

THE AMERICAN NEGRO

HIS HISTORY AND LITERATURE



DOES NOT CIRCULATE

CENTRAL REFERENCE

CENTRAL MAY '69

Marin County Free Library
Civic Center Administration Build
San Rafael California

R

312 Negro population in the United States, 1790-1915. Arno Press
and The New York Times 1968

844p maps (The American Negro, his history and literature)

Reprint of the 1918 edition. Facsimile title page added

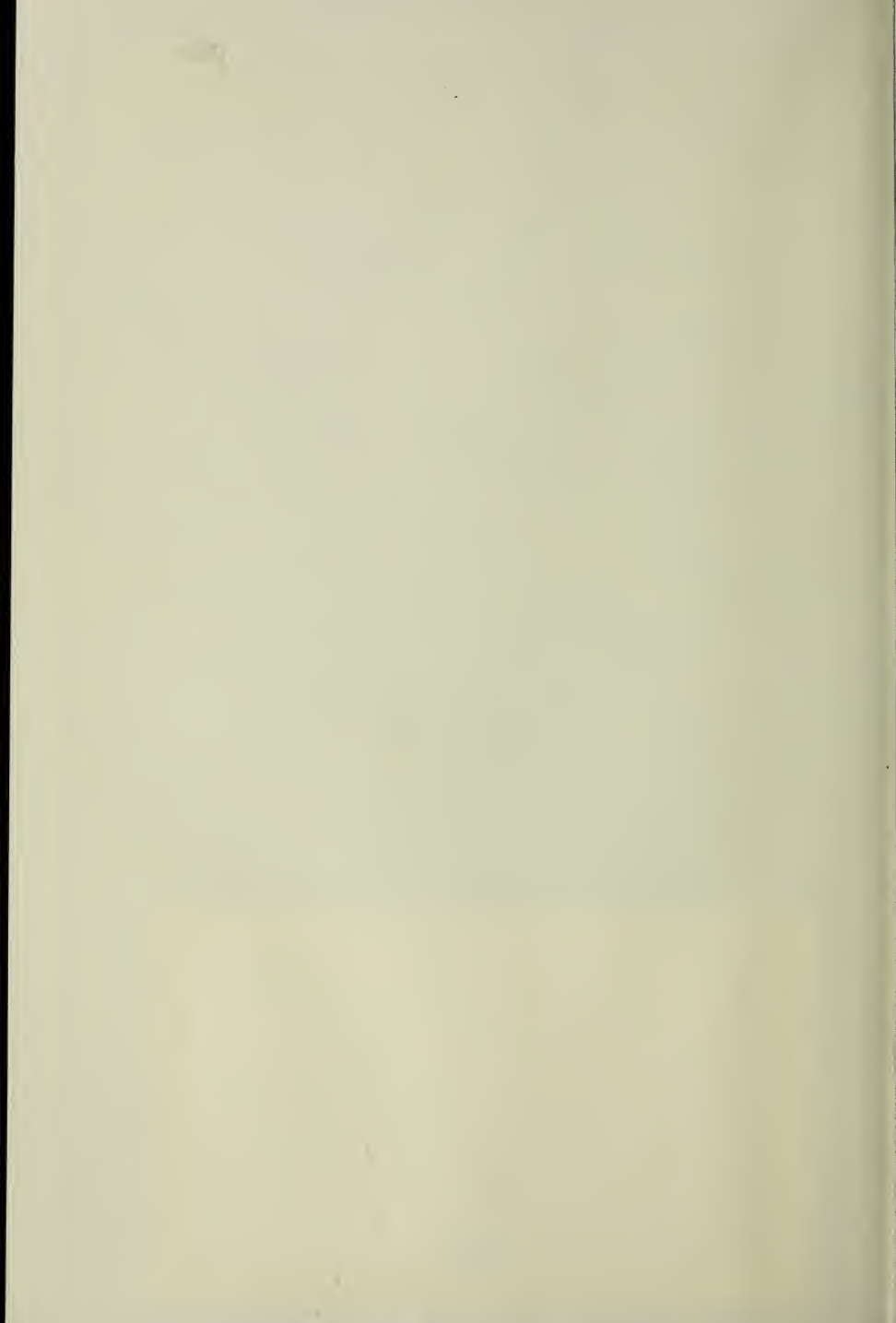
A statistical guide to the Negro population prior to 1915. Taken from
published and unpublished census returns, the material provides information
on employment, education, mortality rates and the other vital statistics

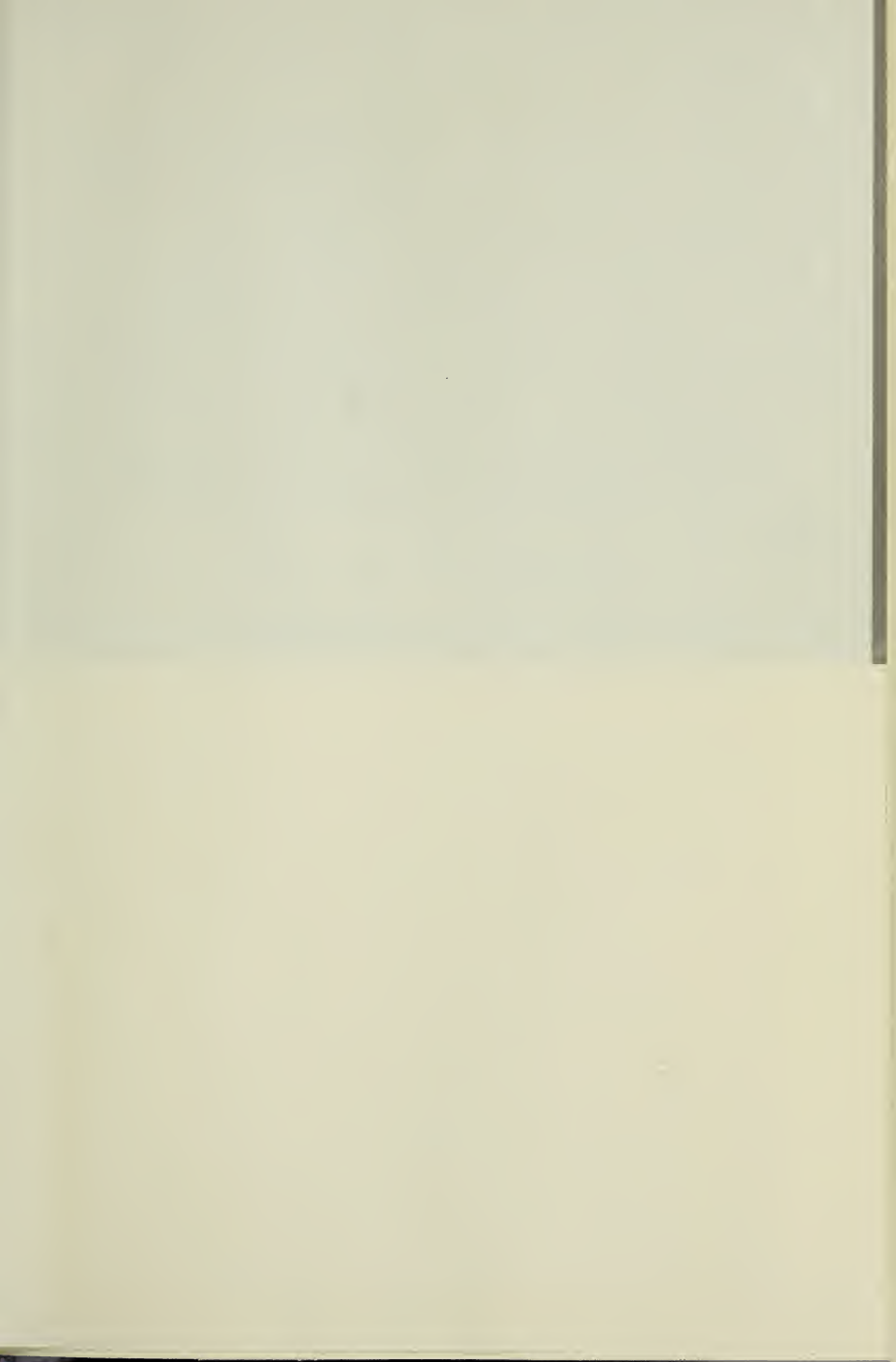
Compiled by John Cummings.

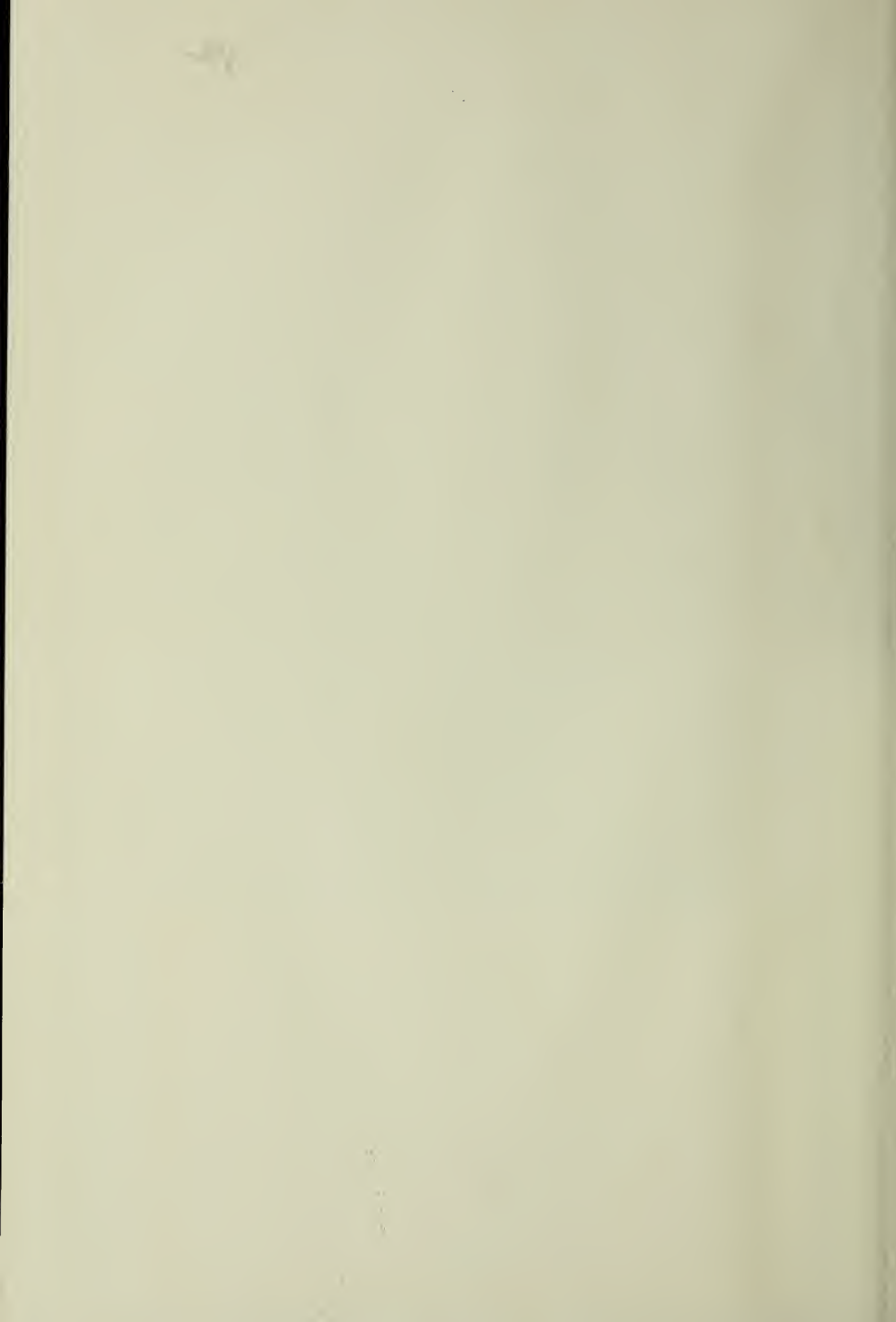
1. Negroes - Statistics I. Cummings, John 312
(Series)

BA 4/69
68W1738

(W) The H. W. Wilson Company







THE AMERICAN NEGRO
HIS HISTORY AND LITERATURE



NEGRO POPULATION
IN THE UNITED STATES
1790-1915



ARNO PRESS and THE NEW YORK TIMES
NEW YORK 1968

Marin County Free Library
Civic Center Administration Building
San Rafael, California

Copyright © 1968 by Arno Press, Inc.
All rights reserved

*

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 68-28992

*

Reprinted from a copy in the
Moorland-Spingarn Collection, Howard University

*

Manufactured in the U.S.A.

General Editor
WILLIAM LOREN KATZ

17 680

THIS STATISTICAL VOLUME IS AN INDISPENSABLE GUIDE FOR anyone doing research in the history of black Americans before 1915. Compiled from published and unpublished census returns, its data provides a wealth of information on every facet of Negro life susceptible to statistical study. Detailed population figures, comparative mortality rates for Negroes and whites, statistics on education, illiteracy, property ownership, employment and occupations—all these and more can be found in abundance in this book. It is carefully arranged and tabulated for ease of research. Data on the white population is also included, where needed, to provide a comparative context and give the statistics on Negroes a wider perspective.

The history of Negroes in America is divided into four major epochs; the colonial and revolutionary period (1619–1789); slavery in the United States (1790–1865); the first two generations of freedom (1865–1915); and the two generations since the beginning of the massive northward migration in 1915. The following 840 pages contain the raw material for an understanding of the two middle epochs, and can be used as a guide to further information found in the census reports themselves. Every library, and every individual interested in Negro history, should own a well-thumbed copy of this volume.

James M. McPherson

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

TABLE I		TABLE II	
Year	Population	Year	Population
1900	1,000,000	1910	1,200,000
1910	1,200,000	1920	1,400,000
1920	1,400,000	1930	1,600,000
1930	1,600,000	1940	1,800,000
1940	1,800,000	1950	2,000,000
1950	2,000,000	1960	2,200,000
1960	2,200,000	1970	2,400,000
1970	2,400,000	1980	2,600,000
1980	2,600,000	1990	2,800,000
1990	2,800,000	2000	3,000,000
2000	3,000,000	2010	3,200,000
2010	3,200,000	2020	3,400,000
2020	3,400,000	2030	3,600,000
2030	3,600,000	2040	3,800,000
2040	3,800,000	2050	4,000,000
2050	4,000,000	2060	4,200,000
2060	4,200,000	2070	4,400,000
2070	4,400,000	2080	4,600,000
2080	4,600,000	2090	4,800,000
2090	4,800,000	2100	5,000,000

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

NEGRO POPULATION
1790-1915



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1918

CONTENTS.

SUMMARY OF CHAPTERS.

	Page.
INTRODUCTION.....	17

PART I.—GROWTH AND GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION: 1790–1910.

CHAPTER	I.—The states and outlying possessions	21
CHAPTER	II.—Growth in the states: 1790–1910—Number, increase, and proportion of Negroes in the total population	24
CHAPTER	III.—Geographic distribution and increase, by states: 1790–1910.....	31
CHAPTER	IV.—Proportion Negro in the population at each census, by states: 1790–1910.....	46
CHAPTER	V.—Free colored and slave population: 1790–1860.....	53

PART II.—MIGRATORY DISPLACEMENT AND SEGREGATION.

CHAPTER	VI.—Nativity—Place of birth, parentage, and interstate migration.....	61
CHAPTER	VII.—Urbanization—Urban and rural classification, and population of cities.....	87
CHAPTER	VIII.—The "black belt"—Number, increase, and density, by county areas.....	108

PART III.—PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS.

CHAPTER	IX.—Sex composition.....	147
CHAPTER	X.—Age composition.....	158
CHAPTER	XI.—Color—Black and mulatto elements.....	207

PART IV.—VITAL STATISTICS.

CHAPTER	XII.—Marital condition.....	235
CHAPTER	XIII.—Fertility—Proportion of children to women of childbearing age.....	283
CHAPTER	XIV.—Mortality in the registration area.....	298

PART V.—EDUCATIONAL AND SOCIAL STATISTICS.

CHAPTER	XV.—School attendance.....	375
CHAPTER	XVI.—Illiteracy.....	403
CHAPTER	XVII.—The delinquent, defective, and dependent classes.....	436

PART VI.—ECONOMIC STATISTICS.

CHAPTER	XVIII.—Home ownership, and size of families.....	459
CHAPTER	XIX.—Occupation—Employments, trades, and professions, by industrial groups.....	502
CHAPTER	XX.—Negro agriculture—Acreage of farms; value of farm property; live stock; crops; term of occupancy; mortgage indebtedness; and tenure classes.....	552

PART VII.—GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE	I.—Statistics of Negro population for cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more: 1910.....	767
TABLE	II.—Negro population, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, decennial increases, proportion Negro, land area, and Negro population per square mile, by counties, for Southern states.....	776
TABLE	III.—General statistics of the Negro population of the United States, by counties: 1910.....	798
TABLE	IV.—Total population at each census, by divisions and states: 1790–1910.....	840

CONTENTS OF CHAPTERS.

INTRODUCTION.

	Page.
Sources and scope of compilations	17
Detail of tabulations for different years	17
Reorganization of material	18
Emancipation and social progress	18

PART I.—GROWTH AND GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION: 1790-1910.

CHAPTER I.—THE STATES AND OUTLYING POSSESSIONS.

	Page.
Negro population and increase: 1900-1910	21
Negro and other racial classes: 1910	21
Increase, by classes: 1900-1910	22
Proportion Negro: 1910 and 1900	22
Black and mulatto population: 1910	22
Nativity and parentage: 1910	23

CHAPTER II.—GROWTH IN THE STATES: 1790-1910—NUMBER, INCREASE, AND PROPORTION OF NEGROES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION.

Population and increase, by classes: 1900-1910	24
Negro, white, and other population at each census: 1790-1910	25
Diagram I.—Negro and white population at each census: 1790-1910	26
Fluctuation in the rates of increase	25
Diagram II.—Decennial increase of the Negro population: 1790-1910	26
Diagram III.—Decennial percentage increase of the Negro and of the white population: 1790-1910	26
The undercount of 1870	26
The undercount of 1890	27
Increase affected by extension of area	28
Revised figures of increase: 1790-1910	28
Increase by 30, 50, and 60 year periods: 1790-1910	29

CHAPTER III.—GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION AND INCREASE, BY STATES: 1790-1910—Continued.

	Page.
Negro and foreign-born white population: 1900-1910	39
Density of Negro and white population, total and rural: 1910 ..	40
Geographic center of the Negro population	40
Map.—Center of Negro population: 1790 and 1880 to 1910 ..	42

GENERAL TABLE.

Table 13.—Population by states: Negro and white, at each census, 1790-1910; Indian and other, 1910 and 1900	43
---	----

CHAPTER IV.—PROPORTION NEGRO IN THE POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, BY STATES: 1790-1910.

Percentage distribution, by racial classes, for sections and divisions: 1910	46
Percentage Negro, and Negroes to 1,000 whites, by sections and divisions: 1790-1910	46
Percentage Negro at each census, by states: 1790-1910	49
Map.—Percentage Negro in the population, by states: 1910	47
Diagram I.—Percentage Negro in the population of the Southern states at each census: 1790-1910	48
Negroes to 100,000 whites at each census, by states: 1790-1910 ..	49

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 5.—Percentage Negro in the population at each census, by divisions and states: 1790-1910	51
Table 6.—Number of Negroes to 100,000 whites, at each census, by divisions and states: 1790-1910	52

CHAPTER V.—FREE COLORED AND SLAVE POPULATION: 1790-1860.

Number and increase: 1790-1860	53
Distribution by sections and southern divisions: 1790-1860 ..	55
Free and slave population of four cities: 1790	55
Slaveholding and nonslaveholding families: 1790 and 1850	56

	Page.
Table 7.—Negro and white increase, by divisions and states: Decennial, 1900-1910, and by 30-year periods, 1790-1910	37

GENERAL TABLE.

Table 6.—Negro population, slave and free, at each census, by divisions and states: 1790-1860	57
---	----

PART II.—MIGRATORY DISPLACEMENT AND SEGREGATION.

CHAPTER VI.—NATIVITY—PLACE OF BIRTH, PARENTAGE, AND INTERSTATE MIGRATION.

The nativity inquiry	61
Native and foreign born: 1850-1910	61
Parentage: 1910 and 1900	62
Country of birth	63

CHAPTER VI.—NATIVITY—PLACE OF BIRTH, PARENTAGE, AND INTERSTATE MIGRATION—Continued.

Native population reporting state of birth	63
Classification by state of birth: 1850	63
Population born in the South: 1870-1910	64
Migration from and to the South	65

PART II.—MIGRATORY DISPLACEMENT AND SEGREGATION—Continued.

CHAPTER VI.—NATIVITY—PLACE OF BIRTH, PARENT-AGE, AND INTERSTATE MIGRATION—Continued.

	Page.
Proportion of migrants in the South and in the North and West.	66
Intersectional migration.	66
Table 14.—Migration of Negroes out of and into the South: 1870-1910.	68
Interdivisional migration.	69
Interstate migration.	70
Table 17.—Negroes born in each state, with number and percentage living in other states, and Negroes living in each state, with number and percentage born in other states: 1910 and 1900.	71
Interstate migrants in urban communities.	73
Table 19.—Migrants and immigrants in Negro and white population of cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants, having 5,000 or more Negroes: 1910.	74

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 20.—Native Negro population, classified according to division and state in which born, by divisions and states: 1910.	75
Table 21.—Negro population born in each state, distributed according to selected states of residence: 1910.	80
Table 22.—Negro population of each state, classified as native and foreign born, and the native population distributed according to selected states of birth: 1910.	83

CHAPTER VII.—URBANIZATION—URBAN AND RURAL CLASSIFICATION AND POPULATION OF CITIES.

Population, urban and rural, and in classes of cities, by racial classes: 1910.	87
Racial composition of the urban and rural population: 1910, 1900, and 1890.	88
Urban and rural increase: 1890-1910.	89
Sections and southern divisions.	89
Diagram I.—Percentage urban and rural in the Negro and white populations, by sections: 1910.	90
Diagram II.—Percentage urban and rural in the Negro population, by sections: 1910, 1900, and 1890.	91
The states.	91
Table 9.—Negroes in urban and rural communities, by divisions and states: 1910, 1900, and 1890.	92
Urban communities.	93
Diagram III.—Negro population in cities having 100,000 population or more and a Negro population of more than 1,000: 1910 and 1900.	94

CHAPTER VII.—URBANIZATION—URBAN AND RURAL CLASSIFICATION AND POPULATION OF CITIES—Con.

	Page.
Wards of cities.	94
Characteristics of urban communities.	94

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 12.—Negro population of urban communities: 1910 and 1900.	95
Table 13.—Negro population by wards or equivalent subdivisions of cities having 50,000 or more inhabitants of whom at least 5,000 are Negroes: 1910.	105
CHAPTER VIII.—THE "BLACK BELT"—NUMBER, INCREASE, AND DENSITY, BY COUNTY AREAS.	
The county as a unit area of compilation.	108
Classification of counties by Negro population: 1910.	108
Area of relatively high density: 1910.	109
Map I.—Negro population per square mile, by counties: 1910.	110
Area of increasing, decreasing, and stationary Negro population: 1900-1910.	111
Map II.—Percentage increase or decrease of the Negro population, by county areas, for Southern states (exclusive of Oklahoma): 1900-1910.	113
Maps III-VI.—Southern counties in which the proportion Negro in the population was 50 to 75 per cent and over: 1910, 1900, 1880, and 1860.	115
Table 4.—Area of counties and number and increase of Negro population, classified by percentage of increase of county population, 1900 to 1910, by southern divisions and states.	116
Proportion Negro in the population, by counties.	124
The "black belt" counties.	125
Area of specific proportion Negro in the population: 1880-1910.	127
Increase and proportion Negro, by counties.	127
Proportion Negro and density of Negro population.	130
Area of increasing and decreasing proportion Negro: 1900-1910.	131
Map VII.—Counties having at least 1,000 Negroes in 1910 and a percentage Negro in the population higher in 1910 than in 1900.	133

GENERAL TABLE AND STATE MAPS.

Table 13.—Percentage Negro and number of Negroes per 1,000 whites for the 264 counties having a population at least 50 per cent Negro in 1910, by states.	134
Maps VIII-XXII.—Percentage Negro in the population of Southern states, by counties: 1910.	136-143

PART III.—PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS.

CHAPTER IX.—SEX COMPOSITION.

Negro males and females at each census: 1820-1910.	147
Sex ratio by classes.	148
Sex ratio of Negro and white population.	148
Sex composition of Negro population, by states: 1910, 1900, 1890, and 1880.	149
Table 5.—Number of males and females and ratio of males to females in the Negro population, by divisions and states: 1910, 1900, 1890, and 1880.	150
Table 6.—Negro population cumulated by states, ranged in order by sex ratio: 1910, 1900, and 1890.	151
Sex ratio in the "black belt"	151

CHAPTER IX.—SEX COMPOSITION—Continued.

Urban and rural population.	152
Table 14.—Urban and rural population classified by sex, with sex ratio and percentage urban, by divisions and states: 1910.	155
Principal cities.	153
Table 15.—Negro males and females, and males to 1,000 females, for cities of 100,000 inhabitants and over: 1910, 1900, and 1890; and males to 1,000 females in classes of the white population: 1910.	156
Table 16.—Negro males and females, and males to 1,000 females, for cities of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants: 1910.	157

PART III.—PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS—Continued.

CHAPTER X.—AGE COMPOSITION.

	Page.
The age inquiry.....	158
Value of age statistics.....	158
Returns by single years of age: 1910 and 1900.....	159
Table 2.—Negro population classified by sex and single years of age, and number in each year of age per 100,000 under 1 year: 1910 and 1900.....	161
Diagram 1.—Negro population classified by sex and single years of age with excess of males or females at each age: 1910.....	163
Number in each age per 100,000 under 1 year.....	162
Centenarians.....	162
Distribution by quinquennial age periods: 1910 and 1900.....	164
Increase by quinquennial age periods: 1900-1910.....	164
Age distribution at each census: 1820-1910.....	167
Table 4.—Negro population in years specified, classified by sex and age periods: 1830-1910.....	166
Sex distribution by age.....	167
Diagram II.—Deficiency or excess of males per 1,000 females by age periods, in the Negro population: 1910.....	168
Age distribution by racial classes.....	169
Table 11.—Distribution by cumulative age periods of the Negro population of known age, and of classes of the white population, by sex: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	171
Percentage Negro by age periods: 1910 and 1900.....	172
Median age: 1820-1910.....	172
Population of sections and divisions classified by age.....	173
Population of states classified by age.....	178
Table 20.—Percentage distribution, by broad age periods, of the Negro population and of classes of the white population, by Southern states: 1910 and 1900.....	177
Table 21.—Median age by states, of the Negro population: 1910 and 1900; and of the Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population: 1890 and 1880.....	178
Urban and rural population classified by age.....	181
Population of classes of cities classified by age.....	186
Population of individual cities classified by age.....	188
Population 21 years of age and over.....	189
Males of militia age.....	191

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 37.—Negro population classified by age periods, by sections, southern divisions, and Southern states: 1910 and 1900.....	192
Table 38.—Negro males and females under 25 years of age classified by single years of age, by Southern states: 1910.....	193
Table 39.—Negro males and females classified by quinquennial age periods, by divisions and states: 1910.....	194
Table 40.—Percentage distribution by age periods of urban and rural Negro and white population classes, by Southern states: 1910.....	197
Table 41.—Urban and rural Negro population classified by age periods, by states: 1910.....	199
Table 42.—Negro males and females 21 years of age and over, Negro males 21 years and over in urban and rural communities, and Negro males of militia age (18 to 44 years), by divisions and states: 1910.....	200

CHAPTER X.—AGE COMPOSITION—Continued.

GENERAL TABLES—continued.

	Page.
Table 43.—Negro males and females classified by age periods, by cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1910.....	201
Table 44.—Negro males and females classified by age periods, by cities of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants having a Negro population of 1,000 or more: 1910.....	204
Table 45.—Negro males and females classified by broad age periods, by cities having 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants and a Negro population of 1,000 or more: 1910.....	206

CHAPTER XI.—COLOR—BLACK AND MULATTO ELEMENTS.

Significance of the terms "black" and "mulatto".....	207
Proportion mulatto: 1850-1910.....	208
Increase of the black and mulatto elements: 1850-1910.....	210
Proportion mulatto, by sex: 1910, 1870, and 1860.....	211
Proportion mulatto, by age: 1910.....	212
Proportion of children in the black and mulatto population.....	213
Proportion mulatto in the urban and rural population.....	213
Classes of urban communities.....	213
Black and mulatto population of individual cities.....	214
School attendance of black and mulatto children.....	215
Illiteracy of blacks and mulattoes.....	217

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 22.—Negro population classified as black and mulatto, by divisions and states: 1910, 1890, and 1870.....	218
Table 23.—Increase in black and mulatto population, by divisions and states: 1870-1890, 1890-1910, and 1870-1910.....	219
Table 24.—Black and mulatto population, free and slave, classified by sex, by divisions and states: 1860.....	220
Table 25.—Black and mulatto population, free and slave, by divisions and states: 1850.....	221
Table 26.—Black and mulatto population classified by sex, with excess of males or females, and sex ratio, by divisions and states: 1910.....	222
Table 27.—Negro population, black and mulatto, classified by sex and age periods, with percentage mulatto, by sections and southern divisions: 1910.....	223
Table 28.—Negro population, black and mulatto, classified by sex and age periods, with percentage mulatto, by Southern states: 1910.....	224
Table 29.—Urban and rural black and mulatto population, classified by sex, by divisions and states: 1910.....	227
Table 30.—Percentage mulatto in the urban and rural Negro population, and percentage urban, and males to 1,000 females in the urban and rural black and mulatto population, by divisions and states: 1910.....	228
Table 31.—Negro population distinguished as black and mulatto, in cities having 5,000 Negroes or more: 1910.....	229
Table 32.—School attendance of the black and mulatto population—Number in school and not in school, by age periods, by sections, southern divisions and states: 1910.....	230
Table 33.—Illiteracy in the black and mulatto population 10 years of age and over, classified by sex, and for males 21 years of age and over: 1910.....	231

CONTENTS.

7

PART IV.—VITAL STATISTICS.

CHAPTER XII.—MARITAL CONDITION.

	Page.
Marital condition classes.....	235
Accuracy of data.....	235
Marital condition: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	235
Comparison with other racial classes.....	237
Sex ratio by marital condition.....	238
Marital condition by age periods.....	238
Diagram I.—Percentage single, married, and widowed, for Negro males and females, by age periods: 1910.....	240
Diagram II.—Number single and number married, widowed, or divorced, for Negro males and females, by age periods: 1910.....	242
Diagram III.—Percentage married, widowed, or divorced, for Negro males and females, by age periods: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	242
Diagram IV.—Percentage single, and percentage married, widowed, or divorced, for Negroes and for native whites of native parentage, by sex and age periods: 1910.....	242
Diagram V.—Percentage married, for Negroes and for native whites of native parentage, by sex and age periods: 1910.....	242
Diagram VI.—Percentage widowed, for Negroes and for native whites of native parentage, by sex and age periods: 1910.....	243
Marital condition by single years of age for the ages 15 to 34 years.....	243
Diagram VII.—Total and married Negro males and females, by single years of age, for the ages 15 to 34 years: 1910.....	244
Diagram VIII.—Percentage married for Negroes and native whites of native parentage, by sex and single years of age for the ages 15 to 34 years: 1910.....	244
Sections and divisions.....	245
Table 12.—Marital condition of the Negro population, by sections and southern divisions: 1910.....	246
Table 13.—Marital condition of the Negro population, by sections: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	247
Table 16.—Percentage in each marital class, by age periods, for the Negro population 15 years of age and over, by sections: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	249
Table 17.—Percentage in each marital class for the Negro and white population, classified by sex and age periods, by sections: 1910.....	251
The states.....	250
Table 18.—Percentage single, married, and divorced in the Negro population, by divisions and states: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	252
Urban and rural communities.....	250
Table 19.—Marital condition by age periods of urban and rural Negro population: 1910.....	253
Table 21.—Percentage single, married, and widowed, by age periods, in the Negro population and in classes of the white population, in urban and rural communities: 1910.....	255
Table 23.—Marital condition of the Negro population 15 years of age and over, in urban and rural communities and in classes of cities: 1910.....	257
Principal cities.....	259

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 28.—Marital condition of the Negro population, by age periods and sex, by divisions: 1910.....	261
Table 29.—Marital condition of the Negro population, by divisions and states: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	263
Table 30.—Marital condition by age periods of the Negro population, by sections, southern divisions, and Southern states: 1910.....	266

CHAPTER XII.—MARITAL CONDITION—Continued.

GENERAL TABLES—continued.

	Page.
Table 31.—Marital condition of the urban and rural Negro population, by sex and age periods, by divisions: 1910.....	269
Table 32.—Marital condition of the urban and rural Negro population, by divisions and states: 1910.....	271
Table 33.—Marital condition of the Negro population, by cities of 100,000 or more inhabitants: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	273
Table 34.—Marital condition of the Negro population classified by sex and age periods, for cities having in 1910 a population of 100,000 or more and a Negro population 15 years of age and over of 10,000 or more: 1910.....	276
Table 35.—Marital condition of the Negro population classified by sex, in cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1910.....	279

CHAPTER XIII.—FERTILITY—PROPORTION OF CHILDREN TO WOMEN OF CHILDBEARING AGE.

Children under 14 years of age in 1820.....	283
Proportion of women and of children at each census: 1830-1910.....	283
Table 2.—Number, increase, and proportion of Negro women 15 to 44 years of age, and of children under 10, under 5, and under 1, at each census: 1830-1910.....	285
Children under 5 per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years of age at each census: 1850-1910.....	286
Comparison of Negro with other race and nativity elements.....	286
Sections and divisions.....	287
Children under 5 years of age per 1,000 married women.....	288
The states.....	288
Map I.—Negro children under 5 years of age to 1,000 Negro women 15 to 44, by states: 1910.....	291
Map II.—Same: 1900.....	291
Map III.—White children under 5 years of age per 1,000 white women 15 to 44, by states: 1910.....	292
Map IV.—Same: 1900.....	292
Urban and rural population.....	289
Urban communities.....	290
Table 10.—Women 15 to 44 years of age, children under 5 years, and number and increase of children per 1,000 women, by cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants, having in 1910 a Negro population of 10,000 or more: 1910 and 1900.....	293
Table 11.—Negro and white women 15 to 44 years of age, children under 5 years, and number and increase or decrease of children per 1,000 women, by divisions and states: 1910 and 1900.....	294
Table 12.—Women 15 to 44 years of age, and children under 5 years, in the total population, and in the population living in and living outside of cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants, by divisions and states: 1910.....	295
Table 13.—Negro women 15 to 44 years of age, children under 5 years, and number of children per 1,000 women, by cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants: 1910.....	296

CHAPTER XIV.—MORTALITY IN THE REGISTRATION AREA.

Decennial census mortality statistics: 1850-1900.....	298
Decennial mortality in the Negro and native white population classified by age: 1900-1910.....	298
The registration area for deaths: 1900-1915.....	300
Maps.—Growth of the registration area for deaths: 1880-1915.....	301
Validity of the mortality data for the registration area.....	302

PART IV.—VITAL STATISTICS—Continued.

CHAPTER XIV.—MORTALITY IN THE REGISTRATION AREA—Continued.

	Page.
Annual deaths: 1900-1915.....	302
Deaths classified by sex and age of decedent.....	302
Diagram I.—Negro deaths at age specified, per 1,000 deaths at all ages, in the registration area: 1915 and 1900.....	304
Diagram II.—Negro and white deaths at age specified, per 1,000 deaths at all ages in the registration area: 1915.....	304
General death rate: 1910 and 1900.....	304
Comparison of Negro death rate with rate for other classes: 1910.....	305
Comparison with rates for foreign countries: 1800-1910.....	305
Table 9.—Death rates in foreign countries—Annual average number of deaths per 1,000 population, by decades.....	306
Specific mortality by sex and age periods: 1910 and 1900.....	306
Diagram III.—Negro deaths at age specified, per 1,000 living at that age in the registration states, by sex: 1910.....	309
Diagram IV.—Negro deaths at age specified, per 1,000 living at that age in the registration states: 1910 and 1900.....	309
Diagram V.—Negro and white deaths at age specified, per 1,000 living at that age in the registration states: 1910.....	309
Table 13.—Negro population and deaths in the registration states, and Negro and white death rates, by sex and age periods, with percentage distribution by age periods of Negro and white population and deaths: 1910 and 1900.....	308
Negro life tables.....	309
Diagram VI.—Life table distribution, by age and sex, of the Negro and white population—Number living at age specified in a stationary population sustained by 100,000 births of each sex equally distributed throughout each year (column L_x of the life table), with excess of Negro females and excess of whites over Negroes at each age.....	310
Table 14.—Life table data covering selected years of age for Negro and white males and females.....	311
Survival of infancy and adolescence.....	312
Duration of maturity and of old age.....	312
Cause of death.....	313
Infant mortality.....	315
Urban and rural mortality.....	315
Urban mortality in the South and in the North and West.....	316

PART V.—EDUCATIONAL AND SOCIAL STATISTICS.

CHAPTER XV.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Character of the data.....	375
Population of all ages in school: 1910.....	375
Population of school age in school: 1910.....	376
Increase in school attendance, by sex: 1900-1910.....	376
Increase representing improvement.....	378
Average increase in amount of schooling: 1900-1910.....	378
School attendance by single years of age: 1910.....	379
Diagram I.—Percentage attending school by single years of age, for Negroes, native whites, and foreign-born whites: 1910.....	380
Diagram II.—Percentage in school and not in school by single years of age, for the Negro and white population: 1910.....	381
Sections and divisions.....	381
Diagram III.—Negroes 10 to 14 years of age in school and not in school, for southern divisions, the North, and the West: 1910.....	383
Age group 6 to 14 years.....	385

CHAPTER XIV.—MORTALITY IN THE REGISTRATION AREA—Continued.

	Page.
Month of incidence of urban mortality.....	318
Mortality of registration states.....	318
Mortality by registration cities.....	320
Table 29.—Negro and white deaths, and death rates, by cities: 1910.....	320
Diagram VII.—Monthly rate of mortality per 1,000 living, for Negro and white males and females (1,000 q_x) for first year of life, by age intervals of one month.....	321
Description of general tables.....	321

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 30.—Negro population of the registration area and of the nonregistration area, and percentage in the area, by divisions and states: 1915, 1910, and 1900.....	322
Table 31a.—Life tables for Negro males in the original registration states: 1910.....	323
Table 31b.—Life tables for Negro females in the original registration states: 1910.....	325
Table 32.—Negro and white population, deaths, and death rates, by registration states and selected cities: 1910 and 1900.....	327
Table 33.—Deaths and death rates, by class of population, for selected registration cities.....	329
Table 34.—Negro population and deaths, and Negro and white death rates, by age periods, by registration cities: 1910 and 1900.....	331
Table 35.—Number and percentage of Negro deaths under 1 year and under 5 years, by cities: 1910-1914 and 1900.....	336
Table 36.—Negro deaths by sex and cause of death, for registration states and selected cities in the registration area: 1913.....	338
Table 37.—Negro and white deaths by sex and cause of death, for registration states and selected cities in the registration area: 1910.....	346
Table 38.—Negro deaths by month of mortality in two Southern states and in registration cities: 1910.....	354
Table 39.—Deaths of Negroes in the registration area, by sex and age, for states and selected cities: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, and 1900.....	355

CHAPTER XV.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School attendance by states.....	386
Diagram IV.—Percentage in school and not in school of the Negro and white population 10 to 14 years of age: 1910.....	386
Urban and rural communities.....	387
School attendance in cities.....	388
General conclusion.....	390

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 22.—Negroes in school and not in school, by age periods, by divisions and states: 1910.....	391
Table 23.—Negro males and females in school and not in school, by age periods, by divisions and states: 1910.....	392
Table 24.—Children 6 to 11 years of age in school and not in school, by class of population, by divisions and states: 1910.....	393
Table 25.—Negroes in school and not in school, by single years of age, by divisions and states: 1910.....	394
Table 26.—Percentage of Negro and white population 6 to 20 years of age in school, by single years of age, by sections, divisions, and Southern states: 1910.....	397

CONTENTS.

9

PART V.—EDUCATIONAL AND SOCIAL STATISTICS—Continued.

CHAPTER XV.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—Continued.

GENERAL TABLES—continued.

	Page.
Table 27.—Negroes 10 to 14 years of age, in school and not in school, by divisions and states: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	398
Table 28.—Urban and rural population—Negroes and whites in school and not in school, by age periods, by sections, divisions and Southern states: 1910.....	399
Table 29.—Children 6 to 14 years of age in school and not in school, by class of population, in cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1910.....	400
Table 20.—Negroes and whites in school and not in school, by age periods, by cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more having a Negro population of 1,000 or more: 1910.....	401

CHAPTER XVI.—ILLITERACY.

Achievement of literacy by the Negro population.....	403
Definition of illiteracy.....	403
Accuracy of data.....	403
Illiteracy by classes.....	404
Sex and age.....	404
Decrease: 1890-1910.....	405
Diagram I.—Percentage illiterate, by age periods, for the Negro population: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	406
Diagram II.—Percentage illiterate, by age periods, for Negro males and females, with excess of males or females at each age: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	407
Illiterates per 1,000 population.....	407
Relative decrease of literates and illiterates in specific age groups.....	407
Illiteracy by geographic sections and divisions.....	409
Diagram III.—Percentage illiterate, by age periods, for the Negro, native white, and foreign-born white population of the South: 1910.....	413
Illiteracy by states.....	414
Urban and rural illiteracy.....	416
Illiteracy in cities.....	417
Illiteracy among males 21 years of age and over.....	418

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 21.—Illiterates in the Negro population, by sex, by divisions and states: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	419
Table 24.—Illiterates in the Negro population, by sex and by age periods, and for males 21 and over, by divisions and states: 1910.....	421
Table 25.—Illiterates in the Negro population, by sex and age periods, by divisions: 1910 and 1900.....	422
Table 26.—Illiterates, by class of population and age periods, by divisions and states: 1910.....	423
Table 27.—Illiterates by class of population, 1910, with percentage illiterate, 1910, 1900, and 1890, by divisions and states.....	428
Table 28.—Illiterates in the Negro population in urban and rural communities, 1910, and in cities of 25,000 or more and outside such cities, 1910 and 1900, by divisions and states.....	429

PART VI.—ECONOMIC STATISTICS.

CHAPTER XVIII.—HOME OWNERSHIP AND SIZE OF FAMILIES.

Farm homes and other homes.....	459
Home-ownership inquiry.....	459
Homes owned and rented.....	459
Homes owned free and encumbered.....	460
Homes in the South, the North, and the West.....	460

CHAPTER XVI.—ILLITERACY—Continued.

GENERAL TABLES—continued.

	Page.
Table 29.—Illiterates in urban and rural communities, 1910, and in cities of 25,000 or more and outside such cities, 1910 and 1900, by class of population, by divisions.....	430
Table 30.—Illiterates in the Negro population, by sex and age periods, by cities of 100,000 population and over: 1910.....	432
Table 31.—Illiterates by class of population, by cities of 100,000 population and over, 1910, with percentage illiterate: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	434
Table 32.—Illiterates in the Negro population, by sex, by cities having, in 1910, 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	435

CHAPTER XVII.—THE DELINQUENT, DEFECTIVE, AND DEPENDENT CLASSES.

SECTION I.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Ratio of commitments.....	436
Offense.....	437
Sentence.....	440
Age.....	443
Sex.....	445
Sex and offense.....	446
Sex and age.....	447

SECTION II.—INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED.

Number and ratio of insane.....	447
Sex.....	448
Age.....	449
Diagram I.—Ratio of Negro and white insane admitted to hospitals in the North and in the South per 100,000 population of the same age and race.....	449
Urban and rural insane.....	450
The feeble-minded.....	450

SECTION III.—THE BLIND.

Number and ratio.....	451
Sex.....	451
Age.....	451
Diagram II.—Negro, native white, and foreign-born white blind population per 100,000 general population of the same race, nativity, and age, by 5-year age groups: 1910.....	452
Ability to read raised type.....	453

SECTION IV.—DEAF-MUTES.

Number.....	453
Sex distribution.....	453
School attendance.....	454
Means of communication.....	454

SECTION V.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

Number and proportion of almshouse paupers.....	454
Sex.....	455

CHAPTER XVIII.—HOME OWNERSHIP AND SIZE OF FAMILIES—Continued.

Divisions and states.....	461
Negro population per owned home.....	462
Urban communities.....	463
Counties.....	464
Average size of family.....	464

PART VI.—ECONOMIC STATISTICS—Continued.

CHAPTER XVIII.—HOME OWNERSHIP AND SIZE OF FAMILIES—Continued.

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 12.—Owned homes of Negro families—Number, 1910 and 1900, and increase, 1900-1910, by divisions and states..	465
Table 13.—Home ownership by divisions and states: 1910 and 1900—Number of farm homes and other homes owned free, owned encumbered, and rented by Negro families.....	466
Table 14.—Home ownership by divisions and states: 1890—Number of farm homes and other homes owned free, owned encumbered, and rented by Negro families.....	470
Table 15.—Home ownership in selected urban communities—Number of homes owned free, owned encumbered, and rented, by Negro families in urban communities having a Negro population of 2,500 or more: 1910.....	471
Table 16.—Percentage owned of Negro homes in urban communities having a Negro population of 2,500 or more: 1910..	473
Table 17.—Negro inhabitants per owned home in urban communities having a Negro population of 2,500 or more: 1910..	474
Table 18.—Home ownership by counties: 1910—Number of farm homes and other homes, owned free, owned encumbered, and rented by Negro families.....	475

CHAPTER XIX.—OCCUPATION—EMPLOYMENTS, TRADES, AND PROFESSIONS, BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS.

The classification by occupation and industry.....	502
Proportion gainfully employed in agricultural and in other pursuits: 1910.....	502
Comparison of Negroes with whites.....	503
Comparison of 1910 with 1900 and 1890.....	504
Agricultural pursuits.....	504
Farm laborers on home farms and working out: 1910.....	506
Employment in agricultural pursuits: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	506
Agricultural employment in the South, the North, and the West: 1910 and 1900.....	507
Nonagricultural employments.....	508
Industrial and trade grouping of gainful workers.....	509
Professional service groups.....	510
Occupations of free colored males in 1850.....	511

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 15.—Negro males and females 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations, by divisions and states: 1910.	512
Table 16.—Negro males and females 10 years of age and over gainfully employed in agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry, by states: 1910.....	513
Table 17.—Negro males 10 years of age and over gainfully employed, by states: 1910.....	517
Table 18.—Negro females 10 years of age and over gainfully employed, by states: 1910.....	521
Table 19.—Negroes 10 years of age and over engaged in each specified occupation, by sex: 1910.....	523
Table 20.—Negroes 10 years of age and over gainfully employed, by sex and occupation: 1910, 1900, and 1890—Compilation according to occupational classification of 1900.....	526
Table 21.—Negro farmers, planters, and overseers; farm laborers, home farm; and farm laborers, working out; by divisions and states: 1910 and 1900.....	528
Table 22.—Gainful workers 10 years of age and over, all classes and Negro, classified by sex, industry, and occupation: 1910.	529

CHAPTER XX.—AGRICULTURE—ACREAGE OF FARMS; VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY; LIVE STOCK; CROPS; TERM OF OCCUPANCY; MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS; AND TENURE CLASSES.

Page.

Scheme of presentation.....	552
-----------------------------	-----

SECTION I.—STATISTICS OF NEGRO FARMS.

Number of farmers.....	553
Map I.—Farms of colored farmers—percentage of all farms, by states: 1910 (Southern states only).....	554
Diagram I.—Number of farms classified by color and nativity of operator, by states: 1910.....	555
Farm acreage: Total, improved, and unimproved.....	555
Map II.—Land in farms of colored farmers—percentage of all land in farms, by states: 1910 (Southern states only).....	556
Map III.—Improved land in farms of colored farmers—percentage of all improved land by states: 1910 (Southern states only).....	557
Value of farm property: Land, buildings, implements and machinery, and live stock.....	558
Diagram II.—Average value of farm property per farm, for colored and white farmers, by states: 1910 (Southern states only).....	559
Diagram III.—Same: 1900.....	559
Diagram IV.—Average value of farm property per acre, for colored and white farmers, by states: 1910.....	559
Diagram V.—Same: 1900.....	559
Farm animals: Farms reporting, and value and number of animals.....	561
Crops: farms reporting, acreage, yield, and value.....	564
Table 23.—Farms reporting specified crop, acreage, yield, and value of crop: 1910.....	564
Table 25.—Colored and white acreage in specified crops, with decennial increase, by southern divisions: 1910 and 1900.....	566
Size of farms.....	567
Term of occupancy.....	567

SECTION II.—STATISTICS FOR TENURE CLASSES.

Definition of tenure.....	568
Number of farms in each tenure class.....	571
Map IV.—Farm tenure—Number of farms operated by colored owners and part owners: 1910.....	569
Map V.—Farm tenure—Number of farms operated by colored tenants: 1910.....	570
Map VI.—Farms of colored owners—percentage of all colored farms, by states: 1910 (Southern states only)....	573
Map VII.—Farms of colored tenants—percentage of all colored farms, by states: 1910 (Southern states only)....	573
Map VIII.—Farms of colored managers—percentage of all colored farms, by states: 1910 (Southern states only)....	574
Farm acreage under each tenure.....	572
Map IX.—Land in farms of colored owners—percentage of all land in colored farms, by states: 1910 (Southern states only).....	576
Map X.—Land in farms of colored tenants—percentage of all land in colored farms, by states: 1910 (Southern states only).....	576
Map XI.—Land in farms of colored managers—percentage of all land in colored farms, by states: 1910 (Southern states only).....	579

CONTENTS.

11

PART VI.—ECONOMIC STATISTICS—Continued.

CHAPTER XX.—AGRICULTURE—Continued.

CHAPTER XX.—AGRICULTURE—Continued.

SECTION II.—STATISTICS FOR TENURE CLASSES—Continued.

GENERAL TABLES—Continued.

	Page.
Farm acreage under each tenure.—Continued.	
Table 33.—Colored and white acreage, total and improved, by tenure classes, with decennial increase, and average acres per farm, by southern divisions: 1910 and 1900..	577
Value of farm property by tenure of farm.....	578
Table 34.—Value of classes of farm property on colored and white farms, by tenure classes, with decennial increase, percentage distribution by tenure, and average per farm: 1910 and 1900.....	578
Farm animals by tenure of farm.....	580
Table 38.—Colored farms reporting and not reporting dairy cows, work horses, and work mules, by tenure classes, by Southern states: 1910.....	581
Crops by tenure of farm.....	583
Term of occupancy and tenure of farms.....	585
Mortgage indebtedness of owned farms.....	586
Statistics by tenure for southern counties.....	587

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 45.—Number of colored, Negro, and white farm operators, by divisions and states: 1910 and 1900.....	588
Table 46.—Acreage in farms operated by Negroes and by whites, by divisions and states: 1910 and 1900.....	589
Table 47.—Acreage improved and unimproved in farms operated by Negroes and by whites, by divisions and states: 1910 and 1900.....	590
Table 48.—Increase in acreage—total improved and unimproved—of Negro and white farms, by divisions and states: 1900-1910.....	591
Table 49.—Number and value of farms operated by Negroes, by divisions and states: 1910 and 1900.....	592
Table 50.—Crops in 1909 on farms in the South—Farms reporting, acreage, yield, and value of specified crops on all farms and on colored farms, by divisions and states.....	594
Table 51.—Acreage in selected crops on colored farms of the South, by divisions and states: 1909 and 1899.....	601
Table 52.—Acreage in selected crops on colored and white farms of the South, by divisions and states: 1909.....	602
Table 53.—Size of farms—farms operated by colored and by white farmers, classified by size, for Southern states: 1910 and 1900.....	603
Table 54.—Negro farmers—owners, tenants, and managers, by divisions and states: 1910 and 1900.....	607
Table 55.—Colored farms of owners, tenants, and managers classified as Negro and other colored, by divisions and states: 1910.....	608
Table 56.—Colored and white farmers classified by tenure, 1910 and 1900, with increase, 1900-1910, by southern divisions and states.....	609

	Page.
Table 57.—Colored and white farms classified by seven tenures, with percentage distribution by tenure, by southern divisions and states: 1910.....	610
Table 58.—Acres in colored and white farms, classified by tenure, by southern divisions and states: 1910.....	612
Table 59.—Acres improved in colored and white farms, classified by tenure, by southern divisions and states: 1910.....	613
Table 60.—Value of land in colored and white farms, classified by tenure, by southern divisions and states: 1910.....	614
Table 61.—Value of buildings on colored and white farms, classified by tenure, by southern divisions and states: 1910.....	616
Table 62.—Value of implements and machinery on colored and white farms, classified by tenure, by southern divisions and states: 1910.....	618
Table 63.—Number of dairy cows on colored and white farms, classified by tenure, by southern divisions and states: 1910.....	620
Table 64.—Number of work horses on colored and white farms, classified by tenure, by southern divisions and states: 1910.....	621
Table 65.—Number of work mules on colored and white farms, classified by tenure, by southern divisions and states: 1910.....	622
Table 66.—Number of acres in corn on colored and white farms, classified by tenure, by southern divisions and states: 1910.....	623
Table 67.—Number of acres in cotton on colored and white farms, classified by tenure, by southern divisions and states: 1910.....	624
Table 68.—Colored farm acreage, total and improved, and value of land and buildings, by tenure of farm, with average acreage per farm, percentage improved of farm acreage, and average value of land and buildings per farm and per acre, by southern divisions and states: 1910 and 1900.....	625
Table 69.—Number of farms reporting and not reporting live stock, and value of each class of live stock reported, by tenure of farmer, for colored and for white farmers, for Southern states: 1910.....	628
Table 70.—Colored farms classified by tenure and term of occupancy, by divisions and states: 1910.....	638
Table 71.—Farms operated by Negroes—Number, acreage, and value of land and buildings, and of implements and machinery, by states and counties: 1910.....	642
Table 72.—Statistics of agriculture for colored and white farmers, by counties, for Southern states: 1909-1910.....	674
Table 73.—Statistics of size of farms and for tenure classes of farms operated by colored farmers, by counties, for Southern states: 1910.....	698

PART VII.—GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE I.—Statistics of Negro population for cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more: 1910.....	767
TABLE II.—Negro population, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, decennial increases, proportion Negro, land area and Negro population per square mile, by counties, for Southern states.....	776
TABLE III.—General statistics of the Negro population of the United States, by counties: 1910.....	798
TABLE IV.—Total population at each census, by divisions and states: 1790-1910.....	840

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., June 5, 1918.

SIR:

I transmit herewith a report on the Negro population of the United States, prepared by Dr. John Cummings in the Division of Revision and Results, under the general supervision of Dr. Joseph A. Hill. This report is based upon publications, schedules, and manuscript tables of this bureau and covers a period of 125 years, from 1790 to 1915. I believe, therefore, that it is the most comprehensive statistical report ever published on the subject to which it relates, and I feel confident that it will prove to be a very valuable source of information regarding the progress of the Negro race in this country.

It is worthy of note that the tabulations for this report were made by a corps of Negro clerks working under the efficient direction of three men of their own race, namely, Robert A. Pelham, Charles E. Hall, and William Jennifer.

Respectfully,

SAM. L. ROGERS,
Director of the Census.

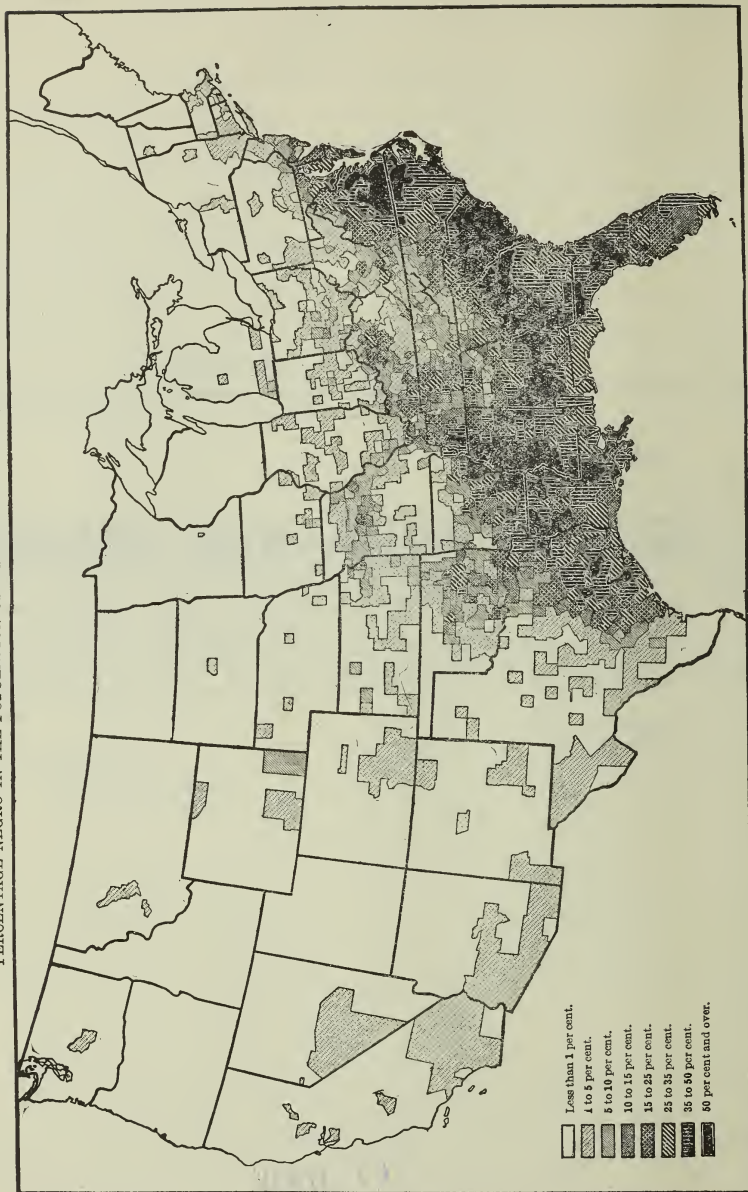
HON. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.

NEGRO POPULATION: 1790-1915

(15)

17 680

PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES, 1910.



NEGRO POPULATION: 1790-1915.

By JOHN CUMMINGS, Ph. D.,
Expert Special Agent, Bureau of the Census.

INTRODUCTION.

SOURCES AND SCOPE OF COMPILATIONS.

Statistics relating to the Negro population have been compiled in the present report from publications, schedules, and unpublished manuscript tables of the Census Bureau, covering the period of 125 years from 1790 to 1915. In part, therefore, the tabulations of the report are compilations which assemble and reorganize material previously published, and in part they are entirely original from records, manuscripts, and schedules.

Voluminous and fugitive records of a century and a quarter are summarized in these compilations, which in the aggregate present a statistical account of the Negro population, covering its racial experience under the conditions imposed by slavery and under the no less difficult conditions imposed by emancipation and freedom.

Specifically this statistical account comprehends the growth of the Negro population from decade to decade; its geographical distribution at each decennial enumeration; its migratory drift westward in the early decades of the last century, when Negroes and whites were moving forward into the East and West South Central states as cultivators of virgin soil; its drift northward and cityward, and in more recent decades southward out of the "black belt," in response to the universal gravity pull of complex economic and social forces; its widespread dispersion on the one hand, and on the other its segregation with reference to the white population; its sex and age composition and marital condition; its fertility, as indicated by the proportion of children to women of childbearing age in different periods—again, under social conditions varying from the irresponsible relations of slavery to the more exacting institutions of freedom; its intermixture with other races, as shown by the increase in the proportion mulatto; its annual mortality in the registration area; its educational progress since emancipation, in so far as this can be measured by elementary schooling and by increasing literacy; its criminality, dependency, and physical and mental defectiveness—those characteristics of individual de-

generacy which Negroes manifest in common with other racial classes in all civilized communities; finally, its economic progress, as indicated by increasing ownership of homes, by entrance into skilled trades and professions, and primarily and fundamentally by the rapid development of Negro agriculture.

Entirely new compilations have been made from manuscript tables and directly from schedules and records, relating especially to mortality, ownership of homes, and agriculture. The rapid development of Negro agriculture, as demonstrated in the statistics which show an increasing acreage and value for Negro farms, and an increasing value of live stock, crops, and farm property on such farms, seems extremely significant. This progress has provided a substantial basis for general social improvement in the recent past, and it is a sure guaranty of further improvement in the future.

DETAIL OF TABULATIONS FOR DIFFERENT YEARS.

As is true in the case of the white population, the statistics of the Negro population in the decennial census reports have tended to become, from census to census, more comprehensive and detailed, not only as regards diversity of topics covered by schedule inquiries, but also as regards completeness of compilation of the returns.

At the earlier censuses, returns relating to the slave and to the free colored population were generally restricted to a few simple inquiries. At the census of 1790, for example, the number of slaves was ascertained without distinction of either sex or age, and at each of the five succeeding censuses, 1800-1840, age was recorded for Negroes, free and slave, in less detail than for whites. At the censuses of 1850 and 1860, also, the returns for the slave population, which were made upon special schedules, were less detailed than were those secured for the free colored and white population. In 1870, however, since all Negroes were free, the returns for the total Negro population were made upon the schedule provided for all free inhabitants, and at this census as at each suc-

(17)

ceeding census they were made in the same detail for Negroes as for whites.

It is true generally, also, that in the published population reports of the census, beginning with that of 1870, so far as the schedule inquiries are applicable to Negroes, practically the same detail is shown for Negroes as for whites.

REORGANIZATION OF MATERIAL.

The compilations for Negroes of the returns at the census of 1910 are in fact scattered through the seven quarto volumes constituting the general report of the Thirteenth Census on Population, Occupations, and Agriculture, averaging more than a thousand pages per volume. Similarly, for other census years, also, returns relating to Negroes are scattered through volumes of general reports. Data relating to mortality of Negroes in the registration area are contained in the annual mortality reports compiled by the Bureau of the Census, which constitute a series of publications entirely separate from the reports of the decennial census.

It will be apparent that the process of assembling these data itself involves original compilations and rearrangements of statistical material, since the figures relating to Negroes can not generally be mechanically cut out of tables which present statistics for the Negro population as a component element in the total population. A mechanical excision of the data for Negroes from these tables would yield an aggregation of statistical fragments more or less unrelated, unintelligible, and insignificant.

The assembling and presentation of statistics for Negroes clearly involves a selection of such numbers, proportions, and ratios for other classes as are required for interpretation of figures specifically for Negroes and the rejection of all other data. It is, however, seldom the case that any important series of figures for another class is entirely without significance when it is related to a similar series for Negroes. Generally such totals, and especially all derived figures, are of greater or less significance, and selections must be made accordingly, in each case by the exercise of judgment as to what numbers, proportions, and ratios are of sufficient import specifically for Negroes to justify quotation. Finally, new analyses are frequently required to insure a fair degree of comparability of data for different years.

Consistently with the purpose of the report to present the economic and social progress of the Negro

population, in so far as that progress can be statistically determined, practically all of the tabulations included institute comparisons, either of present conditions with those obtaining in the past among Negroes, or of Negro characteristics and tendencies with those of other racial classes—comparisons, it may be noted, which have frequently involved new combinations of data for classes other than Negro and the computation of new percentages and ratios.

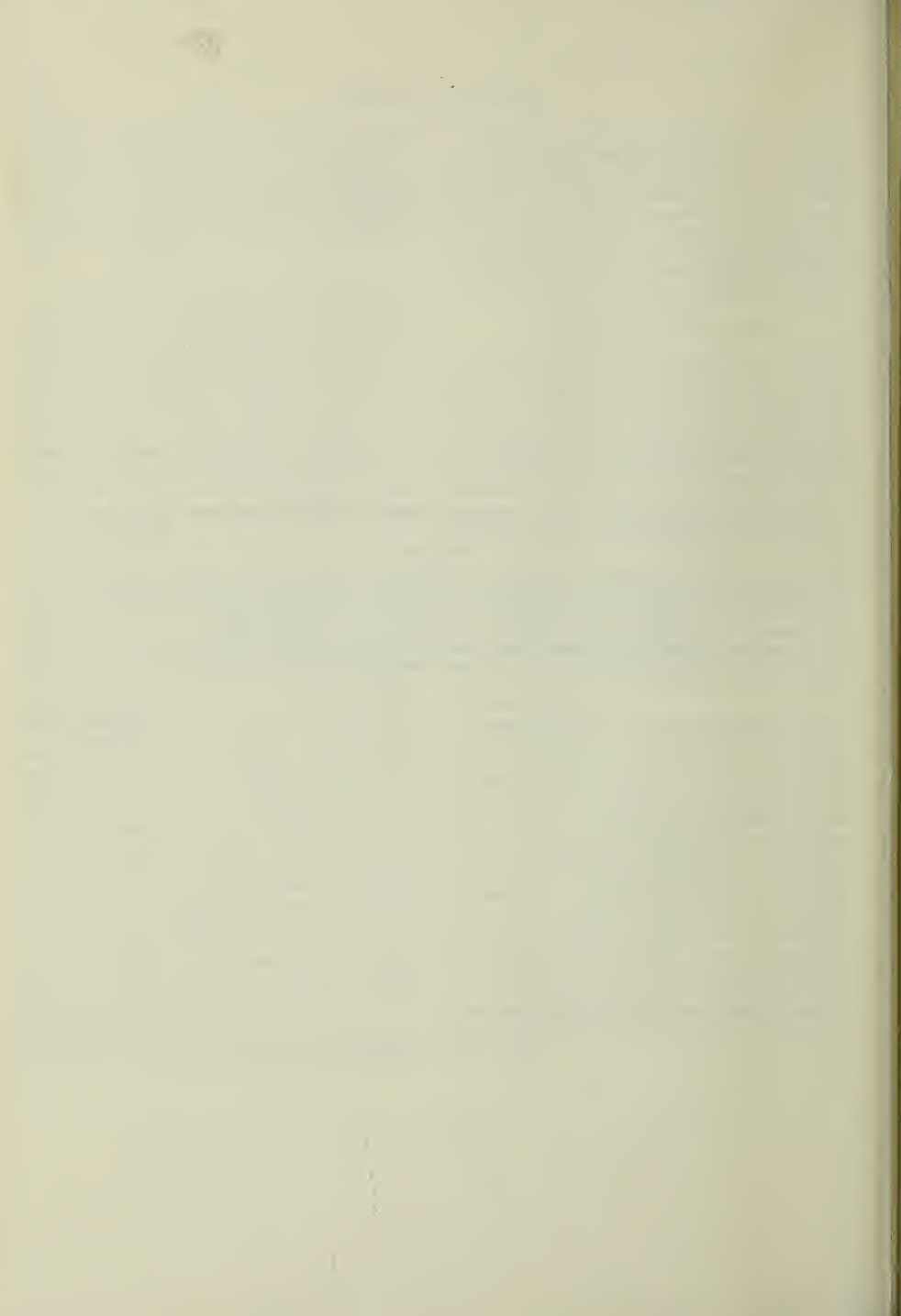
EMANCIPATION AND SOCIAL PROGRESS.

The compilations of the report for the most part relate to the period since emancipation, but in some detail the statistical record embraces also the period of slavery. Where it does so bridge the gap between slavery and freedom, not the least interesting fact established by the record is the unbroken persistence and gradual modification of racial characteristics and tendencies in the face of extreme social changes. No very extraordinary irregularities in the series of figures extending back into the first half of the nineteenth century mark the years of transition from slavery to freedom. Social betterment has been, not an immediate and direct consequence of a boon conferred upon the race in a given year, but rather a somewhat deferred and indirect consequence which appears in the record as an achievement of the race from decade to decade. Aggregate improvement has been substantial and progress from decade to decade has been at an accelerating rate.

Slavery, emancipation, and a half-century experience of freedom are the large facts in the history of the Negro population, and although the statistical evidence of racial progress are relatively few in the earlier decades of the period following emancipation—chiefly, it may be, because of incompleteness of the record for those years—and although these evidences are largely cumulated in recent decades, it is nevertheless important in interpreting the whole record that the date of the great event, which is still a living memory in the minds of both Negroes and whites, be kept in mind. For, however much deferred, the whole amount of racial progress must be measured by reference to the original status under slavery, and by taking account of the extreme brevity of the period comprehending this progress, when the period is measured in terms of racial rather than of individual improvement.

PART I.—GROWTH AND GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION: 1790-1910.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—THE STATES AND OUTLYING POSSESSIONS.....	21
CHAPTER II.—GROWTH IN THE STATES: 1790-1910.—NUMBER, INCREASE, AND PROPORTION OF NEGROES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION.....	24
CHAPTER III.—GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION AND INCREASE, BY STATES: 1790-1910.....	31
CHAPTER IV.—PROPORTION NEGRO IN THE POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, BY STATES: 1790-1910.....	46
CHAPTER V.—FREE COLORED AND SLAVE POPULATION: 1790-1860.....	53



CHAPTER I.—THE STATES AND OUTLYING POSSESSIONS.

NEGRO POPULATION AND INCREASE: 1900–1910.

The great mass of the Negro population under the jurisdiction of the United States is resident in the states. In 1910 Negroes resident in the outlying possessions constituted only 3.8 per cent of the aggregate Negro population within the area of census enumeration, and practically this entire Negro population of the outlying possessions was in Porto Rico.

The area of census enumeration does not as a whole constitute a unit of area which may advantageously be used to any considerable extent as a basis of statistical tabulation. In this report the more detailed compilations are restricted to the population of the states, and in some cases to the population of the Southern states, in which Negroes constitute a relatively large element in the population. Some general data may, however, be introduced at the outset, relative to the number, increase, and proportion of the Negro population of these outlying areas, in comparison with corresponding data for the states, and with corresponding data for other principal classes of population.

For the areas enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, the Negro population in 1910 and in 1900, and the increase during the decade 1900–1910 was as given in Table 1.

Table 1

Table 1	NEGRO POPULATION.				PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AREA.	
	AREA.	1910	1900 ¹	Increase, ¹ 1900-1910.		
				Number.	Per cent.	Negro population, 1910.	Negro increase, 1900-1910.
Area of enumeration...	10,215,482	9,204,531	1,010,951	11.0	100.0	100.0
United States.....	9,827,763	8,833,994	993,769	11.2	96.2	98.3
Porto Rico.....	385,437	363,742	21,695	6.0	3.8	2.1
Hawaii.....	695	233	462	198.3	(*)	(*)
Alaska.....	209	168	41	24.4	(*)	(*)
Military and naval service abroad.....	1,378	6,394	-5,016	-78.4	(*)	-0.5

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

² In the case of Porto Rico, 1899.

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the total Negro population enumerated in 1910, numbering 10,215,482, for the areas specified in Table 1, 9,827,763, or 96.2 per cent, were returned from the states, and 385,437, or 3.8 per cent, from Porto Rico, the numbers returned from Hawaii and Alaska, being relatively insignificant.¹

During the decade 1900–1910, the Negro population of the United States, including that of the outlying territories, increased by more than a million, and of this increase, as of the population in 1910, only a small proportion was in the outlying possessions—98.3 per cent of the increase, as compared with 96.2 per cent of the population in 1910, being in the states. The rate of increase in the states, 11.2 per cent, considerably exceeded the corresponding rate of 6 per cent in Porto Rico, while the higher rates shown in the table for Hawaii and Alaska represent very small absolute population changes.

NEGRO AND OTHER RACIAL CLASSES: 1910.

Table 2 (p. 22) gives the number of Negroes and of other principal racial classes composing the populations enumerated in 1910, together with the number in each class per 1,000 population, and the percentage distribution of each class, by areas.

In Porto Rico the number of Negroes per 1,000 population was 345; in the states, 107; in Hawaii, 4; and in Alaska, 3. The population other than Negro in the states was 99.5 per cent white, although the colored other than Negro—including Indians, Chinese, and Japanese—numbered, in 1910, 412,546. In Porto Rico, also, the population other than Negro is practically all of it white.

While, as has been noted, the great mass of the Negro population was resident in the states, the proportion living in the outlying possessions, in 1910, somewhat exceeded the corresponding proportion for whites, being 3.8 per cent for Negroes, as compared with 1 per cent for whites; 1 in 26 of the Negro population, therefore, and less than 1 in 100 of the white population were living in the outlying possessions, enumerated in 1910. In the case of Negroes, however, the proportion does not to any considerable extent represent emigration from the states. The Negro populations of Hawaii and Alaska are insignificant,

¹ The Thirteenth Census did not cover the Philippine Islands, the Panama Canal Zone, Guam, or Samoa. In 1903, according to a census of the Philippine Islands, taken under direction of the Philippine Commission, the civilized blacks in a total population of 7,635,426, numbered 1,019 (males 767, females 252); the total number of blacks, including Negritos, was 24,530. A census of the Canal Zone, taken in 1912 by the Department of Civil Administration, reported the number of blacks, in a total population of 61,279, to be 30,948 (males 22,427, females 8,521). No enumerations have been made in Guam or in Samoa, except of persons included in the military and naval service of the United States.

NEGRO POPULATION.

and only an inconsiderable number of Porto Rico's black and mulatto population were born in the states.¹

Table 2

CLASS.	POPULATION: 1910.					
	Area of enumeration.	United States.	Porto Rico.	Hawaii.	Alaska.	Military and naval service abroad.
NUMBER IN EACH CLASS.						
All classes...	93,402,151	91,972,296	1,118,012	191,909	64,356	55,608
Negro.....	10,215,482	9,827,763	385,437	695	209	1,378
White.....	82,598,168	81,731,957	732,555	44,048	36,400	53,208
Indian.....	291,018	265,653	.....	23,331	4	.....
Chinese.....	94,648	71,531	12	21,674	1,309	52,220
Japanese.....	152,956	72,157	8	79,675	913	203
Other.....	49,879	3,175	.....	45,817	294	593
PERCENTAGE IN EACH CLASS.						
All classes...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negro.....	10.9	10.7	34.5	0.4	0.3	2.5
White.....	88.4	88.9	65.5	23.0	56.6	95.7
Indian.....	0.3	0.3	.....	39.4	(¹)	.....
Chinese.....	0.1	0.1	(¹)	11.3	1.9	0.4
Japanese.....	0.2	0.1	(¹)	41.5	1.4	0.4
Other.....	0.1	(¹)	.....	23.9	0.5	1.1
PERCENTAGE IN EACH AREA, BY CLASSES.						
All classes...	100.0	98.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Negro.....	100.0	96.2	3.8	0.1	(¹)	(¹)
White.....	100.0	99.0	0.9	0.1	(¹)	0.1
Indian.....	100.0	91.3	.....	8.7	(¹)	.....
Chinese.....	100.0	75.6	(¹)	22.9	1.3	0.2
Japanese.....	100.0	47.2	(¹)	52	0.6	0.1
Other.....	100.0	6.4	.....	91.9	0.6	1.2

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

INCREASE, BY CLASSES: 1900-1910.

The population increase during the decade 1900-1910 is given in Table 3 for the classes shown in Table 2. In the case of each class the increase includes increase by net immigration from foreign countries, as well as by excess of births over deaths; but foreign immigration has contributed little to the Negro increase, which, both in the states and in Porto Rico, is almost entirely a natural growth by excess of births over deaths. On the other hand, immigration has contributed largely to the growth of the white population in the states, and accounts in part for the excess of the percentage increase of the white population in the entire area of enumeration over that of the Negro population. For the aggregate area enumerated in 1910, the increase of the Negro population during the decade 1900-1910 amounted to 1,010,951, or 11 per cent., and the increase of the white population to 15,056,025, or 22.3 per cent.

¹ The number can not be precisely determined from census returns, but in the population of Porto Rico, white and colored—numbering, in 1910, 1,118,012—there were only 2,303 natives of the states. In the 1910 census report these immigrants from the states are not classified by color. In 1899, however, only 97 of the 1,069 natives of the states resident at that time in Porto Rico were colored. Exclusive of foreign-born persons the population of Porto Rico, white and colored, in 1910, was 99.8 per cent native of Porto Rico.

Table 3

CLASS.	POPULATION INCREASE: 1900-1910.				
	Area of enumeration. ²	United States.	Porto Rico.	Hawaii.	Alaska.
NUMBER.					
All classes.....	16,145,521	15,977,691	164,769	37,908	764
Negro.....	1,010,951	993,769	21,695	462	41
White.....	15,056,025	14,922,761	143,129	15,229	5,907
Indian.....	24,258	28,457	.....	.....	.....
Chinese.....	24,477	18,332	.....	.....	.....
Japanese.....	66,956	47,831	8	15,564	634
Other.....	11,808	3,175	.....	7,746	294
PER CENT.					
All classes.....	20.9	21.0	17.3	24.6	1.2
Negro.....	11.0	11.2	6.0	198.3	24.4
White.....	22.3	22.3	24.3	52.8	19.4
Indian.....	0.1	12.0	.....	.....	.....
Chinese.....	20.5	.....	(¹)	15.9	.....
Japanese.....	77.9	196.6	.....	30.4	227.2

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

² Includes military and naval service abroad.

³ Percentage not shown, base being less than 100.

PROPORTION NEGRO: 1910 AND 1900.

The proportion Negro declined during the decade in Porto Rico from 382 to 345 per 1,000 population, and in the states from 116 to 107 per 1,000 population. The number of Negroes per 1,000 population other than Negro, in 1910, was 526 in Porto Rico and 120 in the states, the corresponding numbers for 1900 being 617 and 132. These proportions are shown in Table 4.

Table 4

AREA.	NEGROES.			
	Per 1,000 population of all classes.		Per 1,000 population other than Negro.	
	1910	1900 ¹	1910	1900 ¹
Area of enumeration.....	109	119	123	135
United States.....	107	116	120	132
Porto Rico.....	345	382	526	617
Hawaii.....	4	2	4	2
Alaska.....	3	3	3	3

¹ In the case of Porto Rico, 1899.

BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION: 1910.

The Negro population of the states and outlying possessions are classified as black and mulatto, in Table 5, Negroes showing a perceptible trace of white blood being classified as mulatto.

Of the black population 99.3 per cent, and of the mulatto, 85.9 per cent were resident in the states, the proportions resident in the three outlying possessions enumerated in 1910, being 0.6 per cent for the black population, and 14.1 per cent for the mulatto. The relatively larger proportion in the outlying possessions for mulattoes is accounted for by the mulatto population native of, and resident in Porto Rico. The colored population of Porto Rico in 1910 was more than six-sevenths mulatto, the proportion mulatto being much greater in the colored population of

INTRODUCTION.

23

Porto Rico than it was in that of the states. Per 1,000 blacks in the population, there were in Porto Rico 6,671 mulattoes, and in the states, 264.

Table 5 NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.

AREA.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.		Percentage in each area.		Mulattoes per 1,000 blacks, 1910.
			Number.	Per cent.	Black population.	Mulatto population.	
Area of enumeration.....	10,215,482	7,828,695	2,386,787	23.4	100.0	100.0	305
United States.....	9,827,763	7,777,077	2,050,686	20.9	99.3	85.9	264
Porto Rico.....	385,437	50,245	335,192	87.0	0.6	14.0	6,671
Hawaii.....	695	158	537	77.3	(1)	(1)	1,399
Alaska.....	209	124	85	40.7	(1)	(1)	685
Military and naval service abroad....	1,378	1,091	287	20.8	(1)	(1)	263

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Number of blacks less than 1,000.

NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE: 1910.

In the census classification, persons born in the United States or in any of its outlying territories are classified as native, all other persons being classified

as foreign born. Natives are further classified as natives of native parentage (i. e., both parents native); natives of mixed parentage (i. e., one parent native and one foreign born); and natives of foreign parentage (i. e., both parents foreign born). So classified, as shown in Table 6, the Negro population enumerated in 1910 was 99.6 per cent native, the corresponding percentage for the white population being 83.8. The Negro population was 99.1 per cent, and the white population 60.8 per cent, native of native parentage. The percentages given in Table 6 may be read as follows: Per 1,000 persons enumerated in 1910, 991 Negroes, and 608 whites were natives, born of native parents; 3 Negroes, and 73 whites were natives, having one parent foreign born; 2 Negroes, and 157 whites were natives of foreign parentage, and 4 Negroes and 162 whites were foreign born. It will be understood that as regards any single area shown in Table 6, Porto Rico, for example, the class of natives includes not only residents born in Porto Rico, but also, those born in the states, or in some outlying possession other than Porto Rico.

NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF THE NEGRO AND OF THE WHITE POPULATION BY AREAS OF ENUMERATION: 1910.

Table 6	POPULATION: 1910.										
	NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE CLASS.						Percentage in each class.				
	Area of enumeration.	United States.	Porto Rico.	Hawaii.	Alaska.	Military and naval service abroad.	Area of enumeration.	United States.	Porto Rico.	Hawaii.	Alaska.
NEGRO.											
All classes	10,215,482	9,827,763	385,437	695	209	1,378	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native ¹	10,172,974	9,787,424	383,451	602	168	1,329	99.6	99.6	99.5	86.6	80.4
Both parents native.....	10,127,805	9,748,439	377,547	387	154	1,278	99.1	99.2	98.0	55.7	73.7
One parent foreign born.....	28,969	24,425	4,388	107	9	40	0.3	0.2	1.1	15.4	4.3
Both parents foreign born.....	16,290	14,560	1,516	108	5	11	0.2	0.1	0.4	15.5	2.4
Foreign born.....	42,508	40,339	1,986	93	41	49	0.4	0.4	0.5	13.4	19.6
WHITE.											
All classes	82,598,168	81,731,957	732,555	44,048	36,400	53,208	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native ¹	69,203,955	68,396,412	722,791	28,930	18,426	47,396	83.8	83.7	98.7	65.7	50.6
Both parents native.....	50,239,453	49,488,575	696,899	10,669	10,993	32,497	60.8	60.5	95.1	24.3	30.2
One parent foreign born.....	6,014,468	5,981,526	21,838	3,380	2,673	5,651	7.3	7.3	3.0	7.7	7.3
Both parents foreign born.....	12,950,034	12,916,311	4,254	14,861	4,760	9,848	15.7	15.8	0.6	33.7	13.1
Foreign born.....	13,994,213	13,345,545	9,764	15,118	17,974	5,812	16.2	16.3	1.3	34.3	49.4

¹ Born in the United States or in any of its outlying possessions.

CHAPTER II.—GROWTH IN THE STATES: 1790-1910.—NUMBER, INCREASE, AND PROPORTION OF NEGROES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION.

POPULATION AND INCREASE, BY CLASSES: 1900-1910.

The increase of the Negro population during the decade 1900-1910 was very nearly equal to the total Negro population of the country, as returned in the year 1800 at the second census enumeration. It fell little short of an annual average increase of 100,000. This decennial increase, and the population as returned at each of the last two censuses is shown in Table 1, with corresponding data for other principal classes.

Table 1

RACIAL CLASS.	POPULATION.				PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	Increase, ¹ 1900-1910.		Population.		Increase, ¹ 1900-1910.
			Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900	
All classes.....	91,972,266	75,994,575	15,977,691	21.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negro.....	9,827,763	8,833,994	993,769	11.2	10.7	11.6	6.2
White.....	81,731,937	66,899,196	14,822,751	22.3	88.9	87.9	93.4
Indian.....	265,683	237,196	28,487	12.0	0.3	0.3	0.2
Chinese.....	71,531	89,863	-18,332	-20.4	0.1	0.1	-0.1
Japanese.....	72,157	24,326	47,831	196.6	0.1	(?)	0.3
Other classes.....	3,175		3,175	.....	(?)	.....	(?)

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

While the Negro increase of 993,769, or 11.2 per cent, for the decade may be regarded as a natural increase by excess of births over deaths, the white increase of 14,822,761, or 22.3 per cent, covered a considerable gain—estimated to be approximately 5,000,000, or one-third of the total white increase—by net immigration of whites from foreign countries. This net gain by immigration accounts in part, but it would appear, not entirely, for the difference between the rate of growth shown for the Negro, and that for the white population. For the aggregate white population the natural increase in the period from 1900 to 1910 by excess of births over deaths is estimated to have amounted to between 14 and 15 per cent. (See Thirteenth Census Reports, Vol. I, p. 127.) As indicating natural increase this estimated rate, rather than the enumerated increase of 22.3 per cent shown in Table 1 for the white population, is comparable with the Negro increase of 11.2 per cent. The aggregate white population, however, includes the foreign white stock, whose rate of natural increase undoubtedly exceeded, as that of the native white stock of native parentage undoubtedly fell short of the estimated natural

increase per cent for the aggregate white population. From the census data, rates of natural increase can not be precisely determined for the native white stock separately, or specifically for any of the several nativity and parentage classes of the whites. No census classification is sufficiently detailed, for example, to eliminate the effects of intermarriage between the classes, or to separate out the children of recent immigrants from the children of older immigrants, or the children of natives of native parentage from the children of natives of foreign parentage. But it seems probable that the rate of natural increase of the native white population, and more particularly that of the native white population of native parentage, during the decade 1900-1910, did not very materially, if at all, exceed the rate of increase of the Negro population.

The increase shown for the Negro population in the decade 1900-1910 is equivalent to a constant annual increase of 1.07 per cent, at which rate, if it should be maintained, the Negro population would double its numbers in a period of approximately 65 years. There is, however, no statistical basis for the assumption, in the case either of the Negro or of the white population—whose corresponding doubling period would be between 30 and 40 years—that the rate of increase during the decade 1900-1910 will be maintained for any definite period. Rather it would seem probable since, as regards both Negroes and whites, the rate of growth has retarded in recent decades, that this retardation will continue more or less uninterruptedly in the future.

As enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, the Negro population—including with persons of unmixed Negro parentage persons of mixed Negro and white parentage—constituted in 1910, somewhat over one-tenth of the total population of the states. The proportion Negro in this total population fell off from 11.6 per cent in 1900 to 10.7 per cent in 1910 in consequence of the higher rate of natural increase of the white population and of the large gain by net immigration of whites.

Of the total population increase for the decade, 6.2 per cent was Negro and 93.4 per cent was white, less than one-half of 1 per cent being Indian, Chinese, Japanese, or of other racial character.

NEGRO, WHITE, AND OTHER POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS: 1790-1910.

In Table 2 is given a summary of the returns for Negroes, whites, and persons of other racial character, at each of the 13 decennial censuses.

The Negro population increased from three-quarters of one million to nearly ten million in the period of 120 years from 1790 to 1910. Of this increase, approximately one-half was in the four decades 1870-1910. The white population increased from 3,172,006 in 1790, to 81,731,957 in 1910, and for this larger popu-

NEGRO, WHITE, AND OTHER POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, AND DECENTENAL INCREASE IN EACH DECADE: 1790-1910.

Table 2	YEAR.	POPULATION. ¹										
		All classes.	Negro.		White	All other.	Increase during preceding 10 years.					
			Number.	Per cent.			Number.			Per cent.		
							All classes.	Negro.	White.	All classes.	Negro.	White.
1910.....	91,672,266	9,827,763	10.7	81,731,957	412,546	15,977,691	993,769	14,922,761	21.0	11.2	22.3	
1900.....	75,994,575	8,833,924	11.6	66,892,196	351,385	15,046,861	1,845,318	11,707,938	20.7	18.0	21.2	
1890.....	62,947,714	7,438,676	11.9	55,101,258	357,780	12,791,931	907,883	11,696,288	25.5	13.8	27.0	
1880.....	50,155,783	6,380,793	12.1	43,402,970	172,020	11,997,412	1,700,784	9,813,593	30.1	34.9	29.2	
1870.....	38,558,371	4,880,009	12.7	33,598,377	88,985	7,115,050	438,179	6,666,840	22.6	9.9	24.8	
1860.....	31,443,321	4,441,830	14.1	26,922,537	78,954	8,251,445	803,022	7,369,469	35.6	22.1	37.7	
1850.....	23,191,876	3,638,808	15.7	19,553,068		6,122,423	765,160	5,357,263	35.9	26.6	37.7	
1840.....	17,069,453	2,873,648	16.8	14,195,805		4,293,433	545,006	3,658,427	32.7	22.4	34.7	
1830.....	12,866,020	2,328,612	18.1	10,537,378		3,227,567	556,986	2,670,581	33.5	31.4	33.9	
1820.....	9,638,453	1,771,656	18.4	7,866,797		2,398,572	393,818	2,004,724	33.1	28.6	34.2	
1810.....	7,239,881	1,377,808	19.0	5,862,073		1,931,398	375,771	1,555,627	36.4	37.5	36.1	
1800.....	5,308,483	1,002,037	18.9	4,306,446		1,379,269	244,829	1,134,440	35.1	32.3	35.8	
1790.....	3,929,214	757,208	19.3	3,172,006								

¹ For a revision of figures in accordance with estimates of population for 1870 and 1890, and with reference to extensions of the area of census enumeration, see Table 3.

Diagrams I, II, and III (p. 26) illustrate the data of Table 2, as regards growth of the Negro population from census to census absolutely and relatively to the white population.

FLUCTUATION IN THE RATES OF INCREASE.

As regards the Negro population, the returns of the several censuses taken since 1860 have been admittedly less accurate than they have been as regards the white population, and, in consequence of these inaccuracies, erroneous conclusions in respect to the rate of growth of the Negro population have been derived from the data; as, for example, that this class of the population was increasing much more rapidly than any other class, and, again, upon publication of new data, that its rate of growth was rapidly declining to a stationary state of population, and even to a state of numerical decline. None of these extravagant conclusions have been in fact justified, but it was not possible prior to publication of the Thirteenth Census data, to determine with any high degree of certainty the actual trend of the rate of growth of the Negro population in the past five decades.

It will be noted that the decennial increases of the Negro population, as shown in Table 2, and in the accompanying diagrams, for the four decades 1860-1900, are exceedingly irregular, and it should be ex-

plained that these irregularities result undoubtedly from defective enumerations at two censuses—that of 1870, and that of 1890. Some correction of the population figures for these two years, and of the dependent increases and proportions, is undertaken in Table 3.

The fluctuations in the decennial rates of increase since 1860, where these rates have been figured, as in Table 2, upon the enumerated populations returned at the several censuses, have been so considerable as to be in themselves improbable. The changes have, moreover, been in successive decades contrary in direction. Since, however, the increase of the Negro population is essentially a natural increase, any advance or decline in the rate of growth should tend in the absence of extraordinary influences to be fairly persistent, reflecting relatively permanent tendencies in the rates of natality and of mortality. Both of these rates tend, in fact, if they are changing, to move upward or downward over any long period by fairly even gradations, and such violent and contrary fluctuations in the rate of growth as are indicated for the Negro population by the decennial percentage increases, 22.1, 9.9, 34.9, 13.8, 18.0, and 11.2, in successive decades during the period extending from 1850 to 1910, imply abrupt and inconsistent changes in the birth rate or in the death rate, or in both rates conjointly, which are highly improbable.

NEGRO POPULATION.

DIAGRAM I.—NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS: 1790-1910.

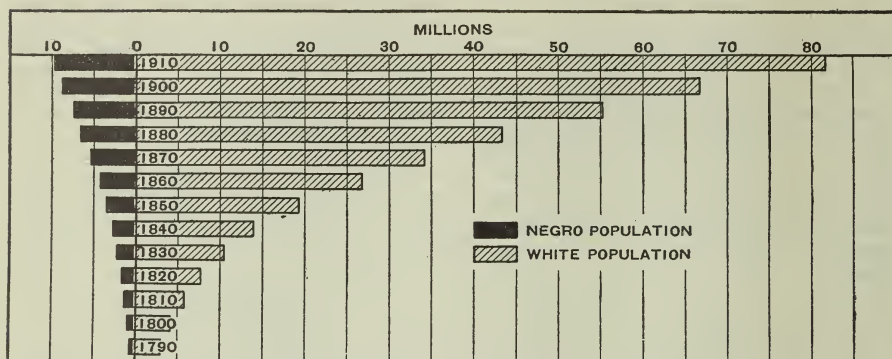


DIAGRAM II.—DECENNIAL INCREASE OF THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1790-1910.

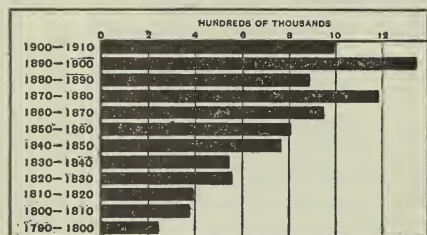
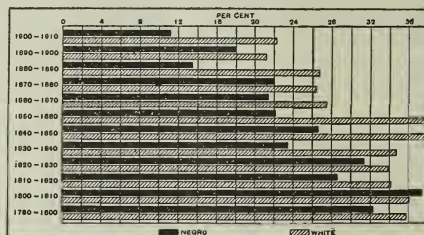


DIAGRAM III.—DECENNIAL PERCENTAGE INCREASE OF THE NEGRO AND OF THE WHITE POPULATION: 1790-1910.



It should be borne in mind that an undercount at any census necessarily affects the rates of increase for two decades, depressing the rate for the decade preceding the defective census below, and raising the rate for the decade following above, the true rate. In the case of the Negro population, the depression of its rate of increase to 9.9 per cent for the decade 1860-1870, followed in the succeeding decade by the advance to 34.9 per cent, undoubtedly resulted from an undercount at the census of 1870; and, similarly, in the absence of any extraordinary social conditions affecting the Negro population during the decade 1880-1890, the depression of the rate of increase for this decade to 13.8 per cent, followed by the advance in the succeeding decade to 18 per cent, indicates as at least highly probable an undercount at the census of 1890. The returns at these two censuses affect the rates of increase for the four decades 1860-1900, a period, it may be noted, which is of special interest in the history of the Negro race, since it is the period in which the race was adjusting itself to a new social status. Some estimate of the number of omissions in 1870 and in 1890 is, therefore, required to develop clearly the trend of the rate of growth of the Negro population during the past half century of social adjustment and emergence.

THE UNDERCOUNT OF 1870.

In the South the confusion consequent upon the war was sufficient in 1870 to interfere seriously with the Federal census enumeration of that year, and it is estimated that the returns of the Ninth Census understated the population of this section of the country by at least 1,250,000. According to this estimate—which is figured upon a somewhat arbitrary distribution of the population increase in the South during the 20-year period 1860-1880—the Negro population in the country as a whole increased 21.4 per cent in the decade 1860-1870 and 22 per cent in the decade 1870-1880.¹ In the case of the Negro

¹ The census estimate that 512,163 Negroes were omitted from enumeration in 1870 is based upon the assumption that in the Southern states the rate of increase of the Negro population in the decade 1860-1870 was the same as in the decade 1870-1880, i. e., that the Negro population of the Southern states in 1870 was the geometric mean of the Negro populations of these states as returned in 1860 and in 1880, respectively. Outside of these states the returns of the census are accepted as correct. These assumptions give a rate of increase for the aggregate Negro population during the decade 1860-1870 which is slightly below that during the decade 1870-1880 (21.4 as compared with 22 per cent). This slight depression of the rate in 1860-1870 does not seem in itself improbable, although any considerable depression in the rate for the decade 1860-1870 below that for 1870-1880 would be inconsistent with the general tendency which has been in evidence during recent decades of the rate of growth to retard—even the depression from 21.4 to 21 per cent would give a rate for the decade 1870-1880 higher than the enumerated rate for the decade 1850-1860.

population the number of omissions at the census of 1870, as estimated, exceeded 500,000 and in the case of the white population amounted nearly to 750,000.¹ The number of omissions thus constituted over 12 per cent of the Negro and over 10 per cent of the white population of the South. Since, however, the proportion living in the South was much greater in the case of the Negro than it was in the case of the white population of the country as a whole, the omissions in the Southern states constituted a much larger proportion of the total Negro than of the total white population. Relatively to the total estimated population of each class in the country as a whole, the omissions in the case of Negroes amounted nearly to 10 per cent, as compared with a proportion of somewhat over 2 per cent in the case of the whites. As regards the Negro element, therefore, the deficiencies of the census of 1870 were so considerable and with respect to different localities so indeterminable as practically to destroy the significance of the data, although the total number of omissions of Negroes at this census can be estimated for the South as a whole with a fair degree of accuracy. No attempt is made in the present report to apportion these omissions to the several states, and it would certainly be impossible to correct the data for smaller areas generally.

THE UNDERCOUNT OF 1890.

In the 20 years 1860-1880 the Negro population increased 48.2 per cent, and in the following period of 20 years, 1880-1900, 34.2 per cent. These rates are equivalent to decennial increases of 21.7 per cent for the earlier period and of 15.9 per cent for the later period. For the decade 1900-1910 the enumerated increase was 11.2 per cent. A declining rate of increase for the Negro population is clearly indicated in the data. According to the returns at the census of 1890, however, as has been noted, the Negro population increased only 13.8 per cent in the decade 1880-1890, while the percentage increase for the decade following advanced to 18. The absolute increase of 907,883, shown in the returns for the decade 1880-1890, was 280,738 less than the estimated increase in the decade immediately preceding, and 437,435 less than the enumerated increase in the decade immediately following. It seems impossible to account for the drop in the absolute and in the percentage increase for the decade 1880-1890 on any assumption other than that of an undercount at the census of 1890.

Some indirect evidence of an undercount at this census is found in the age returns. If the Negro population were in fact increasing much more rapidly in the decade 1890-1900 than it was in the decade immediately preceding, the proportion of children in this class of the population must under normal conditions, and in the absence of highly improbable changes in the incidence of mortality by age, have increased during the decade 1890-1900. According to the census, however, the proportion of children under 10 years of age decreased from 288 per 1,000 population in 1890 to 275 per 1,000 in 1900. This decline in the proportion of children is inconsistent with a marked advance in the rate of increase. In the decade 1900-1910 the proportion of children declined further to 256 per 1,000, coincidentally with a retardation in the rate of growth. The decline in the proportion of children at each census, 1880-1910, would indicate as probable a more or less continuous retardation in the rate of natural growth.

Evidence of an undercount in 1890 may be found also in what may be called the decennial mortality rate for the several decades, as indicated by census returns of age. The Negro population 10 years of age and over, as enumerated at the census of 1890, was 5,293,159. This was approximately the number of survivors in 1890 of the total Negro population enumerated in 1880, and indicates a gross mortality for the decade of 1,287,634, or 19.6 per cent. The corresponding mortality rate for the decade 1890-1900 was 15 per cent; and for the decade 1900-1910, 17.5 per cent. This crude census mortality rate for the decade 1880-1890 is, therefore, nearly one-third higher than that for the decade 1890-1900, while the rate for the decade 1900-1910 is approximately midway between the rates for the two preceding decades, as it would normally be if the rates for the two preceding decades had been materially affected by an undercount in 1890. It is, moreover, entirely improbable that the mortality rate for the Negro population was markedly higher in the decade 1900-1910, than it was in the decade preceding. It is probable rather that the rate has either remained fairly constant or decreased in each decade 1880-1910. The only plausible explanation of the variation in the rate from decade to decade, is an undercount in 1890, which indicated an improbably high mortality rate for the decade 1880-1890, and an improbably low mortality rate for the decade 1890-1900.

The presumption of an undercount at the census of 1890, therefore, rests upon the improbability of the decennial rates of increase themselves, as developed from the census returns, the inconsistency of the indicated changes in the rates from decade to decade with the changes in the proportion of children in the Negro population, and upon the improbability of the decennial mortality indicated for the decades 1880-1890 and 1890-1900.

¹ See census of 1890, Population, Part 1, pp. XI, XII, and XVI. In this report the following statement is made: "These omissions were not the fault of the Census Office, nor within its control. The census of 1870 was taken under a law which the superintendent, Francis A. Walker, characterized as 'dumsy, antiquated, and barbarous.' The Census Office had no power over its enumerators save a barren protest, and even this right was questioned in some quarters."

The number of omissions at the census of 1890 can not be accurately determined, but it would seem to be a fair assumption—in consideration especially of the decrease in the proportion of children from census to census—that the decline in the rate of increase from decade to decade was constant, and that the rate fell off in each of the two decades 1880–1890 and 1890–1900 by approximately the same amount. If the Negro increase of 34.2 per cent in the 20-year period 1880–1900 be so distributed as to give equal decreases in each decade from the estimated rate of 22 per cent in the decade 1870–1880, the increase for the decade 1880–1890 was 17.9 per cent, and for the decade 1890–1900, 13.8 per cent, those rates being equivalent to the enumerated increase of 34.2 per cent for the 20 years 1880–1900. On this assumption, the probable rates of increase for the four decades 1870–1910 are 22, 17.9, 13.8, and 11.2 per cent. Although the rate of 11.2 per cent, for the decade 1900–1910, is the enumerated increase per cent for that decade, and is, therefore, in no way affected by the distribution of the increase in the preceding 20-year period, it will be noted, that it is, nevertheless, entirely consistent with the assumption of a constantly decreasing rate for the four decades. A rate of 17.9 per cent for the decade 1880–1890 would give a Negro population in 1890 of nearly 7,760,000, which in round numbers exceeds the population as enumerated at the census of 1890 by 270,000. This is approximately the number of omissions of Negroes at the census of 1890, on the assumption that the retardation in the rate of growth in the 20 years 1880–1900 was constant.

It is not improbable that at other recent censuses the proportion of omissions has been higher, and the proportion of duplications lower in the enumeration of the Negroes than it has been in the enumeration of the whites; and that in general the margin of error has been greater in the case of Negroes. The percentage increase of the Negro population would not, however, be affected by this undercounting in so far as the population was understated at the several censuses by any constant percentage. If, for example, the census of 1900 and that of 1910 each of them understated the Negro population by 1 per cent, or by any greater proportion, the percentage increase figured upon the census returns would, nevertheless, be the true percentage increase for the decade, and it would be entirely comparable with the percentage increase for other classes, whatever the proportion of omissions or duplications for those other classes, provided only that the proportions should be as regards each class unvarying from census to census. Where, however, the proportion of omissions at any census is exceptionally large, as at the census of 1890, the decennial percentage increase for two decades will be materially affected.

INCREASE AFFECTED BY EXTENSION OF AREA.

In considering the increase of population from decade to decade, it should be noted that the area of census enumeration in the states has been considerably extended at several censuses. At the census of 1890, for example, the population of Indian Territory and on Indian reservations was enumerated for the first time, and in Table 2 this population—aggregating 325,464 persons, among whom were 18,636 Negroes, and 117,368 whites—is included in the increase for the decade 1880–1890. It will be obvious, however, that only a portion of the population enumerated in these areas is properly classified as increase for the decade, and that that portion representing the growth of population during the decade, if it could be determined, could not all of it be properly regarded as constituting a portion of the increase of the population enumerated at the census of 1880. By excluding the population of the added areas from the total population enumerated in 1890, the population increase within the area enumerated at the census of 1880 may be determined. The exclusion of areas representing extension of the area of enumeration at the census of 1890 reduces slightly the decennial increase per cent both for Negroes and for whites. In the case of Negroes the reduction is from 13.8 to 13.5 per cent and in the case of whites, from 27 to 26.7.

At other censuses, also, as well as at the census of 1890, the area of census enumeration has been extended to embrace new territory, and these accidental extensions have tended in each case to raise the percentage increase somewhat above that which would represent the growth of population during the decade. At the census of 1850, for example, the areas enumerated first in that year aggregated 335,300 square miles, representing an increase for the decade 1840–1850 of more than one-fourth in the area of census enumeration. This added area returned a population in 1850 of 391,410 persons, among whom were 59,799 Negroes and 331,611 whites. The exclusion of this population from the increase for the decade 1840–1850 reduces the percentage increase for the Negroes from 26.6 to 24.5, and for the whites from 37.7 to 35.4. Undoubtedly the population of the areas enumerated first in 1850 embraces a considerable number of migrants who had entered these areas during the decade, coming in from other sections of the country, and the increase in the area enumerated in 1840 is reduced by the number of such migrants.

REVISED FIGURES OF INCREASE 1790–1910.

In Table 3 the increase of the Negro population is shown for each decade, exclusive of the population of areas which represent extensions of the area of census enumeration in the given decade, and the

increases and proportions given in the table, in so far as they pertain to the years 1870 and 1890, are figured upon the estimated populations for these years.

Table 3. NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 3		NEGRO POPULATION.				White population increase during preceding 10 years.		Per-centage Negro in total population.	Negroes per 1,000 white population.
YEAR.	Number.	Total.	Population of area enumerated first in year specified.	Increase within area enumerated at preceding census.		per cent increase in area enumerated at preceding census.			
				Number.	Per cent.				
1910	9,827,763	993,769		993,769	11.2	22.3	10.7	120	
1900	8,833,994	1,075,994		1,075,994	15.8	21.2	11.6	132	
1890	7,769,000	1,179,897	18,636	1,160,671	17.6	26.7	12.8	142	
1880	6,580,793	1,188,691		1,188,691	22.0	26.4	13.1	152	
1870	6,398,178	990,342		990,342	21.4	27.5	13.5	167	
1860	4,441,830	803,022	800	802,222	22.0	38.8	14.1	165	
1850	3,638,808	765,160	59,799	705,361	24.5	35.4	15.7	186	
1840	2,975,948	545,098	188	544,318	23.4	34.3	16.8	202	
1830	2,328,642	556,986	16,345	540,641	30.5	33.7	18.1	221	
1820	1,771,656	393,848		393,848	28.6	34.2	18.4	225	
1810	1,377,908	375,771	45,863	329,908	32.9	34.9	19.0	235	
1800	1,002,037	244,829	24,480	240,349	31.7	34.0	18.9	233	
1790	737,298						19.3	239	

¹ Figures in italics are estimates.

² Includes slaves only for western Georgia.

Fluctuations in the percentage increase are markedly reduced in Table 3, as compared with those shown in Table 2, even for the earlier decades. According to Table 2, for example, the Negro population in the two decades 1790-1800 and 1800-1810 increased 32.3 and 37.5 per cent, respectively, the corresponding increases according to Table 3 being 31.7 and 32.9 per cent. In the case of the white population, fluctuations in the rates for the five decades 1790-1840 almost entirely disappear in Table 3, the rates being 34, 34.9, 34.2, 33.7, and 34.3 per cent, respectively. In both tables the maximum rate of increase for the Negro population is that for the decade 1800-1810 and the next highest that for the decade 1790-1800; but the maximum rate is reduced from 37.5 to 32.9 per cent by excluding from the increase the population of areas enumerated first in 1810.

The increase of the Negro population in the two decades 1790-1810, the period of its most rapid rate of growth, is in part attributable to the continued importation of slaves during the years 1790-1808, but for the period of 100 years, from 1810 to 1910, net immigration or emigration of Negroes has been inconsiderable. In the case of the white population, on the other hand, immigration has contributed largely to its increase not only in the last decade, but in each preceding decade.

During the four decades 1790-1830 there was no considerable change from decade to decade in the percentage increase of the Negro population. As shown in Table 3, the increases for these decades were 31.7, 32.9, 28.6, and 30.5 per cent, respectively. For the

five decades 1830-1880, also, the decennial percentage increases—i. e., 23.4, 24.5, 22, 21.4, 22—remained fairly constant without any marked fluctuations or persistent tendency upward or downward, although the percentages indicate clearly a retardation of the rate growth in this period as compared with the rate maintained in the earlier period. The minimum rate for the period 1790-1830, 28.6 per cent, is considerably above the maximum rate, 24.5 per cent, for the later period, while the average of the decennial rates dropped from 30.9 per cent for the four decades 1790-1830 to 22.7 per cent for the five decades 1830-1880.

If the increases shown in Table 3 be accepted as accurate, it appears that the growth of the Negro population, considered by decades, was greatest in the decade 1870-1880, the estimated addition to the population in this decade being 1,188,621. In the period from 1790 to 1880 the absolute growth of the Negro population increased from decade to decade, with exception that the growth in the decade ending in 1840 was practically the same as in the decade preceding. In each decade since 1880, however, the absolute increase, as well as the percentage increase, has tended to fall off.

The proportion Negro in the population has decreased in each decade, with exception of a slight increase for the decade 1800-1810. During the first four decades, however, although the total population more than trebled, the decrease in the proportion Negro, from 19.3 per cent in 1790 to 18.1 per cent in 1830, was inconsiderable, amounting to an average decrease in the percentage per decade of only 0.3; in other words, the number of Negroes per 1,000 population decreased on the average by 3 in the course of each 10 years. In the period 1830 to 1910 the decennial decreases in the percentage Negro were generally greater than those for the earlier period, the decrease from 18.1 per cent in 1830 to 10.7 in 1910 being equivalent to an average decrease per decade for these eight decades of 0.9, or 9 per 1,000 population. This is the amount of the decrease in the last decade—from 11.6 per cent in 1900 to 10.7 per cent in 1910.

The proportion of Negroes to whites was somewhat less than 1 to 4 in 1790, and 1 to 8 in 1910, the number of Negroes per 1,000 whites being as shown in Table 3, in the two years, respectively 239 and 120.

INCREASE BY 30, 50, AND 60 YEAR PERIODS: 1790-1910.

In Table 4, on the following page, the increase of the population, Negro and white, is shown by 30, 50, and 60 year periods.

In each of the two 30-year periods, 1790-1820 and 1820-1850, the Negro population more than doubled its numbers, the increase amounting to 134 per cent in the earlier period and to 105.4 per cent in the later. For the two succeeding 30-year periods the percentage

NEGRO POPULATION.

increase fell off to 80.9 for the period 1850-1880 and to 49.3 for the period 1880-1910. The percentage increase from 1790 to 1820 was thus nearly three times as great as the percentage increase from 1880 to 1910. The corresponding percentages for the white population in the several periods are 148, 148.6, 122, and 88.3.

Although the percentage increase of the Negro population fell off from period to period, the lower percentages for the later periods represent larger absolute additions to the population. In the 30-year period 1790-1820, with a percentage increase of 134, the growth of the Negro population amounted to a little over one million, while in the period 1880-1910, with a percentage increase of 49.3, the growth of population exceeded three million. In the 50 years 1860-1910 the increase of 121.3 per cent amounted to 5,385,933 persons, while the increase of 222.4 per cent for the 50 years preceding the war, in terms of population, was less than three-fifths as great, the absolute

increase for the earlier period being 3,064,022. If the period 1790-1910 be divided into two periods of 60 years each, the percentage increase in the period 1790-1850 is more than twice the corresponding percentage for the period 1850-1910, while the absolute increase in the earlier period is less than one-half that in the later period.

Table 4

Table 4	POPULATION AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD.		INCREASE DURING PERIOD.				Negroes per 1,000 whites in the increase.
			Number.		Per cent.		
PERIOD.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	
1910.....	9,827,763	81,731,957					
30-year periods:							
1880-1910.....	6,580,793	43,402,970	3,246,970	38,328,987	49.3	88.3	
1850-1880.....	3,638,808	19,553,068	2,941,985	23,849,902	80.9	122.0	
1820-1850.....	1,771,656	7,866,797	1,867,152	11,686,271	105.4	148.6	
1790-1820.....	757,208	3,172,006	1,014,448	4,694,791	134.0	148.0	
50-year periods:							
1860-1910.....	4,441,830	26,922,537	5,385,933	54,809,420	121.3	203.6	
1810-1860.....	1,377,808	5,862,073	3,064,022	21,060,464	222.4	359.3	
60-year periods:							
1850-1910.....	3,638,808	19,553,068	6,188,955	62,178,889	170.1	318.0	
1790-1850.....	757,208	3,172,006	2,881,600	16,381,062	380.6	516.4	

CHAPTER III.—GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION AND INCREASE, BY STATES: 1790-1910.

AREAS.

State areas, and combinations of state areas into geographic divisions and sections, are the units of area with reference to which the Negro population is classified in the tables following. These tables, therefore, do not comprehend the distribution of that population in detail with reference to urban and rural communities, or by county areas. In subsequent chapters statistics are given relating to the distribution within the several states—by urban and rural communities in Chapter VII and by county areas in Chapter VIII.¹

For the Negro population statistical interest attaches largely to compilations relating to the South as a whole, in which this class constitutes a considerable population element, and to the South in comparison with the North and the West, since the natural, social, and economic environmental conditions in the several sections are more or less dissimilar. The Negro population living in the North and West has increased by migration from the South in recent decades, as well as by natural growth, and in 1910 exceeded one million—a number sufficient to provide, in comparison with the South, significant data relative to progress achieved by the race under diverse conditions of living.

RACIAL CLASSES, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS: 1910.

The geographic distribution of the Negro, white, and other population classes in 1910 is shown in Table 1, by sections and divisions.

The Negro population of the South in 1910 numbered 8,749,427, and amounted to 89 per cent, or approximately nine-tenths of the total Negro population of the country. The white population of the South numbered 20,547,420, and amounted to 25 per cent, or one-fourth, of the total white population.

¹ The primary areas of census enumeration are the enumeration districts—of which there were approximately 70,000 at the census of 1910—devised at each census for administrative purposes, and representing in themselves no permanent civil divisions. The returns of population from these districts are compiled into totals for the minor civil divisions of counties and cities, and these totals into totals for the counties and cities themselves, and further into aggregates for states. The states are grouped to compose the nine geographic divisions, and for certain tabulations the divisions are combined into sections—the South, the North, and the West. In those tables which give statistics by states (see, for example, Table 13 of this chapter), with few exceptions the states are arranged geographically under the divisional headings. In the published reports of the census the population is not classified by race or other characteristic for county or minor civil divisions. Urban communities and counties are therefore the primal areas of compilation in the present report.

Thus the great mass of the Negro population was in the South, and to a somewhat less degree it is true that the great mass of the white population was in the North and West.

In the North the Negro population numbered 1,027,674, and in the West 50,662, the white populations for these two sections being, respectively, 54,640,209 and 6,544,328.

Considering the nativity and parentage classes of the white population, it appears that a much larger proportion of the native white of native parentage, than of the white population of foreign birth or parentage was resident in the South. The proportion in the South for the native white of native parentage (i. e., both parents native), was 37.5 per cent; for the native white of foreign parentage (i. e., both parents foreign born), 5.9 per cent; for the native white of mixed parentage (i. e., one parent native, one foreign born), 8.3 per cent; and for the foreign-born white, 5.4 per cent. For the Negro population the proportion living in the South—89 per cent—was much higher than the corresponding proportion for any other race or nativity class.

In 1910 the Negro population of the South Atlantic division numbered 4,112,488; that of the East South Central, 2,652,513; and that of the West South Central, 1,984,426—more than two-fifths of the total Negro population of the country being in the South Atlantic division.

Except in Oklahoma the colored population of the South is almost entirely Negro, the colored, other than Negro—including Indian, Chinese, and Japanese—constituting a very inconsiderable factor in the total colored population. Of this other colored population in the South, numbering 92,483 in 1910, 88,433 were Indian; 3,299 were Chinese; 610 Japanese; and 141 of other racial character. As may be seen by reference to Table 13 (p. 43), a large proportion of the Indian population of the South—74,825 out of 88,433—was in Oklahoma. In the South, exclusive of Oklahoma, the Negro population numbered 8,611,815 and the other colored only 17,471. The colored other than Negro constituted a more considerable element in the total colored population of the North, and was largely in the majority in the colored population of the West. The proportion Negro in the colored population was 99 per cent in the South as a whole, and

NEGRO POPULATION.

99.8 per cent in the South, exclusive of Oklahoma. It was 92 per cent in the North, and in the West only 18 per cent.

Diagram I (p. 33) distributes the population of divisions in 1910, by color, nativity, and parentage, combinations having been made of certain classes shown separately in Table 1. The population of each division is classified in the diagram as Negro, native

white of native parentage, native white of foreign or mixed parentage, foreign-born white, and all other. The areas of the bars are proportional to the populations of the divisions, and the areas shaded for the several classes are proportional to the numbers in those classes. By a comparison of areas, therefore, the relative numerical importance of the classes in the divisions and in the country as a whole becomes apparent.

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE CLASSES, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 1

Table 1	POPULATION: 1910.												
	SECTION AND DIVISION.	Total.	Negro.	White.					Foreign born.	Indian.	Chi- nese.	Japa- nese.	Other.
				Total.	Native.								
					Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.					
NUMBER.													
United States.....	91,972,266	9,827,763	81,731,957	68,386,412	49,488,575	12,916,311	5,981,526	13,945,545	265,683	71,531	72,157	3,175	
The South.....	29,389,330	8,749,427	20,547,420	19,821,249	18,561,146	762,398	497,705	726,171	88,433	3,299	610	141	
South Atlantic.....	12,194,895	4,112,488	8,071,603	7,781,048	7,341,205	274,451	165,392	290,555	9,054	1,582	156	12	
East South Central.....	8,409,901	2,652,513	5,754,326	5,667,469	5,452,492	123,915	91,062	86,857	2,612	414	26	10	
West South Central.....	8,734,534	1,984,426	6,721,491	6,372,732	5,767,449	364,032	241,251	348,759	76,767	1,303	428	119	
The North.....	55,757,115	1,027,674	54,640,299	43,319,193	27,332,035	11,126,359	4,840,799	11,321,016	69,454	16,298	3,397	83	
New England.....	6,552,651	66,306	6,480,514	4,666,128	2,613,419	1,460,565	592,144	1,814,386	2,076	3,499	272	14	
Middle Atlantic.....	19,315,892	417,870	18,880,452	14,054,273	8,462,961	4,113,076	1,478,236	4,826,179	7,717	8,189	1,643	21	
East North Central.....	18,250,621	300,836	17,927,622	14,360,402	9,751,968	3,430,015	1,658,419	3,067,220	18,255	3,415	482	11	
West North Central.....	11,637,921	242,662	11,351,621	9,738,390	6,523,637	2,102,703	1,112,000	1,613,231	41,406	1,195	1,000	37	
The West.....	6,825,821	50,662	6,544,328	5,245,970	3,575,394	1,027,554	643,022	1,298,358	107,796	51,934	68,150	2,951	
Mountain.....	2,633,517	21,467	2,520,455	2,083,545	1,466,624	370,009	246,912	436,910	75,338	5,614	10,447	196	
Pacific.....	4,192,304	29,195	4,023,873	3,162,425	2,108,770	657,545	396,110	861,443	32,458	46,320	57,703	2,755	
PER CENT.													
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
The South.....	32.0	89.0	25.1	29.0	37.5	5.9	8.3	5.4	33.3	4.6	0.8	4.4	
South Atlantic.....	13.3	41.8	9.9	11.4	14.8	2.1	2.8	2.2	3.4	2.2	0.2	0.4	
East South Central.....	9.1	27.0	7.0	8.3	11.0	1.0	1.5	0.7	1.0	0.6	(1)	0.3	
West South Central.....	9.6	20.2	8.2	9.3	11.7	2.8	4.0	2.6	28.9	1.8	0.6	3.7	
The North.....	60.6	10.5	66.9	63.3	55.3	86.1	80.9	84.8	26.1	22.8	4.7	2.6	
New England.....	7.1	0.7	7.9	6.8	5.3	11.3	9.6	13.6	0.8	4.9	0.4	0.4	
Middle Atlantic.....	21.0	4.3	23.1	20.6	17.1	31.8	24.7	36.2	2.9	11.4	2.3	0.7	
East North Central.....	19.8	3.1	21.9	21.7	19.7	26.7	27.7	25.0	6.9	4.8	0.7	0.3	
West North Central.....	12.7	2.5	13.9	14.2	13.2	16.3	18.6	12.1	15.6	1.6	1.4	1.2	
The West.....	7.4	0.5	8.0	7.7	7.2	8.0	10.8	9.7	40.6	72.6	94.4	92.9	
Mountain.....	2.9	0.2	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9	4.1	3.3	28.4	7.8	14.5	6.2	
Pacific.....	4.6	0.3	4.9	4.6	4.3	5.1	6.6	6.5	12.2	64.8	80.0	86.8	

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS: 1790-1910.

In Table 2 is given the total, the Negro, and the white population at each census, 1790-1910, by geographic sections and divisions.

At the date of the first census, in 1790, the Negro population of the South numbered 689,784. Of this population, 673,462 were resident in the South Atlantic states, and 16,322 in the East South Central region. The Negro population of the North numbered 67,424, and this population was all of it returned from the New England and Middle Atlantic states. The entire Negro population, therefore, except the 16,322 re-

turned from the East South Central region, was resident in the states of the Atlantic seaboard. The entire white population, also, was returned from these states, with exception of 93,046 enumerated in the East South Central region, although undoubtedly some white population was at this date settled in the territory north of the Ohio River, which was not embraced in the area of census enumeration. No population whatever was returned prior to 1850 from any portion of the region now included in the West (the Mountain and Pacific divisions). The greater portion of this far western region was, in fact, brought under the jurisdiction of the United States in the decade preceding the census of 1850.

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION AND INCREASE.

33

TOTAL, NEGRO, AND WHITE POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1790-1910.

Table 2 SECTION AND DIVISION.		POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS.											
		1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
TOTAL.													
United States.....	91,972,266	75,994,575	62,947,714	50,155,783	38,558,371	31,443,321	23,191,876	17,069,453	12,866,020	9,638,453	7,239,881	5,308,483	3,929,214
The South.....	29,389,330	24,523,527	20,028,059	16,516,568	12,288,020	11,133,361	8,982,612	6,950,729	5,707,848	4,419,232	3,461,099	2,621,901	1,961,174
South Atlantic.....	12,194,895	10,443,490	8,857,922	7,597,197	5,853,610	5,364,703	4,679,090	3,925,299	3,645,752	3,061,063	2,674,891	2,286,494	1,851,805
East South Central.....	8,409,901	7,547,757	6,429,154	5,555,151	4,404,445	4,020,991	3,363,271	2,575,445	1,915,969	1,190,489	708,590	335,407	109,368
West South Central.....	8,784,534	6,532,290	4,710,983	3,334,220	2,029,965	1,747,667	940,251	449,985	246,127	167,680	77,618		
The North.....	55,757,115	47,379,699	39,817,386	31,871,518	25,279,841	19,690,984	14,030,446	10,112,624	7,152,854	5,219,221	3,778,782	2,686,582	1,968,040
The West.....	6,825,821	4,091,349	3,102,269	1,767,697	990,510	618,976	178,818						
NEGRO.													
United States.....	9,827,763	8,833,994	7,488,676	6,580,793	4,880,009	4,411,830	3,638,808	2,873,648	2,328,642	1,771,656	1,377,808	1,002,037	757,208
The South.....	8,749,427	7,922,969	6,760,577	5,953,903	4,420,811	4,097,111	3,352,198	2,641,977	2,161,885	1,642,672	1,268,499	918,336	689,784
South Atlantic.....	4,112,488	3,729,017	3,262,690	2,941,202	2,216,708	2,058,198	1,860,871	1,597,317	1,529,283	1,273,399	1,080,800	850,690	673,462
East South Central.....	2,652,513	2,499,836	2,119,797	1,924,996	1,464,252	1,394,360	1,122,790	830,306	501,587	288,057	145,454	58,646	16,322
West South Central.....	1,984,426	1,694,066	1,378,090	1,087,705	739,554	644,553	368,537	214,354	131,015	81,216	42,245		
The North.....	1,027,674	850,771	701,018	615,038	452,818	340,240	285,369	231,671	166,757	128,984	109,309	83,701	67,424
The West.....	50,662	30,254	27,081	11,832	6,380	4,479	1,241						
WHITE.													
United States.....	81,731,957	66,802,196	55,101,258	43,402,970	33,589,377	26,922,537	19,553,068	14,195,805	10,537,378	7,866,797	5,862,073	4,306,446	3,172,006
The South.....	20,547,420	16,521,970	13,193,453	10,555,427	7,863,209	7,033,973	5,630,414	4,308,732	3,545,963	2,776,566	2,191,538	1,703,565	1,271,390
South Atlantic.....	8,071,603	6,706,058	5,592,149	4,654,112	3,635,238	3,305,107	2,818,219	2,327,982	2,116,469	1,787,664	1,594,091	1,426,804	1,178,344
East South Central.....	5,754,328	5,044,847	4,305,668	3,657,933	2,939,091	2,626,376	2,240,481	1,745,139	1,314,382	902,432	563,136	276,761	93,046
West South Central.....	6,721,491	4,771,063	3,296,636	2,245,722	1,288,880	1,102,499	571,714	235,631	115,112	86,464	34,311		
The North.....	54,640,209	46,413,758	39,035,798	31,235,267	24,815,772	19,337,997	13,745,077	9,880,953	6,986,097	5,099,237	3,670,535	2,602,881	1,900,616
The West.....	6,544,328	3,873,468	2,872,097	1,612,276	910,396	580,567	177,577						

¹ Includes white persons (6,100 in 1840 and 5,318 in 1830) on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any division or state.

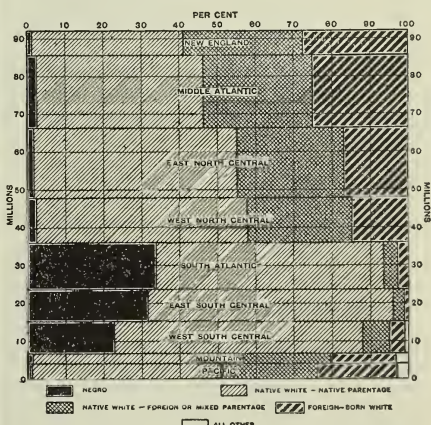
The percentage distribution of the Negro population, by sections and divisions, at each census, 1790-1910, is shown in Table 3.

Table 3	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY AREAS.						
	YEAR.	The South.					
		United States	Total.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	The North.	The West.
1910.....	100.0	89.0	41.8	27.0	20.2	10.5	0.5
1900.....	100.0	89.7	42.2	28.3	19.2	10.0	0.3
1890.....	100.0	90.3	43.6	28.3	18.4	9.4	0.4
1880.....	100.0	90.5	44.7	29.3	16.5	9.3	0.2
1870.....	100.0	90.6	45.4	30.0	15.2	9.3	0.1
1860.....	100.0	92.2	46.3	31.4	14.5	7.7	0.1
1850.....	100.0	92.1	51.1	30.9	10.1	7.8	(1)
1840.....	100.0	91.9	55.1	28.9	7.5	8.1	
1830.....	100.0	92.8	65.7	21.5	5.6	7.2	
1820.....	100.0	92.7	71.9	16.3	4.6	7.3	
1810.....	100.0	92.1	78.4	10.6	3.1	7.9	
1800.....	100.0	91.6	83.8	5.9		8.4	
1790.....	100.0	91.1	88.9	2.2		8.9	

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

As regards the Negro population, the proportion resident in the South has not varied greatly from census to census. In 1790 the proportion living in the South was 91.1 per cent, and this proportion increased slightly in succeeding decades, to a maximum proportion of 92.8 per cent in 1830. It was 91.9 in 1840; 92.1 in 1850; and 92.2 in 1860. It fell off to 90.6 in 1870; and thereafter declined slightly, from census to

DIAGRAM I.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE OF THE POPULATION BY DIVISIONS: 1910.



census, to 89 in 1910. Conversely, the proportion living in the North and West, which was 8.9 per cent in 1790, fell off to 7.2 per cent in 1830, and in succeeding decades, with some fluctuation, increased to 11 per cent in 1910.

As between the South and the North, therefore, the net changes in the geographic distribution of the Negro population have not been very considerable over an extended period, although the proportion in the North has tended in recent decades to increase.

During the entire period 1790-1910 the principal direction of migration and growth for the Negro population of the South, as for the white, has been westward. In 1790, of the total Negro population, 88.9 per cent was resident in the South Atlantic states. This population increased in each decade, from 673,462 in 1790 to 4,112,488 in 1910, but at each census, notwithstanding its rapid increase, the population of this division constituted a smaller proportion of the total Negro population in the country as a whole. In the period from 1790 to 1860 the percentage living in this division decreased from 88.9 to 46.3, and the decline in the proportion has been continuous since 1860, although the aggregate change in the period of 50 years, from 46.3 per cent in 1860 to 41.8 per cent in 1910, was less than the average change per decade for the period from 1790 to 1860.

At each census, 1790-1860, the proportion living in the East South Central division increased, the increase being from 2.2 per cent in 1790 to 31.4 per cent in 1860. At each census since 1860 the proportion in this division has decreased, to 27 per cent in 1910. The proportion living in the West South Central division has increased continuously from 3.1 per cent in 1810, to 20.2 per cent, or approximately one-fifth, in 1910.

NEGRO AND WHITE INCREASE, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS: 1790-1910.

The Negro and white population increases are shown, by sections and divisions, for the decade 1900-1910, in Table 4, and by 30-year periods, 1790-1910, in Table 5.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	Number.		Per cent.		Percentage distribution, by area.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
United States.....	993,769	14,922,761	11.2	22.3	100.0	100.0
The South.....	826,458	4,025,450	10.4	24.4	83.2	27.0
South Atlantic.....	383,471	1,365,545	10.3	20.4	38.6	9.2
East South Central.....	152,627	709,479	6.1	14.1	15.4	4.8
West South Central.....	290,360	1,950,426	17.1	40.9	29.2	13.1
The North.....	146,903	8,226,451	16.7	17.7	14.8	55.1
New England.....	7,207	953,498	12.2	17.3	0.7	6.4
Middle Atlantic.....	91,949	3,769,590	28.2	24.9	9.3	25.3
East North Central.....	42,994	2,217,569	16.7	14.1	4.3	14.9
West North Central.....	4,753	1,285,894	2.0	12.8	0.6	8.6
The West.....	20,408	2,670,860	67.5	60.0	2.1	17.9
Mountain.....	5,877	940,600	37.7	59.5	0.6	6.3
Pacific.....	14,531	1,730,260	99.1	75.4	1.5	11.6

In the decade 1900-1910 the Negro population of the South increased by 826,458, or 10.4 per cent; the white population by 4,025,450, or 24.4 per cent. The Negro population of the North increased by 146,903, or 16.7 per cent; the white population by 8,226,451, or 17.7 per cent. In the West the Negro increase amounted to 20,408, or 67.5 per cent; and the white increase, to 2,670,860, or 69 per cent.

The percentage increase of the Negro population in the South was slightly below, and the percentages for the North and West were considerably above the rate of 11.2 per cent shown for the Negro population of the country as a whole. The relatively high percentage increases for the North and West indicate some gain by net migration of Negroes into these sections from the South during the decade; not, however, a gain so considerable in dimensions, when measured against the aggregate Negro population of the South, as to constitute anything in the nature of a general exodus from the South. Such a gain is indicated clearly for the Middle Atlantic division, in which the Negro population increased by 91,949, or 28.2 per cent, and for the smaller populations of the Mountain and Pacific divisions, in which the percentage increases were 37.7 and 99.1, respectively. In the West, where the Negro population is numerically inconsiderable, it is clear that a comparatively small gain by migration—measured in thousands of migrants—would be sufficient to produce the high rate of increase shown in the table. As between the North and the South it should be borne in mind that the net migration of any given number would affect the rate of increase more in the North than in the South, owing to the fact that the Negro population resident in the North is smaller than that resident in the South. In a subsequent chapter statistics are presented which indicate the extent to which the several sections of the country have gained or lost by interstate migration (see Chapter VI).

The Negro population of the South Atlantic division increased in the decade 1900-1910 by 383,471, nearly two-fifths of the total Negro increase being in this division; that of the East South Central division increased by 152,627; and that of the West South Central division by 290,360.

The percentage increase in the South Atlantic division was 10.3 for the Negroes and 20.4 for the whites; in the East South Central division it was 6.1 for Negroes and 14.1 for whites; and in the West South Central division 17.1 for Negroes and 40.9 for whites. Thus in each of those divisions, the percentage increase for whites considerably exceeded that for Negroes. The divisional increases of both Negroes and whites were obviously affected by migration during the decade, since the percentage increases in several of the divisions depart widely from the average for the country as a whole.

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION AND INCREASE.

35

INCREASE BY 30-YEAR PERIODS FOR NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS: 1790-1910.

Table 5		INCREASE OF POPULATION.													
PERIOD.	United States.		The South.								The North.		The West.		
			Total.		South Atlantic division.		East South Central division.		West South Central division.						
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	
NUMBER.															
1880-1910.....	3,246,970	38,328,987	2,795,524	9,991,993	1,171,286	3,417,491	727,517	2,096,733	896,721	4,477,769	412,636	23,404,942	38,810	4,932,052	
1850-1880.....	2,941,983	23,849,922	2,601,705	4,925,013	1,080,331	1,835,893	802,296	1,417,112	719,168	1,672,008	329,669	17,490,190	10,611	1,434,699	
1820-1850.....	1,867,182	11,686,271	1,709,526	2,853,854	887,472	1,080,558	834,733	1,338,049	287,321	485,250	156,385	8,654,860	1,241	177,377	
1790-1820.....	1,014,448	4,694,791	952,888	1,505,170	599,937	609,320	271,735	809,386	81,216	86,464	61,560	3,189,621			
PER CENT.															
1880-1910.....	49.3	88.3	47.0	94.7	39.8	73.4	37.8	57.3	82.4	199.6	67.1	74.9	327.5	305.9	
1850-1880.....	80.9	122.0	77.6	87.5	58.1	65.1	71.4	63.3	195.1	292.5	115.5	127.2	855.0	807.9	
1820-1850.....	105.4	148.6	104.1	102.8	46.1	57.6	289.8	148.3	353.8	561.2	121.2	170.0			
1790-1820.....	134.0	148.0	138.1	118.4	89.1	51.7	1,664.8	809.9			91.3	167.8			

During the 30 years 1880-1910, as shown in Table 5, in the South the Negro increase amounted to 2,795,524 and the white increase to 9,991,993; in the North the Negro increase amounted to 412,636 and the white increase to 23,404,942; in the West the Negro increase amounted to 38,810 and the white increase to 4,932,052. The percentage increase in the South was 47 for the Negro population and 94.7 for the white population; in the North 67.1 for Negroes and 74.9 for whites; and in the West 327.5 for Negroes and 305.9 for whites. In the 30 years 1790-1820 the Negro population at the South increased at a more rapid rate than the white population, the percentage increases being, respectively, 138.1 and 118.4. In the following period the percentages were more nearly equal, the percentage for Negroes being somewhat higher than that for whites. In the two succeeding periods the percentage increase for Negroes fell below that for whites. Nearly one-half of the total Negro increase in the South from 1820 to 1850 was in the East South Central division, in which the increase amounted to 834,733, or 289.8 per cent. This increase was largely by migration from the South Atlantic division, in which the rate of growth was reduced far below the rate for the South as a whole.

NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, BY STATES: 1790-1910.

The Negro and the white population of the states and divisions at each census, 1790-1910, is given in Table 13, pages 43 to 45, which gives also, for 1910 and for 1900, the Indian and all other population. The Negro populations of the states in 1910 and in 1900 are also represented by the diagram on page 36.

At the date of the First Census, in 1790, Virginia's Negro population of 305,493 greatly exceeded that of any other state. Two-fifths of the total Negro population of the country were resident in this state, although three other states reported populations in

excess of 100,000—Maryland, 111,079; North Carolina, 105,547; and South Carolina, 108,895. The fifth largest Negro population was that of Georgia, 29,662, and the sixth largest that of New York, 25,978. Negroes were reported from every state enumerated, the number returned from New Hampshire, 788, being greater than the number returned from that state at the census of 1910.

Throughout the period from 1790 to 1860, Virginia maintained her preeminence as regards Negro population over all other states. At the census of 1860, 5 Southern states reported Negro populations in excess of 400,000—Virginia, 548,907; Georgia, 465,698; Alabama, 437,770; Mississippi, 437,404; South Carolina, 412,320—and 7 other Southern states reported Negro populations in excess of 100,000. At the census of 1870 and at each succeeding census Georgia's Negro population exceeded that of any other state. In 1910 its Negro population numbered 1,176,987. One other state, Mississippi, in 1910, reported a Negro population in excess of 1,000,000. Six states besides Georgia and Mississippi, reported Negro populations in excess of 500,000, and 11 other states, of which 5 were Northern, Negro populations in excess of 100,000.

The rank of the states, as regards Negro, white, and total population in 1910, is shown in Table 6, in which the states are arranged in order, according to their Negro population, these populations being also cumulated by states.

Of the 13 states reporting Negro population in excess of 200,000 in 1910, all were Southern. The aggregate Negro population of these states was 8,422,015, amounting to 85.7 per cent, or six-sevenths of the total Negro population of the country. The remaining one-seventh of the Negro population was reported from 35 states—of which 3 (Oklahoma, West Virginia, and Delaware), were Southern—and the District of Columbia, whose populations ranged from 513 in Nevada to 193,919 in Pennsylvania. The 13 states report-

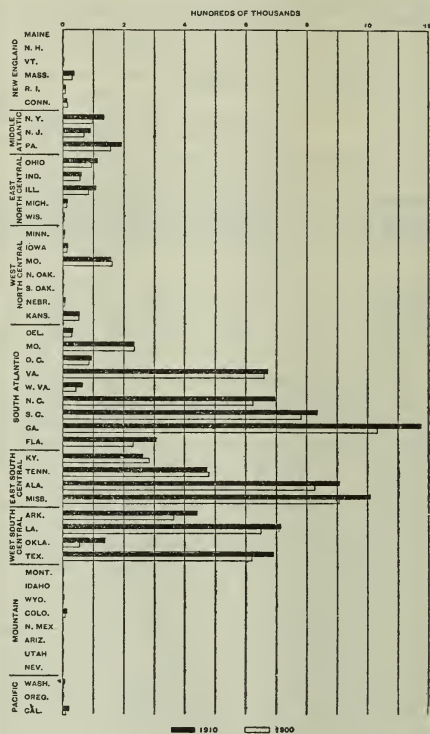
ing six-sevenths of the Negro population reported approximately one-fifth of the white population of the country.

Table 6

STATE.	Negro population: 1910.	RANK OF STATE.			NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, CUMULATED BY STATES.	
		By Negro population.	By white population.	By total population.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	9,827,763				9,827,763	100.0
Georgia.....	1,176,987	1	20	10	1,176,987	12.0
Mississippi.....	1,009,437	2	30	21	2,186,424	22.2
Alabama.....	908,282	3	22	18	3,094,756	31.5
South Carolina.....	835,843	4	33	26	3,930,599	40.0
Louisiana.....	713,874	5	29	24	4,644,473	47.3
North Carolina.....	697,843	6	18	16	5,342,316	54.4
Texas.....	690,049	7	6	5	6,032,365	61.4
Virginia.....	671,096	8	21	20	6,703,461	68.2
Tennessee.....	473,083	9	16	17	7,176,549	73.0
Arkansas.....	442,891	10	25	25	7,619,440	77.5
Florida.....	308,669	11	38	33	7,928,109	80.7
Kentucky.....	261,656	12	15	14	8,189,765	83.3
Maryland.....	232,250	13	28	27	8,422,015	85.7
Pennsylvania.....	195,919	14	2	2	8,615,634	87.7
Missouri.....	157,452	15	7	7	8,773,386	89.3
Oklahoma.....	137,612	16	19	23	8,910,998	90.7
New York.....	134,191	17	1	1	9,045,189	92.0
Ohio.....	111,492	18	4	4	9,156,641	93.2
Illinois.....	109,049	19	3	3	9,265,690	94.3
District of Columbia.....	94,446	20	45	43	9,360,136	95.2
New Jersey.....	89,750	21	10	11	9,449,896	96.2
West Virginia.....	64,173	22	24	28	9,514,069	96.8
Indiana.....	60,320	23	9	9	9,574,389	97.4
Kansas.....	54,330	24	17	22	9,628,419	98.0
Massachusetts.....	38,055	25	5	6	9,666,474	98.4
Delaware.....	31,181	26	47	47	9,697,655	98.7
California.....	21,645	27	12	12	9,719,300	98.9
Michigan.....	17,115	28	8	8	9,736,415	99.1
Connecticut.....	15,374	29	31	31	9,751,589	99.2
Iowa.....	14,973	30	13	15	9,766,562	99.4
Colorado.....	11,453	31	31	32	9,778,015	99.5
Rhode Island.....	9,529	32	37	38	9,787,544	99.6
Nebraska.....	7,689	33	23	29	9,795,233	99.7
Minnesota.....	7,084	34	14	19	9,802,317	99.7
Washington.....	6,058	35	26	30	9,808,375	99.8
Wisconsin.....	2,900	36	11	13	9,811,275	99.8
Wyoming.....	2,235	37	48	48	9,813,510	99.9
Arizona.....	2,009	38	46	46	9,815,519	99.9
Montana.....	1,834	39	41	40	9,817,353	99.9
New Mexico.....	1,228	40	44	44	9,818,981	99.9
Vermont.....	1,621	41	42	42	9,820,602	99.9
Oregon.....	1,492	42	34	35	9,822,094	99.9
Maine.....	1,363	43	32	34	9,823,457	100.0
Utah.....	1,144	44	40	41	9,824,601	100.0
South Dakota.....	817	45	36	36	9,825,418	100.0
Idaho.....	651	46	43	45	9,826,069	100.0
North Dakota.....	617	47	35	37	9,826,686	100.0
New Hampshire.....	564	48	39	39	9,827,250	100.0
Nevada.....	513	49	49	49	9,827,763	100.0

Georgia, which ranked first in Negro population in 1910, ranked twentieth in white population and tenth in total population. Mississippi, the second most populous state as regards Negro population, ranked thirtieth in white population and twenty-first in total population. Alabama ranked third in Negro population, twenty-second in white population, and eighteenth in total population. New York, which ranked first in total and in white population, ranked seventeenth in Negro population. Pennsylvania, which ranked second in total and in white population, ranked fourteenth in Negro population.

DIAGRAM II.—NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES: 1910 AND 1900.



NEGRO AND WHITE INCREASE, BY STATES: 1790-1910.

The increase of the Negro and of the white population, during the decade 1900-1910, and by 30-year periods, 1790-1910, is given for states and divisions in Table 7, on the following page. These increases are figured upon the populations of Table 13.

During the decade 1900-1910 the Negro populations increased in 42 states and in the District of Columbia, and decreased in 6 states, of which 3 were Southern and 3 Northern.

In each of the nine geographic divisions the percentage increase for this class of the population varied greatly from state to state. In the case of no one of these divisions, in fact, is the rate of increase for the division as a whole even approximately indicative of the several rates for the states composing the divisions. In New England, for example, the Negro population increased 12.2 per cent, but this average for the

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION AND INCREASE.

37

NEGRO AND WHITE INCREASE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: DECENNIAL, 1900-1910, AND BY 30-YEAR PERIODS, 1790-1910.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

DIVISION AND STATE.	INCREASE OF NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION.											
	1900-1910				1880-1910		1850-1880		1820-1850		1790-1820	
	Negro.		White.		Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.								
UNITED STATES	998,769	11.2	14,922,761	22.3	3,246,970	38,328,967	2,941,985	23,849,902	1,867,152	11,686,271	1,014,448	4,694,791
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England	7,207	12.2	953,488	17.3	26,381	2,511,725	16,904	1,263,694	2,094	1,065,951	3,940	646,723
Middle Atlantic	91,949	28.2	3,789,590	24.9	228,578	8,575,997	62,751	4,538,061	36,944	3,013,946	39,550	1,791,853
East North Central	42,991	16.7	2,217,538	14.1	117,538	6,915,575	138,106	6,533,992	37,501	3,693,037	7,691	785,028
West North Central	4,753	2.0	1,285,804	12.8	40,339	5,402,245	111,911	5,159,453	79,843	733,908	10,569	50,017
South Atlantic	383,471	10.3	1,365,945	20.4	1,171,286	3,417,491	1,080,331	1,835,800	887,472	1,030,553	599,917	699,320
East South Central	152,627	6.1	709,479	14.1	727,517	2,096,733	802,206	1,417,112	834,733	1,338,409	271,735	809,386
West South Central	290,360	17.1	1,950,426	40.9	896,721	4,477,769	719,168	1,672,008	287,321	485,250	81,216	86,464
Mountain	5,877	37.7	940,600	59.5	16,445	1,905,634	4,950	541,966	72	72,555	.....	.....
Pacific	14,531	99.1	1,730,260	75.4	22,365	3,026,418	5,661	892,733	1,169	104,722	.....	.....
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine	44	3.3	47,769	6.9	—88	93,143	95	65,039	427	284,407	391	201,404
New Hampshire	—98	—14.8	19,115	4.7	—121	83,677	165	28,773	—266	74,081	—2	102,278
Vermont	795	96.2	11,527	3.4	564	23,680	339	17,816	—185	78,324	632	149,624
Massachusetts	6,081	19.0	555,162	20.0	19,358	1,561,144	9,633	778,332	2,324	1,338,903	1,277	143,223
Rhode Island	437	4.8	113,442	27.1	3,041	262,553	2,818	126,064	68	64,418	—753	14,987
Connecticut	—62	—0.3	206,473	23.1	3,627	488,128	3,854	247,670	—274	95,818	2,393	34,907
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York	31,959	35.2	1,809,964	25.3	69,087	3,930,823	16,035	1,967,697	9,702	1,714,880	13,389	1,019,308
New Jersey	19,916	28.5	633,577	35.0	50,907	3,353,877	14,807	626,508	4,029	207,951	5,832	87,604
Pennsylvania	37,074	23.6	1,326,049	21.6	108,384	3,270,697	31,909	1,938,856	23,213	1,239,115	20,139	594,946
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio	14,551	15.0	594,693	14.6	31,552	1,536,977	54,621	1,162,870	20,556	1,378,339	4,723	576,711
Indiana	2,815	4.9	181,459	7.4	21,092	701,163	27,966	961,644	9,842	831,396	1,420	145,758
Illinois	23,912	28.2	792,099	16.7	62,681	2,495,811	40,932	2,185,117	4,062	792,197	1,374	53,837
Michigan	1,299	8.2	386,684	16.1	2,015	1,170,687	12,517	1,219,489	2,409	386,349	174	8,722
Wisconsin	338	14.1	202,644	12.8	198	1,010,937	2,067	1,004,862	635	304,756	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota	2,125	42.9	322,191	15.5	5,520	1,282,343	1,525	770,846	39	6,038	.....	.....
Iowa	2,250	18.0	—9,676	.....	5,457	591,591	9,183	1,422,719	333	191,881	.....	.....
Missouri	—3,782	—2.3	190,059	6.5	12,102	1,112,106	55,310	1,430,822	79,471	535,987	10,569	56,017
North Dakota	331	115.7	258,143	82.8	504	533,663	1,401	1,133,147	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	352	75.7	188,057	48.1	529	406,816	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	1,429	22.7	123,767	11.7	5,304	780,529	2,385	449,764	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	2,027	3.9	218,033	15.4	10,923	682,197	43,107	952,155	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware	454	1.6	17,125	11.1	4,739	50,942	6,079	48,991	2,896	15,887	4,681	8,972
Maryland	—2,314	—1.2	110,215	11.6	22,029	337,946	45,139	306,750	17,964	157,720	36,948	51,574
District of Columbia	7,744	8.9	41,596	23.3	34,850	118,122	45,850	80,065	3,321	15,327	10,425	22,614
Virginia	10,374	1.6	196,954	16.5	39,480	508,951	104,755	—13,942	64,830	291,465	156,538	161,218
West Virginia	20,674	47.5	241,584	28.4	38,287	564,280	25,886	592,537	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	73,371	11.7	236,908	18.7	166,566	633,269	215,266	314,214	60,882	133,828	114,082	130,966
South Carolina	53,522	6.8	121,354	21.8	231,511	288,056	210,388	116,542	128,643	37,123	156,405	97,262
Georgia	142,174	13.7	250,508	21.2	451,854	614,896	340,520	295,331	233,194	332,002	121,757	196,664
Florida	77,939	33.8	146,301	49.2	181,979	301,029	86,448	95,402	40,242	47,203	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky	—23,050	—8.1	165,612	8.9	—9,795	650,772	50,459	615,766	91,501	326,587	116,917	373,693
Tennessee	—7,155	—1.5	171,246	11.1	69,937	572,601	157,270	381,995	163,037	416,857	79,056	308,066
Alabama	80,975	9.8	227,660	22.7	308,179	566,647	254,994	235,671	302,659	241,063	42,450	85,451
Mississippi	101,857	11.2	144,911	22.6	359,196	539,415	339,483	183,680	277,536	293,542	35,272	42,176
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas	76,035	20.7	186,446	19.7	232,225	539,495	162,958	429,312	182,731	181,624	1,676	12,597
Louisiana	63,070	9.7	211,474	22.0	230,219	486,132	221,384	199,463	46,082	149,592	79,540	73,867
Oklahoma	81,928	147.1	774,327	115.5	137,612	1,444,531	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	69,327	11.2	778,179	32.1	296,665	2,007,611	334,826	1,043,203	58,558	154,034	.....	.....
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana	311	20.4	134,297	59.3	1,488	325,195	346	35,385	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	358	122.2	164,726	106.6	598	290,208	53	29,013	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	1,295	137.8	51,267	57.6	1,937	120,831	298	19,437	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	2,883	33.6	254,369	48.1	9,018	592,289	2,435	191,126	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	18	1.1	124,387	69.0	613	185,873	993	47,196	22	61,525	.....	.....
Arizona	161	8.7	78,565	84.6	1,854	136,308	155	35,160	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	472	70.2	94,118	34.5	912	224,160	182	131,093	50	11,330	.....	.....
Nevada	379	282.8	38,871	109.8	25	29,720	488	55,556	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:												
Washington	3,354	141.0	612,807	123.5	5,733	1,041,912	325	67,199	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	387	35.0	260,508	66.0	1,005	492,015	280	149,988	207	13,087	.....	.....
California	10,600	95.0	856,945	61.1	15,627	1,492,491	5,056	675,546	962	91,635	.....	.....

¹ Dakota Territory.

division covers state rates ranging from a decrease of 14.8 per cent in New Hampshire, to an increase of 96.2 per cent in Vermont; the state rate most nearly approaching the average is that of 19 per cent for Massachusetts. The increase for the South Atlantic division was 10.3 per cent, but in this division the state increases range from a decrease of 1.2 per cent in Maryland, to an increase of 47.5 per cent in West Virginia. In the East South Central division a divisional increase of 6.1 per cent covers state rates ranging from a decrease of 8.1 per cent in Kentucky to an increase of 11.2 per cent in Mississippi. In the West South Central division a rate of 17.1 per cent covers state rates ranging from 9.7 in Louisiana to 147.1 per cent in Oklahoma. In the West North Central a divisional rate of 2 per cent increase covers state rates ranging from a decrease of 2.3 per cent in Missouri to an increase of 115.7 per cent in North Dakota. In the four other divisions the divergences of the state rates from the divisional rates are equally marked.

Table 8

STATE.	Negro population, 1910.	Negro increase, ¹ 1900-1910.	PERCENTAGE INCREASE: ¹ 1900-1910.	
			Negro population.	White population.
Total.....	9,827,763	963,769	11.2	22.3
Nevada.....	513	379	282.8	109.8
Oklahoma.....	137,612	81,928	147.1	115.5
Washington.....	6,958	3,544	141.0	123.5
Wisconsin.....	2,235	1,295	137.8	18.6
Idaho.....	651	358	122.2	106.6
North Dakota.....	617	331	115.7	82.8
Vermont.....	1,621	795	96.2	3.4
California.....	21,645	10,600	96.0	61.1
South Dakota.....	817	232	75.7	48.1
Utah.....	1,144	472	70.2	34.5
West Virginia.....	64,173	20,674	47.5	26.4
Minnesota.....	7,064	2,125	42.9	18.5
New York.....	134,191	34,959	35.2	25.3
Oregon.....	1,462	387	35.0	86.0
Florida.....	305,669	77,939	33.8	49.2
Colorado.....	11,453	2,883	33.6	48.1
New Jersey.....	89,760	19,916	28.5	35.0
Illinois.....	109,049	23,571	28.2	15.6
Pennsylvania.....	192,179	37,074	23.6	21.7
Nebraska.....	7,689	1,420	22.7	11.7
Arkansas.....	442,891	76,035	20.7	19.7
Montana.....	1,834	311	20.4	59.3
Massachusetts.....	38,055	6,081	19.0	20.0
Iowa.....	137,019	2,280	18.0	-0.4
Ohio.....	111,452	14,551	15.0	14.6
Wisconsin.....	2,900	358	14.1	12.8
Georgia.....	1,176,987	142,174	13.7	21.2
North Carolina.....	697,843	73,374	11.7	18.7
Mississippi.....	1,009,487	101,857	11.2	22.6
Texas.....	690,049	69,327	11.2	22.1
Alabama.....	906,282	90,975	9.8	22.7
Louisiana.....	715,874	63,070	9.7	20.0
District of Columbia.....	94,446	7,744	8.9	23.3
Arizona.....	2,009	161	8.7	84.6
Michigan.....	17,115	1,299	8.2	18.1
South Carolina.....	835,848	53,522	6.8	21.8
Indiana.....	60,320	2,815	4.9	7.4
Rhode Island.....	9,529	437	4.8	27.1
Kansas.....	54,030	2,027	3.9	15.4
Maine.....	1,383	44	3.3	6.9
Delaware.....	31,151	484	1.6	11.1
Virginia.....	671,096	10,374	1.6	10.5
New Mexico.....	1,628	18	1.1	69.0
Connecticut.....	15,174	-52	-0.3	23.1
Maryland.....	229,050	-2,814	-1.2	11.6
Tennessee.....	478,088	-7,155	-1.5	11.1
Missouri.....	152,652	-3,782	-2.3	6.5
Kentucky.....	261,656	-23,050	-8.1	8.9
New Hampshire.....	564	-98	-14.8	4.7

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

The wide range of variation in the state rates of increase is apparent in Table 8, in which the states are ranged in order according to the percentage increase of the Negro population, the percentage increase for the white population being given for comparison.

More than one-half of the total Negro population in 1910 and more than one-half of the increase during the decade 1900-1910 was in the 6 Southern states, in which the percentage increase during the decade ranged from 9.7 to 13.7. These states and their percentage increases were: Georgia, 13.7; North Carolina, 11.7; Mississippi, 11.2; Texas, 11.2; Alabama, 9.8; and Louisiana, 9.7. The aggregate Negro population of these 6 states in 1910 was 5,196,522, and the aggregate increase in the preceding decade amounted to 530,777, or 11.4 per cent. Although the 26 states, with higher rates of increase, reported less than one-fifth of the total Negro population in 1910, the increase in these states exceeded two-fifths of the total Negro increase for the decade. In 1910 these 26 states reported a Negro population of 1,712,497, and an aggregate increase of 421,018, or 32.6 per cent. Only 3 of this group of states were Southern—Oklahoma, increase 81,928, or 147.1 per cent; West Virginia, increase 20,674, or 47.5 per cent; and Florida, increase 77,939, or 33.8 per cent. In 16 states and in the District of Columbia, the Negro population increased at rates below 9.7 per cent, or decreased. Four of the 6 states in which the Negro population fell off during the decade, namely, Maryland, Tennessee, Kentucky, and Missouri were states with a considerable Negro population. In Virginia the increase amounted to only 1.6 per cent; and in South Carolina, to 6.8 per cent.

While approximately one-half of the Negro population in 1910 was living in states in which the percentage increase was near the average for the Negro population as a whole, the increases in the states generally are characterized by wide divergencies from the average—ranging from a decrease of 14.8 per cent to an increase of 282.8 per cent.

The Negro increase of two states in the decade 1900-1910 exceeded 100,000. In Georgia the increase amounted to 142,174 and in Mississippi to 101,857. Georgia's Negro increase in this decade and in each of the three 30-year periods 1820 to 1910 exceeded that of any other state. In the 30 years 1790-1820, the Negro population of Georgia increased by 121,757; in the 30 years 1820-1850, by 233,194; in the 30 years 1850-1880, by 340,520; and in the 30 years ending in 1910, by 451,854. In this latter period the Negro population of Mississippi increased by 359,196; that of Alabama, by 308,179; that of Texas, by 296,665; that of Arkansas, by 232,225; that of South Carolina, by 231,511; that of Louisiana, by 230,219; and that of 3 other states—Florida, North Carolina, and Oklahoma—by more than 100,000.

The white increase exceeded the Negro increase in each state during the decade 1900-1910 and in the 30-year period 1880-1910. In the preceding 30-year period 1850-1880, the Negro increase exceeded the white in South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana.

NEGRO AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION:
1900-1910.

Some interest attaches to the increase in recent decades of the foreign-born white population in the South, since this class competes more directly than other classes with the Negro population in certain lines of employment.

The Negro and the foreign-born white population in 1910 and in 1900, and the increase 1900-1910 of these classes of the population, with the number of foreign-born whites to 1,000 Negroes, are given in

Table 9, for sections and southern divisions and states. Only a small proportion of the foreign-born white population is resident in the South. In 1910 the number of this class in the South was 726,171, or 5.4 per cent of the total foreign-born white population of the country. In this year foreign-born whites constituted only 2.5 per cent of the total population of the South. The increase during the decade 1900-1910 in the South amounted to 163,596, or 29.6 per cent, the corresponding increase for the Negro population being 826,458, or 10.4 per cent. According to these figures the absolute increase of the foreign-born whites was approximately one-fifth as great as that of the Negroes, although in the increase of adults, the proportion foreign-born white was undoubtedly greater than in the increase of the population of all ages, because the foreign-born whites are largely in the adult ages.

NEGRO AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION, BY SECTIONS, SOUTHERN DIVISIONS, AND STATES: 1900-1910.

Table 9	SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE.	POPULATION.										FOREIGN-BORN WHITES TO 1,000 NEGROES.			
		1910		1900		Increase, ¹ 1900-1910.				Percentage distribution, 1910.					
		Negro.	Foreign- born white.	Negro.	Foreign- born white.	Number.		Per cent.							
						Negro.	Foreign- born white.	Negro.	For- eign- born white.	Negro.	For- eign- born white.				
		1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900				
United States.....	9,827,763	13,345,545	8,833,994	10,213,817	993,769	3,131,728	11.2	30.7	100.0	100.0	1,358	1,156			
The South.....	8,749,427	726,171	7,922,969	562,575	826,458	163,596	10.4	29.6	89.0	5.4	83	71			
South Atlantic division.....	4,112,488	290,555	3,729,017	208,883	383,471	81,672	10.3	39.1	41.8	2.2	71	56			
East South Central division.....	2,652,513	86,857	2,499,886	89,682	152,627	2,825	6.1	3.2	27.0	0.7	33	36			
West South Central division.....	1,984,426	348,759	1,694,066	264,010	290,360	84,749	17.1	32.1	20.2	2.6	176	156			
The North.....	1,027,674	11,321,016	880,771	8,899,390	146,903	2,430,626	16.7	27.3	10.5	84.8	11,016	10,094			
The West.....	50,662	1,298,358	30,254	760,852	20,408	537,506	67.5	70.6	0.5	9.7	25,628	25,149			
THE SOUTH.															
South Atlantic division:															
Delaware.....	31,181	17,420	30,697	13,729	484	3,691	1.6	26.9	0.3	0.1	559	447			
Maryland.....	232,250	104,174	235,064	93,144	-2,814	11,030	-1.2	11.8	2.4	0.8	499	396			
District of Columbia.....	91,446	24,351	86,702	19,520	7,744	4,851	8.9	24.7	1.0	0.2	258	225			
Virginia.....	671,096	26,628	660,722	19,068	10,374	7,560	1.6	39.6	6.8	0.2	40	29			
West Virginia.....	64,173	57,072	43,499	22,379	20,674	34,693	47.5	155.0	0.7	0.4	889	514			
North Carolina.....	697,843	5,942	621,469	4,394	73,374	1,548	11.7	35.2	7.1	(?)	9	7			
South Carolina.....	335,843	6,054	782,321	5,371	53,522	683	6.8	12.7	8.5	(?)	7	1			
Georgia.....	1,176,987	15,072	1,034,813	12,021	142,174	3,051	13.7	25.4	12.0	0.1	13	12			
Florida.....	308,669	33,842	230,730	19,257	77,939	14,585	33.8	75.7	3.1	0.3	110	83			
East South Central division:															
Kentucky.....	261,656	40,053	284,706	50,133	-23,050	-10,080	-8.1	-20.1	2.7	0.3	153	176			
Tennessee.....	473,088	18,459	480,243	17,586	-7,155	873	-1.5	5.0	4.8	0.1	39	37			
Alabama.....	995,232	18,956	827,307	14,338	80,975	4,618	9.8	32.2	9.2	0.1	21	17			
Mississippi.....	1,009,487	9,389	907,630	7,625	101,857	1,764	11.2	23.1	10.3	0.1	9	8			
West South Central division:															
Arkansas.....	442,891	16,909	366,856	14,186	76,035	2,723	20.7	19.2	4.5	0.1	38	39			
Louisiana.....	713,874	51,782	650,804	51,853	63,070	-71	9.7	-0.1	7.3	0.4	73	80			
Oklahoma.....	137,612	40,084	55,684	20,390	81,928	19,694	147.1	96.6	1.4	0.3	291	366			
Texas.....	690,049	239,984	620,722	177,581	69,327	62,403	11.2	35.1	7.0	1.8	348	286			

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the South Atlantic division the foreign-born white population increased by 81,672, or 39.1 per cent; the Negro population by 383,471, or 10.3 per cent. In the East South Central division the foreign-born white population decreased by 2,825, or 3.2 per cent, and the Negro population increased by 152,627, or 6.1 per cent. In the West South Central division the foreign-born white increase amounted to 84,749, or 32.1 per cent, and the Negro increase to 290,360, or 17.1 per cent.

Nearly one-third of the total foreign-born white population of the South in 1910 and more than one-third of the foreign-born white increase for the decade 1900-1910 in the South was in the state of Texas. The percentage increase for this class during the decade 1900-1910 exceeded that for the Negro population in all but four Southern states. In three Southern states—Alabama, Maryland, and West Virginia—the absolute as well as the percentage increase of the foreign-born whites exceeded that of the Negro popu-

NEGRO POPULATION.

lation, and in Tennessee the foreign-born white population increased by 873, while the Negro population decreased by 7,155.

The number of foreign-born whites to 1,000 Negroes in the South in 1910 was 83; in the North, 11,016; and in the West, 25,628. In each section the proportion of foreign-born whites to Negroes increased during the decade 1900-1910. Among Southern states in 1910 the proportion was highest in West Virginia—889 foreign-born whites to 1,000 Negroes—and lowest in South Carolina—7 foreign-born whites to 1,000 Negroes.

DENSITY OF NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, TOTAL AND RURAL: 1910.

Tables 10 and 11 give the density of the Negro and white population and of the Negro and white rural population in 1910, as indicated by the average population of each class per square mile of area—Table 10 for sections and southern divisions; and Table 11 for the states.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	Area in square miles.	POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE: 1910.					
		Total.			Rural.		
		All classes.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	
The South.....	878,326	33.5	10.0	23.4	7.9	18.0	
South Atlantic.....	269,071	45.3	15.3	30.0	11.9	21.9	
East South Central.....	179,509	46.8	14.8	32.1	11.9	26.1	
West South Central.....	429,746	20.4	4.6	15.6	3.6	12.1	
The North.....	918,344	60.7	1.1	59.5	0.3	24.8	
The West.....	1,177,220	5.8		5.6		2.8	

These densities are averages for state areas and combinations of state areas, and do not necessarily indicate conditions prevailing within any subdivision of the state. Where, for example, the total population, urban and rural, is related to the total area, the density figure for a state with any considerable urban population does not necessarily represent conditions prevailing anywhere in the state, either in urban communities or in rural districts. A somewhat closer approximation may be made to conditions prevailing outside of urban communities by relating the rural population to total area, although the density of the rural population itself may vary markedly from one rural district to another within any given state. Moreover, the Negro population may be resident predominantly in one rural section and the white population in another, and in such cases the averages for the state would not represent accurately the density of either class or the relative number of Negroes and whites in any section. The averages represent the condition which would prevail generally were each class of the population distributed evenly over the territory of the state, or division, or section, and to

¹ The rural population is the total population living outside of cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 or more inhabitants.

the extent that the distribution of the population approximates such a distribution, the averages represent conditions actually prevailing.

In the South as a whole the Negro population averaged 10 per square mile; in the North, 1.1; and in the West, less than 1 in 20 square miles. The corresponding densities for the white population were 23.4, 59.5, and 5.6 persons per square mile. The rural Negro population averaged 7.9 persons per square mile in the South, and the rural white, 18. The population per square mile, Negro and white, total and rural, was much less in the West South Central division than it was in the South Atlantic or East South Central divisions.

In Table 11 the states are arranged in order, according to the density of the Negro population. The Negro population of South Carolina in 1910 averaged 27.4 per square mile. This density exceeded the corresponding density for any other state, and exceeded the density of the white population in South Carolina, which amounted to 22.3.

STATE. ¹	Area in square miles.	POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE: 1910.					
		Total.			Rural.		
		Negro.	White.	All classes.	Negro.	White.	
United States.....	2,973,800	3.3	27.5	30.9	2.4	14.1	
District of Columbia.....	60	1,574.1	3,935.5	5,517.8			
Alabama.....	51,279	17.7	24.0	41.7	14.7	19.8	
Arizona.....	40,262	16.7	34.5	51.2	12.7	28.6	
Arkansas.....	9,341	23.4	106.9	130.3	13.4	50.7	
California.....	46,362	21.8	17.0	38.8	19.7	14.5	
Colorado.....	58,725	20.0	24.4	44.4	16.2	19.0	
Connecticut.....	51,279	17.7	24.0	41.7	14.7	19.8	
Delaware.....	40,262	16.7	34.5	51.2	12.7	28.6	
Florida.....	1,965	15.9	87.1	103.0	10.2	43.4	
Georgia.....	45,409	15.7	20.7	36.5	12.2	13.3	
Idaho.....	48,740	14.3	30.8	45.3	11.9	26.6	
Illinois.....	7,514	11.9	325.5	337.7	3.2	80.6	
Indiana.....	11,687	11.3	41.1	52.4	7.7	34.1	
Iowa.....	1,067	8.9	499.1	508.5	0.4	16.4	
Kansas.....	5,525	8.4	21.5	30.0	7.3	18.8	
Kentucky.....	40,181	6.5	50.5	57.0	3.9	39.3	
Louisiana.....	54,861	5.6	8.1	13.7	4.0	5.7	
Massachusetts.....	8,089	4.7	418.6	418.8	0.3	29.6	
Michigan.....	44,832	4.2	166.6	171.0	0.8	66.8	
Minnesota.....	4,830	3.1	228.0	231.3	0.3	23.6	
Mississippi.....	47,654	2.8	188.2	191.2	0.4	40.0	
Missouri.....	40,740	2.7	114.3	117.0	0.7	50.9	
Montana.....	24,022	2.7	48.2	50.8	2.0	39.3	
Nebraska.....	268,268	2.6	12.2	14.8	1.9	9.3	
Nevada.....	68,727	2.3	45.6	47.9	0.8	26.8	
New Hampshire.....	59,414	2.0	20.8	23.9	1.4	16.8	
New Mexico.....	56,043	1.9	98.6	100.6	0.4	38.2	
New York.....	36,045	1.7	73.2	74.9	0.3	42.9	

¹ States having Negro population less than 1 per square mile are omitted. These states are as follows: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oregon, South Dakota, Utah, Vermont, Washington, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

GEOGRAPHIC CENTER OF THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1790, 1880-1910.

The center of population is the point to which the population in the aggregate is nearest—the point at which the population could assemble by traveling in the aggregate the least number of miles, assuming that each individual could travel in a direct line from his place of residence to the point.

Theoretically, the point responds to each change in residence on the part of individuals composing the population, and to the growth or decline of population in any community. Its movement in any direction from census to census is a resultant of the local growth or decline, and the net drift of population during the intervening decade.

By analogy it may be described as the center of gravity of population. If the surface of the United States be conceived as being a rigid plane without weight, capable of sustaining the population distributed thereon—individuals being assumed to be of equal weight, and each, therefore, to exert a gravity pull with reference to any supporting pivotal point directly proportional to his distance from the point—the pivotal point on which the plane balanced, that is to say, its center of gravity—would be the center of population.

It will be obvious that the center is not necessarily located in a region of great density of population. It may, on the contrary, be located in a region of relatively low density. The density of population in the

region immediately surrounding the center is in fact a very inconsiderable factor in determining the location of the point, which by the general geographic disposition of the aggregate population of the country may be brought indifferently into a desert, a wilderness, or a relatively populous community.

The center of the Negro population in 1790 and at each of the four censuses 1880–1910 is indicated on the accompanying map by stars.

As a consequence of changes in the geographic distribution of the Negro population, due to growth and migration during the period of 90 years 1790–1880, the center moved from a point in Dinwiddie County, Va., to a point 443 miles southwest, located in Walker County, in northwestern Georgia. During the three decades 1880–1910 it progressed farther in a southwesterly direction, a distance of approximately 36 miles, to a point in Dekalb County in northeastern Alabama.

The latitude and longitude of the center of the Negro population at each of the five censuses for which its location has been determined, and the progression of the point in miles during the periods intervening between the censuses, is given in Table 12.

¹ For an account of the method of determining the center of population, see Thirteenth Census report, Vol. I, p. 46.

CENTER OF THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1790, 1880–1910.

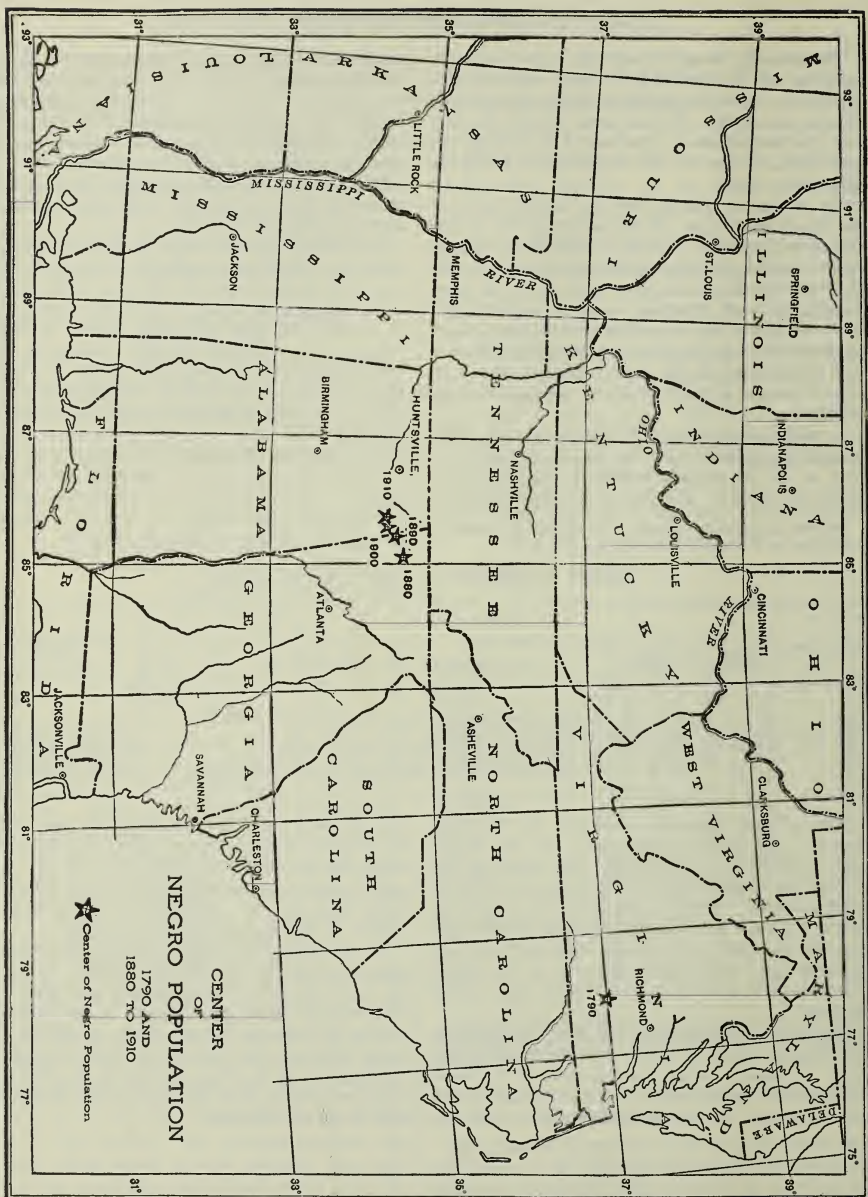
Table 12 CENSUS YEAR.	LOCATION OF CENTER.						DECENNIAL MOVEMENT IN MILES.	
	North latitude.		West longitude.		Approximate location by important towns.			
	°	'	''	°	'	''		
1790.....	37	4	8	77	51	21	25 miles west-southwest of Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Va.	443 miles southwest. 20.5 miles southwest. 9.5 miles southwest. 5.8 miles west-southwest.
1880.....	34	42	14	85	6	56	10.4 miles east of Lafayette, Walker County, Ga.....	
1890.....	34	36	18	85	26	49	15.7 miles southwest of Lafayette, Walker County, Ga.....	
1900.....	34	31	16	85	34	35	10.7 miles northeast of Fort Payne, Dekalb County, Ala.....	
1910.....	34	30	0	85	40	43	5.4 miles north-northeast of Fort Payne, Dekalb County, Ala.....	

The average decennial movement for the nine decades 1790–1880 was 49.2 miles. In the decade 1880–1890 the center progressed 20.5 miles; in the decade following 9.5 miles; and in the decade ending in 1910, 5.8 miles. It will be noted that the progression of the point has retarded from decade to decade, that the advance made in the decade 1900–1910 was very inconsiderable, and that the direction of the movement veered from southwest to a course more nearly westerly.

Migration of Negroes from the South to Northern and Eastern states, in recent decades, as well as the large increases in certain eastern states of the South has retarded the movement of the center southward and westward. In general the retardation indicates

that the westward drift which, during the past century has characterized the Negro as well as the white population, has become less considerable, relatively to the settled population, although it does not necessarily follow from this that the number of migrants, or the volume of migration westward has declined.

It is undoubtedly true, also, that counter currents of migration have in recent decades partially neutralized the westward drift. The retardation in movement of the center is not inconsistent with an increasing proportion of migrants in the Negro population, but would indicate rather that the net result of migratory displacement in the Negro population is a dispersion of the population about the center rather than a mass drift in any one direction,



GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION AND INCREASE.

43

TABLE 13.—POPULATION BY STATES: NEGRO AND WHITE, AT EACH CENSUS, 1790-1910; INDIAN AND OTHER, 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO, WHITE, INDIAN, AND OTHER POPULATION, 1910 AND 1900.									
	1910					1900				
	Total.	Negro.	White.	Indian.	Other. ¹	Total.	Negro.	White.	Indian.	Other. ¹
UNITED STATES.....	91,972,266	9,527,763	81,731,957	265,683	146,863	75,994,573	8,833,994	66,809,196	237,196	114,189
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
New England.....	6,552,651	66,306	6,480,514	2,076	3,785	5,592,017	59,099	5,527,026	1,600	4,292
Middle Atlantic.....	19,315,892	417,870	18,880,452	7,717	9,853	15,454,678	323,921	15,110,862	6,959	10,936
East North Central.....	18,250,621	300,836	17,927,622	18,255	3,908	15,885,581	257,842	15,710,653	15,027	2,659
West North Central.....	11,637,921	242,662	11,351,621	41,406	2,232	10,347,423	237,909	10,065,817	42,339	1,354
South Atlantic.....	12,194,805	4,112,488	8,071,603	9,054	1,750	10,443,480	3,729,017	6,706,058	6,885	1,820
East South Central.....	8,409,901	2,633,513	5,754,326	2,612	490	7,547,757	2,499,886	5,044,847	2,390	434
West South Central.....	8,784,744	1,984,439	6,799,435	1,830	76	6,832,294	1,694,269	4,771,095	63,571	1,585
Mountain.....	2,633,517	21,467	2,520,455	75,338	16,257	1,674,657	15,590	1,579,555	66,155	13,057
Pacific.....	4,192,304	29,195	4,023,873	32,458	106,778	2,416,692	14,664	2,203,613	30,367	78,048
NEW ENGLAND:										
Maine.....	742,371	1,363	739,995	892	121	694,466	1,319	692,226	798	123
New Hampshire.....	430,572	564	429,908	34	181	411,588	602	410,791	22	113
Vermont.....	335,856	1,621	334,298	26	11	343,941	826	342,771	5	39
Massachusetts.....	3,366,416	38,055	3,324,268	688	2,747	2,805,346	31,974	2,769,764	587	3,021
Rhode Island.....	544,010	9,529	532,492	284	305	428,556	9,092	419,050	35	379
Connecticut.....	1,114,736	15,174	1,098,897	152	533	908,420	15,226	892,424	153	617
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
New York.....	9,113,614	134,191	8,966,845	6,016	6,532	7,156,894	99,232	7,156,881	5,257	7,524
New Jersey.....	2,537,167	89,790	2,445,894	168	1,345	1,883,669	69,844	1,812,317	63	1,445
Pennsylvania.....	7,665,111	193,919	7,467,713	1,503	1,976	6,302,115	156,845	6,141,664	1,639	1,967
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Ohio.....	4,767,121	111,452	4,654,897	127	645	4,157,545	96,901	4,060,204	42	398
Indiana.....	2,700,911	2,639,961	2,779	279	318	2,316,462	67,552	2,458,592	243	212
Illinois.....	5,638,591	109,049	5,526,962	188	2,392	4,821,550	85,078	4,734,873	16	1,583
Michigan.....	2,810,173	17,115	2,785,247	7,519	292	2,430,982	15,816	2,398,563	6,344	249
Wisconsin.....	2,533,500	2,900	2,529,553	10,142	263	2,069,492	2,542	2,057,911	8,372	217
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Minnesota.....	2,075,708	7,084	2,059,227	9,053	344	1,751,394	4,959	1,737,036	9,182	217
Iowa.....	2,224,771	14,973	2,209,191	471	138	2,231,853	12,693	2,218,667	3,882	111
Missouri.....	3,294,335	157,452	3,134,932	313	636	3,106,665	101,234	3,044,843	130	458
North Dakota.....	8,577,056	6,799,855	6,498	98	638	319,146	382	311,712	6,908	180
South Dakota.....	583,838	817	563,771	19,137	163	401,570	465	380,714	20,225	166
Nebraska.....	1,192,214	7,689	1,180,293	3,502	730	1,066,300	6,269	1,056,526	3,322	183
Kansas.....	1,690,949	54,030	1,634,352	2,444	123	1,470,495	52,003	1,416,319	2,130	43
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
Delaware.....	292,322	31,181	171,102	5	34	184,735	30,697	153,977	9	52
Maryland.....	1,295,346	232,250	1,062,639	55	402	1,185,044	235,064	952,424	3	533
District of Columbia.....	331,069	94,446	236,128	68	427	278,718	86,702	191,532	22	462
Virginia.....	2,061,612	671,096	1,389,809	539	168	1,854,184	660,722	1,192,855	354	253
West Virginia.....	1,221,119	64,173	1,156,817	36	93	968,800	45,499	915,235	12	56
North Carolina.....	2,206,287	697,843	1,500,511	7,851	82	1,893,810	624,469	1,263,603	5,687	51
South Carolina.....	1,515,400	835,843	679,161	351	65	1,340,316	782,321	557,807	121	67
Georgia.....	2,609,121	1,178,987	1,431,892	95	237	2,216,331	1,044,315	1,154,294	19	205
Florida.....	752,619	308,669	443,634	74	242	528,542	230,730	297,333	358	121
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Kentucky.....	2,289,905	261,656	2,027,951	234	64	2,147,174	284,706	1,862,309	102	57
Tennessee.....	2,184,789	473,058	1,711,432	216	53	2,020,616	480,243	1,540,188	108	79
Alabama.....	2,138,063	906,282	1,229,832	909	70	1,929,697	827,307	1,100,152	177	61
Mississippi.....	1,797,114	1,009,487	786,111	1,253	263	1,551,270	907,630	641,200	2,203	237
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Arkansas.....	1,574,449	442,891	1,131,026	460	72	1,311,554	366,856	944,550	66	62
Louisiana.....	1,656,388	713,874	941,048	780	618	1,384,625	650,804	729,612	593	618
Oklahoma.....	1,857,155	137,612	1,444,531	74,835	187	780,391	55,884	670,204	64,445	58
Texas.....	3,896,542	600,019	3,294,848	702	943	3,048,710	620,722	2,428,669	470	890
MOUNTAIN:										
Montana.....	376,053	1,834	360,580	10,745	2,894	243,329	1,523	226,283	11,343	4,180
Idaho.....	325,094	651	319,221	3,488	2,234	161,772	293	154,495	4,228	2,758
Wyoming.....	145,965	2,235	140,315	1,486	1,929	92,531	910	89,031	1,686	854
Colorado.....	799,021	11,453	787,415	1,482	2,674	538,709	8,570	529,046	1,437	847
New Mexico.....	327,301	1,628	304,594	20,573	508	195,510	1,610	180,207	13,144	349
Arizona.....	204,354	2,069	171,468	29,201	1,670	122,911	1,818	122,903	26,480	1,700
Utah.....	373,451	1,144	366,385	3,123	2,501	276,749	372	272,665	2,623	980
Nevada.....	81,875	513	74,278	5,240	1,846	42,335	134	35,405	5,216	1,580
PACIFIC:										
Washington.....	1,141,990	6,058	1,109,111	10,997	15,824	518,103	2,514	496,304	10,039	9,246
Oregon.....	672,765	1,492	655,090	5,090	11,093	413,536	1,105	394,532	4,951	12,898
California.....	2,377,569	21,945	2,239,972	16,371	79,861	1,485,053	11,045	1,462,727	15,377	55,904

¹ Chinese, Japanese, and all other.

¹ Includes Indian Territory for 1900 and 1909.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 13.—POPULATION BY STATES: NEGRO AND WHITE, AT EACH CENSUS, 1790-1910; INDIAN AND OTHER, 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910.									
	1890 ¹		1880		1870		1860		1850	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
UNITED STATES.....	7,488,676	55,101,258	6,580,793	43,402,970	4,880,009	33,589,377	4,441,830	26,922,537	3,638,808	19,553,068
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
New England.....	44,580	4,653,191	39,925	3,968,789	31,705	3,455,043	24,711	3,110,480	23,021	2,705,095
Middle Atlantic.....	225,326	12,408,794	189,492	10,305,055	148,033	8,662,226	131,290	7,327,548	126,741	5,771,994
East North Central.....	207,023	13,253,725	183,298	11,012,047	130,497	8,987,512	65,699	6,855,644	45,195	4,475,065
West North Central.....	224,069	8,660,083	202,323	5,949,376	142,583	3,710,991	120,540	2,944,325	90,412	789,923
South Atlantic.....	3,262,690	5,592,149	2,941,202	4,654,112	2,216,705	3,635,238	2,058,198	3,304,107	1,860,871	2,818,219
East South Central.....	2,119,797	4,305,668	1,921,996	3,657,983	1,464,252	2,939,991	1,394,860	2,636,576	1,122,700	2,240,481
West South Central.....	1,378,090	3,295,636	1,087,705	2,243,722	739,854	1,288,880	644,553	1,102,490	368,537	571,714
Mountain.....	12,971	1,117,363	5,022	614,821	1,535	301,848	235	164,092	72	72,855
Pacific.....	14,110	1,754,644	6,830	997,435	4,825	608,548	4,244	386,475	1,169	104,722
NEW ENGLAND:										
Maine.....	1,190	659,263	1,451	646,852	1,606	624,809	1,327	626,947	1,356	581,813
New Hampshire.....	614	375,840	685	346,229	580	317,697	494	325,579	520	317,456
Vermont.....	937	331,418	1,057	331,218	924	329,613	709	314,969	718	313,402
Massachusetts.....	22,144	2,215,373	15,697	1,793,732	13,247	1,445,156	9,602	1,221,452	9,064	985,450
Rhode Island.....	7,393	337,859	6,488	269,939	4,980	212,219	3,952	170,649	3,670	143,875
Connecticut.....	12,302	733,438	11,547	610,769	9,668	527,549	8,627	451,504	7,693	363,099
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
New York.....	70,092	5,923,955	65,104	5,016,022	52,081	4,330,210	49,005	3,831,590	49,069	3,048,325
New Jersey.....	47,638	396,551	38,853	1,092,017	30,658	875,467	25,336	646,699	24,046	465,559
Pennsylvania.....	107,596	5,148,258	85,535	4,197,016	65,294	3,456,609	56,949	2,849,259	53,626	2,258,160
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Ohio.....	87,113	3,584,805	79,900	3,117,920	63,213	2,601,946	36,673	2,302,808	25,279	1,955,050
Indiana.....	45,218	2,146,736	39,228	1,938,798	24,560	1,655,837	11,428	1,336,710	11,262	977,154
Illinois.....	57,028	3,768,472	46,388	3,031,151	28,762	2,511,096	7,628	1,704,291	5,436	846,034
Michigan.....	15,223	2,072,884	15,100	1,014,560	11,449	1,167,282	6,799	786,142	2,853	395,071
Wisconsin.....	2,444	1,680,828	2,702	1,309,618	2,103	1,051,351	1,171	773,693	638	304,756
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Minnesota.....	3,683	1,296,408	1,564	776,884	759	438,257	259	169,395	39	6,038
Iowa.....	10,685	1,901,080	9,593	1,014,688	5,793	1,168,307	1,821	770,684	333	191,861
Missouri.....	150,184	2,528,458	145,350	2,022,826	118,071	1,603,146	118,503	1,068,459	90,040	592,004
North Dakota.....	373	128,407	1,113	236,192	94	112,887	(²)	2,576	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	341	528,010	1,288	246,953	789	122,117	82	26,696	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	8,913	1,047,098	2,385	449,764	17,108	346,377	627	100,300	.....	.....
Kansas.....	49,710	1,376,619	43,107	1,062,155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
Delaware.....	28,386	140,066	26,442	120,160	22,794	102,221	21,627	90,589	20,363	71,169
Maryland.....	215,637	826,493	210,250	724,693	175,391	605,497	171,131	515,818	165,091	417,943
District of Columbia.....	75,772	154,695	59,596	118,066	43,404	88,278	14,316	69,783	13,746	37,941
Virginia.....	635,438	1,020,122	631,616	880,858	512,841	712,089	548,907	1,047,299	526,861	894,800
West Virginia.....	32,690	730,077	25,886	592,537	17,980	424,033	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	561,018	1,055,382	531,277	967,242	391,850	678,470	361,522	629,942	316,011	535,028
South Carolina.....	688,934	462,008	604,332	391,105	415,814	289,667	412,320	291,300	393,944	274,563
Georgia.....	858,815	978,357	725,133	816,906	545,142	638,926	465,698	591,550	384,613	521,572
Florida.....	166,180	224,949	126,690	142,606	91,689	96,057	82,677	77,746	40,242	47,303
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Kentucky.....	268,071	1,590,462	271,451	1,377,179	222,210	1,098,692	236,167	919,484	220,992	761,413
Tennessee.....	430,678	1,336,637	403,151	1,138,851	322,331	936,119	283,019	826,722	245,881	756,836
Alabama.....	678,499	833,718	600,103	662,185	475,510	521,384	437,770	526,271	345,109	426,514
Mississippi.....	742,559	544,851	650,291	470,398	444,301	362,896	437,404	353,899	310,838	285,718
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Texas.....	309,117	818,752	210,666	591,531	122,169	362,115	111,259	324,143	47,708	162,189
Louisiana.....	559,193	558,395	483,655	454,954	364,210	362,065	350,733	357,456	262,271	255,491
Oklahoma.....	21,069	172,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory.....	488,171	1,745,965	399,384	1,197,237	253,475	564,700	182,921	420,891	58,558	154,064
MOUNTAIN:										
Montana.....	1,490	127,690	346	35,385	183	18,306	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	201	82,117	53	29,013	60	10,618	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	622	59,324	298	19,437	183	8,726	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	6,215	494,534	2,435	191,126	456	39,221	46	34,251	30	11,830
New Mexico.....	1,956	142,918	1,015	108,721	172	90,393	85	82,924	22	61,525
Arizona.....	1,357	55,734	155	35,160	26	9,581	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	588	205,925	232	142,422	118	86,014	59	40,125	30	11,830
Nevada.....	242	39,121	55	53,556	357	38,959	45	6,812	.....	.....
PACIFIC:										
Washington.....	1,602	340,829	325	67,199	207	22,195	30	11,138	.....	.....
Oregon.....	1,186	301,962	497	163,075	346	86,929	128	52,160	207	13,087
California.....	11,322	1,111,853	6,018	767,181	4,272	499,424	4,086	323,177	962	91,656

¹ Includes persons specially enumerated in 1890 in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations—Negroes, 18,636; whites, 117,368.² Dakota Territory.³ Includes Indian Territory for 1900 and 1890.

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION AND INCREASE.

45

TABLE 13.—POPULATION BY STATES: NEGRO AND WHITE, AT EACH CENSUS 1790-1910: INDIAN AND OTHER, 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	1840		1850		1860		1870		1880		1890	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
UNITED STATES.....	2,873,648	14,189,705	2,328,642	10,532,060	1,771,656	7,866,797	1,377,808	5,862,073	1,002,037	4,306,446	757,208	3,172,006
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	22,657	2,212,165	21,379	1,933,338	20,927	1,639,144	19,906	1,452,067	18,652	1,214,359	16,987	992,421
Middle Atlantic.....	119,667	4,406,593	103,835	3,483,829	89,797	2,610,048	82,331	1,932,371	64,414	1,338,151	50,437	908,195
East North Central.....	29,345	2,895,383	15,883	1,454,135	7,691	755,038	3,454	269,870	635	30,371	.....	.....
West North Central.....	60,002	366,812	25,600	114,795	10,569	56,017	3,618	17,227	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic.....	1,597,317	2,327,982	1,529,283	2,116,469	1,273,399	1,757,664	1,080,800	1,594,091	859,690	1,426,804	673,462	1,178,314
East South Central.....	830,306	1,745,139	501,587	1,314,382	288,057	902,432	145,454	563,136	55,646	276,761	16,322	86,046
West South Central.....	214,354	235,631	131,015	115,112	81,216	80,464	42,245	34,311	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	1,355	500,438	1,192	398,263	929	297,406	969	227,736	818	150,901	538	96,002
New Hampshire.....	538	284,036	607	268,721	786	243,375	970	213,490	860	182,998	788	141,067
Vermont.....	730	291,218	881	279,771	903	235,078	750	217,145	557	153,908	271	85,154
Massachusetts.....	8,669	729,030	7,049	603,529	6,740	516,547	6,737	485,303	6,452	416,393	5,463	373,324
Rhode Island.....	3,243	108,587	3,578	93,621	3,602	79,457	3,214	73,214	3,694	65,438	4,355	64,470
Connecticut.....	8,122	301,856	8,072	289,603	7,967	267,281	6,763	255,179	6,281	244,721	5,572	232,374
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	50,031	2,378,890	44,945	1,873,663	39,367	1,333,445	40,350	918,699	31,320	557,731	25,978	314,122
New Jersey.....	21,718	351,888	20,557	300,266	20,017	257,538	18,694	226,868	16,824	194,325	14,185	169,954
Pennsylvania.....	47,918	1,676,115	38,333	1,306,990	30,413	1,019,045	25,387	786,894	16,270	588,095	10,274	424,099
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Illinois.....	17,345	1,502,122	9,574	928,329	4,723	576,711	1,899	228,861	337	45,028	.....	.....
Indiana.....	7,168	678,698	3,632	339,399	1,420	145,738	630	23,890	298	5,343	.....	.....
Michigan.....	3,929	472,254	2,384	155,061	1,374	53,837	781	11,501	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	707	211,569	293	31,346	174	8,722	144	4,618	.....	.....	.....	.....
West North Central:												
Minnesota.....	188	42,924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	59,814	325,888	25,660	114,735	10,569	56,017	3,618	17,227	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	19,524	58,561	19,147	57,601	17,467	55,282	17,313	55,361	14,421	49,852	12,786	46,310
Maryland.....	151,816	318,204	155,932	291,108	147,127	260,223	145,429	235,117	125,222	216,326	111,079	208,649
District of Columbia.....	13,035	30,657	12,271	27,563	10,425	22,614	7,944	16,070	4,027	10,066	.....	.....
Virginia.....	498,829	740,968	517,106	694,300	462,081	608,335	422,086	551,514	365,920	514,280	306,493	442,177
West Virginia.....	238,549	494,870	265,144	472,843	219,629	419,200	179,090	376,410	140,339	337,764	105,547	238,204
North Carolina.....	335,314	259,084	325,322	257,803	265,301	237,440	200,919	214,186	149,336	196,255	106,895	140,178
Georgia.....	283,697	407,695	220,017	296,806	151,419	189,570	107,019	145,414	60,425	102,261	29,662	52,886
Florida.....	26,534	27,943	16,345	18,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	189,575	590,253	170,130	517,787	139,491	434,826	82,274	324,237	41,082	179,873	12,544	61,333
Tennessee.....	188,383	640,627	145,158	335,746	82,844	339,979	45,832	215,875	15,893	91,709	3,778	31,913
Alabama.....	235,571	335,185	119,121	190,405	42,450	85,451	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	196,577	175,074	66,178	70,443	33,272	42,176	17,328	23,024	3,671	5,179	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	20,400	77,174	4,717	25,671	1,676	12,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	193,854	188,457	126,298	89,441	79,540	75,867	42,245	34,311	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes Indian Territory for 1900 and 1909.

CHAPTER IV.—PROPORTION NEGRO IN THE POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, BY STATES: 1790-1910.

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY RACIAL CLASSES, FOR SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS: 1910.

The percentage distribution of the population of divisions and sections in 1910, by racial classes, is shown in Table 1.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	All classes.	Negro.	White.			Indian.	Chinese, Japanese, and all other.
			Total.	Native.	Foreign born.		
United States.....	100.0	10.7	88.9	74.4	14.5	0.3	0.2
The South.....	100.0	29.8	69.9	67.4	2.5	0.3	(¹)
South Atlantic.....	100.0	33.7	66.2	63.8	2.4	0.1	(¹)
East South Central.....	100.0	31.5	68.4	67.4	1.0	(¹)	(¹)
West South Central.....	100.0	22.6	76.5	72.5	4.0	0.9	(¹)
The North.....	100.0	1.8	98.0	77.7	20.3	0.1	(¹)
New England.....	100.0	1.0	98.9	71.2	27.7	(¹)	0.1
Middle Atlantic.....	100.0	2.2	97.7	72.8	25.0	(¹)	0.1
East North Central.....	100.0	1.6	98.2	81.4	16.8	0.1	(¹)
West North Central.....	100.0	2.1	97.5	83.7	13.9	0.4	(¹)
The West.....	100.0	0.7	99.9	76.9	19.0	1.6	1.8
Mountain.....	100.0	0.8	99.7	79.1	16.6	2.9	0.6
Pacific.....	100.0	0.7	99.0	75.4	20.5	0.8	2.5

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the South, as a whole, 29.8 per cent of the total population in 1910 was Negro; in the North, 1.8 per cent; and in the West, 0.7. The proportion Negro was highest in the South Atlantic division, in which 33.7 per cent, or one-third of the population, was Negro. In the East South Central division the proportion was 31.5 per cent and in the West South Central, 22.6 per cent. The highest percentage in any northern or western division was 2.2, the lowest 0.7, these being the percentages for the Middle Atlantic and the Pacific divisions, respectively.

From these proportions it will be apparent that the Negro population is a much larger factor in the total population of the South Atlantic and East South Central states than it is in the West South Central states, and that in the North and West as a whole this class of the population is numerically relatively unimportant. It will be found, however, by reference to state tables (see, for example, Table 5, p. 51) that the proportion Negro in the population of certain Northern and Western states approaches the proportion in some Southern states much more nearly than the average for any

northern division approaches that for any southern division.

The Negro and white population combined constituted, in 1910, 99.7 per cent of the total population of the South, 99.8 per cent of the total population of the North, and 96.6 per cent of the total population of the West.

PERCENTAGE NEGRO, AND NEGROES TO 1,000 WHITES, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS: 1790-1910.

In Table 2 the percentage Negro in the total population and the number of Negroes per 1,000 whites, at each census 1790-1910, is given by sections and southern divisions.

		UNITED STATES.					
YEAR.	Total.	The South.				The North.	The West.
		Total.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.		
PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION.							
1910.....	10.7	29.8	33.7	31.5	22.6	1.8	0.7
1900.....	11.6	32.3	35.7	33.1	25.9	1.9	0.7
1890.....	11.9	33.8	36.8	33.0	29.1	1.8	0.9
1880.....	13.1	36.0	38.7	34.5	32.6	1.9	0.7
1870.....	12.7	36.0	37.9	33.2	36.4	1.8	0.6
1860.....	14.1	36.8	38.4	34.7	36.9	1.7	0.7
1850.....	15.7	37.3	39.8	33.4	39.2	2.0	0.7
1840.....	16.8	38.0	40.7	32.2	47.6	2.3	.....
1830.....	18.1	37.9	41.9	27.6	53.2	2.3	.....
1820.....	18.4	37.2	41.6	24.2	48.4	2.5	.....
1810.....	19.0	36.7	40.4	20.5	54.4	2.9	.....
1800.....	18.9	35.0	37.6	17.5	.....	3.1	.....
1790.....	19.3	35.2	36.4	14.9	.....	3.4	.....
NUMBER OF NEGROES PER 1,000 WHITES.							
1910.....	120	426	510	461	295	19	8
1900.....	132	480	556	496	355	19	8
1890.....	136	512	583	492	418	18	9
1880.....	152	564	632	526	485	20	7
1870.....	145	562	610	498	574	18	7
1860.....	165	582	623	531	585	18	8
1850.....	180	595	660	501	645	21	7
1840.....	203	613	686	476	910	23	.....
1830.....	221	610	723	382	1,138	24	.....
1820.....	225	592	712	319	939	25	.....
1810.....	235	579	678	258	1,231	30	.....
1800.....	233	539	603	212	.....	32	.....
1790.....	239	543	572	175	.....	35	.....

The percentage Negro in the total population of the South was lower in 1910 than at any preceding census. Making allowance for the omissions of 1870, the proportion Negro in the population of the South

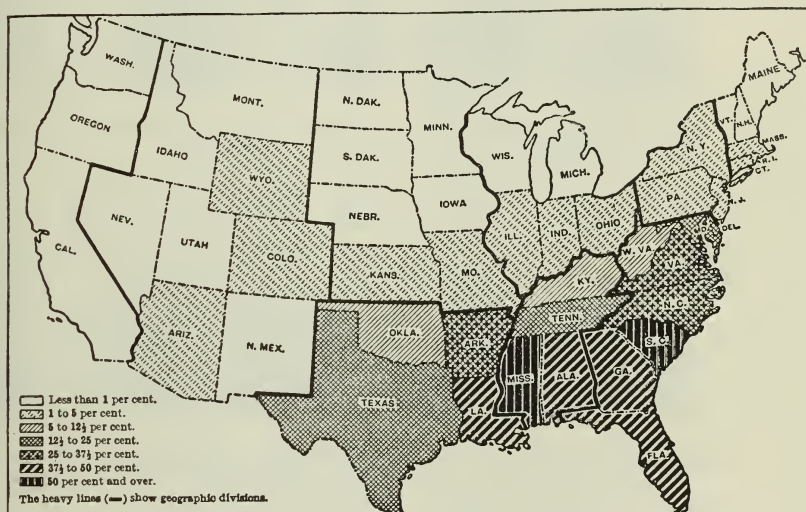
decreased, in each of the seven decades 1840-1910, from 38 per cent in 1840 to 29.8 per cent in 1910. In the period preceding 1840 the proportion increased in each of the four decades 1800-1840 from 35 per cent to 38 per cent, the proportion for 1790, 35.2 per cent, being slightly higher than that for 1800.

At each census the percentage Negro in the population of the South Atlantic division exceeded that in the population of the South, as a whole. In this division the percentage increased from 36.4 in 1790 to 41.9 in 1830 and fell off in subsequent decades to 33.7 in 1910. In the East South Central division the

percentage increased from 14.9 in 1790 to 34.7 in 1860 and declined to 31.5 in 1910. In the West South Central division the decline in the proportion has been continuous since 1810, except for an increase in the decade 1820-1830.

In the North the proportion Negro in the population has not changed materially since 1850, and it has not at any census since that date amounted to so much as 2 per cent. In this section the percentage declined from 3.4 in 1790 to 2 in 1850. At no census has the proportion in the West amounted to more than a fraction of 1 per cent.

PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION, BY STATES: 1910.



The number of Negroes per 1,000 whites in the population of the South, as a whole, was 543 in 1790, it was 613 in 1840, and fell off in subsequent decades to 426 in 1910. In the population of the South Atlantic division there were 572 Negroes per 1,000 whites in 1790. The proportion rose to 723 in 1830 and declined to 510 in 1910. In the East South Central division the proportion rose from 175 per 1,000 in 1790 to 531 per 1,000 in 1860 and declined to 461 in 1910. At two of the earlier censuses the number of Negroes in the East South Central division exceeded the number of whites. The proportion for 1810 of 1,231 Negroes to 1,000 whites in this section is, however, in fact, the proportion for Louisiana, the only state or territory in the section for which returns

of population were made in this year. At the following census returns were made from Arkansas and in 1850 from Texas. In these states and in Oklahoma the growth of the white population has been exceptionally rapid, and the decrease in the proportion of Negroes to whites has been more marked than in either of the other two southern divisions.

In the North the number of Negroes per 1,000 whites was 35 in 1790 and 19 in 1910. In the West it has not at any census exceeded 9 to 1,000. In no northern or western division did the proportion of Negroes to whites in the population in 1910 exceed 22 to 1,000, the lowest proportion among the southern divisions being that for the West South Central division, of 295 per 1,000.

PROPORTION NEGRO.

49

PERCENTAGE NEGRO AT EACH CENSUS, BY STATES: 1790-1910.

The percentage Negro in the population at each census 1790-1910 is given, for divisions and states, in Table 5. For states, in 1910, the percentage Negro in the population is presented graphically by the map on page 47, and for each of the Southern states at each census 1790-1910 by the diagram on page 48.

In Table 3 the percentage Negro in the population of the states is given, the states being ranged in order according to this percentage, and the Negro and white population cumulated by states.

Table 3 POPULATION, 1910.

STATE.	Per-centage Negro.	Negro.		White.	
		Cumulated by states.		Cumulated by states.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Mississippi.....	56.2	1,009,487	10.3	786,111	1.0
South Carolina.....	53.2	835,843	18.8	679,161	1.8
Georgia.....	45.1	1,176,987	30.8	1,431,802	3.5
Louisiana.....	43.1	715,874	30.0	1,941,087	4.7
Alabama.....	42.5	908,282	47.3	1,228,832	6.2
Florida.....	41.0	308,669	50.4	442,634	6.7
Virginia.....	32.6	671,096	57.2	1,389,809	8.4
North Carolina.....	31.6	697,843	64.3	1,500,311	10.3
Dist. Columbia.....	28.5	94,449	65.3	236,128	10.6
Ariazas.....	28.1	442,391	69.8	1,311,026	12.0
Tennessee.....	21.7	473,080	74.6	1,711,432	14.0
Maryland.....	17.9	232,258	77.0	1,062,639	13.3
Texas.....	17.7	690,049	84.0	3,204,848	19.3
Kentucky.....	11.4	261,656	87.0	2,027,951	22.0
Oklahoma.....	8.3	137,612	88.4	1,444,531	23.7
West Virginia.....	5.3	64,173	95.2	1,156,817	25.1
Missouri.....	4.8	157,452	90.6	3,134,932	29.0
New Jersey.....	3.5	89,768	91.5	2,445,894	22.0
Kansas.....	3.2	54,090	92.1	1,634,352	34.0
Pennsylvania.....	2.5	193,919	94.1	7,467,713	43.1
Ohio.....	2.3	111,452	95.2	4,654,897	48.8
Indiana.....	2.2	60,320	95.8	2,639,961	52.0
Illinois.....	1.9	109,049	96.9	5,526,962	58.8
Rhode Island.....	1.8	9,529	93.7	532,492	59.4
New York.....	1.5	134,191	98.4	8,966,845	70.4
Wyoming.....	1.5	2,235	98.4	140,318	70.6
Colorado.....	1.4	11,453	98.5	783,415	71.5
Connecticut.....	0.6	12,115	99.6	1,068,887	72.9
Massachusetts.....	1.1	38,055	99.9	1,234,926	77.0
Arizona.....	1.0	2,009	99.3	171,468	77.2
California.....	0.9	21,645	99.3	2,259,672	79.9
Iowa.....	0.7	14,973	99.7	2,209,191	82.6
Michigan.....	0.6	17,115	99.7	2,785,247	82.6
Nebraska.....	0.6	7,689	99.7	1,180,293	87.5
Nevada.....	0.6	513	99.7	74,276	87.6
Montana.....	0.5	1,834	99.7	360,580	88.0
New Mexico.....	0.5	1,628	99.8	304,394	88.4
Vermont.....	0.3	1,621	99.8	354,298	88.8
Washington.....	0.5	6,063	99.8	1,109,111	90.2
Minnesota.....	0.3	7,084	99.9	2,059,227	92.7
Utah.....	0.3	1,184	99.9	363,583	93.2
Idaho.....	0.2	651	99.9	319,221	93.5
Maine.....	0.2	1,363	99.9	739,995	94.4
Oregon.....	0.2	1,492	99.9	655,990	95.2
New Hampshire.....	0.1	561	99.9	429,890	95.8
North Dakota.....	0.1	617	99.9	599,835	96.5
South Dakota.....	0.1	417	99.9	563,771	97.0
Wisconsin.....	0.1	2,802	99.9	2,326,535	97.2

More than one-half of the Negro population lived in states in which the proportion Negro in the population exceeded 40 per cent. These states reported only 6.7 per cent of the white population.

The percentage Negro in the population of the Southern states in 1910 ranged from 5.3 per cent in West Virginia to 56.2 per cent in Mississippi. The second highest percentage was that for South Carolina, in which state the percentage had declined during three decades from 60.7 in 1880—the maximum percentage shown for any state at any census in the period from 1790 to 1910—to 55.2 per cent in 1910.

NEGROES TO 100,000 WHITES AT EACH CENSUS, BY STATES: 1790-1910.

The number of Negroes per 100,000 whites at each census, 1790 to 1910, is given in Table 6, by divisions and states, the proportions shown in this table being derived from the populations given in Table 13 of Chapter III.

In 1910 the Negro population exceeded the white population in two states, namely, South Carolina and Mississippi. The number of Negroes to 100,000 whites was 123,070 in South Carolina and 128,415 in Mississippi. In South Carolina the Negro population has exceeded the white at each census, beginning with that of 1820, in which year the number of Negroes to 100,000 whites was 111,734. In the 60 years, 1820 to 1880, the proportion of Negroes to whites in the population of this state increased continuously from census to census, except for a slight decline in the decade 1850-1860, the number of Negroes to 100,000 whites in 1880 being 154,519. At each census since 1880 the proportion has declined. In Mississippi Negroes have constituted a majority of the population at each census, beginning with that of 1840. In the period of 60 years, 1840 to 1900, the proportion advanced with some fluctuation from 109,774 to 141,552. In Louisiana the proportion in 1839 was 141,208; it declined to 98,018 in 1860; increased to 106,309 in 1880; and decreased to 75,556 in 1910.

The proportion of Negroes to whites increased during the decade 1900-1910 in 20 states—3 Southern and 17 Northern or Western—it decreased in 28 states—13 Southern and 15 Northern or Western, and in the District of Columbia. Considered by states, the proportion of Negroes to whites in the South decreased generally during this decade, except in West Virginia, Arkansas, and Oklahoma. In partial explanation of these decreases in Southern states and of the increases in Northern states, it may be noted that there has been in recent decades some net migration of Negroes out of the South into the North, and some net migration of whites, native and foreign born, into the South. Interstate migration of both Negroes and whites within the South, as well as between the South and other sections of the country, is undoubtedly an important factor underneath changes in the proportion of Negroes to whites in the population of the several states.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Among the Southern states the proportion of Negroes to whites was lowest in West Virginia—5,547 Negroes to 100,000 whites—and highest in Mississippi—128,415. Among Northern and Western states it was highest in Missouri—5,022—whose proportion approached nearly to that of West Virginia. In 18

Northern and Western states the number of Negroes to 100,000 whites was less than 1,000, and in 10 of these states it was less than 500.

The Negro and white populations of the states in 1910 are classified in Table 4 with reference to the proportion of Negroes to whites in their populations.

NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION OF STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF NEGROES PER 100,000 WHITES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 4	STATES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF NEGROES TO 100,000 WHITES IN THE POPULATION.													
	Number of states.		Population.											
			1910				1900				Percentage distribution.			
			Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.					
	1910	1900	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.		
NEGROES TO 100,000 WHITES.														
Total.....	49	49	9,827,763	81,731,957	8,833,994	66,809,196	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
Under 1,000.....	18	18	89,708	18,661,465	64,733	14,769,385	0.9	22.8	0.7	22.1				
1,000 to 5,000.....	13	14	831,176	39,388,140	728,557	33,488,231	8.5	48.2	8.2	50.1				
5,000 to 10,000.....	3	2	359,237	5,736,280	246,918	3,615,047	3.7	7.0	2.5	5.4				
10,000 to 20,000.....	2	2	292,837	2,190,053	315,403	2,016,286	3.0	2.7	3.6	3.0				
20,000 to 30,000.....	3	2	1,395,387	5,978,919	855,786	3,579,003	14.2	7.5	9.7	6.1				
30,000 to 40,000.....	2	2	537,337	1,367,154	847,099	2,484,766	5.5	1.7	9.6	3.7				
40,000 to 50,000.....	2	2	1,388,939	2,890,320	711,171	1,455,135	13.9	3.5	8.1	2.2				
50,000 to 75,000.....	2	1	1,216,951	1,672,466	660,722	1,192,855	12.4	2.0	7.5	1.8				
75,000 to 100,000.....	2	4	1,890,861	2,372,888	2,743,654	3,299,301	19.2	2.9	31.1	4.8				
100,000 and over.....	2	2	1,845,330	1,465,272	1,689,951	1,199,007	18.8	1.8	19.1	1.8				
Total.....	49	49	9,827,763	81,731,957	8,833,994	66,809,196	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
Under 1,000.....	18	18	89,708	18,661,465	64,733	14,769,385	0.9	22.8	0.7	22.1				
1,000 or more.....	31	31	9,738,055	63,070,492	8,769,261	52,039,811	99.1	77.2	99.3	77.9				
Under 5,000.....	31	32	920,884	58,049,605	793,290	48,257,616	9.4	71.0	9.0	72.2				
5,000 or more.....	18	17	8,906,879	23,682,332	8,040,704	18,551,580	90.6	29.0	91.0	27.8				
Under 10,000.....	34	34	1,280,121	63,785,885	1,010,208	51,872,663	13.0	78.0	11.4	77.6				
10,000 or more.....	15	15	8,547,642	17,946,072	7,823,786	14,936,533	87.0	22.0	88.6	22.4				
Under 20,000.....	36	36	1,572,958	65,984,938	1,325,611	53,888,949	16.0	80.7	15.0	80.7				
20,000 or more.....	13	13	8,254,805	15,747,019	7,508,383	12,920,247	84.0	19.3	85.0	19.3				
Under 30,000.....	39	38	2,968,345	71,963,857	2,181,397	57,268,042	30.2	88.0	24.7	85.7				
30,000 or more.....	10	11	6,859,418	9,768,100	6,652,997	9,541,154	69.8	12.0	75.3	14.3				
Under 40,000.....	41	40	3,505,682	73,331,011	3,028,496	59,752,808	35.7	89.7	34.3	89.4				
40,000 or more.....	8	9	6,322,061	8,400,946	5,805,498	7,056,388	64.3	10.3	65.7	10.6				
Under 50,000.....	43	42	4,874,621	76,221,331	3,739,667	61,207,943	49.6	93.3	42.3	91.6				
50,000 or more.....	6	7	4,953,142	5,510,626	5,094,327	5,601,253	50.4	6.7	57.7	8.4				
Under 75,000.....	45	43	6,091,572	77,893,797	4,400,389	62,400,798	62.0	95.3	49.8	93.4				
75,000 or more.....	4	6	3,736,191	3,838,160	4,433,665	4,408,398	38.0	4.7	50.2	6.6				
Under 100,000.....	47	47	7,982,433	80,266,685	7,144,043	65,610,189	81.2	98.2	80.9	98.2				
100,000 or more.....	2	2	1,845,330	1,465,272	1,689,951	1,199,007	18.8	1.8	19.1	1.8				

Of the total Negro population, 18.8 per cent, or nearly one-fifth, in 1910 was living in the 2 states in which the number of Negroes to 100,000 whites in the population exceeded 100,000. These states reported 1.8 per cent, or less than one-fiftieth of the white population. One-half, or 50.4 per cent, of the Negro population in 1910 was living in the 6 states in which the number of Negroes per 100,000 whites exceeded 50,000. The aggregate Negro population of these 6 states in 1910 was 4,953,142, which slightly exceeded the Negro population of the 42 states and the District of Columbia, in which a lower proportion

of Negroes to whites prevailed. The aggregate white population of these two groups of states was 5,510,626 and 76,221,331, respectively. Of the white population in 1910, 22.8 per cent, or more than one-fifth, lived in the 18 states in which the number of Negroes per 100,000 whites was less than 1,000. Less than 1 per cent of the Negro population lived in these states. It may be noted that in 1900, 50.2 per cent, or one-half of the Negro population, was living in the 6 states in which the number of Negroes to 100,000 whites exceeded 75,000.

PROPORTION NEGRO.

51

TABLE 5.—PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1790-1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION.												
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
UNITED STATES.....	10.7	11.6	11.9	13.1	12.7	14.1	15.7	16.8	18.1	18.4	19.0	18.9	19.3
Geographic Divisions:													
New England.....	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7
Middle Atlantic.....	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.7	0.8	2.1	2.6	2.9	3.3	4.1	4.6	5.3
East North Central.....	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.4	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.2	.....
West North Central.....	2.1	2.3	2.5	3.3	3.7	5.6	10.3	14.1	18.3	15.9	17.4	.....	.....
South Atlantic.....	33.7	35.7	36.8	38.7	37.9	38.4	39.8	40.7	41.9	41.6	40.4	37.6	36.4
East South Central.....	31.5	33.1	33.0	34.5	33.2	34.7	33.4	32.2	27.6	24.2	20.5	17.5	14.9
West South Central.....	22.6	25.9	29.1	32.6	36.4	36.9	38.2	47.6	53.2	48.4	54.4	.....	.....
Mountain.....	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific.....	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New England:													
Maine.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
New Hampshire.....	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6
Vermont.....	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
Massachusetts.....	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4
Rhode Island.....	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.5	3.0	3.7	4.3	4.8	5.3	6.3
Connecticut.....	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.3
Middle Atlantic:													
New York.....	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.6	2.1	2.3	2.9	4.2	5.3	7.6
New Jersey.....	3.5	3.7	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.8	4.9	5.8	6.4	7.2	7.6	8.0	7.7
Pennsylvania.....	2.5	2.5	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.4
East North Central:													
Ohio.....	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.4	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	.....
Indiana.....	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	2.6	5.3	.....
Illinois.....	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.5	2.5	6.4	.....	.....
Michigan.....	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.9	2.0	3.0	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West North Central:													
Minnesota.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	4.8	5.2	5.6	6.7	6.9	10.0	.....	13.2	15.6	18.3	15.9	17.4	.....
North Dakota.....	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	3.2	3.5	3.5	4.3	4.7	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic:													
Delaware.....	15.4	16.6	16.9	18.0	18.2	19.3	22.2	25.0	24.9	24.0	23.8	22.4	21.6
Maryland.....	17.9	19.8	20.7	22.5	22.5	24.9	28.3	32.3	34.9	36.1	38.2	36.7	34.7
District of Columbia.....	26.5	31.1	32.8	33.6	33.0	19.1	26.6	29.9	30.8	31.6	33.1	28.6	.....
Virginia.....	32.6	35.7	38.4	41.8	41.9	34.4	37.1	40.2	42.7	43.4	43.4	41.6	40.9
West Virginia.....	5.3	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	31.6	33.0	34.7	37.9	36.6	36.4	36.4	35.6	33.9	34.4	32.2	29.4	26.8
South Carolina.....	55.2	58.4	59.9	60.7	58.9	58.6	58.9	56.4	55.6	48.4	43.2	43.2	40.7
Georgia.....	45.1	46.7	46.7	47.0	46.0	44.0	42.4	41.0	42.6	44.4	42.4	37.1	35.9
Florida.....	41.0	43.6	42.4	47.0	48.8	44.6	46.0	48.7	47.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
East South Central:													
Kentucky.....	11.4	13.3	14.4	16.5	16.8	20.4	22.5	24.3	24.7	22.9	20.2	18.6	17.0
Tennessee.....	21.7	23.8	24.4	26.2	23.6	25.5	24.5	22.7	21.4	19.6	17.5	13.2	10.6
Alabama.....	42.5	45.2	44.8	47.5	47.7	45.4	44.7	43.3	38.5	33.2	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	56.2	58.5	57.6	57.5	53.7	55.3	51.2	52.3	48.4	44.1	42.9	41.5	.....
West South Central:													
Arkansas.....	28.1	28.0	27.4	28.3	25.2	22.7	20.9	20.9	15.5	11.7	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	43.1	47.1	50.0	51.5	50.1	48.5	50.7	55.0	58.5	51.8	55.2	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	8.3	7.0	8.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	17.7	20.4	21.8	24.7	31.0	30.3	27.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain:													
Montana.....	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1.5	1.0	1.5	1.4	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	0.5	0.8	1.2	0.9	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1.0	1.5	1.5	0.4	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:													
Washington.....	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Dakota Territory.

² Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900 and 1890.

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER OF NEGROES TO 100,000 WHITES, AT EACH CENSUS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1790 TO 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NUMBER OF NEGROES TO 100,000 WHITES.												
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
UNITED STATES.....	12,024	13,223	13,591	15,162	14,528	16,499	18,610	20,252	22,110	22,521	23,504	23,268	23,872
Geographic Divisions:													
New England.....	1,023	1,069	958	1,006	918	794	851	1,024	1,106	1,277	1,371	1,536	1,712
Middle Atlantic.....	2,213	2,157	1,807	1,839	1,709	1,792	2,196	2,716	2,980	3,440	4,261	4,814	5,554
East North Central.....	1,678	1,641	1,562	1,665	1,452	929	1,069	1,014	1,092	980	1,285	1,261	1,253
West North Central.....	2,138	2,364	2,588	3,401	3,842	5,896	11,446	16,358	22,533	18,867	21,002	21,002	21,002
South Atlantic.....	50,950	55,507	58,344	63,196	60,978	62,273	66,030	68,614	72,256	71,233	67,800	60,223	57,153
East South Central.....	46,096	49,553	49,233	52,630	49,820	53,091	50,114	47,573	38,161	31,020	25,829	21,190	17,542
West South Central.....	29,334	35,507	41,516	48,478	57,403	58,463	64,462	90,970	113,515	93,930	123,124	123,124	123,124
Mountain.....	852	987	1,161	817	515	143	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific.....	726	639	804	685	793	1,098	1,116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New England:													
Maine.....	184	191	181	224	237	212	233	271	299	312	425	542	560
New Hampshire.....	131	101	163	198	183	152	164	189	226	323	454	470	558
Vermont.....	458	241	283	319	280	226	229	221	315	384	345	362	313
Massachusetts.....	1,144	1,154	1,000	1,060	966	786	920	1,189	1,168	1,305	1,438	1,549	1,463
Rhode Island.....	1,730	1,710	1,588	2,404	2,347	2,316	2,351	3,071	3,522	4,533	5,077	5,630	6,755
Connecticut.....	1,381	1,706	1,677	1,891	1,833	1,911	2,119	2,691	2,787	2,981	2,650	2,567	2,398
Middle Atlantic:													
New York.....	1,497	1,387	1,183	1,298	1,203	1,279	1,610	2,103	2,399	2,952	4,302	5,616	8,270
New Jersey.....	3,670	3,854	3,411	3,558	3,502	3,918	5,166	6,177	6,846	7,772	8,240	8,658	8,346
Pennsylvania.....	2,597	2,554	2,090	2,638	1,889	1,909	2,375	2,859	2,926	2,984	2,860	2,776	2,423
East North Central:													
Ohio.....	2,394	2,387	2,430	2,563	2,429	1,593	1,293	1,155	1,031	819	830	748	.....
Indiana.....	2,255	2,339	2,106	2,023	1,483	854	1,133	1,056	1,070	974	2,637	5,577	.....
Illinois.....	1,973	1,797	1,313	1,530	1,145	448	643	832	1,537	2,552	6,791	.....	.....
Michigan.....	614	659	734	935	1,015	924	654	334	885	1,995	3,118	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	123	124	145	206	201	151	208	637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West North Central:													
Minnesota.....	344	285	284	201	173	153	646	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	678	572	562	589	485	159	174	438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	5,022	5,475	5,940	7,185	7,366	11,143	15,209	18,467	22,353	18,867	21,002	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	108	92	204	1,301	1,729	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	145	122	165	130	646	286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	651	593	851	530	646	589	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	3,306	3,672	3,611	4,527	4,939	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic:													
Delaware.....	18,224	19,936	20,266	22,006	22,299	23,874	28,612	33,340	33,241	31,596	31,273	28,928	27,610
Maryland.....	21,856	24,681	26,093	29,010	28,966	33,170	39,501	47,710	53,565	56,559	61,854	57,886	53,237
District of Columbia.....	39,928	45,268	48,852	50,503	49,167	28,560	35,230	42,384	44,220	46,100	49,406	40,006	.....
Virginia.....	48,287	55,390	62,280	71,705	72,019	52,412	58,880	67,321	74,479	76,880	76,714	71,152	69,088
West Virginia.....	5,547	4,753	4,478	4,309	4,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	46,507	49,423	53,158	61,261	57,725	57,390	57,142	55,386	56,074	52,392	47,378	41,549	36,622
South Carolina.....	123,070	140,249	146,117	154,519	145,549	144,545	143,880	129,423	125,865	111,734	93,801	76,093	77,683
Georgia.....	82,263	87,600	87,781	88,766	85,322	78,725	73,741	69,586	74,128	79,875	73,596	59,089	56,087
Florida.....	69,577	77,600	73,875	88,840	95,453	80,618	83,253	94,958	88,904	.....	.....	.....	.....
East South Central:													
Kentucky.....	12,902	15,288	16,855	19,711	20,225	25,685	29,024	32,118	32,837	28,730	26,375	22,839	20,519
Tennessee.....	27,613	31,181	32,221	35,400	34,433	34,234	32,488	29,437	27,281	24,367	21,240	15,149	11,838
Alabama.....	73,914	82,636	81,381	90,625	91,201	83,183	80,914	76,218	62,562	49,678	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	128,415	141,552	136,287	135,647	116,011	123,596	105,103	109,774	93,945	78,888	75,261	70,882	.....
West South Central:													
Arkansas.....	39,158	38,838	37,755	35,614	33,738	34,324	29,415	26,434	18,375	13,305	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	75,856	89,199	100,143	106,309	100,592	98,018	102,054	122,402	141,208	107,680	123,124	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	9,526	8,309	12,523	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	21,531	25,579	27,960	32,858	44,887	43,460	38,016	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain:													
Montana.....	509	673	1,167	978	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	294	190	245	183	565	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1,593	1,056	1,554	1,533	2,097	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1,462	1,620	1,536	1,274	1,163	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	334	893	1,369	834	120	103	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1,172	1,989	2,435	441	271	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	312	247	286	163	137	147	441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	691	378	619	911	916	661	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:													
Washington.....	546	507	470	484	933	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	228	280	393	299	398	245	1,582	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	958	787	1,018	784	855	1,264	1,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Dakota Territory.

¹ Includes Indian Territory in 1900 and 1890.

CHAPTER V.—FREE COLORED AND SLAVE POPULATION: 1790-1860.

NUMBER AND INCREASE: 1790-1860.

Returns of free colored¹ persons and slaves were made at each decennial census from 1790 to 1860. This classification was essential to the observance of that article of the Constitution, which directed that representation in the House should be apportioned to the several states according to their population, including in the apportionment population all free persons except Indians not taxed, and "three-fifths of all other persons." In the first eight census reports data for the slave and for the free colored population were compiled in greater or less detail, the amount of detail shown for each class increasing from census to census, as the schedule inquiries and the compilations of the returns became more elaborate. At the censuses of 1850 and 1860, returns for the free colored were made in the same detail as for whites, a separate schedule carrying fewer inquiries than that pertaining to free persons being used in securing returns of slaves. With the abolition of slavery in the decade 1860-1870, the class of free persons came to embrace the entire Negro population, and at the census of 1870 the distinction relating to the status of the individual as being free or slave, which had characterized the returns of the Negro population at each preceding census, lapsed.

At the census of 1790 slaves were reported from all the states and territories enumerated with the exception of Vermont and Massachusetts—Maine being at that time a district of Massachusetts.

¹ In the earlier censuses the term "colored" is used to designate the Negro population.

² Slavery was introduced into the colonies in August, 1619, when African Negroes were brought to Jamestown by Dutch traders and sold to the planters of Virginia. At that time the sale of Africans who had been captured or purchased was sanctioned by the leading European nations and formed a very profitable business. The slave traders, taking advantage of the new field opened to them by the colonization of the coast of North America, introduced slavery into most of the colonies soon after they were founded. The only colony established with ordinances against this institution was Georgia; and this state also was soon forced, by social contact and business competition with the neighboring settlements, to legalize the holding of slaves.

The actual importations of slaves can only be estimated. Mr. Carey, author of a work on the slave trade, is the authority for the following estimate of the number of slaves imported:

PERIOD.	Number of slaves.	PERIOD.	Number of slaves.
Total.....	333,000	1751 to 1760.....	35,000
Prior to 1715.....	30,000	1761 to 1770.....	74,000
1715 to 1750.....	90,000	1771 to 1780.....	34,000
		1791 to 1800.....	70,000

It is claimed, however, that this total is too small, and that a closer estimate would bring the number to 370,000, or even 400,000. Mr.

The number of free colored persons and slaves as returned at the first eight censuses is given, by states, in Table 6, on page 57. Tables 21 and 22 of Chapter XI, classify the free and slave population of divisions and states in 1860 and 1850, as black and mulatto, the distinction of sex being shown on the table for 1860.

For the country as a whole, the free and slave population at each census is given in Table 1 following, together with decennial increases.²

Table 1

NEGRO POPULATION.

CENSUS YEAR.	Total.	Free.		Slave.	Decennial increase.			
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.		Per cent.	
					Free.	Slave.	Free.	Slave.
1790.....	4,441,830	488,070	11.0	3,953,760	53,575	749,447	12.3	23.4
1800.....	3,638,808	434,495	11.9	3,204,313	48,202	716,958	12.5	22.8
1810.....	2,873,614	380,293	13.4	2,493,321	66,694	478,312	20.9	23.8
1820.....	2,928,642	319,599	13.7	2,609,043	85,965	471,021	36.8	30.6
1830.....	1,771,656	233,634	13.2	1,538,022	47,138	346,660	25.3	29.1
1840.....	1,377,808	186,446	13.5	1,191,362	78,011	297,760	19.2	33.3
1850.....	1,002,037	108,435	10.8	893,602	48,908	105,921	82.2	28.1
1790.....	1,757,181	90,557	7.9	697,624				

¹ In other sections of this report and in census reports generally the total Negro population in 1790 is given as 757,208. The population given in Table 1 is taken from "A Century of Population Growth in the United States, 1790-1900," and is a revised figure.

The number of free colored persons increased in each decade of the period covered by Table 1. During the two decades 1790-1810 the rate of increase for this class exceeded that for slaves, and the proportion free

Carey's figures indicate that the average annual importation was about 2,500 between 1715 and 1750 and 3,500 for the period from 1751 to 1760. The following decade was the period of greatest activity, the importation reaching an average of 7,400 a year. For the 20 years from 1771 to 1790 the average fell to 1,700, but for the period immediately preceding the legal abolition of the slave trade in the United States it was more than double that number. By 1790 the survivors and descendants of the African slaves imported numbered 757,208, according to the Federal census of that year.

Early in the history of the Southern colonies the planters realized that slave labor could be utilized to good advantage in the cultivation of tobacco and some other crops. (The cotton crop, which later furnished an extensive field for slave labor, did not assume great importance until the invention of the cotton gin in 1793. After that date the employment of slaves in the cultivation of cotton became especially profitable, since this crop furnishes work for a considerable portion of the year and makes it possible to utilize to advantage the services of women and children.) At the beginning of the eighteenth century Negro slavery was considered by the settlers of all of the colonies as a usual and routine matter, and in the New England and Middle colonies, as well as in the South, the possession of slaves was generally accepted as an evidence of wealth and of importance in the community.

By 1750 Negro slavery was recognized by law in every North American colony. At the time of the Declaration of Independence the British possessions had local enactments protecting slave property and providing special codes and tribunals for slaves. Some of

in the Negro population accordingly rose, from 7.9 per cent in 1790, to 13.5 per cent in 1810. Although the Negro population more than doubled during the 30 years, 1810-1840, the proportion free in this population remained nearly constant. This proportion, however, fell off in each of the two decades 1840-1860, to 11.9 per cent in 1850, and to 11 per cent in 1860.

Of the total Negro increase during the decade 1790-1800, 20.8 per cent, or more than one-fifth, was in the free population, the proportion free in the increase of the decade following also being approximately one-fifth. In succeeding decades, free colored persons constituted a less considerable factor in the Negro increase, only 6.7 per cent, or one-fiftieth of the Negro increase in the decade 1850-1860, being in the free population.

The increase of the free colored population during this period of 70 years was in part a natural increase by excess of births over deaths among the free colored; in part, an increase by accessions from the class of slaves, through private or general-law manumission, purchase, and escape of slaves to free territory; and for several decades, in part, an increase by extension of the area of census enumeration. Only 7,011 free colored persons in 1860 were foreign born—3,700 or more than one-half of these being in the state of New York—and it seems probable from such data as are available that neither the net immigration nor the net emigration of free Negroes in the immediately preceding decades had been so considerable as materially to affect the rate of increase for this class.

The number of slaves manumitted during the year preceding the census of 1850, as returned on the census schedules, was 1,467; the number becoming fugitive in this year was 1,011; the number of manu-

missions reported for 1860 was about 3,000, and the number becoming fugitive during that year, 803. The census of 1860 states that 20,000 manumissions "are believed to have occurred in the past 10 years."

The increase of the free colored population, although in this class natural growth was continuously supplemented by accessions from the slave population, was nevertheless insufficient in the decades immediately preceding the Civil War to produce a rate of growth equal to the natural increase of the Negro population as a whole. In the decade 1840 to 1850, the percentage increase of the slave population was more than double and in the decade following nearly double that of the free colored. The Compendium of the Seventh Census (1850) commented upon the "declining ratio of the increase of the free colored in every section," which in New England "is now almost nothing," and in the Southern states "only one-fourth as great as between 1800 and 1810." The report of 1860, also, noted that the rate of increase of the free colored had been gradually declining for several decades, "to 1860, when the increase throughout the United States was but 1 per cent per annum."

Census data do not very clearly account for this decline in the rate of increase of the free element in the Negro population, so far below the rate for the slave population, but it may be noted that, as compared with the slave population, the free colored were somewhat older, and on that account naturally subject to a higher mortality rate, and somewhat less normally distributed by sex, and, therefore, probably characterized by a marital condition less favorable to rapid natural increase. Among the free colored at each of the five censuses 1820 to 1860 there were fewer

the slave codes were extremely severe, because of the fear of Negro insurrections.

Although slavery became the presumptive status of every Negro, most of the colonies recognized the status of free Negroes. But the presence of a free Negro was believed to have an unfavorable influence on the slaves in the neighborhood, and hence many of the colonies made the conditions surrounding manumission so exacting that slave owners seldom took advantage of the legal right to free their slaves. There are, however, numerous instances of Negroes who were freed by their masters, and some cases of Negroes who were given their freedom by the state on account of some public service performed by them; but no data are available as to the aggregate number of slaves manumitted.

Free Negroes were allowed property rights, and, consequently, some of them became slave owners. Often a manumitted Negro would purchase the freedom of the members of his family or of friends, and unless he went through the formality of manumission these persons were legally his slaves.

* * * * *

The first petition against slavery recorded in American history was made in 1688, by Friends, in Germantown, Pa. The agitation against slavery was continued by other Quakers, by the Puritans, and by groups of individuals here and there. As the direct result of this movement, prohibitive duties on the importation of slaves were imposed by Pennsylvania in 1712, and also by other colonies from time to time. (In some colonies the duty on a slave brought from another colony was several times that on a slave imported directly from Africa or from the West Indies; the impression appears to have existed that slaves were sent from one colony to another because of undesirable qualities, or because they had committed crimes, and that the colony which deported them was taking this way of ridding itself of their presence.)

Since the slave trade was a source of revenue to British merchants, and even to the Crown, legislation against it was distasteful to the British Government, and objections were raised on account of the legislative action of the colonies. The governors sent to South Carolina in 1756 and 1761 bore instructions prohibiting the enactment of any law imposing duties on imported Negroes.

By 1778 legislative measures prohibiting the slave trade had been passed by all of the New England and Middle states, and by Maryland and Virginia; by 1798, similar action had been taken by every other state, although the trade was afterwards revived in South Carolina.

The first assumption of national control of the slave trade came in 1774, when the Continental Congress passed a resolution to abolish it. In 1793 the convention that framed the Constitution made plans for the abolition of this traffic in 1808, and later the first day of 1808 was chosen as the time when the slave trade should become illegal.

The first action against the ownership of slaves was taken by Vermont. In its Declaration of Rights, in 1777, this colony declared for the freedom of all persons at the age of maturity; a few years later it took a more definite stand, abolishing slavery outright. By 1783 slavery had been prohibited in Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Gradual emancipation was provided for in acts passed by Pennsylvania in 1780 and by Connecticut and Rhode Island in 1784. In 1787 slavery was forbidden in the Northwest Territory by congressional legislation, although the courts held that the ordinance did not free the slaves already held in the territory. By the date of the first Federal census laws providing for the extinction of slavery had been put into operation in all states north of Maryland, with the exception of New York and New Jersey.—*A Century of Population Growth*, pp. 56-57, Bureau of the Census: 1909.

FREE COLORED AND SLAVE POPULATION.

55

males than females, while in the slave population, on the other hand, at each of these censuses the number of males exceeded the number of females. In 1850, however, the slave population of over 3,000,000 was so evenly divided by sex that the excess of males over females amounted to less than 1 in 4,000 population. In this year the sex ratio in the free colored population was 924 males to 1,000 females, the relative deficiency of males being practically confined to the population 15 years of age and over; in the slave population it was 1,000 males to 1,000 females; in 1860 the ratio

was 922 males to 1,000 females in the free colored, and 1,006 males to 1,000 females in the slave population. The disparity of numbers between the sexes was thus in both years much greater in the free colored population.

DISTRIBUTION BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1790-1860.

In Table 2 the free colored and slave population at each census from 1790 to 1860 is given, by sections and southern divisions.

SLAVE AND FREE COLORED POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1790-1860.

Table 2	NEGRO POPULATION.													
	Number.						Percentage distribution by area.							
	The South.						The South.							
	United States.	Total.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	The North.	The West.	United States.	Total.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	The North.	The West.
SLAVE.														
1860.....	3,953,760	3,838,765	1,840,445	1,372,913	625,407	114,966	29	100.0	97.1	46.5	34.7	15.8	2.9	(1)
1850.....	3,294,313	3,116,629	1,663,397	1,103,162	350,070	87,658	26	100.0	97.3	51.9	34.4	10.9	2.7	(1)
1840.....	2,487,355	2,427,986	1,225,539	814,060	188,387	59,369	.....	100.0	97.6	57.3	32.7	7.6	2.4	.....
1830.....	2,009,043	1,980,384	1,376,196	490,024	114,164	28,659	.....	100.0	98.6	65.5	24.4	5.7	1.4	.....
1820.....	1,538,022	1,508,662	1,156,479	281,532	70,651	29,330	.....	100.0	98.1	75.2	18.3	4.6	1.9	.....
1810.....	1,191,362	1,160,841	983,997	142,184	34,660	30,521	.....	100.0	97.4	82.6	11.9	2.9	2.6	.....
1800.....	883,602	857,097	799,681	57,416	.....	36,505	.....	100.0	95.9	89.5	6.4	.....	4.1	.....
1790.....	697,024	687,538	641,691	15,847	.....	40,098	.....	100.0	94.3	92.0	2.3	.....	5.7	.....
FREE.														
1860.....	438,070	258,346	217,753	21,447	19,146	225,274	4,450	100.0	52.9	44.6	4.4	3.9	46.2	0.9
1850.....	434,495	233,569	197,474	19,628	18,467	197,711	1,215	100.0	54.2	45.4	4.5	4.3	45.5	0.3
1840.....	386,293	213,991	171,778	16,246	25,967	172,302	.....	100.0	55.4	44.5	4.2	6.7	44.6	.....
1830.....	319,599	181,501	153,087	11,563	16,851	138,098	.....	100.0	56.8	47.9	3.6	5.3	43.2	.....
1820.....	233,634	133,980	116,920	6,525	10,535	99,654	.....	100.0	57.3	50.0	2.8	4.5	42.7	.....
1810.....	186,446	107,638	96,803	3,270	7,585	78,788	.....	100.0	57.7	51.9	1.8	4.1	42.3	.....
1800.....	108,455	61,239	60,009	1,230	.....	47,196	.....	100.0	56.5	55.3	1.1	.....	45.5	.....
1790.....	59,557	32,525	32,048	475	.....	27,034	.....	100.0	54.6	53.8	0.8	.....	45.4	.....

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

At the census of 1790, 92 per cent of the slave population was in the South Atlantic division; 2.3 per cent was in the East South Central division; and 5.7 per cent were in the North. At succeeding censuses the proportion in the South Atlantic division fell off, with the growth of population in the East South Central and West South Central divisions. In 1860, 46.5 per cent of the slave population was in the South Atlantic division; 34.7 per cent in the East South Central division; 15.8 per cent in the West South Central division; and 2.9 per cent in the North. The Northern and Western states reporting slaves in 1860, and the number of slaves reported were as follows: New Jersey, 18; Missouri, 114,931; Nebraska, 15; Kansas, 2; Utah, 29.

Of the free colored population in 1860, 46.2 per cent was in the North and 44.6 per cent in the South Atlantic division. The proportion in the East and West South Central divisions—4.4 and 3.9 per cent, respectively—was much smaller than the proportion of slaves in these divisions.

FREE AND SLAVE POPULATION OF FOUR CITIES: 1790.

The Negro population of New York, Philadelphia, Boston, and Baltimore in 1790 is classified as free and slave in Table 3.

CITY.	POPULATION: 1790.				
	Total.	Negro.			White.
		Total.	Free.	Slave.	
New York.....	32,305	3,262	1,078	2,184	29,043
Philadelphia.....	28,522	1,630	1,420	210	26,892
Boston.....	18,038	761	.....	.....	17,277
Baltimore.....	13,503	1,578	328	1,255	11,925

In 1790, of the 3,252 Negroes reported from New York City and constituting 10.1 per cent of the total population of the city, 2,184 were slaves and 1,078 free colored. Philadelphia reported in this year a Negro population of 1,630, the number of slaves being 210 and of free colored 1,420; Baltimore, a Negro population of 1,578, the number of slaves being 1,255,

NEGRO POPULATION.

and of free colored 323; Boston, a Negro population of 761, all free. The slave population of New York City in 1790 exceeded that of Baltimore, and the proportion slave in the population of Baltimore was not materially greater than in that of New York City, being 9.3 in Baltimore, as compared with 6.8 per cent in New York City.

SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING FAMILIES:
1790 AND 1850.

On the schedules of the census of 1790, which are in existence, there is reported a total of 5,161 free colored families, of which 195 are designated as slaveholding families.¹

The following table gives a summary of the data available for 1790, as regards the number of slaveholding and of nonslaveholding families, in the free colored and the white population.

DIVISION AND STATE.		PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1790. ¹					
		Free colored.			White.		
		Total number.	Slaveholding.	Nonslaveholding.	Total number.	Slaveholding.	Nonslaveholding.
Area covered by 1790 schedules in existence.....		5,161	195	4,966	405,475	47,664	357,811
New England.....		1,634	6	1,628	172,383	2,141	170,242
Maine.....		37	.....	37	16,972	.....	16,972
New Hampshire.....		83	.....	83	23,982	123	23,859
Vermont.....		23	.....	23	14,969	.....	14,969
Massachusetts.....		630	.....	630	65,149	.....	65,149
Rhode Island.....		442	.....	442	10,854	461	10,393
Connecticut.....		419	6	413	40,457	1,557	38,900
Middle states.....		1,245	16	1,229	127,507	9,638	117,869
New York.....		693	9	684	54,185	7,787	46,398
Pennsylvania.....		552	7	545	73,322	1,851	71,471
Southern states.....		2,282	173	2,109	105,555	35,885	69,700
Maryland.....		1,282	84	1,198	32,012	12,442	19,570
North Carolina.....		680	28	652	48,021	14,945	33,076
South Carolina.....		320	61	259	25,552	8,798	16,754

¹ Data not available for New Jersey, Delaware, Virginia, Georgia, Kentucky, or Southwest Territory.

² Data not available for Allegany, Calvert, or Somerset Counties.

³ Data not available for Caswell, Granville, or Orange Counties, except the total number of families.

The average number of slaves per slaveholding family was 7.3 in 1790 and 9.2 in 1850. The number of slaveholding families and of slaves and the average number of slaves per slaveholding family are given in Table 5, by states, for these two years.

¹ Data are not available as to the number of free colored slaveholding families in the states of New Jersey, Delaware, Virginia, Georgia, Kentucky, or the Southwest Territory.

Table 5 DIVISION AND STATE.	NUMBER OF SLAVEHOLDING FAMILIES.		NUMBER OF SLAVES.			
	1850	1790	1850	1790	Average per slaveholding family.	
					1850	1790
United States.....	347,725	96,168	3,204,313	697,624	9.2	7.3
New England.....	.....	2,147	.....	3,763	.....	1.8
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	123	.....	157	.....	1.3
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	.....	461	.....	958	.....	2.1
Connecticut.....	.....	1,563	.....	2,648	.....	1.7
Middle Atlantic.....	200	14,414	236	36,323	1.2	2.5
New York.....	.....	7,796	.....	21,193	.....	2.7
New Jersey.....	200	14,700	236	11,423	1.2	2.4
Pennsylvania.....	.....	1,858	.....	3,707	.....	2.0
South Atlantic.....	169,264	77,242	1,663,397	641,691	9.8	8.3
Delaware.....	809	1,851	2,290	8,887	2.8	4.8
Maryland.....	16,040	13,777	90,368	103,036	5.6	7.5
Dist. Columbia.....	1,477	.....	3,487	.....	.....	2.5
Virginia.....	55,093	134,026	472,528	292,027	8.6	8.5
North Carolina.....	28,303	16,310	288,548	100,783	10.2	6.7
South Carolina.....	25,596	8,859	384,984	137,074	15.0	12.1
Georgia.....	38,456	12,419	381,662	29,264	9.9	12.1
Florida.....	3,520	.....	39,310	.....	.....	11.2
East South Central.....	124,660	2,365	1,103,162	15,847	8.8	6.7
Kentucky.....	38,385	1,855	210,981	12,430	5.5	6.7
Tennessee.....	33,864	1,510	239,459	3,417	7.1	6.7
Alabama.....	29,295	.....	342,844	.....	.....	11.7
Mississippi.....	23,116	.....	309,878	.....	.....	13.4
West South Central.....	34,416	.....	350,070	.....	.....	10.2
Arkansas.....	5,999	.....	47,100	.....	.....	7.9
Louisiana.....	20,670	.....	244,809	.....	.....	11.8
Texas.....	7,747	.....	58,161	.....	.....	7.5
West North Central.....	19,185	.....	87,422	.....	.....	4.6
Missouri.....	19,185	.....	87,422	.....	.....	4.6
Mountain.....	(¹)	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	(²)	.....	26	.....	.....	.....

¹ Estimated. ² Includes area now West Virginia. ³ Data not available.

The figures given for 1790 in Table 5 include estimates for certain areas for which data gathered in 1790 are not now available.

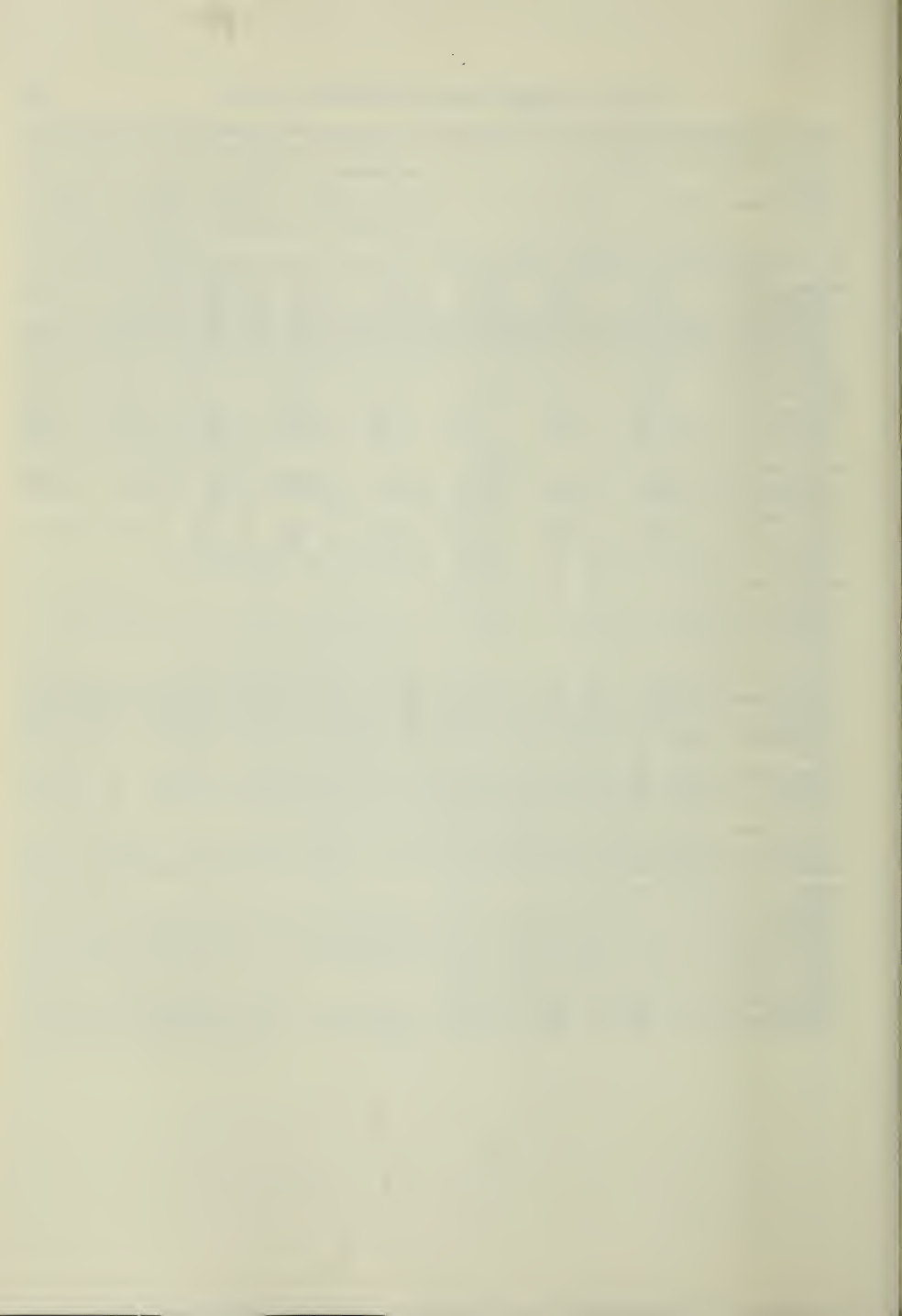
In the 60 years, 1790 to 1850, the number of slaveholding families in the United States increased from 96,168 to 347,725. At the First Census, New England reported 2,147 slaveholding families and the three Middle Atlantic states, 14,414. No slaveholding families were reported from the states of these divisions in 1850, except for 200 such families in New Jersey, and none from any other Northern states, except Missouri, which in this year reported 19,185 holders of slaves. A few slaves were, however, held in Utah, although the number of slaveholding families is not given.

FREE COLORED AND SLAVE POPULATION

57

TABLE 6.—NEGRO POPULATION, SLAVE AND FREE, AT EACH CENSUS BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1790-1860.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION.															
	1860		1850		1840		1830		1820		1810		1790			
	Slave.	Free.	Slave.	Free.	Slave.	Free.	Slave.	Free.	Slave.	Free.	Slave.	Free.	Slave.	Free.	Slave.	Free.
UNITED STATES.....	3,953,760	488,073	3,204,313	434,495	2,487,355	386,293	2,009,043	319,599	1,538,022	233,634	1,191,362	186,446	893,602	108,438	697,624	59,557
GEORGIC DIVISIONS:																
New England.....	24,711	.....	23,021	23	22,634	48	21,331	145	20,782	418	19,488	1,339	17,313	3,763	13,078	3,050
Middle Atlantic.....	18	131,272	236	126,505	742	118,925	2,732	101,103	17,856	71,941	26,663	55,668	35,031	29,383	36,323	13,975
East North Central.....	63,699	.....	48,105	348	28,987	788	15,268	1,107	6,584	429	3,025	135	540	.....	.....	.....
West North Central.....	114,948	5,592	87,422	2,990	58,256	1,746	25,091	669	10,222	347	3,011	607	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic.....	1,840,445	217,753	1,693,397	197,474	1,425,539	171,778	1,376,198	153,087	1,156,479	116,920	983,997	96,803	799,681	60,009	641,691	32,045
East South Central.....	1,372,913	21,447	1,108,162	19,628	811,060	16,246	490,024	11,563	281,532	6,525	142,184	3,270	57,416	1,250	15,847	475
West South Central.....	625,407	19,146	586,070	18,467	188,387	25,967	114,184	16,851	70,681	10,538	34,660	7,885	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain.....	29	206	26	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific.....	4,244	.....	1,169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine.....	1,327	.....	1,356	.....	1,355	2	1,190	.....	929	.....	969	.....	818	.....	536	.....
New Hampshire.....	3	.....	520	1	537	3	804	.....	750	.....	970	8	832	.....	157	630
Vermont.....	795	.....	718	.....	1,730	.....	881	.....	903	.....	750	.....	557	.....	269	.....
Massachusetts.....	9,602	.....	9,064	.....	8,669	1	7,048	.....	6,740	.....	6,737	.....	6,452	.....	5,369	.....
Rhode Island.....	3,952	.....	3,670	5	3,238	17	3,561	48	3,554	108	3,609	380	3,304	858	3,494	.....
Connecticut.....	8,627	.....	7,693	17	8,108	25	8,947	97	7,870	310	6,453	951	5,339	2,647	2,771	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York.....	49,005	.....	49,069	4	50,027	75	44,870	10,088	29,279	15,017	25,333	20,903	10,417	21,193	4,882	.....
New Jersey.....	18	25,318	236	23,810	674	21,044	2,254	18,303	7,557	12,460	10,851	7,843	12,422	4,402	11,423	2,762
Pennsylvania.....	56,949	.....	53,626	64	47,854	403	37,930	211	30,202	795	22,492	1,706	14,564	3,707	6,531	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio.....	36,673	.....	25,279	3	17,342	6	9,568	.....	4,728	.....	1,899	.....	337	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	11,428	.....	11,262	8	7,165	3	3,629	183	1,230	257	3	.....	135	163	.....	.....
Michigan.....	7,028	.....	5,436	331	3,598	747	1,037	911	457	108	613	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	6,799	.....	2,823	.....	707	32	261	.....	174	24	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1,171	.....	635	11	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota.....	259	.....	30	.....	16	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1,094	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	114,931	3,572	87,422	2,618	58,240	1,574	25,091	569	10,222	347	3,011	607	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	15	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	2	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware.....	1,798	93,829	2,290	18,073	2,605	16,919	3,292	15,855	4,509	12,958	4,177	13,136	6,153	8,268	8,887	3,899
Maryland.....	87,189	83,942	90,368	74,723	89,737	62,078	102,994	52,938	107,397	39,730	111,502	33,927	105,635	19,587	103,036	8,043
District of Columbia.....	3,187	11,131	3,687	10,694	5,361	6,118	5,152	6,377	4,018	5,395	2,549	3,244	283	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	490,863	58,042	472,528	54,333	448,987	49,482	469,757	47,348	425,148	36,883	392,516	30,570	345,786	20,124	292,627	12,868
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	331,659	30,463	288,548	27,493	245,817	27,732	245,601	19,548	204,917	14,712	168,824	10,266	133,290	7,013	100,783	5,041
South Carolina.....	275,719	9,914	334,988	8,960	327,656	8,278	315,401	7,921	238,478	6,826	186,305	4,554	146,151	2,188	107,294	1,807
Georgia.....	452,198	3,500	381,682	2,961	320,944	2,753	271,331	2,488	149,656	1,763	105,218	1,801	59,409	7,049	29,264	398
Florida.....	61,745	932	39,310	932	25,717	817	15,501	844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky.....	225,483	10,684	210,981	10,011	182,258	7,317	165,213	4,917	126,732	2,759	80,561	1,713	40,343	739	12,450	114
Tennessee.....	275,719	20,690	250,469	6,620	188,008	5,734	141,003	4,855	80,107	2,737	44,535	1,917	13,584	399	3,417	361
Alabama.....	435,089	2,690	432,844	2,265	253,532	2,031	117,949	1,572	47,875	571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	436,631	773	309,878	930	195,211	1,366	65,659	519	32,814	458	17,083	240	3,489	182	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas.....	111,115	144	47,100	608	19,935	465	4,576	141	1,617	59	476	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	331,726	18,647	244,809	17,462	168,452	25,502	105,588	16,710	69,064	10,596	34,660	7,585	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	182,566	355	58,161	397	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	85	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	28	30	26	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	128	.....	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	4,086	.....	962	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



PART II.—MIGRATORY DISPLACEMENT AND SEGREGATION.

	Page.
CHAPTER VI.—NATIVITY.—PLACE OF BIRTH, PARENTAGE, AND INTERSTATE MIGRATION.....	61
CHAPTER VII.—URBANIZATION.—URBAN AND RURAL CLASSIFICATION, AND POPULATION OF CITIES.....	87
CHAPTER VIII.—THE "BLACK BELT."—NUMBER, INCREASE, AND DENSITY, BY COUNTY AREAS...	108



CHAPTER VI.—NATIVITY—PLACE OF BIRTH, PARENTAGE, AND INTERSTATE MIGRATION.

THE NATIVITY INQUIRY.

The nativity inquiry of the population schedule calls for a statement of place of birth of persons enumerated, and of their parents. In the case of natives the state or territory of birth is designated, and in the case of foreign-born persons the country of birth.

Upon the basis of the returns under this inquiry the population is classified as native and foreign born and the native population is further classified as of native, foreign, or mixed parentage. Finally the foreign-born population is classified by country of birth, and the native population by state or territory of birth.

Data relating to nativity have been returned at each census beginning with that of 1850, at which census the state or country of birth of each free inhabitant was recorded for the first time at any decennial enumeration. The place of birth of parents was called for first at the census of 1870.

NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: 1850-1910.

At the censuses of 1850 and 1860 the nativity inquiry was included in the schedule for free inhabitants only, embracing free colored persons (Negroes) to the number of 434,495 in 1850 and 488,070 in 1860. For nearly nine-tenths of the total Negro population no nativity data are available covering these years.

In Table 1, classifying the Negro population as native and foreign born, the entire slave population of 1850 and 1860 is classified as native, together with the free colored returned as native on the schedule for free inhabitants.

YEAR.	NEGRO POPULATION.				WHITE POPULATION.	
	Total.	Native. ¹	Foreign born.		Number foreign born.	Percentage foreign born.
			Number.	Per cent.		
1910.....	9,827,763	9,787,424	40,339	0.4	13,345,545	16.3
1900.....	8,833,294	8,813,658	20,336	0.2	10,213,817	15.3
1880.....	7,488,676	7,468,697	19,979	0.3	9,121,807	16.6
1860.....	6,580,793	6,566,776	14,017	0.2	6,559,979	15.1
1870.....	4,880,009	4,870,364	9,645	0.2	5,493,712	16.4
1880.....	4,441,840	4,437,467	4,363	0.1	4,099,401	15.2
1850.....	3,638,808	3,634,741	4,067	0.1	2,240,335	11.5

¹ Includes all slaves and native free colored.

The 40,339 foreign-born Negroes in 1910 constituted 0.4 per cent of the total Negro population. In 1900 the foreign-born Negro population numbered 20,336, the increase for the decade being 20,003. At no census for which data are available has the foreign-born element in the Negro population amounted to so much as one-half of 1 per cent.

In Table 2 the native and foreign-born Negro population of the United States is given, by sections and divisions, for 1910.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.			PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION: 1910.		PERCENTAGE FOREIGN BORN: 1910.	
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Foreign-born Negro population.	Foreign-born white population.	Negro population.	White population.
United States.....	9,827,763	9,787,424	40,339	100.0	100.0	0.4	16.3
The South.....	8,749,427	8,738,858	10,569	26.2	5.4	0.1	3.5
South Atlantic.....	4,112,488	4,104,413	8,075	20.0	2.2	0.2	3.6
East South Central.....	2,632,613	2,631,888	625	1.8	0.7	(¹)	1.5
West South Central.....	1,984,426	1,982,837	1,589	4.6	2.6	0.1	5.2
The North.....	1,027,074	999,451	28,223	70.0	84.8	2.7	20.7
New England.....	66,306	58,596	7,710	19.1	13.6	11.6	28.0
Middle Atlantic.....	417,870	401,548	16,322	40.5	36.2	3.9	23.6
East North Central.....	300,356	297,452	2,904	8.4	23.0	1.1	17.1
West North Central.....	242,662	241,535	1,127	2.0	12.1	0.3	14.2
The West.....	50,662	49,115	1,547	3.8	9.7	3.1	19.8
Mountain.....	21,467	21,094	373	0.9	3.3	0.2	17.3
Pacific.....	29,195	28,021	1,174	2.9	6.5	4.0	21.4

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

As is true in the case of the white population, the foreign-born Negro population in 1910 was largely resident in the North, the proportion living in the North being 84.8 per cent for the foreign-born white population and 70 per cent for the foreign-born Negro population.

Of the Negro population in the South, only one-tenth of 1 per cent was foreign born, the corresponding proportion for the North being 2.7 per cent, and for the West, 3.1 per cent. The highest proportion foreign born for the Negro population is that of 11.6 per cent for New England.

Table 3 gives the foreign-born Negro population by states, in 1910 and in 1900, with the increase for the decade 1900-1910.

NEGRO POPULATION.

FOREIGN-BORN NEGRO POPULATION: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 3	DIVISION AND STATE.	FOREIGN-BORN NEGROES.			DIVISION AND STATE.	FOREIGN-BORN NEGROES.		
		1910	1900	Increase ¹ 1900-1910.		1910	1900	Increase ¹ 1900-1910.
	UNITED STATES.....	40,339	20,336	20,003				
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
	New England.....	7,710	4,368	3,342	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.			
	Middle Atlantic.....	10,322	4,875	11,417	Nebraska.....	97	53	44
	East North Central.....	3,384	2,316	1,068	Kansas.....	118	64	54
	West North Central.....	807	412	395	SOUTH ATLANTIC:			
	South Atlantic.....	8,075	5,495	2,580	Delaware.....	35	29	6
	East South Central.....	625	512	113	Maryland.....	451	303	148
	West South Central.....	1,869	1,556	313	District of Columbia.....	238	174	64
	Mountain.....	373	217	156	Virginia.....	286	152	144
	Pacific.....	1,174	585	589	West Virginia.....	82	24	58
					North Carolina.....	88	54	34
					South Carolina.....	72	97	-25
					Georgia.....	228	202	26
					Florida.....	6,385	4,460	2,125
NEW ENGLAND:								
	Maine.....	237	218	19	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:			
	New Hampshire.....	40	29	11	Kentucky.....	66	72	-6
	Vermont.....	40	18	22	Tennessee.....	99	92	7
	Massachusetts.....	6,152	3,475	2,677	Alabama.....	232	195	37
	Rhode Island.....	872	392	480	Mississippi.....	178	153	25
	Connecticut.....	369	236	133	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:			
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
	New York.....	12,851	3,552	9,299	Louisiana.....	80	54	26
	New Jersey.....	4,587	459	4,128	Arkansas.....	575	490	85
	Pennsylvania.....	1,984	864	1,120	Oklahoma.....	123	41	82
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
	Ohio.....	655	483	172	Texas.....	1,091	971	120
	Indiana.....	97	64	33	MOUNTAIN:			
	Illinois.....	928	610	318	Montana.....	61	20	41
	Michigan.....	1,640	1,103	537	Idaho.....	9	9	19
	Wisconsin.....	64	56	8	Wyoming.....	38	9	29
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					Colorado.....	130	54	76
	Minnesota.....	200	82	118	New Mexico.....	34	22	12
	Iowa.....	65	39	16	Arizona.....	31	84	-53
	Missouri.....	326	153	173	Utah.....	32	14	18
	North Dakota.....	2	5	-3	Nevada.....	19	5	14
	South Dakota.....	9	14	-5	PACIFIC:			
					Washington.....	238	108	130
					Oregon.....	62	44	18
					California.....	874	433	441

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

PARENTAGE: 1910 AND 1900.

In Table 4 the native and the foreign-born Negro population in 1910 and in 1900 is classified according to parentage, data for the white population being introduced for comparison.

Of the total Negro population in 1910, 9,787,424 or 99.6 per cent were native, and 9,748,439 or 99.2 per cent were native of native parents; the number born of foreign parents being in both years inconsiderable. In 1910 the number born with one or both parents foreign born was 38,985, or 0.4 per cent.

PARENTAGE OF THE NEGRO AND THE WHITE POPULATION: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 4	NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE.	POPULATION.										
		Number.				Per cent distribution.				Increase: 1 900-1910.		
		1910		1900		1910		1900		Number.		Per cent.
		Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
Total.....	9,827,763	81,731,957	8,833,994	66,809,196	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	993,769	14,922,761	11.2	22.3
Native.....	9,787,424	68,386,412	8,813,658	56,595,379	99.6	83.7	99.8	84.7	973,766	11,791,033	11.0	20.8
Both parents native.....	9,748,439	49,488,575	8,779,267	40,949,362	99.2	60.5	99.4	61.3	969,172	8,539,213	11.0	20.9
One or both parents foreign born.....	38,985	18,897,837	34,391	15,646,017	0.4	23.1	0.4	23.4	4,994	3,251,820	13.4	20.8
One parent foreign born, one native.....	24,425	5,981,326	25,193	5,013,737	0.2	7.3	0.3	7.5	-768	967,789	-3.0	19.3
Father foreign born.....	15,332	3,923,845		3,346,632	0.2	4.8		5.0		577,193		17.2
Mother foreign born.....	9,093	2,057,681		1,667,085	0.1	2.5		2.5		390,596		23.4
Both parents foreign born.....	14,560	12,916,311	9,198	10,632,280	0.1	15.8	0.1	15.9	5,362	2,284,051	98.3	21.5
Foreign-born.....	40,339	13,345,545	20,336	10,213,817	0.4	16.3	0.2	15.3	20,003	3,131,728	98.4	30.7
Both parents native 1.....	(¹)	(¹)	538	8,854	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	1-538	2-8,854	(²)	(²)
One or both parents foreign born.....	40,339	13,345,545	19,798	10,294,994	0.4	16.3	0.2	15.3	20,541	3,140,852	103.8	30.8
One parent foreign born, one native.....	1,452	83,879		61,356	(²)	0.1		0.1	1-	22,523		36.7
Father foreign born.....	703	48,594		45,340	(²)	0.1		0.1		3,254		7.2
Mother foreign born.....	749	35,285		16,016	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)		19,269		120.3
Both parents foreign born.....	38,887	12,961,666		10,143,607	0.4	16.2		15.2		3,118,059		30.7

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.² Classified as native of native parentage in 1910.³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

The 40,339 foreign-born Negroes in 1910 are classified by country of birth in Table 5.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Foreign-born Negroes: 1910.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Foreign-born Negroes: 1910.
All foreign countries.....	40,339	Asia.....	100
America.....	33,233	China.....	10
Canada and Newfoundland.....	6,775	Japan.....	2
Mexico.....	1,184	All other.....	88
Central America.....	215	Africa.....	473
Cuba and other West Indies ¹	24,426	Australia.....	94
South America.....	633	Atlantic Islands ²	2,478
Europe.....	3,861	All other.....	61
			39

¹ Except Porto Rico.

² Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands.

More than half of the foreign-born Negroes were natives of Cuba and other West Indies; 6,775 were natives of Canada and Newfoundland; and 1,184 were natives of Mexico. The total from North and South American countries was 33,233, and for European countries 3,861.

NATIVE POPULATION REPORTING STATE OF BIRTH.

Of the 9,787,424 native Negroes resident in the States in 1910, 9,783,986 were born in the States and 3,438 in outlying possessions, or at sea under the flag, or abroad of American parents. Of those born in the States, state of birth was reported by 9,746,043, leaving 37,943 for whom no report of state of birth was made. The tabulations following, classifying the population in 1910 by state of birth, relate to this aggregate Negro population which embraces the small number born outside of the States but does not include the foreign-born resident in the States.

In Table 6 this native Negro population is shown for sections and southern divisions.

Table 6	NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.					
	DIVISION AND SECTION.	Total.	Born in the United States.		Born in outlying possessions. ²	
			Total.	State of birth reported.		State of birth not reported.
United States.....	9,787,424	9,783,986	9,746,043	37,943	3,438	
The South.....	8,738,858	8,738,162	8,710,108	28,054	696	
South Atlantic.....	4,104,413	4,104,020	4,094,488	9,534	393	
East South Central.....	2,651,888	2,651,797	2,643,722	8,075	91	
West South Central.....	1,982,557	1,982,345	1,971,900	10,445	212	
The North.....	999,451	997,017	988,126	8,891	2,430	
The West.....	49,115	48,807	47,899	998	308	

¹ Includes those for whom no report of place of birth was made.

² Includes 4 persons born in Alaska, 1 in Guam, 58 in Hawaii, 119 in the Philippine Islands, 173 in Porto Rico, 217 born at sea under the United States flag, and 2,596 American citizens born abroad.

CLASSIFICATION BY STATE OF BIRTH: 1850.

As has been noted, state of birth was recorded first at the census of 1850. Tables 7 and 8 are reproduced from the Compendium of the 1850 census as being the first state of birth tables prepared by the Census Bureau relating to the Negro population. In Table 7 the free colored population is classified by sex, and as born in the state of residence, born out of the state of residence in the United States, and born in foreign countries. In Table 8 the nativities of the free colored population of Connecticut and Louisiana, and of the cities of New York and New Orleans, are shown, the state and country of birth being designated for the black and mulatto population of these two states and two cities—a northern state and city in comparison with a southern.

The data given in Tables 7 and 8 are, of course, not comparable with the data given for succeeding census years, since the return of nativity in 1850, as has been noted, embraced only a small proportion of the Negro population.

STATE AND TERRITORY.	FREE COLORED POPULATION: 1850.							
	Born in the state.		Born out of the state and in the United States.		Born in foreign countries.		Unknown.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Alabama.....	758	883	279	310	5	6	14	10
Arkansas.....	165	128	138	159	1	2	10	5
California.....	69	9	641	68	161	12	10	1
Connecticut.....	2,945	3,132	685	666	127	40	63	35
Delaware.....	8,467	8,465	559	570	7	3	2	.....
District of Columbia.....	2,580	3,417	1,655	2,358	3	2	10	6
Florida.....	357	447	46	53	15	14	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1,223	1,358	353	170	12	24	7	4
Illinois.....	1,308	1,356	1,396	1,267	16	16	57	20
Indiana.....	2,593	2,556	3,073	2,958	19	16	30	17
Iowa.....	24	28	140	140	1	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	3,732	3,936	1,106	1,186	8	11	17	15
Louisiana.....	6,821	8,351	357	892	238	687	33	23
Maine.....	449	476	178	98	81	49	18	4
Maryland.....	34,485	38,871	571	531	103	95	33	34
Massachusetts.....	2,719	2,980	1,348	1,339	232	194	125	127
Michigan.....	452	338	898	745	53	67	28	12
Mississippi.....	317	323	144	121	3	3	10	9
Missouri.....	842	788	492	451	15	7	12	11
New Hampshire.....	165	174	84	83	8	.....	3	3
New Jersey.....	9,978	10,451	1,655	1,454	88	58	79	49
Rhode Island.....	17,680	19,885	5,089	5,277	379	326	304	119
North Carolina.....	12,939	18,579	333	275	13	3	13	8
Ohio.....	6,083	6,283	6,451	6,211	57	37	90	47
Pennsylvania.....	17,063	20,165	7,367	7,796	151	161	248	135
Rhode Island.....	1,128	1,377	583	530	42	28	4	7
South Carolina.....	3,994	4,623	68	69	69	130	.....	2
Tennessee.....	2,500	2,640	584	634	7	8	26	23
Texas.....	92	71	79	92	39	22	1	1
Vermont.....	234	218	117	103	14	13	10	9
Virginia.....	25,710	28,060	266	218	15	17	11	6
Wisconsin.....	100	67	255	199	3	3	7	1
Territories:								
Minnesota.....	7	7	14	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	7	4	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	47	62	23	12	50	13	.....	.....
Utah.....	2	2	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	168,577	185,893	36,839	37,078	2,633	2,057	1,275	743

NEGRO POPULATION.

FREE COLORED BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION OF SELECTED AREAS CLASSIFIED BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1850.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	Connecticut.			Louisiana.			New York City.			New Orleans.		
	Blacks.	Mulat- toes.	Total.	Blacks.	Mulat- toes.	Total.	Blacks.	Mulat- toes.	Total.	Blacks.	Mulat- toes.	Total.
Alabama.....	2		2	16	46	62	4	1	5	13	41	54
Arkansas.....					4	4						
Connecticut.....	4,671	1,406	6,077		3	3			319			
Delaware.....	9	1	10		1	1	159	30	189		1	1
District of Columbia.....	5		5	7	23	30				6	21	27
Florida.....		3	4	8	26	34	4	7	11	8	20	28
Georgia.....	11	8	19	5	13	18	18	14	32	2	11	13
Indiana.....								1	1		1	1
Illinois.....				6	11	17					5	5
Kentucky.....	1		1	31	77	108	10	4	14	21	57	78
Louisiana.....		2	2	2,488	12,714	15,202	22	5	27	1,303	6,820	8,123
Maine.....	1		1		1	1	10	4	14			
Maryland.....	67	14	81	56	45	101	589	170	759	27	47	74
Massachusetts.....	141	47	188	4	7	11	111	30	141	2	7	9
Mississippi.....	1		1	30	59	89		3	3	11	50	59
Missouri.....				3	16	19	2		2	3	14	17
New Hampshire.....					1	1					1	1
New Jersey.....	80	15	95	2		2	1,234	246	1,480			
New York.....	447	125	572	32	12	44	6,449	1,387	8,356	10	31	41
North Carolina.....	13	4	17	22	41	63	81	23	104	10	10	20
Ohio.....		1	1	3	20	23	7	9	16	3	19	22
Pennsylvania.....	75	38	113	10	33	43	513	169	682	9	33	42
Rhode Island.....	118	41	159		1	1	46	9	55		1	1
South Carolina.....	6	5	11	40	47	87	62	33	95	17	32	49
Tennessee.....				17	27	44	2		2	8	20	28
Texas.....				8	15	23		7	7			
Vermont.....	2	1	3				6		6			
Virginia.....	53	13	66	225	223	449	712	166	878	153	225	378
Germany.....				1	4	5				1	3	4
Mexico.....	1		1	3	38	41				2	31	33
South America.....	2		2		2	2	2	2	4		2	2
West Indies.....	41	11	52	167	494	661	93	54	147	151	496	647
England.....	2	1	3		3	3	16	9	25		3	3
France.....	2		2	9	17	26	5	11	16	6	13	19
India.....					6	6					6	6
Spain.....					7	7	8	2	10		7	7
Portugal.....	2		2				3	5	8			
China.....	1		1		1	1					1	1
Africa.....	4	1	5	146	10	156	78	17	95	114	7	121
Other countries and unknown.....	134	63	197	59	19	78	299	88	387	24	22	46
Total.....	5,895	1,798	7,693	3,379	14,083	17,462	10,749	3,066	13,815	1,903	8,058	9,961

Out of 7,693 free colored persons in Connecticut, 1,798 were mulattoes, of whom 48 were born in the slave States. Out of 13,815 free colored in New York City, 3,066 were mulattoes. Thus, in both instances, the mulattoes constituted less than one-fourth of the free colored population. About one-fifth of the free colored in New York were born in the present slave States.—*Compendium of the Seventh Census*, p. 80.

POPULATION BORN IN THE SOUTH: 1870-1910.

In Table 9 the native Negro population is classified as born in the South and born in the North and West, at each census, 1870 to 1910. The proportion of the total native Negro population born in the South in 1910 was practically the same as in 1870, the percentage in 1870 being 93.4 and in 1910, 93.1. A nearly identical proportion obtained at each of the five censuses covered by Table 9, the percentages for the several years being 93.4, 93.3, 92.5, 93.2, and 93.1. The proportion born in the North and West ranged from 6.4 to 6.7.

Certain of the figures given in Table 9 are estimates. This is true of the number born in the South and in the North and West for 1890 and for 1880, and of the percentages based upon these populations. For these years statistics are available for the aggregate colored population only. The process of estimating is explained in a note attached to Table 12 (p. 66). It may be observed that while the process of estimating

involves a number of small eliminations of Indians, Chinese, and Japanese from the aggregate colored,

YEAR.	Total.	Born in the South.	Born in the North and West.	Other. ¹	Percentage—	
					Born in the South.	Born in the North and West.
NEGRO.						
1910.....	9,787,424	9,109,153	636,890	41,381	93.1	6.5
1900.....	8,813,658	8,216,438	570,089	27,111	93.2	6.5
1890.....	7,468,697	6,938,809	481,101	78,787	92.6	6.4
1880.....	6,566,776	6,124,351	442,357	68	93.3	6.7
1870.....	4,870,364	4,548,991	319,897	1,476	93.4	6.6
COLORED.						
1890.....	7,718,763	6,915,715	534,474	268,174	89.6	6.9
1880.....	6,032,549	6,130,710	501,771	68	92.4	7.6

¹ Includes persons born in the United States, state of birth not reported; born in outlying possessions; born at sea under the United States flag; American citizens born abroad; and, for 1890, the colored population specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations, for whom no return of state of birth was made.

² Figures in italics are estimates. (See Note 2, Table 12, p. 66.)

the numbers in these several classes are so inconsiderable, relatively to the total Negro population, that the error in the estimates for Negroes is negligible. The principal effect of the estimating for each year is exclusion of the native Indian population of the North and West from the aggregate native colored population of these sections. Data for the colored in 1890 and in 1880, upon which the estimates for Negroes are based, are given in Table 9.

MIGRATION FROM AND TO THE SOUTH.

Table 10 shows for each of the five census years, 1870 to 1910, the number of Negroes born in the South living in the North and West, and the number born in the North and West, living in the South. In this table, as in Table 9, figures for Negroes in 1890 and in 1880 are estimates, the margin of error in the estimates being probably no greater than the error in enumeration of the Negro population in other census years.

Table 10

NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION.

YEAR.	Born in the South.						Born in the North and West.					
	Total.			Living in the North and West.			Total.			Living in the South.		
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	9,109,153		440,534	4.8			636,890		41,489	6.5		
1900.....	8,216,458		349,551	4.3			570,069		30,397	5.3		
1890.....	6,559,889		241,835	3.5			481,101		25,268	4.8		
1880.....	6,124,351		198,029	3.2			445,357		23,039	5.0		
1870.....	4,548,991		149,100	3.3			319,897		15,583	4.9		

¹ Figures in italics are estimates. See Note 2, Table 12 (p. 66).

Of the Negro population born in the South 440,534, or 4.8 per cent, were living in the North and West in 1910. This number indicates a very considerable dispersion of the Negro population born in the South through other sections of the country.

The migration to the South of Negroes born in the North and West, while it is less considerable in volume than the migration out of the South, is, relatively to the Negro population born in the North and West, somewhat greater than the migration out of the South, relatively to the Negro population born in the South. The 41,489 Negroes born in the North and West and living in the South in 1910 constituted 6.5 per cent of the total Negro population born in the North and West, the corresponding proportion for migrants born in the South being, as noted above, 4.8 per cent.

Each decennial period covered by Table 10 shows a substantial increase in the number of natives of the South living in the North and West. In the period of 40 years, 1870-1910, this number increased from 149,100 in 1870 to 440,534 in 1910. In the same period the number born in the North and West living in the South increased from 15,583 to 41,489.

It should be understood that the 440,534 natives of the South living in the North and West in 1910 do

not embrace the total number of migrants out of the South during any given period. Among migrants leaving the South during any period prior to the Census of 1910 a certain number died before the taking of the 1910 census, and of the survivors those only were returned as migrants out of the South who had not returned to the South or migrated from the North or West to an outlying possession or to a foreign country. It is clear, therefore, that the number of migrants leaving the South in recent years very considerably exceeds the number found living in the North and West at the last census. Similarly, it is true that the number of migrants to the South in recent years exceeds the number of natives of the North and West enumerated in the South.

The net gain of the North and West and loss of the South by interstate migration of Negroes is shown for each of the last five census years in Table 11.

Table 11

NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION.

YEAR.	Born in the South and living in the North and West.		Born in the North and West and living in the South.		Net gain of the North and West and loss of the South.	
	Number.	Increase.	Number.	Increase.	Number.	Increase.
1910.....	440,534	90,883	41,489	11,092	399,045	79,791
1900.....	319,651	107,706	30,397	7,129	319,254	800,667
1890.....	241,835	45,829	23,268	1,229	118,567	-57,408
1880.....	198,029	45,829	23,039	6,489	175,990	42,473
1870.....	149,100		15,583		133,517	

¹ Figures in italics are estimates. See Note 2, Table 12 (p. 66).

The net migration out of the South to the North and West amounted in 1910 to 399,045. That is to say, if every Negro inhabitant born in the United States and living in the United States in 1910 had returned to his or her state of birth, the North and West would have lost the 440,534 natives of the South and would have gained the 41,489 natives of the North and West living in the South, suffering a net loss equal to the difference between these two numbers, 399,045. The net gain of the North and West in 1900 was 319,254, the increase in the net gain during the decade 1900-1910 being 79,791. In the successive decades the net gain of the North and West and loss of the South has increased from 133,517 in 1870 to 399,045 in 1910.

The increase in the number of migrants shown for each of the four decades should not be confused with the volume of migration as between the North and West, and the South. The increase for the decade 1900-1910, for example, of 90,883 in the number of Negroes born in the South living in the North and West is the excess of 1910 over 1900 in the number of such migrants reported. Migration during the decade must have been sufficient to cover (1) mortality during the decade among migrants living in these sections of the country in 1900; (2) returns of migrants to the South, and (3) emigration of migrants to foreign countries and to outlying possessions. Under any

NEGRO POPULATION.

assumption of a constant stream of migration from the South to the North and West during any considerable period of time, the population living in the North and West born in the South would tend to become stationary, and the increase in the number born in the South would disappear at that point where the number of migrants entering a section exactly equalled the mortality during the period covered. If, therefore, the number of natives of the South living in the North and West were to become stationary, the implication would be not that migration had ceased but that a condition had been reached in which the continuing migration exactly offset the mortality in the migrant population resident in the North. Obviously the volume of migration required merely to offset mortality without providing any increase, increases as the population native of the South and resident in the North and West increases.

The number of migrants in the Negro population as in other classes of the population tends to increase with population, that is to say, the number of natives of the North and West living in the South, for example, tends to increase as the population living in the North and West increases, and the population native of the South living in the North and West tends to increase with the population of the South. This would be true unless the tendency on the part of the Negro population to migrate from state to state was itself diminishing, the fact being that this tendency is rather increasing, as is shown by the percentages of Table 10.

The net gain of the North and West by interstate migration, as shown in the census returns, does not of course measure the full population gain of the North and West directly and indirectly attributable to migration in recent years, since that full gain must include not only migrants themselves but, as well, the children of migrants born subsequently to migration. It should be borne in mind also that the increase in the net gain shown for the several decades does not equal the net migration in these decades. The increase of 79,791 for the decade 1900-1910, for example, does not indicate a net migration of 79,791 during this decade, since the net migration into this section during this decade must have been sufficient to cover not only the net gain shown, but also deaths among the migrants during the decade, and deaths, returns to the South, and migrants among the population returned in 1900 as resident in the North and West and born in the South.

PROPORTION OF MIGRANTS IN THE SOUTH AND IN THE NORTH AND WEST.

In Table 12 statistics similar to those given in Table 9 for the United States as a whole are given for the South and for the North and West. This table shows, for example, that of the total native Negro population of 8,738,858 living in the South in 1910, 8,668,619 were born in the South and 41,489 were born in the

North and West. Of this Southern native Negro population, therefore, 99.2 per cent were born in the South and only 0.5 in the North and West. Of the 1,048,566 native Negroes living in the North and West in this year, 440,534 were born in the South and 595,401 in the North and West, the percentage born in the South being 42 and the percentage born in the North and West 56.8. Corresponding data are given for each of the last five censuses.

It may be noted as regards the Negro population of the North and West that the percentage born in the South increased from 33.8 in 1890 to 42 in 1910, the proportion for the earlier years being approximately the same as in 1890.

Table 12 NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION.

YEAR.					Percentage.		
	Total.	Born in the South.	Born in the North and West.	Other. ¹	Born in the South.	Born in the North and West.	Other. ⁽¹⁾
LIVING IN THE SOUTH.							
1910.....	8,738,858	8,668,619	41,489	28,750	99.2	0.5	0.3
1900.....	7,915,406	7,865,807	30,397	18,202	99.4	0.4	0.2
1890.....	7,753,917	6,677,014	369	65,655	86.7	0.5	0.9
1880.....	5,945,406	4,896,323	22,059	45	99.6	0.4	(²)
1870.....	4,416,788	4,400,132	15,583	1,073	99.6	0.4	(²)
LIVING IN THE NORTH AND WEST.							
1910.....	1,048,566	440,534	595,401	12,631	42.0	56.8	1.2
1900.....	898,252	349,651	539,692	8,909	38.9	60.1	1.0
1890.....	1,074,790	211,455	457,858	16,068	28.7	44.1	2.7
1880.....	615,370	198,029	420,518	23	32.1	68.0	(²)
1870.....	453,576	149,100	304,073	403	32.9	67.0	(²)

¹ See Note 1, Table 9 (p. 64).

² Figures in italics are estimates. It is assumed that in 1890 two-thirds—approximately the proportion in 1880—of the foreign-born Negro population of 19,979 lived in the North and West, and one-third in the South; that of the Indians, Chinese and Japanese, the same proportion of the native as of the total in each class lived in the North and West, and in the South, respectively, and that the natives of these classes resident in the North and West were born in the North and West, and the natives resident in the South were born in the South. As practically all—i. e., 57,571 out of 58,806—of the native civilized Indians included in the aggregate colored distributed by state of birth, were native, the error in the assumption that the same proportion of the natives as of the total lived in the South and in the North and West is immaterial. The great mass of the Indian population in 1890—189,447 out of 248,253—were specially enumerated, and for these state of birth was not reported. They are included under "Other colored" in Table 9. The number of the Chinese and Japanese is so small—i. e., 2,930 Chinese and 115 Japanese—that any error in distributing them as living in and born in the North and West, or South, is immaterial in its effects upon the figures for the native Negro population of 1890. In the 57,571 civilized native Indian population, 2,930 Chinese and 115 Japanese included in the aggregate native colored population of 7,510,680 in 1890, there were undoubtedly a few migrants into and out of the South. These are not taken into account in the estimate, but their number could not have been sufficiently large materially to affect the figures for the aggregate Negro. Similar assumptions are made for 1880, except that for this year the number of native Negroes, Indians, Chinese, and Japanese, living in each state is given in the report for 1880, and the number living in the South and in other sections is, therefore not as regards natives in these classes an estimated number, as it is for 1890. For 1880, therefore, it is assumed in the estimate that the 2,229 native Indians, Chinese, and Japanese returned as resident in the South were natives of the South, and that the 59,504 resident in the North and West were native of the North and West.

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

INTERSECTIONAL MIGRATION.

In Table 13 the native Negro and the native white population are classified according to section of residence and section of birth.

As regards the Negro population, Table 13 is to be read as follows: In the total native Negro population in 1910, numbering 9,787,424, there were returned 9,109,153 as born in the South, 621,286 as born in the North, and 15,604 as born in the West; the remaining

41,381 includes those for whom state of birth was not reported, those born in outlying possessions, born at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad; of the 9,109,153 born in the South 8,668,619 were living in the South; 415,533 were living in the North, and 25,001 in the West. Similar data are given for the white population, and for each of the three geographical sections.

Of the native Negro population of the South 99.2 per cent were born in the South; of the native Negro population of the North, 41.6 per cent were born in the South; and of the native Negro population of the West, 50.9 per cent were born in the South, and 24.3 per cent in the North.

Of the native Negro population born in the South, 95.2 per cent were living in the South, 4.6 per cent in the North, and 0.3 per cent in the West; of the native Negro population born in the North, 91.8 per cent were living in the North, 6.3 per cent in the South, and 1.9 per cent in the West; of the native Negro population born in the West, 69.8 per cent were living in the West, 15.5 per cent in the South, and 14.7 per cent in the North. The proportion of intersectional migrants is, it appears, somewhat smaller for Negroes born in the South (4.9 per cent), than it is for Negroes born in the North (8.2 per cent), the proportion of such migrants being greatest (30.2 per cent) among the small number of Negroes born in the West.

In Table 14, on the following page, the migration of Negroes out of and into the South is shown by divisions and states for each of the five census years, 1870 to 1910.

The table shows, for example, for the state of Maine, that there were living in the state, in 1910, 178 Negroes born in the South; the number born in the South living in this state decreased by 34 during the decade 1900-1910, and was less in 1910 than it was in 1870, in which year there were living in the state 366 Negroes who were natives of the South.

Among the Northern states Pennsylvania showed, in 1910, the largest Negro population born in the South, the number of Negroes born in the South living in this state being 97,020. New York showed the second largest population born in the South, with 60,494; Illinois the third largest, with 50,314; Ohio the fourth, with 44,439; and New Jersey the fifth, with 40,987.

Except in five Northern states the Negro population born in the South increased during the decade 1900-1910. Of these five states in which the number decreased, four are New England states (Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island) and one (Kansas) is in the West North Central division. The largest increases are in the Middle Atlantic states and in Illinois.

The distribution of the Negro population born in the North and West among the Southern states is shown in the lower portion of Table 14. The Southern state reporting the largest number of Negroes born in the North and West was Oklahoma, the number of such natives being 6,096; Texas reported 4,158; Kentucky, 3,735; and Arkansas, 3,690. In every Southern state during the decade 1900-1910 the number of Negroes native of the North and West increased, the aggregate increase being 11,092.

NATIVE NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SECTION OF RESIDENCE, AND BY SECTION OF BIRTH: 1910.

Table 13	NATIVE POPULATION: 1910.										
	Total.		Born in—						State of birth not reported, or born in outlying possessions. ¹		
	Negro.	White.	The South.		The North.		The West.				
			Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.			Negro.	White.
	NUMBER.										
United States.....	9,787,421	68,386,412	9,109,153	19,814,860	621,286	45,488,942	15,604	2,766,492	41,381	316,118	
The South.....	8,738,858	19,821,249	8,668,619	18,326,236	39,077	1,407,262	2,412	34,523	28,750	53,228	
The North.....	999,451	43,319,193	415,533	1,110,245	570,298	41,891,353	2,295	116,939	11,325	200,656	
The West.....	49,115	5,245,970	25,001	378,379	11,911	2,190,327	10,897	2,615,030	1,306	62,214	
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY SECTION OF BIRTH.											
United States.....	100.0	100.0	93.1	29.0	6.3	66.5	0.2	4.0	0.4	0.5	
The South.....	100.0	100.0	99.2	92.5	0.4	7.1	(²)	0.2	0.3	0.3	
The North.....	100.0	100.0	41.6	2.6	57.1	96.7	0.2	0.3	1.1	70.3	
The West.....	100.0	100.0	50.9	7.2	24.3	41.8	22.2	49.8	2.7	1.2	
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY SECTION OF RESIDENCE.											
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
The South.....	89.3	29.0	95.2	92.5	6.3	3.1	15.5	1.2	69.5	16.8	
The North.....	10.2	63.3	4.6	5.6	91.8	92.1	14.7	4.2	27.4	63.5	
The West.....	0.5	7.7	0.3	1.9	1.9	4.8	69.8	94.5	3.2	19.7	

¹ Includes also persons born at sea under the United States flag and American citizens born abroad.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION.

MIGRATION OF NEGROES OUT OF AND INTO THE SOUTH, BY STATES: 1870-1910.

Table 14 SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE.	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1880 ¹	1870	INCREASE. ²			
						1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1870-1880
NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN THE SOUTH.									
THE NORTH AND WEST.....	140,534	349,651	241,855	198,029	149,100	90,883	107,796	43,826	48,929
THE NORTH.....	415,533	336,076	230,931	194,639	146,490	79,457	105,145	36,301	48,140
New England.....	22,690	22,279	13,848	10,824	8,269	321	8,431	3,024	2,555
Middle Atlantic.....	198,501	159,399	78,579	48,332	33,754	48,102	71,820	30,247	14,578
East North Central.....	128,547	102,917	78,567	75,217	63,856	25,630	24,350	3,350	11,361
West North Central.....	65,885	60,481	59,937	60,257	40,611	5,404	544	-320	19,646
NEW ENGLAND:									
Maine.....	178	212	177	227	366	-34	35	-50	-139
New Hampshire.....	169	298	158	162	173	-129	140	-4	-11
Vermont.....	779	190	111	142	199	589	79	-31	-57
Massachusetts.....	13,064	13,050	7,744	5,831	4,347	-16	5,336	1,893	1,504
Rhode Island.....	3,191	3,123	2,538	2,013	1,385	-232	865	545	628
Connecticut.....	5,219	5,076	3,100	2,429	1,799	143	1,976	671	630
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
New York.....	60,494	42,985	21,694	14,373	8,147	17,509	21,291	7,321	6,226
New Jersey.....	40,987	29,491	14,669	7,491	5,166	11,496	14,822	7,268	2,235
Pennsylvania.....	97,020	77,923	42,216	26,555	20,441	19,057	35,707	15,658	6,117
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Ohio.....	44,439	34,848	32,280	31,880	31,378	9,591	2,568	400	592
Indiana.....	30,123	27,711	21,315	20,355	13,459	2,412	6,396	960	6,896
Illinois.....	50,314	36,976	21,647	19,150	14,408	13,338	15,329	2,497	4,742
Michigan.....	2,697	2,617	2,175	3,283	3,752	250	-78	-55	-470
Wisconsin.....	774	735	600	550	859	39	135	50	-309
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Minnesota.....	2,502	1,901	1,355	558	391	601	546	797	167
Iowa.....	4,452	3,690	3,512	2,919	2,258	762	178	593	661
Missouri.....	36,329	32,376	28,665	30,785	30,754	3,933	3,741	-2,120	31
North Dakota.....	223	110	105	120	62	113	5	199	58
South Dakota.....	219	171	214	120	62	78	-43	199	58
Nebraska.....	2,327	1,854	2,083	1,035	353	473	-1,129	1,948	682
Kansas.....	19,803	20,379	23,103	24,510	6,793	-576	-2,734	-1,737	18,047
THE WEST.....	25,001	13,575	10,934	3,399	2,610	11,426	2,651	7,525	789
Mountain.....	10,149	7,294	5,855	1,606	754	2,846	1,439	4,249	832
Pacific.....	14,861	6,281	5,069	1,793	1,856	8,580	1,212	3,276	-63
MOUNTAIN:									
Montana.....	682	652	795	80	71	30	-143	715	9
Idaho.....	218	77	22	22	26	139	32	55	35
Wyoming.....	1,210	398	528	108	96	812	-130	420	12
Colorado.....	5,212	3,799	2,423	942	248	1,423	1,366	1,481	694
New Mexico.....	839	830	725	187	80	9	155	538	107
Arizona.....	1,251	1,054	989	65	18	197	65	924	47
Utah.....	397	346	233	60	38	41	123	173	22
Nevada.....	251	56	85	142	177	195	-29	-57	-35
PACIFIC:									
Washington.....	2,992	1,225	803	99	33	1,767	422	704	66
Oregon.....	630	419	278	63	102	201	141	215	-39
California.....	11,249	4,637	3,988	1,631	1,721	6,612	649	2,357	-90
NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN THE NORTH AND WEST.									
THE SOUTH.....	41,489	30,397	23,268	22,039	15,583	11,092	7,129	1,229	6,456
South Atlantic.....	15,611	9,297	6,388	5,207	2,425	6,354	2,909	1,181	2,782
East South Central.....	9,808	8,098	6,686	7,017	4,564	1,710	1,412	-331	2,453
West South Central.....	16,030	13,002	10,194	9,815	8,594	3,028	2,808	379	1,221
SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
Delaware.....	1,397	1,167	919	772	429	230	248	147	343
Maryland.....	2,894	2,019	1,453	990	677	875	566	454	322
District of Columbia.....	2,542	1,781	1,529	960	279	761	252	569	681
Virginia.....	3,151	1,408	741	530	207	1,743	667	201	323
West Virginia.....	1,127	1,211	681	477	224	916	530	204	1,053
North Carolina.....	911	404	195	438	122	507	209	-243	316
South Carolina.....	429	202	174	231	127	227	28	-57	104
Georgia.....	1,146	573	319	390	211	573	264	-71	179
Florida.....	1,054	532	377	410	149	522	155	-33	261
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Kentucky.....	3,735	3,244	2,089	1,622	977	491	1,155	467	645
Tennessee.....	2,676	2,233	1,733	1,653	1,231	443	500	80	422
Alabama.....	1,412	891	1,453	1,453	358	701	-178	-508	1,067
Mississippi.....	1,985	1,920	1,995	2,297	1,998	55	-65	-292	290
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Arkansas.....	3,690	2,918	3,149	2,806	2,032	772	-231	343	774
Louisiana.....	2,086	1,818	1,975	2,497	2,497	268	-157	-711	189
Oklahoma.....	6,096	4,228	870	(³)	(⁴)	1,871	3,355	870	.....
Texas.....	4,158	4,941	4,200	4,323	4,065	117	-159	-123	258

¹ Colored. ² A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.³ Dakota Territory in 1880 and 1870.⁴ No enumeration for Oklahoma and Indian Territory in 1880 and 1870.

NATIVITY.

69

INTERDIVISIONAL MIGRATION.

In Table 15 the migration of the Negroes is tabulated by geographic divisions. This table shows, for example, that in 1910 of the 37,799 Negroes born in New England, 30,815 were living in New England, and

6,984, or 18.5 per cent, were living in other divisions; that of the 58,109 Negroes living in New England, 27,294, or 47 per cent, were born in other divisions; that the net gain of the New England states through interdivisional migration in 1910 amounted to 20,310.

INTERDIVISIONAL MIGRATION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 15

DIVISION.	NEGROES BORN IN AND LIVING IN THE UNITED STATES AND WITH STATE OF BIRTH REPORTED: 1910.							
	Born in the specified division.				Living in the specified division.			
	Total.	Living in the same division.	Living in other divisions.		Total.	Born in the same division.	Born in other divisions.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.			Number.	Per cent of total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	9,746,043	8,782,890	963,153	9.9	9,746,043	8,782,890	963,153	9.9
New England.....	37,799	30,815	6,984	18.5	58,109	30,815	27,294	47.0
Middle Atlantic.....	212,145	189,902	22,183	10.5	398,529	189,902	208,567	52.3
East North Central.....	173,226	145,187	28,039	16.2	292,875	145,187	147,688	50.4
West North Central.....	198,116	162,054	36,062	18.2	238,613	162,054	76,559	32.1
South Atlantic.....	4,487,313	4,039,173	448,140	10.0	4,094,486	4,039,173	55,313	1.4
East South Central.....	2,944,598	2,491,607	352,991	12.4	2,045,722	2,491,607	132,115	6.5
West South Central.....	1,777,242	1,713,888	63,354	3.6	1,971,900	1,713,888	258,012	13.1
Mountain.....	7,342	4,122	3,220	43.9	20,571	4,122	16,449	80.0
Pacific.....	8,262	6,082	2,180	26.4	27,238	6,082	21,156	77.7

Net gain (+) or loss (-) through interdivisional migration (col.7-col.3).

The number of Negroes born in the South Atlantic division living in other divisions in 1910 was 448,140, or 10 per cent of the total Negro population born in the South Atlantic division. Of Negroes born in the East South Central division 352,991, or 12.4 per cent, were living in other divisions. The largest proportion living in other divisions was shown by the Mountain division, with 43.9 per cent of its native Negro population living in other divisions.

Seven of the nine geographic divisions had gained by migration from other divisions and two, namely, the South Atlantic and the East South Central, had lost population as the result of interdivisional migration. The net loss of the South Atlantic division amounted in 1910 to 392,827 and the net loss of the East South Central division to 200,876. The losses of these two divisions, of course, exactly equaled the gains of the other seven divisions.

Turning to that portion of the table which shows the proportion of interdivisional migrants in the resident population it will be noted that the proportion of such migrants is very high in the two far western divisions, being 80 per cent in the Mountain division and 77.7 per cent in the Pacific. More than half of the Negro population of the Middle Atlantic and East North Central divisions (52.3 and 50.4 per cent) and nearly half (47 per cent) of that of New England were born outside the division of residence.

Table 16 shows for 1910 and 1900 the native Negro population classified according to division of nativity. It shows, for example, that the Negro population native of the South Atlantic division and resident in the United States increased in the decade 1900-1910 from 4,125,476 to 4,487,313, the increase amounting

to 361,837. The corresponding increase for the East South Central division was 219,705 and for the West South Central division 311,153. In 1910 per 1,000 native Negroes resident in the United States 458 were born in the South Atlantic division, the proportion born in this division having decreased during the decade from 468 per 1,000.

Table 16

SECTION AND DIVISION OF BIRTH.	NEGRO POPULATION RESIDENT IN THE STATES, BORN IN SPECIFIED SECTION OR DIVISION.					
	Number.		Increase: 1900-1910.		Per 1,000 of total.	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
Total.....	9,787,424	8,813,658	973,766	11.0	1,000	1,000
Born in the United States.	9,783,986	8,810,029	973,957	11.1	1,000	1,000
In the South.....	9,109,153	8,216,458	892,695	10.9	931	932
South Atlantic.....	4,487,313	4,125,476	361,837	8.3	468	468
East South Central.....	2,944,598	2,624,983	319,705	8.4	291	298
West South Central.....	1,777,242	1,406,089	371,153	21.2	182	166
In the North.....	621,296	500,166	121,130	10.9	63	64
New England.....	37,799	32,662	5,137	15.4	3	4
Middle Atlantic.....	212,145	177,492	34,653	19.5	20	20
East North Central.....	173,226	154,222	19,004	12.3	18	17
West North Central.....	198,116	185,720	12,396	6.2	20	22
In the West.....	15,604	9,923	5,681	57.2	2	1
Mountain.....	7,342	4,083	3,259	83.7	1	(1)
Pacific.....	8,262	5,860	2,402	41.0	1	(1)
State of birth not reported	37,943	23,482	14,461	61.6	4	3
Born in outlying possessions ¹	3,438	3,629	-191	-5.3	(7)	(7)

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Less than 1.

³ Includes also persons born at sea under United States flag and American citizens born abroad.

Although the number born in any division is not affected directly by interdivisional migration, the increase of the population native of any division is affected indirectly by such migration—the percentage increase tending to be relatively high in divisions in

which population is increasing by net immigration from other divisions—since the children born of migrants in any divisions are natives of the division, as well as children born of natives of the division. The two divisions which showed for the decade 1900–1910 a net loss of Negro population by interdivisional migration showed percentages of increase below the average for the Negro population as a whole—the increase being 8.8 per cent for the South Atlantic division, and 8.4 for the East South Central—while the number of Negroes born in the Mountain division increased in the same period by 80.7 per cent.

INTERSTATE MIGRATION.

The preceding tables have classified the Negro population by nativity and residence, with reference to the several geographic sections or divisions of the country, showing for these large areas the displacement of population by migration. The full detail of nativity by state of birth and of residence in 1910 is given in Table 20 (p. 75), which by lines, distributes the native Negro population living in each division or state by division and state of birth, and, by columns, the Negro population born in each division or state by division or state of residence. From the detailed distributions of Table 20 the 1910 aggregates of the preceding tables, for the country as a whole, and for the several sections and divisions have been composed, no account being taken in them of intradivisional migration; that is to say, of migration from state to state within the several geographic divisions. Table 17, which classifies the Negro population born in each state as living in the state or in other states, and the native Negro population living in each state as born in the state or in other states, covering the years 1910 and 1900, embraces this intradivisional, together with the interdivisional migration.

As regards the state of Delaware, for example—and similar data are given for each of the other states—Table 17 shows that there were, in 1910, living in the United States 32,664 Negroes who were natives of the state of Delaware; that of this population native of Delaware 9,996, or 30.6 per cent, were living in other states, and 22,668 were living in Delaware; that the native Negro population of Delaware numbered 31,067, of whom 8,399, or 27 per cent, were born in other states, and 22,668, as already noted, were born in Delaware; that the net loss of the state by interstate migration—i. e., the excess of the population born in the state over the population living in the state, or of the population born in Delaware and living in other states, over the population born in other states and living in Delaware—was 1,597; that the number of Negroes native of Delaware decreased during the decade from 33,050 in 1900 to 32,664 in 1910; that both the number and the proportion living in other states among natives of Delaware increased during the decade; that the number of

natives of the state living in the state decreased; that, nevertheless, the total native Negro population increased, in consequence of an increase in the number of natives of other states living in Delaware—the proportion of such natives in the total native population of the state having increased from 23.9 per cent in 1900 to 27 per cent in 1910; and that the net loss by interstate migration decreased from 2,479 in 1900 to 1,597 in 1910.

Turning to Table 20, it may be seen where the 9,996 natives of Delaware living in other states were living—in Pennsylvania 5,798, in New Jersey 2,102, in Maryland 840, in New York 463, in Virginia 130, in Massachusetts 122, and in each of 36 other states numbers ranging from 1 to 80. Table 20 shows also, in which states were born the 8,399 Negroes native of other states living in Delaware—in Maryland 5,440, in Virginia 1,206, in Pennsylvania 952, in New Jersey 226, in North Carolina 142, in New York 126, and in 27 other states numbers ranging from 1 to 40.

In Table 21 (p. 80) are given for each state the principal states of residence for natives of the state living in other states, and in Table 22 (p. 83) for each state the principal states of birth for natives of other states. These tables show for each state where natives leaving the state have chiefly gone, and whence natives entering the state have chiefly come. The tables present a rearrangement of totals selected from Tables 17 and 20, pages 71 and 75.

In each of 42 states and in the District of Columbia the number of resident Negroes native of other states increased during the decade 1900–1910. It thus appears that in the case of each of these states immigration of Negroes native of other states was, during the decade, more than sufficient to cover the mortality among immigrants living in the state in 1900, or entering the state during the decade, and also the emigration of natives of other states during the decade.

In the same period for each state and the District of Columbia, with the single exception of Vermont, the number of Negroes native of the state living in other states had increased.

The state showing the highest percentage of its Negro natives resident in other states in 1910 was Nevada. Of the 376 Negroes born in Nevada 332, or 88.3 per cent, were living in other states, only 44 of the 484 native Negro residents of Nevada being natives of the state. The state showing the smallest proportion of its natives living in other states was Florida. Of the 215,110 Negroes native of Florida only 16,614, or 7.7 per cent, were living in other states. Of the 664,823 Negroes born in Texas, 62,062, or 9.3 per cent, were living in other states. Among the Southern states the percentage "living in other states" was relatively high for the northern border states lying east of the Mississippi (Delaware 30.6 per cent, Virginia 28.9, Kentucky 27.9, West Virginia 25.4, Tennessee

NATIVITY.

71

NEGROES BORN IN EACH STATE, WITH NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE LIVING IN OTHER STATES, AND NEGROES
LIVING IN EACH STATE, WITH NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE BORN IN OTHER STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 17	NEGROES BORN IN AND LIVING IN THE UNITED STATES FOR WHOM STATE OF BIRTH WAS REPORTED: 1910.							NEGROES BORN IN AND LIVING IN THE UNITED STATES FOR WHOM STATE OF BIRTH WAS REPORTED: 1900.								
	STATE.	Born in the specified state.		Born in and living in the specified state.	Living in the specified state.		Gain (+) or loss (-) through inter- state migration.	Born in the specified state.		Born in and living in the specified state.	Living in the specified state.		Gain (+) or loss (-) through inter- state migration.			
		Living in other states.			Born in other states.			Living in other states.			Born in other states.					
		Total.	Num- ber.		Per- cent.	Total.		Num- ber.	Per- cent.		Total.	Num- ber.		Per- cent.	Total.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.
UNITED STATES.....	9,746,043	1,616,608	16.6	8,129,435	9,746,043	1,616,608	16.6	8,786,547	1,373,996	15.6	7,412,551	8,786,547	1,373,996	15.6		
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine.....	1,585	783	49.4	802	1,112	310	27.9	-473	1,321	573	43.4	748	1,076	328	30.5	-245
New Hampshire.....	506	272	53.8	234	515	281	54.6	+9	444	223	51.0	215	627	412	65.7	+183
Vermont.....	1,045	608	58.2	437	1,546	1,109	71.7	+501	1,204	733	62.5	451	802	351	43.8	-402
Massachusetts.....	15,078	4,125	27.3	14,953	13,641	16,688	52.7	+12,963	15,011	3,284	21.8	11,747	28,191	16,140	57.3	+14,167
Rhode Island.....	5,401	1,317	24.4	4,084	8,507	5,913	69.2	+3,190	4,778	908	19.0	3,570	8,636	7,766	55.5	+3,878
Connecticut.....	10,184	2,888	28.4	7,296	14,698	7,402	50.4	+4,514	9,884	2,337	23.6	7,547	14,934	7,387	49.5	+5,050
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York.....	61,580	11,830	19.2	49,750	120,029	70,279	58.6	+58,449	54,574	9,660	18.3	44,614	94,642	50,028	52.9	+40,068
New Jersey.....	45,312	8,295	18.3	37,017	87,762	50,745	57.8	+42,450	38,119	6,456	16.9	31,663	68,628	36,955	53.9	+30,509
Pennsylvania.....	105,253	20,260	19.3	84,960	176,738	105,778	55.5	+85,485	84,799	14,438	17.0	70,360	155,207	84,542	54.0	+70,468
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio.....	76,044	16,850	22.2	59,194	109,643	50,449	46.0	+33,599	70,081	13,849	19.8	56,232	95,654	39,422	41.2	+25,573
Indiana.....	34,794	9,570	27.5	25,224	54,588	27,418	50.1	+25,018	32,411	7,107	21.9	25,304	57,059	31,755	55.7	+24,648
Illinois.....	48,564	12,647	26.0	35,917	106,141	70,224	66.2	+57,577	38,761	8,739	22.5	30,022	83,614	53,492	64.1	+44,743
Michigan.....	11,576	3,254	28.2	8,322	14,516	6,324	43.6	+2,940	10,951	3,028	27.7	7,915	13,469	5,554	41.2	+2,518
Wisconsin.....	2,248	1,077	47.9	1,171	2,763	1,592	57.6	+515	2,018	1,026	50.8	992	2,418	1,426	59.0	+400
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota.....	2,738	1,182	43.2	1,556	6,688	5,132	76.7	+3,950	1,665	569	34.2	1,096	4,660	3,591	76.6	+3,025
Iowa.....	8,736	3,483	39.9	5,253	14,702	9,449	64.3	+5,966	6,836	2,223	32.5	4,611	12,503	7,892	63.1	+5,667
Missouri.....	149,218	39,269	26.3	109,949	155,248	45,299	29.2	+55,029	155,029	34,503	22.3	120,526	159,981	39,453	24.7	+44,743
North Dakota.....	227	195	85.7	32	490	82	16.7	+295	143	74	51.7	69	273	204	74.7	+130
South Dakota.....	495	356	71.9	139	782	643	82.2	+287	191	87	45.5	104	444	340	76.6	+233
Nebraska.....	2,846	1,189	41.8	1,657	7,397	5,740	77.6	+4,531	2,125	767	35.9	1,358	711	517	72.7	+393
Kansas.....	37,766	10,520	27.9	27,246	53,204	30,270	56.9	+19,418	29,797	7,960	26.7	21,837	51,626	29,769	57.7	+21,829
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Virginia.....	32,664	9,996	30.6	22,668	31,067	8,399	27.0	-1,597	33,050	9,776	29.6	23,274	30,571	7,297	23.9	-2,479
Maryland.....	262,540	69,946	26.2	201,594	231,363	29,769	12.9	-31,177	266,327	57,965	21.7	208,362	234,318	26,446	10.9	-32,319
District of Columbia.....	52,282	11,828	22.6	40,452	93,057	56,771	60.8	+41,235	43,704	9,364	20.3	36,340	85,566	50,166	58.6	+40,742
North Carolina.....	876,896	253,334	28.9	623,562	1,070,042	466,720	43.5	-206,791	876,101	232,560	26.3	643,541	1,108,641	465,100	41.5	-248,438
South Carolina.....	36,417	9,257	25.4	27,160	61,733	36,573	59.4	+27,316	29,013	7,593	26.2	21,420	43,056	21,636	50.3	+14,043
Georgia.....	806,537	143,143	17.7	663,394	696,786	33,392	4.4	-109,751	733,358	136,468	18.6	596,890	623,218	26,347	4.2	-110,121
Florida.....	1,248,352	155,547	12.5	1,092,805	1,168,716	14,068	1.2	-75,274	884,495	113,897	12.9	770,598	1,032,809	261,867	25.3	-99,022
Alabama.....	212,110	65,016	30.6	147,093	299,774	101,278	33.8	+84,664	168,480	41,623	24.9	126,857	262,203	66,202	30.3	+56,557
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky.....	323,794	90,340	27.9	233,454	290,916	27,462	10.5	-62,878	344,789	84,761	24.6	260,028	283,784	23,753	8.4	-61,005
Tennessee.....	727,073	123,899	17.0	603,174	710,755	77,705	10.9	-50,964	606,067	103,060	16.3	403,007	478,883	75,876	15.4	-28,108
Alabama.....	971,167	131,349	13.5	839,818	905,802	65,981	7.3	-65,365	873,184	120,069	13.8	753,095	825,448	72,394	8.8	-47,695
Mississippi.....	1,032,565	132,875	12.9	899,690	1,006,126	106,436	10.6	-26,439	898,833	108,169	12.0	790,667	906,081	115,394	12.7	+7,228
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas.....	334,589	38,549	11.5	296,040	440,105	144,065	32.7	+105,516	267,405	27,140	10.1	240,265	364,968	124,703	34.2	+97,553
Louisiana.....	728,496	83,763	11.5	644,732	710,755	68,022	9.6	-15,741	632,209	52,020	8.2	580,189	649,328	69,140	10.6	+17,120
Oklahoma.....	51,334	5,538	10.8	45,796	106,396	60,600	62.3	+85,062	24,984	1,981	7.9	23,003	55,306	32,303	58.4	+30,322
Texas.....	664,823	62,062	9.3	602,761	684,644	81,883	12.0	+19,821	541,491	24,577	4.5	516,914	616,168	99,254	16.1	+74,677
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana.....	665	326	49.0	339	1,706	1,367	80.1	+1,041	344	122	35.5	222	1,469	1,247	84.9	+1,125
Wyoming.....	408	299	73.3	69	839	88.7	10.6	+440	106	74	71.2	30	108	248	80.2	+74
Colorado.....	3,141	1,161	36.9	1,980	2,146	1,166	54.4	+1,832	176	79	44.9	97	928	828	89.5	+719
New Mexico.....	3,513	1,357	38.6	2,156	11,096	8,940	80.6	+7,953	2,165	644	29.7	1,521	8,319	6,798	81.7	+6,544
Arizona.....	941	531	56.4	410	1,577	1,167	74.0	+608	603	271	44.8	334	1,533	1,219	78.5	+948
Idaho.....	438	321	73.3	117	287	1,945	678.2	+1,407	325	61	18.8	384	1,744	1,419	81.4	+1,419
Utah.....	527	369	69.3	162	1,009	847	83.9	+482	252	129	51.2	123	642	519	80.8	+493
Nevada.....	376	352	93.9	24	484	440	90.9	+108	92	64	69.6	28	124	96	77.4	+32
PACIFIC:																
Washington.....	1,546	1,012	65.5	534	5,561	5,057	90.4	+4,043	923	625	67.1	207	2,300	1,993	86.7	+1,268
Oregon.....	398	240	60.3	158	1,387	1,193	86.0	+989	330	117	35.5	213	1,046	933	79.6	+716
California.....	6,318	1,258	19.9	5,060	20,260	15,200	75.0	+13,942	4,598	720	15.7	3,878	10,374	6,496	62.6	+5,777

1 Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

24, Maryland 23.2), and relatively low in the states lying farther to the south and west (North Carolina 17.7 per cent, South Carolina 14.2, Alabama 13.5, Mississippi 12.9, Georgia 12.1, Arkansas 11.5, Louisiana 11.5, Oklahoma 10.4, Texas 9.3, and Florida 7.7). In 20 of the 32 Northern and Western states the percentage "living in other states" exceeded the maximum percentage shown for any Southern state (namely, 30.6 for Delaware).

Table 17 shows also the net gain or loss through interstate migration of each state for the two years 1900

and 1910. In 1910 it is shown that the state of Virginia had lost on account of interstate migration of Negroes, 206,764 in population. For this state there were reported as born in the state and living in other states 253,334, and as living in the state and born in other states 46,570, the difference between these numbers giving the net loss of the state on account of interstate migration. The corresponding net loss in 1900 was somewhat greater than in 1910, being in 1900 218,430. Generally, it is shown of the Northern and Western states that they have gained by interstate

migration, the only exception among these states being in fact Maine, and generally the Southern states have lost, although in the case of six Southern states, three being in the West South Central division, the population has increased on account of interstate migration.

The total number of interstate migrants in 1910, as shown in Table 17 (1,616,608), exceeded the number of interdivisional migrants, as shown in Table 15 (963,153), by 653,455, which was the number of intradivisional migrants among native Negroes, i. e., the number of Negroes who had migrated from their native state and were in 1910 living in some other state in the same geographic division. This total embraces, as is shown by the more detailed classification of Table 20, 91,333 natives of the state of Virginia who were living in other states of the South Atlantic division, since as is shown in Table 20, in the Negro population native of Virginia (numbering in 1910, 876,806) the number living in the South Atlantic division (714,805) exceeded the number living in Virginia (623,472) by 91,333. Similar aggregates may be determined for each other state of this division and of other divisions, the sum of these aggregates giving the total of 653,455, as the number of intradivisional migrants in the native Negro population.

While this intradivisional migration may properly be characterized as being in large part short-distance migration across common boundaries of contiguous states, it undoubtedly embraces cases of migrants who have moved very considerable distances, the areas of the several geographic divisions being in each case sufficient to embrace extensive migratory shiftings of population. It is possible, for example, to travel directly west from the lower Mississippi River for a distance of more than 700 miles without leaving the West South Central division, and undoubtedly there is a considerable Negro migration westward within this division. Some of this movement is indicated in Table 20, which shows that 10,771 natives of Arkansas and 8,498 natives of Louisiana were living in Oklahoma in 1910 and that 6,328 natives of Arkansas and 19,703 natives of Louisiana were living in Texas. It may be noted incidentally that there had been within this division also a considerable Negro migration northward and eastward out of the state of Texas, as is shown by the number of native Texans living in Oklahoma (35,397), Arkansas (5,383), and Louisiana (8,058).

Although the intradivisional shiftings of population embrace migrations for distances amounting in individual cases to hundreds of miles, it will be apparent that migration for a very short distance may in other cases carry the migrant across a divisional or sectional boundary, and bring him into the class of interdivisional or intersectional migrants. Migration from the South into the North may be effected by crossing the Ohio River from Kentucky into Illinois, Indiana,

or Ohio, or by crossing the Mississippi into Missouri, or by simply moving across any common boundary separating a Southern from a Northern state.

On the other hand, a very considerable amount of short-distance migration is intrastate, and is, therefore, not at all in evidence even in Table 20, classifying the population by state of birth and by state of residence. This table can not take account, for example, of the very considerable and persistent migration out of rural districts into urban communities where the rural district and the urban community both lie within the boundaries of a single state.

It should be borne in mind further that the number of interstate migrants as it is figured from the census returns, is determined by the place of residence at the date of the census. A native of Georgia or of any other Southern state who had lived during the greater portion of his life in New York City, but had prior to the census returned to his native state would not be distinguished in the census returns as a migrant.

It will be clear also that a tabulation by state of birth affords no indication of the number of migrants or of migrations in any given period, because the migration revealed by the fact that the person enumerated in the census was living in a different state from that in which he was born may have occurred at any period during his lifetime. It may therefore be a very recent event or it may have occurred many years ago.

Table 18 covering the two years 1910 and 1900 summarizes data for the South, the North, and the West. It shows for the Negro population born in the South the number and proportion living in the state of birth and the number and proportion living in some other state in the South, in the North, and in the West; and for the Negro population living in the South the number and proportion born in the state of residence and the number and proportion born in some other state in the South, in the North, and in the West—corresponding data being shown for the North, and for the West. As regards the population figures of Table 18, the lower half of the table is a rearrangement of the detail of the upper half, although the bases upon which the percentages are figured are different in the two halves of the table. For the Negro population born in and living in the United States the aggregate born in the several sections combined is of course identical with the aggregate living in the several sections combined (9,746,043 in 1910, and 8,786,547 in 1900, which aggregates are distributed twice in Table 18). The slight differences in certain of the percentages of Table 18 from similar percentages shown in Tables 12 and 13 are accounted for by the inclusion in Tables 12 and 13 of Negroes for whom state of birth was not reported and native Negroes born outside the United States.

The distributions of Table 18 indicate a general though not very marked increase in intrasectional

as well as in intersectional migration during the decade 1900-1910. The tendency among Negroes born in the South to migrate from the state of birth to another Southern state, increased slightly, the percentage living in the South outside the state of birth among natives of the South increasing from 11 in 1900 to 11.2 in 1910, and similarly the tendency among Negroes born in the North to migrate to a Northern state, and among Negroes born in the West to migrate to a Western state increased (the percentage change for these natives being from 14.5 to 16 in the North and from 8.2 to 9.5 in the West). The proportion living in the state of birth accordingly decreased among those born in each section (among natives of the South from 84.8 per cent in 1900 to 84 per cent in 1910, among natives of the North from 78.8 to 75.8 and among natives of the West from 70.7 to 60.3). Among natives of the South the proportion living in the North increased from 4.1 to 4.6 per cent, and the proportion living in the West from 0.2 to 0.3.

Table 18 NEGROES BORN IN AND LIVING IN THE UNITED STATES FOR WHOM STATE OF BIRTH WAS REPORTED.

NATIVITY AND RESIDENCE.	Number.		Per cent.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	9,746,043	8,786,547		
Born in the South.....	9,109,153	8,216,458	100.0	100.0
Living in the state of birth.....	7,649,206	6,904,184	84.0	84.8
Living outside the state of birth.....	1,459,947	1,252,274	16.0	15.2
In the South.....	1,019,413	902,623	11.2	11.0
In the North.....	415,533	336,076	4.6	4.1
In the West.....	25,001	13,575	0.3	0.2
Born in the North.....	621,286	560,166	100.0	100.0
Living in the state of birth.....	470,821	441,350	75.8	78.8
Living outside the state of birth.....	150,465	118,816	24.2	21.2
In the North.....	99,477	81,118	16.0	14.5
In the South.....	39,077	29,650	6.3	5.3
In the West.....	11,911	8,048	1.9	1.4
Born in the West.....	15,904	9,923	100.0	100.0
Living in the state of birth.....	9,408	7,017	60.3	70.7
Living outside the state of birth.....	6,496	2,906	39.7	29.3
In the West.....	1,489	512	9.5	5.2
In the South.....	2,412	746	15.5	7.5
In the North.....	2,595	1,348	14.7	13.6
Total.....	9,746,043	8,786,547		
Living in the South.....	8,710,108	7,897,204	100.0	100.0
Born in the state of residence.....	7,649,206	6,904,184	87.8	88.2
Born outside the state of residence.....	1,060,902	933,020	12.2	11.8
In the South.....	1,019,413	902,623	11.7	11.4
In the North.....	39,077	29,650	0.4	0.4
In the West.....	2,412	747	(1)	(1)
Living in the North.....	988,126	859,891	100.0	100.0
Born in the State of residence.....	470,821	441,350	47.6	51.3
Born outside the state of residence.....	517,305	418,541	52.4	48.7
In the North.....	99,477	81,118	10.1	9.4
In the South.....	415,533	336,076	42.1	39.1
In the West.....	2,295	1,347	0.2	0.2
Living in the West.....	47,809	29,452	100.0	100.0
Born in the state of residence.....	9,408	7,017	19.7	23.8
Born outside the state of residence.....	38,401	22,435	80.3	76.2
In the West.....	1,489	512	3.1	2.8
In the South.....	25,001	13,575	52.2	46.1
In the North.....	11,911	8,048	24.9	27.3

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The small proportion born in the North among Negroes living in the South (0.4 per cent) remained unchanged and among Negroes living in the West decreased (from 27.3 to 24.9 per cent). The proportion born in the West is inconsiderable among Negroes living in the South and in the North.

Reference has already been made to Table 20, in which the Negro population is classified according to division and state in which born and by division or state of residence, this being, as regards 1910, the basic state of birth table for Negroes; to Table 21, which shows for Negroes born in each state the number living in selected states of residence; and to Table 22, which shows the number of natives and of foreign-born Negroes resident in each state, and for the natives the number born in selected states.

INTERSTATE MIGRANTS IN URBAN COMMUNITIES.

Table 19 classifies by nativity for 1910 the Negro and white population of cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants having a Negro population of 5,000 or more, the cities being grouped as northern and western and as southern cities, and arranged in order in each group according to their Negro populations. In this table it is shown that of the 91,709 Negroes living in New York City in 1910, 26,977 were born in the state of New York, and 52,202, or 56.9 per cent, in other states. The 773 "other native" include those born in the United States, state of birth not reported, born in outlying possessions, or at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad. The number foreign born in the Negro population of New York City was 11,757. Similar data are shown for the white population.

Among Negroes the percentage born in a state other than that in which the city of residence was located was highest for Los Angeles, of whose Negro population 83.4 per cent were born outside of California. The second highest proportion was that for Oklahoma City, 82.6 per cent; the third, that for Jersey City, 71.8 per cent. In 22 of the 41 cities listed in Table 19 the proportion born outside of the state exceeded one-half, the proportion being generally much higher in the northern and western than it was in the southern cities. Exceptions among southern cities were Oklahoma City, Washington, and Jacksonville, each of which showed a high percentage of migrants. In the aggregate population for northern and western cities 60.9 per cent of the Negro as compared with 13.9 per cent for the white population was born outside the state in which the city of residence was located, the proportion being much higher for Negroes than for whites. In the southern cities as a group the proportion "Born outside the state" was much lower for Negroes and higher for whites than in the northern and western cities, the proportion for Negroes of 26.1 per cent being only slightly above that of 24.8 per cent for whites.

The proportion born in the South increased among Negroes living in the North (from 39.1 to 42.1 per cent) and in the West (from 46.1 to 52.2 per cent).

NEGRO POPULATION.

MIGRANTS AND IMMIGRANTS IN NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS, HAVING 5,000 OR MORE NEGROES: 1910.

Table 19

CITY. ¹	POPULATION: 1910.													
	Negro.							White.						
	All classes.	Total.	Born in the state.	Born in other states.		Other native. ²	Foreign born.	Total.	Born in the state.	Born in other states.		Other native. ²	Foreign born.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and other colored.
				Num-ber.	Per cent.					Num-ber.	Per cent.			
All cities ¹	17,025,664	1,228,509	719,566	479,793	39.1	9,300	19,850	15,774,773	8,580,586	2,420,968	15.3	66,138	4,707,081	22,382
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES:														
Total.....	14,123,471	456,653	155,046	278,066	60.9	5,414	18,127	13,646,530	7,224,187	1,893,441	13.9	56,033	4,472,869	20,288
New York, N. Y.....	4,766,883	91,709	26,977	52,202	56.9	773	11,757	4,699,162	2,414,318	311,477	6.7	15,664	1,027,703	6,012
Manhattan Borough.....	2,331,542	60,534	14,309	37,001	61.1	485	8,739	2,266,578	921,167	159,458	7.0	11,954	1,104,013	4,430
Bronx Borough.....	430,980	4,117	1,484	2,266	55.0	23	344	426,650	249,388	27,278	6.4	1,049	148,935	213
Brooklyn Borough.....	1,634,351	22,708	8,768	11,192	49.2	254	2,504	1,610,487	937,250	99,949	6.2	2,022	571,556	1,156
Queens Borough.....	284,041	3,198	1,835	1,284	40.2	7	102	280,691	184,628	16,502	5.9	446	79,115	152
Richmond Borough.....	85,969	1,152	611	469	40.7	4	68	84,756	51,885	8,410	9.9	183	24,278	61
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,549,008	84,459	29,686	53,161	62.9	455	1,157	1,463,371	951,780	126,692	8.7	2,321	382,578	1,178
Chicago, Ill.....	2,185,283	44,103	8,519	34,017	77.1	903	664	2,139,087	1,008,868	337,253	15.8	11,719	711,217	2,123
St. Louis, Mo.....	687,029	43,960	20,782	22,593	51.4	465	120	612,457	377,039	137,131	21.4	2,562	125,706	581
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	533,935	25,623	8,810	16,289	63.6	238	266	508,008	323,773	42,093	8.3	1,708	140,438	274
Chicago, Ill.....	248,381	23,566	12,887	9,976	42.3	653	50	224,677	93,696	100,497	44.7	5,157	25,327	138
Indianapolis, Ind.....	233,650	21,816	7,200	14,434	62.2	151	31	211,780	142,005	49,141	23.2	867	19,767	54
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	368,591	19,639	5,575	13,658	69.5	361	45	343,919	232,018	53,871	15.7	1,238	56,792	33
Boston, Mass.....	670,585	13,564	3,961	7,759	57.2	90	1,754	655,696	342,995	69,827	10.6	2,132	240,722	1,325
Columbus, Ohio.....	191,511	12,799	6,705	5,912	46.4	81	43	188,709	128,314	22,979	13.6	1,131	16,285	63
Newark, N. J.....	347,469	9,476	3,931	5,331	56.3	66	147	337,742	179,529	46,441	13.8	1,117	110,655	252
Kansas City, Kans.....	82,331	9,286	3,057	6,098	65.7	115	16	72,996	27,159	34,743	47.6	750	10,344	49
Cleveland, Ohio.....	560,663	8,448	3,015	4,885	57.8	256	292	551,925	292,747	61,667	11.2	1,808	195,703	290
Los Angeles, Cal.....	319,198	7,599	1,050	6,311	83.4	103	105	305,307	62,084	180,590	59.1	1,632	60,554	6,292
Evansville, Ind.....	69,447	6,286	2,010	4,235	67.6	19	2	63,477	43,081	15,738	24.9	395	4,462	4
Camden, N. J.....	94,538	6,076	2,540	3,463	57.0	28	45	88,391	45,229	27,339	30.9	141	15,882	71
Jersey City, N. J.....	267,779	5,990	1,500	4,278	71.8	27	155	266,659	129,879	53,489	20.4	594	77,697	160
East St. Louis, Ill.....	58,547	5,882	1,933	3,907	66.4	35	7	52,664	27,948	15,123	28.7	175	9,400	19
Detroit, Mich.....	465,769	5,741	1,850	2,575	44.9	412	904	459,926	243,383	57,929	12.6	2,049	156,565	99
Cleveland, Ohio.....	216,381	5,626	1,973	4,277	78.8	130	24	214,707	112,193	52,741	21.8	1,168	58,841	884
Providence, R. I.....	224,326	5,316	2,085	2,675	50.3	33	523	219,623	104,561	37,178	17.0	581	76,303	387
SOUTHERN CITIES:														
Total.....	2,902,193	771,856	564,520	201,727	26.1	3,886	1,723	2,128,243	1,356,399	527,522	24.8	10,105	234,212	2,094
Washington, D. C.....	331,099	94,446	40,470	53,058	56.2	691	238	236,128	98,843	111,452	47.2	1,492	24,351	495
New Orleans, La.....	339,075	89,262	76,383	12,169	13.6	333	377	249,403	193,787	25,539	10.2	2,391	27,636	410
Baltimore, Md.....	558,485	84,749	64,872	19,240	22.7	274	363	473,387	347,168	48,359	10.2	817	77,043	349
Memphis, Tenn.....	131,105	52,441	26,044	25,955	48.8	778	24	78,590	36,167	35,008	44.5	948	6,467	74
Birmingham, Ala.....	132,980	52,305	39,593	12,419	23.7	271	22	80,369	45,794	26,221	35.6	304	5,700	11
Atlanta, Ga.....	154,839	51,992	45,683	6,071	11.7	114	34	102,861	72,815	25,077	24.6	359	4,410	76
Richmond, Va.....	127,628	46,733	42,926	3,705	7.9	62	40	80,879	67,177	9,448	11.7	169	4,085	16
Louisville, Ky.....	223,928	40,522	33,143	7,229	17.8	120	30	183,390	135,577	30,068	16.4	291	17,436	16
Nashville, Tenn.....	110,364	36,523	33,443	2,991	8.2	73	16	73,831	58,531	12,223	16.6	84	2,493	10
Savannah, Ga.....	55,064	32,246	21,614	11,499	34.6	45	88	31,754	20,313	8,097	25.5	42	3,333	34
Charleston, S. C.....	58,833	31,056	30,422	579	1.9	23	31	27,764	22,335	2,978	10.7	49	2,044	13
Jacksonville, Fla.....	57,690	29,293	13,430	15,830	53.4	81	132	28,329	10,332	15,020	53.0	469	2,488	77
Norfolk, Va.....	67,452	25,039	16,728	8,204	32.8	69	62	42,353	26,724	11,998	28.3	67	3,564	60
Houston, Tex.....	78,890	23,929	19,313	4,399	18.4	155	62	54,832	30,467	17,628	32.1	119	6,318	39
Mobile, Ala.....	51,521	25,793	19,974	2,451	10.8	893	30	26,707	16,791	6,623	23.0	115	2,028	21
Dallas, Tex.....	92,104	18,024	14,318	3,565	13.8	127	14	74,043	38,263	30,147	40.7	384	5,219	37
Fort Worth, Tex.....	73,312	13,280	10,759	2,263	17.0	232	26	59,960	31,559	23,532	39.3	640	4,309	72
San Antonio, Tex.....	96,614	10,716	9,219	1,324	12.4	41	32	85,801	48,870	18,983	22.1	541	17,407	97
Wilmington, Del.....	87,411	9,081	5,107	3,832	43.3	23	14	78,309	44,108	20,349	26.0	174	13,678	21
Oklahoma City, Okla.....	64,205	6,546	1,089	5,404	82.6	42	11	57,493	7,783	46,141	80.3	350	3,214	166

¹ Cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants, having 5,000 or more Negroes.

² Includes persons born in the United States, State of birth not reported; persons born in outlying possessions, at sea under the United States flag, and American citizens born abroad.

In the South and in the North and West, for the aggregate Negro population of the cities, the proportion born outside the state of residence was considerably above the corresponding proportion for the Negro population as a whole in these sections—26.1, as compared with 12.2 per cent in the South, and 60.9 as compared with 53.6 per cent in the North and West.

It should be borne in mind that the proportion born outside the state in the case of any individual city is materially affected by the location of the city. A city located on the boundary of two states may draw population from the neighboring state in much larger proportion than a city located in the interior of the state, remote from the territory of other states.

NATIVITY.

75

TABLE 20.—NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO DIVISION AND STATE IN WHICH BORN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

[Table continued on page 76.]

DIVISION AND STATE OF RESIDENCE.	Total native Negro population: 1910.	NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN—											United States (state not reported).	Outlying possessions. ¹
		United States.	Geographic division.											
			New England.	Middle Atlantic.	East North Central.	West North Central.	South Atlantic.	East South Central.	West South Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.			
UNITED STATES.....	9,787,424	9,783,986	37,799	212,145	173,226	198,116	4,487,313	2,844,598	1,777,242	7,342	8,262	37,943	3,438	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	58,596	58,407	30,815	3,932	398	206	21,353	966	281	56	82	298	189	
Middle Atlantic.....	401,548	400,879	3,877	189,962	4,259	997	191,438	5,769	1,294	333	595	2,350	669	
East North Central.....	237,452	236,038	586	4,967	145,187	13,110	35,242	88,337	4,968	262	216	3,163	1,414	
West North Central.....	241,855	241,693	244	1,144	8,540	162,054	12,568	39,437	13,390	554	192	3,080	162	
South Atlantic.....	4,104,413	4,104,020	1,401	9,154	3,150	1,127	4,039,173	37,491	2,171	448	371	9,531	393	
East South Central.....	2,631,888	2,631,797	185	953	5,126	3,064	108,702	2,491,507	33,605	319	161	8,075	91	
West South Central.....	1,982,357	1,982,345	339	933	3,442	10,183	70,811	171,671	1,713,888	764	349	10,445	212	
Mountain.....	21,094	21,019	109	355	1,342	4,298	2,672	4,341	3,127	4,122	214	448	75	
Pacific.....	28,021	27,788	252	705	1,782	3,077	5,854	4,479	4,528	479	6,082	550	233	
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	1,126	1,123	890	31	7	2	158	9	11	2	2	11	3	
New Hampshire.....	524	520	318	24	2	1	155	14	1	1	2	5	1	
Vermont.....	1,581	1,553	594	113	64	75	402	300	68	6	5	7	28	
Massachusetts.....	31,903	31,785	16,360	1,812	233	92	12,438	476	150	35	45	144	118	
Rhode Island.....	8,657	8,637	4,842	505	26	16	3,112	62	17	3	14	40	20	
Connecticut.....	14,905	14,739	7,901	1,467	66	21	5,088	96	35	10	14	91	16	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	121,340	120,923	2,352	55,056	1,198	478	57,585	2,255	654	164	287	894	417	
New Jersey.....	88,273	88,205	700	45,396	387	129	40,014	741	232	50	113	443	68	
Pennsylvania.....	191,935	191,751	825	89,510	2,674	390	98,839	2,773	408	124	195	1,013	184	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	110,797	110,489	164	2,670	61,711	545	20,308	23,572	559	58	56	846	308	
Indiana.....	60,223	60,177	47	238	28,787	577	3,186	26,618	319	25	15	365	46	
Illinois.....	108,121	107,859	239	1,371	42,449	11,499	9,999	36,437	3,778	154	115	1,725	255	
Michigan.....	15,475	14,694	110	600	10,616	255	1,449	1,296	152	20	18	178	781	
Wisconsin.....	2,836	2,812	26	88	1,624	234	300	414	60	5	12	49	24	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	6,844	6,841	58	189	1,167	2,727	790	1,423	289	25	20	153	43	
Iowa.....	19,911	19,907	217	1,000	1,117	85	227,379	441	169	30	25	305	11	
Missouri.....	157,126	157,080	79	431	4,241	113,886	5,685	23,636	7,008	196	86	1,832	46	
North Dakota.....	615	613	9	23	98	232	91	109	23	3	4	21	2	
South Dakota.....	808	807	5	24	105	353	97	122	30	1	25	1	1	
Nebraska.....	7,592	7,564	29	103	464	439	633	1,218	476	62	13	167	28	
Kansas.....	53,912	53,881	40	229	1,348	31,518	2,969	11,618	5,216	226	40	677	31	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	31,146	31,141	45	1,304	26	12	29,626	30	14	6	4	74	5	
Maryland.....	231,739	231,732	247	2,220	243	86	227,379	441	169	30	68	389	47	
District of Columbia.....	94,208	94,162	301	1,512	485	183	89,441	1,155	379	37	24	645	46	
Virginia.....	670,800	670,740	337	1,967	448	136	664,024	2,687	180	133	130	698	60	
West Virginia.....	64,091	64,080	40	612	1,206	92	59,807	1,712	87	24	33	347	11	
North Carolina.....	697,755	697,730	84	507	121	136	694,612	1,116	147	32	31	944	25	
South Carolina.....	835,771	835,758	93	175	41	73	833,987	605	105	40	7	632	13	
Georgia.....	1,176,759	1,176,729	121	375	236	269	1,155,923	15,479	530	103	42	3,551	130	
Florida.....	302,084	302,028	133	452	254	140	285,874	14,266	580	43	32	2,224	59	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	261,590	261,569	24	280	2,731	675	5,402	251,012	567	40	35	653	21	
Tennessee.....	472,989	472,966	75	278	1,173	982	26,444	436,423	5,335	110	58	2,088	23	
Alabama.....	908,000	907,974	48	279	576	397	47,201	855,651	1,355	80	32	2,172	21	
Mississippi.....	1,009,309	1,009,288	38	166	646	1,010	29,455	915,518	26,168	89	36	3,161	26	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	442,811	442,793	41	177	1,183	2,090	29,533	79,299	327,613	123	76	2,688	18	
Louisiana.....	713,299	713,220	113	279	615	889	14,229	38,631	655,809	129	61	2,465	79	
Oklahoma.....	137,489	137,463	33	148	897	4,854	7,190	22,408	100,642	108	46	1,009	24	
Texas.....	688,958	688,897	152	349	747	2,940	19,539	31,303	629,524	404	166	4,223	91	
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	1,773	1,761	10	58	181	371	254	307	121	382	22	55	12	
Idaho.....	2,623	2,616	5	21	64	135	78	103	67	115	20	8	7	
Wyoming.....	2,197	2,189	16	38	202	451	460	532	218	215	14	43	8	
Colorado.....	11,923	11,845	44	148	621	2,723	1,366	2,600	1,306	2,811	37	159	28	
New Mexico.....	1,594	1,593	3	17	57	133	166	284	439	459	19	16	1	
Arizona.....	1,978	1,971	6	26	86	184	223	262	766	331	51	26	7	
Utah.....	1,112	1,108	11	25	83	223	106	172	119	249	21	89	4	
Nevada.....	494	486	5	12	48	78	79	91	60	30	2	8	5	
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	5,820	5,770	52	171	682	881	1,226	1,238	528	140	673	179	50	
Oregon.....	1,430	1,406	12	69	153	233	236	223	161	35	265	19	24	
California.....	20,771	20,612	188	465	947	1,963	4,392	3,018	3,839	304	5,144	352	150	

¹ Includes also persons born at sea under United States flag and American citizens born abroad.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 20.—NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO DIVISION AND STATE IN WHICH BORN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Table continued on page 77.]

DIVISION AND STATE OF RESIDENCE.	New England division.										Middle Atlantic division.			East North Central division.				
	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.		Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.			
UNITED STATES.....	1,585	506	1,045	19,078	5,401	10,184	61,580	45,312	105,253		76,044	34,794	48,564	11,576	2,248			
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	1,094	382	611	15,975	4,553	8,170	2,169	731	1,052		214	57	67	52	8			
Middle Atlantic.....	147	24	237	1,629	472	1,348	54,777	42,763	92,422		2,962	393	533	304	1,67			
East North Central.....	60	13	21	203	51	148	1,386	239	3,342		65,326	30,178	38,033	10,086	467			
West North Central.....	33	5	19	115	25	47	357	109	657		1,586	1,166	5,033	402	353			
South Atlantic.....	120	21	62	601	222	315	2,038	1,248	5,868		2,201	233	418	190	48			
East South Central.....	36	4	6	86	22	31	209	61	683		1,603	1,645	1,703	125	30			
West South Central.....	56	47	25	159	27	45	224	51	1,018		551	1,651	1,651	152	70			
Mountain.....	15	4	7	47	7	23	99	39	217		499	210	309	88	36			
Pacific.....	24	6	7	133	22	60	231	53	361		635	301	612	177	57			
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	802	10	1	61	8	5	13	3	15		6							1
New Hampshire.....	13	234	13	45	5	8	15	4	5									
Vermont.....	3	7	447	49	3	5	62	12	39		30	15	13	4	2			
Massachusetts.....	254	122	145	14,953	335	551	889	341	562		123	28	39	38	5			
Rhode Island.....	14	6	14	419	4,084	305	230	94	181		14	4	6	2				
Connecticut.....	8	3	31	445	118	7,296	900	277	230		39	10	9	8				
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	75	13	184	917	264	899	49,750	2,617	2,689		638	129	246	156	29			
New Jersey.....	36	3	30	301	96	234	3,606	37,017	4,773		215	56	78	24	14			
Pennsylvania.....	36	8	43	411	112	215	1,421	3,129	84,960		2,109	208	209	124	24			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	25	4	6	65	18	46	476	91	2,103		59,194	1,375	430	669	43			
Indiana.....	3	5	6	21	35	10	65	21	152		1,234	255	224	1,306	405	18		
Illinois.....	20	5	5	140	24	45	524	82	765		2,796	2,731	35,917	750	285			
Michigan.....	7	4	5	53	4	37	274	42	284		1,352	774	276	8,192	42			
Wisconsin.....	5		1	14	2	4	47	3	38		100	74	209	70	1,171			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	7	1	7	25	3	15	92	15	82		291	170	421	111	174			
Iowa.....	5		2	10	1	6	36	10	99		160	126	746	38	47			
Missouri.....	7		3	45	11	13	139	31	261		561	515	3,006	103	56			
North Dakota.....	3		1	1	12	3	12	2	9		33	8	37	6	14			
South Dakota.....	3		1	3	1	1	11	4	9		23	12	58	3	9			
Nebraska.....	4	3	2	13	3	4	35	9	59		110	74	217	39	24			
Kansas.....	7	1	4	18	5	5	62	29	138		408	261	548	102	29			
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	2			23	8	12	126	226	952		16		6	3	1			
Maryland.....	51	3	12	101	35	45	343	256	1,621		130	13	38	59	3			
District of Columbia.....	16	3	17	166	29	70	435	229	848		285	52	101	41	6			
Virginia.....	5	3	14	152	38	95	570	305	1,092		283	46	69	26	24			
West Virginia.....	3		6	16	4	11	63	25	554		1,176	65	31	23	1			
North Carolina.....		1	3	43	10	27	161	62	264		82	20	11	5	3			
South Carolina.....	4	1	1	18	62	7	48	20	107		27	1	6	6	1			
Georgia.....	7	4	5	60	20	25	101	42	232		104	39	73	16	4			
Florida.....	32	6	4	52	16	23	191	63	198		98	57	83	11	5			
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	2			13	4	5	49	20	161		805	1,239	612	34	11			
Tennessee.....	20	3	3	30	5	11	79	20	179		366	211	542	36	18			
Alabama.....	3	1	2	20	11	11	53	13	219		89	229	89	219	31	8		
Mississippi.....	11		1	20	2	4	28	8	130		203	106	300	24	13			
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	10	1	3	15	5	7	47	12	118		296	166	696	36	19			
Louisiana.....	10	6	6	71	7	13	71	178	250		106	232	35	8	11			
Oklahoma.....	5	5	3	11	2	7	32	15	101		285	134	427	41	10			
Texas.....	31	35	13	42	13	18	74	21	254		237	145	295	40	30			
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	4		1	3	1	1	13	5	40		60	25	65	20	11			
Idaho.....	2			2		2	8	2	11		21	11	25	4	3			
Wyoming.....	2	1	1		2	2	8	3	27		85	39	65	8	5			
Colorado.....	4	2	2	23	2	11	42	22	84		231	87	258	33	12			
New Mexico.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	6	4	26		17	13	13	2	5			
Arizona.....	1						6	4	26		39	15	24	5	3			
Utah.....	1		2	4		4	8	1	16		22	16	36	7	2			
Nevada.....				4	1		5	1	6		24	4	15	5				
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	7	1	2	26	3	13	60	7	104		223	141	232	52	33			
Oregon.....				7		2	35	3	31		64	19	56	21	3			
California.....	17	4	5	100	17	45	196	43	226		358	141	323	104	21			

NATIVITY.

77

TABLE 20.—NATIVE NEGRO-POPULATION, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO DIVISION AND STATE IN WHICH BORN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Table continued on page 78.]

DIVISION AND STATE OF RESIDENCE.	NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN—																
	West North Central division.							South Atlantic division.									
	Minne- sota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Ne- braska.	Kansas.	Dela- ware.	Mary- land.	District of Col- umbia.	Virginia.	West Vir- ginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	
UNITED STATES.....	2,738	8,736	140,218	297	495	2,846	33,786	32,664	262,540	52,282	876,806	36,417	806,537	956,605	1,248,332	215,110	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	10	19	104	4	2	27	40	237	1,894	930	10,218	147	4,599	1,746	1,280	302	
Middle Atlantic.....	118	97	534	33	21	58	136	8,363	29,814	6,208	98,862	2,843	26,252	10,744	6,319	2,033	
East North Central.....	299	976	10,733	19	12	165	996	104	1,989	645	15,153	2,801	6,705	2,620	5,116	467	
West North Central.....	1,748	6,445	124,030	124	192	2,083	27,382	25	664	275	5,812	385	1,463	1,119	2,551	264	
South Atlantic.....	106	258	451	33	36	100	123	23,793	225,837	43,602	714,805	29,492	734,184	910,771	1,150,165	206,524	
East South Central.....	206	178	2,194	26	157	44	259	38	935	172	17,962	341	16,723	14,065	55,096	3,420	
West South Central.....	172	300	6,742	21	35	111	2,892	59	1,537	206	11,786	220	15,769	14,790	24,792	1,746	
Mountain.....	67	251	2,459	20	11	174	1,316	13	199	106	919	88	304	186	769	88	
Pacific.....	102	212	1,921	17	9	84	732	32	262	138	1,276	90	947	594	2,314	201	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	22	8	64	2	36	14	10	2	
New Hampshire.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	4	74	1	22	19	6	5	
Vermont.....	1	5	30	1	—	13	20	—	41	26	98	9	56	51	113	8	
Massachusetts.....	6	12	55	2	—	4	13	122	953	528	5,750	67	2,991	1,060	798	169	
Rhode Island.....	1	1	8	1	2	3	—	34	546	184	1,611	12	306	203	168	45	
Connecticut.....	1	1	11	—	—	2	6	80	319	180	2,321	56	1,175	399	185	73	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	81	42	232	7	9	32	75	463	3,510	2,080	29,157	345	10,283	6,698	3,792	1,257	
New Jersey.....	11	10	73	9	3	6	17	2,102	6,274	1,191	20,710	238	6,234	1,933	949	383	
Pennsylvania.....	26	45	229	17	9	20	44	5,798	20,730	2,937	48,995	2,260	9,735	2,113	1,578	393	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	16	56	353	4	3	27	96	35	737	284	10,195	2,358	3,884	1,102	1,599	164	
Indiana.....	19	46	388	1	2	16	105	7	80	76	1,038	93	1,320	455	468	243	
Illinois.....	120	797	9,732	12	5	105	728	24	643	268	3,326	229	1,175	1,217	2,874	243	
Michigan.....	15	25	144	1	1	12	57	37	11	47	597	110	301	77	138	31	
Wisconsin.....	39	52	116	1	1	5	20	1	27	8	100	11	25	29	87	12	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	1,556	258	683	12	12	45	161	7	76	50	267	34	77	53	200	26	
Iowa.....	42	5,253	3,272	1	16	106	219	4	95	17	1,588	117	208	82	1,177	15	
Missouri.....	60	374	109,949	3	5	119	3,376	11	278	60	2,583	102	606	523	1,372	150	
North Dakota.....	39	16	66	102	3	1	5	—	10	3	44	6	6	10	3	—	
South Dakota.....	19	59	112	—	139	25	29	—	5	1	35	6	21	5	23	1	
Nebraska.....	11	323	1,736	1	13	1,657	658	—	47	19	244	38	82	45	142	16	
Kansas.....	21	162	8,262	5	4	130	22,934	3	153	125	1,051	92	463	401	628	53	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	2	1	8	1	—	—	—	22,668	5,440	87	1,206	19	142	40	12	12	
Maryland.....	5	26	45	2	3	—	5	810	201,544	1,603	20,151	682	2,127	484	304	94	
District of Columbia.....	8	28	94	1	13	10	29	71	15,632	40,439	28,051	430	2,754	1,088	839	117	
Virginia.....	12	21	66	10	1	13	130	2,093	1,054	623,472	962	35,513	1,750	875	235	—	
West Virginia.....	6	15	39	7	4	—	21	5	526	143	26,565	27,160	4,622	461	275	50	
North Carolina.....	2	17	18	5	8	59	27	12	184	52	7,957	98	663,394	21,650	1,105	160	
South Carolina.....	22	20	14	5	9	3	—	14	52	23	897	62	7,769	821,058	3,799	313	
Georgia.....	35	102	97	1	8	18	14	229	132	4,294	38	10,173	36,739	1,097,257	7,047	—	
Florida.....	14	28	70	1	10	7	10	39	147	49	2,212	41	9,690	27,501	45,699	198,496	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	14	23	508	12	5	13	105	5	86	34	2,749	159	987	448	1,034	100	
Tennessee.....	60	45	727	2	50	12	86	10	156	41	4,325	56	4,783	3,207	11,075	291	
Alabama.....	9	32	207	5	93	9	42	12	261	59	4,569	65	3,658	5,179	31,202	1,196	
Mississippi.....	123	78	757	7	9	10	26	11	432	38	5,819	61	7,295	5,231	9,735	833	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	54	63	1,753	9	5	23	183	5	261	30	2,921	43	7,471	8,482	10,013	307	
Louisiana.....	62	42	729	4	3	10	39	17	613	79	3,931	42	2,571	3,932	4,270	754	
Oklahoma.....	20	104	2,382	4	8	48	2,208	6	91	19	1,017	68	1,633	1,427	2,791	138	
Texas.....	36	91	1,878	4	19	30	282	31	372	78	3,927	67	3,685	2,899	7,718	582	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	27	25	214	12	6	6	81	1	34	20	80	5	33	26	47	8	
Idaho.....	6	17	78	4	5	25	1	9	2	23	4	14	2	19	4	—	
Wyoming.....	7	37	222	3	2	57	123	1	36	26	153	14	54	32	131	13	
Colorado.....	13	122	1,017	1	71	9	899	5	74	38	498	46	138	76	396	35	
New Mexico.....	3	9	73	—	1	5	42	1	52	7	1	54	5	20	11	56	
Arizona.....	5	9	102	—	1	7	60	3	24	3	38	11	29	25	78	12	
Utah.....	2	24	112	—	1	20	64	4	6	9	43	3	11	7	24	3	
Nevada.....	4	8	41	—	3	22	—	1	9	7	30	—	—	7	18	2	
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	63	78	476	9	4	35	216	13	66	34	412	36	219	119	282	45	
Oregon.....	7	26	148	—	—	12	40	1	14	5	91	1	32	20	64	5	
California.....	32	108	1,297	8	5	37	476	18	182	99	773	50	696	455	1,968	151	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 20.—NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO DIVISION AND STATE IN WHICH BORN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Table concluded on page 79.]

DIVISION AND STATE OF RESIDENCE.	East South Central division.				West South Central division.				Mountain division.							
	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Arkansas.	Louisiana.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.
UNITED STATES.....	323,794	517,072	971,167	1,032,565	334,589	726,496	51,334	664,823	665	468	314	3,513	941	538	527	376
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England.....	333	281	269	83	51	115	12	103	11	1	7	15	4	2	2	14
Middle Atlantic.....	2,120	1,944	1,261	444	227	572	52	413	30	62	13	77	53	22	30	51
East North Central.....	53,882	24,299	4,660	5,495	1,644	2,000	218	1,078	22	19	12	141	28	15	15	10
West North Central.....	13,152	15,552	4,540	6,063	4,421	2,545	2,161	4,233	29	14	30	358	56	33	25	9
South Atlantic.....	2,517	5,295	27,495	2,184	433	927	99	712	53	91	17	71	48	20	65	83
East South Central.....	241,884	425,245	889,162	965,125	8,722	22,419	315	2,101	70	49	8	48	3	42	25	34
West South Central.....	2,273	41,485	41,746	81,167	318,032	696,316	47,941	651,599	35	121	13	232	138	52	107	66
Mountain.....	1,328	1,477	1,073	473	432	389	314	1,992	362	85	199	2,339	553	310	221	53
Pacific.....	1,305	1,496	961	707	577	1,183	224	2,544	53	26	15	192	98	42	37	56
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine.....	2	3	2	1	1	6	1	3	2							
New Hampshire.....	5	3	5	2												
Vermont.....	107	126	66	10	10	6	5	47	4		1			1		12
Massachusetts.....	159	111	150	56	35	71	4	40	2							
Rhode Island.....	22	13	25	2	2	8		7	1			2	1			
Connecticut.....	38	25	21	12	3	24	2	6	2		3	1			1	2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York.....	873	648	536	198	97	200	22	245	17	13	4	35	37	8	15	35
New Jersey.....	255	231	150	56	68	84	13	70	6	15	3		10			
Pennsylvania.....	992	1,065	546	171	62	201	17	128	6	43	8	27	13	11	12	7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio.....	18,835	3,481	781	475	121	233	65	140	7	7	5	21	6	3	7	2
Indiana.....	20,756	5,073	499	290	99	112	18	90	1	1	2	16	3	2		
Illinois.....	13,314	15,303	3,208	4,612	1,354	1,609	126	789	13	8	4	69	18	8	8	6
Michigan.....	781	329	116	70	48	56	8	40	1	1		13	1	1		2
Wisconsin.....	196	113	56	49	22	20	1	17		2						
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota.....	579	418	199	227	75	124	18	72	4	2			16	2	1	
Iowa.....	713	473	398	227	73	58	91	116	2		5	13	4	2	1	2
Missouri.....	6,903	9,814	2,412	4,507	2,938	1,631	312	1,907	9	6	4	135	18	14	8	2
North Dakota.....	48	44	7	10	6	7	1	9	1	2						
South Dakota.....	35	54	19	14	9	6	1	14	1							
Nebraska.....	516	362	176	164	92	100	56	228			11	32	6	1	5	1
Kansas.....	4,358	4,387	1,329	1,544	1,208	619	1,482	1,907	6	3	9	153	26	14	11	4
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware.....	12	10	3	5		9	1	4	1	1		3		1		
Maryland.....	125	155	105	56	25	66	9	49	2	8	2	8	9	5	1	
District of Columbia.....	255	303	330	267	53	117	18	101	12	2	3	12	3			
Virginia.....	593	1,545	415	134	38	64	15	63	6	25	6	12	27	4	52	1
West Virginia.....	907	554	206	45	11	41	8	27	3	4	2	6	4	2	2	1
North Carolina.....	76	486	340	214	43	49	7	48	1	16	3	2		2	2	6
South Carolina.....	31	141	322	111	38	20	3	44	2	16	1	3	1	2	2	13
Georgia.....	243	1,482	13,101	653	158	212	24	136	22	14		19	1	4	4	39
Florida.....	275	619	12,673	699	67	349	14	130	4	5		6	3	2	2	23
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Alabama.....	233,454	15,672	12,991	726	156	240	26	145	5	11	2	10	2	4	2	4
Tennessee.....	6,062	393,173	11,127	26,061	3,377	1,224	107	627	9	14	3	41	1	16	10	16
Alabama.....	655	6,337	839,821	8,841	305	816	77	337	2	16	2	20		12	10	12
Mississippi.....	1,713	10,091	37,054	899,690	4,934	20,193	103	992	54	8	1	11		10	3	2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas.....	1,936	24,875	12,991	39,467	296,040	25,382	808	5,383	7	16	1	42	5		21	31
Louisiana.....	1,424	1,826	8,755	26,626	4,893	642,733	125	8,038	7	37		46	5	11	7	16
Oklahoma.....	1,884	6,864	6,720	7,000	10,771	8,498	45,976	35,397	4	5	4	39	13	10		6
Texas.....	2,029	7,920	13,280	8,074	6,328	19,703	1,632	692,761	17	63	8	85	115	31	72	13
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana.....	114	120	42	31	29	24	12	56	339	2	3	17	5	6	8	2
Idaho.....	34	34	23	12	14	15	5	33	3	69	6	9	1	1	25	1
Wyoming.....	206	163	118	45	44	32	19	123	6		153	38	14	4	2	2
Colorado.....	734	910	689	267	235	189	138	684	6	4	35	2,156	85	5	18	2
New Mexico.....	73	67	69	55	26	43	30	340	2			45	410	2	2	
Arizona.....	72	94	60	36	48	42	32	644	1	1		21	16	287	4	1
Utah.....	68	59	25	18	20	18	23	11	67	6	9	2	45	20	4	162
Nevada.....	27	30	17	7	18	21	7	45	2			8	2	1	3	44
PACIFIC:																
Washington.....	395	439	224	180	74	132	39	283	28	6	5	81	7	2	8	3
Oregon.....	76	73	47	27	40	47	17	57	8	11		8		2	5	1
California.....	834	984	700	500	463	1,044	168	2,204	17	9	10	103	51	38	24	52

NATIVITY.

79

TABLE 20.—NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO DIVISION AND STATE IN WHICH BORN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Concluded.

DIVISION AND STATE OF RESIDENCE.	NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN—										Born at sea under United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.
	Pacific division.			United States (state not reported).	Outlying possessions.							
	Wash- ington.	Oregon.	California.		Alaska.	Guam.	Hawaii.	Philip- pine Islands.	Porto Rico.			
UNITED STATES.....	1,546	398	6,318	37,943	4	1	58	119	173	217	2,866	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	41	2	39	298			3	17	6	3	160	
Middle Atlantic.....	420	24	151	2,350	1		7	8	77	9	567	
East North Central.....	63	13	140	3,163			2	15	4	4	1,389	
West North Central.....	37	19	136	3,080	1			10	3	5	143	
South Atlantic.....	204	28	139	9,534			2	12	24	134	221	
East South Central.....	50	8	103	8,075				6		18	67	
West South Central.....	91	30	228	10,445				12	7	42	149	
Mountain.....	31	10	173	448			6	6	3	60	60	
Pacific.....	609	264	5,209	550	2	1	36	33	49	2	110	
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....			2	11							3	
New Hampshire.....	1		5	1							4	
Vermont.....		1	4	5				16	2		10	
Massachusetts.....	22	1	22	144			2		2	2	112	
Rhode Island.....	10		4	40			1		1	1	17	
Connecticut.....	8		6	91				1	1		14	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	193	9	85	894	1		4	5	63	5	339	
New Jersey.....	81	4	28	413					1	2	65	
Pennsylvania.....	146	11	38	1,013			3	3	13	2	163	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	17	6	33	846			1	2	2		303	
Indiana.....	2		13	355				1		1	43	
Illinois.....	32	6	77	1,725				5	2	1	247	
Michigan.....	6	1	11	178				7		2	772	
Wisconsin.....	6		6	49							24	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	8	6	6	153					1		42	
Iowa.....	8	3	14	205						2	9	
Missouri.....	9	5	72	1,832	1			5	2		38	
North Dakota.....	1		3	21				1			1	
South Dakota.....	1		3	25							1	
Nebraska.....	3	1	9	167				1			27	
Kansas.....	7	4	29	677				3		3	25	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	2		2	74							5	
Maryland.....	44	1	23	389				2	4	7	34	
District of Columbia.....	13		11	645				2	5	1	38	
Virginia.....	96	8	26	698			1	4	6	10	39	
West Virginia.....	12	1	9	347				2		1	10	
North Carolina.....	21	1	9	944						3	20	
South Carolina.....	1	1	5	632						4	9	
Georgia.....	6	2	34	3,551			1	1	1	108	19	
Florida.....	9	3	20	2,254				1	8		47	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	15	1	19	653						4	17	
Tennessee.....	24	1	33	2,088						4	19	
Alabama.....	7	2	23	2,172				4		7	15	
Mississippi.....	4	4	28	3,162				2		3	18	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	13	8	55	2,688			1			5	12	
Louisiana.....	13	6	42	2,465			1	10	7	9	52	
Oklahoma.....	10	4	32	1,039						3	21	
Texas.....	55	12	99	4,223				2		25	64	
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	11	2	9	55			1	2	1		8	
Idaho.....	7	5	8	8							7	
Wyoming.....	2		12	43			1				6	
Colorado.....	6	1	19	39			3		1		22	
New Mexico.....	1	1	17	16				8			1	
Arizona.....	3		48	26			1			6	6	
Utah.....	1	1	99	9				1			3	
Nevada.....			30	2					1		7	
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	534	37	102	179	1		5	6	1		37	
Oregon.....	24	194	47	19				4	1		9	
California.....	51	33	5,060	352	1	1	21	23	47	2	64	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 21.—NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE: 1910.

NEGROES: 1910.			NEGROES: 1910.			NEGROES: 1910.		
STATE.	Number.	Per cent.	STATE.	Number.	Per cent.	STATE.	Number.	Per cent.
NEW ENGLAND.			MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued.			EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.		
MAINE, persons born in.....	1,585	100.0	NEW YORK—Continued.			MICHIGAN, persons born in.....	11,576	100.0
Living in Maine.....	802	50.6	Living in other states—Continued.			Living in Michigan.....	5,192	70.8
Living in other states.....	783	49.4	Virginia.....	570	0.9	Living in other states.....	3,384	29.2
Massachusetts.....	254	16.0	Illinois.....	524	0.9	Illinois.....	750	6.5
New York.....	75	4.7	Ohio.....	476	0.8	Ohio.....	699	5.8
Maryland.....	51	3.2	District of Columbia.....	435	0.7	Indiana.....	405	3.5
New Jersey.....	36	2.3	Maryland.....	343	0.6	New York.....	136	1.3
Pennsylvania.....	36	2.3	Michigan.....	274	0.4	Pennsylvania.....	124	1.1
Florida.....	32	2.0	Rhode Island.....	230	0.4	Minnesota.....	111	1.0
Texas.....	31	2.0	All other.....	2,102	3.4	California.....	104	0.9
Ohio.....	25	1.6	NEW JERSEY, persons born in.....	45,312	100.0	Missouri.....	103	0.9
Illinois.....	20	1.3	Living in New Jersey.....	37,017	81.7	Kansas.....	102	0.9
Tennessee.....	20	1.3	Living in other states.....	8,295	18.3	Wisconsin.....	70	0.6
All other.....	203	12.8	Pennsylvania.....	3,129	6.9	Maryland.....	59	0.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE, persons born in.....	506	100.0	Massachusetts.....	217	5.5	All other.....	731	6.3
Living in New Hampshire.....	234	46.2	Virginia.....	341	0.8	WISCONSIN, persons born in.....	2,248	100.0
Living in other states.....	272	53.8	Ohio.....	305	0.7	Living in Wisconsin.....	1,171	52.1
Massachusetts.....	122	24.1	Connecticut.....	277	0.7	Living in other states.....	1,077	47.9
Texas.....	35	6.9	Maryland.....	256	0.6	Illinois.....	285	12.7
New York.....	13	2.6	District of Columbia.....	229	0.5	Minnesota.....	174	7.7
Maine.....	10	2.0	Delaware.....	220	0.5	Missouri.....	56	2.5
All other.....	92	18.2	All other.....	915	2.0	Iowa.....	47	2.1
VERMONT, persons born in.....	1,045	100.0	PENNSYLVANIA, persons born in.....	105,253	100.0	Ohio.....	43	1.9
Living in Vermont.....	437	41.8	Living in Pennsylvania.....	84,960	80.7	Michigan.....	32	0.9
Living in other states.....	608	58.2	Living in other states.....	20,293	19.3	Washington.....	33	1.5
New York.....	184	17.6	New Jersey.....	4,773	4.5	Texas.....	30	1.3
Massachusetts.....	145	13.9	New York.....	2,939	2.8	Kansas.....	29	0.3
Pennsylvania.....	43	4.1	Ohio.....	2,103	2.0	New York.....	29	1.3
Connecticut.....	31	3.0	Maryland.....	1,621	1.5	Nebraska.....	24	1.1
Virginia.....	39	3.9	Delaware.....	1,092	1.0	Pennsylvania.....	21	1.1
District of Columbia.....	17	1.6	District of Columbia.....	848	0.8	Virginia.....	24	1.1
Illinois.....	14	1.3	Delaware.....	775	0.7	California.....	21	0.8
Rhode Island.....	13	1.3	Massachusetts.....	592	0.6	All other.....	219	9.6
All other.....	130	12.4	West Virginia.....	574	0.5			
MASSACHUSETTS, persons born in.....	19,078	100.0	All other.....	4,514	4.1	WEST NORTH CENTRAL.		
Living in Massachusetts.....	14,953	78.4	EAST NORTH CENTRAL.			MINNESOTA, persons born in.....		
Living in other states.....	4,125	21.6	OHIO, persons born in.....	76,044	100.0	Living in Minnesota.....	1,556	56.8
Connecticut.....	917	4.8	Living in Ohio.....	59,104	77.8	Living in other states.....	1,182	43.2
Rhode Island.....	445	2.3	Living in other states.....	16,940	22.2	Missouri.....	123	5.5
Pennsylvania.....	411	2.2	Illinois.....	2,769	3.6	Illinois.....	120	4.4
New Jersey.....	301	1.6	Indiana.....	2,109	2.8	New York.....	81	3.0
Virginia.....	182	1.0	Indiana.....	1,531	2.5	Washington.....	63	4.3
District of Columbia.....	166	0.9	Michigan.....	1,332	1.8	Louisiana.....	60	2.3
Illinois.....	140	0.7	West Virginia.....	1,176	1.5	Missouri.....	60	2.2
Maryland.....	101	0.5	Kentucky.....	805	1.1	Tennessee.....	62	2.3
California.....	100	0.5	New York.....	638	0.8	Arkansas.....	54	2.0
All other.....	943	4.9	Missouri.....	591	0.7	Iowa.....	42	1.5
RHODE ISLAND, persons born in.....	5,401	100.0	Kansas.....	498	0.5	All other.....	517	18.9
Living in Rhode Island.....	4,054	75.6	Tennessee.....	369	0.5	Iowa, persons born in.....	8,736	100.0
Living in other states.....	1,347	24.4	California.....	358	0.5	Living in Iowa.....	5,253	60.1
Massachusetts.....	335	6.2	All other.....	4,397	5.8	Living in other states.....	3,483	39.9
New York.....	284	5.9	INDIANA, persons born in.....	31,794	100.0	Illinois.....	797	9.1
Connecticut.....	118	2.2	Living in Indiana.....	25,234	72.5	Missouri.....	374	4.3
Pennsylvania.....	112	2.1	Living in other states.....	6,560	27.5	Nebraska.....	323	3.7
New Jersey.....	96	1.8	Illinois.....	2,731	7.8	Minnesota.....	238	3.0
South Carolina.....	62	1.1	Ohio.....	1,373	4.0	Kansas.....	162	1.9
Virginia.....	38	0.7	Kentucky.....	1,229	3.6	Colorado.....	122	1.4
Michigan.....	35	0.6	Michigan.....	774	2.2	California.....	108	1.2
District of Columbia.....	29	0.5	Missouri.....	515	1.5	Oklahoma.....	104	1.2
All other.....	228	4.2	Kansas.....	201	0.8	Georgia.....	102	1.2
CONNECTICUT, persons born in.....	10,184	100.0	Tennessee.....	211	0.6	Texas.....	91	1.0
Living in Connecticut.....	7,286	71.6	Pennsylvania.....	208	0.6	All other.....	1,042	11.9
Living in other states.....	2,898	28.4	Minnesota.....	170	0.5	MISSOURI, persons born in.....	149,218	100.0
New York.....	899	8.8	Arkansas.....	109	0.6	Living in Missouri.....	109,949	73.7
Massachusetts.....	551	5.4	All other.....	1,920	5.5	Living in other states.....	39,269	26.3
Rhode Island.....	305	3.0	ILLINOIS, persons born in.....	48,564	100.0	Illinois.....	9,732	6.5
New Jersey.....	234	2.3	Living in Illinois.....	35,917	74.0	Kansas.....	8,262	5.5
Pennsylvania.....	215	2.1	Living in other states.....	12,647	26.0	Texas.....	3,272	2.2
Virginia.....	95	0.9	Missouri.....	3,006	6.2	Oklahoma.....	382	0.6
District of Columbia.....	70	0.7	Indiana.....	1,296	2.5	Texas.....	1,878	1.3
Ohio.....	46	0.5	Arkansas.....	746	0.6	Arkansas.....	1,753	1.2
All other.....	473	4.6	Kentucky.....	696	1.4	Nebraska.....	738	2.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.			Kansas.....	642	1.3	California.....	1,617	1.1
NEW YORK, persons born in.....	61,580	100.0	Tennessee.....	548	1.1	Mississippi.....	1,297	0.9
Living in New York.....	49,750	80.8	Ohio.....	532	1.1	Louisiana.....	729	0.5
Living in other states.....	11,830	19.2	Oklahoma.....	430	0.9	Tennessee.....	727	0.5
New Jersey.....	3,606	5.9	Minnesota.....	421	0.9	Missouri.....	682	0.5
Pennsylvania.....	1,421	2.3	California.....	323	0.7	Montana.....	444	0.0
Connecticut.....	960	1.6	Illinois.....	300	0.6	Virginia.....	12	0.0
Massachusetts.....	889	1.4	Texas.....	295	0.6	All other.....	120	40.4
			Michigan.....	276	0.6			
			Wisconsin.....	238	0.5			
			All other.....	2,531	5.2			

NATIVITY.

TABLE 21.—NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE: 1910—Continued.

STATE.	NEGROES: 1910.		STATE.	NEGROES: 1910.		STATE.	NEGROES: 1910.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Contd.			SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.			SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.		
SOUTH DAKOTA, persons born in			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Con.			SOUTH CAROLINA, persons born in		
Living in South Dakota.....	495	100.0	Living elsewhere—Continued.			Living in South Carolina.....	821,658	85.8
Living in other states.....	356	71.9	New Jersey.....	1,191	2.3	Living in other states.....	135,547	14.2
Alabama.....	36	7.2	Virginia.....	253	2.0	Georgia.....	38,729	8.0
Tennessee.....	50	10.1	Massachusetts.....	1,058	1.0	Florida.....	27,501	2.9
Texas.....	19	3.8	Ohio.....	284	0.5	North Carolina.....	21,630	2.3
Illinois.....	31	6.2	Arkansas.....	998	0.5	Arkansas.....	8,892	0.9
District of Columbia.....	13	2.6	Rhode Island.....	184	0.4	New York.....	6,098	0.7
Nebraska.....	13	2.6	Connecticut.....	180	0.3	Mississippi.....	5,281	0.5
Minnesota.....	12	2.4	West Virginia.....	128	0.3	Alabama.....	5,179	0.5
Florida.....	10	2.0	Georgia.....	132	0.3	Tennessee.....	3,207	0.3
All other.....	130	26.3	Kansas.....	125	0.2	Texas.....	2,899	0.3
NEBRASKA, persons born in	2,846	100.0	California.....	99	0.2	Pennsylvania.....	2,113	0.2
Living in Nebraska.....	1,657	58.2	All other.....	1,015	1.9	Louisiana.....	2,952	0.2
Living in other states.....	1,189	41.8	VIRGINIA, persons born in	876,806	100.0	New Jersey.....	1,903	0.2
Kansas.....	130	4.6	Living in Virginia.....	623,472	71.1	Virginia.....	1,750	0.2
Missouri.....	128	4.2	Living in other states.....	253,334	28.9	Oklahoma.....	1,427	0.1
Iowa.....	106	3.7	Pennsylvania.....	48,995	5.6	All other.....	8,796	0.9
Illinois.....	105	3.7	New York.....	29,137	3.3	GEORGIA, persons born in.....	1,248,352	100.0
Colorado.....	71	2.5	District of Columbia.....	28,031	3.2	Living in Georgia.....	1,007,257	87.9
North Carolina.....	59	2.1	West Virginia.....	10,185	1.2	Living in other states.....	157,095	12.1
Wyoming.....	57	2.0	New Jersey.....	20,710	2.4	Florida.....	45,699	3.7
Oklahoma.....	48	1.7	Maryland.....	20,151	2.3	Alabama.....	31,202	2.5
Idaho.....	45	1.6	Massachusetts.....	20,453	2.3	Tennessee.....	15,075	1.2
California.....	37	1.3	North Carolina.....	7,957	0.9	Arkansas.....	10,013	0.8
Washington.....	35	1.2	Mississippi.....	5,819	0.7	Mississippi.....	9,736	0.8
All other.....	377	13.2	Massachusetts.....	5,730	0.7	Texas.....	6,013	0.6
KANSAS, persons born in	33,786	100.0	Tennessee.....	4,825	0.6	Louisiana.....	4,270	0.3
Living in Kansas.....	22,934	67.9	Alabama.....	4,509	0.5	South Carolina.....	3,799	0.3
Living in other states.....	10,852	32.1	Georgia.....	294	0.5	New York.....	3,313	0.3
Missouri.....	3,316	10.0	Louisiana.....	3,931	0.4	Illinois.....	2,874	0.2
Oklahoma.....	2,298	6.8	Texas.....	3,927	0.4	Oklahoma.....	1,966	0.2
Colorado.....	899	2.7	Kentucky.....	4,530	0.4	New Jersey.....	1,578	0.1
Nebraska.....	728	2.2	Arkansas.....	2,921	0.3	All other.....	12,581	1.0
Nevada.....	658	1.9	Kentucky.....	2,749	0.3	FLORIDA, persons born in.....	215,110	100.0
California.....	476	1.4	Missouri.....	2,621	0.3	Living in Florida.....	198,496	92.3
Texas.....	262	0.8	Illinois.....	2,212	0.3	Living in other states.....	17,614	8.1
Iowa.....	219	0.6	Rhode Island.....	2,011	0.2	Georgia.....	7,047	3.3
Washington.....	216	0.6	Iowa.....	1,588	0.2	Alabama.....	2,196	1.0
Arkansas.....	183	0.5	Delaware.....	1,206	0.1	New York.....	1,267	0.6
All other.....	1,517	4.5	Kansas.....	1,061	0.1	Mississippi.....	833	0.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC.			Oklahoma.....	1,017	0.1	Louisiana.....	754	0.4
DELAWARE, persons born in.....			All other.....	5,553	0.6	Texas.....	592	0.3
Living in Delaware.....	32,664	100.0	WEST VIRGINIA, persons born in	36,417	100.0	Pennsylvania.....	393	0.2
Living in other states.....	2		Living in West Virginia.....	27,110	74.6	New Jersey.....	383	0.2
Alabama.....	22,668	69.4	Living in other states.....	9,306	25.4	South Carolina.....	313	0.1
Pennsylvania.....	9,446	30.6	Ohio.....	2,358	6.5	All other.....	2,836	1.3
New Jersey.....	5,798	17.8	Pennsylvania.....	2,260	6.2	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.		
New York.....	2,102	6.4	Virginia.....	2,462	6.8	KENTUCKY, persons born in.....		
Maryland.....	840	2.6	Maryland.....	682	1.9	Living in Kentucky.....		
New York.....	463	1.4	District of Columbia.....	430	1.2	Living in other states.....		
Virginia.....	130	0.4	New York.....	245	0.9	Louisiana.....		
Massachusetts.....	122	0.4	New Jersey.....	238	0.7	Living in Kentucky.....		
Connecticut.....	80	0.2	Illinois.....	229	0.6	Living in other states.....		
District of Columbia.....	71	0.2	Kentucky.....	159	0.4	Indiana.....		
Florida.....	39	0.1	Iowa.....	117	0.3	Ohio.....		
All other.....	351	1.1	Michigan.....	110	0.3	Illinois.....		
MARYLAND, persons born in.....	262,540	100.0	Missouri.....	102	0.3	Missouri.....		
Living in Maryland.....	201,594	76.8	North Carolina.....	98	0.3	Tennessee.....		
Living in other states.....	60,946	23.2	Indiana.....	93	0.3	Kansas.....		
Pennsylvania.....	20,660	7.6	Kansas.....	98	0.2	Texas.....		
District of Columbia.....	15,632	6.0	All other.....	914	2.5	Arkansas.....		
New Jersey.....	6,274	2.4	NORTH CAROLINA, persons born in	806,337	100.0	Oklahoma.....		
Delaware.....	5,440	2.1	Living in North Carolina.....	663,394	82.3	Mississippi.....		
New York.....	3,510	1.3	Living in other states.....	143,143	17.7	Louisiana.....		
Virginia.....	2,003	0.8	Virginia.....	33,513	4.2	Pennsylvania.....		
Massachusetts.....	953	0.4	New York.....	10,283	1.3	West Virginia.....		
Ohio.....	737	0.3	Georgia.....	10,173	1.3	New York.....		
Illinois.....	643	0.2	Pennsylvania.....	9,735	1.2	California.....		
Louisiana.....	613	0.2	Florida.....	9,769	1.2	Michigan.....		
Rhode Island.....	546	0.2	South Carolina.....	9,760	1.2	Colorado.....		
West Virginia.....	526	0.2	Arkansas.....	7,471	0.9	Iowa.....		
Mississippi.....	432	0.2	Mississippi.....	7,295	0.9	Alabama.....		
Texas.....	372	0.1	New Jersey.....	6,524	0.8	Virginia.....		
Connecticut.....	319	0.1	Tennessee.....	4,783	0.6	Minnesota.....		
Missouri.....	278	0.1	West Virginia.....	4,622	0.6	Nebraska.....		
Alabama.....	261	0.1	Ohio.....	3,584	0.5	Washington.....		
Arkansas.....	261	0.1	Texas.....	3,685	0.5	All other.....		
All other.....	2,061	0.8	Alabama.....	3,658	0.5	TENNESSEE, persons born in.....		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, per-			Massachusetts.....	2,991	0.4	Living in Tennessee.....		
sons born in.....	52,282	100.0	District of Columbia.....	2,754	0.3	Living in other states.....		
Living in District of Columbia.....	40,459	77.4	Louisiana.....	2,571	0.3	Arkansas.....		
Living elsewhere.....	11,823	22.6	Maryland.....	2,127	0.3	Kentucky.....		
Pennsylvania.....	2,937	5.6	Virginia.....	1,633	0.3	Illinois.....		
New Jersey.....	2,080	4.0	Ohio.....	1,320	0.2	Missouri.....		
Maryland.....	1,603	3.1	Connecticut.....	1,175	0.1	New Jersey.....		
			All other.....	4,602	0.6	Texas.....		
						Alabama.....		

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 21.—NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE: 1910—Concluded.

STATE.	NEGROES: 1910.		STATE.	NEGROES: 1910.		STATE.	NEGROES: 1910.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Contd.			WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Contd.			MOUNTAIN—Continued.		
TENNESSEE—Continued.			TEXAS, persons born in.....			ARIZONA—Continued.		
Living in other states—Continued.			Living in Texas.....	602,761	90.7	Living in other states—Continued.		
Indiana.....	5,073	1.0	Living in other states.....	62,062	9.3	Louisiana.....	11	2.0
Kansas.....	4,387	0.8	Oklahoma.....	35,397	5.3	Pennsylvania.....	11	2.0
Ohio.....	3,481	0.7	Louisiana.....	8,058	1.2	All other.....	104	19.3
Louisiana.....	1,826	0.4	Arkansas.....	5,383	0.8			
Virginia.....	1,545	0.3	California.....	2,204	0.3	UTAH, persons born in.....		
Georgia.....	1,482	0.3	Kansas.....	1,907	0.3		527	100.0
Pennsylvania.....	1,065	0.2	Missouri.....	1,907	0.3	Living in Utah.....	162	30.7
California.....	994	0.2	Illinois.....	6,214	0.9	Living in other states.....	365	69.3
Colorado.....	910	0.2	All other.....	6,214	0.9	Texas.....	24	4.6
New York.....	648	0.1				Virginia.....	52	9.9
All other.....	5,652	1.1				Idaho.....	25	4.7
ALABAMA, persons born in.....	971,167	100.0	MOUNTAIN.			California.....	24	4.6
Living in Alabama.....	839,821	86.5	MONTANA, persons born in.....	665	100.0	Arkansas.....	21	4.0
Living in other states.....	131,346	13.5	Living in Montana.....	339	51.0	Colorado.....	18	3.4
Mississippi.....	32,629	3.8	Living in other states.....	326	49.0	New York.....	15	2.3
Texas.....	13,280	1.4	Washington.....	14	2.1	Pennsylvania.....	12	2.3
Georgia.....	13,101	1.3	Georgia.....	28	4.2	Kansas.....	11	2.1
Florida.....	12,981	1.3	New York.....	22	3.3	All other.....	115	21.8
Tennessee.....	12,673	1.3	Illinois.....	17	2.6			
Louisiana.....	11,127	1.1	Texas.....	17	2.6	NEVADA, persons born in.....		
Oklahoma.....	8,755	0.9	All other.....	158	23.8		376	100.0
Illinois.....	3,208	0.3	IDAHO, persons born in.....	468	100.0	Living in Nevada.....	44	11.7
California.....	2,412	0.2	Living in Idaho.....	69	14.7	Living in other states.....	332	88.3
Kansas.....	1,329	0.1	Living in other states.....	399	85.3	California.....	32	13.8
All other.....	8,096	0.9	Texas.....	63	15.5	Georgia.....	39	10.4
MISSISSIPPI, persons born in.....	1,032,565	100.0	Florida.....	17	4.2	New York.....	35	9.3
Living in Mississippi.....	859,690	87.1	Louisiana.....	43	9.2	Arkansas.....	31	8.2
Living in other states.....	132,875	12.9	Pennsylvania.....	63	13.5	Florida.....	22	5.8
Arkansas.....	39,467	3.8	Virginia.....	43	9.2	Louisiana.....	16	4.3
Tennessee.....	26,629	2.6	Alabama.....	37	7.9	Tennessee.....	16	4.3
Alabama.....	26,061	2.5	North Carolina.....	25	5.3	South Carolina.....	13	3.5
Oklahoma.....	8,841	0.9	Alabama.....	16	3.4	Alabama.....	12	3.2
Illinois.....	8,074	0.8	Massachusetts.....	16	3.4	Massachusetts.....	70	18.6
Oklahoma.....	7,000	0.7	North Carolina.....	16	3.4	All other.....	10	2.6
Illinois.....	4,612	0.4	All other.....	167	35.7			
California.....	4,407	0.4	WYOMING, persons born in.....	314	100.0	PACIFIC.		
Kansas.....	1,544	0.1	Living in Wyoming.....	153	48.7	WASHINGTON, persons born in.....	1,546	100.0
All other.....	6,143	0.6	Living in other states.....	161	51.3	Living in Washington.....	534	34.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.			Nebraska.....	85	11.1	Living in other states.....	1,012	65.5
ARKANSAS, persons born in.....	334,559	100.0	California.....	10	3.2	Pennsylvania.....	193	12.5
Living in Arkansas.....	296,040	88.5	All other.....	105	33.4	Virginia.....	96	6.2
Living in other states.....	38,519	11.5	COLORADO, persons born in.....			New Jersey.....	81	6.2
Oklahoma.....	10,771	3.2	Living in Colorado.....	3,513	100.0	Texas.....	55	3.6
Texas.....	6,328	1.9	Living in other states.....	2,156	61.4	California.....	51	3.3
Mississippi.....	4,954	1.5	Kansas.....	1,357	38.6	Maryland.....	44	2.8
Louisiana.....	4,893	1.5	Missouri.....	153	4.4	Illinois.....	32	2.1
Tennessee.....	3,377	1.0	California.....	135	3.8	Oregon.....	24	1.6
Missouri.....	2,958	0.9	Illinois.....	103	2.9	Tennessee.....	24	1.6
Alabama.....	1,354	0.4	Texas.....	89	2.5	Massachusetts.....	22	1.4
Kansas.....	1,208	0.4	Washington.....	85	2.4	North Carolina.....	21	1.4
California.....	403	0.1	Oklahoma.....	61	1.7	Ohio.....	17	1.1
All other.....	2,263	0.7	Louisiana.....	46	1.3	Kentucky.....	15	1.0
LOUISIANA, persons born in.....	726,496	100.0	New Mexico.....	45	1.3	All other.....	191	12.4
Living in Louisiana.....	642,733	88.5	Utah.....	45	1.3	OREGON, persons born in.....		
Living in other states.....	83,763	11.5	Arkansas.....	45	1.3		398	100.0
Oklahoma.....	25,382	3.5	Tennessee.....	41	1.2	Living in Oregon.....	191	48.7
Mississippi.....	20,139	2.8	All other.....	433	12.3	Living in other states.....	204	51.3
Georgia.....	19,003	2.7	NEW MEXICO, persons born in.....			Washington.....	37	9.3
Oklahoma.....	8,498	1.2	Living in New Mexico.....	941	100.0	California.....	33	8.3
Missouri.....	1,631	0.2	Living in other states.....	410	43.6	Texas.....	12	3.0
Illinois.....	1,609	0.2	California.....	115	56.4	West Virginia.....	12	3.0
Tennessee.....	1,224	0.2	Arizona.....	85	9.0	Pennsylvania.....	12	2.8
California.....	1,004	0.1	Colorado.....	51	5.4	All other.....	98	24.9
All other.....	4,573	0.6	California.....	51	5.4			
OKLAHOMA, persons born in.....	51,334	100.0	New York.....	37	3.9	CALIFORNIA, persons born in.....		
Living in Oklahoma.....	45,976	89.6	Kansas.....	27	2.9		6,318	100.0
Living in other states.....	5,358	10.4	Utah.....	26	2.8	Living in California.....	5,660	89.1
Texas.....	4,492	2.9	Illinois.....	20	2.1	Living in other states.....	1,258	19.9
Texas.....	1,032	2.0	Missouri.....	18	1.9	Washington.....	102	1.6
Arkansas.....	808	1.6	All other.....	118	12.5	Texas.....	99	1.6
Missouri.....	512	1.0	ARIZONA, persons born in.....	538	100.0	New York.....	87	1.2
California.....	198	0.4	Living in Arizona.....	287	53.3	Illinois.....	77	1.2
Illinois.....	128	0.2	Living in other states.....	251	46.7	Missouri.....	72	1.1
Louisiana.....	125	0.2	California.....	38	7.1	Arkansas.....	58	9.0
Tennessee.....	107	0.2	Texas.....	31	5.8	Arizona.....	48	8.8
Mississippi.....	103	0.2	Tennessee.....	16	3.0	Oregon.....	47	8.7
Iowa.....	91	0.2	Kansas.....	14	2.6	Louisiana.....	42	7.7
Alabama.....	77	0.2	Missouri.....	14	2.6	Pennsylvania.....	38	0.6
All other.....	529	1.0	Alabama.....	12	2.2	Georgia.....	34	0.6

NATIVITY.

83

TABLE 22.—NEGRO POPULATION OF EACH STATE CLASSIFIED AS NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN, AND THE NATIVE POPULATION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SELECTED STATES OF BIRTH: 1910.

NEGROES: 1910.			NEGROES: 1910.			NEGROES: 1910.		
STATE.	Number.	Per cent.	STATE.	Number.	Per cent.	STATE.	Number.	Per cent.
NEW ENGLAND.			NEW ENGLAND—Continued.			MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued.		
MAINE, persons living in.....	1,363	100.0	RHODE ISLAND—Continued.			PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
Native population.....	1,126	82.6	Native population—Continued.			Native population—Continued.		
With state reported:			With state reported:			With state reported:		
Born in Maine.....	802	58.9	Born in other states—Con.			Born in other states—Contd.		
Born in other states.....	310	22.7	District of Columbia.....	184	1.9	West Virginia.....	2,260	1.2
Massachusetts.....	64	4.7	Pennsylvania.....	181	1.9	South Carolina.....	2,113	1.1
Virginia.....	64	4.7	Georgia.....	168	1.8	Ohio.....	2,109	1.1
North Carolina.....	36	2.6	New Jersey.....	94	1.0	Georgia.....	1,578	0.8
Maryland.....	22	1.6	All other states.....	263	2.8	New York.....	1,421	0.7
Pennsylvania.....	15	1.1	Other native ¹	60	0.6	Tennessee.....	1,965	0.5
South Carolina.....	13	1.0	Foreign born.....	872	9.2	Kentucky.....	962	0.5
New York.....	13	1.0				Alabama.....	545	0.3
All other states.....	32	6.0	CONNECTICUT, persons living in.....	15,174	100.0	All other states.....	3,071	1.6
Other native ¹	14	1.0				Other native ¹	1,197	0.6
Foreign born.....	237	17.4	Native population.....	14,805	97.6	Foreign born.....	1,984	1.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE, persons living in.....			With state reported:			EAST NORTH CENTRAL.		
564	100.0		Born in Connecticut.....	7,296	48.1	Ohio, persons living in.....		
Native population.....	524	92.9	Born in other states.....	7,402	48.8	111,452	100.0	
With state reported:			Virginia.....	2,121	17.3	Native population.....	110,797	99.4
Born in New Hampshire.....	234	41.5	North Carolina.....	1,175	7.7	With state reported:		
Born in other states.....	281	48.2	New York.....	960	6.3	Born in Ohio.....	59,194	53.1
Virginia.....	74	13.1	Massachusetts.....	445	2.9	Born in other states.....	3,884	3.5
Massachusetts.....	45	8.0	South Carolina.....	339	2.1	Kentucky.....	18,835	16.9
North Carolina.....	37	7.2	Maryland.....	277	1.8	Ohio.....	10,195	9.1
South Carolina.....	19	3.4	Pennsylvania.....	230	1.5	Tennessee.....	3,481	3.1
New York.....	15	2.6	Georgia.....	185	1.5	West Virginia.....	2,358	2.1
Maine.....	13	2.3	District of Columbia.....	180	1.2	Pennsylvania.....	2,103	1.9
Maryland.....	13	2.3	Rhode Island.....	118	0.8	Georgia.....	1,549	1.4
Vermont.....	13	2.3	Other native ¹	107	0.7	Indiana.....	1,375	1.2
Connecticut.....	6	1.1	Foreign born.....	309	2.4	South Carolina.....	1,102	1.0
Georgia.....	43	7.6				Alabama.....	731	0.7
All other states.....	9	1.6	MIDDLE ATLANTIC.			Maryland.....	737	0.7
Other native ¹	40	7.1	NEW YORK, persons living in.....	134,191	100.0	Michigan.....	669	0.6
Foreign born.....	9	1.6	Native population.....	121,340	90.4	Ohio.....	476	0.4
VERMONT, persons living in.....			With state reported:			Mississippi.....	475	0.4
1,621	100.0		Born in New York.....	49,750	37.1	Illinois.....	430	0.4
Native population.....	1,581	97.5	Born in other states.....	70,279	52.4	Born in other states.....	3,343	3.3
With state reported:			North Carolina.....	25,157	21.7	All other states.....	1,646	1.5
Born in Vermont.....	437	27.0	South Carolina.....	10,283	7.7	Other native ¹	1,154	1.0
Born in other states.....	1,109	68.4	Georgia.....	5,698	5.0	Foreign born.....	655	0.6
Tennessee.....	785	7.8	Maryland.....	5,292	2.8			
Georgia.....	113	7.0	Pennsylvania.....	5,310	2.6	INDIANA, persons living in.....		
Kentucky.....	107	6.6	District of Columbia.....	2,617	2.0	60,320	100.0	
Virginia.....	98	6.0	Florida.....	2,019	1.6	Native population.....	60,223	99.8
Alabama.....	66	4.1	Pennsylvania.....	2,889	2.0	With state reported:		
New York.....	62	3.8	District of Columbia.....	2,617	2.0	Born in Indiana.....	25,224	41.8
North Carolina.....	56	3.4	Florida.....	1,257	0.9	Born in other states.....	34,388	57.3
South Carolina.....	55	3.4	Connecticut.....	917	0.7	Kentucky.....	20,756	34.4
Massachusetts.....	49	3.0	Kentucky.....	873	0.7	Tennessee.....	5,073	8.4
Texas.....	47	2.9	Tennessee.....	648	0.5	Ohio.....	1,834	3.0
Maryland.....	41	2.5	Virginia.....	638	1.5	North Carolina.....	1,320	2.2
Pennsylvania.....	39	2.4	Ohio.....	536	0.4	Illinois.....	1,206	2.0
All other states.....	254	15.6	All other states.....	3,655	2.7	Virginia.....	938	1.6
Other native ¹	35	2.2	Other native ¹	1,311	1.0	Alabama.....	499	0.8
Foreign born.....	40	2.5	Foreign born.....	12,851	9.6	Georgia.....	468	0.8
MASSACHUSETTS, persons living in.....			NEW JERSEY, persons living in.....			Michigan.....	405	0.7
38,055	100.0		89,760	100.0		Missouri.....	388	0.6
Native population.....	31,903	83.8	Native population.....	88,273	98.3	Mississippi.....	290	0.5
With state reported:			With state reported:			All other states.....	1,311	2.2
Born in Massachusetts.....	14,933	39.3	Born in New Jersey.....	37,017	41.2	Other native ¹	97	0.2
Born in other states.....	16,970	43.9	Born in other states.....	50,745	56.5	Foreign born.....	97	0.2
Virginia.....	5,750	13.1	Virginia.....	20,710	23.1			
North Carolina.....	2,591	7.9	Maryland.....	6,274	7.0	ILLINOIS, persons living in.....		
South Carolina.....	1,624	2.8	North Carolina.....	6,234	6.9	109,049	100.0	
Maryland.....	953	2.5	Pennsylvania.....	5,773	5.3	Native population.....	108,121	99.1
New York.....	859	2.3	New York.....	5,666	4.0	With state reported:		
Georgia.....	785	2.1	Delaware.....	2,102	2.3	Born in Illinois.....	35,917	32.9
Pennsylvania.....	582	1.5	District of Columbia.....	1,933	2.2	Born in other states.....	70,224	64.0
Connecticut.....	551	1.4	Georgia.....	1,121	1.3	Tennessee.....	15,303	14.0
District of Columbia.....	328	0.9	Florida.....	949	1.1	Ohio.....	12,314	12.2
New Jersey.....	341	0.9	Massachusetts.....	383	0.4	Missouri.....	9,732	8.9
Rhode Island.....	333	0.9	Kentucky.....	301	0.3	Mississippi.....	4,612	4.2
Maine.....	284	0.7	All other states.....	2,034	2.3	Virginia.....	3,326	2.9
All other states.....	1,656	4.4	Other native ¹	1,487	1.7	Alabama.....	2,874	2.6
Other native ¹	262	0.7				Georgia.....	2,765	2.5
Foreign born.....	6,152	16.2				Indiana.....	2,731	2.5
RHODE ISLAND, persons living in.....			PENNSYLVANIA, persons living in.....			Louisiana.....	1,609	1.5
9,529	100.0		193,919	100.0		Arkansas.....	1,354	1.2
Native population.....	8,657	90.8	Native population.....	191,935	99.0	South Carolina.....	1,217	1.1
With state reported:			With state reported:			North Carolina.....	1,175	1.1
Born in Rhode Island.....	4,084	42.9	Born in Pennsylvania.....	84,960	43.8	Iowa.....	797	0.7
Born in other states.....	4,513	47.4	Born in other states.....	103,788	54.5	Texas.....	797	0.7
Virginia.....	1,611	16.9	Virginia.....	48,995	25.3	Pennsylvania.....	765	0.7
Maryland.....	546	5.7	Maryland.....	49,000	25.3	Michigan.....	750	0.7
Massachusetts.....	419	4.4	North Carolina.....	20,030	10.3	Kansas.....	707	0.7
North Carolina.....	399	4.2	South Carolina.....	9,725	5.0	Maryland.....	643	0.6
Connecticut.....	305	3.2	Delaware.....	5,798	3.0	New York.....	524	0.5
New York.....	230	2.4	New Jersey.....	3,129	1.6	All other states.....	1,880	1.8
South Carolina.....	238	2.1	District of Columbia.....	2,937	1.5	Other native ¹	1,950	1.8
						Foreign born.....	928	0.9

¹ Includes persons born in the United States, state of birth not reported; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—NEGRO POPULATION OF EACH STATE CLASSIFIED AS NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN, AND THE NATIVE POPULATION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SELECTED STATES OF BIRTH: 1910—Continued.

NEGROES: 1910.			NEGROES: 1910.			NEGROES: 1910.		
STATE.	Number.	Per cent.	STATE.	Number.	Per cent.	STATE.	Number.	Per cent.
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Contd.			WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Contd.			WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Contd.		
MICHIGAN, persons living in.....	17,115	100.0	IOWA—Continued.			NEBRASKA—Continued.		
Native population.....			Native population—Continued.			Native population—Continued.		
With state reported:			With state reported:			With state reported:		
Born in Michigan.....	8,192	47.9	Born in other states—Contd.			Born in other states—Contd.		
Born in other states.....	6,321	36.9	Oklahoma.....	91	0.6	Virginia.....	244	3.2
Ohio.....	1,332	7.8	South Carolina.....	82	0.5	Texas.....	228	3.0
Kentucky.....	781	4.6	All other states.....	436	2.9	Illinois.....	217	2.8
Indiana.....	774	4.5	Other native ¹	216	1.4	Alabama.....	176	2.3
Virginia.....	597	3.5	Foreign born.....	55	0.4	Mississippi.....	164	2.1
Tennessee.....	329	1.9				Georgia.....	142	1.8
North Carolina.....	301	1.8				Ohio.....	110	1.4
Pennsylvania.....	284	1.7				Louisiana.....	100	1.3
Illinois.....	276	1.6				All other states.....	764	9.9
New York.....	274	1.6				Other native ¹	195	2.5
Missouri.....	144	0.8				Foreign born.....	97	1.3
Georgia.....	138	0.8				KANSAS, persons living in.....	54,030	100.0
Alabama.....	116	0.7						
Maryland.....	111	0.6				Native population.....		
West Virginia.....	100	0.6				With state reported:	53,912	99.8
All other states.....	757	4.4				Born in Kansas.....	22,934	42.4
Other native ¹	950	5.6				Born in other states.....	30,270	56.0
Foreign born.....	1,610	9.6				Missouri.....	8,262	15.3
						Tennessee.....	4,387	8.1
WISCONSIN, persons living in.....						Kentucky.....	4,358	8.1
	2,900	100.0					1,907	3.5
Native population.....							1,544	2.9
With state reported:							1,482	2.7
Born in Wisconsin.....	1,171	40.4					1,329	2.5
Born in other states.....	1,592	54.9					1,208	2.2
Illinois.....	209	7.2					1,051	1.9
Kentucky.....	196	6.8					628	1.2
Missouri.....	140	4.8					610	1.1
Tennessee.....	113	3.9					543	1.0
Ohio.....	100	3.4					463	0.9
Virginia.....	100	3.4					408	0.8
Georgia.....	87	3.0					401	0.7
Indiana.....	74	2.6					261	0.5
Michigan.....	70	2.4					1,412	2.6
Alabama.....	56	1.9					708	1.3
Iowa.....	52	1.8					118	0.2
Mississippi.....	49	1.7						
New York.....	47	1.6				SOUTH ATLANTIC.		
Minnesota.....	39	1.3				DELAWARE, persons living in.....		
Pennsylvania.....	38	1.3					31,146	99.9
South Carolina.....	29	1.0				Native population.....		
All other states.....	217	7.5				With state reported:		
Other native ¹	73	2.5				Born in Delaware.....	23,668	72.7
Foreign born.....	64	2.2				Born in other states.....	8,399	26.9
						Maryland.....	5,440	17.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.						Virginia.....	1,206	3.9
						Pennsylvania.....	128	0.4
MINNESOTA, persons living in.....						New Jersey.....	226	0.7
	7,084	100.0				North Carolina.....	128	0.5
Native population.....						New York.....	146	0.4
With state reported:						All other states.....	307	1.0
Born in Minnesota.....	1,556	22.0				Other native ¹	79	0.3
Born in other states.....	5,132	72.4				Foreign born.....	35	0.1
Missouri.....	683	9.6				MARYLAND, persons living in.....		
Kentucky.....	579	8.2					232,290	100.0
Illinois.....	512	7.3				Native population.....		
Tennessee.....	418	5.9				With state reported:	231,799	99.8
Ohio.....	291	4.1				Born in Maryland.....	201,594	86.8
Virginia.....	287	4.1				Born in other states.....	29,769	12.8
Iowa.....	258	3.6				Virginia.....	20,151	8.7
Mississippi.....	227	3.2				North Carolina.....	2,127	0.9
Georgia.....	220	2.8				Pennsylvania.....	1,621	0.7
Alabama.....	199	2.8				District of Columbia.....	1,303	0.7
Wisconsin.....	174	2.5				Delaware.....	840	0.4
Indiana.....	170	2.4				West Virginia.....	682	0.3
Kansas.....	161	2.3				South Carolina.....	494	0.2
Louisiana.....	124	1.8				New York.....	343	0.1
Michigan.....	111	1.6				All other states.....	1,918	0.8
All other states.....	849	12.0				Other native ¹	426	0.2
Other native ¹	196	2.8				Foreign born.....	451	0.2
Foreign born.....	230	2.5						
						DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, persons living in.....		
IOWA, persons living in.....	14,973	100.0					94,446	100.0
Native population.....						Native population.....		
With state reported:						With state reported:	94,208	99.7
Born in Iowa.....	5,253	35.1				Born in the District of Columbia.....	40,459	42.8
Born in other states.....	9,449	63.1				Born elsewhere.....	53,058	56.2
Missouri.....	3,272	21.9				Virginia.....	28,051	29.7
Virginia.....	1,588	10.6				Maryland.....	15,332	16.6
Illinois.....	746	5.0				North Carolina.....	2,754	2.9
Kentucky.....	713	4.8				South Carolina.....	1,084	1.2
Tennessee.....	673	4.5				Pennsylvania.....	848	0.9
Alabama.....	398	2.7				Georgia.....	539	0.9
Mississippi.....	227	1.5				New York.....	435	0.5
Kansas.....	219	1.5				West Virginia.....	435	0.5
North Carolina.....	208	1.4				Alabama.....	330	0.4
Georgia.....	177	1.2				Tennessee.....	303	0.3
Ohio.....	160	1.1				Ohio.....	283	0.3
Indiana.....	126	0.8				Mississippi.....	267	0.3
West Virginia.....	117	0.8				Kentucky.....	235	0.3
Texas.....	106	0.7				New Jersey.....	229	0.2
Nebraska.....	106	0.7				All other states.....	1,312	1.4
Pennsylvania.....	99	0.7				Other native ¹	691	0.7
Iowa.....	99	0.6				Foreign born.....	228	0.3

¹ Includes persons born in the United States, state of birth not reported; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

NATIVITY.

85

TABLE 22.—NEGRO POPULATION OF EACH STATE CLASSIFIED AS NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN, AND THE NATIVE POPULATION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SELECTED STATES OF BIRTH: 1910—Continued.

STATE.	NEGROES: 1910.		STATE.	NEGROES: 1910.		STATE.	NEGROES: 1910.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.			SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.			WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.		
VIRGINIA, persons living in.....			FLORIDA—Continued.			ARKANSAS, persons living in.....		
Native population.....			Native population—Continued.			Native population.....		
With state reported:			With state reported—Continued.			With state reported:		
Born in Virginia.....			Born in other states—Contd.			Born in Arkansas.....		
Born in other states.....			Virginia.....			Born in other states.....		
North Carolina.....			Mississippi.....			Mississippi.....		
Maryland.....			Tennessee.....			Louisiana.....		
South Carolina.....			Louisiana.....			Tennessee.....		
Tennessee.....			All other states.....			Alabama.....		
Pennsylvania.....			Other native ¹			Georgia.....		
District of Columbia.....			Foreign born.....			South Carolina.....		
West Virginia.....			EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.			North Carolina.....		
All other states.....			KENTUCKY, persons living in.....			Texas.....		
Other native ¹			Native population.....			Virginia.....		
Foreign born.....			With state reported:			Kentucky.....		
WEST VIRGINIA, persons living in.....			Born in Kentucky.....			Missouri.....		
Native population.....			Born in other states.....			Illinois.....		
With state reported:			Tennessee.....			Florida.....		
Born in West Virginia.....			Virginia.....			All other states.....		
Born in other states.....			Indiana.....			Other native ¹		
Virginia.....			Alabama.....			Foreign born.....		
North Carolina.....			Georgia.....			LOUISIANA, persons living in.....		
Ohio.....			North Carolina.....			Native population.....		
Kentucky.....			Ohio.....			With state reported:		
Pennsylvania.....			Mississippi.....			Born in Louisiana.....		
Tennessee.....			Illinois.....			Born in other states.....		
Maryland.....			Missouri.....			Mississippi.....		
South Carolina.....			South Carolina.....			Alabama.....		
Georgia.....			Louisiana.....			Texas.....		
Alabama.....			All other states.....			Arkansas.....		
District of Columbia.....			Other native ¹			Georgia.....		
All other states.....			Foreign born.....			North Carolina.....		
Other native ¹			TENNESSEE, persons living in.....			South Carolina.....		
Foreign born.....			Native population.....			Tennessee.....		
NORTH CAROLINA, persons living in.....			With state reported:			Mississippi.....		
Native population.....			Born in Tennessee.....			Florida.....		
With state reported:			Mississippi.....			All other states.....		
Born in North Carolina.....			Georgia.....			Other native ¹		
Born in other states.....			Alabama.....			Foreign born.....		
South Carolina.....			Kentucky.....			OKLAHOMA, persons living in.....		
Virginia.....			Virginia.....			Native population.....		
Tennessee.....			Georgia.....			With state reported:		
All other states.....			Arkansas.....			Born in Oklahoma.....		
Other native ¹			Louisiana.....			Born in other states.....		
Foreign born.....			Missouri.....			Texas.....		
SOUTH CAROLINA, persons living in.....			All other states.....			Arkansas.....		
Native population.....			Other native ¹			Louisiana.....		
With state reported:			ALABAMA, persons living in.....			Mississippi.....		
Born in South Carolina.....			Native population.....			Tennessee.....		
Born in other states.....			With state reported:			Georgia.....		
Georgia.....			Born in Alabama.....			Alabama.....		
Tennessee.....			Born in other states.....			Georgia.....		
All other states.....			Georgia.....			Mississippi.....		
Other native ¹			Louisiana.....			Kansas.....		
Foreign born.....			Missouri.....			Kentucky.....		
SOUTH CAROLINA, persons living in.....			All other states.....			Missouri.....		
Native population.....			Other native ¹			South Carolina.....		
With state reported:			Foreign born.....			Virginia.....		
Born in South Carolina.....			ALABAMA, persons living in.....			Illinois.....		
Born in other states.....			Native population.....			Kentucky.....		
Georgia.....			With state reported:			North Carolina.....		
Virginia.....			Born in Alabama.....			Virginia.....		
Tennessee.....			Born in other states.....			All other states.....		
All other states.....			Georgia.....			Other native ¹		
Other native ¹			Louisiana.....			Foreign born.....		
Foreign born.....			Missouri.....			TEXAS, persons living in.....		
GEORGIA, persons living in.....			All other states.....			Native population.....		
Native population.....			Other native ¹			With state reported:		
With state reported:			Foreign born.....			Born in Texas.....		
Born in Georgia.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			Born in other states.....		
Born in other states.....			Native population.....			Louisiana.....		
North Carolina.....			With state reported:			Alabama.....		
Alabama.....			Born in Mississippi.....			Mississippi.....		
Florida.....			Born in other states.....			Tennessee.....		
Virginia.....			Alabama.....			Georgia.....		
Tennessee.....			Louisiana.....			Arkansas.....		
All other states.....			Tennessee.....			Virginia.....		
Other native ¹			Georgia.....			Kentucky.....		
Foreign born.....			North Carolina.....			North Carolina.....		
FLORIDA, persons living in.....			Arkansas.....			Tennessee.....		
Native population.....			Kentucky.....			Georgia.....		
With state reported:			Texas.....			All other states.....		
Born in Florida.....			Other native ¹			Other native ¹		
Born in other states.....			Foreign born.....			Foreign born.....		
Georgia.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			TEXAS, persons living in.....		
South Carolina.....			Native population.....			Native population.....		
North Carolina.....			With state reported:			With state reported:		
South Carolina.....			Born in Mississippi.....			Born in Texas.....		
Virginia.....			Born in other states.....			Born in other states.....		
Tennessee.....			Alabama.....			Louisiana.....		
All other states.....			Louisiana.....			Alabama.....		
Other native ¹			Tennessee.....			Mississippi.....		
Foreign born.....			Georgia.....			Tennessee.....		
FLORIDA, persons living in.....			North Carolina.....			Georgia.....		
Native population.....			Virginia.....			Arkansas.....		
With state reported:			Tennessee.....			Virginia.....		
Born in Florida.....			South Carolina.....			North Carolina.....		
Born in other states.....			Arkansas.....			Kentucky.....		
Georgia.....			Kentucky.....			Missouri.....		
South Carolina.....			Texas.....			Oklahoma.....		
North Carolina.....			All other states.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			Other native ¹			Oklahoma.....		
Virginia.....			Foreign born.....			Kentucky.....		
Tennessee.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			Missouri.....		
Alabama.....			Native population.....			Arkansas.....		
Florida.....			With state reported:			Virginia.....		
Georgia.....			Born in Mississippi.....			North Carolina.....		
South Carolina.....			Born in other states.....			Kentucky.....		
North Carolina.....			Alabama.....			Missouri.....		
South Carolina.....			Louisiana.....			Arkansas.....		
Virginia.....			Tennessee.....			Virginia.....		
Tennessee.....			Georgia.....			North Carolina.....		
Alabama.....			North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....		
Florida.....			Virginia.....			Missouri.....		
Georgia.....			South Carolina.....			Oklahoma.....		
South Carolina.....			Arkansas.....			Kentucky.....		
North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....			Missouri.....		
South Carolina.....			Texas.....			Oklahoma.....		
Virginia.....			All other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Tennessee.....			Other native ¹			Oklahoma.....		
Alabama.....			Foreign born.....			Kentucky.....		
Florida.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			Missouri.....		
Georgia.....			Native population.....			Arkansas.....		
South Carolina.....			With state reported:			Virginia.....		
North Carolina.....			Born in Mississippi.....			North Carolina.....		
South Carolina.....			Born in other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Virginia.....			Alabama.....			Missouri.....		
Tennessee.....			Louisiana.....			Arkansas.....		
Alabama.....			Tennessee.....			Virginia.....		
Florida.....			Georgia.....			North Carolina.....		
Georgia.....			North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			Virginia.....			Missouri.....		
North Carolina.....			South Carolina.....			Oklahoma.....		
South Carolina.....			Arkansas.....			Kentucky.....		
Virginia.....			Kentucky.....			Missouri.....		
Tennessee.....			Texas.....			Oklahoma.....		
Alabama.....			All other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Florida.....			Other native ¹			Oklahoma.....		
Georgia.....			Foreign born.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			Missouri.....		
North Carolina.....			Native population.....			Arkansas.....		
South Carolina.....			With state reported:			Virginia.....		
Virginia.....			Born in Mississippi.....			North Carolina.....		
Tennessee.....			Born in other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Alabama.....			Alabama.....			Missouri.....		
Florida.....			Louisiana.....			Arkansas.....		
Georgia.....			Tennessee.....			Virginia.....		
South Carolina.....			Georgia.....			North Carolina.....		
North Carolina.....			North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			Virginia.....			Missouri.....		
Virginia.....			South Carolina.....			Oklahoma.....		
Tennessee.....			Arkansas.....			Kentucky.....		
Alabama.....			Kentucky.....			Missouri.....		
Florida.....			Texas.....			Oklahoma.....		
Georgia.....			All other states.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			Other native ¹			Oklahoma.....		
North Carolina.....			Foreign born.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			Missouri.....		
Virginia.....			Native population.....			Arkansas.....		
Tennessee.....			With state reported:			Virginia.....		
Alabama.....			Born in Mississippi.....			North Carolina.....		
Florida.....			Born in other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Georgia.....			Alabama.....			Missouri.....		
South Carolina.....			Louisiana.....			Arkansas.....		
North Carolina.....			Tennessee.....			Virginia.....		
South Carolina.....			Georgia.....			North Carolina.....		
Virginia.....			North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....		
Tennessee.....			Virginia.....			Missouri.....		
Alabama.....			South Carolina.....			Oklahoma.....		
Florida.....			Arkansas.....			Kentucky.....		
Georgia.....			Kentucky.....			Missouri.....		
South Carolina.....			Texas.....			Oklahoma.....		
North Carolina.....			All other states.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			Other native ¹			Oklahoma.....		
Virginia.....			Foreign born.....			Kentucky.....		
Tennessee.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			Missouri.....		
Alabama.....			Native population.....			Arkansas.....		
Florida.....			With state reported:			Virginia.....		
Georgia.....			Born in Mississippi.....			North Carolina.....		
South Carolina.....			Born in other states.....			Kentucky.....		
North Carolina.....			Alabama.....			Missouri.....		
South Carolina.....			Louisiana.....			Arkansas.....		
Virginia.....			Tennessee.....			Virginia.....		
Tennessee.....			Georgia.....			North Carolina.....		
Alabama.....			North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....		
Florida.....			Virginia.....			Missouri.....		
Georgia.....			South Carolina.....			Oklahoma.....		
South Carolina.....			Arkansas.....			Kentucky.....		
North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....			Missouri.....		
South Carolina.....			Texas.....			Oklahoma.....		
Virginia.....			All other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Tennessee.....			Other native ¹			Oklahoma.....		
Alabama.....			Foreign born.....			Kentucky.....		
Florida.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			Missouri.....		
Georgia.....			Native population.....			Arkansas.....		
South Carolina.....			With state reported:			Virginia.....		
North Carolina.....			Born in Mississippi.....			North Carolina.....		
South Carolina.....			Born in other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Virginia.....			Alabama.....			Missouri.....		
Tennessee.....			Louisiana.....			Arkansas.....		
Alabama.....			Tennessee.....			Virginia.....		
Florida.....			Georgia.....			North Carolina.....		
Georgia.....			North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			Virginia.....			Missouri.....		
North Carolina.....			South Carolina.....			Oklahoma.....		
South Carolina.....			Arkansas.....			Kentucky.....		
Virginia.....			Kentucky.....			Missouri.....		
Tennessee.....			Texas.....			Oklahoma.....		
Alabama.....			All other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Florida.....			Other native ¹			Oklahoma.....		
Georgia.....			Foreign born.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			Missouri.....		
North Carolina.....			Native population.....			Arkansas.....		
South Carolina.....			With state reported:			Virginia.....		
Virginia.....			Born in Mississippi.....			North Carolina.....		
Tennessee.....			Born in other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Alabama.....			Alabama.....			Missouri.....		
Florida.....			Louisiana.....			Arkansas.....		
Georgia.....			Tennessee.....			Virginia.....		
South Carolina.....			Georgia.....			North Carolina.....		
North Carolina.....			North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			Virginia.....			Missouri.....		
Virginia.....			South Carolina.....			Oklahoma.....		
Tennessee.....			Arkansas.....			Kentucky.....		
Alabama.....			Kentucky.....			Missouri.....		
Florida.....			Texas.....			Oklahoma.....		
Georgia.....			All other states.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			Other native ¹			Oklahoma.....		
North Carolina.....			Foreign born.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			Missouri.....		
Virginia.....			Native population.....			Arkansas.....		
Tennessee.....			With state reported:			Virginia.....		
Alabama.....			Born in Mississippi.....			North Carolina.....		
Florida.....			Born in other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Georgia.....			Alabama.....			Missouri.....		
South Carolina.....			Louisiana.....			Arkansas.....		
North Carolina.....			Tennessee.....			Virginia.....		
South Carolina.....			Georgia.....			North Carolina.....		
Virginia.....			North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....		
Tennessee.....			Virginia.....			Missouri.....		
Alabama.....			South Carolina.....			Oklahoma.....		
Florida.....			Arkansas.....			Kentucky.....		
Georgia.....			Kentucky.....			Missouri.....		
South Carolina.....			Texas.....			Oklahoma.....		
North Carolina.....			All other states.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			Other native ¹			Oklahoma.....		
Virginia.....			Foreign born.....			Kentucky.....		
Tennessee.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			Missouri.....		
Alabama.....			Native population.....			Arkansas.....		
Florida.....			With state reported:			Virginia.....		
Georgia.....			Born in Mississippi.....			North Carolina.....		
South Carolina.....			Born in other states.....			Kentucky.....		
North Carolina.....			Alabama.....			Missouri.....		
South Carolina.....			Louisiana.....			Arkansas.....		
Virginia.....			Tennessee.....			Virginia.....		
Tennessee.....			Georgia.....			North Carolina.....		
Alabama.....			North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....		
Florida.....			Virginia.....			Missouri.....		
Georgia.....			South Carolina.....			Oklahoma.....		
South Carolina.....			Arkansas.....			Kentucky.....		
North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....			Missouri.....		
South Carolina.....			Texas.....			Oklahoma.....		
Virginia.....			All other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Tennessee.....			Other native ¹			Oklahoma.....		
Alabama.....			Foreign born.....			Kentucky.....		
Florida.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			Missouri.....		
Georgia.....			Native population.....			Arkansas.....		
South Carolina.....			With state reported:			Virginia.....		
North Carolina.....			Born in Mississippi.....			North Carolina.....		
South Carolina.....			Born in other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Virginia.....			Alabama.....			Missouri.....		
Tennessee.....			Louisiana.....			Arkansas.....		
Alabama.....			Tennessee.....			Virginia.....		
Florida.....			Georgia.....			North Carolina.....		
Georgia.....			North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			Virginia.....			Missouri.....		
North Carolina.....			South Carolina.....			Oklahoma.....		
South Carolina.....			Arkansas.....			Kentucky.....		
Virginia.....			Kentucky.....			Missouri.....		
Tennessee.....			Texas.....			Oklahoma.....		
Alabama.....			All other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Florida.....			Other native ¹			Oklahoma.....		
Georgia.....			Foreign born.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			Missouri.....		
North Carolina.....			Native population.....			Arkansas.....		
South Carolina.....			With state reported:			Virginia.....		
Virginia.....			Born in Mississippi.....			North Carolina.....		
Tennessee.....			Born in other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Alabama.....			Alabama.....			Missouri.....		
Florida.....			Louisiana.....			Arkansas.....		
Georgia.....			Tennessee.....			Virginia.....		
South Carolina.....			Georgia.....			North Carolina.....		
North Carolina.....			North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			Virginia.....			Missouri.....		
Virginia.....			South Carolina.....			Oklahoma.....		
Tennessee.....			Arkansas.....			Kentucky.....		
Alabama.....			Kentucky.....			Missouri.....		
Florida.....			Texas.....			Oklahoma.....		
Georgia.....			All other states.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			Other native ¹			Oklahoma.....		
North Carolina.....			Foreign born.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			Missouri.....		
Virginia.....			Native population.....			Arkansas.....		
Tennessee.....			With state reported:			Virginia.....		
Alabama.....			Born in Mississippi.....			North Carolina.....		
Florida.....			Born in other states.....			Kentucky.....		
Georgia.....			Alabama.....			Missouri.....		
South Carolina.....			Louisiana.....			Arkansas.....		
North Carolina.....			Tennessee.....			Virginia.....		
South Carolina.....			Georgia.....			North Carolina.....		
Virginia.....			North Carolina.....			Kentucky.....		
Tennessee.....			Virginia.....			Missouri.....		
Alabama.....			South Carolina.....			Oklahoma.....		
Florida.....			Arkansas.....			Kentucky.....		
Georgia.....			Kentucky.....			Missouri.....		
South Carolina.....			Texas.....			Oklahoma.....		
North Carolina.....			All other states.....			Kentucky.....		
South Carolina.....			Other native ¹			Oklahoma.....		
Virginia.....			Foreign born.....			Kentucky.....		
Tennessee.....			MISSISSIPPI, persons living in.....			Missouri.....		
Alabama.....			Native population.....			Arkansas.....		

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—NEGRO POPULATION OF EACH STATE CLASSIFIED AS NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN, AND THE NATIVE POPULATION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SELECTED STATES OF BIRTH: 1910—Continued.

STATE.	NEGROES: 1910.		STATE.	NEGROES: 1910.		STATE.	NEGROES: 1910.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
MOUNTAIN.			MOUNTAIN—Continued.			PACIFIC.		
MONTANA, persons living in...	1,834	100.0	NEW MEXICO, persons living in...	1,628	100.0	WASHINGTON, persons living in...	6,038	100.0
Native population.....	1,773	96.7	Native population.....	1,594	97.9	Native population.....	5,820	96.1
With state reported:			With state reported:			With state reported:		
Born in Montana.....	330	18.5	Born in New Mexico.....	410	25.2	Born in Washington.....	534	8.8
Born in other states.....	1,367	74.5	Born in other states.....	1,107	71.7	Born in other states.....	5,037	83.5
Missouri.....	214	11.7	Texas.....	340	20.9	Missouri.....	476	7.9
Tennessee.....	120	6.5	Alabama.....	89	5.5	Tennessee.....	459	7.2
Kentucky.....	114	6.2	Kentucky.....	73	4.5	Virginia.....	412	6.8
Kansas.....	81	4.4	Missouri.....	67	4.1	Kentucky.....	395	6.5
Virginia.....	80	4.4	Tennessee.....	73	4.5	Texas.....	283	4.7
Illinois.....	65	3.5	Georgia.....	60	3.4	Georgia.....	282	4.7
Ohio.....	60	3.3	Mississippi.....	53	3.3	Illinois.....	230	3.8
Texas.....	56	3.0	Virginia.....	54	3.3	Alabama.....	224	3.7
Georgia.....	47	2.6	All other natives.....	362	22.1	Ohio.....	223	3.7
Alabama.....	42	2.3	Foreign born.....	17	1.0	North Carolina.....	219	3.6
Pennsylvania.....	40	2.2				Kansas.....	216	3.6
All other states.....	448	24.4				Mississippi.....	180	3.0
Other native.....	67	3.7				Indiana.....	141	2.3
Foreign born.....	61	3.3	ARIZONA, persons living in...	2,009	100.0	Louisiana.....	132	2.2
Idaho, persons living in.....	651	100.0	Native population.....	1,978	98.5	South Carolina.....	119	2.0
Native population.....	623	95.7	With state reported:			Pennsylvania.....	104	1.7
With state reported:			Born in Arizona.....	287	14.3	California.....	102	1.7
Born in Idaho.....	69	10.6	Born in other states.....	1,638	82.5	All other states.....	877	14.5
Born in other states.....	539	82.8	Texas.....	644	32.3	Other native.....	229	3.7
Missouri.....	78	12.0	Missouri.....	102	5.1	Foreign born.....	238	3.9
Kentucky.....	34	5.2	Georgia.....	94	4.7			
Tennessee.....	34	5.2	Kentucky.....	72	3.6	OREGON, persons living in.....		
Texas.....	33	5.1	Alabama.....	60	3.0		1,492	100.0
Illinois.....	23	3.8	Kansas.....	60	3.0	Native population.....	1,430	95.8
Kansas.....	23	3.8	Arkansas.....	48	2.4	With state reported:		
Utah.....	25	3.8	California.....	40	2.0	Born in Oregon.....	194	13.0
Alabama.....	24	3.5	Louisiana.....	42	2.1	Born in other states.....	1,193	80.0
Virginia.....	23	3.5	All other states.....	140	20.4	Missouri.....	148	9.9
Ohio.....	21	3.2	Other native.....	33	1.6	Georgia.....	91	6.1
All other states.....	31	3.5	Foreign born.....	31	1.5	Kentucky.....	76	5.1
Other native.....	15	2.3				Tennessee.....	73	4.9
Foreign born.....	28	4.3	UTAH, persons living in.....	1,144	100.0	Georgia.....	64	4.3
WYOMING, persons living in.....	2,235	100.0	Native population.....	1,112	97.2	Texas.....	57	3.8
Native population.....	2,197	98.3	With state reported:			Illinois.....	56	3.8
With state reported:			Born in Utah.....	162	14.2	Alabama.....	54	3.6
Born in Wyoming.....	153	6.8	Born in other states.....	947	74.0	California.....	47	3.2
Born in other states.....	1,993	89.2	Missouri.....	112	9.8	Louisiana.....	47	3.2
Missouri.....	222	9.9	Kentucky.....	68	5.9	Arkansas.....	40	2.7
Kentucky.....	206	9.2	Texas.....	67	5.9	Kansas.....	40	2.7
Tennessee.....	163	7.3	Kansas.....	64	5.6	New York.....	35	2.3
Virginia.....	153	6.8	Tennessee.....	59	5.2	North Carolina.....	32	2.1
Georgia.....	131	5.9	Colorado.....	45	3.9	Pennsylvania.....	31	2.1
Kansas.....	123	5.5	Illinois.....	43	3.8	Mississippi.....	27	1.8
Texas.....	123	5.5	Alabama.....	36	3.1	Iowa.....	26	1.7
Alabama.....	118	5.3	Georgia.....	25	2.2	All other states.....	202	13.5
Ohio.....	85	3.8	Iowa.....	24	2.1	Other native.....	43	2.9
Illinois.....	65	2.9	Louisiana.....	23	2.0	Foreign born.....	62	4.2
Nebraska.....	57	2.6	Ohio.....	22	1.9			
North Carolina.....	54	2.4	All other states.....	235	20.5	CALIFORNIA, persons living in.....		
Mississippi.....	45	2.0	Other native.....	103	9.0		21,645	100.0
Arkansas.....	44	2.0	Foreign born.....	32	2.8	Native population.....	20,771	96.0
All other states.....	18	1.1				With state reported:		
Other native.....	51	2.3	NEVADA, persons living in.....	513	100.0	Born in California.....	5,060	23.4
Foreign born.....	38	1.7	Native population.....	494	96.3	Born in other states.....	15,200	70.2
COLORADO, persons living in.....	11,453	100.0	With state reported:			Texas.....	2,294	10.2
Native population.....	11,323	98.9	Born in Nevada.....	44	8.6	Missouri.....	1,968	9.1
With state reported:			Born in other states.....	440	85.8	Georgia.....	1,297	6.0
Born in Colorado.....	2,156	18.8	Texas.....	45	8.8	Louisiana.....	1,004	4.6
Born in other states.....	9,400	78.1	Missouri.....	41	8.0	Tennessee.....	884	4.0
Missouri.....	1,617	14.1	California.....	30	5.8	Kentucky.....	834	3.9
Tennessee.....	910	7.9	Tennessee.....	30	5.8	Virginia.....	773	3.6
Kansas.....	899	7.8	Kentucky.....	27	5.3	Alabama.....	700	3.2
Kentucky.....	734	6.4	Ohio.....	24	4.7	North Carolina.....	696	3.2
Alabama.....	689	6.0	Louisiana.....	21	4.1	Mississippi.....	500	2.3
Texas.....	684	6.0	Illinois.....	21	4.1	Kansas.....	476	2.2
Virginia.....	498	4.3	Arkansas.....	18	3.5	Arkansas.....	463	2.1
Georgia.....	396	3.3	Other native.....	15	2.9	South Carolina.....	455	2.1
Mississippi.....	267	2.3	All other natives.....	102	19.9	Ohio.....	338	1.7
Illinois.....	258	2.3	Foreign born.....	19	3.7	Illinois.....	323	1.5
Arkansas.....	238	2.1				All other states.....	2,165	10.0
Alabama.....	231	2.0				Other native.....	510	2.4
Oklahoma.....	196	1.7				Foreign born.....	874	4.0
Louisiana.....	189	1.7						
All other states.....	1,135	9.9						
Other native.....	227	2.0						
Foreign born.....	130	1.1						

1 Includes persons born in the United States, state of birth not reported; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

CHAPTER VII.—URBANIZATION—URBAN AND RURAL CLASSIFICATION, AND POPULATION OF CITIES.

POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL, AND IN CLASSES OF CITIES, BY RACIAL CLASSES: 1910.

In the census tabulations the population living in cities and towns of 2,500 or more inhabitants is classified as urban, and the population living in smaller villages and towns and in open country districts as rural.

Under this classification the urban population, although it is purely urban in the sense that it is entirely a city or town population, does not embrace the entire population gathered into cities, towns, and villages. The rural population, on the other hand, is not purely a scattered population, since it embraces a semiurban element in the population of many small rural towns and villages. Undoubtedly the conditions obtaining in these small population centers differ materially from those obtaining in the open country. The small village may be primarily commercial or industrial, while the open country is primarily agricultural. It would, however, be exceedingly difficult, if not impossible, to separate accurately this small village population from the population of the open country, since the rural village communities are in many cases unincorporated, and without definitely established boundaries. In such cases the rural village may graduate by imperceptible degrees of population density into the surrounding country with which it is more or less intimately affiliated by economic interests.

Urbanization as defined in the census figures relates, therefore, as has been stated, to an arbitrarily determined population limit. It does not comprehend the growth of the small village population in the rural districts, but only that urban growth which is located in the larger towns and cities.

So defined, the proportions urban and rural, and the changes in these proportions from decade to decade, indicate conditions and tendencies for the several classes of the population which are of social significance.

In Table 1, on the following page, the urban and rural population, and the population of urban communities of specified size in 1910, is given for each racial class.

The proportion urban in 1910 was lowest among Negroes and highest among foreign-born whites, the percentage living in urban communities being 27.4 for Negroes and 72.2 for foreign-born whites. This pro-

portion varies greatly from one white class to another, even among natives. Of native whites of native parentage, 36.1 per cent were in urban communities; of native whites of mixed parentage (one parent native, one foreign born), 59.4 per cent; and of native whites of foreign parentage (both parents foreign born), 68.1 per cent.

A much larger proportion of the white population of foreign birth and parentage than of the Negro, or of the native white population of native parentage, were in the larger cities. Of the foreign-born whites, for example, 29 per cent, and of the native whites of foreign parentage, 25.4 per cent, or more than one-fourth of each class, were in cities of 500,000 or more in 1910, the proportion in such cities for Negroes being 4 per cent and for native whites of native parentage, 6 per cent.

Of the Negroes, 72.6 per cent were living in rural communities, the corresponding proportion for native whites being 55.8 per cent and for foreign-born whites 27.8 per cent.

The several racial classes thus contribute in varying proportions to the urban and rural population aggregates, and it follows necessarily that the racial composition of the urban population differs from that of the rural. Of the total urban population in 1910, 6.3 per cent was Negro, and of the total rural, 14.5 per cent. The urban population was 41.9 per cent native white of native parentage, the rural 64.1 per cent. More than one-half of the urban population and approximately one-fifth of the rural was of foreign birth or of foreign or mixed parentage.

In the aggregate population of cities of 500,000 or more, in which more than 70 per cent of the population was of foreign birth or of foreign or mixed parentage, Negroes constituted only 3.4 per cent. The percentage Negro for classes of cities having less than 500,000 population was higher than for the class of larger cities, and was almost unvarying from one class to another, the range of variation being from 7.1 per cent in cities of 100,000 to 500,000 to 7.7 per cent in cities of 2,500 to 10,000. Geographic location rather than size is of course the determining factor as regards proportion Negro in the population, and the low percentage Negro for the cities of 500,000 and over is explained by the fact that these eight cities are none of them, except Baltimore, located in Southern states.

NEGRO POPULATION.

POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL, AND IN CLASSES OF CITIES, BY RACIAL CLASSES: 1910.

CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	POPULATION: 1910.							
	All classes.	Negro.	White.					Foreign born.
			Total.	Native.			Foreign percentage.	
				Total.	Native percentage.	Mixed percentage.		
NUMBER.								
United States.....	91,972,266	9,827,763	81,731,957	68,386,412	49,488,575	5,981,526	12,915,311	13,345,545
Urban communities.....	42,623,383	2,689,229	39,831,913	30,196,544	17,849,644	3,554,980	8,791,920	9,635,369
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	8,470,358	655,266	7,795,201	6,620,540	4,872,584	614,978	1,132,978	1,177,661
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	5,699,338	408,362	5,186,578	4,207,860	2,927,915	446,983	935,882	978,718
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	8,241,678	602,040	7,626,923	5,963,109	3,779,057	665,863	1,518,189	1,663,814
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000.....	8,790,297	626,946	8,117,117	6,173,049	3,422,040	821,365	1,929,644	1,944,068
Cities of 500,000 and over.....	11,511,841	836,615	11,105,094	7,521,986	2,948,048	1,006,711	3,277,227	3,871,108
Rural communities.....	49,348,883	7,138,534	41,900,044	38,189,868	31,638,931	2,426,546	4,121,391	3,710,176
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY CLASS OF COMMUNITY.								
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban communities.....	46.3	27.4	48.7	44.2	36.1	59.4	68.1	72.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	9.2	6.7	9.5	9.7	9.8	10.3	8.8	8.8
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	6.1	4.2	6.3	6.2	5.7	7.5	7.2	7.3
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	9.0	6.1	9.3	8.7	7.6	11.1	11.8	12.5
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000.....	9.6	6.4	9.9	9.0	13.7	14.9	14.6	14.6
Cities of 500,000 and over.....	12.5	4.0	13.6	10.6	6.0	16.8	25.4	29.0
Rural communities.....	53.7	72.6	51.3	55.8	63.9	40.6	31.9	27.8
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY RACIAL CLASS.								
United States.....	100.0	10.7	88.9	74.4	53.8	6.5	14.0	14.5
Urban communities.....	100.0	6.3	93.5	70.8	41.9	8.3	20.6	22.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	100.0	7.7	92.1	78.2	57.5	7.3	13.4	13.9
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	100.0	7.3	92.5	75.0	50.4	8.0	16.6	17.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	100.0	7.3	92.5	72.4	45.9	8.1	18.4	20.2
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000.....	100.0	7.1	92.3	70.2	38.9	9.3	22.0	23.6
Cities of 500,000 and over.....	100.0	3.4	96.4	62.8	25.6	8.7	28.5	30.6
Rural communities.....	100.0	14.5	84.9	77.4	64.1	4.9	8.4	7.5

RACIAL COMPOSITION OF THE URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION: 1910, 1900, 1890.

In Table 2 the urban and rural population and the percentage urban and rural is shown by racial classes for the three years, 1910, 1900, and 1890, together with the percentage distribution of the urban and rural population by racial classes in each of these years.

The percentage urban in the Negro population increased from 19.8 in 1890 to 22.7 in 1900 and to 27.4 in 1910; in the native white population of native parentage the corresponding increase was from 26.2 to 30.9 and to 36.1 per cent.

In each of the classes shown in Table 2 the proportion urban increased during each decade in approximately the same degree, so that only slight changes were effected in the racial composition either of the urban or of the rural population. Although, for example, the percentage urban in the Negro population increased from 19.8 in 1890 to 27.4 in 1910, the percentage Negro in the urban and in the rural population was almost unvarying, being in the urban 6.5 in 1890, 6.5 in 1900, and 6.3 in 1910; and in the rural population, 14.9 in 1890, 15.1 in 1900, and 14.5 in 1910.

CLASS AND YEAR.	POPULATION.					
	Number.		Percentage.		Percentage in each racial class.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Of total urban.	Of total rural.
All classes:						
1910.....	42,623,383	49,348,883	46.3	53.7	100.0	100.0
1900.....	30,797,185	45,197,390	40.5	59.5	100.0	100.0
1890.....	22,720,223	40,227,491	36.1	63.9	100.0	100.0
Negro:						
1910.....	2,689,229	7,138,534	27.4	72.6	6.3	14.5
1900.....	2,085,972	6,528,022	22.7	77.3	6.5	15.1
1890.....	1,481,142	6,007,534	18.8	80.2	6.5	14.9
White:						
1910.....	39,831,913	41,900,044	45.7	51.3	93.5	84.9
1900.....	28,717,990	38,091,206	43.0	57.0	93.2	84.9
1890.....	21,173,685	33,927,673	38.4	61.6	93.2	84.3
Native:						
1910.....	30,196,544	38,189,868	44.2	55.8	70.8	77.4
1900.....	21,895,860	34,699,519	38.7	61.3	71.1	76.7
1890.....	15,886,293	30,441,126	33.8	66.2	68.4	75.7
Native parentage:						
1910.....	17,849,644	31,638,931	36.1	63.9	41.9	64.1
1900.....	12,801,669	26,568,668	30.9	69.8	40.2	63.2
1890.....	9,022,289	25,453,427	26.2	73.8	39.7	63.1
Foreign or mixed parentage:						
1910.....	12,346,900	6,550,937	65.3	34.7	29.0	13.3
1900.....	9,515,191	6,130,826	60.8	39.2	30.9	13.6
1890.....	5,515,974	4,987,701	54.6	45.4	28.7	12.4
Foreign born:						
1910.....	9,635,369	3,710,176	72.2	27.8	22.6	7.5
1900.....	5,827,139	3,391,667	66.8	33.2	22.2	7.4
1890.....	5,635,422	3,486,445	61.8	38.2	24.8	8.7

The native white of native parentage, in which the percentage urban increased from 26.2 in 1890 to 36.1 in 1910, constituted 39.7 per cent of the urban population in 1890, 40.2 per cent in 1900, and 41.9 per cent in 1910; the percentage in this class of the total rural population being in these years 63.3, 63.2, and 64.1, respectively.

URBAN AND RURAL INCREASE: 1890-1910.

Three factors may be indicated in the growth of the urban population: (1) The natural increase by excess of births over deaths in urban communities; (2) the increase by net migration to the cities from the country districts; and (3) the growth by extension of urban territory, that is to say, by the growth of rural into urban communities.

Even if population were increasing at the same rate in all communities, both urban and rural, the aggregate urban population would increase faster than the aggregate rural, since in any period a certain number of rural communities would in consequence of the normal population growth become urban, and their total populations would thereby be added to the urban increase and subtracted from the rural. The rates of growth characteristic of urban and rural communities are, therefore, not accurately represented by the rates of growth of the urban and rural population aggregates, since the increases for these aggregates do not, in fact, relate to a specific group of urban communities on the one hand, or on the other to a specific rural area. The increase of the urban population by the growth of rural into urban communities is, however, relatively small as compared with the total urban increase in any decade. Increases figured upon the populations of Table 2 may, therefore, be regarded as indicating approximately the rates of urban and rural population growth in the two decades 1890-1900 and 1900-1910. Such increases are presented in Table 3.

RACIAL CLASS AND DECADE.	POPULATION INCREASE. ¹			
	Number.		Per cent.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All classes:				
1890-1910.....	11,826,198	4,151,493	38.4	9.2
1890-1900.....	8,075,952	4,469,899	35.6	12.4
Negro:				
1890-1910.....	683,257	310,512	34.1	4.5
1890-1900.....	524,830	820,488	35.4	13.6
White:				
1890-1910.....	11,113,923	3,808,838	38.7	10.0
1890-1900.....	7,544,305	4,103,633	35.6	12.3
Native				
1890-1910.....	8,300,684	3,490,349	37.9	10.1
1890-1900.....	6,357,597	4,255,391	40.9	14.0
Native parentage—				
1890-1910.....	5,468,975	3,070,235	44.2	10.8
1890-1900.....	3,358,380	3,115,266	37.2	12.2
Foreign or mixed parentage—				
1890-1910.....	2,831,709	420,111	29.8	6.9
1890-1900.....	2,999,217	1,143,125	46.0	22.9
Foreign born—				
1890-1910.....	2,813,299	318,489	41.2	9.4
1890-1900.....	1,186,708	-94,758	21.1	-2.7

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

The urban Negro population in 1910 exceeded the urban Negro population in 1900 by 683,257, or 34.1 per cent, and the rural Negro in 1910 exceeded the rural Negro in 1900 by 310,512, or 4.5 per cent. The corresponding percentage increases for the preceding decade were 35.4 for the urban and 13.6 for the rural population. In each class of the population the percentage increase of the urban aggregate greatly exceeded that of the rural aggregate. In the Thirteenth Census report the increase of the total population in the area classified as urban in 1910 and in the area classified as rural in 1910 was figured, but not by racial classes. The population increase in the 1910 urban territory was 34.8 per cent and in the 1910 rural territory 11.2 per cent. The differences between these percentages and the percentages shown in Table 3 for the total population—i. e., the difference between 34.8 and 38.4 per cent for the urban and between 11.2 and 9.2 for the rural—are accounted for by the net growth of rural into urban communities during the decade 1900-1910. The percentages for Negro increase were undoubtedly similarly affected, and a calculation similar to that made for the total population, if it could have been made for the Negro element, would undoubtedly have shown a Negro increase for territory classified as urban in 1910 somewhat below 34.1 per cent and an increase for territory classified as rural in 1910 somewhat above 4.5 per cent. The difference between the rate of growth of the urban and of the rural element would thus have been somewhat less than the difference indicated by the percentages of Table 3.

SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS.

The number and percentage urban and rural in the Negro and white population classes in 1910 is given in Table 4 for sections and southern divisions.

The percentage urban for the Negro population in the North and West greatly exceeded the corresponding percentage for that population class in the South. The Negro population in the North was 77.4 per cent urban; in the West, 78.6; and in the South, 21.2. Conversely, 78.8 per cent of the Negro population in the South was rural, the percentage rural for the North being 22.6, and for the West, 21.4. It is clear from these figures that the Negro migration to the North and West has been largely to urban centers, since more than three-fourths of this class in the North are in such centers, while in the South more than three-fourths are in rural communities.

In the South the percentage urban was somewhat higher, although the difference is not considerable, for Negroes than for native whites of native parentage—21.2 as compared with 19.8 per cent—but was very much lower for Negroes than for whites of foreign birth or parentage. In the North and West, however, the Negro percentage urban exceeded that for any other racial class in these sections, even that for the foreign-

NEGRO POPULATION.

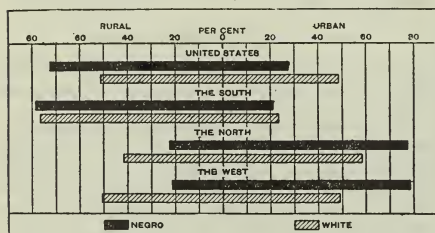
born whites, who are largely concentrated in urban centers, the percentage urban for Negroes in the North being 77.4, and for foreign-born whites 75.5. While,

therefore, in the South the Negro population is largely rural in character, in the North this class is the most urban of the racial classes.

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE, URBAN AND RURAL, IN THE NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION CLASSES, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

RACIAL CLASS.	POPULATION: 1910.													
	The South.							The South.						
	United States.	Total.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	The North.	The West.	United States.	Total.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	The North.	The West.
URBAN.							PERCENTAGE URBAN.							
All classes.....	42,623,383	6,623,838	3,992,153	1,574,229	1,957,456	32,660,703	3,329,840	46.3	22.5	25.4	18.7	22.3	58.6	48.8
Negro.....	2,689,229	1,854,455	909,520	509,097	435,838	794,966	39,808	27.4	21.2	22.1	19.2	22.0	77.4	49.2
White.....	39,831,913	4,761,463	2,190,990	1,064,740	1,515,733	31,851,632	3,218,813	47.8	23.2	27.0	18.5	22.6	58.3	78.6
Native.....	30,196,544	4,374,967	1,989,234	1,006,838	1,378,925	23,304,573	2,516,999	44.2	22.1	25.6	17.8	21.6	53.8	48.0
Native parentage.....	17,944,544	3,675,291	1,675,819	856,826	1,144,639	12,564,943	1,999,420	36.1	19.8	22.8	15.7	19.8	45.9	43.0
Mixed parentage.....	3,554,980	263,411	108,506	58,820	96,085	2,956,676	334,803	59.4	52.9	63.6	64.6	39.8	61.1	52.8
Foreign parentage.....	8,791,920	436,275	294,999	91,162	140,214	7,782,959	572,688	68.1	57.2	74.7	73.6	38.5	70.0	55.7
Foreign born.....	9,635,969	385,496	191,756	57,532	126,808	8,547,054	701,819	72.2	53.2	66.0	66.7	39.2	75.5	54.1
RURAL.							PERCENTAGE RURAL.							
All classes.....	49,348,883	22,765,492	9,102,742	6,835,672	6,827,078	23,087,410	3,455,981	53.7	77.5	74.6	81.3	77.7	41.4	51.2
Negro.....	7,138,534	6,894,972	3,202,968	2,143,416	1,548,588	232,708	10,854	72.6	78.8	77.9	80.8	78.0	22.6	21.4
White.....	41,900,044	15,785,957	5,890,613	4,689,588	5,205,758	22,788,577	3,325,610	51.3	76.8	73.0	81.5	77.4	41.7	50.8
Native.....	38,189,868	15,446,282	5,791,814	4,660,561	4,993,807	20,014,615	2,728,971	55.8	77.9	74.4	82.2	78.4	46.2	52.0
Native parentage.....	31,638,931	14,885,865	5,665,386	4,595,666	4,624,813	14,787,092	1,965,974	63.9	80.2	77.2	84.3	80.2	54.1	55.0
Mixed parentage.....	2,425,540	234,294	66,896	32,202	143,163	1,894,122	308,129	40.6	47.1	25.3	35.4	60.2	38.9	47.2
Foreign parentage.....	4,124,391	325,123	69,542	32,753	223,828	3,343,460	454,868	31.9	42.8	34.4	26.4	61.5	30.0	44.3
Foreign born.....	3,710,176	339,675	98,799	28,925	211,951	2,775,962	596,539	27.8	46.8	34.0	33.3	68.0	24.5	45.9

DIAGRAM I.—PERCENTAGE URBAN AND RURAL IN THE NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, BY SECTIONS: 1910.



Since, however, the great mass of the Negro population is in the South, the extremely high percentage urban applies to a relatively small proportion of this racial class.

In Table 5 the percentage urban and rural in the Negro population of the South and North is shown for the years 1910, 1900, and 1890. In each section and division the proportion of the Negro population living in urban communities increased during each of the two decades covered by the table. In the South the increase was from 15.3 per cent in 1890, to 17.2 per cent in 1900, and 21.2 per cent in 1910; in the North from 61.8 per cent in 1890, to 70.5 per cent in 1900, and to 77.4 per cent in 1910; and in the West from 54 per

cent in 1890 to 67.4 per cent in 1900, and to 78.6 per cent in 1910. Corresponding decreases are shown for the proportion living in rural communities in each section and division. These proportions for sections are illustrated in Diagram II.

Table 5

SECTION AND DIVISION.	NEGRO POPULATION.					
	Percentage urban.			Percentage rural.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
United States.....	27.4	22.7	19.8	72.6	77.3	80.2
The South.....	21.2	17.2	15.3	78.8	82.8	84.7
South Atlantic.....	21.1	18.7	17.4	77.9	81.3	82.6
East South Central.....	19.2	15.5	12.9	80.8	84.5	87.1
West South Central.....	22.0	16.7	14.0	78.0	83.3	86.0
The North.....	77.4	70.5	61.8	22.6	29.5	38.2
The West.....	78.6	67.4	54.0	21.4	32.6	46.0

The geographic distribution of the urban and rural Negro and white population in 1910 is shown in Table 6. Of the Negro urban, 69 per cent was in the South; of the native white urban, 14.5 per cent; and of the foreign-born white urban, 4 per cent. Of the rural Negro population, 96.6 per cent was in the South; of the rural native white, 40.4 per cent; and of the rural foreign-born white, 9.2 per cent. Only 3.4 per cent of the rural Negro population was in the North and West.

URBANIZATION.

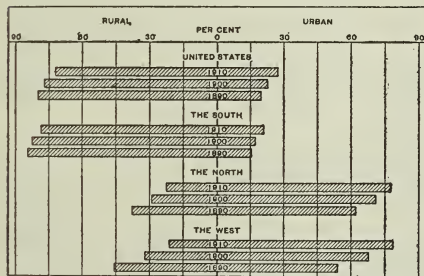
91

Table 6

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AREA: 1910.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	Total population.	Negro population.	White population.		
			Total.	Native.	Foreign born.
URBAN.					
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
The South.....	15.5	69.0	12.0	14.5	4.0
South Atlantic.....	7.3	33.8	5.5	6.6	2.0
East South Central.....	3.7	18.9	2.7	3.3	0.6
West South Central.....	4.6	16.2	3.8	4.6	1.4
The North.....	75.6	29.6	80.0	77.2	83.7
The West.....	7.8	1.5	8.1	8.3	7.3
RURAL.					
The United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
The South.....	46.1	96.6	37.7	40.4	9.2
South Atlantic.....	18.4	44.9	14.1	15.2	2.7
East South Central.....	13.9	30.0	11.2	12.2	0.8
West South Central.....	13.8	21.7	12.4	13.1	5.7
The North.....	46.8	3.3	54.4	52.4	74.8
The West.....	7.1	0.2	7.9	7.1	16.1

DIAGRAM II.—PERCENTAGE URBAN AND RURAL IN THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY SECTIONS: 1910, 1900, and 1890.



The percentage Negro in the urban and rural population of the North and South is given in Table 7 for 1910, 1900, and 1890.

Table 7

PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	Urban.			Rural.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
United States.....	6.3	6.5	6.5	14.5	15.1	14.9
The South.....	25.0	30.9	31.7	30.3	32.6	34.2
South Atlantic.....	29.4	31.2	32.8	35.2	36.9	37.8
East South Central.....	32.3	34.2	33.5	31.4	32.9	32.8
West South Central.....	22.3	24.7	26.9	22.7	25.8	29.4
The North.....	2.4	2.5	2.4	1.0	1.1	1.1
The West.....	1.0	1.2	1.3	0.3	0.4	0.6

Of the urban population in 1910, 28 per cent was Negro in the South; 2.4 per cent in the North; and 1 per cent in the West. Of the rural population, 30.3

per cent was Negro in the South; 1 per cent, in the North; and 0.3 per cent, in the West. In the South as a whole, the percentage Negro in the urban population decreased from 31.7 per cent in 1890, to 30.9 in 1900, and to 28 in 1910; and in the rural population from 34.2 per cent in 1890, to 32.6 in 1900, and to 30.3 in 1910.

THE STATES.

Table 8 gives the Negro and white urban and rural population in 1910 and the percentage urban in the Negro and white population, by states.

Table 8

POPULATION: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Urban.		Rural.		Percentage urban.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
UNITED STATES.....	2,689,229	29,831,913	7,138,534	41,900,044	27.4	48.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	60,877	5,389,957	5,429	1,090,547	91.8	83.2
Middle Atlantic.....	339,246	13,373,921	78,624	5,505,531	81.2	70.8
East North Central.....	230,542	9,381,652	70,294	8,545,790	76.6	52.3
West North Central.....	164,301	5,706,094	78,361	7,945,529	67.7	32.6
South Atlantic.....	909,520	2,189,990	3,202,968	5,890,613	22.1	27.0
East South Central.....	509,007	1,094,740	2,143,416	4,689,586	19.2	18.5
West South Central.....	433,538	1,315,755	1,548,588	5,256,781	8.1	28.7
Mountain.....	15,446	924,291	6,021	1,596,154	72.0	36.7
Pacific.....	24,362	2,294,527	4,833	1,729,346	83.4	57.0
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	924	390,292	439	359,703	67.8	51.4
New Hampshire.....	358	254,664	238	175,242	63.1	59.2
Vermont.....	1,341	157,579	280	184,719	82.7	47.3
Massachusetts.....	35,243	3,087,146	2,812	237,780	92.6	92.8
Rhode Island.....	9,653	515,011	474	17,481	95.0	96.7
Connecticut.....	19,368	985,275	1,215	113,622	92.0	85.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	117,486	7,061,043	16,705	1,905,802	87.6	78.7
New Jersey.....	65,427	1,840,350	24,333	805,334	72.9	75.3
Pennsylvania.....	156,333	4,472,318	37,586	2,993,305	80.6	59.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	82,282	2,582,143	29,170	2,672,754	73.8	55.5
Indiana.....	48,425	1,095,026	11,895	1,544,935	80.3	41.5
Illinois.....	85,538	5,388,381	23,511	2,136,083	78.4	61.3
Michigan.....	12,156	1,314,196	4,959	1,471,061	71.0	47.2
Wisconsin.....	2,141	1,001,416	759	1,219,139	73.8	43.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	6,518	843,322	566	1,215,905	92.0	41.0
Iowa.....	17,586	670,035	5,187	1,539,156	65.4	30.2
Missouri.....	104,462	1,293,554	52,960	1,841,378	68.3	41.3
North Dakota.....	306	62,765	311	507,090	49.6	11.0
South Dakota.....	412	76,070	405	487,701	50.4	13.5
Nebraska.....	6,621	303,757	1,668	876,326	88.1	28.7
Kansas.....	36,496	456,579	17,334	1,177,773	67.0	27.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Florida.....	11,157	85,903	20,024	85,199	35.8	59.2
Maryland.....	99,230	538,582	133,020	504,057	42.7	52.6
District of Columbia.....	94,446	236,128			100.0	100.0
Virginia.....	158,218	319,159	222,582	1,421,091	26.8	22.4
West Virginia.....	15,380	212,783	48,793	944,034	24.0	18.4
North Carolina.....	115,975	202,438	581,868	1,298,073	16.6	13.5
South Carolina.....	101,702	129,099	734,141	536,072	12.7	18.1
Georgia.....	224,826	313,606	952,161	1,118,196	19.1	21.9
Alabama.....	88,586	130,302	220,083	313,332	28.7	29.4
SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	106,631	448,727	155,625	1,379,224	40.8	22.1
Tennessee.....	150,506	290,451	222,582	1,421,091	31.8	17.6
Alabama.....	156,603	213,756	751,679	1,015,076	27.4	17.4
Mississippi.....	95,357	111,826	914,130	674,285	9.4	14.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	59,147	143,326	383,744	987,700	13.4	12.7
Louisiana.....	160,845	333,175	853,029	605,911	22.5	35.6
Oklahoma.....	36,882	278,608	100,630	1,165,833	28.9	10.9
Texas.....	178,864	758,534	511,185	2,446,314	25.9	22.7
MONTANA:						
Montana.....	1,455	130,531	379	210,049	37.9	36.2
Idaho.....	426	68,604	224	234,617	65.4	21.5
Wyoming.....	1,041	41,444	115	98,874	66.4	29.5
Colorado.....	9,359	394,156	2,024	389,259	27.7	17.7
New Mexico.....	705	45,558	843	239,006	48.8	15.0
Arizona.....	1,310	60,355	619	111,113	65.2	35.2
Nevada.....	99	170,738	135	135,059	100.0	100.0
Nevada.....	101	12,729	412	61,547	19.7	17.1
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	4,699	590,181	1,759	518,930	77.6	53.2
Oregon.....	1,294	297,095	228	337,995	84.7	45.4
California.....	18,399	1,407,251	3,245	832,421	83.0	62.3

NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 9 relates to the Negro population alone, giving by states the urban and rural Negro population, the percentage urban and rural in the Negro popula-

tion, and the percentage Negro in the urban and rural population, for the three years, 1910, 1900, and 1890.

NEGROES IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Urban includes population living in places of 2,500 or more inhabitants; rural includes all other.]

Table 9

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION.												PERCENTAGE NEGRO.					
	Urban.			Rural.			Percentage.						In total urban population.					
							Urban.		Rural.				1910 1900 1890		1910 1900 1890			
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
UNITED STATES.....	2,689,229	2,005,972	1,481,142	7,138,534	6,828,022	6,007,534	27.4	22.7	19.8	72.6	77.3	80.2	6.3	6.5	6.5	14.5	15.1	14.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	60,877	53,530	39,567	5,429	5,569	5,013	91.8	90.6	88.8	8.2	9.4	11.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.4
Middle Atlantic.....	339,240	217,769	155,346	78,624	78,783	71,593	81.2	76.0	68.1	18.8	24.0	31.9	2.5	2.5	2.1	1.4	1.5	1.3
East North Central.....	230,142	180,121	124,213	70,294	77,721	82,810	76.6	69.0	60.0	23.4	30.1	40.0	2.4	2.5	2.4	0.8	0.9	1.0
West North Central.....	164,301	130,363	116,145	78,561	98,516	107,944	67.7	58.6	51.8	38.4	41.4	48.2	4.2	4.7	5.0	1.0	1.3	1.6
South Atlantic.....	959,520	696,372	566,319	3,202,958	3,032,645	2,696,171	22.1	18.7	17.4	77.9	81.3	82.6	29.4	31.2	32.8	35.2	36.9	37.8
East South Central.....	509,097	386,298	273,971	2,143,416	2,113,618	1,845,326	19.2	15.5	12.9	80.8	84.5	87.1	32.3	34.2	33.5	31.4	32.9	32.9
West South Central.....	435,838	282,156	192,745	1,548,588	1,411,910	1,185,345	22.0	16.7	14.0	78.0	83.3	86.0	22.3	26.7	26.9	22.7	25.8	29.4
Mountain.....	15,446	9,384	6,733	6,021	5,735	6,238	72.0	63.1	61.9	28.0	36.9	48.1	1.6	1.8	1.9	0.4	0.5	0.7
Pacific.....	24,362	10,559	7,903	4,833	4,105	6,207	83.4	72.0	56.0	16.6	28.0	44.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.6
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	924	918	792	439	401	398	67.8	69.6	66.6	32.2	30.4	33.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
New Hampshire.....	356	419	300	208	243	314	63.1	63.8	48.9	36.9	36.7	51.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Vermont.....	1,941	444	460	280	382	477	53.5	49.1	17.3	46.2	50.9	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	
Massachusetts.....	35,243	29,867	20,427	2,812	2,107	1,717	92.6	93.4	92.2	7.4	6.6	7.8	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.7
Rhode Island.....	9,055	8,423	7,014	474	699	749	95.0	92.6	94.9	5.0	7.4	5.1	1.7	2.1	2.1	2.6	3.2	2.0
Connecticut.....	15,938	15,459	10,574	1,216	1,767	1,728	92.0	88.4	86.0	8.0	11.6	14.0	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.1	1.5	1.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	117,486	81,356	51,364	16,705	17,876	18,728	87.6	82.0	73.3	12.4	18.0	26.7	1.6	1.5	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.9
New Jersey.....	65,427	46,128	25,043	24,333	23,716	22,955	72.9	66.0	52.6	27.1	34.0	47.4	3.4	3.5	2.9	3.9	4.3	4.0
Pennsylvania.....	156,383	120,285	76,939	37,586	36,560	30,657	80.6	76.7	71.5	19.4	23.3	28.5	3.4	3.5	3.0	1.2	1.3	1.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	82,282	64,968	51,124	29,170	31,915	35,980	73.8	67.1	58.7	26.2	32.9	41.3	3.1	3.3	3.4	1.4	1.5	1.7
Indiana.....	85,538	60,993	34,076	25,511	24,085	22,552	78.4	71.7	59.8	21.6	28.3	38.3	4.0	4.2	4.3	2.0	2.1	2.2
Illinois.....	12,136	10,009	8,734	4,959	5,807	6,489	71.0	63.3	57.4	29.0	36.7	42.6	0.9	1.1	1.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
Michigan.....	2,141	1,859	1,430	739	683	1,004	73.3	73.1	58.9	26.2	26.9	41.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	5,518	4,495	3,266	566	464	397	92.0	90.0	89.2	8.0	9.4	10.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)
Iowa.....	9,786	8,097	6,635	5,187	4,596	4,050	65.4	63.8	62.1	34.6	36.2	37.9	1.4	1.4	1.6	0.3	0.3	0.3
Missouri.....	104,462	89,247	70,639	52,990	71,957	79,548	68.3	55.4	47.0	33.7	44.0	53.0	7.5	7.9	8.2	2.8	3.6	4.1
Wisconsin.....	908	125	81	311	161	292	49.6	43.7	21.7	50.4	56.3	79.3	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.2
North Dakota.....	412	195	149	405	270	392	50.4	41.9	27.5	49.6	58.1	72.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1
Nebraska.....	6,621	5,441	7,188	1,068	828	1,725	86.1	86.8	80.6	13.9	13.2	19.4	2.1	2.2	2.5	0.1	0.1	0.2
Kansas.....	36,196	31,763	28,170	17,834	20,240	21,540	67.0	61.1	56.7	33.0	38.9	43.3	7.3	9.6	10.3	1.5	1.8	1.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	11,157	11,537	9,428	20,024	19,160	18,558	35.8	37.6	33.2	64.2	62.4	66.8	11.5	13.5	13.3	19.0	19.4	19.5
Maryland.....	99,230	93,849	79,392	133,020	141,215	136,265	42.7	39.9	36.8	57.3	60.1	63.2	15.1	15.9	16.0	20.9	23.7	24.9
District of Columbia.....	94,416	86,702	75,572	112,925	118,855	110,000	100.0	100.0	100.0				28.5	31.1	32.8			
Virginia.....	158,218	124,799	117,925	512,378	535,925	518,346	23.6	18.9	18.4	76.4	81.1	81.6	33.2	36.7	41.4	32.4	35.4	37.7
West Virginia.....	15,380	8,761	6,327	48,793	34,738	26,363	24.0	20.1	19.4	76.0	79.9	80.6	6.7	7.0	7.8	4.9	4.2	3.9
North Carolina.....	115,975	76,169	55,695	881,868	848,300	505,323	16.6	12.2	9.9	83.4	87.8	90.1	36.4	40.8	48.1	30.8	32.1	33.6
South Carolina.....	101,702	86,358	64,049	734,141	697,963	624,885	12.2	10.8	9.3	87.8	89.2	90.7	45.2	49.3	55.1	56.9	59.7	60.4
Georgia.....	224,826	161,061	123,862	952,161	873,752	734,953	19.1	15.6	14.4	80.9	84.4	85.6	47.7	46.5	48.1	46.0	46.7	46.5
Florida.....	88,586	49,136	35,102	200,083	181,594	131,078	28.7	21.3	21.1	71.7	78.9	78.9	40.4	45.9	46.5	41.2	43.1	41.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	106,531	100,145	75,274	255,025	184,561	192,797	40.2	35.2	28.1	59.2	64.8	71.9	19.2	21.4	21.1	8.9	11.0	12.8
Tennessee.....	156,636	131,144	94,838	322,382	349,059	335,780	17.8	16.9	13.2	82.2	72.7	78.0	34.1	40.1	39.8	18.5	20.6	22.0
Alabama.....	156,603	98,154	69,697	751,679	729,153	608,882	10.8	11.2	10.0	88.8	88.1	89.7	42.3	45.3	45.7	45.2	46.2	47.4
Mississippi.....	95,337	56,325	34,192	914,130	800,805	708,367	9.4	6.3	4.6	90.6	93.7	95.4	46.0	47.3	48.9	57.5	59.4	58.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	37,171	37,171	25,491	383,744	325,685	283,426	13.4	10.1	8.2	86.6	89.9	91.8	29.2	33.3	34.8	28.0	27.5	26.9
Louisiana.....	169,845	116,554	87,094	553,029	533,850	472,069	22.5	18.0	15.6	77.5	82.0	84.4	32.4	31.9	30.7	47.7	52.6	56.6
Oklahoma.....	36,982	8,702	679	100,630	46,962	20,930	26.9	15.6	3.1	73.1	84.4	96.9	11.6	14.9	7.2	7.6	6.4	8.4
Texas.....	178,894	119,329	79,481	511,155	501,393	408,690	25.9	19.2	16.3	74.1	80.8	83.7	19.1	22.9	22.7	17.3	19.8	21.7
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	1,455	931	628	379	592	862	73.3	61.1	42.3	20.7	38.9	57.9	1.1	1.1	1.6	0.2	0.4	0.8
Idaho.....	1,426	71	225	222	221	201	65.4	24.1	20.1	34.6	75.8	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Wyoming.....	1,451	489	327	1,194	451	595	46.6	52.0	35.5	53.4	48.0	64.5	2.4	2.8	2.5	0.1	0.7	1.4
Colorado.....	9,359	7,032	5,099	2,094	1,518	1,206	81.7	82.3	80.6	18.3	17.7	19.4	2.3	2.7	2.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
New Mexico.....	738	561	274	833	1,029	1,032	48.8	36.1	14.0	51.2	63.9	86.0	1.7	2.1	2.7	0.3	0.6	1.1
Arizona.....	1,810	330	94	699	1,518	1,263	65.2	17.9	6.9	34.8	82.1	93.1	2.1	1.7	1.1	0.5	1.5	1.6
Utah.....	959	343	294	185	329	294	83.8	51.0	50.0	16.2	49.0	50.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2
Nevada.....	101	37	107	412	97	135	19.7	27.6	44.2	80.3	72.4	55.8	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.4
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	4,699	1,606	978	1,359	908	624	77.6	63.9	61.0	22.4	36.1	39.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3
Oregon.....	1,264	878	597	228	227	589	84.7	79.5	60.3	15.3	20.5	49.7	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.3
California.....	18,899	8,075	6,528	3,246	2,712	4,994	85.0	73.1	55.5	15.0	26.9	44.1	1.3	1.0	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.8

Excepting Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New Jersey, the percentage urban in each Northern and Western state was higher in 1910 among Negroes than among whites. In these states the percentage urban in the Negro population ranged from 46.6 per cent in Wyoming to 95 per cent in Rhode Island. In the Southern states the proportion ranged from 9.4 per cent in Mississippi to 42.7 per cent in Maryland.

The highest percentage Negro in both the urban and the rural population in 1910 was that of Mississippi, in which state 46 per cent of the urban and 57.5 of the rural population were Negroes. Consistently with changes in the proportion Negro in the total population, the proportion Negro in the urban and in the rural population tended to decline in the Southern states, in the two decades 1890-1910, although in some instances the proportion increased.

URBAN COMMUNITIES.

Table 10 gives the Negro population in 1910 and in 1900, and the Negro increase 1900-1910, for the 43 cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 10,000 or more, the cities being arranged in order according to the 1910 Negro population. Ten of these cities lie outside the Southern states. The total Negro population of the 43 cities in 1910 was 1,341,468, or 13.6 per cent of the Negro population of the United States.

Table 10

CITY.	NEGRO POPULATION.		NEGRO INCREASE: 1900 TO 1910.		PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
Washington, D. C.	94,446	86,702	7,744	8.9	28.5	31.1
New York, N. Y.	91,709	69,566	22,143	51.2	1.9	1.9
New Orleans, La.	89,262	77,714	11,548	14.9	26.3	27.1
Baltimore, Md.	84,749	79,258	5,491	6.9	15.2	15.6
Philadelphia, Pa.	84,439	62,013	22,426	24.9	9.5	4.3
Memphis, Tenn.	52,411	49,910	2,501	5.1	40.0	48.8
Birmingham, Ala.	52,305	16,575	35,730	215.6	39.4	43.1
Atlanta, Ga.	51,902	35,727	16,175	45.3	33.5	39.8
Richmond, Va.	46,733	32,230	14,503	45.0	36.6	37.9
Chicago, Ill.	44,102	30,150	13,952	46.3	2.0	1.3
St. Louis, Mo.	43,960	33,516	10,444	23.8	6.4	6.2
Louisville, Ky.	40,522	39,139	1,383	3.5	18.1	19.1
Nashville, Tenn.	39,523	30,094	6,429	21.6	33.1	37.2
Savannah, Ga.	33,246	28,090	5,156	18.4	51.1	51.8
Charleston, S. C.	31,024	28,122	2,902	-1.5	52.8	56.5
Jacksonville, Fla.	29,293	16,236	13,057	80.4	50.8	57.1
Pittsburgh, Pa.	25,623	20,355	5,268	25.9	4.8	4.5
Norfolk, Va.	25,039	20,230	4,809	23.8	37.1	43.4
Houston, Tex.	23,929	14,608	9,321	63.8	30.4	32.7
Kansas City, Mo.	23,598	17,567	5,999	34.1	9.5	10.7
Mobile, Ala.	22,763	16,045	6,718	33.5	44.2	44.3
Indianapolis, Ind.	21,816	19,933	1,885	9.5	3.9	9.4
Cincinnati, Ohio	19,635	14,482	5,157	35.6	5.3	4.4
Montgomery, Ala.	19,322	17,229	2,093	12.1	50.7	58.5
Augusta, Ga.	18,344	18,487	-143	-0.8	44.7	46.9
Macon, Ga.	18,150	11,550	6,600	57.1	44.4	49.6
Dallas, Tex.	18,024	9,035	8,989	99.5	19.6	21.1
Chattanooga, Tenn.	17,942	13,122	4,820	36.7	40.2	43.5
Little Rock, Ark.	14,539	14,094	445	3.1	31.6	31.6
Shreveport, La.	13,896	8,542	5,354	62.7	49.6	53.3
Boston, Mass.	13,664	11,991	1,673	17.0	2.0	2.1
Fort Worth, Tex.	13,280	4,249	9,031	212.5	18.1	15.9
Columbus, Ohio.	12,739	9,201	3,538	55.3	7.0	6.5
Wilmington, N. C.	12,107	10,407	1,700	16.3	47.6	48.8
Vicksburg, Miss.	12,053	8,147	3,906	47.9	57.9	59.4
Charlotte, N. C.	11,732	7,134	4,601	64.3	34.6	39.6
Portsmouth, Va.	11,617	9,685	1,932	106.5	35.5	32.3
Columbia, S. C.	11,546	9,858	1,688	17.1	43.9	46.7
Petersburg, Va.	11,014	10,751	263	2.4	45.7	49.3
Lexington, Ky.	11,011	10,130	881	8.7	31.4	38.4
San Antonio, Tex.	10,716	7,538	3,178	42.2	11.1	14.1
Jackson, Miss.	10,554	4,447	6,107	137.3	13.1	14.1
Pensacola, Fla.	10,214	8,561	1,653	19.3	44.4	48.2

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

The city of Washington reported the largest Negro population of any city in 1910, and New York City the second largest. Birmingham, Ala., reported the largest increase during the decade 1900-1910, 35,730, or 215.6 per cent, and New York City, the second largest increase, 31,043, or 51.2 per cent. The Negro population of Fort Worth, Tex., increased 212.5 per cent; of Jackson, Miss., 137.3 per cent, and of Portsmouth, Va., 106.5 per cent. Charleston, S. C., Augusta, Ga., and Little Rock, Ark., showed slight decreases.

In Table 11 the Negro and white population of the 50 cities having in 1910 a population of 100,000 or more is given, together with the percentage Negro and the percentage foreign-born white. The cities are arranged in order according to the percentage foreign-born white. The aggregate population of these 50 cities was 20,302,138, of which 1,023,561, or 5 per cent, were Negroes and 5,815,176, or 25 per cent, were foreign-born whites. The 5 cities in this group in which the percentage foreign-born white was lowest were Nashville, Atlanta, Richmond, Birmingham, and Memphis.

Table 11

CITY.	All classes. ¹	Negro.	White.		Percentage.
			Total.	Foreign born.	
Total.....	20,302,138	1,023,561	19,278,577	5,815,176	5.0 25.0
Nashville, Tenn.	110,364	36,523	73,841	70,838	2.993
Atlanta, Ga.	154,830	51,902	102,928	98,451	3.810
Richmond, Va.	127,628	46,733	80,895	79,794	4.853
Birmingham, Ala.	132,685	52,305	80,380	74,669	5.700
Memphis, Tenn.	131,105	52,411	78,694	72,123	6.467
Washington, D. C.	331,069	94,446	236,623	211,777	24.351
Louisville, Ky.	225,922	40,522	185,400	165,354	17.436
New Orleans, La.	339,075	89,262	249,813	221,717	27.686
Indianapolis, Ind.	213,630	21,816	191,814	192,013	19.767
Columbus, Ohio.	151,511	12,739	138,772	139,438	16.288
Kansas City, Mo.	248,381	23,598	224,782	199,350	25.327
Dayton, Ohio.	116,577	4,842	111,735	97,860	13.943
Baltimore, Md.	558,458	84,749	473,709	396,344	17.047
Cincinnati, Ohio.	365,291	19,635	345,656	287,157	56.792
Albany, N. Y.	100,253	1,037	99,171	81,006	15.165
Denver, Colo.	213,381	5,426	207,955	168,130	38.941
St. Louis, Mo.	687,023	43,960	643,063	516,782	125.700
Los Angeles, Cal.	319,198	7,399	311,799	241,723	60.584
Toledo, Ohio.	168,497	1,877	166,620	134,320	32.037
Spokane, Wash.	104,402	723	103,679	81,851	21.220
Portland, Ore.	207,214	1,045	196,169	158,172	43.796
Omaha, Neb.	124,081	4,420	119,661	92,512	27.436
Syracuse, N. Y.	137,243	1,124	136,119	105,320	30.781
Oakland, Cal.	150,174	3,054	147,120	105,134	36.522
Philadelphia, Pa.	184,338	14,539	169,799	135,833	38.824
Grand Rapids, Mich.	112,671	663	112,008	83,544	26.835
Seattle, Wash.	237,194	2,296	224,757	166,918	60.300
Pittsburgh, Pa.	333,906	25,623	308,283	267,572	140.493
St. Paul, Minn.	214,744	3,144	211,600	154,902	56.524
Rochester, N. Y.	218,149	579	217,570	153,212	88.936
Seranton, Pa.	129,867	567	129,289	94,176	35.112
Buffalo, N. Y.	425,715	1,773	423,942	303,363	118.444
Minneapolis, Minn.	301,408	2,392	299,016	212,734	85.958
Jersey City, N. J.	267,773	5,969	261,804	185,922	77.697
Milwaukee, Wis.	373,537	980	372,557	261,333	111.456
San Francisco, Cal.	416,912	1,649	404,014	299,140	100.874
Newark, N. J.	347,469	9,475	337,994	227,085	110.655
New Haven, Conn.	169,948	3,561	166,387	121,948	49.794
Cambridge, Mass.	104,839	4,707	100,132	65,409	43.608
Worcester, Mass.	145,980	1,241	144,739	96,172	45.492
Detroit, Mich.	465,750	5,741	459,929	303,361	155.565
Providence, R. I.	168,628	6,316	162,312	105,238	70.395
Cleveland, Ohio.	500,663	8,448	492,215	356,222	195.733
Bridgeton, Conn.	102,054	1,332	100,722	64,470	36.120
Chicago, Ill.	44,029	2,155	41,874	29,786	71.217
Boston, Mass.	670,585	124,554	546,031	414,974	240.722
Paterson, N. J.	125,600	1,539	124,061	78,571	45.398
New York, N. Y.	4,706,838	91,709	4,615,129	2,741,459	192.703
Lowell, Mass.	100,000	1,000	99,000	70,000	70.000
Fall River, Mass.	119,295	353	118,942	67,883	50.874

¹ Includes Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other colored.

NEGRO POPULATION.

These were also the 5 cities having the highest percentage Negro in the population. In these cities the percentages were, for foreign-born whites, 2.7, 2.8, 3.2, 4.3, and 4.9; and for Negroes, 33.1, 33.5, 36.6, 39.4, and 40. The 5 cities in which the percentage foreign-born white was highest were Boston, Paterson, New York, Lowell, and Fall River, the percentages for this class being 35.9, 36.1, 40.4, 40.9, and 42.6; and for Negroes, 2, 1.2, 1.9, 0.1, and 0.3. The conditions obtaining in the cities generally reflect those obtaining in the states in which the cities are located, the percentage foreign-born white being generally low in the South, and high in the North in the cities as in the states.

The Negro population for the two years 1910 and 1900, in cities of 100,000 or more, is represented by Diagram III on this page, cities having a Negro population of less than 1,000 being omitted.

Table 12 gives the Negro population in 1910 and 1900 of all urban communities—that is to say, of all cities, towns, and villages having in 1910 a population of 2,500 or more.

WARDS OF CITIES.

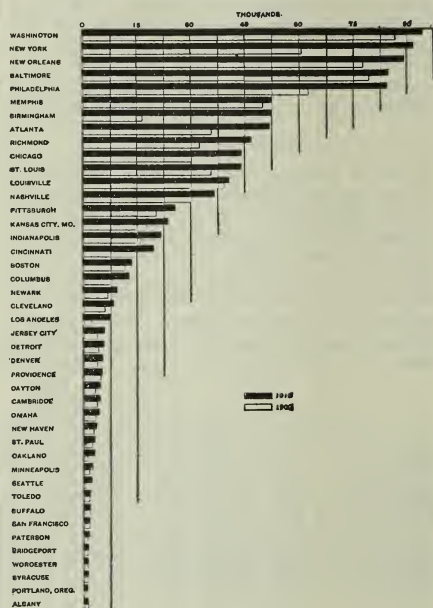
The Negro population in 1910, and the percentage Negro in the population, is given in Table 13, for wards or equivalent subdivisions, of each city having, in 1910, a total population of at least 50,000 and a Negro population of at least 5,000. While the range of variation from ward to ward in the percentage Negro is very considerable in the cities shown in Table 13, it is nevertheless true of the southern cities that the Negro population is generally distributed throughout these urban communities, constituting in the case of each city a considerable element in the population of the several wards.

CHARACTERISTICS OF URBAN COMMUNITIES.

Statistics for urban communities, showing for the Negro population number of males 21 years of age and over, number of illiterates in the population

10 years of age and over, and number attending school in the population 6 to 14 years of age, are given in General Table I. Statistics of sex and age composition, marital condition, school attendance, illiteracy, nativity (state of birth), and color (black and mulatto), are given for urban communities, in sections of the chapters dealing with these characteristics.

DIAGRAM III.—NEGRO POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 POPULATION OR MORE AND A NEGRO POPULATION OF MORE THAN 1,000: 1910 AND 1890.



URBANIZATION.

95

TABLE 12.—NEGRO POPULATION OF URBAN COMMUNITIES: 1910 AND 1900.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.						
	Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.					
		1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900				
ALABAMA.															
Alabama City.....	4,313	57	(1)	Eureka.....	11,845	19	4	Monte Vista.....	2,544	2	(1)				
Annisson.....	12,794	4,570	3,669	Fresno.....	24,892	250	231	Montross.....	3,254	2	(1)				
Attalla.....	2,513	896	(1)	Glendale.....	2,746	—	—	Pueblo.....	44,395	1,498	1,213				
Bessemer.....	10,864	6,210	3,595	Grass Valley.....	4,520	2	4	Rocky Ford.....	3,230	34	(1)				
Birmingham.....	132,685	52,365	16,575	Hanford.....	4,829	128	54	Salida.....	4,425	40	38				
Decatur.....	4,228	2,499	1,518	Harward.....	2,746	2	(1)	Sterling.....	3,044	30	(1)				
Dothan.....	7,016	3,483	1,497	Lodi.....	2,037	14	(1)	Trinidad.....	10,394	180	125				
Enfauia.....	4,289	2,155	2,365	Long Beach.....	17,899	100	(1)	Victor.....	3,162	23	43				
Florence.....	6,689	1,798	1,952	Los Angeles.....	319,198	7,599	2,131	CONNECTICUT.							
Gadsden.....	10,557	3,435	1,569	Macysville.....	5,130	188	17	Ansonia.....	15,152	413	501				
Glad.....	4,214	1,472	1,348	Merced.....	3,102	30	(1)	Berlin.....	3,728	35	38				
Greenville.....	3,717	1,918	1,573	Mill Valley.....	4,034	78	(1)	Bethel town.....	3,792	70	(1)				
Huntsville.....	7,611	3,309	3,709	Modesto.....	3,576	121	(1)	Bethel borough.....	5,041	65	30				
Jasper.....	2,509	699	(1)	Monrovia.....	4,923	44	(1)	Brinford town.....	2,601	19	20				
Lanett.....	3,850	832	880	Monterey.....	2,689	20	19	Brinford borough.....	2,502	230	—				
Mobile.....	51,521	22,763	17,045	Napa.....	5,791	20	14	Bridgeport.....	102,054	1,332	1,149				
Montgomery.....	38,136	15,322	17,229	Oakland.....	150,174	3,055	1,026	Bristol town.....	13,502	7	(1)				
New Decatur.....	6,118	902	1,095	Oakland.....	150,174	3,055	1,026	Bristol borough.....	9,537	4	19				
Opelika.....	4,734	2,228	2,544	Ocean Park.....	3,119	33	(1)	Canton.....	2,732	32	32				
Phenix.....	4,555	612	673	Ontario.....	4,274	8	(1)	Danbury town.....	2,502	230	—				
Salma.....	13,649	7,863	4,429	Orange.....	2,920	—	(1)	Danbury city.....	80,234	187	241				
Shelfield.....	4,865	1,766	1,415	Oroville.....	3,359	33	(1)	Danielson borough (see Killingly town).....	—	—	—				
Talladega.....	5,854	2,793	2,687	Oxnard.....	2,555	38	(1)	Darien.....	3,946	37	52				
Troy.....	4,961	2,543	2,140	Palo Alto.....	4,486	25	(1)	Derby.....	8,991	70	159				
Tuscaloosa.....	8,407	4,148	2,508	Pasadena.....	30,291	744	218	East Hartford.....	8,138	72	78				
Tuscumbia.....	3,324	1,259	(1)	Petaluma.....	5,580	2	6	East Windsor.....	3,362	46	28				
Tuskegee.....	2,306	2,137	1,495	Porterville.....	2,086	21	27	Enfield.....	9,719	22	30				
Union Springs.....	4,055	2,719	1,495	Red Bluff.....	3,530	39	95	Essex.....	2,745	11	18				
ARIZONA.															
Bisbee.....	9,019	195	—	Redlands.....	10,449	130	58	Fairfield.....	6,154	87	84				
Cibola.....	4,874	52	—	Redondo Beach.....	2,933	14	(1)	Farmington.....	3,478	25	42				
Douglas.....	6,487	188	158	Richmond.....	12,779	177	84	Gastonbury.....	4,796	54	54				
Globe.....	7,083	188	158	Riverside.....	15,212	421	195	Greenwich town.....	16,463	429	356				
Nogales.....	3,514	30	(1)	Roseville.....	2,608	9	—	Greenwich borough.....	5,886	116	(1)				
Phoenix.....	11,134	328	148	Sacramento.....	44,696	486	402	Grifwold town.....	4,233	46	66				
Prescott.....	5,092	113	77	Salinas.....	3,736	21	28	Grifwold City borough.....	5,023	20	(1)				
Tucson.....	13,193	222	86	San Bernardino.....	12,779	177	84	Groton.....	4,985	20	96				
Yuma.....	2,914	24	—	San Diego.....	39,578	597	313	Guilford.....	3,911	37	38				
ARKANSAS.															
Argenta.....	11,138	4,210	—	San Francisco.....	416,912	1,642	1,654	Hamden.....	5,850	190	213				
Arkadelphia.....	2,745	744	904	San Jose.....	28,946	182	209	Hartford.....	98,915	1,745	1,887				
Batesville.....	3,369	673	(1)	San Leandro.....	3,471	—	—	Huntingtown.....	6,545	43	(1)				
Blytheville.....	3,849	691	1,422	San Luis Obispo.....	5,157	17	1	Jewett City borough.....	4,807	14	27				
Candlen.....	3,995	1,980	—	San Mateo.....	4,354	27	(1)	Jewett City borough (see Grifwold town).....	6,554	42	(1)				
Conway.....	2,794	568	(1)	San Rafael.....	5,934	24	20	Killingly town.....	8,951	27	18				
El Dorado.....	4,292	1,455	(3)	Santa Ana.....	8,429	38	8	Davidson borough.....	2,934	27	18				
Eureka Springs.....	3,228	52	142	Santa Barbara.....	11,659	77	19	Litchfield.....	3,005	23	58				
Fayetteville.....	4,471	278	367	Santa Clara.....	4,348	4	2	Manchester.....	13,641	22	43				
Fordey.....	2,794	1,239	(1)	Santa Cruz.....	11,146	58	29	Meriden town.....	32,066	133	208				
Fort Smith.....	23,975	4,456	2,407	Santa Monica.....	7,847	191	63	Meriden city.....	27,465	133	207				
Helena.....	8,772	5,596	3,400	Santa Rosa.....	7,817	12	13	Minden town.....	20,749	177	(1)				
Hope.....	3,639	1,275	(1)	South Pasadena.....	4,649	19	(1)	Middletown.....	11,851	73	127				
Hot Springs.....	14,434	3,827	3,102	Stockton.....	23,253	194	213	Milford.....	4,366	143	173				
Jonesboro.....	7,123	979	861	Tulare.....	2,738	57	25	Montville.....	2,738	22	31				
Little Rock.....	45,941	14,539	14,694	Vallejo.....	11,340	224	39	Naugatuck.....	12,722	22	31				
Malvern.....	2,778	539	(1)	Ventura.....	2,945	21	(1)	New Britain.....	43,916	94	118				
Marion.....	4,810	2,991	1,334	Visalia.....	4,650	39	40	New Canaan.....	3,667	40	33				
Mena.....	3,953	16	88	Watsonville.....	4,446	—	—	New Haven.....	133,605	3,561	2,887				
Newport.....	3,557	1,544	1,334	Whittier.....	4,550	17	17	New London.....	19,659	379	378				
Paragould.....	5,248	37	68	Woodland.....	3,187	93	100	New Milford.....	5,010	144	150				
Pine Bluff.....	15,102	6,124	5,771	COLORADO.				Newtown.....	3,012	24	67				
Prescott.....	2,705	1,187	—	Alamosa.....	3,013	36	(1)	Norwalk town.....	24,211	407	(1)				
Rogers.....	2,820	—	—	Blaine.....	1,539	166	96	Norwalk city.....	6,953	185	189				
Russellville.....	2,936	378	(1)	Canon City.....	5,162	168	117	North Norwalk city.....	8,968	184	85				
Stuttgart.....	2,740	533	(1)	Colorado City.....	4,333	32	17	Norwich town.....	28,219	607	693				
Texarkana.....	5,655	2,301	2,078	Colorado Springs.....	29,078	1,107	875	Norwich city.....	20,367	528	544				
Ten Runn.....	3,878	735	533	Cripple Creek.....	6,206	99	188	Orange town.....	11,272	113	(1)				
CALIFORNIA.												West Haven borough.....	8,543	62	59
Alameda.....	23,383	211	144	Durango.....	213,381	5,426	3,923	Plainville.....	6,719	52	45				
Alhambra.....	5,021	18	(1)	Englewood.....	2,983	44	33	Plainville.....	2,852	153	(1)				
Anaheim.....	2,628	262	151	Florence.....	2,712	33	22	Plymouth.....	5,021	16	8				
Bakersfield.....	12,727	247	66	Fort Collins.....	8,210	32	15	Portland.....	3,425	5	7				
Berkeley.....	40,434	53	37	Fort Morgan.....	2,800	7	(1)	Putnam town.....	7,280	60	(1)				
Chico.....	3,750	53	37	Grand Junction.....	7,754	106	62	Putnam city.....	4,637	48	81				
Covina.....	4,199	2	(1)	Greely.....	8,179	35	3	Ridgely.....	3,118	25	31				
Colton.....	1,980	11	(1)	La Junta.....	4,154	110	42	Rockville city (see Ver- non town).....	3,011	25	31				
Corona.....	3,540	15	(1)	Lamar.....	2,977	32	(1)	Salisbury.....	3,522	68	93				
Emeryville.....	2,613	84	(1)	Leadville.....	7,508	64	195	Seymour.....	4,786	24	39				

¹ Data not available, total population in 1900 being less than 2,500.

² Joint population of Texarkana, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana, Bowie County, Tex.: 1910, 15,445; Negro, 5,319 in 1910, and 4,042 in 1900.

³ Data not available for the town.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 12.—NEGRO POPULATION OF URBAN COMMUNITIES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.		
	Total, 1910.	Negro.			Total, 1910.	Negro.			Total, 1910.	Negro.	
		1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900
CONNECTICUT—Con.				GEORGIA—Con.				ILLINOIS—Con.			
Simsbury	2,537	19	(¹)	Cedar-town	3,551	978	753	Duquoin	5,454	584	496
South Norwalk city	20,853	306	(¹)	Columbus	2,647	744	787	East Moline	2,665	16	—
Stamford city	28,336	7	(¹)	Douglas	2,203	1,972	1,972	East St. Louis	5,882	1,735	1,735
Southington town	6,516	36	(¹)	Covington	2,637	1,040	(¹)	Edwardsville	5,014	368	315
Southington borough	5,714	21	2	Cuthbert	3,210	2,113	1,771	Effingham	3,988	3	—
Sprague	2,551	3	(¹)	Dalton	5,324	952	957	Eldorado	3,366	—	(¹)
Stafford town	5,233	7	(¹)	Dawson	3,227	2,218	1,702	Elgin	25,978	—	(¹)
Stamford borough	3,059	363	(¹)	Dorchester	2,637	1,515	1,072	Elmwood Park	4,535	1,160	731
Stamford city	28,336	7	(¹)	Dublin	5,795	2,759	1,151	Fairbury	2,505	67	(¹)
Stamford town	25,158	332	387	East Point	3,682	903	(¹)	Farmers Forest	2,704	—	(¹)
Uniontown	9,154	127	141	Elberton	6,483	2,919	1,609	Forest Park	6,594	8	—
Stratford	5,712	133	140	Fitzgerald	5,795	2,131	(¹)	Greenville	17,567	78	107
Suffield	3,841	98	123	Fort Valley	2,637	1,170	(¹)	Galesburg	4,535	13	—
Thomaston	5,533	6	—	Gainesville	5,925	1,629	1,186	Galesburg	22,089	701	738
Thompson	4,804	7	10	Griffin	7,478	3,425	3,258	Geneseo	3,199	—	—
Torrington town	16,840	88	(¹)	Hawkinsville	3,420	1,846	(¹)	Granite	9,903	18	154
Torrington borough	15,243	78	(¹)	La Grange	7,587	2,963	1,725	Harrisburg	3,173	85	111
Vernon town	9,087	56	67	Marion	40,655	18,150	11,550	Harrisburg	5,309	262	(¹)
Rockwell city	11,777	44	—	Marietta	5,949	2,192	1,928	Harvard	3,008	6	—
Wallingford town	11,158	25	(¹)	Milldegeville	4,385	2,560	2,653	Harvey	7,227	215	83
Wallingford borough	8,690	16	21	Monroe	3,029	951	(¹)	Havana	5,325	7	12
Waterbury	73,141	775	540	Newman	3,349	1,323	(¹)	Herrin	6,881	—	—
Waterford	3,007	23	15	Quinn	5,548	2,180	1,511	Highland	2,675	—	(¹)
Waterbury town	5,520	41	45	Rome	3,915	1,801	(¹)	Highland Park	4,209	34	(¹)
West Hartford	4,808	88	—	Rome	12,099	3,758	2,830	Hillsboro	3,424	75	—
West Haven borough	(see Orange town).			Sandersville	2,641	1,391	(¹)	Hoopston	4,698	47	37
Westport	4,259	35	46	Savannah	33,246	28,000	25,000	Jackson Park	1,926	1,242	972
Westfield	5,148	95	89	Stambridge	2,329	871	(¹)	Jacksonville	4,113	72	107
Willamantic city (see Windham town)				Summerville	4,351	1,588	1,304	Johnston	3,218	—	(¹)
Willamantic town	8,678	71	(¹)	Thomsville	3,127	3,789	3,296	Joliet	36,670	497	650
Windham town	12,604	80	(¹)	Toccoa	6,720	888	(¹)	Kankakee	13,996	92	258
Willamantic city	11,230	86	—	Washington	7,446	3,844	3,068	Kankakee	13,996	92	258
Windor	4,178	166	163	Washington	3,055	1,863	2,163	La Grange	5,282	98	47
Windor borough (see Winchester town)	5,715	37	—	Waycross	14,435	6,729	2,899	La Salle	11,537	57	(¹)
				Waynesboro	2,729	1,706	(¹)	Lake Forest	5,349	145	(¹)
DELAWARE.				IDAHO.				LOUISIANA.			
Dover	3,720	978	772	Boise	17,538	135	36	Lawrenceville	3,235	41	(¹)
Millford	2,603	546	506	Caldwell	3,543	418	(¹)	Lincoln	10,802	278	238
New Castle	3,351	552	523	Coeur d'Alene	7,231	26	(¹)	Litchfield	5,971	106	156
Wilmington	87,411	9,981	9,736	Idaho Falls	4,827	34	(¹)	Lockport	2,555	94	130
				Lewiston	6,043	32	(¹)	Macomb	5,774	100	154
				Moscow	3,670	6	(¹)	Madison	5,046	381	(¹)
				Nampa	4,236	20	(¹)	Marion	7,064	263	(¹)
				Pocatello	9,110	127	35	Marseilles	3,291	2	(¹)
				Sandpoint	2,993	3	(¹)	Marshall	2,569	38	(¹)
				Twin Falls	5,258	26	(¹)	Mattson	11,456	166	227
				Valerue	3,000	6	(¹)	Maywood	8,033	86	19
				Walace	2,600	6	(¹)	Melrose	9,906	36	96
							Mendota	3,806	36	49	
							Metropolis	4,655	926	823	
							Moline	24,199	281	344	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				ILLINOIS.				MISSOURI.			
Washington	331,069	94,446	86,702	Alton	17,528	1,160	896	Monmouth	9,128	537	321
FLORIDA.				Anna	2,838	137	(¹)	Morgan Park	3,628	99	(¹)
Apalachicola	3,065	1,525	1,589	Aurora	29,807	293	211	Morris	4,563	17	(¹)
Bartow	2,609	1,167	(¹)	Averyville	2,668	5	(¹)	Mountain City	2,837	1,065	1,165
Daytona	3,082	1,605	(¹)	Batavia	2,407	62	24	Murphy	9,344	34	94
De Land	2,812	1,067	(¹)	Beardstown	6,107	1	(¹)	Mount Vernon	3,501	—	(¹)
Fort Pierce	3,862	2,407	1,902	Belleville	21,122	218	230	Mount Vernon	8,007	328	190
Gainesville	6,183	3,079	1,803	Belvidere	7,283	41	50	Marysboro	4,485	692	456
Jacksonville	57,009	29,203	16,238	Benton	2,376	5	(¹)	Maywood	8,033	86	19
Key West	19,945	5,515	5,562	Berwyn	5,841	7	(¹)	Normal	4,024	204	252
Lake City	5,032	1,674	2,159	Bloomington	25,768	809	599	North Chicago	3,305	15	(¹)
Lakeland	18,719	1,948	(¹)	Blue Island	8,043	13	(¹)	Oak Park	19,444	116	2
Live Oak	3,450	1,768	(¹)	Bridgeport	2,619	5	(¹)	Oak Park	19,444	116	2
Miami	5,471	2,781	(¹)	Bushnell	2,619	12	(¹)	Ottawa	9,535	30	34
Ocala	4,370	2,179	(¹)	Cairo	5,434	5,000	(¹)	Pana	6,655	4	11
Orlando	8,394	1,416	(¹)	Canon	103	458	(¹)	Park	7,064	289	277
Palatka	3,779	2,239	1,810	Cardinalville	5,416	1,140	586	Parsons	2,912	16	(¹)
Pensacola	22,982	10,214	8,561	Carrollville	3,616	51	49	Pekin	8,907	8	4
Quincy	3,204	2,150	(¹)	Carmi	2,971	250	200	Peoria	69,850	1,568	1,027
St. Augustine	4,404	1,116	(¹)	Carrollville	2,971	(¹)	(¹)	Petersburg	7,994	3	—
St. Petersburg	4,127	1,100	(¹)	Centralla	9,680	593	418	Petersburg	8,587	88	107
Sanford	3,570	1,592	(¹)	Champaign	12,421	759	404	Pineville	2,722	11	(¹)
Tallahassee	5,018	3,297	1,755	Cherwell	25	45	(¹)	Port Clinton	3,000	308	168
Titusville	37,782	8,951	4,882	Chester	2,747	165	158	Portland	3,194	2	(¹)
West Tampa	8,258	1,086	(¹)	Chicago	2,185,283	44,103	30,150	Princeton	4,131	51	64
GEORGIA.				Chicago Heights	14,525	704	47	Quincy	38,587	1,596	2,029
Albany	8,100	4,812	2,903	Clinton	2,665	43	69	Rock Island	2,732	2	(¹)
Americus	5,061	4,574	4,661	Coat City	5,167	3	(¹)	Rock Falls	2,657	4	(¹)
Athens	14,913	6,316	5,190	Concord	2,200	20	201	Rockford	25,935	397	282
Atlanta	154,839	51,902	35,727	Decatur	27,871	1,465	638	Rockford	45,401	197	212
Augusta	41,094	18,344	15,867	Dekalb	6,010	776	620	St. Charles	4,049	26	35
Bainbridge	4,217	2,314	1,471	Dekalb	8,102	13	11	St. Louis	2,669	69	8
Barnesville	3,068	1,158	1,440	Douglas	2,637	1,170	(¹)	Savanna	3,891	8	22
Brunswick	10,152	5,567	5,184	Downers Grove	2,602	4	(¹)				
Burkeville	3,007	630	1,454								
Cartersville	10,167	1,777	1,454								

URBANIZATION.

97

TABLE 12.—NEGRO POPULATION OF URBAN COMMUNITIES: 1910 AND 1960—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.		
	Negro.				Negro.				Negro.		
	Total, 1910	1910	1900		Total, 1910	1910	1900		Total, 1910	1910	1900
ILLINOIS—Con.											
Shelbyville.	3,900	69	67	New Castle.	9,446	213	181	Pella.	3,021	2	
Sparta.	3,081	47	54	Noblesville.	5,073	294	226	Perry.	4,430	37	1
Spring Valley.	7,035	84	135	North Vernon.	2,915	134	114	Red Oak.	4,850	38	46
Springfield.	51,678	2,961	2,227	Peru.	10,910	75	67	Sheldon.	2,941	16	(1)
Stanton.	5,048			Plymouth.	3,838	3	2	Shonandoah.	4,976	16	7
Sterling.	7,467	21	23	Portland.	5,130	111	89	Sioux City.	47,828	305	290
Streator.	11,273	196	100	Princeton.	6,418	683	623	Spencer.	3,005		(1)
Sullivan.	2,621		(1)	Richmond.	22,324	1,191	1,009	Valley Junction.	2,573		(1)
Sycamore.	3,920	50	11	Rochester.	3,364	3	14	Vinton.	3,336	1	8
Taylorville.	5,446	78	75	Rockport.	2,736	359	564	Washington.	4,350	81	59
Upper Alton.	2,918		(1)	Rushville.	4,925	206	234	Waterloo.	26,693	24	20
Urbana.	8,415	117	71	Seymour.	6,303	121	204	Waverly.	3,205		
Vandalia.	2,574			Shelbyville.	9,507	386	237	Webster City.	4,208	32	24
Venue.	3,718	229	(1)	South Bend.	53,684	604	572	Winterset.	2,818	3	3
Virden.	4,500	9	(1)	Sullivan.	4,115	53	44				
Waukegan.	16,069	101	44	Tell City.	3,369	33	83	KANSAS.			
West Hammond.	4,958			Terra Haute.	58,157	2,593	1,520	Abilene.	4,118	110	154
Westville.	2,607	7	(1)	Union City.	4,073	1	1	Andover.	2,669	33	(1)
Wheaton.	3,423	43	(1)	Union City.	3,209	15	10	Arkansas City.	7,508	297	302
White Hall.	2,854	3	(1)	Valparaiso.	6,987	1	5	Atchison.	16,429	2,618	2,508
Wilmette.	4,943	25	(1)	Vincennes.	14,895	413	432	Beloit.	5,062	5	(1)
Winnetka.	3,168	25	(1)	Wabash.	8,687	122	134	Caney.	3,597	1	—
Woodstock.	4,331		6	Warsaw.	4,430	22	30	Chanute.	9,272	255	171
Zion City.	4,759	108		Washington.	7,854	129	235	Cherryvale.	4,304	312	180
				West Lafayette.	3,867	42	(1)	Clay Center.	3,438	103	154
INDIANA.				West Terre Haute.	3,083	25	(1)	Coleysville.	12,687	1,309	803
Alexandria.	5,696	125	196	Whiting.	6,557	7	2	Columbus.	3,064	110	117
Anderson.	22,475	572	680	Winchester.	4,266	24	58	Concordia.	3,115	57	42
Angola.	2,610	14	(1)					Cornell Grove.	2,545	68	(1)
Attica.	3,335	4	7	IOWA.				Dodge.	3,214	81	71
Auburn.	3,913	8		Albia.	4,969	131	108	Eldora.	3,129	83	
Aurora.	4,410			Algona.	2,908	30		Emporia.	9,058	533	653
Bedford.	8,716	74	161	Anamosa.	4,723	33	(1)	Fort Scott.	10,463	1,047	1,205
Bicknell.	2,794			Anamone.	2,983	71	55	Frederick.	3,490	31	(1)
Bloomington.	8,838	402	356	Atlantic.	4,500	21	4	Frontenac.	3,396	3	(1)
Bluffton.	4,987	2	1					Gelena.	6,096	239	580
Boonville.	3,934	155	199	Belle Plaine.	3,121	6	7	Garden City.	3,171	158	(1)
Brad.	3,360	32	320	Boone.	10,347	86	61	Great Bend.	4,622	255	(1)
Clarksville.	2,713	261	(1)	Burlington.	21,221	368	303	Hayward.	3,273	2	
Clinton.	6,229	103	51	Carroll.	3,516	21		Herrington.	3,273	2	
Columbia City.	3,448	12		Cedar Falls.	5,012	1		Hilawatha.	2,974	190	226
Columbus.	8,813	217	221	Cedar Rapids.	32,811	213	210	Holton.	2,842	96	136
Connersville.	7,738	394	320	Centerville.	6,936	285	139	Horton.	3,600	106	80
Crawfordsville.	9,371	233	230	Chariton.	3,794	50	92	Humboldt.	2,518	85	(1)
Crown Point.	2,526	7	(1)	Charles City.	5,828	6	6	Hutchinson.	15,384	340	442
Decatur.	4,471	2		Charoite.	4,884	4	10	Independence.	10,480	733	321
Dunkirk.	3,091	41	16	Clarinda.	3,832	175	133	Iola.	9,032	573	207
East Chicago.	19,098	28	1	Clinton.	25,577	432	180	Junction.	5,598	389	292
Elkhart.	10,282	81	35	Colfax.	2,324	117	(1)	Kansas City.	82,331	9,286	6,509
Elwood.	11,028	1	5	Council Bluffs.	22,292	320	210	Kingman.	2,570	32	(1)
Evansville.	69,447	6,265	7,518	Cresco.	2,658	12	15	Larned.	2,911	44	(1)
Fairmont.	2,506	32	47	Creston.	6,924	44	44	Lawrence.	12,374	1,764	2,032
Fort Wayne.	63,003	572	276	Davenport.	43,028	569	488	Leavenworth.	19,363	2,477	2,925
Frankfort.	8,654	83	99	Decatur.	3,592			McPherson.	3,546	1	30
Franklin.	4,502	270	272	Des Moines.	86,368	2,930	1,675	Manhattan.	5,722	303	301
Garrett.	4,149	3		Dubuque.	38,494	96	115	Meriden.	2,872	7	(1)
Gary.	16,802	383		East Grove.	3,387			Newton.	7,862	383	251
Greencastle.	3,221	6	5	Excelsior.	3,404	18	7	Olathe.	3,272	179	219
Greensburg.	8,514	2	14	Fort Dodge.	15,543	73	112	Osawatimie.	4,016	255	277
Greenfield.	3,790	191	155	Fort Madison.	8,900	290	290	Ottawa.	5,663	363	530
Greenville.	4,448	88	87	Glenwood.	4,032	47	29	Parsons.	12,463	999	807
Greensburg.	5,420	71	107	Grinnell.	5,636	38	34	Pittsburg.	14,755	500	365
Hammond.	20,925	40	17	Harrison.	2,121	10	6	Pratt.	3,302	118	(1)
Hartford City.	4,187	22	19	Harlan.	2,570		(1)	Reedsville.	2,844	437	379
Huntington.	10,272	7	8	Independence.	3,517	13	22	Salina.	9,688	484	356
Indianapolis.	233,650	21,816	15,931	Indianola.	3,283	25	32	Tonka.	43,684	4,538	4,807
Jacksonville.	3,295			Iowa City.	10,091	57	14	Williamson.	7,014	183	111
Kendallville.	4,981	1,535	1,841	Iowa Falls.	2,797	7		Winchester.	5,520	247	1,087
Kokomo.	17,010	388	359	Keokuk.	14,008	1,016	1,192	Winfield.	6,700	172	282
Lafayette.	20,051	338	344					KENTUCKY.			
Laporte.	10,525	30	59	Knoxville.	3,190	27	26	Ashtand.	8,688	505	489
Lawrenceburg.	19,098	11	72	Le Mars.	4,137	4		Bellevue.	6,653	19	21
Lebanon.	5,474	77	46	Manchester.	2,758	1		Bowling Green.	9,173	2,486	2,593
Linton.	5,906			Maquoketa.	4,400	22	14	Chattelsburg.	3,520	156	239
Ligonport.	10,907	177	167	Marion.	4,400	22	14	Central City.	2,845	296	(1)
Madison.	6,924	413	570	Marshalltown.	13,374	128	148	Corbin.	2,589	61	(1)
Marion.	19,339	836	650	Massa City.	11,130	112	51	Coventry.	53,270	2,899	2,187
Marionville.	4,329	22	19	Mechanic.	3,187	11	6	Cynthiana.	3,603	831	1,039
Marionville.	19,027	285	197	Meriden.	21,874	217	316	Danville.	5,220	1,991	1,911
Mishawaka.	11,886	25	21	Muscatine.	16,178	122	125	Dayton.	6,979	41	63
Mitchell.	3,438	204	(1)	Mystic.	2,663	42	(1)	Earlington.	3,931	1,393	986
Montpelier.	2,786		7	Neola.	4,616	45	72	Frankfort.	1,045	231	3,316
Mount Vernon.	5,563	761	892	Oswego.	9,028	9		Franklin.	3,063	964	(1)
Muncie.	24,005	1,003	739	Oskaloosa.	9,466	254	314	Fulton.	2,575	427	818
New Albany.	20,629	1,583	1,905	Ottumwa.	22,012	533	598	Georgetown.	4,533	1,624	1,677

1 Data not available; total population in 1900 being less than 2,500.

2 Joint population of Union City, Randolph County, Ind., and Union City Village, Darke County, Ohio: 1910, 4,804; Negro population, 43.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 12.—NEGRO POPULATION OF URBAN COMMUNITIES: 1910 AND 1960—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.		
	Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.	
		1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900
KENTUCKY—Con.				MAINE—Con.				MASSACHUSETTS—Con.			
Harradburg.....	3,147	1,074	1,150	Houlton.....	5,845	35	14	East Bridgewater.....	3,363	3	8
Henderson.....	11,432	3,016	4,029	Jay.....	2,987	6	3	Easthampton.....	5,524	8	42
Hickman.....	2,736	898	(¹)	Kennebunk.....	3,099	1	8	Easton.....	8,139	16	19
Hopkinsville.....	9,419	4,187	5,243	Kittery.....	5,333	6	6	Everett.....	33,484	795	634
Lebanon.....	3,077	899	1,051	Lewiston.....	26,247	47	47	Fairhaven.....	5,122	48	41
Lexington.....	35,099	11,011	10,130	Lisbon.....	4,116	1	1	Fall River.....	119,295	355	324
Louisville.....	223,928	40,522	39,139	Lube.....	3,363	3		Falmouth.....	3,144	160	79
Ludlow.....	4,163	29	25	Madison.....	3,379		1	Fitchburg.....	37,826	42	65
Madisonville.....	4,968	1,860	1,367	Marietta.....	3,368			Foxborough.....	3,863	31	12
Mayfield.....	5,916	1,233	869	Milno.....	2,556	(¹)		Franklin.....	12,948	69	38
Mayville.....	6,141	1,167	1,155	Norway.....	3,002	13	11	Franklinham.....	5,641	6	6
Middleboro.....	7,305	1,441	891	Old Town.....	6,317	2	2	Gardner.....	14,699	34	53
Morganfield.....	2,725	487	(¹)	Orono.....	3,555	2		Glocester.....	24,398	12	39
Mount Sterling.....	3,932	1,264	1,212	Paris.....	5,436	5		Grafton.....	5,705	33	13
Newport.....	30,309	909	421	Presfield.....	2,891	3		Great Barrington.....	5,926	104	138
Nicholasville.....	2,935	975	(¹)	Portland.....	58,571	273	291	Greenfield.....	10,427	61	17
Owensboro.....	15,011	3,115	3,061	Presque Isle town.....	5,179	2		Greenfield.....	3,524		
Paducah.....	22,760	6,017	5,814	Presque Isle village.....	2,838		(¹)	Haverhill.....	44,115	397	373
Paris.....	5,859	1,764	1,646	Rochland.....	2,958	31	31	Hingham.....	4,965	75	85
Princeton.....	3,015	1,003	1,019	Rumford town.....	6,777	5		Holliston.....	2,816	(¹)	
Richmond.....	5,340	1,917	2,087	Rumford Falls village.....	5,429	5	1	Holyoke.....	2,711	1	
Russellville.....	3,111	1,031	1,055	Saco.....	6,583	5	7	Holyoke.....	57,730	45	40
Shelbyville.....	3,412	1,396	1,407	Sanford.....	9,949	6	1	Hyde Park.....	15,407	87	116
Somersett.....	4,491	1,129	1,129	South Berwick.....	2,035	6		Ipswich.....	5,777	8	17
Winchester.....	7,156	2,688	3,128	South Portland.....	7,471	12	1	Lawrence.....	85,892	265	87
LOUISIANA.				Van Buren.....	3,065	(¹)		Lee.....	4,106	87	83
Abbeville.....	2,907	1,198	(¹)	Waldoboro.....	2,636	11	3	Leicester.....	5,237	14	22
Alexandria.....	11,213	5,854	3,142	Waterville.....	11,458	11	15	Lenox.....	3,040	52	85
Baton Rouge.....	14,897	7,899	6,536	Westbrook.....	8,281	13	11	Leominster.....	17,580	91	75
Covington.....	4,491	729	(¹)	Winstow.....	2,709	4	(¹)	Lexington.....	4,918	25	13
Crowley.....	5,099	1,903	1,759	York.....	2,802	2	5	Lowell.....	106,294	133	136
MARYLAND.				MASSACHUSETTS.				Ludlow.....	4,948	5	5
Donaldsonville.....	4,090	1,813	1,951	Annapolis.....	8,609	3,184	3,002	Lynn.....	89,336	700	754
Franklin.....	3,857	1,171	1,172	Baltimore.....	558,485	84,719	79,258	Malden.....	44,404	485	444
Hammond.....	2,942	912	(¹)	Brunswick.....	3,721	192	(¹)	Manchester.....	2,673	1	11
Houma.....	5,024	1,794	1,263	Cambridge.....	6,407	2,000	1,958	Mansfield.....	7,338	14	21
Jennings.....	3,925	1,197	(¹)	Chastertown.....	2,735	988	1,220	Marblehead.....	14,579	26	31
Kentwood.....	3,609	1,181	(¹)	Crisfield.....	3,463	870	799	Maynard.....	6,390	2	2
Lafayette.....	6,392	2,792	2,542	Cumberland.....	21,839	1,067	1,100	Medford.....	3,466	42	18
Lake Charles.....	11,449	4,367	1,607	Easton.....	3,083	872	1,021	Medford.....	23,150	431	244
Minden.....	3,092	1,362	(¹)	Frederick.....	10,415	1,468	1,535	Medway.....	2,996	6	6
Monroe.....	10,206	5,320	2,734	Frederick.....	6,028	237	236	Melrose.....	15,715	110	111
Morgan City.....	5,477	2,351	(¹)	Frostburg.....	2,839	1		Methuen.....	11,448	11	17
Natchitoches.....	2,532	1,226	(¹)	Hagerstown.....	16,507	1,125	1,277	Middleborough.....	8,214	100	60
New Iberia.....	7,499	3,480	3,309	Havre de Grace.....	4,212	680	563	Milford.....	13,055	28	24
New Orleans.....	339,073	89,262	77,714	Salisbury.....	6,690	1,404	1,006	Milbury.....	7,740	1	2
Opelousas.....	4,623	2,491	1,593	Westernport.....	2,702	58	(¹)	Milton.....	9,924	44	64
Patterson.....	2,998	1,810	1,869	Westminster.....	3,295	336	355	Monson.....	4,758	42	42
Plaquemine.....	4,955	2,673	1,869	MASSACHUSETTS.				Montague.....	6,866		1
Ruston.....	3,377	1,095	(¹)	Abington.....	5,455	19	5	North Attleboro.....	2,962	35	46
Shreveport.....	28,013	13,896	8,542	Adams.....	13,026	4	18	Natick.....	2,962	29	53
Thibodaux.....	5,334	1,281	1,301	Agawam.....	3,501	18	8	Needham.....	5,026	25	19
Winfield.....	2,925	862		Amherst.....	9,898	10	23	New Bedford.....	96,652	2,885	1,685
MAINE.				Amherst.....	5,112	146	199	Newburyport.....	14,949	98	97
Auburn.....	15,064	12	2	Andover.....	7,301	144	98	Newton.....	39,806	467	505
Augusta.....	13,211	53	51	Arlington.....	11,187	67	75	North Adams.....	22,019	88	96
Bangor.....	24,800	205	176	Athol.....	8,336	15	9	North Andover.....	5,329	1	8
Bath.....	9,396	53	40	Atholborough.....	18,215	138	111	North Attleboro.....	9,562	66	59
Belfast.....	4,618	9	12	Ayer.....	2,797	12	(¹)	North Brookfield.....	3,075	29	15
Biddeford.....	17,099	1		Barnstable.....	4,676	138	88	Northampton.....	19,451	75	108
Brewer.....	5,667	1	12	Barre.....	2,957		(¹)	Northbridge.....	8,807	2	4
Bridgton.....	2,690	1		Bellmont.....	5,542	51	50	Norton.....	2,544	14	14
Brunswick town.....	6,621	34	(¹)	Beverly.....	18,650	51	50	Norwood.....	8,014	18	(¹)
Brunswick village.....	5,511	28	13	Billerica.....	2,789	22	37	Oxford.....	5,282	1	1
Cadals.....	6,116	8	21	Blackstone.....	5,648	13	11,591	Oxford.....	3,361	3	26
Camden.....	3,015	1		Boston.....	670,583	13,561	11,591	Palmer.....	8,610	31	23
Caribou.....	5,377	2	6	Braintree.....	8,066	10	22	Peabody.....	15,721	21	38
Chelsea.....	5,216	12	6	Bridgewater.....	7,688	129	310	Pepperell.....	2,953	30	15
Dexter.....	3,530	3		Brockton.....	56,876	331	310	Pittsfield.....	32,121	320	277
East Livermore.....	2,641	(¹)		Brookline.....	27,792	221	161	Plymouth.....	12,141	145	146
Eastport.....	4,961	5	4	Cambridge.....	104,839	4,707	3,888	Provincetown.....	4,369	70	22
Eden.....	4,441	5	20	Canton.....	4,797	17	22	Quincy.....	32,642	45	27
Ellsworth.....	5,450	3	4	Chelsea.....	5,010	8	1	Randolph.....	4,301	14	2
Fairfield town.....	4,435	3		Chilmark.....	32,452	242	731	Reading.....	5,818	21	6
Fairfield village.....	2,801	1	(¹)	Chilmark.....	32,452	242	731	Revere.....	15,216	39	43
Farmington.....	3,210	1	4	Chilmark.....	32,452	242	731	Rockland.....	6,028	23	6
Fort Fairfield.....	4,381		3	Chilmark.....	32,452	242	731	Rockport.....	4,211	33	4
Fort Kent.....	3,710		2	Chilmark.....	32,452	242	731	Salem.....	43,807	153	156
Gardner.....	5,311	13	20	Chilmark.....	32,452	242	731	Saugus.....	6,047	55	27
Gorham.....	2,822	2	1	Chilmark.....	32,452	242	731	Somerset.....	2,798	2	(¹)
Hallowell.....	2,684	3		Chilmark.....	32,452	242	731	Somerville.....	77,236	217	140
				Chilmark.....	32,452	242	731	South Hadley.....	4,211	17	29
				Chilmark.....	32,452	242	731	Southbridge.....	12,592	17	2

* Data not available, total population in 1960 being less than 2,500.

* Data not available for the town.

URBANIZATION.

99

TABLE 12.—NEGRO POPULATION OF URBAN COMMUNITIES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.		
	Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.	
		1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.				MICHIGAN—Con.				MISSISSIPPI.			
Spencer.....	6,740	1	5	Menominee.....	10,507	2	.....	Aberdeen.....	3,708	1,960	1,924
Springfield.....	88,926	1,475	1,021	Midland.....	2,527	16	(1)	Bay St. Louis.....	3,888	1,014	979
Stoneham.....	7,090	25	21	Monroe.....	6,893	3	27	Biloxi.....	8,969	1,436	949
Stoughton.....	6,316	9	9	Mount Clemens.....	7,707	39	18	Brookhaven.....	5,293	2,732	1,168
Sutton.....	3,078	.....	3	Mount Pleasant.....	3,972	3	11	Canton.....	3,929	2,398	1,985
Swampscott.....	6,204	14	44	Munising.....	2,952	11	(1)	Clarksdale.....	4,079	2,478	(1)
Taunton.....	34,299	297	226	Muskegon.....	21,062	50	23	Collins.....	2,581	1,036	.....
Templeton.....	3,750	10	11	Naguate.....	8,460	1	.....	Columbus.....	8,988	4,031	2,366
Tewksbury.....	3,730	23	43	Nearne.....	5,461	10	.....	Corinth.....	5,029	1,563	1,174
Uxbridge.....	4,671	4	14	Niles.....	5,156	152	137	Greenville.....	9,610	6,010	4,987
Wakefield.....	11,404	31	25	Onaway.....	2,702	5	.....	Greenwood.....	5,836	3,062	1,884
Walpole.....	4,892	13	11	Osceola.....	2,812	5	(1)	Grenada.....	2,814	1,227	1,336
Walham.....	27,831	62	51	Owego.....	9,629	7	22	Gulfport.....	6,386	1,703	(1)
Ware.....	8,774	2	.....	Petoskey.....	4,778	17	24	Hattiesburg.....	11,733	4,857	1,687
Wareham.....	4,102	440	187	Pontiac.....	14,532	192	151	Jackson.....	21,262	10,554	4,447
Warren.....	4,188	7	18	Port Huron.....	18,863	62	69	Laurel.....	8,465	3,103	1,428
Watertown.....	12,875	44	53	Red Jacket.....	4,211	17	14	McComb.....	6,237	1,140	829
Webster.....	11,509	16	32	River Rouge.....	7,163	313	(1)	Meridian.....	23,285	9,321	5,787
Wellesley.....	5,166	9	17	Saginaw.....	50,540	313	348	Miss Point.....	3,654	1,591	.....
West Springfield.....	9,224	21	16	St. Clair.....	2,633	2	1	Natchez.....	11,791	6,700	7,690
Westborough.....	5,446	32	26	St. Johns.....	3,154	9	16	Okolona.....	2,584	1,396	(1)
Westfield.....	16,044	40	81	St. Joseph.....	5,906	82	103	Pascagoula.....	3,379	1,229	(1)
Westford.....	2,851	.....	1	Sault Ste. Marie.....	12,615	38	22	Starkville.....	2,698	1,438	(1)
Westport.....	2,928	20	24	Sturgis.....	3,577	56	52	Tupelo.....	2,844	1,863	(1)
Weymouth.....	12,895	26	40	Three Rivers.....	5,072	17	36	Vicksburg.....	20,848	12,963	8,147
Whitman.....	7,292	53	38	Traverse City.....	12,115	12	8	Water Valley.....	4,275	1,460	1,378
Williamstown.....	3,703	122	138	Wyandotte.....	8,287	2	1	West Point.....	4,864	2,772	1,647
Winchendon.....	5,678	3	.....	Ypsilanti.....	6,230	434	608	Winona.....	2,512	1,205	(1)
Winchester.....	9,309	251	140	MINNESOTA.				Yazoo City.....	6,796	4,154	2,886
Winthrop.....	10,132	47	43					MISSOURI.			
Woburn.....	15,408	242	261								
Worcester.....	145,866	1,241	1,104								
MICHIGAN.											
Adrian.....	10,763	164	243	Albert Lea.....	6,192	6	8	Aurora.....	4,148	1	9
Airbion.....	5,833	8	27	Alexandria.....	3,902	3	3	Boonville.....	4,252	910	1,111
Algon.....	3,419	48	47	Anoka.....	3,972	30	13	Brookfield.....	5,749	261	259
Alma.....	2,757	17	(1)	Astoria.....	6,660	13	4	Butler.....	2,894	205	188
Alpena.....	12,706	2	1	Bemidji.....	5,099	4	(1)	Cameron.....	2,980	114	139
Ann Arbor.....	14,817	515	359	Brainerd.....	8,533	1	4	Cape Girardeau.....	8,475	875	719
Battle Creek.....	25,267	575	527	Chisholm.....	7,684	.....	.....	Carrollton.....	3,452	565	716
Bay City.....	45,166	160	143	Cloquet.....	7,031	.....	.....	Cartersville.....	4,539	5	52
Belding.....	4,119	4	8	Crookston.....	7,559	12	1	Carthage.....	9,483	464	139
Benton Harbor.....	9,185	302	217	Detroit.....	2,807	.....	.....	Caruthersville.....	3,655	697	(1)
Bessemer.....	4,583	.....	.....	Duluth.....	78,406	410	357	Charleston.....	3,144	719	(1)
Big Rapids.....	4,519	2	14	East Grand Forks.....	2,533	10	(1)	Chillicothe.....	6,265	444	538
Bozoyne City.....	5,213	49	(1)	Ely.....	3,572	.....	.....	Clinton.....	4,992	374	470
Cadillac.....	8,275	14	.....	Eveleth.....	7,036	3	2	Columbia.....	9,662	2,216	1,916
Charlotte.....	4,886	15	16	Fairmont.....	2,938	2	.....	De Soto.....	4,721	339	364
Cheboygan.....	6,859	19	9	Faribault.....	9,001	16	11	Eldorado Springs.....	2,508	.....	(1)
Coldwater.....	5,945	15	19	Fergus Falls.....	6,887	34	56	Excelsior Springs.....	3,900	222	(1)
Crystal Falls.....	3,775	3	.....	Hastings.....	3,883	19	35	Farmington.....	2,613	340	(1)
Detroit.....	465,765	5,741	4,111	Hibbing.....	8,832	1	(1)	Fayette.....	2,586	855	897
Dowagiac.....	5,088	159	125	Lake City.....	3,142	3	6	Festus.....	2,558	253	(1)
East Jordan.....	2,516	6	(1)	Little Falls.....	6,078	1	1	Flat River.....	5,112	.....	(1)
East Lansing.....	13,194	22	25	Lumby.....	2,540	1	(1)	Fredericktown.....	2,632	246	(1)
Exeland.....	38,550	397	257	Manitowish.....	10,395	3	7	Hannibal.....	5,228	1,134	1,167
Glacier.....	4,211	10	18	Melrose.....	2,501	1,548	.....	Higginsville.....	18,341	1,846	1,836
Grand Haven.....	5,856	30	18	Montevideo.....	3,056	1	(1)	Independence.....	9,859	1,001	937
Grand Ledge.....	2,893	3	(1)	Moorhead.....	4,840	8	3	Jefferson City.....	11,850	1,924	1,822
Grand Rapids.....	112,571	665	604	New Ulm.....	5,648	2	3	Joplin.....	32,073	801	773
Greenville.....	4,045	12	9	Northfield.....	3,265	11	.....	Kansas City.....	248,381	23,566	17,567
Hancock.....	3,539	12	4	Owatonna.....	5,658	15	19	Kennett.....	6,637	49	(1)
Hastings.....	4,383	1	.....	Red Wing.....	9,048	20	14	Kirkville.....	3,347	190	221
Highland Park.....	4,120	15	(1)	Richfield.....	2,673	2	2	Kirkwood.....	4,171	690	528
Hillsdale.....	5,001	4	14	Rochester.....	7,814	27	10	Lexington.....	5,242	1,319	1,170
Holland.....	10,409	5	2	St. Cloud.....	10,600	12	18	Liberty.....	2,980	475	(1)
Houghton.....	5,113	23	22	St. Paul.....	214,744	3,144	2,263	Louisiana.....	4,484	705	1,075
Ionia.....	5,030	18	25	St. Peter.....	4,176	11	3	Macon.....	3,584	544	741
Iron Mountain.....	9,216	4	5	St. Paul.....	4,510	5	(1)	Maplewood.....	10,920	988	922
Ironwood.....	12,821	4	1	Staples.....	2,558	.....	.....	Marcelline.....	3,920	137	104
Jackson.....	31,433	354	473	Stillwater.....	10,198	56	53	Marshall.....	4,869	698	724
Kalamazoo.....	39,437	685	473	Thief River Falls.....	5,714	6	(1)	Maryville.....	1,762	138	98
Lansing.....	31,229	334	223	Two Harbors.....	4,990	6	916	Mexico.....	5,839	853	948
Lapeer.....	3,596	15	18	Virginia.....	10,473	13	1	Miner.....	10,920	988	922
Leautaud.....	8,837	.....	.....	Wadena.....	2,232	4	.....	Monette.....	4,177	1	.....
Ludington.....	9,132	.....	.....	Waseca.....	3,054	1	3	Neosho.....	3,661	204	193
Manitowic.....	4,222	3	8	West Minneapolis.....	3,022	.....	.....	Nevada.....	4,176	87	168
Manistowic.....	4,770	3	.....	West St. Paul.....	2,662	.....	.....	Poplar Bluff.....	6,916	858	800
Marine City.....	11,993	66	62	Wilmar.....	4,135	2	1	Rich Hill.....	2,755	10	61
Marquette.....	3,770	.....	.....	Winona.....	18,583	18	30	Richmond.....	3,661	633	734
Marshall.....	4,236	23	42					St. Charles.....	9,437	708	719
								St. Joseph.....	77,403	249	6,260
								St. Louis.....	687,029	43,960	35,516
								Sedalia.....	17,822	1,871	1,725
								Sikeston.....	3,327	71	(1)
								Slater.....	3,238	491	506

* Data not available, total population in 1900 being less than 2,500.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 12.—NEGRO POPULATION OF URBAN COMMUNITIES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.		
	Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.	
		1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900
MISSOURI—Con.											
Springfield.....	35,201	1,995	2,265	Portsmouth.....	11,269	117	101	Summit.....	7,500	273	(1)
Trenton.....	5,656	147	200	Rochester.....	8,863	3	3	Tenafly.....	2,756	40	(1)
Warrensburg.....	4,689	411	556	Somersworth.....	6,794	—	—	Trenton.....	96,815	2,581	2,096
Washington.....	3,670	191	231	Walpole.....	2,668	—	1	Union.....	21,023	29	19
Webb City.....	11,817	45	26	NEW JERSEY.			Vineland.....	5,282	197	191	
Webster Groves.....	7,080	413	(1)	Ashbury Park.....	10,150	1,934	273	Wallington.....	3,448	17	(1)
Wellston.....	7,312	376	—	Atlantic City.....	46,150	9,831	6,513	Washington.....	3,567	157	187
West Plains.....	2,914	84	92	Bayonne.....	55,515	561	335	West Hoboken.....	35,403	56	22
MONTANA.				Bloomfield.....	15,070	490	329	West New York.....	13,560	147	87
Anaconda.....	10,134	124	135	Boonton.....	4,890	31	25	West Orange.....	10,980	64	60
Hillings.....	10,031	144	89	Bordentown.....	4,250	213	191	Westfield.....	6,420	466	—
Bozeman.....	5,107	38	33	Bound Brook.....	3,970	801	701	Wharton.....	2,983	—	(1)
Butte.....	39,165	240	218	Bridgeport.....	11,209	801	701	Woodbury.....	4,642	564	517
Deer Lodge.....	2,570	39	(1)	Burlington.....	8,336	578	510	NEW MEXICO.			
Great Falls.....	13,948	116	128	Calstadt.....	94,538	6,076	5,576	Albuquerque.....	11,020	244	226
Haive.....	3,624	35	(1)	Carlisle.....	3,807	31	2	Clovis.....	3,255	2	—
Helena.....	12,515	420	228	Cliffside Park.....	3,394	3	(1)	Las Cruces.....	3,836	51	—
Kalispell.....	5,549	23	23	Collingswood.....	72	—	—	Las Vegas City (East)	5,072	69	87
Lewistown.....	2,992	54	(1)	Dover.....	7,468	43	53	Las Vegas P. O.....	3,755	94	116
Livingston.....	5,359	16	8	East Newark.....	3,163	3	3	Las Vegas town.....	3,179	9	(1)
Miles City.....	4,697	81	(1)	East Orange.....	34,371	1,907	1,420	Raton.....	4,539	89	26
Missoula.....	12,869	120	5	East Rutherford.....	4,275	147	166	Roswell.....	6,172	165	(1)
Red Lodge.....	4,960	5	(1)	Edgewater.....	2,453	1	(1)	Santa Fe.....	5,072	69	87
NEBRASKA.				Elizabeth.....	73,409	1,381	1,139	Silver City.....	3,217	60	76
Alliance.....	3,105	45	68	Englewood.....	9,924	777	386	Tucuman.....	2,526	12	—
Auburn.....	2,729	3	—	Flemington.....	2,693	65	(1)	NEW YORK.			
Aurora.....	2,630	16	(1)	Fort Lee.....	4,472	3	(1)	Albany.....	100,293	1,037	1,178
Beatrice.....	9,356	54	27	Freehold.....	3,233	139	126	Albion.....	5,016	52	80
Benson.....	3,170	8	—	Garfield.....	10,213	6	15	Amityville.....	2,517	80	(1)
Blair.....	2,581	2	4	Glen Ridge.....	3,360	165	(1)	Amsterdam.....	31,297	118	94
Chadron.....	2,687	22	(1)	Gloucester.....	9,462	6	5	Auburn.....	34,668	527	507
Columbus.....	5,014	15	15	Guttenberg.....	5,647	1	1	Babylon.....	2,600	93	(1)
Fairbury.....	5,294	30	5	Hackensack.....	14,050	773	513	Baldwinsville.....	3,099	8	14
Falls City.....	3,255	65	69	Haddonfield.....	2,715	5	(1)	Ballston Spa.....	4,104	10	24
Fremont.....	8,718	55	62	Haledon.....	4,142	355	236	Batavia.....	11,613	44	32
Grand Island.....	10,326	117	38	Hammonton.....	2,560	15	—	Bath.....	3,884	79	133
Hastings.....	9,338	82	58	Harrison.....	5,088	24	21	Binghamton.....	48,443	635	501
Havelock.....	2,690	—	(1)	Hawthorne.....	14,498	84	49	Broekport.....	3,579	20	16
Holdrege.....	3,030	4	12	Hoboken.....	70,524	120	101	Buffalo.....	423,715	1,773	1,698
Kearney.....	6,202	43	19	Irvington.....	11,877	76	42	Canandaigua.....	7,217	96	110
Lincoln.....	43,973	733	814	Jersey City.....	267,779	5,960	3,704	Canastota.....	3,247	42	40
McCook.....	3,765	3	(1)	Keyport.....	18,659	61	53	Canton.....	2,701	4	—
Nebraska City.....	5,488	81	142	Lambertville.....	3,554	152	170	Carthage.....	3,563	11	19
Norfolk.....	6,025	49	40	Little Ferry.....	4,657	110	125	Catskill.....	5,296	226	304
North Platte.....	4,793	8	11	Lodi.....	2,541	30	(1)	Cayce.....	2,695	10	21
Omaha.....	121,096	4,426	3,443	Long Branch.....	4,138	18	(1)	Cohoes.....	21,709	16	15
Plattsmouth.....	4,287	5	13	Madison.....	13,295	1,218	957	Cold Springs.....	2,549	3	(1)
South Omaha.....	26,259	717	571	Madison.....	4,658	393	300	Cornwall.....	13,730	99	119
University Place.....	3,200	9	(1)	Millville.....	12,451	116	139	Cortland.....	2,638	267	—
Wymore.....	2,613	1	—	Montclair.....	21,550	2,485	1,344	Cortland.....	11,594	29	51
York.....	6,235	28	30	Morrisville.....	12,507	991	815	Dansville.....	3,938	—	3
NEVADA.				New Brunswick.....	29,835	690	753	Dapew.....	3,921	8	1
Reno.....	10,957	93	28	Newark.....	347,469	9,475	6,694	Dobbs Ferry.....	3,455	61	23
Sparks.....	2,500	8	—	Newton.....	4,467	46	53	Dolgeville.....	2,683	9	(1)
NEW HAMPSHIRE.				North Plainfield.....	6,117	212	182	Dunkirk.....	17,221	9	10
Berlin.....	11,780	10	23	Nutley.....	6,009	126	—	East Aurora.....	2,781	6	(1)
Claremont.....	7,529	18	23	Orange.....	29,630	2,479	1,903	East Syracuse.....	3,274	9	18
Concord.....	21,497	56	58	Passaic.....	54,773	555	413	Ellenville.....	3,114	25	34
Conway.....	3,413	4	4	Paterson.....	125,600	1,539	1,182	Elmira.....	37,176	513	803
Derry.....	5,123	4	7	Peter Amboy.....	32,121	165	89	Elmira Heights.....	2,732	2	(1)
Dover.....	13,247	13	15	Phillipsburg.....	13,903	64	36	Fairport.....	3,112	13	—
Exeter.....	4,897	11	31	Plainfield.....	20,550	1,833	1,450	Fishkill Landing.....	3,902	108	112
Farmington.....	2,621	—	(1)	Plainfield.....	4,390	619	(1)	Fort Edward.....	3,762	18	3
Franklin.....	6,132	11	14	Pleasantville.....	5,136	1,148	899	Fort Plain.....	2,762	18	(1)
Goffstown.....	2,579	12	19	Princeton.....	2,719	—	—	Frankfort.....	3,303	23	8
Haverhill.....	3,498	2	2	Prospect Park.....	9,337	393	349	Fredonia.....	5,285	7	17
Keene.....	10,065	12	5	Raritan.....	3,672	2	1	Freeport.....	4,836	219	67
Lancaster.....	5,054	6	3	Red Bank.....	7,398	844	620	Fulton.....	10,480	20	8
Lebanon.....	5,718	11	5	Ridgewood.....	5,416	247	105	Geneva.....	12,446	133	193
Littletown.....	3,959	3	3	Rosevelt.....	5,726	22	(1)	Glens Falls.....	15,243	22	33
Littletown village.....	8,069	36	28	Roselle.....	157	—	—	Gloversville.....	20,642	194	216
Manchester.....	70,063	2	2	Rutherford.....	7,045	149	105	Goshen.....	3,061	299	313
Milford.....	5,939	2	3	Salem.....	6,614	1,015	809	Gouverneur.....	4,128	2	1
Nashua.....	26,005	15	62	Saucus.....	4,740	43	(1)	Granville.....	3,090	2	—
Newmarket.....	3,548	6	4	Somerville.....	5,009	434	450	Green Island.....	4,737	2	1
Newport.....	3,765	—	—	Sonoma.....	4,097	—	—	Greenvale.....	3,929	75	(1)
Pembroke.....	3,062	1	—	South Orange.....	6,014	253	151	Hastings-upon-Hudson.....	4,552	50	(1)
				South River.....	4,772	22	26	Haverstraw.....	5,699	315	598
								Hempstead.....	9,964	242	304
								Hempstead.....	7,530	8	26
								Hempstead.....	7,530	8	26

1 Data not available, total population in 1900 being less than 2,500.

1 Data not available for the town.

URBANIZATION.

101

TABLE 12.—NEGRO POPULATION OF URBAN COMMUNITIES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

POPULATION.				POPULATION.				POPULATION.			
CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total, 1910	Negro.		CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total, 1910	Negro.		CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total, 1910	Negro.	
		1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900
NEW YORK—Con.				NEW YORK—Con.				OHIO—Con.			
Hoeft's Falls.	5,532	10	10	Walden.	4,004	7	4	Bridgeport.	3,974	206	248
Hornell.	13,617	51	69	Watson.	3,103	24	23	Briggs.	3,641	1	37
Hudson.	11,417	417	424	Wappingers Falls.	3,195	19	19	Bucyrus.	8,122	24	22
Hudson Falls.	5,189	25	42	Warsaw.	3,206	12	20	Byesville.	3,150	9	(1)
Ilion.	6,588	30	47	Waterford.	3,245	20	15				
Itasca.	14,802	470	364	Waterloo.	3,931	17	40	Cambridge.	11,327	343	279
Jamestown.	31,297	108	77	Watertown.	26,730	76	75	Canal Dover.	6,621	18	10
Johnstown.	10,447	101	108	Watervliet.	15,074	26	59	Canton.	50,217	291	135
Kingston.	25,968	630	545	Watkins.	2,817	66	91	Carthage.	3,618	305	22
Lackawanna.	14,549	197		Waverly.	4,855	60	55				
				Wellsville.	4,382	55	32	Celina.	3,493	2	(1)
	4,964	2	3	Westfield.	2,985	55	(1)	Chicago Junction.	2,950	4	(1)
Leroy.	3,771	36	71	White Plains.	15,949	858	369	Chillicothe.	14,508	948	986
Lewistown.	3,775	9	1	Whitehall.	4,917	10	8	Cincinnati.	363,591	19,639	14,482
Little Falls.	12,273	52	66	Yonkers.	79,893	1,549	1,005	Circleville.	6,744	276	551
Lockport.	17,870	126	160					Cleveland.	560,663	8,445	5,988
				NORTH CAROLINA.				Cleveland Heights.	2,955	37	
Lovell.	2,949		(1)	Asheville.	13,762	5,359	4,724	Clyde.	2,815		23
Lyons.	6,534	10	38	Belhaven.	2,863	1,439	(1)	Columbus.	181,511	12,729	8,201
Malden.	4			Burlington.	4,808	491	454	Conneaut.	8,319	27	12
Manorehock.	5,699	231		Charlotte.	34,014	11,812	7,151	Coshocton.	9,603	91	71
Masena.	2,951	3	(1)	Concord.	8,715	1,831	1,789	Crestline.	3,807	14	11
				Durham.	18,241	6,869	2,241	Crooksville.	3,028	1	(1)
Mattawan.	6,727	53	70	Edenton.	2,789	1,669	2,090	Cuyahoga Falls.	4,020	17	11
Mechanicville.	5,683	17	8	Elizabeth City.	5,759	1,320	1,108	Dayton.	116,577	4,842	3,387
Medina.	5,683	50	30	Fayetteville.	7,045	3,293	2,221				
Middletown.	15,313	317	380	Gastonia.	5,412	3,977	3,164	Defiance.	7,327	16	39
Mount Kisco.	2,802	46	(1)	Goldsboro.	6,107	2,521	2,520	Delaware.	9,076	485	432
Mount Morris.	2,782	8	(1)	Graham.	2,504	464	(1)	Delphos.	5,038	49	69
Mount Vernon.	30,919	896	516	Greensboro.	15,885	5,710	4,086	Dennison.	4,008	7	18
New Rochelle.	28,867	1,754	777	Greenville.	15,885	5,710	4,086	East Cleveland.	9,179	30	15
				Henderson.	4,503	2,484	2,194	East Liverpool.	20,357	315	219
New York City 2.	4,766,383	91,709	60,666	Hendersonville.	2,818	737	(1)	East Palestine.	7,337	7	(1)
Manhattan Borough.	3,311,648	91,709	60,666	Hickory.	3,716	907	698	East Youngstown.	4,972	2	
Bronx Borough.	430,880	4,117	5,370	High Point.	9,525	2,099	928	Eaton.	3,187	60	115
Brooklyn Borough.	1,541,561	23,768	18,367	Kinston.	6,908	3,027	1,528	Elmwood Place.	3,423	119	91
Queens Borough.	884,041	5,198	2,611	Lenoir.	3,364	819	691	Elvira.	14,825	235	201
Richmond Borough.	63,699	1,152	1,072	Lexington.	4,163	858	(1)	Findlay.	5,206	181	224
				Monroe.	4,082	1,261	(1)	Forstia.	2,959	128	168
				Mooresville.	3,400	543	(1)	Franklin.	6,697	111	136
Newark.	6,227	20	13	Morgantown.	7,712	802	(1)	Fremont.	9,939	119	137
Newburgh.	27,805	604	553	Mountain Airy.	3,844	625	(1)	Gallion.	7,214	14	18
Norfolk.	30,445	266	344					Gallipolis.	5,260	664	852
North Tarrytown.	5,422	268	242					Garard.	3,730	11	2
North Tonawanda.	11,955	6						Glouster.	2,527	207	(1)
								Greenfield.	4,228	247	312
Norwich.	7,422	133	120								
Nysack.	4,619	332	247					Greenville.	6,237	38	31
Onesburg.	15,933	34	23					Hamilton.	35,279	725	347
Olean.	14,742	161	122					Hartwood.	2,828	283	271
Oneida.	8,317	53	82					Hillsboro.	4,296	696	748
Oneonta.	9,491	28	20					Ironton.	13,147	1,046	924
Ossining.	11,450	631	303					Jackson.	5,468	126	140
Oswego.	23,368	364	57					Kent.	4,488	2	3
Owego.	4,533	144	214					Kentwood.	15,181	43	4
Patchogue.	3,824	56	53					Lancaster.	13,093	223	212
								Lebanon.	2,098	274	272
Peekskill.	15,245	346	243					Leontina.	2,665	3	7
Penn Yan.	4,997	60	67					Lima.	30,306	978	731
Perry.	4,388	13	13					Lisbon.	3,084	73	108
Plattsburg.	11,138	9	9					Lockland.	3,439	853	480
Port Chester.	12,869	237	97					Logan.	4,850	10	42
								London.	3,330	326	361
Port Jervis.	9,564	74	119					Lorain.	28,833	375	359
Potsdam.	4,036	21	18					Madisonville.	3,084	375	240
Poughkeepsie.	27,936	699	623					Mansfield.	20,768	105	123
Poughkeepsie.	10,711	21	18								
Rochester.	218,149	879	60					Marietta.	12,923	270	361
								Marion.	19,133	193	112
Rockville Center.	3,667	89	(1)					Martins Ferry.	9,237	227	253
Rome.	20,497	136	89					Marysville.	10,876	66	107
Rye.	3,964	243	21					Massillon.	13,879	197	83
St. Johnsville.	3,403	119	(1)								
	2,536	5	(1)					Medina.	2,734	7	(1)
Salamanca.	5,792	16	21					Miamisburg.	4,271	9	9
Saranac Lake.	4,983	15	15					Middletown.	3,194	241	409
Saratoga Springs.	12,693	555	619					Middleport.	13,152	465	314
Saugerties.	3,529	31	61					Mingo Junction.	4,049	48	54
Schenectady.	72,820	274	127					Montpelier.	2,759	3	(1)
								Mont Vernon.	9,087	289	239
Scotia.	2,957	1						Napoleon.	4,007	2	6
Seneca Falls.	4,588	19	9					Nelsonville.	6,082	160	204
Sidney.	2,507	4	(1)					New Comerstown.	2,943	46	72
Silver Creek.	2,512		(1)								
Solvay.	5,139	1	3					New Lexington.	2,559	1	(1)
								New Philadelphia.	8,542	35	36
Southampton.	2,569	91	(1)					Newark.	25,404	346	300
Suffern.	2,063	10	1					Newburgh.	5,513	98	12
Syracuse.	137,249	1,124	1,034								
Tarrytown.	5,600	237	191								
Tonawanda.	8,290	1									
Troy.	76,813	651	400								
Tuckalee.	2,222	52									
Tupper Lake.	1,067	1									
Utica.	74,419	357	244								

¹ Data not available, total population in 1900 being less than 2,500.

² Population of New York and its boroughs as now constituted.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 12.—NEGRO POPULATION OF URBAN COMMUNITIES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.		
	Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.	
		1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900
OHIO—Con.				OKLAHOMA—Con.				PENNSYLVANIA—Con.			
North Baltimore.....	2,503	3	4	Stillwater.....	3,444	105	(1)	Curwensville.....	2,549	77	54
Norwalk.....	7,558	109	101	Sulphur.....	3,684	164	(1)	Danville.....	7,517	54	68
Norwood.....	16,185	99	80	Talichman.....	2,891	316	(1)	Darby.....	6,305	676	318
Oberlin.....	4,365	789	641	Tulsa.....	18,182	1,959	(1)	Derry.....	2,954	115	11
Orrville.....	3,101	(1)		Tulsa.....	18,182	1,959	(1)	Dickson City.....	9,331	2	
Painesville.....	5,501	165	179	Vinita.....	4,982	518	(1)	Donora.....	8,174	359	(1)
Piqua.....	13,388	527	487	Wagoner.....	4,018	1,038	(1)	Dorranceton.....	4,046	284	(1)
Pomeroy.....	4,023	191	280	Waukena.....	2,928	300	(1)	Downingtown.....	3,326	264	(1)
Port Clinton.....	3,067	(1)		Woodward.....	2,696	2	(1)	Doylstown.....	3,304	93	74
Portsmouth.....	23,481	772	947					Dubois.....	12,623	26	24
				OREGON.							
Ravenna.....	5,310	152	190	Albany.....	4,275	1	16	Dunmore.....	17,615	7	
Reading.....	3,985	(1)		Ashland.....	5,020	1		Duquesne.....	15,727	246	192
Rockport.....	3,179	7	(1)	Astoria.....	9,999	22	8	Duryea.....	7,487	1	(1)
St. Bernard.....	5,002	11	7	Baker City.....	6,742	23	47	East Conemaugh.....	5,046	1	(1)
St. Marys.....	5,732	28	9	Corvallis.....	4,532	1	(1)	East Mauch Chunk.....	3,548	2	(1)
Salem.....	8,943	235	227	Eugene.....	9,009	6	3	East Pittsburgh.....	5,615	52	40
Sandusky.....	19,899	172	255	Groves Pass.....	3,807	1	(1)	East Stroudsburg.....	3,330	40	5
Shelby.....	4,903	7	12	Klamath Falls.....	2,738	12	(1)	Easton.....	28,523	284	325
Sidney.....	6,607	106	108	La Grande.....	4,843	6	1	Edgewood.....	2,596	40	(1)
Springfield.....	46,921	4,933	4,253	Marshfield.....	2,980	8	(1)	Edwardsville.....	8,407	1	(1)
Steubenville.....	22,391	677	736	Medford.....	8,840	9	(1)	Elizabethtown.....	2,587	4	(1)
Struthers.....	3,570	41		Oregon City.....	4,287	3		Ellwood City.....	3,902	6	(1)
Tiffin.....	11,994	36	44	Penitenti.....	4,460	40		Emmaus.....	3,501	1	(1)
Toledo.....	158,497	1,877	1,710	Portland.....	207,214	1,045	775	Emporium.....	2,916	30	(1)
Toronto.....	4,271	3						Ephrata.....	3,192	2	(1)
Troy.....	6,122	353	391	Roseburg.....	4,738	6	(1)	Erie.....	66,525	340	244
Uhrichsville.....	4,751	51	37	St. Johns.....	4,872	9	5	Exeter.....	3,537	1	(1)
Upper Sandusky.....	8	8		Salem.....	14,074	47	5	Ford City.....	4,850	26	48
Urbana.....	7,789	851	796	The Dalles.....	4,880	27	4	Forest City.....	5,749	3	
Van Wert.....	7,157	146	183					Frackville.....	3,118	1	(1)
				PENNSYLVANIA.							
Wadsworth.....	3,073	85	(1)	Allenstown.....	51,913	134	85	Franklin.....	9,767	288	261
Wapakoneta.....	5,349	3		Altoona.....	62,197	453	406	Freedom.....	3,025	19	(1)
Warren.....	11,081	70	137	Ambler.....	2,619	266	(1)	Freeland.....	6,197	2	(1)
Washington Court House.....	7,277	704	708	Ambridge.....	5,205	29		Galeton.....	4,027	2	(1)
Wauseon.....	2,650	3	(1)	Applero.....	3,006	86	77	Gallitzin.....	3,504	4	
Wellston.....	6,875	19	29	Archbold.....	7,194	2	1	Gettysburg.....	4,030	259	234
Wellsville.....	4,521	204	133	Ashley.....	5,601	1		Gilbertsville.....	4,366	1	(1)
Wilmington.....	4,491	465	575	Aspinwall.....	2,592	25	(1)	Girardville.....	4,396	1	
Woodfield.....	2,502	(1)		Atiense.....	3,796	38	51	Glassport.....	5,540	25	(1)
Wooster.....	6,136	52	42	Austin.....	2,941	4	(1)	Greensburg.....	9,058	9	45
Xenia.....	8,706	2,052	1,938	Avalon.....	4,317	58	(1)	Greensburg.....	13,012	180	128
Youngstown.....	79,066	1,936	913	Avoca.....	4,654	15	(1)	Greenville.....	5,925	31	34
Zanesville.....	28,026	1,384	1,012	Bangor.....	5,369	5	14	Grove City.....	3,674	2	(1)
				Barbersboro.....	3,335	2	(1)	Hanover.....	7,057	11	32
OKLAHOMA.				Beaver.....	3,456	60	(1)	Harrisburg.....	64,186	4,535	4,107
Ada.....	4,349	159	(1)	Beaver Falls.....	12,191	161	161	Hazleton.....	28,452	19	14
Altus.....	4,521	104	(1)	Bellefonte.....	4,148	136	191	Holidaysburg.....	3,734	109	111
Alva.....	3,688	323	(1)	Bellevue.....	6,323	251	134	Homestead.....	18,713	867	640
Anadarko.....	3,418	304	(1)	Berwick.....	5,357	4	(1)	Honesdale.....	2,945	6	2
Ardmore.....	6,118	1,628	1,153	Bethlehem.....	12,837	100	111	Huntingdon.....	6,861	102	122
Barclayville.....	8,018	212	(1)	Bethlehem.....	2,930	8	(1)	Indiana.....	5,749	19	17
Blackwell.....	3,266	(1)		Blairsville.....	4,572	97	(1)	Irvine.....	2,886	49	(1)
Chickasha.....	10,320	1,265	239	Blakeslee.....	5,345	2	(1)	Jennett.....	8,077	109	65
Claremore.....	2,846	316	(1)	Bloomington.....	7,413	80	96	Jenkintown.....	2,968	246	(1)
Clinton.....	2,781	661	140	Brackenridge.....	3,134	2	(1)	Jermyn.....	3,158	1	
Coalgate.....	3,245	221	209	Bradford.....	10,337	421	358	Jersey Shore.....	5,384	68	44
Durant.....	5,430	133		Bradford.....	14,547	155	177	Johnstown.....	2,886	2	1
El Reno.....	7,872	688	223	Bridgeport.....	3,860	6	12	Johnstown.....	53,482	442	314
Elk City.....	3,165	1		Bristol.....	9,236	286	290	Junata.....	5,285	4	(1)
Enid.....	15,799	661	140	Brookville.....	3,003	34	(1)	Kane.....	6,626	62	54
Frederick.....	3,027	142	(1)	Butler.....	20,728	159	86	Kingsport.....	6,449	9	1
Guthrie.....	11,654	2,918	3,036	Cadott.....	3,801	240	374	Kittanning.....	4,311	116	85
Hartshorne.....	2,963	517	(1)	Carbondale.....	17,040	9	4	Knoxville.....	5,651	29	55
Hobart.....	3,845	21	(1)	Carlisle.....	10,303	1,119	1,148	Lancaster.....	47,227	803	777
Hugo.....	4,382	512	(1)	Carnegie.....	10,009	310	273	Lansford.....	8,321	5	2
Kingsfisher.....	2,538	440	(1)	Carrick.....	6,117	4	(1)	Lansdale.....	3,551	2	1
Krebs.....	4,018	542	(1)	Cassauqua.....	5,240	10	(1)	Lansdowne.....	4,351	214	143
Lawton.....	7,788	542	(1)	Chambersburg.....	11,890	744	769	Larksdale.....	9,288	14	1
McAlester.....	12,954	2,997	2,992	Charlottesville.....	9,615	220	197	Latsboro.....	8,777	30	31
Mangum.....	3,667	48	(1)	Chester.....	38,537	4,795	4,403	Lebanon.....	19,240	84	61
Miami.....	2,907	(1)		Clinton.....	3,326	63	(1)	Lebanon.....	3,384	2	(1)
Muskogee.....	25,278	7,831	1,120	Clinton Heights.....	2,612	10	(1)	Lewistown.....	3,081	44	52
Norman.....	3,779	446	(1)	Clifton Heights.....	3,155	28	(1)	Lewistown.....	8,166	145	133
Nowata.....	3,672	(1)		Coldale.....	15,154	1	(1)	Lick Haven.....	7,772	83	122
Oklahoma City.....	64,205	6,546	1,219	Cottleville.....	11,084	1,520	251	Lockport.....	4,943	2	2
Oklmulgee.....	4,176	1,376	340	Columbia.....	11,454	417	421	Lykens.....	2,943	133	(1)
Pauls Valley.....	2,689	330	(1)	Connellsville.....	12,845	558	362	McAdoo.....	3,399	2	(1)
Pawhuska.....	2,776	70	78	Conshohocken.....	7,480	80	78	McDonald.....	2,543	133	(1)
Perry.....	3,133	347	399	Coplay.....	2,670	(1)		McKees Rocks.....	14,702	23	2
Ponca.....	2,321	41	163	Corapolis.....	5,232	292	138	McKeesport.....	42,694	799	748
Purcell.....	2,740	422	(1)	Corr.....	8,801	8	15	Mahony City.....	15,936	14	4
Sapulpa.....	8,293	406	(1)	Coudersport.....	3,100	12	19	Mauch Chunk.....	3,952	3	3
Shawnee.....	12,474	828	207	Crafton.....	4,583	56	(1)	Mayfield.....	3,662	2	(1)

* Data not available, total population in 1900 being less than 2,500.

† Population of South McAlester only in 1900.

* Includes population of West Bethlehem borough in 1900.

† Includes not include Clayville borough in 1900.

URBANIZATION.

103

TABLE 12.—NEGRO POPULATION OF URBAN COMMUNITIES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.		
	Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.	
		1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.											
Meadville.....	12,780	187	173	Susquehanna.....	3,478	1	7	Laurens.....	4,818	1,923	1,605
Mechanicsburg.....	4,469	86	106	Swissvale.....	7,381	93	(1)	Marion.....	3,814	1,959	(1)
Media.....	3,562	542	469	Swoyersville.....	5,396	1	3	Newberry.....	5,028	1,698	1,861
Meyersdale.....	5,741	119	90	Tamarton.....	9,462	2	13	Orangeburg.....	5,906	3,017	2,518
Middletown.....	5,374	244	289	Tarantum.....	7,414	3	—	Rock Hill.....	7,216	2,167	1,706
Millville.....	7,961	7	9	Taylor.....	9,060	4	1	Spartanburg.....	17,517	6,873	4,269
Milton.....	7,490	90	97	Throop.....	5,133	1	(1)	Sumter.....	8,109	4,125	3,160
Miners Mills.....	3,159	—	(1)	Thiuseville.....	8,533	87	101	Union.....	5,623	2,027	1,701
Minersville.....	7,240	3	—	Towanda.....	4,281	41	96	SOUTH DAKOTA.			
Monaca.....	3,376	28	(1)	Turtle Creek.....	4,965	19	22	Aberdeen.....	10,753	67	12
Monsen.....	11,775	232	(1)	Tyrene.....	7,176	121	115	Brookings.....	2,971	2	(1)
Monongahela City.....	7,968	463	345	Union City.....	3,684	2	10	Deadwood.....	3,653	100	47
Moosic.....	3,964	2	(1)	Uniontown.....	13,344	1,280	813	Huron.....	5,791	29	5
Mount Carmel.....	17,532	6	(1)	Vandergrift Heights.....	3,876	28	(1)	Lead.....	8,392	28	19
Mount Oliver.....	4,241	1	—	Vandergrift Heights.....	3,438	18	(1)	Madison.....	3,137	1	2
Mount Pleasant.....	5,812	144	173	Vernon.....	2,849	4	(1)	Michelle.....	6,315	17	6
Mount Union.....	3,338	51	(1)	Warren.....	11,080	33	—	Pierre.....	3,656	6	(1)
Munhall.....	5,185	22	—	Washington.....	18,778	1,471	984	Rapid City.....	3,854	26	(1)
Nanticoke.....	18,877	2	1	Waynesboro.....	7,199	119	89	Redfield.....	3,060	63	30
Nazareth.....	5,978	5	(1)	Waynesburg.....	3,345	190	152	Sioux Falls.....	11,094	63	30
New Brighton.....	8,329	175	179	Weatherly.....	2,501	1	(1)	Waterbury.....	7,010	22	4
New Castle.....	36,220	529	463	Wellsville.....	3,183	35	30	Yankton.....	3,757	50	70
New Kensington.....	7,707	63	86	West Berwick.....	5,512	1	—	TENNESSEE.			
New Philadelphia.....	2,512	—	(1)	West Chester.....	11,767	1,868	1,777	Bristol.....	7,148	1,073	954
Norristown.....	27,975	1,015	728	West Hazleton.....	4,715	—	—	Brownsville.....	2,882	1,286	1,335
North Braddock.....	11,824	287	167	West Homestead.....	3,009	21	—	Chattanooga.....	41,604	17,642	13,122
North East.....	2,672	9	(1)	West Newton.....	2,880	33	(1)	Clarksville.....	5,848	4,285	5,094
Northampton.....	8,729	6	—	West Pittston.....	6,848	101	77	Cleveland.....	5,549	846	815
Northumberland.....	2,417	8	4	Wickboro.....	2,775	1	—	Columbia.....	5,754	2,336	2,716
Oakmont.....	8,486	70	(1)	Wilkes-Barre.....	67,105	673	680	Covington.....	1,152	960	1,146
Oil City.....	15,657	187	184	Wilmsburg.....	18,924	428	275	Dyersburg.....	4,149	1,756	1,778
Old Forge.....	11,324	8	—	Williamsport.....	31,860	357	1,142	Fayetteville.....	3,439	1,213	1,176
Olyphant.....	8,835	161	(1)	Williamstown.....	2,904	—	—	Franklin.....	2,924	1,417	(1)
Parsippany.....	2,578	26	(1)	Wilmerding.....	6,133	20	17	Farrman.....	3,061	521	516
Parsons.....	4,338	—	3	Windber.....	8,013	13	—	Humboldt.....	3,446	1,448	1,432
Patton.....	3,967	18	26	Winton.....	5,280	31	14	Jacson.....	15,779	5,719	6,108
Pen Argy.....	3,967	18	26	Wyoming.....	3,010	—	(1)	Johnson City.....	8,502	1,441	1,491
Perkasie.....	2,779	2	—	York.....	44,750	1,231	776	Knoxville.....	36,946	7,638	7,359
Philadelphia.....	1,549,008	84,459	62,613	RHODE ISLAND.				La Follette.....	2,816	453	(1)
Phillipburg.....	3,385	66	92	Bristol.....	8,565	43	129	Lebanon.....	3,659	1,195	(1)
Phoenixville.....	10,713	191	278	Burrillville.....	7,878	26	3	Lenoir City.....	3,302	20	49,910
Pittsboro.....	4,975	2	—	Central Falls.....	22,754	11	62	Memphis.....	131,105	52,441	71
Pittsburgh.....	533,965	25,623	20,355	Coventry.....	5,848	2	—	Morristown.....	4,007	771	706
Pittston.....	16,267	25	22	Cranston.....	21,107	245	216	Murfreesboro.....	4,679	2,030	2,248
Plymouth.....	16,996	13	25	Cumberland.....	10,107	91	136	Nashville.....	110,364	36,523	30,044
Port Carbon.....	2,678	6	(1)	East Greenwich.....	3,420	91	136	Paris.....	3,881	1,405	(1)
Portage.....	2,654	1	—	East Providence.....	15,808	435	369	Park City.....	5,126	531	—
Pottstown.....	15,269	341	292	East Weymouth.....	5,835	30	—	Pulaski.....	2,928	1,242	1,420
Pottsville.....	20,236	93	168	Johnston.....	9,825	42	16	Rockwood.....	3,060	718	616
Quakertown.....	3,801	12	9	Lincoln.....	27,149	1,600	1,613	Shelbyville.....	2,959	901	(1)
Ran.....	6,042	413	274	Newport.....	2,149	1,600	1,613	Tullahoma.....	3,619	640	702
Reading.....	96,071	787	534	North Kingstown.....	4,018	106	83	Union City.....	4,389	1,583	962
Renovo.....	4,621	10	13	North Providence.....	5,407	18	—	TEXAS.			
Reynoldsville.....	3,189	2	8	North Smithfield.....	2,699	8	(1)	Abilene.....	9,204	602	169
Ridgway.....	5,408	7	3	Pawtucket.....	51,622	234	173	Amarillo.....	9,857	123	(1)
Rochester.....	5,983	228	114	Portsmouth.....	2,681	65	(1)	Austin.....	29,860	7,478	5,322
Royersford.....	3,073	21	3	Providence.....	224,326	5,316	4,817	Ballinger.....	3,336	83	(1)
St. Clair.....	5,640	7	—	Scituate.....	3,463	4	—	Bay City.....	3,156	852	—
St. Clair.....	6,435	9	7	Smithfield.....	2,739	16	(1)	Beaumont.....	20,640	6,896	2,953
St. Marys.....	6,346	3	—	South Kingstown.....	5,176	267	298	Beverly.....	3,266	60	(1)
Savre.....	6,426	3	3	Tiverton.....	4,002	40	26	Belton.....	4,164	842	705
Schuylkill Haven.....	4,747	1	—	Warren.....	6,385	14	97	Big Spring.....	4,102	903	1,222
Scottsdale.....	5,456	119	63	Warwick.....	26,629	173	183	Bonham.....	4,844	1	2
Scranton.....	129,867	567	521	Wasson.....	8,696	193	185	Bowie.....	2,872	891	611
Sewickley.....	4,479	428	367	Weston.....	58,125	20	6	Brenham.....	4,718	1,121	2,701
Shamokin.....	19,588	52	65	SOUTH CAROLINA.				Brownwood.....	6,967	500	182
Sharon.....	15,270	194	113	Abbeville.....	4,459	2,122	1,830	Bryan.....	4,132	1,701	1,515
Sharpsburg.....	8,153	209	238	Aiken.....	3,911	2,289	2,131	Calvert.....	2,579	1,461	1,764
Sharpville.....	3,634	2	19	Anderson.....	9,654	3,370	1,744	Cammer.....	3,283	1,043	1,040
Shenandoah.....	25,774	8	2	Barnstable.....	2,646	133	14	Childress.....	3,818	1,461	1,040
Shippensburg.....	3,457	183	158	Camden.....	3,569	1,838	(1)	Cleburne.....	10,364	891	611
Shinton.....	4,454	—	—	Charleston.....	58,833	31,056	31,522	Coleman.....	3,046	96	(1)
Somerset.....	2,612	17	(1)	Cheraw.....	2,873	1,546	(1)	Comanche.....	2,758	154	(1)
South Bethlehem.....	19,973	128	115	Clinton.....	3,272	1,033	(1)	Commerce.....	2,518	154	(1)
South Brownsville.....	3,943	332	(1)	Chester.....	4,754	2,041	1,931	Corpus Christi.....	8,222	436	460
South Fork.....	3,992	4	—	Columbia.....	26,319	11,546	9,858	Crookston.....	9,749	2,842	2,399
South Sharon.....	10,190	185	—	Darlington.....	3,789	1,720	2,274	Cuero.....	3,947	2,254	1,008
South Williamsport.....	3,724	18	32	Dayton.....	2,983	599	599	Dalhart.....	2,580	2	—
Spangler.....	2,900	5	(1)	Flint.....	7,057	3,536	2,603	Dallas.....	92,104	18,024	9,035
Spring City.....	2,880	2	—	Florence.....	4,767	1,152	1,005	Danville.....	18,632	2,799	2,251
Steelton.....	14,246	1,234	1,508	Gaffney.....	7,057	1,152	1,005	De Soto.....	2,708	1,008	1,008
Stroudsburg.....	4,379	120	121	Georgetown.....	5,530	3,650	2,718	Detroit.....	11,094	63	30
Summit Hill.....	4,229	3	—	Greenville.....	6,614	2,948	2,888	Dixon.....	2,580	2	—
Sunbury.....	13,770	32	12	Greenwood.....	5,744	6,519	5,414	Dodge.....	2,580	2	—

¹ Data not available, total population in 1900 being less than 2,500.

² Includes population of Allegheny in 1900.

³ Allegheny County.

⁴ Schuylkill County.

⁵ Joint population of Bristol, Sullivan County, Tenn., and Bristol, Va.: Total, 1910, 13,385; Negro, 2,217 in 1910 and 1,981 in 1900.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 12.—NEGRO POPULATION OF URBAN COMMUNITIES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.						
	Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.					
		1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900				
TEXAS—Con.															
Denton	4,732	556	514	Salt Lake City	92,777	737	278	Aberdeen	13,660	45	13				
Dublin	2,551	53	(¹)	Spanish Fork	3,464			Anacortes	4,168	4	(¹)				
Eagle Pass	3,536	82		Springville	3,356		1	Bellingham	24,298	44	30				
El Paso	39,279	1,452	465	Tooele	2,753	3	(¹)	Bremerton	2,953	14					
Ennis	5,669	1,557	1,037	VERMONT.				Centralia	7,311	23	(¹)				
Fort Worth	73,312	13,280	4,219	Barre city	10,734	2	3	Chehalis	4,507	4	(¹)				
Gainesville	7,624	1,269	1,201	Barre town	4,194	10	2	Cle Elum	2,749	21	(¹)				
Galveston	36,941	8,036	8,291	Barton	2,346			Colfax	2,783	3	(¹)				
Georgetown	3,096	712	678	Bennington	8,698	33	(¹)	Ellensburg	4,209	63					
Gonzales	3,139	755	1,223	Bennington village	6,211	22	58	Everett	24,814	185	54				
Greenville	8,850	1,857	1,751	Brandon	2,712	19	13	Hillyard	3,276						
Hillsboro	5,369	1,084	1,071	Brattleboro town	7,541	9	(¹)	Hoquiam	8,171	9	14				
Houston	78,800	23,929	14,608	Brookfield village	6,317	9	16	North Yakima	14,082	176	41				
Houston Heights	6,984	719	(¹)	Burlington	20,468	115	115	Olympia	6,996	21	8				
Jacksonville	2,875	741	(¹)	Colchester town	4,450	653	(¹)	Port Townsend	4,181	5	7				
Jefferson	2,515	1,336	1,473	Colchester village	4,550	27	2	Pullman	2,602		(¹)				
Laredo	11,853	32	87	Derby	3,639	2		Puyallup	4,544	9	(¹)				
Loe-Hart	2,915	540	(¹)	Essex	2,714	317	(¹)	Roslyn	2,740	1					
Longview	5,155	2,253	1,761	Fair Haven town	3,955	7	1	Seattle	237,194	2,295	406				
Lufkin	2,749	521	(¹)	Fair Haven village	2,654	7	(¹)	Seabury	3,244	9					
McKinney	4,714	762	917	Hardwick	4,159	5	(¹)	South Bend	3,023	3					
Marlin	3,578	1,511	1,235	Hartford	4,179	7	3	Spokane	104,402	723	376				
Marshall	11,452	4,967	3,759	Lyndon	3,204	2	3	Tacoma	83,743	778	307				
Mart	2,939	708		Middlebury	2,848	5	5	Tacoma	9,300	34	7				
Mexia	2,694	972	(¹)	Montpelier	7,856	9	8	Walla Walla	19,364	114	25				
Mineral Wells	3,950	489	(¹)	Morrisville	2,650			Wenatchee	4,050	4	(¹)				
Mount Pleasant	3,137	1,133	(¹)	Newport town	3,684	8	3	WEST VIRGINIA.							
Nacogdoches	3,369	1,076	(¹)	Newport village	2,648	8	(¹)	Benwood	4,976						
Navasota	3,284	1,583	2,105	Northfield	3,226			Bluefield	11,188	2,238	754				
New Braunfels	3,165	121	(¹)	Poultney	3,741	1	(¹)	Charles Town	2,662	383	1,787				
Orange	5,527	1,519	970	Proctor town	2,871	1	(¹)	Charleston	2,526	3					
Palestine	10,482	3,354	2,872	Proctor village	2,756	1		Chester	3,154	11					
Paris	11,233	3,131	3,061	Randolph	3,191	3	2	Clarksburg	9,201	847	574				
Plainview	2,829	2,829	1,954	Richford	2,907	1	(¹)	Davis	2,615	94	(¹)				
Port Arthur	7,563	1,493	(¹)	Rockingham town	6,207	14	(¹)	Elkins	5,200	215	(¹)				
Quannah	3,127	32	(¹)	Rutland	13,546	18	54	Fairmont	9,711	458	293				
San Angelo	10,321	652		Rutland village	13,546	18	54	Hinton	7,563	166	162				
San Antonio	96,611	10,716	7,538	St. Albans	6,381	40	57	Huntington	31,161	2,140	1,212				
San Marcos	4,071	892		St. Johnsbury town	8,098	2	(¹)	Keiser	3,705	64	157				
Seguin	3,116	876	(¹)	St. Johnsbury village	6,695			McMehen	9,921	1	(¹)				
Sherman	12,412	2,220	2,131	Springfield town	4,784	2	8	Manning	2,672	42	(¹)				
Smithville	3,167	713	657	Springfield village	5,260	1	(¹)								
Snyder	2,514	150		Swanton	3,628	7	6	Martinsburg	10,698	992	678				
Stamford	3,922	150		Waterbury	3,273	11	5	Morgantown	9,150	214	(¹)				
Stephenville	2,561	166	(¹)	West Rutland	4,427	2	13	Moundsville	8,918	544	468				
				Woodstock	2,545	27	33	Parkeburg	17,842	869	783				
Sulphur Springs	5,151	1,449	1,280	VIRGINIA.				Princeton	3,027	389					
Swetswater	4,175	86	(¹)	Alexandria	15,329	4,188	4,533	Richwood	3,051	21					
Taylor	5,314	1,878	1,260	Bedford City	2,508	531	20	Sistersville	2,684	73	67				
Teague	3,288	504		Big Stone Gap	2,590	396	(¹)	Wellsburg	4,189	92	102				
Temple	10,993	2,814	1,425	Bristol	6,247			Wheeling	4,641	1,201	1,065				
Terrill	7,050	1,617	1,517	Buena Vista	3,245	416	(¹)	Williamson	3,561	466					
Texarkana	9,790	2,218	1,964	Charlottesville	6,765	2,524	2,613	WISCONSIN.							
Tyler	10,400	2,554	2,693	Clifton Forge	5,745	1,922	695	Antigo	7,196	1					
				Covington	4,234	1,000	838	Appleton	10,793	3	18				
Uvalde	3,998	178	(¹)	Danville	10,020	6,207	6,515	Baraboo	6,324	26	25				
Vernon	5,195	578		Farmville	5,971	1,568	(¹)	Beaver Dam	6,324	26	25				
Victoria	3,673	742	978	Fredericksburg	5,574	1,480	1,621	Beloit	15,125	94	66				
Waco	26,425	6,067	5,826	Hampton	5,805	2,132	1,249	Berlin	4,636	5	1				
Waxahachie	6,205	1,592	1,178	Harrisonburg	4,879	941	971	Burlington	3,212						
Weatherford	5,074	512	515	Lexington	9,391	1,173	1,252	Chippewa Falls	1,641	2	1				
Wichita Falls	8,209	578	(¹)	Lyndeburg	20,494	9,466	8,254	Columbus	5,253	1	(¹)				
Yokum	4,657	984	641	Marion	2,727	324	(¹)	Cudahy	3,691		(¹)				
UTAH.												Cudahy	3,691		(¹)
American Fork	2,797			Martinsville	3,368	1,475	6,798	De Pere	14,477	32	7				
Bingham	2,881	1		Newport News	20,205	7,259	6,798	Eau Claire	2,513	9	(¹)				
Brigham	2,083			Norfolk	67,452	20,239		Fond du Lac	18,797	67	136				
Eureka	3,416		1	Petersburg	24,127	11,014	10,751	Fort Atkinson	3,877	6	9				
				Portsmouth	33,190	11,617	5,625	Grand Rapids	2,832	45	33				
				Pulaski	4,807	1,221	944	Hartford	2,832	2	(¹)				
				Randolph	4,807	1,221	944	Hudson	2,830		2				
				Richmond	127,628	46,733	32,230	Janesville	13,894	37	18				
				Rio Grande	34,874	7,924	5,834	Jefferson	2,582	11	3				
				Salem	3,849	549	798	Kaunakakai	2,771	33	32				
				South Boston	3,315	1,441		Kenosha	21,771	3					
				Stanton	3,604	2,476	1,828	La Crosse	30,417	59	56				
				Suffolk	7,008	2,806	1,310								
				Williamsburg	2,714	897	(¹)								
				Winchester	5,864	1,038	1,105								
				Wytheville	3,054	782	883								

¹ Data not available, total population in 1900 being less than 2,500.² Joint population of Texarkana, Bowie County, Tex., and Texarkana, Miller County, Ark.: 1910, 15,448; Negro, 5,319 in 1910 and 4,042 in 1900.³ Data not available for the town.⁴ Joint population of Bristol, Va., and Bristol, Sullivan County, Tenn., total, 1910, 13,395; Negro, 2,217 in 1910 and 1,981 in 1900.⁵ Fairhaven and New Whetcom consolidated under the name of Bellingham in 1903.

URBANIZATION.

105

TABLE 12.—NEGRO POPULATION OF URBAN COMMUNITIES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	POPULATION.		
	Total, 1910	Negro.			Total, 1910.	Negro.			Total, 1910	Negro.	
		1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900
WISCONSIN—Con.											
Lake Geneva.....	3,079	4		Prairie du Chien.....	3,149			Watertown.....	8,829	4	
Madison.....	25,531	143	69	Racine.....	38,002	112	87	Waukegan.....	8,740	47	47
Manitowish.....	13,027	11	3	Reedsburg.....	2,615	1	(1)	Waupun.....	2,789	2	6
Marinette.....	14,610	1	1	Rhineland.....	5,637		1	Wausau.....	3,362	27	17
Marshfield.....	5,783	3	3	Rice Lake.....	3,968	0		Waushara.....			
Menasha.....	6,081	5	2	Richland Center.....	2,652		(1)	Wausau.....	16,560	9	1
Menomonie.....	5,686			Ripon.....	3,739		(1)	Waupaca.....	3,346	1	
Merrill.....	8,669			Shawano.....	2,923		(1)	West Allis.....	6,645		
Milwaukee.....	373,857	980	802	Sheboygan.....	26,394	9		Whitefish.....	3,224	2	8
Mineral Point.....	2,925	15	15	South Milwaukee.....	6,092			WYOMING.			
Monroe.....	4,410		2	Sparta.....	3,973	15	33	Casper.....	2,639	17	(1)
Neenah.....	5,734	3	2	Stanley.....	2,675		(1)	Cheyenne.....	11,320	653	(1) 295
New London.....	3,383	1	1	Stevens Point.....	8,692	1		Evanston.....	2,583		(1)
Oconomowoc.....	3,054	1	1	Stoughton.....	4,761	8		Laramie.....	8,257	52	90
Oconto.....	5,629		7	Sturgeon Bay.....	4,262	3	3	Rawlins.....	4,286	86	(1) 104
Oshkosh.....	33,062	98	52	Superior.....	40,384	182	186	Rock Springs.....	5,778	80	
Platteville.....	4,152	1		Tomah.....	3,419	2	5	Sheridan.....	8,408	153	(1)
Plymouth.....	3,684	(1)		Tomahawk.....	2,907		(1)				
Port Washington.....	3,792			Two Rivers.....	4,850						
Portage.....	5,440	8	11	Washburn.....	3,840						

1 Data not available, total population in 1900 being less than 2,500.

TABLE 13.—NEGRO POPULATION BY WARDS OR EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS OF CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS OF WHOM AT LEAST 5,000 ARE NEGROES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown for wards having less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.]

STATE, CITY, AND WARD.	NEGRO POPU- LATION.		STATE, CITY, AND WARD.	NEGRO POPU- LATION.		STATE, CITY, AND WARD.	NEGRO POPU- LATION.		STATE, CITY, AND WARD.	NEGRO POPU- LATION.		
	Number.	Per cent of total popu- lation.		Number.	Per cent of total popu- lation.		Number.	Per cent of total popu- lation.		Number.	Per cent of total popu- lation.	
ALABAMA.												
Birmingham.....	52,305	39.4	Denver.....	5,426	2.5	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.		ILLINOIS—Continued.				
Ward 1.....	1,322	45.1	Ward 1.....	41	0.8	Washington—Con.		Ward 4.....	167	0.3		
Ward 2.....	4,712	58.8	Ward 2.....	54	0.7	District 6.....	1,220	18.3	Ward 5.....	38		
Ward 3.....	3,358	45.1	Ward 3.....	299	3.8	District 7.....	10,367	21.1	Ward 6.....	1,902	2.6	
Ward 4.....	2,586	37.7	Ward 4.....	1,098	12.6	District 8.....	1,904	15.7	Ward 7.....	1,903	2.1	
Ward 5.....	2,184	35.2	Ward 5.....	940	12.0	District 9.....	6,005	36.3	Ward 8.....	95	0.1	
Ward 6.....	2,489	47.9	Ward 6.....	68	0.3	FLORIDA.				Ward 9.....	19	
Ward 7.....	3,467	42.7	Ward 7.....	288	2.5	Jacksonville.....				Ward 10.....	12	
Ward 8.....	3,266	43.1	Ward 8.....	556	3.0	Ward 1.....	29,293	50.8	Ward 11.....	13		
Ward 9.....	4,082	45.2	Ward 9.....	806	4.3	Ward 2.....	1,968	28.3	Ward 12.....	176	0.2	
Ward 10.....	986	25.1	Ward 10.....	321	1.4	Ward 3.....	4,311	63.4	Ward 13.....	212	0.4	
Ward 11.....	3,997	49.8	Ward 11.....	333	2.7	Ward 4.....	1,290	33.7	Ward 14.....	2,409	4.6	
Ward 12.....	3,086	21.4	Ward 12.....	78	0.5	Ward 5.....	1,290	33.7	Ward 15.....	23		
Ward 13.....	3,511	48.6	Ward 13.....	85	0.5	Ward 6.....	779	20.1	Ward 16.....	18		
Ward 14.....	4,441	47.7	Ward 14.....	237	2.7	Ward 7.....	1,569	42.9	Ward 17.....	49		
Ward 15.....	5,390	41.4	Ward 15.....	68	0.4	Ward 8.....	5,743	68.9	Ward 18.....	798	3.1	
Ward 16.....	3,428	22.3	Ward 16.....	154	1.1	Ward 9.....	6,346	66.2	Ward 19.....	62	0.1	
MOBILE.			DELAWARE.			Ward 10.....	6,591	70.3	Ward 20.....	369	0.6	
Ward 1.....	22,763	44.2	Wilmington.....	9,081	10.4	Ward 11.....	696	13.0	Ward 21.....	721	1.5	
Ward 2.....	2,088	55.2	Ward 1.....	425	16.2	GEORGIA.				Ward 22.....	524	1.1
Ward 3.....	151	8.2	Ward 2.....	757	14.6	Athens.....				Ward 23.....	141	0.3
Ward 4.....	291	12.9	Ward 3.....	277	5.1	Ward 1.....	51,902	33.5	Ward 24.....	419	0.4	
Ward 5.....	942	19.0	Ward 4.....	443	11.6	Ward 2.....	12,180	63.6	Ward 25.....	77	0.1	
Ward 6.....	1,387	36.7	Ward 5.....	1,202	12.0	Ward 3.....	4,143	19.8	Ward 26.....	167	0.1	
Ward 7.....	3,950	48.6	Ward 6.....	2,218	36.7	Ward 4.....	7,193	28.6	Ward 27.....	26		
Ward 8.....	11,262	79.3	Ward 7.....	1,249	8.3	Ward 5.....	12,575	57.2	Ward 28.....	124	0.2	
Ward 9.....	632	14.0	Ward 8.....	1,221	13.6	Ward 6.....	2,314	18.4	Ward 29.....	6,431	12.5	
Ward 10.....	1,266	24.6	Ward 9.....	647	6.1	Ward 7.....	6,395	27.6	Ward 30.....	1,806	2.3	
CALIFORNIA.			Ward 10.....	58	0.9	Ward 8.....	738	10.3	Ward 31.....	514	0.7	
Los Angeles.....	7,599	2.4	Ward 11.....	45	0.7	Ward 9.....	1,152	15.2	Ward 32.....	101	0.1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.			Ward 12.....	536	8.7	Ward 10.....	1,814	20.6	Ward 33.....	72	0.1	
Washington.....	94,446	28.5	Savannah.....			Ward 11.....	2,898	43.7	Ward 34.....	242	0.4	
District 1.....	43,195	35.9	Chicago.....			ILLINOIS.			East St. Louis.....	5,882	10.0	
District 2.....	6,490	15.8	East St. Louis.....			Ward 1.....	33,246	51.1	Ward 2.....	697	15.6	
District 3.....	13,336	41.0	Chicago.....			Ward 2.....	44,103	2.0	Ward 3.....	1,971	28.2	
District 4.....	8,009	21.7	Chicago.....			Ward 3.....			Ward 4.....	881	16.3	
District 5.....	5,922	24.4	Chicago.....			Ward 4.....			Ward 5.....	1,071	14.5	
District 6.....	5,922	24.4	Chicago.....			Ward 5.....			Ward 6.....	339	3.9	
District 7.....	1,210	3.2	Chicago.....			Ward 6.....			Ward 7.....	119	1.2	
District 8.....	576	1.2	Chicago.....			Ward 7.....			Ward 8.....	288	3.3	
District 9.....	576	1.2	Chicago.....			Ward 8.....			Ward 9.....	336	1.7	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 13.—NEGRO POPULATION BY WARDS OR EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS OF CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS OF WHOM AT LEAST 5,000 ARE NEGROES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown for wards having less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.]

STATE, CITY, AND WARD.	NEGRO POPULATION.		STATE, CITY, AND WARD.	NEGRO POPULATION.		STATE, CITY, AND WARD.	NEGRO POPULATION.		STATE, CITY, AND WARD.	NEGRO POPULATION.	
	Number.	Per cent of total population.		Number.	Per cent of total population.		Number.	Per cent of total population.		Number.	Per cent of total population.
INDIANA.			MARYLAND—Con.			MISSOURI—Continued.			NEW YORK—Con.		
Evansville.....	6,266	9.0	Baltimore—Con.			St. Louis.....	43,960	6.4	New York City—Continued.		
Ward 1.....	565	5.6	Ward 10.....	3,160	14.7	Ward 1.....	638	2.8	Manhattan Borough Contd.		
Ward 2.....	717	17.8	Ward 11.....	6,673	62.9	Ward 2.....	119	0.6	Assembly dist. 5.....	1,066	1.9
Ward 3.....	832	10.4	Ward 12.....	4,523	16.7	Ward 3.....	107	0.5	Assembly dist. 6.....	28	0.2
Ward 4.....	905	8.9	Ward 13.....	604	2.4	Ward 4.....	1,602	4.2	Assembly dist. 7.....	1,850	3.5
Ward 5.....	403	3.8	Ward 14.....	8,392	37.4	Ward 5.....	5,149	13.7	Assembly dist. 8.....	28	0.2
Ward 6.....	460	4.0	Ward 15.....	6,473	21.4	Ward 6.....	6,310	3.5	Assembly dist. 9.....	5,361	9.8
Ward 7.....	2,633	23.1	Ward 16.....	4,832	19.0	Ward 7.....	1,809	8.9	Assembly dist. 10.....	27	0.1
Indianapolis.....	21,816	9.3	Ward 17.....	12,738	61.5	Ward 8.....	381	1.5	Assembly dist. 11.....	1,269	2.4
Ward 1.....	788	6.1	Ward 18.....	4,498	22.4	Ward 9.....	83	0.4	Assembly dist. 12.....	91	0.1
Ward 2.....	2,941	14.7	Ward 19.....	2,652	11.6	Ward 10.....	301	1.2	Assembly dist. 13.....	9,273	17.7
Ward 3.....	899	6.1	Ward 20.....	643	3.0	Ward 11.....	103	0.4	Assembly dist. 14.....	86	0.1
Ward 4.....	3,920	27.8	Ward 21.....	2,744	13.5	Ward 12.....	72	0.3	Assembly dist. 15.....	1,865	2.6
Ward 5.....	3,141	15.7	Ward 22.....	4,938	28.2	Ward 13.....	105	0.4	Assembly dist. 16.....	653	1.1
Ward 6.....	3,491	32.4	Ward 23.....	2,327	12.8	Ward 14.....	713	3.5	Assembly dist. 17.....	3,074	4.9
Ward 7.....	2,549	25.6	MASSACHUSETTS.			Ward 15.....	4,182	20.0	Assembly dist. 18.....	38	0.2
Ward 8.....	1,033	9.3	Boston.....	13,564	2.0	Ward 16.....	6,851	27.8	Assembly dist. 19.....	1,620	2.1
Ward 9.....	800	2.1	Ward 1.....	9	0.0	Ward 17.....	254	1.2	Assembly dist. 20.....	723	1.1
Ward 10.....	291	2.1	Ward 2.....	87	0.3	Ward 18.....	844	3.7	Assembly dist. 21.....	10,921	14.9
Ward 11.....	296	2.8	Ward 3.....	26	0.2	Ward 19.....	365	1.6	Assembly dist. 22.....	183	0.3
Ward 12.....	300	2.7	Ward 4.....	131	1.0	Ward 20.....	3,108	14.0	Assembly dist. 23.....	2,092	1.7
Ward 13.....	272	2.4	Ward 5.....	71	0.6	Ward 21.....	2,832	12.3	Assembly dist. 24.....	2,051	2.4
Ward 14.....	295	2.8	Ward 6.....	25	0.2	Ward 22.....	4,532	2.0	Assembly dist. 25.....	1,407	2.4
Ward 15.....	518	2.8	Ward 7.....	337	2.4	Ward 23.....	636	2.4	Assembly dist. 26.....	893	1.1
KANSAS.			Ward 8.....	233	0.7	Ward 24.....	1,522	6.7	Assembly dist. 27.....	3,548	6.4
Kansas City.....	9,286	11.3	Ward 9.....	839	3.3	Ward 25.....	505	0.9	Assembly dist. 28.....	283	0.3
Ward 1.....	776	19.7	Ward 10.....	1,928	7.9	NEW JERSEY.	617	2.4	Assembly dist. 29.....	1,951	3.0
Ward 2.....	2,782	7.0	Ward 11.....	1,084	3.9	Camden.....	6,076	6.4	Assembly dist. (pt. of 30)	7,536	8.2
Ward 3.....	3,824	16.5	Ward 12.....	1,702	7.2				Assembly dist. 30.....	1,779	2.8
Ward 4.....	626	6.2	Ward 13.....	13	0.0	Ward 1.....	271	0.9	Bronx Borough.....	4,117	1.0
Ward 5.....	381	1.9	Ward 14.....	15	0.0	Ward 2.....	74	3.2	Assembly dist. (pt. of 30)	308	1.2
Ward 6.....	290	1.9	Ward 15.....	40	0.2	Ward 3.....	271	3.2	Assembly dist. 31.....	1,364	1.0
Ward 7.....	708	10.6	Ward 16.....	60	0.2	Ward 4.....	129	2.8	Assembly dist. 32.....	1,580	2.0
KENTUCKY.			Ward 17.....	615	2.3	Ward 5.....	129	2.8	Assembly dist. 33.....	274	0.3
Louisville.....	40,522	18.1	Ward 18.....	5,122	22.5	Ward 6.....	257	8.3	Assembly dist. 34.....	582	0.7
Ward 1.....	1,250	6.8	Ward 19.....	79	0.1	Ward 7.....	201	6.6	Assembly dist. 35.....	274	0.3
Ward 2.....	830	15.4	Ward 20.....	109	0.2	Ward 8.....	1,878	12.9	Brooklyn Borough.....	22,708	1.4
Ward 3.....	4,161	15.4	Ward 21.....	433	1.4	Ward 9.....	1,548	17.7	Assembly dist. 1.....	3,110	6.2
Ward 4.....	3,261	28.5	Ward 22.....	433	1.4	Ward 10.....	139	2.0	Assembly dist. 2.....	946	1.8
Ward 5.....	3,980	21.1	Ward 23.....	65	0.2	Ward 11.....	42	0.7	Assembly dist. 3.....	50	0.2
Ward 6.....	1,981	17.2	Ward 24.....	202	0.8	Ward 12.....	227	3.5	Assembly dist. 4.....	653	1.2
Ward 7.....	1,122	10.1	Ward 25.....	202	0.8	JERSEY CITY.	5,960	2.2	Assembly dist. 5.....	449	0.6
Ward 8.....	3,659	27.6	MICHIGAN.			Ward 1.....	576	2.9	Assembly dist. 6.....	48	0.2
Ward 9.....	4,038	41.3	Detroit.....	5,741	1.2	Ward 2.....	87	0.4	Assembly dist. 7.....	1,424	2.6
Ward 10.....	7,999	58.2	Ward 1.....	550	2.1	Ward 3.....	404	2.0	Assembly dist. 8.....	185	0.2
Ward 11.....	6,526	20.4	Ward 2.....	96	0.6	Ward 4.....	579	3.4	Assembly dist. 9.....	2,889	5.4
Ward 12.....	2,325	5.7	Ward 3.....	2,744	11.7	Ward 5.....	483	2.5	Assembly dist. 10.....	2,099	3.5
LOUISIANA.			Ward 4.....	109	0.4	Ward 6.....	328	2.0	Assembly dist. 11.....	2,011	3.4
New Orleans.....	89,262	26.3	Ward 5.....	117	4.0	Ward 7.....	81	0.4	Assembly dist. 12.....	37	0.1
Ward 1.....	3,260	21.2	Ward 6.....	299	1.8	Ward 8.....	1,677	5.4	Assembly dist. 13.....	42	0.1
Ward 2.....	4,733	27.4	Ward 7.....	39	0.2	Ward 9.....	421	4.1	Assembly dist. 14.....	15	0.1
Ward 3.....	12,145	31.5	Ward 8.....	392	0.5	Ward 10.....	87	0.4	Assembly dist. 15.....	1,314	1.5
Ward 4.....	4,330	25.6	Ward 9.....	29	0.1	Ward 11.....	100	0.4	Assembly dist. 16.....	2,109	4.2
Ward 5.....	6,852	26.7	Ward 10.....	67	0.3	Ward 12.....	37	0.2	Assembly dist. 17.....	1,281	1.5
Ward 6.....	10,168	31.2	Ward 11.....	25	0.1	Ward 13.....	37	0.2	Assembly dist. 18.....	20	0.1
Ward 7.....	2,106	14.7	Ward 12.....	65	0.3	Ward 14.....	9,475	2.7	Assembly dist. 19.....	36	0.3
Ward 8.....	2,932	11.5	Ward 13.....	37	0.1	Ward 15.....	615	4.4	Assembly dist. 20.....	1,337	1.0
Ward 9.....	2,735	24.8	Ward 14.....	32	0.1	Ward 16.....	1,577	11.5	Assembly dist. 21.....	3,973	2.5
Ward 10.....	9,986	36.4	Ward 15.....	30	0.1	Ward 17.....	1,356	9.9	Assembly dist. 22.....	26	0.1
Ward 11.....	5,732	26.8	Ward 16.....	36	0.1	Ward 18.....	1,037	7.5	Assembly dist. 23.....	3,198	1.1
Ward 12.....	3,976	23.3	Ward 17.....	39	0.1	Ward 19.....	33	0.2	Assembly dist. 24.....	321	0.6
Ward 13.....	1,987	12.9	Ward 18.....	39	0.1	Ward 20.....	212	1.0	Assembly dist. 25.....	1,140	1.9
Ward 14.....	5,760	32.2	MISSOURI.			Ward 21.....	1,441	6.4	Assembly dist. 26.....	320	0.3
Ward 15.....	2,735	30.0	Kansas City.....	23,566	9.5	Ward 22.....	698	3.5	Assembly dist. 27.....	1,417	1.9
Ward 16.....	2,456	28.1	Ward 1.....	1,412	11.7	Ward 23.....	313	2.0	Assembly dist. 28.....	1,152	1.3
Ward 17.....			Ward 2.....	1,253	7.8	Ward 24.....	624	2.6	Richmond Borough.....		
MARYLAND.			Ward 3.....	794	7.2	Ward 25.....	450	2.0	Omo.....		
Baltimore.....	84,749	15.2	Ward 4.....	546	10.6	Ward 26.....	26	0.1	Cincinnati.....	19,639	5.4
Ward 1.....	180	0.8	Ward 5.....	345	2.8	Ward 27.....	26	0.1	Ward 1.....	456	2.0
Ward 2.....	364	1.6	Ward 6.....	3,392	23.1	Ward 28.....	450	2.0	Ward 2.....	263	1.3
Ward 3.....	1,624	8.9	Ward 7.....	2,254	10.6	Ward 29.....	22	0.1	Ward 3.....	2,636	19.0
Ward 4.....	4,119	24.5	Ward 8.....	2,969	11.1	Ward 30.....	26	0.1	Ward 4.....	975	8.1
Ward 5.....	5,350	26.3	Ward 9.....	2,437	10.0	Ward 31.....	26	0.1	Ward 5.....	215	1.2
Ward 6.....	5,839	10.1	Ward 10.....	316	1.9	Ward 32.....	26	0.1	Ward 6.....	1,202	11.9
Ward 7.....	2,768	10.4	Ward 11.....	6,392	48.9	Ward 33.....	26	0.1	Ward 7.....	351	2.6
Ward 8.....	1,156	3.6	Ward 12.....	675	4.8	Ward 34.....	26	0.1	Ward 8.....	898	8.3
Ward 9.....	1,095	4.8	Ward 13.....	208	2.2	Ward 35.....	26	0.1	Ward 9.....	407	3.1
			Ward 14.....	364	2.4	Ward 36.....	26	0.1	Ward 10.....	74	0.5
			Ward 15.....	159	0.9	Ward 37.....	26	0.1	Ward 11.....	19	0.1
			Ward 16.....	40	0.6	Ward 38.....	26	0.1	Ward 12.....	116	0.7
						Ward 39.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 40.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 41.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 42.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 43.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 44.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 45.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 46.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 47.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 48.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 49.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 50.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 51.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 52.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 53.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 54.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 55.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 56.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 57.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 58.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 59.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 60.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 61.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 62.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 63.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 64.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 65.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 66.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 67.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 68.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 69.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 70.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 71.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 72.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 73.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 74.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 75.....	26	0.1			
						Ward 76.....	26	0.1			

URBANIZATION.

107

TABLE 13.—NEGRO POPULATION BY WARDS OR EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS OF CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS OF WHOM AT LEAST 5,000 ARE NEGROES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown for wards having less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.]

NEGRO POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION.		
STATE, CITY, AND WARD.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	STATE, CITY, AND WARD.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	STATE, CITY, AND WARD.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	STATE, CITY, AND WARD.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
Ohio—Continued.			PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.			RHODE ISLAND—Continued.			TENNESSEE—Contd.		
Cincinnati—Contd.			Philadelphia—Contd.			Providence—Contd.			Nashville—Contd.		
Ward 13.....	1,007	4.8	Ward 7.....	11,553	42.1	Ward 6.....	355	1.6	Ward 22.....	587	23.1
Ward 14.....	185	1.2	Ward 8.....	1,839	13.2	Ward 7.....	1,308	7.2	Ward 23.....	96	3.8
Ward 15.....	1,091	7.0	Ward 9.....	844	16.6	Ward 8.....	16	...	Ward 24.....	1,099	35.3
Ward 16.....	2,602	16.0	Ward 10.....	533	3.1	Ward 9.....	418	1.5	Ward 25.....	1,296	24.0
Ward 17.....	1,038	7.8	Ward 11.....	99	0.9	Ward 10.....	19	...	TEXAS.		
Ward 18.....	3,986	26.6	Ward 12.....	219	1.6	SOUTH CAROLINA.			Dallas.....		
Ward 19.....	191	1.2	Ward 13.....	670	3.4	Charleston.....			Dallas.....		
Ward 20.....	116	0.7	Ward 14.....	3,083	15.8	Ward 1.....	31,566	52.8	Ward 1.....	1,203	27.3
Ward 21.....	263	1.9	Ward 15.....	2,693	5.7	Ward 2.....	1,553	52.8	Ward 2.....	884	15.1
Ward 22.....	379	3.0	Ward 16.....	50	0.3	Ward 3.....	1,769	30.5	Ward 3.....	5,413	36.7
Ward 23.....	622	3.2	Ward 17.....	143	1.0	Ward 4.....	2,937	57.0	Ward 4.....	1,421	20.8
Ward 24.....	261	1.8	Ward 18.....	11	0.8	Ward 5.....	2,241	45.2	Ward 5.....	2,903	30.5
Cleveland.....	8,448	1.5	Ward 19.....	185	0.4	Ward 6.....	1,436	31.2	Ward 6.....	2,471	15.7
Ward 1.....	37	0.2	Ward 20.....	4,500	9.9	Ward 7.....	2,719	60.5	Ward 7.....	1,458	13.4
Ward 2.....	13	...	Ward 21.....	679	1.9	Ward 8.....	2,669	55.0	Ward 8.....	785	7.3
Ward 3.....	13	...	Ward 22.....	4,799	6.8	Ward 9.....	2,114	45.7	Ward 9.....	1,189	11.7
Ward 4.....	35	0.2	Ward 23.....	568	2.7	Ward 10.....	3,356	52.8	Ward 10.....	209	4.9
Ward 5.....	5	...	Ward 24.....	3,658	7.3	Ward 11.....	5,966	72.3	Fort Worth.....		
Ward 6.....	5	...	Ward 25.....	5,191	9.5	Ward 12.....	3,718	60.8	Ward 1.....	1,358	33.1
Ward 7.....	18	...	Ward 26.....	1,074	2.2	TENNESSEE.			Ward 2.....	884	15.1
Ward 8.....	62	0.4	Ward 27.....	818	2.7	Memphis.....			Ward 3.....	3,492	43.6
Ward 9.....	371	4.7	Ward 28.....	9,999	34.2	Ward 1.....			Ward 4.....	773	13.7
Ward 10.....	315	2.2	Ward 29.....	1,517	3.8	Ward 2.....			Ward 5.....	799	13.6
Ward 11.....	13	...	Ward 30.....	122	0.4	Ward 3.....			Ward 6.....	1,124	16.5
Ward 12.....	2,732	16.3	Ward 31.....	192	0.4	Ward 4.....			Ward 7.....	1,945	23.6
Ward 13.....	1,360	6.0	Ward 32.....	997	2.0	Ward 5.....			Ward 8.....	805	10.8
Ward 14.....	1,126	6.4	Ward 33.....	296	0.5	Ward 6.....			Ward 9.....	565	13.4
Ward 15.....	26	...	Ward 34.....	5,246	2.8	Ward 7.....			Ward 10.....	57	4.5
Ward 16.....	12	...	Ward 35.....	608	2.6	Ward 8.....			Ward 11.....	1,185	17.3
Ward 17.....	6	...	Ward 36.....	1,356	2.8	Ward 9.....			Ward 12.....	234	4.4
Ward 18.....	87	0.3	Ward 37.....	1,307	3.1	Ward 10.....			Ward 13.....	37	1.1
Ward 19.....	234	0.8	Ward 38.....	1,356	2.8	Ward 11.....			Houston.....		
Ward 20.....	87	0.5	Ward 39.....	1,307	3.1	Ward 12.....			Ward 1.....	23,929	30.4
Ward 21.....	296	1.4	Ward 40.....	1,068	1.8	Ward 13.....			Ward 2.....	1,390	20.0
Ward 22.....	78	0.4	Ward 41.....	552	3.5	Ward 14.....			Ward 3.....	2,335	30.8
Ward 23.....	20	...	Ward 42.....	1,408	1.8	Ward 15.....			Ward 4.....	7,662	31.0
Ward 24.....	31	0.2	Ward 43.....	1,621	1.8	Ward 16.....			Ward 5.....	6,366	38.0
Ward 25.....	328	1.9	Ward 44.....	1,403	3.7	Ward 17.....			Ward 6.....	4,997	25.5
Ward 26.....	705	1.7	Ward 45.....	181	0.7	Ward 18.....			Ward 7.....	1,209	20.3
Not returned by wards.	15	2.3	Ward 46.....	1,105	2.9	Ward 19.....			San Antonio.....		
Columbus.....	12,739	7.0	Ward 47.....	3,880	12.9	Ward 20.....			Ward 1.....	227	2.2
Pittsburgh.....			Pittsburgh.....			Ward 21.....			Ward 2.....	1,052	7.1
Ward 1.....	249	1.3	Ward 1.....	166	1.4	Ward 22.....			Ward 3.....	1,495	12.7
Ward 2.....	1,535	9.7	Ward 2.....	330	2.3	Ward 23.....			Ward 4.....	1,335	8.1
Ward 3.....	697	4.3	Ward 3.....	4,608	17.4	Ward 24.....			Ward 5.....	901	12.0
Ward 4.....	3,332	18.6	Ward 4.....	703	2.8	Ward 25.....			Ward 6.....	3,013	20.2
Ward 5.....	1,172	8.8	Ward 5.....	6,146	25.1	Ward 26.....			Ward 7.....	2,513	17.0
Ward 6.....	1,213	13.3	Ward 6.....	1,644	6.3	Ward 27.....			Ward 8.....	150	2.6
Ward 7.....	256	2.6	Ward 7.....	768	5.8	Ward 28.....			VIRGINIA.		
Ward 8.....	1,020	9.9	Ward 8.....	618	3.4	Ward 29.....			Norfolk.....		
Ward 9.....	599	2.9	Ward 9.....	1,063	5.1	Ward 30.....			Ward 1.....	1,577	21.2
Ward 10.....	730	6.0	Ward 10.....	1,063	5.1	Ward 31.....			Ward 2.....	4,316	49.4
Ward 11.....	1,066	7.4	Ward 11.....	1,063	5.1	Ward 32.....			Ward 3.....	2,298	34.7
Ward 12.....	870	3.9	Ward 12.....	2,219	9.9	Ward 33.....			Ward 4.....	12,770	92.6
OKLAHOMA.			Ward 13.....	973	4.0	Ward 34.....			Ward 5.....	745	45.7
Oklahoma City.....			Ward 14.....	389	5.8	Ward 35.....			Ward 6.....	835	7.6
Ward 1.....	293	4.4	Ward 15.....	142	0.7	Ward 36.....			Ward 7.....	53	1.3
Ward 2.....	282	2.4	Ward 16.....	37	0.2	Ward 37.....			Ward 8.....	3,147	40.9
Ward 3.....	879	6.9	Ward 17.....	177	0.7	Ward 38.....			Richmond.....		
Ward 4.....	944	14.9	Ward 18.....	408	2.8	Ward 39.....			Ward 1.....	46,733	36.6
Ward 5.....	3,111	39.5	Ward 19.....	294	1.3	Ward 40.....			Ward 2.....	3,257	14.6
Ward 6.....	651	8.7	Ward 20.....	272	1.5	Ward 41.....			Ward 3.....	9,413	62.8
Ward 7.....	307	3.7	Ward 21.....	569	2.5	Ward 42.....			Ward 4.....	2,779	17.2
Ward 8.....	78	1.6	Ward 22.....	582	3.7	Ward 43.....			Ward 5.....	745	45.7
PENNSYLVANIA.			Ward 23.....	256	1.3	Ward 44.....			Ward 6.....	6,399	43.7
Philadelphia.....			Ward 24.....	55	0.3	Ward 45.....			Ward 7.....	6,424	35.6
Ward 1.....	208	0.4	Ward 25.....	984	6.1	Ward 46.....			Ward 8.....	7,811	53.6
Ward 2.....	689	1.7	Ward 26.....	356	2.3	Ward 47.....			Washington ward.....	3,163	30.5
Ward 3.....	1,501	5.8	Ward 27.....	429	1.8	Ward 48.....					
Ward 4.....	2,542	11.4	RHODE ISLAND.			Ward 49.....					
Ward 5.....	733	4.5	Providence.....			Ward 50.....					
Ward 6.....	73	1.1	Ward 1.....			Ward 51.....					
			Ward 2.....			Ward 52.....					
			Ward 3.....			Ward 53.....					
			Ward 4.....			Ward 54.....					
			Ward 5.....			Ward 55.....					
			Ward 6.....			Ward 56.....					
			Ward 7.....			Ward 57.....					
			Ward 8.....			Ward 58.....					
			Ward 9.....			Ward 59.....					
			Ward 10.....			Ward 60.....					
			Ward 11.....			Ward 61.....					
			Ward 12.....			Ward 62.....					
			Ward 13.....			Ward 63.....					
			Ward 14.....			Ward 64.....					
			Ward 15.....			Ward 65.....					
			Ward 16.....			Ward 66.....					
			Ward 17.....			Ward 67.....					
			Ward 18.....			Ward 68.....					
			Ward 19.....			Ward 69.....					
			Ward 20.....			Ward 70.....					
			Ward 21.....			Ward 71.....					
			Ward 22.....			Ward 72.....					
			Ward 23.....			Ward 73.....					
			Ward 24.....			Ward 74.....					
			Ward 25.....			Ward 75.....					
			Ward 26.....			Ward 76.....					
			Ward 27.....			Ward 77.....					
			Ward 28.....			Ward 78.....					
			Ward 29.....			Ward 79.....					
			Ward 30.....			Ward 80.....					
			Ward 31.....			Ward 81.....					
			Ward 32.....			Ward 82.....					
			Ward 33.....			Ward 83.....					
			Ward 34.....			Ward 84.....					
			Ward 35.....			Ward 85.....					
			Ward 36.....			Ward 86.....					
			Ward 37.....			Ward 87.....					
			Ward 38.....			Ward 88.....					
			Ward 39.....			Ward 89.....					
			Ward 40.....			Ward 90.....					
			Ward 41.....			Ward 91.....					
			Ward 42.....			Ward 92.....					
			Ward 43.....			Ward 93.....					
			Ward 44.....			Ward 94.....					
			Ward 45.....			Ward 95.....					
			Ward 46.....			Ward 96.....					
			Ward 47.....			Ward 97.....					
			Ward 48.....			Ward 98.....					
			Ward 49.....			Ward 99.....					
			Ward 50.....			Ward 100.....					

CHAPTER VIII.—THE “BLACK BELT”—NUMBER, INCREASE, AND DENSITY, BY COUNTY AREAS.

THE COUNTY AS A UNIT AREA OF COMPILATION.

The county areas, which are the units of compilation in the present chapter, embrace, as subdivisions of the states, in the aggregate, the entire area of the states, including urban communities as well as country districts.

The population of a county may be largely or entirely urban, or, on the other hand, largely or entirely rural in character. It may be primarily industrial or commercial, or primarily agricultural; and the character of its industry, commerce or agriculture, may differ materially from that of other counties in the same state, or in other states. Generally it is true of the county population, as of the state population, that it is partly urban and partly rural, partly industrial or commercial, and partly agricultural.

These characteristics affect variously the number and increase of county populations. A county, for example, in which a large city is located, may be attracting population from neighboring counties and may show in consequence a rapid increase in population, while the populations of the neighboring counties themselves are, on the other hand, reduced, or at least prevented from increasing normally. Within any given county all of the increase may be localized in one or two urban communities, while in an adjoining county the increase may be distributed throughout the entire area.

As regards the diversity of their characteristics the counties resemble in miniature the states. The areas of certain counties, however, exceed the areas of some states, and there are a number of urban counties of comparatively small area, each of whose populations exceed the population of several states combined. Besides the state of New York, for example, there were in 1910 only seven states which reported populations greater than that reported by the single county of New York, whose population in fact exceeded the combined population of the eight states constituting the Mountain division, and there were in New York state alone 20 other counties whose populations severally exceeded that of the state of Nevada.

Compilations which deal with county aggregates of population do not distinguish the urban from the rural elements, but they do determine by relatively small areas the geographic distribution of the population within the several states. As regards the

Negro population, this distribution, taken in conjunction with the corresponding distribution of the white population, is a fact of considerable interest, especially when conditions obtaining in one census year are compared with those obtaining in a subsequent year, to determine to what extent, if at all, the Negro population is massing in certain areas, and is diffusing itself throughout other areas.

By a composition of county areas, independently of state boundaries, it is possible to determine for the Negro population, the areas of high density, and those of rapid or slow increase or decrease. These composed areas are defined in the following tables, and are developed graphically upon several maps.

CLASSIFICATION OF COUNTIES BY NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.

The aggregate number of counties in the United States in 1910 was 2,953, of which 1,351 were in the South, 1,265 in the North, and 337 in the West.

Negro population was reported from 2,843 of these counties, the number reporting no Negro population being 110, of which 32 were in the South and 78 in the North and West. Of the 32 southern counties which reported no Negro population, 28 were in Texas, 2 in Oklahoma, 1 in Arkansas, and 1 in North Carolina. Outside of Texas, therefore, there were in the South only 4 counties which reported no Negro population in 1910. The average Negro population per county in the South was 6,476, and the average white population 15,209; the corresponding averages for the North were 812 Negroes and 43,194 whites, and for the West 150 Negroes and 19,419 whites. There was, however, in every section of the country a wide range of variation in the Negro population of counties, as is shown in Table 1, in which the counties are classified with reference to their Negro population in 1910.

The District of Columbia is classified in Table 1 and in other county tables as a county, and its Negro population of 94,446 exceeded that of any other county. Shelby County, Tenn., in which is located the city of Memphis, reported the second largest Negro population, 91,719, and Jefferson County, Ala., which includes Birmingham city, the third largest, 90,617. Of the 2,843 counties reporting Negroes in 1910, 1,088 reported in each case fewer than 100.

The Negro population in 1910 of the 2,843 counties reporting Negroes, is given in General Table III

which presents, by counties, general statistics relating to number, color, sex, males 21 years of age and over, illiteracy, and school attendance, for the Negro population of all states, Northern and Western as well as Southern.

It will be apparent from Table 1 that the Negro populations (as well as the total populations) of many counties exceeded the Negro populations of a number of states. There were, for example, 53 counties which reported Negro populations in excess of

25,000, and 23 states whose Negro populations were less than 25,000. The aggregate Negro population of these 53 counties was 2,203,951, or nearly one-fourth of the total Negro population of the country. They reported a population greater than the aggregate Negro population of the 32 Northern and Western states, combined with that of 6 Southern states—Florida, Kentucky, Maryland, Oklahoma, West Virginia, and Delaware—and the District of Columbia.

COUNTIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NEGRO POPULATION, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 1	NUMBER OF COUNTIES: 1910.															
	SECTION AND DIVISION.	Total.	Report- ing no Negro popula- tion.	Reporting Negro population—												
				Total.	Under 1,000.					1,000 or more.						
					Total.	Under 100.	100 to 500.	500 to 1,000.	Total.	1,000 to 5,000.	5,000 to 10,000.	10,000 to 25,000.	25,000 to 50,000.	50,000 to 75,000.	75,000 to 100,000.	
United States.....	2,953	110	2,843	1,735	1,088	446	201	1,108	494	302	259	43	4	6		
The South.....	1,351	32	1,319	391	152	133	106	928	355	277	248	40	3	5		
South Atlantic.....	534	1	533	92	19	44	29	441	157	144	120	16	2	2		
East South Central.....	361		361	103	21	41	41	258	109	59	69	18	1	2		
West South Central.....	456	31	425	196	112	48	36	229	89	74	59	6		1		
The North.....	1,265	62	1,203	1,033	684	260	89	170	131	23	11	3	1	1		
The West.....	337	16	321	311	252	53	6	10	8	2						

Of the 1,602 northern and western counties, only 180 reported Negro populations of 1,000 or more, the Negro population in the case of 936 of these counties being less than 100.

Statistics for individual southern counties, showing the Negro population in each of the four years, 1910, 1900, 1890, and 1880; the decennial increase in each of the three decades 1880-1910; the percentage Negro, at each of the four censuses noted; the number of Negroes to 1,000 whites in the population, in 1910; the area of the county; and the Negro population per square mile in 1910—will be found in General Table II. The statistics given in the following sections of this chapter relate generally to county areas and populations grouped with reference to the number and increase of the Negro population as shown in this county table.

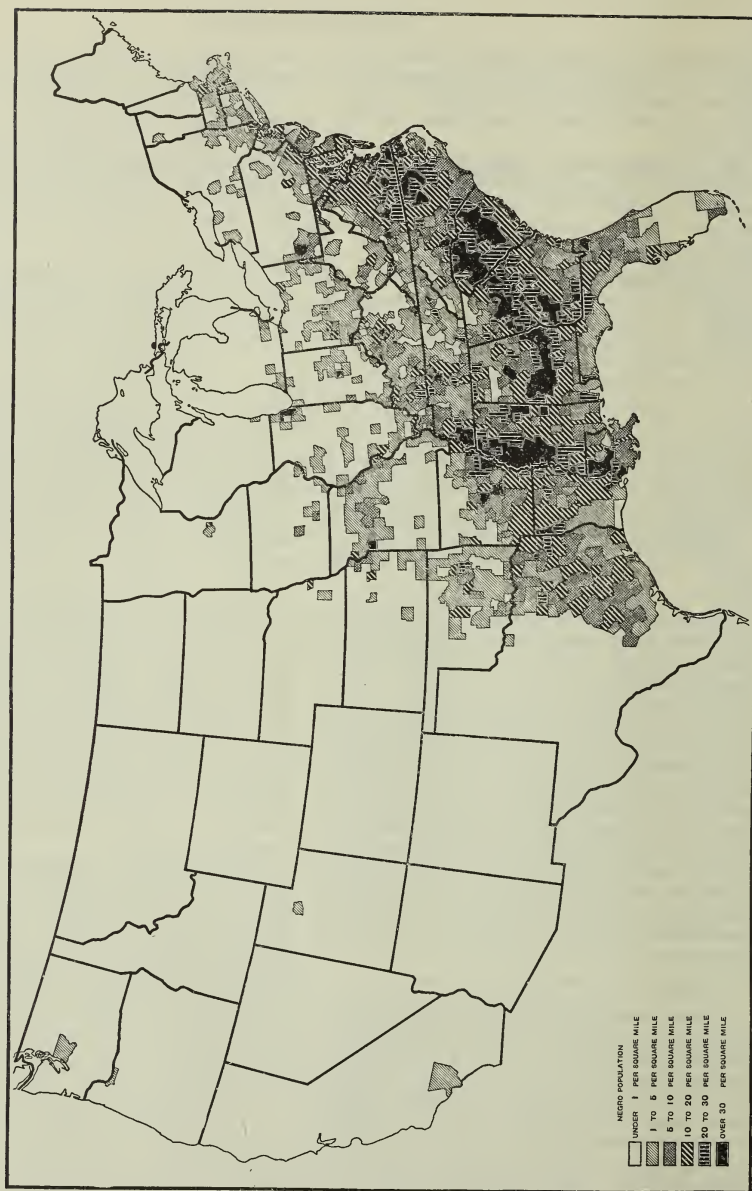
AREA OF RELATIVELY HIGH DENSITY: 1910.

A glance at accompanying Map I will reveal an area of relatively high density of Negro population, extending south from New York City along the Atlantic seaboard, broadening to the southward, through portions of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina, and continuing westward from South Carolina through central Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi to the Mississippi River, where it expands north along the Mississippi River, into southwestern Tennessee, and south into Louisiana.

Even within this belt, however, the Negro population does not in itself constitute a population of high density; nor is the region generally one of high density of total population, Negro and white, as compared with the density of population in some other sections of the country. In portions of the belt which have been indicated the density of the Negro population, figured by counties, ranges as low as 10 and even 5 or less per square mile. The area in which it exceeds on the average 30 per square mile is not, as compared with the total area, very extensive, and is much broken into by areas of lower density.

The average density of population of all classes for the country as a whole in 1910 was 30.9 persons per square mile; for New England, where the population was practically all of it white, it was 105.7, and for the Middle Atlantic states, 193.2. It rose to 418.8 in Massachusetts, and to 508.5 in Rhode Island, and exceeded 100 in eight other states, only two of which were Southern. In the Middle Atlantic states the average density of the rural white population was 55; in the East North Central division, 34.8; in the South Atlantic, 21.9; and in the East South Central, 26.1. In these divisions and states there were of course county areas in which the white population per square mile greatly exceeded the average for the division or state as a whole. In the case of the Negro population the average density for the total Negro population was 15.3 in the South Atlantic division, and 14.8 in the East South Central division. The average density for

MAP I.—NEGRO POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES: 1910.



the rural Negro population in each of these divisions was 11.9. In a number of counties which were almost entirely rural, however, as shown by the map, the density of the Negro population exceeded 30. By comparison with general averages for the white population in certain sections of the country the Negro densities appear relatively low, even in the area of maximum Negro population per square mile.

The belt of maximum Negro density of population, it will be noted, lies in the central portions of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi; somewhat removed from the Atlantic and Gulf coasts. As compared with this central region, the density of the Negro population in the coast counties, and in the region lying to the north between the Appalachian Mountains and the Ohio River—embracing the states of West Virginia, Kentucky, and Tennessee; the northern portions of Alabama and Georgia; and the western portions of North Carolina, and Virginia—are regions of relatively low density of Negro population.

AREA OF INCREASING, DECREASING, AND STATIONARY NEGRO POPULATION: 1900-1910.

The number of counties in which the Negro population increased, decreased, or remained unchanged during the decade, and the number reporting no Negro population either in 1900 or in 1910, is shown in Table 2. In this table, however, and in other tables where increases or decreases of population are figured by county areas, it has been necessary, on account of changes in county boundaries, to make in certain cases combinations of two or more counties in order to get population figures for identical areas in 1910 and in 1900. These combinations account for the difference between the number of areas for which increases or decreases have been found, and the total number of counties in 1910. The number of counties (2,953) exceeded the number of county areas for which increases or decreases were found (2,751) by 202, which is the reduction in the number of areas resulting from combinations of counties.

It should be noted that the state of Oklahoma, in which there were 76 counties in 1910, is treated as one area, since changes in county boundaries in this state were so general during the decade that accurate comparisons by county areas of 1910 with 1900 were impossible. Except for these combinations, increases and decreases have been figured for single county areas, as defined in 1910.

The Negro population increased during the decade 1900-1910 in 1,433 county or combination-county areas, decreased in 1,229 areas, and remained unchanged in 44 areas, there being 45 areas which reported no Negro population either at the beginning or at the end of the decade. As has been noted in the preceding section, the Negro population of many northern and western counties was very small, and

it is chiefly among such counties that cases of no change in Negro population, or of inconsiderable changes are found. In general, however, it will be apparent that there was in each section of the country a very considerable area in which the Negro population, classified by counties, decreased during this decade.

Table 2

SECTION OR DIVISION.	Number of counties, 1910.	NUMBER OF COUNTIES OR COMBINATIONS OF COUNTIES. ¹				
		Total.	In which the Negro population—			Having no Negro population in 1910 or in 1900.
			In-creased, 1900-1910.	De-creased, 1900-1910.	Did not change, 1900-1910.	
United States.....	2,953	2,751	1,433	1,229	44	45
The South.....	1,351	1,214	662	533	4	15
South Atlantic.....	534	491	268	192	1	.....
East South Central.....	361	347	138	205	1	.....
West South Central.....	456	376	226	133	2	15
The North.....	1,265	1,236	582	603	29	22
The West.....	337	301	189	93	11	8

¹ In cases where boundaries of counties were changed during the decade 1900-1910, county areas and populations have been combined and computations made for the combined area. The entire state of Oklahoma is classified as a single area. See text.

It is equally true of the total population of the country, all classes combined, that it decreased during the decade 1900-1910 in a large number of counties, including counties in those sections in which the total population is almost entirely white. According to the Thirteenth Census, for example, the total population decreased in 769 out of 2,841 county or combination-county areas.¹ The decreasing counties embraced in the aggregate 472,462 square miles, or approximately one-sixth of the total land area of the country. Of this decreasing area, 338,334 square miles was in the North and West, and 134,128 square miles was in the South, the area of decreasing population in the South constituting 15.3 per cent of the total area, or approximately one-sixth in the South as in the country as a whole. In the South Atlantic division the decreasing area amounted to 36,830 square miles, or 13.7 per cent of the total area of the division; in the East South Central, to 45,339 square miles, or 25.3 per cent; and in the West South Central, to 51,959, or 12.1 per cent. Even in the West, in which section the population increase amounted to 66.8 per cent, the area of counties in which population decreased amounted to 59,379 square miles. In the northern divisions the decreasing area amounted to from 19.2 per cent, or nearly one-fifth, in New England 37.6 per cent; or nearly two-fifths, in the East North Central division.

¹ The number of counties or combinations of counties considered in the Thirteenth Census report exceeds somewhat the number used in this report. The discrepancies are in the Southern states, and are chiefly accounted for by the fact that in the Thirteenth Census report comparison for Oklahoma counties is based upon the census of 1907, whereas in this report comparison for Oklahoma as for other states is with 1900, the state being treated as one area, owing to the general rearrangement of county boundaries. In several other Southern states a few additional combinations have been made in the present report.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Areas of decreasing population were defined in 1910 in 43 of the 48 states. It will be clear from these figures that population decreases over considerable areas are not peculiar to any one class of population.

In Table 3 the number, area, and Negro population of southern counties or combinations of counties are classified in detail with reference to specific percentages of Negro increase or decrease during the decade 1900-1910. The purpose of these classifications is to determine for the South as a whole the area of

rapid, of average, and of slow increase; of relatively stationary population, and of slow, and of relatively rapid decrease. These areas are represented also by hachures on Map II. Counties or combinations of counties having a Negro population of less than 100 at each census are not classified in Table 3 according to percentage increase. There were 143 such county units, with an aggregate area of 136,973 square miles, or 15.6 per cent of the total area of the South.

COUNTY AREAS AND NEGRO POPULATIONS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RATES OF NEGRO INCREASE OR DECREASE, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1900-1910.

Table 3	SOUTHERN COUNTIES OR COMBINATIONS ¹ OF COUNTIES.									
	Area.			Negro population.						
	Number.	Square miles.	Per centage distribution.	Number.		Percentage distribution.		Increase, ² 1900-1910.		
				1910	1900	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	
RATE OF INCREASE, 1900-1910.										
Total, all counties	1,214	878,326	100.0	8,749,427	7,922,969	100.0	100.0	826,458	10.4	
Counties having less than 100 Negroes at each census	143	136,973	15.6	2,690	2,775	(1)	(2)	—85	—	-3.1
Area of increasing Negro population	603	493,058	56.1	6,491,951	5,435,313	74.2	68.6	1,056,638	19.4	
Increase above average—										
Increase 15 per cent or more	254	287,685	32.8	2,531,665	1,781,533	28.9	22.5	750,132	42.1	
Increase 13 to 15 per cent	82	48,162	5.5	991,647	860,331	11.4	10.9	131,316	15.6	
Increase 10.5 to 13 per cent	40	20,561	2.3	352,822	315,894	4.0	4.0	36,928	11.7	
Increase below average—										
Increase 8 to 10.5 per cent	47	29,050	3.3	670,329	614,958	7.6	7.8	54,371	8.8	
Increase 2.5 to 8 per cent	117	72,410	8.2	1,439,576	1,354,180	16.7	17.5	75,396	5.4	
Increase 0.0 to 2.5 per cent	63	35,190	4.0	483,912	478,357	5.5	6.0	5,555	1.2	
Area of decreasing Negro population	468	248,295	28.3	2,254,786	2,484,881	25.8	31.4	-230,095	-9.3	
Decrease 0.0 to 2.5 per cent	56	30,748	3.5	390,969	395,961	4.5	5.0	-4,962	-1.3	
Decrease 2.5 to 7.5 per cent	106	61,310	7.0	801,550	845,356	9.2	10.6	-43,806	-5.0	
Decrease 7.5 per cent or more	306	156,237	17.8	1,062,253	1,245,524	12.1	15.7	-183,241	-14.7	
Area increasing more than the average (10.5 per cent or more)	376	356,408	40.6	3,879,134	2,957,818	44.3	37.3	921,316	31.1	
Area increasing less than the average, or decreasing	695	381,915	43.8	4,867,693	4,962,376	55.6	62.6	-94,773	-1.9	
Area of relatively rapid increase (15 per cent or more)	339	335,817	38.2	3,526,312	2,641,921	40.3	33.3	884,398	33.5	
Area of approximately average increase (8 to 13 per cent)	87	49,611	5.6	1,022,151	990,572	11.7	11.7	31,299	9.8	
Area of low increase (less than 8 per cent) or decrease	648	335,895	40.5	4,198,274	4,347,418	48.0	54.9	-149,144	-3.4	
Area of approximately stationary population (increase or decrease less than 2.5 per cent)	119	65,938	7.5	874,911	874,318	10.0	10.0	593	0.1	
Area decreasing more than 2.5 per cent	412	217,547	24.8	1,863,787	2,088,920	21.3	26.4	-225,133	-10.8	

¹ See note to Table 2.

² A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Considering counties having a Negro population in 1910 or in 1900, of at least 100, the Negro population decreased during the decade 1900-1910 in 468 southern counties or combinations of counties, aggregating 248,295 square miles in area. This decreasing area amounted to 28.3 per cent, or more than one-fourth of the total area of the South. As may be seen by reference to the map, this area of decreasing Negro population embraces a very large proportion of the region lying between the Appalachian Mountains and the Ohio River, and specifically of four southern states, namely, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, and Tennessee. The areas of the 603 county units in which the Negro population increased aggregated 493,058 square miles, or 56.1 per cent of the total area of the South.

In the decreasing area the Negro population fell off from 2,484,881 in 1900, to 2,254,786 in 1910, the decrease amounting to 230,095, or 9.3 per cent. In 1900, 31.4 per cent, and in 1910, 25.8 per cent of the total Negro population of the South lived in this area.

The increase of the increasing counties aggregated 1,056,638, or 19.4 per cent.

The Negro increase of 19.4 per cent in the South as a whole may be taken as representing the natural increase of this class in the South, less a certain number to cover the effect upon population in 1910, of net migration during the decade to the North and West. Making due allowance for variation in the rate of natural increase from county to county, it may fairly be assumed that, in general, counties in which the Negro population increased at a rate above 10.4 per cent, increased in part by a net immigration of Negroes from other counties; and that counties in which the Negro increase was less than 10.4 per cent and those in which the Negro population decreased, lost population during the decade by net emigration to other counties—not necessarily, of course, to other southern counties. The area described in Table 3 as the "area increasing more than the average" may, therefore, be fairly characterized as being the area gaining by a migratory assembling or concentration of Negro pop-

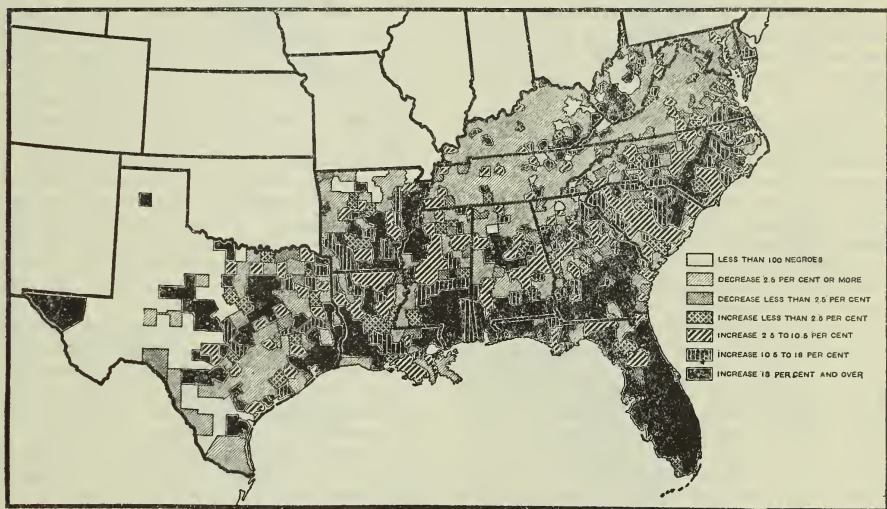
ulation within the South, and the area described as the "area increasing less than the average, or decreasing," as the area losing by net emigration to other counties in the South or to other sections of the country.

Counties in which the Negro population increased at a rate above the average for the southern Negro population as a whole, aggregated 356,408 square miles, or 40.6 per cent of the total area of the South.

Within this area the Negro population increased by 921,316, or 31.1 per cent. The Negro increase in these counties, constituting approximately two-fifths of the total area of the South, thus exceeded the total Negro increase in the South as a whole by 94,858, which is the net decrease of the Negro population in the "area increasing less than the average, or decreasing."

MAP II.—PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTY AREAS FOR SOUTHERN STATES (EXCLUSIVE OF OKLAHOMA) 1910-1900.

(Counties reporting less than 100 Negroes at each Census 1910 and 1900 in white.)



In Table 3 an "area of approximately average increase (8 to 13 per cent)" is shown in comparison with the area of "relatively rapid increase (13 per cent or more)," and the "area of low increase (less than 8 per cent) or decrease." The area of relatively rapid increase amounted to 335,847 square miles, or 38.2 per cent of the total area of the South. In this area the Negro increase amounted to 884,388, or 33.5 per cent. In the area of low increase or of decrease, aggregating 355,895 square miles, or 40.5 per cent of the total area, the net decrease of population amounted to 149,144, or 3.4 per cent. The area of "approximately average increase" amounted to 49,611 square miles, and in this area population increased by 91,299 or 9.8 per cent. The area of approximately average increase thus constituted a comparatively small portion (5.6 per cent) of the total area.

21857*—13—8

Counties in which the Negro increase amounted to 18 per cent or more aggregated 287,685 square miles, or nearly one-third—32.8 per cent—of the total area of the South; and counties in which the decrease amounted to 7.5 per cent or more aggregated 156,237 square miles, or 17.8 per cent of the total area.

Data similar to those given in Table 3 for the South as a whole, are given in Table 4 for each southern division, and southern state.

The Negro population decreased during the decade 1900-1910 in counties aggregating in the South Atlantic division 29.2 per cent of the total area of the division; in the East South Central division, 49.6 per cent; and in the West South Central division, 18.8 per cent.

In Delaware the decreasing area amounted to 53.5 per cent or more than one-half of the total area of the

state; in Virginia to 67.6 per cent or more than two-thirds of the total area of the state; in Kentucky, and in Tennessee to 74.2 per cent or nearly three-fourths of the total area in each case; and in Maryland to 81.2 per cent, or more than four-fifths of the total area.

In every Southern state for which county increases are shown in Table 4, except Delaware, there were counties in which the decrease of the Negro population during the decade amounted to 7.5 per cent or more. In Arkansas the area of such counties constituted 20.9 per cent of the total area of the state; in West Virginia, 25.9 per cent; in Virginia, 42.4 per cent; in Tennessee, 53.1 per cent; in Maryland, 60.6 per cent; and in Kentucky, 62.2 per cent. These are northern border states or states adjoining border states.

The area in which the Negro population remained practically stationary, neither increasing nor decreasing by more than 2.5 per cent, constituted 10.9 per cent of the total area in the South Atlantic division, 7.2 per cent in the East South Central division, and 5.5 per cent in the West South Central. In the states, the lowest percentage for the area of stationary population is that of 2.2 for Kentucky; the highest, that of 31.4 per cent for Delaware, which is very much above that for any other state.

It will be apparent upon an examination of the figures for the states and of the increase map that in every state for which data are presented there are areas in which the Negro population increased rapidly, other areas in which it increased slowly, and still others in which it remained stationary or decreased. In no state was the increase per cent during the decade 1900-1910 approximately an average increase—i. e., within 2.5 of the increase per cent of the Negro population in the South as a whole—over more than 14.9 per cent of the total area of the state. In the South as a whole this area of average increase amounted, as has been noted, to only 5.6 per cent of the total area of the South. The increase throughout 94.4 per cent of the area of the South was either distinctly above or distinctly below the average of 10.4, being either above 13 or below 8 per cent. These

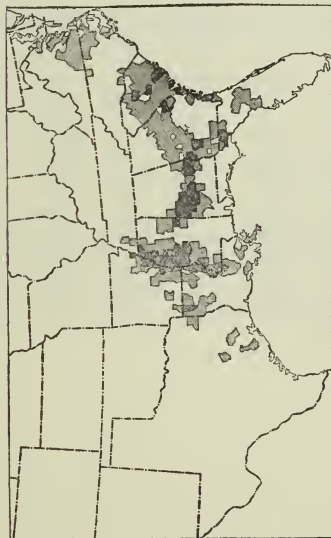
variations are, of course, too considerable to be covered by variations in the rates of natural increase from county to county. They indicate clearly a migratory shifting of the Negro population during the decade, within the Southern states and across state borders, as characteristic of Negro population growth generally throughout the South.

A comparison of the density and increase maps will reveal the fact that the area of rapid increase during the decade 1900-1910 does not generally correspond with the area of maximum density of Negro population. The area of most rapid Negro increase in this period embraces the greater part of Florida, and the southern counties of Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi, together with counties scattered in other sections of the South. In general, it is true that a wide belt of area in which Negro increase has been rapid encircles the Gulf from southern Florida to the Mississippi River. This lies south of the region of maximum density of Negro population in 1910. A number of counties in the black-belt area, in fact, decreased in Negro population or increased at a low rate during the decade, while counties of relatively low density along the Gulf coast showed generally high rates of increase. Throughout the greater portion of the region of relatively low density lying between the Appalachian Mountains and the Ohio River, on the other hand, the Negro population decreased during the decade. Considering the region east of the Mississippi River, the area of rapid increase lies to the south, and the area of decrease to the north of the area of maximum density, the increase within the "black belt" being generally below the average for the South.

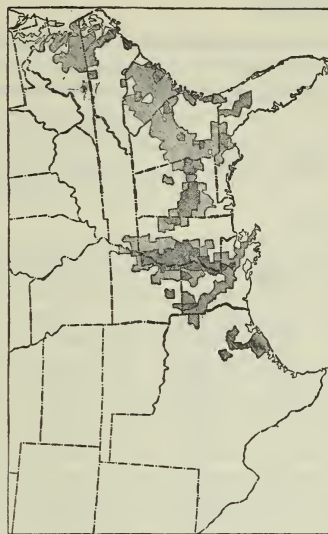
The decrease over large portions of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, and Tennessee is undoubtedly accounted for in part by migration into northern states, but the population changes for the decade in the South as a whole indicate for the Negro population of this section a decided drift southward. Considerable areas of rapid increase are scattered, also, in the region to the west of the lower Mississippi, in Louisiana, Texas, and Arkansas, indicating a net Negro migration westward across the Mississippi during the decade.

SOUTHERN COUNTIES IN WHICH THE PROPORTION NEGRO IN THE POPULATION WAS 50 TO 75 PER CENT, AND 75 PER CENT AND OVER:
1910, 1900, 1880, AND 1860.

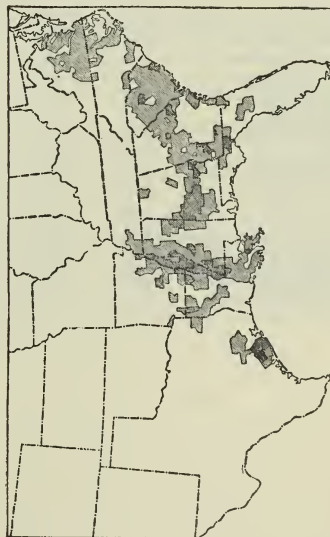
MAP III.—1910.



MAP IV.—1900.



MAP V.—1880.



MAP VI.—1860.



50 TO 75 PER CENT

75 PER CENT AND OVER

NEGRO POPULATION.

AREA OF COUNTIES, AND NUMBER AND INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION, BY PERCENTAGE

Table 4	COUNTIES OR COMBINATIONS ¹ OF COUNTIES IN WHICH THE NEGRO POPULATION INCREASED OR DECREASED, 1900 TO 1910, BY PERCENTAGE SPECIFIED.							
	RATE OF INCREASE: 1900-1910.							
	The South.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	South Atlantic division.			
Delaware.					Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	

AREA IN SQUARE MILES.

1	Total, all counties.....	878,326	269,071	179,509	429,746	1,965	9,941	60	40,262
2	Counties having less than 100 Negroes at each census.....	136,973	6,113	4,538	126,322				839
3	Area of increasing Negro population.....	493,058	184,418	85,849	222,791	913	1,865	60	12,216
4	Increase above average—	287,685	93,237	39,647	154,801				2,762
5	Increase 18 per cent or more.....	48,102	22,270	10,631	15,261	913			1,801
6	Increase 13 to 18 per cent.....	20,561	8,281	3,873	8,407		319		1,296
7	Increase below average—	20,050	10,696	9,693	8,661		1,021	60	
8	Increase 8 to 10.5 per cent.....	72,410	34,111	15,914	22,385		30		3,563
9	Increase 2.5 to 8 per cent.....	35,190	15,823	6,091	13,276		495		2,794
10	Area of decreasing Negro population.....	248,295	78,540	89,122	80,733	1,052	8,076		27,207
11	Decrease 0.0 to 2.5 per cent.....	30,778	13,509	6,867	10,342		1,125		3,606
12	Decrease 2.5 to 7.5 per cent.....	61,310	20,198	22,259	18,853		629		6,511
13	Decrease 7.5 per cent or more.....	156,237	44,833	59,966	51,438		6,022		17,090
14	Area increasing more than the average (10.5 per cent or more).....	356,408	123,788	54,151	178,469	913	319		5,859
15	Area increasing less than the average, or decreasing.....	384,945	139,170	120,820	121,955	1,052	9,622	60	33,564
16	Area of relatively rapid increase (13 per cent or more).....	335,847	115,507	50,278	170,062	913			4,563
17	Area of approximately average increase (8 to 13 per cent).....	49,611	18,977	13,566	17,068		1,340	60	1,296
18	Area of low increase (less than 8 per cent) or decrease.....	355,885	128,474	111,127	116,294	1,052	8,691		33,564
19	Area of approximately stationary population (increase or decrease less than 2.5 per cent).....	65,938	29,332	12,988	23,618	617	1,620		6,400
20	Area decreasing more than 2.5 per cent.....	217,547	65,031	82,225	70,291	435	6,951		23,601

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AREA.

21	Total, all counties.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
22	Counties having less than 100 Negroes at each census.....	15.6	2.3	2.5	29.4				2.1
23	Area of increasing Negro population.....	56.1	68.5	47.8	51.8	46.5	18.8	100.0	30.3
24	Increase above average—	32.8	34.7	22.1	36.0				6.9
25	Increase 18 per cent or more.....	5.5	8.3	5.9	3.6	46.5			4.5
26	Increase 13 to 18 per cent.....	2.3	3.1	2.2	2.0				3.2
27	Increase below average—	3.3	4.0	5.4	2.0		10.3	100.0	
28	Increase 8 to 10.5 per cent.....	8.2	12.7	8.9	5.2		0.3		8.8
29	Increase 2.5 to 8 per cent.....	4.0	5.9	3.4	3.1		5.0		6.9
30	Area of decreasing Negro population.....	28.3	29.2	49.6	18.8	53.5	81.2		67.6
31	Decrease 0.0 to 2.5 per cent.....	3.5	5.0	3.8	2.4	31.4	11.3		9.0
32	Decrease 2.5 to 7.5 per cent.....	7.0	7.5	12.4	4.4	22.1	9.3		16.2
33	Decrease 7.5 per cent or more.....	17.8	16.7	33.4	12.0		66.6		42.4
34	Area increasing more than the average (10.5 per cent or more).....	40.6	46.0	30.2	41.5	46.5	3.2		14.6
35	Area increasing less than the average, or decreasing.....	43.8	51.7	67.3	29.1	53.5	96.8	100.0	83.4
36	Area of relatively rapid increase (13 per cent or more).....	38.2	42.9	28.0	39.6	46.5			11.3
37	Area of approximately average increase (8 to 13 per cent).....	5.6	7.1	7.6	4.0		13.5	100.0	3.2
38	Area of low increase (less than 8 per cent) or decrease.....	40.5	47.7	61.9	27.1	53.5	86.5		83.4
39	Area of approximately stationary population (increase or decrease less than 2.5 per cent).....	7.5	10.9	7.2	5.5	31.4	16.3		15.9
40	Area decreasing more than 2.5 per cent.....	24.8	24.2	45.8	16.4	22.1	69.9		58.6

¹ See note to Table 2.

THE "BLACK BELT."

117

INCREASE OF COUNTY POPULATION, 1900 TO 1910, BY BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES.

COUNTIES OR COMBINATIONS ¹ OF COUNTIES IN WHICH THE NEGRO POPULATION INCREASED OR DECREASED, 1900 TO 1910, BY PERCENTAGE SPECIFIED.												
South Atlantic division.					East South Central division.				West South Central division.			
West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Arkansas.	Louisiana.	Oklahoma.	Texas.

AREA IN SQUARE MILES.

24,022	48,710	30,495	58,725	54,861	40,181	41,687	51,279	46,362	52,525	45,409	69,414	262,398	1
4,355	298	.....	621	.....	2,732	1,176	630	.....	5,991	.....	.....	120,361	2
11,034	35,883	26,580	44,743	51,124	7,634	9,598	32,151	36,466	31,266	36,228	69,414	85,883	3
6,337	11,276	4,215	26,672	41,955	4,990	1,773	17,776	15,408	14,732	14,680	69,414	55,975	4
994	7,396	5,048	5,153	965	.....	933	2,048	7,550	6,526	4,272	.....	4,463	5
609	1,131	2,987	1,398	541	.....	468	1,519	1,155	1,726	1,919	.....	4,762	6
505	3,721	1,563	1,549	2,277	239	2,303	4,678	2,473	1,250	4,727	.....	2,684	7
699	9,628	9,964	7,203	3,024	1,239	3,015	5,375	6,285	3,992	7,110	.....	11,283	8
1,870	2,731	2,903	2,768	2,362	735	1,106	755	3,495	3,040	3,520	.....	6,716	9
8,633	12,559	3,915	13,361	3,737	29,815	30,913	18,498	9,896	15,298	9,181	.....	56,154	10
358	2,870	592	3,758	583	163	2,612	2,553	1,569	1,422	1,304	.....	7,616	11
2,053	3,440	1,575	4,210	1,045	4,666	6,175	5,215	3,173	2,682	3,758	.....	12,183	12
6,222	6,249	1,748	5,393	2,109	24,989	22,129	7,700	5,154	10,994	4,989	.....	36,335	13
7,960	19,803	12,250	33,223	43,461	5,421	3,174	21,343	24,213	22,984	20,871	69,414	65,200	14
11,707	28,639	18,245	24,881	11,400	32,028	37,337	29,306	22,149	23,580	24,538	.....	76,837	15
7,351	18,672	9,263	31,825	42,920	4,690	2,706	19,524	23,058	21,588	18,952	69,414	60,438	16
1,114	4,852	4,550	2,947	2,818	570	2,771	5,197	3,628	2,676	5,846	.....	7,446	17
11,202	24,918	16,682	23,372	9,123	31,789	35,014	24,628	19,676	22,330	19,811	.....	74,133	18
2,228	5,601	3,395	6,526	2,945	898	3,718	3,308	5,064	4,462	4,824	.....	14,332	19
8,275	9,689	3,323	9,603	3,154	29,552	28,301	15,945	8,327	13,875	7,877	.....	48,538	20

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AREA.

100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	21
18.1	0.6	.....	1.1	.....	6.8	2.8	1.2	.....	11.3	.....	.....	45.9	22
45.9	73.6	87.2	76.2	93.2	19.0	23.0	62.7	78.7	59.5	79.8	100.0	32.7	23
28.5	23.1	13.8	45.4	76.5	11.7	4.3	34.7	33.2	28.0	32.3	.....	21.3	24
4.1	15.2	16.6	8.8	1.8	.....	2.2	4.0	16.8	12.4	9.4	.....	1.7	25
2.5	2.3	9.8	2.4	1.0	1.8	1.1	3.0	2.5	3.3	4.2	.....	1.8	26
2.1	7.6	5.1	2.6	4.2	0.6	5.5	9.1	5.3	2.4	10.4	.....	1.0	27
2.9	19.8	32.7	12.3	5.5	3.1	7.2	10.5	13.6	7.6	15.7	.....	4.3	28
7.8	5.6	9.2	4.7	4.3	1.8	2.7	1.5	7.5	5.8	7.8	.....	2.6	29
35.9	25.8	12.8	22.8	6.8	74.2	74.2	36.1	21.3	29.1	20.2	.....	21.4	30
1.5	5.9	1.9	6.4	1.1	0.4	6.3	5.0	3.4	2.7	2.9	.....	2.9	31
8.5	7.1	6.2	7.2	1.9	11.6	14.8	16.1	6.8	5.5	8.3	.....	4.6	32
25.9	12.8	5.7	9.2	3.8	62.2	53.1	15.0	11.1	20.9	9.0	.....	13.9	33
33.1	40.6	40.2	56.6	79.2	13.5	7.6	41.6	52.2	43.8	46.0	100.0	24.8	34
48.7	58.8	59.8	42.4	20.8	79.7	89.6	57.2	47.8	44.9	54.0	.....	29.3	35
30.6	38.3	30.4	54.2	78.2	11.7	6.5	38.7	49.7	40.5	41.7	100.0	23.0	36
4.6	10.0	14.9	5.0	5.1	6.2	6.0	12.1	7.3	6.7	14.6	.....	2.8	37
46.6	51.1	54.7	39.7	16.6	79.1	84.0	48.0	42.4	42.5	43.6	.....	28.3	38
9.3	11.5	11.1	11.1	5.4	2.2	8.9	6.5	10.9	8.5	10.6	.....	5.5	39
34.4	19.9	10.9	16.4	5.7	73.8	67.9	31.1	18.0	26.4	17.3	.....	18.5	40

NEGRO POPULATION.

AREA OF COUNTIES, AND NUMBER AND INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY PERCENTAGE

Table 4		COUNTIES OR COMBINATIONS ¹ OF COUNTIES IN WHICH THE NEGRO POPULATION INCREASED OR DECREASED, 1900 TO 1910, BY PERCENTAGE SPECIFIED.							
		The South.		South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	South Atlantic division.		
RATE OF INCREASE: 1900-1910.						Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.
NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.									
1	Total, all counties.....	8,749,427	4,112,488	2,652,513	1,984,426	31,181	232,250	94,446	671,096
2	Counties having less than 100 Negroes at each census....	2,690	423	506	1,671				11
3	Area of increasing Negro population.....	6,491,951	3,240,172	1,655,540	1,596,239	7,938	115,472	94,446	376,934
	Increase above average—								
	Increase 18 per cent or more.....	2,531,665	1,171,386	623,883	736,396				114,226
	Increase 13 to 18 per cent.....	994,647	482,847	193,235	318,565	7,938			34,999
6	Increase 10.5 to 13 per cent.....	352,822	226,038	48,443	78,341		4,787		76,949
	Increase below average—								
	Increase 8 to 10.5 per cent.....	669,329	275,969	286,478	106,882		18,911	94,446	
8	Increase 2.5 to 8 per cent.....	1,439,516	798,959	427,147	233,410		84,749		86,470
9	Increase 0.0 to 2.5 per cent.....	483,912	284,973	76,354	122,985		7,025		64,280
10	Area of decreasing Negro population.....	2,254,786	871,893	996,377	386,516	23,243	116,778		294,151
	Decrease 0.0 to 2.5 per cent.....	390,929	205,582	105,220	80,197	7,561	23,943		48,367
12	Decrease 2.5 to 7.5 per cent.....	801,504	296,825	392,750	111,929	15,682	13,499		100,888
13	Decrease 7.5 per cent or more.....	1,062,283	369,486	498,407	194,390		79,336		144,416
14	Area increasing more than the average (10.5 per cent or more).....	3,879,134	1,880,271	865,561	1,133,302	7,938	4,787		226,184
15	Area increasing less than the average, or decreasing.....	4,867,603	2,231,794	1,786,356	849,453	23,243	227,463	94,446	444,901
16	Area of relatively rapid increase (13 per cent or more).....	3,526,312	1,654,233	817,118	1,054,951	7,938			149,235
17	Area of approximately average increase (8 to 13 per cent).....	1,022,151	502,007	334,921	185,223		23,698	94,446	76,949
18	Area of low increase (less than 8 per cent), or decrease.....	4,198,274	1,955,825	1,499,818	712,511	23,243	208,552		444,901
19	Area of approximately stationary population (increase or decrease less than 2.5 per cent).....	874,911	490,555	181,574	202,782	7,561	30,968		115,147
20	Area decreasing more than 2.5 per cent.....	1,863,787	666,311	891,157	306,319	15,682	92,835		245,284

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.

21	Total, all counties.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
22	Counties having less than 100 Negroes at each census....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.1				(¹)
23	Area of increasing Negro population.....	74.2	78.8	62.4	80.4	23.5	49.7	100.0	56.2
24	Increase above average—								
25	Increase 18 per cent or more.....	28.9	28.5	23.5	37.1				17.0
26	Increase 13 to 18 per cent.....	11.4	11.7	7.3	16.1	25.5			5.2
27	Increase 10.5 to 13 per cent.....	4.0	5.5	1.8	3.9		2.1		11.5
28	Increase below average—								
29	Increase 8 to 10.5 per cent.....	7.6	6.7	10.8	5.4		8.1	100.0	
30	Increase 2.5 to 8 per cent.....	16.7	19.4	16.1	11.8		36.5		12.9
31	Increase 0.0 to 2.5 per cent.....	5.5	6.9	2.9	6.2		3.0		9.6
32	Area of decreasing Negro population.....	25.8	21.2	37.6	19.5	74.5	50.3		43.8
33	Decrease 0.0 to 2.5 per cent.....	4.5	5.0	4.0	4.0	24.2	10.3		7.3
34	Decrease 2.5 to 7.5 per cent.....	9.2	7.2	14.8	5.6	30.3	5.8		15.0
35	Decrease 7.5 per cent or more.....	12.1	9.0	18.8	9.8		34.2		21.5
36	Area increasing more than the average (10.5 per cent or more).....	44.3	45.7	32.6	57.1	25.5	2.1		33.7
37	Area increasing less than the average, or decreasing.....	55.6	54.3	67.3	42.8	74.5	97.9	100.0	66.3
38	Area of relatively rapid increase (13 per cent or more).....	40.3	40.2	30.8	53.2	25.5			22.2
39	Area of approximately average increase (8 to 13 per cent).....	11.7	12.2	12.6	9.3		10.2	100.0	11.5
40	Area of low increase (less than 8 per cent), or decrease.....	48.0	47.6	56.5	37.4	74.5	89.8		66.3
41	Area of approximately stationary population (increase or decrease less than 2.5 per cent).....	10.0	11.9	6.8	10.2	24.2	13.3		16.9
42	Area decreasing more than 2.5 per cent.....	21.3	16.2	33.6	15.4	50.3	40.0		36.5

¹ See note to Table 2.

THE "BLACK BELT."

119

INCREASE OF COUNTY POPULATION, 1900 TO 1910, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

COUNTIES OR COMBINATIONS ¹ OF COUNTIES IN WHICH THE NEGRO POPULATION INCREASED OR DECREASED, 1900 TO 1910, BY PERCENTAGE SPECIFIED.												
South Atlantic division.					East South Central division.				West South Central division.			
West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Arkansas.	Louisiana.	Oklahoma.	Texas.
64,173	697,843	835,843	1,176,987	308,669	261,656	473,088	908,282	1,009,487	442,891	713,874	137,612	690,049
326			86		355	187	54		257			1,414
54,217	596,110	693,537	1,022,978	278,540	76,022	241,311	574,638	783,569	417,933	579,655	137,612	461,039
44,798	217,824	103,288	506,521	184,739	14,073	32,655	272,785	304,370	264,873	94,072	137,612	239,839
1,630	138,133	194,617	129,946	14,254		1,853	51,549	139,803	92,124	106,615		29,836
1,494	16,305	87,473	36,543	2,487		3,667	819	19,701	24,236	6,704	43,180	28,457
1,510	42,218	35,286	61,669	21,923	7,934	99,600	102,648	76,296	9,626	67,761		29,495
132	149,729	235,698	211,964	30,197	48,906	105,177	109,390	163,674	26,235	118,128		89,087
4,353	31,871	67,195	85,315	24,934	1,442	1,477	18,265	55,170	18,351	59,899		44,335
9,630	101,733	142,306	153,923	30,129	185,279	231,590	333,590	245,918	24,701	134,219		227,596
294	37,914	19,140	65,608	2,235	3,228	23,899	45,411	32,682	5,808	29,499		44,890
2,274	37,217	80,680	44,232	2,333	50,640	75,787	133,966	82,357	11,363	26,613		73,853
7,062	26,602	42,486	44,063	25,521	131,411	131,904	104,213	130,979	7,530	78,107		108,753
48,222	372,292	355,358	664,010	201,480	17,740	35,057	344,335	468,429	363,701	333,867	137,612	298,122
15,623	325,551	480,485	512,891	107,189	243,561	437,844	563,893	541,058	78,933	380,007		390,513
46,728	355,967	267,885	627,467	198,938	14,073	34,238	321,634	444,173	356,997	290,687	137,612	269,665
3,094	88,523	122,759	98,212	24,416	11,601	100,419	122,349	100,552	16,530	119,941		67,932
14,115	283,333	445,199	451,222	85,260	235,627	338,244	461,245	464,762	69,307	312,246		361,018
4,647	69,785	86,335	150,923	27,189	4,670	25,376	63,676	87,852	24,159	89,398		89,225
9,336	63,819	123,166	88,315	27,874	182,051	207,691	288,179	213,236	15,893	104,720		182,706

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.

100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0.5			(?)		0.1	(?)	(?)		0.1			0.2
84.5	85.4	83.0	86.9	90.2	28.1	51.0	63.3	75.6	94.4	81.2	100.0	66.8
69.8	31.2	12.4	43.0	59.9	5.4	6.9	30.0	30.2	59.8	13.2	100.0	34.8
3.0	19.8	19.7	10.3	4.6		0.3	5.7	13.8	20.8	27.5		4.3
2.3	2.3	10.5	3.1	0.8	1.4	0.2	2.2	2.4	1.5	6.0		4.1
2.4	6.0	4.2	5.2	7.1	3.0	21.1	11.3	7.6	2.2	9.5		4.3
0.2	21.5	28.2	18.0	9.8	18.7	22.2	12.0	16.2	5.7	16.5		12.9
6.8	4.6	8.0	7.2	8.1	0.6	0.3	2.0	5.5	4.1	8.4		6.4
15.0	14.0	17.0	13.1	9.8	70.8	49.0	36.7	24.4	5.6	18.8		33.0
0.5	5.4	2.3	5.6	0.7	1.2	5.1	5.0	3.2	1.3	4.1		6.5
3.5	9.7	0.8	0.8	19.4	16.0	20.3	8.2	2.6	3.7	3.7		10.7
11.0	3.8	5.1	3.7	50.2	27.9	11.5	13.0	1.7	10.9			15.8
75.1	53.3	42.5	56.4	65.3	6.8	7.4	37.9	46.4	82.1	46.8	100.0	43.2
24.3	46.7	57.5	43.6	34.7	93.1	92.6	62.1	53.6	17.8	53.2		56.6
72.8	51.0	53.3	53.3	64.5	5.4	7.2	35.7	44.0	80.6	40.7	100.0	39.1
4.7	8.4	14.7	8.3	7.9	4.4	21.2	13.5	10.0	3.7	15.5		8.4
22.0	40.6	53.3	38.3	27.6	90.1	71.5	50.8	46.0	15.6	43.7		52.3
7.2	10.0	10.3	12.8	8.8	1.8	5.4	7.0	8.7	5.5	12.5		12.9
14.5	9.1	14.7	7.5	9.0	69.6	43.9	31.7	21.1	4.3	14.7		28.5

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION.

AREA OF COUNTIES, AND NUMBER AND INCREASE OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY PERCENTAGE

Table 4		COUNTIES OR COMBINATIONS ¹ OF COUNTIES IN WHICH THE NEGRO POPULATION INCREASED OR DECREASED, 1900 TO 1910, BY PERCENTAGE SPECIFIED.							
RATE OF INCREASE: 1900-1910.		The South.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	South Atlantic division.			
						Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.
NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.									
1	Total, all counties.....	7,922,960	3,729,017	2,499,886	1,694,066	30,697	235,064	86,702	600,722
2	Counties having less than 100 Negroes at each census.....	2,775	609	578	1,588				5
3	Area of increasing Negro population.....	5,435,313	2,785,079	1,392,575	1,257,659	6,762	107,812	86,702	339,183
	Increase above average—								
4	Increase 18 per cent or more.....	1,781,533	873,721	436,007	471,805				94,071
5	Increase 13 to 18 per cent.....	860,391	417,830	167,450	275,111	6,762			29,957
6	Increase 10.5 to 13 per cent.....	315,894	202,364	43,556	69,974		4,237		69,197
	Increase below average—								
7	Increase 8 to 10.5 per cent.....	614,958	253,462	263,342	98,154		17,446	86,702	82,703
8	Increase 2.5 to 8 per cent.....	1,384,180	755,974	406,701	221,505		79,258		82,703
9	Increase 0.0 to 2.5 per cent.....	478,357	281,728	75,519	121,110		6,871		63,255
10	Area of decreasing Negro population.....	2,484,881	943,329	1,106,733	434,819	23,935	127,252		321,534
11	Decrease 0.0 to 2.5 per cent.....	395,961	208,515	106,499	80,947	7,738	24,160		49,755
12	Decrease 2.5 to 7.5 per cent.....	843,396	313,296	412,223	117,877	16,197	14,128		106,505
13	Decrease 7.5 per cent or more.....	1,245,524	421,518	588,011	235,995		88,964		165,204
14	Area increasing more than the average (10.5 per cent or more.).....	2,957,818	1,493,915	647,013	816,890	6,762	4,237		193,225
15	Area increasing less than the average, or decreasing.....	4,962,376	2,234,493	1,852,295	875,588	23,935	230,827	86,702	467,492
16	Area of relatively rapid increase (13 per cent or more).....	2,641,924	1,291,551	603,457	746,916	6,762			124,048
17	Area of approximately average increase (8 to 13 per cent).....	930,832	455,826	306,898	168,128		21,683	86,702	69,197
18	Area of low increase (less than 8 per cent), or decrease.....	4,947,418	1,981,031	1,588,533	777,434	23,935	213,381		467,492
19	Area of approximately stationary population (increase or decrease less than 2.5 per cent).....	874,318	490,243	182,018	202,057	7,738	31,031		115,020
20	Area decreasing more than 2.5 per cent.....	2,088,920	734,814	1,000,234	353,872	16,197	103,092		271,769

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.

21	Total, all counties.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
22	Counties having less than 100 Negroes at each census.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1				(*)
23	Area of increasing Negro population.....	68.6	74.7	55.7	74.2	22.0	45.9	100.0	51.3
24	Increase above average—								
25	Increase 18 per cent or more.....	22.5	23.4	17.4	27.9				14.2
26	Increase 13 to 18 per cent.....	10.9	11.2	6.7	16.2	22.0			4.5
27	Increase 10.5 to 13 per cent.....	4.0	5.4	1.7	4.1		1.8		10.5
28	Increase below average—								
29	Increase 8 to 10.5 per cent.....	7.8	6.8	10.5	5.8		7.4	100.0	12.5
30	Increase 2.5 to 8 per cent.....	17.5	20.3	16.3	13.1		33.7		9.6
31	Increase 0.0 to 2.5 per cent.....	6.0	7.6	3.0	7.2		2.9		
32	Area of decreasing Negro population.....	31.4	25.3	44.3	25.7	78.0	54.1		48.7
33	Decrease 0.0 to 2.5 per cent.....	5.0	5.6	4.3	4.8	25.2	10.3		7.5
34	Decrease 2.5 to 7.5 per cent.....	10.6	8.4	15.5	7.0	52.8	6.0		16.1
35	Decrease 7.5 per cent or more.....	15.7	11.3	23.5	13.9		37.8		25.0
36	Area increasing more than the average (10.5 per cent or more).....	37.3	40.1	25.9	48.2	22.0	1.8		29.2
37	Area increasing less than the average, or decreasing.....	62.6	59.9	74.1	51.7	78.0	98.2	100.0	70.8
38	Area of relatively rapid increase (13 per cent or more).....	33.3	34.6	24.1	44.1	22.0			18.8
39	Area of approximately average increase (8 to 13 per cent).....	11.7	12.2	12.3	9.9		8.2	100.0	10.5
40	Area of low increase (less than 8 per cent), or decrease.....	54.9	53.1	63.6	45.9	78.0	90.8		70.8
41	Area of approximately stationary population (increase or decrease less than 2.5 per cent).....	11.0	13.1	7.3	11.9	25.2	13.2		17.1
42	Area decreasing more than 2.5 per cent.....	26.4	19.7	40.0	20.9	52.8	43.9		41.1

* See note to Table 2.

NEGRO POPULATION.

AREA OF COUNTIES, AND NUMBER AND INCREASE OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY PERCENTAGE

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 4		COUNTIES OR COMBINATIONS ¹ OF COUNTIES IN WHICH THE NEGRO POPULATION INCREASED OR DECREASED, 1900 TO 1910, BY PERCENTAGE SPECIFIED.							
		The South.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	South Atlantic division.			
						Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.
RATE OF INCREASE: 1900-1910.									
INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION: 1900 TO 1910.									
1	Total, all counties.....	826,458	383,471	152,627	290,360	484	—2,814	7,744	10,374
2	Counties having less than 100 Negroes at each census....	—85	—186	18	83				6
3	Area of increasing Negro population.....	1,056,638	455,093	262,965	338,580	1,176	7,660	7,744	37,751
	Increase above average—								
4	Increase 18 per cent or more.....	750,132	297,665	187,876	264,591				20,165
5	Increase 13 to 18 per cent.....	134,266	65,017	25,785	43,454	1,176			5,012
6	Increase 10.5 to 13 per cent.....	36,928	23,674	4,887	8,367		550		7,752
	Increase below average—								
7	Increase 8 to 10.5 per cent.....	54,371	22,507	23,136	8,728		1,465	7,744	
8	Increase 2.5 to 8 per cent.....	75,396	42,985	20,446	11,965		5,491		3,767
9	Increase 0.0 to 2.5 per cent.....	5,555	3,245	835	1,475		154		1,025
10	Area of decreasing Negro population.....	—230,095	—71,436	—110,356	—48,303	—692	—10,474		—27,373
11	Decrease 0.0 to 2.5 per cent.....	—4,962	—2,933	—1,279	—750	—177	—217		—598
12	Decrease 2.5 to 7.5 per cent.....	—41,892	—16,471	—19,473	—5,948	—515	—629		—5,897
13	Decrease 7.5 per cent or more.....	—183,241	—52,032	—89,604	—41,605		—9,628	—20,783	—28,768
14	Area increasing more than the average (10.5 per cent or more).....	921,316	386,356	218,548	316,412	1,176	550		32,969
15	Area increasing less than the average, or decreasing.....	—94,773	—2,699	—65,939	—26,135	—692	—3,364	7,744	—22,591
16	Area of relatively rapid increase (13 per cent or more).....	884,338	362,082	213,661	308,045	1,176			25,207
17	Area of approximately average increase (8 to 13 per cent).....	91,299	46,181	28,023	17,095		2,015	7,744	7,752
18	Area of low increase (less than 8 per cent), or decrease.....	—146,114	—25,206	—89,075	—34,963	—692	—4,829		—22,591
19	Area of approximately stationary population (increase or decrease less than 2.5 per cent).....	593	312	—144	725	—177	—63		127
20	Area decreasing more than 2.5 per cent.....	—225,133	—68,503	—109,077	—47,553	—515	—10,257		—26,485

PERCENTAGE INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION: 1900 TO 1910.

21	Total, all counties.....	10.4	10.3	6.1	17.1	1.6	—1.2	8.9	1.6
22	Counties having less than 100 Negroes at each census.....	—3.1	—30.5	3.1	5.2	.....	.....	.....	(¹)
23	Area of increasing Negro population.....	19.4	16.3	18.9	26.9	17.4	7.1	8.9	11.1
24	Increase above average—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Increase 18 per cent or more.....	42.1	34.1	43.1	56.1	.....	.....	.....	21.4
25	Increase 13 to 18 per cent.....	15.6	15.6	15.4	15.8	17.4	.....	.....	16.8
26	Increase 10.5 to 13 per cent.....	11.7	11.7	11.2	12.0	.....	13.0	.....	11.2
27	Increase below average—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Increase 8 to 10.5 per cent.....	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.9	.....	8.4	8.9	.....
28	Increase 2.5 to 8 per cent.....	5.4	5.7	5.0	5.4	.....	6.9	.....	4.6
29	Increase 0.0 to 2.5 per cent.....	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	.....	2.2	.....	1.6
30	Area of decreasing Negro population.....	—9.3	—7.6	—10.0	—11.1	—2.9	—8.2	.....	—8.5
31	Decrease 0.0 to 2.5 per cent.....	—1.3	—1.4	—1.2	—0.9	—2.3	—0.9	.....	—1.8
32	Decrease 2.5 to 7.5 per cent.....	—5.0	—5.3	—4.7	—5.0	—3.2	—4.5	.....	—5.3
33	Decrease 7.5 per cent or more.....	—14.7	—12.3	—15.2	—17.6	.....	—10.8	.....	—12.6
34	Area increasing more than the average (10.5 per cent or more).....	31.1	25.9	33.8	38.7	17.4	13.0	.....	17.1
35	Area increasing less than the average, or decreasing.....	—1.9	—0.1	—3.6	—3.0	—2.9	—1.5	8.9	—4.8
36	Area of relatively rapid increase (13 per cent or more).....	33.5	28.1	35.4	41.2	17.4	.....	.....	20.8
37	Area of approximately average increase (8 to 13 per cent).....	9.8	10.1	9.1	10.2	.....	9.5	8.9	11.2
38	Area of low increase (less than 8 per cent), or decrease.....	—3.4	—1.3	—5.6	—4.5	—2.9	—2.3	.....	—4.8
39	Area of approximately stationary population (increase or decrease less than 2.5 per cent).....	0.1	0.1	—0.2	0.4	—2.3	—0.2	.....	0.1
40	Area decreasing more than 2.5 per cent.....	—10.8	—9.3	—10.9	—13.4	—3.2	—9.9	.....	—9.7

¹ See note to Table 2.

THE "BLACK BELT."

123

INCREASE OF COUNTY POPULATION, 1900 TO 1910, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

COUNTIES AND COMBINATIONS ¹ OF COUNTIES IN WHICH THE NEGRO POPULATION INCREASED OR DECREASED, 1900 TO 1910, BY PERCENTAGE SPECIFIED.												
South Atlantic division.					East South Central division.				West South Central division.			
West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Arkansas.	Louisiana.	Oklahoma.	Texas.

INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION: 1900 TO 1910.

20,674	73,374	53,522	142,174	77,939	—23,050	—7,155	80,975	101,857	76,035	63,070	81,928	69,327	1
—104	—26	—62	—62	—46	17	47	—96	—96	—96	—96	—96	—96	2
22,921	79,891	65,960	151,318	80,672	7,009	23,469	103,356	129,141	79,452	77,669	81,928	99,591	3
22,321	47,144	19,275	113,539	75,221	3,961	9,803	80,100	93,952	63,753	34,242	81,928	84,668	4
245	19,152	21,667	15,757	1,973	215	7,255	16,315	12,530	26,867	4,057	—	4,057	5
149	1,725	9,198	4,055	245	356	90	2,046	2,395	755	4,546	—	3,066	6
119	3,607	2,940	4,842	1,790	651	7,609	8,678	6,198	801	5,421	—	2,506	7
9	7,798	12,394	12,209	1,257	2,035	5,670	5,235	7,526	1,417	5,862	—	4,686	8
78	465	486	856	181	6	12	42	775	186	671	—	608	9
—2,143	—6,491	—12,438	—9,082	—2,733	—30,031	—30,631	—22,423	—27,284	—3,321	—14,539	—	—30,443	10
—6	—233	—232	—876	—25	—54	—273	—604	—348	—53	—367	—	—530	11
—70	—2,431	—5,048	—1,962	—119	—2,452	—4,017	—4,678	—719	—1,505	—	—	—3,724	12
—2,068	—3,537	—7,158	—6,264	—2,589	—27,507	—26,341	—13,498	—22,258	—2,549	—12,667	—	—26,389	13
22,715	68,021	50,140	133,351	77,444	4,317	10,168	89,401	114,662	77,038	65,655	81,928	91,791	14
—1,037	5,379	3,332	8,855	495	—27,321	—17,340	—8,473	—12,805	—907	—2,585	—	—22,643	15
22,566	66,296	40,942	129,296	77,199	3,961	10,078	87,355	112,267	76,283	61,109	81,928	88,725	16
—2,068	5,332	12,138	8,897	2,035	1,007	7,699	10,724	8,593	1,556	9,967	—	5,572	17
73	1,772	442	4,943	—1,205	—27,972	—24,919	—17,151	—19,093	—1,708	—8,006	—	—25,149	18
—2,138	—5,968	—12,206	—8,226	—2,708	—29,959	—30,358	—21,824	—26,936	—3,268	—14,172	—	—30,113	20

PERCENTAGE INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION: 1900 TO 1910.

47.5	11.7	6.8	13.7	33.8	—8.1	—1.5	9.8	11.2	20.7	9.7	147.1	11.2	21
—24.2	(?)	—41.9	—41.9	—11.5	10.0	(?)	—27.2	—27.2	—27.2	—27.2	—27.2	—27.2	22
73.2	15.5	10.5	17.4	40.8	10.2	10.8	21.9	20.4	23.5	15.5	147.1	54.6	23
99.3	27.6	22.9	28.9	68.7	39.2	43.3	41.6	44.7	31.7	57.2	147.1	27.6	24
14.5	16.1	15.2	15.0	16.1	15.8	15.7	16.3	15.1	15.7	15.8	—	15.7	25
11.1	11.8	11.8	12.6	10.9	10.8	12.3	11.6	11.0	12.7	11.8	—	12.1	26
8.6	9.3	9.1	8.5	8.9	8.9	8.3	9.2	8.8	9.1	8.7	—	9.3	27
7.3	5.5	5.6	6.1	4.3	4.3	5.7	5.0	4.8	5.7	5.2	—	5.2	28
1.8	1.5	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.2	1.4	1.1	1.1	—	1.4	29
—18.2	—6.0	—8.0	—5.6	—8.3	—13.9	—11.7	—6.3	—10.0	—11.9	—3.8	—	—11.8	30
—1.7	—1.4	—1.2	—1.3	—1.1	—1.6	—1.1	—1.3	—1.1	—0.9	—	—	—0.7	31
—3.0	—6.1	—5.9	—4.2	—4.8	—4.6	—5.0	—4.3	—5.4	—6.0	—5.4	—	—4.8	32
—22.7	—11.7	—14.4	—12.4	—9.2	—17.3	—16.6	—11.5	—14.5	—25.3	—14.0	—	—19.5	33
89.1	22.4	16.4	25.1	62.4	32.2	40.9	35.1	32.4	26.9	24.5	147.1	44.5	34
—11.0	1.7	0.7	1.8	0.5	—10.1	—3.8	—1.5	—2.3	—1.1	—0.7	—	—5.5	35
93.4	22.9	18.0	26.0	63.4	39.2	41.7	36.8	33.8	27.2	26.6	147.1	49.0	36
9.8	10.0	11.0	10.0	9.1	9.5	8.3	9.6	9.3	10.5	9.9	—	10.6	37
—12.7	0.6	0.1	0.9	—1.5	—10.6	—6.9	—3.6	—3.9	—2.4	—2.5	—	—6.5	38
1.6	—0.1	0.3	—	0.6	—1.0	—1.0	—0.9	0.5	0.6	0.3	—	0.3	39
—18.6	—8.6	—9.0	—8.5	—8.9	—14.1	—12.8	—7.0	—11.2	—14.7	—11.9	—	—14.1	40

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

PROPORTION NEGRO IN THE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES.

It will be clear from the data presented in preceding sections, that the Negro population, although it is largely massed in the South, is nevertheless widely distributed throughout every section of the country, and that within the South it is so distributed that there are areas of relatively dense, and other areas, much more extensive, of relatively sparse Negro population. It has been shown, also, that in certain regions the Negro population has been increasing rapidly, in other regions slowly, and that in still other regions of great extent in the South, it has been decreasing. The various rates of growth and decrease in the different areas have necessarily modified the geographic distribution of the Negro population in recent decades, and seem to indicate, as has been noted, for the decade 1900-1910, a general drift southward from the central area of greatest density, and depletion of the Negro population over an extensive area lying between the Appalachian Mountains and the Ohio River.

Of the white population, also, as well as of the Negro, it is true that over extensive areas it has increased rapidly, increased slowly, and decreased, and that its geographic distribution has been modified by its various rates of growth and decrease in different areas.

The racial composition of the population resident in these areas has necessarily been affected in varying degrees, by the changes in the geographic distribution of the Negro and white elements in the population which have taken place in recent decades. These changes have been largely in response to local or sectional economic developments, which have induced migratory shiftings of population more or less selective as regards racial elements, within the South and in the country as a whole.

The more rapid increase of the white, as compared with the Negro element, by natural growth and by immigration, during this period has tended to lower the proportion Negro in the population generally throughout the country, but this general decline has been obscured by local variations. In the South the proportion Negro in the population declined from 32.3 per cent in 1900 to 29.8 per cent in 1910, and if the population increase, Negro and white, during the decade had been distributed proportionally to the population of each class, the proportion Negro in the population of each southern community would have shown a decline.

While, however, the proportion Negro has in fact declined over considerable areas in the South, it has coincidentally increased over other areas of large extent. Diverse influences have affected the increase of the Negro and white elements in varying degrees locally, and it would be exceedingly difficult to determine by any statistical analysis the single effect of any one tendency, such as, for example, the tendency toward racial agglomeration or segregation, on the one hand,

or on the other hand toward more even diffusion of racial elements. It would not be difficult to devise an index of segregation, and by the employment of such an index to arrive at a statistical conclusion that the Negro and white elements were in some definite degree more or less separated from one another in 1910 than they were in 1900, that these elements had in the aggregate in some degree either drawn apart, or become more evenly diffused with reference to one another during the decade. An accurate statistical measurement of the relative dispersion of the Negro and white elements, would undoubtedly demonstrate that relatively to one another the geographic distribution of these elements had changed during the decade, but such a change might be due to accidental causes, quite independent of any tendency of the population to segregate along racial lines, or of the racial elements in the population to diffuse, and it is certain that any index of segregation would yield very different results, according as it was applied to the population growth and distribution in different sections of the country. The aggregate tendency represented by any statistical summarization would not be a tendency prevailing generally throughout the country, but would be merely an artificial resultant of very uncertain significance.

If the racial elements composing the population of the South had been evenly diffused throughout that section of the country in 1910, the proportion Negro in the population of each county would have been, as it was in the South as a whole, 29.8 per cent. Under this assumption, the proportion white in the population would have been 69.9 per cent, leaving a small fraction of 1 per cent to represent population of other racial character. In fact, however, the proportion Negro in the population of southern counties varied in 1910 from zero to 94.2 per cent, and conversely the proportion white varied from 100 to 5.8 per cent. This wide range of variation from county to county indicates that the geographic distribution of the Negro population in the South differed materially from that of the white population, and that in this sense at least a considerable degree of segregation or separation of Negro and white elements obtained as a present condition.

Statistics showing the proportion Negro by counties do not uncover that segregation of elements which obtains more or less generally within the counties themselves—in urban communities by wards or city blocks, and in rural subdivisions by neighborhoods. No tabulation has been made from census schedules to cover this neighborhood grouping of racial elements, but such a tabulation could not materially increase the significance of the data as regards the relative geographic distribution of these elements, or changes in that distribution, since the disposition of the racial elements within county areas by small neighborhood communities is determined by factors quite independ-

ent of those which determine the geographic distribution and drift of these elements in the country as a whole.

It may be remarked that migration northward in recent decades has depleted the Negro population in certain sections of the South and has in consequence accentuated the relative concentration of the Negro element in other sections. A decline in the proportion Negro in any section does not, however, of course necessarily imply emigration of Negroes from that section either to the North or to any other southern community. Such a decline is, on the contrary, entirely consistent with, and is in fact, frequently associated with rapid growth of both Negro and white elements, by natural increase supplemented by immigration. Obviously increase or decrease in the proportion Negro is dependent not upon the increase or decrease of the Negro element alone, but upon the increase or decrease of the Negro and white elements relatively to one another.

In the following sections of this chapter the areas and Negro populations of counties and the Negro-population increases are classified with reference to the proportion Negro in the population, and with reference to changes in this proportion from census to census. The areas within which the proportion Negro in the population is relatively high, and within which it is relatively low, and the areas within which the proportion is increasing and within which it is decreasing are determined. Analysis of these data indicates that the relative increase of the Negro and white elements has been determined locally by diverse factors, which can not be summarized as constituting in the

aggregate any simple tendency, either of segregation or of diffusion of racial elements.

THE "BLACK BELT" COUNTIES.

In the four maps on page 115, the geographic distribution of the counties in which the proportion Negro in the population was 50 per cent or more is shown for the four census years 1860, 1880, 1900, and 1910, the counties in which the proportion Negro amounted to 75 per cent or more being also indicated.

It will be apparent upon examination of these maps that the area within which Negroes constituted a majority of the population in 1910 was in general largely coextensive with the corresponding area at each of the earlier censuses. At each census the area embraced a group of counties in eastern Virginia and North Carolina; a belt of counties extending from the South Carolina coast through South Carolina, central Georgia, and Alabama; and a detached area embracing a portion of the lower Mississippi River Valley. The general contour and extent of these areas has shown remarkably little change in a period of 50 years. It may be noted that this area of relatively high proportion Negro in the population corresponds generally with the area of relatively high density of Negro population, and it is the area popularly designated as the "black belt."

The number and area of counties in which the population was half or more Negro are shown in Table 5 for four census years, by divisions and states, together with decennial increases and decreases, and the percentage of total area embraced within these counties.

NUMBER AND AREA OF SOUTHERN COUNTIES IN WHICH THE PROPORTION NEGRO IN THE POPULATION WAS 50 PER CENT OR MORE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

Table 5																					COUNTIES IN WHICH THE PROPORTION NEGRO IN THE POPULATION IN THE YEAR SPECIFIED WAS 50 PER CENT OR MORE.															
DIVISION AND STATE.		Number of counties.										Area of counties in square miles.																								
		1910	1900	1890	1880	Increase or decrease. ¹			1910	1900	1890	1880	Increase or decrease. ¹			Percentage of total area specified section, division, or state.																				
						1900-1910	1900-1890	1880-1890					1900-1910	1900-1890	1880-1890	1910	1900	1890	1880																	
The South.....		264	286	282	300	-22	4	-18	147,219	166,742	167,230	176,764	-19,523	-488	-9,534	16.8	19.0	19.0	20.2																	
South Atlantic.....		156	165	156	168	-9	9	-12	76,584	83,485	80,067	87,093	-6,901	3,418	-7,026	28.5	31.1	29.8	32.4																	
East South Central.....		61	63	62	69	-2	1	-7	40,721	42,906	41,900	46,340	-2,215	976	-4,380	22.7	23.9	23.4	25.8																	
West South Central.....		47	58	64	63	-11	-6	-1	29,914	40,321	45,203	43,331	-10,407	-4,882	1,872	7.0	9.4	10.5	10.2																	
South Atlantic:																																				
Delaware.....		1	2	2	3	-1		-1	464	673	678	1,070	-209	-5	-392	4.7	6.8	6.9	10.9																	
District of Columbia.....																																				
Virginia.....		32	36	39	46	-4	-3	-7	11,375	12,705	12,669	15,293	-1,330	36	-2,624	28.3	31.7	31.6	38.1																	
West Virginia.....		12	14	16	22	-4	2	-6	6,044	8,453	7,844	12,230	-2,309	609	-4,386	12.4	17.4	16.1	25.2																	
North Carolina.....		33	30	26	25	3	4	1	23,316	23,090	23,450	23,710	226	-310	-290	76.5	76.5	77.7	78.6																	
Georgia.....		66	67	63	63	-1	4		27,418	28,577	26,262	26,400	-1,159	2,315	-198	46.7	48.5	44.5	44.9																	
Florida.....		10	12	10	9	-2	2	1	7,967	9,987	9,164	8,330	-2,020	823	834	14.6	18.4	16.9	15.4																	
East South Central:																																				
Kentucky.....		2	3	3	5	-1		-2	1,126	1,907	1,928	2,810	-731	-21	-882	2.7	4.6	4.6	6.7																	
Tennessee.....		21	22	20	24	-1	2	-4	16,678	17,648	16,056	19,100	-970	1,592	-3,104	32.5	34.2	31.2	37.2																	
Alabama.....		38	38	39	40		-1	-1	22,917	23,381	23,976	24,370	-464	-595	-394	49.4	50.5	51.7	52.6																	
Mississippi.....		14	15	15	13	-1		-2	9,556	10,529	10,385	8,790	-973	144	1,595	18.2	19.8	19.6	16.6																	
West South Central:																																				
Louisiana.....		25	31	33	36	-6	-2	-3	15,207	20,068	21,148	22,901	-1,851	-1,050	-1,813	33.5	44.2	46.6	50.6																	
Oklahoma.....																																				
Texas.....		8	12	16	14	-4	-4	2	5,151	9,784	13,670	11,580	-4,583	-5,306	2,900	2.0	3.7	5.2	4.4																	

¹ Minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

NEGRO POPULATION.

In 1910 Negroes constituted 50 per cent or more of the total population in 264 counties, whose areas aggregated 147,219 square miles. The area of these counties constituted 16.8 per cent, or one-sixth of the total area of the South. In the South Atlantic division the majority-Negro counties constituted 28.5 per cent of the total area, in the East South Central 22.7 per cent, and in the West South Central 7 per cent.

In each of the Southern states except Delaware, West Virginia, Kentucky, and Oklahoma, there were counties in 1910 in which Negroes constituted 50 per cent or more of the population. In each of these states, however, except South Carolina and Mississippi, the number of such counties fell off during the decade 1900-1910—in South Carolina the number increased from 30 in 1900 to 33 in 1910, and in Mississippi it was 38 in each year. In the South as a whole the number of these majority-Negro counties

decreased from 286 to 264, or by 22; the area from 166,742 to 147,219 square miles, or by 19,523 square miles.

The figures for 1890 and by the increases and decreases for the two decades, 1880-1890 and 1890-1900, are probably affected by the undercount at the census of 1890, which by understating the Negro population may have reduced the number of counties in which the proportion Negro amounted to 50 per cent or more.

In Table 13 (p. 134) the percentage Negro in the population of each of the 264 counties covered by Table 5 is shown for 1910 and for 1900, and also the number of Negroes per 1,000 whites. The total Negro and white populations of these counties are given by divisions and states for four census years in Table 6, with the percentages which these populations respectively form of the total Negro and white population of the state or division.

NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN WHICH THE PROPORTION NEGRO IN THE POPULATION WAS 50 PER CENT OR MORE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, 1890 AND 1880.

Table 6

COUNTIES IN WHICH THE NEGRO POPULATION CONSTITUTED 50 PER CENT OR MORE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Negro population.								White population.							
					Percentage of total Negro population of division or state.								Percentage of total white population of division or state.			
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1910	1900	1890	1880	1910	1900	1890	1880	1910	1900	1890	1880
The South.....	3,932,484	4,057,619	3,555,970	3,392,235	44.9	51.2	52.6	57.0	2,094,964	2,163,731	1,876,611	1,802,669	10.2	13.1	14.2	17.6
South Atlantic.....	1,988,088	2,006,301	1,700,847	1,790,391	48.3	53.8	54.9	60.9	1,236,542	1,219,672	1,062,175	1,082,551	15.3	18.2	19.0	23.3
East South Central.....	1,277,080	1,325,226	1,101,348	1,071,915	48.1	53.0	52.0	55.7	498,985	546,196	476,088	513,478	8.7	10.8	11.1	14.0
West South Central.....	667,316	726,092	663,775	599,529	33.6	42.9	48.2	48.7	359,437	397,863	339,348	266,640	5.3	8.3	10.3	11.9
South Atlantic:																
Delaware.....	5,972	14,791	13,900	25,284	3.7	6.3	6.1	12.0	7,813	13,684	11,855	20,788	0.7	1.4	1.4	2.5
Maryland.....																
District of Columbia.....																
Virginia.....	271,097	286,733	262,784	366,750	40.4	43.4	46.1	58.1	201,575	202,027	197,553	254,099	14.5	16.9	19.4	23.8
West Virginia.....																
North Carolina.....	166,820	198,237	175,255	235,290	23.9	31.7	31.2	44.3	123,841	152,251	120,609	164,796	8.3	12.0	11.4	19.0
South Carolina.....	699,471	662,991	594,257	533,648	83.7	81.7	86.3	88.3	403,227	342,669	297,562	269,149	59.4	61.4	64.4	68.8
Georgia.....	735,972	708,765	610,733	641,209	62.5	68.5	71.1	74.6	454,209	425,942	370,291	329,297	30.3	35.8	37.8	40.3
Florida.....	106,456	134,784	104,618	88,200	34.5	58.4	63.0	69.6	65,877	86,589	64,310	44,421	14.8	29.1	28.6	31.1
East South Central:																
Kentucky.....	40,412	123,533	97,674	106,707	8.5	23.7	22.7	27.2	15,742	84,882	67,475	78,526	0.9	5.5	5.0	6.9
Tennessee.....	487,309	505,576	405,941	435,785	53.7	61.1	59.8	72.6	198,572	205,485	157,755	199,004	16.2	20.5	18.9	30.1
Alabama.....	749,269	696,115	597,733	526,413	74.2	76.7	80.5	81.0	284,671	255,826	239,588	235,948	36.2	39.9	46.0	49.2
West South Central:																
Arkansas.....	226,145	187,866	161,188	97,859	51.1	51.2	52.1	46.3	104,389	90,336	79,681	49,277	9.2	9.6	9.7	8.3
Louisiana.....	356,707	418,148	376,273	349,550	50.0	64.3	67.5	68.2	191,519	220,339	176,949	156,653	22.6	26.6	30.2	34.4
Oklahoma.....																
Texas.....	84,464	120,078	126,314	97,820	12.2	19.3	25.9	24.9	60,729	87,188	82,318	60,710	1.9	3.6	4.7	5.1

The Negro population living in counties in which Negroes constituted a majority of the population in 1910 amounted to 3,932,484, or 44.9 per cent of the total Negro population of the South. In 1900 the population of majority Negro counties amounted to 4,057,619, or 51.2 per cent of the Negro population of the South; in 1890 to 3,555,970, or 52.6 per cent; and in 1880 to 3,392,235, or 57 per cent. While, therefore, the population aggregate for counties in which the population was 50 per cent or more Negro was greater in 1900 than in 1880, this aggregate constituted in 1900, as compared with 1880, a smaller proportion of the total Negro population. In the decade 1900-1910 the population aggregate for the black belt

counties decreased absolutely as well as relatively to the total Negro population of the South, the population aggregate for this class of counties being 3.1 per cent less and for other counties 24.6 per cent greater in 1910 than in 1900. The areas compared are, of course, as regards each class of counties in the several census years, not entirely identical.

In 1910 the white population of the majority-Negro counties was 2,094,964, or 10.2 per cent of the total white population of the South. The average number of Negroes per 1,000 whites in these counties, which occupied one-sixth of the total area of the South, was 1,877, and the proportion Negro in the total population approximately 65 per cent.

In each of the Southern states in which there were counties having a population more than one-half Negro the proportion of the total Negro population living in such counties was smaller in 1910 than it was in 1900, although in the case of four states the Negro population living in this class of counties was greater in 1910. In the case of the white population, a smaller proportion was in every southern state, without exception, living in the majority Negro counties in 1910 than in 1900.

AREA OF SPECIFIC PROPORTION NEGRO IN THE POPULATION: 1890-1910.

In Table 7 southern counties and their areas are classified according to the percentage Negro in their populations in 1910, the number of counties and the aggregate areas in square miles and in percentage of total area being shown for classes of counties in which

the proportion Negro in the population was, respectively, less than 12.5 per cent—in which class are included counties reporting no Negro population—12.5 to 24.9 per cent, 25 to 49.9 per cent, 50 to 74.9 per cent, and 75 per cent or more.

In 540 southern counties, with an aggregate area of 391,273 square miles, or 44.5 per cent of the total area of the South, the percentage Negro in the population in 1910 was less than 12.5. The aggregate area of the 202 counties in which the percentage Negro was 12.5 to 24.9 per cent amounted to 14.1 per cent of the total area of the South; that of the 345 counties with a percentage Negro ranging from 25 to 49.9, amounted to 24.6 per cent of the total area; that of the 211 counties with a percentage Negro of 50 to 74.9, amounted to 12.9 per cent of the total area; and that of the 53 counties in which the percentage Negro was 75 or more, to 3.9 per cent of the total area.

SOUTHERN COUNTY AREAS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SPECIFIC PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.		SOUTHERN STATES: 1910.																					
		All counties.	Counties in which the percentage Negro was—					All counties.	Counties in which the percentage Negro was—					All counties.	Counties in which the percentage Negro was—								
			Less than 12.5.	12.5 to 24.9.	25 to 49.9.	50 to 74.9.	75 or more.		Less than 12.5.	12.5 to 24.9.	25 to 49.9.	50 to 74.9.	75 or more.		Less than 12.5.	12.5 to 24.9.	25 to 49.9.	50 to 74.9.	75 or more.				
NUMBER OF COUNTIES.								AREA IN SQUARE MILES.								PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AREA OF DIVISION OR STATE.							
The South.....		1,351	540	202	345	211	53	878,326	391,273	123,581	216,253	113,138	34,081	100.0	44.5	14.1	24.6	12.9	3.9				
South Atlantic.....		534	194	73	181	143	13	269,071	52,484	41,564	98,430	68,972	7,612	100.0	19.5	15.4	36.6	25.6	2.8				
East South Central.....		361	153	75	32	22	29	179,509	59,559	34,278	44,951	21,112	19,609	100.0	33.2	19.1	45.0	11.8	10.9				
West South Central.....		456	263	54	92	36	11	429,746	279,230	47,739	72,863	23,054	6,860	100.0	65.0	11.1	17.0	5.4	1.6				
South Atlantic:																							
Delaware.....		3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1,965	.....	1,965	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....				
Maryland.....		24	6	6	11	1	.....	9,941	3,347	1,789	4,341	464	.....	100.0	33.7	18.0	43.7	4.7	.....				
Dist. Columbia.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....				
Virginia.....		117	22	22	41	32	.....	40,262	10,161	6,838	11,888	11,375	.....	100.0	25.2	17.0	29.5	28.3	.....				
West Virginia.....		55	51	3	1	.....	.....	24,022	22,192	1,297	553	.....	.....	100.0	92.4	5.4	2.2	.....	.....				
North Carolina.....		98	25	17	42	14	.....	48,740	10,841	8,066	23,780	6,044	.....	100.0	22.2	16.5	48.8	12.4	.....				
South Carolina.....		43	.....	2	8	29	4	30,495	.....	1,687	5,492	19,975	3,341	100.0	.....	5.5	18.0	65.5	11.0				
Georgia.....		146	19	12	49	59	7	55,725	5,455	4,472	21,350	24,447	2,971	100.0	9.3	7.6	36.4	41.6	5.1				
Florida.....		47	1	8	28	8	2	54,861	.....	15,450	30,890	6,507	1,300	100.0	0.8	28.2	56.5	12.2	2.4				
East South Central:																							
Kentucky.....		119	82	31	6	.....	.....	40,131	27,736	10,337	2,046	.....	.....	100.0	69.2	25.7	5.1	.....	.....				
Tennessee.....		96	59	20	15	1	1	41,687	23,033	9,451	7,477	508	617	100.0	56.7	22.7	17.9	1.2	1.5				
Alabama.....		67	10	13	23	10	11	51,279	7,171	8,654	18,776	8,315	8,363	100.0	14.0	16.9	36.6	16.2	16.3				
Mississippi.....		79	2	11	28	21	17	46,362	957	5,836	16,652	12,819	10,628	100.0	2.1	12.6	35.9	26.5	22.9				
West South Central:																							
Arkansas.....		75	36	6	19	9	5	52,525	25,554	3,790	13,625	6,327	3,229	100.0	48.7	7.2	25.9	12.0	6.1				
Louisiana.....		60	.....	10	25	19	6	45,459	12,660	17,542	11,576	3,631	.....	100.0	27.9	38.6	25.5	8.0	.....				
Oklahoma.....		76	62	8	6	.....	.....	69,414	58,036	7,317	4,061	.....	.....	100.0	83.6	10.5	5.9	.....	.....				
Texas.....		245	165	30	42	8	.....	262,398	195,640	23,972	37,635	5,151	.....	100.0	74.6	9.1	14.3	2.0	.....				

¹ Includes counties reporting no Negro population.

The area of counties in which the percentage Negro was less than 12.5 constituted 19.5 per cent, or nearly one-fifth of the total area of the South Atlantic division; 33.2 per cent or nearly one-third of the area of the East South Central division, and 65 per cent, or nearly two-thirds of the area of the West South Central division. In Mississippi such counties constituted only 2.1 per cent of the total area of the state, while in West Virginia they constituted 92.4 per cent.

In eight Southern states in 1910 counties were reported in which the Negro population amounted to 75 per cent or more of the total population, and in Mississippi such counties constituted 22.9 per cent of the total area of the state.

The proportion Negro in the population is represented graphically, by counties, in the frontispiece map

and in the series of state maps introduced at the close of this chapter.

Data relating to the area of counties, classified as in Table 7, according to percentage Negro in the population, are given in Table 8 for southern divisions, covering the last four censuses.

Counties in which the percentage Negro was less than 12.5 per cent, including in this class counties reporting no Negro population, constituted a slightly smaller proportion of the total area of the South in 1910 than such counties did in 1900, and a somewhat larger proportion than they did in 1880. In the South Atlantic and in the West South Central divisions the percentage for this class of counties fell off, and in the East South Central division it increased during the decade 1900-1910. In each division there

NEGRO POPULATION.

was a slight decrease in the area of counties in which the percentage Negro was 75 or more, and also in the area of counties in which the percentage Negro was

from 50 to 74.9. In each division the area of counties in which the percentage Negro was 12.5 to 24.9 per cent increased during the decade.

SOUTHERN COUNTY AREAS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SPECIFIC PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

Table 8	DIVISION AND YEAR.	SOUTHERN STATES.																										
		All count- ies.	Counties in which the percentage Negro was—					All count- ies.	Counties in which the per- centage Negro was—					All count- ies.	Counties in which the percentage Negro was—													
			Less than 12.5.	12.5 to 24.9.	25 to 49.9.	50 to 74.9.	75 or more.		Less than 12.5.	12.5 to 24.9.	25 to 49.9.	50 to 74.9.	75 or more.		Less than 12.5.	12.5 to 24.9.	25 to 49.9.	50 to 74.9.	75 or more.									
AREA IN SQUARE MILES.																			PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AREA.					INCREASE OR DECREASE OF AREA IN SQUARE MILES. ¹				
The South:	878,326	391,273	123,581	216,233	113,138	34,081	100.0	44.5	14.1	24.6	12.9	3.9	-500	-8,385	17,803	9,596	-16,812	-2,711										
1910.....	878,326	391,273	123,581	216,233	113,138	34,081	100.0	44.5	14.1	24.6	12.9	3.9	-500	-8,385	17,803	9,596	-16,812	-2,711										
1900.....	878,326	391,273	123,581	216,233	113,138	34,081	100.0	44.5	14.1	24.6	12.9	3.9	-500	-8,385	17,803	9,596	-16,812	-2,711										
1890.....	878,326	391,273	123,581	216,233	113,138	34,081	100.0	44.5	14.1	24.6	12.9	3.9	-500	-8,385	17,803	9,596	-16,812	-2,711										
1880.....	878,935	365,859	128,178	199,294	151,771	37,659	100.0	42.2	14.7	22.8	16.5	3.8	5,740	35,823	-28,245	7,696	-13,704	4,170										
South Atlantic:	269,071	52,484	41,564	98,439	68,972	7,612	100.0	19.3	13.4	36.6	25.6	2.8	451	-6,625	5,629	8,348	-6,407	-494										
1910.....	269,071	52,484	41,564	98,439	68,972	7,612	100.0	19.3	13.4	36.6	25.6	2.8	451	-6,625	5,629	8,348	-6,407	-494										
1900.....	269,639	59,109	35,375	90,901	75,973	8,106	100.0	22.0	13.3	32.3	26.1	3.0	.....	924	5,239	3,990	3,789	-371										
1890.....	269,639	60,792	35,375	86,101	71,593	8,477	100.0	24.4	13.4	32.3	26.7	3.2	.....	5,558	-1,607	3,075	-8,183	1,157										
1880.....	268,630	60,234	37,567	83,726	77,773	7,920	100.0	22.4	14.0	31.2	29.7	2.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
East South Central:	179,599	59,559	34,278	44,851	21,112	19,696	100.0	33.2	19.1	25.0	11.8	10.9	-121	5,248	3,923	-7,977	-1,109	-1,112										
1910.....	179,599	59,559	34,278	44,851	21,112	19,696	100.0	33.2	19.1	25.0	11.8	10.9	-121	5,248	3,923	-7,977	-1,109	-1,112										
1900.....	179,630	54,311	30,355	52,628	22,243	20,721	100.0	30.2	16.9	29.0	12.4	11.5	.....	983	-2,905	946	-1,49*	2,406										
1890.....	179,630	53,238	33,269	51,082	26,618	18,318	100.0	29.7	18.5	28.4	13.2	10.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
1880.....	179,630	47,970	35,890	49,130	30,840	15,500	100.0	26.7	20.0	27.5	17.2	8.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
West South Central:	429,746	279,230	47,739	72,943	20,504	6,860	100.0	65.0	11.1	17.0	5.4	1.6	-838	-7,008	8,251	8,325	-2,300	-1,105										
1910.....	429,746	279,230	47,739	72,943	20,504	6,860	100.0	65.0	11.1	17.0	5.4	1.6	-838	-7,008	8,251	8,325	-2,300	-1,105										
1900.....	429,885	286,238	39,748	64,338	32,536	7,965	100.0	66.5	9.2	15.0	7.5	1.8	.....	2,607	8,778	-4,569	-2,880	-2,302										
1890.....	429,580	295,662	49,713	59,107	34,956	10,297	100.0	66.8	7.4	16.1	7.3	1.8	5,740	24,807	-24,008	2,969	1,674	1,188										
1880.....	420,545	260,655	54,721	66,138	33,263	10,069	100.0	61.4	12.9	15.5	7.8	2.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										

¹ Includes counties reporting no Negro population.

² Minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

The Negro population of southern counties classified as in Table 8, according to percentage Negro in the

population is given in Table 9 for southern divisions and states, covering the last four censuses.

Table 9	NEGRO POPULATION.							NEGRO POPULATION.							
	DIVISION, STATE, AND YEAR.	All counties.	Counties in which the percentage Negro was—					DIVISION, STATE, AND YEAR.	All counties.	Counties in which the percentage Negro was—					
			Less than 12.5.	12.5 to 24.9.	25 to 49.9.	50 to 74.9.	75 or more.			Less than 12.5.	12.5 to 24.9.	25 to 49.9.	50 to 74.9.	75 or more.	
		NUMBER.								NUMBER.					
The South:								South Atlantic—							
1910.....	8,749,427	404,024	1,013,764	3,402,155	2,870,001	1,002,483		Continued.							
1900.....	7,922,862	345,797	726,178	2,738,374	2,966,976	1,090,643		West Virginia.....		64,173	30,736	18,770	14,667		
1890.....	6,160,377	260,889	584,976	2,328,742	2,603,460	852,570		1910.....		43,499	24,530	12,700	5,969		
1880.....	5,953,903	186,630	499,348	1,875,690	2,674,953	717,282		1890.....		32,690	21,907	6,667	4,116		
South Atlantic:								North Carolina.....		25,886	19,860	1,981	4,045		
1910.....	4,112,488	119,336	385,290	1,619,774	1,800,468	187,620		1910.....		697,843	29,091	87,104	415,218	166,620	
1900.....	3,725,017	87,556	294,219	1,340,941	1,811,166	185,135		1900.....		624,469	19,616	43,702	362,914	198,237	
1890.....	3,262,690	71,415	252,193	1,148,235	1,584,487	206,360		1890.....		561,018	15,811	43,631	321,301	175,255	
1880.....	2,944,202	55,603	210,857	851,351	1,034,306	156,985		1880.....		331,377	10,509	34,935	224,543	235,290	
East South Central:								South Carolina.....		835,843	12,908	124,274	619,748	79,723	
1910.....	2,652,531	31,209	347,831	896,393	571,531	705,549		1910.....		782,321	4,801	114,329	666,969	95,992	
1900.....	2,499,886	116,938	264,157	733,545	604,590	720,336		1900.....		688,934	4,677	67,483	617,424	64,758	
1890.....	2,119,797	101,938	236,935	679,918	544,538	550,810		1890.....		604,332	70,684	468,890	64,758		
1880.....	1,924,996	100,111	217,372	555,598	649,936	421,979		1880.....		604,332					
West South Central:								Georgia.....		1,176,987	11,304	39,944	389,767	655,915	81,058
1910.....	1,984,426	150,479	280,643	885,988	498,002	169,314		1910.....		1,034,813	9,969	33,834	282,245	64,970	66,735
1900.....	1,694,066	141,263	167,803	658,888	550,920	175,172		1900.....		858,815	8,432	31,923	297,707	545,627	62,106
1890.....	1,378,090	87,336	86,190	530,560	474,375	182,400		1890.....		725,138	6,763	31,796	247,450	474,460	61,875
1880.....	1,087,705	47,916	71,119	438,741	390,711	135,218		Florida.....		308,669	1,194	26,391	174,628	78,616	27,840
South Atlantic:								1910.....		230,730	1,729	19,431	174,729	106,165	28,616
Delaware.....	31,181		31,181					1900.....		166,180	2,221	10,464	48,877	77,788	26,836
1910.....	30,697		30,697					1890.....		126,690	1,301	6,186	31,003	58,692	29,598
1900.....	28,386		28,386					1880.....							
1890.....	26,442		26,442					East South Cent.:		261,056	58,799	153,160	49,697		
Maryland.....		232,250	23,743	108,049	91,886	8,572		1910.....		284,706	57,460	121,495	105,731		
1910.....	235,964	10,533	107,900	104,794				1900.....		268,071	59,402	101,556	116,113		
1900.....	215,657	6,256	94,216	101,985	13,200			1890.....		271,451	42,801	93,577	135,073		
1890.....	210,230	7,013	82,922	95,061	25,234			1880.....		473,088	58,061	89,796	284,819	17,710	22,702
District of Co-								1910.....		480,243	43,978	84,529	228,241	123,335	
lumbia.....	94,446		94,446					1900.....		430,678	37,477	80,300	215,227	97,674	
1910.....	96,702		96,702					1890.....		403,151	27,429	72,137	199,878	109,707	
1900.....	86,702		86,702					1880.....		908,282	12,062	69,266	230,355	208,208	287,191
1890.....	75,572		75,572					1910.....		827,307	13,167	43,363	265,201	286,731	298,731
1880.....	59,596		59,596					1900.....		789,499	12,083	74,246	227,546	147,745	
Virginia.....		671,096	23,358	61,753	314,888	271,097		1890.....		600,103	8,414	32,127	123,767	217,193	218,602
1910.....	660,722	18,947	48,499	306,543	283,004	3,729		1880.....							
1900.....	635,438	16,768	31,886	294,020	292,784										
1890.....	631,616	13,157	26,605	225,104	366,750										

Table 9—Con.

NEGRO POPULATION.

DIVISION, STATE, AND YEAR.	All counties.	Counties in which the percentage Negro was—				
		Less than 12.5. ¹	12.5 to 24.9.	25 to 49.9.	50 to 74.9.	75 or more.
South Atlantic—Continued.						
Mississippi—						
1910.....	1,009,487	2,287	35,609	222,322	353,613	395,656
1900.....	907,630	2,393	14,770	194,352	274,510	421,605
1890.....	742,559	1,976	21,518	121,332	209,119	296,614
1880.....	650,291	1,467	19,531	102,880	223,036	209,477
West South Cent.:						
Arkansas—						
1910.....	412,891	25,387	19,000	172,359	131,977	94,168
1900.....	366,856	28,026	14,163	136,801	117,539	70,327
1890.....	309,117	22,110	14,635	111,184	97,250	63,938
1880.....	210,666	17,411	5,114	90,582	64,537	35,022
Louisiana—						
1910.....	713,874	51,260	305,907	281,561	75,146	
1900.....	650,894	1,279	20,937	210,440	313,303	104,845
1890.....	559,183	2,169	10,467	170,284	285,911	110,302
1880.....	483,655	377	6,728	142,000	247,017	87,533
Oklahoma—						
1910.....	137,612	58,004	26,908	52,700		
1900.....	159,684	38,628	16,075	981		
1900.....	21,609	14,882	1,300	5,427		
Texas—						
1910.....	690,049	67,088	183,475	355,022	84,464	
1900.....	620,722	73,350	116,628	310,666	120,078	
1890.....	485,171	48,575	69,738	245,694	111,214	15,100
1880.....	398,384	30,128	59,277	206,159	79,157	18,663
PER CENT.						
The South:						
1910.....	100.0	4.6	11.6	38.9	32.8	12.1
1900.....	100.0	4.4	9.2	35.3	37.4	13.8
1890.....	100.0	3.9	8.7	34.9	38.5	14.1
1880.....	100.0	3.1	8.4	31.5	44.9	12.0
South Atlantic:						
1910.....	100.0	2.9	9.4	39.4	43.8	4.6
1900.....	100.0	2.3	7.9	36.0	48.6	5.2
1890.....	100.0	2.2	7.7	35.2	48.6	6.3
1880.....	100.0	2.0	7.2	30.0	55.6	5.3
East South Cent.:						
1910.....	100.0	4.9	13.1	33.8	21.5	26.6
1900.....	100.0	4.7	10.6	31.7	24.2	28.8
1890.....	100.0	4.8	11.2	32.1	25.7	26.3
1880.....	100.0	4.2	11.3	28.9	33.8	21.9
West South Cent.:						
1910.....	100.0	7.6	14.1	44.6	25.1	8.5
1900.....	100.0	8.2	9.9	38.9	32.5	9.3
1890.....	100.0	6.4	7.0	38.5	34.4	13.7
1880.....	100.0	4.4	6.5	40.3	35.9	12.8
South Atlantic:						
Delaware—						
1910.....	100.0		100.0			
1900.....	100.0		100.0			
1890.....	100.0		100.0			
1880.....	100.0		100.0			
Maryland—						
1910.....	100.0	10.2	46.5	39.6	3.7	
1900.....	100.0	5.3	42.8	45.6	6.3	
1890.....	100.0	2.9	43.7	47.3	6.1	
1880.....	100.0	3.3	39.4	42.3	12.0	
District of Co-						
lumbia—						
1910.....	100.0			100.0		
1900.....	100.0			100.0		
1890.....	100.0			100.0		
1880.....	100.0			100.0		

¹Includes counties reporting no Negro population.

Of the total Negro population of the South in 1910 only 4.6 per cent lived in counties in which the proportion Negro in the population was less than 12.5 per cent, while 12.1 per cent lived in counties in which the proportion Negro was 75 per cent or more. The corresponding percentages for the South Atlantic division were 2.9 and 4.6, for the East South Central division 4.9 and 26.6, and for the West South Central 7.6 and 8.5. Of Mississippi's Negro population 39.2 per cent, or nearly two-fifths, were in 1910 living in counties in which the proportion Negro in the population was 75 per cent or more.

NEGRO POPULATION.

DIVISION, STATE, AND YEAR.	All counties.	Counties in which the percentage Negro was—				
		Less than 12.5. ¹	12.5 to 24.9.	25 to 49.9.	50 to 74.9.	75 or more.
South Atlantic—Continued.						
Virginia—						
1910.....	100.0	3.5	9.2	46.9	40.4	0.6
1900.....	100.0	2.9	7.3	46.4	42.8	
1890.....	100.0	2.6	5.0	46.3	46.1	
1880.....	100.0	2.1	4.2	35.6	58.1	
West Virginia—						
1910.....	100.0	47.9	29.2	22.9		
1900.....	100.0	57.1	29.2	13.7		
1890.....	100.0	67.0	20.4	12.6		
1880.....	100.0	76.7	7.7	15.6		
North Carolina—						
1910.....	100.0	4.2	12.5	59.5	23.9	
1900.....	100.0	3.1	7.0	58.1	31.7	
1890.....	100.0	2.8	8.7	57.3	31.2	
1880.....	100.0	2.0	6.6	47.2	44.3	
South Carolina—						
1910.....	100.0		1.4	14.9	74.1	9.5
1900.....	100.0		0.6	14.5	72.5	12.3
1890.....	100.0			13.7	69.2	17.0
1880.....	100.0			11.7	77.6	10.7
Georgia—						
1910.....	100.0	1.0	3.4	33.1	55.7	6.8
1900.....	100.0	1.0	3.3	27.5	62.0	6.5
1890.....	100.0	1.0	3.7	24.2	63.9	7.2
1880.....	100.0	0.9	4.4	20.0	66.1	8.5
Florida—						
1910.....	100.0	0.4	8.5	56.6	25.5	9.0
1900.....	100.0	0.8	8.4	32.4	46.0	12.4
1890.....	100.0	1.3	6.3	29.4	46.8	16.1
1880.....	100.0	1.0	4.9	24.5	46.3	23.3
East South Cent.:						
Kentucky—						
1910.....	100.0	22.5	58.5	19.0		
1900.....	100.0	20.2	42.7	37.1		
1890.....	100.0	18.8	37.9	43.1		
1880.....	100.0	15.8	34.5	49.8		
Tennessee—						
1910.....	100.0	12.3	19.0	60.2	3.7	4.8
1900.....	100.0	9.1	17.6	47.5	23.7	
1890.....	100.0	8.7	18.6	50.0	22.7	
1880.....	100.0	6.8	17.9	48.1	27.2	
Alabama—						
1910.....	100.0	1.3	7.6	37.4	22.0	31.6
1900.....	100.0	1.6	5.2	32.1	25.0	36.1
1890.....	100.0	1.8	4.9	33.5	21.5	38.1
1880.....	100.0	1.4	5.4	20.6	36.2	36.4
Mississippi—						
1910.....	100.0	0.2	3.5	22.0	35.0	39.2
1900.....	100.0	0.3	1.6	21.4	30.2	46.5
1890.....	100.0	0.3	2.9	16.3	40.3	40.2
1880.....	100.0	0.2	3.0	15.8	43.7	31.3
West South Cent.:						
Arkansas—						
1910.....	100.0	5.7	4.3	38.9	29.8	21.3
1900.....	100.0	7.6	3.9	37.3	32.0	19.2
1890.....	100.0	7.2	4.7	36.0	31.5	20.7
1880.....	100.0	8.3	2.4	45.0	30.6	15.7
Louisiana—						
1910.....	100.0		7.2	42.9	39.4	10.5
1900.....	100.0		0.2	3.2	32.3	48.1
1890.....	100.0		0.4	1.9	30.5	47.6
1880.....	100.0		0.1	1.4	29.4	51.1
Oklahoma—						
1910.....	100.0	42.2	19.6	38.3		
1900.....	100.0	69.4	28.9	1.8		
1890.....	100.0	68.9	6.0	25.1		
1880.....	100.0					
Texas—						
1910.....	100.0	9.7	26.6	51.4	12.2	
1900.....	100.0	11.8	18.8	50.0	19.3	
1890.....	100.0	9.9	14.3	49.9	22.8	3.1
1880.....	100.0	7.7	15.1	52.4	20.1	4.7

NEGRO POPULATION.

Comparing 1880 with 1910 it will be found that the proportion of the Negro population living in each class of counties in which the percentage Negro was less than 50 has increased; the proportion living in counties in which the percentage Negro was 50 to 74.9 has decreased very considerably—from 44.9 to 32.8 per cent; while the proportion living in counties in which the percentage Negro was 75 or more was practically the same in 1910 as in 1880, though lower than in 1900. Corresponding changes have taken place in each of the three southern divisions, although it may be noted that in the East South Central division the proportion living in counties in which the percentage Negro was 75 per cent or more increased from 21.9 per cent of the total Negro population in 1880 to 26.6 per cent in 1910. The proportion living in such counties increased in Mississippi from 31.3 per cent in 1880 to 39.2 per cent in 1910, and in Arkansas from 15.7 to 21.3 per cent.

It decreased in South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, and Louisiana.

INCREASE AND PROPORTION NEGRO, BY COUNTIES.

A comparison of the rates of growth of the Negro population during the decade 1900-1910 in the several classes of counties for which data are presented in the tables preceding is made in Table 10. In determining the increases and decreases shown in this table, the counties have been classified according to the percentage Negro in the population in 1910, and the Negro populations in 1910 and in 1900 of the counties so grouped have been compared. The increase or decrease pertains in each case, therefore, to a specific group of counties, and indicates population change within a specific aggregate area, characterized as having in 1910 a given proportion of Negroes in the enumerated population.

INCREASE OR DECREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION IN SOUTHERN STATES CLASSIFIED BY PROPORTION NEGRO IN THE POPULATION IN 1910, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1900-1910.

DIVISION OR STATE.	INCREASE OR DECREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION IN SOUTHERN STATES: 1900-1910.											
	All counties.		Counties or combinations ¹ of counties in which the percentage Negro in 1910 was—									
			Less than 12.5.		12.5 to 24.9.		25 to 49.9.		50 to 74.9.		75 or more.	
	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
NUMBER.												
The South.....	826,458	.....	73,077	.....	93,886	.....	418,229	.....	199,001	.....	42,265	.....
South Atlantic.....	383,471	.....	2,404	.....	34,301	.....	216,745	.....	132,743	.....	.....	2,722
East South Central.....	152,527	.....	.....	18,266	.....	998	116,228	.....	25,472	.....	30,189	.....
West South Central.....	290,360	.....	88,939	.....	60,581	.....	85,256	.....	40,786	.....	14,798	.....
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	484	.....	.....	.....	484	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	2,814	.....	313	4,662	.....	.....	6,087	.....	1,076	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	7,744	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,744	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	10,374	.....	.....	1,954	.....	1,785	6,027	.....	8,086	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	20,574	.....	5,906	.....	6,070	.....	8,698	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	73,374	.....	.....	.....	5,369	.....	51,910	.....	16,045	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	53,522	.....	.....	.....	977	.....	14,730	.....	43,574	.....	.....	5,759
Georgia.....	142,174	.....	.....	1,200	5,150	.....	78,971	.....	55,347	.....	3,816	.....
Florida.....	77,639	.....	.....	87	13,374	.....	54,752	.....	10,679	.....	.....	779
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	.....	23,000	.....	7,941	.....	10,336	.....	.....	4,770	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	7,155	.....	9,010	.....	6,160	.....	6,365	.....	.....	1,020	.....
Alabama.....	80,975	.....	.....	1,209	15,152	.....	66,986	.....	11,589	.....	.....	11,540
Mississippi.....	101,857	.....	.....	106	351	.....	47,647	.....	13,236	.....	40,709	.....
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	76,035	.....	.....	1,033	3,231	.....	27,932	.....	22,064	.....	23,841	.....
Louisiana.....	63,070	.....	.....	.....	18,907	.....	33,924	.....	19,282	.....	.....	9,043
Oklahoma.....	81,928	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	99,327	.....	8,044	.....	38,443	.....	23,400	.....	.....	560	.....	.....
PER CENT.												
The South.....	10.4	.....	18.0	.....	10.5	.....	13.8	.....	7.6	.....	4.4	.....
South Atlantic.....	10.3	.....	2.1	.....	9.9	.....	14.6	.....	8.1	.....	.....	2.0
East South Central.....	6.1	.....	.....	12.3	.....	0.3	14.8	.....	4.7	.....	4.5	.....
West South Central.....	17.1	.....	30.0	.....	31.7	.....	11.3	.....	9.1	.....	9.6	.....
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	1.6	.....	.....	.....	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	1.2	.....	1.3	4.5	.....	.....	6.2	.....	11.2	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	8.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.8	1.8	.....	3.5	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	47.5	.....	23.8	.....	47.8	.....	145.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	11.7	.....	0.2	.....	6.6	.....	14.3	.....	10.7	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	6.8	.....	.....	.....	8.8	.....	15.0	.....	7.0	.....	.....	10.6
Georgia.....	13.7	.....	.....	10.2	15.8	.....	21.4	.....	9.8	.....	7.1	.....
Florida.....	33.8	.....	.....	6.8	110.1	.....	45.3	.....	15.7	.....	.....	2.7
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	.....	8.1	.....	11.9	.....	6.3	.....	8.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	1.5	.....	13.4	.....	6.4	.....	.....	3.7	.....	4.7	.....
Alabama.....	9.8	.....	.....	1.6	24.7	.....	25.2	.....	6.1	.....	.....	3.9
Mississippi.....	11.2	.....	.....	4.4	1.1	.....	25.7	.....	4.0	.....	11.5	.....
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	20.7	.....	.....	3.9	20.5	.....	18.4	.....	21.5	.....	33.9	.....
Louisiana.....	9.7	.....	.....	.....	62.2	.....	12.4	.....	7.4	.....	.....	10.7
Oklahoma.....	147.1	.....	147.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	11.2	.....	13.6	.....	26.5	.....	7.1	.....	.....	0.7	.....	.....

¹ See note to Table 2.

While the percentages of Table 10 do not indicate that the rate of growth of the Negro population varies in any regular or close correspondence with the proportion Negro in the population, the aggregates for the South as a whole and for southern divisions would seem to justify the generalization that the rate of increase of the Negro population is relatively low in counties in which the percentage Negro is high. In the South, as a whole, the percentage increase was lowest during the decade 1900-1910 in that class of counties in which the proportion Negro was highest, and increased from class to class as the proportion Negro declined—except that the percentage increase was somewhat higher for the 25 to 49.9 per cent counties than it was for the 12.5 to 24.9 per cent counties. The percentage increases for the several classes of counties, beginning with the class having the highest proportion of Negroes in the population, ran as follows: 4.4, 7.6, 13.8, 10.5, and 18.

It should be noted, however, that the percentage for the class of counties having less than 12.5 per cent Negro in the population is largely determined by Oklahoma's increase, which as has been explained is not figured by counties. If the increase in Oklahoma could have been figured by counties some of it would have been thrown into classes of counties with a percentage Negro higher than 12.5, since in 14 of the state's 76 counties in 1910 the percentage Negro exceeded 12.5.

In each division the percentage increase for each of the two classes of counties in which the proportion Negro exceeded 50 per cent was below the average increase per cent of the Negro population in the South as a whole, while for counties having a percentage Negro of 25 to 49.9 per cent the percentage increase in each division exceeded the average for the population as a whole.

Arkansas is the only state in which the percentage increase for counties having, in 1910, a proportion Negro of 75 per cent or more exceeded the percentage increase for each class of counties with a lower pro-

portion Negro. In nine Southern states, counties having a proportion Negro of less than 12.5 per cent showed a decrease of Negro population during the decade 1900-1910, the decrease amounting in the case of Tennessee to 13.4 per cent. In only three states was the increase for this class of counties as great as the average increase of the Negro population as a whole in the South. More than one-half of the total Negro increase in the South—418,229 out of 826,458—was in counties in which the proportion Negro was 25 to 49.9 per cent. The increase in these counties amounted to 13.8 per cent, and was accordingly considerably above the percentage increase of 10.4 for the South as a whole. For counties in which the proportion Negro was 50 to 74.9 per cent the increase amounted to 198,659, or 7.5 per cent, the rate of growth in these counties being considerably below the rate for the South as a whole. These two classes of counties account for approximately three-fourths of the total Negro increase at the South.

It will be obvious that increase of the Negro population in counties in which the proportion is low has a significance entirely different from that of an increase in proportion pertaining to counties in which the proportion is high, the tendency being in the one case toward more even dispersion of the Negro element and in the other toward further agglomeration.

PROPORTION NEGRO AND DENSITY OF NEGRO POPULATION.

While in general it is true, as has been noted, that the counties with a high proportion Negro in the population are characterized also by a relatively high density of Negro population, there is no close correlation of proportion Negro and density of population in detail. This will be apparent in Table 11, in which are shown the proportion Negro and the Negro population per square mile for each of the 53 counties with a proportion Negro in the population of 75 per cent or more in 1910, the counties being arranged in order according to the proportion Negro.

PROPORTION NEGRO AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE FOR THE 53 COUNTIES IN WHICH THE PROPORTION NEGRO WAS 75 PER CENT: 1910.

Table 11	NEGRO POPULATION.		COUNTIES IN ORDER OF DECREASING PERCENTAGE NEGRO.	NEGRO POPULATION.		COUNTIES IN ORDER OF DECREASING PERCENTAGE NEGRO.	NEGRO POPULATION.	
	Per cent in total population.	Number per square mile.		Per cent in total population.	Number per square mile.		Per cent in total population.	Number per square mile.
Issaquena, Miss.	94.2	24.5	Concordia, La.	83.6	16.7	Russell, Ala.	77.9	30.8
Tensas, La.	91.5	24.7	Burke, La.	82.4	23.5	Stewart, Ga.	77.8	25.2
Tunica, Miss.	90.7	40.4	West Feliciana, La.	81.9	31.3	Berkeley, S. C.	77.6	31.7
East Carroll, La.	89.3	24.7	Wilcox, Ala.	81.6	30.8	Marengo, Ala.	77.3	31.9
Sharkey, Miss.	89.0	31.4	Dallas, Ala.	81.5	45.5	McIntosh, Ga.	77.3	10.6
Coahoma, Miss.	88.8	57.3	Madison, Miss.	81.5	37.6	Iossier, La.	77.0	19.4
Madison, La.	88.6	14.5	Sumter, Ala.	81.3	25.7	Wilkinson, Miss.	76.9	20.8
Lowndes, Ala.	88.2	35.0	Sunflower, Miss.	80.9	33.7	Calhoun, S. C.	76.6	32.6
Bolivar, Miss.	87.4	48.6	Chicot, Ark.	80.4	29.1	Quitman, Miss.	76.5	22.4
Beaufort, S. C.	86.9	28.7	I Holmes, Miss.	79.8	37.4	Jefferson, Fla.	76.2	24.0
Greene, Ala.	86.7	31.0	Desha, Ark.	79.4	16.2	Yazoo, Miss.	76.1	34.2
Lee, Ga.	86.6	30.6	Hale, Ala.	79.1	29.1	De Soto, Miss.	76.0	37.0
Washington, Miss.	85.0	47.4	Phillips, Ark.	78.6	38.1	Fairfield, S. C.	76.0	28.2
Macon, Ala.	84.6	35.9	Perry, Ala.	78.5	33.2	Leon, Fla.	75.8	20.6
Crittenden, Ark.	84.6	32.6	Lee, Ark.	78.4	31.6	Terral, Ga.	75.5	51.6
Leflore, Miss.	84.4	53.5	Jefferson, Miss.	78.4	28.2	Dougherty, Ga.	75.1	35.2
Dallock, Ala.	83.0	41.6	Claborne, Miss.	78.2	27.8	Fayette, Tenn.	75.0	36.7
Noxubee, Miss.	84.0	35.1	Quitman, Ga.	78.1	24.9			

NEGRO POPULATION.

In this group of counties the largest Negro population per square mile was that of 51.6 in Terrell County, Ga., whose proportion Negro was 75.5 per cent. The smallest population per square mile was that of 10.6 in McIntosh County, Ga., whose proportion Negro was 77.3 per cent. In Issaquena County, Miss., whose proportion Negro of 94.2 per cent exceeded that of any other county, the Negro population per square mile was 24.5.

AREA OF INCREASING AND DECREASING PROPORTION
NEGRO: 1900-1910.

Southern counties and county areas have been classified in Table 12 according to increase or decrease of the percentage Negro in the population during the decade 1900-1910. The aggregate area within which the proportion Negro in the population increased, and within which it decreased in this decade is given, in square miles and in percentage of total area, for the South as a whole, and for each southern division and state.

The percentage Negro increased during the decade 1900-1910 in 276 county areas and decreased in 807, there being in the case of 143 areas either no Negro population or a Negro population of less than 100 reported in both 1900 and 1910. The area of counties

in which the proportion Negro increased amounted to 275,908 square miles, or 31.4 per cent of the total area of the South; that of counties in which it decreased to 465,445 square miles, or 53 per cent of the total area.

In the West South Central division the proportion Negro in the population decreased in counties whose aggregate areas constituted 37.3 per cent of the total area of the division; the counties of decreasing proportion Negro constituted 64.8 per cent, or nearly two-thirds, of the total area in the South Atlantic division; and 72.9 per cent, or nearly three-fourths, of the total area in the East South Central division.

Except in the case of Florida, the area of counties in which the proportion Negro in the population decreased in the several Southern states, exceeded that of the counties in which the proportion increased. In Florida the counties in which the proportion Negro decreased embraced 28.2 per cent of the total area of the state; the corresponding percentage for Texas being 33.7; for Delaware and Maryland, 53.5; for West Virginia, 60; for Georgia, 62.1; for Alabama, 62.4; for Mississippi, 62.8; for Arkansas, 69.5; for North Carolina, 73.7; for Louisiana, 77.9; for Kentucky, 81.1; for South Carolina, 83.7; for Virginia, 88.4; for Tennessee, 89.

NUMBER AND AREA OF COUNTIES IN WHICH THE PERCENTAGE NEGRO INCREASED AND IN WHICH IT DECREASED:
1900-1910.

Table 12

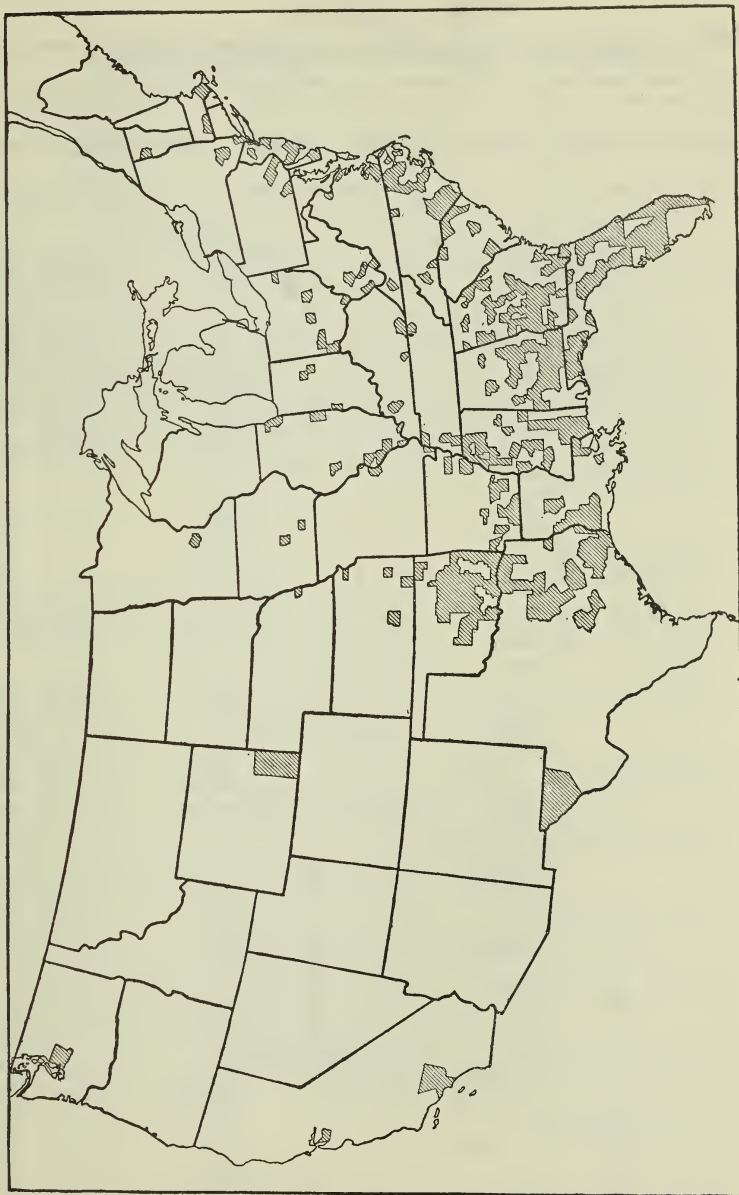
DIVISION AND STATE.	COUNTIES OR COMBINATIONS ¹ OF COUNTIES.											
	Number.				Area.							
	Total.	Per-centage Negro in-creased, 1900-1910.	Per-centage Negro de-creased, 1900-1910.	No Negro popu-lation or less than 100, 1900-1910.	Square miles.				Percentage distribution.			
					Total.	Per-centage Negro in-creased, 1900-1910.	Per-centage Negro de-creased, 1900-1910.	No Negro popu-lation or less than 100, 1900-1910.	Total.	Per-centage Negro in-creased, 1900-1910.	Per-centage Negro de-creased, 1900-1910.	No Negro popu-lation or less than 100, 1900-1910.
The South.....	1,214	276	795	143	878,326	275,908	465,445	136,973	100.0	31.4	53.0	15.6
South Atlantic.....	491	131	343	17	269,071	88,525	174,433	6,113	100.0	32.9	64.8	2.3
East South Central.....	317	68	244	15	179,599	44,176	130,795	4,538	100.0	24.6	72.9	2.5
West South Central.....	376	77	188	111	129,746	143,207	160,217	126,322	100.0	33.3	37.3	29.4
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	3	1	2	.....	1,965	913	1,052	.....	100.0	46.5	53.5	.....
Maryland.....	21	24	.....	.....	9,941	.....	9,941	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	110	12	96	2	40,262	3,580	35,933	839	100.0	9.5	88.4	2.1
West Virginia.....	55	12	31	12	21,022	5,256	14,111	4,855	100.0	21.9	60.0	18.1
North Carolina.....	95	24	71	1	48,740	12,526	35,916	298	100.0	25.7	73.7	0.6
South Carolina.....	31	7	27	.....	30,495	4,985	25,510	.....	100.0	16.3	83.7	.....
Georgia.....	123	48	73	2	58,725	21,608	36,456	661	100.0	36.9	62.1	1.1
Florida.....	45	27	18	.....	54,861	39,367	15,494	.....	100.0	71.8	28.2	.....
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	119	11	98	10	40,181	4,871	32,578	2,732	100.0	12.1	81.1	6.8
Tennessee.....	95	10	81	4	41,687	3,406	37,105	1,176	100.0	8.2	89.0	2.8
Alabama.....	62	23	38	1	51,279	18,641	32,098	630	100.0	36.4	62.4	1.2
Mississippi.....	71	24	47	.....	46,362	17,238	29,104	.....	100.0	37.2	62.8	.....
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	73	15	49	9	52,525	10,065	36,498	5,951	100.0	19.2	69.5	11.3
Louisiana.....	59	9	50	.....	45,449	10,053	35,374	.....	100.0	22.1	77.9	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	.....	.....	.....	69,414	69,414	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....
Texas.....	243	52	89	102	262,308	53,652	88,345	120,361	100.0	20.5	33.7	45.9

¹ See note to Table 2.

The map on page 133 represents the distribution of those counties in the country as a whole, having a Negro population in 1910 of at least 1,000, and showing a proportion Negro in the population higher in 1910 than in 1900. In this map the comparison as regards

Oklahoma is of 1910 with 1907, comparable data for 1900 not being available. It will be noted that in a number of northern counties, including some of the larger urban communities, the proportion Negro increased.

MAP VII.—COUNTIES HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1910, AND A PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION HIGHER IN 1910 THAN IN 1900.
(Counties having a higher percentage are indicated by the shading. For Oklahoma the comparison is of 1910 with 1907.)



NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 13.—PERCENTAGE NEGRO AND NUMBER OF NEGROES PER 1,000 WHITES FOR THE 264 COUNTIES HAVING A POPULATION AT LEAST 50 PER CENT NEGRO IN 1910, BY STATES.

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.								
	Per cent of total population.		Per 1,000 whites.			Per cent of total population.		Per 1,000 whites.			Per cent of total population.		Per 1,000 whites.						
	1910	1900	1910	1900		1910	1900	1910	1900		1910	1900	1910	1900					
ALABAMA.																			
Autauga.	58.5	62.4	1,408	1,657	GEORGIA—continued.										78.2	78.0	3,595	3,552	
Barbour.	62.6	63.6	1,667	1,750	Houston.	73.6	75.1	2,795	3,018	Claborn.	69.8	69.7	2,314	2,300					
Bullock.	84.0	81.7	5,248	4,464	Jasper.	69.4	64.2	2,266	1,790	Clay.	88.8	88.2	7,983	7,943					
Butler.	53.0	51.4	1,126	1,038	Jefferson.	60.7	63.6	1,565	1,745	Coahoma.	55.6	52.4	1,255	1,103					
Chambers.	51.8	53.5	1,073	1,150	Jenkins.	63.3	60.1	1,727	1,745	De Soto.	76.0	74.8	3,163	2,970					
Choctaw.	62.2	56.7	1,618	1,308	Lee.	85.6	85.4	5,923	5,864	Grenada.	71.0	72.9	2,445	2,688					
Clarke.	55.9	57.0	1,267	1,324	Liberty.	64.6	65.8	1,829	1,923	Hinds.	71.3	75.2	2,479	3,032					
Dallas.	81.5	83.0	4,399	4,887	Lincoln.	59.4	59.7	1,462	1,482	Holmes.	73.8	77.9	2,954	3,335					
Greene.	86.7	86.3	6,542	6,312	Lowndes.	53.0	53.3	1,128	1,143	Issaquena.	84.2	84.0	16,322	15,709					
Hale.	78.9	81.7	3,730	4,175	Madison.	58.6	62.7	1,380	1,678	Jefferson.	78.4	81.1	3,632	4,296					
Lee.	59.8	59.9	1,485	1,494	McIntosh.	77.3	77.7	3,400	3,490	Jefferson Davis.	52.5	52.5	1,107	1,107					
Lowndes.	88.2	86.6	7,462	6,487	Macon.	70.5	69.5	2,366	2,276	Kemper.	57.5	56.8	1,367	1,343					
Macon.	84.6	81.6	5,500	4,439	Marion.	58.6	58.0	1,410	1,382	Leflore.	84.4	88.2	5,122	5,522					
Marengo.	77.3	76.9	3,401	3,334	Meriwether.	58.5	59.2	1,410	1,451	Lowndes.	71.0	75.5	2,442	3,086					
Monroe.	57.9	55.4	1,412	1,245	Mitchell.	52.7	54.1	1,113	1,179	Madison.	81.5	79.8	4,406	3,943					
Montgomery.	69.2	72.5	2,248	2,633	Monroe.	66.8	67.0	2,000	2,034	Marshall.	72.2	67.6	2,595	2,087					
Perry.	78.5	78.5	3,641	3,660	Morgan.	68.0	67.1	2,126	2,037	Monroe.	55.5	59.8	1,249	1,486					
Pickens.	51.7	57.0	1,070	1,328	Newton.	51.3	48.7	1,052	948	Montgomery.	80.1	81.8	3,072	3,277					
Russell.	77.9	78.1	3,523	3,567	Oglethorpe.	60.7	68.5	1,544	2,172	Norfolk.	54.0	58.8	5,257	5,554					
Sumter.	81.3	82.7	4,337	4,767	Pike.	52.1	51.2	1,088	1,048	Oktibbeha.	64.4	65.5	1,811	2,172					
Wilcox.	81.6	80.4	4,446	4,103	Pulaski.	59.1	59.7	1,448	1,478	Panola.	67.9	66.7	2,112	2,005					
ARKANSAS.																			
Ashley.	52.5	53.7	1,107	1,160	Quitman.	73.3	74.9	2,735	2,976	Quitman.	76.5	76.9	3,253	3,320					
Chicot.	80.4	87.1	4,124	6,743	Randolph.	78.1	73.3	3,010	2,749	Rankin.	59.9	58.5	1,470	1,414					
Crittenden.	84.6	84.6	5,530	5,498	Randolph.	68.9	67.1	2,218	2,035	Sharkey.	89.0	88.1	8,116	7,400					
Desha.	79.4	81.7	3,802	4,470	Schley.	63.1	65.2	1,712	1,870	Shawnee.	80.9	75.0	4,237	3,013					
Drew.	53.7	52.9	1,159	1,123	Screven.	60.2	56.9	1,514	1,318	Tallahatchie.	69.4	67.8	2,269	2,105					
Jefferson.	71.5	72.8	2,506	2,675	Spalding.	51.9	52.0	1,039	1,081	Tate.	58.5	59.1	1,410	1,443					
Lafayette.	52.3	61.2	1,085	1,579	Stewart.	77.3	74.7	2,917	2,470	Tunica.	80.7	80.5	2,722	2,707					
LeFlore.	78.4	77.8	3,634	3,510	Sumner.	73.3	71.8	2,377	2,543	Warren.	69.9	74.7	2,320	2,983					
Lowndes.	88.2	86.6	7,462	6,487	Talbot.	70.4	70.0	2,374	2,334	Washington.	85.0	89.7	5,706	8,825					
Monroe.	62.9	65.4	1,697	1,889	Talferd.	73.6	69.8	2,785	2,309	Wilkinson.	79.9	79.6	3,333	3,893					
Ouachita.	56.6	55.7	1,306	1,257	Talferd.	75.5	70.2	3,078	2,353	Yalobusha.	52.0	53.0	1,082	1,126					
Phillips.	78.6	78.6	3,673	3,677	Thomas.	58.8	56.2	1,426	1,281	Yazoo.	76.1	77.1	3,152	3,376					
St. Francis.	68.8	64.1	2,203	1,789	Troup.	58.7	63.9	1,422	1,799	NORTH CAROLINA.									
Woodruff.	58.4	61.0	1,403	1,563	Twigs.	68.9	69.0	2,218	2,189	Arden.	52.3	53.4	1,098	1,145					
FLORIDA.																			
Alachua.	55.7	58.8	1,255	1,428	Union.	54.9	54.7	1,215	1,209	Bertie.	58.6	57.1	1,827	1,794					
Citrus.	54.0	48.9	1,174	958	Warren.	68.6	66.5	2,181	1,984	Casswell.	51.5	54.6	1,062	1,201					
Gadsden.	67.4	64.4	2,070	1,812	Washington.	61.7	61.7	1,613	1,612	Chowan.	54.5	57.0	1,197	1,328					
Hernando.	56.7	49.9	1,255	928	Webster.	68.0	62.2	2,124	1,643	Craven.	55.9	60.2	1,269	1,513					
Jefferson.	76.2	77.9	3,202	3,530	Wilkes.	70.8	69.2	2,426	2,248	Edgemont.	60.8	62.4	1,549	1,688					
Leon.	75.8	80.4	3,135	4,117	Winkinson.	51.2	52.7	1,047	1,115	Hartford.	58.9	58.7	1,435	1,423					
Madison.	55.6	67.6	1,233	1,611	LOUISIANA.										Northampton.	58.5	57.3	1,410	1,342
Marion.	60.8	61.7	1,550	1,608	Bossier.	77.0	78.2	3,345	3,590	Pasquotank.	50.1	51.4	1,093	1,090					
Nassau.	52.8	52.7	1,117	1,117	Calborno.	78.0	82.9	3,440	3,515	Perquimans.	50.6	49.6	1,023	983					
Putnam.	52.0	53.1	1,082	1,104	Concordia.	59.6	60.0	1,477	1,503	Scotland.	55.2	58.5	1,243	1,175					
Baker.	60.7	71.2	2,536	2,466	De Soto.	64.8	67.4	1,838	2,071	Sevier.	54.6	54.4	1,203	1,248					
Baldwin.	71.3	63.1	1,498	1,729	East Baton Rouge.	61.7	66.1	1,615	1,948	Ramberg.	72.0	72.6	2,575	2,519					
Brooks.	59.1	58.6	1,445	1,415	East Carroll.	58.9	61.0	1,214	1,409	Barnwell.	86.9	90.5	6,656	9,596					
Burke.	82.4	81.7	4,675	4,403	East Feliciana.	72.8	72.7	2,634	2,670	Berkley.	77.6	78.7	3,469	3,699					
Butts.	52.8	53.2	1,121	1,135	Iberville.	61.8	63.5	1,622	1,743	Calhoun.	76.6	76.6	3,271	3,271					
Calhoun.	73.8	74.1	2,812	2,866	Madison.	58.6	62.7	1,792	17,705	Charleston.	51.0	50.9	1,049	1,049					
Camden.	66.5	68.4	1,984	2,165	Morehouse.	74.4	76.5	2,930	3,229	Chester.	65.0	67.7	1,861	2,096					
Chatham.	55.2	57.9	1,233	1,378	Natchitoches.	54.7	55.8	1,206	1,263	Clarendon.	72.7	71.5	2,660	2,509					
Charnochochee.	69.2	68.0	2,244	2,126	Ouachita.	54.8	62.5	1,213	1,669	Colleton.	63.0	66.6	1,703	1,990					
Clarke.	50.6	53.5	1,023	1,151	Plaquemines.	54.7	55.8	1,206	1,263	Darlington.	59.1	59.6	1,444	1,476					
Clay.	73.3	66.8	2,747	1,991	Pontre Coupee.	67.8	74.4	2,106	2,905	Dillon.	61.4	61.9	1,990	1,627					
Columbia.	74.6	72.8	2,944	2,673	Red River.	54.5	64.7	1,197	1,832	Dorchester.	61.4	61.9	1,990	1,627					
Coweta.	56.5	56.9	1,298	1,322	Richard.	60.0	67.3	1,498	2,055	Edgefield.	71.1	71.2	2,463	2,468					
Crawford.	59.2	56.1	1,281	1,279	St. Charles.	57.2	56.2	1,337	1,283	Fairfield.	76.0	76.0	3,167	3,174					
Crisp.	87.6	87.6	1,104	1,104	St. James.	56.7	58.3	1,309	1,396	Florence.	57.0	58.5	1,327	1,409					
Deatur.	57.6	53.6	1,360	1,154	St. John the Baptist.	54.0	59.3	1,179	1,470	Georgetown.	72.3	71.8	2,616	2,581					
Doyle.	61.9	53.3	1,625	1,126	St. Mary.	54.0	59.3	1,179	1,470	Greenwood.	62.2	66.7	1,648	2,003					
Dougherty.	75.1	82.1	3,025	4,881	Webster.	51.6	54.6	1,066	1,204	Hampton.	64.2	66.3	1,790	1,852					
Early.	62.2	60.1	1,646	1,529	West Baton Rouge.	73.0	77.1	2,703	3,375	Kershaw.	60.7	59.5	1,544	1,469					
Elbert.	50.1	49.6	1,003	966	West Feliciana.	61.9	65.2	1,421	1,627	Laurens.	54.4	53.5	1,211	1,159					
Glynn.	62.2	63.6	1,646	1,751	MARYLAND.										Lee.	68.1	68.1	2,139	2,139
Greene.	62.9	67.8	2,063	2,106	Charles.	52.3	54.6	1,097	1,204	Marion.	54.4	54.6	1,194	1,069					
Hancock.	74.4	74.6	2,902	2,931	Adams.	74.8	78.6	2,976	3,678	Marlboro.	60.7	59.4	1,444	1,402					
Harris.	71.9	67.7	2,562	2,093	Bolivar.	72.8	59.4	1,482	1,482	Newberry.	63.7	65.7	1,757	1,916					
Henry.	51.1	50.5	1,045	1,019	Carroll.	87.4	88.1	7,013	7,433	Orangeburg.	65.8	69.5	1,922	2,275					
					Chickasaw.	55.7	59.0	1,394	1,405	Richland.	53.6	61.8	1,153	1,693					
										Saluda.	53.4	58.5	1,147	1,151					

THE "BLACK BELT."

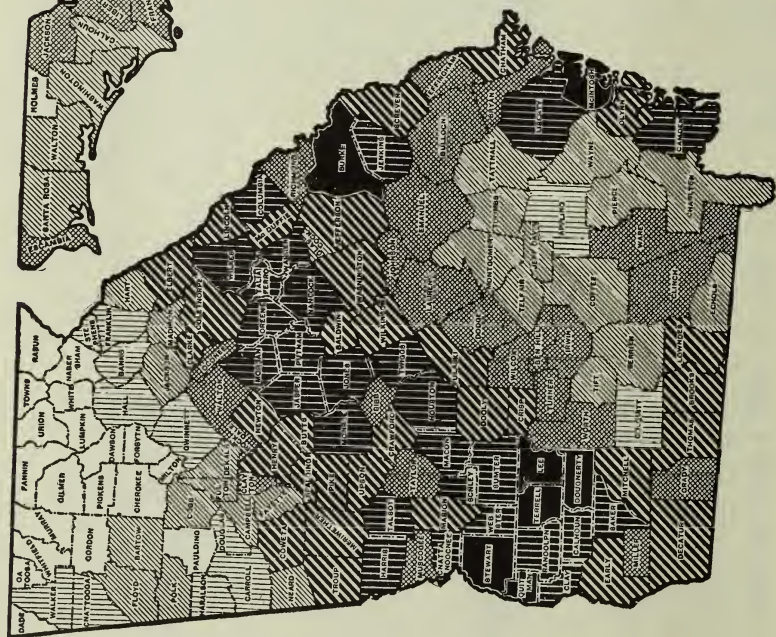
135

TABLE 13.—PERCENTAGE NEGRO AND NUMBER OF NEGROES PER 1,000 WHITES FOR THE 264 COUNTIES HAVING A POPULATION AT LEAST 50 PER CENT NEGRO IN 1910, BY STATES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.			
	Per cent of total population.		Per 1,000 whites.			Per cent of total population.		Per 1,000 whites.			Per cent of total population.		Per 1,000 whites.	
	1901	1900	1910	1900		1910	1900	1910	1900		1910	1900	1910	1900
SOUTH CAROLINA—con.					VIRGINIA.					VIRGINIA—continued.				
Sumter.....	73.0	74.9	2,743	2,977	Amelia.....	63.0	66.2	1,700	1,961	Lunenburg.....	53.3	56.1	1,141	1,290
Union.....	51.7	57.1	1,071	1,330	Brunswick.....	59.1	59.5	1,443	1,470	Mecklenburg.....	55.6	61.0	1,305	1,565
Williamsburg.....	61.7	62.7	1,611	1,681	Caroline.....	52.7	54.1	1,115	1,179	Middlesex.....	52.4	55.2	1,100	1,231
York.....	53.0	52.4	1,132	1,104	Charles City.....	71.7	73.3	2,738	2,750	Nansemond.....	57.8	58.2	1,369	1,281
TENNESSEE.					Charlotte.....	52.8	53.7	1,119	1,257	New Kent.....	59.6	65.9	1,569	1,930
Fayette.....	75.0	73.0	3,010	2,704						Norfolk.....	60.3	62.2	1,520	1,653
Haywood.....	63.4	67.8	2,160	2,106	Cumberland.....	65.8	69.0	1,925	2,223	Northampton.....	55.9	55.4	1,266	1,242
TEXAS.					Dinwiddie.....	60.7	61.8	1,542	1,617	Nottoway.....	54.6	59.8	1,201	1,490
Fort Bend.....	62.9	65.4	1,603	1,889	Essex.....	58.4	63.1	1,402	1,713	Powhatan.....	59.6	65.7	1,473	1,913
Gregg.....	55.0	55.9	1,227	1,268	Goochland.....	56.6	58.4	1,305	1,403	Prince Edward.....	59.3	64.9	1,456	1,852
Harrison.....	63.6	68.1	1,750	2,133	Greensville.....	62.2	65.1	1,644	1,868	Prince George.....	58.0	62.7	1,380	1,683
Marion.....	64.2	66.5	1,796	1,982						Princess Anne.....	50.5	50.8	1,019	1,033
Robertson.....	53.1	53.2	1,131	1,139	Halifax.....	50.0	51.8	999	1,075	Southampton.....	61.2	59.9	1,576	1,493
San Jacinto.....	54.4	63.8	1,194	1,172	Isle of Wight.....	50.3	47.8	1,013	917	Surry.....	61.8	61.2	1,619	1,577
Walker.....	52.1	52.6	1,086	1,110	King and Queen.....	56.1	56.8	1,278	1,313	Sussex.....	65.6	65.9	1,906	1,932
Waller.....	55.3	55.3	1,237	1,235	King William.....	56.8	59.2	1,382	1,519	Warwick.....	71.7	76.3	2,539	3,217
					Lancaster.....	52.7	54.7	1,114	1,205	Westmoreland.....	60.1	52.6	1,005	1,110

PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION OF GEORGIA AND FLORIDA, BY COUNTIES; 1910.

Map VIII.—GEORGIA.

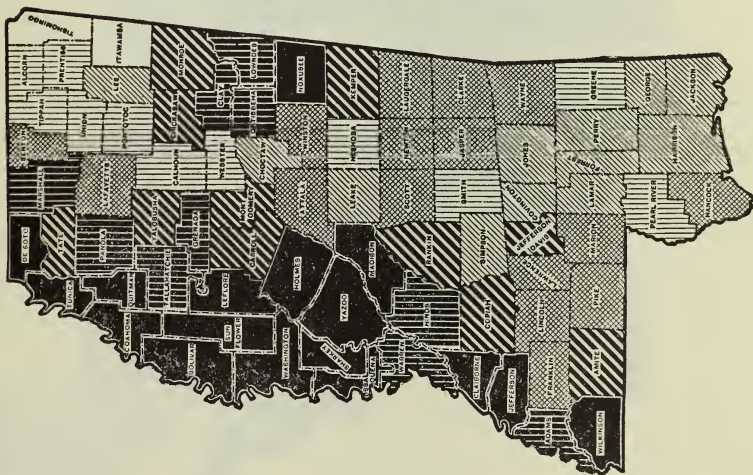


Map IX.—FLORIDA.

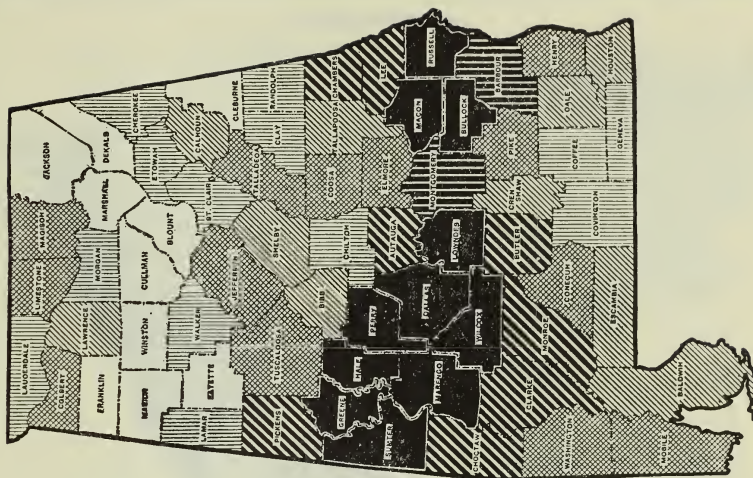


PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION OF MISSISSIPPI AND ALABAMA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

Map X—MISSISSIPPI.

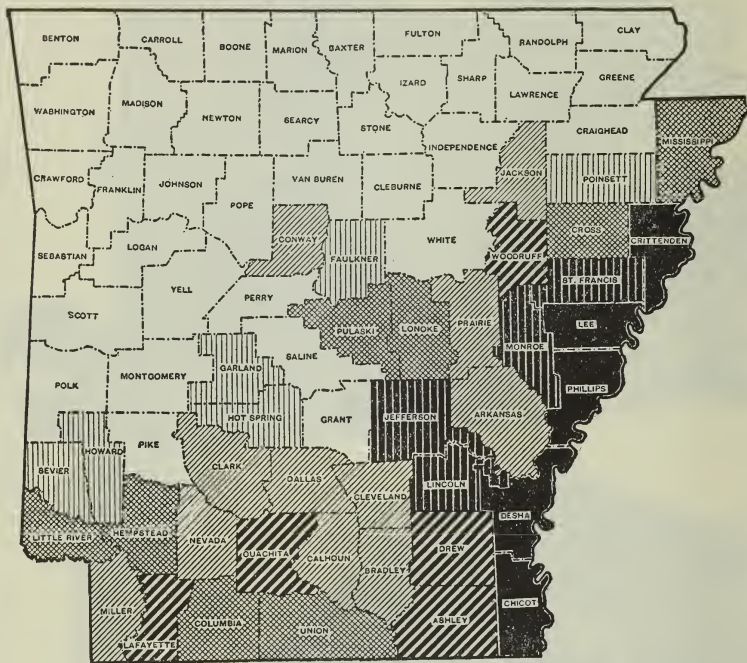


Map XI.—ALABAMA.

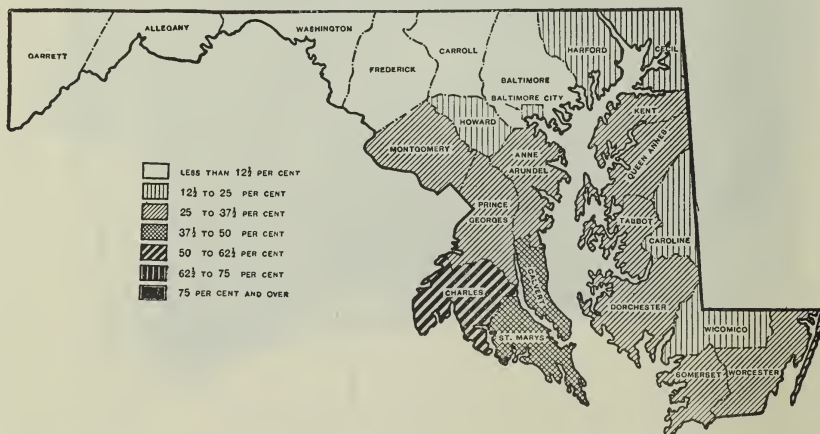


PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION OF ARKANSAS AND MARYLAND, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

Map XII.—ARKANSAS.

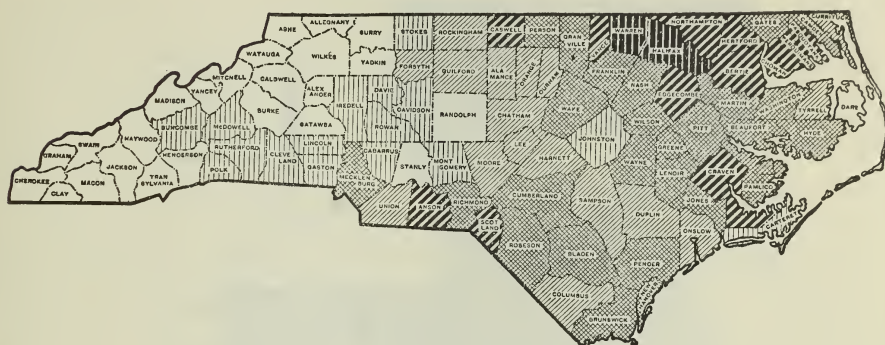


Map XIII.—MARYLAND.

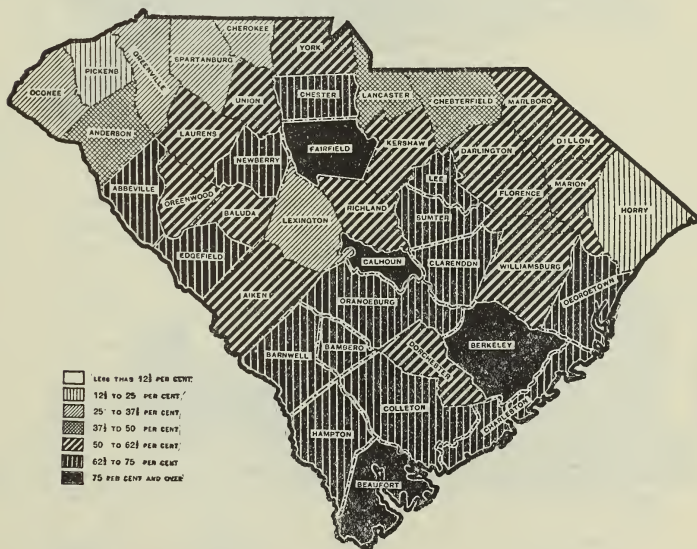


PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA AND SOUTH CAROLINA, BY COUNTIES; 1910.

Map XIV.—NORTH CAROLINA.

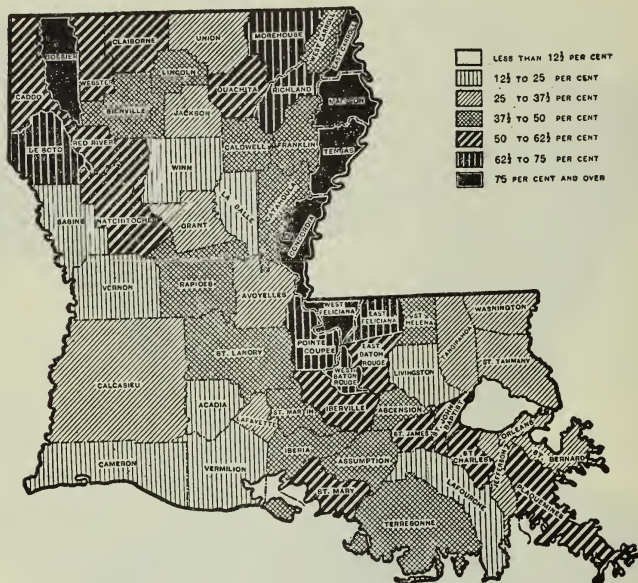


Map XV.—SOUTH CAROLINA.

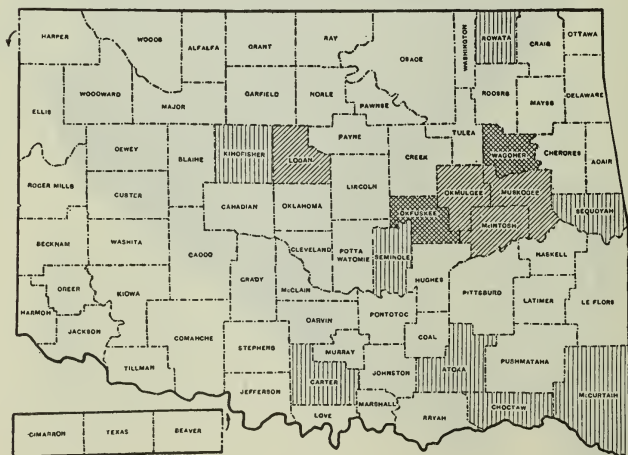


PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISHES, AND OKLAHOMA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

Map XVI.—LOUISIANA.

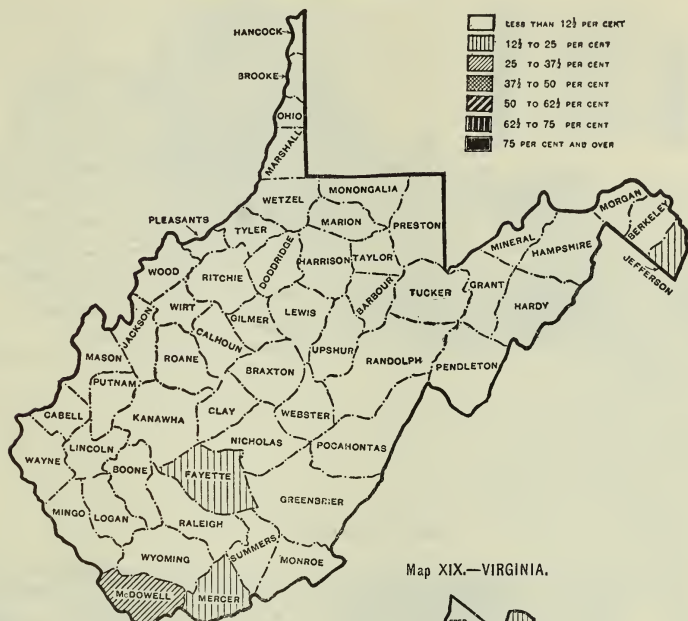


Map XVII.—OKLAHOMA.

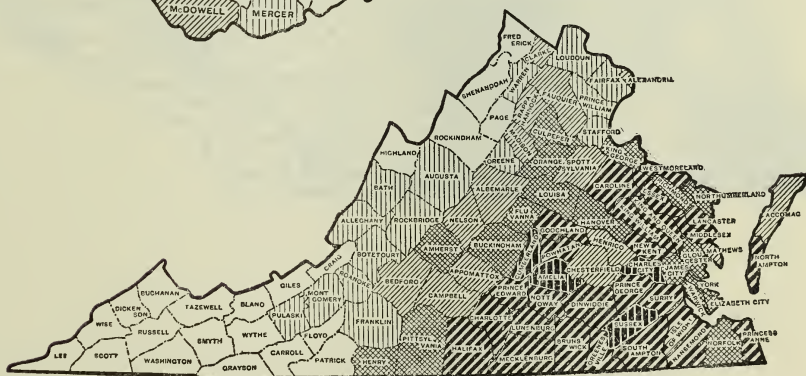


PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION OF WEST VIRGINIA AND VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

Map XVIII.—WEST VIRGINIA.

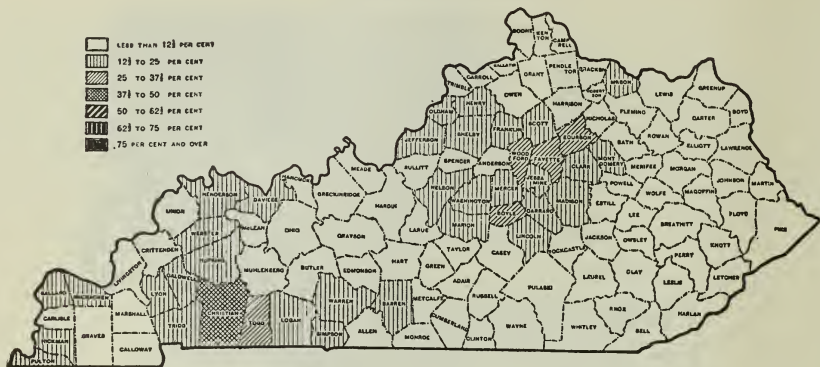


Map XIX.—VIRGINIA.

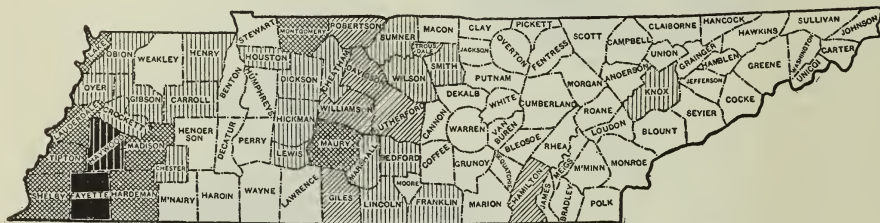


PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION OF KENTUCKY AND TENNESSEE, BY COUNTIES; 1910.

Map XX.—KENTUCKY.

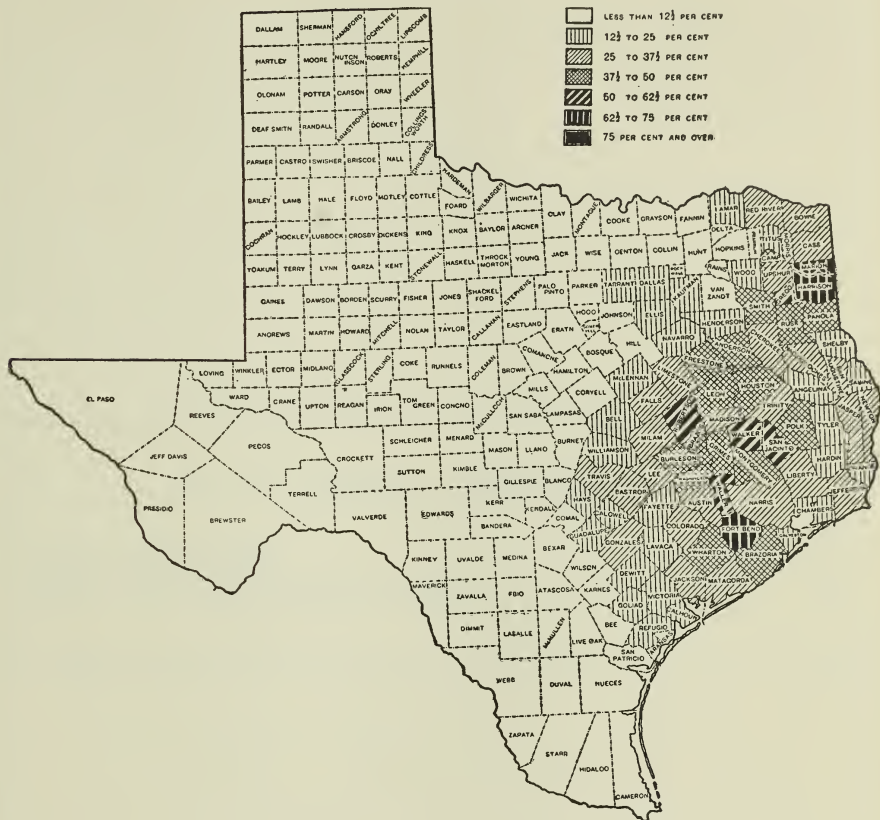


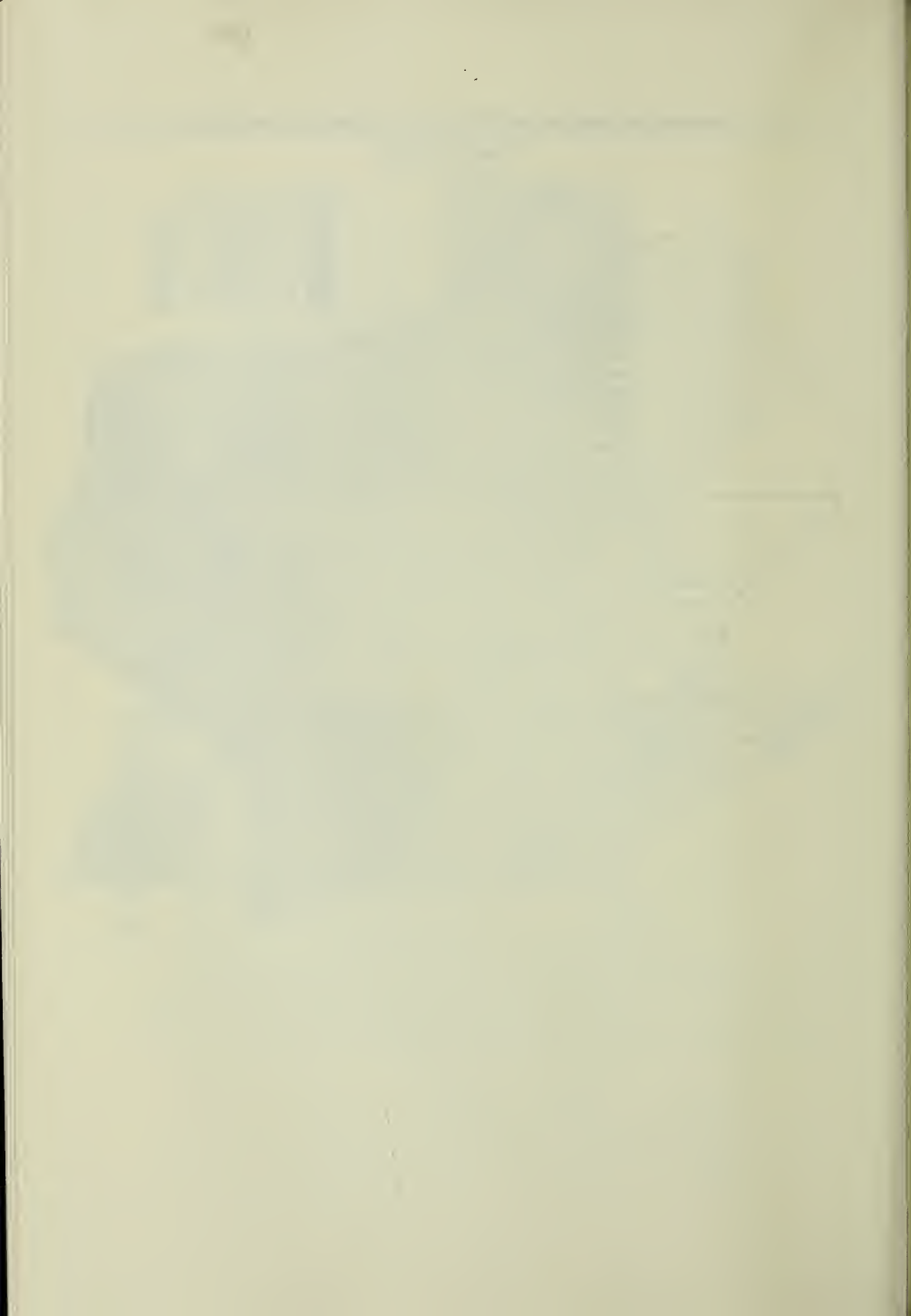
Map XXI.—TENNESSEE



PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION OF TEXAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

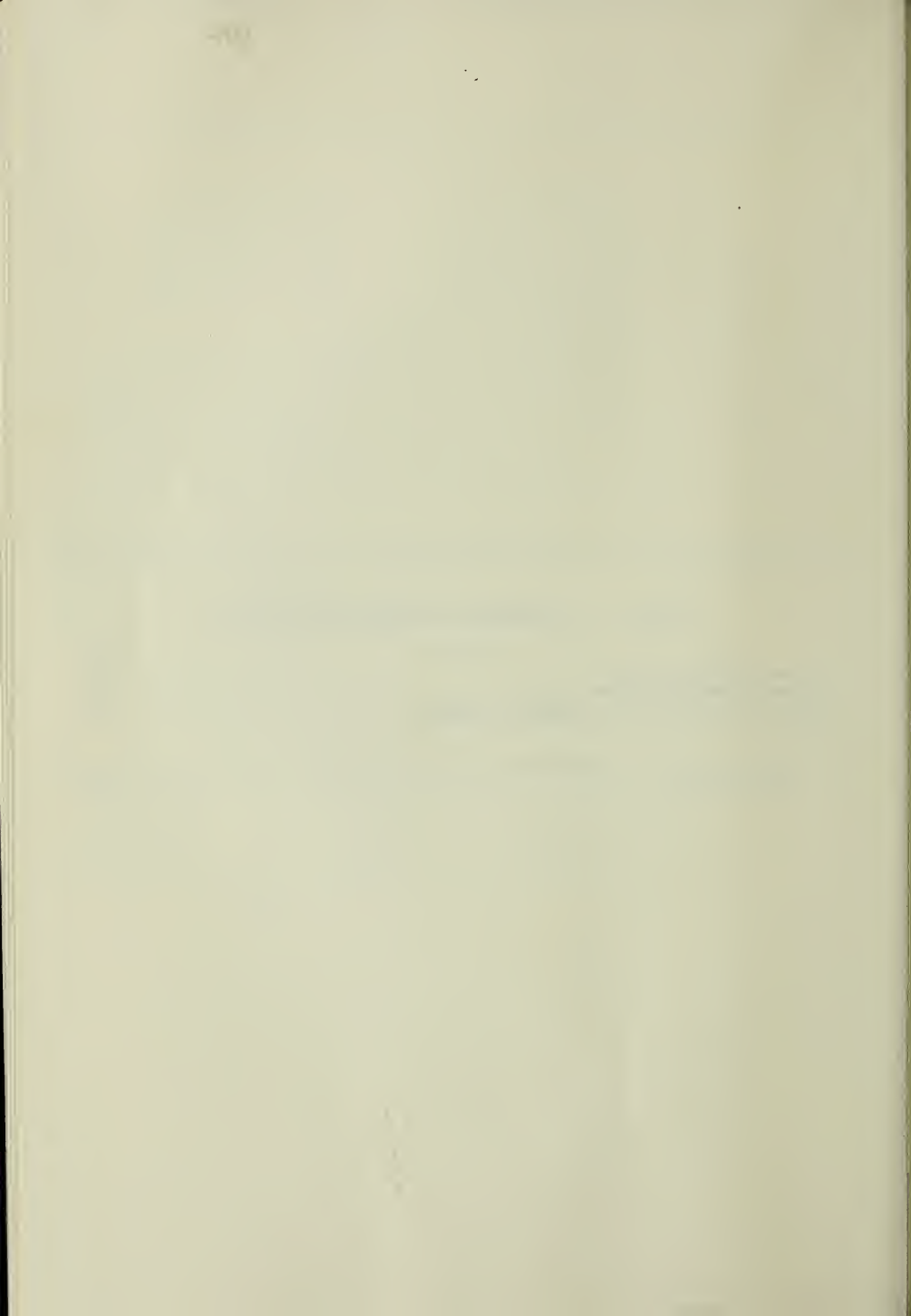
Map XXII.—TEXAS.





PART III.—PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS.

CHAPTER IX.—SEX COMPOSITION.....	Page. 147
CHAPTER X.—AGE COMPOSITION.....	158
CHAPTER XI.—COLOR—BLACK AND MULATTO ELEMENTS.....	207



CHAPTER IX.—SEX COMPOSITION.

NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES AT EACH CENSUS:

1820-1910.

The Negro population was returned by sex for the first time at the census of 1820. At this and the succeeding census the number of males exceeded the number of females, but at each of the eight censuses, 1840-1910, the number of females has exceeded the number of males.

In 1910 the number of males was 4,885,881, the number of females, 4,941,882, and the excess of females, 56,001. The sex ratio—i. e., number of males per 1,000 females in the population—in 1910 was 989. This ratio indicates that on the average per 1,000 Negro population the number of males was 497 (or 49.7 per cent), of females 503 (or 50.3 per cent), and the average excess of females 6 (or 0.6 per cent of the Negro population). In terms of population, the sex ratio of 989 signifies that on the average, in a population in which there were 1,000 females, there would be 989 males, giving an excess of females over males of 11 in a population of 1,989. These are equivalent statements of the proportion of males to females in the Negro population in 1910.

The number of males and of females in the Negro population, the excess of males or of females, and the number of males per 1,000 females, at each census, 1820 to 1910, is given in Table 1.

Table 1

NEGRO POPULATION.

YEAR.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Excess of—		Males to 1,000 females.
				Males.	Females.	
1910.....	9,827,763	4,885,881	4,941,882	.....	56,001	989
1900.....	8,833,994	4,336,547	4,447,447	.....	60,900	986
1890.....	7,488,676	3,735,603	3,753,073	.....	17,470	995
1880.....	6,880,793	3,253,115	3,327,678	.....	74,563	978
1870.....	4,880,009	2,393,263	2,486,746	.....	93,483	952
1860.....	4,441,830	2,216,744	2,225,086	.....	8,342	996
1850.....	3,638,808	1,811,258	1,827,550	.....	16,292	991
1840.....	2,873,618	1,432,988	1,440,630	.....	7,642	995
1830.....	2,228,612	1,166,276	1,162,336	.....	3,940	1,003
1820.....	1,771,656	900,796	870,860	.....	29,936	1,034

The sex ratio in the Negro population is little affected by emigration or immigration. In a sense it is a natural ratio for this class of the population, since it is practically determined by the ratio at birth, and the mortality rate of males and of females. There are, however, no statistics available for the Negro population, or for any class of population, in the United States as a whole, which determine accurately the sex ratio at birth. The age returns show the sex

distribution of the population under 1 year of age, and within the area of registration for deaths, the mortality of children under 1 year by weeks and months is shown. But only a comparatively small proportion of the Negro population is resident within the registration area, and neither the age returns nor the mortality returns are sufficiently accurate and detailed to determine the sex ratio at birth. In countries with accurate birth statistics it seems to be generally true that the number of males exceeds the number of females at birth. In France, for example, among living births in 1910 the number of males was 395,669 and of females 378,721, the number of males to 1,000 females being 1,046.

As appears in the analysis of the age returns (see diagram on page 163), there is a slight excess of females in the Negro population under 1 year of age; a marked excess in the age period 15 to 29 years; and a deficiency at each year of age, with exception of a few years, in the age period 30 to 85 years. The sex ratio is an average covering all ages. It shows that the excess of females in the younger ages overbalances the excess of males in the more advanced ages.

The excess of females over males in the Negro population has appeared persistently in the census returns covering a period of 70 years. The excess was greatest absolutely and relatively, at the census of 1870, which gave a ratio of 962 males to 1,000 females, covering an excess of females numbering 93,493. The proportion of males for this class of the population, as for other classes, may have been reduced by the war, but it is not improbable that the ratio was affected by the undercounting at the census of 1870. If the returns at the census of 1890—also, as regards the Negro population, a defective enumeration—be disregarded, it would appear that the proportion of males in the Negro population has increased somewhat in recent decades—from 978 males per 1,000 females in 1880, to 986 in 1900, and to 989 in 1910. The proportion in 1910 was only slightly different from the proportion in 1850.

It may be noted that outside of Europe an excess of males is more common in the population of different countries than an excess of females. A compilation made in the Thirteenth Census, covering countries which embraced approximately one-half of the population of the world in 1900 gave a sex ratio of 1,009 males to 1,000 females for this population aggregate. Europe was the only continental area showing an excess of females, the number of males to 1,000 females

in the population of Europe being 967. The sex ratio for European countries generally has been lowered by emigration, since more males emigrate than females. In France, however, whose population is not greatly affected by emigration, the number of males to 1,000 females in 1910 was 967. In France the proportion of males in the population had decreased very slightly at each quinquennial census since 1880.

SEX RATIO BY CLASSES.

Figures corresponding to those given in Table 1 for the Negro population as returned at each census, 1820 to 1910, are given in Table 2 for each class of the population as returned in 1910.

RACIAL CLASS.	POPULATION: 1910.				
	Male.	Female.	Excess of—		Males to 1,000 females.
			Males.	Females.	
All classes.....	47,332,277	44,639,989	2,692,288	.....	1,060
Negro.....	4,883,881	4,941,882	.....	56,001	989
White.....	42,178,245	39,553,712	2,624,533	.....	1,066
Native.....	34,854,457	33,731,955	922,502	.....	1,027
Native parentage.....	25,229,818	24,229,357	999,861	.....	1,040
Mixed parentage.....	2,968,446	3,013,080	.....	44,634	983
Foreign parentage.....	6,456,793	6,459,518	.....	2,725	1,000
Foreign born.....	7,555,788	5,821,757	1,702,081	.....	1,292
Indian.....	*135,133	130,550	4,583	.....	1,035
Chinese.....	66,856	4,675	62,181	.....	14,300
Japanese.....	63,070	9,087	53,983	.....	6,941
All other.....	3,062	83	3,009	.....	(¹)

* Number of females less than 100.

In those classes of the population which are entirely or largely immigrant—the foreign-born white, the Chinese and the Japanese—the proportion of males to females greatly exceeds any natural proportion determined by the sex ratio at birth and mortality. In these classes the ratio ranged in 1910 from 1,292 males to 1,000 females among foreign-born whites to 14,301 males to 1,000 females among the Chinese. Since, however, the Negro population is almost entirely native, comparison with the immigrant classes has little significance. In the native white population, and in the Indian population, which like the Negro is a native element, the number of males exceeded the number of females, the ratio for the native white population being 1,027, and for the Indian 1,035 males to 1,000 females. In the native white population of native parentage the number of males exceeded the number of females by 969,861, giving an average for this class of 1,040 males to 1,000 females. Among native whites of mixed parentage (one parent native and one foreign born) and of foreign parentage (both parents foreign born), on the other hand, the number of females exceeded the number of males.

Probably the sex ratio in these three classes of native whites is somewhat affected by errors in classification by nativity and parentage. Persons of unknown nativity were classified as native and persons of

unknown parentage as of native parentage. Moreover, some foreign-born persons may have returned themselves or may have been returned by the enumerator in the absence of specific information, as natives, and some as natives of foreign or mixed parentage may have returned themselves or may have been returned as of native parentage. As males predominate in the foreign-born population, the classification of foreign-born persons as natives would tend to raise the proportion of males in the native population. It is probably true also that specific information was lacking more frequently in the case of males than of females, since males are more apt to be absent from home when the enumerator calls. It is believed, however, that these errors are not sufficient to account for the entire excess of males in the native white population. This class has shown an excess of males at each census at which the population has been returned by nativity.

In Table 3 the sex ratio is shown for the Negro population and for nativity and parentage classes of the white population at each census for which data are available.

YEAR.	MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES.					
	Negro population.	White population.				
		Total.	Native.			Foreign born.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	
1910.....	989	1,066	1,027	1,040	995	1,292
1900.....	986	1,049	1,028	1,037	1,003	1,174
1890.....	995	1,054	1,029	1,035	1,010	1,187
1880.....	978	1,010	1,021	(¹)	(¹)	1,159
1870.....	962	1,028	1,006	(¹)	(¹)	1,153
1860.....	996	1,053	1,037	(¹)	(¹)	1,151
1850.....	991	1,052	1,031	(¹)	(¹)	1,238
1840.....	995	1,045	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....
1830.....	1,003	1,038	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....
1820.....	1,034	1,032	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....

¹ No data available.

With exception of a decrease for 1870, the proportion of males to females in the native white population has remained fairly constant, an excess of males being revealed at each census beginning with that of 1850, which was the first census to distinguish the native and the foreign-born elements in the white population. At each of these censuses, as has been noted, the Negro population revealed an excess of females.

SEX RATIO OF NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS.

The sex composition of the Negro population in 1910 is shown, by sections and southern divisions, in Table 4, together with the sex ratio for the Negro population at four censuses, and of the native and foreign-born white population at the census of 1910.

There was a deficiency of males in the Negro population of the South as a whole, and an excess of males

SEX COMPOSITION.

149

in the Negro population of the North and West in 1910. During the decade 1900-1910, however, the number of males per 1,000 females decreased markedly

in the West—from 1,306 in 1900 to 1,207 in 1910—and the decrease in the preceding decade, from 1,575 in 1890, was equally marked.

NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, 1910; NEGRO SEX RATIO, 1880-1910; AND SEX RATIO FOR WHITE CLASSES, 1910: BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS.

Table 4	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.						MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES.						
	SECTION AND DIVISION.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Excess of—		Negro population.				White population: 1910		
					Males.	Females.	1910	1900	1890	1880	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.
United States.....	9,827,763	4,885,881	4,941,882	.....	56,001	989	986	995	978	1,066	1,027	1,292	
The South.....	8,749,427	4,339,625	4,409,802	.....	70,177	984	982	990	975	1,052	1,041	1,420	
South Atlantic.....	4,112,458	2,029,808	2,082,680	.....	52,872	975	969	979	968	1,032	1,018	1,469	
East South Central.....	2,632,513	1,315,702	1,336,721	.....	20,929	984	980	983	973	1,036	1,031	1,392	
West South Central.....	1,984,426	994,025	990,401	.....	3,624	1,004	999	1,012	997	1,063	1,079	1,388	
The North.....	1,027,674	518,544	509,130	.....	9,414	1,018	1,017	1,030	997	1,050	1,007	1,235	
The West.....	50,662	27,712	22,950	.....	4,762	1,207	1,306	1,575	1,414	1,262	1,153	1,845	

Within the South itself the West South Central division showed in 1910 a slight excess of males over females. The proportion of males was lowest in the South Atlantic division, in which the number of males to 1,000 females was 975. In the East South Central division it was 984, and in the West South Central 1,004. During the decade the proportion of males increased in the South Atlantic and in the West South Central divisions, and decreased in the East South Central division.

In each division of the South the native white population returned an excess of males, the relative excess being least in the South Atlantic division—with a ratio of 1,018 males to 1,000 females, and greatest in the West South Central division, 1,079 to 1,000.

SEX COMPOSITION OF NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES:
1910, 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

In Table 5 (p. 150) the number of Negro males and females and the sex ratio are given, by states, for four census years, and for 1910 the excess of males or of females.¹

In 10 Southern states and in the District of Columbia females were in excess in the Negro population in 1910, and in 6 Southern states males were in excess. Among these states the proportion of males was highest in West Virginia, in which state the number of males per 1,000 females in the Negro population was 1,328. The other states showing an excess of males in the Negro population were Delaware, Florida, Kentucky, Arkansas, and Oklahoma. In all of the Northern and Western states except in a group of contiguous states in New England and the Middle Atlantic divisions—i. e., Massachusetts, Rhode Island,

Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania—males were in excess in the Negro population. As is shown in a subsequent table (Table 14) the excess of females in these six states is confined to the urban population, which is sufficiently large to more than offset by its sex distribution the excess of males in the rural population.

In 9 Southern states and in the District of Columbia the proportion of males increased during the decade 1900-1910; in 6 states it decreased, and in 1 state it remained unchanged. As compared with 1880, the proportion of males was higher in 1910 in 10 Southern states and the District of Columbia, and lower in 5 states.

In Table 6 (p. 151) the states are arranged in order according to the sex ratio in the Negro population in 1910, 1900, and 1890, and the Negro population is cumulated by states.

The proportion of males in 1910 was lowest in the District of Columbia and highest in Vermont, the number of males per 1,000 females being 822 in the District and 2,618 in Vermont. In 1900 and in 1890 also the proportion was lower in the District than in any state. In both of these years the proportion was highest in Arizona—in 1900 2,810 and in 1890 6,375 males to 1,000 females. The median ratio (i. e., the ratio of the median population in the cumulated populations of Table 6) was lower in 1910 than in 1900, although the average ratio for the population as a whole was higher. The very high ratios in each of the three years covered by Table 6, however, relate generally to small Negro populations. In 1910, for example, 99 per cent of the Negro population lived in states in which the number of males did not exceed 1,185 per 1,000 females; 90 per cent lived in states in which the ratio did not exceed 1,046 to 1,000. In 1900, 99.3 per cent lived in states with ratios lower than 1,185, and in 1890, 99 per cent.

¹ The black and mulatto Negro population of states is classified by sex for the year 1890 in Table 24 of Chapter XI, and for 1910 in Table 26 of that chapter.

NEGRO POPULATION.

NUMBER OF MALES AND FEMALES AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

Table 5

MALES AND FEMALES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION.

DIVISION AND STATE.	1910				1900		1890		1880		Males to 1,000 females.			
	Male.	Female.	Excess of—		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	1910	1900	1890	1880
			Males.	Females.										
UNITED STATES.....	4,885,881	4,941,882		56,001	4,886,547	4,447,447	3,735,603	3,753,073	3,263,115	3,327,678	989	986	995	978
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	32,783	33,523		740	28,379	30,530	21,633	22,947	19,223	20,702	978	936	943	929
Middle Atlantic.....	203,466	214,404		10,938	159,711	160,210	111,644	115,682	90,891	98,601	949	961	982	922
East North Central.....	156,431	144,405	12,026		134,445	123,397	108,096	98,927	95,093	88,203	1,083	1,090	1,093	1,078
West North Central.....	125,884	116,798	9,086		121,272	116,637	114,288	109,801	101,922	100,401	978	1,040	1,041	1,015
South Atlantic.....	2,029,880	2,082,080		52,202	1,835,525	1,809,492	1,613,769	1,648,921	1,446,862	1,491,340	975	969	979	968
East South Central.....	1,315,792	1,336,721		20,929	1,213,082	1,256,804	1,056,343	1,063,454	949,225	975,771	984	989	993	973
West South Central.....	994,025	990,401	3,624		846,797	847,269	693,264	684,826	542,956	544,749	1,004	999	1,012	997
Mountain.....	11,746	9,701	2,045		9,104	6,486	8,372	4,399	2,997	2,023	1,215	1,404	1,420	1,480
Pacific.....	15,946	13,249	2,697		8,032	6,632	8,194	5,916	3,946	2,884	1,204	1,211	1,385	1,368
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	700	663	37		670	649	614	576	765	686	1,056	1,032	1,066	1,116
New Hampshire.....	298	278	12		327	335	323	291	341	344	1,043	976	1,110	991
Vermont.....	1,173	448	725		454	372	483	444	566	491	2,018	1,220	1,110	1,153
Massachusetts.....	18,748	19,307		559	15,591	16,383	10,879	11,265	9,049	9,648	971	952	966	838
Rhode Island.....	4,645	4,894		249	4,290	4,802	3,394	3,999	2,952	3,536	961	893	849	835
Connecticut.....	7,229	7,946		716	7,247	7,979	5,930	6,572	5,550	5,997	910	908	931	925
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	64,034	70,157		6,123	46,618	52,614	33,603	36,589	30,852	34,252	913	886	916	901
New Jersey.....	43,602	46,158		2,556	33,745	36,099	23,410	24,228	18,846	20,707	945	935	966	942
Pennsylvania.....	95,830	98,089		2,259	79,348	77,497	54,731	52,865	41,193	44,342	977	1,024	1,033	929
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	57,995	53,457	4,538		49,985	46,916	45,076	42,637	40,962	38,938	1,085	1,065	1,072	1,052
Indiana.....	31,044	27,070	1,768		23,801	27,894	23,323	20,652	18,681	19,681	1,060	1,068	1,084	1,028
Illinois.....	56,909	52,140	4,769		45,121	39,957	30,148	26,880	24,507	21,861	1,011	1,129	1,122	1,121
Michigan.....	9,007	8,108	899		8,220	7,306	7,986	7,237	7,836	7,204	1,011	1,082	1,103	1,079
Wisconsin.....	1,476	1,424	52		1,418	1,124	1,363	1,061	1,521	1,181	1,037	1,262	1,261	1,288
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	4,183	2,901	1,282		2,836	2,123	2,167	1,516	905	659	1,442	1,336	1,429	1,379
Iowa.....	8,120	6,833	1,287		6,875	5,818	5,712	4,973	5,191	4,325	1,185	1,182	1,149	1,200
Missouri.....	80,489	76,963	3,526		81,206	80,028	75,336	74,818	72,133	73,197	1,046	1,015	1,007	986
North Dakota.....	381	236	145		173	113	219	154			1,514	1,531	1,422	
South Dakota.....	468	349	119		272	193	363	178	225	176	1,341	1,409	2,039	
Nebraska.....	4,259	3,430	829		3,768	2,901	5,243	3,670	1,296	1,089	1,242	1,161	1,229	1,190
Kansas.....	27,994	26,066	1,928		26,542	25,461	25,348	24,492	22,152	20,935	1,073	1,042	1,032	1,087
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	16,011	15,170	841		15,616	15,081	14,455	13,931	13,327	13,115	1,055	1,035	1,038	1,016
Maryland.....	114,749	117,501		2,752	115,617	119,447	105,684	109,973	102,905	107,725	977	968	961	952
District of Columbia.....	42,615	51,831		9,216	38,348	48,354	33,721	41,851	36,238	33,338	822	793	806	787
Virginia.....	330,342	340,534		10,192	325,459	337,283	310,328	324,610	308,953	322,681	971	959	938	857
West Virginia.....	36,607	27,666	9,041		25,167	18,332	17,991	14,699	13,482	12,404	1,328	1,373	1,224	1,087
North Carolina.....	339,881	358,262		18,681	303,624	320,845	275,230	285,788	262,363	268,914	948	946	963	976
South Carolina.....	468,078	427,769		19,687	383,626	386,696	341,821	347,113	297,787	306,545	954	962	985	971
Georgia.....	580,263	606,724		16,461	509,669	524,944	430,072	428,743	339,157	365,976	972	971	1,003	961
Florida.....	161,362	147,307	14,055		120,199	110,551	83,967	82,213	63,068	63,622	1,095	1,087	1,021	991
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	131,492	130,164	1,328		142,073	142,633	133,547	134,524	133,798	137,653	1,010	996	993	972
Tennessee.....	233,710	239,578		5,868	233,388	241,855	213,021	217,157	197,467	205,684	976	986	983	960
Alabama.....	447,794	460,488		12,694	409,237	418,070	336,997	341,492	298,001	305,102	972	979	987	967
Mississippi.....	502,796	506,691		3,895	453,384	454,246	372,278	370,281	322,969	327,332	992	998	1,005	987
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	223,323	219,568	3,755		185,342	181,314	139,014	150,103	107,331	103,385	1,017	1,021	1,059	1,039
Louisiana.....	353,824	369,029		6,206	322,664	328,140	277,134	282,659	238,879	244,776	983	983	983	976
Oklahoma.....	71,837	65,675	6,262		28,656	27,028	11,655	9,954			1,093	1,060	1,171	
Texas.....	344,941	345,108		167	310,135	310,887	245,461	242,710	196,746	196,638	1,000	999	1,011	1,001
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	1,058	776	282		912	611	1,053	437	191	155	1,353	1,493	2,410	1,232
Idaho.....	393	383	10		166	127	118	83	14	39	1,375	1,307	(*)	(*)
Wyoming.....	1,644	691	853		631	309	652	270	160	138	2,234	2,042	2,415	1,159
Colorado.....	5,867	5,686	281		4,473	4,097	3,602	2,613	1,433	1,002	1,900	1,092	1,378	1,430
New Mexico.....	891	737	154		1,023	587	1,220	736	638	377	1,209	1,743	1,638	1,629
Arizona.....	1,054	955	99		1,363	485	1,173	184	104	51	1,104	2,810	6,375	(*)
Utah.....	691	453	238		454	218	392	136	124	108	1,525	2,083	2,000	1,148
Nevada.....	253	250	3		82	52	162	80	308	180	1,022	(*)	(*)	1,711
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	3,736	2,322	1,414		1,589	925	1,104	498	209	116	1,609	1,718	2,217	1,802
Oregon.....	907	585	322		677	428	743	443	270	217	1,591	1,582	1,677	1,244
California.....	11,303	10,342	961		5,766	5,279	6,347	4,975	3,467	2,551	1,093	1,092	1,276	1,559

* Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900 and 1890.

* Ratio not shown where the number of females is less than 100.

SEX COMPOSITION.

151

NEGRO POPULATION CUMULATED BY STATES, RANGED IN ORDER BY SEX RATIO: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

NEGRO POPULATION, CUMULATED BY STATES, BY SEX RATIOS.

Table 6	1910				1900				1890			
	Males to 1,000 females.		Cumulated population.		Males to 1,000 females.		Cumulated population.		Males to 1,000 females.		Cumulated population.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	989,827,763				986,833,994				995,748,676			
1 Dist. of Columbia.....	822	94,446	94,446	1.0	793	86,702	86,702	1.0	806	75,572	75,572	1.0
2 Connecticut.....	910	15,171	109,620	1.1	886	99,232	185,954	2.1	849	7,393	87,965	1.1
3 New York.....	913	13,194	243,811	2.5	893	9,092	185,028	2.2	916	70,092	153,057	2.0
4 New Jersey.....	945	89,760	333,571	3.4	908	15,226	210,252	2.4	931	12,302	165,359	2.2
5 North Carolina.....	948	697,843	1,031,414	10.5	935	69,844	280,096	3.2	958	635,438	800,797	10.7
6 Rhode Island.....	951	9,529	1,040,943	10.6	946	624,469	904,565	10.2	961	215,657	1,016,454	13.6
7 South Carolina.....	954	835,843	1,876,786	19.1	952	31,974	366,539	10.6	963	561,018	1,577,472	21.1
8 Massachusetts.....	971	35,055	1,914,841	19.5	959	609,112	1,597,261	18.1	966	47,638	1,647,254	22.0
9 Virginia.....	971	671,096	2,583,397	26.3	962	782,321	2,379,482	26.9	970	288,071	2,472,619	27.1
10 Alabama.....	972	908,282	3,494,219	35.6	968	235,064	2,614,649	29.6	983	559,193	2,206,447	29.5
11 Georgia.....	972	1,176,987	4,671,206	47.5	971	1,034,813	3,649,459	41.1	983	430,678	2,637,125	35.2
12 Tennessee.....	976	473,088	5,144,294	52.3	976	662	3,650,111	41.3	985	688,934	3,326,059	44.4
13 Maryland.....	977	232,250	5,376,544	54.7	979	827,307	4,477,428	50.7	987	678,459	4,991,548	53.5
14 Pennsylvania.....	977	193,919	5,770,493	56.7	985	659,804	5,128,232	58.1	993	288,071	4,772,619	57.1
15 Louisiana.....	983	713,874	6,284,337	63.9	989	480,243	5,698,475	63.7	1,003	838,815	5,131,434	68.5
16 Mississippi.....	992	1,009,487	7,793,824	74.2	996	284,706	5,893,181	65.5	1,005	742,559	5,873,993	78.4
17 Texas.....	1,000	690,049	7,983,873	81.2	998	907,630	6,800,811	77.0	1,007	150,184	6,024,177	80.4
18 Kentucky.....	1,010	261,656	8,245,529	83.9	999	620,722	7,421,533	81.0	1,011	488,171	6,512,348	87.0
19 Arkansas.....	1,012	442,801	8,688,428	88.4	1,015	161,252	7,782,707	85.8	1,017	166,190	6,678,528	89.2
20 Wisconsin.....	1,037	2,900	8,691,320	88.4	1,021	366,856	7,949,623	90.0	1,032	49,710	6,728,238	89.8
21 New Hampshire.....	1,043	564	8,891,584	88.4	1,024	156,845	8,106,468	91.8	1,035	107,596	6,835,834	91.3
22 Missouri.....	1,046	157,452	8,840,336	90.0	1,032	1,319	8,107,787	91.8	1,038	28,386	6,864,220	91.7
23 Colorado.....	1,050	11,453	8,860,789	90.2	1,035	30,697	8,138,454	92.1	1,059	309,117	7,173,337	95.8
24 Nevada.....	1,052	51	8,853,307	90.3	1,042	1,043	8,180,485	92.3	1,063	1,106	7,157,527	95.8
25 Delaware.....	1,053	31,181	8,923,483	90.5	1,060	55,684	8,246,171	93.3	1,072	87,113	7,261,640	97.0
26 Maine.....	1,056	1,363	8,893,846	90.5	1,065	96,901	8,347,072	94.4	1,084	45,213	7,306,855	97.6
27 Indiana.....	1,056	69,320	8,898,156	91.1	1,068	57,505	8,406,577	95.1	1,103	15,223	7,327,078	97.8
28 Kansas.....	1,073	54,030	9,004,196	91.7	1,082	15,816	8,416,393	95.3	1,110	614	7,322,692	97.8
29 Ohio.....	1,083	111,452	9,119,648	92.8	1,083	230,739	8,647,123	95.3	1,116	1,116	7,322,692	97.8
30 Illinois.....	1,091	109,045	9,228,697	93.9	1,092	119,443	8,688,168	98.0	1,122	57,028	7,380,557	98.6
31 California.....	1,093	21,645	9,259,342	94.1	1,092	8,570	8,698,738	98.1	1,149	10,683	7,391,342	99.7
32 Florida.....	1,098	308,669	9,559,011	94.3	1,129	89,078	8,753,816	99.1	1,171	21,609	7,412,951	99.0
33 Oklahoma.....	1,095	137,612	9,604,623	94.3	1,126	6,269	8,758,083	99.1	1,224	32,609	7,412,951	99.4
34 Arizona.....	1,104	2,009	9,698,632	94.7	1,182	12,693	8,770,778	99.3	1,261	1,261	7,412,951	99.5
35 Michigan.....	1,111	17,115	9,715,747	95.9	1,198	826	8,771,604	99.3	1,276	11,322	7,459,407	99.6
36 Iowa.....	1,185	14,973	9,730,720	96.0	1,262	2,542	8,774,146	99.3	1,378	6,215	7,465,622	99.7
37 New Mexico.....	1,229	1,628	9,732,348	99.0	1,307	293	8,774,438	99.3	1,422	201	7,465,622	99.7
38 Nebraska.....	1,242	7,689	9,740,037	99.1	1,336	4,959	8,779,308	99.4	1,422	373	7,466,196	99.7
39 West Virginia.....	1,328	64,173	9,804,210	99.8	1,373	43,499	8,822,897	99.9	1,429	3,683	7,469,879	99.7
40 South Dakota.....	1,341	817	9,805,027	99.8	1,409	465	8,825,362	99.9	1,499	8,913	7,478,792	99.9
41 Montana.....	1,363	1,334	9,806,861	99.8	1,493	1,523	8,824,885	99.9	1,658	1,936	7,480,748	99.9
42 Minnesota.....	1,412	1,084	9,813,945	99.9	1,531	286	8,825,171	99.9	1,677	1,186	7,481,834	99.9
43 Utah.....	1,525	1,144	9,815,089	99.9	1,577	134	8,825,305	99.9	2,000	588	7,482,522	99.9
44 Oregon.....	1,550	1,492	9,816,581	99.9	1,582	1,105	8,826,410	99.9	2,025	242	7,482,764	99.9
45 Idaho.....	1,575	681	9,817,232	99.9	1,606	2,514	8,828,924	99.9	2,089	541	7,483,305	99.9
46 Washington.....	1,609	6,058	9,823,290	100.0	1,743	1,610	8,830,534	100.0	2,217	1,602	7,484,907	99.9
47 North Dakota.....	1,614	617	9,823,307	100.0	2,042	940	8,831,474	100.0	2,416	1,090	7,485,307	100.0
48 Wyoming.....	2,234	2,235	9,826,142	100.0	2,083	672	8,832,146	100.0	2,415	922	7,487,319	100.0
49 Vermont.....	2,618	1,621	9,827,703	100.0	2,810	1,848	8,833,994	100.0	6,375	1,357	7,488,676	100.0

¹ Includes population of Indian Territory.² Number of females less than 100 in Nevada for 1900 and 1890, and in Idaho for 1890.

In 1910, 81.2 per cent, or more than four-fifths, of the Negro population lived in states in which the number of females equaled or exceeded the number of males; in 1900, 84 per cent, and in 1890, 57.1 per cent.

The range of variation in the sex ratios was less in 1910 than it was in 1900 or in 1890.¹

¹ The quartile deviation in 1910 (i. e., one-half of the difference between the ratios of the quartile states by the cumulated populations of Table 6) was less than in 1900 but greater than in 1890, the deviations for these years being, respectively, 14.5, 18, and 11 in the number of males per 1,000 females. These figures indicate that the distribution of the Negro population by sex was somewhat more even from state to state in 1910 than it was in 1900 but was somewhat less even than in 1890, although the range of extreme variation was greater in 1890.

SEX RATIO IN THE "BLACK BELT."

The sex distribution of the Negro population of counties is given in General Table III.

In Table 7 aggregates and sex ratios are shown for southern counties in which Negroes constituted 50 per cent or more of the population in 1910, and for counties having a smaller proportion Negro.

In the aggregate for counties in which the population was 50 per cent or more Negro in 1910, the proportion of males was smaller than it was in the aggregate for other counties, in the country as a whole and in each of the three southern divisions, although in several

Southern states the proportion of males was higher in the majority Negro counties than in other counties. The differences between the sex ratios of these two aggregates may be associated in certain Southern states with the tendency which has been noted, of Negroes to move out of the black belt. While this movement is not simple in character, as regards the two sexes, it would appear that the tendency is stronger among males than among females. In Alabama, for example, the number of males to 1,000 females was 936 in the black belt counties and 1,017 in other counties. In Florida the number of males per 1,000 females in the majority Negro counties was 1,058, and in other counties 1,116. It would appear that the migration of Negro males into this state has been sufficient to raise the proportion of males in the population considerably above the average proportion in the Negro population as a whole, but to a much less degree in the majority Negro counties as compared with other counties.

The sex composition of the Negro population of any county may, however, be variously affected by the migratory shiftings of the population, which in some cases tend to increase and in other cases to diminish the proportion of males to females. Throughout the country the rural Negro population is predominantly male, and the urban Negro population is predominantly female.

Negro population locally. Obviously a county will be variously affected by these migratory shiftings according as it is receiving or is sending forth migrants, according as it is urban or rural in character, and, if rural, according as it is fully or only incompletely exploited agriculturally, and finally according as it is proximate to or remote from large urban centers. Local variations in sex ratios reflect the influences of migratory shiftings of population, and would not develop to any appreciable extent in the absence of such shiftings.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

In Table 8 the sex ratio in 1910 and in 1900 is given for the urban and rural Negro population and white population classes.

RACIAL CLASS.	MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES.			
	Urban population.		Rural population.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Negro.....	908	878	1,021	1,021
White.....	1,022	991	1,111	1,095
Native.....	973	970	1,072	1,066
Native parentage.....	993	984	1,067	1,061
Mixed parentage.....	933	(1)	1,068	(1)
Foreign parentage.....	931	(1)	1,111	(1)
Foreign-born.....	1,189	1,063	1,611	1,438

¹ Data not available.

Table 7		NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.				MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES IN NEGRO POPU- LATION: 1910.	
SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE.	Counties 50 per cent or more Negro.		Counties less than 50 per cent Negro.		Counties 50 per cent or more Negro.	Counties less than 50 per cent Negro.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
United States.....	1,941,060	1,991,064	2,944,821	2,950,818	975	998	
The South.....	1,941,060	1,991,064	2,398,565	2,418,738	975	992	
South Atlantic.....	979,430	1,008,298	1,059,378	1,074,382	971	978	
East South Central.....	627,768	649,312	688,024	687,409	997	1,001	
West South Central.....	335,862	333,454	650,163	656,947	1,001	1,005	
The North.....			518,544	509,130		1,018	
The West.....			27,712	22,950		1,207	
THE SOUTH.							
South Atlantic:							
Delaware.....			16,011	15,170		1,055	
Maryland.....	4,485	4,087	110,264	113,414	1,097	972	
District of Columbia.....			42,615	51,831		822	
Virginia.....	136,237	124,480	194,285	206,074	1,013	943	
West Virginia.....			36,507	27,566		1,328	
North Carolina.....	81,303	85,217	238,278	273,045	954	946	
South Carolina.....	340,719	338,752	67,359	69,013	950	976	
Georgia.....	361,943	374,023	218,320	222,935	968	980	
Florida.....	54,723	51,733	106,639	95,574	1,038	1,116	
East South Central:							
Kentucky.....			131,492	130,164		1,010	
Tennessee.....	20,110	20,302	213,600	219,076	991	975	
Alabama.....	235,620	221,779	212,174	208,769	996	973	
Mississippi.....	372,038	377,321	130,738	129,460	986	1,010	
West South Central:							
Arkansas.....	114,644	111,501	108,679	108,067	1,028	1,005	
Louisiana.....	176,981	179,726	176,803	180,224	985	981	
Oklahoma.....			71,937	65,675		1,095	
Texas.....	42,237	42,227	302,704	302,581	1,000	1,000	

The migration into northern and western communities is partly rural and partly urban in direction, and within the South also these two sorts of migrations are continuously modifying the sex composition of the

Among Negroes in 1910 the number of males per 1,000 females was 908 in the urban population and 1,021 in the rural. During the decade the proportion of males increased in the urban Negro population, but remained unchanged in the rural population. Among native whites of native, mixed, and foreign parentage, as among Negroes, there was a deficiency of males in the urban population and an excess of males in the rural, and among foreign-born whites the excess of males was much greater in the rural than it was in the urban population.

In Table 9 the sex ratio is given for the urban Negro population by classes of urban communities.

	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.						
	Urban communities.						Rural communities.
	Total.	Places of 500,000 or more.	Places of 100,000 to 500,000.	Places of 25,000 to 100,000.	Places of 10,000 to 25,000.	Places of 2,500 to 10,000.	
Both sexes.....	2,689,229	396,615	626,916	602,400	408,362	655,266	7,138,534
Male.....	1,279,484	189,837	297,674	286,286	193,721	311,966	3,606,397
Female.....	1,409,745	206,778	329,272	315,754	214,641	343,300	3,532,137
Excess—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Of males—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,260
Of females—	130,261	16,941	31,598	29,468	20,920	31,334	.....
Males to 1,000 females—	908	918	904	907	903	909	1,021

The ratio does not appear to vary in any fixed relation with reference to size of community, the de-

iciency of males being most marked in places of 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, in which the number of males per 1,000 females was 903, and least marked in places of 500,000 or more, in which it was 918. The predominance of females in the urban population seems to be determined by conditions which obtain generally in small as well as in large urban communities. Males may enter more largely into the long-distance migration to the large cities of the North, than they do into the relatively short-distance migration to the smaller cities in the country as a whole.

Table 10 gives the sex ratio by classes of urban communities for the Negro and white classes. In this table, also, the variations in the sex ratios seem to be determined by factors other than size of urban community.

MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES: 1910.							
RACIAL CLASS.	Urban population.						Rural population.
	Total.	Places of 500,000 to more.	Places of 100,000 to 500,000.	Places of 25,000 to 100,000.	Places of 10,000 to 25,000.	Places of 2,500 to 10,000.	
Negro.....	908	918	904	907	903	909	1,021
White.....	1,022	1,008	1,032	1,020	1,027	1,027	1,111
Native.....	973	964	980	975	971	977	1,072
Native parentage..	993	981	1,016	996	987	985	1,067
Mixed parentage..	833	841	931	825	823	836	1,068
Foreign parentage..	931	907	939	947	947	963	1,111
Foreign born.....	1,189	1,096	1,222	1,201	1,305	1,363	1,611

The sex ratio in the urban and rural population, Negro and white, is given in Table 11, by sections and southern divisions.

Table 11		MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES: 1910.				
SECTION AND DIVISION.	Negro population.	White population.				
		Total.	Native.			Foreign born.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	
URBAN COMMUNITIES.						
United States.....	908	1,022	973	993	946	1,189
The South.....	876	997	979	989	928	1,227
South Atlantic.....	860	976	956	960	931	1,211
East South Central.....	879	977	964	979	885	1,232
West South Central.....	906	1,044	1,026	1,042	951	1,249
The North.....	977	1,013	963	980	943	1,165
The West.....	1,083	1,150	1,065	1,109	993	1,520
RURAL COMMUNITIES.						
United States.....	1,021	1,111	1,072	1,067	1,095	1,611
The South.....	1,015	1,070	1,059	1,057	1,114	1,686
South Atlantic.....	1,010	1,033	1,041	1,039	1,098	2,193
East South Central.....	1,011	1,050	1,046	1,045	1,101	1,792
West South Central.....	1,033	1,108	1,094	1,092	1,121	1,488
The North.....	1,175	1,105	1,061	1,056	1,076	1,484
The West.....	1,827	1,382	1,240	1,249	1,217	2,333

The excess of females in the urban Negro population was most marked in the South, and among southern divisions, in the South Atlantic division, in which the number of males per 1,000 females was 860. In the rural population of this division there were 1,010 males to 1,000 females. Similar, but somewhat less considerable differences in the proportions for the urban and rural populations obtain in the East and West South Central divisions. In the North the number of males per 1,000 females was 977 in the urban population, and 1,175 in the rural; in the West, 1,083 in the urban, and 1,827 in the rural. The proportion of males is higher among native whites than among Negroes, in both the urban and the rural population of the South, and lower among native whites than among Negroes in the urban and rural population of the North and West. Inasmuch as the urban population is increasing by net migration from country districts, the ratios shown in Table 11 indicate that this migration cityward in the Negro population is predominantly female as regards urban communities in the South.

Table 12 (p. 154) gives for each of the nine geographic divisions the number of Negro and white males and females in the urban and rural population, covering the two years, 1910 and 1900.

Table 13 (p. 154) gives similar data by divisions for classes of urban communities in 1910.

Table 14 (p. 155) classifies the urban and rural Negro population of the states in 1910, by sex, giving the sex ratio for each class of population. In every state except Vermont, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Nevada, and Minnesota the proportion of males in the rural Negro population exceeded that in the urban. Among the Southern states in the urban population the proportion was lowest in Mississippi, 823 males to 1,000 females, and highest in Oklahoma, 1,115 males to 1,000 females; in the rural population the proportion was lowest in North Carolina, 972 males to 1,000 females, and highest in West Virginia, 1,424 males to 1,000 females. West Virginia and Oklahoma were the only Southern states showing an excess of males in the urban population, and North Carolina, South Carolina, and Alabama, the only Southern states showing an excess of females in the rural population. In the North Central states, except Wisconsin and Kansas, males are in excess in both the urban and rural populations, and this condition obtains in some other states with small Negro populations, in which males largely predominate.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Tables 15 and 16 (pp. 156 and 157) present data for cities. In Table 15 the number of Negro males and females and the sex ratio are shown for cities of 100,000 or more population, covering the years 1910, 1900, and 1890, together with the sex ratio in 1910 for classes of

NEGRO POPULATION.

the white population. Table 16 gives the Negro population by sex, and the sex ratio in 1910, for cities of 25,000 to 100,000 population. In both these tables the cities are grouped by sections, totals being given for each section.

In 1910 there were 9 southern cities having a population of 100,000 or more, and in the Negro pop-

ulation of each of these cities the females outnumbered the males, the lowest proportion of males being that of Nashville, Tenn., in which the number of males to 1,000 females was 800. The lowest proportion for any northern or western city was that of Worcester, Mass., 849 males to 1,000 females. The highest proportion was that of San Francisco, 1,661 males to 1,000

NEGRO AND WHITE MALES AND FEMALES AND SEX RATIO, IN THE URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900.

DIVISION AND RACIAL CLASS.	RURAL POPULATION.						URBAN POPULATION.					
	1910			1900			1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 1,000 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 1,000 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 1,000 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 1,000 females.
United States:												
Negro.....	3,696,397	3,532,137	1,021	3,448,850	3,379,172	1,021	1,279,484	1,409,745	908	937,697	1,068,275	878
White.....	22,048,566	19,851,478	1,111	19,907,997	18,183,209	1,095	20,129,679	19,702,234	1,022	14,293,738	14,424,252	991
New England:												
Negro.....	3,087	2,242	1,318	2,925	2,644	1,106	29,696	31,181	952	25,654	27,876	920
White.....	564,484	526,063	1,073	573,786	511,123	1,060	2,663,122	2,726,845	977	2,156,335	2,235,790	956
Middle Atlantic:												
Negro.....	42,013	36,611	1,148	42,128	36,024	1,169	161,433	177,793	908	117,583	130,186	903
White.....	2,884,541	2,621,990	1,100	2,728,626	2,564,936	1,064	6,711,807	6,962,114	1,007	4,858,337	4,953,963	980
East North Central:												
Negro.....	38,548	31,746	1,214	42,460	35,261	1,204	117,884	112,659	1,046	91,955	88,136	1,044
White.....	4,460,277	4,085,693	1,092	4,322,733	4,150,732	1,090	4,762,884	4,618,768	1,031	3,509,714	3,526,874	995
West North Central:												
Negro.....	42,055	36,306	1,158	51,867	46,679	1,111	83,809	80,492	1,041	69,405	69,968	992
White.....	4,051,171	3,964,358	1,127	3,845,352	3,414,541	1,126	1,892,713	1,813,379	1,044	1,423,015	1,382,906	1,029
South Atlantic:												
Negro.....	1,609,180	1,593,779	1,010	1,522,403	1,510,242	1,008	420,619	488,901	860	313,122	383,250	802
White.....	3,021,412	2,596,201	1,053	2,629,429	2,542,080	1,064	1,077,166	1,103,824	976	752,540	782,009	962
East South Central:												
Negro.....	1,077,589	1,065,827	1,011	1,064,191	1,040,427	1,014	238,203	270,894	879	178,891	207,377	883
White.....	2,401,427	2,288,136	1,050	2,195,957	2,104,385	1,044	526,175	535,565	977	368,881	375,624	982
West South Central:												
Negro.....	786,901	761,687	1,033	716,301	695,609	1,030	207,124	228,714	906	130,496	151,660	860
White.....	2,735,979	2,469,779	1,108	2,104,427	1,893,776	1,111	774,108	741,625	1,044	386,881	385,981	1,002
Mountain:												
Negro.....	3,848	2,173	1,771	4,052	3,728	2,378	7,918	7,528	1,052	5,052	4,782	1,062
White.....	923,474	672,960	1,373	607,974	445,105	1,366	488,574	435,617	1,122	276,568	229,308	1,105
Pacific:												
Negro.....	3,167	1,666	1,901	2,523	1,582	1,595	12,779	11,583	1,103	5,509	5,050	1,091
White.....	1,005,801	723,545	1,390	699,813	526,529	1,329	1,233,930	1,061,497	1,162	561,464	505,807	1,110

NEGRO AND WHITE MALES AND FEMALES AND SEX RATIO FOR CLASSES OF CITIES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

DIVISION AND RACIAL CLASS.	POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF—											
	2,500 to 10,000.			10,000 to 25,000.			25,000 to 100,000.			100,000 to 500,000.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 1,000 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 1,000 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 1,000 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 1,000 females.
United States:												
Negro.....	311,966	343,300	909	193,721	214,641	903	286,286	315,754	907	297,674	329,272	904
White.....	3,851,056	3,847,145	1,027	2,627,246	2,559,332	1,027	3,851,950	3,774,973	1,020	4,124,897	3,992,220	1,033
New England:												
Negro.....	4,831	4,091	1,181	2,789	3,180	877	7,434	8,343	891	7,978	8,667	921
White.....	631,865	632,335	999	459,669	470,533	977	796,308	824,774	965	453,538	465,319	975
Middle Atlantic:												
Negro.....	13,795	14,988	920	16,995	17,067	943	25,693	27,463	936	10,945	11,409	959
White.....	832,038	801,454	1,038	668,834	647,326	1,033	1,031,004	1,025,790	1,005	865,181	861,763	1,004
East North Central:												
Negro.....	19,063	18,796	1,014	15,454	15,017	1,029	21,626	19,736	1,096	34,714	33,585	1,034
White.....	933,369	933,345	1,000	691,618	673,308	1,027	773,249	738,485	1,047	978,878	958,418	1,011
West North Central:												
Negro.....	17,265	17,290	1,000	11,225	10,788	1,041	15,484	14,591	1,061	17,667	16,961	1,100
White.....	509,523	498,847	1,028	219,755	212,717	1,033	397,727	373,590	1,065	412,316	412,129	1,003
South Atlantic:												
Negro.....	119,739	135,832	882	62,968	72,238	872	111,552	129,361	862	87,306	105,775	825
White.....	252,633	254,633	992	152,409	156,973	971	237,657	233,438	1,015	205,631	214,237	960
East South Central:												
Negro.....	73,518	84,700	867	40,113	46,771	858	37,820	44,324	853	86,752	95,639	913
White.....	151,069	156,948	963	66,231	67,203	986	101,432	105,647	960	207,413	208,767	994
West South Central:												
Negro.....	60,765	64,902	936	42,247	46,868	901	63,106	68,628	920	40,946	48,316	847
White.....	254,432	243,280	1,046	135,966	128,751	1,056	261,794	242,137	1,081	121,916	127,187	956
Mountain:												
Negro.....	1,832	1,624	1,128	1,451	1,328	1,093	1,983	1,802	1,100	2,652	2,774	956
White.....	190,388	162,176	1,174	75,608	63,395	1,193	118,710	106,934	1,110	103,969	103,112	1,008
Pacific:												
Negro.....	1,158	1,047	1,106	1,379	1,384	996	1,528	1,506	1,015	8,714	7,616	1,140
White.....	196,689	167,215	1,170	157,216	139,128	1,130	131,000	124,168	1,080	746,065	630,988	1,182

SEX COMPOSITION.

155

females. In New York City there were 850 males to 1,000 females. In this group of cities the proportion of males increased in each section of the country during the decade 1900-1910, although there were 14 northern and western cities and 1 southern city, Memphis, in which the proportion decreased.

The Negro populations of northern and western cities of 25,000 to 100,000 population, are generally small, and in a number of these cities males outnumbered females in 1910. In only 5 of the 35 southern cities of this group, however, was there an excess of males over females.

TABLE 14.—URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, WITH SEX RATIO AND PERCENTAGE URBAN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.											
	Urban communities.			Rural communities.			Males to 1,000 females.		Percentage urban.			
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Urban communities.	Rural communities.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	
UNITED STATES	2,689,229	1,279,484	1,409,745	7,138,534	3,606,397	3,532,137	908	1,021	27.4	26.2	28.5	
Geographic divisions:												
New England.....	80,877	26,696	31,181	5,429	3,087	2,342	952	1,318	91.8	90.6	93.0	
Middle Atlantic.....	339,246	161,493	177,753	78,624	42,013	36,611	908	1,148	81.2	79.4	82.9	
East North Central.....	230,542	117,833	112,659	70,294	38,548	31,746	1,046	1,214	76.6	75.4	78.0	
West North Central.....	164,301	83,809	80,492	78,361	42,055	36,306	1,041	1,158	67.7	66.6	68.9	
South Atlantic.....	499,586	242,315	257,271	488,901	2,202,848	1,686,759	1,010	1,010	22.1	20.7	23.5	
East South Central.....	509,097	238,203	270,894	2,143,416	1,077,589	1,065,827	879	1,011	19.2	18.1	20.3	
West South Central.....	435,838	207,124	228,714	1,548,588	786,901	761,687	906	1,033	22.0	20.8	23.1	
Mountain.....	15,446	7,318	8,128	7,528	3,940	2,173	1,052	1,177	72.0	67.3	77.5	
Pacific.....	24,362	12,779	11,583	4,833	3,167	1,666	1,103	1,901	83.4	80.1	87.4	
New England:												
Maine.....	924	451	473	439	249	190	953	1,311	67.8	64.4	71.3	
New Hampshire.....	356	159	197	208	129	79	807	(1)	63.1	55.2	71.4	
Vermont.....	1,341	1,004	337	169	109	111	2,879	1,323	82.7	85.6	75.2	
Massachusetts.....	35,243	17,101	18,142	2,812	1,647	1,165	943	1,414	92.6	91.2	84.0	
Rhode Island.....	9,065	4,379	4,676	474	266	208	936	1,279	95.0	94.3	95.7	
Connecticut.....	15,958	6,602	7,356	627	589	59	897	1,065	92.0	91.3	92.6	
Middle Atlantic:												
New York.....	117,486	54,643	62,843	16,705	9,391	7,314	870	1,284	87.6	85.3	89.6	
New Jersey.....	65,427	30,782	34,645	24,333	12,820	11,513	1,114	888	72.9	70.6	75.1	
Pennsylvania.....	156,333	76,028	80,305	37,586	19,802	17,784	947	1,113	80.6	79.3	81.9	
East North Central:												
Ohio.....	82,282	42,074	40,208	29,170	15,921	13,249	1,046	1,202	73.8	72.5	75.2	
Indiana.....	48,423	24,485	23,940	11,895	6,559	5,336	1,023	1,229	80.3	78.9	81.8	
Illinois.....	85,538	44,015	41,523	23,311	12,894	10,417	1,060	1,214	78.4	77.3	79.6	
Michigan.....	12,156	6,255	5,901	4,959	2,752	2,207	960	1,247	71.0	69.4	72.8	
Wisconsin.....	2,141	1,054	1,087	759	422	337	1,070	1,232	73.8	71.4	76.3	
West North Central:												
Minnesota.....	6,518	3,864	2,654	566	319	247	1,456	1,291	92.0	92.4	91.5	
Iowa.....	5,786	4,210	5,187	2,392	2,195	1,197	1,141	1,273	65.4	64.2	66.7	
Missouri.....	104,462	52,618	51,844	52,990	27,871	25,119	1,015	1,110	66.3	65.4	67.4	
North Dakota.....	306	197	109	311	184	127	1,807	1,449	49.6	51.7	46.2	
South Dakota.....	412	228	184	405	240	165	1,239	1,455	50.4	48.7	52.7	
Nebraska.....	6,621	3,626	2,995	1,068	633	435	1,211	1,435	86.1	85.1	87.3	
Kansas.....	36,196	18,061	18,135	17,834	9,903	7,931	996	1,249	67.0	64.6	69.6	
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	11,157	5,392	5,765	20,024	10,619	9,405	935	1,129	35.8	33.7	38.0	
Maryland.....	99,200	45,946	53,254	133,020	68,903	64,217	862	1,071	42.7	40.0	45.3	
District of Columbia.....	94,446	42,615	51,831	33,000	16,800	16,200	822	1,000	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Virginia.....	158,218	72,804	85,414	312,878	257,738	255,140	852	1,010	23.6	22.0	25.1	
West Virginia.....	12,369	7,945	7,423	45,793	28,062	20,131	1,069	1,424	24.0	21.7	27.0	
North Carolina.....	115,975	52,796	63,179	381,868	286,735	295,083	836	972	16.6	15.1	18.1	
South Carolina.....	101,702	45,579	56,123	734,141	362,099	372,042	825	953	12.2	11.3	13.0	
Georgia.....	224,328	103,231	121,097	952,161	477,032	475,129	849	1,004	19.1	17.8	20.4	
Florida.....	89,586	43,911	45,675	220,083	117,451	102,632	983	1,164	28.7	27.2	30.3	
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	106,631	51,186	55,445	155,005	80,306	74,719	923	1,075	40.8	38.9	42.6	
Tennessee.....	150,506	70,375	80,131	322,582	163,335	159,247	878	1,026	31.8	30.1	33.5	
Alabama.....	156,013	73,579	82,434	751,679	374,215	377,464	886	991	17.2	16.4	18.0	
Mississippi.....	39,357	45,063	52,224	914,130	459,735	454,397	823	1,012	9.4	8.6	10.3	
West North Central:												
Arkansas.....	59,147	28,712	30,435	383,744	194,611	189,133	943	1,029	13.4	12.9	13.9	
Louisiana.....	109,843	73,842	87,003	553,029	279,982	273,047	849	1,025	22.5	20.9	24.2	
Oklahoma.....	36,982	19,497	17,485	100,630	52,640	48,190	1,115	1,088	26.9	27.1	26.6	
Texas.....	175,864	85,973	93,791	511,185	259,866	251,317	907	1,034	25.9	24.7	27.2	
Mountain:												
Montana.....	1,455	830	625	379	228	151	1,328	1,510	79.3	78.3	80.3	
Idaho.....	426	232	194	225	148	79	1,448	(1)	65.4	63.3	68.8	
Wyoming.....	1,041	539	502	1,104	1,005	189	1,074	5,317	46.6	34.9	72.6	
Colorado.....	9,359	4,646	4,713	2,064	1,221	873	986	1,399	81.7	79.2	84.4	
New Mexico.....	795	339	456	498	325	173	1,487	88.8	44.1	51.5		
Arizona.....	1,310	626	684	699	428	271	915	1,579	65.2	59.4	73.6	
Utah.....	659	373	286	185	67	67	1,484	(1)	83.8	82.9	85.2	
Nevada.....	101	59	42	412	204	208	.....	961	18.7	22.4	16.8	
Pacific:												
Washington.....	4,609	2,738	1,961	1,359	998	268	1,396	2,765	77.6	73.3	84.5	
Oregon.....	1,264	756	508	228	151	77	1,458	(1)	84.7	83.4	86.8	
California.....	18,399	9,285	9,114	3,246	2,018	1,228	1,019	1,643	85.0	82.1	88.1	

1 Ratio not shown where the number of females is less than 100.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 15.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, AND MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS AND OVER: 1910, 1900, AND 1890; AND MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES IN CLASSES OF THE WHITE POPULATION: 1910.

CITY.	NEGRO POPULATION.						MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES.							
	1910		1900		1890 ¹		Negro population.			White population: 1910.				
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	1910	1900	1890 ¹	Total.	Native.			
											Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign born.
Total, all cities having a population of 100,000 or more.....	487,511	536,050	369,158	420,337	.....	.....	909	878	.....	1,019	972	1,000	947	1,137
Cities of the South.....	234,058	294,825	202,100	245,199	.....	.....	862	824	.....	961	946	961	900	1,091
Cities of the North.....	222,087	230,835	161,874	170,031	.....	.....	862	852	.....	1,012	965	991	947	1,115
Cities of the West.....	11,366	10,420	5,184	5,107	.....	.....	1,091	1,015	.....	1,158	1,063	1,121	963	1,066
CITIES OF THE SOUTH.														
Atlanta, Ga.....	23,219	28,683	14,806	20,921	.....	.....	810	708	.....	992	973	978	910	1,504
Baltimore, Md.....	39,054	45,695	35,063	44,195	28,879	38,125	855	793	760	936	922	926	916	1,006
Birmingham, Ala.....	25,662	26,643	7,738	8,837	.....	.....	963	876	.....	1,073	1,048	1,053	1,013	1,458
Louisville, Ky.....	19,602	20,920	18,842	20,297	13,330	15,321	937	928	870	942	932	962	870	1,035
Memphis, Tenn.....	25,259	27,182	24,551	25,559	.....	.....	929	968	.....	1,059	1,060	1,085	947	1,474
Nashville, Tenn.....	16,229	20,294	13,269	16,775	.....	.....	800	791	.....	947	941	952	851	1,114
New Orleans, La.....	40,946	48,316	35,129	42,585	28,780	35,711	847	825	806	966	937	976	864	1,121
Richmond, Va.....	21,472	25,261	14,354	17,876	.....	.....	850	803	.....	951	936	936	935	1,272
Washington, D. C.....	42,615	51,851	38,318	45,354	33,721	41,851	822	793	806	949	931	934	919	1,130
CITIES OF THE NORTH.														
Albany, N. Y.....	497	540	642	536	.....	.....	920	1,198	.....	928	915	933	894	969
Boston, Mass.....	6,664	6,907	5,944	5,687	4,168	3,957	926	1,038	1,053	964	967	961	971	958
Bridgport, Conn.....	657	675	516	633	.....	.....	973	815	.....	1,062	981	1,022	952	1,223
Buffalo, N. Y.....	933	840	899	799	569	549	1,111	1,125	1,036	1,005	961	1,002	935	1,128
Cambridge, Mass.....	2,227	2,450	1,845	2,043	.....	.....	938	903	.....	916	924	888	948	902
Chicago, Ill.....	22,685	21,418	16,073	14,077	7,938	6,333	1,059	1,142	1,253	1,061	983	1,038	958	1,211
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	9,903	9,734	7,156	7,326	5,733	5,922	1,018	977	968	930	930	979	875	1,059
Cleveland, Ohio.....	4,341	4,107	3,177	2,811	1,587	1,402	1,057	1,130	.....	1,065	978	1,016	956	1,246
Columbus, Ohio.....	4,784	5,955	4,311	3,890	.....	.....	1,139	1,108	1,181	1,006	975	967	905	1,356
Dayton, Ohio.....	2,475	2,367	1,718	1,669	.....	.....	1,046	1,029	.....	1,018	970	999	891	1,440
Detroit, Mich.....	2,985	2,756	2,014	2,097	1,692	1,739	1,083	960	973	1,066	991	1,054	954	1,229
Evansville, Ind.....	174	181	118	206	.....	.....	961	573	.....	933	942	929	946	921
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	347	318	298	306	.....	.....	1,091	974	.....	973	915	959	876	1,164
Indianapolis, Ind.....	10,803	11,013	7,922	8,029	4,585	4,548	961	984	1,008	987	957	972	905	1,344
Jersey City, N. J.....	3,020	2,940	1,846	1,858	1,017	1,082	1,027	994	940	1,054	997	1,027	976	1,205
Kansas City, Mo.....	11,885	11,681	8,560	9,007	6,864	6,836	1,017	950	1,004	1,038	1,006	1,026	942	1,323
Lowell, Mass.....	62	71	67	69	.....	.....	(²)	(²)	.....	940	918	893	930	973
Milwaukee, Wis.....	478	502	471	591	261	188	952	1,205	1,388	1,028	956	980	918	1,280
Minneapolis, Minn.....	1,459	1,063	830	718	797	523	1,371	1,156	1,524	1,089	1,006	1,114	928	1,328
New Haven, Conn.....	1,711	1,850	1,355	1,392	.....	.....	925	884	.....	997	945	948	943	1,114
New York, N. Y.....	42,143	49,566	27,132	33,534	15,168	18,720	850	809	810	1,000	966	980	958	1,051
Manhattan Borough.....	28,024	32,510	16,239	20,007	.....	.....	862	812	.....	1,002	971	991	963	1,036
Bronx Borough.....	1,911	2,206	1,161	1,299	.....	.....	866	960	.....	1,016	974	1,006	959	1,058
Brooklyn Borough.....	10,245	12,463	5,127	10,240	.....	.....	822	794	.....	983	949	954	946	1,050
Queens Borough.....	1,440	1,758	1,119	1,492	.....	.....	819	750	.....	1,033	990	1,006	979	1,151
Richmond Borough.....	523	629	486	566	.....	.....	831	829	.....	1,036	1,035	1,053	1,018	1,226
Newark, N. J.....	4,477	4,998	3,034	3,360	1,879	2,262	896	829	831	998	949	961	941	1,106
Omaha, Neb.....	2,379	2,047	1,755	1,683	2,693	1,873	1,162	1,040	1,438	1,089	1,044	1,088	988	1,258
Paterson, N. J.....	710	820	542	640	.....	.....	856	847	.....	989	945	942	947	1,070
Philadelphia, Pa.....	39,431	45,028	29,940	33,673	18,099	21,272	876	859	851	968	948	951	944	1,029
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	13,351	12,272	11,222	9,133	5,879	4,478	1,088	1,229	1,313	1,048	970	990	951	1,287
Providence, R. I.....	2,577	2,739	2,283	2,334	1,849	2,114	941	901	875	966	932	932	932	1,033
Rochester, N. Y.....	424	455	291	310	253	306	932	939	827	967	940	974	910	1,128
St. Louis, Mo.....	27,992	27,021	18,029	18,064	13,064	13,801	1,017	971	947	1,013	960	999	919	1,269
St. Paul, Minn.....	1,904	1,240	1,327	936	850	626	1,335	1,418	1,358	1,080	1,021	1,119	961	1,262
Sacramento, Cal.....	305	262	294	227	.....	.....	1,164	1,295	.....	1,020	939	967	920	1,272
Syracuse, N. Y.....	579	545	497	537	.....	.....	1,062	926	.....	1,005	947	953	903	1,232
Toledo, Ohio.....	937	940	832	858	.....	.....	997	993	.....	1,010	969	990	945	1,202
Worcester, Mass.....	570	671	507	597	.....	.....	849	849	.....	1,012	949	952	947	1,151
CITIES OF THE WEST.														
Denver, Colo.....	2,652	2,774	1,881	2,042	1,702	1,343	956	921	1,267	1,008	976	1,002	933	1,158
Los Angeles, Cal.....	3,682	3,917	1,015	1,116	.....	.....	940	969	.....	1,013	967	998	902	1,218
Oakland, Cal.....	1,614	1,441	524	502	.....	.....	1,120	1,044	.....	1,039	960	999	918	1,306
Portland, Oreg.....	608	437	458	317	.....	.....	1,391	1,445	.....	1,274	1,172	1,237	1,050	1,727
San Francisco, Cal.....	1,025	617	872	782	1,022	825	1,661	1,115	1,239	1,258	1,114	1,269	1,011	1,624
Seattle, Wash.....	1,394	902	212	104	.....	.....	1,545	1,093	.....	1,312	1,175	1,261	1,041	1,798
Spokane, Wash.....	391	332	222	154	.....	.....	1,178	1,442	.....	1,216	1,116	1,153	1,045	1,715

¹ Data available for those cities only which had in 1890 a population of 100,000 or more.² Ratio not shown where the number of female is less than 100.³ Includes population of Allegheny for 1900 and 1890.

SEX COMPOSITION.

157

TABLE 16.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, AND MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.				NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.				NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.			
CITY.	Male.	Female.	Males ¹ to 1,000 females.	CITY.	Male.	Female.	Males ¹ to 1,000 females.	CITY.	Male.	Female.	Males ¹ to 1,000 females.
Total, all cities having a population of 25,000 to 100,000.....	286,286	315,754	907	CITIES OF THE NORTH—CON.				CITIES OF THE NORTH—CON.			
Cities of the South.....	212,538	242,313	877	Clinton, Iowa.....	253	179	1,413	Passaic, N. J.....	239	296	807
Cities of the North.....	70,237	70,133	1,001	Danville, Ill.....	733	712	1,038	Pawtucket, R. I.....	107	127	843
Cities of the West.....	3,511	3,308	1,061	Davenport, Iowa.....	315	254	1,240	Peoria, Ill.....	867	702	1,215
				Decatur, Ill.....	392	384	1,021	Perth Amboy, N. J.....	74	91	.....
CITIES OF THE SOUTH.				Des Moines, Iowa.....	1,490	1,440	1,035	Pittsfield, Mass.....	166	154	1,078
Augusta, Ga.....	8,160	10,184	801	Dubuque, Iowa.....	60	36	.....	Portland, Me.....	116	157	739
Austin, Tex.....	3,388	4,093	828	Duluth, Minn.....	24	14	1,356	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	307	392	783
Charleston, S. C.....	13,714	17,412	791	Easton, Pa.....	155	129	1,202	Quincy, Ill.....	894	792	1,015
Charlotte, N. C.....	5,201	6,551	794	East Orange, N. J.....	715	1,192	600	Quincy, Mass.....	22	23	.....
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	8,848	9,094	973	East St. Louis, Ill.....	3,233	2,649	1,220	Racine, Wis.....	54	58	.....
Columbia, S. C.....	5,226	6,320	827	Elgin, Ill.....	87	84	.....	Reading, Pa.....	409	378	1,082
Covington, Ky.....	1,398	1,501	911	Elizabeth, N. J.....	654	727	993	Rockford, Ill.....	93	104	894
Dallas, Tex.....	5,880	9,844	929	Elmira, N. Y.....	279	234	1,192	Saginaw, Mich.....	164	149	1,101
El Paso, Tex.....	710	742	977	Erie, Pa.....	177	163	1,086	St. Joseph, Mo.....	2,241	2,068	1,116
Fort Worth, Tex.....	6,781	6,499	1,043	Evansville, Ind.....	3,220	3,046	1,067	Salem, Mass.....	77	86	.....
Galveston, Tex.....	3,881	4,155	934	Everett, Mass.....	373	422	884	Schenectady, N. Y.....	123	151	815
Houston, Tex.....	11,218	12,711	883	Fitchburg, Mass.....	22	20	.....	Sheboygan, Wis.....	3	6	.....
Huntington, W. Va.....	1,152	983	1,166	Flint, Mich.....	217	189	1,205	Shenandoah borough, Pa.....	166	139	1,194
Jacksonville, Fla.....	14,556	14,737	983	Fort Wayne, Ind.....	297	275	1,080	Somerville, Mass.....	93	124	750
Knockville, Tenn.....	3,600	4,038	902	Green Bay, Wis.....	22	23	.....	South Bend, Ind.....	313	291	1,076
Lexington, Ky.....	5,075	5,936	855	Hamilton, Ohio.....	396	329	1,214	South Omaha, Nebr.....	432	285	1,516
Little Rock, Ark.....	7,060	7,479	944	Hartford, Conn.....	2,232	2,303	969	Springfield, Ill.....	1,500	1,461	1,027
Lynchburg, Va.....	4,029	5,437	741	Haverhill, Mass.....	185	212	873	Springfield, Mass.....	1,003	992	1,011
Macon, Ga.....	8,305	9,843	944	Hazleton, Pa.....	13	6	.....	Springfield, Ohio.....	2,594	2,339	1,109
Mobile, Ala.....	10,344	12,419	833	Hoboken, N. J.....	60	60	.....	Stamford town, Conn. ²	143	200	715
Montgomery, Ala.....	8,293	11,029	752	Holyoke, Mass.....	19	26	.....	Superior, Wis.....	79	103	767
Muskogee, Okla.....	3,936	3,835	1,032	Jackson, Mich.....	188	186	.....	Taunton, Mass.....	138	138	1,152
Newport, Ky.....	262	307	853	Jamestown, N. Y.....	57	51	.....	Terre Haute, Ind.....	1,336	1,257	1,063
Norfolk, Va.....	11,887	13,152	994	Johnstown, Pa.....	238	204	1,167	Topeka, Kans.....	2,185	2,353	929
Oklaoma City, Okla.....	3,534	3,012	1,173	Joliet, Ill.....	261	236	1,106	Trenton, N. J.....	1,424	1,177	1,231
Portsmouth, Va.....	5,542	6,075	912	Joplin, Mo.....	397	404	983	Troy, N. Y.....	289	302	798
Rosnoke, Va.....	3,650	4,274	854	Kalamazoo, Mich.....	380	325	1,198	Troy, N. Y.....	182	175	1,040
San Antonio, Tex.....	4,909	5,807	845	Kansas City, Kans.....	4,622	4,664	991	Waltham, Mass.....	25	37	.....
Savannah, Ga.....	15,218	18,028	844	Kinston, N. Y.....	316	314	1,006	Warwick town, R. I.....	82	91	.....
Shreveport, La.....	6,226	7,670	812	La Crosse, Wis.....	26	33	.....	Waterbury, Conn.....	384	391	882
Tampa, Fla.....	4,431	4,520	980	Lancaster, Pa.....	392	411	954	Waterloo, Iowa.....	15	9	.....
Waco, Tex.....	2,733	3,284	847	Lansing, Mich.....	174	189	967	Watertown, N. Y.....	40	36	.....
Wheeling, W. Va.....	609	592	1,029	Lawrence, Mass.....	163	102	1,588	West Hoboken town, N. J.....	24	32	.....
Wilmington, Del.....	4,380	4,691	936	Lewiston, Me.....	25	22	.....	Wichita, Kans.....	1,334	1,123	1,188
Wilmington, N. C.....	5,482	6,528	827	Lima, Ohio.....	528	450	1,173	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	337	316	1,130
				Lincoln, Nebr.....	414	319	1,298	Williamsport, Pa.....	438	519	844
CITIES OF THE NORTH.				Lorain, Ohio.....	193	152	1,060	Woonsocket, R. I.....	10	10	.....
Akron, Ohio.....	357	300	1,190	Lynn, Mass.....	352	348	1,011	Yonkers, N. Y.....	732	817	896
Allentown, Pa.....	62	72	.....	McKeesport, Pa.....	406	393	1,033	York, Pa.....	569	662	860
Altoona, Pa.....	232	221	1,050	Madison, Wis.....	69	74	.....	Yonkestown, Ohio.....	1,072	864	1,241
Amsterdam, N. Y.....	54	64	.....	Malden, Mass.....	218	268	813	Zanesville, Ohio.....	669	715	936
Atlantic City, N. J.....	4,851	4,693	974	Meriden town, Conn. ²	29	16	.....				
Auburn, N. Y.....	276	251	1,100	Mont Vernon, N. Y.....	363	533	681	CITIES OF THE WEST.			
Aurora, Ill.....	140	133	915	Nashua, N. H.....	8	7	.....	Berkeley, Cal.....	102	145	703
Battle Creek, Mich.....	283	292	969	New Bedford, Mass.....	1,485	1,400	1,061	Butte, Mont.....	98	142	.....
Bay City, Mich.....	80	80	.....	New Britain, Conn.....	39	35	.....	Colorado Springs, Colo.....	505	602	839
Bayonne, N. J.....	266	295	902	New Rochelle, N. Y.....	718	1,036	693	Oden, Utah.....	125	78	.....
Binghamton, N. Y.....	312	323	968	Newark, Ohio.....	174	172	1,012	Passaden, Cal.....	442	402	831
Bloomington, Ill.....	409	403	1,023	Newburgh, N. Y.....	272	252	1,082	Pueblo, Colo.....	777	721	1,078
Brockton, Mass.....	237	274	938	Newcastle, Pa.....	276	253	1,091	Sacramento, Cal.....	270	216	1,250
Brookline town, Mass.....	61	160	843	Newport, R. I.....	718	892	814	Salt Lake City, Utah.....	434	303	1,432
Camden, N. J.....	2,949	3,127	943	Newton, Mass.....	182	263	559	San Diego, Cal.....	300	297	1,010
Canton, Ohio.....	174	117	1,487	Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	151	115	1,313	San Jose, Cal.....	83	99	.....
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	120	93	.....	Norristown borough, Pa.....	490	333	.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	431	347	1,212
Chelsea, Mass.....	105	137	766	Norwich town, Conn.....	277	350	791				
Chester, Pa.....	2,363	2,432	972	Orange, N. J.....	1,143	1,336	856				
Chicago, Mass.....	.....	.....	.....	Oshtosh, Wis.....	45	33	.....				

¹ Ratio not shown where the number of females is less than 100.² Meriden town includes Meriden city.³ Stamford town includes Stamford city.

CHAPTER X.—AGE COMPOSITION.

THE AGE INQUIRY.

Returns of age for the Negro population have been made at each census, beginning with that of 1820, which distinguished four age classes in the returns of free colored persons and of slaves. The age classes distinguished at the several censuses, 1820-1910, for the colored and white population elements, are given in Table 1.

Table 1 AGE CLASSES SHOWN, BY SEX, AT SEVERAL CENSUSES: 1820-1910.

1820		1830 and 1840		1850 and 1860	1870	1880-1910
Colored. ¹	White.	Colored. ¹	White.	Colored ¹ and white classes.		
Under 14 yrs. 14 to 25 yrs. 26 to 44 yrs. 45 yrs. and over.	Under 10 yrs. 10 to 15 yrs. 16 to 25 yrs. 26 to 44 yrs. 45 yrs. and over. Males between 16 and 18 yrs.	Under 10 yrs. 10 to 23 yrs. 24 to 35 yrs. 36 to 54 yrs. 55 to 99 yrs. 100 yrs. and over.	Under 5 yrs. 5 to 9 yrs. 10 to 14 yrs. 15 to 19 yrs. 20 to 29 yrs. 30 to 39 yrs. 40 to 49 yrs. 50 to 59 yrs. 60 to 69 yrs. 70 to 79 yrs. 80 to 89 yrs. 90 to 99 yrs. 100 yrs. and over.	Under 1 yr. 1 to 4 yrs. 5 to 9 yrs. 10 to 14 yrs. 15 to 19 yrs. 20 to 29 yrs. 30 to 39 yrs. 40 to 49 yrs. 50 to 59 yrs. 60 to 69 yrs. 70 to 79 yrs. 80 to 89 yrs. 90 to 99 yrs. 100 yrs. and over. Unknown.	Under 1 yr. 1 yr. 2 yrs. 3 yrs. 4 yrs. 5 to 9 yrs. 10 to 14 yrs. 15 to 17 yrs. 18 to 19 yrs. 20 yrs. 21 to 24 yrs. 25 to 79 yrs. by 5-yr. periods. 80 to 89 yrs. 90 to 99 yrs. 100 yrs. and over. Unknown.	By single years of age.

¹ The free colored population and the slave population are shown separately at each of the five censuses, 1820 to 1860. In the reports of these censuses and at the census of 1870 the term "colored" is used to designate the Negro population; in subsequent censuses the aggregate colored embraces Indians, Chinese, and Japanese, with Negroes. In 1880 and 1890 the age tabulation is given for the aggregate colored only, although for some age periods data are available in the 1890 census for Negroes separately from other colored. In 1900 and 1910 single years of age are shown for Negroes separately from other colored.

At the censuses of 1830 and 1840, the age classification for the colored population was somewhat more detailed than it was in 1820, but at each of the three censuses—1820, 1830, and 1840—less detail by age was shown for the colored than for the white population. Beginning with 1850, the same detail by age is shown at each census for the colored as for other classes.

The classification in the censuses of 1850 and 1860 is by five and ten year periods, the number under 1 being shown separately. The 1870 classification is by five-year periods to the age of 79 and by ten-year periods for the ages 80 to 99, with detail by single years for the population under 5, and by special groupings for the population 15 to 24. At each of the last four censuses, 1880-1910, the age returns have been tabulated for race and nativity classes, by single years of age.

The 1910 population schedule called for a return of age at last birthday by full years, and in the case of

children under 2 years of age, for a return of age by months.

In the tabulations based upon these returns the population is classified by completed years of age, a child being classified as five years of age, for example, during and until he has completed his sixth year. The average age of the population classified as five years of age is accordingly nearly five and one-half years.

VALUE OF AGE STATISTICS.

In many lines of statistical inquiry compilations have comparatively little significance except as they are developed under an age classification of the population. This is true generally of those compilations embraced under the designation of vital statistics and relating to mortality, duration of life, morbidity, and fecundity.

Deaths, for example, are reported by age of decedent, and to determine specific mortality rates, deaths classified by age must be related to the population similarly classified. Specific birth rates, marriage rates, fecundity rates, and morbidity rates, also as well as mortality rates, imply an age classification of the population.

While the age classification is fundamental in all vital statistics, its value is by no means restricted to this field of statistical compilation. In many lines of statistical inquiry relating to social conditions and progress, accurate age data are essential. This is obviously true of the inquiry relating to school attendance, where the number of children of school age attending school in any community is in itself a comparatively barren fact, which can acquire significance only through relation to the total population of that age, and to the number not in school. It is equally true of marital condition statistics that they are barren of significance except under an age classification, since age is one prime factor determining marital condition. Occupations statistics, also, derive significance in a large degree from the age classification, and it may be noted that, as regards the Negro element in the population, the age classification is extremely important in any analysis of the data relating to illiteracy, since the degree of illiteracy varies consistently with age. In other lines of inquiry, local and general, such, for example, as those relating to the dependent, the defective, and the delinquent classes, age groupings of the population are essential for the determination of significant indexes and proportions.

The Negro population is a native population, unaffected by immigration or emigration. Its age composition is, therefore, a natural composition determined by its rates of natality and of mortality. Changes in the relative size of the age classes composing the population necessarily reflect changes in one or both of these rates, and are significant of changes in social or economic conditions involving the welfare of the class. Since accurate and complete statistics of births and deaths are not available for the Negro population of the South, except in very restricted areas, the vital characteristics of this class, as regards fecundity and longevity, must be determined chiefly through an analysis of the age data.

The detail shown in the following age tables is presented for the value it may have in special lines of inquiry. The tables require comparatively little explanatory comment, and some of the discussion which might have been introduced in connection with them has been reserved for a separate chapter in which the number of children is related to the number of women of childbearing age.

RETURNS BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1910 AND 1900.

Although the population schedule called for a return of ages under 2 years by months, the unit of compilation in the following tables is a full year, the first 2 years of age being designated "under 1 year" and "1 year," respectively. Table 2, classifying the Negro population by sex and single years of age is, therefore, the basic age table, from which other tables are in large part derived by the combination of ages and the computation of percentages and ratios.

In the Negro population, which is increasing naturally by excess of births over deaths and is practically unaffected by immigration or emigration, the number of children under 1 year of age must generally under normal conditions exceed the number 1 year of age; the number 1 year of age must exceed the number 2 years, and similarly, throughout the life period, to the most advanced age reported, the number in any given year of age must generally exceed the number in the next succeeding year.

The decrease by single years of age represents principally the depletion of the population by mortality. Of the children under 1 year of age who survive to the end of their first year a certain number die in the age of 1 year; and of the survivors, a varying proportion die in each succeeding year of age. In the census tabulation by age, however, the decrease in population from age to age is not entirely due to mortality. The age classification shows the number of survivors among children born each year during a period preceding the census enumeration equivalent approximately to 100 years. A portion of the decrease by age represents, therefore, natural growth of population, which constantly brings forward into successive

ages in annual waves of population increase a larger number of individuals. Stated differently, it represents the decrease in number of children born each year, as one recedes into the past from the year of census enumeration. The number of children returned at the census as under 1 year of age, for example, are the survivors of children born during the 12 months preceding the enumeration, while the number returned as 1 year of age are the survivors of children born in the year ending 12 months prior to the enumeration; and if the number of births is increasing from year to year, the number of children returned as under 1 year will tend constantly to exceed the number sufficient under the prevailing infant mortality rate to maintain without increase the population 1 year of age. Under these conditions the difference between the population under 1 and the population 1 year of age, at any given time, will represent in part annual increase in the number of children born and surviving, and in part the effects of mortality during the first two years of life. Similarly the decrease shown at other ages is in part an effect of population growth and in part an effect of mortality.

Under stable specific mortality rates natural increase of population advances through the successive years of age, creating a proportion in the younger ages which is constantly somewhat in excess of that required by the specific mortalities to maintain without increase the population in the older ages. Improvement in the specific mortality rates will affect the age composition of the population variously according to the specific mortality reduced—a reduction of infant mortality tending to increase the number and temporarily the proportion of children in the population, while a decrease of mortality in the older ages tends to increase the proportion surviving in these ages, thereby diminishing permanently the proportion in the younger ages.

In a classification of the population by single years of age the regular diminution of the age groups from age to age is modified by variations in the birth rate, and in specific mortality rates, during an extended period in the past—a period equal in duration to the life period of persons enumerated. An excessive infant mortality in some year may, for example, create a deficiency in the age group comprising the survivors of children born in that year. The age composition of the Negro population at the present time undoubtedly reflects in some slight variations from the normal or life table distribution in advanced ages the abnormal conditions prevailing during the decade of the Civil War.

Very slight variations from the normal or life-table age distribution may be accounted for as occasioned by accidental conditions in the past affecting birth and death rates, but any excessive variation shown in the tabulation of the census age returns is conclusive evidence of error in those returns.

In the case of the Negro population these errors have been very considerable at each census. They result in part from the fact that a large number of individuals enumerated are ignorant of their exact age; in part, from the fact that the person enumerated is not in every instance interviewed directly by the enumerator, the statement of age being in many such cases an estimate; and, in part, from the fact that age is in some cases intentionally misrepresented. A child, for example, may be erroneously returned as above the age limit of compulsory school attendance, or above the limit fixed in child-labor legislation. Males nearly 21 years of age may erroneously report themselves as of voting age, and in other cases age is intentionally understated.

Enumerators were instructed to report an estimate of age in any case where the exact age could not be ascertained, and in estimating ages of adults there is a marked tendency to report ages ending in 0 or in 5. To report, for example, a person approximately 50 years of age as exactly 50. An examination of Table 2, and of Diagram I, will reveal clearly the marked concentration upon these ages in the adult population, male and female. The number of males reported at the ages 29, 30, and 31 years, for example, is respectively, 65,666, 114,699, and 45,572; of females, 67,645, 118,858, and 44,171. The number reported for the age 30, in the case of both males and females, exceeded the number reported as 1 year of age. In the more advanced ages the concentration is relatively more marked, the numbers reported for the ages 59, 60, and 61, for example, being, in the case of males, 14,962, 49,275, and 10,565; and in the case of females, 12,475, 47,300, and 8,120. This sort of concentration is undoubtedly accounted for almost entirely by ignorance as to exact age, although in some cases, as has been noted, this ignorance pertains to the age not of oneself but of another person for whom one is filling out a schedule.

Tabulation of the age returns for the Negro population under 20 years of age develops in the age grouping irregularities quite different in character from those noted in the older population. In these younger ages there is a general concentration upon the even years of age, among both males and females. For the entire age period under 20 years, the number reported for each even year exceeds the number reported for the preceding odd year, with exception of the age 4 as compared with 3 among females and the age 8 as compared with 7 among males. The concentration upon even ages is especially remarkable in the age period 10 to 20 years, and for this period is more considerable among females than males. Some of this concentration may arise as an indirect consequence of compulsory school attendance and child-labor laws, in which even rather than odd years—12, 14, and 16 rather than 11, 13, and 15—are commonly specified as age limits. It would appear, however, that there is

a natural tendency in estimating the ages of young persons—whose ages can be more nearly approximated by estimate than can the ages of older persons—to fix upon even rather than odd years.

The deficiency in the number of children 1 year of age as compared with the number 2 years of age is probably to be accounted for largely by the return of some children in their second year of age as 2 years old. The relatively small number of children in the ages 1 year and under 1 year, as compared with the number 2, 3, and 4 years of age, would seem to indicate, however, a considerable number of omissions in the enumeration of infants.

The life-table age distribution of the Negro population is shown in comparison with that of the white population in the diagram included in the chapter on "Mortality in the registration area." While this life-table distribution undoubtedly approximates the actual distribution of the Negro population, it is to be noted that the life table is constructed upon data relating to certain of the registration states—all of them Northern states with a relatively small Negro population. The eccentric divergencies, however, of the age distribution of the Negro population, as enumerated, from the life-table distribution are occasioned principally by errors in the returns due to ignorance of exact age, and it may be remarked that a high degree of inaccuracy in age returns, such as characterizes the returns for Negroes, is commonly, as it is in the case of the Negroes, associated with a high degree of illiteracy.

Since it is based upon specific mortality rates calculated from data pertaining to deaths during the three years, 1909, 1910, and 1911, and to the population of restricted areas, the life-table distribution by age of Negro males and females may not represent accurately the natural age distribution in the country as a whole. A discussion of the life tables will be found in the chapter on mortality, but the essential differences in the two age distributions—the one based upon schedule returns of the total population and the other upon specific mortality data relating to certain years and areas—should be borne in mind in comparing the diagram given on page 163 with the life table diagram. The life-table distribution by age is that of a stationary population showing the mortality rates indicated by the data for the three years covered, while the distribution by age shown in the schedule returns for the year 1910 is that of a population which has been increasing in the past at varying rates, under varying birth and death rates. In its age and sex composition the enumerated population reflects conditions which have obtained throughout a past period of considerable duration. Its composition in 1910 was undoubtedly more or less affected by conditions obtaining in the Civil War and reconstruction periods, and even under the regime of slavery. Considerable discrepancies in one as compared with the other age distribu-

AGE COMPOSITION.

161

NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, AND NUMBER IN EACH YEAR OF AGE PER 100,000 UNDER 1 YEAR: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 2

AGE.	NEGRO POPULATION.											
	1910						1900					
	Per 100,000 under 1 year of age.						Per 100,000 under 1 year of age.					
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	9,827,763	4,885,881	4,941,882	8,533,994	4,386,547	4,147,447	3,893,943	3,893,956	3,893,480	3,612,937	3,615,416	3,610,494
Under 1 year.....	212,386	125,459	126,927	244,510	121,329	123,181	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
1 year.....	219,240	109,377	109,863	231,940	115,102	116,838	87,166	86,572	87,694	94,859	94,868	94,851
2 years.....	260,087	130,192	129,895	218,922	124,384	121,555	103,031	103,773	102,299	101,804	102,477	101,142
3 years.....	264,547	130,526	134,021	241,083	141,415	104,818	104,039	105,589	98,825	99,452	99,452	98,825
4 years.....	267,078	133,786	133,292	246,200	125,051	121,149	105,821	106,637	105,015	100,691	101,419	99,974
5 years.....	255,703	126,709	128,994	245,385	122,168	123,217	101,314	100,998	101,628	100,358	100,692	100,029
6 years.....	262,815	128,804	134,011	231,875	124,929	126,946	104,132	103,463	104,733	103,012	102,967	103,056
7 years.....	251,742	125,950	125,792	241,767	120,747	121,020	99,745	100,391	99,106	98,878	99,520	98,246
8 years.....	252,413	124,957	127,456	245,096	122,726	122,370	99,584	99,584	100,450	100,698	101,151	100,072
9 years.....	223,590	111,775	112,045	217,735	109,840	107,895	88,662	89,093	88,275	89,050	90,331	87,591
10 years.....	212,509	122,880	119,629	241,487	122,701	118,786	96,987	97,914	94,250	98,761	101,131	96,432
11 years.....	195,048	97,062	97,986	193,865	97,293	96,572	77,282	77,366	77,109	79,287	80,189	78,398
12 years.....	261,300	131,267	130,033	237,494	119,559	117,935	103,629	102,447	102,447	97,131	98,566	95,717
13 years.....	221,801	114,236	111,635	207,051	105,776	101,275	87,905	87,858	87,953	84,864	85,533	84,864
14 years.....	234,548	116,639	117,909	211,643	105,283	106,360	92,932	92,970	92,895	88,558	86,775	86,344
15 years.....	207,555	101,921	105,634	198,494	97,899	100,595	82,227	81,238	83,224	81,180	80,689	81,664
16 years.....	224,403	105,679	117,724	203,377	98,771	106,766	88,913	83,031	92,749	84,061	81,408	86,674
17 years.....	223,847	104,185	103,662	198,663	91,137	95,526	80,768	79,855	81,671	76,342	75,116	77,549
18 years.....	220,316	104,316	105,000	198,733	100,763	110,644	86,336	86,336	90,899	88,436	83,003	89,821
19 years.....	193,304	90,844	102,460	179,853	85,240	94,743	76,591	72,409	80,724	72,610	70,255	74,914
20 years.....	215,625	92,494	123,131	222,417	98,956	123,461	85,435	73,724	97,009	90,964	81,560	100,227
21 years.....	196,600	100,178	96,422	179,596	92,449	87,147	77,897	79,419	75,967	73,541	76,197	70,747
22 years.....	216,269	101,974	114,295	200,961	95,076	105,885	85,690	81,261	90,048	82,189	78,362	85,959
23 years.....	200,705	92,745	107,960	183,835	85,721	97,074	79,523	71,096	84,887	74,704	70,660	78,806
24 years.....	205,963	94,551	111,412	183,688	86,700	96,984	79,876	72,466	84,336	74,566	70,551	78,489
25 years.....	218,093	101,523	116,570	209,908	99,446	110,462	86,412	80,921	91,840	85,848	81,964	89,075
26 years.....	177,605	83,100	94,505	148,011	71,458	76,553	66,227	64,324	74,456	68,540	66,306	72,171
27 years.....	159,423	77,595	81,828	133,587	66,326	66,326	61,649	61,649	64,409	54,541	54,833	54,233
28 years.....	192,795	93,921	98,874	141,024	70,528	70,496	66,399	74,862	77,898	57,676	58,130	57,230
29 years.....	153,311	65,666	87,645	109,148	52,637	56,511	52,920	52,941	53,594	43,033	45,354	42,629
30 years.....	233,537	114,699	118,838	192,456	95,910	96,536	92,540	91,423	93,643	78,703	79,650	78,361
31 years.....	189,743	93,572	96,171	145,011	71,513	73,498	65,553	65,553	68,424	57,400	58,450	56,306
32 years.....	128,545	63,470	65,075	95,813	45,186	50,627	50,932	50,590	51,270	37,217	37,243	37,199
33 years.....	106,042	52,894	53,148	84,141	41,818	42,323	42,016	42,160	41,873	34,412	34,467	34,358
34 years.....	100,528	55,328	54,674	90,035	44,698	45,337	43,664	44,260	43,075	36,823	36,840	36,805
35 years.....	184,132	94,561	89,621	150,710	74,496	76,214	72,978	75,372	76,098	61,638	61,400	61,872
36 years.....	115,720	57,054	58,666	79,976	38,629	41,347	45,850	45,476	46,220	32,769	31,838	33,506
37 years.....	96,694	48,830	47,864	71,489	35,245	36,241	38,312	38,921	37,710	29,243	29,049	29,423
38 years.....	136,025	68,778	67,247	91,648	44,834	46,814	53,896	54,821	52,951	37,482	36,852	38,004
39 years.....	100,528	51,227	49,691	80,864	40,167	40,697	39,950	40,832	39,078	33,072	33,106	33,038
40 years.....	186,178	93,149	93,029	167,046	79,300	87,746	72,767	74,247	73,293	68,319	65,539	71,233
41 years.....	96,545	50,794	45,801	42,358	21,901	20,457	23,440	23,748	21,076	17,324	18,051	16,607
42 years.....	84,809	43,041	41,768	59,604	29,431	30,173	33,663	34,307	32,907	24,377	24,257	24,495
43 years.....	63,616	31,532	32,084	46,191	22,723	23,468	25,206	25,133	25,278	18,891	18,728	19,052
44 years.....	64,265	32,164	32,101	52,017	25,735	26,282	25,463	25,637	25,291	21,274	21,211	21,336
45 years.....	129,338	66,921	62,417	112,275	55,595	56,680	51,444	53,341	49,769	45,913	45,822	46,014
46 years.....	88,210	40,580	47,630	49,743	27,110	22,633	25,064	24,374	21,508	20,344	22,344	18,174
47 years.....	53,808	28,528	25,280	45,463	26,280	22,138	20,320	21,320	18,983	16,284	16,284	16,284
48 years.....	80,337	40,264	40,079	61,383	31,232	30,151	31,831	32,069	31,576	25,104	25,742	24,477
49 years.....	63,718	33,641	30,075	54,520	28,253	26,267	25,245	26,814	23,665	22,298	23,286	21,324
50 years.....	142,123	73,147	68,976	138,280	67,914	70,366	56,312	58,304	54,343	56,554	55,975	57,124
51 years.....	92,359	46,908	45,451	83,203	41,307	42,956	40,368	41,258	39,620	38,344	38,344	38,344
52 years.....	57,660	33,491	24,169	46,661	26,729	26,888	26,888	26,888	26,888	26,888	26,888	26,888
53 years.....	40,728	23,793	16,935	34,409	19,899	14,510	16,137	18,933	13,374	14,073	16,401	11,779
54 years.....	46,354	26,092	20,264	38,434	21,206	18,366	20,796	18,366	15,965	15,719	17,478	13,998
55 years.....	68,408	36,621	31,787	64,973	34,013	30,960	27,105	29,190	25,044	26,573	28,034	25,134
56 years.....	45,359	25,354	19,496	35,086	20,281	14,805	17,969	20,608	15,380	14,350	16,716	12,019
57 years.....	30,205	16,307	13,898	24,382	13,085	10,297	13,867	13,867	13,867	13,867	13,867	13,867
58 years.....	37,222	20,293	17,929	28,065	14,806	13,259	15,144	16,175	14,125	11,475	12,203	10,764
59 years.....	21,437	14,962	12,475	26,660	14,288	12,372	10,371	11,926	9,828	10,903	11,776	10,044
60 years.....	96,575	49,275	47,300	92,756	46,011	46,745	38,265	39,276	37,266	37,335	37,923	37,948
61 years.....	119,885	10,565	8,120	13,696	8,006	5,690	7,403	8,421	6,397	5,601	6,599	4,619
62 years.....	26,927	14,893	11,034	19,367	11,204	8,163	10,272	11,371	8,093	7,921	9,241	6,627
63 years.....	23,976	14,115	9,861	17,987	10,676	7,311	9,590	11,251	7,769	7,369	8,799	5,935
64 years.....	21,319	12,301	9,018	17,881	10,064	7,817	8,455	9,505	7,121	7,313	8,295	6,346
65 years.....	56,886	29,683	27,203	47,437	24,452	22,985	22,539	23,660	21,432	19,401	20,153	18,660
66 years.....	16,871	10,132	6,739	14,141	8,549	5,632	6,685	8,076	5,309	5,800	7,046	4,572
67 years.....	15,807	9,322	6,485	13,848	8,022	5,306	6,275	7,430	5,133	5,475	6,612	4,356
68 years.....	19,695	10,663	9,032	14,612	7,924	6,688	7,804	8,499	7,116	6,970	8,531	5,429
69 years.....	14,261	8,136	6,105	13,053	7,071	5,982	6,560	6,501	4,810	5,378	5,923	4,856
70 years.....	42,899	20,594	22,305	43,132	20,224	22,908	16,997	16,415	17,573	17,640	16,669	18,597
71 years.....	7,806	4,314	3,491	5,916	3,271	2,645	3,092	3,439	2,750	2,420	2,696	2,147
72 years.....	11,592	6,307	5,285	9,140	4,994	4,146	4,593	5,099	4,093	3,738	4,116	3,366
73 years.....	8,358	4,706	3,652	6,725	3,750	2,975	3,312	3,750	2,917	2,601	2,901	2,189
74 years.....	8,185	4,573	3,612	7,469	3,996	3,473	3,213	3,645	2,886	3,055	3,294	2,819

NEGRO POPULATION.

NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, AND NUMBER IN EACH YEAR OF AGE PER 100,000 UNDER 1 YEAR: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 2—Continued.

AGE.	NEGRO POPULATION.											
	1910			1900			Per 100,000 under 1 year of age.					
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	1910			1900		
							Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
75 years.....	21,005	10,139	10,866	20,433	9,737	10,696	8,323	8,082	8,561	8,357	8,025	8,683
76 years.....	7,529	4,137	3,392	5,847	3,204	2,643	2,983	3,297	2,672	2,301	2,641	2,146
77 years.....	4,721	2,799	1,922	4,080	2,268	1,812	1,871	2,231	1,514	1,669	1,869	1,471
78 years.....	6,754	3,485	3,269	5,430	2,879	2,551	2,670	2,778	2,575	2,221	2,373	2,071
79 years.....	4,009	2,107	1,902	4,630	2,387	2,243	1,588	1,679	1,498	1,894	1,967	1,821
80 years.....	15,054	6,434	8,620	16,431	6,977	9,454	5,965	5,128	6,791	6,720	5,750	7,675
81 years.....	2,537	1,264	1,273	2,091	1,128	963	1,005	1,008	1,003	855	930	782
82 years.....	2,989	1,487	1,502	2,802	1,461	1,341	1,184	1,185	1,183	1,146	1,204	1,089
83 years.....	2,363	1,185	1,178	1,974	1,007	967	983	983	984	807	830	785
84 years.....	2,606	1,316	1,290	2,229	1,082	1,147	1,033	1,049	1,018	912	892	931
85 years.....	4,961	2,142	2,819	4,633	1,976	2,657	1,966	1,707	2,221	1,895	1,629	2,157
86 years.....	1,907	948	959	1,592	841	751	756	756	756	651	693	610
87 years.....	1,757	890	867	1,448	743	705	696	709	683	592	612	572
88 years.....	1,335	643	692	1,288	637	651	529	513	545	527	525	528
89 years.....	1,206	541	665	1,122	516	606	478	431	524	459	425	492
90 years.....	3,718	1,393	2,325	3,648	1,342	2,306	1,473	1,110	1,832	1,492	1,106	1,872
91 years.....	563	276	287	395	189	206	223	220	226	162	156	167
92 years.....	622	300	322	496	222	274	246	239	254	203	183	222
93 years.....	514	216	298	382	163	219	204	172	235	156	134	178
94 years.....	433	209	224	372	169	203	172	167	176	152	139	165
95 years.....	1,092	420	672	923	346	577	433	335	529	377	285	468
96 years.....	379	176	203	388	168	220	150	140	160	159	138	179
97 years.....	267	118	149	285	124	161	106	94	117	121	102	139
98 years.....	480	210	270	475	167	308	190	167	213	194	138	250
99 years.....	229	93	136	353	153	200	91	74	107	144	126	162
100 years and over.....	2,675	1,004	1,671	2,553	886	1,667	1,060	800	1,317	1,044	730	1,353
Age unknown.....	31,040	17,076	13,964	48,811	25,157	23,654	12,299	13,611	11,002	19,963	20,735	19,203

tion are, therefore, entirely consistent with accuracy of data. Conclusive evidence of inaccuracy in the schedule age returns is found not in a comparison with the life tables for Negro males and females, but in the fact that these returns themselves develop in tabulation an age composition which in detail is inconsistent with any reasonable assumption regarding mortality and birth rates in the past.

Irregularities in the distribution of the population by single years of age, similar to those which have been noted in the returns for 1910, characterized also the returns for 1900, as may be seen by reference to Table 2.

NUMBER IN EACH AGE PER 100,000 UNDER 1 YEAR.

In addition to the population figures for the two years, 1910 and 1900, Table 2 gives the number of Negro males and females in each year of age per 100,000 under 1 year.

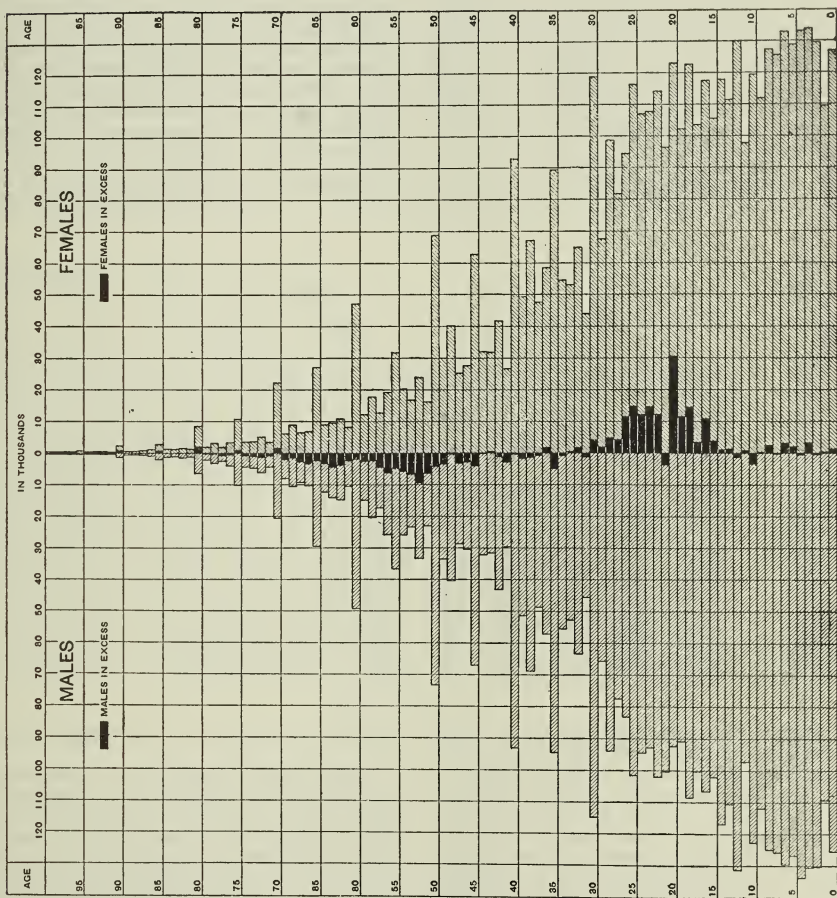
At nearly every year of age the number living per 100,000 under 1 in 1910, exceeded the corresponding figure for 1900. The total Negro population per 100,000 under 1 was 3,893,941 in 1910, and 3,612,937 in 1900, the excess of the 1910 over the 1900 figure being 281,006. There is no reason to believe that any considerable proportion of this difference, if any whatever, is due to a greater proportion of omissions, in

1910 as compared with 1900, in the enumeration of infants. Assuming that the two censuses covered were equally accurate and complete in their returns of age, it seems probable that the increase noted has resulted in part from a decrease in the birth rate, tending to reduce the proportion of children in the population, and in part from a general improvement in mortality, tending to increase the proportion of survivors for each age, and the total population relatively to the number under 1 year of age.

CENTENARIANS.

Of the 3,555 centenarians reported in the total population of all classes at the census of 1910, 2,675, or more than three-fourths, were Negroes, the number of centenarians per 100,000 of all ages being for Negroes 27.2, and for whites 0.9. The proportion of centenarians, which is exceedingly small for all classes, probably is not, in fact, appreciably if in any degree greater among Negroes than it is among whites. The proportion shown in the returns is inconsistent with the age distribution of the Negro population itself as indicated in the census life tables for Negroes, in which the proportion of centenarians indicated for a stationary population is 5 per 100,000. The proportion in the enumerated population, which is increasing, would be somewhat lower.

DIAGRAM 1.—NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, WITH EXCESS OF MALES
OR FEMALES AT EACH AGE: 1910.



NEGRO POPULATION.

DISTRIBUTION BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS: 1910 AND 1900.

Some of the error in the return of ages is avoided by classifications which group the population by age periods. The number of children 1 year of age, erroneously returned as 2 years of age, for example, does not in any way affect the number of children returned as under 5; nor does the number of children 11 and 13, erroneously returned as 10, 12, and 14, in any way affect the number 10 to 14 years of age; or the number 20, returned as 21, affect the number 20 to 24 years of age. The classification by five-year periods is, therefore, more accurate than the classification by single years.

NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 3

NEGRO POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	1910						Percentage distribution by age period.									Percentage increase by age period: 1900-1910.		
	1910			1900			Percentage distribution by age period.											
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.			
All ages.....	9,827,763	4,885,881	4,941,882	8,833,994	4,396,547	4,447,447	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	11.2	11.4	11.1			
Under 5 years.....	1,263,288	629,320	633,968	1,215,655	604,487	611,168	12.9	12.9	12.8	13.8	13.8	13.7	3.9	4.1	3.7			
Under 1 year.....	252,386	125,459	126,927	244,510	121,329	123,181	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.2	3.4	3.0			
5 to 9 years.....	1,246,553	619,175	627,378	1,202,758	600,410	602,348	12.7	12.7	12.7	13.6	13.7	13.5	3.6	3.1	4.2			
10 to 14 years.....	1,155,296	578,074	577,192	1,091,990	548,642	543,348	11.8	11.8	11.7	12.4	12.5	12.2	5.8	5.4	6.2			
15 to 19 years.....	1,060,416	567,945	552,471	982,022	473,750	508,272	10.8	10.8	11.2	11.1	10.8	11.4	8.0	7.2	8.7			
20 to 24 years.....	1,030,795	482,157	548,638	969,172	458,921	510,251	10.5	9.9	11.1	11.0	10.5	11.5	6.4	5.1	7.5			
25 to 29 years.....	881,227	421,905	459,422	737,479	360,597	376,882	9.0	8.6	9.3	8.3	8.2	8.5	19.5	17.0	21.9			
30 to 34 years.....	663,089	332,163	335,926	524,607	262,130	262,477	6.8	6.8	6.8	5.9	6.0	5.9	27.4	26.7	28.0			
35 to 39 years.....	633,449	320,450	312,999	473,687	233,371	240,316	6.4	6.6	6.3	5.4	5.3	5.4	33.4	37.3	29.7			
40 to 44 years.....	455,413	229,680	225,733	367,216	179,080	188,126	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.2	4.1	4.2	24.0	28.2	20.0			
45 to 49 years.....	335,909	199,928	185,981	326,384	168,495	157,889	3.9	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.6	18.2	17.7	17.8			
50 to 54 years.....	326,070	179,387	146,683	290,987	155,188	135,799	3.3	3.7	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.1	12.1	15.6	8.0			
55 to 59 years.....	209,622	115,090	94,532	179,176	97,323	81,853	2.1	2.4	1.9	2.0	2.2	1.8	17.0	18.3	15.5			
60 to 64 years.....	186,502	101,149	85,353	161,687	85,961	75,726	1.9	2.1	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.7	15.3	17.7	12.7			
65 to 69 years.....	123,550	67,926	55,624	102,671	56,018	46,653	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.0	20.3	21.3	18.2			
70 to 74 years.....	78,839	40,584	38,255	72,352	36,236	36,147	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	8.9	12.0	5.8			
75 to 79 years.....	44,018	22,667	21,351	40,420	20,475	19,945	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	8.9	10.7	7.0			
80 to 84 years.....	25,579	11,696	13,883	25,527	11,655	13,872	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1			
85 to 89 years.....	11,166	5,164	6,002	10,063	4,713	5,350	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	10.7	9.6	11.8			
90 to 94 years.....	5,850	2,394	3,456	5,203	2,085	3,108	0.1	(1)	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	10.5	14.8			
95 to 99 years.....	2,447	1,017	1,430	2,434	938	1,476	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.5	6.2	3.1			
100 years and over.....	2,675	1,004	1,671	2,553	886	1,667	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4.8	13.3	0.2			
Age unknown.....	31,040	17,076	13,964	48,811	25,157	23,654	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.5	-36.4	-32.1	-41.0			

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Changes in percentage distribution similar to those noted might, obviously, result from causes affecting either the population in the younger or that in the older ages—from a decrease in the birth rate, for example, or from an improvement in mortality affecting the adult population. Since, however, an improvement in mortality may be presumed to affect the population of all ages, and especially very young children, and may even tend to increase for a considerable period, rather than decrease the proportion of children and of young persons, it seems probable that the relative decreases shown in Table 3 for the younger ages are associated with a decrease in the birth rate.

Table 3 summarizes by quinquennial age periods the data shown in Table 2 by single years, and gives the percentage distribution by age periods, and the percentage increases for the population in each age period.

In 1910, as compared with 1900, the proportion of Negro males and females in each of the five quinquennial age periods comprising the population under 25 years of age had decreased. The decrease in the case of children under 5 years of age was from 13.8 per cent in 1900 to 12.9 per cent in 1910; for children 5 to 9, from 13.6 to 12.7 per cent; for children 10 to 14, from 12.4 to 11.8 per cent; and in the two succeeding periods, from 11.1 to 10.8 per cent and 11 to 10.5 per cent, respectively.

INCREASE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS: 1900-1910.

While the Negro population as a whole increased during the period 1900-1910 by 11.2 per cent, the specific rates of increase by quinquennial age periods show a wide range of variation from this average—the percentage increases in the ages under 25 being markedly below, and in the ages 25 to 69 markedly above the average. In the younger age periods the increases range from 3.6 to 8 per cent, and in the age periods embracing the population 25 to 69 years of age, from 12.1 to 33.4 per cent. The specific rates of increase during the decade, 1900-1910, for the several age groups are

of course, implied in the relative percentage distributions by age of the population in 1900 and in 1910.

Making due allowance for improvement in mortality, the rates of increase maintained in the younger ages tend eventually to develop in the older ages. This tendency may be simply illustrated. In Table 3 the population under 5 in 1910 compared with the population under 5 in 1900 develops a percentage increase of 3.9. If as these two population groups advance in age they are subjected to the same rates of mortality at each age, the surviving populations will maintain a constant numerical relationship to one another, one being constantly 3.9 per cent in excess of the other. Under this assumption 3.9 per cent will develop as the decennial increase for the age group 10 to 14 years, in 1920; for the age group 20 to 24 years,

in 1930, and for corresponding older groups at successive censuses. Similarly, the percentage increase of 33.4 shown in Table 3 for the age groups 35 to 39 years, since it is a comparison of survivors to the age 35 to 39 years, among children born in the period 1860-1865, with survivors to the same age among children born in the period 1870-1875, represents the high birth rates of these periods and possibly a relative deficiency of births during the Civil War period, or of survivors among children born in that period, as compared with survivors for the later period.

It will be apparent that the different rates shown for the several age groups indicate a retardation in the rate of growth, and that the rate of decennial growth indicated for the total Negro population by the increases of the lower age groups does not exceed 4 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION.

NEGRO POPULATION IN YEARS SPECIFIED, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1830 TO 1910.¹

Table 4

AGE PERIOD.	Number.								Percentage distribution by age period.									
	1910	1900	1890	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1910	1900	1890	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830		
BOTH SEXES.																		
All ages.....	9,827,763	8,533,994	7,488,076	4,830,009	4,441,830	3,638,808	2,873,648	2,328,642										
Age unknown.....	31,040	48,811	*54,449	28	26,258	3,978	190											
Known age.....	9,796,723	8,785,183	7,434,227	4,879,981	4,415,572	3,634,830	2,873,458	2,328,642	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Under 5 years.....	1,263,288	1,215,655		791,421	719,084	601,315			12.9	13.8				16.3	16.5			
Under 1 year.....	232,386	244,510		152,622	126,280	91,783			2.6	2.8				3.1	2.9			
5 to 9 years.....	1,246,553	1,202,708		639,831	637,802	537,140			12.7	13.7				15.5	14.4	14.8		
10 to 14 years.....	1,155,266	1,091,990	1,033,701	645,311	601,647	488,500			11.8	12.4	13.9			13.2	13.6	13.4		
15 to 19 years.....	1,050,416	982,022	871,118	520,550	501,593	401,070			10.8	11.2	11.7	10.7		11.4	11.1	11.2		
20 years and over.....	5,071,200	4,292,738	3,383,340	2,262,868	1,935,442	1,606,799			51.8	48.9	45.6	46.4	44.3	44.2				
Under 10 years.....	2,509,541	2,418,413	2,141,068	1,451,252	1,356,890	1,138,455	955,461	797,167	25.6	27.5	28.8	29.7	30.7	31.3	33.3	34.2		
10 to 19 years.....	2,215,632	2,074,012	1,904,819	1,165,861	1,103,240	889,576			22.6	23.6	23.6	23.9	25.0	24.5				
20 to 29 years.....	1,912,022	1,706,651	1,291,099	877,902	783,603	649,757			19.5	19.4	17.4	18.0	17.7	17.9				
30 to 39 years.....	1,310,538	999,294		545,587	500,398	408,881			13.5	11.4		11.1	11.3					
40 to 49 years.....	841,322	603,610		385,788	324,519	257,872			8.6	7.9		7.9	7.3					
50 to 59 years.....	535,092	470,163		242,219	185,693	151,369			5.5	5.4		5.0	4.2					
60 to 69 years.....	310,052	264,358		135,878	106,475	88,704			3.2	3.0		2.8	2.4					
70 to 79 years.....	122,827	112,852		53,006	38,193	33,170			1.3	1.3		1.1	0.9					
80 to 89 years.....	36,745	25,610		16,951	12,536	11,796			0.4	0.4		0.3	0.3					
90 to 99 years.....	8,297	7,727		4,900	3,885	3,545			0.1	0.1		0.1	0.1					
100 to 123 years.....	3,044,831	2,859,791							890,567	712,554	31.1	32.6				31.0	30.6	
24 to 35 years.....	1,935,094	1,596,188							552,141	431,652	19.8	18.2				19.2	18.5	
36 to 54 years.....	1,616,639	1,308,564							345,108	277,365	16.5	14.9				11.9	11.9	
55 to 99 years.....	687,078	599,673		291,692					130,201	107,915	7.0	6.8		6.0		4.5	4.6	
100 years and over.....	2,671	2,553		2,537	1,940	1,768	1,950		(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.1	
MALE.																		
All ages.....	4,885,881	4,386,547	3,735,603	2,303,263	2,216,744	1,811,258	1,432,985	1,166,276										
Age unknown.....	17,076	25,157	*28,477	11	13,764	2,020	113											
Known age.....	4,868,805	4,361,390	3,707,126	2,303,252	2,202,980	1,809,238	1,432,872	1,166,276	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 5 years.....	629,320	604,457		396,812	354,999	297,407			12.9	13.9				16.6	16.1	16.4		
Under 1 year.....	125,458	131,329		75,985	61,462	44,919			2.6	2.8				3.2	2.8			
5 to 9 years.....	619,175	600,410		331,795	317,999	267,969			12.7	13.8				15.9	14.4	14.8		
10 to 14 years.....	577,074	546,642	526,450	329,389	307,374	247,541			11.9	12.6	14.2	13.8	14.0	13.7				
15 to 19 years.....	507,945	473,750	422,238	251,822	245,104	196,564			10.4	11.0	11.4	10.5	11.1					
20 years and over.....	2,534,291	2,134,101	1,679,028	1,053,458	977,504	799,757			52.1	48.9	45.3	45.3	44.4	44.2				
Under 10 years.....	1,248,490	1,204,897	1,079,300	728,607	672,998	565,306	478,922	402,173	25.6	27.6	29.1	30.4	30.5	31.2	33.4	34.5		
10 to 19 years.....	1,086,019	1,022,392	948,768	581,161	552,478	444,103			22.3	23.4	25.0	24.3	25.1	24.8				
20 to 29 years.....	903,963	819,515	622,436	407,558	397,325	325,377			18.6	18.8	16.8	17.0	17.9	18.0				
30 to 39 years.....	652,618	495,591		253,646	247,878	201,453			13.4	11.4		10.6	11.2	11.1				
40 to 49 years.....	429,638	347,468		186,590	162,220	127,353			8.8	8.0		7.4	7.0					
50 to 59 years.....	294,477	252,511		128,178	93,106	77,025			6.0	5.8		5.4	4.2					
60 to 69 years.....	169,105	141,979		71,460	53,909	44,773			3.5	3.3		3.0	2.4					
70 to 79 years.....	63,251	56,710		25,714	18,631	16,044			1.3	1.3		1.1	0.8					
80 to 89 years.....	16,860	16,368		7,553	5,632	5,494			0.3	0.4		0.3	0.3					
90 to 99 years.....	3,411	3,043		1,900	1,644	1,530			0.1	0.1		0.1	0.1					
100 to 123 years.....	1,473,625	1,394,694							443,930	355,646	30.4	32.0				31.0	30.5	
24 to 35 years.....	943,080	783,932							270,681	213,235	19.4	18.0				18.9	18.3	
36 to 54 years.....	834,834	661,645							173,522	141,151	17.1	15.2				12.1	12.1	
55 to 99 years.....	367,717	315,425		150,865					64,731	53,034	7.6	7.2		6.8		4.5	4.5	
100 years and over.....	1,004	815		799	720	1,039	1,017		(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.1	
FEMALE.																		
All ages.....	4,941,882	4,447,447	3,753,073	2,486,746	2,225,086	1,827,550	1,440,660	1,162,366										
Age unknown.....	13,964	23,654	*25,972	17	12,494	1,938	77											
Known age.....	4,927,918	4,423,793	3,727,101	2,486,729	2,212,592	1,825,592	1,440,583	1,162,366	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 5 years.....	633,968	611,163		394,609	364,085	303,908			12.9	13.8				15.9	16.5	16.6		
Under 1 year.....	125,739	123,181		79,637	65,518	46,866			2.6	2.8				3.1	2.9			
5 to 9 years.....	627,378	602,548		328,066	319,807	269,171			12.7	13.9				15.9	14.4	14.7		
10 to 14 years.....	577,192	543,348	507,251	315,972	294,273	240,939			11.7	12.3	13.6	12.7	13.3	13.2				
15 to 19 years.....	552,471	508,272	448,869	268,728	256,499	204,512			11.2	11.6	12.0	10.8	11.6	11.2				
20 years and over.....	2,536,909	2,138,657	1,709,312	1,179,384	977,938	807,042			51.5	48.8	45.9	47.4	44.2	44.2				
Under 10 years.....	1,261,346	1,213,516	1,061,678	722,645	683,992	573,079	476,539	394,994	25.6	27.4	28.5	29.1	30.9	31.4	33.1	34.0		
10 to 19 years.....	1,129,633	1,061,629	956,111	584,700	550,762	445,471			22.9	23.8	25.7	23.5	24.9	24.4				
20 to 29 years.....	1,008,060	887,133	668,663	470,344	389,418	324,830			20.5	20.1	17.9	18.9	17.6	17.8				
30 to 39 years.....	668,793	495,730		253,646	247,878	201,453			13.4	11.4		10.6	11.2	11.1				
40 to 49 years.....	441,714	346,015		199,198	162,299	130,521			8.4	7.8		8.0	7.3					
50 to 59 years.....	241,215	217,652		114,041	90,557	74,344			4.9	4.9		4.6	4.1					
60 to 69 years.....	140,947	122,379		64,518	52,566	43,931			2.9	2.8		2.6	2.4					
70 to 79 years.....	59,609	56,097		27,292	19,562	17,128			1.2	1.3		1.1	0.9					
80 to 89 years.....	19,232	19,222		9,298	6,904	6,272			0.4	0.5		0.4	0.3					
90 to 99 years.....	4,886	4,684		3,000	2,241	2,013			0.1	0.1		0.1	0.1					
100 to 123 years.....	1,571,256	1,485,187							446,337	356,908	31.9	33.1				31.0	30.7	
24 to 35 years.....	992,014	812,257							281,460	218,327	20.1	18.4				19.9	18.8	
36 to 54 years.....	731,775	646,916							169,586	136,214	15.9	14.6				11.8	11.7	
55 to 99 years.....	319,836	284,391		149,865					65,427	54,801	7.8	7.2		6.8		4.5	4.7	
100 years and over.....	1,671	1,606		1,652	1,141	1,048	941	1,062	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.1	

AGE COMPOSITION.

167

AGE DISTRIBUTION AT EACH CENSUS: 1820-1910.

Table 4 gives the distribution of the Negro population by sex and age periods at each census, 1830 to 1910, except that of 1880—and Table 5, the distribution in 1820 in comparison with 1900 and 1910. No tabulation by age for Negroes separate from other colored population was made in the 1880 census, and only a partial classification in the 1890 census.

In Table 4 the various age groupings of the earlier censuses have been introduced, and so far as possible data available in later censuses have been compiled under the earlier age classifications. For 1910 and for 1900 the single-year age groups can be compiled under any of the earlier classifications—under those of 1830 and 1840, for example, showing under 10 years of age, 10 to 23, 24 to 35, 36 to 54, 55 to 99, and 100 years and over. Only the first and last of these classes, however, can be shown for succeeding censuses prior to 1900. The quinquennial age classes for the population under 20 years of age, distinguished in the 1850 classification and generally in the classifications of later censuses, can not be shown for 1840 or 1830.

Since the age classes of the several censuses overlap, the population shown in Table 4 for those classes in combination necessarily overlap also where data are available in full detail. Three complete distributions of the Negro population by age are in fact given in Table 4 for the years 1910 and 1900, the first showing quinquennial age periods for the population under 20 years of age, with the total 20 years and over; the second, ten-year age periods covering all ages; and the third showing the age classes of 1830 and 1840. The detail by five-year periods for the population under 20 years of age and by ten-year periods for the older population is available for 1850, 1860, 1870, 1900, and 1910. For the age period "under 10 years" data are available in each census 1830 to 1910—always excepting 1880. No other of the classes shown in Table 4, however, can be carried back through the several years in an unbroken series. The percentage distributions for each year are based upon the population of known age.

The proportion of the population under 10 years of age has declined in each decade from 34.2 per cent, or a little over one-third, in 1830 to 25.6 per cent, or a little over one-fourth, in 1910. In both years the proportion under 10 was practically the same for males as for females. In this period the proportion of the population 10 to 23 years of age increased slightly—from 30.6 per cent in 1830 to 31.1 per cent in 1910; the proportion 24 to 35 years of age increased from 18.5 to 19.8 per cent; the proportion 36 to 54 years, from 11.9 to 16.5 per cent; and the proportion 55 to 99 years, from 4.6 to 7 per cent.

Comparing 1850 with 1910, the proportion of the Negro population 20 years of age and over increased from 44.2 per cent in 1850 to 51.8 per cent in 1910. In this period the proportion in each of the quinquen-

nial classes comprising the population under 20 years of age decreased—for the age group under 5 years from 16.5 per cent in 1850 to 12.9 per cent in 1910; for the age 5 to 9 years, from 14.8 to 12.7 per cent; for the age 10 to 14 years, from 13.4 to 11.8 per cent; and for the age 15 to 19 years, from 11 to 10.8 per cent.

According to Table 5, which presents the classification of 1820, the proportion of the Negro population under 14 years of age decreased from 43 per cent in 1820 to 35 per cent in 1910; the proportion 14 to 26 years increased from 25.9 to 26 per cent; the proportion 26 to 45 years, from 20.7 to 24.7 per cent; and the proportion 45 and over, from 10.4 to 14.3 per cent.

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION.					
	Number.			Percentage distribution by age periods.		
	1910	1900	1820	1910	1900	1820
BOTH SEXES.						
All ages.....	9,827,703	8,833,994	1,771,658	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	31,040	48,811	.....	.....	.....	.....
Known age.....	9,796,723	8,785,183	1,771,658	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 14 years.....	3,430,559	3,298,769	701,753	35.0	37.5	43.0
14 to 26 years.....	2,543,852	2,372,745	458,372	26.0	27.0	25.9
26 to 45 years.....	2,420,985	1,934,081	367,047	24.7	21.5	20.7
45 years and over.....	1,402,227	1,219,597	184,486	14.3	13.9	10.4
MALE.						
All ages.....	4,885,881	4,386,547	900,798	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	17,076	25,157	.....	.....	.....	.....
Known age.....	4,868,805	4,361,390	900,798	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 14 years.....	1,709,690	1,648,255	391,511	35.1	27.8	43.5
14 to 26 years.....	1,208,254	1,137,400	227,136	24.8	26.1	25.2
26 to 45 years.....	1,202,575	935,712	187,173	24.7	21.5	20.8
45 years and over.....	748,366	639,992	94,978	15.4	14.7	10.5
FEMALE.						
All ages.....	4,941,882	4,447,447	870,860	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	13,964	23,654	.....	.....	.....	.....
Known age.....	4,927,918	4,423,793	870,860	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 14 years.....	1,720,629	1,650,594	370,242	34.9	37.3	42.5
14 to 26 years.....	1,335,588	1,235,345	231,236	27.1	27.9	26.6
26 to 45 years.....	1,217,510	958,339	179,874	24.7	21.7	20.7
45 years and over.....	654,191	579,509	89,598	13.3	13.1	10.5

From the figures given in Tables 4 and 5 it would appear that the decrease noted for the decade, 1900-1910, of the proportion in the younger ages, has been fairly continuous throughout a considerable period. Incidentally it may be noted that the changes in age composition, during the entire period for which data are available, indicate for the Negro population a material increase in economic power, in so far as economic power is dependent upon age, since relatively to the total Negro population the proportion in the economically productive ages has constantly increased, while the proportion in the dependent ages of childhood and youth has declined.

SEX DISTRIBUTION BY AGE.

The sex distribution by single years of age of the Negro population as enumerated is extremely irregular and divergent, as compared with the life table

distribution. The discrepancies between the two distributions will be apparent upon reference to the age pyramid diagrams.

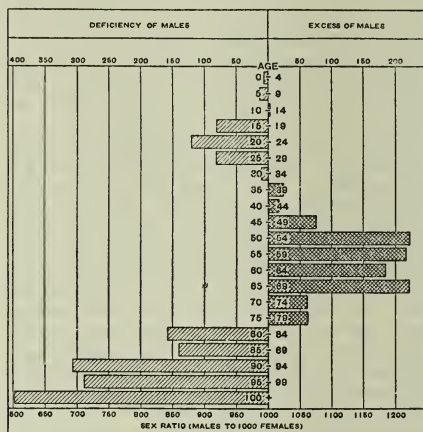
According to the enumerated returns, females are in excess in each of the single year ages 13 to 30 years, excepting the age 21, and are generally in the minority in the older ages up to the age of 80. In the life-table population females are in excess at all ages, the excess being greater in the older than it is in the younger ages. The excess of males shown in the enumerated population for the more advanced ages seems, therefore, quite inconsistent with the specific mortality rates of the life table. Some of the enumerated excess of females in the younger ages is probably accounted for by understatement of age by females.

In Table 6 the excess of males or of females in the Negro population, and the number of males per 1,000 females is shown by quinquennial age periods for the years 1910 and 1900, the sex ratio of the native white population in 1910 being introduced for comparison. The 1910 data as regard Negroes are illustrated by Diagram II.

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION.				MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES.			
	1910		1900		Negro population.		Native white population.	
	Excess of males.	Excess of females.	Excess of males.	Excess of females.	1910	1900	1910	1900
All ages.....	56,001	.....	60,900	.....	989	986	1,027	.....
Under 5 years.....	4,648	.....	6,681	993	989	1,029	.....	.....
Under 1 year.....	1,468	.....	1,832	983	985	1,032	.....	.....
5 to 9 years.....	8,303	.....	1,938	987	997	1,023	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	882	.....	5,294	1,002	1,010	1,021	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	.....	.....	34,522	919	932	1,000	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	66,481	.....	51,350	879	899	981	.....	.....
25 to 29 years.....	27,617	.....	16,285	918	957	1,003	.....	.....
30 to 34 years.....	3,763	.....	317	989	999	1,024	.....	.....
35 to 39 years.....	7,451	.....	7,915	1,024	967	1,047	.....	.....
40 to 44 years.....	3,917	.....	9,036	1,017	952	1,056	.....	.....
45 to 49 years.....	.....	.....	10,606	1,075	1,067	1,068	.....	.....
50 to 54 years.....	32,704	.....	16,389	1,222	1,143	1,120	.....	.....
55 to 59 years.....	20,586	.....	15,470	1,217	1,189	1,109	.....	.....
60 to 64 years.....	15,796	.....	10,235	1,188	1,135	1,069	.....	.....
65 to 69 years.....	12,362	.....	9,365	1,222	1,201	1,023	.....	.....
70 to 74 years.....	2,329	.....	.....	1,091	1,002	965	.....	.....
75 to 79 years.....	1,316	.....	530	1,612	1,027	959	.....	.....
80 to 84 years.....	.....	.....	.....	2,217	870	891	.....	.....
85 to 89 years.....	838	.....	657	800	878	804	.....	.....
90 to 94 years.....	.....	.....	1,123	693	650	751	.....	.....
95 to 99 years.....	413	.....	.....	918	711	619	.....	.....
100 years and over.....	667	.....	781	601	531	738	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	3,112	.....	1,503	1,223	1,064	2,214	.....	.....

It will be apparent from Table 6 that the sex ratio showed a wider range of variation from age group to age group in 1910 than it did in 1900. In both years, however, an excess of females over males is shown for each of the age groups comprising, in the aggregate, the population under 35 years, except for the age 10 to 14, an excess of males for each of the age groups comprising the population 45 to 79 years, and an excess of females in the more advanced ages. In view of the irregularity of the sex distribution of the Negro population by age, this degree of correspondence between 1910 and 1900 is remarkable.

DIAGRAM II.—DEFICIENCY OR EXCESS OF MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES BY AGE PERIODS, IN THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.



The sex ratios for the native white population indicate an excess of males at each age except 20 to 24 years in the population under 70 years of age and an excess of females in the more advanced ages. The highest ratio for the native white population is that of 1,120 males to 1,000 females in the age 50-54 years, which age group shows the highest ratio also for the Negro population—1,223 males to 1,000 females. Although the native white population shows an excess of males throughout the younger ages, while the Negro population shows for these ages an excess of females, in the middle age periods the excess of males is relatively less in the native white than it is in the Negro population.

AGE PERIOD.	MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION.									
	1910	1900	1890	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	.....	.....
All ages.....	988	986	905	962	990	991	995	1,003	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	1,223	1,004	1,096	(1)	1,102	1,032	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Known age.....	988	986	905	962	990	991	995	1,003	.....	.....
Under 5 years.....	993	989	.....	1,006	975	979	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 1 year.....	988	985	.....	991	948	958	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years.....	887	997	.....	1,011	994	996	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	1,002	1,010	1,038	1,042	1,045	1,027	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	919	932	941	937	956	961	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over.....	999	998	982	919	1,000	991	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	990	993	1,017	1,006	984	987	1,005	1,018	.....	.....
10 to 19 years.....	961	972	992	994	1,003	997	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 29 years.....	897	924	931	867	1,012	1,003	.....	.....	.....	.....
30 to 39 years.....	1,006	984	.....	875	977	971	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 to 49 years.....	1,043	1,005	.....	937	1,000	975	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 59 years.....	1,221	1,160	.....	1,124	1,028	1,086	.....	.....	.....	.....
60 to 69 years.....	1,200	1,200	.....	1,108	1,026	1,019	.....	.....	.....	.....
70 to 79 years.....	1,061	1,011	.....	942	952	937	.....	.....	.....	.....
80 to 89 years.....	848	851	.....	804	816	877	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 99 years.....	698	630	.....	633	734	760	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 23 years.....	938	932	.....	.....	.....	.....	994	996	.....	.....
24 to 35 years.....	651	965	.....	.....	.....	.....	962	977	.....	.....
36 to 64 years.....	1,038	1,023	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,023	1,036	.....	.....
65 to 99 years.....	1,150	1,110	.....	1,071	.....	.....	990	967	.....	.....
100 years and over.....	601	531	.....	536	700	687	1,104	958	.....	.....

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

Tables 7 and 8 present the sex ratio for the age classes shown in Tables 4 and 5. At each census for which data are available an excess of males is shown in the age group 10 to 14 years, although in the age groups under 5, under 1, 5 to 9, and 15 to 19, females are generally in excess. This irregularity is undoubtedly accounted for by errors in the returns. At each census females have been generally in excess in the younger ages, males in the late middle life periods, and females in the more advanced ages.

AGE PERIOD.	MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION.		
	1910	1900	1820
All ages.....	989	986	1,031
Age unknown.....	1,223	1,051	.....
Known age.....	988	986	1,034
Under 14 years.....	904	999	1,057
14 to 20 years.....	903	921	982
20 to 45 years.....	918	976	1,011
45 years and over.....	1,143	1,101	1,061

AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACIAL CLASSES.

The composition of the Negro population in comparison with other racial elements in 1910 is given in Table 9 by sex and by reduced detail of age.

The proportion under 1 year of age, and under 5 years is somewhat smaller in the Negro than it is in the aggregate native white population; the proportion 5 to 14, 15 to 24, and 25 to 44, somewhat larger; and the proportion 45 to 64 and 65 and over, somewhat smaller.

It should be borne in mind that parents of native children are in many cases foreign-born, and that in such cases the classification by nativity separates the children from the parents. Similarly within the native population the children of natives of foreign or of mixed parentage are natives of native parentage, the classification by parentage in these cases, also separating children from parents. The proportion of children in the aggregate native white population, and in the native white population of native parentage, therefore, exceeds the proportion representing natural increase for these classes. The foreign-born white population in 1910 exceeded 13,000,000 and children born of this population during the 5 years preceding the census enumeration are classified as native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. The native white population of foreign or mixed parentage exceeded 18,000,000, and children born of this population in the five years preceding the enumeration, together with the children of native whites of native parentage are classed as natives of native parentage under 5 years of age.

These factors invalidate comparisons by age of the Negro population with the several nativity and parentage white classes. To the extent that Negroes intermarry with whites, however, an effect upon the age

distribution of Negroes results similar to that resulting from the white nativity and parentage classification, since the children of mixed Negro and white parentage are generally classified as Negroes, thus increasing the proportion of children among Negroes.

The Indian population shows a larger proportion under 5 years, under 1, and 5 to 14, than the Negro; a smaller proportion 15 to 44; and a somewhat larger proportion 45 and over.

In each class except the Negroes, males are in excess in the ages under 5, under 1, and 5 to 14 years of age. Among native whites of native parentage males are in excess at all ages shown except in the population 65 and over.

Table 10 gives in comparison the distribution by age of the Negroes, native whites, and foreign-born whites, for the years 1910, 1900, and 1890, and Table 11, the distribution for these classes and years, by cumulative age periods.

In Table 11 it is shown for the age 45 years, for example—similar data being shown for other ages—that the Negro population under 45 years of age increased from 6,454,544 in 1890 to 8,394,496 in 1910; that the Negro population 45 years and older increased from 979,683 in 1890 to 1,402,227 in 1910; that the proportion under 45 in the Negro population of known age decreased slightly during this period—from 86.8 per cent in 1890, to 85.7 per cent in 1910; that the corresponding proportion decreased slightly in the native white population of native parentage—from 82.8 to 81.9 per cent—decreased markedly in the native white population of foreign or mixed parentage—from 95.4 to 87.4 per cent—and increased slightly in the foreign-born white population—from 65 to 65.6 per cent; that in the Negro population, as in each class of the native white population, the proportion under 45 among females exceeded the corresponding proportion among males.

The growth during the last two decades of the Negro population broadly classified by age, as over or under specified ages, is given in Table 12 (p. 172), which shows, for example, that the Negro population under 15 years of age increased in the decade 1900–1910 by 4.4 per cent, as compared with an increase for the population 15 years of age and over of 16.2 per cent. The population under 25 years of age increased 5.4 per cent and the population 25 and over 21.6 per cent. The corresponding percentages for the population under and over the precise age 45 years were 11 and 15. Comparison with the preceding decade is somewhat invalidated by the defective character of the 1890 enumeration, the increases for this decade being generally affected by the under count of Negroes in 1890. The fact that the increase in the younger ages is at a lower rate than it is in the more advanced ages has been commented upon.

NEGRO POPULATION.

NEGRO AND OTHER CLASSES OF POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1910.

Table 9

POPULATION: 1910.

AGE PERIOD AND SEX.	White.											Indian.	Chinese, Japanese, and all other.
	Total.	Negro.	Total.	Native.				Foreign born.	Foreign born.				
				Total.	Native parentage.	Mixed parentage.	Foreign parentage.						
										NUMBER.			
BOTH SEXES.													
All ages.....	91,972,256	9,827,763	81,731,957	68,386,412	49,488,575	5,981,526	12,916,311	13,345,545	265,633	146,963			
Under 5 years.....	10,631,351	1,253,288	9,322,914	9,220,407	6,516,282	851,278	1,819,847	102,507	40,384	4,778			
Under 1 year.....	2,217,342	232,380	1,955,605	1,918,570	1,305,140	172,974	406,756	6,735	8,216	1,135			
5 to 14 years.....	18,867,772	2,191,819	15,935,581	15,755,712	11,185,298	1,007,330	2,944,114	656,839	67,934	4,438			
15 to 24 years.....	18,120,587	2,091,211	15,854,802	15,856,660	9,771,977	1,387,574	2,691,109	2,104,142	50,330	21,244			
25 to 44 years.....	20,809,875	2,638,178	18,080,329	18,159,520	12,946,411	1,547,087	3,665,022	5,879,979	60,175	74,933			
45 to 64 years.....	13,424,089	1,108,103	12,249,904	8,857,386	6,740,000	486,351	1,631,035	3,392,518	32,928	35,157			
65 years and over.....	3,949,521	291,124	3,640,603	2,458,551	2,201,068	95,987	159,599	1,183,319	12,986	2,411			
Age unknown.....	159,055	31,040	131,221	108,013	97,509	2,919	7,585	26,211	949	2,842			
MALE.													
All ages.....	47,332,277	4,885,881	42,178,245	31,654,457	23,229,218	2,968,446	6,456,793	7,523,788	135,133	133,018			
Under 5 years.....	5,380,596	629,320	4,728,550	4,676,710	3,326,237	432,800	917,613	51,940	20,292	2,424			
Under 1 year.....	1,123,409	125,459	998,242	989,715	696,200	87,793	205,722	3,527	4,127	581			
5 to 14 years.....	9,526,876	1,197,249	8,291,470	7,959,515	5,669,885	810,227	1,479,492	331,855	34,548	2,609			
15 to 24 years.....	9,107,572	990,102	8,070,008	6,894,424	4,885,442	682,402	1,326,580	1,175,674	25,877	21,495			
25 to 44 years.....	11,054,482	1,304,098	12,650,614	9,207,814	6,942,210	747,212	1,818,392	3,442,770	30,640	68,930			
45 to 64 years.....	7,153,332	585,554	6,518,282	4,629,517	3,547,325	246,736	829,486	1,394,753	17,055	32,441			
65 years and over.....	1,985,976	152,482	1,825,019	1,218,011	1,089,349	47,438	81,224	607,008	6,130	2,345			
Age unknown.....	114,443	17,076	94,112	74,406	68,769	1,541	4,696	19,796	451	2,774			
FEMALE.													
All ages.....	44,639,989	4,941,882	39,553,712	33,731,955	24,259,357	3,013,080	6,459,518	5,821,757	130,550	13,945			
Under 5 years.....	5,250,768	633,968	4,594,264	4,513,697	3,220,045	421,418	902,231	50,567	20,182	2,354			
Under 1 year.....	1,053,933	126,927	926,363	929,857	672,910	85,131	201,031	3,208	4,099	554			
5 to 14 years.....	9,341,896	1,204,700	8,102,111	7,777,227	5,515,412	737,103	1,464,712	324,884	33,386	1,929			
15 to 24 years.....	9,013,015	1,101,109	7,884,704	6,956,236	4,886,535	703,172	1,364,520	925,458	21,433	2,749			
25 to 44 years.....	12,755,303	1,344,080	11,385,915	8,948,706	6,344,231	799,815	1,844,630	2,477,209	23,335	6,063			
45 to 64 years.....	6,260,757	512,549	5,731,622	4,233,839	3,192,675	239,615	801,549	1,497,713	15,870	7,716			
65 years and over.....	1,963,548	144,642	1,818,984	1,238,643	1,111,719	48,549	78,375	576,341	6,856	66			
Age unknown.....	54,612	15,964	40,112	35,607	32,201	1,378	3,489	6,505	146	68			
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS.													
BOTH SEXES.													
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Under 5 years.....	11.6	12.9	11.4	13.5	13.2	14.3	14.1	0.8	15.2	3.3			
Under 1 year.....	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.1	0.1	4.1	0.5			
5 to 14 years.....	20.5	24.4	20.1	23.0	22.6	26.9	24.9	4.9	25.6	3.0			
15 to 24 years.....	19.7	21.3	19.5	20.3	19.7	23.2	20.8	15.8	18.9	16.5			
25 to 44 years.....	26.1	26.8	26.4	26.4	26.2	28.4	28.4	44.1	22.6	51.1			
45 to 64 years.....	14.6	11.3	15.0	13.0	13.6	8.1	12.6	25.4	12.4	22.6			
65 years and over.....	4.3	3.0	4.5	3.6	4.4	1.6	1.2	8.9	4.9	1.6			
Age unknown.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.9			
MALE.													
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Under 5 years.....	11.4	12.9	11.2	13.5	13.2	14.6	14.2	0.7	14.9	1.8			
Under 1 year.....	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.2	(¹)	3.1	0.4			
5 to 14 years.....	20.1	24.5	19.7	23.0	22.5	27.3	22.9	4.4	25.6	2.0			
15 to 24 years.....	19.2	20.3	19.4	20.9	20.4	25.0	20.5	15.6	19.1	16.2			
25 to 44 years.....	26.7	26.7	30.0	26.6	26.3	28.2	28.2	45.8	22.8	51.8			
45 to 64 years.....	15.1	12.2	15.5	13.3	14.1	8.3	12.8	25.2	12.6	24.4			
65 years and over.....	4.1	3.1	4.5	3.6	4.3	1.6	1.3	8.5	4.6	1.5			
Age unknown.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	2.1			
FEMALE.													
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Under 5 years.....	11.8	12.8	11.6	13.5	13.3	14.0	14.0	0.9	15.5	17.0			
Under 1 year.....	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.1	0.1	3.1	4.0			
5 to 14 years.....	20.9	24.4	20.5	23.1	22.7	26.5	22.7	5.6	25.6	15.2			
15 to 24 years.....	20.2	22.3	19.9	20.6	20.1	23.4	21.1	15.9	18.7	19.9			
25 to 44 years.....	28.6	27.0	28.8	26.5	26.0	28.5	28.6	41.9	22.5	45.8			
45 to 64 years.....	14.0	11.4	14.5	12.6	13.2	8.0	12.2	26.7	12.2	5.2			
65 years and over.....	4.4	2.9	4.6	3.7	4.6	1.6	1.2	9.9	5.3	0.5			
Age unknown.....	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	(¹)	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5			
MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES.													
AGE PERIOD.													
All ages.....	1,060	989	1,066	1,027	1,040	985	755	1,292	1,035	9,608			
Under 5 years.....	1,025	993	1,029	1,029	1,033	1,027	1,017	1,027	1,001	1,080			
Under 1 year.....	1,026	988	1,032	1,032	1,034	1,030	1,023	1,007	1,009	1,048			
5 to 14 years.....	1,020	994	1,023	1,023	1,028	1,016	1,022	1,010	1,035	1,126			
15 to 24 years.....	1,010	899	1,024	991	1,000	968	972	1,266	1,051	7,819			
25 to 44 years.....	1,102	978	1,111	1,029	1,054	934	986	1,413	1,051	11,369			
45 to 64 years.....	1,144	1,102	1,137	1,069	1,080	1,035	1,073	1,265	1,075	45,309			
65 years and over.....	1,011	1,077	1,066	983	980	977	1,036	894	894	7,919			
Age unknown.....	2,096	1,223	2,346	2,214	2,393	1,118	1,174	3,029	1,028	(¹)			

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

AGE COMPOSITION.

171

NEGRO, NATIVE WHITE, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY BROAD AGE PERIODS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 10

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION.											
	All classes.			Negro.			Native white.			Foreign-born white.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
NUMBER.												
All ages.....	91,972,266	75,994,575	62,622,250	9,827,763	8,833,994	7,470,040	68,386,412	56,595,379	45,862,023	13,345,545	10,213,817	9,121,867
Under 5 years.....	10,631,364	9,170,628	7,614,603	1,263,988	1,215,655	1,017,574	9,220,407	7,965,533	6,930,019	102,507	52,369	86,629
5 to 14 years.....	18,867,772	16,954,357	14,607,607	2,307,219	2,294,748	1,737,185	15,736,742	14,135,807	11,820,410	636,839	438,757	644,720
15 to 24 years.....	18,120,587	16,891,105	12,754,239	2,091,211	1,991,194	1,602,566	13,850,660	11,997,095	9,083,145	2,104,122	1,481,228	1,339,669
25 to 34 years.....	26,809,875	21,227,427	16,388,080	2,638,178	2,103,889	1,672,109	18,156,550	11,065,522	11,583,992	5,873,979	4,414,590	3,745,105
35 to 44 years.....	13,424,089	10,399,976	8,188,272	1,108,103	958,234	767,699	8,527,388	6,549,888	4,486,125	3,392,518	2,831,646	2,499,813
45 to 54 years.....	3,949,524	3,080,498	2,417,288	294,124	261,363	211,684	2,466,641	1,850,372	1,519,808	1,183,349	930,347	682,304
65 years and over.....	109,055	200,554	162,105	31,940	48,811	35,813	108,013	120,172	96,524	26,211	24,880	24,617

AGE PERIOD.	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS.											
	All classes.			Negro.			Native white.			Foreign-born white.		
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.9	13.8	14.0	13.5	13.9	14.2	0.8	0.5	0.9
5 to 14 years.....	20.5	22.3	23.3	24.4	26.0	23.5	23.0	25.0	25.8	4.9	4.5	7.1
15 to 24 years.....	19.7	19.6	20.4	21.3	22.1	21.5	20.3	20.1	21.1	15.8	14.5	15.8
25 to 34 years.....	29.1	28.0	26.9	26.8	22.5	26.5	25.3	24.8	24.8	44.1	45.2	41.1
35 to 44 years.....	14.6	13.7	11.3	11.3	10.8	10.3	13.0	11.6	10.7	25.4	27.7	27.4
45 to 54 years.....	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.6	3.3	3.3	8.9	9.3	7.5
65 years and over.....	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3

1 These figures are estimates. The Negro population under 15 years of age was shown by the 1890 census and was 3,174,769, but the number under 5 and the number from 5 to 14 were not distinguished. This distinction was, however, made for the total colored population, the figures being 1,055,945 and 2,142,367, respectively. Apply to the figures for the Negroes under 15 the same proportions for the two age groups as were found for the total colored, the figures and percentages given in the table have been calculated. There is no appreciable error, since the Negroes constitute the great bulk of the colored and since there is no very material difference between the Negroes and the other colored with respect to the distribution of the persons under 15 between the two age groups.

DISTRIBUTION BY CUMULATIVE AGE PERIODS, OF THE NEGRO POPULATION OF KNOWN AGE, AND OF CLASSES OF THE WHITE POPULATION, BY SEX: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 11

AGE AND CENSUS YEAR.	NEGRO POPULATION OF KNOWN AGE.						PERCENTAGE UNDER AGE SPECIFIED.											
	Under age specified.			Of age specified or older.			Negro population.			Native white population of native parentage.			Native white population of foreign or mixed parentage.			Foreign-born white population.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
0 years of age:																		
1910.....				9,736,723	4,808,805	4,927,918												
1900.....				7,434,227	3,707,126	3,727,101												
1890.....																		
5 years:																		
1910.....	1,263,288	629,320	633,968	8,533,435	4,239,485	4,293,950	12.9	12.9	12.9	13.3	13.2	13.3	14.2	14.3	14.0	0.8	0.7	0.9
1900.....	1,215,655	604,487	611,168	7,569,538	3,796,903	3,812,635	13.8	13.9	13.8	13.4	13.4	13.4	15.4	15.5	15.3	0.3	0.5	0.6
1890.....	1,047,574			6,386,653			11.0			11.0	11.3	13.2	16.9	17.0	16.8	1.0	0.9	1.0
10 years:																		
1910.....	2,509,941	1,248,493	1,261,448	7,286,882	3,620,319	3,666,572	25.6	25.6	25.6	25.1	25.0	25.2	26.4	26.7	26.1	3.0	2.7	3.4
1900.....	2,415,413	1,248,597	1,215,816	6,316,770	3,157,493	3,210,277	27.5	27.5	27.5	27.6	27.1	28.0	26.1	30.2	30.3	2.0	1.8	2.1
1890.....	2,141,068	1,079,390	1,061,678	5,395,159	2,627,736	2,665,423	28.8	29.1	28.5	26.2	26.3	26.2	32.5	32.7	32.3	3.7	3.4	4.0
15 years:																		
1910.....	3,665,107	1,826,599	1,838,508	6,171,616	3,042,236	3,089,380	47.4	47.5	47.5	35.8	36.1	35.8	38.6	37.9	37.9	5.7	5.1	6.5
1900.....	3,510,413	1,753,539	1,756,874	5,274,780	2,607,851	2,666,929	40.0	40.2	39.7	37.5	37.5	37.5	42.8	43.1	42.7	3.0	4.7	5.4
1890.....	3,174,769	1,605,940	1,568,829	4,259,458	2,101,286	2,158,172	47.2	47.3	47.2	37.8	37.8	37.7	46.7	46.9	46.5	8.0	7.5	8.7
20 years:																		
1910.....	4,725,523	2,334,514	2,391,009	5,071,290	2,534,291	2,536,999	48.2	47.9	48.5	46.2	45.9	46.5	49.7	50.3	49.6	10.8	9.8	12.0
1900.....	4,492,425	2,227,269	2,265,156	4,292,738	2,144,101	2,158,637	51.1	51.1	51.2	47.8	47.0	48.1	54.1	54.1	54.0	10.5	9.8	11.6
1890.....	4,045,887	2,026,098	2,019,789	3,888,340	1,679,028	1,709,312	54.4	54.7	54.1	48.1	48.0	48.3	60.6	60.6	60.0	13.8	12.7	15.0
25 years:																		
1910.....	5,756,318	2,816,671	2,939,647	4,040,405	2,052,134	1,988,271	58.8	57.9	58.7	55.7	55.2	56.2	59.9	60.0	59.7	21.5	20.8	22.4
1900.....	5,401,597	2,685,210	2,715,387	3,923,582	1,675,181	1,648,400	62.2	61.8	62.7	57.2	56.2	57.6	64.0	64.1	64.6	19.6	17.9	21.5
1890.....	4,777,435	2,376,402	2,399,945	2,656,769	1,326,636	1,328,136	64.3	64.2	64.4	57.4	57.2	57.2	72.3	72.0	72.7	23.9	22.4	25.6
30 years:																		
1910.....	6,637,545	3,238,476	3,399,069	3,158,178	1,630,329	1,528,849	67.8	66.8	68.0	63.9	63.3	64.8	68.0	68.0	68.1	34.0	34.0	34.0
1900.....	6,199,076	3,046,807	3,152,269	2,586,107	1,314,555	1,271,554	70.6	69.9	71.2	65.0	64.0	65.4	73.7	73.3	74.0	35.3	33.6	32.3
1890.....	5,336,986	2,650,334	2,686,652	2,097,241	1,056,593	1,040,649	71.8	71.5	72.1	64.9	64.7	65.1	81.3	80.8	81.7	35.6	34.6	36.9
35 years:																		
1910.....	7,305,634	3,570,639	3,734,995	2,491,089	1,298,106	1,192,993	74.6	73.3	75.8	70.8	70.2	71.3	75.2	75.1	75.4	45.3	45.8	44.6
1900.....	6,723,603	3,318,937	3,414,746	2,061,500	1,052,433	1,009,047	75.5	75.9	77.2	71.6	71.2	71.8	81.2	80.8	81.5	45.3	45.8	44.6
1890.....	5,746,963	2,833,895	2,913,068	1,687,264	833,231	834,033	76.3	77.0	77.6	71.8	71.7	71.9	88.5	88.1	88.8	46.0	45.7	46.3
40 years:																		
1910.....	8,394,496	4,120,769	4,273,727	1,402,527	748,038	654,191	85.7	84.6	86.7	81.9	81.2	82.2	87.4	87.2	87.7	65.9	66.7	64.3
1900.....	7,515,380	3,721,398	3,844,188	1,215,597	639,992	575,605	86.1	85.3	86.9	82.3	82.2	82.4	92.4	92.2	92.7	62.9	63.0	62.7
1890.....	6,454,844	3,197,758	3,256,791	973,683	509,978	463,705	86.8	86.2	86.4	82.8	82.9	82.7	95.4	95.3	95.6	65.0	65.4	64.6
45 years:																		
1910.....	9,502,599	4,716,323	4,786,276	294,124	152,482	141,642	97.0	96.8	97.1	95.5	95.7	95.4	98.6	98.6	98.7	91.1	91.9	90.1
1900.....	8,523,830	4,228,303	4,295,525	261,363	133,025	138,338	97.0	96.9	97.1	95.3	95.3	95.3	99.1	99.1	99.1	92.7	93.7	92.3
1890.....	7,222,543	3,599,813	3,622,728	211,684	107,311	104,373	97.2	97.1	97.2	95.8	95.8	95.8	99.2	99.2	99.2	92.3	92.3	92.3

1 Estimate. See note, table 10.

1 Data not available.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 12	PERCENTAGE INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION.		AGE.	PERCENTAGE INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION.	
	Under age specified.	Of age specified or older.		Under age specified.	Of age specified or older.
10 years:			25 years:		
1900-1910.....		11.2	1900-1910.....	5.4	21.6
1890-1900.....		18.0	1890-1900.....	14.3	25.1
15 years:			45 years:		
1900-1910.....	4.4	16.2	1900-1910.....	11.0	15.0
1890-1900.....	10.5	23.8	1890-1900.....	17.2	24.5

PERCENTAGE NEGRO BY AGE PERIODS: 1910 AND 1900.

Excepting the very advanced ages, at each of the last two censuses, the proportion Negro in the total population of all classes, was higher in the younger ages than it was in the older. This proportion is shown by quinquennial age periods in Table 13. The relatively low proportions in the adult ages generally, are accounted for principally by immigration of whites in these ages.

Table 13	POPULATION.					
	Total.		Negro.			
AGE PERIOD.	1910	1900	Number.		Per cent.	
			1910	1900	1910	1900
All ages.....	91,972,290	75,994,575	9,827,763	8,833,994	10.7	11.6
Under 5 years.....	10,631,364	9,170,628	1,233,288	1,215,655	11.9	13.3
Under 1 year.....	2,217,342	1,916,879	292,380	244,410	11	12.8
5 to 9 years.....	9,760,032	8,874,123	1,246,533	1,202,758	12.8	13.6
10 to 14 years.....	9,107,110	8,080,231	1,155,266	1,091,960	12.7	13.5
15 to 19 years.....	9,013,033	7,556,189	1,069,416	983,022	11.7	13.0
20 to 24 years.....	9,056,984	7,335,016	1,030,795	969,172	11.4	13.2
25 to 29 years.....	8,180,003	6,529,441	881,227	737,479	10.8	11.3
30 to 34 years.....	6,972,185	5,556,039	608,089	524,607	9.6	9.4
35 to 39 years.....	6,396,190	4,964,781	633,419	474,687	9.9	9.6
40 to 44 years.....	5,291,887	4,217,166	455,413	367,216	8.7	8.6
45 to 49 years.....	4,469,197	3,454,612	385,099	326,384	8.6	9.4
50 to 54 years.....	3,900,791	2,942,829	326,070	290,987	8.4	9.9
55 to 59 years.....	2,786,951	2,211,172	209,622	179,176	7.5	8.1
60 to 64 years.....	2,267,150	1,761,363	186,502	161,687	8.2	9.0
65 to 69 years.....	1,679,563	1,302,026	124,550	102,671	7.4	7.9
70 to 74 years.....	1,113,728	883,841	78,839	72,382	7.1	8.2
75 to 79 years.....	667,302	519,857	44,018	40,420	6.6	7.8
80 to 84 years.....	321,754	251,512	25,579	25,527	7.9	10.1
85 to 89 years.....	122,818	88,600	11,166	10,083	9.1	11.4
90 to 94 years.....	33,473	23,922	5,850	5,293	17.5	22.1
95 to 99 years.....	7,391	6,266	2,447	2,434	33.1	38.8
100 years and over.....	3,555	3,504	2,675	2,553	75.2	72.9
Age unknown.....	169,055	200,584	31,040	48,811	18.4	24.3

The lowest proportion Negro in 1910 was that of 6.6 per cent for the age period 75 to 79 years. This age period shows the lowest proportion, 7.8 per cent, also in 1900. The highest proportion at each census, except at very advanced ages, was that for the age 5 to 9 years—12.8 per cent in 1910, and 13.6 per cent in 1900. The high proportions in the population 90 years of age and over—17.5 per cent in the population 90 to 94 years, 33.1 per cent in the population 95 to 99 years, and 75.2 per cent in the population 100 years and over are undoubtedly accounted for by errors in the age returns to which attention has already been directed, the tendency to overstate age among very elderly persons being stronger among Negroes than among other classes. This overstatement of age also

diminishes slightly the proportion for certain less advanced age periods.

MEDIAN AGE: 1820-1910.

Table 14 gives the median age of the Negro and of the white populations at each census, 1820 to 1910—except that for the years 1880 and 1890, the data are for the aggregate colored population—with details for white classes in 1910. Table 22 (p. 179) gives the median age of the Negro population in 1910 and in 1900, and of the colored population in 1890 and 1880, by states.

Table 14	YEAR AND RACIAL CLASS.	MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS.		
		Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
	All classes..... 1910.	24.0	24.6	23.5
	Negro.....	20.8	21.1	20.6
	White.....	24.4	24.9	23.9
	Native white.....	21.4	21.5	21.3
	Native parentage.....	21.9	22.1	21.7
	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20.0	19.9	20.2
	Foreign-born white.....	37.1	36.7	37.6
	Indian.....	19.1	19.2	19.0
	Negro..... 1900.	19.4	19.5	19.4
	White.....	23.4	23.8	22.9
	Colored..... 1890.	17.8	17.9	17.8
	White.....	21.9	21.3	21.6
	Colored..... 1880.	18.0	18.0	18.0
	White.....	21.3	21.6	21.0
	Negro..... 1870.	18.5	18.2	18.8
	White.....	20.4	20.5	20.3
	Negro..... 1860.	17.7	17.8	17.5
	White.....	19.7	20.1	19.3
	Negro..... 1850.	17.3	17.3	17.4
	White.....	19.1	19.5	18.8
	Negro..... 1840.	17.9	17.0	17.5
	White.....	17.3	17.9	17.8
	Negro..... 1830.	16.9	16.7	17.1
	White.....	17.2	17.2	17.3
	Negro..... 1820.	17.2	16.9	17.4
	White.....	16.5	16.5	16.6

Since in the earlier censuses age is not shown by single years, the median age, i. e., that age which divides a population or class into two equal groups, the number older being exactly equal to the number younger, can not be so exactly determined, as it can for the last four censuses. In the case of the Negro population at the several censuses 1830 to 1870, inclusive, the determination of the median age involves an estimated distribution of the population 15 to 19 years of age by single years. The margin of error in this distribution, which is based upon the enumerated distribution in 1900, probably does not exceed in its effect upon the median age a variation of a few months. In the estimate for Negroes in 1820, which involves a distribution of the population 14 to 26 years of age, by single years, the margin of error is somewhat greater.

During the decade, 1900-1910, the median age of the Negro population increased from 19.4 to 20.8 years, and in 1910 was exceeded slightly by the median age of the native white population, 21.4 years. In both classes it was slightly higher in 1910 among males than among females—21.1 as compared with 20.6 years among Negroes, and 21.5 as compared with 21.3 years among native whites. In 1820 the median age of the Negro population, 17.2 years, exceeded that of the aggregate white population, 16.5 years, but at each succeeding census the figure for whites has exceeded that for Negroes. The median age for the aggregate white population, it should be noted, is materially affected by the age distribution of the foreign-born whites, a relatively small proportion of whom are in the younger ages. The effect of the inclusion of the foreign born upon the median age of the whites is apparent in the 1910 figures, the difference between the median age of the native whites, 21.4 years, and of the aggregate whites, 24.4 years, being attributable to the foreign born.

It should perhaps be noted that although median age is determined by the age distribution of the population living at the time of the census enumeration, it is not necessarily affected by changes in age distribution from census to census which would affect the average age of the living. So long, for example, as exactly 50 per cent of the Negro population are under 20.8 years of age, the median age will be 20.8 years, whatever changes take place in the age distribution of the population above or below that age. While the advance in the median age from census to census, in the case of Negroes as of whites, is probably occasioned in part by improvement in mortality which has increased the duration of life, it undoubtedly represents in part decline in the birth rate. Improvement in mortality and decline in the birth rate, obviously both tend to raise median age—the one by increasing the number surviving to ages above the median, and the other by reducing the number in the younger ages.

POPULATION OF SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS CLASSIFIED BY AGE.

Tables 15 to 18 summarize the age data for the three sections—the North, the South, and the West—and for the three southern geographic divisions—the South Atlantic, the East South Central, and the West South Central. In Table 39 (pp. 194-196) is given detail by age and sex for each of the nine divisions, and for each state, including northern as well as southern divisions and states.

While some differences as regards age composition might, in the case of the Negroes as of other population classes, develop in these several areas in consequence of conditions affecting birth rates and specific mortality rates, it will be clear that the differences actually shown in the tabulations of the census returns

are to be explained as occasioned principally by migration.

The effect of migration upon age composition in any section or division is more or less apparent in proportion as migrants—representing net gain or loss by migration—are numerous relatively to the population of the given area. The net migration of Negroes into the North and West from the South has accordingly affected age composition more in the North and West than it has in the South, since the great mass of the Negro population is resident in the South, and relatively to population the proportion of migrants among Negroes is much larger for the North and West than it is for the South. The migration, for example, of 5,000 Negroes aged 20 to 24 years, from the South into the West, while it would not materially affect the age composition of the Negro population living in the South, would very materially affect the age composition of the Negro population living in the West, where the proportion for the age group 20 to 24 years would be nearly doubled.

As will appear upon examination of Table 15, some slight depletion of the adult age groups by net migration northward and westward is perceptible in the Negro population of the South, but the effect of this net migration is much more apparent in the age compositions of the North and West. The proportion of children under 5 years of age, for example, was 13.4 per cent in the South, 8.1 per cent in the North, and 6.4 per cent in the West. Similar proportions obtain for the age groups 5 to 9, 10 to 14, and 15 to 19 years. In the South 50.1 per cent, in the North 31.8 per cent, and in the West 25.7 per cent of the Negro population were under 20 years of age. In the case of each of these age groups the proportion shown in the population of the South is slightly above, and the proportion shown in the population of the North and West is markedly below that shown in the Negro population as a whole. In the older ages the proportions for the South are below, and those for the North and West above the average for the country as a whole. The proportion in the age group 35 to 44 years, for example, was 11.1 per cent in the country as a whole, 10.4 per cent in the South, 16.4 per cent in the North, and 19.3 per cent in the West.

Generally in the North and the West, as well as in the South, the proportion of children decreased, and the proportion of adults increased during the decade 1900-1910. Migration during the decade has, therefore, been sufficient to prevent any approach to a normal age distribution in the North and West.

As between the three southern divisions for which data are given in Table 15 the differences in age composition of the Negro population are inconsiderable.

Of the two tables following on page 174, Table 16 gives, for the age periods and areas shown in Table 15, the percentage distribution of Negro males and females in 1910.

NEGRO POPULATION.

NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 15

NEGRO POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	The South.												The North.		The West.	
	United States.		Total.		South Atlantic division.		East South Central division.		West South Central division.				The North.		The West.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
NUMBER.																
All ages.....	9,827,763	8,833,994	8,749,427	7,922,969	4,112,488	3,729,017	2,652,513	2,499,886	1,984,426	1,694,066	1,027,674	880,771	50,662	30,254		
Under 5 years.....	1,263,288	1,215,655	1,176,331	1,135,793	570,516	545,284	347,803	348,061	258,012	242,448	83,729	77,794	3,228	2,068		
5 to 9 years.....	1,246,533	1,202,758	1,164,557	1,122,201	555,036	527,900	343,812	348,997	265,709	245,304	78,892	78,233	3,104	2,324		
10 to 14 years.....	1,155,266	1,091,990	1,073,980	1,012,214	513,239	476,108	320,476	316,984	240,765	219,122	78,705	77,597	3,081	2,179		
15 to 19 years.....	1,060,416	982,022	970,716	893,199	457,053	425,855	294,183	258,363	219,480	185,881	86,126	86,506	3,574	2,317		
20 to 24 years.....	1,030,795	969,172	911,603	856,655	426,876	400,667	274,935	273,609	209,792	182,919	113,923	108,993	5,289	3,524		
25 to 29 years.....	881,227	757,479	740,732	685,284	341,665	296,748	200,624	204,948	177,493	141,688	124,532	100,587	6,613	3,508		
30 to 34 years.....	668,089	524,607	557,466	444,709	253,860	205,472	171,477	141,838	132,179	97,799	104,600	76,637	6,023	3,261		
35 to 44 years.....	1,088,862	841,903	910,025	713,990	421,374	342,794	278,306	222,312	210,345	148,584	169,052	122,427	9,785	6,486		
45 to 54 years.....	711,979	617,371	607,895	537,826	279,676	248,740	191,801	174,614	136,418	114,472	98,341	76,529	5,743	3,018		
55 to 64 years.....	396,124	340,863	343,958	299,315	162,623	144,525	108,109	95,852	73,156	58,908	49,737	40,236	2,429	1,312		
65 years and over.....	294,124	261,363	256,694	232,217	119,140	111,371	82,451	75,917	55,053	44,979	35,973	28,311	1,457	835		
Age unknown.....	31,040	48,811	26,420	41,466	11,430	15,663	8,416	13,801	6,574	12,062	4,264	6,921	356	424		
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS.																
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	12.9	13.8	13.4	14.3	13.9	14.6	13.1	13.9	13.0	14.3	8.1	8.8	6.4	6.8		
5 to 9 years.....	12.7	13.6	13.3	14.2	13.0	14.2	13.0	14.0	13.4	14.5	7.7	8.9	6.1	7.7		
10 to 14 years.....	11.8	12.4	12.3	12.8	12.5	12.8	12.1	12.7	12.1	12.9	7.6	8.8	6.1	7.2		
15 to 19 years.....	10.8	11.1	11.1	11.3	11.1	11.4	11.1	11.3	11.1	11.0	8.4	9.8	7.1	7.7		
20 to 24 years.....	10.6	11.0	10.4	10.8	10.4	10.7	10.4	10.9	10.6	10.8	11.1	12.4	10.4	11.6		
25 to 29 years.....	9.0	8.3	8.6	8.0	8.3	7.7	8.7	8.2	8.9	8.4	12.1	11.4	13.1	11.6		
30 to 34 years.....	6.8	5.9	6.4	5.6	6.2	5.5	6.5	5.7	7.7	6.7	10.2	8.7	11.9	10.8		
35 to 44 years.....	11.1	9.5	10.4	9.0	10.2	9.2	10.5	8.9	10.6	8.8	16.4	13.9	19.3	18.1		
45 to 54 years.....	7.2	7.0	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.7	7.2	7.0	6.9	6.8	9.6	8.7	11.3	10.0		
55 to 64 years.....	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8	4.0	3.9	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.5	4.8	4.6	4.8	4.3		
65 years and over.....	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.7	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.8		
Age unknown.....	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.4		

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE PERIODS, OF NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 16

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	The South.												The North.		The West.	
	United States.		Total.		South Atlantic division.		East South Central division.		West South Central division.				The North.		The West.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	12.9	12.8	13.5	13.4	14.0	13.8	13.2	13.0	12.9	13.1	8.0	8.3	5.6	7.3		
5 to 9 years.....	12.7	12.7	13.3	13.3	13.6	13.4	13.0	12.9	13.3	13.4	7.5	7.9	5.5	6.9		
10 to 14 years.....	11.8	11.7	12.4	12.1	12.7	12.3	12.3	11.9	12.0	12.2	7.3	7.9	5.4	6.9		
15 to 19 years.....	10.4	11.2	10.7	11.5	10.7	11.5	10.8	11.4	10.6	11.5	7.8	9.0	6.1	8.8		
20 to 24 years.....	9.9	11.1	9.8	11.0	9.8	11.0	9.7	11.0	10.0	11.2	10.4	11.8	10.2	10.7		
25 to 29 years.....	8.6	9.3	8.2	8.9	7.9	8.7	8.3	9.1	8.7	9.2	12.0	12.3	13.0	13.1		
30 to 34 years.....	6.8	6.8	6.3	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.6	6.7	6.6	10.5	9.9	12.6	11.0		
35 to 44 years.....	11.3	10.9	10.5	10.3	10.3	10.2	10.4	10.6	10.8	10.4	17.5	15.4	20.6	17.8		
45 to 54 years.....	7.8	6.7	7.5	6.4	7.1	6.5	7.8	6.6	7.7	6.1	10.1	9.0	12.2	10.2		
55 to 64 years.....	4.4	3.6	4.3	3.5	4.4	3.5	4.5	3.7	4.1	3.3	5.0	4.6	5.2	4.3		
65 years and over.....	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.8	3.1	2.7	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.7	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.8		
Age unknown.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.6		

In the North and West a larger proportion of females than of males are in each of the age periods under 30 years, but the differences in distribution by age between males and females in the several areas are not marked.

A comparison of the percentage distribution, by age, of Negroes and whites in the several sections and southern divisions is presented in Table 17, the 1910 populations represented by these percentages being given in Table 18 in somewhat greater detail of age.

AGE COMPOSITION.

175

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY BROAD AGE PERIODS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION AND OF CLASSES OF THE WHITE POPULATION, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 17

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS.

SECTION, DIVISION, AND RACIAL CLASS.	All ages.		Under 5 years.		5 to 14 years.		15 to 24 years.		25 to 44 years.		45 to 64 years.		65 years and over.		Age unknown.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
UNITED STATES.																
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	12.9	13.8	24.4	26.0	21.3	22.1	26.8	23.8	11.3	10.8	3.0	3.0	0.3	0.6
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	13.2	13.3	22.6	24.0	19.7	19.6	26.2	25.1	13.6	13.5	4.4	4.2	0.2	0.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	14.2	15.4	24.1	27.5	21.6	21.5	27.6	28.1	11.2	6.6	1.4	0.9	0.1	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0	0.8	0.5	4.9	4.5	15.8	14.5	44.1	43.2	25.4	27.7	8.9	9.3	0.2	0.2
THE SOUTH.																
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	13.4	14.3	25.6	26.9	21.5	22.1	25.3	22.6	10.9	10.6	2.9	2.9	0.3	0.5
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	14.6	14.6	24.5	26.0	20.3	20.8	25.1	23.6	12.1	11.8	3.3	3.0	0.1	0.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	11.9	12.3	21.3	23.9	19.6	21.2	30.2	31.7	14.8	9.4	2.1	1.6	0.1	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0	1.2	0.7	6.4	5.2	14.6	12.4	39.9	37.5	26.7	32.1	10.9	11.7	0.3	0.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.																
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	13.9	14.6	26.0	26.9	21.5	22.1	24.7	22.4	10.8	10.5	2.9	3.0	0.3	0.4
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	14.0	14.0	23.8	25.0	20.0	20.6	25.4	24.0	12.9	12.6	3.8	3.5	0.1	0.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	12.4	11.4	20.1	21.8	18.3	20.0	30.0	33.6	16.4	11.2	2.7	2.0	0.1	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0	0.9	0.4	5.5	4.3	16.1	12.4	43.4	38.5	23.8	31.1	10.0	13.0	0.3	0.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.																
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	13.1	13.9	25.0	26.6	21.5	22.3	25.7	22.8	11.3	10.8	3.1	3.0	0.3	0.6
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	14.6	14.6	24.6	25.9	20.2	20.9	24.6	23.4	12.3	11.9	3.5	3.1	0.1	0.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	7.0	8.2	15.0	19.4	18.1	22.2	37.2	37.9	20.0	10.3	2.6	1.8	0.1	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0	0.5	0.2	3.9	2.6	9.7	8.6	34.5	32.5	33.3	39.0	17.9	16.7	0.2	0.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.																
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	13.0	14.3	25.5	27.4	21.6	21.8	26.2	22.9	10.6	10.2	2.8	2.7	0.3	0.7
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	15.2	15.7	25.5	27.4	20.6	20.8	25.0	23.1	11.0	10.6	2.5	2.1	0.2	0.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	13.2	15.0	24.5	27.7	21.1	21.6	28.0	27.1	11.7	7.4	1.5	1.1	0.1	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0	1.7	1.1	7.9	6.8	15.5	13.6	38.3	38.5	27.5	30.5	9.8	9.0	0.4	0.5
THE NORTH.																
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	8.1	8.8	15.3	17.7	19.5	22.2	38.8	34.0	14.4	13.3	3.5	3.2	0.4	0.8
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	12.5	12.6	21.6	22.9	19.4	19.0	26.4	25.7	14.6	14.5	5.3	4.9	0.2	0.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	14.5	15.7	24.5	27.8	21.7	21.4	27.0	27.8	11.0	6.5	1.3	0.8	0.1	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0	0.7	0.5	4.9	4.6	16.1	14.9	44.0	43.2	25.2	27.3	8.9	9.3	0.2	0.2
THE WEST.																
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	6.4	6.8	12.2	14.9	17.5	19.3	44.3	40.5	18.1	14.3	2.9	2.8	0.7	1.4
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	12.1	12.3	20.0	22.5	19.4	18.5	30.3	28.9	14.0	13.2	3.8	3.7	0.4	0.9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	12.2	14.3	21.9	27.9	22.2	22.0	31.4	28.5	10.9	6.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0	0.8	0.4	3.9	3.1	13.6	11.0	46.5	47.5	26.8	29.6	7.7	7.9	0.4	0.5

In the South the proportion of children under 5 years of age in the native white population of native parentage exceeded that in the Negro population, the percentages under 5 being 14.6 for native whites of native parentage and 13.4 for Negroes in 1910 and 14.6 and 14.2, respectively, in 1900. At each census the proportion 5 to 14 and 15 to 24 years of age was higher among Negroes than among native whites of native parentage; the proportion 25 to 44 years of age was slightly higher among Negroes in 1910 and among native whites of native parentage in 1900; and at each census the proportion 45 to 64 and 65 and over was smaller among Negroes. The decline during the decade 1900-1910 in the proportion of children under 5, noted in the case of Negroes does not appear in the case of native whites of native parentage in the totals for the South, although it appears in the total for the

West South Central division, and in those for the North and the West. This may be explained in part by the migration of adults in this class of population northward and westward. The age distributions of Negroes and of native whites of native parentage in each of the three southern divisions are, on the whole, remarkable rather for their similarities than for their differences.

It may be noted that the proportions under 5, 5 to 14, and 15 to 24 in the Negro population of the South at each of the last two censuses exceeded the corresponding proportions for the native white population of native parentage in the North and West. This is remarkable because of the large number of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage in the North and West, whose children are natives of native parentage.

The percentage Negro in the population classified by age periods is given for sections and Southern divisions in Table 19 for 1910 and 1900.

Single years of age for ages under 25 years are shown by sex in Table 20, for the Negro population of the several sections and southern divisions in 1910.

The irregularities in distribution by single years of age, which have been noted in the totals for the Negro population as a whole, appear in the figures for each section and division shown in Table 20. In each

Southern division the number under 1 year of age is, relatively to the numbers 2, 3, and 4 years of age, so small as to indicate omissions in the enumeration of infants; in each area for both males and females fewer children were reported 1 year of age than were reported for each of the ages 2 years, 3 years, and 4 years—with the inconsiderable exception in the West, that fewer females were reported for the age 2 years than for the age 1 year; and in each area concentrations are in evidence upon even years of age.

NEGRO POPULATION AND CLASSES OF THE WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 18		POPULATION: 1910.												
SECTION, DIVISION, AND RACIAL CLASS.		All ages.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age un- known.
UNITED STATES.														
All classes.....	91,972,266	10,631,361	9,760,632	9,107,140	9,063,603	9,056,994	8,180,003	6,972,185	11,657,687	8,369,988	5,054,101	3,949,524	159,055	31,040
Negro.....	9,827,763	1,263,288	1,261,553	1,155,266	1,060,416	1,030,793	881,227	668,089	1,088,662	711,797	396,124	294,124	31,040	31,040
Native white.....	49,488,572	6,546,282	5,861,015	5,324,293	5,089,058	4,682,922	4,049,074	3,401,601	5,485,766	4,022,103	2,717,897	2,201,068	97,509	97,509
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18,897,837	2,674,125	2,315,640	2,235,795	2,205,578	1,875,108	1,345,366	1,359,960	2,204,733	1,522,857	594,328	255,586	10,504	10,504
Foreign-born white.....	13,345,545	1,027,507	298,509	338,330	673,761	1,430,381	1,662,699	1,505,715	2,711,568	2,071,415	1,321,103	1,183,349	26,211	26,211
THE SOUTH.														
All classes.....	29,389,330	4,053,348	3,750,535	3,381,932	3,141,631	2,873,464	2,426,387	1,974,660	3,158,691	2,208,197	1,382,388	983,394	54,703	54,703
Negro.....	8,749,427	1,176,331	1,164,553	1,073,980	970,716	911,603	749,782	557,466	910,025	607,895	343,958	256,694	26,420	26,420
Native white.....	18,561,146	2,702,147	2,413,793	2,139,915	1,992,684	1,768,398	1,488,071	1,240,902	1,922,185	1,352,355	896,745	618,974	24,435	24,435
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,260,103	119,410	136,803	131,069	130,289	117,061	103,909	98,238	178,884	121,647	65,445	26,573	1,125	1,125
Foreign-born white.....	726,171	8,910	21,550	25,087	38,011	67,654	77,529	72,754	138,928	112,633	81,608	78,902	2,408	2,408
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
All classes.....	12,194,895	1,657,219	1,524,859	1,396,058	1,289,792	1,193,525	1,000,453	815,946	1,325,796	932,819	597,751	439,628	21,058	21,058
Negro.....	4,112,488	570,516	555,036	513,239	457,053	426,876	341,665	253,860	421,374	279,676	162,623	119,140	11,480	11,480
Native white.....	7,341,205	1,027,812	915,529	830,589	773,565	696,449	587,969	495,892	780,597	562,203	338,224	278,967	8,319	8,319
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	439,843	54,638	45,316	42,812	42,599	37,814	33,914	31,204	61,534	49,153	25,029	12,072	366	366
Foreign-born white.....	290,555	2,576	7,593	8,328	15,528	31,373	36,947	32,255	57,596	40,689	25,377	29,059	691	691
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
All classes.....	8,409,901	1,160,471	1,070,852	969,343	905,052	814,177	685,911	555,365	833,208	640,396	402,681	297,289	15,156	15,156
Negro.....	2,652,513	347,803	343,812	320,476	294,183	274,933	230,624	171,477	278,306	191,801	108,199	82,481	8,416	8,416
Native white.....	5,432,492	796,697	709,965	629,848	588,058	514,065	428,451	355,383	559,019	402,388	268,356	193,448	6,387	6,387
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	214,977	15,948	15,159	17,623	19,622	19,333	20,476	20,476	40,132	30,272	12,431	8,654	180	180
Foreign-born white.....	85,857	426	1,338	1,812	2,882	5,548	7,290	7,290	15,393	15,391	13,550	15,567	170	170
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
All classes.....	8,784,534	1,235,658	1,154,833	1,016,531	946,787	865,762	740,023	603,349	939,687	634,982	381,956	246,477	18,489	18,489
Negro.....	1,984,426	258,012	265,709	240,265	219,480	209,792	177,493	132,129	210,345	136,418	73,136	55,073	6,574	6,574
Native parentage.....	5,767,449	877,638	788,301	679,424	631,061	558,421	471,651	389,077	582,569	387,660	245,165	146,523	9,729	9,729
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	605,283	79,670	76,259	71,802	65,068	59,860	50,659	44,518	74,998	49,932	20,985	8,847	579	579
Foreign-born white.....	318,739	5,909	12,419	15,016	19,673	30,733	34,592	33,303	65,637	56,341	39,681	34,246	1,307	1,307
THE NORTH.														
All classes.....	55,757,115	5,909,590	5,403,840	5,163,075	5,330,302	5,486,602	5,041,382	4,379,440	7,499,249	5,461,259	3,291,788	2,697,624	87,940	87,940
Negro.....	1,027,674	83,729	78,892	78,205	86,126	113,921	124,832	104,600	169,052	98,341	49,737	35,973	4,264	4,264
Native white.....	27,352,038	3,412,551	3,069,248	2,847,255	2,762,466	2,556,907	2,219,762	1,871,954	3,118,453	2,332,734	1,638,504	1,445,947	57,254	57,254
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15,967,158	2,220,358	1,994,344	1,922,670	1,884,561	1,576,216	1,270,325	1,120,525	1,940,513	1,290,412	649,416	295,859	8,763	8,763
Foreign-born white.....	11,321,016	83,993	232,672	306,632	588,705	1,232,782	1,412,985	1,275,677	2,294,383	1,742,027	1,108,770	1,004,699	18,085	18,085
THE WEST.														
All classes.....	6,825,821	665,430	606,257	562,133	591,670	696,918	709,236	618,085	999,747	698,502	379,923	268,506	26,412	26,412
Negro.....	50,662	3,228	3,104	3,081	3,574	5,269	6,613	6,023	9,785	5,743	2,420	1,457	356	356
Native white.....	3,575,934	431,584	377,972	337,113	333,905	358,077	341,241	288,745	455,128	317,014	182,644	136,147	15,820	15,820
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,670,576	204,335	184,462	181,456	190,722	179,804	162,155	141,347	221,346	132,788	48,668	22,124	1,319	1,319
Foreign-born white.....	1,298,358	10,004	21,287	26,611	46,975	129,944	171,782	157,284	278,234	217,026	130,725	99,748	5,718	5,718

AGE COMPOSITION.

177

PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 19

PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION OF AGE SPECIFIED.

AGE PERIOD.	The South.														The North.		The West.	
	United States.		Total.		South Atlantic division.		East South Central division.		West South Central division.									
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
All ages.....	10.7	11.6	29.8	32.3	33.7	35.7	31.5	33.1	22.6	25.9			1.8	1.9	0.7	0.7		
Under 5 years.....	11.9	13.3	29.0	32.8	34.4	37.7	30.0	33.0	20.9	25.3			1.4	1.5	0.5	0.5		
5 to 9 years.....	12.8	13.6	31.1	33.8	36.4	38.3	32.1	34.3	23.0	26.6			1.5	1.5	0.5	0.5		
10 to 14 years.....	12.7	13.5	31.8	33.9	36.8	38.2	33.1	34.4	23.6	26.8			1.5	1.6	0.5	0.6		
15 to 19 years.....	11.7	13.0	30.9	33.3	35.4	37.3	32.5	33.9	23.2	26.2			1.6	1.9	0.6	0.6		
20 to 24 years.....	11.4	13.2	31.7	34.7	35.8	38.0	33.8	35.6	24.2	28.2			2.1	2.4	0.8	0.9		
25 to 29 years.....	10.8	11.3	30.9	32.4	34.2	35.1	33.6	34.0	24.0	26.7			2.6	2.4	0.9	0.9		
30 to 34 years.....	9.6	9.4	28.2	29.9	33.1	32.4	30.9	31.1	21.9	24.4			2.4	2.1	1.0	0.9		
35 to 44 years.....	9.3	9.1	28.8	29.4	31.8	32.3	31.2	30.3	22.4	23.5			2.3	2.0	1.0	0.9		
45 to 54 years.....	8.5	9.7	27.5	29.3	30.0	31.3	30.0	30.9	21.5	24.1			1.8	1.8	0.8	0.8		
55 to 64 years.....	7.8	8.5	24.9	28.4	27.2	30.2	25.9	29.4	19.1	23.7			1.5	1.8	0.6	0.6		
65 years and over.....	7.4	8.5	26.1	30.3	27.1	30.8	27.7	31.3	22.3	27.9			1.3	1.3	0.5	0.5		
Age unknown.....	15.4	21.3	48.3	53.5	54.3	55.1	55.5	56.3	35.6	48.7			4.8	7.2	1.3	1.6		

NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES UNDER 25 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 20

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.

AGE.	United States.		Total.		South Atlantic division.		East South Central division.		West South Central division.		The North.		The West.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	4,885,881	4,941,882	4,339,625	4,409,802	2,029,808	2,082,680	1,315,792	1,336,721	994,025	990,401	518,544	509,130	27,712	22,950
Under 25 years.....	2,816,671	2,939,647	2,595,339	2,701,848	1,233,210	1,289,510	776,930	804,279	585,199	608,059	212,263	228,612	9,069	9,187
Under 1 year.....	125,450	126,927	116,230	117,802	57,676	58,230	34,036	34,419	24,518	25,213	8,906	8,732	123	333
1 year.....	109,357	109,883	101,799	101,918	49,837	50,097	29,655	29,558	22,277	22,283	7,778	7,634	280	331
2 years.....	130,192	129,845	121,443	120,807	58,335	58,396	35,953	35,624	27,125	26,787	8,441	8,718	308	320
3 years.....	130,526	131,021	121,638	121,815	57,762	59,567	36,866	37,357	27,210	27,891	8,545	8,874	343	332
4 years.....	133,786	135,292	125,180	124,429	60,491	60,125	37,352	36,943	27,387	27,361	8,503	8,498	298	365
5 years.....	126,709	128,994	118,470	120,424	56,518	57,199	35,454	36,219	27,198	27,009	7,926	8,238	313	332
6 years.....	129,894	133,011	121,402	124,337	58,704	60,416	35,356	36,040	27,542	27,581	8,060	8,328	312	346
7 years.....	125,950	125,792	117,914	117,493	55,907	55,839	34,425	34,726	27,582	26,928	7,726	8,009	310	260
8 years.....	124,937	127,536	117,247	119,315	55,294	56,696	34,727	34,996	27,226	27,624	7,400	7,923	290	292
9 years.....	111,775	112,045	108,929	104,025	49,687	49,479	31,007	30,962	23,235	23,684	7,551	7,696	295	324
10 years.....	122,880	119,629	114,884	111,249	55,289	53,642	33,936	32,731	25,659	24,876	7,687	8,054	309	326
11 years.....	97,022	97,986	90,019	90,419	42,599	43,357	26,859	26,691	20,261	20,371	6,786	7,263	257	277
12 years.....	131,267	130,033	123,037	121,199	59,048	58,508	36,917	35,524	27,072	26,817	7,922	8,498	308	326
13 years.....	110,226	111,635	102,392	103,341	48,491	48,841	31,042	30,830	22,859	23,670	7,537	7,983	297	311
14 years.....	116,639	117,909	108,382	108,358	51,500	51,314	32,938	32,958	23,694	24,786	7,936	8,512	321	339
15 years.....	101,921	105,634	94,418	97,365	44,489	46,136	28,913	29,271	21,016	21,988	7,218	7,970	285	299
16 years.....	106,679	117,734	98,437	108,732	46,007	51,383	30,839	32,551	21,501	24,288	7,919	8,622	323	370
17 years.....	100,185	103,662	91,985	94,690	41,574	44,974	29,429	28,387	20,882	21,379	7,864	8,617	336	353
18 years.....	108,316	122,991	95,401	112,306	46,927	52,938	30,011	34,164	22,463	25,204	8,572	10,228	343	457
19 years.....	90,944	102,460	81,906	91,876	39,028	42,997	25,171	27,497	19,307	21,382	8,928	10,188	410	396
20 years.....	62,494	123,131	83,053	111,074	39,501	52,114	24,356	33,726	19,116	25,234	8,996	11,600	435	457
21 years.....	100,178	96,422	89,285	85,636	41,815	40,225	25,537	25,839	20,833	19,572	10,422	10,350	471	406
22 years.....	101,974	114,295	90,244	101,718	41,926	48,242	27,501	30,494	21,017	23,962	11,153	12,121	577	456
23 years.....	92,960	107,745	81,697	94,602	37,555	44,360	24,743	28,663	18,799	21,579	11,203	12,603	660	540
24 years.....	94,551	107,045	81,727	95,157	37,470	45,578	25,017	28,269	20,410	21,310	12,154	13,291	670	597
25 years and over.....	2,052,134	1,988,271	1,729,905	1,695,915	790,191	788,147	534,501	528,387	405,213	379,381	303,794	278,741	18,435	13,615
Age unknown.....	17,076	13,964	14,381	12,039	6,407	5,023	4,361	4,055	3,613	2,961	2,487	1,777	208	148

NEGRO POPULATION.

POPULATION OF STATES CLASSIFIED BY AGE.

Variations in age composition from state to state, as is true of variations from one section or division to another, are principally effects of migration. The age compositions of the relatively small Negro populations of the several Northern and Western states are fairly represented in the totals for the North and the West, and need not be further considered in detail. In each of these states the proportion in the adult ages is increased and the proportion of children diminished by the accession of immigrants.

The percentage distribution by age, of the Negro population and of classes of the white population in 1910 and in 1900 is shown for Southern states in Table 21. In these states—exclusive of the District of Columbia—the proportion under 5 years of age ranged in 1910 from 9.8 per cent in Kentucky to 15.4 per cent in the Carolinas, North and South. The proportion in this age group was low in the border states of Delaware, Maryland, West Virginia, and Kentucky; and high in the contiguous black-belt states of North Carolina,

South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi. In each of the Southern states the proportion of children under 5, and 5 to 14 years of age, declined during the decade, 1900-1910; in each of these states except Louisiana and Texas, the proportion of the population 15 to 24 declined in the same period; in each state, the proportion 25 to 44 increased; and in each state except North Carolina, South Carolina, and Louisiana the proportion 45 to 64 increased. In 6 states the proportion 65 and over increased, in 4 states and in the District of Columbia it remained unchanged, and in 6 it decreased. The changes are in many instances slight, but are in the case of the population of each state generally consistent with those changes which have been noted in the age composition of the Negro population as a whole, since in each state, as in the country as a whole, the proportion in the younger ages has declined, and the proportion in the middle life ages has increased. This general tendency is of course variously affected in the several states by interstate migration.

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY BROAD AGE PERIODS, OF THE NEGRO POPULATION AND OF CLASSES OF THE WHITE POPULATION, BY SOUTHERN STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 21

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS.

SOUTHERN STATE AND RACIAL CLASS.	All ages.		Under 5 years.		5 to 14 years.		15 to 24 years.		25 to 44 years.		45 to 64 years.		65 years and over.		Age unknown.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.																
DELAWARE.																
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	9.9	11.8	22.0	22.6	20.4	21.2	28.8	27.3	14.6	13.0	4.0	3.5	0.4	0.6
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	10.2	11.0	19.6	21.5	19.1	19.2	27.9	27.1	17.5	16.0	5.6	4.9	0.1	0.2
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	14.7	13.8	22.6	24.0	19.6	19.5	26.8	31.8	14.2	9.1	2.0	1.6	0.1	0.1
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	0.7	0.5	4.4	3.8	16.8	14.1	45.1	43.9	24.1	27.9	8.7	9.4	0.3	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0	0.7	0.5	4.4	3.8	16.8	14.1	45.1	43.9	24.1	27.9	8.7	9.4	0.3	0.4
MARYLAND.																
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	11.2	12.0	21.7	23.0	20.2	21.5	29.1	26.7	13.8	12.7	3.7	3.2	0.2	0.9
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	11.7	12.6	22.0	23.6	20.0	20.1	27.3	25.8	14.4	13.7	4.5	4.0	0.1	0.2
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	11.0	11.6	20.2	22.3	18.9	20.0	30.1	34.0	17.5	10.5	2.3	1.4	0.1	0.1
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	0.6	0.3	5.4	4.5	13.8	12.7	40.1	36.7	27.6	31.6	12.4	13.8	0.1	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0	0.6	0.3	5.4	4.5	13.8	12.7	40.1	36.7	27.6	31.6	12.4	13.8	0.1	0.3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	7.7	8.4	15.2	17.0	21.1	23.8	37.9	33.2	14.4	14.3	3.1	3.1	0.5	0.1
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	9.3	9.4	16.7	18.5	19.2	19.4	33.4	32.0	15.6	16.5	5.5	4.0	0.4	0.2
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	8.3	8.4	15.0	16.9	16.7	20.6	38.2	39.8	18.3	12.4	3.3	1.9	0.2	(1)
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	0.6	0.3	4.0	2.5	11.9	9.4	43.0	36.9	26.0	36.2	14.1	14.8	0.4	(1)
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0	0.6	0.3	4.0	2.5	11.9	9.4	43.0	36.9	26.0	36.2	14.1	14.8	0.4	(1)
VIRGINIA.																
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	12.9	13.7	25.6	26.8	21.1	21.6	24.6	22.5	12.2	11.6	3.5	3.5	0.2	0.4
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	13.4	13.6	23.6	24.2	19.6	20.5	25.6	24.3	13.5	13.2	4.3	4.0	0.1	0.1
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	17.0	9.4	18.3	22.0	18.9	19.9	27.6	31.3	14.7	12.1	3.7	3.0	0.1	0.1
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	0.9	0.5	5.8	3.6	14.3	10.8	43.4	38.1	24.2	31.2	11.1	15.4	0.3	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0	0.9	0.5	5.8	3.6	14.3	10.8	43.4	38.1	24.2	31.2	11.1	15.4	0.3	0.3
WEST VIRGINIA.																
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	10.9	11.0	18.2	19.5	24.1	26.7	35.1	29.5	9.5	9.3	2.0	2.2	0.3	1.8
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	14.5	14.9	24.4	25.4	20.1	20.9	25.6	24.0	11.7	11.2	3.5	3.2	0.1	0.3
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	13.1	12.7	22.9	23.5	15.0	20.4	29.9	36.9	16.8	12.5	3.0	2.6	0.1	0.1
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	1.3	0.4	5.6	3.6	22.5	13.3	49.8	39.8	14.8	29.2	5.3	13.0	0.7	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0	1.3	0.4	5.6	3.6	22.5	13.3	49.8	39.8	14.8	29.2	5.3	13.0	0.7	0.8
NORTH CAROLINA.																
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	15.4	15.5	27.2	27.4	21.5	22.5	21.8	19.9	10.8	11.1	3.1	3.1	0.3	0.5
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	15.0	14.8	24.7	25.9	20.1	20.5	23.7	22.5	12.8	12.5	3.7	3.6	0.1	0.1
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	13.1	12.7	22.9	23.5	18.6	19.0	26.9	26.8	14.1	12.7	4.3	5.3	0.1	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	1.0	0.3	5.9	4.7	14.3	11.5	43.2	39.4	25.7	31.7	9.7	12.1	0.3	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0	1.0	0.3	5.9	4.7	14.3	11.5	43.2	39.4	25.7	31.7	9.7	12.1	0.3	0.3

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

AGE COMPOSITION.

179

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY BROAD AGE PERIODS, OF THE NEGRO POPULATION AND OF CLASSES OF THE WHITE POPULATION, BY SOUTHERN STATES: 1910 AND 1900.—Continued.

Table 21

SOUTHERN STATE AND RACIAL CLASS.	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS																	
	All ages.		Under 5 years.		5 to 14 years.		15 to 24 years.		25 to 44 years.		45 to 64 years.		65 years and over.		Age unknown.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900		
SOUTH CAROLINA.																		
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	15.4	16.0	28.4	29.0	22.1	22.4	22.2	20.2	9.2	9.4	2.6	2.8	0.2	0.1		
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	14.9	14.3	24.4	25.8	20.7	21.8	21.7	22.9	12.0	12.1	3.2	3.0	0.1	0.1		
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	9.1	9.3	17.4	20.0	18.1	20.7	32.1	33.1	19.1	12.2	3.9	3.7	0.2	0.1		
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	0.8	0.1	4.0	2.6	12.2	8.6	40.7	35.6	28.0	35.5	14.2	17.5	0.2	0.1		
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0																
GEORGIA.																		
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	14.2	15.2	26.8	27.8	21.5	21.7	24.2	22.3	10.3	9.8	2.7	2.8	0.2	0.1		
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	14.8	14.5	24.6	26.0	20.1	21.0	24.8	23.2	12.2	12.1	3.3	3.1	0.1	0.1		
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	10.2	10.5	18.5	21.9	19.3	20.0	31.9	32.1	16.7	12.3	3.4	3.1	0.1	0.1		
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	0.6	0.3	4.8	4.3	14.5	10.1	43.4	40.5	24.4	31.7	10.2	12.8	0.2	0.1		
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0																
FLORIDA.																		
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	12.0	13.8	23.0	24.6	21.5	22.7	30.6	26.3	10.1	9.5	2.1	2.4	0.7	0.7		
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	14.1	14.4	23.6	25.9	20.1	20.2	26.1	24.2	12.6	12.3	3.3	2.7	0.3	0.4		
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	18.1	17.6	26.2	30.5	20.0	18.7	22.5	22.7	10.7	8.9	2.4	1.5	0.1	0.1		
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	1.6	1.0	7.3	7.2	18.5	15.8	43.2	43.2	22.5	26.2	6.7	6.3	0.3	0.2		
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0																
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.																		
KENTUCKY.																		
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	9.8	11.1	20.3	23.3	21.4	21.9	29.6	26.9	14.5	12.3	4.0	3.4	0.4	1.0		
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	14.1	14.5	24.5	25.9	20.2	20.4	24.8	24.0	12.5	11.7	3.8	3.3	0.1	0.1		
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	4.7	7.0	12.3	18.0	17.8	22.6	40.7	41.1	22.2	9.9	2.2	1.3	0.1	0.1		
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	0.3	0.1	1.9	1.7	6.9	7.3	29.8	29.4	37.1	41.1	23.7	20.0	0.2	0.4		
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0																
TENNESSEE.																		
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	12.0	13.0	23.1	25.5	22.3	22.7	26.4	23.3	12.5	11.7	3.4	3.1	0.3	0.7		
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	14.2	14.1	23.9	25.4	20.2	21.0	24.9	23.7	12.8	12.2	3.8	3.3	0.1	0.3		
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	8.0	9.1	16.4	20.9	18.7	22.3	35.5	34.3	18.0	10.8	3.2	2.5	0.1	0.1		
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	0.5	0.4	4.5	3.5	10.9	9.5	36.1	33.4	31.6	37.7	16.2	13.3	0.1	0.3		
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0																
ALABAMA.																		
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	13.7	14.4	25.8	27.1	21.2	22.2	24.7	21.4	11.4	11.2	2.9	3.0	0.3	0.6		
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	15.6	15.1	25.1	26.5	20.3	21.2	24.0	22.3	11.9	11.9	3.0	2.8	0.1	0.2		
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	12.7	11.7	22.2	23.2	19.2	20.1	28.2	30.9	14.8	11.3	2.8	2.6	0.1	0.1		
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	0.8	0.5	5.8	4.1	12.8	12.6	41.2	38.6	29.8	33.6	9.5	10.3	0.2	0.3		
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0																
MISSISSIPPI.																		
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	14.0	14.8	26.5	27.9	21.3	22.2	25.1	22.4	9.9	9.5	2.9	2.9	0.3	0.3		
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	15.3	15.1	25.3	26.6	20.2	21.2	24.5	22.7	11.4	11.5	3.1	2.7	0.1	0.1		
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	10.0	8.6	17.2	20.4	17.5	21.9	32.9	32.8	18.6	13.4	3.5	2.9	0.2	0.1		
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	0.7	0.3	6.9	3.2	12.8	8.1	37.8	34.6	27.9	38.4	13.7	15.1	0.3	0.3		
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0																
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.																		
ARKANSAS.																		
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	12.9	14.0	25.1	26.9	21.8	22.4	26.0	22.6	11.4	11.0	2.4	2.3	0.2	0.8		
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	15.7	15.0	25.0	27.5	20.4	21.0	24.3	22.7	11.5	11.3	2.9	2.3	0.1	0.2		
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	10.4	11.2	20.6	25.5	20.6	20.2	30.0	28.9	15.4	11.7	2.9	2.3	(1)	0.1		
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	0.6	0.3	4.4	3.4	9.5	10.4	38.0	38.5	34.4	37.9	12.9	9.1	0.2	-0.4		
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0																
LOUISIANA.																		
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	12.9	14.3	25.5	27.1	21.2	21.2	26.7	23.7	10.3	10.4	3.1	3.1	0.3	0.4		
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	15.4	16.8	26.8	28.4	21.1	20.9	24.4	22.1	9.6	9.6	2.3	2.1	0.3	0.1		
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	10.1	9.4	17.3	18.1	16.1	20.9	35.3	36.1	18.9	11.1	2.3	1.3	0.1	(1)		
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	0.6	1.0	5.3	6.1	12.8	10.6	37.8	33.7	29.0	34.6	14.3	13.7	0.2	0.2		
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0																
OKLAHOMA.																		
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	13.2	14.2	25.1	26.0	21.3	21.6	26.9	23.0	10.7	11.3	2.4	2.8	0.4	1.1		
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	15.2	15.4	24.8	26.7	20.3	20.0	26.1	25.2	11.1	10.6	2.3	1.7	0.2	0.3		
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	10.8	14.4	22.4	26.7	20.6	19.3	30.4	28.4	13.7	9.6	2.1	1.5	0.1	0.1		
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	0.7	0.4	4.0	4.3	11.0	11.9	42.6	44.3	31.6	31.4	9.7	7.4	0.4	0.3		
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0																
TEXAS.																		
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	13.1	14.6	25.8	28.2	22.1	22.1	25.7	22.2	10.2	9.5	2.8	2.4	0.4	1.0		
Native white.....	100.0	100.0	15.0	15.8	25.5	27.3	20.7	20.9	25.0	23.0	11.1	10.6	2.6	2.2	0.1	0.2		
Native parentage.....	100.0	100.0	15.0	17.5	27.6	31.7	22.9	22.5	24.9	22.2	8.6	5.2	0.9	0.8	0.1	0.1		
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	100.0	2.2	1.2	9.3	7.6	15.7	14.9	37.6	39.2	26.1	28.7	8.7	7.8	0.4	0.6		
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	100.0																

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION.

In Table 22 the states have been listed in order according to the median age of the Negro population, at the censuses of 1910 and 1900, and according to median age of the colored population at the censuses of 1890 and 1880, states having a Negro or colored population of less than 1,000 being omitted.

For the Southern states generally, with the exception of Oklahoma, the data for the aggregate colored population in 1890 and in 1880 may be accepted as fairly comparable with the data for Negroes in 1900 and in 1910, since in these states the colored population other than Negro is relatively too small materially to affect the state figures. In some of the Northern and Western states, however, the colored other than Negro are relatively to the Negro so numerous as to impair the comparability of the figures.

It will be noted that the states in which the median age is low are those in which the proportion of children

is large. The five states showing the lowest median age in 1910, for example—South Carolina, North Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, and Alabama—are the five contiguous black-belt states in which, as has been remarked, the proportion of children under 5 exceeded the corresponding proportion in any other of the Southern states.

In each of the 16 Southern states in 1910 the median age of the Negro population was lower and the proportion of children higher than it was in any of the Northern or Western states. The range of median age for the Southern states was from 17.5 years in South Carolina to 24.2 years in Kentucky; and for the Northern states, from 26.1 years in Kansas to 33.1 years in Oregon. The states showing a high median age are those in which the proportion of migrants is high.

MEDIAN AGE, BY STATES, OF THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1910 AND 1900—AND OF THE NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1890 AND 1880.

STATES HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1910.	Median age of Negro population: 1910.	STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1900.	Median age of Negro population: 1900.	STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1890. ¹	Median age of Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population: 1890.	STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1880. ²	Median age of Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population: 1880.
United States.....	20.8	United States.....	19.4	United States.....	18.3	United States.....	18.0
South Carolina.....	17.5	South Carolina.....	17.0	South Carolina.....	16.1	Texas.....	15.8
North Carolina.....	18.1	North Carolina.....	17.8	Texas.....	16.6	Mississippi.....	16.1
Georgia.....	19.0	Oregon.....	18.0	Mississippi.....	16.8	South Carolina.....	16.2
Mississippi.....	19.0	Georgia.....	18.1	North Carolina.....	16.8	Georgia.....	16.4
Alabama.....	19.7	Mississippi.....	18.1	Georgia.....	17.1	North Carolina.....	16.4
Texas.....	19.9						
Virginia.....	20.1	Alabama.....	18.5	Alabama.....	17.4	Alabama.....	16.7
Arkansas.....	20.2	Arkansas.....	18.8	Arkansas.....	17.4	Arkansas.....	16.7
Louisiana.....	20.3	Louisiana.....	18.9	Virginia.....	17.7	Tennessee.....	16.9
Oklahoma.....	20.3	Virginia.....	18.9	Louisiana.....	17.9	Virginia.....	17.2
Tennessee.....	21.5	Oklahoma.....	19.0	Tennessee.....	18.1	Florida.....	17.3
Florida.....	22.1	Tennessee.....	19.8	Florida.....	18.4	Louisiana.....	18.4
Maryland.....	23.4	Florida.....	20.3	Kentucky.....	19.5	Kentucky.....	18.5
Delaware.....	23.8	Maryland.....	21.7	Kansas.....	19.8	Kansas.....	18.1
West Virginia.....	23.9	Kentucky.....	21.8	West Virginia.....	20.3	Missouri.....	19.2
Kentucky.....	24.2	Delaware.....	22.3	Maryland.....	20.5	West Virginia.....	19.3
		West Virginia.....	22.3	Missouri.....	20.7	Maryland.....	20.0
Kansas.....	26.1	Kansas.....	22.8	Wisconsin.....	20.8	Delaware.....	20.1
Missouri.....	27.1	Missouri.....	23.5	Delaware.....	21.3	Wisconsin.....	20.4
Vermont.....	27.1	Indiana.....	24.8	Indiana.....	22.4	Minnesota.....	21.0
District of Columbia.....	27.2	District of Columbia.....	25.3	Iowa.....	22.9	Indiana.....	21.1
New Jersey.....	27.4	New Jersey.....	25.3	District of Columbia.....	23.2	Vermont.....	21.3
Pennsylvania.....	27.5	Pennsylvania.....	25.5	New Mexico.....	23.3	Michigan.....	21.3
Indiana.....	27.6	Ohio.....	25.6	Ohio.....	23.4	Ohio.....	21.6
Iowa.....	27.7	Iowa.....	25.7	Nebraska.....	23.5	Illinois.....	22.0
Maine.....	27.9	Arizona.....	25.9	Oklahoma.....	23.5	Iowa.....	22.0
Massachusetts.....	28.2						
		Connecticut.....	26.1	Illinois.....	23.8	District of Columbia.....	22.2
New York.....	28.2	Illinois.....	26.3	Michigan.....	24.0	Michigan.....	22.3
Connecticut.....	28.3	Nebraska.....	26.3	Minnesota.....	24.4	District of Columbia.....	23.3
Wyoming.....	28.3	New York.....	26.4	Pennsylvania.....	24.5	New Jersey.....	23.9
New Mexico.....	28.4						
Illinois.....	28.6	Michigan.....	26.8	New Jersey.....	24.6	Pennsylvania.....	24.0
Ohio.....	28.6	New Mexico.....	26.8	Connecticut.....	26.1	Maine.....	25.2
Rhode Island.....	28.6	Massachusetts.....	26.9	New York.....	26.2	Colorado.....	25.3
Nebraska.....	29.2	Maine.....	27.1	Maine.....	26.9	Connecticut.....	25.8
Wisconsin.....	29.2						
Michigan.....	29.4	Rhode Island.....	27.3	Massachusetts.....	27.0	New York.....	25.9
		California.....	28.1	Colorado.....	28.1	Massachusetts.....	26.3
Arizona.....	29.6	Wisconsin.....	28.2	Arizona.....	28.3	Rhode Island.....	27.3
California.....	29.7	Colorado.....	29.1	Rhode Island.....	28.3	California.....	30.1
Colorado.....	30.2	Minnesota.....	29.1	Washington.....	28.4		
Minnesota.....	30.7	Washington.....	29.9	Montana.....	30.9		
		Montana.....	30.5	California.....	32.8		
Washington.....	30.9	Oregon.....	30.7	Oregon.....	32.9		
Utah.....	31.1						
Montana.....	31.3						
Oregon.....	33.1						

¹ Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

² Except Indian Territory, the population of which was not returned by age.

³ Except Indian Territory, the population of which was not enumerated.

Table 37 gives for sections, southern divisions, and Southern states, the Negro population classified by age periods, in 1910 and in 1900; Table 38, for South-

ern states the Negro population under 25 years classified by sex and single years of age; and Table 39, for the nine geographic divisions, and for all states, in-

AGE COMPOSITION.

181

cluding the Northern and Western, the Negro population classified by sex and by quinquennial age periods. These tables present actual numbers only, and no analysis of them is undertaken, beyond that which is found in the preceding summary and derivative tables of this chapter.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY AGE.

The age distribution of the urban population and of the rural population in 1910 is given in Table 23 for the Negro population and for the nativity and parentage classes of the white population.

As has been explained elsewhere the urban aggregate embraces the population of all towns and cities of 2,500 inhabitants or more; the rural, the population of smaller cities and towns, together with that of country districts. One of these aggregates is constantly receiving accessions from the other in consequence of the constant drift of population into the cities. This drift cityward, in response to the gravity pull of the urban community, naturally affects principally the population in the middle ages, since the population in the younger ages is dependent and incapable of moving freely, while the population in the older ages is more settled, less venturous, and less capable of fulfilling the requirements of urban conditions.

In the age distributions of Table 23 it is apparent that a much larger proportion of the urban than of the rural Negro population are in the economically productive ages of middle life. The Negro population of urban communities in 1910 numbered 2,689,229, and of rural communities 7,138,534. Of the urban 36.6 per cent were in the ages 25 to 44 years, and of the

rural 23.2 per cent. For this age group the proportion had been raised in the urban population above, and depressed in the rural population below, the average of 26.8 per cent in the Negro population as a whole.

Upon comparison of the percentages given in Table 16 (p. 174) for the Negro population as a whole, with those given in Table 23 for the urban and rural aggregates, it will be seen that the age distribution of the urban population is more abnormal than that of the rural. This is accounted for by the fact that, since the aggregate urban population is smaller than the aggregate rural, migrants moving into urban communities constitute a larger proportion of the urban than of the rural population, and consequently affect the age composition more in the urban than in the rural aggregate.

Of the urban Negro population 8.5 per cent were under 5 years of age, and of the rural 14.5 per cent, the proportion for the Negro population as a whole, urban and rural combined, being 12.9 per cent. It is probable that a higher rate of natural increase and a lower rate of infant mortality obtains in rural than in urban communities, and that the lower proportion of children in the urban population is in part the effect of a relatively low birth rate combined with a relatively high rate of infant mortality. Undoubtedly, however, as regards age composition, the differences between urban and rural populations, as between different sections of the country, originate principally in migration. By depleting the adult ages of the rural population migration cityward raises the proportion of children in the rural aggregate, and by adding to the adult ages of the urban population depresses the proportion of children in the urban aggregate.

URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY BROAD AGE PERIODS: 1910.

Table 23

Table 23		URBAN POPULATION: 1910.					RURAL POPULATION: 1910.				
AGE PERIOD.	All classes.	Negro.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	All classes.	Negro.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	
			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
NUMBER.											
All ages ¹	42,623,383	2,689,229	17,849,644	12,346,900	9,635,369	49,348,883	7,138,534	31,638,931	6,550,937	3,710,176	
Under 5 years	4,200,291	229,080	2,044,886	1,846,699	75,372	6,431,073	1,034,208	4,501,396	827,426	27,135	
5 to 14 years	7,401,325	454,219	3,486,880	2,950,392	503,771	11,466,447	1,947,600	7,698,418	1,601,652	153,668	
15 to 24 years	8,573,829	578,299	3,659,032	2,673,889	1,044,462	9,546,758	1,512,912	6,112,945	1,404,794	456,680	
25 to 44 years	14,108,833	985,374	5,330,853	3,416,687	4,390,378	12,941,022	1,652,804	7,615,498	1,795,052	1,489,601	
45 to 64 years	6,487,864	351,259	2,495,622	1,318,912	2,299,020	6,936,225	756,844	4,244,378	798,474	1,065,498	
65 years and over	1,693,010	77,435	771,790	135,454	706,918	2,256,514	216,689	1,429,278	120,132	476,431	
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS.											
All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 5 years	9.9	8.5	11.5	15.0	0.8	13.0	14.5	14.2	12.6	0.7	
5 to 14 years	17.4	16.9	19.5	23.9	5.2	23.2	27.3	24.3	24.4	4.1	
15 to 24 years	20.1	21.5	20.5	21.7	17.1	19.3	21.2	19.3	21.4	12.4	
25 to 44 years	33.2	36.6	29.9	27.7	45.6	25.6	22.2	24.1	27.4	40.1	
45 to 64 years	15.2	13.1	14.0	10.7	23.9	14.1	10.6	13.4	12.2	29.5	
65 years and over	4.0	2.9	4.3	1.1	7.3	4.6	3.0	4.5	1.8	12.8	

¹ Includes persons of unknown age.

NEGRO POPULATION.

URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 21

SEX AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	United States.		The South.													
			Total.		South Atlantic division.		East South Central division.		West South Central division.		The North.		The West.			
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
NUMBER.																
BOTH SEXES.																
All ages.....	2,680,229	7,138,534	1,854,455	6,894,972	909,520	3,202,968	509,097	2,143,416	435,838	1,548,588	794,966	232,708	39,808	10,854		
Under 5 years.....	229,080	1,034,208	166,646	1,009,690	33,710	486,806	43,105	304,698	39,826	218,186	59,872	23,857	2,567	661		
5 to 14 years.....	451,219	1,947,600	339,746	1,898,791	167,354	900,321	89,199	575,179	82,683	423,291	109,730	47,377	4,733	1,432		
15 to 24 years.....	575,299	1,512,912	418,946	1,464,273	206,667	677,262	113,114	456,004	98,265	331,007	153,434	46,615	6,719	2,024		
25 to 34 years.....	985,374	1,652,804	636,026	1,381,247	307,169	709,730	177,844	502,563	151,013	368,854	331,435	67,049	17,913	4,508		
35 to 44 years.....	831,250	756,844	231,511	720,342	114,694	397,685	67,210	263,751	49,658	199,886	113,348	34,720	6,400	1,771		
45 to 54 years.....	77,435	216,689	52,745	203,949	24,599	94,541	16,016	66,465	12,130	42,243	23,642	12,331	1,048	409		
Age unknown.....	13,563	17,477	9,740	16,680	4,817	6,613	2,660	5,756	2,263	4,311	3,515	749	308	43		
MALE.																
All ages.....	1,279,484	3,696,397	865,946	3,473,679	420,619	1,609,189	238,203	1,077,559	207,124	786,901	392,811	125,703	20,697	7,015		
Under 5 years.....	113,158	516,162	82,557	503,943	41,510	242,891	21,335	152,547	19,692	108,805	29,380	11,893	1,221	326		
5 to 14 years.....	218,721	975,528	165,791	935,883	80,705	451,822	42,807	288,774	40,149	212,179	52,642	23,919	2,288	721		
15 to 24 years.....	253,239	736,863	180,588	710,575	83,229	328,243	49,511	220,806	42,848	161,526	69,493	29,936	3,158	1,352		
25 to 34 years.....	477,609	826,489	298,366	786,031	142,510	352,253	83,019	216,437	72,837	187,331	169,546	37,360	9,697	3,098		
35 to 44 years.....	174,362	431,192	112,102	400,071	54,287	179,116	32,314	129,332	21,901	91,973	58,641	19,553	3,619	1,218		
45 to 54 years.....	34,973	117,509	23,332	110,053	10,741	51,274	7,123	35,674	5,466	23,105	11,104	7,190	537	266		
Age unknown.....	7,422	9,654	5,210	9,171	2,637	3,770	1,342	3,019	1,231	2,382	2,035	452	177	31		
FEMALE.																
All ages.....	1,409,745	3,532,137	988,509	3,421,293	488,901	1,593,779	270,894	1,065,827	228,714	761,687	402,125	107,005	19,111	3,839		
Under 5 years.....	115,922	518,046	84,084	505,747	42,200	244,213	21,750	152,151	20,134	109,381	30,492	11,964	1,346	335		
5 to 14 years.....	235,498	969,075	175,953	944,906	87,240	441,340	42,594	283,405	42,594	211,112	57,078	26,438	2,465	708		
15 to 24 years.....	325,060	776,049	237,458	753,698	118,438	349,019	63,603	235,198	55,417	169,481	83,941	21,679	3,661	672		
25 to 34 years.....	507,765	826,315	337,660	795,216	164,639	357,467	84,626	256,126	78,176	181,623	161,859	29,689	8,262	1,410		
35 to 44 years.....	181,250	431,192	119,409	320,321	60,317	148,379	34,335	109,419	24,757	68,233	54,707	14,777	2,781	554		
45 to 54 years.....	42,462	99,180	24,413	93,896	13,858	43,267	8,891	30,791	6,664	19,838	12,538	5,141	511	143		
Age unknown.....	6,141	7,823	4,530	7,509	2,180	2,843	1,318	2,737	1,032	1,929	1,480	297	131	17		
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS.																
BOTH SEXES.																
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	8.5	14.5	9.0	14.6	9.2	15.2	8.5	14.2	9.1	14.1	7.5	10.3	6.4	6.1		
5 to 14 years.....	16.9	27.3	18.3	27.5	18.5	28.1	17.5	26.8	19.0	27.3	13.8	20.4	11.9	13.2		
15 to 24 years.....	21.5	21.2	22.5	21.2	22.7	21.1	22.3	21.3	22.5	21.4	19.3	20.0	17.1	18.6		
25 to 34 years.....	36.6	23.2	34.3	22.9	33.8	22.2	34.9	23.4	34.6	23.8	41.7	28.8	45.0	41.5		
35 to 44 years.....	13.1	10.6	12.5	10.4	12.6	10.2	13.2	10.9	11.4	10.3	14.3	14.9	16.1	16.3		
45 to 54 years.....	2.9	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.0	5.3	2.6	3.8		
Age unknown.....	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.8		
MALE.																
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	8.8	11.3	9.5	14.5	9.9	15.1	9.0	14.2	9.5	13.8	7.5	9.5	5.9	4.6		
5 to 14 years.....	17.1	27.1	18.9	27.5	19.2	28.1	18.0	26.9	19.4	27.0	13.4	19.0	11.1	10.3		
15 to 24 years.....	19.8	20.4	20.9	20.5	21.0	20.4	20.8	20.5	20.7	20.5	17.7	19.8	15.3	19.3		
25 to 34 years.....	37.3	22.9	34.5	22.6	33.9	21.9	34.9	22.9	35.2	23.8	43.2	29.7	46.9	44.2		
35 to 44 years.....	13.6	11.7	12.9	11.3	12.9	11.1	13.8	12.0	12.0	11.6	14.9	15.9	17.5	17.4		
45 to 54 years.....	2.7	3.3	2.7	3.2	2.6	3.2	3.0	3.3	2.6	2.9	2.8	5.7	2.6	3.8		
Age unknown.....	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.4		
FEMALE.																
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	8.2	14.7	8.5	14.8	8.6	15.3	8.0	14.3	8.8	14.4	7.6	11.2	7.0	8.7		
5 to 14 years.....	16.7	27.4	17.8	27.6	17.8	28.1	17.0	26.8	18.6	27.7	14.2	21.9	12.9	18.4		
15 to 24 years.....	23.1	22.0	24.0	22.0	24.2	21.9	23.5	22.1	24.2	22.3	20.9	20.3	18.2	17.5		
25 to 34 years.....	36.0	23.4	34.2	23.2	33.7	22.4	35.0	24.0	34.2	23.8	40.3	27.7	43.0	36.7		
35 to 44 years.....	12.5	9.5	12.1	9.4	12.3	9.3	12.7	9.7	10.8	9.0	13.6	13.8	14.6	14.4		
45 to 54 years.....	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.7	2.8	2.7	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.6	3.1	4.8	2.7	3.7		
Age unknown.....	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4		

Among native whites of native parentage, as among Negroes, the proportion of children under 5, and 5 to 14 years of age was smaller in the urban than in the rural population. Among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage the proportion of children under 5 was larger, and the proportion 5 to 14 slightly smaller in the urban population; and among the foreign-born whites the proportion in each age group was slightly larger in the urban population. It should

perhaps be remarked that these figures do not indicate any tendency on the part of the foreign white stock to have more children in urban than in rural communities. The high proportion of children in the urban white population of foreign or mixed parentage, is accounted for by the presence in urban communities of a relatively large foreign-born population, whose children born in this country are natives of foreign or mixed parentage. In the case of the foreign born, the

AGE COMPOSITION.

183

proportion of children relates to children born in foreign countries, and has, therefore, no significance whatever as regards natural increase of urban and rural populations. In the case of the native whites of native parentage also, comparisons with Negroes, embracing the country as a whole, are similarly invalidated by the parentage classification. Approximately two-thirds—65.3 per cent—of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage and only a little over one-third—36.1 per cent—of the native whites of native parentage were in urban communities in 1910. Since children of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are natives of native parentage, the proportion of children among natives of native parentage is raised in both the urban and the rural population above the proportion representing natural increase, and is raised more for the urban than for the rural population, because native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are relatively to native whites of native parentage much more numerous in urban than in rural communities.

Table 24 shows, for sections and southern divisions, the distribution by age and sex of the Negro urban

and rural population in 1910. In the urban population the deficiency of children, and the concentration in the ages 25 to 44 years is more marked in the North and West than it is in the South. Of the males living in urban communities in the South 9.5 per cent were under 5 years of age, in the North 7.5 per cent, and in the West 5.9 per cent, the corresponding figures for females being 8.5, 7.6, and 7 per cent. The proportions for the age group 25 to 44 years in the urban Negro population, were for males 34.5 per cent in the South, 43.2 per cent in the North, and 46.9 per cent in the West; for females, 34.2, 40.3, and 43 per cent, respectively.

The rural Negro population of the North and West, as well as the urban has been largely recruited by migrants from the South. It presents, therefore, an age composition similar to that of the urban population, although the deficiency of children, and the concentration in the adult middle ages in the rural population of the North and West is generally less marked than in the urban population.

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

SECTION, DIVISION, AND RACIAL CLASS.	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS: 1910.													
	Urban population.							Rural population.						
	All ages. ¹	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	All ages. ¹	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
UNITED STATES.														
Negro.....	100.0	8.5	16.9	21.5	36.6	13.1	2.9	100.0	14.5	27.3	21.2	23.2	10.6	3.0
Native white.....	100.0	11.5	19.5	20.5	29.9	14.0	4.3	100.0	14.2	24.3	19.3	24.1	13.4	4.5
Native parentage.....	100.0	15.0	23.9	21.7	27.7	10.7	1.1	100.0	12.6	24.4	21.4	27.4	12.2	1.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	0.8	5.2	17.1	45.6	23.9	7.3	100.0	0.7	4.1	12.4	40.1	23.5	12.8
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.8	5.2	17.1	45.6	23.9	7.3	100.0	0.7	4.1	12.4	40.1	23.5	12.8
THE SOUTH.														
Negro.....	100.0	9.0	18.3	22.5	34.3	12.5	2.8	100.0	14.6	27.5	21.2	22.9	10.4	3.0
Native white.....	100.0	11.4	20.0	21.5	30.8	12.8	3.2	100.0	15.3	25.6	20.0	23.6	12.0	3.4
Native parentage.....	100.0	10.1	18.1	19.0	33.9	15.8	2.0	100.0	14.1	25.3	20.4	25.6	12.3	2.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	1.0	5.8	14.2	40.4	25.9	11.5	100.0	1.5	7.2	14.9	39.3	26.5	10.1
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	1.0	5.8	14.2	40.4	25.9	11.5	100.0	1.5	7.2	14.9	39.3	26.5	10.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.														
Negro.....	100.0	9.2	18.5	22.7	33.8	12.6	2.7	100.0	15.2	28.1	21.1	22.2	10.2	3.0
Native white.....	100.0	11.2	19.4	21.2	30.8	13.5	3.6	100.0	14.8	25.1	19.7	23.8	12.7	3.8
Native parentage.....	100.0	11.9	19.8	18.8	30.8	15.3	2.3	100.0	13.7	20.6	17.1	27.9	16.7	3.9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	0.8	5.6	15.6	42.6	24.7	10.3	100.0	1.0	5.1	17.1	45.0	21.9	9.4
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.8	5.6	15.6	42.6	24.7	10.3	100.0	1.0	5.1	17.1	45.0	21.9	9.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.														
Negro.....	100.0	8.5	17.5	22.2	34.9	13.2	3.1	100.0	14.2	26.8	21.3	23.4	10.9	3.1
Native white.....	100.0	11.4	20.1	21.8	30.5	12.8	3.2	100.0	15.2	25.4	19.9	23.6	12.2	3.6
Native parentage.....	100.0	6.3	13.8	18.4	39.5	19.9	2.0	100.0	8.7	17.6	17.5	31.8	20.1	4.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	0.4	3.5	9.8	35.1	33.5	17.5	100.0	0.7	4.5	9.6	33.2	33.0	18.7
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.4	3.5	9.8	35.1	33.5	17.5	100.0	0.7	4.5	9.6	33.2	33.0	18.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.														
Negro.....	100.0	9.1	19.0	22.5	34.6	11.4	2.8	100.0	14.1	27.3	21.4	23.5	10.3	2.8
Native white.....	100.0	11.7	20.9	21.6	31.0	11.7	2.6	100.0	15.1	26.6	20.4	23.6	10.8	2.5
Native parentage.....	100.0	10.0	18.6	19.7	34.5	15.4	1.7	100.0	15.2	28.2	22.0	23.5	9.4	1.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	1.4	6.8	14.2	39.6	27.1	10.6	100.0	1.9	8.5	14.6	37.8	27.8	9.3
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	1.4	6.8	14.2	39.6	27.1	10.6	100.0	1.9	8.5	14.6	37.8	27.8	9.3
THE NORTH.														
Negro.....	100.0	7.5	13.8	19.3	41.7	14.3	3.0	100.0	10.3	20.4	20.0	28.8	14.9	5.3
Native white.....	100.0	11.6	19.7	20.3	29.1	14.2	4.7	100.0	13.2	23.3	18.7	24.1	14.9	5.8
Native parentage.....	100.0	15.6	24.6	21.7	26.7	10.2	1.0	100.0	12.3	24.3	21.6	27.4	12.4	1.9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	0.8	5.3	17.5	45.6	23.5	7.1	100.0	0.6	3.8	11.6	39.0	30.5	14.3
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.8	5.3	17.5	45.6	23.5	7.1	100.0	0.6	3.8	11.6	39.0	30.5	14.3
THE WEST.														
Negro.....	100.0	6.4	11.9	17.1	45.0	16.1	2.6	100.0	6.1	13.2	18.6	41.5	16.3	3.8
Native white.....	100.0	10.1	17.0	19.8	34.0	14.7	3.9	100.0	13.7	22.5	19.0	27.4	13.4	3.7
Native parentage.....	100.0	11.1	19.7	22.8	33.8	11.2	1.3	100.0	13.6	24.5	21.4	28.6	10.4	1.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	0.7	3.8	12.9	47.4	27.0	7.7	100.0	0.8	4.0	14.5	46.0	26.6	7.6
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.7	3.8	12.9	47.4	27.0	7.7	100.0	0.8	4.0	14.5	46.0	26.6	7.6

¹ Includes persons of unknown age.

Comparison of age composition in the urban and rural population is made in Table 25 by racial classes, for the several sections and southern divisions.

In connection with Table 25 it is to be remarked that the native white population of foreign or mixed parentage is, relatively to the native white population of native parentage, much smaller in the South than it is in the North and West, and that consequently the proportion of children among native whites of native parentage is much less affected in the South than it is in the North and West, by the inclusion of children of foreign origin. Obviously the high proportion of children in the urban native white population of foreign or mixed parentage in the North—i. e., 15.6 per cent, which exceeds the rural percentage of 12.3 for the same class—is explained by the fact that the foreign-born population is largely resident in urban communities of the North.

In the urban population the proportion under 5 years of age in 1910 was higher, and the proportion 25 to 44 years of age lower, among native whites of native parentage, than among Negroes, in each section and southern division. These and other differences between the several classes, as regards age composition of the urban and rural elements, arise from

differences in the rates of natality and mortality, differences in the proportion of migrants, and differences in the distribution of the white population by nativity and parentage.

Statistics for Southern states are given in Table 40 similar to those given in Table 25 for sections and southern divisions. The urban and rural Negro population classified by age periods is given for all states in Table 41.

Since the drift from country to city affects principally the adult ages—and probably also, in part because the birth rate is generally higher, and the infant mortality lower, in rural than in urban communities—the percentage urban is generally higher for the adult population than it is in the population under 5, and 5 to 14 years of age.

In the Negro population the percentage urban increases from 18.1 for the age under 5 years to 37.4 for the age 25 to 44 years, and decreases to 26.3 for the age 65 years and over. In the native white population, also, the maximum percentage urban, 48.2, is for the age 25 to 44 years, and in this class, as among Negroes, the percentage falls off for the more advanced ages.

The percentage urban is given by age periods and sex, for Negroes and native whites, in Table 26.

PERCENTAGE URBAN IN THE NEGRO AND NATIVE WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 26		PERCENTAGE URBAN: 1910.													
AGE.	The United States.		The South.								The North.		The West.		
			Total		South Atlantic.		East South Central.		West South Central.						
	Negro.	Native White.	Negro.	Native White.	Negro.	Native White.	Negro.	Native White.	Negro.	Native White.	Negro.	Native White.			
	BOTH SEXES.														
All ages.....	27.4	44.2	21.2	22.1	22.1	25.6	19.2	17.8	22.0	21.6	77.4	53.8	78.6	48.0	
Under 5 years.....	18.1	42.2	14.2	17.2	14.7	20.8	12.4	13.2	15.4	16.5	71.5	54.7	79.5	41.3	
5 to 14 years.....	18.9	40.9	15.2	17.9	15.7	21.1	13.4	14.1	16.3	17.5	69.8	52.1	76.8	41.8	
15 to 24 years.....	27.7	45.7	22.2	23.0	23.4	26.7	19.9	18.8	22.9	23.3	76.7	55.6	77.2	49.4	
25 to 44 years.....	37.4	48.2	28.7	27.2	30.2	30.7	26.1	22.5	29.0	27.0	83.2	56.7	79.9	53.0	
45 to 64 years.....	31.7	43.1	24.3	24.1	25.9	27.3	22.4	19.6	23.7	24.1	76.5	50.3	78.3	49.6	
65 years and over.....	26.3	36.9	20.5	20.5	20.6	23.4	19.4	15.1	22.0	22.1	65.7	42.3	71.9	47.4	
Age unknown.....	43.7	62.0	36.9	42.6	42.1	43.2	31.6	33.1	34.4	48.2	82.4	69.2	86.5	63.7	
MALE.															
All ages.....	26.2	43.0	20.0	21.4	20.7	24.8	18.1	17.2	20.8	21.1	75.8	52.6	74.7	46.2	
Under 5 years.....	18.0	42.0	14.1	17.1	14.6	20.3	12.3	13.1	15.3	16.4	71.2	54.6	78.9	41.3	
5 to 14 years.....	18.3	40.4	14.7	17.5	15.2	20.7	12.9	13.7	15.9	17.2	68.8	51.6	76.0	41.2	
15 to 24 years.....	25.6	44.2	20.3	22.1	21.2	25.8	18.3	18.0	21.0	21.2	73.6	54.0	70.0	46.9	
25 to 44 years.....	36.6	47.0	27.5	26.7	28.8	30.0	23.2	22.1	28.0	26.7	81.9	55.4	75.8	51.0	
45 to 64 years.....	29.3	40.8	21.9	22.5	23.3	25.5	20.3	18.3	21.4	22.6	74.6	48.2	74.8	46.0	
65 years and over.....	22.9	33.6	17.5	18.3	17.3	21.1	16.6	13.2	19.1	20.0	60.7	38.7	66.9	41.8	
Age unknown.....	43.5	63.0	36.2	44.9	41.2	41.7	30.8	36.4	34.1	51.9	81.8	69.8	85.1	62.2	
FEMALE.															
All ages.....	28.5	45.4	22.4	22.8	23.5	26.4	20.3	18.4	23.1	22.2	79.0	55.0	83.3	50.0	
Under 5 years.....	18.3	42.4	14.3	17.3	14.7	20.9	12.5	13.3	15.5	16.6	71.8	54.9	80.1	41.3	
5 to 14 years.....	19.6	41.4	15.7	18.3	16.3	21.5	13.9	14.4	16.8	17.8	70.9	52.6	77.7	42.4	
15 to 24 years.....	29.5	47.3	24.0	23.9	25.3	27.6	21.3	19.5	24.6	23.4	79.5	57.3	84.5	52.2	
25 to 44 years.....	38.1	49.4	29.8	27.7	31.5	31.4	27.0	22.9	30.1	27.4	84.5	57.9	85.4	55.5	
45 to 64 years.....	34.5	45.5	27.2	26.9	28.9	29.2	24.9	21.1	26.6	26.0	78.7	52.5	83.4	54.5	
65 years and over.....	30.0	40.2	23.9	22.7	24.3	25.6	22.4	17.1	25.1	24.4	70.9	45.8	78.1	54.8	
Age unknown.....	44.0	59.9	37.6	38.4	43.4	45.4	32.5	28.4	34.9	39.3	83.3	67.9	88.5	68.5	

In the South the percentage urban among Negroes ranges from 14.2 in the population under 5 years of age to 28.7 in the population 25 to 44 years, the corresponding figures for the native whites being in the population under 5 years, 17.2 per cent, and in the population 25 to 44 years, 27.2 per cent. In the North and West the percentage urban is exceedingly high at all ages among Negroes, ranging in the North from 65.7 per cent in the population 65 years and over to 83.2 per cent, or approximately five-sixths in the population 25 to 44 years; and in the West, from 71.9 per cent in the population 65 years and over to 79.9 in the population 25 to 44 years. At every age the Negro population is predominantly rural in the South and predominantly urban in the North and West. This is true of both males and females.

The excess of males or females in the urban and rural Negro population, classified by age, is shown in Table 27 for the South, the North, and the West.

Table 27

Table 27		NEGRO POPULATION, 1910.					
AGE.	Excess of males or females.				Males to 1,000 females.		
	Urban population.		Rural population.				
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Urban population.	Rural population.	
UNITED STATES.							
All ages.....	130,261	74,260			908	1,021	
Under 5 years.....	2,764	1,884			976	996	
5 to 14 years.....	16,777	9,456			929	1,010	
15 to 24 years.....	71,821	39,186			779	949	
25 to 44 years.....	30,156	174			941	1,000	
45 to 64 years.....	2,535	85,540			986	1,255	
65 years and over.....	7,489	18,329			824	1,185	
Age unknown.....	1,281	1,831			1,209	1,234	
THE SOUTH.							
All ages.....	122,563	52,386			876	1,015	
Under 5 years.....	1,527	1,804			982	996	
5 to 14 years.....	12,164	8,979			931	1,009	
15 to 24 years.....	56,570	43,123			790	943	
25 to 44 years.....	39,294	9,185			884	988	
45 to 64 years.....	7,307	79,700			939	1,249	
65 years and over.....	6,081	16,157			793	1,172	
Age unknown.....	680	1,062			1,150	1,221	
THE NORTH.							
All ages.....	9,284	18,698			977	1,175	
Under 5 years.....	1,112	71			964	994	
5 to 14 years.....	4,436	461			922	1,020	
15 to 24 years.....	14,448	3,257			828	1,150	
25 to 44 years.....	7,657	7,071			1,047	1,258	
45 to 64 years.....	3,934	5,176			1,072	1,350	
65 years and over.....	1,481	2,049			886	1,399	
Age unknown.....	555	155			1,375	1,522	
THE WEST.							
All ages.....	1,586	3,176			1,083	1,827	
Under 5 years.....	125	9			907	973	
5 to 14 years.....	177	16			928	1,023	
15 to 24 years.....	503	680			863	2,012	
25 to 44 years.....	1,481	1,088			1,180	2,197	
45 to 64 years.....	838	664			1,301	2,199	
65 years and over.....	26	123			1,051	1,860	
Age unknown.....	46	14			1,351	1,824	

At each age in each geographic section the proportion of males was higher in the rural than it was in the urban population. In the adult rural Negro population of the West males outnumbered females by more than 2 to 1—the number of males per 1,000 females being 2,012 for the age 15 to 24 years, 2,197 for the age 25 to 44 years, and 2,199 for the age 45 to 64. For the southern rural Negro population the highest ratio is that of 1,249 males to 1,000 females in the age 45 to 64 years.

In the adult Negro population, both urban and rural, the proportion of males was generally higher in the North and West than it was in the South.

Females outnumbered males in 1910 in all ages in the urban Negro population of the South, the greatest disparity between the sexes being for the age period 15 to 24 years. In this age period the excess of females over males amounted to 56,870, the sex ratio being 760 males to 1,000 females. In the urban Negro population of the North and West females were in excess in the ages under 25 years and males in the ages 25 to 65 years.

The sex ratios of Table 27, for the Negro urban and rural population as a whole, indicate that the migration cityward of females generally exceeds that of males, since at all ages the proportion of males is relatively lower in the urban than in the rural population. Differences between the mortality rates of males and females living in urban and in rural communities may, however, affect the ratios for certain ages.

As regards any given section of the country, obviously the sex ratios of the urban and rural population in the adult ages may be entirely independent of one another. The high proportion of males in the rural population of the West, for example, does not imply a low proportion in urban communities of this or of any other section, since the ratios may be largely determined by migration from urban or rural communities of other sections. In the country as a whole, however, differences in the sex ratios between urban and rural communities must originate principally in the net drift of the population into urban communities.

The percentage Negro in the urban and rural population, classified by age, is shown by sections in Table 28.

At each age Negroes constituted in 1910 a larger proportion of the aggregate rural population of the country than they did of the aggregate urban, the percentage Negro ranging in the rural population from 9.6 to 17, and in the urban from 4.6 to 7. This higher proportion in the rural is explained by the fact that since the Negro population is largely resident in the South, which is predominantly rural, the proportion rural in the Negro population as a whole exceeds the proportion rural in the white population as a whole.

No such marked difference between the urban and the rural percentage Negro is observable in the figures for the several sections as appears in the aggregate for the country as a whole. In the North and West the percentage Negro is, in fact, higher in the urban population, and in the South it is not very materially higher in the rural than it is in the urban population

Table 28

POPULATION: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	All classes.		Negro.		Percentage Negro.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
UNITED STATES.						
All ages.....	42,627,383	49,348,883	2,689,229	7,138,534	6.3	14.5
Under 5 years.....	4,290,291	6,431,073	229,080	1,034,208	5.5	16.1
5 to 14 years.....	7,401,325	11,496,447	454,219	1,947,600	6.1	17.0
15 to 24 years.....	8,573,829	9,546,758	578,299	1,512,912	6.7	15.8
25 to 44 years.....	11,168,853	12,641,022	985,574	1,552,804	7.0	13.1
45 to 64 years.....	6,485,864	6,916,225	351,229	756,844	5.4	10.9
65 years and over.....	1,693,010	2,256,514	77,435	216,689	4.6	9.6
Age unknown.....	95,211	70,844	13,593	17,477	13.8	24.7
THE SOUTH.						
All ages.....	6,623,838	22,765,492	1,854,455	6,994,972	28.0	30.3
Under 5 years.....	661,338	3,392,010	166,646	1,009,690	25.2	29.8
5 to 14 years.....	1,225,980	5,906,487	339,746	1,898,791	27.7	32.1
15 to 24 years.....	1,397,110	4,017,983	418,046	1,464,273	29.9	31.7
25 to 44 years.....	2,165,672	5,356,066	636,026	1,581,247	29.4	29.3
45 to 64 years.....	924,033	2,666,552	231,511	720,342	25.1	27.0
65 years and over.....	229,922	755,402	52,745	203,949	22.9	27.1
Age unknown.....	21,713	32,590	6,740	16,680	44.9	50.2
THE NORTH.						
All ages.....	32,606,705	23,087,410	794,966	232,708	2.4	1.0
Under 5 years.....	3,266,003	2,643,583	59,872	23,857	1.8	0.9
5 to 14 years.....	5,688,427	4,878,488	109,729	47,377	1.9	1.0
15 to 24 years.....	6,549,902	4,279,022	153,454	46,615	2.3	1.1
25 to 44 years.....	10,768,887	6,154,682	331,435	67,049	3.1	1.1
45 to 64 years.....	5,014,990	3,741,017	113,348	34,730	2.3	0.9
65 years and over.....	1,331,670	1,365,564	23,642	12,331	1.8	0.9
Age unknown.....	60,236	27,684	3,515	749	5.8	2.7
THE WEST.						
All ages.....	3,329,840	3,495,981	39,808	10,854	1.2	0.3
Under 5 years.....	272,950	395,480	2,567	991	0.9	0.2
5 to 14 years.....	486,918	681,472	4,753	1,432	1.0	0.2
15 to 24 years.....	635,817	652,771	6,819	2,024	1.1	0.3
25 to 44 years.....	1,236,794	1,090,274	17,913	4,508	1.4	0.4
45 to 64 years.....	549,771	526,656	6,400	1,772	1.2	0.3
65 years and over.....	131,348	137,158	1,048	409	0.8	0.3
Age unknown.....	16,242	10,170	308	48	1.9	0.5

Obviously the percentage Negro in the population at different ages in urban and rural communities is affected by migratory shiftings of the white, as well as of the Negro population.

In the South the proportion Negro in the population 25 to 44 years of age was practically the same in the urban as in the rural population—29.4 per cent in

the urban and 29.3 per cent in the rural. In the younger, and in the more advanced ages the proportion Negro was higher in the rural population than it was in the urban. The highest proportion Negro is that of 32.1 per cent, for the rural population 5 to 14 years of age in the South. The highest proportions in the urban population are for the age 15 to 24 years 29.9 per cent, and 25 to 44 years, 29.4 per cent.

In the North and West at all ages the proportion Negro was higher in the urban than in the rural population, the maximum percentage being that of 3.1 for the age period 25 to 44 years in the North.

POPULATION OF CLASSES OF CITIES CLASSIFIED BY AGE.

In Table 29 the age distribution of the urban Negro population is shown for classes of cities. The proportions under 5, 5 to 14, and 15 to 24 years of age in 1910 were smallest in the aggregate for the 8 cities of 500,000 inhabitants or more, increased from class to class in the aggregates for the 42 cities of 100,000 to 500,000, for the 179 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 and for the 2,173 cities of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants. The proportion in the age group 25 to 44 years was largest in the aggregate for cities of 500,000 or more and decreased from class to class. For cities of 500,000 or more the proportion under 5 years of age was 7.3 per cent, and the proportion 25 to 44 years, 45 per cent, the corresponding proportions for cities of 2,500 to 25,000 being 9.7 and 31.6 per cent.

Similar variations in age composition from one urban class to another are observable in the statistics for the South separately, and for the North, the variations shown for the relatively small urban Negro population of the West being less regular.

Conditions obtaining in small urban communities undoubtedly approach nearly to conditions obtaining in rural towns and villages, but the aggregate rural, including the scattered population of country districts, develops considerable differences in comparison with the class of small cities.

In Table 30 statistics of age composition are given for the Negro population living in cities of less than 25,000 inhabitants and in rural districts, in cities of 25,000 to 100,000, and in cities of 100,000 and over. For these three classes data are available for 1900, and a comparison of 1910 with 1900 is made in Table 30. For each of these classes in the country as a whole, and in the South and the North, the proportion under 5, 5 to 14, and 15 to 24 years of age was smaller in 1910 than in 1900, and for each class the proportion 25 to 44 years was larger.

AGE COMPOSITION.

187

CLASSIFICATION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION LIVING IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, AND IN CLASSES OF CITIES, BY SECTIONS: 1910.

Table 29

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	Number.										Percentage distribution by age periods.									
	Urban.					Rural.					Urban.					Rural.				
	Total.	Rural.	Total.	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.	Cities of 100,000 to 500,000.	Cities of 500,000 and over.	Total.	Rural.	Total.	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.	Cities of 100,000 to 500,000.	Cities of 500,000 and over.	Total.	Rural.	Total.	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.	Cities of 100,000 to 500,000.	Cities of 500,000 and over.	Total.	Rural.
UNITED STATES.																				
All ages.....	9,827,763	7,138,534	2,689,229	1,063,628	662,040	626,946	396,615	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	1,263,288	1,034,208	229,080	103,345	48,799	47,911	29,025	12.9	14.5	8.5	9.7	8.1	7.6	7.3	7.8	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.3
5 to 14 years.....	2,891,819	1,947,660	944,159	211,911	98,823	94,262	49,225	24.4	27.3	16.9	19.9	16.4	15.0	12.4	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.8	12.4
15 to 24 years.....	2,091,211	1,512,912	578,299	234,989	132,615	134,308	76,387	21.3	21.2	21.5	22.1	22.0	21.4	19.3	21.0	21.4	21.4	21.4	21.4	19.3
25 to 44 years.....	2,638,178	1,652,904	985,374	336,336	226,249	214,432	178,357	26.8	23.2	26.6	31.6	37.6	39.0	45.0	26.8	31.6	37.6	39.0	45.0	26.8
45 to 64 years.....	1,108,103	736,344	371,759	135,593	76,425	85,984	55,255	11.3	10.6	13.1	12.7	12.7	13.7	13.4	11.3	10.6	13.1	12.7	13.7	11.3
65 years and over.....	294,124	216,689	77,435	35,272	15,705	17,478	8,980	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.3	2.6	2.8	2.3	3.0	3.3	2.6	2.8	2.3	3.0
Age unknown.....	31,040	17,477	13,563	6,180	3,426	2,571	1,386	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3
THE SOUTH.																				
All ages.....	8,749,427	6,894,972	1,854,455	850,721	454,851	464,134	84,749	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	1,176,331	1,009,690	166,641	85,701	37,251	37,061	6,628	13.4	14.6	9.0	10.1	8.2	8.0	7.8	13.4	14.6	9.0	10.1	8.2	7.8
5 to 14 years.....	2,238,337	1,898,791	339,546	175,001	79,954	74,224	12,567	25.6	27.5	18.3	20.7	16.9	16.0	14.8	25.6	27.5	18.3	20.7	16.9	14.8
15 to 24 years.....	1,882,319	1,464,273	418,046	192,328	104,239	103,659	19,620	21.5	21.2	22.5	22.6	22.9	22.3	21.0	21.5	21.2	22.5	22.6	22.9	21.0
25 to 44 years.....	2,217,273	1,581,247	636,026	262,907	168,028	172,861	32,230	25.3	22.9	26.3	30.9	36.9	37.2	38.0	25.3	22.9	26.3	30.9	36.9	37.2
45 to 64 years.....	951,833	720,342	231,491	102,727	54,499	61,447	12,838	10.9	10.4	12.5	12.1	12.0	13.2	15.1	10.9	10.4	12.5	12.1	12.0	13.2
65 years and over.....	256,694	203,949	52,745	26,071	10,968	13,254	2,452	2.9	3.0	2.8	3.1	2.4	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.8	3.1	2.4	2.9
Age unknown.....	26,420	16,680	9,740	4,986	2,912	1,628	214	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3
THE NORTH.																				
All ages.....	1,027,674	232,708	794,966	201,704	140,370	141,026	311,866	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	83,729	23,857	59,872	16,853	11,139	9,483	22,397	8.1	10.3	7.5	8.4	7.9	6.7	7.2	8.1	10.3	7.5	8.4	7.9	6.7
5 to 14 years.....	157,097	47,377	109,720	34,447	21,004	17,611	36,658	15.3	20.4	13.8	17.1	15.0	12.5	11.8	15.3	20.4	13.8	17.1	15.0	12.5
15 to 24 years.....	200,049	46,615	153,434	40,722	27,292	26,853	58,567	19.5	20.0	19.3	20.2	19.4	19.0	18.8	19.5	20.0	19.3	20.2	19.4	19.0
25 to 44 years.....	398,484	67,049	331,435	168,699	55,169	61,530	146,127	38.8	28.8	41.7	34.0	39.3	43.6	46.9	39.8	28.8	41.7	34.0	39.3	43.6
45 to 64 years.....	188,078	34,730	153,348	31,092	20,774	21,065	40,417	14.4	14.9	14.3	15.4	14.8	14.9	13.0	14.4	14.9	14.3	15.4	14.8	14.9
65 years and over.....	35,973	12,331	23,642	8,871	4,568	3,675	6,528	3.5	5.3	3.0	4.4	3.3	2.6	2.1	3.5	5.3	3.0	4.4	3.3	2.6
Age unknown.....	4,264	749	3,515	1,110	424	809	1,172	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4
THE WEST.																				
All ages.....	50,662	10,854	39,808	11,203	6,819	21,786	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	3,228	661	2,567	791	409	1,367	.....	6.4	6.1	6.4	7.1	6.0	5.3	.....	6.4	6.1	6.4	7.1	6.0	5.3
5 to 14 years.....	6,185	1,432	4,753	1,463	863	2,427	.....	12.2	13.2	11.9	13.1	12.7	11.1	.....	12.2	13.2	11.9	13.1	12.7	11.1
15 to 24 years.....	8,843	2,024	6,819	1,939	1,084	3,796	.....	17.5	18.6	17.1	17.3	15.9	17.4	.....	17.5	18.6	17.1	17.3	15.9	17.4
25 to 44 years.....	22,421	4,508	17,913	4,820	3,032	10,041	.....	44.3	41.5	45.0	43.0	44.8	46.1	.....	44.3	41.5	45.0	43.0	44.8	46.1
45 to 64 years.....	8,172	1,772	6,400	1,776	1,152	3,472	.....	16.1	16.3	16.1	15.9	16.9	15.9	.....	16.1	16.3	16.1	15.9	16.9	15.9
65 years and over.....	1,457	409	1,048	330	169	549	.....	2.9	3.8	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.5	.....	2.9	3.8	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.5
Age unknown.....	356	48	308	84	90	134	.....	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.3	0.6	.....	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.3	0.6

NEGRO POPULATION.

NEGRO POPULATION LIVING IN CLASSES OF COMMUNITIES, CLASSIFIED BY BROAD AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS:
1910 AND 1900.

Table 30

NEGRO POPULATION.															
Number.															
Percentage distribution by age.															
AGE.															
Total.		In cities under 25,000 and rural districts.		In cities of 25,000-100,000.		In cities of 100,000 and over.		Total.		In cities under 25,000 and rural districts.		In cities of 25,000-100,000.		In cities of 100,000 and over.	
1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
UNITED STATES.															
All ages.....	9,827,763	8,833,994	8,202,162	7,697,295	602,040	468,445	1,023,561	688,254	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	1,263,288	1,215,655	1,137,553	1,121,763	48,799	40,461	76,936	53,431	12.9	13.8	13.9	14.6	8.1	8.6	7.5
5 to 14 years.....	2,401,819	2,294,748	2,159,511	2,102,476	98,821	86,929	143,487	105,343	24.4	26.0	26.3	27.3	16.4	18.6	14.0
15 to 24 years.....	2,091,211	1,951,196	1,747,901	1,693,417	132,615	108,376	210,693	149,401	21.3	22.1	21.3	22.0	23.1	23.6	22.4
25 to 44 years.....	2,638,178	2,103,989	1,989,140	1,691,967	226,249	158,681	422,789	253,341	26.8	23.8	24.3	22.0	37.6	39.3	41.3
45 to 64 years.....	1,108,103	938,234	892,439	812,926	76,425	58,363	139,239	86,945	11.3	10.8	10.9	10.6	12.7	12.5	13.0
65 years and over.....	294,124	261,353	251,961	233,137	15,705	11,471	26,438	16,753	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.5
Age unknown.....	31,040	48,811	23,657	41,609	3,426	4,164	3,957	3,038	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.5
THE SOUTH.															
All ages.....	8,749,427	7,922,969	7,745,693	7,224,092	454,831	366,154	548,883	332,723	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	1,176,331	1,135,793	1,095,391	1,075,286	37,251	32,025	43,689	28,482	13.4	14.3	14.1	14.9	8.2	8.7	8.0
5 to 14 years.....	2,238,337	2,134,415	2,074,792	2,004,537	76,954	70,234	86,791	59,844	25.6	26.9	26.8	27.7	16.9	19.2	15.8
15 to 24 years.....	1,882,319	1,749,854	1,656,601	1,588,118	104,239	86,333	121,479	75,063	21.5	22.1	21.4	22.0	22.9	23.6	22.1
25 to 44 years.....	2,217,273	1,792,083	1,844,154	1,557,501	168,028	121,519	205,091	113,403	25.3	22.6	23.8	21.6	36.9	33.2	37.4
45 to 64 years.....	851,833	657,141	623,069	547,639	54,499	44,256	74,283	45,226	10.9	10.6	10.6	10.3	12.0	12.1	13.5
65 years and over.....	256,694	232,217	230,020	213,939	10,968	8,711	15,706	9,567	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.9
Age unknown.....	26,420	41,466	21,666	37,252	2,912	3,076	1,842	1,138	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.3
THE NORTH.															
All ages.....	1,027,674	880,771	434,412	455,688	140,370	97,260	452,892	327,823	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	83,729	77,794	40,710	45,244	11,139	8,141	31,890	24,409	8.1	8.8	9.4	9.9	7.9	8.4	7.0
5 to 14 years.....	157,097	155,830	81,824	95,529	21,004	16,008	54,269	44,293	15.3	17.7	18.8	21.0	15.0	16.5	12.0
15 to 24 years.....	200,049	185,499	87,337	101,671	27,292	21,172	85,420	72,656	19.5	22.2	20.1	22.3	19.4	21.8	18.9
25 to 44 years.....	398,484	299,631	135,638	127,032	55,169	34,849	207,637	137,170	38.8	34.0	31.2	28.0	39.3	35.8	45.9
45 to 64 years.....	148,078	116,765	65,822	62,797	20,774	13,427	61,482	40,541	14.4	13.3	15.2	13.8	14.8	13.8	13.6
65 years and over.....	35,973	28,311	21,202	18,679	4,568	2,650	10,203	6,982	3.5	3.2	4.9	4.1	3.3	2.7	2.3
Age unknown.....	4,264	6,921	1,859	4,136	424	1,013	1,981	1,772	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.9	0.3	1.0	0.5
THE WEST.															
All ages.....	50,662	30,254	22,057	17,515	6,819	5,031	21,786	7,708	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	3,228	2,068	1,452	1,233	409	295	1,367	540	6.4	6.8	6.6	7.1	5.9	6.3	7.0
5 to 14 years.....	6,185	4,503	2,895	2,610	863	687	2,427	1,206	12.2	14.9	13.1	14.9	12.7	13.7	15.6
15 to 24 years.....	8,943	5,811	3,969	3,628	1,084	871	3,796	1,342	17.5	19.3	18.0	20.7	15.9	17.3	17.4
25 to 44 years.....	22,421	12,255	9,328	6,834	3,032	2,313	10,041	3,108	44.3	40.5	42.3	39.0	44.8	46.0	46.1
45 to 64 years.....	8,172	4,328	3,548	2,470	1,152	680	3,472	1,178	16.1	14.3	16.1	14.1	16.9	13.5	15.3
65 years and over.....	1,457	835	739	519	169	110	549	206	2.9	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.2	2.7
Age unknown.....	356	424	132	221	90	75	134	128	0.7	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.3	1.5	0.6

POPULATION OF INDIVIDUAL CITIES CLASSIFIED BY AGE.

Statistics for individual cities are given in Tables 43, 44, and 45 (pp. 201 to 206). Table 43 gives the number of Negro males and females classified by quinquennial age periods for the 50 cities having a total population—white and colored—of 100,000 or more in 1910; Table 44, in less detail by age, statistics for the 68 cities of 25,000 to 100,000, having in 1910 a Negro population of 1,000 or more; and Table 45 by still broader age periods, statistics for the 88 cities of 10,000 to 25,000, having in 1910 a Negro population of 1,000 or more.

Among these cities Washington, D. C., reported in 1910 the largest Negro population (94,446), New York City the second largest (91,709), and New Orleans the third largest (89,262). The Negro populations of New York City and New Orleans were approximately equal, and a comparison of the age distributions of the

Negro populations of these two cities, one a typical northern and one a typical southern city, is made in Table 31.

While the age distributions of the Negro population in these two cities are similar, the deficiency of children under 5, and the concentration in the ages 25 to 44 years are more considerable in New York City, among both males and females. The percentage increases of the several age groups during the decade, 1900-1910, show a wide range of variation. In New Orleans although the number of children under 5 increased 6.1 per cent, the number 5 to 14 decreased 2 per cent. For the age group 15 to 24, the increase was 16.7 per cent; for the age group 25 to 44, 30 per cent, and in the succeeding age groups 7.6 and 9.6 per cent. For each age period the percentage increase was much higher in New York City, in which the Negro population under 5 years increased 46.2 per cent; 5 to

AGE COMPOSITION.

189

14 years, 34.1 per cent; 15 to 24 years, 28.2 per cent; 25 to 44 years, 72.3 per cent, and in succeeding age groups 42.9 and 47.9 per cent. In view of the low rate of increase of children under 5 in New Orleans (6.1 per cent) the relatively high rate (20 per cent) shown for children under 1 seems improbable, and may indicate inaccuracies or omissions in the returns of infants at the census of 1900.

In general the individual cities for which age statistics are given in Tables 43, 44, and 45, show the characteristics as regards age composition that have been noted in the urban population, and in classes of urban communities.

Table 31

AGE.	NEGRO POPULATION.					
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.	
	New Orleans.	New York City.	New Orleans.	New York City.	New Orleans.	New York City.
	NUMBER: 1910.					
All ages.....	80,262	91,709	40,946	42,143	48,316	49,566
Under 5 years.....	7,624	6,676	3,736	3,227	3,888	3,449
Under 1 year.....	1,612	1,594	802	814	810	780
5 to 14 years.....	15,554	9,372	7,518	4,647	8,006	5,325
15 to 24 years.....	18,949	18,644	7,947	7,770	11,002	10,874
25 to 44 years.....	32,306	44,014	15,043	20,930	17,353	23,021
45 to 64 years.....	11,445	10,441	5,336	4,732	6,109	5,709
65 years and over.....	3,036	1,630	1,207	643	1,829	1,047
Age unknown.....	258	272	159	131	99	141
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION: 1910.						
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	8.5	7.3	9.1	7.7	8.0	7.0
Under 1 year.....	1.8	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.6
5 to 14 years.....	17.4	10.8	18.4	11.0	16.6	10.7
15 to 24 years.....	21.2	20.3	19.4	18.4	22.8	21.9
25 to 44 years.....	36.3	48.0	36.7	49.8	35.9	46.4
45 to 64 years.....	12.8	11.4	13.0	11.2	12.6	11.5
65 years and over.....	3.4	1.8	2.9	1.5	3.8	2.1
Age unknown.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3
INCREASE: 1900-1910.						
All ages.....	11,548	31,043	5,817	15,011	5,731	16,032
Under 5 years.....	440	2,110	127	1,060	313	1,050
Under 1 year.....	209	482	126	287	143	195
5 to 14 years.....	-315	2,536	-207	1,083	-108	1,453
15 to 24 years.....	2,708	4,105	1,184	2,003	1,524	2,102
25 to 44 years.....	7,472	18,462	3,817	9,131	3,655	9,331
45 to 64 years.....	807	3,135	642	1,413	1,655	1,722
65 years and over.....	266	547	136	231	130	316
Age unknown.....	170	148	118	90	52	58
INCREASE, PER CENT: 1900-1910.						
All ages.....	14.9	51.2	16.8	55.3	13.5	47.8
Under 5 years.....	6.1	46.2	3.5	48.9	8.3	43.8
Under 1 year.....	20.0	49.3	18.5	54.5	21.4	33.3
5 to 14 years.....	-2.0	34.1	2.7	30.4	-1.3	37.5
15 to 24 years.....	16.7	28.2	17.5	34.7	16.1	24.0
25 to 44 years.....	30.0	72.3	34.0	77.0	26.7	68.2
45 to 64 years.....	7.8	42.9	13.7	42.6	2.8	43.2
65 years and over.....	9.6	47.9	12.7	56.1	7.7	43.2
Age unknown.....	193.2	119.4	287.8	219.5	110.6	69.9

POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

The number and the percentage 21 years of age and over in 1910 are given in Table 32 for the Negro population and for classes of the white population. Details for divisions and states, and for urban and rural communities are given in Table 42 (p. 200).

Table 32

SECTION AND DIVISION.	POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.				
	All classes.	Negro.	White.		
			Total.	Native.	Foreign born.
BOTH SEXES.					
<i>Number.</i>					
United States.....	51,554,905	4,886,615	46,416,750	34,762,825	11,653,925
The South.....	14,460,922	4,169,706	10,252,168	9,632,384	619,784
South Atlantic.....	6,078,546	1,924,939	4,148,137	3,897,115	251,022
East South Central.....	4,133,250	1,288,157	2,845,024	2,764,390	79,235
West South Central.....	4,249,126	956,610	3,260,407	2,970,880	289,527
The North.....	32,829,374	680,126	32,096,512	22,231,809	9,864,703
The West.....	4,264,609	36,783	4,008,070	2,898,632	1,169,438
<i>Percentage of all ages.</i>					
United States.....	56.1	49.7	56.8	50.8	87.3
The South.....	49.2	47.7	49.9	48.6	85.3
South Atlantic.....	49.8	46.8	51.4	50.1	86.4
East South Central.....	49.1	48.6	49.4	48.8	91.2
West South Central.....	48.4	48.2	48.5	46.6	83.0
The North.....	58.9	66.2	58.7	51.3	87.1
The West.....	62.5	72.6	62.2	55.3	90.1
MALE.					
<i>Number.</i>					
United States.....	26,999,151	2,438,873	24,357,514	17,710,697	6,646,817
The South.....	7,428,980	2,086,639	5,320,964	4,952,051	368,913
South Atlantic.....	3,071,428	955,364	2,112,547	1,961,882	150,665
East South Central.....	2,066,186	642,460	1,423,776	1,406,408	46,308
West South Central.....	2,261,366	488,815	1,755,541	1,583,701	171,940
The North.....	17,037,734	351,213	16,656,920	11,139,051	5,511,869
The West.....	2,332,437	21,021	2,385,630	1,619,595	766,035
<i>Percentage of all ages.</i>					
United States.....	57.0	50.3	57.7	51.1	88.3
The South.....	49.8	48.1	50.5	49.0	86.6
South Atlantic.....	50.1	47.1	51.5	50.0	87.2
East South Central.....	49.4	48.8	49.6	48.9	91.6
West South Central.....	49.8	49.2	50.0	47.9	84.8
The North.....	59.6	67.7	59.5	51.2	88.1
The West.....	65.9	75.9	65.3	57.7	91.0
FEMALE.					
<i>Number.</i>					
United States.....	24,555,754	2,427,742	22,059,236	17,052,128	5,007,108
The South.....	7,031,942	2,083,067	4,931,204	4,680,833	250,871
South Atlantic.....	3,007,118	969,575	2,035,500	1,935,233	109,357
East South Central.....	2,037,064	645,097	1,390,848	1,357,921	32,927
West South Central.....	1,967,760	467,795	1,504,766	1,387,179	117,587
The North.....	15,791,640	328,913	15,445,592	11,092,758	4,352,834
The West.....	1,732,172	15,762	1,682,440	1,270,037	403,403
<i>Percentage of all ages.</i>					
United States.....	55.0	49.1	55.8	50.6	86.0
The South.....	48.6	47.2	49.3	48.2	83.6
South Atlantic.....	49.6	46.6	51.2	50.2	85.3
East South Central.....	48.9	48.3	49.2	48.7	90.7
West South Central.....	46.9	47.2	46.9	45.3	80.5
The North.....	58.1	64.6	58.0	51.4	85.9
The West.....	58.1	68.7	58.1	52.5	88.4

The Negro population 21 years of age and over in 1910 numbered 4,886,615, or 49.7 per cent of the total Negro population. For this class of the population, as for native whites, the age 21 years is very close to the median age, which divides the class into two equal groups—the median age being for the Negroes 20.8 years, and for the native whites 21.4 years. The proportion 21 and over in the aggregate white population—50.8 per cent in 1910—is raised above the proportion for the native whites by the high proportion (87.3 per cent) among the foreign-born whites.

NEGRO POPULATION.

In the North and West, the proportion 21 and over in the Negro population is very much higher than it is in the South, the proportion being, in 1910, 47.7 per cent in the South, 66.2 per cent in the North, and 72.6 per cent in the West. In each section and southern division the proportion is higher for males than for females.

The number of males per 1,000 females in the Negro and white population 21 years of age and over is shown in Table 33 for sections and southern divisions.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES IN THE POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 1910.				
	All classes.	Negro.	Whites.		
			Total.	Native.	Foreign born.
United States.....	1,100	1,013	1,104	1,039	1,327
The South.....	1,056	1,002	1,079	1,038	1,471
South Atlantic.....	1,021	985	1,038	1,014	1,501
East South Central.....	1,029	965	1,045	1,036	1,406
West South Central.....	1,138	1,045	1,167	1,142	1,462
The North.....	1,079	1,068	1,078	1,004	1,256
The West.....	1,462	1,334	1,418	1,266	1,899

In the population 21 and over, the number of males exceeds the number of females among Negroes and among native and foreign-born whites, but the excess is greater among native whites than it is among Negroes and very much greater among foreign-born whites than it is among native whites or Negroes.

In the South as a whole, however, the excess of males in the Negro population 21 and over is very slight, the number of males to 1,000 females in 1910 being for this section 1,002. In two southern divisions there was, in fact, excess of females, the number of males to 1,000 females being in the South At-

lantic division 985, and in the East South Central, 995. The corresponding figure for the West South Central division was 1,045; for the North as a whole, 1,068, and for the West 1,334.

The percentage Negro in the total population 21 years of age and over classified by sex is given in Table 34 for sections and southern divisions, covering the two years 1910 and 1900. Corresponding data for males is shown in Table 35 for all divisions and states.

DIVISION.	PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States.....	9.5	10.1	9.1	9.7	9.9	10.5
The South.....	28.8	30.9	28.1	30.1	29.6	31.7
South Atlantic.....	31.7	33.2	31.1	32.7	32.2	33.7
East South Central.....	31.2	32.1	30.6	31.6	31.7	32.6
West South Central.....	22.5	25.5	21.6	24.3	23.5	26.8
The North.....	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0
The West.....	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9

In 1910 the proportion Negro in the total population 21 and over was 9.5 per cent, or somewhat less than one-tenth. The proportion among males was 9.1 per cent, and among females 9.9 per cent. In each of the three southern divisions, it was much higher, being 22.5 per cent in the West South Central division, 31.2 per cent in the East South Central, and 31.7 per cent in the South Atlantic. While nearly one-third of the population 21 and over in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions was Negro, the corresponding proportion for the North was only 2.9 per cent, and for the West 0.9 per cent.

PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN THE POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 35	PERCENTAGE NEGRO AMONG MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		DIVISION AND STATE.	PERCENTAGE NEGRO AMONG MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		DIVISION AND STATE.	PERCENTAGE NEGRO AMONG MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	
	1910	1900		1910	1900		1910	1900
UNITED STATES.....	9.1	9.7	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:			EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:		
GEORGIC DIVISIONS:			Ohio.....	2.6	2.6	Kentucky.....	12.5	13.7
New England.....	1.1	1.1	Indiana.....	2.5	2.5	Tennessee.....	21.2	23.0
Middle Atlantic.....	2.3	2.3	Illinois.....	2.3	2.1	Alabama.....	41.7	43.8
East North Central.....	1.9	1.8	Michigan.....	0.7	0.7	Mississippi.....	54.7	56.7
West North Central.....	2.4	2.4	Wisconsin.....	0.2	0.2	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:		
South Atlantic.....	31.1	32.7	Minnesota.....	0.5	0.4	Arkansas.....	28.1	27.8
East South Central.....	30.6	31.6	Iowa.....	0.8	0.7	Louisiana.....	42.0	45.2
West South Central.....	21.6	24.3	Missouri.....	0.2	0.2	Ohio.....	3.2	5.8
Mountain.....	1.0	1.2	North Dakota.....	0.2	0.1	Texas.....	16.6	18.6
Pacific.....	0.7	0.6	South Dakota.....	0.9	0.8	MOUNTAIN:		
NEW ENGLAND:			Nebraska.....	0.2	0.2	Montana.....	0.5	0.7
Maine.....	0.2	0.2	Kansas.....	3.5	3.6	Idaho.....	0.3	0.2
New Hampshire.....	0.1	0.2	SOUTH ATLANTIC:			Wyoming.....	2.1	1.3
Vermont.....	0.9	0.3	Delaware.....	14.6	15.5	Colorado.....	1.6	1.7
Massachusetts.....	1.2	1.2	Maryland.....	17.4	18.8	New Mexico.....	0.7	1.4
Rhode Island.....	1.9	2.2	District of Columbia.....	26.6	27.5	Arizona.....	1.0	2.5
Connecticut.....	1.4	1.6	Virginia.....	30.5	32.6	Utah.....	0.5	0.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:			West Virginia.....	6.7	6.0	Nevada.....	0.6	0.4
New York.....	1.6	1.4	North Carolina.....	29.0	30.4	PACIFIC:		
New Jersey.....	3.7	3.9	South Carolina.....	50.5	54.0	Washington.....	0.7	0.6
Pennsylvania.....	2.8	2.8	Georgia.....	43.0	44.5	Oregon.....	0.3	0.4
			Florida.....	41.9	44.0	California.....	0.9	0.7

During the decade, 1900-1910, the proportion Negro in the total population 21 and over declined from 10.1 per cent to 9.5 per cent. The decline in the

South as a whole was from 30.9 per cent in 1900 to 28.8 per cent in 1910. In each southern division and in the North, also, the proportion fell off during this

AGE COMPOSITION.

191

decade. Among males, as shown in Table 35, the proportion declined in each Southern state, excepting West Virginia, Arkansas, and Oklahoma.

Negroes constitute a larger proportion of the rural than of the urban male population 21 and over in the country as a whole, and in each southern division, the percentage Negro in the male population of this age being 12.1 per cent in the aggregate rural, and 6.1 per cent in the aggregate urban population. (See Table 42). In the northern and western divisions the percentage Negro for this age class was higher in urban than in rural communities. In 8 Southern states it was higher in the rural than it was in the urban, and in 8 states it was higher in the urban. For the rural population in the Southern states the percentage ranged from 6.5 per cent in West Virginia to 56.5 per cent in Mississippi; and in the urban population from 7.4 in West Virginia to 43.3 per cent in Mississippi. The maximum

percentage for the urban populations of states—that of 43.3 for Mississippi—is exceeded by the percentage for the rural population in South Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, and Louisiana.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

Table 36 shows by sections and southern divisions the number of males 18 to 44 years of age, in the Negro and white population. Statistics for states are given in Table 42.

Of the Negro males in 1910, 1,985,415, or 40.6 per cent of all Negro males were 18 to 44 years of age, the proportion being somewhat lower in the South and higher in the North and West. These Negro males constituted 9.7 per cent of the total male population 18 to 44 years of age. In the South the proportion Negro in the male population of militia age was 28.9 per cent, in the North 2.2 per cent, and in the West 0.9.

NEGRO AND WHITE MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 36

Table 36	MALE POPULATION OF MILITIA AGE: 1910.							
	RACIAL CLASS.	United States.	The South.				The North.	The West.
			Total.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.		
	NUMBER 18 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.							
All classes.....	20,473,684	5,846,414	2,405,895	1,627,471	1,813,048	12,716,180	1,911,090	
Negro.....	1,985,415	1,690,720	779,085	510,592	401,043	278,334	16,361	
White.....	18,351,870	4,138,331	1,624,216	1,116,158	1,397,957	12,411,473	1,802,066	
Native.....	13,880,182	3,910,504	1,520,380	1,063,776	1,296,348	8,684,468	1,285,180	
Foreign born.....	4,471,688	227,827	103,836	22,382	101,609	3,726,975	516,886	
	PERCENTAGE 18 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.							
All classes.....	43.3	39.2	39.2	38.3	39.9	44.5	49.7	
Negro.....	40.6	39.0	38.4	38.8	40.3	53.7	59.0	
White.....	43.5	39.3	39.6	38.1	39.8	44.3	49.4	
Native.....	40.1	38.7	38.0	38.0	39.2	40.0	45.8	
Foreign born.....	59.4	53.5	60.1	44.3	50.1	59.6	61.4	
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACIAL CLASS.							
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Negro.....	9.7	28.9	32.4	31.4	22.1	2.2	0.9	
White.....	89.6	70.8	67.5	68.6	77.1	97.6	94.3	
Native.....	67.8	66.9	63.2	67.2	71.5	68.3	67.2	
Foreign born.....	21.8	3.9	4.3	1.4	5.6	29.3	27.0	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 37.—NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS, SOUTHERN DIVISIONS, AND SOUTHERN STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION.												
	All ages.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
1910													
UNITED STATES.....	9,827,763	1,263,288	1,246,553	1,155,266	1,060,416	1,030,795	881,227	668,089	1,088,862	711,979	396,124	294,124	31,040
THE SOUTH.....	8,749,427	1,176,331	1,164,557	1,073,980	970,716	911,603	749,782	557,466	910,025	607,895	343,958	256,694	26,420
South Atlantic division.....	1,412,488	570,516	555,036	513,239	457,033	426,876	341,665	253,860	421,374	279,676	162,623	119,140	11,430
East South Central division.....	2,632,513	347,803	343,812	320,476	294,183	274,935	230,643	171,477	278,306	191,801	108,199	82,481	8,416
West South Central division.....	1,984,426	258,012	265,709	240,265	219,480	209,792	177,493	132,129	210,345	136,418	73,136	55,073	6,574
THE NORTH.....	1,027,674	83,729	78,892	78,205	86,126	113,923	124,832	104,600	169,052	98,341	49,737	35,973	4,264
THE WEST.....	50,662	3,228	3,104	3,081	3,574	5,269	6,613	6,023	9,785	5,743	2,429	1,457	356
South Atlantic division:													
Delaware.....	31,181	3,089	3,315	3,540	3,228	3,142	2,583	2,233	4,154	2,903	1,635	1,240	119
Maryland.....	232,250	25,987	25,809	24,595	23,398	23,591	21,023	16,570	30,097	20,822	11,264	8,575	519
District of Columbia.....	94,446	7,290	7,192	7,211	8,620	11,333	11,572	8,963	15,255	9,088	4,492	2,957	473
Virginia.....	671,096	86,555	88,123	83,305	75,947	66,903	52,324	40,358	72,406	51,730	29,883	25,521	1,271
West Virginia.....	64,173	6,974	6,274	5,424	6,575	8,891	8,265	5,754	8,487	4,187	1,886	1,257	202
North Carolina.....	697,843	107,297	100,151	89,416	80,253	69,485	62,293	38,240	61,526	46,260	29,083	21,428	2,411
South Carolina.....	835,843	128,712	123,067	114,341	99,118	85,305	63,247	46,194	75,811	46,216	30,280	21,817	1,735
Georgia.....	1,176,987	167,498	163,294	152,029	129,923	123,295	98,274	71,459	115,255	77,110	44,235	31,959	2,656
Florida.....	308,669	37,114	37,811	33,288	30,891	35,331	32,064	24,089	38,386	21,360	9,885	6,386	2,944
East South Central division:													
Kentucky.....	261,656	25,541	26,087	26,984	28,163	27,856	24,148	19,294	34,000	24,494	13,441	10,503	1,145
Tennessee.....	473,086	56,580	55,845	53,344	54,363	51,187	42,188	31,848	50,969	37,500	21,357	16,155	1,222
Alabama.....	908,282	123,991	121,935	112,129	99,130	93,670	78,334	55,845	90,450	68,415	34,834	26,770	2,179
Mississippi.....	1,009,487	141,691	139,945	128,919	112,527	102,222	85,954	64,900	102,887	60,962	38,567	29,033	3,170
West South Central division:													
Arkansas.....	442,891	57,330	58,552	52,679	50,309	46,220	39,488	29,729	46,066	34,411	16,188	10,827	1,092
Louisiana.....	713,874	92,430	95,985	85,917	76,898	74,111	63,677	47,489	79,455	46,322	27,841	21,886	2,226
Oklahoma.....	137,612	18,186	18,269	16,298	14,974	14,344	12,601	9,662	14,744	9,688	5,432	3,303	591
Texas.....	690,049	90,057	92,903	85,461	77,329	75,109	61,727	45,249	70,080	46,087	24,325	19,057	2,665
1900													
UNITED STATES.....	8,833,994	1,215,655	1,202,758	1,091,990	982,022	969,172	737,479	524,607	841,903	617,371	340,863	261,363	48,811
THE SOUTH.....	7,922,969	1,135,793	1,122,201	1,012,214	893,199	856,655	633,384	444,709	713,990	537,826	299,315	232,217	41,466
South Atlantic division.....	1,379,017	545,284	527,900	476,108	423,855	400,667	286,748	205,472	342,794	248,740	144,523	111,321	15,603
East South Central division.....	2,499,898	348,061	348,997	316,984	283,383	273,069	204,948	141,938	222,312	174,614	95,882	75,917	13,801
West South Central division.....	1,694,966	242,448	245,304	219,122	185,881	182,911	141,688	97,299	146,884	114,472	58,908	44,979	12,602
THE NORTH.....	880,771	77,794	78,233	77,597	86,506	108,993	100,587	76,637	122,427	76,529	40,236	28,311	6,921
THE WEST.....	30,254	2,068	2,324	2,179	2,317	3,524	3,508	3,261	5,486	3,016	1,312	835	424
South Atlantic division:													
Delaware.....	30,697	3,622	3,548	3,401	3,243	3,253	2,628	2,015	3,724	2,321	1,467	1,079	196
Maryland.....	235,054	28,116	27,586	26,539	25,312	25,247	20,303	14,754	27,751	18,336	10,883	7,565	2,072
District of Columbia.....	86,702	7,278	7,475	7,301	8,970	11,650	9,682	6,883	12,232	8,462	3,977	2,712	80
Virginia.....	660,722	90,332	91,469	85,609	76,424	66,278	46,714	35,730	65,997	48,520	28,158	23,126	2,535
West Virginia.....	45,499	4,793	4,403	4,070	5,093	6,585	5,032	3,294	4,537	2,709	1,338	961	768
North Carolina.....	624,469	96,945	89,833	81,296	74,751	65,656	43,776	30,364	50,150	43,661	25,476	19,576	2,985
South Carolina.....	782,321	125,254	119,660	106,962	93,535	82,082	54,399	39,940	64,808	44,886	28,727	21,778	1,161
Georgia.....	1,034,813	157,201	153,516	134,540	112,431	111,663	82,143	57,912	90,469	64,408	37,104	29,056	4,570
Florida.....	230,730	31,743	30,401	26,361	24,156	28,253	22,071	15,510	23,126	14,627	7,395	5,468	1,619
East South Central division:													
Kentucky.....	284,706	31,706	33,280	33,155	31,333	30,946	25,586	18,181	32,745	22,527	12,600	9,660	2,987
Tennessee.....	490,243	62,388	63,022	59,543	55,989	53,110	39,900	28,067	43,829	36,074	20,173	14,760	3,564
Alabama.....	827,307	119,475	118,403	105,922	93,246	90,314	66,023	45,044	66,363	62,540	30,137	25,092	4,943
Mississippi.....	907,630	134,692	134,292	118,560	102,795	98,699	73,439	50,626	79,375	53,469	32,972	26,404	2,307
West South Central division:													
Arkansas.....	386,856	51,255	51,793	46,714	41,231	40,833	30,861	20,957	31,211	27,912	12,612	8,446	3,011
Louisiana.....	650,804	92,759	92,447	82,803	69,091	68,705	55,719	38,039	60,427	42,571	24,600	19,588	2,545
Oklahoma.....	135,651	7,916	7,570	6,968	6,255	5,726	4,438	3,110	5,236	4,052	2,264	1,542	637
Texas.....	620,722	90,518	94,494	82,697	69,374	67,635	50,670	35,193	52,010	39,537	19,432	15,093	6,069

AGE COMPOSITION.

193

TABLE 38.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES UNDER 25 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY SOUTHERN STATES: 1910.

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																				
THE SOUTH.						SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.														
AGE			Delaware.		Maryland.		District of Columbia.		Virginia.		West Virginia.		North Carolina.		South Carolina.		Georgia.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
All ages.....	4,339,625	4,409,802	16,011	15,170	114,719	117,501	42,615	51,831	330,542	340,554	36,607	27,566	339,581	358,262	408,078	427,765	580,263	596,724		
Under 25 years.....	2,595,339	2,701,848	8,246	8,008	60,173	63,207	18,942	22,704	196,260	203,363	18,310	15,828	217,394	229,208	268,505	282,038	359,133	376,904		
Under 1 year.....	116,230	117,862	325	321	2,660	2,650	732	728	8,888	9,013	740	731	11,316	11,336	12,977	12,957	16,449	16,543		
1 year.....	101,799	101,918	255	252	2,195	2,200	638	653	7,218	7,444	636	617	9,600	9,726	11,399	11,305	14,704	14,730		
2 years.....	121,403	120,807	318	314	2,545	2,729	730	747	8,530	8,905	699	712	10,733	10,843	13,228	13,157	17,367	17,186		
3 years.....	121,538	121,815	296	321	2,565	2,760	758	776	8,754	9,099	764	688	10,561	10,907	12,226	13,345	17,328	17,682		
4 years.....	125,190	124,429	324	363	2,790	2,865	723	777	9,507	9,177	695	692	11,049	11,006	12,940	13,478	17,777	17,732		
5 years.....	118,470	120,484	336	347	2,522	2,646	735	758	8,768	8,923	621	673	10,173	10,360	12,252	12,758	16,317	16,506		
6 years.....	121,402	124,337	322	354	2,627	2,712	733	761	8,768	8,856	625	715	10,906	11,428	13,225	13,531	17,457	17,965		
7 years.....	117,914	117,493	313	347	2,409	2,625	734	756	9,289	9,319	617	622	9,942	9,858	12,192	12,363	16,415	16,281		
8 years.....	117,247	119,316	323	343	2,486	2,656	658	763	8,537	9,073	610	659	9,889	10,078	12,488	12,471	16,326	16,745		
9 years.....	105,929	104,025	313	317	2,412	2,511	644	660	8,196	8,314	542	590	9,732	8,765	10,870	10,641	14,571	14,261		
10 years.....	114,584	111,249	363	341	2,517	2,558	713	769	8,754	9,003	564	561	9,506	9,289	12,147	12,145	16,419	15,768		
11 years.....	90,019	90,419	321	286	2,078	2,249	690	672	7,123	7,044	505	511	7,558	7,879	9,119	9,220	12,656	12,638		
12 years.....	123,037	121,199	394	363	2,631	2,643	711	863	9,636	9,493	577	562	10,203	10,172	13,574	13,561	17,386	17,500		
13 years.....	102,392	103,341	364	337	2,381	2,516	646	743	7,918	7,905	519	512	8,708	8,616	10,437	10,648	14,544	14,355		
14 years.....	108,382	109,058	429	342	2,412	2,485	685	777	8,462	8,451	578	537	9,679	9,806	11,498	11,176	15,503	15,158		
15 years.....	94,418	97,365	344	328	2,134	2,298	658	819	7,358	7,767	523	514	8,708	8,106	9,412	9,993	13,453	13,887		
16 years.....	98,437	108,732	337	309	2,288	2,440	712	915	7,553	8,369	603	570	8,987	8,842	10,477	11,727	13,072	15,251		
17 years.....	91,985	94,930	311	320	2,240	2,356	735	877	7,237	7,418	659	541	7,916	7,867	9,961	9,451	12,823	13,058		
18 years.....	99,401	112,306	344	338	2,315	2,660	791	1,162	7,636	8,209	951	636	8,263	8,157	10,624	11,646	12,747	15,436		
19 years.....	81,546	91,876	312	277	2,183	2,484	821	1,130	6,584	6,916	985	593	6,816	7,489	7,968	8,559	10,628	12,968		
20 years.....	83,063	111,074	317	361	2,068	2,331	818	1,245	6,094	7,445	839	663	6,482	8,256	8,423	11,763	11,405	16,087		
21 years.....	80,283	91,636	307	329	1,722	2,072	1,068	1,115	5,084	6,806	722	615	5,806	7,221	8,341	8,196	11,959	11,301		
22 years.....	90,244	101,718	337	324	2,443	2,636	1,006	1,326	6,836	7,327	1,102	786	6,439	6,382	7,635	7,715	12,423	13,885		
23 years.....	81,097	94,062	296	293	2,351	2,448	907	1,478	5,969	6,887	1,141	745	5,685	7,541	6,823	8,889	10,762	12,596		
24 years.....	81,727	98,157	333	325	2,331	2,508	1,032	1,451	5,877	6,714	1,133	765	5,725	7,114	6,783	8,827	11,011	12,335		
25 years and over.....	1,729,995	1,695,915	7,699	7,049	54,328	54,023	29,490	28,837	133,542	136,660	18,168	11,668	120,908	127,922	138,608	144,957	219,677	218,616		
Age unknown.....	14,381	12,053	66	53	248	271	150	230	740	551	132	70	7,279	1,122	965	770	1,451	1,205		
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.																				
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.																				
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.																				
AGE.	Florida.		Kentucky.		Tennessee.		Alabama.		Mississippi.		Arkansas.		Louisiana.		Oklahoma.		Texas.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
All ages.....	161,362	147,307	131,492	130,164	233,710	239,378	447,794	460,468	502,796	506,691	223,323	219,568	353,824	360,050	71,937	65,675	344,941	345,108		
Under 25 years.....	86,245	88,190	66,716	67,915	133,233	138,087	269,230	281,625	307,752	316,652	129,689	135,401	207,571	217,757	40,851	41,130	207,088	213,771		
Under 1 year.....	3,589	3,753	2,568	2,608	5,800	5,906	10,217	12,227	13,651	13,678	5,289	5,515	8,695	8,740	1,718	1,826	8,189	8,192		
1 year.....	3,192	3,140	2,235	2,229	4,880	4,846	10,343	10,561	12,227	12,227	4,959	5,118	7,709	7,883	1,660	1,661	7,919	7,913		
2 years.....	3,595	3,511	2,626	2,579	5,272	5,272	12,068	12,873	14,712	14,712	5,100	5,100	9,646	9,655	1,854	1,849	9,485	9,485		
3 years.....	3,780	3,691	2,616	2,655	5,915	5,892	13,067	13,484	15,268	15,268	5,187	5,187	9,670	10,183	1,886	1,978	9,459	9,459		
4 years.....	3,966	4,007	2,784	2,770	5,878	5,919	13,379	13,148	15,291	15,106	6,073	6,029	9,947	10,106	1,910	1,904	9,437	9,324		
5 years.....	3,818	3,795	2,554	2,478	5,501	5,761	12,538	12,978	14,861	15,002	5,881	5,967	10,014	9,919	1,882	1,777	9,421	9,346		
6 years.....	4,051	4,114	2,678	2,805	5,945	5,856	12,200	12,510	14,116	14,871	6,141	6,064	10,048	10,347	1,971	1,907	9,182	9,123		
7 years.....	3,746	3,668	2,646	2,550	5,525	5,477	12,450	12,800	13,789	13,899	5,749	5,852	9,732	9,911	1,823	1,842	10,738	9,723		
8 years.....	3,877	3,908	2,597	2,701	5,656	5,720	12,306	12,480	14,168	14,065	5,972	6,108	9,691	9,797	1,903	1,901	9,663	9,628		
9 years.....	3,884	3,400	2,550	2,533	5,140	5,264	10,807	10,836	12,515	12,229	5,244	5,334	8,535	8,391	1,647	1,629	7,899	8,530		
10 years.....	3,706	3,611	2,704	2,654	5,453	5,293	12,029	11,663	13,768	13,121	5,487	5,393	9,215	8,870	1,721	1,763	9,236	8,850		
11 years.....	2,778	2,849	2,337	2,405	4,569	4,645	9,212	9,133	10,741	10,508	4,475	4,498	6,992	7,117	1,387	1,455	7,407	7,301		
12 years.....	2,698	2,673	2,174	2,244	4,594	4,561	9,738	9,528	11,428	10,704	4,970	4,876	7,069	7,595	1,534	1,404	7,409	7,504		
13 years.....	2,521	2,599	2,220	2,247	4,587	4,587	9,724	11,840	11,404	13,152	5,236	5,016	7,689	8,689	1,637	1,667	8,303	8,832		
14 years.....	2,346	2,382	2,890	2,747	4,663	5,009	11,406	11,444	13,006	13,064	5,252	5,700	8,549	9,953	1,741	1,641	6,009	6,452		
15 years.....	2,737	2,924	2,603	2,814	5,038	5,088	9,965	9,968	11,307	11,401	4,742	4,887	7,348	7,955	1,430	1,445	7,496	7,671		
16 years.....	2,968	3,047	2,852	2,971	5,363	5,289	10,588	11,129	12,036	12,492	5,082	5,337	7,448	8,134	1,430	1,550	7,541	8,301		
17 years.....	2,628	2,702	2,714	2,744	5,494	5,361	9,793	9,528	11,428	10,704	4,970	4,876	7,069	7,595	1,534	1,404	7,409	7,504		
18 years.....	2,356	2,664	2,026	2,013	5,204	5,188	10,869	10,591	12,302	12,222	5,140	5,290	8,808	9,813	1,318	1,509	8,135	8,479		
19 years.....	2,331	3,171	2,651	2,775	4,963	5,271	7,263	7,192	8,294	10,279	2,466	4,847	6,049	7,643	1,417	1,460	7,077	7,322		
20 years.....	3,145	3,763	2,690	2,984	5,013	6,094	7,759	11,739	8,894	12,900	4,137	5,602	6,623	9,120	1,382	1,544	6,974	8,968		
21 years.....	3,461	3,997	2,648	2,625	4,980	5,054	7,936	8,886	9,783	9,474	4,704	4,707	6,047	7,689	1,385	1,343	7,580	7,033		
22 years.....	3,765	3,737	2,716	2,744	4,745	5,622	9,451	10,498	10,121	11,470	4,583	4,961	6,579	8,404	1,430	1,410	7,425	8,217		
23 years.....	3,331	3,483	2,719	3,033	4,857	5,892	9,734	11,840	11,404	13,152	5,236	5,016	7,689	8,689	1,637	1,667	8,303	8,832		
24 years.....	3,753	3,564	2,567	2,812	4,484	5,266	8,515	10,497	9,451	10,474	4,227	4,869	6,747	7,420	1,310	1,463	6,756	7,176		
25 years and over.....	73,774	58,416	64,185	61,695	99,790	100,652	177,131	177,517	193,390	188,523	93,049	83,660	144,324	141,321	30,743	24,297	225,335	120,100		
Age unknown.....	1,343	701	591	584	683	639	1,433	1,346	1,654	1,516	585	507	1,257	969	343	248	1,424	1,237		

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 39.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, CLASSIFIED BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	UNITED STATES.		NEW ENGLAND DIVISION.		MIDDLE ATLANTIC DIVISION.		EAST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		WEST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	4,885,881	4,941,882	32,783	33,523	203,466	214,404	156,431	144,405	125,864	116,798	2,029,808	2,082,680
Under 5 years.....	629,320	633,968	2,876	3,000	17,384	17,914	11,566	11,862	9,447	9,680	284,101	286,415
Under 1 year.....	125,459	126,927	654	657	4,027	3,743	2,419	2,432	1,806	1,900	57,676	58,220
5 to 9 years.....	619,175	627,378	2,518	2,591	15,074	15,962	11,251	11,612	9,850	10,044	275,410	279,626
10 to 14 years.....	578,074	577,102	2,434	2,458	14,136	15,512	11,377	11,807	9,921	10,360	257,227	258,012
15 to 19 years.....	507,945	552,471	2,345	2,805	14,704	17,948	12,374	13,265	11,078	11,607	218,115	238,938
20 to 24 years.....	482,157	548,628	3,243	3,424	21,539	27,179	15,867	16,149	13,249	13,243	198,357	228,519
25 to 29 years.....	421,806	459,422	3,946	3,885	26,375	29,557	17,659	16,579	14,076	12,755	160,822	181,913
30 to 34 years.....	332,163	335,926	3,410	3,267	23,188	22,916	15,723	13,774	11,960	10,362	124,299	129,561
35 to 39 years.....	320,450	321,999	3,348	3,156	21,885	20,279	15,502	12,861	11,576	9,563	120,899	122,015
40 to 44 years.....	229,680	225,733	3,372	2,296	15,543	13,726	11,543	9,366	8,700	7,236	88,723	89,737
45 to 49 years.....	199,928	185,981	3,188	1,804	11,062	10,294	9,058	7,630	7,161	5,959	70,156	74,792
50 to 54 years.....	179,387	146,681	1,460	1,508	8,124	7,779	7,715	6,070	5,933	4,753	74,308	60,420
55 to 59 years.....	115,090	94,532	1,009	1,007	4,816	4,899	5,160	4,173	4,021	3,217	45,881	38,300
60 to 64 years.....	101,149	85,353	741	790	3,609	3,745	3,549	3,149	2,947	2,605	43,058	35,384
65 to 69 years.....	67,966	55,394	515	503	2,584	2,480	3,084	2,273	2,227	1,823	28,154	23,044
70 to 74 years.....	40,584	38,255	305	334	1,543	1,621	1,814	1,453	1,372	1,290	16,668	15,590
75 to 79 years.....	22,667	21,351	155	209	754	975	1,049	895	845	751	8,573	8,596
80 to 84 years.....	11,696	13,883	78	124	296	331	482	486	297	484	4,720	5,439
85 to 89 years.....	5,164	6,002	27	51	143	220	214	255	241	236	1,975	2,535
90 to 94 years.....	2,394	3,456	14	22	38	99	70	103	75	115	898	1,303
95 to 99 years.....	1,017	1,430	6	10	22	54	26	56	28	71	374	513
100 years and over.....	1	1	1	2	2	10	30	40	32	63	333	605
Age unknown.....	17,076	13,964	82	75	687	584	890	541	828	577	6,407	5,023

AGE PERIOD.	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		MOUNTAIN DIVISION.		PACIFIC DIVISION.		ALABAMA.		ARIZONA.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	1,315,792	1,336,721	994,025	990,401	11,766	9,701	15,946	13,249	447,794	460,488	1,054	955
Under 5 years.....	173,902	173,902	128,497	129,515	642	708	905	973	61,808	62,183	80	76
Under 1 year.....	34,036	34,419	24,518	25,213	135	142	188	211	12,017	12,227	17	16
5 to 9 years.....	170,969	172,843	132,583	133,126	669	699	857	885	60,331	61,604	82	80
10 to 14 years.....	161,742	158,734	119,715	120,520	653	644	850	945	56,530	55,499	65	65
15 to 19 years.....	145,363	151,020	105,209	114,211	657	773	773	1,104	47,343	51,787	53	53
20 to 24 years.....	127,954	146,941	99,105	110,687	1,027	1,366	1,621	1,360	43,118	50,552	75	117
25 to 29 years.....	109,142	121,981	86,151	91,336	1,539	1,946	2,629	1,668	36,531	41,328	118	133
30 to 34 years.....	83,402	88,015	66,621	65,598	1,592	1,997	1,968	1,406	26,660	29,155	106	106
35 to 39 years.....	80,749	82,394	63,262	60,372	1,396	998	1,833	1,361	25,679	28,132	150	100
40 to 44 years.....	56,103	59,090	44,128	42,583	1,082	728	1,386	1,001	16,814	19,825	100	70
45 to 49 years.....	54,438	49,960	44,151	34,131	834	574	1,171	835	25,433	17,205	69	66
50 to 54 years.....	48,466	39,807	31,931	26,205	589	375	830	566	15,005	12,743	56	20
55 to 59 years.....	31,928	25,366	21,448	17,010	363	229	464	331	10,184	8,021	37	12
60 to 64 years.....	27,384	23,521	18,944	15,734	262	155	355	270	8,784	7,845	23	18
65 to 69 years.....	18,613	15,121	12,457	10,080	168	108	224	158	5,767	4,917	19	5
70 to 74 years.....	11,214	10,729	7,464	7,088	81	45	123	105	3,572	3,545	8	8
75 to 79 years.....	6,647	6,018	4,255	3,986	40	42	72	78	2,127	1,897	4	.....
80 to 84 years.....	3,989	1,650	2,372	2,698	18	29	44	42	1,266	1,408	2	1
85 to 89 years.....	1,561	1,761	983	1,224	6	4	14	16	331	366	1	1
90 to 94 years.....	722	1,061	570	741	1	5	6	17	258	372	.....	.....
95 to 99 years.....	322	433	234	291	1	.....	4	2	120	148	.....	.....
100 years and over.....	321	519	256	388	2	1	3	129	183	.....	.....	1
Age unknown.....	4,361	4,055	3,613	2,961	9	46	119	102	1,433	1,346	.....	2

AGE PERIOD.	ARKANSAS.		CALIFORNIA.		COLORADO.		CONNECTICUT.		DELAWARE.		DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	223,323	219,568	11,303	10,342	5,867	5,586	7,229	7,945	16,011	15,170	42,615	51,831
Under 5 years.....	28,456	28,874	732	787	335	373	636	671	1,518	1,571	3,581	3,709
Under 1 year.....	5,289	5,515	150	149	80	69	145	148	325	321	732	726
5 to 9 years.....	29,987	29,565	698	729	378	377	618	651	1,607	1,708	3,494	3,698
10 to 14 years.....	26,082	26,587	690	777	373	414	604	640	1,571	1,669	3,384	3,827
15 to 19 years.....	24,296	26,003	848	904	403	404	548	700	1,548	1,580	3,217	4,303
20 to 24 years.....	21,868	24,352	1,114	1,099	590	624	829	1,602	1,540	1,466	6,567	6,567
25 to 29 years.....	19,174	20,314	1,343	1,290	658	726	795	889	1,332	1,251	4,765	6,327
30 to 34 years.....	14,902	14,787	1,256	1,040	652	611	777	1,123	1,116	1,450	4,540	4,550
35 to 39 years.....	13,957	13,651	1,159	1,005	667	591	733	716	1,178	1,072	4,072	4,856
40 to 44 years.....	9,184	9,274	955	781	585	543	551	548	1,020	884	2,964	3,963
45 to 49 years.....	12,629	7,851	816	650	451	345	427	393	824	766	2,255	2,772
50 to 54 years.....	9,308	6,003	612	324	349	240	348	600	713	600	1,830	2,228
55 to 59 years.....	5,377	3,642	356	277	172	151	236	249	456	385	1,129	1,354
60 to 64 years.....	3,956	3,213	281	224	135	95	191	202	419	375	902	1,107
65 to 69 years.....	2,560	1,957	188	132	90	72	145	120	306	259	612	706
70 to 74 years.....	1,460	1,325	87	88	81	26	70	60	166	167	472	472
75 to 79 years.....	868	704	65	65	19	23	45	55	80	90	170	218
80 to 84 years.....	476	509	36	37	7	22	20	23	40	58	90	149
85 to 89 years.....	203	221	11	12	3	2	7	14	10	10	36	69
90 to 94 years.....	119	137	6	16	4	1	4	10	10	8	18	37
95 to 99 years.....	46	48	4	2	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	6	5
100 years and over.....	59	85	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	6
Age unknown.....	585	507	55	48	40	25	17	20	66	53	183	200

AGE COMPOSITION.

195

TABLE 39.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, CLASSIFIED BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

AGE PERIOD.	FLORIDA.		GEORGIA.		IDAHO.		ILLINOIS.		INDIANA.		IOWA.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	161,392	147,307	580,263	596,724	398	253	56,909	52,140	31,044	29,276	8,120	6,853
Under 5 years.....	18,412	18,702	83,625	83,873	19	21	3,997	4,251	2,351	2,412	621	624
Under 1 year.....	3,589	3,753	16,449	16,543	5	5	869	819	490	497	123	128
5 to 9 years.....	15,926	18,885	81,086	82,208	15	18	3,831	3,992	2,435	2,472	686	662
10 to 14 years.....	16,636	16,652	76,610	75,419	14	5	3,832	3,806	2,410	2,574	591	624
15 to 19 years.....	11,544	16,307	60,723	69,200	13	20	4,256	4,475	2,624	2,828	616	670
20 to 24 years.....	17,687	17,644	57,091	66,204	49	29	5,878	5,914	3,224	3,220	792	714
25 to 29 years.....	16,696	15,358	46,011	52,263	63	36	6,917	6,475	3,364	3,246	799	702
30 to 34 years.....	15,317	10,742	34,764	36,695	49	29	6,424	5,481	2,837	2,660	753	580
35 to 39 years.....	12,782	9,723	33,410	34,129	55	23	6,172	4,972	2,799	2,540	785	616
40 to 44 years.....	9,255	6,626	23,319	24,397	34	21	4,423	3,506	2,185	1,848	607	426
45 to 49 years.....	7,812	5,254	16,102	20,326	30	18	3,240	2,750	1,666	1,509	576	390
50 to 54 years.....	4,779	3,515	21,255	16,367	18	12	2,602	2,064	1,657	1,304	398	286
55 to 59 years.....	3,359	2,262	12,248	9,982	18	8	1,669	1,318	1,129	860	283	154
60 to 64 years.....	2,324	1,940	12,693	9,312	7	3	1,183	1,005	809	626	204	163
65 to 69 years.....	1,571	1,156	7,543	5,897	6	.....	914	710	657	434	140	108
70 to 74 years.....	825	801	4,317	4,030	4	4	518	458	360	295	97	69
75 to 79 years.....	523	405	2,450	2,292	4	4	291	262	216	177	33	33
80 to 84 years.....	257	302	1,371	1,538	1	1	131	158	112	81	29	15
85 to 89 years.....	123	143	573	639	.....	.....	67	79	45	52	12	9
90 to 94 years.....	62	79	285	372	.....	.....	12	21	17	20	4	4
95 to 99 years.....	26	34	139	170	.....	.....	12	24	5	13	1	1
100 years and over.....	33	48	137	206	.....	.....	13	20	4	10	.....	3
Age unknown.....	1,343	701	1,451	1,205	1	1	465	249	128	95	63	35

AGE PERIOD.	KANSAS.		KENTUCKY.		LOUISIANA.		MAINE.		MARYLAND.		MASSACHUSETTS.		MICHIGAN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	27,964	26,066	131,492	130,164	353,824	360,050	700	663	114,749	117,501	18,748	19,307	9,007	8,108
Under 5 years.....	2,261	2,366	12,700	12,841	45,967	46,572	56	61	12,755	13,322	1,665	1,793	550	635
Under 1 year.....	448	436	2,568	2,608	8,695	8,740	17	11	2,660	2,650	378	391	140	132
5 to 9 years.....	2,400	2,461	13,022	13,065	48,020	47,965	34	46	12,659	13,150	1,454	1,535	630	643
10 to 14 years.....	2,426	2,545	13,450	13,444	42,981	42,966	56	61	12,144	12,451	1,392	1,513	640	636
15 to 19 years.....	2,734	2,717	13,846	14,317	36,172	40,696	65	80	11,160	12,238	1,331	1,539	684	691
20 to 24 years.....	2,694	2,761	13,608	14,248	34,581	39,538	76	58	11,455	12,136	1,801	2,030	846	866
25 to 29 years.....	2,805	2,494	11,850	12,298	30,854	32,833	74	61	9,988	11,035	2,338	2,296	933	868
30 to 34 years.....	2,233	2,030	9,961	9,653	23,717	23,772	50	52	8,217	8,533	1,908	1,945	833	717
35 to 39 years.....	2,241	1,896	9,653	9,299	23,494	22,631	57	47	8,375	8,292	1,967	1,912	868	665
40 to 44 years.....	1,632	1,452	7,855	7,201	17,477	15,833	45	34	6,853	6,637	1,383	1,341	661	547
45 to 49 years.....	1,464	1,326	6,763	6,347	13,064	12,471	36	41	5,813	5,627	1,115	1,043	563	495
50 to 54 years.....	1,342	1,116	6,210	5,174	10,573	9,823	38	35	4,927	4,455	817	818	474	396
55 to 59 years.....	946	792	3,965	3,461	8,074	6,656	38	25	3,272	2,832	536	531	357	262
60 to 64 years.....	763	635	3,028	3,027	6,552	6,299	33	21	2,620	2,540	377	431	283	226
65 to 69 years.....	696	470	2,281	2,035	4,510	4,143	20	14	1,973	1,789	245	263	231	168
70 to 74 years.....	458	346	1,509	1,453	2,992	3,003	9	8	1,296	1,226	144	176	156	112
75 to 79 years.....	276	196	832	808	1,657	1,655	12	11	566	647	79	115	77	74
80 to 84 years.....	115	137	357	485	966	1,104	3	5	256	365	40	66	45	28
85 to 89 years.....	63	66	172	199	393	512	2	4	103	154	14	29	10	20
90 to 94 years.....	29	37	64	108	205	301	.....	1	36	67	8	10	3	7
95 to 99 years.....	8	21	23	59	92	116	.....	.....	25	37	3	7	2	2
100 years and over.....	14	20	47	76	131	131	.....	.....	8	27	.....	.....	2	1
Age unknown.....	161	105	591	554	1,257	969	1	4	248	271	51	34	39	16

AGE PERIOD.	MINNESOTA.		MISSISSIPPI.		MISSOURI.		MONTANA.		NEBRASKA.		NEVADA.		NEW HAMPSHIRE.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	4,183	2,901	502,796	506,691	80,489	76,963	1,058	776	4,259	3,430	263	250	288	276
Under 5 years.....	186	196	71,149	70,542	6,088	6,211	46	59	244	233	10	16	19	21
Under 1 year.....	37	38	13,651	13,678	1,139	1,241	6	15	47	49	3	4	3	5
5 to 9 years.....	162	174	69,819	70,096	6,288	6,480	49	47	264	223	7	11	22	22
10 to 14 years.....	178	197	64,734	63,285	6,468	6,722	52	43	210	228	8	10	18	22
15 to 19 years.....	221	245	54,469	58,058	7,187	7,576	46	58	250	303	6	9	23	30
20 to 24 years.....	278	336	47,551	46,671	8,531	8,896	93	80	452	440	17	22	22	22
25 to 29 years.....	678	377	40,873	45,081	9,023	8,629	135	103	641	502	30	33	23	43
30 to 34 years.....	608	401	31,833	32,657	7,752	6,985	134	84	537	396	42	38	22	23
35 to 39 years.....	579	355	30,706	29,464	7,472	6,299	146	93	501	338	42	38	32	19
40 to 44 years.....	404	265	21,317	20,290	6,572	4,859	89	61	363	234	32	23	24	15
45 to 49 years.....	309	149	15,017	16,641	4,498	3,901	67	56	262	198	19	17	17	15
50 to 54 years.....	179	101	10,014	13,290	3,763	3,121	61	32	210	130	15	13	24	22
55 to 59 years.....	169	88	10,820	8,869	2,534	2,151	54	15	130	75	11	7	12	5
60 to 64 years.....	54	37	10,729	8,158	1,836	1,711	42	14	73	48	6	9	2	9
65 to 69 years.....	45	38	6,882	5,092	1,298	1,173	12	8	49	30	6	2	10	8
70 to 74 years.....	28	19	3,988	3,024	755	834	9	5	22	17	3	1	4	2
75 to 79 years.....	16	16	2,380	2,051	479	479	3	5	17	15	1	1	3	4
80 to 84 years.....	5	4	1,247	1,392	132	320	4	.....	6	8	2	.....	1	2
85 to 89 years.....	4	3	558	612	157	157	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 years.....	2	2	275	372	39	69	.....	.....	2	3	1	1	2	.....
95 to 99 years.....	1	1	117	148	18	43	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 years and over.....	.....	.....	120	201	18	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	45	17	1,654	1,516	535	412	15	7	11	7	3	2	1	2

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 39.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, CLASSIFIED BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

AGE PERIOD.	NEW JERSEY.		NEW MEXICO.		NEW YORK.		NORTH CAROLINA.		NORTH DAKOTA.		OHIO.		OKLAHOMA.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	43,602	46,158	891	737	64,034	70,157	330,581	358,292	381	236	57,995	53,457	71,937	65,675
Under 5 years.....	3,867	4,023	69	81	4,920	5,141	53,279	54,018	17	20	4,477	4,444	9,028	9,158
Under 1 year.....	886	843	14	17	1,177	1,316	11,538	4	5	598	859	1,715	1,526	
5 to 9 years.....	3,514	3,747	56	78	3,944	4,343	49,692	50,489	16	15	4,221	4,400	9,223	9,046
10 to 14 years.....	3,360	3,518	48	58	3,742	4,188	44,654	44,762	17	13	4,003	4,561	8,015	8,193
15 to 19 years.....	3,475	3,563	64	59	4,303	5,455	38,752	41,501	15	21	4,705	5,150	7,448	7,526
20 to 24 years.....	4,513	5,011	74	78	7,771	9,710	31,947	38,438	33	22	5,330	5,971	7,137	7,207
25 to 29 years.....	4,952	5,623	98	108	9,666	11,007	23,438	28,855	69	35	6,251	5,779	6,481	6,120
30 to 34 years.....	4,423	4,635	118	78	8,092	8,109	17,808	20,432	45	28	5,139	4,793	5,244	4,418
35 to 39 years.....	4,413	4,852	94	61	7,133	6,855	16,890	19,211	44	25	5,502	4,561	4,965	3,810
40 to 44 years.....	3,319	3,020	72	45	4,729	4,403	11,485	13,940	31	9	4,270	3,373	3,267	2,702
45 to 49 years.....	2,407	2,333	58	25	3,197	3,476	10,893	12,101	19	9	3,445	2,801	2,626	2,146
50 to 54 years.....	1,916	1,776	45	18	2,258	2,537	12,778	10,448	19	7	2,906	2,250	2,315	1,701
55 to 59 years.....	1,064	1,194	29	16	1,434	1,337	9,333	6,845	12	7	1,956	1,675	1,359	1,151
60 to 64 years.....	851	890	26	9	1,064	1,193	6,904	5,999	7	5	1,528	1,327	1,220	803
65 to 69 years.....	634	595	21	11	732	814	4,928	3,993	2	2	1,238	933	840	543
70 to 74 years.....	400	390	11	4	441	507	3,114	2,736	2	.....	769	573	461	309
75 to 79 years.....	194	200	4	2	219	283	1,766	1,521	2	.....	451	371	273	200
80 to 84 years.....	81	115	.....	2	95	179	894	961	.....	.....	186	216	143	137
85 to 89 years.....	42	47	1	.....	39	79	372	399	.....	1	91	104	67	73
90 to 94 years.....	7	12	.....	.....	10	34	177	243	.....	.....	25	34	39	46
95 to 99 years.....	7	12	.....	.....	4	20	87	90	.....	1	7	14	16	16
100 years and over.....	3	11	.....	.....	4	12	59	108	.....	.....	10	14	23	32
Age unknown.....	128	113	3	2	177	184	1,279	1,132	13	1	252	177	343	248

AGE PERIOD.	OREGON.		PENNSYLVANIA.		RHODE ISLAND.		SOUTH CAROLINA.		SOUTH DAKOTA.		TENNESSEE.		TEXAS.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	907	585	95,830	98,089	4,645	4,884	408,078	427,765	468	349	233,710	239,378	344,941	345,108
Under 5 years.....	34	36	8,567	8,748	450	412	64,345	64,242	30	30	28,245	28,565	45,146	44,911
Under 1 year.....	7	9	1,064	1,772	101	87	12,977	12,957	8	3	5,800	5,908	8,816	9,132
5 to 9 years.....	35	28	7,616	7,862	356	308	61,303	61,794	34	26	27,767	28,078	46,353	46,550
10 to 14 years.....	23	31	7,034	7,806	329	385	57,285	57,056	31	31	26,838	26,506	42,717	42,744
15 to 19 years.....	34	33	8,966	8,540	351	421	47,412	51,676	25	36	26,765	27,658	37,335	39,676
20 to 24 years.....	90	66	9,255	11,858	464	433	38,005	47,300	54	44	23,677	27,510	35,519	39,590
25 to 29 years.....	126	121	11,517	12,922	513	548	28,739	34,516	61	49	19,585	22,600	29,618	32,079
30 to 34 years.....	134	78	10,673	10,172	464	436	24,404	28,308	32	32	15,308	16,176	22,718	22,311
35 to 39 years.....	137	72	10,339	9,142	459	426	21,206	22,633	51	34	14,799	15,509	20,816	20,280
40 to 44 years.....	112	50	7,495	6,213	315	341	15,687	16,255	42	21	9,617	11,134	14,200	14,754
45 to 49 years.....	67	41	5,488	4,585	264	297	11,030	10,650	33	16	8,225	9,039	11,641	11,693
50 to 54 years.....	49	31	3,650	3,460	219	269	11,501	10,586	22	10	11,286	7,800	9,945	8,758
55 to 59 years.....	21	12	2,318	2,163	165	133	7,341	6,769	7	5	7,019	5,004	6,138	5,561
60 to 64 years.....	21	15	1,694	1,662	111	128	9,501	6,669	10	6	4,843	4,491	7,207	5,419
65 to 69 years.....	3	4	1,158	1,071	85	53	5,727	4,175	7	2	3,679	3,077	4,497	3,443
70 to 74 years.....	4	5	702	724	57	33	3,123	2,854	6	3	2,415	2,123	2,331	2,361
75 to 79 years.....	3	9	321	453	14	29	1,504	1,367	2	2	1,208	1,222	1,455	1,397
80 to 84 years.....	1	1	120	237	13	23	791	903	.....	.....	589	765	787	948
85 to 89 years.....	1	2	62	91	3	7	350	340	.....	.....	300	342	320	418
90 to 94 years.....	1	1	19	37	1	7	141	237	.....	1	125	199	207	257
95 to 99 years.....	.....	.....	11	21	.....	.....	59	79	.....	.....	62	87	87	111
100 years and over.....	.....	.....	3	16	.....	1	59	108	.....	.....	52	88	98	140
Age unknown.....	.....	.....	382	287	11	15	965	770	.....	.....	683	639	1,428	1,237

AGE PERIOD.	UTAH.		VERMONT.		VIRGINIA.		WASHINGTON.		WEST VIRGINIA.		WISCONSIN.		WYOMING.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	691	453	1,173	418	330,542	340,554	3,736	2,322	36,607	27,566	1,476	1,424	1,544	691
Under 5 years.....	28	28	50	52	42,927	43,628	139	150	3,334	3,410	91	120	55	54
Under 1 year.....	8	8	9	15	8,488	9,013	31	33	2,740	2,731	22	25	4	9
5 to 9 years.....	29	33	34	37	43,658	44,465	124	128	3,015	3,259	84	105	47	55
10 to 14 years.....	26	27	35	39	41,902	41,493	137	137	2,741	2,683	92	100	34	22
15 to 19 years.....	28	42	62	35	36,368	38,679	158	167	3,721	2,854	105	118	48	51
20 to 24 years.....	64	53	203	61	33,928	35,299	117	125	3,592	3,592	118	178	118	118
25 to 29 years.....	81	75	283	58	24,553	27,766	390	393	5,045	3,220	171	211	356	182
30 to 34 years.....	125	59	183	41	19,680	20,678	578	308	3,557	2,197	170	123	806	95
35 to 39 years.....	92	39	80	36	19,844	20,251	337	284	3,172	1,878	171	123	100	53
40 to 44 years.....	73	41	105	36	16,328	16,320	339	310	2,123	1,399	109	97	85	95
45 to 49 years.....	45	22	39	17	13,949	13,870	288	141	1,418	956	104	75	64	25
50 to 54 years.....	31	11	27	16	12,346	11,565	169	77	1,117	666	77	56	26	19
55 to 59 years.....	26	11	20	14	11,721	10,343	147	72	842	420	49	28	16	19
60 to 64 years.....	11	3	20	6	7,267	7,046	51	31	428	396	46	25	12	9
65 to 69 years.....	9	3	10	6	5,163	4,816	33	22	326	253	44	28	5	5
70 to 74 years.....	4	1	10	3	3,312	3,150	22	12	153	157	11	15	5	2
75 to 79 years.....	3	2	7	3	1,721	1,713	4	4	95	95	11	11	2	3
80 to 84 years.....	2	.....	1	5	966	1,114	4	4	55	49	8	3	.....	3
85 to 89 years.....	.....	1	1	.....	390	452	2	2	18	18	1	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	252	.....	.....	8	8	1	.....	.....	.....
95 to 99 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	76	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	84	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	12	2	1	.....	740	531	57	53	132	70	6	4	9	5

AGE COMPOSITION.

197

TABLE 40.—PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE PERIODS, OF URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION CLASSES, BY SOUTHERN STATES: 1910.

STATE AND RACIAL CLASS.	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS: 1910.													
	Urban population.							Rural population.						
	All ages. ¹	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	All ages. ¹	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.														
DELAWARE.														
Negro.....	100.0	6.8	17.0	19.4	35.5	17.1	3.9	100.0	11.7	24.8	21.0	25.0	13.2	4.0
Native white.....	100.0	10.4	17.8	20.0	30.6	16.2	4.9	100.0	10.1	20.8	18.4	26.1	18.3	6.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	15.7	23.1	20.0	26.1	13.3	1.7	100.0	10.8	20.7	17.9	29.3	17.9	3.2
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.7	4.2	17.8	46.3	22.9	7.8	100.0	0.6	5.2	12.5	40.0	29.2	12.4
MARYLAND.														
Negro.....	100.0	8.1	15.5	21.0	36.9	15.2	3.1	100.0	13.5	26.3	19.7	23.4	12.8	4.1
Native white.....	100.0	11.1	20.3	21.6	29.3	13.7	3.9	100.0	12.2	23.3	18.8	25.7	14.9	5.1
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	11.4	20.3	19.2	29.8	17.1	2.1	100.0	9.6	19.9	18.0	31.1	18.5	2.9
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.6	5.9	14.7	40.5	26.6	11.6	100.0	0.5	3.5	10.9	38.6	31.0	15.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.														
Negro.....	100.0	7.7	15.2	21.1	37.9	14.4	3.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	100.0	9.3	16.7	19.2	33.4	15.6	5.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	8.3	15.0	16.7	38.2	18.3	3.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.6	4.0	11.9	43.0	26.0	14.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.														
Negro.....	100.0	9.0	18.1	23.6	33.6	12.8	2.7	100.0	14.1	27.9	20.3	21.8	12.0	3.8
Native white.....	100.0	10.7	18.8	21.3	31.3	14.0	3.7	100.0	14.1	24.9	19.1	24.0	13.3	4.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	12.0	20.3	20.1	29.8	15.2	2.5	100.0	14.6	23.6	17.4	24.9	14.1	5.4
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.9	5.5	15.1	45.2	24.0	9.0	100.0	0.8	6.1	13.4	41.6	24.5	13.2
WEST VIRGINIA.														
Negro.....	100.0	8.4	15.9	23.5	37.4	11.9	2.5	100.0	11.6	19.0	24.3	34.3	8.7	1.8
Native white.....	100.0	11.7	19.7	22.0	31.4	12.2	2.8	100.0	15.1	25.3	19.8	24.5	11.7	3.6
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	11.2	16.3	16.7	35.1	18.5	2.2	100.0	12.0	19.9	13.7	25.4	15.3	3.6
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.8	4.2	18.6	45.5	21.3	9.4	100.0	2.5	6.1	24.0	51.4	12.4	3.7
NORTH CAROLINA.														
Negro.....	100.0	11.2	21.1	23.7	28.2	12.1	2.8	100.0	16.2	28.4	21.0	20.5	10.5	3.1
Native white.....	100.0	12.4	20.4	21.7	29.3	12.9	3.1	100.0	15.4	25.3	19.8	22.8	12.8	3.8
Foreign parentage.....	100.0	13.5	23.5	19.0	28.5	13.1	2.2	100.0	12.7	22.2	18.2	25.2	15.1	4.6
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.8	5.8	14.2	45.3	25.0	8.8	100.0	1.2	6.0	14.4	41.0	26.4	10.6
SOUTH CAROLINA.														
Negro.....	100.0	10.6	20.8	23.8	30.6	11.0	2.5	100.0	16.1	29.5	21.8	21.0	8.9	2.6
Native white.....	100.0	12.1	20.4	22.0	29.7	12.6	3.0	100.0	15.5	25.2	20.4	23.7	11.9	3.2
Foreign parentage.....	100.0	8.9	16.5	15.0	33.7	19.6	3.1	100.0	9.6	19.2	18.3	28.8	18.3	5.7
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.6	4.0	12.0	40.9	27.6	14.8	100.0	1.1	4.0	12.5	40.3	28.9	15.9
GEORGIA.														
Negro.....	100.0	9.2	19.2	22.9	33.4	12.1	2.7	100.0	15.4	28.6	21.2	22.0	9.9	2.7
Native white.....	100.0	11.6	19.6	21.2	31.3	12.9	3.2	100.0	15.7	25.8	19.9	23.2	12.0	3.4
Foreign parentage.....	100.0	10.3	18.9	19.2	33.0	16.0	2.5	100.0	9.6	17.3	19.9	28.3	18.3	6.1
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.6	5.2	14.7	44.0	23.8	9.5	100.0	0.5	3.2	13.9	41.2	28.5	15.5
FLORIDA.														
Negro.....	100.0	8.6	18.6	22.1	37.3	10.7	1.8	100.0	13.4	24.8	21.2	28.0	9.9	2.2
Native white.....	100.0	11.1	19.0	20.5	32.4	13.1	3.2	100.0	14.9	24.9	19.9	24.3	12.5	3.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	20.9	27.8	20.2	21.0	8.5	1.4	100.0	12.1	22.9	19.6	25.7	15.4	4.3
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	1.9	8.7	21.0	43.1	19.9	5.2	100.0	0.8	3.7	12.0	43.3	29.3	10.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.														
KENTUCKY.														
Negro.....	100.0	6.9	15.6	21.3	36.0	15.9	3.7	100.0	11.7	23.5	21.5	25.2	13.5	4.2
Native white.....	100.0	11.4	20.8	22.3	29.1	12.9	3.4	100.0	14.7	25.3	19.7	24.0	12.4	3.9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	4.5	12.0	18.2	41.8	21.6	1.8	100.0	5.4	13.2	16.5	37.2	24.1	3.6
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.3	2.1	6.8	30.2	37.5	22.9	100.0	0.3	1.5	7.4	28.6	35.9	26.2
TENNESSEE.														
Negro.....	100.0	7.9	16.3	23.5	35.6	13.2	3.1	100.0	13.8	26.2	21.8	22.2	12.2	3.6
Native white.....	100.0	10.7	18.8	21.8	31.8	13.4	3.2	100.0	14.8	24.9	19.9	23.7	12.7	3.9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	7.5	15.2	18.9	38.6	17.7	2.0	100.0	9.1	19.0	18.4	29.3	15.4	5.7
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.5	4.9	12.4	38.5	30.6	13.0	100.0	0.7	3.6	7.8	31.1	33.6	23.1

¹ Includes persons of unknown age.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 40.—PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE PERIODS, OF URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION CLASSES, BY SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

STATE AND RACIAL CLASS.	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS: 1910.													
	Urban population.							Rural population.						
	All ages. ¹	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	All ages. ¹	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.														
ALABAMA.														
Negro.....	100.0	9.3	18.7	21.9	34.5	12.5	2.6	100.0	14.6	27.2	21.1	22.7	11.1	3.0
Native white.....	100.0	12.4	20.2	21.2	31.0	12.3	2.7	100.0	16.2	26.0	20.2	22.7	11.8	3.1
Native parentage.....	100.0	11.7	19.8	19.3	31.6	13.4	2.2	100.0	14.2	25.5	19.1	23.5	13.9	3.7
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	0.6	5.6	14.0	42.7	27.9	9.1	100.0	1.0	6.0	11.3	39.3	32.1	9.9
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.6	4.5	11.9	40.5	27.9	14.2	100.0	0.7	9.1	13.6	25.1	27.8	13.3
MISSISSIPPI.														
Negro.....	100.0	9.7	19.5	21.7	33.5	11.4	3.4	100.0	14.5	27.3	21.2	24.2	9.7	2.8
Native white.....	100.0	11.8	20.8	20.9	30.5	12.3	3.1	100.0	15.8	26.0	20.1	23.6	11.3	3.1
Native parentage.....	100.0	9.4	16.3	17.7	35.4	18.4	2.7	100.0	10.7	18.3	17.3	30.1	18.9	4.6
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	0.6	4.5	11.9	40.5	27.9	14.2	100.0	0.7	9.1	13.6	25.1	27.8	13.3
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.6	4.5	11.9	40.5	27.9	14.2	100.0	0.7	9.1	13.6	25.1	27.8	13.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.														
ARKANSAS.														
Negro.....	100.0	8.9	17.9	23.2	34.8	12.1	2.6	100.0	13.6	26.2	21.6	24.7	11.3	2.4
Native white.....	100.0	11.5	19.6	21.0	31.6	13.0	3.0	100.0	16.3	25.8	20.3	23.4	11.3	2.8
Native parentage.....	100.0	7.5	16.5	21.4	36.9	13.5	2.1	100.0	12.0	23.0	20.2	26.0	15.4	3.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	0.5	2.3	9.4	42.0	32.2	13.3	100.0	0.7	5.5	9.5	35.8	35.7	12.7
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.5	2.3	9.4	42.0	32.2	13.3	100.0	0.7	5.5	9.5	35.8	35.7	12.7
LOUISIANA.														
Negro.....	100.0	9.3	19.3	21.9	34.0	11.8	3.2	100.0	14.0	27.3	20.9	24.6	9.9	3.0
Native white.....	100.0	12.9	24.6	23.2	27.2	9.1	2.1	100.0	16.4	27.6	20.3	23.3	9.8	2.4
Native parentage.....	100.0	7.1	14.0	16.3	39.4	20.9	2.3	100.0	19.1	27.4	13.3	22.9	12.9	2.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	0.6	4.0	11.1	35.4	30.8	17.9	100.0	0.7	7.5	16.0	42.1	25.7	7.8
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.6	4.0	11.1	35.4	30.8	17.9	100.0	0.7	7.5	16.0	42.1	25.7	7.8
OKLAHOMA.														
Negro.....	100.0	9.5	18.6	23.5	35.4	10.2	2.0	100.0	14.6	27.4	20.5	23.8	10.9	2.5
Native white.....	100.0	11.5	19.1	21.2	33.1	12.2	2.5	100.0	16.0	26.1	20.0	24.5	10.9	2.3
Native parentage.....	100.0	8.1	15.6	19.9	38.3	16.0	2.1	100.0	11.8	24.7	20.8	27.7	12.8	2.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	0.7	3.1	12.9	47.0	27.3	8.1	100.0	0.7	4.4	10.3	40.9	33.2	10.4
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	0.7	3.1	12.9	47.0	27.3	8.1	100.0	0.7	4.4	10.3	40.9	33.2	10.4
TEXAS.														
Negro.....	100.0	9.0	19.1	22.7	35.0	11.0	2.6	100.0	14.5	28.2	21.9	22.4	9.9	2.8
Native white.....	100.0	11.5	20.5	21.4	31.4	12.1	2.8	100.0	15.9	26.9	20.6	23.2	10.8	2.5
Native parentage.....	100.0	12.8	22.9	22.0	29.8	11.2	1.2	100.0	16.0	29.8	23.3	22.6	7.4	0.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	100.0	1.8	8.8	15.9	40.0	25.2	8.0	100.0	2.3	9.6	15.6	36.3	25.5	9.0
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	1.8	8.8	15.9	40.0	25.2	8.0	100.0	2.3	9.6	15.6	36.3	25.5	9.0

¹ Includes persons of unknown age.

AGE COMPOSITION.

199

TABLE 41.—URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STATES: 1910.

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.																	
		Urban.		Rural.		Urban.		Rural.		Urban.		Rural.		Urban.		Rural.	
										</							

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 42.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, NEGRO MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, AND NEGRO MALES (OF MILITIA AGE, 18 TO 44 YEARS), BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGROES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL MALE POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			NEGRO MALES OF MILITIA AGE, 18 TO 44 YEARS: 1910.	
	Total.	Male.			Female.	Total.	In urban communities.	In rural communities.	Number.	Per cent of total males of militia age.
		Total.	In urban communities.	In rural communities.						
UNITED STATES.....	4,886,615	2,458,873	811,945	1,646,928	2,427,742	9.1	6.1	12.1	1,985,415	9.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
New England.....	43,896	22,074	20,170	1,904	21,822	1.1	1.2	0.5	17,325	1.2
Middle Atlantic.....	280,865	138,750	113,137	25,613	142,115	2.3	2.7	1.5	115,010	2.5
East North Central.....	199,868	107,170	83,991	23,179	92,668	1.9	2.8	0.9	81,757	2.0
West North Central.....	155,497	83,219	58,938	24,281	72,778	2.4	4.6	1.1	64,212	2.5
South Atlantic.....	1,924,939	955,964	250,083	705,281	969,575	31.1	28.0	32.4	779,085	32.4
East South Central.....	1,285,229	642,696	146,395	496,121	645,646	12.2	10.2	30.5	519,592	11.5
West South Central.....	956,610	488,815	123,640	365,175	467,795	21.6	21.0	21.8	401,043	22.1
Mountain.....	15,678	8,922	6,010	2,982	6,686	1.0	1.8	0.5	7,011	1.0
Pacific.....	21,106	12,029	9,537	2,992	9,076	0.7	1.0	0.3	9,550	0.8
NEW ENGLAND:										
Maine.....	877	476	296	180	401	0.2	0.3	0.2	330	0.2
New Hampshire.....	376	200	116	84	176	0.1	0.2	0.1	137	0.2
Vermont.....	1,252	675	879	96	277	0.9	1.7	0.2	895	1.2
Massachusetts.....	25,229	12,591	11,610	981	12,648	1.2	1.2	1.2	10,584	1.3
Rhode Island.....	6,245	3,067	2,899	168	3,178	1.9	1.8	2.7	2,357	1.9
Connecticut.....	9,907	4,765	4,370	395	5,142	1.4	1.4	1.0	3,552	1.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
New York.....	95,177	45,877	39,600	6,277	49,300	1.6	1.8	1.0	39,488	1.8
New Jersey.....	28,601	12,709	10,832	1,877	29,868	3.7	3.6	3.9	25,009	3.8
Pennsylvania.....	127,221	64,272	52,705	11,567	62,949	2.8	3.7	1.3	52,453	2.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Ohio.....	72,871	39,188	29,787	9,401	33,683	2.6	3.5	1.5	29,269	2.7
Indiana.....	39,087	20,631	16,769	3,862	18,386	2.5	4.6	0.9	15,520	2.7
Illinois.....	74,955	39,083	32,103	7,880	34,772	2.3	3.9	1.2	31,012	2.7
Michigan.....	11,584	6,296	4,509	1,787	5,318	0.7	1.1	0.4	4,459	0.7
Wisconsin.....	2,021	1,082	823	259	939	0.2	0.3	0.1	797	0.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Minnesota.....	5,451	3,390	3,163	227	2,061	0.5	1.1	0.1	2,743	0.6
Iowa.....	5,467	5,443	3,665	1,778	4,124	0.8	1.7	0.4	4,011	0.8
Missouri.....	100,978	52,021	37,468	15,453	48,057	5.4	8.3	3.0	41,441	5.7
North Dakota.....	469	311	168	143	158	0.2	0.8	0.1	250	0.2
South Dakota.....	561	341	171	170	220	0.2	0.6	0.1	271	0.2
Nebraska.....	5,594	3,225	2,763	462	2,369	0.9	2.7	0.2	2,600	1.0
Kansas.....	32,877	17,588	11,540	6,048	15,299	3.5	7.4	1.7	12,896	3.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
Delaware.....	17,331	9,050	3,574	5,476	8,281	14.6	11.7	17.5	6,811	15.5
Maryland.....	127,822	63,963	30,294	33,669	63,699	17.4	15.8	19.1	49,386	18.2
District of Columbia.....	62,070	27,621	27,621	.....	34,449	26.6	26.6	.....	22,472	28.7
Virginia.....	324,457	159,593	43,548	116,045	184,844	30.5	31.6	30.1	125,692	31.5
West Virginia.....	37,424	22,757	5,223	17,534	14,667	6.7	7.4	6.9	21,184	7.7
North Carolina.....	305,988	146,752	27,600	119,152	156,236	29.0	33.8	28.1	115,547	29.5
South Carolina.....	350,419	169,153	24,728	144,427	181,264	50.5	42.1	52.3	144,010	52.0
Georgia.....	536,751	266,514	60,115	206,699	289,637	43.0	39.9	44.0	217,070	43.8
Florida.....	162,657	89,659	27,380	62,279	72,998	41.9	40.6	42.4	75,954	44.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Kentucky.....	149,107	75,694	33,556	42,138	73,413	12.5	20.3	9.6	58,390	12.7
Tennessee.....	241,549	119,142	43,903	75,239	122,707	21.6	33.3	17.9	95,709	42.7
Alabama.....	431,599	213,920	44,146	169,777	217,678	41.7	41.6	41.7	166,099	41.4
Mississippi.....	465,602	233,701	24,734	208,967	231,901	54.7	43.3	56.5	192,478	55.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Arkansas.....	214,282	111,365	17,438	93,927	102,917	28.1	28.3	28.1	88,627	28.4
Louisiana.....	346,922	174,211	43,293	130,918	172,711	42.0	31.1	47.5	144,430	42.7
Oklahoma.....	67,040	36,841	12,252	24,589	30,208	8.2	11.5	7.2	30,148	8.4
Texas.....	328,357	166,398	50,657	115,741	161,959	16.6	18.0	16.0	137,838	17.1
MOUNTAIN:										
Montana.....	1,404	851	665	186	553	0.5	1.3	0.2	613	0.5
Idaho.....	515	298	177	111	287	0.3	0.8	0.1	233	0.3
Wyoming.....	1,819	1,325	494	211	212	2.1	2.2	2.1	1,253	2.3
Colorado.....	8,144	4,283	3,441	842	3,861	4.6	2.5	0.6	3,241	1.6
New Mexico.....	1,085	744	356	244	356	0.7	2.1	0.4	274	0.6
Arizona.....	1,399	748	458	306	635	1.0	2.0	0.6	568	1.0
Utah.....	881	568	489	79	313	0.5	1.0	0.1	445	0.5
Nevada.....	451	229	52	177	202	0.6	0.9	0.5	164	0.6
PACIFIC:										
Washington.....	4,817	3,120	2,288	832	1,697	0.7	0.9	0.4	2,538	0.7
Oregon.....	1,209	748	618	118	443	0.3	0.5	0.1	613	0.3
California.....	15,079	8,143	6,701	1,442	6,936	0.9	1.2	0.4	6,199	0.9

AGE COMPOSITION.

201

TABLE 43.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	ALBANY, N. Y.		ATLANTA, GA.		BALTIMORE, MD.		BIRMINGHAM, ALA.		BOSTON, MASS.		BRIDGEPORT, CONN.		BUFFALO, N. Y.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	497	540	23,219	28,683	39,054	45,695	25,662	26,643	6,664	6,900	657	675	933	840
Under 5 years.....	19	16	2,273	2,349	3,253	3,375	2,276	2,322	445	427	56	58	45	43
Under 1 year.....	4	6	514	490	684	662	476	466	89	126	14	13	5	11
5 to 9 years.....	33	45	2,116	2,168	3,060	3,356	2,198	2,315	366	376	58	52	43	46
10 to 14 years.....	30	34	2,230	2,377	2,759	2,392	2,096	2,300	371	459	29	46	54	55
15 to 19 years.....	26	47	2,250	3,017	3,084	4,523	2,172	2,706	336	469	35	48	42	61
20 to 24 years.....	61	76	2,941	4,243	4,358	5,855	3,210	3,779	660	738	71	87	102	105
25 to 29 years.....	45	65	2,317	3,310	4,632	5,712	3,587	3,536	829	855	95	75	143	132
30 to 34 years.....	59	71	1,981	2,481	3,853	4,084	2,477	2,541	839	833	78	75	127	94
35 to 39 years.....	67	43	1,821	2,288	3,718	4,071	2,442	2,338	871	838	86	79	105	98
40 to 44 years.....	34	31	1,221	1,585	3,020	3,140	1,541	1,367	619	573	49	45	84	66
45 to 49 years.....	33	34	914	1,380	2,517	2,597	1,493	1,101	456	388	32	30	57	50
50 to 54 years.....	31	25	962	1,001	1,843	1,976	875	708	345	273	23	29	47	40
55 to 59 years.....	16	17	522	647	1,064	1,126	499	425	188	191	15	23	40	12
60 to 64 years.....	11	14	454	484	769	946	297	303	126	137	15	12	21	20
65 to 69 years.....	9	9	254	315	538	622	171	202	67	82	4	9	11	6
70 to 74 years.....	5	5	169	167	275	385	92	133	33	54	7	4	8	4
75 to 79 years.....	6	5	81	119	128	208	43	75	17	26	4	1	3	3
80 to 84 years.....	1	1	30	58	54	109	22	46	5	19	.....	.....	1	3
85 to 89 years.....	.....	.....	13	29	28	50	20	29	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 years.....	.....	.....	5	16	6	24	5	8	1	2	.....	1	.....	2
95 to 99 years.....	.....	.....	1	9	3	5	14	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	5	1	52	37	90	124	169	124	6	10	.....	1	.....	.....

AGE PERIOD.	CAMBRIDGE, MASS.		CHICAGO, ILL.		CINCINNATI, OHIO.		CLEVELAND, OHIO.		COLUMBUS, OHIO.		DAYTON, OHIO.		DENVER, COLO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	2,227	2,480	22,685	21,418	9,905	9,734	4,341	4,107	6,784	5,955	2,475	2,367	2,632	2,774
Under 5 years.....	237	243	1,218	1,254	586	562	246	273	408	428	202	172	147	166
Under 1 year.....	54	52	279	265	121	137	50	68	76	93	36	39	37	33
5 to 9 years.....	202	203	1,033	1,118	482	547	218	235	365	419	159	166	138	161
10 to 14 years.....	203	220	1,062	1,088	591	623	247	238	382	412	138	153	164	169
15 to 19 years.....	171	231	1,203	1,415	696	810	258	311	475	581	152	203	167	210
20 to 24 years.....	153	244	2,330	2,541	1,090	1,329	506	537	820	768	252	241	311	315
25 to 29 years.....	235	272	3,309	3,307	1,370	1,385	589	613	974	780	312	287	330	390
30 to 34 years.....	193	220	2,362	2,839	1,063	1,076	568	480	587	605	276	274	317	295
35 to 39 years.....	233	252	3,076	2,577	1,128	1,002	577	457	718	582	287	240	325	316
40 to 44 years.....	146	161	2,153	1,717	911	741	393	293	451	385	195	149	268	225
45 to 49 years.....	134	125	1,598	1,201	687	506	262	222	449	311	166	135	196	185
50 to 54 years.....	97	95	968	980	511	379	233	173	307	232	130	82	161	116
55 to 59 years.....	78	71	541	507	301	248	93	91	169	157	64	73	71	87
60 to 64 years.....	48	63	346	360	189	168	66	55	114	117	52	44	56	47
65 to 69 years.....	37	33	195	231	99	130	35	41	83	63	42	37	42	33
70 to 74 years.....	13	26	84	135	59	71	23	30	32	43	23	15	8	14
75 to 79 years.....	8	12	53	85	26	28	9	23	28	23	9	10	9	17
80 to 84 years.....	2	4	14	40	14	25	13	18	7	16	7	7	.....	14
85 to 89 years.....	3	2	12	31	4	12	5	1	10	.....	.....	5	2	1
90 to 94 years.....	.....	1	1	9	.....	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
95 to 99 years.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
100 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	2	2	234	111	96	83	12	8	21	16	8	3	10	10

AGE PERIOD.	DETROIT, MICH.		FALL RIVER, MASS.		GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		JERSEY CITY, N. J.		KANSAS CITY, MO.		LOS ANGELES, CAL.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	2,985	2,756	174	181	347	318	10,803	11,013	3,020	2,940	11,885	11,681	3,682	3,917
Under 5 years.....	176	154	12	13	19	17	787	770	270	287	623	588	265	291
Under 1 year.....	40	33	3	3	6	2	179	167	69	60	123	112	59	55
5 to 9 years.....	166	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	761	702	216	239	565	624	243
10 to 14 years.....	173	164	6	13	16	12	734	789	199	208	590	687	244	272
15 to 19 years.....	191	194	5	14	20	23	765	955	172	219	784	938	280	364
20 to 24 years.....	338	358	31	12	30	36	1,191	1,348	311	342	1,337	1,621	363	426
25 to 29 years.....	325	328	23	42	42	42	1,300	1,415	360	372	1,508	1,712	419	500
30 to 34 years.....	357	321	29	21	42	28	1,126	1,155	380	342	1,330	1,435	425	390
35 to 39 years.....	344	276	21	20	31	28	1,113	1,060	385	293	1,422	1,246	373	401
40 to 44 years.....	253	190	12	14	24	20	802	764	277	216	1,043	828	304	291
45 to 49 years.....	189	169	6	15	28	24	575	592	192	113	1,386	1,132	272	245
50 to 54 years.....	137	128	8	12	17	20	597	504	130	99	504	435	196	179
55 to 59 years.....	84	78	2	6	16	15	389	319	50	71	312	268	104	98
60 to 64 years.....	52	62	3	6	17	5	278	218	40	44	182	161	83	67
65 to 69 years.....	41	43	.....	.....	11	11	141	117	18	17	88	112	50	40
70 to 74 years.....	22	24	1	1	7	7	84	78	27	14	46	83	26	21
75 to 79 years.....	12	18	.....	1	1	2	54	50	4	6	27	51	7	13
80 to 84 years.....	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	20	11	1	4	10	28	7	10
85 to 89 years.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 years.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3	.....	1	6	6	2	3
95 to 99 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	1	3	9	.....	.....
100 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	1
Age unknown.....	17	5	.....	.....	5	3	39	30	6	5	203	132	9	18

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 43.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

AGE PERIOD.	LOUISVILLE, KY.		LOWELL, MASS.		MEMPHIS, TENN.		MILWAUKEE, WIS.		MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.		NASHVILLE, TENN.		NEW HAVEN, CONN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	19,602	20,920	62	71	25,259	27,182	478	502	1,499	1,093	16,229	20,294	1,711	1,850
Under 5 years.....	1,190	1,268	3	8	1,814	1,836	24	22	58	55	1,356	1,365	134	137
Under 1 year.....	255	255		1	374	394	6	8	11	11	513	537	37	30
5 to 9 years.....	1,206	1,254	4	5	1,787	1,949	11	33	61	54	1,417	1,407	128	118
10 to 14 years.....	1,374	1,545	3	1	1,026	1,428	21	16	59	77	1,523	1,705	114	122
15 to 19 years.....	1,716	1,888	7	8	2,240	2,641	19	29	77	73	1,815	2,201	128	142
20 to 24 years.....	2,223	2,095	3	7	3,313	4,055	52	84	132	128	1,833	2,088	164	192
25 to 29 years.....	2,507	2,548	5	10	3,629	4,054	65	102	242	149	1,022	2,383	179	255
30 to 34 years.....	2,056	2,217	8	5	2,834	2,894	70	48	211	168	1,265	1,774	180	197
35 to 39 years.....	1,994	1,925	8	4	2,477	2,350	72	56	200	146	1,246	1,758	193	173
40 to 44 years.....	1,500	1,444	3	6	1,668	1,602	46	37	155	82	923	1,262	165	156
45 to 49 years.....	1,223	1,249	7	3	1,161	1,250	39	24	125	51	805	1,067	95	101
50 to 54 years.....	931	925	1	1	1,011	903	26	17	61	38	949	905	74	73
55 to 59 years.....	556	608	2	5	578	548	12	13	29	22	515	522	59	57
60 to 64 years.....	381	506	3	2	363	463	10	8	16	13	353	440	33	50
65 to 69 years.....	252	306			230	296	7	5	10	10	265	328	31	32
70 to 74 years.....	157	202	1	1	170	230		3	11	5	159	182	12	25
75 to 79 years.....	76	103	1	1	107	129	2	1	8	9	99	106	8	13
80 to 84 years.....	40	62			39	83		3	1	34	55	6	2	
85 to 89 years.....	15	34		1	28	30			1	1	22	33	1	2
90 to 94 years.....	4	19			11	12		1		1	10	24		
95 to 99 years.....	2	12			4	5		1		1	4	7	2	1
100 years and over.....	1	1			3	5				1	7	11		
Age unknown.....	88	99	1	1	86	68	2	2	40	14	7	11	4	2

AGE PERIOD.	NEW ORLEANS, LA.		NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Manhattan Borough.		Bronx Borough.		Brooklyn Borough.		Queens Borough.		Richmond Borough.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	40,946	48,316	42,143	49,566	28,024	32,510	1,911	2,206	10,245	12,463	1,440	1,758	523	629
Under 5 years.....	3,766	3,888	3,227	3,419	1,943	2,111	190	203	898	926	150	148	42	61
Under 1 year.....	802	810	814	780	497	495	51	41	221	196	33	34	16	14
5 to 9 years.....	3,806	4,018	2,401	2,713	1,349	1,560	149	160	749	800	111	134	43	59
10 to 14 years.....	3,712	4,018	2,246	2,612	1,237	1,461	136	143	729	787	100	140	44	51
15 to 19 years.....	3,098	3,067	3,020	3,192	1,682	2,192	149	160	687	965	104	164	40	44
20 to 24 years.....	4,219	5,945	5,110	7,254	3,700	4,972	164	280	1,044	1,680	155	242	47	80
25 to 29 years.....	4,618	6,901	8,479	5,056	6,060	216	303	1,418	1,834	165	205	49	77	77
30 to 34 years.....	3,768	4,419	5,068	6,154	4,082	4,295	227	228	1,218	1,411	167	160	66	60
35 to 39 years.....	3,770	4,184	5,051	5,115	3,475	3,493	204	219	1,174	1,218	137	150	61	65
40 to 44 years.....	2,892	3,026	3,282	3,273	2,185	2,169	150	137	811	820	106	130	30	33
45 to 49 years.....	2,102	2,254	2,111	2,423	1,360	1,583	106	100	544	626	80	87	21	24
50 to 54 years.....	1,512	1,726	1,534	1,735	824	987	74	68	363	478	70	70	32	34
55 to 59 years.....	944	1,117	787	963	432	553	57	49	241	312	40	38	17	11
60 to 64 years.....	688	1,012	500	688	259	383	25	41	166	221	29	29	21	14
65 to 69 years.....	325	738	355	461	174	227	30	36	102	154	22	36	7	8
70 to 74 years.....	331	487	106	280	82	129	13	43	54	84	6	18	11	6
75 to 79 years.....	191	280	77	146	37	73	13	14	19	52	7	4	1	3
80 to 84 years.....	101	174	41	80	14	31	8	14	14	28	3	6	2	1
85 to 89 years.....	35	74	17	48	7	27	4	4	2	11	3	5	1	1
90 to 94 years.....	14	45	3	11		1		2	1	70	1	1		
95 to 99 years.....	4	15	3	14		1		2	1			3		
100 years and over.....	6	16	1	17				2		2		1		
Age unknown.....	159	99	131	141	115	108	4	6	10	24	1	3	1	

AGE PERIOD.	NEWARK, N. J.		OAKLAND, CAL.		OMAHA, NEB.		PATERSON, N. J.		PHILADELPHIA, PA.		PITTSBURGH, PA.		PORTLAND, OREG.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	4,477	4,998	1,614	1,441	2,379	2,047	710	829	39,431	45,028	13,351	12,272	608	437
Under 5 years.....	428	447	107	109	122	121	56	76	3,391	3,472	1,128	1,112	21	24
Under 1 year.....	98	102	25	25	18	23	16	9	825	770	239	220	4	6
5 to 9 years.....	363	349	97	86	121	118	66	54	2,716	2,907	978	964	22	20
10 to 14 years.....	272	354	33	78	92	110	76	47	2,348	2,859	871	972	15	17
15 to 19 years.....	334	416	94	107	123	152	50	68	2,268	3,475	849	973	16	21
20 to 24 years.....	407	597	173	147	248	273	62	116	3,935	5,989	1,267	1,369	48	59
25 to 29 years.....	528	657	214	181	361	340	77	107	5,486	6,702	1,316	1,784	81	81
30 to 34 years.....	523	574	206	174	346	266	71	84	4,981	5,298	1,673	1,424	100	65
35 to 39 years.....	502	498	185	150	319	221	68	103	4,757	4,645	1,591	1,294	110	62
40 to 44 years.....	379	320	141	121	223	136	62	62	3,267	3,041	1,192	822	43	42
45 to 49 years.....	264	260	135	87	165	126	39	21	2,396	2,205	772	536	43	21
50 to 54 years.....	207	175	83	67	115	72	32	32	1,596	1,629	560	359	32	19
55 to 59 years.....	92	129	37	45	70	46	20	19	857	905	260	235	14	8
60 to 64 years.....	78	89	29	36	53	25	12	12	563	701	187	167	14	9
65 to 69 years.....	47	46	23	17	20	19	6	11	362	419	109	102		
70 to 74 years.....	22	43	9	9	12	7	8	8	191	299	55	53	2	3
75 to 79 years.....	12	23	11	14	5	8	3	3	188	259	25	29	1	1
80 to 84 years.....	5	10	1	6	2	6	1		32	91	8	17	2	1
85 to 89 years.....	1	3	2	1				1	14	36	4	10	1	
90 to 94 years.....		2		4	2	1			2	15	2	2		
95 to 99 years.....	1	1						1	3	13				
100 years and over.....												3		
Age unknown.....	12	14	1	1	2	4	6	2	165	131	6	58	55	3

AGE COMPOSITION.

203

TABLE 43.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Concluded.

AGE PERIOD.	PROVIDENCE, R. I.		RICHMOND, VA.		ROCHESTER, N. Y.		ST. LOUIS, MO.		ST. PAUL, MINN.		SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.		SCRANTON, PA.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	2,577	2,739	21,472	25,261	424	455	22,168	21,792	1,904	1,240	1,025	617	305	262
Under 5 years.....	237	201	1,975	2,044	24	34	1,314	1,371	81	83	52	49	17	20
Under 1 year.....	58	40	492	504	7	4	248	290	18	11	11	2	5	8
5 to 9 years.....	167	205	1,825	2,013	29	23	1,243	1,345	68	72	34	27	23	25
10 to 14 years.....	175	208	1,894	1,994	25	32	1,203	1,387	74	75	28	37	23	17
15 to 19 years.....	169	229	2,054	2,753	34	26	1,507	1,732	86	91	63	44	23	29
20 to 24 years.....	255	255	2,788	3,626	49	70	2,479	2,756	179	153	120	75	27	34
25 to 29 years.....	317	330	2,668	3,008	61	69	3,082	3,065	347	174	185	86	36	39
30 to 34 years.....	278	254	1,914	2,113	53	56	2,850	2,566	301	175	146	71	41	21
35 to 39 years.....	276	242	1,827	2,026	40	39	2,655	2,207	271	143	115	71	41	26
40 to 44 years.....	175	209	1,303	1,561	28	24	1,818	1,592	152	88	80	43	22	19
45 to 49 years.....	154	164	1,153	1,345	24	28	1,397	1,212	129	67	63	44	21	18
50 to 54 years.....	106	158	791	1,052	32	23	911	875	79	42	46	21	14	4
55 to 59 years.....	100	102	453	598	12	14	532	586	46	25	27	11	10	5
60 to 64 years.....	63	73	338	523	10	8	388	475	28	14	20	12	3	2
65 to 69 years.....	39	34	224	1,561	5	5	284	267	15	31	17	7	2	1
70 to 74 years.....	27	36	103	146	.....	.....	160	178	6	9	9	7	1	1
75 to 79 years.....	5	13	42	81	.....	1	84	91	8	6	8	5	1	1
80 to 84 years.....	4	13	24	45	.....	2	39	62	1	2	2	.....	.....	1
85 to 89 years.....	2	.....	8	17	.....	1	13	30	3	2	2	1	.....	.....
90 to 94 years.....	1	4	13	13	.....	.....	6	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 to 99 years.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 years and over	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	4	8	82	74	.....	.....	46	64	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....

AGE PERIOD.	SEATTLE, WASH.		SPOKANE, WASH.		SYRACUSE, N. Y.		TOLEDO, OHIO.		WASHINGTON, D. C.		WORCESTER, MASS.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	1,394	902	391	332	579	545	937	940	42,615	51,831	570	671
Under 5 years.....	53	46	17	20	35	31	54	60	3,581	3,709	54	50
Under 1 year.....	9	12	7	3	8	5	16	10	722	726	13	12
5 to 9 years.....	38	34	15	12	42	44	55	59	3,494	3,698	47	59
10 to 14 years.....	47	46	20	17	24	36	38	65	3,387	3,827	34	54
15 to 19 years.....	34	54	29	23	35	39	54	62	3,717	4,903	43	49
20 to 24 years.....	160	106	32	34	42	63	90	136	4,766	6,567	32	70
25 to 29 years.....	254	173	45	50	57	69	124	131	5,045	6,527	60	56
30 to 34 years.....	250	137	49	49	72	66	108	103	4,013	4,950	57	62
35 to 39 years.....	202	102	62	49	74	53	106	94	4,072	4,856	61	58
40 to 44 years.....	131	67	50	34	57	30	94	54	2,964	3,363	40	52
45 to 49 years.....	87	48	32	14	53	38	68	56	2,255	2,772	41	39
50 to 54 years.....	48	26	19	9	30	26	52	43	1,333	2,228	27	41
55 to 59 years.....	24	16	10	5	23	16	33	24	1,129	1,354	26	21
60 to 64 years.....	15	7	4	8	12	11	22	21	902	1,107	22	18
65 to 69 years.....	9	5	4	4	10	7	20	17	612	706	9	20
70 to 74 years.....	8	3	2	1	5	3	11	5	340	472	8	11
75 to 79 years.....	1	2	.....	.....	5	3	5	5	170	218	5	6
80 to 84 years.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	90	149	1	2
85 to 89 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	36	69	.....	.....
90 to 94 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	18	37	1	2
95 to 99 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	.....	.....
100 years and over	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	14	.....	1
Age unknown.....	33	37	1	3	2	6	1	2	183	230	2	.....

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 44.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS HAVING A NEGRO POPULATION OF 1,000 OR MORE: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																				
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	
	ALABAMA.		ARKANSAS.		COLORADO.		CONNECTICUT.		DELAWARE.		FLORIDA.										
	Mobile.	Montgomery.	Little Rock.		Colorado Springs.	Pueblo.		Hartford.		Wilmington.		Jacksonville.	Tampa.								
All ages	10,344	12,419	8,203	11,029	7,060	7,479	505	602	777	721	797	948	4,390	4,691	14,556	14,737	4,431	4,520			
Under 5 years.....	873	990	712	817	523	672	33	42	55	69	81	286	291	1,120	1,114	379	392				
Under 1 year.....	151	183	148	158	100	118	4	11	5	19	20	73	59	244	230	91	87				
5 to 9 years.....	902	995	777	866	559	668	47	42	51	60	74	72	328	378	1,131	1,142	377	407			
10 to 14 years.....	883	1,001	816	944	498	546	51	53	47	55	80	72	386	399	1,133	1,183	312	351			
15 to 19 years.....	858	1,199	864	1,120	702	882	33	35	45	66	62	72	337	439	1,197	1,538	351	464			
20 to 24 years.....	1,118	1,570	791	1,321	975	1,091	42	7	66	53	103	443	442	1,776	2,157	572	666				
25 to 34 years.....	2,207	2,682	1,454	2,228	1,694	1,715	98	149	168	161	142	205	857	926	3,664	3,737	1,168	1,101			
35 to 44 years.....	1,791	1,826	1,228	1,703	1,064	1,066	100	97	184	131	165	166	772	766	2,702	2,155	770	644			
45 to 64 years.....	1,291	1,345	1,401	1,579	928	896	82	92	146	112	120	146	809	739	1,568	1,413	435	426			
65 years and over.....	264	398	259	417	183	184	11	20	15	9	23	25	150	173	215	263	49	51			
Age unknown.....	97	113	31	34	24	46	8	5	10	6	4	6	22	18	50	35	18	16			
	GEORGIA.				ILLINOIS.				INDIANA.												
	Augusta.	Macon.	Savannah.		Danville.	East St. Louis.			Peoria.	Quincy.	Springfield.		Evansville.								
All ages	8,160	10,184	8,905	9,845	15,218	18,028	753	712	3,233	2,649	867	702	1,900	1,461	3,220	3,046					
Under 5 years.....	657	669	765	747	2,194	1,329	61	66	238	273	45	48	63	62	111	110	208	229			
Under 1 year.....	126	148	131	136	284	280	8	16	56	49	10	13	7	13	17	18	37	38			
5 to 9 years.....	694	690	793	836	1,264	1,517	56	49	220	258	60	44	54	42	96	123	220	229			
10 to 14 years.....	740	866	780	931	1,191	1,473	46	55	179	185	47	56	71	63	122	122	246	278			
15 to 19 years.....	826	1,139	794	1,025	1,257	1,802	59	72	246	243	54	61	67	70	130	123	255	310			
20 to 24 years.....	956	1,399	940	1,348	1,714	2,688	78	88	408	366	103	81	75	100	149	158	360	363			
25 to 34 years.....	1,679	1,965	1,065	1,973	1,645	1,298	165	146	586	238	176	148	168	186	366	366	646	646			
35 to 44 years.....	1,338	1,538	1,048	1,282	2,733	2,621	147	118	549	366	154	123	133	113	261	220	556	485			
45 to 64 years.....	1,018	1,332	1,097	1,223	1,886	1,931	109	98	368	227	134	86	154	149	261	210	544	421			
65 years and over.....	213	330	240	284	206	374	27	11	66	28	23	22	57	47	48	79	107	105			
Age unknown.....	20	21	160	171	40	35	5	1	10	7			3	5	8	7	4	5			
	INDIANA—continued.				KANSAS.				KENTUCKY.				LOUISIANA.				MASSACHUSETTS.				
	Terre Haute.	Des Moines.	Kansas City.		Topeka.	Wichita.			Covington.	Lexington.	Shreveport.		New Bedford.								
All ages	1,336	1,257	1,490	1,440	4,622	4,664	2,185	2,353	1,334	1,123	1,398	1,501	5,075	5,936	6,226	7,670	1,485	1,400			
Under 5 years.....	90	96	109	120	351	394	166	174	110	94	114	107	341	340	570	611	185	195			
Under 1 year.....	16	29	30	27	74	65	31	29	16	22	18	22	64	68	106	112	56	53			
5 to 9 years.....	111	103	108	124	381	388	183	206	96	114	86	81	385	355	712	689	129	129			
10 to 14 years.....	125	111	95	105	341	387	186	197	96	88	100	95	419	431	563	640	78	104			
15 to 19 years.....	125	118	109	129	372	469	245	249	117	117	110	126	70	555	832	871	122	95			
20 to 24 years.....	153	181	156	186	464	510	223	256	173	136	141	184	486	713	673	1,067	181	139			
25 to 34 years.....	317	267	326	330	948	964	356	420	309	260	316	339	963	1,183	1,362	1,727	378	274			
35 to 44 years.....	220	186	291	234	795	721	295	222	220	157	248	255	880	947	907	1,064	155	188			
45 to 64 years.....	196	161	243	167	772	645	400	400	168	112	246	260	940	1,065	710	832	157	209			
65 years and over.....	39	32	34	37	178	178	127	123	39	40	37	54	187	309	148	21	40	67			
Age unknown.....	3	2	15	11	25	8							2	4	8	19	10				
	MASSACHUSETTS—con.				MISSOURI.				NEW JERSEY.												
	Springfield.	St. Joseph.	Springfield.		Atlantic City.	Camden.			East Orange.	Elizabeth.	Orange.		Trenton.								
All ages	670	805	2,241	2,008	1,803	992	4,851	4,983	2,949	3,127	715	1,192	654	727	1,143	1,336	1,424	1,157			
Under 5 years.....	60	58	128	127	82	68	268	268	279	290	81	91	63	79	127	102	91	92			
Under 1 year.....	12	10	27	25	11	16	56	58	63	61	12	14	19	15	20	24	18	18			
5 to 9 years.....	44	60	144	130	94	83	239	256	232	247	52	77	67	70	102	104	83	73			
10 to 14 years.....	52	70	136	140	96	94	231	272	216	248	67	67	52	64	103	111	68	74			
15 to 19 years.....	59	75	188	211	123	103	277	280	212	285	42	118	62	69	79	96	71	122			
20 to 24 years.....	88	84	327	274	139	121	355	337	273	361	84	225	61	71	107	164	169	144			
25 to 34 years.....	144	159	569	483	149	174	1,427	1,500	550	611	146	287	134	155	249	325	405	249			
35 to 44 years.....	114	105	490	322	131	146	1,119	1,023	518	481	113	175	114	105	196	215	291	177			
45 to 64 years.....	120	134	341	278	177	153	625	620	524	483	52	133	57	91	132	189	235	179			
65 years and over.....	19	26	57	71	36	44	82	85	108	116	18	19	12	16	22	24	41	47			
Age unknown.....		5	1	2	6	6	28	22	7	5			2	4	6	6					

AGE COMPOSITION.

205

TABLE 44.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS HAVING A NEGRO POPULATION OF 1,000 OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	NEW YORK.				NORTH CAROLINA.				OHIO.				OKLAHOMA.			
	New Rochelle.		Yonkers.		Charlotte.		Wilmington.		Springfield.		Youngstown.		Zanesville.		Muskegoe.	
All ages.....	718	1,036	732	817	5,201	6,551	5,482	6,425	2,594	2,339	1,072	884	669	715	3,996	3,835
Under 5 years.....	96	92	70	66	597	628	666	614	301	179	78	81	68	62	319	377
Under 1 year.....	22	22	19	11	123	125	145	144	47	39	17	19	10	11	64	78
5 to 9 years.....	60	68	62	57	591	627	604	595	209	200	75	76	57	71	409	406
10 to 14 years.....	59	59	44	43	537	585	539	585	183	205	64	66	50	49	349	357
15 to 19 years.....	46	93	46	76	538	773	498	661	218	219	60	78	61	76	386	439
20 to 24 years.....	86	171	81	126	579	1,003	597	852	244	257	113	101	66	87	472	497
25 to 34 years.....	176	277	182	213	876	1,255	873	1,133	321	468	205	211	119	122	884	836
35 to 44 years.....	116	177	135	120	635	753	615	859	397	315	227	130	108	101	590	472
45 to 64 years.....	69	91	95	105	674	764	689	885	465	400	142	77	113	106	494	320
65 years and over.....	9	13	10	11	149	145	159	215	126	91	17	13	24	40	65	50
Age unknown.....	1	1			25	18	242	206	30	5	8	2	3	1	88	81
	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	OKLA.—COD.				PENNSYLVANIA.				RHODE ISLAND.				SOUTH CAROLINA.			
	Oklahoma City.		Chester.		Harrisburg.		Norristown Borough.		York.		Newport.		Charleston.		Columbia.	
All ages.....	3,534	3,012	2,363	2,432	2,232	2,303	490	525	569	662	718	882	13,714	17,342	5,226	6,320
Under 5 years.....	246	309	196	217	167	188	47	46	51	78	63	62	1,471	1,514	527	514
Under 1 year.....	42	63	53	28	48	28	11	10	11	16	16	13	278	293	98	117
5 to 9 years.....	229	272	212	151	157	152	32	32	31	54	51	49	1,385	1,404	448	448
10 to 14 years.....	221	224	171	231	161	173	36	49	41	62	45	58	1,376	1,536	509	550
15 to 19 years.....	262	312	168	204	161	214	34	37	45	54	52	59	1,312	1,884	513	698
20 to 24 years.....	587	537	234	278	223	284	46	45	57	83	79	69	1,472	2,365	702	1,000
25 to 34 years.....	966	726	537	510	503	501	101	110	118	140	146	170	2,469	3,419	1,049	1,252
35 to 44 years.....	566	359	439	363	403	336	87	71	98	77	116	157	2,146	2,583	707	817
45 to 64 years.....	321	223	387	329	379	373	68	82	91	82	124	180	1,688	1,928	515	684
65 years and over.....	56	41	59	85	82	74	18	25	19	24	26	52	266	455	112	167
Age unknown.....	10	7	5	3	2	3	1	2			5	1	97	74	116	83
	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	TENNESSEE.				TEXAS.											
	Chatanooga.		Knoxville.		Austin.		Dallas.		El Paso.		Fort Worth.		Galveston.		Houston.	
All ages.....	8,848	9,094	3,600	4,038	3,388	4,090	8,680	9,344	710	742	6,781	6,499	3,881	4,155	11,218	12,711
Under 5 years.....	772	716	283	263	315	344	613	658	57	57	532	531	276	269	909	881
Under 1 year.....	160	153	60	58	54	59	114	125	13	6	181	97	68	51	179	179
5 to 9 years.....	707	739	242	297	388	408	683	657	63	49	562	620	290	296	962	997
10 to 14 years.....	632	711	303	301	333	408	640	689	42	60	483	527	280	314	947	1,035
15 to 19 years.....	826	967	388	494	371	465	729	964	51	63	537	636	304	398	935	1,324
20 to 24 years.....	1,210	1,327	437	563	321	494	1,108	1,194	54	90	967	1,010	448	549	1,380	1,913
25 to 34 years.....	2,059	2,194	775	883	607	773	2,268	2,510	185	234	1,908	1,725	928	1,047	2,587	3,095
35 to 44 years.....	1,358	1,259	595	590	428	529	1,473	1,315	143	111	1,036	829	726	663	1,866	1,789
45 to 64 years.....	1,050	887	462	520	450	438	1,033	920	83	62	616	509	517	505	1,551	1,293
65 years and over.....	159	202	63	81	120	145	146	185	8	10	73	79	95	101	258	307
Age unknown.....	75	52	52	56	55	26	17	12	24	6	67	33	7	13	53	77
	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	TEXAS—COD.				VIRGINIA.								WEST VIRGINIA.			
	San Antonio.		Waco.		Lynchburg.		Norfolk.		Portsmouth.		Roanoke.		Huntington.		Wheeling.	
All ages.....	4,909	5,807	2,783	3,284	4,029	5,437	11,887	13,152	5,542	6,075	3,650	4,274	1,152	988	609	522
Under 5 years.....	432	443	263	228	431	431	922	1,016	514	550	384	382	79	71	44	35
Under 1 year.....	85	95	50	32	99	83	188	217	103	120	100	96	12	10	7	7
5 to 9 years.....	468	460	273	280	442	349	945	1,027	541	567	358	398	84	97	33	36
10 to 14 years.....	463	513	276	326	494	482	886	983	477	500	375	415	103	83	22	27
15 to 19 years.....	492	612	267	341	479	705	1,003	1,301	508	580	391	545	108	116	42	47
20 to 24 years.....	624	871	304	474	461	826	1,628	2,017	665	826	420	633	138	138	57	83
25 to 34 years.....	1,049	1,329	510	659	619	922	2,794	3,062	1,165	1,306	708	809	268	197	146	159
35 to 44 years.....	644	785	432	474	325	696	2,028	1,962	544	861	528	546	198	142	131	99
45 to 64 years.....	318	563	347	396	562	793	1,411	1,521	686	733	398	434	146	123	81	85
65 years and over.....	138	173	79	92	135	184	209	295	106	148	71	110	25	21	15	20
Age unknown.....	61	55	32	14	21	9	21	8	5	4	3	8	3			

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 45.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, CLASSIFIED BY BROAD AGE PERIODS, BY CITIES HAVING 10,000 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS AND A NEGRO POPULATION OF 1,000 OR MORE: 1910.

CITY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																							
	Male.												Female.											
	All ages.	Under 1 year.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
Alexandria, La.....	2,700	304	46	329	599	1,113	332	23	3,124	309	40	378	755	1,341	263	8								
Alexandria, Va.....	1,970	158	31	171	359	905	374	3	2,218	197	35	181	388	599	479	4								
Alton, Ill.....	1,623	53	13	57	113	290	109	1	537	55	4	41	111	238	89	3								
Annisson, Ala.....	2,120	245	57	237	440	820	416	22	2,390	246	49	273	390	1,048	294	20								
Argonia, Ark.....	2,186	214	45	181	330	1,168	292	1	2,024	205	45	181	339	1,000	278	1								
Asbury Park, N. J.....	837	49	10	57	116	423	191	1	1,097	65	18	67	130	613	221	1								
Asheville, N. C.....	2,363	271	53	261	494	990	331	16	2,996	290	59	270	620	1,433	379	1								
Atchison, Kans.....	1,335	98	10	111	257	563	303	3	1,283	94	11	104	256	542	285	4								
Atkins, Ga.....	2,437	314	68	338	636	1,087	472	10	3,409	344	74	338	757	1,457	328	2								
Baton Rouge, La.....	3,430	328	58	332	684	1,481	516	74	4,469	390	73	378	1,019	1,936	684	62								
Beaumont, Tex.....	3,276	345	61	314	558	1,720	338	1	3,620	278	49	333	683	2,020	305	1								
Bessemer, Ala.....	3,176	270	46	282	533	1,066	480	5	3,034	282	70	266	572	1,574	306	1								
Bluefield, W. Va.....	1,127	83	12	73	204	613	115	62	1,018	107	16	122	219	580	85	1								
Bristol, Tenn.....	1,030	108	23	106	223	435	152	6	1,187	126	32	121	242	538	156	4								
Brunswick, Ga.....	2,995	250	46	286	418	1,268	411	32	2,872	245	41	276	618	1,367	312	24								
Calro, Ill.....	2,692	182	35	187	432	1,356	511	4	2,742	179	34	202	483	1,453	421	4								
Camden, Pa.....	517	45	10	68	108	184	112	10	607	58	8	60	114	215	155	1								
Charleston, W. Va.....	1,484	137	22	125	258	740	221	3	1,602	144	31	131	298	790	235	4								
Chickasha, Okla.....	675	54	10	78	113	345	85	10	590	72	12	65	109	305	38	1								
Cokeville, Pa.....	889	96	28	74	103	454	102	10	881	75	13	130	333	76	5									
Coffeyville, Kans.....	620	52	11	57	101	306	96	8	689	82	17	72	135	303	92	5								
Columbus, Ga.....	3,287	354	78	362	716	1,355	484	16	4,357	351	74	393	874	2,033	692	14								
Cumberland, Md.....	516	50	11	54	93	213	105	1	551	57	11	62	114	218	100									
Danville, Va.....	2,683	306	66	309	641	990	429	18	3,394	299	52	318	787	1,579	566	8								
Denison, Tex.....	1,345	137	23	144	260	566	232	6	1,454	147	33	139	329	650	188	1								
Durham, N. C.....	3,106	311	37	321	742	1,249	449	34	3,763	370	53	370	854	1,679	457	33								
Evansville, Ind.....	568	47	13	58	82	301	78	7	562	68	13	46	79	308	91	3								
Frankfort, Ky.....	1,859	64	13	62	104	1,049	265	2	1,192	67	16	170	212	553	268	2								
Fredrick, Md.....	692	74	9	68	140	216	192	2	776	77	17	80	153	293	189	5								
Fort Scott, Kans.....	566	45	13	45	108	182	122	4	541	55	12	48	94	212	127	5								
Fort Smith, Ark.....	3,135	179	43	188	400	1,019	348	10	2,821	209	46	226	469	1,324	304	14								
Gadsden, Ala.....	1,186	43	10	43	105	435	291	4	1,359	183	40	194	329	704	157	2								
Greensboro, N. C.....	2,266	339	75	295	554	1,033	320	5	3,144	351	74	310	672	1,439	370	2								
Greenville, S. C.....	2,529	319	52	329	638	1,158	415	4	3,490	369	97	337	765	1,538	480	1								
Guilford, Okla.....	1,171	30	13	158	25	316	310	4	1,842	170	28	103	285	461	285	1								
Hagerstown, Md.....	538	37	5	47	90	220	125	10	587	44	11	44	94	254	136	5								
Hannibal, Mo.....	878	53	9	51	125	418	230	1	968	63	13	67	172	417	249	2								
Hatfield, Miss.....	2,055	226	50	236	411	1,001	178	3	2,302	261	50	244	464	1,150	201	2								
Henderson, Ky.....	1,110	23	10	132	269	522	201	21	1,561	121	25	138	303	618	111	11								
Hot Springs, Ark.....	1,795	117	20	144	286	902	325	21	2,032	96	24	149	335	1,093	331	28								
Ironton, Ohio.....	546	50	10	47	78	271	97	3	500	43	11	62	108	192	95									
Jackson, Miss.....	1,732	513	103	463	869	2,207	653	47	5,802	506	92	555	1,072	2,166	760	43								
Jackson, Tenn.....	2,623	262	58	275	522	1,153	407	4	3,098	257	63	264	618	1,461	473	3								
Jacksonville, Ill.....	610	50	10	47	99	261	145	8	635	53	14	56	113	265	140	8								
Jefferson City, Mo.....	1,312	40	8	63	143	909	157	1	612	45	9	43	143	257	120	4								
Jeffersonville, Ind.....	729	68	13	73	130	269	157	2	886	73	18	66	162	337	165	3								
Keokuk, Iowa.....	484	24	3	47	74	208	136	5	536	38	8	36	96	195	137	7								
Key West, Fla.....	2,695	343	84	329	519	964	449	1	2,910	324	49	362	667	1,218	669	1								
Lake Charles, La.....	2,157	264	47	285	458	925	207	22	2,280	235	40	264	541	988	206	26								
Lawrence, Kans.....	822	59	14	59	154	324	212	14	942	71	16	72	180	359	253	7								
Leavenworth, Kans.....	1,166	72	10	97	212	489	290	6	1,311	84	21	112	241	522	339	13								
Long Branch, N. J.....	574	49	10	49	93	289	94	1	674	65	18	75	127	307	100									
McAlester, Okla.....	1,850	158	19	145	284	1,045	220	4	1,127	116	26	141	220	338	111	3								
Marshall, Tex.....	2,267	265	43	281	489	836	396	22	2,720	266	52	298	633	1,136	406	1								
Meridian, Miss.....	4,273	462	100	462	865	1,806	574	103	5,048	503	84	509	1,016	2,303	956	121								
Monroe, La.....	2,331	254	39	251	435	1,046	342	3	2,989	284	50	294	561	1,433	416	1								
Montclair, N. J.....	1,099	86	18	89	164	510	130	4	1,376	101	17	96	233	575	152	17								
Muncie, Ind.....	511	34	9	34	62	202	108	2	494	41	9	37	88	234	92	2								
Natchez, Miss.....	2,705	293	60	334	564	955	470	49	3,995	283	56	331	788	1,734	788	71								
New Albany, Ind.....	1,714	306	53	310	532	2,140	347	18	2,545	338	59	372	646	1,386	311	8								
Newport News, Va.....	3,470	100	25	120	315	635	284	16	1,615	109	14	132	329	757	300	9								
Paducah, Ky.....	2,879	205	47	233	363	1,450	453	35	3,168	230	50	230	606	1,584	479	39								
Palmetto, Tex.....	1,832	152	33	132	335	700	234	3	1,922	189	48	179	382	702	247	24								
Park, Tex.....	1,667	161	40	193	385	555	219	3	1,664	142	16	103	389	702	223	8								
Pensacola, Fla.....	4,923	477	67	504	934	2,348	661	4	5,201	466	83	574	1,068	2,534	644	5								
Petersburg, Va.....	4,831	508	110	567	1,066	1,805	827	58	6,183	557	113	585	1,330	2,614	1,181	16								

CHAPTER XI.—COLOR—BLACK AND MULATTO ELEMENTS.

SIGNIFICANCE OF THE TERMS "BLACK" AND "MULATTO."

The classification of the Negro population as "black" and "mulatto" does not correspond accurately to any physiological characteristic, although it is a classification which measures with some uncertain degree of accuracy the admixture of white blood in the population classified as Negro. Increase in the proportion mulatto in the Negro population may, however, obviously result, and undoubtedly has in the past largely resulted, from the marriage of mulattoes to blacks, as well as from mixed marriages of Negroes and whites.

Of the Negro race one-fifth were returned as mulattoes at the 1910 census; that is, as not being "evidently full-blooded Negroes," as the instructions to the enumerators read, but having, in the judgment of the enumerator, "some proportion or perceptible trace of Negro blood."

Under a condition of complete segregation of the races this proportion not "evidently full-blooded Negro" must inevitably increase, unless the fact that the children of mixed black and mulatto marriages are not "full-blooded Negroes" becomes imperceptible in the case of at least one-half of such children, assuming a uniform natural increase for the black and mulatto elements of the Negro population.

The perceptibility of a trace of Negro or of white blood probably does not correspond uniformly to the physiological proportion of Negro and white blood in the individuals enumerated. Moreover, perceptibility is dependent upon the ability of the enumerator to perceive, and this ability varies from enumerator to enumerator.

There are undoubtedly many individuals in the United States in whom the trace of white blood has become absolutely imperceptible, and many other individuals in whom the trace, although perceptible, is not in fact perceived by the enumerator. Similarly the trace of Negro blood may have become imperceptible, or be unperceived in individual cases.

The census classification is necessarily based upon perceptibility, qualified by the ability of the enumerator to perceive.

At the census of 1910 enumerators were instructed to indicate the color or race of each person enumerated, distinguishing blacks and mulattoes in the Negro population in accordance with the definition following:

For census purposes the term "black" includes all persons who are evidently full-blooded Negroes, while the term "mulatto" includes all other persons having some proportion or perceptible trace of Negro blood.

Substantially similar instructions were given to enumerators in 1870, the term mulatto being defined in 1870 to include "quadroons, octoroons, and all persons having any perceptible trace of African blood." Instructions at the census of 1890, however, differed materially from those of 1910 and 1870. In 1890 the term "black" was defined to include all persons "having three-fourths or more 'black blood,'" other persons with any proportion of "black" blood being classified as "mulattoes," "quadroons," or "octoroons." This classification was made under the following instructions to enumerators:

Be particularly careful to distinguish between blacks, mulattoes, quadroons, and octoroons. The word "black" should be used to describe those persons who have three-fourths or more black blood; "mulatto," those persons who have three-eighths to five-eighths black blood; "quadroon," those persons who have one-fourth black blood; and "octoroon," those persons who have one-eighth or any trace of black blood.¹

At the censuses of 1850 and 1860 the terms "black" and "mulatto" appear not to have been defined. In 1850 enumerators were instructed simply in enumerating colored persons to write "B" or "M" in the space on the schedule, to indicate black or mulatto, leaving the space blank in the case of whites. In 1860 no instructions are known to have been given to enumerators. No data are available in published reports for the census years 1880 and 1900.

It will be noted that the classification of 1890 provides by implication for a finer distinction in the case of individuals with a comparatively small proportion than it does in the case of individuals with a large proportion of Negro blood. The enumerator was instructed to distinguish persons having one-eighth from persons having one-fourth or two-eighths Negro blood; persons having one-fourth from persons having three to five eighths; and these persons from those having three-fourths or more.

If the exact proportion of Negro and white blood could be accurately determined by the enumerator in each individual case these fractions—one-eighth, one-fourth, three to five eighths, and three-fourths or more would obviously not provide for the classification of the Negro population, since there is no reason to suppose that the number of persons having two, or

¹ Regarding the classification of the Negro population of mixed blood in 1890, as mulattoes, quadroons, and octoroons, the following statement is made in the report of the Eleventh Census: "These figures are of little value. Indeed, as an indication of the extent to which the races have mingled, they are misleading." (Census of 1890, Population, Part I, p. xciii.) The aggregate number in the several classes as returned in 1890 was as follows: Blacks, 6,337,980; mulattoes, 956,989; quadroons, 105,135; octoroons, 69,936.

four sixteenths—that is, octoroons or quadroons in the literal sense of these terms—are more numerous than persons having three or five sixteenths. Under the 1890 definitions the class mulatto included persons having from three to five eighths Negro blood, and by implication persons having more than five-eighths—rather than more than three-fourths—were to be classified as blacks. Persons having between one-fourth and one-half Negro blood were divided between mulattoes and quadroons. Consistently with this principle of classification persons having between one-eighth and two-eighths of Negro blood must, it would seem, have been divided by the enumerators—although without specific instructions—between quadroons and octoroons. The extensions indicated in instructions to enumerators make the 1890 classes represent the following proportions: Black, ten-sixteenths or more; mulatto, six to ten sixteenths; quadroons, three to six sixteenths; and octoroons, less than three-sixteenths.

The fractions noted indicate class limits, within which every gradation of intermixture is comprehended, the exact proportion of intermixture in the great majority of cases being in all probability a proportion which can not be accurately stated by any fraction with a small denominator, and ranging by minute gradation, in the aggregate, from an imperceptible trace of white to an imperceptible trace of Negro blood. The provision in the 1890 census law, that "the population schedule shall include an inquiry as to the number of Negroes, mulattoes, quadroons, and octoroons," implies that these classes as distinct classes compose in the aggregate the Negro population, which obviously is not the case, if by octoroon, for example, one means a person in whom the proportion of Negro blood is precisely one-eighth.¹

¹ The fine gradations of admixture of white blood in the Negro population may be simply illustrated. If, for example, six individuals, in which the proportions of Negro blood are respectively precisely one-sixteenth, one-eighth, two-eighths, four-eighths, six-eighths, and eight-eighths, be presumed to intermarry, the number of possible different proportions in their children are 14; and if the group be presumed to be segregated for several generations, the possible different proportions in their great-grandchildren would be represented by approximately 70 fractions having 128 as a denominator and numbers ranging between 17 to 100 as numerators. If the proportions of Negro blood in the original parents were not precisely represented by the fractions given above—as would almost certainly be the case in any group of individuals selected from the Negro population of mixed blood—the number of possible different proportions in the children of third-generation would be much greater. Under the assumption made, of complete segregation, the extreme range of differences in the proportion of Negro blood would tend to become less from generation to generation, but the number of different proportions, owing to the finer gradation, would tend to increase indefinitely. The tendency would be for the group collectively to approach a uniform proportion, from which individual proportions would vary by gradations becoming increasingly minute and various. In the hypothetical group supposed above, this limiting uniform proportion would slightly exceed seven-sixteenths Negro. In the mulatto population of the United States as a whole the number of proportions of intermixture is exceedingly great, and there is no reason to suppose that these proportions are concentrated in any considerable degree upon such simple fractions as one-eighth, or one-quarter, or one-half. In the Negro population at the present time, it is not mathematically improbable that any given union of a mulatto with either a black or a mulatto, will in its offspring represent a unique proportion of admixture of white blood.

No attempt has been made at any census, except that of 1890, to secure a return classifying the Negro population of mixed blood according to the proportions of Negro blood. At other censuses the general principle of classification has been to return Negroes showing perceptible traces of white blood as mulattoes, and all others as black. To the extent that the white strain is perceptible in individuals three-fourths (or more than five-eighths) black, they would under the 1910 instructions to enumerators be classified as mulattoes, while under the 1890 instructions they would be classified as black. Some of the increase in the proportion mulatto shown by the census returns—from 15.2 per cent in 1890 to 20.9 per cent in 1910—may, therefore, be a consequence of differences in the instructions to enumerators.

PROPORTION MULATTO: 1850-1910.

In the period of 60 years, 1850 to 1910, the proportion mulatto in the Negro population increased, as is shown in Table 1, from 11.2 to 20.9 per cent, the number of mulattoes per 1,000 blacks being 126 in 1850, and 264 in 1910.

Table 1

YEAR.	NEGRO POPULATION.				Mulattoes to 1,000 blacks.
	Total.	Black. ¹	Mulatto. ¹		
			Number.	Per cent.	
1910.	9,827,763	7,777,077	2,050,688	20.9	264
1900.	8,833,994	6,897,990	1,936,004	15.2	179
1890.	7,486,676	6,337,980	1,132,696	15.2	179
1880.	6,389,793	4,580,000	1,809,793	12.9	136
1870.	4,480,000	4,295,960	184,040	12.9	136
1860.	4,441,830	3,853,467	588,363	13.2	153
1850.	3,638,808	3,233,057	405,751	11.2	126

¹ No data for 1880 or 1900.

² Includes 18,536 Negroes enumerated in Indian Territory, not distinguished as black or mulatto.

In comparing the proportion mulatto at the several censuses for which data are available, allowance must be made for the differences noted above in instructions to enumerators, and also for inaccuracy in the returns. The very considerable increase in the proportion mulatto shown for the entire period, 1850-1910, makes a decrease for any decade in this period, such as is shown for the decade, 1860-1870, highly improbable, and it is to be noted that this decrease developed in the returns of a census—that of 1870—which was admittedly very defective as regards the Negro population. It may be fairly assumed that the change in the proportion mulatto has not been interrupted or reversed in any decade.

In the 20 years, 1850-1870, the percentage mulatto increased from 11.2 to 12, or by 0.8; in the succeeding period of 20 years, 1870-1890, it increased from 12 to 15.2, or by 3.2; and in the 20 years 1890-1910, from 15.2 to 20.9, or by 5.7.

It is not improbable that the increase in the proportion mulatto has, in fact, become as is indicated by the census returns, more rapid from period to period. This might naturally result—even without

any continuous infusion of white blood—from the intermarriage of mulattoes with blacks, since the children of such marriages will be mulattoes, under the 1910 definition of the term, provided they show perceptible traces of white blood. The mulatto element increases naturally by the union of mulattoes with mulattoes, of mulattoes with blacks, and of Negroes with whites, while the black increase is largely restricted to the union of blacks with blacks.

In the dissemination of white blood it is conceivable that a stage will be reached at some period in the future where the absorption of the mulatto by the black element in consequence of the white strain becoming imperceptible will equal or even exceed the absorption of the black by the mulatto element—a stage, that is to say, where the trace of white blood will become imperceptible to the census enumerator in the case of at least one-half of the children of mixed mulatto and black parentage. But whatever proportion mulatto future censuses may show for the Negro population, it is inevitable that the dissemination of white blood within the Negro population shall continue to embrace from period to period a larger proportion of that population, until in fact the entire Negro population is affected.

As this gradual modification of the racial character progresses the black element in the population must decrease, and tend to disappear. Under these conditions the standard of classification as black and mulatto may change, the term mulatto being defined with reference not to a pure-blooded Negro, but with reference to a Negro somewhat affected by the general diffusion of white blood.

It is probably true that a much greater proportion than 20.9 per cent of the Negro population in 1910 were of mixed parentage. The proportion more or less affected by the dissemination has been estimated as high as three-fourths, and although no adequate data are available to substantiate such an estimate, the estimate is not in itself improbable. This would mean that in the gradual modification of the Negro population, traces of white blood have already become imperceptible to the census enumerator in approximately one-half of that population, the imperceptibility being probably due in part to a modification of the standard of discrimination, by accepting as the racial type of unmixed descent that type which represents, not the one-quarter of the population which is in fact pure blooded, but the one-half which is slightly modified by the general dissemination of white blood. A progressive modification of the standard of discrimination might obviously prevent the proportion mulatto from increasing, or even occasion it to decline under a condition of complete segregation of the races as the race develops uniformity of type.

In 1850 the proportion mulatto in the free colored population greatly exceeded the proportion in the slave population, the number of mulattoes to 1,000

blacks being 581 in the free colored population of 434,495, and 83 in the slave population of 3,204,313.

A table in the compendium of the Seventh Census gives the ratio of mulattoes to blacks in the Negro population, free and slave, of the several states and territories as shown in Table 2, the ratios representing populations shown in Table 25 (p. 221).

STATE AND TERRITORY.	MULATTOES TO 100 BLACKS IN THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1850.		
	Total.	Free.	Slave.
United States.....	12.55	58.13	8.34
STATES.			
Alabama.....	7.24	209.47	6.73
Arkansas.....	10.49	202.39	15.61
California.....	9.94	9.94	.....
Connecticut.....	30.51	30.51	.....
Delaware.....	9.26	10.03	3.70
District of Columbia.....	42.18	48.30	27.80
Florida.....	10.20	206.99	8.33
Georgia.....	15.33	108.91	6.31
Illinois.....	85.53	85.53	.....
Indiana.....	89.56	89.56	.....
Iowa.....	87.08	87.08	.....
Kentucky.....	17.15	35.63	16.10
Louisiana.....	14.85	416.78	8.82
Maine.....	51.51	51.51	.....
Maryland.....	14.98	22.28	9.90
Massachusetts.....	34.80	34.80	.....
Michigan.....	76.31	76.31	.....
Mississippi.....	7.01	215.25	6.80
Missouri.....	18.69	55.19	78.40
New Hampshire.....	54.76	54.76	.....
New Jersey.....	18.19	18.35	1.72
New York.....	19.89	19.89	.....
North Carolina.....	12.06	167.72	6.19
Ohio.....	128.55	129.52	.....
Pennsylvania.....	40.07	40.07	.....
Rhode Island.....	24.87	24.87	.....
South Carolina.....	40.23	215.25	3.30
Tennessee.....	10.88	142.71	9.29
Texas.....	15.73	183.57	15.27
Vermont.....	40.23	40.23	.....
Virginia.....	17.84	188.13	10.31
Wisconsin.....	87.87	87.87	.....
TERRITORIES. ¹			
Minnesota.....	143.75	143.75	.....
New Mexico.....	266.67	266.67	.....
Oregon.....	360.00	360.00	.....
Utah.....	108.33	60.00	188.89

¹ The Negro population of the territories was as follows: Free, Minnesota, black 16, mulatto 23; New Mexico, black 6, mulatto 16; Oregon, black 45, mulatto 162; Utah, black 13, mulatto 9; 26 slaves, 9 black and 17 mulatto, were reported from Utah, "on their way to California."

At each of the four censuses—1850, 1870, 1890, and 1910—the proportion mulatto in the Negro population has been lowest in the South, and at each of these censuses except that of 1850 it has been highest in the West. In 1910 the percentage mulatto was 20.1 in the South, 26.6 in the North, and 32.1 in the West. In the South the proportion mulatto increased from 10 in 1850, to 11.1 in 1870, to 13.7 in 1890, and to 20.1 in 1910. In the North the percentage decreased from 24.8 in 1850 to 20.3 in 1870, increased to 28 in 1890, and decreased to 26.6 in 1910. In the West the percentage increased from 23.4 in 1850 to 35.6 in 1870, and to 39.2 in 1890, and decreased to 32.1 in 1910. These proportions and the populations which they represent are given in Table 3.

The decrease in the proportion mulatto in the Negro population of the North and West during the 20 years 1890-1910 is probably accounted for by the migration of Negroes into these sections from the South. While the proportion mulatto among migrants out of the South may be higher than it is in the Negro popula-

NEGRO POPULATION.

tion of the South as a whole, it may very well have been considerably below the proportion in the Negro population resident in the North and West.

The number of mulattoes to 1,000 blacks in 1910 was 252 in the South, 363 in the North, and 473 in the West.

Table 3

Table 3		NEGRO POPULATION.				
SECTION.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.		Mulattoes to 1,000 blacks.	
			Number.	Per cent.		
1910						
United States.....	9,827,763	7,777,077	2,050,686	20.9	264	
The South.....	8,749,427	6,988,567	1,760,860	20.1	252	
The North.....	1,027,674	754,115	273,559	26.6	363	
The West.....	59,662	34,395	16,267	32.1	473	
1890						
United States.....	17,488,676	6,337,980	1,132,060	15.2	179	
The South.....	16,760,577	5,816,997	924,944	13.7	159	
The North.....	701,018	394,506	196,512	28.0	380	
The West.....	27,081	16,477	10,604	39.2	644	
1870						
United States.....	4,890,009	4,295,960	584,049	12.0	136	
The South.....	4,420,811	3,931,107	489,704	11.1	125	
The North.....	452,818	360,744	92,074	20.3	239	
The West.....	6,380	4,109	2,271	35.6	553	
1850						
United States.....	3,638,808	3,233,057	405,751	11.2	123	
The South.....	3,352,198	3,017,490	334,708	10.0	111	
The North.....	285,399	214,617	70,782	24.8	329	
The West.....	1,241	950	291	23.4	306	

¹ Includes 18,636 Negroes enumerated in Indian Territory, not distinguished as black or mulatto.

INCREASE OF THE BLACK AND MULATTO ELEMENTS: 1850-1910.

The increases shown in Table 4 relate to the populations of Table 3. Omissions in the enumeration of Negroes in the South at the census of 1870 (see p. 26) affect the increases shown in Table 3 for the South and for the country as a whole, in the two 20-year periods 1850-1870 and 1870-1890, these increases as developed from the census returns being for the earlier period below, and for the later period above the true increases. Omissions at the census of 1870 do not, of course, affect the increases for the entire period of 60 years from 1850 to 1910 in any section of the country. Nor do they affect the increases shown for the North and the West in the periods 1850-1870 and 1870-1890, since the omissions were in the Southern states. The high percentage increases of the West in the earlier periods represent small absolute increases, chiefly by migration of Negroes into this section. As shown in Table 3, the total Negro population of the West in 1850 was only 1,241, the number of blacks being 950 and the number of mulattoes 291. Little specific

significance attaches to percentage increases based upon these small populations, and in Table 4 they have been combined with the populations of the North in computing increases for the period 1850-1910.

Table 4

Table 4		INCREASE OF THE NEGRO POPULATION.						
SECTION.	Number.			Per cent.			Mulattoes to 1,000 blacks.	
	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.		
1850-1910								
United States....	6,188,955	4,544,020	1,644,935	170.1	140.5	405.4	362	
The South.....	5,397,229	3,971,077	1,426,152	161.0	131.6	426.1	359	
The North and West.....	791,726	572,943	218,783	276.2	265.8	308.0	382	
1890-1910								
United States....	2,357,723	1,439,097	918,626	31.2	22.7	81.1	638	
The South.....	2,007,486	1,171,570	835,916	29.7	20.1	90.4	714	
The North.....	326,656	249,699	77,047	46.6	49.5	39.2	399	
The West.....	23,581	17,918	5,663	87.1	108.7	53.4	316	
1870-1890								
United States.....	2,590,031	2,042,020	548,011	53.5	47.5	93.8	268	
The South.....	2,321,130	1,885,800	435,240	52.5	43.0	88.9	271	
The North.....	248,200	143,762	104,438	54.8	39.9	113.4	726	
The West.....	20,701	12,368	8,333	324.5	301.0	366.9	674	
1850-1870								
United States....	1,241,201	1,062,903	178,298	34.1	32.9	43.9	168	
The South.....	1,098,613	913,617	184,996	31.8	30.3	46.3	170	
The North.....	167,149	146,127	21,222	58.7	68.1	30.2	146	
The West.....	5,139	3,159	1,980	414.1	331.7	680.4	627	

¹ Does not include 18,636 Negroes enumerated in Indian Territory, not distinguished as black and mulatto.

In the period of 60 years, 1850-1910, the increase of the black element in the Negro population amounted to 4,544,020, or 140.5 per cent, and the increase of the mulatto element to 1,644,935, or 405.4 per cent. The black population in 1910 was less than two and one-half times as great as in 1850, while the mulatto population in 1910 was more than five times as great as in 1850.

These relative increases obtained approximately in the South. In the North and West the relative increase of the blacks was greater, and of the mulattoes less than in the South, the percentage increase for the period of 60 years being for the black element, in the Negro population of the North and West combined 265.8 per cent, and in the mulatto element 308. Since the black element has during the period constituted more than two-thirds of the combined Negro population of these sections, and has constituted from nine-tenths to four-fifths of the Negro population of the South, the rate of growth of the Negro population as a whole approximates more nearly to that of the black, than to that of the mulatto element. In the South although the mulatto element increased from 1850 to 1910 by 426.1 per cent, the total Negro population of the South increased only 161 per cent, a rate

not greatly in excess of that shown by the black element, of 131.6 per cent. The corresponding increases per cent in the North and West were 308 for the mulatto element, 276.2 for the total Negro population, and 265.8 for the black element.

In the 20 years 1890-1910, the black element in the South increased 20.1 per cent and the mulatto element 90.4 per cent, and in each preceding 20-year period the relative increase of the mulattoes greatly exceeded that of the blacks. In the North and in the West the black element increased in the period 1890-1910 more rapidly than the mulatto, the percentage being 49.5 in the North and 108.7 in the West for blacks, as compared with 39.2 and 53.4 for mulattoes. In the preceding period of 20 years the mulatto element increased more rapidly than the black in both of these sections, and in the period 1850-1870 the black element increased more rapidly than the mulatto in the North, the reverse being the case in the small Negro population of the West.

Migration of Negroes from the South into the North and West undoubtedly accounts for the relatively more rapid increase of the black element as compared with the mulatto increase in these sections in the period 1890-1910. The proportion mulatto in the Negro population of the South in 1890 (13.7 per cent) was less than one-half as great as the proportion in the North (28 per cent), and if approximately the same proportion obtained among the Negro emigrants out of the South as obtained in the Negro population resident in the South, the effect of migration would be to add relatively larger numbers to the black than to the mulatto elements of the North and West.

The relatively low rate of increase (39.9 per cent) of the black element in the North in the period 1870-1890, as compared with the rate for the mulatto element in this section in the same period (113.4 per cent) is more difficult to explain, as is also the relatively low rate of increase of the mulatto element of the North in the period 1890-1910 (39.2 per cent) as compared with the rate for this element in the preceding 20-year period (113.4 per cent). These differences can not, it would seem, be accounted for by the differences noted above, in instructions to enumerators at the several censuses, as regards definition of the term "mulatto," since these differences, in so far as they affected the returns, would tend to an understatement of the mulatto increase in the earlier period and to an overstatement of that increase in the later period. The figures would seem to indicate that the proportion mulatto among migrants out of the South was greater in the period 1870-1890 than it was in the period 1890-1910. The absolute increase of the black element in the North was 143,762 in the period 1870-1890, and 249,609 in the period 1890-1910, the absolute increases for the mulatto element in these periods being 104,438 and 77,047—the absolute increase of the black element being much greater, and of the mulatto element consid-

erably smaller in the period 1890-1910 than in the 20 years preceding.

The Negro population is classified as black and mulatto, by divisions and states, and the percentage black and mulatto given in Table 22 (p. 218) for the three census years 1910, 1890, and 1870. The increases based upon this table are given in Table 23 (p. 219). Table 24 (p. 220) for divisions and states relates to the year 1860, and classifies the free and slave, black and mulatto population by sex. Similar data, without distinction of sex, are given, by states, in Table 25 for the year 1850.

PROPORTION MULATTO, BY SEX: 1910, 1870, AND 1860.

Data are available for the black and mulatto population by sex for the years 1910, 1870, and 1860, and in Table 5 the distribution by sex in the three years specified is shown for these elements of the Negro population, together with the excess of males or of females in each element, the number of males per 1,000 females, and the percentage black and mulatto for males and for females.

Table 5

NEGRO POPULATION.¹

YEAR AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Excess—		Males to 1,000 females.	Percentage distribution by color.	
				Of males.	Of females.		Males.	Females.
1910. Total.....	9,827,763	4,885,581	4,941,882	.....	56,001	999	100.0	100.0
Black.....	7,777,077	3,922,332	3,854,745	67,587	.....	1,018	80.3	78.0
Mulatto.....	2,050,686	963,249	1,087,137	.....	123,888	886	19.7	22.0
1870. Total.....	4,880,009	2,393,263	2,486,746	.....	93,483	962	100.0	100.0
Black.....	4,295,969	2,115,367	2,180,593	.....	65,226	970	88.4	87.7
Mulatto.....	584,040	277,896	306,153	.....	28,257	908	11.6	12.3
1860. Total.....	4,441,830	2,216,744	2,225,086	.....	8,342	996	100.0	100.0
Black.....	3,853,467	1,936,536	1,916,931	19,605	.....	1,010	87.4	86.2
Mulatto.....	588,363	280,208	308,155	.....	27,947	909	12.6	13.8

¹ The classification by sex of the black and mulatto population was not made in the report for 1890; nor in the report for 1850, except for the free colored in Connecticut, Louisiana, New York City, and New Orleans. (See Table 8 of Chapter VI.)

At each of these censuses the number of females in the mulatto population exceeded the number of males, the number of males to 1,000 females being markedly lower in 1910 (886) than at either of the two earlier censuses (908 in 1870 and 909 in 1860).

In the black population the number of males exceeded the number of females in 1910 and in 1860, the returns for 1870 showing an excess of females in the black as in the mulatto population. This excess of females shown for 1870 in the census returns of the black population may have developed in consequence of the extensive omissions in the enumeration of Negroes at the Ninth Census, since it is not improbable that a larger proportion of males—who would be generally away from the home at the time the enumerator called—than of females failed of enumeration.

The excess of females in the Negro population as a whole has been commented upon (see Chapter IX, and also section on "Sex distribution by age" of Chapter X), and it appears from Table 5 that this excess is specifically characteristic of the mulatto element.

The percentage mulatto among males increased from 12.6 in 1860 to 19.7 in 1910, and among females from 13.8 in 1860 to 22 in 1910.

In Table 6 the sex distribution of the black and mulatto population is shown by sections.

TABLE 6 NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.				
SECTION.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Percentage mulatto.
MALE.				
United States.....	4,885,881	3,922,332	963,549	19.7
The South.....	4,339,625	3,516,671	822,954	19.0
The North.....	518,544	386,244	132,300	25.5
The West.....	27,712	19,417	8,295	29.9
FEMALE.				
United States.....	4,941,882	3,854,745	1,087,137	22.0
The South.....	4,409,802	3,471,898	937,906	21.3
The North.....	509,130	367,871	141,259	27.7
The West.....	22,950	16,978	7,972	34.7
MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES.				
United States.....	989	1,018	888	
The South.....	984	1,013	877	
The North.....	1,018	1,030	937	
The West.....	1,207	1,296	1,041	

In each section, as in the country as a whole, the proportion mulatto among females in 1910 exceeded the proportion among males, the percentage mulatto being in the South 19 for males and 21.3 for females, in the North 25.5 for males and 27.7 for females, and in the West 29.9 for males and 34.7 for females.

The excess of males and of females, and the number of males per 1,000 females, in the black and mulatto elements, are shown in Table 7 by sections for 1910.

TABLE 7 BLACKS AND MULATTOS: 1910.						
SECTION.	Excess of males.		Excess of females.		Males to 1,000 females.	
	Black population.	Mulatto population.	Black population.	Mulatto population.	Black population.	Mulatto population.
United States.....	65,587		123,588		1,018	886
The South.....	41,775		111,932		1,013	877
The North.....	18,373		8,959		1,050	937
The West.....	4,439		323		1,296	1,041

Table 26 (p. 222) classifies the black and mulatto population of divisions and states in 1910 by sex, giving the excess of males and of females in each element, and the sex ratio. The sex distinction in the classification of the black and mulatto population is shown also for 1860, in Table 24 (p. 220).

The sex ratios of the Negro population, black and mulatto, are given in Table 8 in comparison with corresponding ratios for the other racial classes in the population for the three years for which data are available for the black and mulatto elements.

RACIAL CLASS.	MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES.		
	1910	1870	1860
Total population.....	1,060	1,022	1,047
Negro.....	989	962	936
Black.....	1,018	970	1,010
Mulatto.....	886	908	909
White.....	1,066	1,028	1,053
Native.....	1,027	1,009	1,037
Native parentage.....	1,040	995	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,292	1,153	1,151
Foreign-born.....			
Indian.....	1,035	950	1,190
Chinese.....	14,301	12,841	18,581
Japanese.....	6,941	(¹)	

¹ Number of females less than 100.

In each of the racial classes distinguished in Table 8, except among Negroes, and specifically among mulattoes, and among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, the number of males exceeded the number of females, in 1910. In 1870 and in 1860, also, excess of males over females characterizes all classes shown, other than Negro, except that females exceeded males in the Indian population in 1870.

PROPORTION MULATTO, BY AGE: 1910.

Table 9 gives the percentage mulatto in the Negro population classified by age periods, for the United States as a whole, and for each of the three geographic sections in 1910. The populations which these percentages represent are given in Table 27 (p. 223), which gives corresponding data for each of the three southern divisions. Similar data are given for Southern states in Table 28.

TABLE 9 PERCENTAGE MULATTO IN THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.								
AGE.	United States.		The South.		The North.		The West.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	19.7	22.0	19.0	21.3	25.5	27.7	29.9	34.7
Under 5 years.....	22.0	22.5	21.3	21.8	31.0	31.2	40.7	38.8
Under 1 year.....	24.0	24.2	25.3	25.5	32.0	32.2	43.0	39.6
5 to 9 years.....	20.9	21.5	20.2	20.8	30.4	30.1	37.4	38.8
10 to 14 years.....	20.5	21.5	19.9	20.8	29.2	29.3	36.8	37.1
15 to 19 years.....	20.4	22.6	19.7	22.0	27.9	28.0	36.7	38.6
20 to 44 years.....	19.0	22.6	18.1	21.8	24.1	27.1	27.6	34.0
45 years and over.....	17.4	20.3	16.5	19.5	22.9	25.5	27.8	31.6
Age unknown.....	17.0	18.7	16.6	18.5	18.6	19.7	21.2	18.2

In the Negro population as a whole, and in the Negro population of each geographic section, among both males and females, the percentage mulatto is highest in the population under 1 year of age, and lowest in the population 45 years of age and over, except that in the West the proportion among males 45 and over slightly exceeds the proportion among males 20 to 44 years of age.

While the change in the proportion mulatto by age is more or less irregular in the several sections, the proportion in the younger ages generally exceeds the proportion in the older ages among both males and females. This would necessarily be the case in a population in which the proportion mulatto was increasing by the gradual dissemination of white blood through the intermarriage of mulattoes with blacks, each generation showing a larger proportion affected with a strain of white blood.

PROPORTION OF CHILDREN IN THE BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION.

Table 10 gives the percentage under 5 years of age in the black and mulatto elements of the Negro population, male and female.

SEX.	PERCENTAGE UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE IN THE NEGRO POPULATION, 1910.		
	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.
Both sexes.....	12.9	12.6	13.7
Male.....	12.9	12.5	14.4
Female.....	12.8	12.7	13.1

Of the mulatto population 13.7 per cent were under 5 years of age in 1910, and of the black population 12.6 per cent. In the black population the proportion under 5 among females (12.7 per cent) slightly exceeded the proportion among males (12.5 per cent) and in the mulatto population the proportion among males (14.4 per cent) considerably exceeded the proportion among females (13.1 per cent).

While the higher proportion of children in the mulatto population might result from a higher birth rate in this element, as compared with the black element, or from a higher mortality in the adult population among mulattoes, as compared with blacks, the more probable explanation is to be found in the mixed marriages of mulattoes with blacks. The children of such marriages will in a majority of cases be classified as mulattoes, although only one-half of the parents are in this class. In other words, to the extent that blacks marry mulattoes they are in a majority of cases estopped from any natural increase whatever since their children are credited to the mulatto element.

PROPORTION MULATTO IN THE URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

The aggregate urban and rural Negro population, male and female, is classified as black and mulatto in Table 11, for the country as a whole and for each geographic section, the percentage mulatto in the urban and in the rural aggregates being given.

In each section in 1910 the proportion mulatto in the urban population exceeded the proportion in the rural, the percentage mulatto in the aggregate urban for the country as a whole being 27.2, and in the

aggregate rural 18.5. These were practically the proportions obtaining in the South.

Table 11

SECTION.	NEGRO POPULATION, 1910.					
	Urban.		Rural.		Percentage mulatto.	
	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Urban.	Rural.
BOTH SEXES.						
United States.....	1,957,709	731,520	5,819,368	1,319,166	27.2	18.5
The South.....	1,350,050	504,405	5,638,517	1,256,455	27.2	18.2
The North.....	581,167	213,799	172,948	59,760	26.9	25.7
The West.....	26,492	13,316	7,903	2,931	33.4	23.7
MALE.						
United States.....	952,085	327,399	2,970,247	636,150	25.6	17.6
The South.....	646,439	219,507	2,870,232	603,447	25.3	17.4
The North.....	281,494	101,347	91,750	30,833	26.5	24.6
The West.....	14,152	6,945	5,265	1,750	31.6	24.9
FEMALE.						
United States.....	1,005,624	404,121	2,849,121	683,016	28.7	19.3
The South.....	703,611	284,898	2,768,285	653,008	28.8	19.1
The North.....	289,673	112,452	78,198	28,807	28.0	26.9
The West.....	12,340	6,771	2,638	1,201	35.4	31.3

In the North the proportion mulatto in the urban (26.9 per cent) is slightly lower than the corresponding proportion in the South. In the West 33.4 per cent, or one-third, of the urban Negro population is mulatto.

The proportion mulatto in the rural population of the North (25.7 per cent) and West (23.7 per cent) exceeds the corresponding proportion in the South, the rural proportion in the North approaching nearly to the urban proportion in the North and in the South.

The proportion mulatto among males is lower than among females in both the urban and the rural population.

Table 12 gives the number of males to 1,000 females in the black and mulatto population classified as urban and rural.

Table 12

RACIAL CLASS.	MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES, 1910.	
	Urban population.	Rural population.
Negro population.....	908	1,021
Black.....	947	1,043
Mulatto.....	810	931

In the urban population black and mulatto the number of females exceeds the number of males. In the rural black population males are in excess, and in the rural mulatto population females.

CLASSES OF URBAN COMMUNITIES.

Table 13 gives, by sex, the black and mulatto aggregate population for classes of urban communities, the percentage mulatto and the sex ratio being given for these urban classes.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 13

COLOR AND SEX.		Urban communities.						Rural communities.
		Total.	Places of 500,000 or more.	Places of 100,000 to 500,000.	Places of 25,000 to 100,000.	Places of 10,000 to 25,000.	Places of 2,500 to 10,000.	
NUMBER.								
Negro:								
Both sexes.....	2,689,229	393,615	629,946	602,040	408,362	655,266	7,138,534	
Male.....	1,279,484	189,837	297,674	286,236	193,721	311,966	3,600,397	
Female.....	1,409,745	206,778	329,272	315,754	214,641	343,300	3,538,137	
Black:								
Both sexes.....	1,957,709	295,134	429,709	449,907	301,026	481,933	5,819,368	
Male.....	952,085	143,000	210,064	218,215	145,240	234,566	2,970,247	
Female.....	1,005,624	152,134	219,645	231,692	154,786	247,367	2,849,121	
Mulatto:								
Both sexes.....	731,520	101,481	197,237	152,133	107,336	173,333	1,319,166	
Male.....	327,339	46,837	87,610	68,071	47,481	77,400	636,150	
Female.....	404,121	54,644	109,627	84,062	59,855	95,933	683,016	
PERCENTAGE MULATTO.								
Both sexes.....	27.2	25.6	31.5	25.3	26.3	26.5	18.5	
Male.....	25.6	21.7	29.4	23.8	24.5	24.8	17.6	
Female.....	28.7	29.4	33.3	26.6	27.9	27.9	19.3	
MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES.								
Negro.....	908	918	904	907	903	909	1,021	
Black.....	947	940	956	942	945	948	1,043	
Mulatto.....	810	857	739	810	793	807	931	

In the aggregate for each class of cities shown in Table 13 the percentage mulatto among both males and females exceeds the percentage mulatto in the rural aggregate, and in each urban aggregate, black and mulatto, the number of males exceeds the number of males.

The excess of males over females in the black and mulatto aggregates shown in Table 13 is given in Table 14, which distributes the excess of females in each of these elements by urban communities.

Table 14

CLASS OF COMMUNITY.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.					
		Total.		Black.		Mulatto.	
		Excess of males.	Excess of females.	Excess of males.	Excess of females.	Excess of males.	Excess of females.
Total.....		56,001	67,587			123,588	
Urban population.....		130,291	53,539			76,722	
Places of 500,000 or more.....		16,941	9,134			7,807	
Places of 100,000 to 500,000.....		31,598	3,581			22,017	
Places of 25,000 to 100,000.....		29,468	13,477			15,991	
Places of 10,000 to 25,000.....		29,920	8,546			12,378	
Places of 2,500 to 10,000.....		31,344	12,891			18,533	
Rural population.....		74,260	121,126			46,866	

Table 29 (p. 227) classifies the black and mulatto urban and rural population, male and female, by divisions and states. The percentage mulatto in the urban and rural aggregates, the percentage urban in the male and female black and mulatto population, and the sex ratio in the urban and rural black and mulatto population are given, by states, in Table 30 (p. 228).

BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION OF INDIVIDUAL CITIES.

Table 15 shows the percentage mulatto in the population of each of the 96 cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 5,000 or more. In 28 of these cities—20 in the South, 7 in the North, and 1 in the West—mulattos constituted one-third or more of the Negro population. Greenville, S. C., with a Negro population 53.7 per cent mulatto, was the only one of the cities listed in Table 14 in which mulattos constituted one-half or more of the Negro population. The seven other cities in which mulattos constituted 40 per cent or more of the Negro population were the following: Portsmouth, Va. (49.5 per cent); Norfolk, Va. (48.7 per cent); Petersburg, Va. (48.2 per cent); Paducah, Ky. (47.3 per cent); Chicago, Ill. (41.6 per cent); Galveston, Tex. (41.2 per cent); and Detroit, Mich. (40 per cent). In 20 other of these cities the percentage mulatto ranged between 33.3 and 39.9.

The black and mulatto populations of the cities listed in Table 15 are given in Table 31 (p. 229).

Table 15

CITY.	Percentage mulatto: 1910.	CITY.	Percentage mulatto: 1910.
Greenville, S. C.	53.7	Memphis, Tenn.	25.4
Portsmouth, Va.	49.5	Winston, N. C.	25.7
Norfolk, Va.	48.7	San Antonio, Tex.	25.7
Petersburg, Va.	48.2	Savannah, Ga.	25.2
Paducah, Ky.	47.3	New York, N. Y.	24.9
Chicago, Ill.	41.6	Spartanburg, S. C.	24.5
Galveston, Tex.	41.2	Little Rock, Ark.	23.8
Detroit, Mich.	40.0	Charlotte, S. C.	23.6
Richmond, Va.	39.9	Texarkana, Ark.	23.5
Muskogee, Okla.	39.6	Pittsburgh, Pa.	23.4
Denver, Colo.	39.2	Athens, Ga.	23.1
Chattanooga, Tenn.	38.4	Oklahoma City, Okla.	22.8
Lynchburg, Va.	37.9	Brunswick, Ga.	22.6
Louisville, Ky.	36.6	Charlotte, N. C.	21.9
Danville, Va.	36.0	Evansville, Ind.	21.9
Washington, D. C.	34.9	Baltimore, Md.	21.5
Waycross, Ga.	34.9	Birmingham, Ala.	21.4
Providence, R. I.	34.1	New Bern, N. C.	21.4
Columbus, Ga.	34.5	Greensboro, N. C.	20.6
Kansas City, Kans.	34.5	Knoxville, Tenn.	20.2
Boston, Mass.	34.3	Newark, N. J.	18.3
New Orleans, La.	34.0	Lexington, Ky.	18.0
Asheville, N. C.	34.0	Pensacola, Fla.	17.2
St. Louis, Mo.	34.0	Indianapolis, Ind.	17.1
Tampa, Fla.	33.9	Dallas, Tex.	17.0
Roanoke, Va.	33.6	Augusta, Ga.	16.8
Durham, N. C.	33.6	Beverly, Mass.	16.7
Columbus, Ohio.	33.3	Philadelphia, Pa.	16.6
Los Angeles, Cal.	32.8	Camden, N. J.	16.2
Nashville, Tenn.	32.8	Alexandria, La.	16.0
Kansas City, Mo.	32.5	Fort Worth, Tex.	16.0
Atlanta, Ga.	32.4	Houston, Tex.	15.9
Calif., Ill.	32.2	Texarkana, Tex.	14.6
Baton Rouge, La.	31.6	Atlantic City, N. J.	14.2
Columbia, S. C.	31.6	Newport News, Va.	14.2
Helena, Ark.	31.3	Shreveport, La.	14.0
East St. Louis, Ill.	30.8	Austin, Tex.	12.5
Pine Bluff, Ark.	30.1	Greenville, Miss.	13.8
Jackson, Tenn.	29.8	Waco, Tex.	13.7
Cincinnati, Ohio.	29.6	Jacksonville, Fla.	13.6
Cleveland, Ohio.	29.6	Beaumont, Tex.	13.2
Key West, Fla.	28.9	San Antonio, Tex.	12.5
Montgomery, Ala.	27.7	Meridian, Miss.	12.4
Vicksburg, Miss.	27.6	Macon, Ga.	12.3
Jackson, Miss.	27.3	Jersey City, N. J.	12.2
Natchez, Miss.	26.8	Wilmington, Del.	10.9
Mobile, Ala.	26.5	Seattle, Wash.	9.2
Wilmington, N. C.	26.5	Raleigh, N. C.	9.0

¹ Joint population of Texarkana, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana, Bowie County, Tex., 15,445; Negro population, 5,319; black, 4,357; mulatto, 962, or 18.1 per cent.

BLACK AND MULATTO ELEMENTS.

215

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF BLACK AND MULATTO CHILDREN.¹

The number of school age attending school and not attending school, of any kind, at any time between September 1, 1909, and April 15, 1910, is given, for the black and mulatto populations by sections, divisions and Southern states, in Table 32 (p. 230). Table 16 assembles the aggregates for sections, and gives the percentage in school by age periods.

Table 16

AGE.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.					
	Black.		Mulatto.		Percentage in school.	
	In school.	Not in school.	In school.	Not in school.	Black.	Mulatto.
UNITED STATES.						
6 to 20 years.....	1,230,843	1,465,328	388,856	337,130	45.7	53.6
6 to 9 years.....	369,352	411,993	119,602	89,903	47.3	57.1
10 to 14 years.....	607,401	305,247	184,594	58,024	66.6	76.1
15 to 20 years.....	254,090	748,088	84,660	189,203	25.4	30.9
THE SOUTH.						
6 to 20 years.....	1,125,347	1,388,786	341,593	308,770	44.8	52.5
6 to 9 years.....	334,665	401,270	103,879	85,949	45.5	54.8
10 to 14 years.....	556,491	296,902	162,621	55,976	65.1	74.4
15 to 20 years.....	234,201	688,614	75,093	166,945	25.4	31.0
THE NORTH.						
6 to 20 years.....	101,758	73,975	44,914	27,008	57.9	62.4
6 to 9 years.....	33,509	10,363	15,003	3,553	76.4	78.6
10 to 14 years.....	49,153	6,170	20,906	1,976	88.8	91.4
15 to 20 years.....	19,096	57,432	9,005	21,179	24.9	30.9
THE WEST.						
6 to 20 years.....	3,738	2,567	2,349	1,352	59.3	63.5
6 to 9 years.....	1,178	360	720	201	76.6	78.2
10 to 14 years.....	1,767	175	1,067	72	91.0	93.7
15 to 20 years.....	793	2,032	562	1,079	28.1	34.2

The black population 6 to 20 years of age, returned as attending school in 1910 numbered 1,230,843, and the number returned as not in school 1,465,328. Of the total not in school, 411,993 were 6 to 9 years of age, 305,247 were 10 to 14 years of age, and 748,088 were 15 to 20 years of age. Of the 305,247 black children 10 to 14 years of age not in school, 298,902 were in the South, 6,170 in the North, and 175 in the West. For black children of this age the percentage attending school was 65.1 in the South, 88.8 in the North, and 91 in the West.

The number of mulattoes 6 to 20 years of age returned as attending school in 1910 was 388,856, and the number not attending school 337,130. Of the mulatto children 10 to 14 not attending school, 55,976 were in the South, 1,976 in the North, and 72 in the West, the percentage in school for these children

being 74.4 in the South, 91.4 in the North, and 93.7 in the West.

The proportion attending school in the population of school age among mulattoes exceeds the proportion among blacks in each section of the country.

Table 17 gives the percentage attending school by sex for the black and mulatto population of school age.

Table 17

AGE.	PERCENTAGE IN SCHOOL: 1910.			
	Male population.		Female population.	
	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.
6 to 20 years.....	43.7	52.3	47.5	54.7
6 to 9 years.....	46.1	56.1	48.5	58.0
10 to 14 years.....	63.6	69.6	73.6	78.5
15 to 20 years.....	22.7	27.8	28.3	33.0

At each age period a larger proportion of females than of males were attending school in both the black and the mulatto population; and at each age period for both males and females the proportion in school was higher for mulattoes than for blacks.

The black and mulatto population 6 to 20 years of age, and the percentage in school for each class of Negro population is given in Table 18 by divisions and Southern states. Tables 19 and 20, also, present data for the black and mulatto element in the Negro population.

Table 18

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE.	OF AGE.				IN SCHOOL.	
	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.		Black.	Mu- latto.
			Number.	Per cent.		
United States.....	3,422,157	2,696,171	725,986	21.2	45.6	53.6
The South.....	3,164,496	2,514,133	650,363	20.6	44.8	52.5
The North.....	247,655	175,753	71,922	29.0	57.9	62.4
The West.....	10,066	6,305	3,701	37.0	59.3	63.5
The South:						
South Atlantic.....	1,504,012	1,186,665	317,354	21.1	45.3	53.2
East South Central.....	944,880	709,535	185,345	19.6	45.6	54.2
West South Central.....	715,997	567,933	147,064	20.6	42.4	48.9
The North:						
New England.....	15,539	9,860	5,679	36.5	65.4	66.1
Middle Atlantic.....	95,194	74,808	20,386	21.4	56.6	61.2
East North Central.....	72,837	46,717	26,120	35.9	59.7	63.5
West North Central.....	64,085	44,348	19,737	30.8	56.7	61.3
The West:						
Mountain.....	4,170	2,758	1,412	33.9	59.8	62.5
Pacific.....	5,896	3,547	2,289	39.2	58.9	64.0
THE SOUTH.						
South Atlantic:						
Delaware.....	10,078	8,785	1,293	12.8	56.5	66.0
Maryland.....	73,230	59,194	14,036	19.2	51.5	56.6
District of Columbia.....	23,593	15,243	8,348	35.4	37.7	62.4
Virginia.....	242,415	169,037	82,376	34.0	44.9	51.5
West Virginia.....	18,481	11,818	6,663	36.1	51.3	56.2
North Carolina.....	264,025	208,314	55,711	21.1	32.9	58.8
South Carolina.....	331,429	277,098	53,721	16.2	44.3	53.6
Georgia.....	439,485	361,255	78,230	17.8	40.5	49.5
Florida.....	101,285	84,319	16,966	16.8	43.0	49.5
East South Central:						
Kentucky.....	81,976	60,436	21,540	26.3	52.6	56.9
Tennessee.....	163,397	121,084	42,313	25.9	45.2	53.1
Alabama.....	327,176	270,991	56,285	17.3	39.0	51.5
Mississippi.....	372,331	307,124	65,207	17.5	50.3	58.8
West South Central:						
Arkansas.....	159,431	129,485	29,946	18.8	47.6	52.7
Louisiana.....	234,880	198,809	55,771	21.9	27.2	34.9
Oklahoma.....	48,718	34,094	14,714	30.2	62.0	67.9
Texas.....	252,568	205,635	47,233	18.7	50.0	57.0

¹ For data relating to school attendance of the Negro population, see Chapter XV.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 19

SECTION, DIVISION, STATE, AND SEX.	PERCENTAGE IN SCHOOL OF NEGRO POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE 1910.							
	Total.		6 to 9 years of age.		10 to 14 years of age.		15 to 20 years of age.	
	Black.	Mu-latto.	Black.	Mu-latto.	Black.	Mu-latto.	Black.	Mu-latto.
BOTH SEXES.								
United States.....	45.6	53.6	47.3	57.1	66.6	76.1	25.4	30.9
The South.....	44.8	52.5	45.5	54.8	65.1	74.4	25.4	31.0
The North.....	57.9	62.4	76.4	79.6	88.8	91.4	24.9	29.8
The West.....	59.3	63.5	76.6	78.2	91.0	93.7	28.1	34.2
MALE.								
United States.....	43.7	52.3	46.1	56.1	63.6	73.6	22.7	28.3
The South.....	42.7	51.1	44.3	53.6	62.0	71.7	22.6	28.3
South Atlantic.....	43.0	51.5	45.8	55.3	62.6	72.4	21.3	26.1
East South Central.....	43.6	52.9	45.0	56.7	62.1	72.9	24.5	31.1
West South Central.....	40.9	47.8	40.2	47.5	60.0	68.5	22.6	27.3
The North.....	57.9	63.0	75.8	79.8	88.6	91.3	24.3	28.6
New England.....	66.0	64.7	87.3	87.4	93.7	94.6	27.2	26.4
Middle Atlantic.....	58.2	62.8	77.3	79.6	90.0	92.7	21.5	25.7
East North Central.....	58.7	64.0	77.5	82.0	89.9	92.7	25.3	29.2
West North Central.....	55.1	61.2	68.9	75.5	83.8	86.9	26.8	31.3
The West.....	57.7	63.2	76.5	78.0	90.8	93.3	24.7	32.8
Mountain.....	59.7	63.5	78.4	72.5	90.4	92.9	26.9	34.3
Pacific.....	56.2	63.1	79.5	81.3	91.0	95.5	23.2	31.9
The South.								
South Atlantic.....	43.0	51.5	45.8	55.3	62.6	72.4	21.3	27.1
Delaware.....	57.4	70.0	63.2	76.5	82.2	91.7	30.5	41.4
Maryland.....	51.0	57.3	58.6	65.7	76.3	82.8	22.1	26.4
Dist. Columbia.....	58.6	61.4	73.3	75.3	89.1	89.5	28.8	32.2
Virginia.....	42.5	49.8	40.1	48.9	65.6	73.7	21.8	26.7
West Virginia.....	46.8	62.5	58.4	64.6	80.5	81.3	16.7	21.8
North Carolina.....	50.8	57.5	51.7	59.1	69.1	75.1	32.2	38.0
South Carolina.....	42.0	51.9	41.2	52.9	61.4	72.4	23.1	29.2
Oklahoma.....	60.5	68.0	62.6	70.0	83.2	88.0	38.8	46.5
Florida.....	40.7	47.5	46.1	56.2	59.6	67.0	18.3	21.4
East South Central.....	43.6	52.9	45.0	55.7	62.1	72.9	24.5	31.1
Kentucky.....	50.0	56.0	56.2	64.3	75.8	81.4	25.4	28.9
Tennessee.....	42.7	51.5	44.5	55.5	64.7	73.8	23.1	29.0
Alabama.....	46.8	54.8	56.4	64.6	75.5	81.8	25.7	32.0
Mississippi.....	48.5	58.1	52.6	62.8	65.9	75.7	27.4	35.2
West South Central.....	40.9	47.8	40.2	47.5	60.0	68.5	22.6	27.3
Arkansas.....	46.3	51.1	47.7	52.8	62.7	67.6	30.4	33.6
Louisiana.....	25.7	33.7	26.5	34.9	59.8	51.7	11.0	14.5
Oklahoma.....	60.5	68.0	62.6	70.0	83.2	88.0	38.8	46.5
Texas.....	45.7	55.7	45.2	52.6	75.7	82.5	25.6	31.9
FEMALE.								
United States.....	47.5	54.7	48.5	58.0	69.6	78.5	27.8	33.0
The South.....	46.8	53.8	46.7	55.8	68.2	77.0	28.0	33.2
South Atlantic.....	47.6	54.7	48.3	57.0	69.5	78.3	27.5	33.2
Maryland.....	47.7	55.1	47.6	56.2	68.4	78.3	27.8	35.0
West South Central.....	43.8	49.9	42.0	50.4	65.1	72.2	26.5	31.0
The North.....	57.9	62.0	76.9	79.3	89.1	91.5	25.5	30.9
New England.....	64.9	67.4	87.5	88.0	94.9	93.9	29.7	32.9
Middle Atlantic.....	55.1	59.8	77.6	79.6	90.4	92.5	26.6	31.8
East North Central.....	60.0	63.0	79.5	81.2	90.4	92.5	26.6	31.8
West North Central.....	58.2	61.4	70.6	74.2	85.8	88.8	31.2	35.0
The West.....	60.8	63.7	76.7	78.4	91.2	94.1	31.3	35.5
Mountain.....	59.8	61.7	75.9	76.6	90.7	90.8	30.8	33.6
Pacific.....	61.5	64.9	77.3	79.6	92.3	96.0	31.7	36.6
The South.								
South Atlantic.....	47.6	54.7	48.3	57.0	69.5	78.5	27.5	33.2
Delaware.....	55.5	62.3	64.4	72.8	83.8	88.5	25.4	29.8
Maryland.....	51.9	56.0	60.8	66.4	79.2	84.0	22.1	27.3
Dist. Columbia.....	56.9	63.2	74.5	79.1	91.1	92.9	26.7	32.9
Virginia.....	47.4	53.0	43.5	50.6	70.7	78.0	28.9	33.2
West Virginia.....	47.7	60.0	58.4	64.6	80.5	81.3	16.7	21.8
North Carolina.....	55.0	60.0	53.6	59.9	74.1	80.2	38.9	42.5
South Carolina.....	46.4	55.2	43.7	54.7	67.6	77.7	29.4	35.8
Georgia.....	43.3	51.7	46.8	58.0	65.4	75.9	20.8	26.8
Florida.....	45.3	51.1	49.3	58.5	66.4	74.5	24.3	28.1
East South Central.....	47.7	55.4	47.6	58.2	68.4	78.3	29.8	35.0
Kentucky.....	55.2	57.7	58.7	63.3	79.3	84.7	34.1	34.6
Tennessee.....	47.7	54.5	47.5	57.9	70.0	78.8	30.0	34.0
Alabama.....	41.2	50.5	46.9	55.8	61.2	72.9	29.8	35.2
Mississippi.....	52.1	59.5	55.3	65.0	72.1	80.5	31.4	37.6
West South Central.....	43.8	49.9	42.0	50.4	65.1	72.2	26.5	31.0
Arkansas.....	48.9	54.2	48.6	54.2	67.7	73.8	33.1	38.4
Louisiana.....	28.6	36.0	28.4	34.3	64.5	55.0	14.8	18.7
Oklahoma.....	62.6	67.7	63.8	71.5	85.5	89.8	41.7	45.3
Texas.....	52.2	58.2	47.3	55.4	80.1	86.1	31.3	36.8

As a class the mulattoes include 20.9 per cent, or a little over one-fifth, of the entire Negro population,

and a slightly larger proportion, 21.2 per cent, of the population 6 to 20 years of age. They are proportionally more numerous in the North and West than in the South, constituting 29 and 37 per cent, respectively, of the Negro population 6 to 20 years of age in those sections. The proportion is nearly uniform in the three southern divisions, but in the northern divisions varies from 21.4 per cent in the Middle Atlantic to 36.5 per cent in the New England division. In the Southern states the lowest percentages are found in Delaware, South Carolina, Florida, Alabama, and Mississippi; the highest in West Virginia, the District of Columbia, and Virginia. The percentage in North Carolina is considerably higher than in South Carolina.

For each section and each division, except the West South Central, the percentage in school of mulattoes 6 to 20 years of age represents the majority of that age period; and in the southern divisions the only states showing less than 50 per cent are Georgia, Florida, Alabama, and Louisiana. The highest percentages are those for Oklahoma, 67.9; Delaware, 66; the District of Columbia, 62.4, and North Carolina and Mississippi, each 58.8. Compared with the percentages for the blacks, those for the mulattoes are higher in each section, division, and Southern state, the excess in favor of the mulattoes being greater in the South than in the North.

Similarly, as may be noted in Table 19, the different age periods show higher percentages for the mulattoes than for the blacks, among both males and females. This is true for each age period and for both sexes in every Southern state, and is true in the North and West except in New England and in the Mountain division, although the difference in the percentages for mulattoes as compared with blacks is in some cases slight. The situation in the Southern states as well as in the several sections, and for the two sexes, is set forth by age periods in the percentages of Table 19.

In general, it seems to be the fact that in those sections where opportunities are equal for all classes of population the difference between the blacks and mulattoes diminishes. This will be apparent from Table 20 which shows the excess of the percentage in school of mulattoes over blacks, by sections and age periods.

Table 20

SECTION.	EXCESS OF PERCENTAGE IN SCHOOL: MULATTOS OVER BLACKS.			
	Total, 6 to 20 years of age.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 20 years of age.
	Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 20 years of age.
United States.....	8.0	9.8	9.5	5.5
The South.....	7.7	9.3	9.3	5.6
The North.....	4.5	3.2	2.6	4.9
The West.....	4.2	1.6	2.7	6.1

ILLITERACY OF BLACKS AND MULATTOES.¹

The number and percentage illiterate in the black and mulatto, male and female, population 10 years of age and over, and in the male population 21 years of age and over, are given, by divisions and states, in Table 33 (p. 231). Table 21 summarizes the data relating to illiteracy for these elements of the Negro population, by sections and southern divisions.

In 1910 illiterates constituted 32.3 per cent of the male and 33.4 per cent of the female black population 10 years of age and over, the corresponding proportions in the mulatto population being 20.8 per cent for males and 21.2 per cent for females. These propor-

¹ For data relating to illiteracy in the Negro population, see Chapter XVI.

tions are equivalent approximately to one-third of the black population and to one-fifth of the mulatto population, male and female.

In the Negro population, male and female, the proportion illiterate was higher among blacks than among mulattoes in each section and southern division.

In both the black and the mulatto population, as a whole, the proportion illiterate is higher for females than for males.

The proportion illiterate among adult males 21 years of age and over was 35.5 per cent for blacks and 23.6 per cent for mulattoes. This proportion was highest in the Negro population of the East South Central division (41.4 for blacks, and 28.6 for mulattoes) and was lowest in the West (7.1 for blacks, and 5.6 for mulattoes).

ILLITERACY IN THE BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

SECTION AND SOUTHERN DIVISION.	NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.												NEGRO ILLITERATE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			
	Male.		Female.		Illiterate.								Black.		Mulatto.	
	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Number.				Per cent.				Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.
					Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.					
					Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.				
United States.....	2,941,656	695,730	2,870,657	809,879	951,074	144,926	959,746	171,985	32.3	20.8	33.4	21.2	711,865	35.5	107,270	23.6
The South.....	2,593,275	580,888	2,547,131	687,245	914,427	136,812	920,811	161,911	35.3	23.6	36.2	23.6	677,376	39.4	99,805	27.2
South Atlantic.....	1,189,572	280,725	1,184,051	332,588	412,962	64,145	416,925	75,400	34.7	22.8	35.2	22.7	304,332	39.0	46,888	26.6
East South Central.....	803,975	166,946	788,310	201,667	297,375	40,518	295,172	48,442	37.0	24.3	37.4	24.0	222,522	41.4	30,155	28.6
West South Central.....	599,728	133,217	574,770	152,990	204,060	32,149	208,714	38,999	34.0	24.1	36.3	24.9	150,522	37.3	22,762	26.8
The North.....	330,833	107,745	310,547	115,928	35,500	7,755	37,722	9,652	10.7	7.2	12.1	8.4	33,405	12.5	7,141	8.6
The West.....	17,548	7,097	12,979	6,706	1,147	359	1,213	392	6.5	5.1	9.3	5.8	1,084	7.1	324	5.6

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED AS BLACK AND MULATTO, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1890, AND 1870.

[Classification as black and mulatto not available for 1900 or 1880.]

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION.									PER CENT OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.					
	1910			1890			1870			1910		1890		1870	
	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.
UNITED STATES.....	9,827,763	7,777,077	2,050,686	7,488,678	6,337,980	1,152,069	4,880,009	4,295,960	584,049	79.1	20.9	84.8	15.2	88.0	12.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	66,306	44,156	22,150	44,580	30,001	14,579	31,703	22,625	9,080	66.6	33.4	67.3	32.7	71.4	28.6
Middle Atlantic.....	417,370	335,901	81,969	225,320	177,174	48,152	148,003	120,044	27,960	80.4	19.6	78.6	21.4	83.1	14.9
East North Central.....	300,362	201,027	99,890	207,023	130,024	76,999	130,497	92,372	38,125	66.8	33.2	62.8	37.2	70.8	29.2
West North Central.....	242,662	173,031	69,631	224,069	167,307	56,762	142,583	119,703	22,880	71.1	28.7	74.7	25.3	84.0	16.0
South Atlantic.....	4,112,488	3,226,969	885,919	3,262,093	2,325,905	936,788	2,916,735	1,983,984	200,721	79.2	20.8	86.6	13.4	89.6	10.4
East South Central.....	2,632,513	2,145,458	507,055	2,197,777	1,830,762	286,035	1,464,252	1,302,024	162,228	80.9	19.1	86.4	13.6	88.9	11.1
West South Central.....	1,984,426	1,586,440	397,986	1,378,090	1,162,330	197,124	739,554	643,079	96,555	79.9	20.1	85.5	14.5	86.9	13.1
Mountain.....	2,469	15,332	9,135	12,971	8,354	4,637	1,082	473	609	74.4	25.6	63.7	36.3	69.6	30.4
Pacific.....	29,195	19,063	10,132	14,110	8,143	5,967	4,825	3,027	1,798	65.3	34.7	57.7	42.3	62.7	37.3
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	1,363	737	626	1,190	507	683	1,606	1,014	592	54.1	45.9	42.6	57.4	63.1	36.9
New Hampshire.....	364	336	208	614	248	366	580	436	144	63.1	36.9	40.4	59.6	75.2	24.8
Vermont.....	1,621	1,185	436	937	524	416	924	677	247	73.1	26.9	55.9	44.1	73.3	26.7
Massachusetts.....	38,055	24,100	13,955	22,144	14,108	8,036	13,947	9,686	4,261	63.3	36.7	63.7	36.3	69.4	30.6
Rhode Island.....	9,329	6,350	3,179	7,303	5,396	1,997	4,980	3,620	1,360	66.6	33.4	73.0	27.0	76.7	23.3
Connecticut.....	15,174	11,428	3,746	12,302	9,221	3,081	9,668	6,592	3,076	73.3	26.7	75.0	25.0	72.2	27.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	134,191	103,583	30,608	70,092	54,852	15,240	52,081	46,498	5,583	72.7	27.2	78.3	21.7	89.3	10.7
New Jersey.....	89,769	75,533	14,207	47,638	40,436	7,202	30,658	27,105	3,553	84.2	15.8	84.9	15.1	88.4	11.6
Pennsylvania.....	193,919	156,765	37,154	107,596	81,856	25,710	65,294	52,441	12,853	80.8	19.2	76.1	23.9	80.0	19.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	111,452	72,203	39,249	87,113	50,078	37,035	63,213	45,374	17,839	64.8	35.2	57.5	42.5	71.8	28.2
Indiana.....	60,320	44,767	15,553	45,215	31,557	13,658	24,560	17,548	7,012	73.9	26.1	69.8	30.2	71.4	28.6
Illinois.....	109,049	72,221	36,828	52,628	40,346	16,682	28,762	21,419	7,343	66.2	33.8	70.7	29.3	74.5	25.5
Michigan.....	17,115	9,979	8,036	15,273	7,038	8,187	11,849	6,454	5,315	53.0	47.0	46.2	53.8	54.3	45.7
Wisconsin.....	2,990	1,737	1,253	2,444	1,007	1,437	2,113	1,507	606	59.6	40.4	41.2	58.8	75.6	24.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	7,084	4,468	2,616	3,683	1,981	1,702	759	514	245	63.1	36.9	53.8	46.2	67.7	32.3
Iowa.....	14,973	11,329	3,644	10,685	7,503	3,182	5,762	4,699	1,063	75.7	24.3	70.2	29.8	81.0	19.0
Missouri.....	157,452	112,762	44,690	150,184	114,729	35,445	118,071	100,412	17,659	71.6	28.4	70.4	29.6	85.0	15.0
North Dakota.....	617	460	157	373	133	240	94	71	23	74.6	25.4	41.0	59.0	(1)	(1)
South Dakota.....	817	521	296	541	310	231	231	131	100	63.8	36.2	57.3	42.7	(1)	(1)
Nebraska.....	7,689	5,032	2,657	4,913	3,091	1,822	789	738	51	72.9	27.1	65.3	34.7	83.5	16.5
Kansas.....	54,600	37,889	16,711	49,710	36,530	13,180	17,108	13,299	3,809	70.1	29.9	73.5	26.5	77.7	22.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	31,181	27,475	3,706	28,386	24,837	3,549	22,794	20,570	2,224	88.1	11.9	87.5	12.5	90.2	9.8
Maryland.....	232,250	189,098	43,152	215,657	181,296	34,361	175,391	151,463	23,928	81.4	18.6	84.1	15.9	86.4	13.6
District of Columbia.....	94,446	61,494	32,952	75,752	55,732	19,936	43,404	35,372	8,032	65.1	34.9	73.8	26.2	81.5	18.5
Virginia.....	671,036	448,136	222,910	635,435	412,997	122,441	512,841	404,593	72,248	66.8	33.2	70.7	29.3	85.9	14.1
West Virginia.....	64,173	43,294	20,879	32,690	23,336	9,354	17,980	13,640	4,340	67.5	32.5	71.4	28.6	75.9	24.1
North Carolina.....	697,843	553,720	144,123	561,018	483,817	77,201	391,650	354,299	37,441	79.3	20.7	86.2	13.8	90.4	9.6
South Carolina.....	835,843	701,422	134,381	698,934	621,781	67,153	415,814	387,985	27,829	83.9	16.1	90.3	9.7	93.3	6.7
Georgia.....	1,176,987	972,782	204,205	858,815	773,682	85,133	545,142	501,814	43,328	82.7	17.3	90.1	9.9	92.1	7.9
Florida.....	308,669	259,138	49,531	166,180	146,423	19,757	91,689	80,388	11,351	84.0	16.0	88.1	11.9	97.6	12.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	261,656	196,713	65,943	268,071	216,085	51,986	222,210	177,499	44,711	74.8	25.2	80.6	19.4	79.9	20.1
Tennessee.....	473,068	354,931	118,697	430,678	336,215	74,468	222,331	202,029	30,302	74.9	25.1	82.7	17.3	90.6	9.4
Alabama.....	908,282	736,872	151,410	678,489	601,069	77,420	475,510	433,698	41,812	83.3	16.7	88.6	11.4	91.2	8.8
Mississippi.....	1,009,487	838,482	171,005	742,559	657,393	85,166	444,201	398,798	45,403	83.1	16.9	88.5	11.5	89.8	10.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	442,891	361,520	81,371	300,117	269,487	30,630	122,169	109,831	12,338	81.6	18.4	87.2	12.8	89.9	10.1
Louisiana.....	713,874	561,297	152,577	559,193	468,240	90,953	364,210	307,610	56,600	78.6	21.4	83.7	16.3	84.5	15.5
Oklahoma.....	137,612	98,269	39,343	21,669	2,156	817	475,510	433,698	41,812	83.3	16.7	88.6	11.4	91.2	8.8
Texas.....	690,049	565,554	124,495	488,171	422,447	65,724	253,475	225,658	27,817	71.4	28.6	72.5	27.5	85.5	14.5
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	1,834	1,223	611	1,490	1,086	404	183	137	46	65.7	34.3	72.9	27.1	74.9	25.1
Idaho.....	625	425	200	100	101	60	60	60	60	63.3	36.7	49.8	50.2	62.5	37.5
Wyoming.....	2,235	1,942	293	922	671	251	183	96	87	86.9	13.1	72.8	27.2	82.5	17.5
Colorado.....	11,458	7,815	3,648	6,215	4,456	1,759	456	272	184	68.2	31.8	65.3	34.7	69.6	30.4
New Mexico.....	1,628	1,189	439	1,956	970	986	172	116	56	72.0	28.0	47.6	52.4	67.4	32.6
Arizona.....	2,009	1,561	448	1,357	932	425	26	26	26	77.7	22.3	68.7	31.3	(1)	(1)
Utah.....	1,144	854	290	689	379	299	118	85	33	74.7	25.3	84.5	15.5	72.0	28.0
Nevada.....	513	323	190	242	140	102	357	290	67	63.0	37.0	57.9	42.1	81.2	18.8
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	6,058	4,218	1,840	1,602	1,044	558	207	56	151	69.6	30.4	65.2	34.8	27.1	72.9
Oregon.....	1,492	1,058	434	1,186	857	629	346	259	87	70.9	29.1	47.0	53.0	74.9	25.1
California.....	21,645	15,787	7,858	11,322	8,542	4,780	4,272	2,712	1,560	63.7	36.3	57.8	42.2	83.5	16.5

* Percent not shown where base is less than 100.

* Includes 18,636 Negroes enumerated in Indian Territory, not distinguished as black or mulatto.

BLACK AND MULATTO ELEMENTS.

219

TABLE 23.—INCREASE IN BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1870-1890, 1890-1910, AND 1870-1910.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease. Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

DIVISION AND STATE.	INCREASE OF BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION.										Per cent.				
	Number.														
	1890-1910		1870-1890		1870-1910		1890-1910		1870-1890		1870-1910				
	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total Negro population.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total Negro population.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total Negro population.	Black.	Mulatto.
UNITED STATES.....	1,439,097	918,626	2,042,020	518,011	3,481,117	1,466,637	31.2	22.7	81.1	53.5	47.5	93.8	101.4	81.0	251.1
Geographic Divisions:															
New England.....	14,155	7,571	7,376	5,999	21,531	13,070	48.7	47.2	51.9	40.6	32.6	60.6	109.1	95.2	143.9
Middle Atlantic.....	158,727	33,817	51,130	26,163	209,857	59,993	85.5	89.6	73.2	52.2	40.6	119.0	192.3	166.5	272.8
East North Central.....	71,093	22,810	37,652	38,874	108,655	61,684	45.3	54.6	29.6	58.6	40.8	102.0	130.5	117.6	161.8
West North Central.....	5,721	12,849	17,604	33,902	33,328	46,751	8.3	3.4	22.6	37.2	39.8	118.2	70.2	44.6	204.3
South Atlantic.....	432,764	117,031	837,621	208,064	1,270,685	626,065	26.0	15.3	95.0	47.2	42.2	90.2	83.5	61.0	270.9
East South Central.....	344,696	218,020	528,738	126,807	843,434	344,827	25.1	17.2	75.4	44.8	40.6	78.2	81.2	61.8	212.6
West South Central.....	121,110	209,962	159,231	100,369	943,341	301,231	44.0	36.5	101.9	86.3	80.7	103.7	168.2	146.7	311.1
Mountain.....	8,598	1,498	7,252	4,164	14,250	5,662	65.5	61.0	38.1	73.4	67.0	88.0	1,280.5	1,317.0	1,197.0
Pacific.....	10,920	4,165	5,116	4,169	16,036	8,331	106.9	134.1	69.8	192.4	169.0	231.9	505.1	529.8	463.5
New England:															
Maine.....	230	—57	—507	91	—277	34	14.5	45.4	—8.3	—25.9	—60.0	15.4	—15.1	—27.3	5.7
New Hampshire.....	108	—158	—188	222	—80	64	—8.1	43.5	—43.2	5.9	—43.1	154.2	—2.8	—18.3	41.4
Vermont.....	664	20	—156	169	508	180	73.0	127.4	4.8	1.4	—23.0	68.4	75.4	75.0	76.1
Massachusetts.....	9,992	5,919	4,422	3,775	14,414	9,694	71.9	70.8	73.7	58.8	45.7	88.6	172.9	148.8	227.5
Rhode Island.....	954	1,182	1,576	837	2,530	2,019	28.9	17.7	59.2	48.5	41.3	72.2	91.3	66.2	174.1
Connecticut.....	2,207	665	6,229	405	4,436	1,070	23.3	22.2	21.6	27.2	31.9	15.1	57.0	62.4	40.0
Middle Atlantic:															
New York.....	48,731	15,368	8,354	9,657	57,085	25,025	91.4	88.8	100.8	34.6	18.0	173.0	157.7	122.8	448.2
New Jersey.....	35,117	7,005	13,331	3,649	48,418	10,654	88.4	86.8	97.3	35.4	49.2	102.7	192.8	178.7	299.9
Pennsylvania.....	74,879	11,444	29,445	12,857	104,324	24,301	80.2	91.4	44.5	64.8	56.1	100.0	190.9	198.9	199.1
East North Central:															
Ohio.....	22,125	2,214	4,704	19,196	26,829	21,410	27.9	44.2	6.0	37.8	10.4	107.6	76.3	59.1	120.0
Indiana.....	14,210	835	14,009	6,646	28,219	7,541	33.4	45.0	6.6	84.1	79.8	94.8	145.6	160.8	107.5
Illinois.....	31,575	20,146	18,927	9,339	50,802	29,485	91.2	79.0	120.8	93.3	88.4	127.2	279.1	237.2	401.5
Michigan.....	2,043	—151	602	2,772	2,615	2,621	12.4	22.0	—1.8	28.5	9.4	51.2	44.4	41.1	48.4
Wisconsin.....	750	—294	—590	921	160	627	18.7	74.5	—20.5	15.7	—36.9	178.5	37.2	10.0	121.5
West North Central:															
Minnesota.....	2,487	914	1,467	1,457	3,954	2,371	92.3	125.5	53.7	385.2	285.4	594.7	833.3	769.3	967.8
Iowa.....	3,826	434	2,434	2,089	6,660	2,551	40.1	51.0	14.5	85.4	60.7	191.1	159.9	142.6	233.1
Missouri.....	—1,977	9,125	14,327	17,786	12,350	27,031	4.8	—1.7	26.1	27.2	14.3	100.7	33.4	12.3	133.1
North Dakota.....	307	—63	392	428	910	430	65.4	209.7	—28.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	211	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.0	68.1	28.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	—49	—735	5,353	2,771	4,864	2,036	—13.7	—8.0	—20.0	1,029.7	725.3	.....	871.5	659.1	.....
Kansas.....	1,359	2,961	23,251	9,371	24,590	12,332	8.7	3.7	22.5	190.6	174.7	246.0	215.8	184.9	323.8
South Atlantic:															
Delaware.....	2,638	157	4,267	1,325	6,905	1,482	9.8	10.6	4.4	24.5	20.7	59.6	36.8	33.6	66.6
Maryland.....	7,802	8,791	29,833	10,433	37,635	19,224	7.7	41.3	25.6	23.0	19.7	147.0	117.6	73.8	80.3
District of Columbia.....	5,758	13,116	20,364	11,884	26,122	24,590	25.0	10.3	66.1	74.1	57.6	147.0	117.6	73.8	80.3
Virginia.....	—64,811	100,469	72,404	50,193	7,593	150,662	5.6	—12.6	82.1	23.9	16.4	69.5	30.9	1.7	208.5
West Virginia.....	19,958	11,525	9,666	5,014	29,624	16,539	96.3	85.5	123.2	81.8	71.1	115.5	256.9	217.4	341.1
North Carolina.....	69,093	66,922	129,068	38,750	199,111	106,682	24.4	14.4	86.7	43.2	36.6	106.2	78.2	56.3	284.9
South Carolina.....	79,681	67,228	233,796	39,324	313,477	106,552	31.3	12.8	100.1	65.7	60.3	141.3	101.0	80.8	372.9
Georgia.....	199,190	119,072	271,868	41,805	40,968	100,877	37.0	25.7	139.9	57.5	54.2	96.5	115.9	93.9	371.3
Florida.....	112,735	29,754	66,085	8,406	178,820	38,160	85.7	77.0	150.6	81.2	82.3	74.1	296.6	222.6	536.2
East South Central:															
Kentucky.....	—20,372	13,697	38,586	7,275	18,214	21,232	—2.4	—9.4	26.8	20.6	21.7	16.3	17.8	10.3	47.5
Tennessee.....	93,037	61,624	160,630	34,333	253,687	95,977	27.7	19.9	67.8	53.3	52.2	60.7	96.0	82.5	169.6
Alabama.....	155,893	73,900	167,371	35,608	323,174	109,598	33.9	25.9	95.6	42.7	38.6	85.2	91.0	74.5	262.1
Mississippi.....	181,099	85,839	236,395	39,763	439,684	125,002	33.9	27.5	100.8	67.2	61.8	87.6	127.3	110.3	276.6
West South Central:															
Arkansas.....	92,033	41,741	159,656	27,292	251,689	69,033	43.3	34.2	105.3	153.0	145.4	221.2	262.5	229.2	559.5
Louisiana.....	93,037	61,624	160,630	34,333	253,687	95,977	27.7	19.9	67.8	53.3	52.2	60.7	96.0	82.5	169.6
Oklahoma.....	196,113	58,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	112,907	58,971	196,789	37,907	359,696	96,878	44.1	33.8	89.7	92.6	87.2	136.3	172.2	150.5	348.3
Mountain:															
Montana.....	137	207	949	358	1,086	565	23.1	12.6	51.2	714.2	692.7	.....	902.2	792.7	.....
Idaho.....	325	125	40	101	365	226	223.9	325.0	13.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1,271	42	575	164	1,816	206	144	189.4	16.7	403.8	.....	.....	1,121.3	.....	.....
Colorado.....	3,759	1,479	3,784	1,975	7,543	3,454	84.3	92.7	68.5	1,262.9	1,391.2	1,073.4	2,411.6	2,773.2	1,877.2
New Mexico.....	219	—547	854	930	1,073	383	—16.8	22.6	—55.5	1,037.2	736.2	.....	846.5	925.0	.....
Arizona.....	629	23	906	425	1,535	448	48.0	67.5	5.4	.....	.....	.....	869.5	.....	.....
Utah.....	475	81	284	176	769	257	94.6	125.3	38.8	398.3	.....	.....	45.7	11.4	.....
Nevada.....	183	88	—150	35	33	123	112.0	130.7	86.3	—32.2	—51.7	.....	43.7	11.4	.....
Pacific:															
Washington.....	3,174	1,282	988	407	4,162	1,689	278.2	304.0	229.7	673.9	.....	269.5	2,826.6	.....	1,118.5
Oregon.....	501	—195	238	512	799	347	12.4	189.4	—31.0	242.8	115.1	.....	331.2	308.5	.....
California.....	7,245	3,078	3,830	3,220	11,075	6,298	91.2	110.7	64.4	165.0	141.2	206.4	406.7	408.4	403.7

1 Includes 2,156 blacks and 817 mulattoes enumerated in Oklahoma Territory in 1890, but does not include 18,636 Negroes enumerated in Indian Territory who were not classified as black and mulatto.

TABLE 24.—BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION, FREE AND SLAVE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1860.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1860.									
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Free.			
							Both sexes.		Male.	
	Black.	Mulat-to.	Black.	Mulat-to.	Black.	Mulat-to.	Black.	Mulat-to.	Black.	Mulat-to.
UNITED STATES.....	2,853,478	588,352	1,536,215	280,430	1,917,163	307,922	311,331	176,739	150,589	83,521
Geographic Divisions:										
New England.....	17,663	7,048	8,416	3,309	9,247	3,745	17,663	7,048	8,416	3,309
Middle Atlantic.....	100,905	30,385	48,053	13,917	52,852	16,468	100,905	30,385	48,053	13,917
East North Central.....	33,862	29,837	17,501	14,701	16,361	15,076	33,862	29,837	17,501	14,701
West North Central.....	95,900	24,640	48,549	11,527	47,351	13,113	2,876	2,716	1,419	1,291
South Atlantic.....	1,813,497	244,701	956,127	116,331	907,370	137,770	139,243	78,510	66,618	36,951
West South Central.....	1,211,477	162,883	619,241	77,470	612,236	85,413	10,379	11,068	5,111	5,154
Mountain.....	557,376	87,177	286,439	41,433	270,937	45,744	3,628	15,518	1,504	7,028
Pacific.....	148	87	90	58	58	29	134	72	81	49
States:	2,650	1,594	1,899	1,030	751	564	2,650	1,594	1,899	751
New England:										
New Hampshire.....	693	634	351	308	342	326	693	634	351	308
New Jersey.....	241	233	123	130	118	123	241	233	123	130
Vermont.....	517	192	276	95	241	97	517	192	276	95
Massachusetts.....	6,531	3,071	3,055	1,414	3,476	1,657	6,531	3,071	3,055	1,414
Rhode Island.....	2,955	997	1,369	462	1,586	535	2,955	997	1,369	462
Connecticut.....	6,726	1,901	3,242	894	3,484	1,007	6,726	1,901	3,242	894
Middle Atlantic:										
New York.....	41,224	7,781	19,491	3,687	21,733	4,094	41,224	7,781	19,491	3,687
New Jersey.....	21,874	3,462	10,721	1,768	11,153	1,854	21,874	3,462	10,721	1,768
Pennsylvania.....	37,807	19,142	17,841	8,632	19,966	10,510	37,807	19,142	17,841	8,632
East North Central:										
Ohio.....	19,982	16,691	10,271	8,171	9,711	8,520	19,982	16,691	10,271	8,171
Indiana.....	5,981	5,447	3,102	2,089	2,879	2,758	5,981	5,447	3,102	2,089
Illinois.....	4,941	3,587	2,031	1,778	2,010	1,809	4,941	3,587	2,031	1,778
Michigan.....	3,424	3,375	1,842	1,723	1,582	1,650	3,424	3,375	1,842	1,723
Wisconsin.....	434	737	255	398	179	339	434	737	255	398
West North Central:										
Minnesota.....	-90	169	39	87	51	82	90	169	39	87
Iowa.....	501	568	275	291	226	277	501	568	275	291
Missouri.....	94,915	23,588	48,053	11,093	46,863	12,583	1,898	1,674	925	772
Nebraska.....	35	47	17	24	18	26	28	39	14	18
Kansas.....	359	268	166	120	193	148	359	268	166	120
South Atlantic:										
Delaware.....	18,648	2,979	9,261	1,488	9,387	1,491	16,933	2,896	8,439	1,450
Maryland.....	146,218	24,913	72,633	11,421	73,585	13,487	67,902	16,040	32,577	7,339
District of Columbia.....	8,883	6,433	3,708	2,205	5,175	3,227	6,931	4,900	2,847	1,555
Virginia.....	455,443	93,664	232,657	44,547	222,786	48,917	34,557	23,485	16,648	11,073
North Carolina.....	316,724	44,798	156,241	22,108	157,483	22,690	8,535	21,808	4,046	10,834
South Carolina.....	384,006	29,314	187,566	15,539	196,440	14,761	2,789	7,194	1,293	3,863
Georgia.....	426,794	38,904	212,164	18,098	214,630	20,266	1,496	2,004	732	937
Florida.....	56,781	5,896	28,897	2,905	27,884	2,991	289	643	136	153
East South Central:										
Kentucky.....	188,809	47,358	95,954	22,156	92,855	25,202	5,007	4,077	3,223	1,878
Tennessee.....	241,141	41,878	120,169	19,709	120,982	22,169	6,008	4,292	1,516	2,021
Alabama.....	401,342	36,428	201,550	17,470	199,798	18,958	592	2,068	292	962
Mississippi.....	400,185	37,219	201,538	18,135	198,647	19,084	172	601	80	292
West South Central:										
Arkansas.....	97,123	14,136	49,266	6,980	47,857	7,156	57	87	30	42
Louisiana.....	302,092	47,781	157,725	22,501	144,367	25,280	3,898	15,158	1,438	6,841
Texas.....	157,661	29,769	79,448	11,922	78,215	13,338	82	273	36	145
Mountain:										
Colorado.....	33	13	28	9	5	4	33	13	28	9
New Mexico.....	46	39	22	23	21	16	40	39	22	23
Utah.....	42	17	21	10	21	7	2	18	19	16
Nevada.....	27	18	19	16	8	2	27	18	19	16
Pacific:										
Washington.....	27	3	24	2	3	1	27	3	24	2
Oregon.....	66	62	34	32	32	30	62	44	32	22
California.....	2,557	1,521	1,831	996	726	533	2,557	1,521	1,831	996

BLACK AND MULATTO ELEMENTS.

221

TABLE 25.—BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION, FREE AND SLAVE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1850.								
	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Free.			Slave.		
				Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.
UNITED STATES.....	3,638,808	3,233,057	405,751	434,495	275,400	159,095	3,204,313	2,957,657	246,656
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
New England.....	23,021	17,301	5,720	23,021	17,301	5,720			
Middle Atlantic.....	126,741	99,560	27,181	126,503	99,328	27,177	236	232	4
East North Central.....	45,195	21,688	23,507	45,195	21,688	23,507			
West North Central.....	90,412	75,083	15,329	2,990	1,881	1,109	87,422	74,187	13,235
South Atlantic.....	1,860,871	1,674,968	185,903	197,474	119,652	77,822	1,663,397	1,555,316	108,081
East South Central.....	1,122,790	1,022,631	100,159	19,628	10,889	8,739	1,103,162	1,011,742	91,420
West South Central.....	568,537	519,991	48,546	18,467	3,720	14,747	549,070	516,171	33,899
Mountain.....	72	30	42	46	21	25	26	9	17
Pacific.....	1,169	920	249	1,169	920	249			
NEW ENGLAND:									
Maine.....	1,356	895	461	1,356	895	461			
New Hampshire.....	330	336	184	330	336	184			
Vermont.....	718	512	206	718	512	206			
Massachusetts.....	9,064	6,724	2,340	9,064	6,724	2,340			
Rhode Island.....	3,670	2,939	731	3,670	2,939	731			
Connecticut.....	7,635	5,895	1,739	7,635	5,895	1,739			
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
New York.....	49,069	40,930	8,139	49,069	40,930	8,139			
New Jersey.....	24,046	20,345	3,701	23,810	20,113	3,697	236	232	4
Pennsylvania.....	53,626	38,285	15,341	53,626	38,285	15,341			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Ohio.....	25,279	11,014	14,265	25,279	11,014	14,265			
Indiana.....	11,302	5,911	5,391	11,302	5,911	5,391			
Illinois.....	5,436	2,930	2,506	5,436	2,930	2,506			
Michigan.....	2,583	1,465	1,118	2,583	1,465	1,118			
Wisconsin.....	635	338	297	635	338	297			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Minnesota.....	39	16	23	39	16	23			
Iowa.....	33	178	155	333	178	155			
Missouri.....	90,040	75,874	14,166	2,618	1,687	931	87,422	74,187	13,235
SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
Delaware.....	20,363	18,632	1,731	18,073	16,425	1,648	2,290	2,207	83
Maryland.....	165,091	143,588	21,503	74,723	61,109	13,614	90,368	82,479	7,889
District of Columbia.....	13,746	9,668	4,078	10,659	6,783	3,876	3,687	2,885	802
Virginia.....	526,861	447,086	79,775	54,333	18,837	35,496	472,528	428,229	44,299
North Carolina.....	316,011	281,991	34,020	27,463	10,258	17,205	288,548	271,733	16,815
South Carolina.....	333,944	327,070	6,874	8,960	4,588	4,372	384,984	372,482	12,502
Georgia.....	384,613	360,416	24,197	2,931	1,403	1,528	381,682	359,013	22,669
Florida.....	40,242	36,517	3,725	932	229	703	39,310	36,288	3,022
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Kentucky.....	220,992	188,633	32,359	10,011	7,381	2,630	210,981	181,252	29,729
Tennessee.....	245,881	221,749	24,132	6,422	2,646	3,776	239,459	219,103	20,356
Alabama.....	345,109	321,806	23,303	2,265	597	1,668	342,844	321,239	21,605
Mississippi.....	310,808	290,443	20,365	930	295	635	309,878	290,148	19,730
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Arkansas.....	47,708	40,940	6,768	608	201	407	47,100	40,739	6,361
Louisiana.....	262,271	228,333	33,938	17,462	3,379	14,083	244,809	224,974	19,835
Texas.....	58,558	50,598	7,960	397	140	257	58,161	50,458	7,703
MOUNTAIN:									
New Mexico.....	22	6	16	22	6	16			
Utah.....	50	24	26	24	15	9	26	9	17
PACIFIC:									
Oregon.....	207	45	162	207	45	162			
California.....	962	875	87	962	875	87			

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 26.—BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, WITH EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES, AND SEX RATIO, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION: 1910.									
	Black.					Mulatto.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Excess of—		Total.	Male.	Female.	Excess of—	
				Males.	Females.				Males.	Females.
UNITED STATES.....	7,777,077	3,922,332	3,854,745	.....	.....	1,018	2,050,686	963,549	1,087,137	.....
Geographic Divisions:										
New England.....	44,156	21,737	22,419	.....	682	970	22,150	11,046	11,104	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	335,901	165,079	170,822	.....	5,743	966	81,969	38,387	43,582	.....
East North Central.....	201,027	107,294	93,733	.....	13,561	1,145	99,909	49,137	50,772	.....
West North Central.....	175,031	92,154	80,897	.....	11,237	1,139	69,631	35,730	35,901	.....
South Atlantic.....	3,256,669	1,629,697	1,626,972	.....	2,725	1,002	855,819	400,111	455,708	.....
East South Central.....	2,145,458	1,084,064	1,061,394	.....	16,676	1,016	507,055	234,728	272,327	.....
West South Central.....	1,586,440	805,910	780,530	.....	25,380	1,033	397,996	188,115	209,881	.....
Mountain.....	15,332	8,697	6,635	.....	2,062	1,311	6,133	3,069	3,066	.....
Pacific.....	19,963	10,720	8,943	.....	2,777	1,255	10,132	5,226	4,906	.....
New England:										
Maine.....	737	385	352	.....	33	1,094	626	315	311	.....
New Hampshire.....	356	167	189	.....	22	884	208	121	87	.....
Vermont.....	1,185	916	269	.....	647	3,405	436	257	179	.....
Massachusetts.....	24,100	11,452	12,448	.....	786	936	13,855	7,096	6,859	.....
Rhode Island.....	6,350	3,124	3,226	.....	102	968	3,179	1,521	1,658	.....
Connecticut.....	11,428	5,493	5,935	.....	442	926	3,746	1,736	2,010	.....
Middle Atlantic:										
New York.....	103,583	50,009	53,574	.....	3,565	933	30,608	14,025	16,583	.....
New Jersey.....	75,533	36,639	38,894	.....	1,725	1,164	14,207	6,888	7,319	.....
Pennsylvania.....	156,765	79,156	78,609	.....	453	994	37,154	17,574	19,580	.....
East North Central:										
Ohio.....	72,383	38,664	33,539	.....	5,125	1,153	39,249	19,331	19,918	.....
Indiana.....	45,767	23,935	21,832	.....	2,103	1,096	14,553	7,109	7,444	.....
Illinois.....	72,221	33,851	33,370	.....	5,481	1,164	18,058	18,730	18,730	.....
Michigan.....	9,079	4,941	4,138	.....	803	1,194	8,036	4,066	3,970	.....
Wisconsin.....	1,757	903	854	.....	49	1,067	1,143	573	570	.....
West North Central:										
Minnesota.....	4,468	2,689	1,779	.....	910	1,512	2,616	1,494	1,122	.....
Maryland.....	189,068	94,910	94,158	.....	722	1,008	45,152	19,839	25,313	.....
Missouri.....	112,762	59,277	53,485	.....	5,792	1,108	44,690	21,212	23,478	.....
North Dakota.....	460	286	174	.....	112	1,644	157	95	62	.....
South Dakota.....	521	304	217	.....	87	1,401	296	164	132	.....
Nebraska.....	5,602	3,175	2,427	.....	748	1,308	2,087	1,084	1,003	.....
Kansas.....	37,889	20,121	17,768	.....	2,353	1,132	16,141	7,843	8,298	.....
South Atlantic:										
Delaware.....	27,475	14,235	13,240	.....	995	1,075	3,706	1,776	1,930	.....
Maryland.....	189,068	94,910	94,158	.....	722	1,008	45,152	19,839	25,313	.....
District of Columbia.....	61,494	28,254	33,240	.....	4,986	850	32,952	14,361	18,591	.....
Virginia.....	448,186	225,365	222,821	.....	2,544	1,011	222,910	105,177	117,733	.....
West Virginia.....	43,294	25,630	17,664	.....	7,966	1,451	20,879	10,977	9,902	.....
North Carolina.....	553,730	272,299	281,421	.....	6,122	968	144,123	67,282	76,841	.....
South Carolina.....	701,462	345,142	356,320	.....	11,178	969	134,381	62,936	71,445	.....
Georgia.....	972,782	486,012	486,770	.....	738	998	204,205	94,251	109,954	.....
Florida.....	259,158	137,850	121,308	.....	16,542	1,136	49,511	23,512	25,999	.....
East South Central:										
Kentucky.....	105,713	101,071	94,642	.....	6,429	1,068	65,943	30,421	35,522	.....
Tennessee.....	354,391	178,678	174,713	.....	4,965	1,028	118,097	54,032	64,065	.....
Alabama.....	756,872	377,809	379,063	.....	1,194	997	151,410	81,825	69,585	.....
Mississippi.....	838,482	422,446	416,036	.....	6,410	1,015	171,005	80,350	90,655	.....
West South Central:										
Arkansas.....	361,520	184,637	176,883	.....	7,754	1,044	81,371	38,686	42,685	.....
Louisiana.....	561,297	282,094	279,203	.....	2,891	1,010	152,577	71,730	80,847	.....
Oklahoma.....	98,309	52,360	45,909	.....	6,431	1,141	39,243	19,377	19,866	.....
Texas.....	565,354	286,819	278,535	.....	8,284	1,030	124,695	58,122	66,573	.....
Mountain:										
Montana.....	1,223	726	497	.....	229	1,461	611	332	279	.....
Idaho.....	425	269	156	.....	113	1,721	226	120	97	.....
Wyoming.....	1,942	1,374	568	.....	806	2,419	293	170	123	.....
Colorado.....	7,815	4,117	3,698	.....	419	1,313	3,638	1,750	1,888	.....
New Mexico.....	1,189	673	516	.....	157	1,304	439	218	221	.....
Arizona.....	1,561	820	741	.....	79	1,107	448	234	214	.....
Utah.....	854	536	318	.....	218	1,686	290	155	135	.....
Nevada.....	323	182	141	.....	41	1,291	190	81	109	.....
Pacific:										
Washington.....	4,218	2,680	1,538	.....	1,142	1,742	1,430	1,056	784	.....
Oregon.....	660	396	264	.....	96	1,772	434	215	189	.....
California.....	13,787	7,378	6,409	.....	969	1,151	7,858	3,925	3,933	.....

1 Ratio not shown where the number of females is less than 100.

BLACK AND MULATTO ELEMENTS.

223

TABLE 27.—NEGRO POPULATION, BLACK AND MULATTO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, WITH PERCENTAGE MULATTO, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

SECTION, DIVISION, AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION IN 1910.											
	Both sexes.			Male.			Female.			Percentage mulatto.		
	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES.												
All ages.....	9,827,707	7,777,077	2,050,626	4,885,881	3,922,332	963,549	4,941,882	3,854,748	1,087,137	20.9	19.7	22.0
Under 5 years.....	1,263,288	982,172	281,116	629,320	490,746	138,574	633,968	491,426	142,542	22.3	22.0	22.5
Under 1 year.....	252,386	191,582	60,804	125,459	95,337	30,122	126,927	96,245	30,682	24.1	24.0	24.2
5 to 9 years.....	1,246,553	982,292	263,961	619,175	489,930	129,245	627,378	492,662	134,716	21.2	20.9	21.5
10 to 14 years.....	1,155,266	912,648	242,618	578,074	439,633	138,441	577,192	435,215	123,977	21.0	20.5	21.5
15 to 19 years.....	1,060,416	831,339	228,777	507,945	404,094	103,851	522,471	427,445	125,026	21.6	20.4	22.6
20 to 44 years.....	3,668,973	2,903,882	765,091	1,786,255	1,446,365	339,890	1,882,715	1,457,517	425,201	20.9	19.0	22.6
45 years and over.....	1,402,227	1,138,712	263,515	748,636	617,587	130,449	654,191	521,125	133,066	18.8	17.4	20.3
Age unknown.....	31,050	25,352	5,508	17,076	14,177	2,899	15,864	11,555	2,609	17.7	17.0	18.7
THE SOUTH.												
All ages.....	8,749,427	6,988,567	1,760,860	4,339,625	3,516,671	822,954	4,409,802	3,471,896	937,906	20.1	19.0	21.3
Under 5 years.....	1,176,331	922,542	253,789	586,500	461,356	125,144	589,831	461,186	128,645	21.6	21.3	21.8
Under 1 year.....	234,692	179,220	54,872	116,230	89,096	27,134	117,862	93,124	27,738	23.4	23.3	23.5
5 to 9 years.....	1,164,557	925,619	238,938	578,902	462,610	116,922	585,595	463,579	122,016	20.5	20.2	20.8
10 to 14 years.....	1,073,980	835,383	218,597	538,714	431,667	107,047	585,266	425,716	111,550	20.4	19.9	20.8
15 to 19 years.....	970,716	767,716	203,000	465,747	373,806	91,941	504,969	395,910	111,659	20.9	19.7	22.0
20 to 44 years.....	3,128,876	2,503,197	625,679	1,509,813	1,236,991	272,822	1,619,603	1,266,206	352,857	20.0	18.1	21.8
45 years and over.....	1,208,547	992,314	216,233	645,508	538,822	106,686	565,638	455,492	109,547	17.9	16.5	19.4
Age unknown.....	26,420	21,796	4,624	14,381	11,869	2,592	12,039	8,807	2,232	17.5	16.6	18.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.												
All ages.....	4,112,488	3,256,609	855,819	2,029,808	1,629,697	400,111	2,082,680	1,626,972	455,708	20.8	19.7	21.9
Under 5 years.....	570,516	444,617	125,899	284,101	221,961	62,140	286,415	222,656	63,759	22.1	21.9	22.3
Under 1 year.....	115,906	88,249	27,657	57,676	43,998	13,678	58,230	44,251	13,979	23.9	23.7	24.0
5 to 9 years.....	535,336	438,429	116,607	277,410	218,164	57,216	279,626	220,265	59,361	21.0	20.8	21.2
10 to 14 years.....	465,339	405,965	107,334	257,227	204,614	52,613	256,012	201,291	54,721	20.9	20.5	21.4
15 to 19 years.....	447,053	358,698	88,355	218,115	173,537	44,578	238,938	185,161	53,777	21.5	20.4	22.5
20 to 44 years.....	1,443,775	1,144,156	299,619	693,130	562,172	130,958	750,645	581,984	168,661	20.8	18.9	22.2
45 years and over.....	561,459	455,608	105,741	295,418	244,658	50,760	286,021	211,645	54,375	18.8	17.4	20.4
Age unknown.....	11,430	9,166	2,264	6,407	5,194	1,213	5,023	3,972	1,051	19.8	18.9	20.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.												
All ages.....	2,652,513	2,145,458	507,055	1,315,792	1,081,064	234,728	1,336,721	1,064,394	272,327	19.1	17.8	20.4
Under 5 years.....	347,803	276,411	71,392	173,902	138,726	35,176	173,901	137,685	36,216	20.5	20.2	20.8
Under 1 year.....	68,455	53,069	15,386	34,036	26,466	7,570	34,419	26,633	7,786	22.4	22.2	22.6
5 to 9 years.....	348,512	276,762	67,050	170,969	138,465	32,504	172,843	138,399	34,444	19.5	19.1	19.9
10 to 14 years.....	320,476	258,429	62,047	161,742	131,323	30,417	158,734	127,104	31,630	19.4	18.8	19.9
15 to 19 years.....	294,183	235,119	59,064	142,363	115,552	26,811	151,820	119,567	32,253	20.1	18.8	21.2
20 to 44 years.....	955,342	773,152	182,190	457,410	379,796	77,614	497,832	393,356	104,576	19.1	17.0	21.0
45 years and over.....	382,481	318,661	63,820	205,045	173,603	31,442	177,436	144,558	32,778	16.9	15.3	18.3
Age unknown.....	8,416	7,024	1,392	4,361	3,699	662	4,055	3,325	730	16.5	15.2	18.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.												
All ages.....	1,984,426	1,586,440	397,986	994,025	805,910	188,115	990,401	780,530	209,871	20.1	18.9	21.2
Under 5 years.....	258,012	201,514	56,498	128,497	100,669	27,828	129,515	100,845	28,670	21.9	21.1	22.1
Under 1 year.....	49,731	37,872	11,859	24,518	18,622	5,896	25,213	19,240	5,973	23.8	24.0	23.7
5 to 9 years.....	265,709	210,426	55,281	132,388	105,913	27,070	133,120	100,915	32,205	20.1	20.4	21.2
10 to 14 years.....	240,265	191,049	49,216	119,745	95,728	24,017	120,520	95,321	25,199	20.5	20.1	20.9
15 to 19 years.....	219,480	173,599	45,881	105,269	84,717	20,552	114,211	89,182	25,029	20.8	19.5	21.9
20 to 44 years.....	729,759	585,869	143,890	359,273	289,273	64,250	370,486	290,866	79,620	18.6	17.9	21.5
45 years and over.....	264,627	218,055	46,572	145,045	121,164	23,881	119,882	96,401	23,481	17.0	16.5	17.6
Age unknown.....	6,574	5,606	968	3,613	3,096	517	2,961	2,510	451	14.7	14.3	15.2
THE NORTH.												
All ages.....	1,027,674	754,115	273,559	518,544	386,244	132,300	509,130	367,871	141,259	26.6	25.5	27.7
Under 5 years.....	83,729	57,684	26,045	41,273	28,473	12,800	42,456	29,211	13,245	31.1	31.0	31.2
Under 1 year.....	17,638	11,977	5,661	8,906	6,057	2,849	8,732	5,920	2,812	32.1	32.0	32.2
5 to 9 years.....	78,392	55,051	23,341	38,693	26,538	11,755	40,199	28,115	12,084	30.2	30.4	30.1
10 to 14 years.....	78,265	55,323	22,882	37,868	26,823	11,045	40,337	28,500	11,837	29.3	29.2	29.3
15 to 19 years.....	86,126	61,966	24,160	40,501	28,214	11,287	45,625	32,382	13,243	28.5	27.9	29.0
20 to 44 years.....	312,407	281,409	130,988	260,854	198,077	62,757	251,573	183,332	68,241	25.6	24.1	27.1
45 years and over.....	184,051	139,601	44,450	96,888	74,095	22,193	87,163	64,906	22,257	24.2	22.9	25.5
Age unknown.....	4,264	3,451	813	2,487	2,024	463	1,777	1,427	350	19.1	18.6	19.9
THE WEST.												
All ages.....	50,662	34,37	10,267	27,712	19,417	8,295	22,950	14,978	7,972	32.1	29.9	34.7
Under 5 years.....	3,228	1,946	1,282	1,547	917	630	1,684	1,029	652	39.7	40.7	38.8
Under 1 year.....	656	358	208	336	193	139	333	201	132	41.3	43.0	39.6
5 to 9 years.....	3,104	1,922	1,182	1,520	944	576	1,884	1,070	614	38.1	37.4	38.8
10 to 14 years.....	3,051	1,942	1,109	1,492	943	549	1,589	999	590	37.0	36.3	37.8
15 to 19 years.....	3,142	2,074	1,067	1,497	1,074	623	1,877	1,133	724	37.7	36.7	38.6
20 to 44 years.....	27,690	19,276	8,414	15,608	11,267	4,341	12,082	7,979	4,103	30.4	27.6	34.0
45 years and over.....	9,629	6,797	2,832	5,640	4,070	1,570	3,989	2,727	1,262	29.4	27.8	31.6
Age unknown.....	356	285	71	208	164	44	148	121	27	19.9	19.2	18.2

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 28.—NEGRO POPULATION, BLACK AND MULATTO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, WITH PERCENTAGE MULATTO, BY SOUTHERN STATES, 1910.

STATE AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION, 1910.											
	Both sexes.			Male.			Female.			Percentage mulatto.		
	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.												
DELAWARE.												
All ages.....	31,181	27,475	3,706	16,011	14,235	1,776	15,170	13,240	1,930	11.9	11.1	12.7
Under 5 years.....	3,089	2,617	472	1,518	1,278	240	1,571	1,339	232	15.3	15.8	14.8
Under 1 year.....	646	523	117	325	263	62	321	246	75	18.1	18.5	17.4
5 to 9 years.....	3,315	2,842	473	1,607	1,380	227	1,708	1,402	306	14.3	14.1	14.4
10 to 14 years.....	3,540	3,085	455	1,871	1,643	228	1,669	1,442	227	12.9	12.2	13.6
15 to 19 years.....	3,228	2,849	379	1,648	1,471	177	1,580	1,378	202	11.7	10.7	12.8
20 to 44 years.....	12,112	10,743	1,369	6,255	5,623	632	5,837	5,120	717	11.3	10.1	12.6
45 years and over.....	5,778	5,223	555	3,046	2,777	269	2,732	2,446	286	9.6	8.8	10.5
Age unknown.....	119	116	3	66	63	3	53	53	.....	2.5	4.5	.....
MARYLAND.												
All ages.....	232,250	189,098	43,152	114,749	94,910	19,839	117,501	94,188	23,313	18.6	17.3	19.8
Under 5 years.....	25,987	20,649	5,338	12,755	10,151	2,604	13,232	10,498	2,734	20.5	20.4	20.7
Under 1 year.....	5,310	4,165	1,145	2,660	2,079	581	2,650	2,086	564	21.6	21.8	21.3
5 to 9 years.....	25,809	20,834	4,975	12,659	10,233	2,426	13,150	10,601	2,549	19.3	19.3	19.2
10 to 14 years.....	24,995	19,929	5,066	12,144	9,885	2,259	12,451	10,071	2,377	18.7	18.6	18.8
15 to 19 years.....	23,398	18,806	4,592	11,160	9,108	2,052	12,238	9,608	2,630	19.6	18.4	20.4
20 to 44 years.....	91,281	74,457	16,824	44,888	37,517	7,371	46,393	36,970	9,423	18.5	16.4	20.4
45 years and over.....	40,661	33,976	6,685	20,805	17,903	3,092	19,766	16,173	3,593	16.4	14.8	18.2
Age unknown.....	519	437	82	248	213	35	271	224	47	15.8	14.1	17.3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
All ages.....	94,446	61,494	32,952	42,615	28,254	14,361	51,831	33,240	18,591	34.9	33.7	35.9
Under 5 years.....	7,290	4,596	2,694	3,581	2,249	1,332	3,709	2,347	1,362	37.0	37.2	36.7
Under 1 year.....	1,458	893	565	740	442	290	726	451	275	38.8	39.6	37.9
5 to 9 years.....	7,192	4,714	2,478	3,494	2,319	1,175	3,698	2,385	1,303	34.5	33.6	35.2
10 to 14 years.....	7,211	4,660	2,551	3,384	2,199	1,185	3,827	2,401	1,366	34.4	33.0	35.7
15 to 19 years.....	8,620	5,330	3,290	3,717	2,413	1,304	4,903	3,117	1,786	35.8	35.1	36.4
20 to 44 years.....	47,123	30,386	16,737	20,860	13,885	6,975	26,263	16,701	9,562	35.1	33.4	36.4
45 years and over.....	16,537	11,098	5,439	7,396	5,071	2,322	9,141	6,024	3,117	32.9	31.4	34.1
Age unknown.....	473	310	163	183	115	68	290	195	95	34.5	37.2	32.8
VIRGINIA.												
All ages.....	671,096	448,186	222,910	330,542	225,365	105,177	340,554	222,821	117,733	33.2	31.8	34.6
Under 5 years.....	86,555	55,159	31,396	42,927	27,411	15,516	43,628	27,748	15,880	36.3	36.1	36.4
Under 1 year.....	17,901	11,051	6,850	8,888	5,479	3,409	9,013	5,572	3,441	38.3	38.4	38.2
5 to 9 years.....	88,123	57,878	30,245	43,658	28,774	14,884	44,465	29,104	15,361	31.3	34.1	31.5
10 to 14 years.....	83,395	55,397	27,998	41,902	25,073	13,829	41,493	27,321	14,169	33.6	33.0	34.1
15 to 19 years.....	75,947	49,360	25,687	36,368	24,490	11,878	38,679	24,770	13,909	34.2	32.7	35.8
20 to 44 years.....	231,591	154,791	76,800	111,472	77,083	34,389	120,119	77,008	42,411	33.2	30.8	35.3
45 years and over.....	105,114	74,792	30,322	38,475	39,068	14,407	51,659	35,721	15,938	28.8	26.9	30.7
Age unknown.....	1,271	809	462	740	466	274	531	343	188	36.3	37.0	35.4
WEST VIRGINIA.												
All ages.....	61,173	43,294	20,879	36,607	25,630	10,977	27,566	17,664	9,902	32.5	30.0	35.9
Under 5 years.....	6,974	4,216	2,758	3,534	2,187	1,347	3,440	2,039	1,381	39.1	38.1	40.1
Under 1 year.....	1,471	890	581	740	429	311	731	421	310	42.2	42.0	42.4
5 to 9 years.....	6,274	3,938	2,336	3,015	1,896	1,119	3,259	2,012	1,247	37.2	37.1	37.3
10 to 14 years.....	5,424	3,415	2,009	2,741	1,717	1,027	2,683	1,698	985	34.7	36.7	32.7
15 to 19 years.....	6,575	4,239	2,336	3,721	2,508	1,213	2,854	1,731	1,123	35.5	32.6	39.3
20 to 44 years.....	31,334	22,098	9,236	19,198	11,719	7,486	27,979	17,979	9,999	29.6	26.5	31.6
45 years and over.....	7,530	5,236	2,294	4,266	3,130	1,136	3,064	2,106	958	28.6	26.6	31.3
Age unknown.....	202	122	80	132	73	59	70	49	21	39.6	44.7	30.0
NORTH CAROLINA.												
All ages.....	697,843	553,720	144,123	339,581	272,299	67,282	358,262	281,421	76,841	20.7	19.8	21.4
Under 5 years.....	107,297	83,150	24,147	53,279	41,305	11,974	54,018	41,845	12,173	22.5	22.5	22.5
Under 1 year.....	22,852	17,343	5,509	11,316	8,609	2,707	11,536	8,734	2,802	24.1	23.9	24.3
5 to 9 years.....	100,151	78,790	21,361	49,562	40,918	8,644	50,489	40,842	9,647	21.3	21.2	21.5
10 to 14 years.....	89,416	70,577	18,839	44,654	33,361	9,293	44,762	35,216	9,546	21.1	20.8	21.3
15 to 19 years.....	80,233	63,386	16,867	38,752	30,921	7,831	41,501	32,465	9,036	21.0	20.2	21.8
20 to 44 years.....	221,544	176,871	44,673	100,068	82,035	18,033	120,876	94,836	26,040	20.2	18.5	21.5
45 years and over.....	96,771	78,965	17,806	51,287	42,467	8,820	45,484	36,498	8,986	18.4	17.2	19.8
Age unknown.....	2,411	1,981	430	1,279	1,067	212	1,132	914	218	17.8	16.6	19.3
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
All ages.....	835,843	701,462	134,381	408,078	345,442	62,636	427,765	356,320	71,445	16.1	15.4	16.7
Under 5 years.....	128,712	106,660	22,052	64,470	53,883	10,587	64,242	53,077	11,165	17.1	16.9	17.4
Under 1 year.....	21,222	17,329	3,893	10,827	9,243	1,584	11,405	9,617	1,788	18.2	18.1	18.3
5 to 9 years.....	123,067	103,246	19,821	61,303	51,539	9,764	61,764	51,707	10,057	16.1	15.9	16.3
10 to 14 years.....	114,341	95,742	18,599	57,285	48,100	9,185	57,056	47,642	9,414	16.3	16.0	16.5
15 to 19 years.....	98,118	82,838	15,280	47,442	40,631	7,411	51,676	42,827	8,849	16.4	15.6	17.1
20 to 44 years.....	270,557	227,353	43,202	125,427	106,876	18,551	145,130	120,479	24,651	16.0	14.8	17.0
45 years and over.....	98,313	84,225	14,088	51,186	44,245	6,941	47,127	39,980	7,147	14.3	13.6	15.2
Age unknown.....	1,735	1,376	359	965	768	197	770	608	159	20.7	20.4	21.0

BLACK AND MULATTO ELEMENTS.

225

TABLE 28.—NEGRO POPULATION, BLACK AND MULATTO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, WITH PERCENTAGE MULATTO, BY SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

STATE AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.											
	Both sexes.			Male.			Female.			Percentage mulatto.		
	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
GEORGIA.												
All ages.....	1,176,987	972,782	234,205	580,263	456,012	94,251	596,724	486,770	109,954	17.3	16.2	18.4
Under 5 years.....	167,488	136,696	30,802	83,625	68,422	15,203	83,873	68,271	15,602	18.4	18.2	18.6
Under 1 year.....	32,992	26,298	6,693	16,449	13,121	3,328	16,548	13,178	3,370	20.2	20.2	20.3
5 to 9 years.....	183,294	134,570	28,724	81,086	66,998	14,088	82,208	67,572	14,636	17.6	17.4	17.8
10 to 14 years.....	132,029	125,288	26,741	76,610	63,609	13,001	75,419	61,679	13,740	17.6	17.0	18.2
15 to 19 years.....	129,923	108,140	22,783	60,723	50,304	10,419	69,206	55,836	13,369	18.3	17.2	19.3
20 to 44 years.....	408,283	337,792	70,491	194,595	164,731	29,864	213,688	173,061	40,627	17.3	15.3	19.0
45 years and over.....	153,304	130,052	23,252	82,174	70,717	11,456	71,131	59,335	11,796	15.2	13.9	16.6
Age unknown.....	2,656	2,244	412	1,451	1,291	220	1,205	1,013	192	15.5	13.2	15.9
FLORIDA.												
All ages.....	308,669	259,158	49,511	151,362	137,830	23,532	147,307	121,308	25,999	16.0	14.6	17.6
Under 5 years.....	37,114	30,844	6,270	18,412	15,373	3,037	18,702	15,469	3,233	16.9	16.5	17.3
Under 1 year.....	7,342	5,977	1,365	3,589	2,942	647	3,753	3,053	700	18.6	18.1	19.1
5 to 9 years.....	37,811	31,617	6,194	18,926	15,882	3,044	18,885	15,735	3,150	16.4	16.1	16.7
10 to 14 years.....	33,288	27,782	5,506	16,636	14,027	2,609	16,652	13,755	2,897	16.5	15.7	17.4
15 to 19 years.....	30,891	25,830	5,061	14,484	12,221	2,263	16,307	13,289	3,018	17.4	15.7	18.8
20 to 44 years.....	129,890	109,433	20,457	69,767	60,303	9,464	60,123	49,180	10,943	15.7	13.6	18.2
45 years and over.....	37,631	32,131	5,500	21,694	18,774	2,920	15,937	13,357	2,580	14.6	13.5	16.2
Age unknown.....	2,944	1,771	1,173	1,313	1,198	145	701	578	128	13.4	10.8	18.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.												
KENTUCKY.												
All ages.....	231,656	193,713	65,943	131,492	101,071	30,421	130,164	94,642	35,522	25.2	23.1	27.3
Under 5 years.....	25,541	18,406	7,135	12,700	9,207	3,493	12,841	9,199	3,642	27.9	27.5	28.4
Under 1 year.....	5,176	3,645	1,531	2,568	1,817	751	2,608	1,828	780	29.6	29.2	29.9
5 to 9 years.....	26,067	19,160	6,907	13,022	9,667	3,355	13,063	9,002	3,961	26.5	25.8	27.3
10 to 14 years.....	26,964	19,941	7,023	13,540	10,071	3,469	13,444	9,870	3,574	26.1	25.6	26.6
15 to 19 years.....	25,163	20,756	4,407	13,846	10,413	3,433	14,317	10,343	3,974	26.3	24.8	27.8
20 to 44 years.....	105,298	75,069	27,229	52,629	40,683	11,946	52,669	37,406	15,263	25.9	22.7	29.0
45 years and over.....	48,438	38,413	10,025	25,164	20,533	4,631	23,274	17,360	5,914	20.7	18.3	23.3
Age unknown.....	1,445	959	486	591	497	94	554	462	92	16.2	15.9	16.6
TENNESSEE.												
All ages.....	473,588	354,391	118,697	233,710	179,678	54,032	239,378	174,713	64,665	25.1	23.1	27.0
Under 5 years.....	55,580	40,849	15,731	28,245	20,486	7,759	28,335	20,363	7,972	27.8	27.5	28.1
Under 1 year.....	11,706	8,317	3,389	5,800	4,135	1,665	5,906	4,182	1,724	29.0	28.7	29.2
5 to 9 years.....	55,845	41,152	14,693	27,767	20,634	7,133	28,078	20,408	7,670	26.3	25.6	27.0
10 to 14 years.....	53,344	39,638	13,706	26,838	20,189	6,649	26,506	19,449	7,057	25.7	24.8	26.6
15 to 19 years.....	54,393	40,227	14,166	28,705	20,216	8,489	27,658	20,011	7,647	26.0	24.3	27.6
20 to 44 years.....	176,192	131,952	44,240	82,859	64,688	18,171	82,285	67,264	25,021	25.1	22.0	27.9
45 years and over.....	75,442	59,493	15,949	40,573	32,872	7,701	34,869	26,821	8,048	21.1	19.1	23.7
Age unknown.....	1,522	1,080	442	683	573	110	639	507	132	18.3	16.0	20.7
ALABAMA.												
All ages.....	903,282	756,872	151,410	447,794	377,869	69,925	460,488	379,008	81,480	16.7	15.6	17.7
Under 5 years.....	123,991	101,897	22,094	61,808	51,026	10,782	62,183	50,871	11,312	17.8	17.4	18.2
Under 1 year.....	24,241	19,468	4,773	12,017	9,959	2,058	12,227	9,769	2,458	19.7	19.3	20.1
5 to 9 years.....	122,935	101,155	20,780	60,331	50,226	10,105	61,604	50,929	10,675	17.0	16.7	17.3
10 to 14 years.....	112,129	93,028	19,101	56,330	47,250	9,080	55,499	45,798	9,701	17.0	16.6	17.5
15 to 19 years.....	99,130	81,697	17,433	47,343	39,500	7,843	51,787	43,197	8,590	17.6	16.6	18.5
20 to 44 years.....	318,299	265,421	52,878	149,102	127,040	22,062	169,197	138,381	30,816	16.6	14.8	18.2
45 years and over.....	130,019	111,265	18,754	71,147	61,591	9,556	58,772	49,674	9,098	14.4	13.4	15.6
Age unknown.....	2,779	2,409	370	1,438	1,256	177	1,346	1,153	193	13.3	12.4	14.3
MISSISSIPPI.												
All ages.....	1,000,487	838,482	171,005	502,796	422,446	80,350	506,691	416,036	90,655	16.9	16.0	17.9
Under 5 years.....	141,691	115,279	26,412	71,149	58,007	13,142	70,542	57,252	13,290	18.7	18.5	18.8
Under 1 year.....	27,329	21,699	5,630	13,651	10,815	2,836	13,678	10,854	2,824	20.7	20.8	20.6
5 to 9 years.....	139,945	115,286	24,659	69,349	57,816	12,033	70,066	57,470	12,626	17.6	17.2	18.0
10 to 14 years.....	128,019	105,822	22,197	64,734	55,535	9,199	63,285	51,687	11,598	17.3	16.8	17.8
15 to 19 years.....	112,527	92,439	20,088	54,469	45,423	9,046	45,038	37,016	11,042	17.9	16.6	19.0
20 to 44 years.....	355,533	297,710	57,823	172,780	144,405	28,375	182,773	150,305	32,468	16.3	14.7	17.8
45 years and over.....	128,852	109,390	19,462	68,161	58,587	9,574	60,421	50,903	9,518	14.9	14.0	15.9
Age unknown.....	3,170	2,576	594	1,554	1,373	281	1,516	1,203	313	18.7	17.0	20.6

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 28.—NEGRO POPULATION, BLACK AND MULATTO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, WITH PERCENTAGE MULATTO, BY SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

STATE AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.											
	Both sexes.			Male.			Female.			Percentage mulatto.		
	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.												
ARKANSAS.												
All ages.....	442,491	361,520	81,371	223,323	184,637	38,686	219,565	176,883	42,685	18.4	17.3	19.4
Under 5 years.....	57,330	45,776	11,554	28,456	22,750	5,706	28,874	23,026	5,848	20.2	20.1	20.3
Under 1 year.....	10,801	8,402	2,402	5,289	4,080	1,203	5,515	4,316	1,199	22.2	22.7	21.7
5 to 9 years.....	28,532	22,470	6,062	13,887	10,801	3,086	14,763	11,899	2,864	19.9	19.6	20.3
10 to 14 years.....	32,679	26,838	5,841	16,682	13,601	3,081	16,097	13,337	2,760	18.7	18.3	19.0
15 to 19 years.....	50,309	40,885	9,411	24,286	20,083	4,203	26,013	20,812	5,201	18.7	17.3	20.0
20 to 44 years.....	161,563	132,041	29,462	79,125	65,057	13,168	82,378	66,084	16,294	18.2	16.6	19.8
45 years and over.....	61,428	51,622	9,804	35,702	30,476	5,216	25,634	21,146	4,488	16.0	14.9	17.5
Age unknown.....	1,092	878	214	585	409	116	507	409	98	19.6	19.8	19.3
LOUISIANA.												
All ages.....	713,874	561,297	152,577	353,824	282,094	71,730	360,050	279,203	80,847	21.4	20.3	22.5
Under 5 years.....	92,439	71,074	21,365	45,867	35,322	10,545	46,572	35,732	10,839	23.1	23.0	23.2
Under 1 year.....	17,435	13,651	3,784	8,695	6,468	2,227	8,740	6,583	2,157	25.1	25.6	24.7
5 to 9 years.....	65,985	50,929	15,056	32,020	24,714	7,306	34,265	27,315	6,950	21.8	21.5	22.2
10 to 14 years.....	55,917	42,244	13,673	28,931	22,796	6,135	31,066	24,448	6,618	21.7	21.3	22.2
15 to 19 years.....	76,868	59,665	17,203	38,172	29,853	8,319	40,696	31,132	9,564	22.3	21.0	23.5
20 to 44 years.....	264,740	209,310	55,430	130,123	105,150	24,973	134,617	104,160	30,457	20.9	19.2	22.6
45 years and over.....	85,669	77,061	8,608	49,454	40,462	8,992	46,245	36,509	9,736	18.5	18.2	18.9
Age unknown.....	2,226	1,884	342	1,257	1,087	170	869	787	172	18.4	18.5	17.8
OKLAHOMA.												
All ages.....	137,612	98,269	39,343	71,937	52,360	19,577	65,675	45,909	19,766	28.6	27.2	30.1
Under 5 years.....	18,186	12,396	5,790	9,028	6,172	2,856	9,158	6,224	2,934	31.8	31.6	32.0
Under 1 year.....	3,544	2,379	1,165	1,718	1,177	541	1,726	1,203	523	32.9	31.5	34.2
5 to 9 years.....	18,269	12,619	5,650	9,223	6,397	2,826	9,016	6,222	2,794	30.9	30.6	31.2
10 to 14 years.....	16,208	11,305	4,903	8,015	5,535	2,480	8,193	5,750	2,443	30.3	30.7	29.8
15 to 19 years.....	14,974	10,513	4,461	7,448	5,315	2,133	7,526	5,198	2,328	29.8	28.6	30.9
20 to 44 years.....	51,351	37,375	13,976	27,094	20,438	6,656	24,257	16,940	7,317	27.2	24.6	30.2
45 years and over.....	18,033	13,578	4,455	10,786	8,291	2,495	7,297	5,377	1,920	24.7	24.0	25.8
Age unknown.....	591	453	108	343	285	58	248	198	50	18.3	18.9	20.2
TEXAS.												
All ages.....	690,049	565,354	124,695	344,941	286,819	58,122	345,108	278,535	66,573	18.1	16.8	19.3
Under 5 years.....	90,037	72,268	17,769	45,146	36,425	8,721	44,911	35,813	9,098	19.8	19.3	20.2
Under 1 year.....	17,948	14,640	3,308	8,816	6,901	1,915	9,132	7,139	1,993	21.7	21.7	21.8
5 to 9 years.....	62,903	50,310	12,593	26,333	20,524	5,809	28,542	23,674	4,868	18.9	18.4	19.4
10 to 14 years.....	85,461	69,662	15,799	42,717	35,076	7,641	42,744	34,586	8,158	18.5	17.9	19.1
15 to 19 years.....	77,329	62,786	14,543	37,553	30,756	6,797	39,976	32,040	7,936	18.5	17.7	19.9
20 to 44 years.....	252,163	207,153	45,009	122,531	103,481	19,050	129,234	103,682	25,552	17.8	16.8	19.8
45 years and over.....	89,469	75,794	13,675	49,013	42,025	6,988	40,456	33,769	6,687	15.3	14.3	16.5
Age unknown.....	2,665	2,361	304	1,428	1,285	173	1,237	1,106	131	11.4	12.1	10.6

BLACK AND MULATTO ELEMENTS.

227

TABLE 29.—URBAN AND RURAL BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.											
	Urban.						Rural.					
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Both sexes.		Male.		Female.	
	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.
UNITED STATES.....	1,957,709	731,520	952,085	327,389	1,005,624	404,121	5,819,368	1,319,166	2,970,247	636,159	2,849,121	683,016
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	41,342	19,535	20,228	9,468	21,114	10,067	2,814	2,615	1,509	1,578	1,305	1,037
Middle Atlantic.....	270,948	68,960	130,030	31,403	140,916	36,897	64,853	13,669	35,029	6,984	29,926	6,887
East North Central.....	155,368	75,144	81,765	36,118	73,633	39,026	28,529	24,665	15,019	13,019	11,660	9,140
West North Central.....	113,411	50,820	59,451	21,358	54,000	26,462	59,550	18,811	32,683	9,372	26,867	9,439
South Atlantic.....	652,247	257,273	308,584	112,053	345,663	145,238	2,604,422	588,546	1,321,113	288,076	1,283,309	310,470
East South Central.....	373,417	155,669	180,024	58,179	163,393	77,501	1,772,011	371,375	901,040	176,549	871,601	194,829
West South Central.....	324,380	111,422	157,831	49,293	166,555	62,159	1,262,054	286,534	648,079	138,822	613,975	147,712
Mountain.....	10,467	4,579	5,729	2,149	5,138	2,390	4,465	1,556	2,908	880	1,497	676
Pacific.....	15,625	8,737	8,423	4,356	7,202	4,381	3,438	1,395	2,297	870	1,141	525
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	528	396	277	174	251	222	209	230	108	141	101	89
New Hampshire.....	270	86	110	49	160	37	85	124	57	72	29	50
Vermont.....	1,059	292	541	163	218	119	126	155	75	94	51	60
Massachusetts.....	22,952	12,291	11,041	6,057	11,498	6,234	1,118	1,064	698	1,039	540	525
Rhode Island.....	6,099	3,046	2,932	1,447	3,077	1,599	341	133	192	74	149	59
Connecticut.....	10,524	5,434	5,024	1,578	5,500	1,856	904	312	409	158	435	154
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	89,488	27,998	42,028	12,615	47,460	15,383	14,095	2,610	7,981	1,410	6,114	1,200
New Jersey.....	54,962	10,465	25,023	8,820	29,040	6,615	20,591	8,722	10,908	1,838	11,904	1,904
Pennsylvania.....	126,496	29,837	62,090	13,938	64,406	15,899	30,269	7,317	16,066	3,736	14,203	3,381
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	54,565	27,717	28,866	13,208	25,699	14,509	17,638	11,532	9,798	6,123	7,840	5,409
Indiana.....	36,746	11,679	18,895	5,590	17,851	6,069	9,021	2,874	5,040	1,319	3,981	1,355
Illinois.....	55,472	30,066	29,438	14,577	26,004	15,499	16,749	6,762	9,413	3,451	7,336	3,281
Michigan.....	7,270	4,880	3,893	2,362	3,383	2,518	1,803	3,156	1,048	1,704	755	1,452
Wisconsin.....	1,339	802	673	381	666	421	418	341	230	192	188	145
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	4,117	2,401	2,502	1,362	1,615	1,039	351	215	187	132	164	83
Iowa.....	7,066	2,720	3,681	1,334	3,185	1,386	4,263	924	2,401	504	1,862	420
Missouri.....	72,042	32,402	37,343	15,275	34,699	17,145	40,720	12,270	21,634	5,937	18,796	6,335
North Dakota.....	230	76	147	50	83	26	230	81	139	45	91	36
South Dakota.....	277	135	161	67	116	68	244	161	143	97	101	64
Nebraska.....	4,444	1,777	2,112	914	2,132	863	738	310	463	170	285	140
Kansas.....	24,905	11,291	12,705	5,356	12,200	5,935	12,984	4,850	7,416	2,487	5,568	2,363
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	10,064	1,093	4,913	479	5,151	614	17,411	2,613	9,322	1,297	8,089	1,316
Maryland.....	77,448	22,082	36,292	9,654	40,856	12,428	111,950	21,070	58,618	10,185	53,332	10,885
District of Columbia.....	61,494	32,952	28,294	14,361	33,240	18,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	95,447	62,771	44,950	27,854	50,497	34,917	352,739	160,139	180,415	77,323	172,324	82,816
West Virginia.....	10,163	5,217	5,463	2,482	4,700	2,735	33,131	15,662	20,167	8,495	12,964	7,167
North Carolina.....	86,494	55,771	41,896	19,900	48,508	14,671	463,316	118,532	290,403	56,882	232,913	62,170
South Carolina.....	71,945	29,757	33,095	12,884	38,850	16,873	629,517	104,621	312,047	50,072	317,470	54,572
Georgia.....	167,575	57,451	78,931	24,300	88,444	33,151	805,407	166,754	407,081	69,951	398,326	76,803
Florida.....	68,267	20,879	34,790	9,121	33,417	11,298	199,951	29,132	105,060	14,391	87,891	14,741
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	74,010	32,621	36,734	14,452	37,276	18,169	121,703	33,322	64,337	15,969	57,366	17,353
Tennessee.....	106,142	44,364	51,301	19,074	54,841	25,290	248,249	74,333	128,377	34,938	119,872	69,375
Alabama.....	119,920	36,083	58,000	15,759	61,920	21,104	636,952	141,732	319,869	54,346	317,083	60,381
Mississippi.....	72,545	22,012	33,989	9,074	39,356	12,968	765,187	148,993	388,457	71,276	376,680	77,717
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Louisiana.....	43,528	15,619	21,535	7,177	21,993	8,442	317,992	65,752	163,102	31,509	154,890	34,293
Oklahoma.....	113,134	47,711	53,267	20,575	59,867	27,136	448,163	104,866	228,827	51,155	219,336	33,711
Oklahoma.....	25,066	11,076	14,063	5,434	11,843	5,642	72,368	28,267	38,267	14,143	34,066	14,124
Texas.....	111,818	57,046	65,863	16,107	72,852	29,959	423,536	87,649	217,853	42,015	205,683	45,634
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	500	525	543	287	387	228	293	86	183	45	110	41
Idaho.....	2-2	164	163	89	99	75	103	82	106	40	57	22
Wyoming.....	8-9	172	158	81	411	91	1,073	121	616	89	157	32
Colorado.....	2,959	6,280	3,274	1,372	3,106	1,607	1,435	659	843	278	592	281
New Mexico.....	6-0	145	335	58	315	87	339	294	538	100	261	154
Arizona.....	1,634	276	489	137	515	139	527	172	231	97	198	75
Utah.....	678	281	428	147	252	134	176	9	110	8	66	1
Nevada.....	64	37	41	18	25	19	259	153	141	63	118	90
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	3,214	1,485	1,909	829	1,305	656	1,004	355	771	227	233	128
Oregon.....	9-3	331	580	176	333	155	125	103	82	69	43	34
California.....	11,478	6,921	5,934	3,351	5,544	3,570	2,569	937	1,444	574	865	363

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 30.—PERCENTAGE MULA'TTO IN THE URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO POPULATION, AND PERCENTAGE URBAN, AND MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES IN THE URBAN AND RURAL BLACK AND MULA'TTO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	Percentage mulatto.						Percentage urban.						Males to 1,000 females.			
	Urban communities.			Rural communities.			Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Urban communities.		Rural communities.	
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.
UNITED STATES.....	27.2	25.6	28.7	18.5	17.6	19.3	25.2	35.7	24.3	34.0	26.1	37.2	947	810	1,043	931
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England.....	32.1	31.9	32.3	48.2	51.1	44.3	93.6	88.2	93.1	83.7	91.2	90.7	958	940	1,156	1,322
Middle Atlantic.....	29.1	19.5	30.8	18.4	16.6	18.3	89.7	83.3	78.8	81.8	82.5	81.7	923	831	1,171	1,045
West North Central.....	32.6	30.6	34.6	35.1	32.8	36.7	77.3	75.3	75.2	75.6	77.9	71.9	1,110	925	1,270	1,118
South Atlantic.....	30.9	29.1	32.9	24.0	22.3	26.0	65.6	73.0	64.5	72.2	66.8	73.7	1,100	920	1,216	993
East South Central.....	28.6	26.6	29.7	18.7	18.9	18.5	40.0	30.1	18.9	20.0	21.1	31.9	898	771	1,029	928
West South Central.....	26.7	24.4	28.6	17.3	16.4	18.3	17.4	26.8	16.7	18.2	28.5	28.5	892	721	1,054	906
Mountain.....	25.6	23.8	27.2	18.5	17.6	19.1	20.4	28.0	19.6	26.2	21.3	29.6	918	793	1,026	910
Pacific.....	29.6	27.6	31.7	23.8	22.9	31.1	70.9	71.6	63.9	71.3	77.4	78.0	1,115	916	1,983	1,302
.....	35.9	34.1	37.8	28.9	27.5	31.5	82.0	86.2	78.8	83.4	86.3	89.3	1,170	994	2,013	1,657
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine.....	42.9	38.6	46.9	52.1	56.6	46.8	71.6	63.3	71.9	55.2	71.3	71.4	1,104	784	1,069	(¹)
New Hampshire.....	21.2	30.8	18.8	58.7	55.3	(¹)	75.8	41.3	63.9	40.5	84.7	(¹)	688	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Vermont.....	21.0	16.2	35.3	55.0	55.6	51.1	89.4	61.7	91.8	63.4	81.0	66.5	3,388	1,370	(¹)	(¹)
Massachusetts.....	34.9	33.4	34.4	39.2	63.1	53.6	95.2	88.1	96.7	85.4	95.7	90.9	927	972	1,026	1,062
Rhode Island.....	33.6	33.0	34.2	28.1	27.8	28.4	94.6	93.8	93.9	95.1	95.4	96.4	933	905	1,289	(¹)
Connecticut.....	24.6	23.9	25.2	25.7	25.2	26.1	92.1	91.7	91.5	90.9	92.7	92.3	913	850	1,078	1,025
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York.....	23.8	23.1	24.5	15.6	15.0	16.4	86.4	91.5	84.0	89.9	86.8	92.8	888	820	1,305	1,175
New Jersey.....	16.0	15.8	16.2	15.4	14.3	16.5	72.7	73.7	70.2	72.5	75.1	74.7	893	864	1,143	965
Pennsylvania.....	19.1	18.3	19.8	19.5	18.9	20.1	80.7	80.3	79.4	78.8	81.9	81.6	964	877	1,131	1,043
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio.....	33.7	31.4	36.1	39.5	38.5	40.8	75.6	70.6	74.7	68.3	76.6	72.8	1,123	910	1,250	1,132
Indiana.....	24.1	22.8	25.4	24.2	23.2	25.4	80.3	79.3	79.6	81.8	81.8	81.8	1,058	918	1,266	1,121
Illinois.....	35.1	33.1	37.3	28.8	27.0	30.9	76.8	81.6	75.8	80.7	78.0	82.5	1,131	941	1,283	1,061
Michigan.....	40.1	37.8	42.7	63.6	61.9	65.8	80.1	60.7	78.8	58.1	81.8	63.4	1,031	938	1,388	1,174
Wisconsin.....	37.5	36.1	38.7	44.9	45.5	44.2	76.2	70.2	74.5	66.5	78.0	73.9	1,011	905	1,223	1,289
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota.....	36.8	35.2	39.1	38.0	41.4	33.6	92.1	91.8	93.0	91.2	90.8	92.6	1,549	1,311	1,440	(¹)
Iowa.....	27.8	25.6	30.3	17.8	17.3	18.4	62.4	74.6	61.8	72.6	63.1	76.7	1,219	962	1,291	1,200
Missouri.....	31.0	29.0	33.1	23.2	21.3	23.2	63.9	72.5	63.0	73.0	64.9	73.0	1,076	891	1,168	937
North Dakota.....	24.8	25.4	23.9	26.0	24.5	23.5	50.0	45.4	51.4	(¹)	47.7	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1,416	(¹)
South Dakota.....	32.8	29.4	37.0	29.8	40.4	38.8	53.2	45.6	53.0	40.9	53.5	51.5	1,388	(¹)	1,416	(¹)
Nebraska.....	26.8	25.2	28.8	29.0	26.9	32.2	86.5	85.1	84.3	81.8	86.8	86.0	1,272	1,059	1,509	1,214
Kansas.....	31.2	29.7	32.7	27.2	25.1	29.8	65.7	70.0	63.1	68.3	68.7	71.5	1,041	902	1,332	1,052
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware.....	9.8	8.9	10.7	13.0	12.2	14.0	36.6	29.5	34.5	27.0	33.9	31.8	954	780	1,152	986
Maryland.....	22.3	21.0	23.3	15.8	14.8	17.0	40.8	51.2	38.2	43.7	43.4	53.3	888	777	1,099	936
District of Columbia.....	34.9	33.7	35.9	.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	850	772	(¹)	(¹)
Virginia.....	39.7	38.3	40.9	31.2	30.0	32.5	21.3	28.2	19.9	26.5	22.7	29.7	890	738	1,017	934
West Virginia.....	33.9	31.2	36.8	32.1	29.6	35.6	23.5	25.0	21.3	22.6	25.6	27.6	1,192	907	1,256	1,185
North Carolina.....	22.0	20.6	23.2	20.4	19.7	21.1	16.3	17.7	15.4	16.2	17.2	19.1	864	743	999	907
South Carolina.....	29.3	28.0	30.3	11.3	13.8	14.7	10.3	22.1	9.6	20.5	10.9	23.6	852	704	983	917
Georgia.....	25.6	23.5	27.3	15.4	14.7	16.2	17.2	28.1	15.2	28.8	18.2	30.1	892	733	1,022	911
Florida.....	23.0	20.8	25.2	13.2	12.3	14.4	26.3	41.2	25.2	35.8	27.5	43.3	1,041	810	1,173	976
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky.....	30.6	28.2	32.8	21.5	19.9	23.2	37.8	49.5	36.3	47.5	39.4	51.1	985	795	1,122	920
Tennessee.....	29.5	27.1	31.6	22.9	21.7	25.0	30.4	41.4	30.6	43.3	31.4	44.4	951	754	1,073	883
Alabama.....	23.4	21.2	25.4	15.3	14.5	16.0	15.8	24.2	13.3	22.3	16.3	25.9	937	738	1,009	900
Mississippi.....	23.1	21.1	24.7	16.3	15.5	17.1	8.7	12.9	8.0	11.3	9.5	14.3	891	701	1,031	917
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas.....	26.4	25.0	27.7	17.1	16.2	18.1	12.0	19.2	11.7	18.6	12.4	19.8	979	850	1,053	920
Louisiana.....	29.7	27.9	31.2	19.0	18.3	19.7	20.2	31.3	19.9	28.7	21.4	33.6	960	738	1,043	952
Oklahoma.....	29.9	27.9	32.3	28.1	27.0	29.3	26.4	28.2	26.9	27.8	25.8	28.5	1,187	963	1,134	1,001
Texas.....	20.7	18.9	22.3	17.1	16.2	18.2	25.1	29.7	21.0	27.7	26.2	31.5	947	769	1,039	921
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana.....	36.1	34.6	38.1	22.7	19.7	27.2	76.0	85.9	74.8	86.4	77.9	85.3	1,403	1,206	1,664	(¹)
Idaho.....	38.5	35.3	43.1	27.6	27.4	(¹)	61.6	72.6	66.6	69.0	67.5	(¹)	1,463	(¹)	1,684	(¹)
Wyoming.....	16.5	15.0	18.1	10.1	8.9	19.9	41.7	58.7	33.3	47.6	72.4	71.0	1,111	(¹)	1,584	(¹)
Colorado.....	31.8	29.5	34.1	31.5	31.0	32.2	81.6	81.9	79.5	78.4	84.0	85.1	1,054	854	1,424	1,345
New Mexico.....	18.7	14.8	21.6	35.3	32.1	40.0	54.7	35.0	49.8	26.6	61.0	39.4	1,063	(¹)	1,682	1,194
Arizona.....	21.1	21.9	20.3	24.6	22.7	27.7	66.2	61.6	59.6	58.5	73.5	65.0	897	986	1,689	(¹)
Utah.....	29.3	25.7	34.7	4.9	6.8	(¹)	79.4	96.9	79.5	94.8	79.2	96.3	1,690	1,097	(¹)	(¹)
Nevada.....	36.6	(¹)	(¹)	37.1	39.0	43.3	19.8	19.5	22.5	(¹)	16.8	17.4	(¹)	(¹)	1,305	(¹)
PACIFIC:																
Washington.....	31.6	30.3	33.5	26.1	22.7	35.5	78.2	80.7	71.2	78.5	84.9	83.7	1,463	1,264	3,309	1,773
Oregon.....	26.2	23.3	30.5	45.2	45.7	(¹)	88.2	76.3	87.6	71.8	89.1	82.0	1,643	1,135	(¹)	(¹)
California.....	37.6	36.1	39.2	28.9	28.4	29.6	83.3	88.1	80.4	83.4	86.5	85.8	1,070	939	1,669	1,581

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.² Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

229

TABLE 31.—NEGRO POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BLACK AND MULATTO, IN CITIES HAVING 5,000 NEGROES OR MORE: 1910.

CITY.	Total population: 1910.	NEGRO POPULATION.			PER CENT OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.		CITY.	Total population: 1910.	NEGRO POPULATION.			PER CENT OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.	
		Total.	Black.	Mu-latto.	Black.	Mu-latto.			Total.	Black.	Mu-latto.	Black.	Mu-latto.
ALABAMA.													
Bessemer.....	10,864	6,210	5,171	1,039	83.3	16.7	MISSOURI.						
Birmingham.....	132,283	52,368	41,102	11,266	78.6	21.4	Kansas City.....	248,381	23,566	15,906	7,660	67.5	32.5
Mobile.....	51,521	22,763	16,728	6,035	73.5	26.5	St. Louis.....	687,023	43,960	29,004	14,956	66.0	34.0
Montgomery.....	38,136	19,322	13,965	5,357	72.3	27.7	NEW JERSEY.						
Selma.....	15,649	7,853	7,143	720	90.8	9.2	Atlantic City.....	46,150	9,834	8,441	1,393	85.8	14.2
ARKANSAS.													
Helena.....	8,772	5,996	3,845	1,751	68.7	31.3	Camden.....	49,338	6,076	5,093	983	83.8	16.2
Little Rock.....	14,580	11,074	11,074	0	76.2	23.8	Jersey City.....	2,960,779	5,283	7,781	1,734	81.7	18.3
Pine Bluff.....	15,102	12,124	4,280	1,544	69.9	30.1	Newark.....	347,469	9,475	7,741	1,734	81.7	18.3
Texasark.....	5,655	2,101	1,608	493	76.5	23.5	NEW YORK.						
CALIFORNIA.													
Los Angeles.....	319,198	7,599	5,101	2,498	67.1	32.9	New York.....	4,766,833	91,700	68,914	22,795	75.1	24.9
COLORADO.													
Denver.....	213,381	5,426	3,297	2,129	60.8	39.2	Manhattan Borough.....	2,351,545	60,534	44,697	15,837	73.8	26.2
DELAWARE.													
Wilmington.....	87,411	9,081	8,060	991	89.1	10.9	Brooklyn Borough.....	1,634,851	22,708	17,662	5,046	79.9	20.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
Washington.....	331,069	94,446	61,494	32,952	65.1	34.9	Queens Borough.....	284,041	3,198	2,445	753	76.6	23.4
FLORIDA.													
Jacksonville.....	57,699	29,293	25,314	3,979	86.4	13.6	Richmond Borough.....	85,869	1,162	1,060	102	92.0	8.0
Key West.....	19,045	5,515	5,323	1,592	71.1	28.9	NORTH CAROLINA.						
Pensacola.....	22,982	10,214	8,453	1,761	82.8	17.2	Asheville.....	18,762	5,399	3,535	1,824	66.0	34.0
Tampa.....	57,782	8,851	5,913	3,038	66.1	33.9	Charlotte.....	34,014	11,752	9,181	2,571	78.1	21.9
GEORGIA.													
Athens.....	14,913	8,316	4,839	1,457	76.9	23.1	Durham.....	16,869	6,869	4,572	2,297	66.6	33.4
Atlanta.....	154,839	51,902	35,071	16,831	47.6	52.4	Greensboro.....	13,985	5,710	4,536	1,174	79.4	20.6
Augusta.....	41,040	15,344	15,260	3,084	83.2	16.8	Newbern.....	9,961	5,649	4,439	1,210	78.6	21.4
Brunswick.....	10,182	5,567	4,307	1,260	77.4	22.6	Raleigh.....	19,218	7,372	6,705	667	91.0	9.0
Conley.....	29,514	7,644	5,010	2,634	65.5	34.5	Wilmington.....	12,107	8,807	3,300	73.5	26.5	
Macon.....	40,655	15,150	15,921	2,229	87.7	12.3	Winston.....	17,167	7,828	5,814	2,014	74.3	25.7
Savannah.....	63,064	33,246	24,881	8,365	74.8	25.2	OHIO.						
Waycross.....	14,485	6,729	4,978	2,351	65.1	34.9	Cincinnati.....	363,591	19,689	13,534	5,805	70.4	29.6
ILLINOIS.													
Chicago.....	14,548	5,434	3,686	1,748	67.8	32.2	Columbus.....	56,045	5,948	5,044	804	84.8	15.2
Springfield.....	2,125,281	25,760	18,438	7,322	84.4	15.6	Columbus.....	111,511	12,739	8,503	4,236	66.7	33.3
St. Louis.....	58,547	5,882	4,070	1,812	69.2	30.8	OKLAHOMA.						
INDIANA.													
Evansville.....	69,647	6,266	4,891	1,375	78.1	21.9	Muskogee.....	25,728	7,831	4,728	3,103	60.4	39.6
Indianapolis.....	233,650	21,816	18,088	3,728	82.9	17.1	Oklahoma City.....	64,206	6,546	5,054	1,492	77.2	22.8
KANSAS.													
Kansas City.....	82,331	9,286	6,080	3,206	65.5	34.5	PENNSYLVANIA.						
KENTUCKY.													
Lexington.....	35,699	11,011	9,026	1,985	82.0	18.0	Philadelphia.....	1,549,008	84,459	70,479	13,980	83.4	16.6
Louisville.....	223,928	40,322	25,708	14,614	63.4	36.6	Pittsburgh.....	533,905	23,623	10,420	6,003	76.6	23.4
Futcher.....	22,760	6,947	5,182	2,865	52.7	47.3	RHODE ISLAND.						
LOUISIANA.													
Albany.....	11,213	5,854	4,917	937	84.0	16.0	Providence.....	224,526	5,316	3,468	1,848	65.2	34.8
Baton Rouge.....	15,492	7,809	5,402	2,407	68.4	31.6	SOUTH CAROLINA.						
Alexandria.....	10,299	5,320	4,656	664	87.5	12.5	Charleston.....	48,833	31,056	23,733	7,323	76.4	23.6
New Orleans.....	339,075	89,262	58,782	30,480	65.9	34.1	Columbia.....	26,319	11,546	7,993	3,643	69.4	30.6
Shreveport.....	28,615	13,896	11,853	1,943	80.0	20.0	Greenville.....	15,716	6,319	2,924	2,395	46.3	53.7
MARYLAND.													
Baltimore.....	558,485	84,749	66,508	18,241	78.5	21.5	Spartanburg.....	17,517	6,873	5,192	1,681	75.5	24.5
MASSACHUSETTS.													
Boston.....	670,885	13,564	8,965	4,599	65.7	34.2	TENNESSEE.						
MICHIGAN.													
Detroit.....	465,766	5,741	3,444	2,297	60.0	40.0	Chattanooga.....	44,604	17,942	11,056	6,886	61.6	38.4
MISSISSIPPI.													
Greenville.....	9,610	6,010	5,179	831	86.2	13.8	Jackson.....	15,779	5,719	4,015	1,704	70.2	29.8
Jackson.....	21,282	10,554	7,968	2,586	72.7	27.3	Knoxville.....	36,816	7,638	6,097	1,541	79.8	20.2
Meridian.....	25,285	9,321	8,166	1,155	86.4	13.6	Memphis.....	131,105	29,829	18,589	11,240	75.8	24.2
Natchez.....	11,791	6,700	4,907	1,793	73.2	26.8	Nashville.....	110,364	36,223	24,336	11,887	67.2	32.8
Vicksburg.....	20,814	12,053	8,722	3,331	72.4	27.6	TEXAS.						
VIRGINIA.													
Danville.....	19,020	6,207	3,971	2,236	64.0	36.0	Austin.....	29,800	7,478	6,445	1,033	66.2	33.8
Lynchburg.....	29,494	9,196	5,874	3,321	62.1	37.9	Beaumont.....	28,826	8,896	6,987	1,909	83.0	17.0
Newport News.....	62,228	2,289	1,628	661	83.0	17.0	Dallas.....	52,104	15,024	14,968	3,056	83.0	17.0
Petersburg.....	67,432	25,039	12,839	12,200	51.3	48.7	Fort Worth.....	73,312	13,289	11,149	2,131	80.0	20.0
Richmond.....	24,127	11,014	5,704	5,310	45.2	54.8	Galveston.....	30,881	3,036	4,725	3,311	81.1	18.9
Roanoke.....	137,628	46,733	28,088	18,645	60.1	39.9	Houston.....	28,801	20,123	15,821	4,302	87.5	12.5
WASHINGTON.													
Seattle.....	124,874	7,924	5,265	2,659	66.4	33.6	San Antonio.....	96,614	10,716	7,992	2,724	74.6	25.4
WISCONSIN.													
Madison.....	26,425	6,957	5,233	824	88.3	11.7	Texasark.....	9,790	3,218	2,749	649	83.4	16.6
WYOMING.													
Cheyenne.....	26,425	6,957	5,233	824	88.3	11.7	Waco.....	26,425	6,957	5,233	824	88.3	11.7

¹ Joint population of Texarkana, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana, Bowie County, Tex., 15,445; Negro population, 5,319; black, 4,357, or 81.9 per cent; mulatto, 962, or 18.1 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 32.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF THE BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION—NUMBER IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL, BY AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS, SOUTHERN DIVISIONS, AND STATES: 1910.

NEGRO POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.																
SECTION, DIVISION, STATE, AND SEX.	Total.		6 to 9 years of age.				10 to 14 years of age.				15 to 20 years of age.					
			Black.		Mulatto.		Black.		Mulatto.		Black.		Mulatto.			
	Number in school.	Number not in school.	Number in school.	Number not in school.	Number in school.	Number not in school.	Number in school.	Number not in school.	Number in school.	Number not in school.	Number in school.	Number not in school.	Number in school.	Number not in school.	Number in school.	Number not in school.
BOTH SEXES.																
United States.....	1,230,843	1,465,228	388,856	337,130	369,363	411,903	110,602	89,903	607,401	305,247	181,594	58,024	234,090	748,088	84,660	189,203
The North.....	101,788	73,753	44,914	27,008	33,599	10,353	15,003	8,549	49,153	6,170	20,906	1,979	19,779	67,442	9,003	21,179
The South.....	1,125,347	1,388,780	341,693	308,770	331,665	401,270	103,879	88,849	556,481	286,902	162,621	55,978	274,201	688,614	75,993	166,945
The West.....	3,738	2,567	2,349	1,352	1,178	360	730	201	1,767	175	1,067	72	793	2,032	562	1,079
MALE.																
United States.....	580,473	747,618	179,340	163,548	179,656	210,332	57,506	44,972	292,167	167,266	87,319	31,322	108,650	370,029	34,515	87,264
The North.....	48,743	35,896	21,407	12,990	16,273	5,196	7,421	1,877	27,368	3,055	10,079	966	8,702	27,135	3,907	9,753
New England.....	3,008	1,551	1,791	977	1,053	153	683	123	1,469	99	819	47	458	1,239	289	807
Middle Atlantic.....	15,510	9,467	4,003	3,533	7,114	2,067	2,174	558	9,967	1,108	2,339	222	3,101	11,315	955	2,731
East North Central.....	13,441	9,467	7,973	4,486	4,351	1,253	2,714	407	6,566	736	3,778	287	2,534	7,468	1,438	3,392
West North Central.....	12,109	8,588	5,678	3,600	3,755	1,693	1,850	599	5,666	1,112	2,633	40	2,588	7,053	1,183	2,603
The South.....	529,862	710,930	156,828	150,308	162,800	204,957	49,738	42,997	267,543	164,124	76,728	30,919	99,699	341,849	30,967	76,992
South Atlantic.....	251,406	332,833	77,425	72,361	79,644	94,376	25,212	20,260	128,046	76,568	38,116	14,497	43,716	161,889	14,907	38,004
East South Central.....	164,142	212,635	46,144	41,060	49,445	60,406	14,304	11,369	81,490	49,831	22,163	8,254	33,320	102,393	9,677	21,446
West South Central.....	114,404	165,467	33,257	30,877	33,711	50,175	10,222	11,277	58,003	37,725	16,449	7,568	22,690	77,567	5,586	15,742
The West.....	1,778	1,302	1,407	644	583	179	347	98	856	87	512	37	339	1,036	248	509
Mountain.....	802	542	644	376	376	100	121	46	378	20	208	16	148	402	95	182
Pacific.....	976	760	683	400	307	79	226	52	478	47	304	21	191	634	153	327
South Atlantic.....	251,406	332,833	77,425	72,361	79,644	94,376	25,212	20,260	128,046	76,568	38,116	14,497	43,716	161,889	14,907	38,004
Delaware.....	2,568	1,909	1,411	889	681	399	143	44	1,350	260	209	19	533	1,217	89	128
Maryland.....	14,766	14,189	3,755	2,796	4,821	3,403	1,255	655	7,545	2,340	1,871	388	2,400	8,446	628	1,733
District of Columbia.....	4,092	2,888	2,369	1,429	1,312	693	699	229	1,959	240	1,003	125	701	2,154	814	1,075
Virginia.....	33,883	45,857	19,700	10,812	9,219	13,749	5,834	6,088	15,416	6,537	10,618	3,643	6,250	22,451	3,680	10,880
West Virginia.....	2,930	3,402	1,765	1,598	1,027	673	618	276	1,382	355	832	190	521	2,594	513	1,130
North Carolina.....	82,266	105,125	15,125	12,122	16,117	15,065	4,161	10,915	6,461	2,318	11,658	2,944	24,908	34,628	3,628	6,628
South Carolina.....	57,316	79,003	13,287	12,322	16,882	24,118	4,114	3,664	29,333	15,565	6,648	2,537	10,899	36,320	2,235	6,121
Georgia.....	66,698	110,333	17,177	19,279	23,712	29,849	4,273	4,935	33,070	28,539	8,586	4,415	7,916	61,963	2,318	9,929
Florida.....	16,945	24,780	5,706	4,092	5,939	6,831	1,369	1,069	9,508	5,068	1,746	882	7,747	12,331	388	2,163
East South Central.....	164,142	212,635	46,144	41,060	49,445	60,406	14,304	11,369	81,490	49,831	22,163	8,254	33,320	102,393	9,677	21,446
Kentucky.....	15,183	15,153	5,719	4,487	4,708	4,310	1,724	938	7,636	2,435	2,326	644	1,171	11,701	1,170	2,885
Tennessee.....	26,037	34,923	10,231	9,634	7,417	9,242	3,114	2,493	15,068	7,131	4,905	1,744	5,562	15,547	2,212	5,595
Alabama.....	49,016	84,082	12,368	14,059	13,603	26,182	3,555	4,413	23,339	21,801	6,183	3,217	9,984	36,059	2,630	6,429
Mississippi.....	73,996	78,473	17,826	12,880	23,958	21,622	5,911	5,396	30,401	18,374	8,250	2,946	14,496	38,477	3,661	6,755
West South Central.....	114,404	165,467	33,257	30,877	33,711	50,175	10,222	11,277	58,003	37,725	16,449	7,568	22,690	77,567	5,586	15,742
Arkansas.....	29,476	34,124	7,138	6,833	8,969	9,857	2,270	2,003	13,557	7,944	3,232	1,448	7,150	16,335	1,653	3,273
Louisiana.....	25,073	72,406	8,845	17,466	7,906	21,906	2,826	5,368	18,048	20,348	4,726	4,049	5,721	30,152	1,262	7,642
Oklahoma.....	10,283	6,708	4,893	2,302	3,191	1,905	1,572	673	4,639	953	2,164	296	2,462	3,578	1,157	1,333
Texas.....	49,570	52,219	12,361	9,236	13,945	16,527	3,544	2,396	26,988	8,508	6,338	1,315	9,557	27,884	2,884	5,936
FEMALE.																
United States.....	650,370	717,710	209,516	173,582	189,696	201,661	63,096	44,931	315,234	137,981	97,275	26,702	145,440	378,068	50,145	101,949
The North.....	53,015	38,589	23,507	14,412	17,236	5,167	7,882	1,976	25,335	3,115	10,877	1,010	10,394	30,307	5,098	11,426
New England.....	3,440	1,861	1,962	940	1,138	162	600	112	1,622	88	800	58	680	1,611	382	779
Middle Atlantic.....	22,119	17,994	6,513	4,377	7,613	2,202	2,206	559	10,819	1,291	3,115	267	3,667	14,501	1,192	3,551
East North Central.....	14,436	9,378	8,610	5,046	4,608	1,101	2,791	645	8,808	723	3,919	320	2,969	7,733	1,600	4,084
West North Central.....	13,020	9,361	6,422	4,037	3,877	1,612	1,895	660	6,035	1,007	2,995	365	3,058	6,712	624	3,012
The South.....	586,395	677,556	184,767	158,462	171,865	196,313	54,141	42,852	288,938	134,778	85,868	25,657	134,592	346,765	41,733	89,953
South Atlantic.....	286,681	315,745	91,462	85,606	84,666	90,527	26,945	20,394	139,914	61,377	42,934	11,787	62,101	163,841	21,585	48,525
East South Central.....	182,668	209,198	54,576	43,750	52,967	57,250	15,890	11,422	86,937	40,167	24,735	6,875	43,569	102,778	13,731	25,468
West South Central.....	129,146	161,916	38,529	39,091	33,127	48,506	11,485	11,396	67,087	39,395	18,695	2,922	30,466	20,965	20,965	20,965
The West.....	1,960	1,263	1,242	708	595	181	373	103	911	88	555	35	444	996	314	570
Mountain.....	1,184	869	1,017	486	428	137	237	85	1,048	44	197	22	165	439	111	219
Pacific.....	1,114	697	783	413	327	96	222	57	528	44	358	15	259	557	203	351
South Atlantic.....	286,681	315,745	91,462	75,606	84,666	90,527	26,945	20,394	139,914	61,377	42,934	11,787	62,101	163,841	21,585	48,525
Delaware.....	2,963	1,915	413	250	734	410	139	52	1,208	234	201	26	431	1,265	78	172
Maryland.....	15,705	14,534	4,191	3,294	5,112	3,313	1,360	689	7,977	2,097	1,997	380	2,386	9,122	834	2,225
District of Columbia.....	4,626	3,564	2,340	1,710	1,417	686	829	217	2,237	293	1,293	97	1,016	2,860	831	1,016
Virginia.....	38,040	44,225	22,721	20,143	10,118	13,168	6,707	6,049	19,739	7,994	11,037	3,112	8,592	21,033	5,437	10,083
West Virginia.....	3,130	2,536	1,081	1,119	1,119	501	678	288	1,418	287	853	199	559	2,573	573	1,083
North Carolina.....	58,072	72,839	17,126	11,966	16,885	14,642	5,151	3,316	20,082	9,134	7,653	1,839	15,103	37,738	7,738	4,632
South Carolina.....	65,610	75,769	15,513	12,609	17,919	23,123	3,435	3,611	32,213	15,429	7,317	2,097	15,478	37,843	8,843	6,901
Georgia.....	79,739	104,402	21,531	20,193	25,112	28,514	6,757	4,888	43,320	21,359	14,428	5,213	14,305	54,738	11,928	11,928
Florida.....	19,297	25,247	4,686	4,382	6,900	6,364	1,478	1,048	9,127	4,628	2,157	740	3,970	12,355	1,631	2,668
East South Central.....	182,668	209,198	54,576	43,750	52,967	57,250	15,890	11,422	86,937	40,167	24,735	6,875	43,569	102,778	13,731	25,468
Kentucky.....	16,617	13,481	6,541	743	5,262	3,183	1,824	1,057	7,827	2,043	3,028	546	4,269	8,232	1,689	3,980
Tennessee.....	28,652	31,473	12,233	20,763	7,735	8,542	3,436	2,545	13,668	5,841	5,563	1,494	7,306	17,692	1,375	4,281
Alabama.....	49,016	84,082	12,368	14,059	13,603	26,182	3,555	4,413	23,339	21,801	6,183	3,217	9,984	36,059	2,630	6,129
Mississippi.....	73,996	74,189	20,233	13,983	24,795	20,180	5,465	2,340	37,470	15,814	9,096	2,202	18,107	39,492	4,987	8,281
West South Central.....	129,146	161,916	38,529	39,091	33,127	48,536	11,418	11,396	62,087	33,234	18,204	6,095	28,922	90,146	9,419	20,965
Arkansas.....	32,203	33,672	8,690	7,305	9,246	9,781	2,478	2,063	14,586	6,951	3,733	1,327	8,371</			

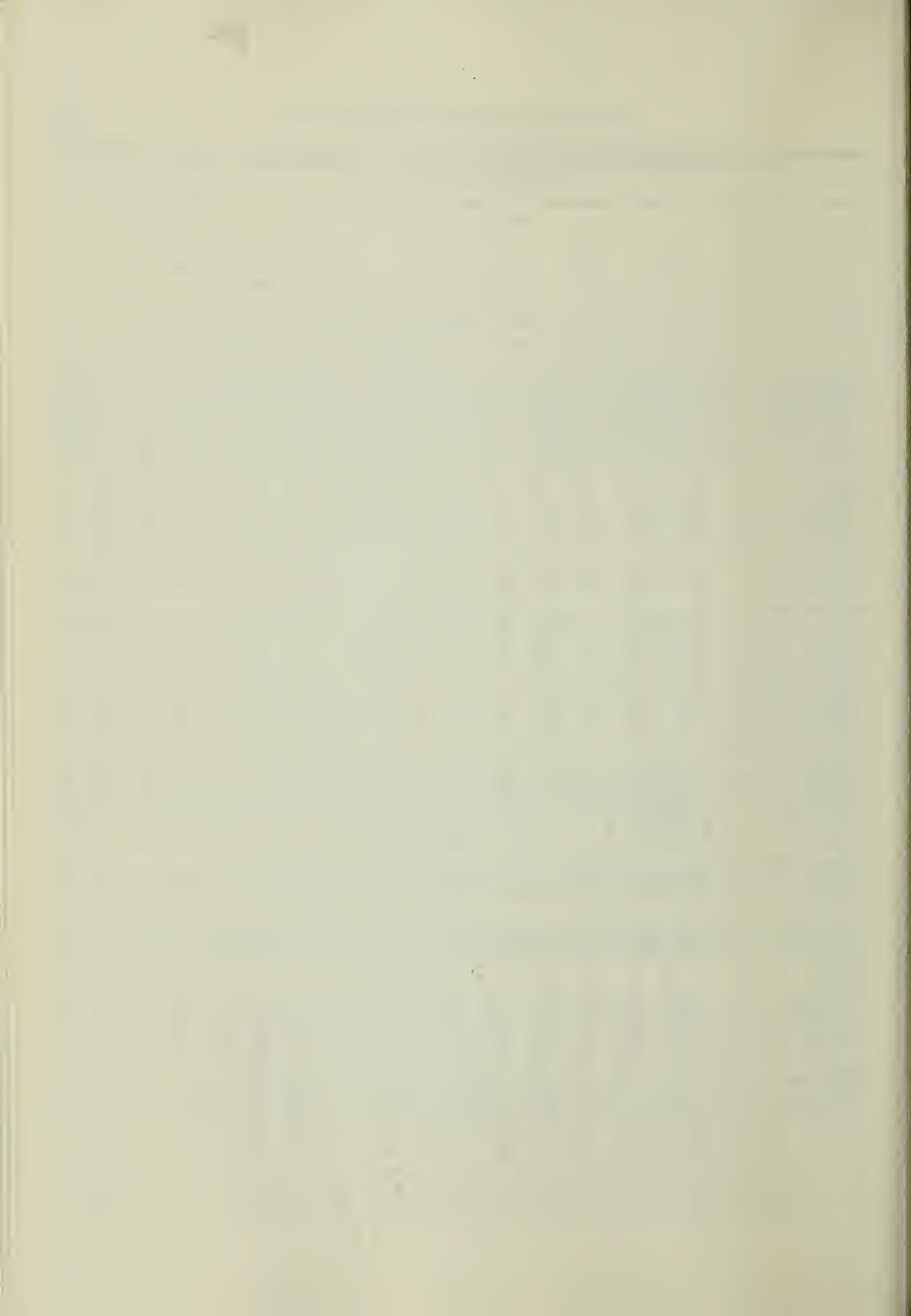
BLACK AND MULATTO ELEMENTS.

231

TABLE 33.—ILLITERACY IN THE BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND FOR MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

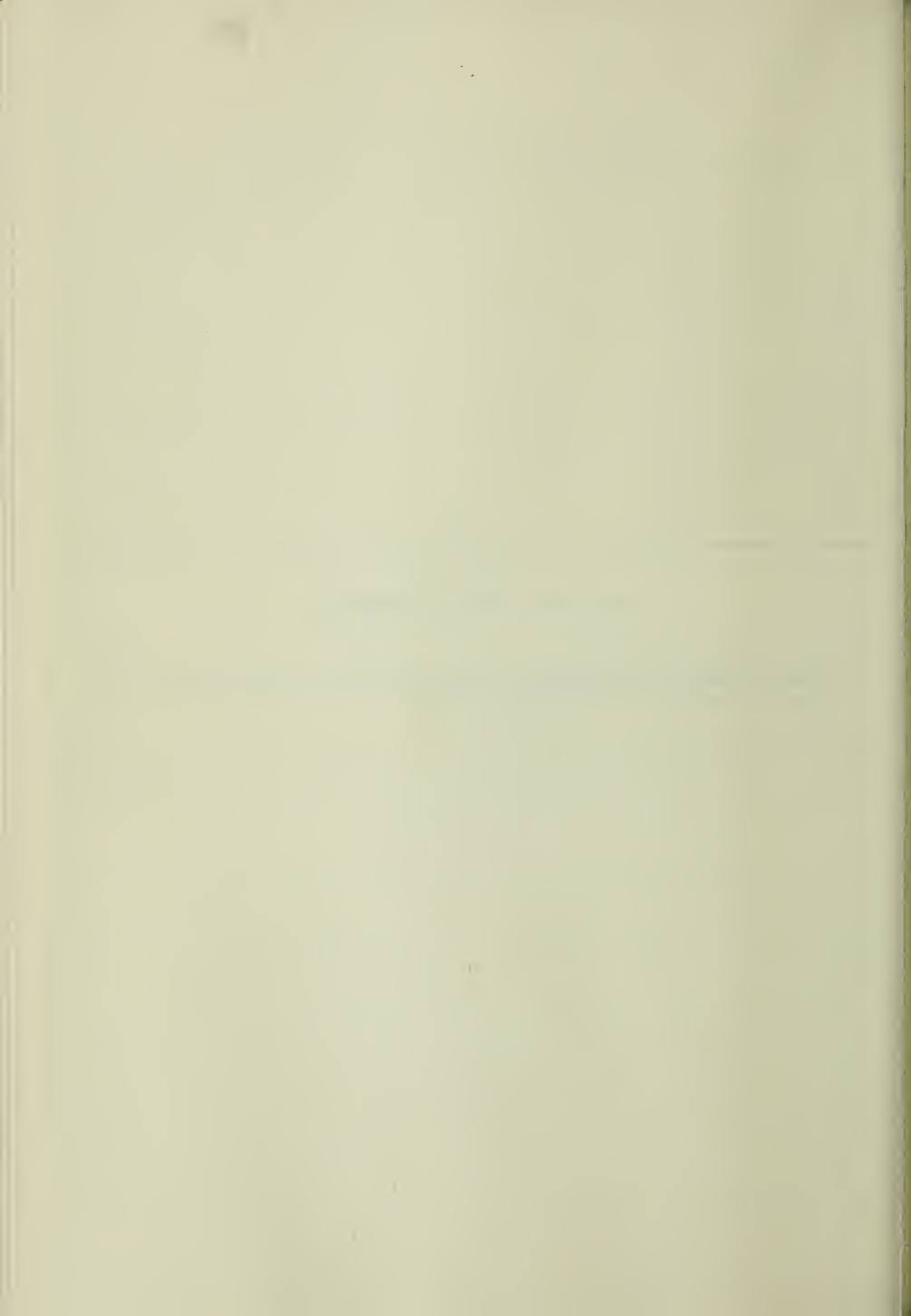
[Per cent not shown where base less than 100.]

NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.																	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			
DIVISION AND STATE.	Black.		Mulatto.		Number illiterate.				Percentage illiterate.				Black.		Mulatto.					
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Black.		Mulatto.		Black.		Mulatto.		Total.	Illiterate.	Total.	Illiterate.				
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
UNITED STATES.....	2,941,656	2,870,657	695,730	809,879	951,074	959,746	144,926	171,985	32.3	33.4	20.8	21.2	2,003,553	711,865	455,320	107,270				
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
New England.....	18,609	19,126	8,780	8,806	1,186	1,392	921	812	6.4	7.3	10.5	9.6	15,256	1,140	6,818	827				
Middle Atlantic.....	140,119	144,734	30,859	35,894	11,001	13,135	1,572	2,103	7.8	9.1	5.1	5.9	114,655	10,384	24,095	1,442				
East North Central.....	93,050	79,068	40,564	41,833	11,036	10,749	2,861	3,425	11.9	13.6	7.1	8.2	75,756	10,594	31,414	2,691				
West North Central.....	79,025	67,589	27,542	29,485	12,277	12,446	2,401	3,312	15.5	18.4	8.7	11.2	62,506	11,287	29,713	1,811				
South Atlantic.....	1,189,572	1,184,051	280,725	332,588	412,862	416,925	64,115	75,400	34.7	35.2	22.8	22.7	779,533	304,332	176,011	46,888				
East South Central.....	803,975	758,310	166,946	201,667	297,375	295,172	40,518	48,442	37.0	37.4	24.3	21.0	537,054	222,522	105,406	30,155				
West South Central.....	599,728	578,710	133,217	152,990	204,090	208,714	32,119	38,669	34.0	36.3	24.1	24.9	406,743	150,522	85,072	22,762				
Mountain.....	7,826	5,738	2,635	2,556	568	570	186	173	7.3	9.9	7.1	6.8	6,588	542	2,194	165				
Pacific.....	9,722	7,241	4,462	4,150	579	643	173	219	6.0	8.9	3.9	5.3	8,372	542	3,657	159				
NEW ENGLAND:																				
Maine.....	349	307	261	249	33	19	23	18	9.5	6.2	8.8	7.2	282	33	194	22				
New Hampshire.....	148	163	99	70	21	21	9	.....	14.2	12.9	.....	.....	133	21	67	8				
Vermont.....	874	223	215	134	20	19	21	.....	2.3	8.5	9.8	6.7	820	20	155	18				
Massachusetts.....	9,992	10,653	5,637	5,406	584	682	702	616	5.8	6.4	12.5	11.4	8,150	555	4,441	631				
Rhode Island.....	2,628	2,720	1,211	1,344	263	262	107	120	10.0	9.6	8.8	8.9	2,141	251	926	94				
Connecticut.....	4,618	5,020	1,357	1,603	265	389	59	79	5.7	7.7	4.3	4.9	3,790	260	1,055	54				
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
New York.....	43,678	46,673	11,492	14,900	2,181	2,880	252	455	5.0	6.2	2.2	3.2	36,612	2,063	9,865	232				
New Jersey.....	30,893	32,279	5,298	6,107	2,054	3,658	342	451	9.6	11.3	6.5	7.4	24,006	2,733	3,995	290				
Pennsylvania.....	65,578	65,782	14,069	15,697	5,866	6,597	978	1,197	8.9	10.0	7.0	7.6	53,437	5,568	10,835	911				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Ohio.....	33,528	28,301	15,769	16,312	4,102	3,729	1,268	1,361	12.2	13.2	8.0	8.3	27,239	3,970	11,949	1,199				
Indiana.....	20,465	18,304	5,793	6,088	2,862	2,896	511	660	14.0	15.8	9.3	10.8	16,259	2,794	4,392	518				
Illinois.....	33,853	28,165	15,178	15,732	3,767	3,833	885	1,228	11.1	13.6	8.8	8.7	27,875	3,535	12,108	814				
Michigan.....	4,361	3,584	3,366	3,246	263	252	148	163	6.0	7.0	4.4	5.0	3,650	255	6,616	142				
Wisconsin.....	843	744	458	455	42	39	19	13	5.0	5.2	4.1	2.9	733	40	249	18				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Minnesota.....	2,487	1,561	1,348	970	79	63	47	26	3.2	4.0	3.5	2.7	2,233	76	1,157	47				
Iowa.....	5,324	1,115	1,489	1,452	556	485	106	125	10.4	11.8	7.1	8.6	4,325	525	1,118	101				
Missouri.....	50,761	44,834	17,352	19,438	9,366	9,440	1,795	2,461	18.5	21.1	10.3	12.7	39,660	8,479	13,061	1,589				
North Dakota.....	265	150	83	48	14	9	2	1	5.3	6.0	.....	.....	244	14	67	2				
South Dakota.....	289	181	145	112	15	10	9	4	5.8	5.5	6.2	3.6	216	15	125	9				
Nebraska.....	2,852	2,137	899	837	197	195	36	54	6.9	9.1	4.0	6.5	2,507	195	718	36				
Kansas.....	17,077	14,611	6,226	6,628	2,050	2,244	406	641	12.0	15.4	6.5	9.7	13,121	1,983	4,467	397				
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
Delaware.....	11,577	10,439	1,309	1,452	2,988	2,832	232	293	25.8	27.1	17.7	20.2	8,184	2,615	866	214				
Maryland.....	74,526	73,089	14,809	18,030	18,518	18,518	2,334	2,919	24.8	25.3	15.8	16.2	53,795	15,568	10,668	1,916				
District of Columbia.....	23,686	28,498	11,854	15,926	3,200	5,233	815	1,566	13.5	18.4	6.9	9.8	18,537	5,044	9,084	757				
Virginia.....	169,180	165,969	74,777	86,492	57,937	54,597	17,225	19,191	34.2	32.9	23.0	22.2	112,046	44,823	47,187	13,044				
West Virginia.....	21,547	13,563	8,511	7,304	4,919	2,808	1,486	1,134	22.8	20.7	17.5	15.5	16,715	4,248	6,052	1,209				
North Carolina.....	191,831	199,929	44,789	53,826	64,185	66,989	11,489	15,640	33.5	35.5	25.7	23.3	120,325	48,229	26,427	8,440				
South Carolina.....	204,020	251,536	42,285	50,223	95,993	105,845	11,031	13,409	40.0	42.1	26.0	26.7	144,701	65,481	24,454	7,376				
Georgia.....	350,592	350,924	64,060	79,719	137,865	134,434	16,631	19,739	39.3	38.3	23.6	21.8	227,102	99,329	39,712	11,708				
Florida.....	106,393	90,104	17,431	19,616	27,357	25,669	2,962	3,515	25.7	28.5	17.0	17.9	77,588	20,985	12,071	2,224				
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Kentucky.....	82,197	75,941	23,573	25,281	25,100	22,252	4,906	5,742	30.5	29.3	20.4	20.3	59,645	21,981	10,069	4,117				
Tennessee.....	138,638	133,502	39,160	49,113	41,396	30,267	7,981	9,822	29.9	29.3	20.4	20.1	94,240	33,183	24,962	6,090				
Alabama.....	276,317	277,203	49,038	59,498	115,730	119,588	15,655	16,418	41.8	41.3	27.8	28.0	183,344	83,201	30,579	9,548				
Mississippi.....	306,623	301,514	55,175	64,739	115,149	114,065	14,071	16,133	37.6	37.9	25.5	25.0	199,825	85,297	37,876	10,405				
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Louisiana.....	138,286	129,988	27,594	31,141	37,006	37,854	5,227	6,311	26.8	29.1	18.9	20.3	93,482	28,206	17,883	3,807				
Arkansas.....	209,058	206,136	50,879	59,377	104,682	110,298	17,943	21,315	50.1	53.5	35.9	35.9	141,369	72,349	32,822	11,827				
Oklahoma.....	39,791	33,453	13,038	14,008	7,069	7,117	1,733	1,939	17.8	21.3	12.5	13.8	27,996	5,916	9,845	1,450				
Texas.....	212,903	205,183	40,849	48,464	55,333	53,535	7,246	8,504	26.0	26.1	17.7	17.5	140,976	44,021	25,422	5,678				
MOUNTAIN:																				
Montana.....	668	432	295	238	54	28	21	11	8.1	6.5	7.1	4.6	607	54	244	21				
Idaho.....	254	131	110	83	15	14	3	5	5.9	10.7	7.7	.....	230	13	98	3				
Wyoming.....	1,286	483	156	99	45	47	8	2	3.5	9.7	5.1	.....	1,190	42	135	8				
Colorado.....	3,658	3,243	1,496	1,593	292	351	104	109	8.0	10.8	7.0	6.8	3,107	285	1,176	83				
New Mexico.....	595	417	171	161	74	73	7	27	12.2	15.1	15.3	16.8	518	66	128	22				
Arizona.....	699	619	193	180	51	47	17	17	7.3	7.6	8.8	3.9	596	47	168	17				
Utah.....	494	282	140	110	25	12	3	9	5.1	4.3	2.1	8.2	448	23	120	3				
Nevada.....	172	131	74	92	12	8	3	3	7.0	6.1	.....	.....	162	12	67	3				
PACIFIC:																				
Washington.....	2,526	1,372	917	672	95	90	31	23	3.8	6.6	3.3	3.4	2,299	91	821	30				
Oregon.....	623	355	215	166	18	12	7	9	2.9	3.4	3.3	5.4	585	17	181	7				
California.....	6,573	5,514	3,300	3,312	466	541	135	187	7.1	9.8	4.1	5.6	5,488	434	2,655	122				



PART IV.—VITAL STATISTICS.

CHAPTER XII.—MARITAL CONDITION.....	Page. 235
CHAPTER XIII.—FERTILITY.—PROPORTION OF CHILDREN TO WOMEN OF CHILD-BEARING AGE....	283
CHAPTER XIV.—MORTALITY IN THE REGISTRATION AREA.....	298



CHAPTER XII.—MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION CLASSES.

In the census tabulations relating to marital condition four classes of persons are distinguished—the single, the married, the widowed, and the divorced. Generally in the tables this distinction is confined to the population 15 years of age and over, since only an inconsiderable portion of the population under 15 are married, widowed, or divorced.

ACCURACY OF DATA.

It is recognized that the error attaching to the return of marital condition may be considerable. In some cases males who are or have been married, but are living apart from their families, may return themselves as single; females who have never been married, especially mothers with young children dependent upon them, may return themselves as either married, widowed, or divorced; married females deserted by their husbands may return themselves as widowed, the deserting husbands returning themselves as single; widowed males may return themselves as single; divorced males may return themselves as either single or widowed; and divorced females may return themselves as widowed. Where the return of marital condition is made by a third person, who does not know the facts, it is probably commonly presumed, and in some cases erroneously, that persons living apart from their families, especially males, are single. The result of these errors in combination would be, as regards the classification of males overstatement of the number single and understatement of the number married, widowed, or divorced, and as regards the classification of females overstatement of the number married and widowed, and understatement of the number single or divorced.

MARITAL CONDITION: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

In Table 1 (p. 236) the classification by marital condition of the Negro population of all ages combined, and separately of the population under 15 years of age and 15 years and over, is given for 1910, 1900, and 1890, together with the excess of males or of females in each marital class. In 1910 cases of unknown marital condition in the population under 15 were classified as single.

In the total Negro population of all ages 59.6 per cent of the males and 53.9 per cent of the females were returned as single in 1910, and 40.1 per cent of the males and 45.9 per cent of the females as married, widowed, or divorced. The aggregate single embraced all persons who had not been married at any

time previous to the census enumeration, and the aggregate married, widowed, or divorced all other individuals of known marital condition, all of whom must have been married at some time previous to the date of enumeration, and some of whom had been either widowed or divorced.

Practically all of the population under 15 years of age was single, the number married, widowed, or divorced among the 1,826,569 males under 15 years of age in 1910 being only 139, and among the 1,838,538 females only 756. If it be assumed that all of those under 15 that were returned as having been married were in the age 14 years, as undoubtedly practically all of them were, approximately 1 male per 1,000 males aged 14, and 6 females per 1,000 females aged 14, were or had been married.

In the Negro population 15 years of age and over 35.4 per cent of the males and 26.6 per cent of the females in 1910 were single, and 64 per cent of the males and 73.1 per cent of the females were married, widowed, or divorced.

The number of females exceeded the number of males in the Negro population 15 years of age and over at each of the three censuses, but the distribution of males differed materially from the distribution of females to the several marital condition classes, giving at each census a large excess of males in the class of single persons, and of females in the class of married, widowed, and divorced persons.

The number of married males is necessarily at all times approximately equal to the number of married females, and would be exactly equal, as returned by the census, if the husband and wife were in every case both living within the area of census enumeration, and were correctly returned on the schedule as married. The small excess of females among married Negroes 15 years of age and over as returned at the several censuses (26,721 in a married population of 3,525,177 in 1910, 20,931 in 2,866,683 in 1900, and 11,921 in 2,362,947 in 1890) is probably accounted for in part by married males returning themselves or being returned as single; and in part by single females returning themselves as married. In some instances, however, married males may have emigrated to outlying possessions or to foreign countries, leaving their wives in the states, and it is probable that more males than females are omitted in the enumeration of the population. Among married whites, on the other hand, there is an excess of males over females, which probably represents immigrant husbands whose wives are still in foreign countries.

NEGRO POPULATION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 1

AGE PERIOD AND MARITAL CLASS.	Male.						Female.						Percentage distribution by marital class.						Excess of males or females.					
													Male.			Female.			1910		1900		1890	
	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	Of male.	Of female.	Of male.	Of female.	Of male.	Of female.						
All ages.....	4,885,881	4,386,547	3,725,561	4,941,882	4,447,447	3,744,479	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	56,001	.....	60,900	.....	18,918						
Single.....	2,909,902	2,786,580	2,448,567	2,661,778	2,559,682	2,220,940	59.6	63.5	65.7	53.9	57.6	59.3	248,124	.....	226,898	.....	227,621	.....						
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	1,959,483	1,585,312	1,272,421	2,269,822	1,880,727	1,518,605	40.1	36.1	34.2	45.9	42.3	40.5	.....	310,339	.....	205,415	.....	246,184						
Married.....	1,749,359	1,429,039	1,175,528	1,776,643	1,444,633	1,187,706	35.8	32.4	31.6	36.0	32.5	31.7	.....	277,384	.....	214,494	.....	12,181						
Widowed.....	189,576	151,245	91,688	493,586	414,131	320,255	3.9	3.4	2.5	9.3	9.3	8.6	.....	269,913	.....	232,966	.....	228,522						
Divorced.....	20,148	11,026	5,212	33,290	22,943	10,694	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	.....	13,142	.....	11,015	.....	9,481						
Unknown.....	16,496	14,655	4,573	10,282	7,038	4,928	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	6,216	.....	7,617	.....	.....	355						
Under 15 years.....	1,826,569	1,753,539	1,605,840	1,838,538	1,750,864	1,568,929	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	11,969	.....	3,325	.....	36,911						
Single.....	1,826,430	1,753,296	1,605,803	1,837,782	1,755,999	1,568,632	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	11,352	.....	2,704	.....	37,171						
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	139	167	13	756	770	289	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	617	.....	603	.....	276						
Married.....	131	153	12	694	716	272	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	563	.....	563	.....	260						
Widowed.....	6	12	.....	58	44	11	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	52	.....	32	.....	11						
Divorced.....	2	2	1	4	10	6	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	2	.....	8	.....	5						
Unknown.....	.....	77	24	.....	95	8	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	16						
15 years and over.....	3,059,312	2,633,008	2,119,721	3,103,344	2,690,583	2,175,550	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	44,032	.....	57,575	.....	58,829						
Single.....	1,083,472	1,033,285	842,764	823,996	803,653	652,314	35.4	39.2	39.8	26.6	29.9	30.0	259,476	.....	229,602	.....	190,450	.....						
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	1,959,344	1,585,145	1,272,408	2,269,066	1,879,957	1,518,316	64.0	60.2	60.0	73.1	69.9	69.8	.....	309,722	.....	294,812	.....	245,908						
Married.....	1,749,228	1,422,886	1,175,513	1,775,949	1,445,107	1,187,434	57.2	54.0	55.5	57.2	53.7	54.6	.....	26,721	.....	29,531	.....	11,921						
Widowed.....	189,576	151,253	91,688	493,581	414,107	320,194	6.2	5.7	4.3	14.8	15.4	14.7	.....	269,801	.....	262,574	.....	228,511						
Divorced.....	20,146	11,026	5,212	33,286	22,943	10,688	0.7	0.6	0.2	1.1	0.8	0.5	.....	13,140	.....	11,007	.....	9,476						
Unknown.....	16,496	14,578	4,549	10,282	6,943	4,920	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	6,216	.....	7,635	.....	.....	371						

¹ Exclusive of 10,042 males and 8,594 females specially enumerated in 1890 in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations, for whom statistics of marital conditions are not available.
² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the widowed and divorced population there was at each census an excess of females (among the widowed an excess of 269,861 in 1910, of 262,874 in 1900, and of 228,511 in 1890; and among the divorced of 13,140 in 1910, of 11,007 in 1900, and of 5,476 in 1890). The sex distribution of these classes is explained by the fact that females as compared with males generally marry at younger ages. The marriage relationship is, therefore, naturally, since the husband is generally older, more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife, and consequently the number of widows in the population always exceeds the number of widowers. It is probably true also, that remarriages are more common among widowed males than among widowed females. Since the number married among females is approximately equal to the number married among males, the excess of females among widowed and divorced persons, to the extent that it exceeds the excess of females in the population 15 years of age and over, involves a corresponding deficiency of females—or excess of males—in the single population.

In the case both of males and of females the proportion single in the Negro population 15 years of age and over decreased in each of the two decades covered by Table 1, the decrease being very slight in the decade 1890–1900, but more marked in the decade 1900–1910. The proportion married increased during the decade

1900–1910 from 54 per cent to 57.2 per cent among males, and from 53.7 to 57.2 per cent among females. In the preceding decade the proportion married decreased among both males and females.

Table 2 gives the increase of each marital class in the population 15 years of age and over for each of the two decades 1890–1900 and 1900–1910.

Table 2

AGE PERIOD AND MARITAL CLASS.	INCREASE IN NEGRO POPULATION.							
	Number.				Per cent.			
	1900–1910 ¹		1890–1900 ²		1900–1910 ¹		1890–1900 ²	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	499,334	494,435	669,980	702,968	11.4	11.1	17.7	18.8
Under 15 years of age.....	73,030	81,674	147,099	187,935	4.2	4.6	9.2	12.0
Single.....	73,135	81,783	147,492	187,367	4.2	4.7	9.2	11.9
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	—28	—14	154	481	—16.8	—1.8	(?)	168.4
Unknown.....	—77	—93	83	87	(?)	(?)	.....	.....
15 years of age and over.....	426,304	412,761	513,287	515,033	16.2	15.3	24.2	23.7
Single.....	50,187	20,313	190,521	151,369	4.9	2.5	22.6	23.2
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	374,199	389,109	312,737	361,641	23.6	20.7	24.6	23.8
Married.....	326,342	332,132	247,373	256,383	22.9	23.0	21.6	21.6
Widowed.....	38,737	45,724	59,530	93,913	25.6	11.0	65.0	29.3
Divorced.....	0,120	11,253	5,814	11,345	82.7	51.1	111.6	106.1
Unknown.....	1,918	3,339	10,029	2,023	13.2	48.1	220.5	41.1

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

² The increase for the decade 1890–1900 is figured on the population in 1890 exclusive of the population specially enumerated in 1890 in Indian Territory and upon Indian reservations. These areas, which returned a Negro population of 15,636 in 1890, are included in the 1890 area of census enumeration.

³ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

MARITAL CONDITION.

237

The increase for the population 15 years of age and over amounted in the decade 1900-1910 to 16.2 per cent for males and to 15.3 per cent for females, these rates being considerably above the rates for males and for females returned as single, and considerably below the rates for other marital classes. The increase in the aggregate of married, widowed, or divorced males during the decade 1900-1910 was 23.6 per cent, and for single males 4.9 per cent, the corresponding increases for females being 20.7 and 2.5 per cent. No such marked difference in the percentages obtained in the decade 1890-1900, in which decade the number of single males increased 22.6 per cent, and the number of married, widowed, and divorced males 24.6 per cent, the corresponding percentages for females being 23.2 and 23.8 per cent.

The highest percentage increases in each decade for both males and females are for the class of divorced persons, the increase of 9,120 in the number of divorced males in the decade 1900-1910 amounting to 82.7 per cent, and the increase of 11,253 in the number of divorced females to 51.1 per cent. These increases, however, relate to numerically small groups, and constitute comparatively small proportions of the total increase.

COMPARISON WITH OTHER RACIAL CLASSES.

The marital condition of Negroes in comparison with that of other classes of population in 1910 is given in Table 3 for the total of all ages, and separately for the population under 15 years of age, and 15 years of age and over, together with the percentage distribution by marital condition for each racial class.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO AND OF OTHER CLASSES OF THE POPULATION: 1910.

Table 3	POPULATION: 1910.													
	Male.						Female.							
	Married, widowed, or divorced.						Married, widowed, or divorced.						Marital condition unknown.	
	Total.	Single.	Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.	Single.	Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.		
AGE PERIOD AND RACIAL CLASS.	NUMBER.													
All ages.....	47,332,277	27,455,607	19,721,146	18,093,498	1,471,472	156,176	155,524	44,639,989	23,522,121	21,049,696	17,688,169	3,176,426	185,101	68,172
Negro.....	4,885,881	2,909,902	1,950,483	1,749,359	189,976	20,148	16,496	4,941,882	2,661,778	2,269,822	1,776,643	459,889	33,290	10,282
White.....	42,178,245	24,379,558	17,664,375	16,254,096	1,274,494	135,213	134,312	39,553,712	20,784,712	18,711,714	15,854,757	2,706,127	150,830	57,286
Other.....	268,151	166,147	97,288	89,443	7,032	813	4,716	144,393	75,631	68,160	56,769	10,410	981	604
Under 15 years of age.....	14,906,472	14,905,478	994	898	82	14	14	14,902,664	14,588,951	3,713	3,482	198	33	.....
Negro.....	1,826,569	1,826,430	130	131	6	2	.....	1,838,538	1,837,782	756	694	58	4	.....
White.....	13,020,120	13,019,276	844	756	76	12	.....	12,696,375	12,693,463	2,912	2,746	137	29	.....
Other.....	59,783	59,772	11	11	.....	.....	.....	57,731	57,706	45	42	3	.....	.....
15 years of age and over.....	32,425,805	12,500,129	19,720,152	18,092,600	1,471,390	156,162	155,524	30,047,325	8,933,170	21,045,983	17,684,687	3,176,228	185,065	68,173
Negro.....	3,059,312	1,083,472	1,959,944	1,749,228	189,970	20,146	16,496	3,103,344	823,996	2,269,069	1,775,940	459,831	33,289	10,282
White.....	29,158,125	11,300,282	17,663,531	16,253,940	1,274,388	135,203	134,312	26,857,337	8,091,249	18,708,802	15,852,011	2,705,990	150,801	57,286
Native.....	22,018,222	9,091,366	12,823,611	11,821,805	880,662	112,144	103,255	21,411,031	7,097,139	14,264,145	12,228,098	1,965,878	130,259	49,174
Native parentage.....	16,233,095	6,185,324	9,960,438	9,144,099	728,838	87,456	87,333	15,523,900	4,444,122	10,842,998	9,219,383	1,523,560	100,053	36,780
Mixed parentage.....	1,725,359	916,915	803,581	751,631	43,733	8,217	4,683	1,294,559	792,897	997,647	880,458	105,970	11,219	4,015
Foreign parentage.....	4,659,778	1,989,127	2,069,392	1,939,075	117,046	16,471	11,069	4,692,572	1,660,120	2,432,500	2,128,165	276,348	18,987	8,329
Foreign born.....	7,129,880	2,268,916	4,839,920	4,432,133	384,726	22,039	31,057	5,445,306	995,110	4,444,657	3,624,003	800,112	20,512	7,539
Indian.....	80,383	27,391	32,152	46,154	5,319	679	840	76,982	16,324	60,125	49,095	10,071	959	255
Chinese.....	64,394	34,330	27,633	26,449	1,139	45	2,431	2,955	680	2,250	2,016	229	5	.....
Japanese.....	60,536	42,638	16,499	15,918	405	89	1,349	6,648	908	5,694	5,581	96	17	46
Other.....	3,055	1,966	993	911	79	3	96	59	13	46	35	11	.....	.....
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CLASS.														
All ages.....	100.0	58.0	41.7	38.2	3.1	0.3	0.3	100.0	52.7	47.2	39.6	7.1	0.4	0.2
Negro.....	100.0	59.6	40.1	35.8	3.9	0.4	0.3	100.0	53.9	45.9	36.0	9.3	0.7	0.2
White.....	100.0	57.8	41.9	38.5	3.0	0.3	0.3	100.0	52.5	47.3	40.1	6.8	0.4	0.1
Other.....	100.0	62.0	35.3	33.4	2.6	0.3	1.8	100.0	52.4	47.2	39.3	7.2	0.7	0.4
Under 15 years of age.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Negro.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
White.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Other.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	.....
15 years of age and over.....	100.0	38.7	60.8	55.8	4.5	0.5	0.5	100.0	29.7	70.0	58.9	10.6	0.6	0.2
Negro.....	100.0	35.4	64.0	57.2	6.2	0.7	0.5	100.0	26.1	73.1	57.2	14.8	1.1	0.3
White.....	100.0	39.0	60.6	55.7	4.4	0.5	0.5	100.0	30.6	69.7	59.0	10.1	0.6	0.1
Native.....	100.0	41.3	58.2	53.7	4.0	0.5	0.5	100.0	33.1	66.6	57.1	8.9	0.6	0.2
Native parentage.....	100.0	28.1	61.4	56.3	4.5	0.5	0.5	100.0	29.9	69.8	59.4	9.8	0.6	0.2
Mixed parentage.....	100.0	53.1	46.6	43.6	2.5	0.5	0.3	100.0	44.2	55.6	49.1	5.9	0.6	0.1
Foreign parentage.....	100.0	49.0	50.7	47.4	2.9	0.4	0.3	100.0	40.6	59.2	52.0	6.8	0.5	0.2
Foreign parentage.....	100.0	31.8	67.8	62.1	5.4	0.3	0.4	100.0	18.3	81.6	66.5	14.7	0.4	0.1
Indian.....	100.0	34.1	64.9	57.4	6.6	0.8	1.0	100.0	21.2	78.1	63.8	13.1	1.2	0.2
Chinese.....	100.0	53.3	42.9	41.1	1.8	0.1	3.8	100.0	23.0	76.1	68.2	7.7	0.2	0.1
Japanese.....	100.0	70.5	27.3	25.3	0.8	0.1	2.2	100.0	13.7	86.5	84.0	1.4	0.3	0.1
Other.....	100.0	64.4	32.5	29.8	2.6	0.1	3.1	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

2 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The proportion single among Negro males and females 15 years of age and over in 1910 was lower than it was for any class of the native whites. This lower proportion may be explained in part by the fact that on the average Negroes marry at a younger age than whites, which accounts, also, in part for the somewhat higher proportion widowed among Negroes as compared with whites. The low proportion single among foreign-born whites is accounted for by the comparatively small proportion of this class in the ages of 15 to 19 years, in which age group the proportion single is large for all classes.

The proportion married is lower among Negro than among white females, and higher among Negro than among white males. The proportion widowed and the proportion divorced is higher among Negroes than among whites for both males and females.

The percentage single, married, widowed, and divorced, in each of the three years, 1910, 1900, and 1890, is given in Table 4 for Negro and for white males and females.

AGE PERIOD AND YEAR.	PERCENTAGE.							
	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Negro population.	White population.	Negro population.	White population.	Negro population.	White population.	Negro population.	White population.
	MALE.							
All ages:								
1910.....	59.6	57.8	35.8	38.5	3.9	3.0	0.4	0.3
1900.....	63.5	60.1	32.4	36.4	3.5	3.0	0.3	0.2
1890.....	65.7	61.7	31.6	35.4	2.5	2.6	0.1	0.2
Under 15 years of age:								
1910.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1900.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1890.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years of age and over:								
1910.....	35.4	39.0	57.2	55.7	6.2	4.4	0.7	0.5
1900.....	39.2	40.2	54.0	54.6	5.8	4.5	0.4	0.3
1890.....	39.8	41.7	55.5	53.9	4.3	3.9	0.2	0.3
FEMALE.								
All ages:								
1910.....	53.9	52.5	36.0	40.1	9.3	6.8	0.7	0.4
1900.....	57.5	54.8	32.5	37.8	9.3	7.0	0.5	0.3
1890.....	56.3	55.8	31.7	37.1	8.6	6.8	0.5	0.2
Under 15 years of age:								
1910.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1900.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1890.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years of age and over:								
1910.....	26.6	30.1	57.2	59.0	14.8	10.1	1.1	0.6
1900.....	29.9	31.4	55.7	57.3	13.4	10.7	0.8	0.4
1890.....	30.0	32.0	54.6	57.0	14.7	10.5	0.5	0.4

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Among whites as among Negroes of both sexes the proportion single decreased in each decade. The proportion married among Negro and white males and females 15 and over increased during the decade 1900-1910, although in the preceding decade this proportion among Negroes fell off slightly. The proportion widowed increased slightly in each decade among Negro males. Among Negro females 15 and over it increased somewhat in the decade 1890-1900, but

decreased in the decade 1900-1910, being practically the same in 1910 as in 1890. The proportion divorced among both males and females, Negro and white, increased during the period covered by the table.

Single, widowed, and divorced persons, making up in the aggregate the unmarried portion of the population, constituted in 1910, 63.9 per cent of Negro males, and 63.9 per cent of Negro females of all ages. For the population 15 years of age and over the corresponding percentages were 42.3 and 42.4. In the case both of males and of females these proportions had decreased in 1910 as compared with 1900. In the preceding decade the proportion single, widowed, or divorced increased in the adult Negro population. In each year it was slightly higher for females than for males in the Negro population, and higher for males than for females in each class of the white population.

SEX RATIO BY MARITAL CONDITION.

The sex ratio, or number of males per 1,000 females, is shown in Table 5 for the Negro and for the white population, classified by marital condition.

AGE PERIOD AND MARITAL CLASS.	MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES.					
	Negro population.			White population.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
Total.....	989	996	995	1,066	1,049	1,033
Under 15 years of age.....	993	998	1,024	1,025	1,024	1,032
Single.....	984	998	1,024	1,026	1,024	1,032
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	194	217	45	280	170	10
15 years of age and over.....	996	979	974	1,086	1,062	1,065
Single.....	1,315	1,256	1,292	1,404	1,350	1,387
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	864	843	838	944	921	910
Married.....	985	986	980	1,025	1,011	1,007
Widowed.....	413	365	289	471	445	394
Divorced.....	605	500	488	897	793	737
Unknown.....	1,601	2,100	925	2,845	2,663	3,521

In the total Negro population 15 years of age and over the number of males to 1,000 females in 1910 was 986. This was approximately the proportion in the married population (985), the proportion being much higher in the population classified as single (1,315), and much lower among widowed persons (413), and among divorced persons (605).

The proportion of males among widowed and among divorced persons increased in each decade—the number of males per 1,000 females among widowed persons from 286 in 1890 to 413 in 1910, and among divorced persons from 488 in 1890 to 605 in 1910.

As compared with the corresponding ratio in the white population, the proportion of males was lower in the total population 15 years of age and over, and in each of the marital classes, among Negroes.

MARITAL CONDITION BY AGE PERIODS.

The marital condition of the Negro population 15 years of age and over classified by age periods is given in Table 6.

MARITAL CONDITION.

239

The figures represented in this table are partially illustrated by Diagram I (p. 240) showing for the Negro population in 1910, classified by sex and age periods, the percentages single, married, and widowed. Diagram II (p. 242), shows for this year in less detail of age the number single, and the number married, widowed, or divorced.

The percentage single decreases from age period to age period among both males and females (from 96.9 per cent among males and 81.2 per cent among females 15 to 19 years of age, to 4.1 and 3.7 per cent, respectively, among males and females 65 and over), the decrease being very rapid in the age periods 15 to 19, 20 to 24, and 25 to 29 years.

MARITAL CONDITION BY AGE PERIODS FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.

Table 6															NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.														
AGE PERIOD.		Male.										Female.																	
		Total.		Single.		Married, widowed, or divorced.				Marital condition unknown.	Total.		Single.		Married, widowed, or divorced.				Marital condition unknown.										
						Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.						Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.											
NUMBER.																													
15 years of age and over.....		3,059,312	1,083,472	1,959,344	1,749,228	189,970	20,146	16,496	3,103,344	823,996	2,269,066	1,775,949	459,831	33,266	10,282														
15 to 19 years.....		507,945	492,153	11,584	11,064	416	104	4,298	552,471	448,515	100,221	94,087	4,929	1,205	3,735														
20 to 24 years.....		482,157	287,994	191,079	182,110	7,160	1,809	3,084	548,638	191,396	355,423	323,773	25,776	5,876	1,817														
25 to 29 years.....		421,805	125,439	294,565	277,822	13,458	3,285	1,801	459,422	78,708	379,858	336,360	36,379	7,119	856														
30 to 34 years.....		332,163	63,757	267,253	249,527	14,803	3,123	1,153	335,926	36,974	298,490	256,187	36,974	5,329	462														
35 to 44 years.....		550,130	67,203	481,503	439,901	26,144	5,458	1,424	538,732	38,105	499,956	401,069	90,839	8,048	671														
45 to 54 years.....		379,315	25,969	352,753	308,831	40,384	3,538	693	332,664	15,537	316,653	220,800	92,175	3,678	474														
55 to 64 years.....		216,239	10,792	205,022	168,881	34,425	1,716	425	179,885	6,946	172,570	95,023	76,271	1,275	369														
65 years and over.....		152,482	6,285	145,560	102,670	41,891	999	637	141,642	5,243	135,825	42,404	92,856	565	374														
Age unknown.....		17,076	3,980	10,025	8,622	1,289	114	3,071	15,964	2,572	10,068	6,246	3,632	190	1,324														
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CLASS.																													
15 years of age and over.....		100.0	35.4	64.0	57.2	6.2	0.7	0.5	100.0	26.6	73.1	57.2	14.8	1.1	0.3														
15 to 19 years.....		100.0	96.9	2.3	2.2	0.1	(¹)	0.8	100.0	81.2	18.1	17.0	0.9	0.2	0.7														
20 to 24 years.....		100.0	59.7	39.6	37.8	1.5	0.4	0.6	100.0	34.9	64.8	59.0	4.7	1.1	0.3														
25 to 29 years.....		100.0	29.7	69.8	65.9	3.2	0.8	0.4	100.0	17.1	82.7	73.2	7.9	1.5	0.2														
30 to 34 years.....		100.0	19.2	80.5	75.1	4.5	0.9	0.3	100.0	11.0	88.9	76.3	11.0	1.6	0.1														
35 to 44 years.....		100.0	12.2	87.5	80.0	6.6	1.0	0.3	100.0	7.1	92.8	74.4	16.9	1.5	0.1														
45 to 54 years.....		100.0	6.8	93.0	81.4	10.6	0.9	0.2	100.0	4.7	95.2	66.4	27.7	1.1	0.1														
55 to 64 years.....		100.0	5.0	94.8	78.1	15.9	0.8	0.2	100.0	3.9	95.9	52.8	42.4	0.7	0.2														
65 years and over.....		100.0	4.1	95.5	67.3	27.5	0.7	0.4	100.0	3.7	96.9	29.9	65.6	0.4	0.4														
Age unknown.....		100.0	23.3	58.7	50.5	7.5	0.7	18.0	100.0	18.4	72.1	44.7	26.0	1.4	9.5														

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In these younger ages the percentage married necessarily increases very nearly in proportion as the percentage single decreases. In the more advanced ages, however, the increase in the percentage widowed covers a very considerable decrease in the proportion married. Among females the proportion married decreases rapidly after middle life (from a maximum of 76.3 per cent in the age period 30 to 34 years, to 29.9 per cent among females 65 and over), the decrease among males (from a maximum of 81.4 per cent in the age period 45 to 54 years, to 67.3 per cent among males 65 and over), beginning later in life and being much less considerable. At all ages the proportion widowed is higher for females than for males, and in advanced ages very much higher. Among females this proportion increases from 0.9 per cent in the population 15 to 19 years of age, to 65.6 per cent in the population 65 years of age and over, the corresponding increase among males being from 0.1 to 27.5 per cent. It thus appears that in 1910 nearly two-thirds of the females and over one-fourth of the males 65 years of age and over were widowed. The rela-

tively large proportion widowed among Negro females arises naturally in consequence of the fact that wives are generally younger than their husbands. It is probably true, also, that the rate of mortality is lower among females than among males in the advanced ages and that, as has been noted, a larger proportion of widowed males than of widowed females remarry.

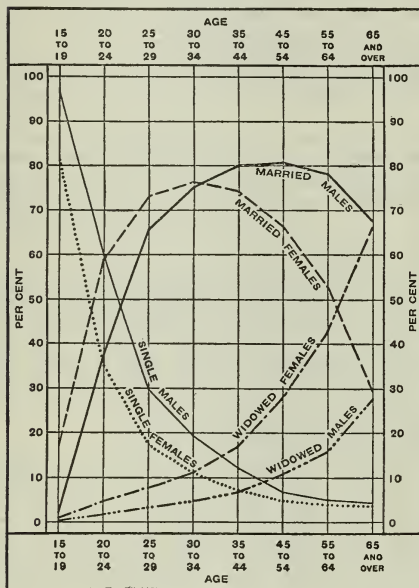
Table 7 is a comparative table covering the last three censuses and showing for Negro males and females, classified by age, the percentage in each marital class and in the aggregate of the three classes embracing married, widowed, and divorced persons.

During the decade 1900-1910 the percentage single declined among both males and females in each of the age groups shown in Table 7, and the percentage married increased in each group except in the case of males 45 to 64 years of age and 65 years of age and over. In the preceding decade the percentage single declined slightly among Negro males and females 15 to 19 years of age, and among males declined also for the age group 20 to 24 years, females showing a slight increase for the age 20 to 24 years. Among both

NEGRO POPULATION.

males and females, however, in this decade the percentage single increased for each of the periods embracing the ages 25 to 64 years.

DIAGRAM I.—PERCENTAGE SINGLE, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED, FOR NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, BY AGE PERIODS: 1910.



The percentage widowed has generally increased among males in the several age groups. Among females this proportion has not changed materially, the percentage among Negro females 65 years of age and over being 66.1 in 1890 and 65.6 in 1910; among females aged 45 to 64 years, 33.4 in 1890 and 32.9 in 1910; among those aged 35 to 44 years 17 in 1890 and 16.9 in 1910; and among those aged 25 to 34 years 9.1 in 1890 and 9.2 in 1910.

The percentage divorced has tended to increase for each age group among both males and females. It is slightly higher in the ages of middle life than it is in the younger or in the more advanced ages.

The percentage representing the proportion in the aggregate of the three classes embracing all persons who were at the time of the census, or had been at some time previous married, naturally increases from age to age, the increase for Negro males being in 1910 from 2.3 per cent in the population 15 to 19, to 95.5 per cent in the population 65 years of age and over, and for Negro females from 18.1 to 95.9 per cent in these age groups, respectively.

Table 7

SEX AND YEAR.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	
PERCENTAGE SINGLE.								
Male:								
1910.....	35.4	96.9	59.7	25.1	12.2	6.2	4.1	
1900.....	39.2	97.9	64.3	27.9	13.2	6.5	4.6	
1890.....	39.8	99.0	65.7	25.1	11.3	6.2	5.4	
Female:								
1910.....	26.6	81.2	34.9	14.5	7.1	4.4	3.7	
1900.....	29.9	83.2	39.8	17.4	8.0	4.7	4.3	
1890.....	30.0	81.9	38.0	15.0	7.3	4.5	4.3	
PERCENTAGE MARRIED.								
Male:								
1910.....	57.2	2.2	37.8	69.9	80.0	80.2	67.3	
1900.....	51.0	1.7	33.8	67.7	79.1	80.4	69.6	
1890.....	35.9	0.9	33.4	71.8	82.9	81.4	74.1	
Female:								
1910.....	57.2	17.0	59.0	74.5	74.4	61.6	29.9	
1900.....	53.7	15.6	54.6	71.0	72.3	60.7	28.9	
1890.....	54.6	14.4	57.3	74.8	74.6	61.3	29.0	
PERCENTAGE WIDOWED.								
Male:								
1910.....	6.2	0.1	1.5	3.7	6.6	12.6	27.5	
1900.....	5.8	0.1	1.1	3.4	6.7	12.2	25.0	
1890.....	4.3	(¹)	0.7	2.5	5.2	9.2	19.6	
Female:								
1910.....	11.8	0.9	4.7	9.2	16.9	32.9	65.6	
1900.....	15.4	0.9	4.7	10.1	18.3	33.7	66.0	
1890.....	14.7	0.5	4.0	9.1	17.0	33.4	65.1	
PERCENTAGE DIVORCED.								
Male:								
1910.....	0.7	(¹)	0.4	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.7	
1900.....	0.4	(¹)	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.4	
1890.....	0.2	(¹)	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	
Female:								
1910.....	1.1	0.2	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.0	0.4	
1900.....	0.8	0.1	0.8	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.3	
1890.....	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.2	
PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.								
Male:								
1910.....	64.0	2.3	39.6	74.5	87.5	93.7	95.5	
1900.....	60.2	1.8	35.1	71.6	88.5	93.3	95.0	
1890.....	60.0	0.9	34.2	74.7	88.5	93.9	94.3	
Female:								
1910.....	73.1	18.1	64.8	85.3	92.5	95.4	95.9	
1900.....	69.9	16.6	60.0	82.4	91.9	95.1	95.2	
1890.....	69.8	15.0	61.7	84.8	92.4	95.2	95.3	

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The percentages of Table 7 are illustrated by Diagram III on page 242, showing the percentage married, widowed, or divorced by sex and age periods for the Negro population in 1910, 1900, and 1890. In the diagram it is apparent that while the percentages for females exceed those for males in the younger ages, the percentages for the two sexes tend to become equal in the more advanced ages. In the population 65 and over, for example, in 1910 the percentage married among males (67.3) slightly exceeded the percentage widowed among females (65.6), and the percentage widowed among males (27.5) was slightly exceeded by the percentage married among females (29.9), the sums of the percentages for these two marital classes (94.8 for males, and 95.5 for females) being approximately equal, although the percentage married was very much higher and the percentage

widowed very much lower among males than among females. The number of divorced persons in this age period was too small to materially affect the percentages for the several marital classes combined.

Comparison of Negroes with whites, as regards distribution by marital classes in 1910, is shown in Table 8, with detail by age.

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Male.				Female.			
	White.				White.			
	Negro.	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Negro.	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.
PERCENTAGE SINGLE.								
Total.....	33.4	39.0	41.3	31.8	26.6	30.1	33.1	18.3
15 to 19 years.....	96.9	98.4	98.4	98.6	81.2	88.8	89.1	86.3
20 to 24 years.....	59.7	76.7	75.8	80.3	34.9	50.3	51.3	41.9
25 to 29 years.....	29.7	44.1	42.3	49.1	17.1	26.0	26.9	22.3
30 to 34 years.....	19.2	26.5	25.8	28.5	11.0	16.8	17.7	13.2
35 to 44 years.....	12.2	17.0	16.9	17.3	7.1	11.9	12.9	8.6
45 to 54 years.....	6.8	11.4	11.3	11.6	4.7	8.9	9.9	6.1
55 to 64 years.....	5.0	8.5	8.2	9.1	3.9	7.3	8.2	5.2
65 years and over.....	4.1	6.3	6.0	7.1	3.7	6.5	7.5	4.5
PERCENTAGE MARRIED.								
Total.....	57.2	55.7	53.7	62.1	57.2	59.0	57.1	66.5
15 to 19 years.....	2.2	1.0	1.0	0.8	17.0	10.5	10.3	13.1
20 to 24 years.....	37.8	22.4	23.3	19.0	59.0	48.4	47.3	51.3
25 to 29 years.....	65.9	54.5	56.1	49.9	73.2	71.5	70.5	75.9
30 to 34 years.....	75.1	71.2	71.7	69.9	78.3	79.3	78.2	85.5
35 to 44 years.....	80.9	79.3	79.1	79.7	74.4	80.9	79.7	81.1
45 to 54 years.....	81.4	81.7	81.5	82.1	66.4	75.6	75.0	77.4
55 to 64 years.....	78.1	79.2	79.6	78.2	52.8	62.9	63.7	61.1
65 years and over.....	67.3	65.5	67.1	62.5	29.9	35.4	35.7	34.7
PERCENTAGE WIDOWED.								
Total.....	6.2	4.4	4.0	5.4	14.8	10.1	8.9	14.7
15 to 19 years.....	0.1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years.....	1.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	4.7	0.7	0.8	0.5
25 to 29 years.....	3.2	0.8	0.9	0.5	7.9	1.7	1.8	1.4
30 to 34 years.....	4.5	1.5	1.7	1.1	11.0	3.1	3.2	2.8
35 to 44 years.....	6.6	2.9	3.1	2.4	16.9	6.5	6.4	6.8
45 to 54 years.....	10.6	6.0	6.2	5.6	27.7	14.6	14.2	15.9
55 to 64 years.....	15.9	11.3	11.1	11.9	42.4	29.0	27.4	33.1
65 years and over.....	27.5	27.1	25.9	29.6	65.6	57.5	56.2	60.4
PERCENTAGE DIVORCED.								
Total.....	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.3	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.4
15 to 19 years.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.2	0.1	0.1	(¹)
20 to 24 years.....	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years.....	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.1	1.5	0.6	0.7	0.3
30 to 34 years.....	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.2	1.6	0.8	0.8	0.4
35 to 44 years.....	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.4	1.5	0.8	0.9	0.5
45 to 54 years.....	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.5
55 to 64 years.....	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5
65 years and over.....	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.								
Total.....	64.0	60.6	58.2	67.8	73.1	69.7	66.6	81.6
15 to 19 years.....	2.3	1.0	1.0	0.8	18.1	10.7	10.5	13.2
20 to 24 years.....	39.6	22.8	23.3	19.2	64.8	49.5	48.5	54.9
25 to 29 years.....	69.8	55.6	57.4	50.5	82.7	73.8	72.9	77.6
30 to 34 years.....	80.5	73.2	74.0	71.2	88.9	83.2	82.2	86.7
35 to 44 years.....	87.5	82.8	83.0	82.5	82.8	88.0	87.0	91.4
45 to 54 years.....	93.0	85.5	85.6	88.2	95.2	91.0	90.1	93.8
55 to 64 years.....	94.8	91.4	91.6	90.7	95.9	92.6	91.7	94.7
65 years and over.....	95.5	93.3	93.7	92.6	95.9	93.2	92.2	95.3

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In 1910 the percentage single for each age group shown in Table 8 was lower for Negroes than for native or for foreign-born whites, among both males and females, although in the total population 15 years of age and over, all ages combined, the proportion single was lower for foreign-born whites than for Negroes. The difference was most marked in the age group 20 to 24 years, in which the proportion single among males was 59.7 per cent for Negroes, 75.8 per cent for native whites, and 80.3 per cent for foreign-born whites; and among females 34.9 per cent for Negroes, 51.3 per cent for native whites, and 44.9 per cent among foreign-born whites.

For males the age of maximum percentage married in each class of whites, as among Negroes, was the age 45 to 54 years, and for females 35 to 44 years in each class of whites, and 30 to 34 years among Negroes.

The proportion married increases in the younger ages more rapidly among the Negroes than among whites in both sexes.

In the several classes the proportion widowed, which is at all ages lower for males than for females, becomes considerable in the population 45 years of age and over. Among Negro males 45 to 54 years of age in 1910 the percentage widowed was 10.6; among native white males 6.2, and among foreign-born white males 5.6. The corresponding percentages for the age group 55 to 64 years were 15.9 for Negroes, 11.1 for native whites, and 11.9 for foreign-born whites. In the population 65 years of age and over the proportion widowed was practically the same among Negro as among white males (27.5 per cent for Negroes and 27.1 for whites), the percentage for Negroes being somewhat above that for native whites (25.9), and somewhat below that for foreign-born whites (29.6).

Among females in 1910 the percentage widowed for Negroes exceeded the corresponding percentage for native whites at all ages. For the age group 30 to 34 years, the percentage widowed among females was 11 for Negroes and 3.2 for native whites; for the age 35 to 44 years the corresponding percentages were 16.9 and 6.4; for the age 45 to 54 years, 27.7 and 14.2; for the age 55 to 64 years, 42.4 and 27.4; and for the age 65 years and over, 65.6 and 56.2.

As regards the percentage divorced in the several classes, it is generally so small and probable inaccuracies in the returns for all classes are so considerable that little significance attaches to differences which may be noted in the table.

In Table 9 the distribution of the Negro population by marital condition is shown in comparison with that of native whites of native parentage in 1910, and in Diagrams IV and V (p. 242) and VI (p. 243) these distributions are illustrated.

NEGRO POPULATION.

DIAGRAM II.—NUMBER SINGLE AND NUMBER MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED, FOR NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, BY AGE PERIODS: 1910.

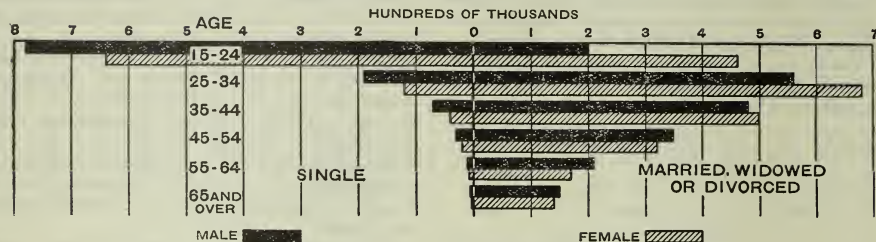


DIAGRAM III.—PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED, FOR NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, BY AGE PERIODS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

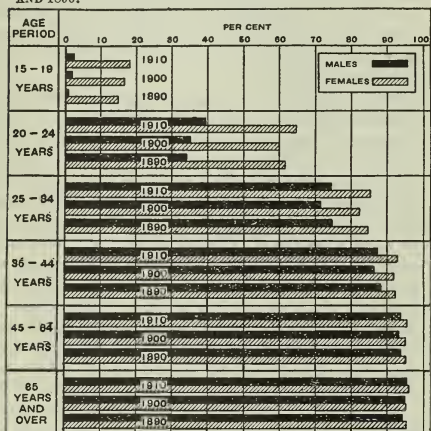


DIAGRAM IV.—PERCENTAGE WIDOWED, FOR NEGROES AND FOR NATIVE WHITES OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1910.

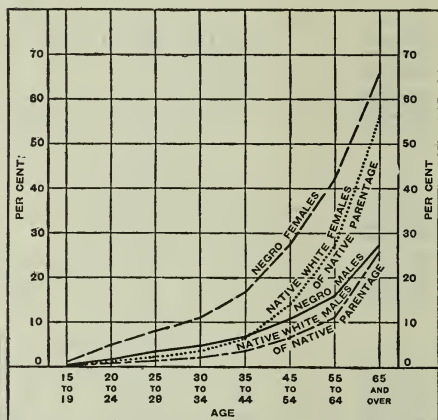


DIAGRAM V.—PERCENTAGE SINGLE, AND PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED, FOR NEGROES AND FOR NATIVE WHITES OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1910.

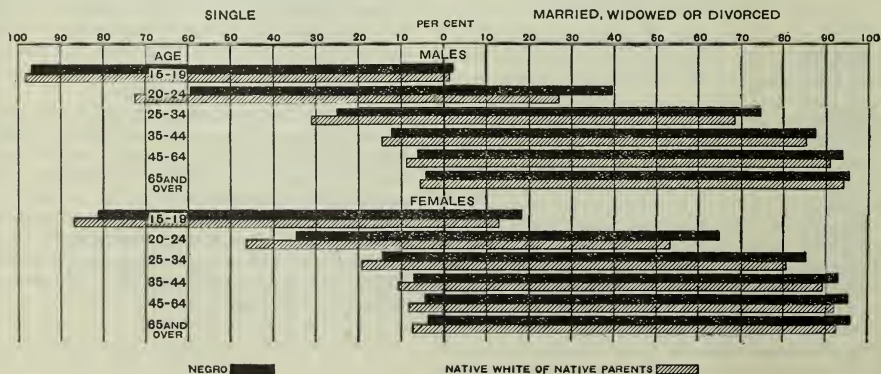
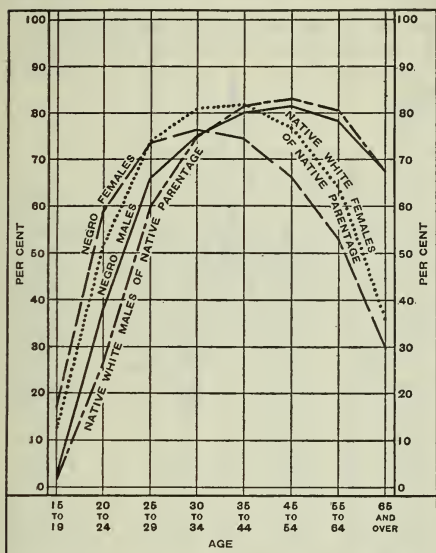


DIAGRAM VI.—PERCENTAGE MARRIED, FOR NEGROES AND FOR NATIVE WHITES OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1910.



The percentage married is somewhat higher among Negro males than among native white males of native parentage in the ages under 35 years, and somewhat lower in the ages 35 to 64 years, there being no difference between the classes in the percentage for the population 65 years of age and over. Among females the percentage married is higher among Negroes than among native whites of native parentage in the ages under 25 years, and is higher among native whites of native parentage for all older ages. The percentage widowed among native whites of native parentage, which is at all ages below that for Negroes, does not vary materially from the percentage shown in Table 8 for the aggregate native white population. At each age, among males and females, the percentage single is lower, and the percentage married, widowed, and divorced higher among Negroes than it is among native whites of native parentage. These differences in marital conditions between Negroes and native whites of native parentage are apparent in the diagrams.

MARITAL CONDITION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE FOR THE AGES 15 TO 34 YEARS.

Marital condition in 1910 of the Negro population, classified by single years of age for the ages 15 to 34 years, is shown in Table 10. In Diagram VII (p. 244) the number of married males and females in each single year of age shown in Table 10, is compared with the total male and female population in that age.

By reference to Diagram VII, it will be seen that the curves for married males and females move generally with the curves for total males and females. The irregularities in the reports of age have been considered in the chapter on age composition, and need not be further commented upon in this connection. These irregularities do not very materially affect the proportion in the several marital condition classes, although the numbers in these classes, as in the total population, fluctuate irregularly. It will be noted, for example, that the very marked concentration of males and females in the age 30 is registered by an almost equally marked concentration of married males aged 29 years was 47,770, the number aged 30 years 81,822, and the number aged 31 years, 34,137. For these ages the percentage married was 72.7 for the age 29 years, 71.3 for the age 30 years, and 74.9 for the age 31 years. Among females the fluctuation in numbers is equally marked, the percentage married showing in the case of females as in the case of males, a slight depression for the age 30 years, which probably does not in fact characterize this year of age.

The percentage single decreases from year to year for each of the single years of age shown in Table 10, in the case both of males and of females, except that the percentage single for the age 30 is slightly higher

Table 9. PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Negro.	Native white of native parentage.	Negro.	Native white of native parentage.	Negro.	Native white of native parentage.	Negro.	Native white of native parentage.
MALE.								
Total.....	35.4	38.1	57.2	55.3	6.2	4.5	0.7	0.5
15 to 19 years.....	96.9	98.1	2.2	1.3	0.1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
20 to 24 years.....	59.7	72.5	37.8	26.5	1.5	0.4	0.4	0.2
25 to 29 years.....	29.7	38.5	65.9	59.8	3.2	1.1	0.8	0.4
30 to 34 years.....	19.2	22.7	75.1	74.7	4.5	1.8	0.9	0.6
35 to 44 years.....	12.2	14.5	80.0	81.3	4.6	2.2	1.0	0.8
45 to 54 years.....	6.8	9.8	81.4	82.8	10.6	2.2	0.9	0.9
55 to 64 years.....	5.0	7.5	78.1	80.4	15.9	11.1	0.8	0.9
65 years and over.....	4.1	5.6	67.3	67.3	27.5	28.0	0.7	0.7
FEMALE.								
Total.....	26.6	29.9	57.2	59.4	14.8	9.8	1.1	0.6
15 to 19 years.....	81.2	86.7	17.0	12.5	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.1
20 to 24 years.....	34.9	46.6	59.0	51.8	4.7	0.9	1.1	0.5
25 to 29 years.....	17.1	23.3	73.2	73.9	7.9	1.9	1.5	0.8
30 to 34 years.....	11.0	14.9	76.3	80.9	11.0	3.2	1.6	0.9
35 to 44 years.....	7.1	10.8	74.4	81.9	16.9	6.3	1.5	1.0
45 to 54 years.....	4.7	8.5	66.4	76.7	27.7	13.8	1.1	0.9
55 to 64 years.....	3.9	7.7	52.8	64.5	42.4	27.0	0.7	0.7
65 years and over.....	3.7	7.4	29.9	35.8	65.6	56.2	0.4	0.4

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION.

DIAGRAM VII.—TOTAL AND MARRIED MALES AND FEMALES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE AGES 15 TO 34: 1910.

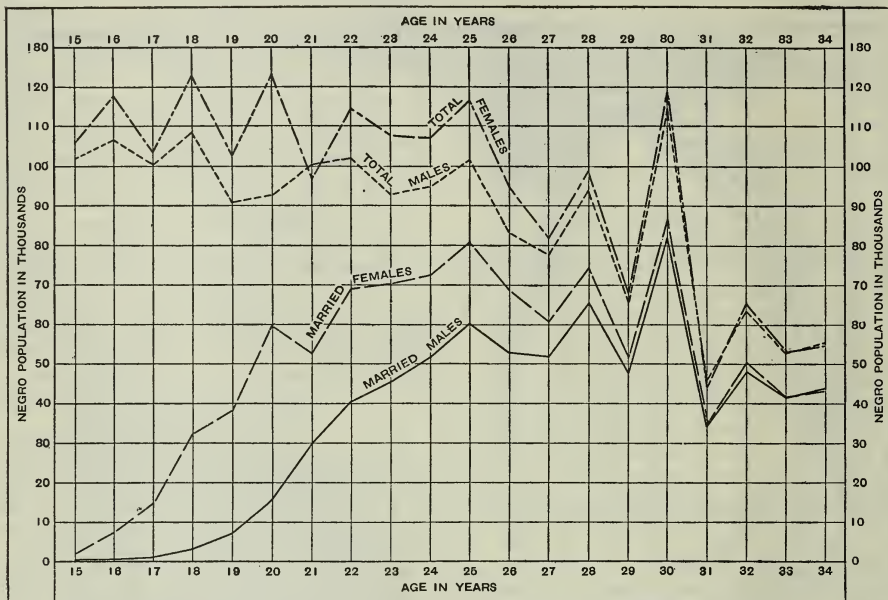
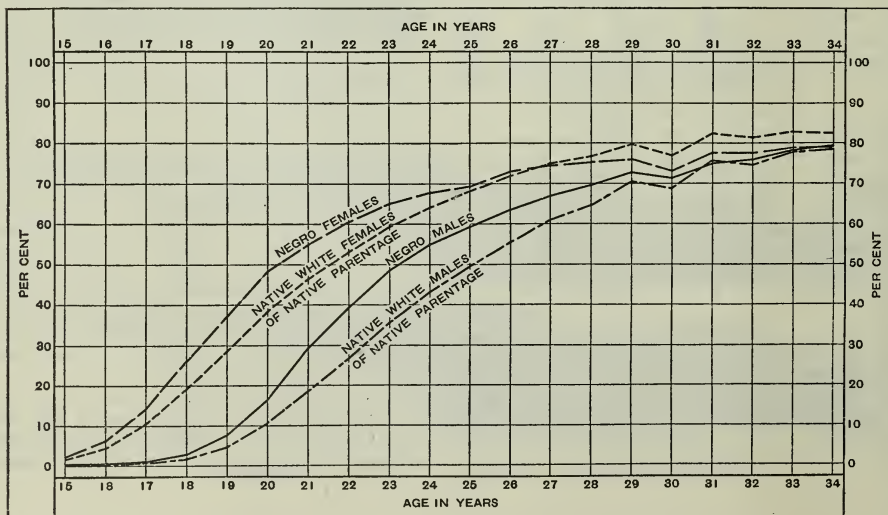


DIAGRAM VIII.—PERCENTAGE MARRIED, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE FOR THE AGES 15 TO 34, FOR NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES AND FOR NATIVE WHITE MALES AND FEMALES OF NATIVE PARENTAGE: 1910.



MARITAL CONDITION.

245

than for the age 29 years. The percentage married increases from year to year with the single exception already noted that the percentage for the age 30 is

lower than for the age 29 years. The percentage widowed or divorced tends to increase, although the changes by single years are inconsideable.

MARITAL CONDITION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION 15 TO 34 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.

AGE.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	Number.										Percentage.					
	Total.		Single.		Married.		Widowed or divorced.		Marital condition unknown.		Single.		Married.		Widowed or divorced.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
15 to 34 years.....	3,042,236	3,089,380	1,079,492	821,424	1,740,606	1,769,703	208,713	489,295	13,425	8,958	35.5	26.6	57.2	57.3	6.9	15.8
15 years.....	101,921	105,634	101,133	107,791	119	1,998	11	165	658	680	99.2	97.3	0.1	1.9	(1)	0.2
16 years.....	106,679	117,724	105,427	109,016	219	7,256	29	47	1,004	1,005	98.8	92.6	0.2	6.2	(1)	0.4
17 years.....	100,185	103,662	98,436	87,399	806	14,882	37	913	886	768	98.3	84.3	0.8	14.1	0.1	0.9
18 years.....	108,316	122,991	104,136	88,072	3,068	32,137	151	1,980	961	802	96.1	71.6	2.8	26.1	0.1	1.6
19 years.....	90,844	102,460	83,021	61,237	6,852	38,114	272	2,629	699	480	91.4	59.8	7.5	37.2	0.3	2.6
20 years.....	92,494	123,131	75,738	58,234	15,265	59,512	739	4,777	752	698	81.9	47.3	16.5	48.3	0.8	3.9
21 years.....	100,178	96,422	68,576	38,769	29,644	52,721	1,213	4,606	705	326	68.5	40.2	29.6	54.7	1.2	4.8
22 years.....	101,974	114,295	59,215	38,161	40,155	69,004	1,958	6,735	646	375	58.1	33.4	39.4	60.4	1.9	5.9
23 years.....	92,960	107,745	44,994	30,070	45,186	70,048	2,269	7,374	491	233	48.4	27.9	48.6	65.0	2.5	6.8
24 years.....	94,551	107,045	39,471	26,162	51,829	72,488	2,770	8,140	490	255	41.7	24.4	54.8	67.7	2.9	7.6
25 years.....	101,523	116,570	37,236	25,290	60,652	80,814	3,718	10,190	517	276	36.7	21.7	50.2	69.3	3.7	8.7
26 years.....	83,100	94,505	26,809	17,253	52,793	68,966	3,113	8,120	385	166	32.3	18.3	63.5	73.0	3.7	8.6
27 years.....	77,595	81,828	22,170	13,107	51,961	60,923	3,142	7,633	322	145	28.6	16.0	67.0	74.5	4.0	9.4
28 years.....	93,921	98,874	24,389	14,387	65,246	74,343	3,941	9,977	345	167	26.0	14.6	69.5	75.2	4.2	10.1
29 years.....	65,666	67,645	14,535	8,671	47,770	51,314	2,839	7,558	232	102	22.6	12.8	72.7	75.9	5.3	11.2
30 years.....	114,699	118,838	26,225	16,631	81,822	86,671	6,178	15,341	474	215	22.2	14.0	71.3	72.9	5.4	12.9
31 years.....	45,372	44,171	8,948	4,668	34,137	34,240	2,311	5,215	176	48	19.6	10.6	74.9	77.5	5.1	11.8
32 years.....	63,470	65,075	11,859	6,587	48,064	50,456	3,341	7,846	206	86	18.7	10.3	75.7	77.5	5.3	12.1
33 years.....	52,894	53,148	8,457	4,550	41,348	41,709	2,939	6,829	150	69	16.0	8.6	78.2	78.5	5.6	12.8
34 years.....	55,328	54,674	6,268	4,438	45,556	45,111	3,157	7,072	147	53	14.9	8.1	79.2	78.9	5.7	12.9
35 to 44 years.....	550,130	538,732	25,892	38,105	439,901	401,069	41,602	98,887	1,424	671	12.2	7.1	80.0	74.4	7.6	18.4
45 to 54 years.....	379,315	332,664	25,469	15,337	398,531	220,800	43,922	88,833	693	474	6.8	4.7	81.4	66.4	11.6	28.8
55 to 64 years.....	216,239	179,885	10,792	5,946	168,881	95,023	36,111	77,547	426	369	5.0	3.9	78.1	52.5	16.7	43.1
65 years and over.....	152,482	141,642	6,285	2,643	102,670	42,404	42,890	93,421	637	574	4.1	3.7	67.3	29.9	28.1	66.0

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 11

AGE.	PERCENTAGE MARRIED IN THE POPULATION: 1910.			
	Male.		Female.	
	Negro.		Negro.	
	Negro.	Native white of native parentage.	Negro.	Native white of native parentage.
15 years.....	0.1	(1)	1.9	1.5
16 years.....	0.2	0.1	6.2	4.4
17 years.....	0.8	0.4	14.1	10.1
18 years.....	2.8	1.6	26.1	19.0
19 years.....	7.5	4.6	46.6	28.4
20 years.....	16.5	10.2	48.3	38.3
21 years.....	18.3	54.7	71.9	60.0
22 years.....	26.6	60.4	52.9	52.9
23 years.....	48.6	55.0	59.3	59.3
24 years.....	54.8	63.1	67.7	63.9
25 years.....	59.2	69.8	69.3	68.0
26 years.....	55.4	73.0	71.9	71.9
27 years.....	60.9	74.5	74.9	74.9
28 years.....	66.5	64.2	75.2	76.7
29 years.....	72.7	70.3	75.9	79.7
30 years.....	71.3	68.8	72.9	76.8
31 years.....	75.5	77.5	77.5	82.4
32 years.....	75.7	74.5	77.5	81.4
33 years.....	78.2	78.0	78.5	83.0
34 years.....	79.2	78.7	78.9	82.5
35 to 44 years.....	80.0	81.3	74.4	81.9
45 to 54 years.....	81.4	82.8	66.4	76.7
55 to 64 years.....	78.1	80.4	52.8	64.5
65 years and over.....	67.3	67.3	29.9	35.8

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 11 gives data for Negroes in comparison with native whites of native parentage, showing for 1910 the percentage married by single years of age. This table is illustrated by Diagram VIII (p. 244), in which the two upper curves represent the percentage married for females and the two lower curves the percentage married for males among Negroes and native whites of native parentage, respectively. The tendency of Negroes to marry younger is indicated by the more rapid ascent of the curves for Negroes.

SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS.

The marital condition of the Negro population is shown by sections and divisions for 1910 in Table 12.

In no one of the areas covered by Table 12 does the number married, widowed, or divorced in the population under 15 years of age amount to any appreciable proportion of the population of that age. When related not to the total under 15, but to the total in the age 14—on the assumption that all under 15 returned as having been married were in the age 14—the proportion married, widowed, or divorced amounted in the South to 0.1 per cent, or 1 in 1,000, for males, and to 0.6 per cent, or 6 in 1,000 for females.

NEGRO POPULATION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 12

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.									
SEX AND SECTION AND DIVISION.	Under 15 years of age.			15 years of age and over.					
	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Total. ¹	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.			
						Total. ¹	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
MALE.									
NUMBER.									
United States.....	1,826,569	1,826,430	139	3,059,312	1,083,472	1,959,344	1,749,228	189,970	20,146
The South.....	1,704,176	1,704,047	129	2,635,449	915,961	1,705,432	1,527,069	162,326	16,037
South Atlantic.....	816,738	816,680	58	1,213,070	431,943	773,945	701,837	67,831	4,277
East South Central.....	506,613	506,571	42	809,179	272,322	533,393	473,135	55,596	6,662
West South Central.....	380,825	380,796	29	613,200	211,696	398,094	352,097	40,899	5,098
The North.....	117,834	117,824	10	400,710	156,984	241,471	211,363	26,364	3,744
The West.....	4,559	4,559	.....	23,153	10,527	12,441	10,796	1,280	365
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CLASS.									
United States.....	100.0	100.0	(²)	100.0	35.4	64.0	57.2	6.2	0.7
The South.....	100.0	100.0	(²)	100.0	34.8	64.7	57.9	6.2	0.6
South Atlantic.....	100.0	100.0	(²)	100.0	35.6	63.8	57.9	5.6	0.4
East South Central.....	100.0	100.0	(²)	100.0	33.7	65.9	58.5	6.6	0.8
West South Central.....	100.0	100.0	(²)	100.0	34.5	64.9	57.4	6.7	0.8
The North.....	100.0	100.0	(²)	100.0	39.2	50.3	52.7	6.6	0.9
The West.....	100.0	100.0	.....	100.0	45.5	53.7	46.6	5.5	1.6
EXCESS OF MALES OVER FEMALES.									
United States.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259,476	.....	.....	.....	.....
The South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202,878	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76,631	.....	.....	.....	.....
East South Central.....	1,135	1,326	.....	.....	64,531	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,716	.....	.....	.....	.....
The North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,572	50,234	16	.....	.....
The West.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,057	6,364	551	.....	.....
FEMALE.									
NUMBER.									
United States.....	1,838,538	1,837,782	756	3,103,344	823,996	2,269,066	1,775,949	459,831	33,286
The South.....	1,710,662	1,709,978	714	2,669,110	713,083	1,976,998	1,554,357	394,169	28,472
South Atlantic.....	822,053	821,725	328	1,250,627	355,312	901,033	716,955	176,715	7,363
East South Central.....	505,478	505,245	233	831,243	207,791	620,879	490,406	128,500	11,973
West South Central.....	383,161	383,008	153	607,240	169,980	435,086	336,096	88,954	9,136
The North.....	122,992	122,955	37	386,158	106,750	278,228	211,347	62,536	4,345
The West.....	4,854	4,849	5	18,096	4,163	13,840	10,245	3,126	405
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CLASS.									
United States.....	100.0	100.0	(²)	100.0	26.6	73.1	57.2	14.8	1.1
The South.....	100.0	100.0	(²)	100.0	26.4	73.2	57.6	14.6	1.1
South Atlantic.....	100.0	100.0	(²)	100.0	28.2	71.5	56.9	14.0	0.6
East South Central.....	100.0	100.0	(²)	100.0	25.0	74.7	57.8	15.5	1.4
West South Central.....	100.0	100.0	(²)	100.0	27.7	72.9	58.8	14.6	1.5
The North.....	100.0	100.0	(²)	100.0	27.6	72.1	54.7	16.2	1.1
The West.....	100.0	100.0	(²)	100.0	23.0	76.5	56.6	17.3	2.6
EXCESS OF FEMALES OVER MALES.									
United States.....	11,969	11,352	617	44,032	.....	309,722	26,721	269,861	13,140
The South.....	6,516	5,931	585	63,661	.....	271,566	27,288	231,843	12,435
South Atlantic.....	5,315	5,045	270	47,557	.....	127,088	15,118	108,884	3,086
East South Central.....	.....	.....	191	22,064	.....	87,486	7,271	74,904	5,311
West South Central.....	2,396	2,212	184	.....	.....	56,922	4,899	488,055	4,038
The North.....	5,158	5,131	27	.....	.....	36,757	.....	36,172	601
The West.....	295	290	5	.....	.....	1,399	.....	1,846	104

¹ Includes those of unknown marital condition.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Among Negro males 15 years of age and over the proportion single was highest in the West (45.5 per cent) and higher in the North (39.2 per cent) than it was in the South (34.8 per cent), no marked differences appearing in the proportion single as between the several southern divisions. The excess of males

which is a consequence of the selection effected by migration, in the population resident in the North, is obviously a condition tending to retard or prevent marriage for males. The proportion single among Negro females was not materially higher in the North than it was in the South (27.6 as compared with 26.4

per cent), and this percentage was lowest in the West (23 per cent), where the deficiency of females in the population was relatively greatest. In the southern divisions the percentage single among females was highest in the South Atlantic division (28.2), and lowest in the West South Central division (24.7).

The percentage married, widowed, and divorced is complementary to the percentage single, being relatively high or low in those sections in which the percentage single is low or high.

The table shows that there were resident in the South, in 1910, 162,326 widowed males in the Negro population 15 years of age and over; in the North, 26,364, and in the West, 1,280. The number of widowed females in the South was 394,169, in the North 62,536, and in the West 3,126. The proportion widowed among both males and females does not vary markedly from section to section or from division to division. Among males the lowest proportion widowed is that of 5.5 per cent, in the West; and the highest proportion that of 6.7 per cent in the West South Central division. Among females the lowest proportion widowed is that of 14 per cent in the

South Atlantic division, the highest that of 17.3 per cent in the West.

The number of divorced males in the South was 16,037, in the North, 3,744, and in the West, 365; the corresponding numbers for females being 28,472, 4,345, and 469. The proportion divorced for males ranged from 0.4 per cent in the South Atlantic division to 1.6 in the West, and for females, from 0.6 per cent in the South Atlantic to 2.6 in the West.

In each geographic section and division of the country there was in 1910, a considerable excess of males in the Negro population returned as single (amounting to 202,878 in the South, 50,234 in the North, and 6,364 in the West). Among married, widowed or divorced persons in each of these areas, there was an excess of females (amounting to 271,566 in the South, 36,757 in the North, and 1,399 in the West), except that a small excess of males for married persons was reported from the North and from the West.

Table 13 gives for the three years 1910, 1900, and 1890, data corresponding to that given in Table 15, except that the three southern divisions are not shown separately in Table 13.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY SECTIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

SECTION, AGE PERIOD, AND MARITAL CLASS.	NEGRO POPULATION.																							
	Male.						Female.																	
	1910						1900																	
	1890 ¹						1890 ¹																	
NUMBER.													PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CLASS.											
THE SOUTH.																								
All ages.....	4,339,625	3,925,404	3,353,334	4,404,802	3,997,565	3,388,607																		
Under 15 years of age ²	1,704,178	1,635,805	1,492,532	1,710,692	1,634,403	1,455,846	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Single.....	1,704,047	1,635,589	1,492,501	1,709,978	1,633,579	1,455,563	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	129	152	12	714	734	276	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)		
15 years of age and over.....	2,635,449	2,289,599	1,860,802	2,699,110	2,363,162	1,932,761	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Single.....	915,961	879,668	726,343	713,083	699,010	575,815	34.8	38.4	39.0	26.4	29.5	29.8												
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	1,719,482	1,397,906	1,130,614	1,976,998	1,659,385	1,352,447	64.7	61.1	60.8	73.2	70.2	70.0												
Married.....	1,527,069	1,258,611	1,047,668	1,554,357	1,278,965	1,062,932	57.9	55.0	56.3	57.6	54.1	55.0												
Widowed.....	162,326	130,333	78,811	394,169	361,256	280,398	6.2	5.7	4.2	14.6	15.3	14.5												
Divorced.....	16,037	9,962	4,135	28,472	19,164	9,117	0.6	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.8	0.5												
Unknown.....	14,056	12,025	3,805	9,029	5,767	4,499	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2												
THE NORTH.																								
All ages.....	518,544	444,007	355,661	509,130	436,764	345,357																		
Under 15 years of age ²	117,834	114,479	110,047	122,992	119,151	110,056	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Single.....	117,824	114,442	110,041	122,985	119,117	110,074	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	10	15	1	37	32	11	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)		
15 years of age and over.....	400,710	329,537	245,614	386,138	317,610	235,271	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Single.....	159,851	146,297	108,068	160,750	103,074	71,323	39.2	44.4	44.0	27.6	32.5	31.6												
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	241,471	180,948	136,550	278,228	213,419	160,558	60.3	54.9	55.7	72.1	67.2	68.2												
Married.....	211,363	158,918	123,500	211,347	159,650	120,487	52.7	48.2	50.3	54.7	50.3	51.2												
Widowed.....	26,364	20,101	12,380	62,536	51,088	39,607	6.6	6.1	5.0	16.2	16.1	16.4												
Divorced.....	3,744	1,929	679	4,345	2,681	1,464	0.9	0.6	0.4	1.1	0.8	0.6												
Unknown.....	2,255	2,282	687	1,160	1,117	390	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2												
THE WEST.																								
All ages.....	27,712	17,136	16,566	22,950	13,118	10,515																		
Under 15 years of age ²	4,559	3,264	3,261	4,854	3,307	2,997	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Single.....	4,559	3,264	3,261	4,849	3,303	2,995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Married, widowed, or divorced.....				5	4	2	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)		
15 years of age and over.....	23,153	13,872	13,305	18,096	9,811	7,518	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Single.....	10,527	7,320	8,313	4,163	2,599	2,176	45.5	52.8	62.5	23.0	26.5	28.9												
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	12,441	6,291	4,935	13,840	7,153	5,311	53.7	45.4	37.1	76.5	72.9	70.6												
Married.....	10,796	5,357	4,345	10,502	5,202	4,015	46.6	38.6	32.7	56.6	53.0	53.4												
Widowed.....	1,280	799	492	3,126	1,763	1,199	5.5	5.8	3.7	17.3	18.0	15.3												
Divorced.....	135	35	38	469	188	107	1.6	1.0	0.7	2.6	1.9	1.4												
Unknown.....	185	261	57	93	59	31	0.8	1.9	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4												

¹ Exclusive of persons specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations for whom statistics of marital condition are not available.

² Totals include persons of unknown marital condition in 1900 and 1890.

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Among Negro males the percentage single in the South declined in the two decades covered by Table 13 (from 39 per cent in 1890 to 38.4 per cent in 1900, and to 34.8 per cent in 1910). The percentage married, in the South, declined slightly in the first decade (from 56.3 to 55 per cent), and increased during the last decade (to 57.9). Among Negro females, also, the percentage single declined in each of the two decades (from 29.8 per cent in 1890 to 29.5 per cent in 1900, and to 26.4 in 1910), and as in the case of males, the percentage married declined slightly in the decade from 1890 to 1900 (from 55 to 54.1 per cent), and increased in the decade from 1900 to 1910 (to 57.6 per cent).

In the North and West the percentage single among both males and females declined during the last decade, the percentage married increasing.

The percentage in each marital class is shown in Table 14, for the Negro and white population 15 years of age and over, in 1910, in each of the three geographic sections.

RACIAL CLASS.	POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Male.			Female.		
	The South.	The North.	The West.	The South.	The North.	The West.
PERCENTAGE SINGLE.						
Negro.....	34.8	39.2	45.5	26.4	27.6	23.0
White.....	36.8	38.7	45.8	28.1	31.2	26.9
Native born.....	37.2	42.4	46.5	28.7	35.4	30.1
Foreign born.....	30.1	30.2	44.0	15.1	18.8	14.6
PERCENTAGE MARRIED.						
Negro.....	57.9	52.7	46.6	57.6	54.7	56.6
White.....	58.2	56.0	48.2	61.5	57.9	61.9
Native.....	58.0	52.6	47.7	61.3	55.0	59.9
Foreign born.....	62.2	63.8	49.4	65.7	66.4	69.1
PERCENTAGE WIDOWED.						
Negro.....	6.2	6.6	5.5	14.6	16.2	17.3
White.....	4.3	4.4	4.1	9.8	10.2	9.9
Native.....	4.1	4.0	3.8	9.4	8.7	8.5
Foreign born.....	6.8	5.4	4.7	18.6	14.4	15.2
PERCENTAGE DIVORCED.						
Negro.....	0.6	0.9	1.6	1.1	1.1	2.6
White.....	0.3	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.5	1.1
Native.....	0.3	0.5	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.2
Foreign born.....	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.9
PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.						
Negro.....	64.7	60.3	53.7	73.2	72.1	76.5
White.....	62.8	60.9	53.2	71.7	68.6	72.9
Native.....	62.4	57.2	52.5	71.1	64.4	69.6
Foreign born.....	69.4	69.5	54.8	84.7	81.1	85.2

In each of the sections among males and females the percentage single for Negroes was lower than that for native whites, and higher than that for foreign-born whites. In each section the percentage married was lower for Negroes than for native whites, except that

among whites in the North it was slightly lower for native whites than for Negroes.

The percentage widowed in the South was slightly higher for the foreign-born white than for Negro males, but was higher among Negroes than among native whites in every section and among both males and females.

In each section the percentage divorced, although this percentage is very small in all classes, was slightly higher among Negroes than for the white classes.

In each section the percentage married, widowed, or divorced was higher among Negroes than among native whites for both males and females.

The number of males per 1,000 females in each marital class of Negro and white population is shown in Table 15, by sections. In the Negro population 15 years of age and over, in the South, the number of males per 1,000 females was 1,285 among those returned as single, and 863 among those returned as married, widowed, or divorced. The number of males per 1,000 females in the single population was higher in the North (1,471) than it was in the South (1,285), and was much higher in the West than it was in any other section of the country (2,529). In the married population the number of males per 1,000 females was 982 in the South, 1,054 in the North, and 1,054 in the West. In the population returned as widowed it was 412 in the South, 422 in the North, and 409 in the West. The corresponding figures for whites were, among married persons, 1,005 in the South, 1,028 in the North, and 1,061 in the West, and among the widowed, 466 in the South, 463 in the North, and 565 in the West.

Table 15

AGE PERIOD AND MARITAL CLASS.	MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES: 1910.					
	Negro population.			White population.		
	The South.	The North.	The West.	The South.	The North.	The West.
Total.....	984	1,018	1,207	1,032	1,050	1,262
Under 15 years of age.....	996	968	939	1,038	1,019	1,029
Single.....	997	968	940	1,038	1,020	1,029
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	181	(¹)	(¹)	123	558	524
15 years of age and over.....	976	1,038	1,279	1,062	1,064	1,363
Single.....	1,285	1,471	2,529	1,391	1,322	2,324
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	863	868	899	830	943	995
Married.....	982	1,000	1,054	1,005	1,028	1,061
Widowed.....	412	422	409	466	463	565
Divorced.....	563	862	778	776	874	1,137
Unknown.....	1,557	1,944	(¹)	1,775	2,194	6,792

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

The percentage in each marital class is given in Table 16, for the Negro population of each section, classified by age periods, in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The percentage single decreased among Negro males and females, and the percentage married increased in each geographic section of the country during the decade 1900-1910, for the age groups 15 to 19 years, 20 to 24 years, 25 to 34 years, and 35 to 44 years.

MARITAL CONDITION.

249

PERCENTAGE IN EACH MARITAL CLASS, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SECTIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 16

SECTION AND YEAR.		NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.													
		Total.		15 to 19 years.		20 to 24 years.		25 to 34 years.		35 to 44 years.		45 to 64 years.		65 years and over.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PERCENTAGE SINGLE.															
The South:															
1910.....	34.8	26.4	96.8	89.7	57.9	33.4	22.2	13.3	10.0	6.4	4.9	4.0	3.5	3.5	
1900.....	38.4	29.5	97.8	82.7	62.3	38.0	25.0	16.3	11.2	7.4	5.5	4.5	4.1	4.1	
1890.....	39.0	29.8	99.0	84.5	63.6	36.6	22.3	14.2	9.7	7.0	5.2	4.3	5.0	4.1	
The North:															
1910.....	39.2	27.6	98.1	86.7	73.2	46.9	39.1	21.8	22.1	10.8	13.1	6.7	7.7	5.2	
1900.....	44.4	32.5	98.8	88.5	78.7	53.5	43.5	24.5	22.9	11.2	12.5	6.7	7.8	6.0	
1890.....	44.0	31.6	99.5	89.6	80.4	50.0	39.9	20.9	19.5	10.1	10.3	6.4	8.0	5.8	
The West:															
1910.....	45.5	23.0	98.4	83.9	79.4	40.1	50.9	18.4	30.9	8.3	21.8	5.8	17.7	4.6	
1900.....	52.4	28.5	98.5	85.7	82.1	46.4	58.5	22.1	35.7	8.4	26.7	5.7	24.1	3.9	
1890.....	62.5	28.9	99.7	82.6	89.4	46.3	68.4	20.1	43.2	10.8	31.0	6.1	28.5	6.6	
PERCENTAGE MARRIED.															
The South:															
1910.....	57.9	57.6	2.3	17.5	39.5	60.3	72.6	73.5	82.2	75.3	81.7	62.6	68.7	30.6	
1900.....	55.0	54.1	1.8	16.1	35.7	56.0	70.5	71.8	81.2	73.0	81.7	61.5	70.7	23.5	
1890.....	56.3	55.0	1.0	14.9	35.4	58.6	74.5	75.6	84.6	75.2	85.4	62.1	75.5	29.6	
The North:															
1910.....	52.7	54.7	1.2	12.2	25.2	49.2	57.0	68.6	70.0	69.9	71.3	55.5	58.2	25.6	
1900.....	48.2	50.3	0.9	10.8	20.2	43.0	53.1	65.6	69.1	68.5	72.2	55.1	60.8	24.5	
1890.....	53.3	51.2	0.4	9.9	18.9	46.6	57.2	69.5	74.0	70.5	77.7	55.6	66.3	24.9	
The West:															
1910.....	46.6	56.6	1.2	15.1	19.1	53.1	45.4	69.2	61.1	69.1	63.6	54.4	51.1	21.9	
1900.....	38.6	53.0	0.9	13.7	10.6	47.6	37.4	61.3	56.3	68.1	53.1	53.1	42.4	22.4	
1890.....	32.7	53.4	0.3	16.6	10.0	49.5	29.3	68.4	50.5	67.2	56.7	50.5	46.7	27.5	
PERCENTAGE WIDOWED.															
The South:															
1910.....	6.2	14.6	0.1	0.9	1.6	4.9	4.0	9.4	6.6	16.7	12.3	32.3	26.8	65.1	
1900.....	5.7	15.3	0.1	0.9	1.2	4.9	3.6	10.4	6.8	18.3	12.0	33.2	24.5	65.7	
1890.....	4.2	14.5	(¹)	0.5	0.7	4.1	2.7	9.2	5.2	16.9	8.9	32.9	19.0	65.7	
The North:															
1910.....	6.6	16.2	0.1	0.4	0.8	2.8	2.7	7.9	6.3	17.6	14.0	36.5	32.1	68.4	
1900.....	6.1	16.1	(¹)	0.4	0.6	2.7	2.5	8.5	6.8	18.8	14.0	37.2	30.0	68.8	
1890.....	5.0	16.4	(¹)	0.4	0.4	2.8	2.3	8.5	5.6	18.4	11.1	37.2	25.0	68.9	
The West:															
1910.....	5.5	17.3	0.1	0.4	0.6	3.8	2.0	9.2	5.5	19.0	11.8	37.4	28.9	72.3	
1900.....	6.8	18.0	0.1	0.5	0.5	4.6	2.2	10.7	6.2	20.3	12.7	39.1	31.8	71.7	
1890.....	3.7	15.8	0.6	0.1	3.1	1.4	9.2	4.6	19.6	10.4	42.3	23.7	65.1		
PERCENTAGE DIVORCED.															
The South:															
1910.....	0.6	1.1	(¹)	0.2	0.4	1.1	0.8	1.6	0.9	1.5	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.4	
1900.....	0.4	0.8	(¹)	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.5	1.3	0.6	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.3	
1890.....	0.2	0.5	(¹)	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	
The North:															
1910.....	0.9	1.1	(¹)	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.9	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.1	0.4	
1900.....	0.6	0.8	(¹)	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.5	1.2	0.9	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.3	
1890.....	0.4	0.6	(¹)	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.2	
The West:															
1910.....	1.6	2.6	0.1	0.4	0.5	2.7	1.3	3.1	2.1	3.3	2.4	2.3	1.5	1.2	
1900.....	1.0	1.9	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.9	2.2	1.2	2.8	1.6	1.7	1.5	0.8	
1890.....	0.7	1.4	0.3	0.3	(¹)	0.9	0.5	2.1	1.3	2.2	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.8	
PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.															
The South:															
1910.....	64.7	73.2	2.4	18.6	41.5	66.3	77.4	86.5	89.7	93.5	94.9	95.9	96.1	96.1	
1900.....	61.1	70.2	1.9	17.2	37.0	61.8	74.6	83.5	88.6	92.4	94.3	95.3	95.5	95.4	
1890.....	60.3	70.0	1.0	15.4	38.2	60.1	77.5	85.6	90.2	92.8	94.6	95.3	94.7	95.5	
The North:															
1910.....	60.3	72.1	1.2	12.8	26.3	52.8	60.6	78.0	77.7	89.1	86.7	93.1	91.3	94.4	
1900.....	54.9	67.2	1.0	11.3	20.9	46.3	56.1	75.3	76.8	88.6	87.2	93.1	91.5	93.5	
1890.....	55.7	68.2	0.4	10.3	19.4	49.8	59.8	78.9	80.3	89.8	89.5	93.4	91.8	93.9	
The West:															
1910.....	53.7	76.5	1.3	15.9	20.2	59.6	48.7	81.5	68.7	91.4	77.8	94.1	81.4	95.4	
1900.....	45.4	72.9	0.9	14.2	11.5	53.1	40.5	77.3	63.7	91.3	72.6	94.0	75.3	95.0	
1890.....	37.1	70.6	0.3	17.4	10.2	53.4	31.2	79.7	56.4	89.0	68.7	93.7	71.5	93.4	

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the South the percentage married in the Negro population 15 to 19 years of age increased among males from 1 in 1890 to 1.8 in 1900, and to 2.3 in 1910, and among females from 14.9 in 1890 to 16.1 in 1900, and to 17.5 in 1910. In the population 20 to 24 years of age the percentage married among Negro males increased from 35.4 in 1890 to 35.7 in 1900, and to 39.5 in 1910; among females the percentage decreased in the decade 1890 to 1900, from 58.6 to 56 per cent, and increased in the decade 1900-1910 to 60.3 per cent. In the more advanced ages the percentage married decreased among both males and females during the decade 1890-1900, and increased during the decade 1900-1910, except that it remained unchanged in the latter decade among males 45 to 64, and decreased among males 65 and over.

In the North, as in the South, the percentage married increased during the decade 1900-1910 in each age group among both males and females, except among males 45 to 64, and 65 and over, and in the West this percentage increased in each age and sex group without exception. In the North and West the percentage married at each age, in 1910 as at preceding censuses, was below that obtaining in the South.

The percentage widowed among females 45 to 64, and 65 and over in the South and in the North remained practically unchanged during the two decades. In the South at each census approximately one-third (from 32.3 to 33.2 per cent) of the females 45 to 64, and approximately two-thirds (from 65.1 to 65.7 per cent) of the females 65 and over were widowed, the corresponding proportions being somewhat higher in the North and in the West.

The percentage in each marital class among Negroes, classified by age in 1910, is given in comparison with corresponding percentage for whites in Table 17.

In each of the three geographic sections the proportion married in the population 15 to 19 and 20 to 24 years, both male and female, was higher among Negroes than among whites, and in the more advanced ages was lower among Negroes than among whites, except among Negro males in the South aged 25 to 29 years, and 65 years and over.

In each section, at each age, among both males and females, the proportion widowed among Negroes exceeded that among whites.

Table 28 (p. 261) shows the marital condition of the Negro population in detail by age for each of the nine geographic divisions in 1910, the age classification in this table being somewhat more detailed than that of other tables showing marital condition by sections and divisions. The table shows, for example, that of the total number of Negro males living in New England in 1910 (32,783), 18,172, or 55.4 per cent, were single; 12,894, or 39.3 per cent, were married; 1,454, or 4.4 per cent, were widowed; and 177 were divorced. Of the total, 7,828 were under 15 years of age, all of these

males being single except 1, who was returned as married. The number of males 15 years of age and over was 24,955, of whom 10,345, or 41.5 per cent, were single; 12,893, or 51.7 per cent, were married; 1,454, or 5.8 per cent, were widowed, and 177 were divorced. Each marital condition class is distributed by 12 age periods—under 15 years, 15 and over, 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 34, 25 to 29, 30 to 34, 35 to 44, 45 to 64, 45 to 54, 55 to 64, 65 and over, and age unknown. The number of males is thus distributed by marital condition and age in detail, and similar data are given for the 33,523 Negro females resident in this division.

THE STATES.

Statistics of marital condition in the several states are given in Tables 29 and 30 (pp. 263 to 266). Table 29 gives the marital condition of the Negro population by divisions and states, in each of the three years 1910, 1900, and 1890, showing for each state the number of Negro males and females 15 years of age and over returned at each of these censuses as single, married, widowed, divorced, or of unknown marital condition. Table 30 shows marital condition, by age periods, for the Negro population, by sections, southern divisions, and Southern states in 1910, the number and the percentage in each marital class being given by age periods. The percentages of Table 18 (p. 252) represent the populations of Table 29.

In the Southern states the percentage single in 1910 among Negro males ranged from 32.2 in Mississippi to 48.1 in West Virginia; the percentage married, from 45.7 in West Virginia to 61.1 in South Carolina; and the percentage widowed, from 4.8 in South Carolina to 7.8 in Arkansas. Among Negro females the percentage single in the Southern states ranged from 21.6 in Florida to 32 in North Carolina, the percentage in the District of Columbia being 33.1; the percentage married, from 53.3 in Virginia to 64 in Oklahoma, the percentage for the District of Columbia being 47; and the percentage widowed, from 11.1 in West Virginia to 16.8 in Kentucky and in Tennessee.

URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES.

Statistics of marital condition for the population, classified as urban and rural, and for the urban population, classified according to size of urban communities, are given in Tables 19 to 26.

In Table 19 the Negro population 15 years of age and over, in 1910, living in urban communities—i. e., in communities of 2,500 or more inhabitants—and in rural communities, is classified by sex, age, and marital condition. The table shows that 947,605 of the 3,059,312 Negro males 15 years of age and over in 1910 were living in urban, and 2,111,707 in rural communities; that of those living in urban communities 350,598, or 37 per cent, and of those living in rural

MARITAL CONDITION.

251

communities 732,874, or 34.7 per cent. were single; that of the urban male population 590,757, or 62.3 per cent, and of the rural, 1,368,587, or 64.8 per cent, were married, widowed, or divorced—the number and

proportion in each of the several marital condition classes being separately shown. Similar data are given for females 15 years of age and over, and for males and females in each age group.

PERCENTAGE IN EACH MARITAL CLASS FOR THE NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION, 1910.											
	Male.						Female.					
	The South.		The North.		The West.		The South.		The North.		The West.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
PERCENTAGE SINGLE.												
15 years of age and over.....	31.4	36.8	39.2	38.7	45.5	45.8	26.4	28.1	27.6	31.2	23.0	26.9
15 to 19 years.....	96.8	97.4	98.1	98.8	98.4	98.8	80.7	82.0	86.7	91.7	83.9	88.5
20 to 24 years.....	57.9	68.3	73.2	78.8	79.4	82.8	33.4	39.9	46.9	54.5	40.1	46.4
25 to 29 years.....	26.7	34.5	45.5	45.2	56.5	57.1	15.7	19.6	26.0	28.6	22.6	23.2
30 to 34 years.....	16.4	19.7	31.8	26.8	45.1	39.5	10.0	12.7	16.6	18.4	13.3	14.1
35 to 44 years.....	10.0	12.2	22.1	16.9	30.9	27.4	6.4	9.3	10.8	13.0	8.3	9.2
45 to 54 years.....	5.5	8.1	11.1	11.1	22.0	19.9	4.3	7.7	7.2	9.8	2.7	6.0
55 to 64 years.....	4.0	6.3	11.0	8.2	21.3	16.6	3.5	7.5	5.0	7.6	6.2	4.3
65 years and over.....	3.5	5.2	7.7	5.8	17.7	13.5	3.5	7.8	5.2	6.5	4.6	3.4
PERCENTAGE MARRIED.												
15 years of age and over.....	57.9	58.2	52.7	56.0	46.6	48.2	57.6	61.5	54.7	57.9	56.6	61.9
15 to 19 years.....	2.3	2.0	1.2	0.7	1.2	0.6	17.5	17.1	12.2	7.7	13.1	10.8
20 to 24 years.....	39.5	30.5	23.2	20.4	18.1	16.1	32.5	28.4	49.4	43.4	33.1	31.3
25 to 29 years.....	68.6	63.6	51.5	53.6	40.6	41.0	74.4	77.2	66.3	69.3	67.4	73.5
30 to 34 years.....	77.7	77.8	68.3	71.2	50.3	57.6	77.2	82.8	71.5	77.9	71.5	81.0
35 to 44 years.....	82.2	83.9	70.0	79.5	61.1	67.7	75.3	82.7	69.9	80.0	69.1	82.0
45 to 54 years.....	83.0	84.8	72.6	82.1	65.2	71.8	67.5	73.7	60.1	75.5	58.8	76.5
55 to 64 years.....	79.5	81.7	68.8	79.7	59.0	63.8	62.1	66.7	63.2	63.9	62.6	66.6
65 years and over.....	68.7	68.6	58.2	65.5	51.1	58.4	30.6	33.9	25.6	35.7	21.9	36.0
PERCENTAGE WIDOWED.												
15 years of age and over.....	6.3	4.3	6.6	4.4	5.5	4.1	14.6	9.8	16.2	10.2	17.3	9.9
15 to 19 years.....	0.1	(¹)	0.1	(¹)	.....	(¹)	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1
20 to 24 years.....	1.6	0.5	0.8	0.2	0.6	0.2	4.9	1.3	2.8	0.5	3.8	0.8
25 to 29 years.....	3.4	1.3	2.0	0.7	1.3	0.7	8.2	2.4	6.1	1.1	7.0	1.8
30 to 34 years.....	4.7	2.0	3.5	1.4	2.7	1.4	11.1	3.8	10.2	2.8	11.8	3.3
35 to 44 years.....	6.6	3.4	6.3	2.7	5.5	3.0	16.7	7.3	17.6	6.1	19.0	7.0
45 to 54 years.....	13.5	6.5	11.7	5.8	9.9	6.2	27.1	15.9	31.4	14.1	32.8	15.8
55 to 64 years.....	13.6	11.4	18.6	11.3	16.3	11.6	41.7	29.8	46.4	28.5	48.4	31.8
65 years and over.....	26.8	25.8	32.1	27.8	28.9	25.7	65.1	57.7	68.4	57.2	72.3	59.8
PERCENTAGE DIVORCED.												
15 years of age and over.....	0.6	0.3	0.9	0.4	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.4	1.1	0.5	2.6	1.1
15 to 19 years.....	(¹)	(¹)	0.3	(¹)	0.1	(¹)	0.2	0.1	0.2	(¹)	0.4	0.1
20 to 24 years.....	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.9	0.3	2.7	0.7
25 to 29 years.....	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.3	0.5	1.6	0.7	1.4	0.6	2.8	1.3
30 to 34 years.....	0.9	0.4	1.1	0.5	1.4	0.9	1.6	0.6	1.6	0.7	3.4	1.4
35 to 44 years.....	0.9	0.4	1.4	0.6	2.1	1.3	1.5	0.6	1.5	0.8	3.3	1.7
45 to 54 years.....	0.8	0.5	1.4	0.8	2.4	1.7	1.1	0.5	1.2	0.8	2.7	1.6
55 to 64 years.....	0.7	0.5	1.3	0.8	2.6	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.6	1.4	1.2
65 years and over.....	0.6	0.4	1.1	0.6	1.5	1.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.2	0.6
PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED.												
15 years of age and over.....	64.7	62.8	60.3	60.9	53.7	53.2	73.2	71.7	72.1	68.6	76.5	72.9
15 to 19 years.....	2.4	2.0	1.2	0.7	1.3	0.6	18.6	17.5	12.8	7.8	13.9	11.0
20 to 24 years.....	41.5	31.2	26.3	20.7	20.2	16.5	66.3	59.8	52.8	45.2	59.6	53.4
25 to 29 years.....	72.8	65.2	54.2	54.5	43.1	42.1	84.1	80.2	73.8	71.3	77.1	76.6
30 to 34 years.....	83.3	80.1	67.9	73.1	51.4	59.8	80.9	87.2	83.3	81.5	86.7	85.8
35 to 44 years.....	89.7	87.7	77.7	82.9	68.7	72.0	93.5	90.6	89.1	86.9	91.4	90.8
45 to 54 years.....	94.3	91.7	85.7	88.7	75.6	79.7	92.4	92.7	90.4	94.3	93.6	93.6
55 to 64 years.....	95.8	93.6	86.7	91.7	75.5	83.0	96.2	92.3	94.0	92.3	93.7	95.6
65 years and over.....	90.1	94.5	91.3	93.9	81.4	85.6	96.1	91.9	94.4	93.3	95.4	96.4

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION.

PERCENTAGE SINGLE, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED IN THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 18

NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Male.									Female.								
	Percentage single.			Percentage married.			Percentage widowed.			Percentage single.			Percentage married.			Percentage widowed.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
UNITED STATES.....	33.4	39.2	39.8	57.2	54.0	53.5	6.2	5.7	4.3	26.6	29.9	30.0	57.2	53.7	54.6	14.8	15.4	14.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	41.5	43.3	42.5	51.7	49.8	51.9	5.8	5.8	4.9	32.1	33.7	34.4	50.0	46.8	47.8	16.8	16.3	17.1
Middle Atlantic.....	39.2	45.5	45.2	54.5	48.7	49.8	5.5	5.0	4.6	30.7	36.2	34.5	53.3	43.1	48.3	15.2	15.0	16.8
East North Central.....	38.8	43.8	43.4	51.7	47.6	50.2	7.3	7.0	5.6	24.3	28.7	29.3	56.8	53.1	53.9	16.8	16.6	15.8
West North Central.....	39.0	43.8	43.5	51.4	48.0	50.6	7.5	6.8	5.0	24.6	29.8	29.6	56.2	51.6	53.0	17.2	17.1	16.4
South Atlantic.....	35.6	38.0	39.9	57.9	54.9	56.0	5.6	5.2	3.9	28.2	31.3	31.7	56.9	53.5	54.1	14.0	14.4	13.6
East South Central.....	33.7	38.2	38.7	57.1	54.8	56.3	6.6	6.1	4.6	28.6	28.9	28.9	57.8	54.0	54.0	15.5	16.2	15.5
West South Central.....	34.5	37.4	37.6	57.4	55.2	57.1	6.7	6.2	4.6	24.7	26.9	26.6	58.8	55.7	57.3	14.6	15.9	15.2
Mountain.....	43.9	54.8	67.6	47.6	36.5	28.3	5.8	5.7	2.9	22.5	27.3	32.4	56.6	57.7	50.3	17.5	17.6	14.9
Pacific.....	46.6	59.3	56.7	45.9	41.2	37.2	5.3	5.9	4.6	33.4	37.3	26.0	56.6	52.3	56.0	17.1	18.3	16.6
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	45.1	44.5	46.2	44.9	46.6	47.1	8.3	5.6	5.6	38.8	35.9	36.0	43.8	46.0	45.6	14.9	17.1	17.7
New Hampshire.....	41.5	48.5	51.3	48.5	40.9	42.0	7.9	8.0	5.5	39.8	46.4	42.3	46.0	37.2	41.3	12.3	13.9	15.9
Vermont.....	72.6	47.4	42.0	23.5	43.4	49.4	2.6	5.5	7.4	26.3	37.6	31.2	62.2	46.5	51.2	9.1	14.7	17.3
Massachusetts.....	41.7	44.3	43.6	51.9	49.5	51.4	5.3	5.0	4.6	32.8	35.1	34.3	49.6	47.3	48.0	16.8	16.4	17.2
Rhode Island.....	40.0	41.6	39.1	53.0	50.7	54.6	5.9	5.8	5.7	30.0	35.2	34.3	49.9	46.0	46.0	18.2	17.5	18.4
Connecticut.....	35.2	41.2	41.7	56.5	51.7	52.6	7.5	7.2	4.5	31.3	36.8	34.3	51.1	46.8	48.8	16.5	15.3	16.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	41.1	45.5	43.8	53.3	49.1	51.1	4.9	4.8	4.7	32.3	33.1	35.0	50.6	44.7	45.8	16.3	16.6	18.9
New Jersey.....	37.2	41.9	41.4	52.5	49.4	51.9	4.4	4.9	4.2	29.5	34.7	33.7	55.2	49.8	50.0	14.7	14.4	15.1
Pennsylvania.....	38.8	47.0	46.9	54.3	47.2	48.1	6.0	5.1	4.6	30.1	35.6	34.6	54.5	49.7	48.8	14.6	14.1	16.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	39.6	42.9	43.6	51.7	48.8	50.4	7.0	6.9	5.4	26.5	30.6	30.6	56.5	52.9	53.0	15.3	15.3	15.6
Indiana.....	37.9	42.0	43.5	51.7	48.0	49.7	8.3	7.7	5.9	24.0	28.1	29.1	55.9	52.5	53.5	17.7	17.1	15.8
Illinois.....	38.6	46.1	43.7	51.7	45.8	49.8	7.2	6.6	5.6	22.2	26.8	27.4	57.7	53.8	55.4	17.9	18.0	16.4
Michigan.....	36.8	41.7	40.9	53.5	49.5	52.5	7.0	7.4	5.7	24.5	28.7	28.7	57.7	53.9	55.0	15.6	15.6	15.9
Wisconsin.....	43.9	50.7	45.3	45.6	41.1	47.1	7.4	6.5	6.6	32.5	33.6	33.2	50.0	49.9	51.1	15.0	14.6	13.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	48.5	51.3	53.6	44.2	41.5	41.9	5.1	4.8	3.4	27.5	29.3	26.1	56.9	53.7	59.0	13.8	14.6	14.1
Iowa.....	37.8	43.3	44.1	51.8	47.1	50.1	7.4	6.5	5.0	22.5	27.6	28.0	60.9	56.6	57.3	13.7	14.3	13.7
Missouri.....	38.9	44.5	43.3	51.4	47.6	50.8	7.8	6.7	5.2	24.7	30.4	30.3	54.9	50.3	51.3	18.3	18.0	17.4
North Dakota.....	57.4	59.8	62.3	32.3	28.0	32.7	4.5	10.6	4.3	30.3	(1)	(1)	57.3	(1)	(1)	8.6	(1)	(1)
South Dakota.....	45.6	58.1	58.8	47.2	35.3	34.7	5.6	4.2	6.1	30.2	25.6	23.8	58.0	58.9	59.8	10.0	14.0	13.9
Nebraska.....	43.5	53.7	57.2	48.1	39.9	37.9	6.7	5.2	3.2	24.3	33.9	33.5	59.2	48.2	53.3	15.2	16.3	11.8
Kansas.....	36.9	39.0	39.1	53.5	51.8	54.7	7.4	7.5	5.4	24.8	28.0	27.6	58.1	54.9	56.9	15.6	15.4	14.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	41.0	43.2	43.8	51.0	49.3	51.4	7.2	6.3	4.6	30.8	32.3	31.4	54.6	53.2	56.0	13.9	13.9	12.5
Maryland.....	39.0	42.3	42.1	53.8	51.1	53.2	6.6	5.5	4.4	31.1	34.4	34.5	54.2	50.4	50.9	14.1	14.3	13.3
District of Columbia.....	37.7	41.0	41.2	55.6	52.5	54.1	5.8	6.1	4.3	33.1	33.8	38.9	47.0	42.0	42.6	18.9	18.6	18.1
Virginia.....	39.3	42.6	43.1	54.3	51.3	52.2	5.8	5.4	4.5	31.7	35.4	36.4	53.3	49.4	48.8	14.3	14.7	14.2
West Virginia.....	48.1	53.9	54.0	45.7	39.1	41.5	4.9	4.3	3.5	25.4	31.8	34.8	62.2	54.7	52.8	11.1	12.4	11.7
North Carolina.....	36.2	39.3	40.9	58.2	54.8	55.0	5.0	5.0	3.9	32.0	35.5	34.3	54.9	51.3	52.2	12.3	12.7	12.8
South Carolina.....	33.5	35.9	35.8	61.1	59.0	60.6	4.8	4.6	3.5	27.9	29.5	28.6	57.8	56.6	58.4	13.8	13.4	12.6
Georgia.....	32.3	38.4	38.4	60.9	57.9	57.7	5.9	5.3	3.6	24.6	27.0	27.5	59.3	58.3	57.7	15.0	15.6	14.0
Florida.....	35.6	41.7	39.5	54.9	51.5	56.0	6.1	5.5	3.9	21.6	25.1	27.5	63.7	59.0	58.5	12.5	14.6	12.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	38.2	42.3	42.4	52.6	49.5	51.5	7.6	6.9	5.3	27.4	30.8	31.2	53.9	50.1	50.8	16.8	17.6	16.9
Tennessee.....	35.0	40.2	39.8	56.4	52.2	54.7	7.3	6.5	4.9	25.9	29.9	29.7	55.5	51.4	52.7	16.8	17.3	16.6
Alabama.....	32.9	37.2	37.7	59.7	56.3	57.8	6.4	5.8	4.1	23.1	28.6	27.7	54.3	53.8	55.8	15.5	16.1	14.9
Mississippi.....	32.2	36.6	37.4	60.3	56.9	57.7	6.2	5.8	4.5	23.8	27.3	27.5	60.2	56.5	57.0	14.3	15.2	14.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	32.6	36.7	37.9	58.1	55.0	56.0	7.8	7.2	5.5	22.9	25.5	24.7	60.9	57.5	60.3	14.4	15.7	14.1
Louisiana.....	35.4	36.8	36.2	57.8	56.8	59.0	5.8	5.8	4.2	25.9	26.9	26.7	57.5	55.8	56.9	15.3	16.3	15.7
Oklahoma.....	37.0	31.5	55.5	54.8	62.3	7.5	6.9	5.2	21.8	24.3	22.7	64.0	60.9	66.7	12.4	13.0	8.5	
Texas.....	34.7	38.6	39.0	57.0	53.7	55.7	6.6	6.0	4.4	25.1	27.9	27.5	57.8	54.1	55.9	14.5	15.8	15.3
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	49.8	63.4	78.5	43.1	28.9	19.3	4.5	5.6	1.2	26.0	27.0	33.3	57.4	49.3	47.9	13.1	20.8	14.4
Idaho.....	51.1	61.8	(1)	40.6	34.7	(1)	4.9	3.5	(1)	29.2	(1)	(1)	54.1	(1)	(1)	14.4	(1)	(1)
Wyoming.....	70.2	63.1	78.5	29.9	27.6	16.8	2.1	5.9	3.6	27.1	43.6	35.9	54.6	49.5	47.1	13.6	4.7	13.6
Colorado.....	36.2	42.2	56.2	54.8	47.4	38.5	6.7	6.5	3.8	21.2	24.8	31.7	57.2	53.4	50.0	18.7	18.7	16.1
New Mexico.....	39.4	57.9	63.9	49.7	32.9	32.5	8.5	4.4	2.9	20.6	22.0	33.9	58.7	58.8	52.7	17.3	17.1	12.1
Arizona.....	37.8	73.0	85.0	59.5	29.8	12.6	6.5	4.6	1.5	22.4	22.4	25.2	54.8	60.2	60.0	19.2	15.1	11.9
Utah.....	43.4	70.7	66.3	44.4	23.1	29.5	5.6	3.7	1.9	22.2	22.2	28.0	60.5	58.2	55.3	11.5	15.0	11.1
Nevada.....	44.5	(1)	73.8	44.5	(1)	19.3	8.8	5.5	23.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	45.5	(1)	(1)	24.4	(1)	(1)
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	54.5	64.9	65.3	38.8	28.6	28.5	3.8	4.5	4.9	22.9	26.2	27.3	59.4	57.9	59.3	12.7	14.2	11.6
Oregon.....	52.1	68.4	69.9	40.9	33.9	29.0	3.2	3.3	2.8	20.2	24.0	23.9	59.2	41.2	57.1	18.0	16.5	16.6
California.....	43.3	45.7	53.5	48.9	45.3	40.7	5.9	6.3	4.7	23.7	26.4	26.1	55.8	52.3	55.5	18.1	19.3	17.1

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

MARITAL CONDITION.

253

MARITAL CONDITION BY AGE PERIODS OF URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.

AGE PERIOD AND CLASS OF POPULATION.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.													
		Total.		Single.		Married, widowed, or divorced.								Marital condition unknown.	
						Total.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NUMBER.															
15 years and over	3,059,312	3,103,344	1,083,472	823,996	1,959,344	2,269,066	1,749,228	1,775,949	189,970	459,831	20,146	33,286	16,496	10,282	
Urban	947,605	1,058,325	350,598	292,992	590,757	761,658	519,740	544,179	63,075	202,182	7,942	15,297	6,250	3,675	
Rural	2,111,707	2,045,019	732,874	531,004	1,368,587	1,507,408	1,229,488	1,231,770	126,895	257,649	12,204	17,989	10,246	6,607	
15 to 19 years:															
Urban	111,172	142,255	108,150	119,824	2,164	21,566	2,056	19,869	86	1,303	22	394	858	865	
Rural	396,773	410,216	384,003	328,691	9,420	78,655	9,008	74,213	330	3,626	82	811	3,350	2,870	
20 to 24 years:															
Urban	142,067	182,805	93,923	78,189	47,131	103,980	44,847	92,407	1,727	9,156	557	2,417	1,013	636	
Rural	340,990	365,833	194,071	113,207	143,948	251,445	137,263	231,366	5,433	16,620	1,252	3,459	2,071	1,191	
25 to 34 years:															
Urban	273,678	304,303	90,244	61,019	182,065	242,705	170,098	201,987	9,372	34,636	2,595	6,082	1,369	579	
Rural	480,290	491,045	98,952	54,663	379,753	435,643	357,051	360,560	18,889	38,717	3,813	6,366	1,585	739	
35 to 44 years:															
Urban	203,931	203,462	36,765	20,414	166,444	182,746	149,729	132,356	14,222	46,362	2,493	4,028	722	302	
Rural	346,199	333,270	30,438	17,691	315,059	317,210	290,172	268,713	21,922	44,477	2,965	4,020	702	369	
45 to 64 years:															
Urban	174,362	176,897	17,707	10,647	156,222	165,907	128,504	86,310	25,737	77,480	1,981	2,117	433	343	
Rural	421,192	335,652	18,954	11,836	401,553	323,316	349,208	229,513	49,072	90,966	3,273	2,837	685	500	
65 years and over:															
Urban	34,973	42,462	2,046	1,790	32,796	40,501	21,174	8,872	11,392	31,460	230	169	131	171	
Rural	117,509	99,180	4,239	3,453	112,764	95,324	81,496	33,532	30,499	61,306	769	396	506	403	
Age unknown:															
Urban	7,422	6,141	1,763	1,109	3,935	4,253	3,332	2,378	530	1,785	64	90	1,724	779	
Rural	9,654	7,823	2,217	1,463	6,090	5,815	5,290	3,868	750	1,847	50	100	1,347	545	
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CLASS.															
15 years and over	100.0	100.0	35.4	26.6	64.0	73.1	57.2	57.2	6.2	14.8	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.3	
Urban	109.0	100.0	37.0	27.7	62.3	72.0	54.8	51.4	6.7	19.1	0.8	1.4	0.7	0.3	
Rural	100.0	100.0	34.7	26.0	64.8	73.7	58.2	60.2	6.0	12.6	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.3	
15 to 19 years:															
Urban	100.0	100.0	97.3	84.2	1.9	15.2	1.8	14.0	0.1	0.9	(1)	0.3	0.7	0.6	
Rural	100.0	100.0	96.8	80.1	2.4	19.2	2.3	18.1	0.1	0.9	(5)	0.2	0.8	0.7	
20 to 24 years:															
Urban	100.0	100.0	66.1	42.8	33.2	56.9	31.6	50.5	1.2	5.0	0.4	1.3	0.7	0.3	
Rural	100.0	100.0	57.1	30.9	42.3	68.7	40.4	63.2	1.6	4.5	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.3	
25 to 34 years:															
Urban	100.0	100.0	33.0	20.1	66.5	79.8	62.2	66.4	3.4	11.4	0.9	2.0	0.5	0.2	
Rural	100.0	100.0	20.6	11.1	79.1	83.7	74.3	79.5	3.9	7.9	0.8	1.3	0.3	0.2	
35 to 44 years:															
Urban	100.0	100.0	18.0	10.0	81.6	89.8	73.4	65.1	7.0	22.8	1.2	2.0	0.4	0.1	
Rural	100.0	100.0	8.8	5.3	91.0	94.6	83.8	80.1	6.3	13.3	0.9	1.2	0.2	0.1	
45 to 64 years:															
Urban	100.0	100.0	10.2	6.0	89.6	93.8	73.7	48.8	14.8	43.8	1.1	1.2	0.2	0.2	
Rural	100.0	100.0	4.5	3.5	95.3	96.3	82.9	68.4	11.7	27.1	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	
65 years and over:															
Urban	100.0	100.0	5.9	4.2	93.8	95.4	60.5	20.9	32.6	74.1	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	
Rural	100.0	100.0	3.6	3.5	96.0	96.1	69.4	33.8	26.0	61.9	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	
Age unknown:															
Urban	100.0	100.0	23.8	18.1	53.0	69.3	44.9	38.7	7.3	29.1	0.9	1.5	23.2	12.7	
Rural	100.0	100.0	23.0	18.7	63.1	74.3	54.8	49.4	7.5	23.6	0.5	1.3	14.0	7.0	

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The percentage single was somewhat higher, and the percentage married, widowed, or divorced somewhat lower in the urban than in the rural Negro population 15 years of age and over, both male and female.

In the age groups 15 to 19 years, 20 to 24 years, and 25 to 34 years, the percentage married was lower for males than for females in both the urban and the rural population, and in the older age groups higher for males than for females.

In the urban male Negro population, the percentage married increases from 1.8 in the age group 15 to 19 years to a maximum of 73.7 in the age group 45 to 64 years, and decreases to 60.5 in the population 65 years and over. The maximum percentage married is reached somewhat earlier, and is somewhat higher in the rural population, in which the percentage increases from 2.3 in the age 15 to 19 to 83.8 in the age 35 to 44, and decreases to 69.4 in the age 65

and over. Among females in urban communities the percentage married increases from 14 in the age 15 to 19, to a maximum of 66.4 in the age 25 to 34, and decreases to 20.9 in the age 65 and over; and in rural communities it increases from 18.1 in the age group 15 to 19 years to 80.1 in the age 35 to 44, and decreases to 33.8 in the population 65 and over.

In each age period the differences of marital condition as between males and females are very considerable in both the urban and the rural population. Of the urban population 65 years of age and over, for example, 60.5 per cent of the males, and 20.9 per cent of the females were married; and 32.6 per cent of the males, and 74.1 per cent of the females were widowed. In the rural population of this age the percentage married was 69.4 for males and 33.8 for females; and the percentage widowed, 26 for males and 61.9 for females.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 20

AGE PERIOD AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.							
	Total.		Married, widowed, or divorced.				Marital condition unknown.	
	Total.	Single.	Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.		
15 years of age and over— Urban communities.....	808	1,197	776	955	312	519	1,701	
Rural communities.....	1,033	1,380	908	998	493	678	1,551	
15 to 19 years:								
Urban communities.....	781	903	100	103	66	56	992	
Rural communities.....	967	1,168	120	121	91	101	1,167	
20 to 24 years:								
Urban communities.....	777	1,201	453	483	189	230	1,593	
Rural communities.....	930	1,714	572	593	327	362	1,754	
25 to 34 years:								
Urban communities.....	899	1,479	750	842	271	427	2,364	
Rural communities.....	978	1,810	872	914	488	599	2,145	
35 to 44 years:								
Urban communities.....	1,002	1,801	911	1,131	307	619	2,391	
Rural communities.....	1,033	1,721	993	1,090	493	738	1,902	
45 to 64 years:								
Urban communities.....	986	1,663	942	1,489	332	936	1,262	
Rural communities.....	1,255	1,601	1,242	1,522	539	1,154	1,370	
65 years and over:								
Urban communities.....	824	1,143	810	2,387	362	1,361	766	
Rural communities.....	1,185	1,228	1,183	2,430	497	1,942	1,256	
Age unknown:								
Urban communities.....	1,209	1,590	925	1,401	302	(1)	2,213	
Rural communities.....	1,234	1,515	1,047	1,368	406	509	2,472	

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

The differences in marital condition by age are apparent in the sex ratios shown in Table 20. In the single population the number of males per 1,000 females in urban communities increases from 903 in the age 15 to 19 years, to 1,801 in the age 35 to 44 years, and decreases to 1,143 in the age 65 years and over; in rural communities, it increases from 1,168 in the age 15 to 19, to 1,810 in the age 25 to 34, and decreases to 1,228 in the age 65 and over. In the married population of urban communities the number of males per 1,000 females increases from 103 in the age 15 to 19 to 2,387 in the age 65 and over and in the married population of rural communities from 121 to 2,430. In the widowed population of urban communities, the proportion of males increases from 66 males per 1,000 females in the age 15 to 19, to 362 per 1,000 in the age 65 and over, and in the widowed population of rural communities from 91 per 1,000 in the age 15 to 19 to 539 per 1,000 in the age 45 to 64, decreasing to 497 per 1,000 in the population 65 years of age and over. In the class of divorced persons, the increase in the number of males per 1,000 females from the oldest to the youngest age period is in urban communities from 56 to 1,361, and in rural communities from 101 to 1,942.

The large excess of females in the married population 15 to 19, and of males in the married population 65 years of age and over, is of course accounted for by the fact already noted that husbands are generally older than their wives.

In Table 21 the percentage in each marital class is shown, by age periods, for the urban and rural

Negro and white population, and for native and foreign-born whites.

At all ages in the urban and rural population, male and female, the proportion single is lower among Negroes than among native whites. In the urban and the rural female population, and in the urban male population, the proportion married is higher for Negroes than for native whites in the younger ages, and higher for native whites than for Negroes in the older ages, the proportion married in the rural male population being higher for Negroes at all ages than for native whites. At all ages, in the urban and rural population, male and female, the proportion widowed is higher for Negroes than for native whites.

The tendency of Negroes to marry at younger ages than whites, which has been noted in connection with preceding tables, is clearly in evidence in the statistics for urban and rural communities. In the urban population 31.6 per cent of Negro males aged 20 to 24 years, as compared with 19.8 per cent of native white males of this age, were married, the corresponding percentages for rural communities being 40.4 for Negroes and 26.3 for native whites. Among females 20 to 24 years of age in urban communities, the percentage married was 50.5 for Negroes and 38.7 for native whites; the corresponding percentages in the rural communities being 63.2 and 55.6.

The percentage married, widowed, or divorced in urban and rural communities is given in Table 22 by combined age periods for the Negro population, and in detail of nativity and parentage for the white population.

The differentiation of native whites by parentage, made in Table 22, develops the fact that the proportion married, widowed, or divorced is higher among native whites of native parentage—male and female, at each age shown, in urban and in rural communities—than it is among natives of foreign or mixed parentage, and that the percentage among native whites of native parentage approaches, more nearly than that among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, to the proportion in the Negro population. In the urban population 15 to 24 years of age, for example, among males the percentage married, widowed, or divorced in 1910 was 7.3 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 12.4 for native whites of native parentage, and 19.5 for Negroes; among females the percentage was 18.1 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 26.9 for native whites of native parentage, and 38.6 for Negroes. In the rural population the corresponding percentages were for males 7, 14.3, and 20.8, and for females, 23.5, 35.6, and 42.5.

MARITAL CONDITION.

255

PERCENTAGE SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, AND DIVORCED, BY AGE PERIODS, IN THE NEGRO POPULATION AND IN CLASSES OF THE WHITE POPULATION, IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.

Table 21	POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.														
	CLASS OF POPULATION.	Male.							Female.						
		Total.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Total.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
PERCENTAGE SINGLE.															
URBAN.															
Negro.....	37.0	97.3	66.1	33.0	18.0	10.2	5.9	27.7	84.2	42.8	20.1	10.0	6.0	4.2	
White.....	40.1	98.8	79.3	38.7	18.2	10.6	6.2	33.2	92.1	57.0	26.6	14.9	10.1	7.3	
Native.....	44.4	98.8	79.4	39.5	19.7	11.4	6.2	38.1	92.8	59.9	29.3	17.4	12.0	8.8	
Foreign-born.....	31.7	98.6	79.1	37.4	15.7	9.3	6.2	20.9	87.9	47.7	19.9	9.6	6.6	5.3	
RURAL.															
Negro.....	34.7	96.8	57.1	20.6	8.8	4.5	3.6	26.0	80.1	30.9	11.1	5.3	3.5	3.5	
White.....	37.8	98.1	73.9	32.5	15.6	10.0	6.4	29.7	85.8	42.3	15.7	8.2	6.4	5.8	
Native.....	38.9	98.1	72.7	30.3	14.5	9.2	5.8	28.7	86.0	43.0	16.2	8.6	6.9	6.6	
Foreign-born.....	32.0	98.3	83.4	44.6	21.0	13.4	8.3	10.0	77.6	30.2	10.6	5.2	3.6	3.0	
PERCENTAGE MARRIED.															
URBAN.															
Negro.....	54.8	1.8	31.6	62.2	73.4	73.7	60.5	51.4	14.0	50.5	66.4	65.1	48.8	20.9	
White.....	54.8	0.7	19.9	59.5	78.0	80.3	64.4	54.9	7.3	41.7	69.8	76.2	65.0	30.0	
Native.....	50.8	0.7	19.8	58.5	76.0	79.2	66.2	51.2	6.6	38.7	66.8	73.3	63.8	29.0	
Foreign-born.....	62.7	0.8	20.2	61.3	81.2	81.9	62.1	63.9	11.5	51.4	77.4	82.2	67.1	30.2	
RURAL.															
Negro.....	58.2	2.3	40.4	74.3	83.8	82.9	69.4	60.2	18.1	63.2	79.5	80.1	68.4	33.8	
White.....	55.7	1.3	25.1	65.6	80.7	81.2	66.3	63.7	13.5	56.3	81.7	86.4	77.0	40.3	
Native.....	56.0	1.3	26.3	67.7	81.7	81.9	67.5	62.5	13.3	55.6	81.1	85.9	76.5	39.7	
Foreign-born.....	50.7	0.9	15.7	54.0	76.0	78.2	62.9	74.6	21.6	68.8	87.5	90.1	79.7	42.7	
PERCENTAGE WIDOWED.															
URBAN.															
Negro.....	6.7	0.1	1.2	3.4	7.0	14.8	32.6	19.1	0.9	5.0	11.4	22.8	43.8	74.1	
White.....	4.1	(1)	0.2	1.0	2.9	8.2	28.7	11.1	0.1	0.7	2.6	7.8	24.0	62.2	
Native.....	3.7	(1)	0.2	1.2	3.1	8.2	28.7	9.7	0.1	0.7	2.8	8.0	23.0	60.7	
Foreign-born.....	5.0	(1)	0.1	0.8	2.5	8.2	31.1	14.6	0.1	0.5	2.2	7.5	25.7	64.1	
RURAL.															
Negro.....	6.0	0.1	1.6	3.9	6.3	11.7	26.0	12.6	0.9	4.5	7.9	13.3	27.1	61.9	
White.....	4.6	(1)	0.4	1.3	2.9	7.8	26.1	8.9	0.2	0.8	2.0	4.8	15.9	53.2	
Native.....	4.3	(1)	0.4	1.4	3.0	7.9	25.5	8.2	0.2	0.9	2.0	4.8	15.9	53.1	
Foreign-born.....	6.4	(1)	0.2	0.8	2.3	7.5	27.9	14.9	0.2	0.6	1.6	4.3	16.1	53.8	
PERCENTAGE DIVORCED.															
URBAN.															
Negro.....	0.8	(1)	0.4	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.7	1.4	0.3	1.3	2.0	2.0	1.2	0.4	
White.....	0.5	(1)	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.3	
Native.....	0.6	(1)	0.1	0.6	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.3	1.0	0.4	
Foreign-born.....	0.3	(1)	(1)	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	(1)	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	
RURAL.															
Negro.....	0.6	(1)	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.2	0.9	1.3	1.2	0.8	0.4	
White.....	0.4	(1)	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	
Native.....	0.5	(1)	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	
Foreign-born.....	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	
PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.															
URBAN.															
Negro.....	62.3	1.9	33.2	66.5	81.6	80.6	93.8	72.0	15.2	56.9	79.8	89.8	93.8	95.4	
White.....	59.4	0.7	20.2	61.0	81.6	80.3	93.1	66.6	7.4	42.8	73.3	80.0	89.8	92.5	
Native.....	55.0	0.7	20.1	60.3	80.1	88.4	93.6	61.6	6.7	39.9	70.5	82.6	87.9	91.0	
Foreign-born.....	67.9	0.8	20.3	62.2	84.0	90.6	93.6	78.9	11.6	52.1	80.0	90.3	93.3	94.5	
RURAL.															
Negro.....	64.8	2.4	42.3	79.1	91.0	95.3	96.0	73.7	19.2	68.7	88.7	94.6	96.3	96.1	
White.....	61.8	1.3	25.6	67.2	84.2	89.8	93.1	73.1	13.8	57.5	84.2	91.7	93.5	93.9	
Native.....	60.8	1.3	26.8	69.5	85.4	90.6	93.7	71.1	13.6	56.8	83.7	91.3	93.0	93.1	
Foreign-born.....	67.4	0.9	15.9	54.9	78.7	86.4	91.4	80.8	21.9	69.6	89.3	94.8	96.3	96.8	

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 22

CLASS OF POPULATION.	PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED IN THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							
	Total.		15 to 24 years of age.		25 to 44 years of age.		45 years and over.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
URBAN.								
Negro.....	62.3	72.0	19.5	38.6	73.0	83.8	90.3	94.1
White.....	59.4	66.6	11.2	26.0	69.9	78.4	90.1	90.4
Native.....	55.0	61.6	10.2	23.1	68.8	75.6	89.4	88.5
Native parentage.....	59.0	65.7	12.4	26.9	71.4	78.6	90.8	89.7
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	43.3	55.2	7.3	18.1	64.3	71.2	86.1	85.9
Foreign born.....	67.9	78.9	14.5	38.0	71.9	84.8	91.2	93.6
RURAL.								
Negro.....	64.8	73.7	20.8	42.5	84.1	91.1	95.5	96.3
White.....	61.8	73.1	12.8	34.2	74.8	87.5	90.6	93.6
Native.....	60.8	71.1	12.9	33.4	76.5	86.9	91.3	93.0
Native parentage.....	62.8	72.6	14.3	35.6	78.7	87.9	92.1	93.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	51.5	64.0	7.0	23.5	67.1	82.6	88.5	91.8
Foreign born.....	67.4	89.8	11.5	53.3	66.2	92.1	87.9	96.4

Tables 23, 24, 25, and 26 are summary tables representing statistics of marital condition in the urban and rural population of the North, the South, and the West. In the first two of these tables (23 and 24) the aggregate urban population in these sections and in the country as a whole is shown by classes of cities, distinguishing urban communities of 2,500 to 25,000 population, 25,000 to 100,000, and 100,000 and over. Table 25 without distinguishing classes of cities, introduces data for the white urban and rural population, classified by nativity, in comparison with data for Negroes, and Table 26 distinguishes age groups in the Negro urban and rural population of the several geographic sections.

Table 31 (p. 269) gives statistics for each of the nine geographic divisions, showing marital condition of the urban and rural Negro population, classified by broad age periods, and Table 32 (p. 271) gives statistics for states, showing marital condition of the urban and rural Negro population without distinction of age.

In the rural Negro population among males and females the percentage single is lowest in the South and highest in the West. The percentage married in the rural Negro population, male and female, is highest in the South. Among males this percentage is lowest in the West, the percentage in the West being 36.1, as compared with 58.7 in the South and 49.6 in the North. Among females the differences in the percentage married, from section to section, are inconsiderable, the percentage in the South being 60.3, in the North 58.8, and in the West 60.2.

In the urban population the percentage married among males is highest in the South and among females

it is lowest in the South. The differences in the percentage widowed, from section to section, and in the percentage divorced are not marked, although the percentage divorced among males and females, in urban as in rural communities, is somewhat higher in the West than it is in either the South or the North.

In the South, among both males and females, the percentage single is highest in the population living in cities of 100,000 and over, and lowest in the rural population. In the North and West the percentage single in cities of this class, among both males and females, is lower than it is in the rural population. In the South the percentage married, among both males and females, is lowest in the cities of 100,000 or more population, and highest in the rural population. In the North and West, the percentage married, among males, is lowest in the rural population and highest in cities of 100,000 or more; and among females is lowest for the class of small cities of 2,500 to 25,000 and highest in the rural population.

As regards the statistics for classes of cities shown in Tables 23 and 24, it is probably true that the marital condition of the population is affected much more by geographic location of the city, than it is by the size of the urban community.

The number of males per 1,000 females in the Negro population, classified by marital condition, is shown, by geographic sections, in Table 24 for the urban and rural population and for classes of cities.

In the single population there was in 1910 an excess of males over females in the urban and in the rural population, and in each class of cities in each of three sections, the excess being much more marked in the rural population in all sections of the country than it was in the urban aggregate or in any of the classes of cities distinguished. In the class of married persons there was an excess of females in the rural population of the South and an excess of males in the rural population of the North and West. In the urban population and in each class of cities there was an excess of females in this marital class in the South and in the North, and an excess of males in the West, except for cities of 25,000 to 100,000 in the West. In the widowed population the excess of females was very marked in each rural and urban class of population in each section, but was very much greater in each class of the urban population than it was in the rural in each of the three sections. Among divorced persons in urban and rural communities in each section, females largely outnumbered males, except in the rural population of the North, in which the number of males per 1,000 females was 1,553.

MARITAL CONDITION.

257

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES AND IN CLASSES OF CITIES: 1910.

Table 23

NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

SECTION AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	MARITAL CONDITION.													
	Total.		Single.		Married, widowed, or divorced.									
					Total.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital condition unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NUMBER.														
UNITED STATES.														
Rural communities.....	2,111,707	2,045,019	732,874	531,004	1,368,587	1,507,403	1,229,488	1,231,770	126,895	257,649	12,204	17,989	10,246	6,607
Urban communities.....	947,608	1,038,325	350,598	292,992	590,757	761,658	519,740	544,179	63,075	202,182	7,942	15,297	6,250	3,675
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000....	351,325	396,547	126,922	110,116	221,404	284,740	194,695	203,794	23,572	74,289	3,127	6,687	3,499	1,601
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000....	214,737	239,683	78,619	63,924	134,900	174,880	118,150	124,800	14,899	46,413	1,851	3,667	1,218	879
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	381,043	422,095	145,057	118,922	234,453	302,038	206,985	215,615	24,504	81,490	2,964	4,943	1,533	1,135
THE SOUTH.														
Rural communities.....	2,015,851	1,970,640	692,530	510,627	1,313,831	1,453,662	1,182,780	1,187,985	119,789	248,298	11,262	17,379	9,490	6,351
Urban communities.....	619,598	728,470	223,431	202,456	391,601	525,336	344,289	366,372	42,537	145,871	4,775	11,093	4,566	2,678
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000....	271,402	317,617	95,469	87,702	172,958	228,549	152,527	161,633	18,240	61,390	2,191	5,526	2,975	1,366
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000....	157,179	183,467	56,722	48,774	99,562	133,992	87,239	93,651	11,235	37,436	1,198	2,902	865	701
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	191,017	227,386	71,240	65,980	119,081	160,795	104,523	111,085	13,172	47,045	1,386	2,665	696	611
THE NORTH.														
Rural communities.....	89,891	71,583	37,004	19,731	52,168	51,602	44,557	42,102	6,760	8,952	851	548	719	250
Urban communities.....	310,819	314,555	119,380	87,019	189,303	226,626	166,806	169,245	19,604	53,584	2,803	3,797	1,536	910
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000....	75,678	74,729	29,411	21,391	45,772	53,050	39,783	39,879	5,146	12,154	843	1,017	495	285
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000....	54,652	53,575	20,746	14,537	33,652	38,887	29,446	29,662	3,601	8,517	605	708	254	151
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	180,489	186,284	69,823	51,091	109,879	134,689	97,577	99,704	10,857	32,913	1,445	2,072	787	474
THE WEST.														
Rural communities.....	5,965	2,796	3,340	646	2,588	2,144	2,151	1,683	346	399	91	62	37	6
Urban communities.....	17,188	15,300	7,187	3,517	9,853	11,696	8,645	8,562	934	2,727	274	407	148	87
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000....	4,745	4,204	2,042	1,033	2,674	3,141	2,295	2,252	286	745	93	144	29	10
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000....	2,966	2,641	1,151	513	1,086	2,001	1,465	1,484	173	460	48	57	69	27
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	9,537	8,455	3,994	1,851	5,493	6,554	4,885	4,826	475	1,522	133	206	50	50
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CLASS.														
UNITED STATES.														
Rural communities.....	100.0	100.0	34.7	26.0	64.8	73.7	58.2	60.2	6.0	12.6	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.3
Urban communities.....	100.0	100.0	37.0	27.7	62.3	72.0	54.8	51.4	6.7	19.1	0.8	1.4	0.7	0.3
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000....	100.0	100.0	36.1	27.8	62.9	71.8	55.3	51.4	6.7	18.7	0.9	1.7	1.0	0.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000....	100.0	100.0	36.6	26.7	62.8	73.0	55.0	52.1	6.9	19.4	0.9	1.5	0.6	0.4
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	100.0	100.0	38.1	26.2	61.5	71.6	54.3	51.1	6.4	19.3	0.8	1.2	0.4	0.3
THE SOUTH.														
Rural communities.....	100.0	100.0	34.4	25.9	65.2	73.8	58.7	60.3	5.9	12.6	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.3
Urban communities.....	100.0	100.0	36.1	27.8	63.2	71.8	55.6	50.3	6.9	20.0	0.8	1.5	0.7	0.4
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000....	100.0	100.0	35.2	27.6	63.7	72.0	56.2	50.9	6.7	19.3	0.8	1.7	1.1	0.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000....	100.0	100.0	36.1	26.6	63.3	73.0	55.5	51.0	7.1	20.4	0.8	1.6	0.6	0.4
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	100.0	100.0	37.3	29.0	62.3	70.7	54.7	48.9	6.9	20.7	0.7	1.2	0.4	0.3
THE NORTH.														
Rural communities.....	100.0	100.0	41.2	27.6	58.0	72.1	49.6	58.8	7.5	12.5	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.3
Urban communities.....	100.0	100.0	38.6	27.7	60.9	72.0	53.7	53.8	6.3	17.0	0.9	1.2	0.5	0.3
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000....	100.0	100.0	38.9	28.6	60.5	71.0	52.6	53.4	6.8	16.3	1.1	1.4	0.7	0.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000....	100.0	100.0	38.0	27.1	61.6	72.5	53.9	55.4	6.6	15.9	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.3
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	100.0	100.0	38.7	27.4	60.9	72.3	54.1	53.5	6.0	17.7	0.8	1.1	0.4	0.3
THE WEST.														
Rural communities.....	100.0	100.0	56.0	23.1	43.4	76.7	36.1	60.2	5.8	14.3	1.5	2.2	0.6	0.2
Urban communities.....	100.0	100.0	41.8	23.0	57.3	76.4	50.3	56.0	5.4	17.8	1.6	2.7	0.9	0.6
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000....	100.0	100.0	43.0	23.0	56.4	74.7	48.4	53.6	6.0	17.7	2.0	3.4	0.6	0.2
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000....	100.0	100.0	39.6	23.2	58.0	75.8	50.4	56.2	6.0	17.4	1.7	2.2	0.4	1.0
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	100.0	100.0	41.9	21.9	57.6	77.5	51.2	57.1	5.0	18.0	1.4	2.4	0.5	0.6

NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 24

MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							
SECTION AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.				Marital condition unknown.
			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	
UNITED STATES.							
Rural communities.....	1,033	1,380	908	998	493	678	1,551
Urban communities.....	885	1,197	776	955	312	519	1,701
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000.....	887	1,152	778	955	319	468	2,107
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	896	1,230	771	947	321	505	1,386
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	903	1,220	776	960	301	600	1,351
THE SOUTH.							
Rural communities.....	1,023	1,356	904	996	482	648	1,494
Urban communities.....	851	1,104	748	940	292	430	1,705
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000.....	854	1,080	757	944	297	396	2,178
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	857	1,163	743	932	297	413	1,277
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	840	1,080	741	911	280	521	1,139
THE NORTH.							
Rural communities.....	1,256	1,875	1,011	1,059	755	1,553	2,876
Urban communities.....	918	1,379	835	986	366	762	1,688
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000.....	903	1,375	863	998	423	829	1,737
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	1,020	1,427	865	993	423	835	1,682
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	959	1,367	816	979	330	697	1,660
THE WEST.							
Rural communities.....	2,133	5,170	1,207	1,278	867	()	()
Urban communities.....	1,123	2,044	842	1,010	343	873	()
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000.....	1,129	1,939	851	1,019	384	646	()
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	1,100	1,878	843	987	376	()	()
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	1,128	2,158	838	1,012	312	646	()

† Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

In each section of the country, as may be seen by reference to Table 25, the percentage single in the urban and in the rural population of both sexes was lower among Negroes than among native whites in 1910, except in the rural male population of the North and West. In each section the percentage married in the urban population of both sexes was higher for Negroes than for native whites, except that the proportion married among native white females in the South exceeded that among Negro females; in the rural population of both sexes in each section the percentage married was higher among native whites than among Negroes. In each section of the country in the urban and in the rural population of both sexes the percentage widowed was higher among Negroes than among native whites.

In the urban Negro population 15 to 24 years of age, 25 to 44 years of age, and 45 years and over the percentage single among males was lowest in the South and highest in the West. (See Table 26.) Among females in these age groups it was lowest in the West and highest in the North, although the differences in the percentages for females were not very marked. In the rural population of both sexes in these age groups the percentage single was lower in the South than it was in the North or West.

In the urban population the percentage married among males in each age group was highest in the South and lowest in the West; among females in each age group it was highest in the West and lowest in the

South, except that in the age group 15 to 24 years it was slightly higher in the South than it was in the North.

In the rural population in each age group the percentage married among males was highest in the South and lowest in the West, the differences from section to section being very marked. For the Negro male population 25 to 44 years of age in rural communities, for example, the percentage married was 79.2 in the South, 62 in the North, and 40.1 in the West. The differences from section to section in the percentage married among females were much less considerable than among males, the percentages for females corresponding to those just given for males being 79.9 in the South, 77.8 in the North, and 72.4 in the West.

Table 25

POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910

SECTION, CLASS OF COMMUNITY, AND RACIAL CLASS.	Percentage single.		Percentage married.		Percentage widowed.		Percentage married, widowed, or divorced.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES.								
Urban communities:								
Negro.....	37.0	27.7	54.8	51.4	6.7	19.1	62.3	72.0
White.....	40.1	33.2	64.8	54.9	4.1	11.1	59.4	66.6
Native.....	44.4	38.1	50.8	51.2	3.7	9.7	55.0	61.6
Foreign born.....	31.7	20.9	62.7	63.9	5.0	14.6	67.9	78.9
Rural communities:								
Negro.....	34.7	26.0	58.2	60.2	6.0	12.6	64.8	73.7
White.....	37.8	28.7	56.7	63.7	4.6	8.9	61.8	71.1
Native.....	38.9	28.7	56.0	62.5	4.3	8.2	60.8	71.1
Foreign born.....	32.0	10.0	60.7	74.6	6.4	14.9	67.4	80.8
THE SOUTH.								
Urban communities:								
Negro.....	36.1	27.8	55.6	50.3	6.9	20.0	63.2	71.8
White.....	39.6	31.8	55.1	54.6	4.3	12.7	59.8	68.0
Native.....	41.0	33.2	54.0	54.1	3.9	11.7	58.4	66.5
Foreign born.....	29.2	17.4	63.1	60.1	6.9	21.8	70.4	82.3
Rural communities:								
Negro.....	34.4	25.9	58.7	60.3	5.9	12.6	65.2	73.8
White.....	35.8	26.7	59.3	64.0	4.3	8.7	63.9	73.1
Native.....	36.0	27.1	59.2	63.8	4.2	8.6	63.7	72.7
Foreign born.....	31.1	11.7	61.3	73.6	6.7	14.1	68.3	88.1
THE NORTH.								
Urban communities:								
Negro.....	38.6	27.7	53.7	53.8	6.3	17.0	60.9	72.0
White.....	47.1	33.7	55.4	54.6	4.1	10.8	59.9	76.1
Native.....	44.8	39.6	50.5	50.2	3.6	9.2	54.6	60.1
Foreign born.....	30.9	21.3	63.7	64.1	4.9	14.2	68.8	78.6
Rural communities:								
Negro.....	41.2	27.6	49.6	58.8	7.5	12.5	58.0	72.1
White.....	37.4	27.1	56.8	63.1	4.9	9.2	62.2	72.7
Native.....	39.6	30.0	55.0	61.2	4.4	8.1	60.0	76.0
Foreign born.....	25.3	9.9	64.1	74.4	6.8	15.3	71.2	90.0
THE WEST.								
Urban communities:								
Negro.....	41.8	23.0	50.3	56.0	5.4	17.8	57.3	76.4
White.....	45.5	29.3	49.3	57.4	3.9	11.5	54.3	70.4
Native.....	46.1	32.9	48.2	55.4	3.5	9.9	52.8	66.8
Foreign born.....	40.8	17.7	51.9	64.3	4.9	16.7	57.6	82.1
Rural communities:								
Negro.....	56.0	23.1	36.1	60.2	5.8	14.3	43.4	70.7
White.....	47.1	23.7	47.1	67.5	4.3	7.9	62.2	76.1
Native.....	47.0	26.9	47.2	65.4	4.2	6.8	62.3	72.9
Foreign born.....	42.2	9.7	46.8	76.9	4.6	12.7	52.1	90.2

In the single Negro population, urban and rural, in each age group, and in each of the three geographic sections, there was an excess of males over females, except that there was a slight excess of females in the urban population of 15 to 24 years in the South. The

MARITAL CONDITION.

259

excess was greater in the North than it was in the South in each age group, and was most marked in the West. In the age group 25 to 44 years, for example, the number of males to 1,000 females in the urban

population was 1,362 in the South, 1,845 in the North, and 3,153 in the West; in the rural population the corresponding numbers are 1,702 in the South, 2,881 in the North, and 8,916 in the West.

MARITAL CONDITION IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, OF NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS: 1910.

Table 26

Table 26		NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																	
AGE PERIOD AND SECTION.	Number.										Percentage.						Males to 1,000 females.		
	Total.		Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Single.	Married.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
	URBAN COMMUNITIES.																		
15 years and over:																			
United States.....	947,605	1,058,325	350,598	292,992	519,740	544,179	63,075	202,182	7,942	15,297	37.0	27.7	54.8	51.4	6.7	19.1	1,197	955	
The South.....	619,598	728,438	223,431	202,456	344,289	366,372	42,537	145,871	4,775	11,063	36.1	27.8	55.6	50.3	6.9	20.0	1,104	940	
The North.....	310,819	314,555	119,980	87,019	166,806	169,245	19,604	53,584	2,893	3,797	38.6	27.7	53.7	53.8	6.3	17.0	1,379	896	
The West.....	17,188	15,300	7,187	5,517	8,645	8,562	834	2,727	274	407	41.8	23.0	50.3	56.0	5.4	17.8	2,044	1,010	
15 to 24 years—																			
United States.....	253,239	325,060	202,073	198,013	46,903	112,276	1,813	10,459	579	2,811	79.8	60.9	18.5	34.5	0.7	3.2	1,021	418	
The South.....	180,588	237,458	141,987	142,473	35,194	82,838	1,470	8,772	422	2,231	78.6	60.0	19.5	34.9	0.8	3.7	997	423	
The North.....	69,493	83,941	57,400	53,377	11,274	28,112	329	1,965	143	512	82.6	63.6	16.2	33.5	0.3	1.9	1,075	401	
The West.....	3,158	3,661	2,686	2,163	435	1,226	14	92	14	68	85.1	59.1	13.8	36.2	0.4	2.5	1,242	328	
25 to 44 years—																			
United States.....	477,699	507,765	127,099	81,433	319,827	334,343	23,594	80,998	5,088	10,110	26.6	16.0	67.0	65.8	4.9	16.0	1,560	957	
The South.....	298,366	337,600	69,812	51,251	207,850	219,371	15,998	59,103	3,053	7,270	23.4	15.2	69.7	65.0	5.4	17.5	1,362	947	
The North.....	169,546	161,889	53,527	29,018	106,518	109,335	7,251	20,767	1,852	2,575	31.6	17.9	62.8	67.5	4.3	12.8	1,845	974	
The West.....	9,697	8,216	3,670	1,164	5,459	5,637	345	1,128	183	265	37.8	14.2	56.3	68.6	3.6	13.7	3,153	968	
45 years and over—																			
United States.....	209,335	219,359	19,753	12,437	149,678	95,182	37,129	108,940	2,211	2,286	9.4	5.7	71.5	43.4	17.7	49.7	1,588	1,573	
The South.....	135,434	148,822	10,412	7,885	98,672	62,408	24,674	76,613	1,257	1,525	7.7	5.3	72.9	41.9	18.2	51.5	1,320	1,581	
The North.....	69,745	67,245	8,553	4,380	48,298	31,214	11,880	30,940	880	690	12.3	6.5	69.2	46.4	17.0	45.9	1,933	1,547	
The West.....	4,156	3,292	788	172	2,708	1,560	569	1,487	74	71	19.0	5.2	65.2	47.4	13.7	45.2	4,581	1,736	
RURAL COMMUNITIES.																			
15 years and over:																			
United States.....	2,111,707	2,045,019	732,874	531,004	1,229,488	1,231,770	126,895	257,649	12,204	17,989	34.7	26.0	58.2	60.2	6.0	12.6	1,380	998	
The South.....	2,015,831	1,970,640	692,530	510,627	1,182,780	1,187,985	119,780	248,288	11,262	17,379	34.4	25.9	58.7	60.3	5.9	12.6	1,356	996	
The North.....	89,891	71,583	37,004	19,731	44,557	42,102	6,760	8,552	831	548	41.2	27.6	49.6	38.8	7.3	12.5	1,875	1,058	
The West.....	5,963	2,796	3,340	646	2,151	1,683	340	399	91	62	56.0	23.1	36.1	60.2	5.8	14.3	5,170	1,278	
15 to 24 years—																			
United States.....	736,863	776,049	578,074	441,898	146,271	305,584	5,763	20,246	1,334	4,270	78.5	56.9	19.9	39.4	0.8	2.6	1,308	479	
The South.....	710,575	753,698	555,057	427,187	143,355	298,373	5,060	19,981	1,298	4,185	78.1	56.7	20.2	39.6	0.8	2.7	1,299	480	
The North.....	24,936	21,679	21,799	14,314	2,794	6,951	99	233	35	79	87.4	66.0	11.2	32.1	0.4	1.2	1,523	402	
The West.....	1,352	672	1,218	397	122	260	4	9	1	6	90.1	59.1	9.0	39.7	0.3	1.3	3,068	469	
25 to 44 years—																			
United States.....	826,489	826,313	129,390	72,354	647,223	659,273	40,811	83,194	6,778	10,386	15.7	8.8	78.3	79.8	4.9	10.1	1,788	982	
The South.....	786,031	795,216	115,724	65,010	622,820	635,140	39,066	81,012	6,327	10,021	14.7	8.6	79.2	79.9	5.0	10.2	1,702	981	
The North.....	37,360	29,689	11,963	4,133	25,161	23,112	1,638	2,027	417	323	32.0	14.0	62.0	77.8	4.4	6.8	2,881	1,002	
The West.....	3,098	1,410	1,703	191	1,242	1,021	107	155	34	42	55.0	13.5	40.1	72.4	3.5	11.0	8,916	2,126	
45 years and over—																			
United States.....	538,701	434,832	23,193	15,280	430,704	263,045	79,571	152,362	4,042	3,233	4.3	3.5	80.0	60.5	14.8	35.0	1,517	1,637	
The South.....	510,074	414,217	19,652	14,021	411,518	250,748	74,365	145,534	3,591	3,074	3.9	3.4	85.7	60.5	14.6	35.1	1,402	1,641	
The North.....	27,145	19,918	3,132	1,216	18,119	11,901	4,973	6,594	385	145	11.5	6.1	67.8	59.8	12.3	33.1	2,576	1,547	
The West.....	1,484	697	409	52	776	396	233	234	56	14	27.6	7.5	52.3	56.8	15.7	33.0	1,960	996	

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Statistics of marital condition for individual cities are given in Tables 33, 34, and 35 (pp. 273 to 282).

Table 33 gives the number in each marital class in 1910, by sex, for cities having in 1910 a total population, white and colored, of 100,000 or more, and corresponding data, so far as data are available, for these same cities in 1900 and in 1890. The data are available for the earlier years only in cases where the city reported in these years a population of 100,000 or more.

Table 34 gives for cities having in 1910 a total population of 100,000 or more, and a Negro population 15 years of age and over of 10,000 or more, statistics

of marital condition of the Negro population, classified by sex and age periods, showing the number and percentage single, married, and widowed, and the number divorced by six age classes.

Table 35 gives statistics of marital condition in 1910 for the Negro population in cities having in 1910 a population of 25,000 inhabitants or more, the cities being grouped by states in which they are located. This table shows for the Negro population 15 years of age and over, classified by sex, the number and percentage single, the number and percentage married, the number widowed, and the number divorced.

Table 27, following, assembles certain percentages given in Table 34, showing the percentage married, by age classes, for 19 cities of 100,000 or more population

NEGRO POPULATION.

in 1910. Of these cities, 9 are southern and 10 are northern.

Table 27

PERCENTAGE MARRIED IN THE NEGRO POPULATION
15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

CITY.	PERCENTAGE MARRIED IN THE NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
MALE.							
SOUTHERN CITIES.							
Atlanta, Ga.	58.7	3.2	41.5	69.9	80.3	76.9	62.5
Baltimore, Md.	53.5	1.1	30.3	57.8	70.4	70.6	60.8
Birmingham, Ala.	56.7	1.7	33.5	66.3	74.8	76.8	55.8
Louisville, Ky.	49.3	1.7	31.9	52.8	66.1	65.8	57.6
Memphis, Tenn.	52.9	2.8	32.3	60.7	71.1	69.1	61.3
Nashville, Tenn.	55.2	4.1	37.6	64.0	74.4	75.9	61.0
New Orleans, La.	56.8	2.0	33.0	67.7	75.7	72.6	57.8
Richmond, Va.	52.2	1.2	27.2	60.8	75.3	73.5	59.2
Washington, D. C.	55.6	1.5	29.6	63.2	75.5	73.6	59.1
NORTHERN CITIES.							
Boston, Mass.	50.7	1.2	18.9	49.3	66.1	66.5	49.0
Chicago, Ill.	52.0	1.8	24.5	53.4	66.0	66.3	55.0
Cincinnati, Ohio.	52.0	1.4	29.4	56.4	66.1	65.0	51.5
Columbus, Ohio.	49.3	1.5	25.0	61.0	64.9	67.4	54.0
Indianapolis, Ind.	53.7	2.9	27.0	58.1	68.8	70.1	58.4
Kansas City, Mo.	52.0	1.7	28.0	55.7	66.5	67.3	57.6
New York, N. Y.	56.0	1.1	28.3	60.6	74.3	72.7	58.2
Philadelphia, Pa.	57.2	1.0	29.9	61.6	71.6	70.9	57.1
Pittsburgh, Pa.	53.9	1.2	22.0	58.2	69.1	69.1	56.7
St. Louis, Mo.	51.4	1.7	25.3	56.1	65.7	66.4	55.8
FEMALE.							
SOUTHERN CITIES.							
Atlanta, Ga.	49.7	18.1	55.6	62.5	59.6	42.2	18.2
Baltimore, Md.	48.1	8.4	42.2	61.8	63.9	49.1	20.2
Birmingham, Ala.	56.3	21.1	59.9	70.0	67.2	46.9	18.1
Louisville, Ky.	48.5	15.9	48.7	60.6	59.7	45.4	18.8
Memphis, Tenn.	52.2	20.1	54.1	65.6	60.9	45.4	18.7
Nashville, Tenn.	44.6	16.3	47.0	56.3	55.8	42.4	17.6
New Orleans, La.	49.7	15.7	52.2	67.5	62.7	41.3	15.6
Richmond, Va.	44.0	9.1	41.0	60.7	59.5	39.8	15.2
Washington, D. C.	47.0	9.3	43.9	61.7	61.2	42.7	19.2
NORTHERN CITIES.							
Boston, Mass.	48.6	7.9	43.4	60.5	59.5	42.3	15.7
Chicago, Ill.	55.6	15.2	54.0	68.3	65.0	44.9	15.1
Cincinnati, Ohio.	53.8	17.5	50.0	66.1	67.4	46.8	20.0
Columbus, Ohio.	57.2	16.7	51.8	72.8	73.0	53.2	22.5
Indianapolis, Ind.	54.3	15.6	52.2	66.3	65.7	53.4	23.5
Kansas City, Mo.	54.1	18.1	52.3	64.9	64.1	50.1	21.7
New York, N. Y.	50.2	10.1	44.5	62.6	60.6	42.2	15.5
Philadelphia, Pa.	52.2	9.9	46.0	65.6	64.8	45.2	19.2
Pittsburgh, Pa.	50.1	11.4	52.0	73.8	74.6	55.5	18.0
St. Louis, Mo.	54.3	18.9	54.3	68.7	63.7	45.1	19.4

Among males the percentage married was highest in Atlanta (58.7), and lowest in Louisville (49.3) and Columbus (49.3). Among females the percentage married was highest in Pittsburgh (60.1), and lowest in Richmond (44). In only two of the 9 southern cities (Birmingham and Memphis) did the percentage married among Negro females 15 years of age and over amount to 50 per cent or more, and in only 1 of the 10 northern cities (Boston) did this percentage fall below 50. In the case of males, the percentage married fell below 50 in only two cities—one southern (Louisville) and one northern (Columbus)—there being no marked differences in the percentage for males as between the northern and the southern group of cities.

Among males 15 to 19 years of age the percentage married in the southern cities ranged from 1.1 in Baltimore to 4.1 in Nashville, and in northern cities from 1 in Philadelphia to 2.9 in Indianapolis. Among females of this age in southern cities the percentage married ranged from 8.4 in Baltimore to 21.1 in Birmingham, and in northern cities from 7.9 in Boston to 18.9 in St. Louis. In all cities, southern and northern, among males and females, the percentage married is much higher for the age 20 to 24 years than it is in the age 15 to 19, and much higher for the age 25 to 34 than it is in the age 20 to 24. Among males in each city it is higher for the age 35 to 44 than for the age 25 to 34, but among females in 15 of the 19 cities, the percentage married for the age 35 to 44 is lower than for the age 25 to 34. Among males the percentage married in the population 45 to 64 years of age does not vary markedly from the percentage in the population 35 to 44 years, although in each city the percentage among males falls in the population 65 and over. Among females there is in each city a marked decline in the percentage married in the age 45 to 64, as compared with the age 35 to 44, and a still more marked decline in the population 65 and over.

MARITAL CONDITION.

261

TABLE 28.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES.						FEMALES.					
	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Single.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Total. ¹	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Total. ¹	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.
NEW ENGLAND.												
Total	32,783	18,172	55.4	12,994	39.3	1,454	4.4	33,523	16,368	48.8	12,643	37.7
Under 15 years of age.....	7,824	7,827	100.0	1	(¹)		8,249	8,247	100.0			
15 years and over.....	24,959	10,345	41.5	12,993	51.7	1,454	5.8	25,274	8,121	32.1	12,643	50.0
15 to 19 years.....	2,345	2,309	98.5				2,805	2,546	90.8	245	8.7	4
20 to 24 years.....	8,243	2,530	30.8	685	21.1	14	0.4	3,424	1,949	56.9	1,420	41.5
25 to 29 years.....	7,356	3,283	44.6	1,413	19.1	13	0.3	1,986	27.8	4,629	64.7	449
30 to 34 years.....	3,946	2,093	53.0	772	44.9	51	13.1	3,885	1,248	32.1	2,412	62.1
35 to 39 years.....	3,410	1,190	34.9	2,108	61.8	85	25.1	3,267	738	22.6	2,217	67.9
40 to 44 years.....	5,720	1,375	24.0	3,382	59.0	287	5.0	70	8,452	911	10.7	3,517
45 to 49 years.....	4,066	726	14.4	3,366	71.8	68	1.6	11	576	11.3	3,229	45.9
50 to 54 years.....	3,358	492	14.7	2,445	72.8	379	11.3	41	3,314	398	12.0	1,809
55 to 64 years.....	1,750	244	13.9	1,221	69.8	267	15.3	7	1,797	178	9.9	720
65 years and over.....	1,101	83	8.6	621	57.3	366	33.2	8	1,255	134	10.7	220
Age unknown.....	82	17	(²)	18	(²)	5	(²)	75	19	(²)	21	(²)
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.												
Total	203,466	108,127	53.1	85,527	42.0	8,673	4.3	500	214,404	100,105	46.7	87,996
Under 15 years of age.....	46,594	46,590	100.0					49,378	49,369	100.0		
15 years and over.....	156,872	61,537	39.2	85,523	54.5	8,673	5.5	165,026	50,736	30.7	87,996	53.3
15 to 19 years.....	11,704	14,462	98.4					17,948	16,021	89.3	1,780	9.9
20 to 24 years.....	24,539	15,619	72.5	5,675	26.3	113	0.5	20	27,179	13,810	50.8	12,707
25 to 29 years.....	49,563	18,714	37.8	29,514	59.5	1,079	2.2	115	52,473	13,323	25.4	34,995
30 to 34 years.....	26,375	11,634	44.0	14,224	54.0	416	1.6	29	29,557	8,850	29.9	18,900
35 to 39 years.....	23,188	7,114	30.7	15,280	65.9	663	2.9	76	22,916	4,473	19.5	16,105
40 to 44 years.....	37,428	8,157	21.8	26,517	71.9	2,093	5.6	190	34,005	4,498	13.2	23,030
45 to 49 years.....	27,641	5,889	21.3	19,844	71.9	1,546	5.6	138	26,617	2,514	9.4	13,802
50 to 54 years.....	19,216	2,855	14.9	14,108	73.4	2,100	10.9	112	18,773	1,810	10.0	10,800
55 to 64 years.....	8,425	1,034	12.3	5,776	68.6	1,546	18.4	46	8,644	704	8.1	3,722
65 years and over.....	5,310	500	9.4	3,522	66.4	1,684	31.2	16	6,026	427	7.1	2,237
Age unknown.....	687	192	27.9	297	43.2	47	6.8	1	584	134	22.9	248
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.												
Total	156,431	81,591	52.2	63,247	40.4	8,950	5.7	1,767	144,405	61,845	42.8	62,026
Under 15 years of age.....	34,194	34,190	100.0					35,251	35,274	100.0		
15 years and over.....	122,237	47,401	38.8	63,243	51.7	8,950	7.3	1,767	109,124	26,571	24.3	62,026
15 to 19 years.....	12,374	12,123	98.0					1	13,265	11,254	84.8	1,859
20 to 24 years.....	15,897	11,639	73.5	3,811	24.6	140	0.9	74	16,149	6,866	42.5	8,423
25 to 29 years.....	33,382	13,236	39.7	18,455	55.3	1,038	3.1	511	30,353	5,432	17.9	21,524
30 to 34 years.....	17,659	8,156	46.2	8,809	49.9	402	2.3	214	16,579	3,622	21.3	11,418
35 to 39 years.....	15,723	5,080	32.3	9,646	61.3	638	4.0	297	13,774	1,810	13.1	10,106
40 to 44 years.....	27,145	6,165	22.7	18,508	68.2	1,816	6.7	587	22,227	1,818	8.2	16,130
45 to 49 years.....	25,783	3,462	13.4	18,110	70.2	3,674	14.2	408	21,022	948	4.5	12,340
50 to 54 years.....	13,949	3,890	27.9	10,559	71.3	1,979	11.8	320	13,700	658	4.8	8,701
55 to 64 years.....	9,909	679	6.8	6,151	61.5	1,695	18.8	148	7,322	290	4.0	3,639
65 years and over.....	6,766	594	7.4	3,787	56.0	2,217	32.8	112	5,567	188	3.4	1,611
Age unknown.....	890	222	24.9	304	34.2	56	6.3	14	541	65	12.0	233
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.												
Total	125,964	66,918	53.2	49,705	39.5	7,287	5.8	1,300	116,798	51,387	44.0	48,716
Under 15 years of age.....	29,218	29,217	100.0					30,084	30,065	99.9		
15 years and over.....	96,646	37,701	39.0	49,704	51.4	7,287	7.5	1,300	86,714	21,322	24.6	48,697
15 to 19 years.....	11,078	10,827	97.7					3	11,607	9,718	83.7	1,688
20 to 24 years.....	15,249	9,640	72.4	3,222	21.1	139	0.9	74	13,243	5,327	41.7	6,941
25 to 29 years.....	26,036	10,246	39.4	14,433	55.4	910	3.5	377	24,117	7,837	32.5	12,141
30 to 34 years.....	14,076	6,350	45.2	7,118	50.6	398	2.8	160	12,755	2,611	20.5	8,993
35 to 39 years.....	11,960	3,890	32.5	7,515	63.2	517	4.3	208	10,362	1,320	12.6	7,538
40 to 44 years.....	20,276	5,104	25.3	13,649	67.0	1,330	6.5	393	16,799	1,266	7.5	12,161
45 to 49 years.....	20,062	2,189	10.9	14,410	71.8	3,029	15.1	393	16,534	634	3.8	9,913
50 to 54 years.....	13,994	1,560	11.9	9,561	71.0	1,681	12.0	269	10,712	424	4.0	6,983
55 to 64 years.....	6,964	529	8.0	4,469	65.6	1,348	19.3	124	6,822	210	3.6	2,803
65 years and over.....	5,117	310	6.1	3,127	61.1	1,592	31.1	62	4,837	166	3.4	1,943
Age unknown.....	828	179	21.6	259	34.9	80	9.7	7	577	74	12.8	220
SOUTH ATLANTIC.												
Total	2,029,808	1,248,623	61.5	701,891	34.6	67,334	3.3	4,278	2,082,680	1,177,037	56.5	717,261
Under 15 years of age.....	816,738	816,680	100.0					1	822,053	821,725	100.0	
15 years and over.....	1,213,070	431,943	35.6	701,887	57.9	67,334	5.5	4,277	1,260,927	355,312	28.2	716,955
15 to 19 years.....	211,115	210,899	99.7					1	218,338	186,588	85.4	16,750
20 to 24 years.....	198,537	117,148	59.1	77,068	38.9	2,370	1.1	346	228,519	82,295	36.0	135,215
25 to 29 years.....	285,659	65,220	22.8	107,927	37.8	9,007	3.1	1,255	310,377	48,449	15.6	234,555
30 to 34 years.....	160,852	44,288	27.5	110,841	68.9	4,165	2.6	639	140,813	31,821	22.6	108,992
35 to 39 years.....	124,299	21,185	17.0	97,128	78.1	4,842	3.9	616	129,561	14,828	11.4	100,151
40 to 44 years.....	139,444	21,185	17.0	97,128	78.1	4,842	3.9	616	129,561	14,828	11.4	100,151
45 to 49 years.....	233,405	12,575	5.4	191,733	82.1	27,434	11.8	1,216	211,752	15,975	7.5	198,874
50 to 54 years.....	144,464	8,724	6.0	120,234	83.2	14,410	10.0	813	135,212	10,308	4.9	122,663
55 to 64 years.....	85,931	1,859	2.2	83,972	97.8	1,958	2.3	403	87,684	3,216	4.4	39,844
65 years and over.....	62,015	2,374	3.8	43,106	69.5	16,101	26.4	403	64,688	17,480	27.0	36,222
Age unknown.....	6,407	1,548	24.2	3,457	54.0	444	6.9	22	5,023	1,104	22.0	2,263

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported. ² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. ³ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 28.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES.										FEMALES.																					
	Single.					Married.					Widowed.					Di- vorced.	Single.					Married.					Widowed.					Di- vorced.
	Total. ¹		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Total. ¹		Number.	Per cent.	Total. ¹		Number.	Per cent.	Total. ¹		Number.	Per cent.														
	Number.	Per cent.					Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.				Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.									
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																																
Total.....	1,315,792	788,893	59.2	473,175	36.0	53,597	4.1	6,663	1,336,721	713,098	53.3	490,621	36.0	128,517	9.6	11,974																
Under 15 years of age.....	506,613	506,571	100.0	40	(¹)	1	(¹)	1	505,478	505,245	100.0	215	(¹)	17	(¹)	1																
15 years and over.....	809,179	272,322	33.7	473,135	58.5	53,596	6.6	6,662	831,243	207,791	25.0	490,496	57.8	128,500	15.5	9,123																
15 to 19 years.....	122,363	127,737	96.8	3,383	2.4	131	0.1	44	151,820	120,598	79.4	28,095	18.5	1,739	1.1	469																
20 to 24 years.....	127,954	71,541	55.9	52,483	41.0	2,530	2.0	755	146,981	45,977	31.3	89,780	61.1	8,547	5.8	2,236																
25 to 34 years.....	192,604	40,694	21.1	140,337	72.9	5,899	4.6	2,226	209,497	25,927	12.4	156,934	74.9	21,720	10.4	4,586																
35 to 44 years.....	109,142	27,673	25.4	75,522	69.2	5,445	4.1	1,194	121,482	17,674	14.5	89,767	73.9	11,106	9.1	2,743																
45 to 54 years.....	83,462	12,931	15.5	64,815	77.7	4,454	5.3	1,032	88,015	8,283	9.4	67,167	76.3	10,614	12.1	1,843																
55 to 64 years.....	136,832	12,321	9.4	112,236	82.0	9,825	7.2	1,702	141,454	8,486	6.0	105,707	74.7	24,369	17.2	2,723																
65 years and over.....	162,246	7,267	4.5	132,857	81.9	20,277	12.5	1,575	137,754	4,892	3.6	86,212	62.6	44,740	32.5	1,676																
Age unknown.....	4,361	2,126	3.6	47,127	79.5	9,412	19.9	536	48,887	1,512	3.1	26,207	53.6	20,612	42.2	444																
Age unknown.....	42,799	1,367	3.2	29,406	68.7	11,579	27.1	319	39,682	1,227	3.1	11,831	29.8	26,776	66.2	206																
Age unknown.....	3,312	985	22.6	2,413	55.3	355	8.1	41	4,055	684	16.9	1,847	45.5	1,109	27.3	77																
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																																
Total.....	994,025	592,492	59.6	352,124	35.4	40,901	4.1	5,098	990,401	532,988	53.8	357,131	36.1	88,972	9.0	9,136																
Under 15 years of age.....	380,825	380,796	100.0	27	(¹)	2	(¹)	3	383,161	383,008	100.0	135	(¹)	18	(¹)	1																
15 years and over.....	613,200	211,696	34.5	352,027	57.4	40,899	6.7	5,095	607,240	149,980	24.7	356,996	58.8	83,854	14.6	9,126																
15 to 19 years.....	105,269	102,126	96.9	2,070	2.0	108	0.1	24	114,211	90,241	79.0	21,381	18.7	1,433	1.3	376																
20 to 24 years.....	99,105	57,393	57.8	38,436	38.8	1,936	2.0	520	110,657	39,987	36.7	67,994	61.4	6,561	5.9	1,794																
25 to 34 years.....	152,778	34,025	22.3	109,340	71.6	7,032	4.6	1,803	156,844	17,341	11.1	119,645	76.3	16,130	10.3	3,411																
35 to 44 years.....	86,157	23,237	27.0	58,067	67.4	3,539	4.1	976	91,336	12,200	13.4	65,545	71.0	8,430	9.2	1,866																
45 to 54 years.....	66,621	10,788	16.2	53,973	80.7	3,513	5.3	827	65,503	5,181	7.9	51,100	78.0	7,700	11.8	1,425																
55 to 64 years.....	107,390	10,687	10.0	87,379	81.4	7,981	7.3	1,209	102,953	4,313	4.7	78,686	74.4	17,265	16.8	2,054																
65 years and over.....	116,474	5,488	4.7	93,978	80.7	15,533	13.3	1,268	93,080	2,422	2.6	59,579	64.0	29,585	31.8	1,902																
Age unknown.....	3,613	784	21.7	1,790	49.5	294	8.1	26	2,961	468	15.8	1,369	46.2	792	26.7	51																
MOUNTAIN.																																
Total.....	11,766	6,255	53.2	4,673	39.7	574	4.9	179	9,701	3,766	38.8	4,335	44.7	1,342	13.8	224																
Under 15 years of age.....	1,947	1,947	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,031	2,018	99.9	2	0.1	1	(¹)	.....																
15 years and over.....	9,819	4,308	43.9	4,673	47.4	574	5.8	179	7,650	1,718	22.5	4,333	56.6	1,341	17.5	224																
15 to 19 years.....	649	615	94.8	31	4.8	.....	.....	.....	713	613	86.0	100	14.0	.....	.....	.....																
20 to 24 years.....	1,192	925	77.5	245	20.6	7	0.6	7	1,096	406	37.0	607	55.4	46	4.2	33																
25 to 34 years.....	3,071	1,485	48.4	1,457	47.4	61	2.0	45	2,413	461	18.9	1,651	67.6	238	9.7	86																
35 to 44 years.....	1,539	388	25.4	808	52.6	23	1.5	28	1,346	303	22.5	836	65.8	107	7.9	42																
45 to 54 years.....	1,532	647	42.2	806	52.6	38	2.5	28	1,097	158	14.4	765	69.7	131	11.9	49																
55 to 64 years.....	2,478	729	29.4	1,513	61.1	154	6.2	67	1,726	132	7.6	1,160	67.2	384	21.1	60																
65 years and over.....	2,017	438	21.7	1,365	67.7	252	12.5	53	1,333	78	5.9	708	53.1	512	38.4	33																
Age unknown.....	1,392	284	20.4	914	65.7	153	11.0	34	919	50	5.3	543	57.2	324	34.1	31																
Age unknown.....	625	154	24.6	351	56.2	90	15.8	19	384	28	7.3	165	43.2	138	48.0	2																
Age unknown.....	315	59	18.7	154	48.9	97	30.8	4	233	14	6.0	43	18.5	170	73.0	6																
Age unknown.....	59	26	(¹)	29	(¹)	3	(¹)	2	46	12	(¹)	19	(¹)	7	(¹)	.....																
PACIFIC.																																
Total.....	15,946	8,831	55.4	6,123	38.4	706	4.4	186	13,249	5,246	39.6	5,914	44.6	1,785	13.5	245																
Under 15 years of age.....	2,612	2,612	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,803	2,801	99.9	2	0.1	1	(¹)	.....																
15 years and over.....	13,334	6,219	46.6	6,123	45.5	706	5.3	186	10,446	2,445	23.4	5,912	56.6	1,785	17.1	245																
15 to 19 years.....	1,040	1,024	98.5	11	1.1	.....	.....	.....	1,104	960	87.0	138	12.5	3	0.3	2																
20 to 24 years.....	1,631	1,309	80.8	291	18.0	1	0.1	7	1,460	579	42.6	696	51.2	48	3.5	33																
25 to 34 years.....	2,027	2,126	52.8	1,794	43.8	79	2.0	50	3,095	556	18.0	2,183	70.5	269	8.7	85																
35 to 44 years.....	2,059	1,194	58.0	808	39.2	24	1.2	29	1,669	379	22.7	1,145	68.6	103	6.2	40																
45 to 54 years.....	1,968	832	42.4	936	48.6	55	2.8	21	1,426	177	12.4	1,038	72.8	116	11.6	45																
55 to 64 years.....	2,219	1,033	46.2	1,967	61.1	158	4.9	65	2,362	206	8.7	1,664	70.4	412	17.4	76																
65 years and over.....	2,820	617	21.9	1,809	64.1	318	11.3	65	2,002	116	5.8	1,105	55.2	856	36.8	44																
Age unknown.....	2,901	464	23.2	1,299	64.9	182	9.1	47	1,401	83	5.9	838	59.8	447	31.9	32																
Age unknown.....	819	153	18.7	510	62.3	136	16.6	18	601	33	5.5	267	44.4	239	48.1	12																
Age unknown.....	488	83	17.0	256	52.3	135	27.7	8	421	16	3.8	100	23.8	190	45.0	1																
Age unknown.....	119	27	22.7	25	21.0	5	4.2	1	102	12	11.8	26	25.5	14	13.7	3																

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.³ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

MARITAL CONDITION.

263

TABLE 29.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Un-known.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Un-known.
UNITED STATES.....	3,059,312	1,083,472	1,749,228	189,970	20,146	16,496	3,102,341	823,996	1,775,949	459,831	33,296	10,282
GEORGIA DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	21,955	10,345	12,893	1,454	177	86	25,274	8,121	12,641	4,235	230	41
Middle Atlantic.....	150,872	61,537	85,523	8,073	590	639	165,026	50,726	97,983	25,047	787	427
East North Central.....	122,237	47,401	65,243	8,850	1,767	875	108,124	26,371	62,669	18,284	1,881	358
West North Central.....	96,646	37,701	49,704	7,287	1,300	654	80,714	21,322	48,697	14,920	1,441	334
South Atlantic.....	1,213,070	431,943	701,837	67,831	4,277	7,182	1,250,627	355,312	716,955	176,715	7,303	4,292
East South Central.....	869,179	272,322	473,135	53,396	6,602	3,864	851,243	307,791	480,466	128,560	11,973	2,573
West South Central.....	613,200	211,696	352,097	40,899	5,098	3,410	607,240	149,989	356,596	88,954	9,130	2,174
Mountain.....	9,819	4,398	4,673	574	179	83	7,650	1,718	4,333	1,341	224	54
Pacific.....	15,334	6,219	6,123	706	186	190	10,446	2,445	5,912	1,785	245	29
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	554	250	249	46	9		495	192	217	74	11	1
New Hampshire.....	229	95	111	18	4	1	211	84	97	26	1	3
Vermont.....	1,054	765	248	27	14		320	84	199	29	8	
Massachusetts.....	14,277	5,941	7,301	73	87		14,576	7,222	2,417	160	14	
Rhode Island.....	3,510	1,404	1,860	203	32	6	3,689	1,408	1,841	673	53	14
Connecticut.....	5,371	1,890	3,034	402	31	14	5,983	1,870	3,055	986	63	9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	51,428	21,151	27,435	2,533	164	145	56,435	18,268	28,577	9,206	292	142
New Jersey.....	32,851	12,228	18,648	1,775	88	91	34,838	10,302	19,256	5,112	109	87
Pennsylvania.....	72,613	28,158	39,439	4,365	248	403	73,973	22,166	40,156	10,769	386	196
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	44,894	17,774	23,210	3,162	558	190	40,052	10,596	22,641	6,138	504	113
Indiana.....	23,848	9,045	12,327	1,969	418	89	21,818	5,238	12,294	3,831	487	38
Illinois.....	45,199	17,441	23,361	3,222	635	530	39,961	8,860	23,051	7,172	690	188
Michigan.....	7,067	2,610	3,794	498	130	55	6,194	1,320	3,575	968	114	17
Wisconsin.....	1,209	531	551	89	26	12	1,099	357	549	165	26	2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	3,657	1,772	1,618	187	38	42	2,334	641	1,328	322	31	12
Iowa.....	6,222	2,359	3,221	462	143	46	4,943	1,112	3,008	677	128	18
Missouri.....	61,645	23,967	31,714	4,811	742	411	57,559	14,240	31,013	10,559	926	218
North Dakota.....	3,331	190	107	15	5	14	185	56	106	16	7	
South Dakota.....	373	170	176	21	6		202	79	152	27	4	
Nebraska.....	3,541	1,541	1,702	237	54	7	2,756	643	1,627	417	55	4
Kansas.....	20,877	7,711	11,166	1,554	312	134	18,694	4,551	10,863	2,908	290	82
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	11,015	4,518	5,621	791	34	51	10,222	3,145	5,579	1,423	35	40
Maryland.....	77,191	30,141	41,495	5,090	264	201	78,668	24,469	42,607	11,103	337	152
District of Columbia.....	22,156	12,132	17,963	1,880	185	98	14,576	15,445	19,065	7,665	284	140
Virginia.....	202,055	79,328	109,723	11,782	682	540	210,968	66,902	122,351	30,309	1,122	392
West Virginia.....	27,317	13,144	12,487	1,300	182	174	18,184	4,615	11,304	2,011	204	50
North Carolina.....	191,986	69,483	111,770	9,514	427	792	208,963	66,965	114,810	25,705	803	650
South Carolina.....	225,020	75,462	137,488	10,880	271	919	244,793	68,178	141,327	33,694	639	845
Georgia.....	338,942	109,438	206,386	20,047	1,281	1,800	335,224	87,361	210,607	53,229	2,796	1,201
Florida.....	197,388	38,277	59,004	6,547	953	2,607	93,068	29,134	59,305	11,625	1,192	812
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	92,230	35,229	48,538	7,019	1,030	364	90,813	24,849	48,951	15,245	1,476	293
Tennessee.....	217,006	82,874	85,020	11,029	1,262	655	156,439	49,453	80,908	26,243	2,314	566
Alabama.....	269,025	88,577	160,594	17,101	2,011	742	281,202	70,465	162,347	43,684	4,222	453
Mississippi.....	297,064	95,632	178,983	18,447	2,319	1,683	302,768	72,021	182,200	43,328	3,931	1,288
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	139,798	45,591	81,279	10,837	1,190	881	134,532	30,748	81,917	19,385	1,880	593
Louisiana.....	217,006	76,748	125,446	12,684	967	1,161	222,527	57,639	127,584	34,101	2,009	734
Oklahoma.....	45,671	16,170	25,345	3,428	400	268	39,278	8,566	25,136	4,871	555	150
Texas.....	210,725	73,187	120,027	13,930	2,481	1,100	210,963	53,027	121,959	30,597	4,623	697
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	911	454	393	41	15	8	627	163	360	82	22	
Idaho.....	350	179	142	17	10	2	299	61	113	30	3	2
Wyoming.....	1,408	988	364	29	16	11	1,560	366	706	26	26	
Colorado.....	4,761	1,722	2,608	317	95	19	4,422	936	2,529	828	111	18
New Mexico.....	718	293	337	61	14	3	529	107	355	90	17	1
Arizona.....	827	313	434	54	16	10	734	402	141	22	2	
Utah.....	636	263	299	34	8	32	365	81	221	42	10	11
Nevada.....	298	106	106	21	5		213	51	97	52	13	
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	3,336	1,819	1,296	126	50	45	1,907	437	1,133	212	48	67
Oregon.....	815	435	333	42	13		890	29	88	120	18	
California.....	9,183	3,975	4,494	538	123	53	8,049	1,909	4,489	1,455	184	11

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 29.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Un- known.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Un- known.
UNITED STATES.....	2,633,008	1,033,285	1,422,886	151,233	11,026	14,578	2,690,583	803,683	1,443,817	414,107	22,033	6,943
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	21,671	9,373	10,799	1,247	92	160	23,063	8,245	10,795	3,759	166	98
Middle Atlantic.....	121,613	55,329	59,166	6,037	267	814	125,612	45,502	60,370	18,859	417	464
East North Central.....	100,537	44,036	47,806	7,026	927	712	88,333	25,310	46,879	14,683	1,189	272
West North Central.....	85,716	37,559	41,147	5,791	643	576	80,662	24,017	41,696	15,787	909	283
South Atlantic.....	1,063,554	414,861	584,372	55,150	2,542	6,629	1,116,171	349,621	597,272	160,817	5,637	2,824
East South Central.....	733,058	280,308	401,907	44,558	3,316	2,879	752,786	215,626	406,331	121,931	7,176	1,722
West South Central.....	492,987	184,329	272,242	30,620	3,107	2,517	494,285	132,763	275,362	78,545	6,353	1,221
Mountain.....	7,626	4,176	2,781	431	71	167	4,973	1,277	2,671	876	104	45
Pacific.....	6,216	3,114	2,576	368	64	94	4,838	1,322	2,531	887	84	14
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	521	232	243	29	7	10	457	164	210	78	3	2
New Hampshire.....	264	124	108	21	1	4	274	127	102	38	3	.....
Vermont.....	348	165	151	19	3	10	258	97	120	38	3	.....
Massachusetts.....	12,001	5,317	5,936	606	36	106	12,371	4,343	5,851	2,035	60	82
Rhode Island.....	3,198	1,329	1,653	187	17	12	3,689	1,298	1,697	447	43	5
Connecticut.....	5,339	2,202	2,708	385	26	18	6,014	2,216	2,816	923	51	8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	36,600	16,651	17,971	1,760	85	133	41,595	15,831	18,603	6,905	160	96
New Jersey.....	25,086	10,509	12,921	1,222	47	387	27,046	9,378	13,456	3,808	78	228
Pennsylvania.....	59,927	28,169	28,274	3,055	135	294	56,971	20,293	28,311	5,046	179	142
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	36,781	15,755	17,967	2,549	274	206	33,251	10,139	17,597	5,091	346	78
Indiana.....	21,708	9,113	10,414	1,668	323	190	19,582	5,511	10,280	3,350	380	61
Illinois.....	34,748	15,992	15,909	2,280	268	299	29,153	7,807	15,631	5,248	376	121
Michigan.....	6,153	2,865	3,015	453	45	33	5,472	1,569	2,949	971	72	17
Wisconsin.....	1,147	581	471	74	7	14	845	284	422	123	15	1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	2,376	1,218	985	113	24	36	1,619	475	869	237	31	7
Iowa.....	5,209	2,258	2,487	338	76	50	4,148	1,146	2,346	581	48	27
Missouri.....	56,912	25,347	27,079	3,312	375	312	55,340	16,894	27,522	9,965	582	174
North Dakota.....	132	79	37	14	1	1	75	28	36	11	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	215	125	76	9	3	2	129	33	76	18	2	.....
Nebraska.....	2,710	1,455	1,082	141	20	12	2,171	736	1,047	354	25	9
Kansas.....	15,142	7,077	9,401	1,364	144	156	17,120	4,795	9,407	2,631	221	66
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	10,366	4,479	5,108	657	22	94	9,766	3,154	5,197	1,353	21	41
Maryland.....	71,958	31,674	38,287	4,147	137	713	77,865	26,768	39,252	11,129	248	468
District of Columbia.....	27,726	11,354	14,570	1,683	90	29	36,922	14,321	15,501	6,884	212	34
Virginia.....	190,739	81,296	97,886	10,250	426	851	202,573	71,612	100,402	29,680	688	551
West Virginia.....	18,484	9,967	1,232	786	83	416	11,740	5,735	5,419	1,459	71	56
North Carolina.....	169,613	66,719	93,001	8,312	311	1,070	186,788	66,244	95,968	23,642	641	347
South Carolina.....	207,900	74,754	122,688	9,615	195	708	222,456	65,676	125,905	29,912	673	250
Georgia.....	287,619	102,919	166,418	15,319	908	2,055	301,937	81,524	170,025	47,117	2,389	882
Florida.....	76,095	31,699	39,152	4,181	370	663	66,130	16,587	39,023	9,671	694	155
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	93,156	39,400	46,140	6,397	608	611	93,409	28,756	46,805	16,400	1,109	339
Tennessee.....	145,671	58,572	76,009	9,520	654	856	149,819	44,854	77,070	25,923	1,444	528
Alabama.....	236,223	87,873	133,009	15,622	1,078	651	247,480	70,805	134,299	39,735	2,338	303
Mississippi.....	258,008	94,473	146,779	15,019	976	761	262,678	71,211	148,157	39,873	2,285	552
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	110,886	40,700	61,002	8,000	630	554	106,208	27,036	61,110	16,631	1,203	228
Louisiana.....	187,585	69,033	106,335	10,830	752	415	194,210	52,251	108,306	31,689	1,667	267
Oklahoma.....	17,398	6,512	9,647	1,211	120	108	15,692	3,821	9,553	2,036	214	68
Texas.....	176,918	68,234	95,658	10,584	1,662	1,440	178,095	49,625	96,393	28,152	3,267	658
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	771	489	223	43	6	10	477	129	235	99	13	1
Idaho.....	144	89	50	5	.....	.....	93	26	49	14	3	1
Wyoming.....	1,709	351	149	32	4	3	234	102	116	11	3	2
Colorado.....	3,602	1,320	1,706	235	35	106	3,185	789	1,700	595	64	37
New Mexico.....	878	508	269	39	13	29	427	94	251	73	9	.....
Arizona.....	1,216	888	253	56	9	10	1,357	56	912	54	7	1
Utah.....	403	285	93	15	4	6	153	34	89	23	4	3
Nevada.....	73	46	18	6	.....	3	47	23	16	7	1	.....
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	598	388	173	27	9	1	710	186	411	101	9	3
Oregon.....	1,362	795	462	72	13	19	1,345	138	142	57	8	.....
California.....	4,286	1,960	1,941	259	42	71	3,783	998	1,978	729	67	11

MARITAL CONDITION.

265

TABLE 29.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1890. ¹										
	Male.						Female.				
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Un- known.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.
UNITED STATES.....	2,119,721	842,764	1,175,513	91,683	5,212	4,549	2,175,550	652,314	1,187,431	320,194	10,688
4,920											
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:											
New England.....	15,924	6,774	8,263	778	65	44	16,807	5,779	8,028	2,890	93
Middle Atlantic.....	31,552	36,883	40,599	3,713	103	254	82,567	28,523	39,836	13,856	174
East North Central.....	74,601	32,395	37,437	4,179	435	155	66,130	19,357	35,629	10,446	627
West North Central.....	73,587	32,016	37,201	3,710	376	234	69,777	29,664	37,003	11,425	570
South Atlantic.....	892,567	355,856	499,373	34,594	1,153	1,291	942,587	298,713	510,127	128,239	2,714
South West Central.....	590,870	228,566	332,455	26,915	1,663	1,211	611,087	176,434	335,512	91,431	3,718
West South Central.....	377,363	141,961	215,640	17,272	1,819	1,273	379,067	100,668	217,263	57,728	2,685
Mountain.....	7,089	4,780	2,003	299	48	40	3,444	1,116	1,734	511	38
Pacific.....	6,216	3,524	2,342	283	50	17	4,074	1,060	2,281	675	49
NEW ENGLAND:											
Maine.....	448	207	211	25	2	3	417	150	190	74	1
New Hampshire.....	238	122	100	13	2	1	201	85	83	32	1
Vermont.....	350	147	173	26	3	1	226	92	151	51	1
Massachusetts.....	8,103	3,533	4,162	376	17	15	8,333	2,858	3,998	1,435	31
Rhode Island.....	2,492	975	1,360	143	12	2	2,986	1,024	1,375	550	33
Connecticut.....	4,298	1,790	2,257	195	29	22	4,575	1,570	2,231	738	26
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:											
New York.....	24,913	10,912	12,723	1,175	26	77	27,647	9,687	12,665	5,213	45
New Jersey.....	16,906	7,334	8,769	608	17	78	17,420	5,878	8,864	2,624	32
Pennsylvania.....	39,733	18,637	19,107	1,830	60	99	37,490	12,958	18,307	6,019	97
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:											
Ohio.....	31,071	13,335	15,559	1,675	151	51	28,242	8,639	14,959	4,393	218
Indiana.....	15,894	6,919	7,896	933	113	33	14,256	4,142	7,626	2,258	204
Illinois.....	21,087	9,221	10,497	1,190	140	39	17,907	4,928	9,962	2,840	150
Michigan.....	5,604	2,292	2,940	319	27	26	4,936	1,416	2,716	748	45
Wisconsin.....	945	428	445	62	4	6	699	232	357	97	10
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:											
Minnesota.....	1,802	965	735	61	12	9	1,144	299	675	161	7
Iowa.....	3,352	1,147	1,987	197	28	6	3,041	1,040	1,441	301	30
Missouri.....	47,595	20,613	24,175	2,452	199	156	47,585	14,404	24,429	8,291	372
North Dakota.....	162	101	53	7	1	93	99	29	49	13	80
South Dakota.....	224	173	102	18	1	122	29	73	17	1	2
Nebraska.....	3,921	2,242	1,485	125	21	48	2,461	824	1,316	291	27
Kansas.....	15,811	6,181	8,651	850	115	14	15,143	4,175	8,612	2,209	133
SOUTH ATLANTIC:											
Delaware.....	9,355	4,097	4,806	434	9	9	8,764	2,749	4,905	1,096	7
Maryland.....	64,858	27,329	34,585	2,811	71	132	69,460	23,931	35,377	9,921	133
District of Columbia.....	22,628	9,330	12,240	980	33	45	30,075	11,689	14,805	5,444	99
Virginia.....	173,118	74,676	90,303	7,727	228	184	189,142	68,942	92,290	26,941	432
West Virginia.....	12,069	6,484	4,980	416	30	99	8,826	3,070	4,656	1,035	45
North Carolina.....	177,094	60,355	81,209	5,684	164	182	160,687	55,190	83,905	20,318	369
South Carolina.....	178,161	63,747	107,966	6,186	161	101	187,688	53,611	109,596	23,540	372
Georgia.....	236,036	90,639	136,228	8,436	269	391	240,498	66,170	138,833	33,573	901
Florida.....	48,708	19,249	27,236	1,890	165	145	47,447	13,658	27,760	6,129	356
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
Kentucky.....	80,843	34,248	41,620	4,320	310	345	82,412	25,684	41,868	13,010	690
Tennessee.....	121,910	48,472	66,709	5,990	423	316	128,003	38,017	67,321	21,237	1,019
Alabama.....	187,150	70,605	108,085	7,090	486	284	194,996	56,115	108,580	28,977	979
Mississippi.....	209,967	75,241	116,011	8,945	444	296	205,676	56,618	117,303	30,307	1,000
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
Arkansas.....	90,371	34,262	50,592	4,928	330	259	83,400	20,568	50,284	11,758	591
Louisiana.....	153,992	55,804	90,874	6,463	375	476	162,620	43,467	92,468	25,566	787
Oklahoma.....	1,048	330	653	55	6	4	872	198	582	83	3
Texas.....	131,954	51,465	73,521	5,826	608	534	132,195	36,415	73,929	20,291	1,304
MOUNTAIN:											
Montana.....	977	767	189	12	9	334	118	160	48	1	7
Idaho.....	93	60	23	7	3	22	10	23	10	2	5
Wyoming.....	582	457	98	21	3	206	74	97	28	4	3
Colorado.....	2,941	1,653	1,132	111	23	22	1,983	628	992	319	39
New Mexico.....	923	590	207	6	6	180	531	180	64	7	5
Arizona.....	1,113	946	140	17	10	135	34	81	16	4	1
Utah.....	315	219	93	6	1	6	132	37	73	15	6
Nevada.....	145	107	28	8	2	66	23	28	14	1	1
PACIFIC:											
Washington.....	980	640	279	48	5	5	396	108	235	46	7
Oregon.....	599	401	174	17	4	3	301	72	172	59	4
California.....	4,637	2,463	1,889	218	38	9	3,377	880	1,874	579	38

¹ Exclusive of persons specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations for whom statistics of marital conditions are not available.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 30.—MARITAL CONDITION BY AGE PERIODS OF NEGRO POPULATION, BY SECTIONS, SOUTHERN DIVISIONS, AND SOUTHERN STATES: 1910.

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																		
SECTION, DIVISION, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.									Female.								
	Number.					Percentage.				Number.					Percentage.			
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Single.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.		Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Single.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	
UNITED STATES.																		
15 years and over ¹	3,059,312	1,083,472	1,749,228	189,970	20,146	35.4	57.2	6.2		3,103,344	823,996	1,775,949	459,831	33,286	26.6	57.2	14.8	14.8
15 to 19 years.....	507,945	492,133	11,064	416	104	96.9	2.2	0.1		532,471	448,515	94,087	4,929	1,205	81.2	17.0	0.9	0.9
20 to 24 years.....	482,137	287,994	182,110	716	1,839	59.7	37.8	3.5		548,638	191,396	323,773	23,776	5,876	34.9	59.0	4.7	4.7
25 to 34 years.....	733,968	189,196	527,149	28,261	6,408	25.1	69.9	3.7		793,348	115,082	592,347	73,333	12,448	14.5	74.5	9.2	9.2
35 to 44 years.....	550,130	67,203	439,901	36,144	5,438	12.2	80.0	6.6		538,732	38,105	401,069	90,839	8,048	7.1	74.4	16.9	16.9
45 to 64 years.....	595,354	36,661	477,712	74,569	5,254	6.2	80.2	12.6		512,549	28,183	432,183	168,446	4,954	4.4	61.6	32.9	32.9
65 years and over.....	189,482	6,926	102,670	41,301	9,999	4.1	67.3	27.5		141,642	5,243	42,044	92,836	965	3.7	29.9	65.6	65.6
Age unknown.....	17,076	3,980	8,622	1,289	114	23.3	50.5	7.5		13,964	2,572	6,246	3,632	190	18.4	44.7	26.0	26.0
THE NORTH.																		
15 years and over ¹	400,710	156,984	211,363	26,364	3,741	39.2	52.7	6.6		386,138	106,759	211,347	62,536	4,345	27.6	54.7	16.2	16.2
15 to 19 years.....	40,501	39,721	475	22	4	98.1	1.2	0.1		45,625	39,339	5,372	182	77	88.7	12.2	0.4	0.4
20 to 24 years.....	53,928	39,473	13,993	406	174	73.2	25.2	0.8		59,995	28,132	29,491	1,666	514	46.9	49.2	2.8	2.8
25 to 34 years.....	116,337	45,483	68,282	3,163	1,029	39.1	57.0	2.7		113,095	24,678	77,579	8,977	1,686	21.8	68.6	7.9	7.9
35 to 44 years.....	90,569	20,007	65,397	5,726	1,240	22.1	70.0	6.3		78,483	8,585	54,368	13,817	1,212	10.8	69.9	17.6	17.6
45 to 64 years.....	78,394	10,276	56,070	10,955	1,977	13.1	71.3	14.0		69,484	4,672	53,381	23,348	761	6.7	55.5	36.3	36.3
65 years and over.....	18,294	1,409	10,638	5,581	198	7.7	38.2	32.1		17,579	924	4,531	12,095	74	5.2	25.6	68.4	68.4
Age unknown.....	2,487	610	908	188	22	24.5	36.5	7.6		1,777	292	722	460	21	16.4	40.6	25.9	25.9
THE SOUTH.																		
15 years and over ¹	2,635,449	915,961	1,527,099	162,326	16,037	34.8	57.9	6.2		2,699,110	713,083	1,554,357	394,169	28,472	26.4	57.6	14.6	14.6
15 to 19 years.....	465,747	450,762	10,568	394	99	96.8	2.3	0.1		500,969	407,401	88,232	4,740	1,120	80.7	17.5	0.9	0.9
20 to 24 years.....	425,146	246,282	167,981	6,736	1,621	57.9	39.5	1.6		486,187	162,259	329,979	24,016	5,266	33.4	60.3	4.9	4.9
25 to 34 years.....	630,533	149,102	457,646	24,538	5,284	22.2	72.6	4.0		676,715	89,987	511,134	63,509	10,591	13.3	73.5	9.4	9.4
35 to 44 years.....	433,864	45,434	373,024	30,106	4,096	10.0	82.2	6.6		456,161	29,274	345,377	70,246	6,700	6.4	75.3	16.7	16.7
45 to 64 years.....	512,123	25,330	418,365	63,244	4,039	4.9	81.7	12.3		439,739	17,617	275,426	141,830	4,116	4.0	62.6	32.3	32.3
65 years and over.....	153,383	4,734	91,622	35,705	780	3.5	68.7	26.8		123,609	4,289	37,740	80,297	483	3.5	50.6	45.1	45.1
Age unknown.....	14,381	3,317	7,660	1,093	89	23.1	53.3	7.6		12,039	2,256	5,479	3,151	166	18.7	45.5	26.2	26.2
THE WEST.																		
15 years and over ¹	23,133	10,527	10,796	1,280	365	45.5	46.6	5.5		18,096	4,163	10,245	3,126	469	23.0	56.6	17.3	17.3
15 to 19 years.....	1,697	1,670	21	.....	1	98.4	1.2	.....		1,877	1,575	283	7	8	83.9	13.1	0.4	0.4
20 to 24 years.....	2,813	2,234	536	18	14	79.4	19.1	0.6		2,466	985	1,303	94	66	40.1	53.1	6.8	6.8
25 to 34 years.....	7,098	3,611	3,241	140	95	50.9	45.4	2.0		5,538	1,017	3,834	907	171	18.4	69.2	9.2	9.2
35 to 44 years.....	5,697	1,762	3,480	310	122	30.9	61.1	5.5		4,088	538	2,814	777	136	8.3	69.1	19.0	19.0
45 to 64 years.....	4,937	1,053	3,074	570	118	21.8	63.6	11.8		3,333	194	1,813	1,248	77	5.5	54.4	37.4	37.4
65 years and over.....	808	142	410	282	12	17.7	51.1	28.9		654	30	143	473	5	4.6	21.9	72.2	72.2
Age unknown.....	208	53	54	8	3	25.5	26.0	3.8		148	24	45	21	3	16.2	30.4	14.2	14.2
SOUTHERN DIVISIONS.																		
SOUTH ATLANTIC.																		
15 years and over ¹	1,213,070	431,943	701,837	67,831	4,277	35.6	57.9	5.6		1,260,627	355,312	716,955	176,715	7,263	28.2	56.9	14.0	14.0
15 to 19 years.....	218,115	210,899	5,115	155	31	96.7	2.3	0.1		228,998	196,586	38,756	1,568	275	82.3	16.2	0.6	0.6
20 to 24 years.....	198,357	117,148	77,068	2,270	346	59.1	38.9	1.1		223,519	82,295	135,215	8,908	1,266	36.0	59.2	3.9	3.9
25 to 34 years.....	285,151	65,473	207,969	9,007	1,535	23.0	71.9	3.2		310,374	46,649	224,555	26,019	2,594	15.0	75.6	8.4	8.4
35 to 44 years.....	209,622	21,926	173,389	12,420	1,183	10.5	82.7	5.9		211,732	15,975	158,984	34,612	1,923	7.5	75.1	16.3	16.3
45 to 64 years.....	233,403	12,575	191,733	27,434	1,216	5.4	82.1	11.8		208,896	10,303	129,635	67,323	1,138	4.9	62.1	32.3	32.3
65 years and over.....	62,013	2,274	43,106	16,101	222	3.8	61.3	26.0		42,607	2,400	17,347	36,833	129	4.2	30.7	65.1	65.1
Age unknown.....	6,407	1,548	3,457	444	22	24.2	54.0	6.9		5,023	1,104	2,263	1,250	38	22.0	45.1	24.9	24.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																		
15 years and over ¹	809,179	272,322	473,135	53,596	6,662	33.7	58.5	6.6		831,243	207,791	480,406	128,500	11,973	25.0	57.8	15.5	15.5
15 to 19 years.....	142,363	137,737	3,383	131	44	96.8	2.4	0.1		151,820	120,568	23,095	1,739	469	79.4	18.5	1.1	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	127,954	71,541	52,323	2,330	755	55.9	41.0	2.0		146,981	45,947	89,780	8,547	2,236	31.3	61.1	5.8	5.8
25 to 34 years.....	192,604	40,604	140,337	8,899	2,126	21.1	72.9	4.6		203,497	25,337	156,934	21,720	4,586	12.4	74.9	10.4	10.4
35 to 44 years.....	139,832	12,821	112,256	9,835	1,702	9.4	82.0	7.2		141,454	8,486	105,966	24,369	2,723	6.0	74.7	17.2	17.2
45 to 64 years.....	162,246	7,267	132,857	20,727	1,375	4.5	81.9	12.5		137,754	4,892	86,212	44,749	1,676	3.6	62.6	32.5	32.5
65 years and over.....	42,799	1,367	29,496	11,579	319	3.2	68.1	27.1		39,683	1,227	11,831	26,276	206	3.1	29.8	68.6	68.6
Age unknown.....	4,361	985	2,413	555	41	22.6	55.3	8.1		4,053	684	1,847	1,109	77	16.9	45.5	27.3	27.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																		
15 years and over ¹	613,200	211,696	352,097	40,899	5,098	34.5	57.4	6.7		607,240	149,980	358,996	88,954	9,136	24.7	58.8	14.6	14.6
15 to 19 years.....	105,269	102,126	2,070	108	24	97.0	2.0	0.1		114,211	90,247	21,361	1,433	376	79.0	18.7	1.3	1.3
20 to 24 years.....	99,105	57,593	38,430	1,936	520	58.1	38.8	2.0		110,687	33,987	67,984	6,561	1,794	30.7	61.4	5.9	5.9
25 to 34 years.....	152,778	34,025	109,340	7,032	1,803	22.3	71.6	4.6		156,844	17,381	119,645	16,380	3,411	11.1	76.4	10.3	10.3
35 to 44 years.....	107,390	10,657	87,379	7,801	1,299	10.0	81.4	7.3		102,955	4,813	78,698	17,265	2,054	4.7	76.4	16.8	16.8
45 to 64 years.....	116,474	5,488	98,978	15,533	1,208	4.7	81.3	12.3		98,080	2,422	59,578	29,585	1,302	2.6	64.0	31.8	31.8
65 years and over.....	28,371	993	19,110	8,181	248	3.5	66.9	28.4		26,502	682	8,332	17,158	145	2.5	31.1	64.9	64.9
Age unknown.....	3,613	784	1,790	294	26	21.7	49.5	8.1		2,961	468	1,309	792	51	15.8	46.2	26.7	26.7
SOUTHERN STATES.																		
SOUTH ATLANTIC.																		
DELAWARE.																		
15 years and over ¹	11,015	4,518	5,621	791	34	41.0	51.0	7.2		10,222	3,145	5,579	1,423	35	30.8	54.6	13.9	13.9
15 to 19 years.....	1,648	1,633	12	.....	.....	99.1	0.7	.....		1,288	1,308	162	3	.....	88.5	10.3	0.6	0.6
20 to 24 years.....	1,602	1,172	413	.....	.....	73.2	23.8	0.6		1,540	765	744	23	3	49.7	48.3	1.5	1.5
25 to 34 years.....	2,455	904	1,452	76	7	36.8	59.1	3.1		2,391	577	1,646	117	16	24.4	69.7	5.5	5.5
35 to 44 years.....	1,756	384	1,143	143	18	20.1	68.4	10.9		1,602	191	1,249	174	4	10.3	74.8	12.6	12.6
45 to 64 years.....	2,412	287	1,756	333	11	11.9	72.8	14.6		2,126	147	1,314	663	11	6.9	61.8	30.7	30.7
65 years and over.....	634	32	368	207	1	8.2	90.0	32.6		606	40	197	368	.....	6.6	32.5	60.9	60.9
Age unknown.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MARITAL CONDITION.

267

TABLE 30.—MARITAL CONDITION BY AGE PERIODS OF NEGRO POPULATION, BY SECTIONS, SOUTHERN DIVISIONS, AND SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

SECTION, DIVISION, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																
	Male.							Female.									
	Number.				Percentage.			Number.				Percentage.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Single.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Single.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	
SOUTHERN STATES—Con.																	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																	
MARYLAND.																	
15 years and over ¹	77,191	30,141	41,495	5,090	264	39.0	53.8	6.6	78,668	24,469	42,607	11,103	337	31.1	54.2	14.1	
15 to 19 years.....	11,160	11,035	74	2	.....	98.9	0.7	(²)	12,238	10,952	1,212	31	1	89.5	9.9	0.3	
20 to 24 years.....	11,455	8,137	3,215	64	7	71.0	28.1	0.6	12,136	5,790	6,060	236	21	47.7	49.9	1.0	
25 to 34 years.....	18,205	6,165	11,434	494	76	33.9	62.8	2.7	19,388	4,420	13,697	1,157	92	22.8	70.6	6.0	
35 to 44 years.....	15,228	2,666	11,479	976	75	17.5	75.4	6.4	15,444	1,763	10,865	2,983	132	11.4	73.3	14.1	
45 to 64 years.....	16,632	1,789	12,451	2,281	87	10.8	74.9	13.7	15,454	1,187	9,939	4,838	78	7.7	60.4	31.3	
65 years and over.....	4,263	283	2,701	1,233	18	6.6	63.4	29.4	4,312	291	1,319	2,684	10	6.7	30.6	62.2	
Age unknown.....	248	66	141	20	1	26.6	56.9	8.1	271	67	115	64	3	24.7	42.4	23.6	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																	
15 years and over ¹	32,156	12,132	17,863	1,880	183	37.7	55.6	5.8	40,507	13,443	19,065	7,665	284	33.1	47.0	18.9	
15 to 19 years.....	3,717	3,636	55	1	.....	97.8	1.5	(²)	4,903	4,404	457	5	3	89.8	9.3	0.1	
20 to 24 years.....	4,766	3,256	1,411	32	10	68.9	29.6	0.7	5,567	3,492	2,883	143	24	53.2	43.9	2.2	
25 to 34 years.....	9,038	3,077	5,723	190	51	34.0	63.2	2.1	11,477	3,316	7,081	933	102	28.9	61.7	8.3	
35 to 44 years.....	7,096	1,269	5,513	382	61	18.0	75.5	5.4	8,219	1,256	5,928	1,782	109	15.6	61.1	21.7	
45 to 64 years.....	6,119	720	4,906	838	51	11.8	73.6	13.7	7,461	79	3,185	3,463	42	10.0	42.7	46.4	
65 years and over.....	1,277	86	755	423	9	6.7	59.1	33.1	1,680	117	322	1,234	4	7.0	19.2	73.5	
Age unknown.....	183	58	100	14	1	31.7	54.6	7.7	290	79	102	85	.....	27.2	37.6	29.3	
VIRGINIA.																	
15 years and over ¹	202,055	79,328	109,723	11,782	682	39.3	54.3	5.8	210,968	66,932	112,351	30,200	1,123	31.7	53.3	14.3	
15 to 19 years.....	35,938	33,966	257	7	1	98.9	0.7	(²)	38,679	34,656	3,763	105	26	89.6	9.7	0.3	
20 to 24 years.....	31,405	22,494	8,569	203	35	71.6	27.3	0.6	35,098	16,276	17,795	796	156	46.4	50.7	2.3	
25 to 34 years.....	44,218	13,051	29,748	1,154	195	29.5	67.2	2.6	48,444	9,333	35,574	3,113	365	19.3	73.4	6.4	
35 to 44 years.....	35,829	4,494	29,067	2,037	177	12.5	81.1	3.7	36,377	3,464	27,352	5,398	330	9.5	71.8	18.1	
45 to 64 years.....	41,661	2,602	33,728	5,075	223	6.2	81.0	12.2	39,832	2,504	24,208	12,964	212	6.3	60.6	32.5	
65 years and over.....	11,814	517	7,774	3,212	50	4.4	67.5	27.4	11,707	553	3,433	7,667	30	4.7	29.3	65.5	
Age unknown.....	740	204	380	74	1	27.6	51.4	10.0	531	116	226	157	4	21.8	42.6	29.6	
WEST VIRGINIA.																	
15 years and over ¹	27,317	13,144	12,487	1,830	182	48.1	45.7	4.9	18,181	4,615	11,304	2,011	204	25.4	62.2	11.1	
15 to 19 years.....	3,721	3,677	38	1	.....	98.8	1.0	(²)	2,854	2,230	396	15	3	78.1	20.9	0.5	
20 to 24 years.....	5,299	4,071	1,164	30	13	76.8	22.0	0.6	3,592	1,174	2,283	97	25	32.7	63.6	2.7	
25 to 34 years.....	8,602	3,690	4,591	233	46	42.9	53.4	2.7	5,417	752	4,238	326	93	13.9	78.2	6.0	
35 to 44 years.....	5,297	1,176	3,685	318	68	22.2	69.6	6.6	3,187	246	2,454	426	55	7.7	77.0	13.4	
45 to 64 years.....	5,685	433	2,984	556	53	12.0	72.0	14.0	2,498	157	1,533	745	26	6.4	62.1	30.2	
65 years and over.....	661	71	371	207	2	10.7	56.1	31.3	38	596	38	169	385	2	6.4	28.4	(³)
Age unknown.....	132	26	44	5	.....	19.7	33.3	3.8	70	18	31	17	.....	(²)	42.6	(³)	
NORTH CAROLINA.																	
15 years and over ¹	191,986	69,483	111,770	9,514	427	36.2	58.2	5.0	208,993	66,965	114,810	25,765	803	32.0	54.9	12.3	
15 to 19 years.....	38,752	37,849	625	14	.....	97.7	1.6	(²)	41,501	35,766	5,370	117	14	86.2	12.9	0.3	
20 to 24 years.....	31,047	18,701	11,901	264	28	60.2	38.3	0.9	38,438	16,072	21,138	985	117	41.8	55.0	2.6	
25 to 34 years.....	41,466	8,292	31,626	1,127	100	20.1	76.7	2.7	49,287	8,905	36,793	3,240	277	18.1	74.7	6.6	
35 to 44 years.....	26,375	2,233	24,600	1,393	95	7.9	86.7	4.9	25,131	1,294	25,337	4,444	266	4.4	76.4	15.3	
45 to 64 years.....	39,910	1,666	34,157	3,870	166	4.2	85.6	9.7	35,433	2,247	22,216	10,458	199	6.3	63.5	29.5	
65 years and over.....	11,377	411	8,155	2,741	38	3.6	71.7	24.1	10,051	513	3,174	6,262	24	5.4	31.6	62.3	
Age unknown.....	1,279	331	766	105	.....	25.9	55.2	8.2	1,132	303	482	299	6	26.8	42.6	22.9	
SOUTH CAROLINA.																	
15 years and over ¹	225,020	75,462	137,488	10,850	271	33.5	61.1	4.8	244,703	68,178	141,327	33,694	659	27.9	57.8	13.8	
15 to 19 years.....	47,442	45,483	1,963	29	4	95.8	3.5	0.1	51,676	41,916	9,100	291	21	81.2	17.6	0.6	
20 to 24 years.....	38,005	18,686	18,686	111	29	49.2	49.2	1.1	47,500	15,107	30,659	1,859	118	31.9	63.5	3.9	
25 to 34 years.....	50,529	7,346	41,399	1,414	84	14.5	82.2	2.8	58,912	7,198	45,965	4,444	240	12.2	72.9	9.3	
35 to 44 years.....	36,893	2,110	32,677	1,973	64	5.7	88.6	5.3	38,918	2,218	29,405	7,078	168	5.7	75.6	18.2	
45 to 64 years.....	39,432	1,289	35,662	4,332	75	3.5	83.4	6.2	37,044	1,209	24,044	10,883	102	3.3	63.1	33.1	
65 years and over.....	11,754	321	8,714	2,663	15	2.7	74.1	22.7	10,069	329	3,162	6,501	8	3.1	31.4	64.6	
Age unknown.....	965	237	541	58	2	26.6	56.1	6.0	770	171	332	191	2	22.2	43.1	24.8	
GEORGIA.																	
15 years and over ¹	338,912	109,458	206,386	20,017	1,281	32.3	60.9	5.9	355,224	87,461	210,607	53,229	2,726	24.6	59.3	15.0	
15 to 19 years.....	60,723	57,799	2,119	88	23	95.2	3.5	0.1	69,200	63,388	14,217	836	152	77.2	20.5	1.2	
20 to 24 years.....	57,091	29,639	25,850	1,022	158	51.9	45.3	1.8	66,204	19,058	42,411	3,939	562	28.8	64.1	5.9	
25 to 34 years.....	80,775	14,369	62,520	3,212	404	17.8	77.4	4.0	88,968	9,657	68,776	9,424	966	10.9	77.3	10.6	
35 to 44 years.....	56,729	4,329	48,473	3,507	295	7.6	85.1	6.2	58,526	2,967	44,180	10,685	629	5.1	75.5	15.3	
45 to 64 years.....	65,353	2,514	54,710	7,708	331	3.8	83.7	11.8	55,987	1,738	35,636	18,172	368	3.1	63.7	32.0	
65 years and over.....	16,815	499	11,821	4,379	63	3.0	70.3	26.0	15,144	429	4,784	9,859	39	2.8	31.6	65.1	
Age unknown.....	1,451	309	880	121	7	21.3	61.3	8.3	1,305	233	577	514	10	19.3	47.9	26.1	
FLORIDA.																	
15 years and over ¹	107,388	38,277	59,001	6,547	953	35.6	54.9	6.1	93,068	20,134	59,305	11,625	1,192	21.6	63.7	12.0	
15 to 19 years.....	14,584	13,831	272	13	3	95.0	1.9	0.1	16,307	11,846	3,879	165	55	72.6	22.8	1.0	
20 to 24 years.....	17,687	10,962	5,833	253	66	62.0	33.1	0.2	17,442	6,502	11,842	830	240	25.9	67.1	4.7	
25 to 34 years.....	30,013	8,579	19,386	1,107	292	28.6	61.4	3.7	26,130	4,991	20,885	2,196	243	9.5	72.9	8.4	
35 to 44 years.....	22,037	3,196	16,511	1,661	336	14.5	74.9	7.5	16,349	2,696	12,864	2,457	290	4.3	78.7	15.0	
45 to 64 years.....	12,711	1,275	14,169	2,471	221	7.0	77.5	13.5	12,971	365	8,480	3,931	110	2.8	65.4	30.5	
65 years and over.....	3,420	134	2,214	996	26	3.9	65.6	29.1	2,966	69	987	1,873	12	2.3	33.3	63.1	
Age unknown.....	1,343	280	619	44	9	20.8	46.1	3.3	1,005	183	348	133	12	15.6	52.5	21.8	

¹ Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

³ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 30.—MARITAL CONDITION BY AGE PERIODS OF NEGRO POPULATION, BY SECTIONS, SOUTHERN DIVISIONS, AND SOUTHERN STATES: 1910.—Continued.

SECTION, DIVISION, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	Male.							Female.								
	Number.					Percentage.		Number.					Percentage.			
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Single.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Single.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
KENTUCKY.																
15 years and over ¹	92,230	35,229	48,538	7,019	1,050	38.2	52.6	7.6	90,814	24,849	48,951	13,245	1,476	27.4	53.9	16.8
15 to 19 years.....	13,846	13,467	280	12	4	97.5	2.0	0.1	14,317	12,025	2,092	99	35	84.0	14.6	0.7
20 to 24 years.....	13,608	9,190	4,108	163	81	67.5	30.2	1.2	14,248	5,929	7,467	586	218	41.0	52.4	4.1
25 to 34 years.....	21,511	7,161	13,072	890	327	33.3	60.8	4.1	21,931	4,112	15,262	1,968	538	18.7	69.6	8.0
35 to 44 years.....	17,510	3,072	12,774	1,139	309	17.5	73.0	7.5	16,490	1,462	11,844	2,773	389	8.9	71.8	16.8
45 to 64 years.....	19,906	1,913	14,737	2,934	280	9.6	74.0	14.7	18,029	1,011	10,661	6,091	231	5.6	59.1	33.8
65 years and over.....	5,288	902	3,269	1,636	43	5.7	62.0	31.1	5,245	228	1,461	3,593	37	4.3	27.2	67.6
Age unknown.....	591	104	308	65	6	17.6	52.1	11.0	554	82	200	155	8	14.8	36.1	33.4
TENNESSEE.																
15 years and over ¹	150,860	52,574	85,020	11,029	1,282	35.0	56.4	7.3	156,459	40,455	86,908	26,243	2,344	25.9	55.5	16.8
15 to 19 years.....	56,705	55,541	929	35	6	98.6	3.5	0.1	27,638	22,158	4,995	303	76	80.1	18.1	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	29,677	13,711	9,221	496	141	57.9	38.9	2.1	27,510	9,644	15,750	1,578	449	35.1	57.3	5.7
25 to 34 years.....	34,806	8,713	23,921	1,703	423	25.0	68.5	4.9	39,149	5,494	28,312	4,327	919	14.0	72.5	11.1
35 to 44 years.....	24,326	2,734	19,247	1,932	345	11.2	73.1	8.0	26,643	1,775	19,310	4,978	541	6.7	72.5	18.7
45 to 64 years.....	32,323	1,034	25,905	4,366	312	3.2	80.1	13.5	29,954	992	16,216	9,397	314	3.7	60.1	34.8
65 years and over.....	8,230	330	5,445	2,411	43	4.0	66.0	29.2	7,905	269	2,081	5,480	26	3.4	26.3	69.3
Age unknown.....	683	161	352	66	12	23.6	51.5	9.7	639	123	244	190	9	19.2	38.2	29.7
ALABAMA.																
15 years and over ¹	269,025	88,577	160,954	17,101	2,011	32.9	59.7	6.4	281,202	70,466	162,347	43,684	4,222	25.1	57.7	15.5
15 to 19 years.....	47,343	46,269	841	35	14	97.7	1.8	0.1	51,787	41,787	9,095	574	70	80.7	17.6	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	43,118	29,354	13,094	818	214	55.3	42.0	1.9	50,552	13,322	31,354	3,038	768	30.3	62.0	6.0
25 to 34 years.....	63,461	12,154	47,656	2,694	681	19.1	75.1	4.6	70,688	8,397	52,921	7,632	1,663	11.9	74.9	10.8
35 to 44 years.....	42,493	3,754	35,389	3,008	470	8.4	83.3	7.1	47,687	2,782	35,729	8,479	918	5.8	74.5	17.7
45 to 64 years.....	57,457	2,020	48,244	6,599	510	3.5	84.0	11.5	45,812	1,353	28,536	15,072	601	3.4	62.3	32.9
65 years and over.....	13,710	357	9,546	3,661	109	2.6	66.6	26.7	13,060	360	4,038	8,573	62	2.8	30.9	65.6
Age unknown.....	1,433	349	814	86	13	24.4	56.8	6.0	1,346	265	674	296	40	19.7	50.1	22.0
MISSISSIPPI.																
15 years and over ¹	297,064	95,632	178,983	19,447	2,319	32.2	60.3	6.2	302,768	72,021	182,200	43,328	3,931	23.8	60.2	14.3
15 to 19 years.....	54,469	52,420	1,333	49	20	96.3	2.4	0.1	58,058	44,598	11,913	763	188	76.8	20.5	1.3
20 to 24 years.....	47,551	24,786	21,069	1,033	319	52.1	44.3	2.2	55,671	15,082	35,359	3,945	801	27.2	64.4	6.1
25 to 34 years.....	62,405	12,761	35,685	3,008	782	19.7	72.6	6.7	77,738	9,954	60,439	7,343	1,446	10.2	77.7	10.0
35 to 44 years.....	52,323	3,441	44,836	3,546	578	6.6	83.4	6.8	50,364	2,467	38,824	9,139	875	4.9	77.1	16.2
45 to 64 years.....	52,580	1,650	43,971	6,378	473	3.1	83.6	12.1	46,949	1,336	30,799	14,190	530	2.8	65.6	27.9
65 years and over.....	15,851	578	11,145	3,671	124	3.7	71.6	18.8	13,452	570	4,267	8,680	71	2.7	31.8	64.4
Age unknown.....	1,654	371	939	138	10	22.4	56.8	8.3	1,316	214	729	438	20	14.1	48.1	28.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
ARKANSAS.																
15 years and over ¹	139,798	45,591	81,279	10,857	1,190	32.6	58.1	7.8	134,532	30,748	81,917	19,385	1,889	22.9	60.9	14.4
15 to 19 years.....	24,296	23,460	383	31	5	96.6	1.6	0.1	26,013	20,159	5,122	377	71	77.5	19.7	1.4
20 to 24 years.....	21,868	12,353	8,630	570	116	56.6	39.5	2.6	24,532	6,709	15,446	1,707	420	27.6	63.4	7.0
25 to 34 years.....	34,116	6,777	24,636	2,184	444	19.9	72.2	6.4	35,101	2,810	27,700	3,819	706	8.0	78.9	10.9
35 to 44 years.....	23,141	1,772	18,936	2,098	288	7.7	81.8	9.1	22,925	593	18,208	3,706	389	2.6	79.1	16.2
45 to 64 years.....	29,951	934	24,471	4,203	291	3.1	81.7	14.0	20,648	312	13,648	6,822	263	1.5	66.1	31.9
65 years and over.....	8,881	284	8,307	1,481	4	3.2	68.7	29.6	4,986	5	1,593	3,237	29	1.9	31.9	64.9
Age unknown.....	585	119	326	43	4	20.3	53.7	7.4	507	70	200	157	11	13.8	39.4	31.0
LOUISIANA.																
15 years and over ¹	217,006	76,748	125,446	12,684	967	35.4	57.8	5.8	222,527	57,639	127,954	34,101	2,069	25.9	57.5	15.3
15 to 19 years.....	36,172	35,246	683	23	7	97.4	1.0	0.1	40,696	32,889	7,057	399	101	80.8	17.3	1.0
20 to 24 years.....	34,581	20,811	13,036	425	94	60.2	37.7	1.3	39,538	13,063	23,782	2,031	416	33.0	60.4	5.2
25 to 34 years.....	54,571	13,082	39,195	1,756	319	24.0	71.8	3.2	56,395	7,528	42,623	5,619	720	13.3	75.3	9.9
35 to 44 years.....	35,044	4,425	33,706	2,890	400	12.6	73.2	5.0	38,454	2,110	33,988	6,363	521	6.5	72.8	17.5
45 to 64 years.....	38,563	2,357	30,998	4,900	247	6.1	80.4	12.7	33,250	1,213	21,874	11,077	279	3.4	62.1	33.5
65 years and over.....	10,891	456	7,248	3,994	56	4.2	66.6	28.4	10,935	361	3,316	7,251	21	3.3	30.2	65.8
Age unknown.....	1,257	271	580	77	4	21.6	46.1	6.1	969	175	467	245	11	18.1	48.2	25.3
OKLAHOMA.																
15 years and over ¹	45,671	16,170	25,345	3,428	460	35.4	55.5	7.5	39,278	8,566	25,136	4,871	555	21.8	64.0	12.4
15 to 19 years.....	7,448	7,240	134	4	2	97.2	1.8	0.1	7,526	5,748	1,590	117	23	76.4	21.1	1.6
20 to 24 years.....	7,157	4,425	2,469	172	37	62.0	34.6	2.4	7,207	1,919	4,533	405	124	25.2	67.1	5.6
25 to 34 years.....	11,725	2,966	7,944	624	146	25.3	67.8	5.3	10,538	1,285	8,596	987	213	6.9	81.6	9.4
35 to 44 years.....	8,532	936	6,386	765	121	11.4	77.6	9.3	6,512	151	5,324	934	97	2.3	81.8	14.3
45 to 64 years.....	9,929	445	6,999	1,536	132	5.0	78.4	15.0	8,801	66	4,173	1,465	82	1.1	71.9	25.1
65 years and over.....	1,827	67	1,264	499	20	3.6	68.1	26.9	1,446	19	569	898	8	1.3	33.2	62.1
Age unknown.....	343	91	149	28	2	26.5	43.4	8.2	248	38	111	65	8	15.3	44.8	26.2
TEXAS.																
15 years and over ¹	210,725	73,187	120,027	13,930	2,481	34.7	57.0	6.6	210,903	53,027	121,959	30,587	4,623	25.1	57.8	14.5
15 to 19 years.....	37,353	36,180	870	50	10	96.9	2.3	0.1	39,976	31,451	7,612	540	181	78.7	19.0	1.4
20 to 24 years.....	35,019	19,672	14,295	759	273	56.2	40.2	2.1	39,690	12,896	23,333	2,398	834	33.3	60.2	6.1
25 to 34 years.....	51,290	11,290	35,765	2,589	898	21.4	71.7	4.8	54,610	6,318	40,728	7,703	1,772	11.6	74.6	10.4
35 to 44 years.....	35,046	3,454	28,351	2,599	559	9.9	80.9	7.4	35,034	1,639	26,379	5,886	1,047	4.7	75.3	16.8
45 to 64 years.....	39,031	1,752	31,510	5,994	598	4.5	80.7	13.1	31,381	831	19,884	9,921	678	2.6	63.4	31.6
65 years and over.....	8,952	326	6,701	2,294	131	3.3	67.9	28.7	9,075	187	2,934	5,822	90	2.1	32.3	64.2
Age unknown.....	1,428	303	735	146	16	21.2	51.5	10.2	1,237	185	591	325	21	15.0	47.8	26.3

¹ Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MARITAL CONDITION.

269

TABLE 31.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO POPULATION, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

DIVISION, CLASS OF COMMUNITY, AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.										FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.									
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced.	Per cent married, wid- owed, or divorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced.	Per cent married, wid- owed, or divorced.		
		Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.				Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.						
UNITED STATES.																				
Urban communities.....	947,605	350,598	37.0	519,740	54.8	63,075	6.7	7,942	62.3	1,058,325	292,992	27.7	544,179	51.4	202,182	19.1	15,297	72.0		
15 to 24 years.....	253,239	202,073	79.8	46,903	18.5	1,813	0.7	579	19.5	325,060	198,013	60.9	112,276	34.5	10,459	3.2	2,811	38.6		
25 to 44 years.....	477,609	127,009	26.6	319,827	67.0	23,944	4.9	5,088	73.0	507,765	81,438	16.0	331,343	65.8	80,998	16.0	10,110	83.8		
45 years and over.....	209,335	19,733	9.4	149,678	71.5	37,129	17.7	2,211	90.5	219,330	12,437	5.7	182,434	83.4	106,940	49.7	2,886	94.1		
Age unknown.....	7,422	1,763	23.8	3,332	44.9	539	7.3	64	53.0	6,141	1,109	18.1	2,378	38.7	1,785	29.1	90	60.3		
Rural communities.....	2,111,707	732,874	34.7	1,229,488	58.2	126,895	6.0	12,204	64.8	2,045,019	531,004	26.0	1,231,770	60.2	257,649	12.6	17,989	73.7		
15 to 24 years.....	736,863	578,074	78.5	146,271	19.9	5,763	0.8	1,334	20.8	776,019	441,988	56.9	305,384	39.4	20,246	2.6	4,270	42.1		
25 to 44 years.....	826,489	129,390	15.7	647,223	78.3	40,811	4.9	6,778	84.1	826,315	72,354	8.8	659,273	79.8	83,194	10.1	10,386	91.1		
45 years and over.....	538,701	23,193	4.3	430,704	80.0	79,571	14.8	4,042	95.5	434,832	15,289	3.5	203,045	60.5	152,362	35.0	3,233	96.3		
Age unknown.....	9,654	2,217	23.0	5,290	54.8	750	7.8	50	63.1	7,823	1,463	18.7	3,868	48.4	1,847	23.6	100	74.3		
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.																				
NEW ENGLAND.																				
Urban communities.....	22,724	9,312	41.0	11,873	52.2	1,308	5.8	156	58.7	23,702	7,620	32.1	11,800	49.8	4,020	17.0	228	67.7		
15 to 24 years.....	4,996	4,320	86.5	648	13.0	14	0.3	6	13.4	5,779	4,175	72.2	1,536	26.6	44	0.8	11	27.5		
25 to 44 years.....	12,071	4,238	35.1	7,816	60.6	396	3.3	99	64.4	11,973	2,772	23.2	7,713	64.4	1,338	11.2	142	78.8		
45 years and over.....	5,578	739	13.2	3,892	69.8	893	16.0	51	86.7	5,884	655	11.1	2,534	43.1	2,621	44.5	70	79.7		
Age unknown.....	79	15	19.2	17	21.5	5	6.3	1	12.5	66	18	27.3	17	25.8	17	25.8	5	7.5		
Rural communities.....	2,231	1,033	46.3	1,020	45.7	146	6.5	21	53.2	1,572	501	31.9	841	53.5	215	13.7	8	67.7		
15 to 24 years.....	592	519	87.7	68	11.5	—	—	—	11.5	450	320	71.1	129	28.7	—	—	—	28.7		
25 to 44 years.....	1,005	420	41.8	546	54.3	27	2.7	6	57.6	631	123	19.4	463	73.4	38	6.0	5	80.2		
45 years and over.....	631	92	14.6	403	64.2	119	18.9	15	85.4	482	55	11.4	245	50.8	175	36.3	3	87.8		
Age unknown.....	3	2	66.7	1	33.3	—	—	—	—	9	1	11.1	4	44.4	2	22.2	—	—		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.																				
Urban communities.....	126,298	48,097	38.1	70,568	55.9	6,809	5.4	422	61.6	139,782	43,114	30.8	73,576	52.6	22,051	15.8	701	68.9		
15 to 24 years.....	27,522	22,498	81.7	4,812	17.5	97	0.4	18	17.9	37,620	24,835	66.0	12,067	32.1	512	1.4	78	33.6		
25 to 44 years.....	72,966	22,181	30.4	47,689	65.4	2,672	3.7	267	69.7	75,026	15,778	21.0	49,569	66.3	9,083	12.0	506	78.8		
45 years and over.....	25,269	3,259	12.9	17,820	70.5	4,007	15.9	136	86.9	26,625	2,378	8.9	11,730	44.1	12,354	46.4	114	90.9		
Age unknown.....	571	139	24.0	247	43.3	33	5.8	1	49.2	511	123	24.1	210	41.1	102	20.0	3	61.6		
Rural communities.....	30,574	13,440	44.0	14,935	48.9	1,864	6.1	78	55.3	25,244	7,622	30.2	14,413	57.1	3,036	12.0	86	69.5		
15 to 24 years.....	8,721	7,583	87.0	1,008	11.5	22	0.3	2	11.8	7,507	4,996	66.6	2,420	32.9	55	0.7	5	33.0		
25 to 44 years.....	14,035	4,694	33.4	8,742	62.2	500	3.6	38	66.0	11,452	2,043	17.8	8,456	73.8	864	7.5	61	81.9		
45 years and over.....	7,662	1,130	14.7	5,157	67.1	1,328	17.3	38	84.9	6,212	572	9.2	4,220	68.3	2,102	33.8	20	90.5		
Age unknown.....	116	33	28.4	50	43.1	14	12.1	—	55.2	73	11	15.1	—	—	15	20.5	—	—		
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.																				
Urban communities.....	94,649	36,495	38.6	49,725	52.5	6,516	6.9	1,371	60.9	88,170	21,212	24.1	49,393	56.0	15,610	17.7	1,673	75.6		
15 to 24 years.....	21,115	17,445	82.6	3,371	16.0	118	0.6	61	16.8	23,284	14,030	60.3	8,344	35.8	546	2.3	246	39.2		
25 to 44 years.....	49,796	15,951	32.0	30,416	61.2	2,313	4.7	911	67.7	44,233	6,203	14.2	30,922	69.9	5,885	13.3	1,107	85.7		
45 years and over.....	22,999	2,905	12.6	15,638	68.1	4,010	17.4	387	87.2	20,192	845	4.2	9,931	49.2	9,069	44.6	316	95.7		
Age unknown.....	749	194	25.9	250	33.4	45	6.0	12	41.0	461	55	11.9	196	42.5	110	23.9	4	67.2		
Rural communities.....	27,588	10,906	39.5	13,518	49.0	2,434	8.8	396	59.5	20,954	5,359	25.6	12,627	60.3	2,684	12.8	208	74.1		
15 to 24 years.....	7,156	6,367	89.0	708	9.9	31	0.4	14	10.5	6,130	4,070	66.4	1,938	31.6	78	1.3	23	33.3		
25 to 44 years.....	10,741	3,450	32.1	6,517	60.7	511	4.8	187	67.2	8,347	988	11.8	6,732	80.7	488	5.8	118	87.9		
45 years and over.....	9,550	1,061	11.1	6,239	65.3	1,881	19.7	137	87.0	6,997	291	4.1	3,920	61.3	2,092	32.2	65	95.1		
Age unknown.....	141	28	19.9	54	38.3	11	7.8	2	47.5	80	10	12.5	37	46.3	24	30.0	—	—		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.																				
Urban communities.....	67,148	26,076	38.8	34,640	51.4	4,971	7.4	944	60.4	62,901	15,073	24.0	34,476	54.8	11,903	18.9	1,195	75.6		
15 to 24 years.....	15,890	13,137	82.8	2,443	15.4	100	0.6	58	16.4	17,258	10,317	59.8	6,165	35.7	493	2.9	177	39.6		
25 to 44 years.....	34,753	11,157	32.1	21,067	60.6	1,840	5.3	575	67.6	30,657	4,200	13.7	21,313	68.9	4,461	14.6	820	86.2		
45 years and over.....	15,899	1,650	10.4	10,928	68.7	2,976	18.7	306	89.4	14,544	502	3.5	7,019	48.3	6,796	46.7	190	96.3		
Age unknown.....	636	182	28.5	202	31.5	55	8.6	5	41.2	442	48	10.9	161	36.4	153	34.6	8	72.9		
Rural communities.....	29,498	11,625	39.4	15,064	51.1	2,316	7.9	356	60.1	23,813	6,249	26.2	14,221	59.7	3,017	12.7	246	73.4		
15 to 24 years.....	8,467	7,350	86.6	1,012	12.0	46	0.5	19	12.7	7,592	4,928	64.9	2,464	32.5	120	1.6	49	34.7		
25 to 44 years.....	11,559	3,399	29.4	7,556	65.6	600	5.2	186	70.4	9,259	957	10.4	7,461	80.6	639	6.9	138	88.0		
45 years and over.....	9,280	849	9.1	6,609	71.2	1,643	17.7	149	90.5	6,827	298	4.4	4,237	62.1	2,221	32.5	57	95.5		
Age unknown.....	192	47	24.5	87	45.3	25	13.0	2	59.4	135	20	19.3	59	43.7	37	27.4	1	71.9		

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

* Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 31.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO POPULATION, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION, CLASS OF COMMUNITY, AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.										FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.									
	Total ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced	Per cent married, wid- owed, or divorced.	Total ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced	Per cent married, wid- owed, or divorced.		
		Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.				Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.						
SOUTH ATLANTIC.																				
Urban communities.....	298,404	109,568	36.7	166,024	55.6	18,692	6.3	1,279	62.3	359,452	108,442	30.2	177,747	49.4	69,189	19.2	2,795	69.5		
15 to 24 years.....	88,229	69,536	78.8	17,098	19.4	529	0.6	76	20.1	118,438	75,574	63.0	39,300	33.2	3,457	2.9	471	36.5		
25 to 44 years.....	142,510	34,057	23.9	99,798	70.0	6,665	4.7	814	75.3	164,659	28,612	17.4	106,490	64.7	27,338	16.6	1,887	92.2		
45 years and over.....	65,028	5,294	8.1	47,790	73.5	11,517	17.4	380	91.5	74,755	4,772	6.4	31,078	41.9	37,742	50.5	425	93.3		
Age unknown.....	2,637	701	26.6	1,346	51.0	181	6.9	9	58.2	2,180	476	21.8	870	39.9	652	29.9	12	70.0		
Rural communities.....	914,666	322,375	35.2	535,813	58.6	49,139	5.4	2,998	64.3	901,175	246,870	27.4	539,208	59.8	107,526	11.9	4,568	72.3		
15 to 24 years.....	328,243	258,511	78.8	65,085	19.8	1,896	0.6	301	20.5	349,019	204,307	58.5	134,671	38.6	7,019	2.0	1,070	40.9		
25 to 44 years.....	352,263	33,362	9.3	281,572	79.9	14,762	4.2	1,626	84.6	357,467	34,011	9.5	287,040	80.3	33,293	9.3	2,630	90.0		
45 years and over.....	230,390	9,655	4.2	187,045	81.2	32,218	14.0	1,058	95.6	191,546	7,922	4.1	116,104	60.5	66,616	34.7	842	95.7		
Age unknown.....	3,770	847	22.5	2,111	56.0	263	7.0	13	63.3	2,843	628	22.1	1,393	49.0	598	22.0	26	70.0		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																				
Urban communities.....	173,911	61,509	35.4	96,188	55.3	13,656	7.9	1,918	64.3	202,972	51,956	25.6	101,722	50.1	44,477	21.9	4,279	74.1		
15 to 24 years.....	49,511	39,015	78.8	9,605	19.4	531	1.1	177	20.8	63,609	36,680	57.7	22,838	35.9	3,015	4.7	893	42.1		
25 to 44 years.....	83,019	19,369	23.3	56,917	68.6	5,377	6.3	1,207	76.5	94,825	33,129	34.8	60,637	63.9	18,144	19.1	2,738	86.0		
45 years and over.....	40,019	2,831	7.1	29,000	72.4	7,622	19.0	518	92.8	43,226	1,921	4.4	17,749	41.1	22,012	53.0	565	95.5		
Age unknown.....	1,342	303	22.6	666	49.6	126	9.4	16	60.2	1,318	226	17.1	478	36.3	406	30.8	28	69.2		
Rural communities.....	635,268	210,813	33.2	376,947	59.3	39,940	6.3	4,744	66.4	628,271	155,835	24.8	378,684	60.3	84,023	13.4	7,694	74.9		
15 to 24 years.....	220,806	170,263	77.1	46,261	21.0	2,130	1.0	622	22.2	235,198	129,865	55.2	95,017	40.4	7,271	3.1	1,812	44.3		
25 to 44 years.....	246,437	34,063	13.8	185,676	75.4	13,547	5.4	2,721	85.9	256,120	21,311	8.3	202,304	78.9	27,945	10.9	4,516	61.7		
45 years and over.....	165,006	5,803	3.5	133,263	80.8	24,234	14.7	1,376	96.3	134,210	4,188	3.1	80,294	59.8	65,101	33.3	1,317	95.6		
Age unknown.....	3,019	682	22.6	1,747	57.9	229	7.6	25	66.3	2,737	458	16.7	1,369	50.0	703	25.7	49	77.7		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																				
Urban communities.....	147,283	52,354	35.5	82,077	55.7	10,189	6.9	1,578	63.7	166,046	42,058	25.3	86,903	52.3	32,205	19.4	4,019	74.1		
15 to 24 years.....	42,848	33,436	78.0	8,401	19.8	410	1.0	169	21.2	55,417	31,219	56.3	20,680	37.3	2,300	4.2	867	43.7		
25 to 44 years.....	72,837	16,415	22.5	51,177	70.0	3,956	5.4	1,002	76.1	79,179	9,309	12.2	62,233	68.6	13,621	17.4	2,593	87.7		
45 years and over.....	30,367	2,267	7.5	21,878	72.0	5,735	18.9	359	92.1	31,421	1,185	3.8	13,581	43.2	15,959	50.8	535	95.5		
Age unknown.....	1,231	216	17.5	561	45.6	88	7.1	18	54.2	1,032	145	14.1	407	39.4	323	31.3	27	73.3		
Rural communities.....	465,917	159,342	34.2	270,020	58.0	30,710	6.6	3,320	65.3	441,194	107,922	24.5	270,693	61.2	56,749	12.9	5,117	75.2		
15 to 24 years.....	161,526	126,282	78.2	32,009	19.8	1,634	1.0	375	21.1	169,481	81,015	54.9	68,885	40.5	5,694	3.4	1,303	44.7		
25 to 44 years.....	187,331	28,297	15.1	145,572	77.7	10,957	5.8	1,980	84.6	181,623	12,683	7.0	146,098	80.4	19,774	10.9	2,875	92.9		
45 years and over.....	114,676	4,194	3.7	91,210	79.5	17,913	15.6	1,157	96.2	89,161	1,899	2.2	54,359	61.6	30,813	35.0	915	97.6		
Age unknown.....	2,382	568	23.8	1,229	51.6	206	8.6	8	60.6	1,929	323	16.7	962	49.9	467	24.2	24	75.3		
MOUNTAIN.																				
Urban communities.....	6,546	2,520	38.5	3,439	52.5	388	5.9	133	60.5	6,049	1,357	22.4	3,361	55.6	1,115	18.4	185	77.1		
15 to 24 years.....	1,131	928	82.1	186	16.4	5	0.4	7	17.5	1,465	806	55.0	573	39.1	45	3.1	34	44.4		
25 to 44 years.....	3,752	1,279	34.1	2,008	58.7	149	4.0	91	63.1	3,305	482	14.6	2,199	66.4	494	14.9	120	81.9		
45 years and over.....	1,592	293	18.4	1,027	64.5	232	14.6	33	81.2	1,242	81	6.5	580	46.7	569	45.8	31	95.5		
Age unknown.....	71	20	()	22	()	2	()	2	()	37	8	()	15	()	7	( )	.....	.....		
Rural communities.....	3,271	1,788	54.6	1,234	37.7	186	5.7	46	44.8	1,601	361	22.5	972	60.7	226	14.1	39	77.7		
15 to 24 years.....	718	643	89.6	69	9.6	2	0.3	1	10.0	404	215	53.2	179	44.5	5	1.2	5	46.8		
25 to 44 years.....	1,797	935	52.0	766	42.6	66	3.7	21	47.5	864	111	12.8	618	71.5	108	12.5	26	87.7		
45 years and over.....	740	204	27.6	392	53.0	117	15.8	24	72.0	324	31	9.6	171	52.5	113	34.9	8	90.1		
Age unknown.....	18	6	()	7	()	1	( )	.....	.....	9	4	()	4	( )	.....	.....	.....	.....		
PACIFIC.																				
Urban communities.....	10,642	4,667	43.9	5,206	48.9	546	5.1	141	55.4	9,251	2,160	23.3	5,201	56.2	1,612	17.4	222	76.0		
15 to 24 years.....	2,027	1,758	86.7	249	12.3	9	0.4	7	13.1	2,196	1,357	61.8	753	34.3	47	2.1	34	38.8		
25 to 44 years.....	5,945	2,391	40.2	3,255	54.8	196	3.3	92	59.6	4,911	682	13.9	3,444	70.1	634	12.9	145	83.0		
45 years and over.....	2,564	495	19.3	1,681	65.6	337	13.1	41	80.3	2,650	111	5.4	980	47.8	918	44.8	40	94.4		
Age unknown.....	106	23	21.7	21	19.8	4	3.8	1	24.5	94	10	()	24	()	13	()	3	.....		
Rural communities.....	2,692	1,552	57.7	917	34.1	160	5.9	45	47.1	1,195	285	23.8	711	59.5	173	14.5	23	75.5		
15 to 24 years.....	634	575	90.7	57	8.4	2	0.3	.....	8.7	268	182	67.9	81	30.2	4	1.5	1	32.1		
25 to 44 years.....	1,301	768	59.0	476	36.6	41	3.2	13	40.7	546	80	14.7	403	73.8	47	8.6	16	85.3		
45 years and over.....	744	206	27.6	385	51.9	116	15.6	32	71.5	373	21	5.6	225	60.3	121	32.4	6	96.3		
Age unknown.....	13	4	()	4	()	1	( )	.....	.....	8	2	()	2	()	1	( )	.....	.....		

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.² Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

MARITAL CONDITION.

271

TABLE 32.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

DIVISION, STATE, AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.													
	Male.							Female.						
	Number.					Percentage.		Number.					Percentage.	
	Total. ¹	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Single.	Mar-ried.	Total. ¹	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Single.	Mar-ried.
UNITED STATES:														
Urban.....	947,605	350,598	519,740	63,075	7,942	37.0	54.8	1,058,325	292,992	544,179	202,182	15,297	27.7	51.4
Rural.....	2,111,707	732,874	1,229,488	126,895	12,204	34.7	58.2	2,045,019	531,004	1,231,770	257,649	17,989	26.0	60.2
New England:														
Urban.....	22,724	9,312	11,873	1,308	156	41.0	52.2	23,702	7,620	11,800	4,020	228	32.1	49.8
Rural.....	2,231	1,033	1,070	146	21	46.3	45.1	1,572	501	841	125	8	31.9	53.5
Middle Atlantic:														
Urban.....	126,298	48,097	70,508	6,809	422	38.1	55.9	139,782	43,114	73,576	22,051	701	30.8	52.6
Rural.....	30,574	13,440	14,955	1,854	78	44.0	48.9	25,244	11,413	3,036	86	30.2	57.1	
East North Central:														
Urban.....	94,649	36,495	49,725	6,516	1,371	38.6	52.5	88,170	21,212	49,393	15,610	1,673	24.1	56.0
Rural.....	27,588	10,906	13,718	2,434	396	39.5	48.0	20,954	5,359	12,627	2,684	208	25.6	60.3
West North Central:														
Urban.....	67,148	26,076	34,640	4,971	944	38.8	51.6	62,901	15,073	34,476	11,903	1,195	24.0	54.8
Rural.....	29,498	11,625	15,064	2,316	356	39.4	51.1	23,813	6,249	14,221	3,017	246	26.2	59.7
South Atlantic:														
Urban.....	298,404	109,568	166,024	18,692	1,279	36.7	55.6	359,452	108,442	177,747	69,189	2,795	30.2	49.4
Rural.....	914,666	322,375	535,813	49,139	2,998	35.2	58.6	901,175	246,870	539,208	107,526	4,568	27.4	59.8
East South Central:														
Urban.....	173,911	61,509	96,188	13,656	1,918	35.4	55.3	202,972	51,956	101,722	44,477	4,279	25.6	50.1
Rural.....	613,268	210,813	376,947	39,940	4,744	33.2	59.3	628,271	155,835	378,684	84,023	7,694	24.8	60.3
West South Central:														
Urban.....	147,283	52,354	82,077	10,189	1,578	35.5	55.7	166,046	42,058	86,903	32,205	4,019	25.3	52.3
Rural.....	465,917	159,342	270,020	30,710	3,520	34.2	58.0	441,194	107,922	270,093	56,749	5,117	24.5	61.2
Mountain:														
Urban.....	6,546	2,520	3,439	388	133	38.5	52.5	6,019	1,357	3,361	1,115	185	22.4	55.6
Rural.....	3,273	1,788	1,234	186	46	54.6	37.7	1,601	361	972	226	39	22.5	60.7
Pacific:														
Urban.....	10,642	4,667	5,206	546	141	43.9	48.9	9,231	2,160	5,201	1,612	222	23.3	56.2
Rural.....	2,692	1,552	917	160	45	57.7	34.1	1,195	285	711	173	23	23.8	59.5
NEW ENGLAND.														
Maine:														
Urban.....	356	163	159	28	6	45.8	44.7	350	134	185	52	9	38.3	44.3
Rural.....	198	87	90	18	3	43.9	45.5	145	58	62	22	2	40.0	42.8
New Hampshire:														
Urban.....	129	51	64	11	3	39.5	49.6	158	70	64	21	1	44.3	40.5
Rural.....	100	44	47	7	1	44.0	47.0	53	14	33	5			
Vermont:														
Urban.....	935	706	197	20	12	75.5	21.1	254	60	164	22	8	23.6	64.6
Rural.....	119	59	51	7	2	49.6	42.9	66	24	35	7			
Massachusetts:														
Urban.....	13,078	5,884	6,571	688	79	41.2	52.5	13,814	4,564	6,796	2,316	98	33.0	49.2
Rural.....	1,199	557	520	65	8	48.1	44.9	762	219	436	101	2	28.7	57.2
Rhode Island:														
Urban.....	3,301	1,295	1,774	196	30	39.2	53.7	3,544	1,057	1,765	655	53	29.8	49.8
Rural.....	209	109	86	12	2	52.2	41.1	145	51	76	18		35.2	52.4
Connecticut:														
Urban.....	4,925	1,713	2,908	365	26	34.8	57.0	5,582	1,735	2,856	924	59	31.1	51.2
Rural.....	446	177	226	37	5	39.7	50.7	401	135	199	62	4	33.7	49.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.														
New York:														
Urban.....	44,067	17,396	24,285	2,103	155	39.5	55.1	51,184	16,570	25,685	8,520	278	32.4	50.2
Rural.....	7,361	3,755	3,150	430	9	51.0	42.8	5,301	1,698	2,892	686	14	32.0	54.6
New Jersey:														
Urban.....	23,490	8,372	13,755	1,224	68	35.6	58.6	26,900	8,155	14,510	4,083	92	30.3	53.9
Rural.....	9,341	3,856	4,894	551	20	41.3	52.4	7,968	2,147	4,746	1,029	17	26.9	59.6
Pennsylvania:														
Urban.....	58,741	22,329	32,528	3,482	199	38.0	55.4	61,698	18,380	33,381	9,448	331	29.8	54.1
Rural.....	13,872	5,829	6,911	883	49	42.0	49.8	11,975	3,777	6,775	1,321	55	31.5	56.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.														
Ohio:														
Urban.....	33,635	13,192	17,701	2,176	417	39.2	52.6	31,387	8,282	17,495	5,033	484	26.4	55.7
Rural.....	11,259	4,582	5,509	896	141	40.7	48.9	8,665	2,314	5,146	1,105	80	26.7	59.4
Indiana:														
Urban.....	19,179	7,235	9,997	1,525	385	37.7	52.1	18,333	4,385	10,020	3,449	449	23.9	54.7
Rural.....	4,669	1,810	2,530	444	63	38.8	49.9	3,485	853	2,184	402	38	24.5	62.7
Illinois:														
Urban.....	35,871	13,813	18,857	2,431	495	38.5	52.6	32,896	7,103	18,807	6,219	624	21.6	57.2
Rural.....	9,328	3,628	4,504	801	140	38.9	48.3	7,065	1,757	4,244	953	66	24.0	60.1
Michigan:														
Urban.....	5,069	1,864	2,733	322	86	36.8	54.3	4,672	1,167	2,630	769	91	25.9	56.3
Rural.....	2,018	746	1,041	176	44	37.0	51.6	1,522	353	945	199	23	23.2	62.1
Wisconsin:														
Urban.....	8,985	391	417	62	18	43.7	46.6	882	275	441	140	25	31.2	50.0
Rural.....	314	140	134	27	8	44.6	42.7	217	82	108	25	1	37.8	49.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.														
Minnesota:														
Urban.....	3,402	1,629	1,523	173	36	47.9	44.8	2,169	579	1,245	303	31	26.7	57.4
Rural.....	255	143	95	14	2	56.1	37.3	165	62	83	19		37.6	50.3
Iowa:														
Urban.....	4,100	1,554	2,101	318	94	37.9	51.2	3,431	784	1,996	547	95	22.9	58.2
Rural.....	2,122	796	1,120	144	49	37.5	52.8	1,512	328	1,012	130	33	21.7	56.9
Missouri:														
Urban.....	42,614	16,675	21,789	3,262	556	39.1	51.1	41,280	9,963	21,973	8,391	780	24.1	53.2
Rural.....	19,017	7,292	9,925	1,549	186	38.3	52.2	16,730	4,277	9,640	2,162	146	26.3	59.3
North Dakota:														
Urban.....	173	98	59	7	3	55.1	33.1	99	24	58	11	6		
Rural.....	153	92	48	8	2	60.1	31.4	96	32	48	5	1		
South Dakota:														
Urban.....	183	72	98	10	3	39.3	53.6	146	43	84	16	3	29.5	57.5
Rural.....	190	98	78	11	3	51.6	41.1	116	36	68	11	1	31.0	58.6

¹ Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 32.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.														
DIVISION, STATE, AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	Male.					Female.								
	Number.				Percentage.	Number.				Percentage.				
	Total. ¹	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Single.	Married.	Total. ¹	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Single.	Married.
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—cont'd.														
Nebraska:														
Urban.....	3,027	1,292	1,477	205	47	42.7	48.8	2,430	548	1,455	377	40	22.6	59.9
Rural.....	514	249	225	32	7	48.4	43.8	316	95	172	40	8	30.1	54.4
Kansas:														
Urban.....	13,644	4,756	7,593	966	205	34.9	55.7	13,346	3,132	7,665	2,258	233	23.5	57.4
Rural.....	7,233	2,955	3,573	558	107	40.9	49.4	5,348	1,419	3,198	650	57	26.5	50.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware:														
Urban.....	4,093	1,639	2,043	374	13	40.0	49.9	4,410	1,457	2,097	806	25	33.0	47.6
Rural.....	6,922	2,879	3,578	417	21	41.6	51.7	5,812	1,688	3,482	617	10	29.0	59.9
Maryland:														
Urban.....	34,833	13,471	18,681	2,453	162	38.7	53.6	40,973	13,891	19,892	6,891	231	33.9	48.5
Rural.....	42,338	16,670	22,814	2,637	102	39.4	53.9	37,695	10,578	22,715	4,212	106	28.1	60.3
District of Columbia:														
Urban.....	32,136	12,132	17,863	1,880	183	37.7	55.6	40,597	13,443	19,065	7,665	284	33.1	47.0
Virginia:														
Urban.....	52,109	21,556	27,080	3,090	223	41.4	52.0	63,273	21,879	28,729	12,080	479	34.6	45.4
Rural.....	149,946	57,772	82,643	8,692	459	38.5	55.1	147,695	45,023	83,622	18,120	644	30.5	56.6
West Virginia:														
Urban.....	6,110	2,822	2,910	303	44	46.2	47.6	5,527	1,792	2,842	813	67	32.4	51.4
Rural.....	21,207	10,322	9,577	1,027	138	48.7	45.2	12,657	2,823	8,462	1,198	137	22.3	66.9
North Carolina:														
Urban.....	34,574	12,475	19,841	1,948	73	36.1	57.4	43,918	14,222	21,353	7,937	200	32.4	48.6
Rural.....	157,412	57,008	91,929	7,566	354	36.2	58.4	165,075	52,743	93,457	17,828	603	32.0	56.6
South Carolina:														
Urban.....	30,474	10,130	18,157	1,867	43	33.2	59.6	39,336	11,114	19,548	8,331	123	28.3	49.7
Rural.....	194,546	65,332	119,331	9,013	228	33.6	51.3	205,367	57,064	121,779	25,363	536	27.8	59.3
Georgia:														
Urban.....	71,907	24,287	42,166	4,896	245	33.8	58.6	89,019	22,858	45,613	19,494	829	25.7	51.2
Rural.....	267,035	85,171	164,230	15,121	1,036	31.9	51.5	266,205	64,573	164,994	33,735	1,897	24.3	62.0
Florida:														
Urban.....	32,128	11,056	17,283	1,881	293	34.4	53.8	32,399	7,756	18,608	5,172	557	23.9	57.4
Rural.....	75,260	27,221	41,721	4,666	660	36.2	55.4	80,669	12,378	40,697	6,453	635	20.4	67.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky:														
Urban.....	39,421	15,585	20,111	3,004	520	39.5	51.0	43,191	12,242	20,939	9,002	867	28.3	48.5
Rural.....	52,809	19,654	28,427	3,985	530	37.2	53.8	47,623	12,607	28,912	6,243	609	26.5	58.8
Tennessee:														
Urban.....	52,602	18,859	28,503	4,381	706	35.9	54.2	61,375	15,630	30,376	13,763	1,481	25.5	49.5
Rural.....	98,258	34,015	56,517	6,648	576	34.6	57.5	95,084	24,805	56,532	12,480	1,863	26.1	59.5
Alabama:														
Urban.....	52,223	17,300	30,121	4,181	456	33.1	57.7	60,514	14,316	31,544	13,354	1,633	23.7	52.1
Rural.....	216,802	71,277	130,473	12,920	1,555	32.9	60.2	220,688	56,150	130,903	30,330	3,069	25.4	59.3
Mississippi:														
Urban.....	29,665	9,765	17,453	2,060	236	32.9	58.8	37,892	9,748	18,863	8,358	768	25.7	49.8
Rural.....	267,399	85,867	161,530	16,387	2,083	32.1	60.4	264,876	62,273	163,337	34,970	3,163	23.5	61.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas:														
Urban.....	20,973	7,753	11,164	1,662	280	37.0	53.2	22,344	5,369	11,669	4,540	665	24.4	52.2
Rural.....	118,825	37,838	70,115	9,195	910	31.8	59.0	112,188	25,379	70,248	14,845	1,224	22.6	62.6
Louisiana:														
Urban.....	51,565	18,421	29,495	2,972	246	35.7	57.2	63,277	17,654	31,561	12,984	730	27.9	49.9
Rural.....	165,441	58,327	95,951	9,712	721	35.3	58.0	159,250	39,985	96,423	21,117	1,339	25.1	60.5
Oklahoma:														
Urban.....	14,389	5,410	7,606	1,066	150	37.6	52.9	12,197	2,573	7,502	1,783	260	21.1	61.5
Rural.....	31,282	10,760	17,739	2,342	310	34.4	56.7	27,081	5,993	17,634	3,088	295	22.1	65.1
Texas:														
Urban.....	60,356	20,770	33,812	4,469	902	34.4	56.0	68,228	16,462	36,171	12,898	2,364	24.1	53.0
Rural.....	150,369	52,417	86,215	9,461	1,579	34.9	57.3	142,675	36,565	85,788	17,699	2,259	25.1	60.0
MOUNTAIN.														
Montana:														
Urban.....	710	345	318	26	13	48.6	44.8	514	134	293	68	19	26.1	57.0
Rural.....	201	109	75	15	2	54.2	37.3	113	29	67	14	3	25.7	59.3
Idaho:														
Urban.....	232	121	95	11	5	52.2	40.9	152	40	85	23	3	26.3	55.9
Rural.....	118	58	47	6	5	49.2	39.8	57	21	28	7	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming:														
Urban.....	437	212	197	12	11	48.5	45.1	408	123	203	56	26	30.1	49.8
Rural.....	971	776	167	17	5	79.9	17.2	152	29	103	20	.....	.....	.....
Colorado:														
Urban.....	3,785	1,340	2,100	252	75	35.4	55.5	3,768	810	2,095	748	99	21.5	55.6
Rural.....	976	382	508	65	20	39.1	52.0	654	126	434	80	12	19.3	66.4
New Mexico:														
Urban.....	320	102	181	26	10	31.9	56.6	294	52	170	62	9	17.7	57.8
Rural.....	398	181	176	35	4	45.5	44.2	226	55	135	28	8	24.3	59.7
Arizona:														
Urban.....	494	162	291	28	11	32.8	58.9	549	124	296	111	16	22.6	53.9
Rural.....	333	151	143	26	5	45.3	42.9	185	43	106	30	6	23.2	57.3
Utah:														
Urban.....	513	213	232	29	7	41.5	45.2	328	68	199	40	10	20.7	60.7
Rural.....	93	50	37	5	1	.....	.....	37	13	22	2	.....	.....	.....
Nevada:														
Urban.....	55	25	25	4	1	.....	.....	36	6	20	7	3	.....	.....
Rural.....	183	81	81	17	4	44.3	44.3	177	45	77	45	10	25.4	43.5
PACIFIC.														
Washington:														
Urban.....	2,445	1,231	1,036	98	37	50.3	42.4	1,647	393	951	214	44	23.9	57.7
Rural.....	891	588	260	28	13	66.0	29.2	260	44	182	28	4	16.9	70.0
Oregon:														
Urban.....	682	349	287	38	9	51.2	42.1	434	79	265	77	13	18.2	61.1
Rural.....	133	76	46	6	4	57.1	34.6	56	20	25	11	.....	.....	.....
California:														
Urban.....	7,515	3,087	3,883	412	95	41.1	51.7	7,170	1,688	3,985	1,321	165	23.5	55.6
Rural.....	1,068	888	611	126	28	53.2	36.6	879	221	504	134	19	25.1	57.3

¹ Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

MARITAL CONDITION.

273

TABLE 33.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.													
CITY.	Male.						Female.						
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Marital condition un-known.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Marital condition un-known.	
Albany, N. Y.	415	171	208	32	4		445	146	214	82	3		
Atlanta, Ga.	16,600	5,776	9,736	1,024	46	18	21,789	5,597	10,834	5,221	121	16	
Baltimore, Md.	29,982	11,651	16,045	2,060	146	89	35,532	12,170	17,065	6,014	197	66	
Birmingham, Ala.	19,002	6,436	10,821	1,679	109	47	19,706	3,964	11,103	4,287	234	14	
Boston, Mass.	5,482	2,359	2,773	303	37	5	5,572	1,744	2,710	1,069	47	2	
Bridgeport, Conn.	514	205	272	33	2	1	519	140	282	89	5	3	
Buffalo, N. Y.	791	362	366	53	8	2	696	223	363	107	1	2	
Cambridge, Mass.	1,553	520	904	91	7	3	1,814	539	1,000	266	9		
Chicago, Ill.	19,372	7,611	10,076	1,232	279	154	17,962	3,800	9,978	3,746	355	83	
Cincinnati, Ohio.	8,246	3,268	4,284	550	81	63	8,002	2,054	4,305	1,482	126	35	
Cleveland, Ohio.	3,630	1,350	2,017	194	53	16	3,361	819	1,965	513	61	3	
Columbus, Ohio.	5,629	2,129	2,774	347	66	13	4,696	1,215	2,667	699	82	13	
Dayton, Ohio.	1,576	713	1,085	138	26	4	1,876	468	1,096	280	30	2	
Denver, Colo.	2,203	787	1,233	128	48	7	2,273	504	1,249	447	72	6	
Detroit, Mich.	2,465	938	1,343	130	27	27	2,261	545	1,286	388	31	8	
Fall River, Mass.	143	59	77	7			146	43	69	33	1		
Grand Rapids, Mich.	291	96	164	23	2	6	294	59	158	40	5	2	
Indianapolis, Ind.	8,321	3,003	4,576	690	142	20	8,692	1,963	4,723	1,809	189	8	
Jersey City, N. J.	2,335	851	1,353	111	7	3	2,206	500	1,344	532	7	3	
Kansas City, Mo.	10,107	3,818	5,251	727	168	143	9,782	2,275	5,295	1,920	246	46	
Los Angeles, Cal.	2,921	1,002	1,717	144	25	3	3,070	668	1,783	568	47	4	
Louisville, Ky.	15,772	6,399	7,780	1,288	224	81	16,833	4,612	8,170	3,638	361	72	
Lovell, Mass.	52	22	24	5	1		57	24	19	12	1	1	
Memphis, Tenn.	20,012	7,371	10,586	1,633	366	56	21,510	4,951	11,234	4,587	706	32	
Milwaukee, Wis.	422	175	203	29	9	6	431	144	198	76	13		
Minneapolis, Minn.	1,321	588	601	83	14	35	907	235	516	130	16	10	
Nashville, Tenn.	11,933	4,140	6,584	1,067	137	5	15,757	4,222	7,025	4,154	348	18	
New Haven, Conn.	1,335	461	767	98	6	3	1,473	400	775	284	13	1	
New Orleans, La.	29,692	10,783	16,879	1,634	113	283	36,392	10,179	18,100	7,507	293	223	
New York, N. Y.	34,269	13,335	19,196	1,540	101	97	40,792	13,174	20,466	6,844	206	102	
Manhattan Borough.	23,495	9,472	12,885	979	74	85	27,348	8,800	13,688	4,612	159	89	
Bronx Borough.	1,436	460	883	87	2	4	1,700	493	927	273	5	2	
Brooklyn Borough.	7,869	2,869	4,573	398	21	8	9,630	3,231	4,983	1,663	39	10	
Queens Borough.	1,079	395	633	48	3		1,336	459	613	232	2		
Richmond Borough.	390	139	222	28	1		458	171	223	62	1	1	
Newark, N. J.	3,414	1,115	2,117	163	10	9	3,848	1,045	2,196	591	11	5	
Oakland, Cal.	1,357	617	650	72	17	1	1,168	241	665	231	29	2	
Omaha, Neb.	2,044	871	999	136	36	2	1,698	404	986	270	35	3	
Paterson, N. J.	512	169	313	27		3	652	193	367	84	1	4	
Philadelphia, Pa.	30,976	11,360	17,727	1,713	86	90	35,790	11,156	18,678	5,726	145	85	
Pittsburgh, Pa.	10,374	4,070	5,594	645	32	33	9,224	2,313	5,547	1,269	80	15	
Portland, Ore.	550	263	253	26	8		576	65	236	63	12		
Providence, R. I.	1,978	708	1,068	121	20	1	2,125	600	1,062	418	43	2	
Richmond, Va.	15,778	6,552	8,229	907	62	28	19,210	6,842	8,459	3,752	121	36	
Rochester, N. Y.	346	138	187	19	2		366	124	198	40	2	2	
St. Louis, Mo.	15,318	7,271	9,415	1,421	169	42	17,689	3,916	9,607	3,860	276	30	
St. Paul, Minn.	1,681	838	749	75	16	3	1,010	270	587	141	11	1	
San Francisco, Cal.	911	526	308	55	13	9	504	152	254	76	22		
Scranton, Pa.	242	114	117	11			200	64	107	26			
Seattle, Wash.	1,256	677	498	35	17	29	776	175	446	102	17	36	
Spokane, Wash.	339	122	196	15	5	1	283	46	193	35	7	2	
Syracuse, N. Y.	478	192	250	28	7	1	434	124	239	68	2	1	
Toledo, Ohio.	790	306	412	56	15	1	756	212	432	100	11	1	
Washington, D. C.	32,156	12,132	17,863	1,880	183	98	40,397	13,443	19,065	7,965	284	140	
Worcester, Mass.	435	156	250	26	2	1	508	160	249	97	2		

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS
1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1900.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Marital condition un-known.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Marital condition un-known.
Albany, N. Y. ¹												
Atlanta, Ga.												
Baltimore, Md.	25,510	10,334	13,510	1,510	57	99	33,438	12,791	14,461	5,929	142	115
Birmingham, Ala.												
Boston, Mass.	4,885	2,303	2,286	225	10	59	4,467	1,417	2,178	817	23	32
Bridgeport, Conn. ¹												
Buffalo, N. Y.	741	347	352	39	1	2	643	194	342	99	8	
Cambridge, Mass.												
Chicago, Ill.	13,783	6,757	6,072	801	79	74	11,622	2,995	5,966	2,461	142	28
Cincinnati, Ohio.	5,661	2,460	2,830	333	28	10	5,752	1,698	2,913	1,079	56	6
Cleveland, Ohio.	2,626	1,232	1,236	132	16	10	2,193	637	1,214	311	30	1
Columbus, Ohio.	3,416	1,672	1,508	188	19	29	2,926	990	1,410	452	32	12
Dayton, Ohio. ¹												
Denver, Colo.	1,488	611	726	110	17	24	1,621	447	797	338	23	10
Detroit, Mich.	1,563	646	811	95	9	2	1,630	506	801	308	13	2
Fall River, Mass.	90	42	47	1			172	78	66	26		2
Grand Rapids, Mich.												
Indianapolis, Ind.	6,041	2,322	3,048	449	112	110	6,092	1,604	3,112	1,163	186	27
Jersey City, N. J.	1,408	557	781	64	1	5	1,394	381	784	220	8	1
Kansas City, Mo.	6,764	2,910	3,915	456	78	5	7,097	2,031	3,450	1,451	139	6
Los Angeles, Cal.	731	262	415	35	10	9	804	198	429	160	14	3
Louisville, Ky.	14,537	6,255	6,595	1,066	113	98	15,797	5,013	6,986	3,581	200	47
Lowell, Mass. ¹												
Memphis, Tenn.	17,420	8,106	7,638	1,435	82	159	18,306	5,711	7,936	4,378	212	129
Milwaukee, Wis.	398	205	171	10	1	11	313	99	156	47	10	1
Minneapolis, Minn.	690	319	324	37	9	1	550	146	292	97	15	
Nashville, Tenn. ¹												
New Haven, Conn.	1,011	359	562	83	5	2	1,165	341	387	226	11	
New Orleans, La.	23,795	8,919	13,279	1,489	84	24	30,866	8,978	14,225	7,386	248	29
New York, N. Y.	21,401	9,380	11,067	865	45	44	27,263	10,376	11,968	4,771	96	52
Manhattan Borough.	14,094	6,211	7,277	534	31	41	17,524	6,508	7,823	3,080	64	49
Bronx Borough.	6,134	2,674	3,175	273	9	3	8,162	3,206	3,476	1,452	25	3
Queens Borough. ²												
Brooklyn Borough. ²												
Newark, N. J.	2,254	822	1,330	91	5	6	2,799	893	1,426	470	8	2
Oakland, Cal. ¹												
Omaha, Nebr.	1,449	732	632	70	12	3	1,305	417	623	252	12	1
Paterson, N. J.	400	142	234	20	1	3	514	150	269	59	5	1
Philadelphia, Pa.	22,636	10,245	11,223	1,034	29	105	26,717	10,543	11,980	4,038	39	77
Pittsburgh, Pa. ¹	8,845	4,387	3,992	412	14	40	6,689	1,939	3,806	900	35	9
Portland, Ore.												
Providence R. I.	1,720	651	944	112	9	4	1,942	617	936	360	28	1
Richmond, Va. ¹												
Rochester, N. Y.	228	107	106	13	2		233	82	106	43	2	
St. Louis, Mo.	13,603	5,972	6,619	862	65	85	14,089	4,040	6,899	2,996	105	49
St. Paul, Minn.	1,146	596	466	44	9	31	727	195	404	109	12	7
San Francisco, Cal.	690	323	279	49	6	31	628	183	295	131	17	2
Seranton, Pa.	227	94	115	12	4	2	171	35	113	21	1	1
Seattle, Wash. ¹												
Spartanburg, S. C.												
Spokey, Wash.	390	138	234	17	1		421	134	220	61	6	7
Syracuse, N. Y.	35	60	39	45	1	6	70	32	22	5	7	3
Toledo, Ohio.												
Washington, D. C.	27,726	11,354	14,570	1,683	90	29	36,922	14,321	15,501	6,854	212	54
Worcester, Mass.	401	167	215	17	2		436	140	221	70	5	

¹ Population less than 100,000 in 1900.² Data not available for 1900.³ Includes population of Allegheny.

MARITAL CONDITION.

275

TABLE 33.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1890.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Marital condition un-known.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Marital condition un-known.
Albany, N. Y. ¹												
Atlanta, Ga. ¹												
Baltimore, Md.	20,159	7,720	11,430	974	27	8	28,174	10,606	12,386	5,055	87	30
Birmingham, Ala. ¹												
Boston, Mass.	3,362	1,643	1,581	128	2	8	3,101	1,045	1,466	572	11	7
Bridgeport, Conn. ¹												
Buffalo, N. Y.	438	165	247	24		2	422	147	214	58		
Cambridge, Mass. ¹												
Chicago, Ill.	6,772	3,449	3,024	241	30	28	5,084	1,418	2,723	883	56	4
Cincinnati, Ohio.	4,438	1,998	2,234	192	7	7	4,559	1,292	2,274	963	25	5
Cleveland, Ohio.	1,278	584	624	57	7	6	1,070	313	565	178	11	3
Columbus, Ohio. ¹												
Dayton, Ohio. ¹												
Denver, Colo.	1,403	789	548	53	6	7	1,041	337	527	162	14	1
Detroit, Mich.	1,305	534	694	72	3	2	1,318	398	662	247	4	7
Fall River, Mass. ¹												
Grand Rapids, Mich. ¹												
Indianapolis, Ind.	3,285	1,380	1,688	191	22	4	3,282	930	1,671	619	57	5
Jersey City, N. J.	763	290	444	25	3	1	816	257	437	118	4	
Kansas City, Mo.	5,173	2,455	2,477	219	12	10	5,174	1,627	2,636	844	62	5
Los Angeles, Cal. ¹												
Louisville, Ky.	9,619	4,193	4,779	573	59	15	11,349	3,639	5,008	2,545	149	8
Lowell, Mass. ¹												
Memphis, Tenn. ¹	202	97	94	7		4	140	40	76	21	3	
Milwaukee, Wis.												
Minneapolis, Minn.	669	377	253	26	6	7	407	95	243	67	2	
Nashville, Tenn. ¹												
New Haven, Conn. ¹												
New Orleans, La.	18,577	6,683	10,959	890	29	16	25,186	7,334	11,740	5,955	139	18
New York, N. Y. ²	11,466	4,904	6,043	504	6	9	14,912	5,337	6,432	3,108	15	20
Manhattan Borough.												
Brooklyn Borough.	3,240	1,271	1,815	148	2	4	4,402	1,551	1,929	906	3	13
Queens Borough.												
Richmond Borough.												
Newark, N. J.	1,357	485	814	57	1		1,685	561	828	283	9	4
Oakland, Cal. ¹												
Omaha, Nebr.	2,101	1,226	759	61	13	42	1,351	489	678	170	12	2
Paterson, N. J. ¹												
Philadelphia, Pa.	13,768	6,041	7,042	603	15	67	16,006	6,267	7,154	3,078	35	72
Pittsburgh, Pa. ¹	4,561	2,398	1,977	174	6	6	3,155	909	1,737	492	16	1
Portland, Oreg. ¹												
Providence, R. I.	1,343	477	780	80	5	1	1,570	483	775	291	19	2
Richmond, Va. ¹												
Rochester, N. Y.	183	84	91	7		1	239	82	98	57		2
St. Louis, Mo.	9,488	4,009	4,901	491	35	52	10,071	2,777	5,002	2,201	72	19
St. Paul, Minn.	735	365	341	24	4	1	302	127	300	71	3	1
San Francisco, Cal.	807	448	313	38	6	2	624	160	307	149	7	1
Scranton, Pa. ¹												
Seattle, Wash. ¹												
Spokane, Wash. ¹												
Syracuse, N. Y. ¹												
Toledo, Ohio. ¹												
Washington, D. C.	22,628	9,330	12,240	980	33	45	30,075	11,689	12,805	5,444	99	38
Worcester, Mass. ¹												

¹ Population less than 100,000 in 1890.² Figures for 1890 are for the combined population of New York and Brooklyn cities as constituted at that census; statistics of marital condition of the population of the present area of New York city are not available.³ Includes population of Allegheny.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 34.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING IN 1910 A NEGRO POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE AND A NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER OF 10,000 OR MORE: 1910.

[Percentage not shown where base is less than 100.]

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																				
CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	Male.										Female.									
	Number.					Percentage.					Number.					Percentage.				
	Total. ¹	Single.	Married.	Wid.-owed.	Div.-orced.	Single.	Married.	Wid.-owed.	Div.-orced.		Total. ¹	Single.	Married.	Wid.-owed.	Div.-orced.	Single.	Married.	Wid.-owed.	Div.-orced.	
ATLANTA, GA.																				
15 years and over.....	16,690	5,776	9,736	1,024	46	34.8	58.7	6.2			21,789	5,597	10,831	5,221	121	25.7	49.7	21.0		
15 to 19 years.....	2,250	2,171	73	3	2	95.5	3.2	0.1			3,017	2,322	515	41	5	80.3	18.1	1.4		
20 to 24 years.....	2,911	1,683	1,229	26	8	57.2	41.5	0.9			4,213	1,522	2,390	335	25	35.9	55.6	7.9		
25 to 34 years.....	4,488	1,294	3,422	170	10	26.4	69.9	3.5			6,291	1,149	3,933	1,134	50	18.0	62.5	18.7		
35 to 44 years.....	3,042	387	2,443	200	9	12.7	80.3	6.6			3,753	295	2,310	1,239	27	7.6	59.6	32.0		
45 to 64 years.....	2,852	209	2,192	136	17	7.2	76.9	15.3			3,512	163	1,181	1,854	12	4.6	42.2	52.8		
65 years and over.....	565	27	533	182		4.8	62.5	32.2			716	38	130	516	2	5.3	18.2	76.3		
Age unknown.....	52	8	33	7							37	8	13	13						
BALTIMORE, MD.																				
15 years and over.....	29,992	11,651	16,045	2,060	116	38.9	53.5	6.9			35,572	12,170	17,095	6,044	197	31.2	48.1	17.0		
15 to 19 years.....	3,084	3,010	34	2	1	98.6	1.1	0.1			4,323	4,121	379	13	1	91.1	8.4	0.3		
20 to 24 years.....	4,358	2,967	1,321	25	4	68.8	30.3	0.6			5,855	3,215	2,473	140	10	51.9	42.2	2.4		
25 to 34 years.....	8,485	3,253	4,901	271	43	38.3	57.8	3.2			9,796	2,899	6,064	780	49	29.6	61.8	8.0		
35 to 44 years.....	6,738	1,451	4,742	478	47	21.5	70.4	7.1			7,211	1,116	4,905	1,102	83	15.5	63.9	19.4		
45 to 64 years.....	6,193	818	4,374	917	45	13.2	70.6	15.3			6,645	667	3,261	2,662	48	10.0	49.1	40.1		
65 years and over.....	1,034	62	629	333	7	6.0	60.6	32.2			1,413	113	287	1,012	3	8.0	20.8	71.4		
Age unknown.....	90	30	44	4							124	39	36	35	2	31.5	29.0	28.2		
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.																				
15 years and over.....	19,092	6,436	10,821	1,679	109	33.7	56.7	8.8			19,706	3,964	11,103	4,387	234	20.1	56.3	22.3		
15 to 19 years.....	2,172	2,127	37	3		97.9	1.7	0.1			2,706	2,045	572	73	14	75.6	21.1	2.7		
20 to 24 years.....	3,210	2,039	1,073	83	9	63.5	33.5	2.6			3,779	1,065	2,202	899	50	28.2	59.9	10.6		
25 to 34 years.....	6,034	1,566	4,003	414	42	26.9	66.3	6.9			6,347	612	4,413	1,194	70	9.6	70.0	18.7		
35 to 44 years.....	3,993	505	2,984	459	35	12.7	74.8	11.5			3,705	161	2,489	1,065	48	4.3	67.2	27.1		
45 to 64 years.....	3,164	143	2,431	364	21	4.5	76.8	17.8			2,537	50	1,191	1,277	18	2.0	46.9	50.3		
65 years and over.....	360	8	201	118	1	2.2	55.8	41.1			508	10	92	404	2	2.0	18.1	79.5		
Age unknown.....	169	48	93	8	1	28.4	55.0	4.7			121	21	51	33	8	16.9	43.5	26.6		
BOSTON, MASS.																				
15 years and over.....	5,482	2,359	2,778	303	37	43.0	50.7	5.5			5,572	1,744	2,710	1,069	47	31.3	48.6	19.2		
15 to 19 years.....	336	332	4			98.8	1.2				469	430	37	1	1	91.7	7.9	0.2		
20 to 24 years.....	669	527	125	4	4	79.8	18.9	0.6			758	492	320	32	4	54.5	43.4	1.6		
25 to 34 years.....	1,748	846	861	29	10	48.4	49.3	1.7			1,768	537	1,070	140	20	30.4	60.5	7.0		
35 to 44 years.....	1,490	421	985	70	14	28.3	66.1	4.7			1,101	239	833	123	15	16.4	59.5	23.1		
45 to 64 years.....	1,115	215	742	150	8	19.3	66.5	13.5			989	121	418	444	6	12.2	42.3	44.9		
65 years and over.....	127	15	61	50	1	11.8	48.0	39.4			197	19	31	146	1	9.6	15.7	74.1		
Age unknown.....	6	3									10	5	1	3						
CHICAGO, ILL.																				
15 years and over.....	19,372	7,631	10,076	1,232	279	39.4	52.0	6.4			17,962	3,900	9,978	3,746	355	21.2	55.6	20.9		
15 to 19 years.....	1,293	1,171	22	1		97.3	1.8	0.1			1,415	1,166	215	15	4	82.4	15.2	1.1		
20 to 24 years.....	2,330	1,718	571	20	9	73.7	21.5	0.9			2,541	1,025	1,373	103	36	40.3	54.0	4.1		
25 to 34 years.....	6,611	2,770	3,517	211	100	41.7	53.3	3.2			6,046	1,076	4,132	690	137	17.8	68.3	11.4		
35 to 44 years.....	5,211	1,391	3,459	367	103	24.8	66.0	7.0			4,294	375	2,791	1,063	120	8.7	65.0	23.4		
45 to 64 years.....	3,363	379	2,231	490	60	17.2	66.3	14.0			3,183	136	1,354	1,468	56	4.5	44.9	48.6		
65 years and over.....	360	24	198	133	5	6.7	55.0	36.9			537	8	81	445	1	1.5	15.1	82.9		
Age unknown.....	231	68	48	10	2	29.1	29.5	4.3			111	14	32	1	1	12.6	28.8	19.8		
CINCINNATI, OHIO.																				
15 years and over.....	8,216	3,268	4,284	550	81	39.6	52.0	6.7			8,002	2,054	4,305	1,482	126	25.7	53.8	18.5		
15 to 19 years.....	696	685	10			98.4	1.4				810	662	142	4	2	81.7	13.5	0.5		
20 to 24 years.....	1,090	733	321	12	1	69.1	29.4	1.1			1,329	592	664	53	20	44.5	50.0	4.0		
25 to 34 years.....	2,435	961	1,373	75	16	39.5	56.4	3.1			2,461	528	1,626	284	29	21.5	66.1	10.3		
35 to 44 years.....	2,039	519	1,317	127	43	25.5	66.1	6.2			1,743	174	1,175	365	29	10.0	67.4	20.9		
45 to 64 years.....	1,088	313	1,097	261	16	18.5	65.0	15.5			1,301	80	609	591	21	6.1	46.4	45.4		
65 years and over.....	204	27	105	71	1	13.2	51.5	34.8			275	9	55	209	2	3.3	20.0	76.0		
Age unknown.....	96	10	31	4	1						83	9	34	6	3					
COLUMBUS, OHIO.																				
15 years and over.....	5,629	2,429	2,774	347	66	43.2	49.3	6.2			4,696	1,215	2,687	699	82	25.9	57.2	11.9		
15 to 19 years.....	475	466	7			98.1	1.5				581	477	97	4		82.1	16.7	0.7		
20 to 24 years.....	820	696	205	4	2	73.9	23.0	0.5			768	340	398	17	11	44.3	51.8	2.2		
25 to 34 years.....	1,831	827	903	45	23	45.2	51.0	2.5			1,385	252	1,030	108	32	18.2	72.8	6.6		
35 to 44 years.....	1,269	314	821	77	21	27.1	64.9	6.1			964	91	794	141	25	9.4	73.0	14.6		
45 to 64 years.....	1,039	164	700	155	20	15.8	67.4	14.9			822	46	437	323	13	5.6	53.2	39.5		
65 years and over.....	174	15	94	65		8.6	54.0	37.4			169	8	36	114	1	5.0	22.5	71.3		
Age unknown.....	21	7	11	1							16	1	7	6						
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.																				
15 years and over.....	8,521	3,093	4,576	690	112	36.3	53.7	8.1			8,692	1,963	4,723	1,809	189	22.6	54.3	20.8		
15 to 19 years.....	765	739	22	3		96.6	2.9	0.4			955	798	119	5	3	83.6	15.6	0.5		
20 to 24 years.....	1,191	841	321	15	11	70.9	27.0	1.3			1,348	548	793	61	33	40.7	52.2	4.7		
25 to 34 years.....	2,426	859	1,410	102	49	35.4	58.1	4.2			2,570	438	1,795	356	69	17.0	66.3	15.9		
35 to 44 years.....	1,915	382	1,319	168	46	19.9	68.8	8.8			1,821	121	1,099	439	62	6.8	67.7	25.2		
45 to 64 years.....	1,839	228	1,290	288	31	12.4	70.1	15.7			1,655	44	813	705	21	2.7	53.4	42.6		
65 years and over.....	316	28	288	12	3	8.8	56.3	32.2			315	12	75	23	1	2.6	51.1	45.9		
Age unknown.....	39	13	12	2	2						30	3	11	16						

MARITAL CONDITION.

277

TABLE 34.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE AND A NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER OF 10,000 OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

[Percentage not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	Male.									Female.						
	Number.					Percentage.				Number.					Percentage.	
	Total. ¹	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Total. ¹	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.
KANSAS CITY, MO.																
15 years and over.....	10,107	3,318	5,251	727	168	37.8	52.0	7.2	9,782	2,275	5,295	1,920	246	23.3	54.1	19.6
15 to 19 years.....	784	762	13	1	.....	97.2	1.7	0.1	958	774	173	7	3	80.8	18.1	0.7
20 to 24 years.....	1,337	939	375	10	7	70.2	28.0	0.7	1,621	653	847	86	32	40.3	52.3	5.3
25 to 34 years.....	3,863	1,293	1,877	128	54	38.4	55.7	3.8	3,243	608	2,105	418	107	18.7	64.9	12.9
35 to 44 years.....	2,465	538	1,640	215	58	21.8	66.5	8.7	2,074	165	1,330	507	71	8.0	64.1	24.4
45 to 64 years.....	1,759	223	1,184	302	46	12.7	67.3	17.2	1,454	51	729	645	29	3.5	50.1	44.5
65 years and over.....	191	13	110	64	2	6.8	57.6	33.5	299	10	65	221	3	3.3	21.7	73.9
Age unknown.....	203	49	52	7	1	24.1	25.6	3.4	132	14	46	36	1	10.6	34.8	27.3
LOUISVILLE, KY.																
15 years and over.....	15,772	6,399	7,790	1,288	224	40.6	49.3	8.2	16,533	4,612	8,170	3,638	361	27.4	48.5	21.6
15 to 19 years.....	1,716	1,682	30	1	.....	98.0	1.7	0.1	1,888	1,559	301	19	5	82.6	15.9	1.0
20 to 24 years.....	2,223	1,490	709	21	11	66.6	31.9	0.9	2,608	1,188	1,269	109	35	45.6	48.7	4.2
25 to 34 years.....	4,563	1,876	2,409	199	72	41.1	52.8	4.4	4,865	1,168	2,947	614	133	24.0	60.6	12.6
35 to 44 years.....	3,544	868	2,273	318	80	24.5	64.1	9.0	3,369	408	2,011	824	124	12.1	59.7	24.5
45 to 64 years.....	3,091	440	2,034	553	59	14.2	65.8	17.9	3,283	241	1,493	1,492	60	7.3	45.4	45.4
65 years and over.....	547	38	315	191	2	6.9	57.6	34.9	799	44	139	552	4	6.0	18.8	74.7
Age unknown.....	88	15	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	4	10	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
MEMPHIS, TENN.																
15 years and over.....	20,012	7,371	10,586	1,633	366	36.8	52.9	8.2	21,510	4,951	11,234	4,587	706	23.0	52.2	21.3
15 to 19 years.....	2,240	2,167	63	2	1	96.7	2.8	0.1	2,641	2,031	530	60	19	76.9	20.1	2.3
20 to 24 years.....	3,313	2,129	1,070	69	36	64.3	32.3	2.1	4,055	1,419	2,193	306	123	35.0	54.1	7.5
25 to 34 years.....	6,463	2,060	3,923	337	135	31.9	60.7	5.2	6,948	1,064	4,560	1,004	317	15.3	65.6	14.5
35 to 44 years.....	4,145	675	2,949	405	114	16.3	71.1	9.8	3,852	307	2,347	1,023	174	8.0	60.9	26.6
45 to 64 years.....	3,113	296	2,151	590	72	9.5	69.1	19.0	3,156	98	1,433	1,565	58	3.1	45.4	49.6
65 years and over.....	652	27	400	217	7	4.1	61.3	33.3	790	27	148	611	4	3.4	18.7	77.3
Age unknown.....	86	17	30	13	1	.....	.....	.....	68	5	23	18	11	.....	.....	.....
NASHVILLE, TENN.																
15 years and over.....	11,933	4,140	6,584	1,067	137	34.7	55.2	8.1	15,757	4,222	7,025	4,154	348	26.8	44.6	26.4
15 to 19 years.....	1,815	1,734	75	6	.....	95.5	4.1	0.3	2,201	1,799	359	28	13	81.7	16.3	1.3
20 to 24 years.....	1,833	1,089	689	35	19	59.4	37.6	1.9	2,688	1,138	1,264	217	69	42.3	47.0	8.1
25 to 34 years.....	2,887	825	1,849	167	43	28.6	64.0	5.8	4,157	844	2,942	812	157	20.3	56.3	19.5
35 to 44 years.....	2,169	297	1,613	226	33	13.7	74.4	10.4	3,020	281	1,684	988	38	9.3	55.8	32.6
45 to 64 years.....	2,022	166	1,990	426	39	6.3	75.9	16.2	2,934	144	1,243	1,508	38	4.9	42.4	51.4
65 years and over.....	600	24	366	207	3	4.0	61.0	34.5	746	11	131	601	2	1.5	17.6	80.6
Age unknown.....	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW ORLEANS, LA.																
15 years and over.....	29,692	10,783	16,879	1,634	113	36.3	56.8	5.5	36,392	10,179	18,100	7,597	293	28.0	49.7	20.9
15 to 19 years.....	3,698	3,597	75	1	.....	97.3	2.0	(¹)	5,057	4,168	793	31	7	82.4	15.7	0.6
20 to 24 years.....	4,249	2,684	1,487	30	11	63.2	35.0	0.7	5,945	2,529	3,106	213	55	42.5	52.2	3.6
25 to 34 years.....	8,381	2,455	5,674	163	38	29.3	67.7	1.9	10,149	2,095	6,846	1,061	110	20.6	67.5	10.5
35 to 44 years.....	6,662	1,251	5,041	326	35	18.5	75.7	4.9	7,204	837	4,519	1,742	95	11.6	62.7	24.2
45 to 64 years.....	5,336	696	3,873	714	28	13.0	72.6	13.4	6,109	439	2,522	3,069	23	7.2	41.3	50.7
65 years and over.....	1,207	100	698	395	1	8.3	57.8	32.7	1,829	99	285	1,409	1	5.4	15.6	77.0
Age unknown.....	159	20	31	5	.....	12.6	19.5	3.1	99	12	29	42	2	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK, N. Y.																
15 years and over.....	31,269	13,335	19,196	1,540	101	38.9	56.0	4.5	40,792	13,174	20,466	6,844	206	32.3	50.2	16.8
15 to 19 years.....	2,660	2,623	30	2	.....	98.6	1.1	0.1	3,620	3,231	367	10	3	89.3	9.9	0.3
20 to 24 years.....	5,110	3,628	1,446	24	4	71.0	28.3	0.5	7,254	3,805	3,228	177	27	52.5	44.5	2.4
25 to 34 years.....	12,660	4,686	7,672	262	24	37.0	60.6	2.1	14,633	4,085	9,167	1,246	106	27.9	62.6	8.5
35 to 44 years.....	8,363	1,652	6,192	432	48	19.8	74.3	5.2	8,388	1,302	5,084	1,933	41	15.5	60.6	23.3
45 to 64 years.....	4,732	654	3,442	602	23	13.8	72.7	12.7	5,709	645	2,412	2,618	25	11.3	42.2	45.9
65 years and over.....	644	55	374	211	2	8.6	58.2	32.8	1,047	69	162	809	3	6.6	15.5	77.3
Age unknown.....	131	37	40	7	.....	28.2	30.5	5.3	141	34	46	31	1	24.1	32.6	22.0
PHILADELPHIA, PA.																
15 years and over.....	30,976	11,360	17,727	1,713	86	36.7	57.2	5.5	35,790	11,156	18,678	5,726	145	31.2	52.2	16.0
15 to 19 years.....	2,268	2,233	22	2	.....	98.5	1.0	0.1	3,475	3,094	344	10	3	89.0	9.9	0.3
20 to 24 years.....	3,935	2,720	1,177	23	5	69.1	29.9	0.6	5,399	3,083	2,755	121	13	51.5	46.0	2.0
25 to 34 years.....	10,467	3,742	6,446	241	16	35.8	61.6	2.3	12,000	3,156	7,877	897	59	26.3	65.6	7.5
35 to 44 years.....	8,044	1,790	5,761	451	32	22.2	71.6	5.6	7,686	1,112	4,978	1,536	51	14.5	64.8	20.0
45 to 64 years.....	5,412	768	3,538	763	33	14.2	70.9	14.1	5,442	388	2,461	2,368	18	10.8	45.2	43.5
65 years and over.....	685	65	391	225	.....	25.5	55.8	4.8	1,037	91	205	768	.....	8.5	19.2	72.0
Age unknown.....	165	42	92	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	20	30	40	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 34.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE AND A NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER OF 10,000 OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

[Percentage not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																
	Male.								Female.								
	Number.					Percentage.			Number.					Percentage.			
	Total. ¹	Single.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Single.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Total. ¹	Single.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Single.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	
PITTSBURGH, PA.																	
15 years and over.....	10,374	4,070	5,594	645	32	39.2	53.9	6.2	9,224	2,313	5,547	1,269	80	25.1	60.1	13.8	
15 to 19 years.....	849	837	10	1	.....	98.6	1.2	0.1	973	858	111	.....	.....	88.2	11.4	.....	
20 to 24 years.....	1,207	922	266	11	1	76.4	22.0	0.9	1,369	617	712	33	6	45.1	52.8	2.4	
25 to 34 years.....	3,480	1,338	2,030	101	11	38.3	58.2	2.9	3,208	571	2,308	241	28	17.8	73.8	7.5	
35 to 44 years.....	2,789	612	1,928	203	12	23.0	69.1	7.3	2,116	176	1,579	328	30	8.3	74.6	15.5	
45 to 64 years.....	1,779	280	1,229	260	8	15.7	69.1	14.6	1,297	56	720	506	14	4.3	55.5	39.0	
65 years and over.....	203	21	115	67	.....	10.3	56.7	33.0	206	10	37	157	2	4.9	18.0	76.2	
Age unknown.....	58	30	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	25	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	
RICHMOND, VA.																	
15 years and over.....	15,778	6,552	8,229	907	62	41.5	52.2	5.7	19,210	6,842	8,459	3,752	121	35.6	44.0	19.5	
15 to 19 years.....	2,054	2,026	24	1	.....	98.6	1.2	(¹)	2,753	2,492	251	.....	.....	90.5	9.1	0.1	
20 to 24 years.....	2,788	1,993	759	24	6	71.5	27.2	0.9	3,626	2,039	1,485	82	10	56.2	41.0	2.3	
25 to 34 years.....	4,822	1,633	2,785	139	19	33.6	60.8	3.0	5,121	1,433	3,106	517	59	28.0	60.7	10.1	
35 to 44 years.....	3,130	574	2,357	177	18	18.3	75.3	5.7	3,587	528	2,135	886	33	14.7	59.5	24.7	
45 to 64 years.....	2,735	285	2,010	415	18	10.4	73.5	15.2	3,418	300	1,861	1,735	15	8.8	59.8	50.8	
65 years and over.....	407	20	241	144	1	4.9	59.2	35.4	531	31	95	501	2	4.9	15.2	79.4	
Age unknown.....	82	21	53	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	19	25	27	2	.....	.....	.....	
ST. LOUIS, MO.																	
15 years and over.....	18,318	7,271	9,415	1,421	169	39.7	51.4	7.8	17,689	3,916	9,607	3,860	276	22.1	54.3	21.8	
15 to 19 years.....	1,567	1,534	27	.....	.....	97.9	1.7	.....	1,752	1,392	332	17	4	79.5	18.9	1.0	
20 to 24 years.....	2,479	1,816	628	24	7	73.3	25.3	1.0	2,756	1,080	1,496	142	33	39.2	54.3	5.2	
25 to 34 years.....	5,932	2,342	3,325	210	44	39.5	56.1	3.3	5,911	272	3,788	630	118	17.6	68.7	11.4	
35 to 44 years.....	4,473	1,090	2,940	373	67	24.4	65.7	8.3	3,799	336	2,420	938	80	8.8	63.7	25.2	
45 to 64 years.....	3,228	430	2,145	603	46	13.3	66.4	18.7	3,148	118	1,419	1,568	38	3.7	45.1	49.8	
65 years and over.....	593	33	331	204	5	5.3	55.8	34.4	659	10	128	510	2	2.4	19.4	77.4	
Age unknown.....	46	6	19	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	2	24	35	1	.....	.....	.....	
WASHINGTON, D. C.																	
15 years and over.....	32,156	12,132	17,863	1,880	183	37.7	55.6	5.8	40,597	13,443	19,065	7,665	284	33.1	47.0	18.9	
15 to 19 years.....	3,717	3,636	55	1	.....	97.8	1.5	(¹)	4,903	4,404	457	5	3	89.8	9.3	0.1	
20 to 24 years.....	4,766	3,285	1,411	32	10	68.9	28.6	0.7	6,567	3,492	2,833	143	24	53.2	43.9	2.2	
25 to 34 years.....	9,058	3,077	5,723	130	51	34.0	63.2	2.1	11,477	3,316	7,081	953	102	28.9	61.7	8.3	
35 to 44 years.....	7,036	1,289	5,313	382	61	18.0	75.5	5.4	8,219	1,286	5,028	1,782	109	15.6	61.2	21.7	
45 to 64 years.....	6,119	720	4,906	838	51	11.5	73.6	13.7	7,461	740	3,185	3,463	42	10.0	42.7	46.4	
65 years and over.....	1,277	86	735	425	9	6.7	59.1	33.1	1,680	117	322	1,241	4	7.0	13.2	73.5	
Age unknown.....	183	58	100	14	1	31.7	54.6	7.7	290	79	109	85	.....	27.2	37.6	29.3	

¹ Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

MARITAL CONDITION.

279

TABLE 35.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, IN CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

CITY.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
ALABAMA.														
Birmingham.....	19,092	6,436	33.7	10,821	56.7	1,679	109	19,706	3,964	20.1	11,103	56.3	4,387	234
Mobile.....	7,626	2,588	33.9	4,330	56.8	613	51	9,433	2,455	26.0	4,605	48.8	2,193	141
Montgomery.....	5,988	1,845	30.8	3,601	60.1	505	21	8,402	2,104	25.0	4,190	49.2	2,060	84
ARKANSAS.														
Little Rock.....	5,480	1,997	36.4	2,965	54.1	447	66	5,793	1,347	23.3	3,018	52.1	1,246	178
CALIFORNIA.														
Berkeley.....	71	27	(?)	40	(?)	2	1	115	41	35.7	52	45.2	17	5
Los Angeles.....	2,921	1,002	34.3	1,747	59.8	144	25	3,070	668	21.8	1,783	58.1	568	47
Oakland.....	1,357	617	45.5	650	47.9	72	17	1,168	241	20.6	665	56.9	231	29
Pasadena.....	257	69	26.8	170	66.1	14	1	319	65	20.4	183	57.4	83	6
Sacramento.....	232	117	50.4	101	43.5	9	3	174	49	28.2	95	54.6	28	2
San Diego.....	253	103	39.9	111	43.0	20	12	249	59	23.7	133	53.4	51	6
San Francisco.....	911	526	57.7	308	33.8	55	13	504	152	30.2	254	50.4	76	22
San Jose.....	69	21	(?)	42	(?)	5	1	82	16	(?)	49	(?)	14	3
COLORADO.														
Colorado Springs.....	374	109	29.1	224	59.9	31	6	465	94	20.2	245	52.7	113	8
Denver.....	2,203	787	35.7	1,233	56.0	128	48	2,278	504	22.1	1,219	54.8	447	72
Pueblo.....	637	228	37.4	351	52.0	51	12	551	118	21.4	330	59.9	94	7
CONNECTICUT.														
Bridgeport.....	514	206	40.1	272	52.9	33	2	519	140	27.0	282	54.3	89	5
Hartford.....	574	187	32.6	338	58.9	46	7	723	235	32.5	354	49.0	125	8
Meriden town.....	49	29	(?)	13	(?)	5	1	44	22	(?)	12	(?)	9	1
Meriden city.....	49	29	(?)	13	(?)	5	1	44	22	(?)	12	(?)	9	1
New Britain.....	30	11	(?)	16	(?)	3	3	38	15	(?)	21	(?)	2	2
New Haven.....	1,335	461	34.5	767	57.5	98	6	1,473	400	27.2	775	52.6	294	13
Norwich town.....	222	94	42.3	113	50.9	15	.....	276	98	35.5	118	42.8	59	1
Stamford town.....	40	105	40	37.7	60	56.6	6	164	72	43.9	70	42.7	17	5
Stamford city.....	103	38	36.9	69	67.3	6	.....	156	66	41.7	69	44.8	17	6
Waterbury.....	278	92	33.1	171	61.5	13	2	277	76	27.4	163	58.8	34	4
DELAWARE.														
Wilmington.....	3,390	1,343	39.6	1,700	50.1	314	13	3,623	1,184	32.7	1,747	48.2	647	25
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.														
Washington.....	32,156	12,132	37.7	17,863	55.6	1,880	183	40,597	13,443	33.1	19,065	47.0	7,665	284
FLORIDA.														
Jacksonville.....	11,172	4,166	37.3	6,131	54.9	706	99	11,298	2,665	23.6	6,598	58.4	1,840	152
Tampa.....	3,363	1,414	42.0	1,703	50.6	196	34	3,370	739	21.9	1,885	55.9	656	77
GEORGIA.														
Atlanta.....	16,600	5,776	34.8	9,736	58.7	1,024	46	21,789	5,597	25.7	10,834	49.7	5,221	121
Augusta.....	6,069	2,146	35.4	3,443	56.7	443	15	7,959	2,338	29.4	3,706	46.6	1,824	60
Macon.....	5,958	1,859	31.2	3,551	59.6	494	18	7,331	1,730	23.6	3,801	51.8	1,718	68
Savannah.....	11,469	3,694	32.2	6,970	60.8	727	32	15,709	3,889	24.7	7,563	55.4	2,564	140
ILLINOIS.														
Aurora.....	116	45	38.8	57	49.1	6	2	106	23	21.7	63	59.4	19	1
Bloomington.....	316	128	40.5	156	49.4	25	7	290	79	27.2	147	50.7	59	5
Chicago.....	19,372	7,631	39.4	10,078	52.1	1,232	279	17,962	3,800	21.2	9,978	55.6	3,716	335
Danville.....	560	194	32.9	335	58.8	42	18	542	101	18.6	342	63.1	85	14
Decatur.....	308	118	38.9	146	48.2	30	9	302	72	23.8	164	54.3	61	8
East St. Louis.....	2,596	1,004	38.7	1,386	53.4	164	33	1,923	335	17.4	1,337	69.5	222	26
Elgin.....	65	21	(?)	38	(?)	4	1	71	13	(?)	38	(?)	16	4
Joliet.....	214	92	43.0	108	50.5	11	3	181	36	19.9	119	65.7	20	6
Peoria.....	715	328	45.9	318	44.5	50	13	554	137	24.7	328	58.3	70	18
Quincy.....	636	229	36.0	345	54.2	51	9	625	149	23.8	363	58.1	101	10
Rockford.....	79	31	(?)	41	(?)	6	6	88	32	(?)	46	(?)	9	1
Springfield.....	1,171	439	37.5	623	53.2	99	9	1,106	232	22.8	609	55.1	221	28
INDIANA.														
Evansville.....	2,556	1,014	39.7	1,270	49.7	228	40	2,319	572	24.7	1,271	54.8	429	45
Fort Wayne.....	235	98	41.7	122	51.9	8	7	225	57	25.3	122	54.2	35	8
Indianapolis.....	8,521	3,093	36.3	4,576	53.7	690	142	8,692	1,963	22.6	4,723	54.3	1,809	189
South Bend.....	249	74	29.7	149	59.8	22	3	219	33	15.1	147	67.1	33	6
Terre Haute.....	1,053	431	40.9	509	48.3	71	31	947	228	24.1	520	54.9	154	40
IOWA.														
Cedar Rapids.....	96	41	(?)	47	(?)	8	.....	73	13	(?)	47	(?)	9	4
Clinton.....	162	68	42.0	78	48.1	11	5	114	20	17.5	68	59.6	18	8
Council Bluffs.....	177	88	49.7	75	42.4	10	4	96	17	(?)	59	(?)	17	3
Davenport.....	243	111	45.7	110	45.3	15	5	198	48	24.2	112	56.6	37	1
Des Moines.....	1,178	383	32.5	679	57.6	69	29	1,091	240	22.0	637	60.2	155	34
Dubuque.....	50	26	(?)	20	(?)	4	.....	25	3	(?)	18	(?)	4	.....
Sioux City.....	137	62	45.3	64	46.7	7	.....	102	26	25.5	62	60.8	10	3
Waterloo.....	15	6	(?)	7	(?)	2	.....	9	3	(?)	6	(?)	.....	.....
KANSAS.														
Kansas City.....	3,549	1,062	29.9	2,106	59.3	305	63	3,495	699	20.0	2,106	60.2	630	52
Topeka.....	1,650	575	34.8	894	56.6	119	19	1,776	461	25.9	1,047	58.3	37	37
Wichita.....	1,032	410	39.7	531	51.5	60	28	827	186	22.5	525	63.3	99	13

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.² Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 35.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, IN CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
KENTUCKY.														
Covington.....	1,098	403	36.7	598	54.5	76	21	1,220	324	26.6	617	50.6	256	23
Lexington.....	3,930	1,591	40.5	2,036	51.8	254	43	4,810	1,411	29.3	2,251	46.8	1,057	76
Louisville.....	15,772	6,399	40.6	7,740	49.3	1,283	224	16,830	4,612	27.4	8,170	48.5	3,638	361
Newport.....	199	67	33.7	114	57.3	15	3	232	53	22.8	127	54.7	46	6
LOUISIANA.														
New Orleans.....	29,692	10,783	36.3	16,879	56.8	1,634	113	36,392	10,179	28.0	18,100	49.7	7,997	263
Shreveport.....	4,351	1,525	35.0	2,496	57.4	303	20	5,730	1,561	27.2	2,567	44.7	1,498	97
MAINE.														
Lewiston.....	22	14	(?)	6	(?)	2	.....	18	9	(?)	5	(?)	4	.....
Portland.....	94	42	(?)	46	(?)	6	.....	126	45	35.7	60	47.6	20	1
MARYLAND.														
Baltimore.....	29,982	11,651	38.9	16,045	53.5	2,060	146	35,572	12,170	34.2	17,095	48.1	6,044	197
MASSACHUSETTS.														
Boston.....	5,482	2,359	43.0	2,778	50.7	303	37	5,572	1,744	31.3	2,710	48.6	1,069	47
Brookline.....	177	57	32.2	110	62.1	5	4	191	76	39.8	93	48.7	20	2
Brookline town.....	54	29	(?)	20	(?)	4	1	82	60.1	.....	41	26.8	20	.....
Cambridge.....	1,585	520	32.8	964	60.8	91	7	1,814	539	29.7	1,000	55.1	266	9
Chelsea.....	77	21	(?)	42	(?)	12	.....	98	39	(?)	41	(?)	18	.....
Chicopee.....	6	6	(?)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(?)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Everett.....	243	79	32.5	156	64.2	7	.....	296	90	30.4	157	53.0	45	2
Fall River.....	143	59	41.3	77	53.8	7	.....	146	43	29.5	60	47.3	33	1
Fitchburg.....	5	5	(?)	15	(?)	.....	.....	17	4	(?)	11	(?)	2	.....
Haverhill.....	140	52	37.1	74	52.9	10	4	162	49	30.2	85	52.5	26	2
Holyoke.....	13	8	(?)	5	(?)	.....	.....	19	10	(?)	9	(?)	4	.....
Lawrence.....	144	92	63.9	51	35.4	1	.....	18	18	(?)	4	(?)	1	.....
Lowell.....	52	22	(?)	21	(?)	5	1	57	24	(?)	19	(?)	12	1
Lynn.....	260	104	40.0	141	54.2	13	2	257	63	24.5	151	58.8	42	2
Malden.....	142	44	31.0	84	59.2	13	18	184	55	29.9	98	53.3	29	1
New Bedford.....	1,093	489	44.7	549	50.2	51	1	972	253	26.0	519	53.4	193	7
Newton.....	124	36	29.0	83	66.9	5	.....	233	114	48.9	86	36.9	31	1
Pittsfield.....	88	116	32.8	64	55.2	12	2	115	47	32.2	56	48.7	22	.....
Quincy.....	18	12	(?)	6	(?)	.....	.....	17	10	(?)	5	(?)	2	.....
Salem.....	59	21	(?)	32	(?)	6	.....	75	35	(?)	27	(?)	12	1
Somerville.....	64	25	(?)	39	(?)	.....	.....	94	32	(?)	53	(?)	8	.....
Springfield.....	514	179	34.8	300	58.4	24	11	617	222	36.0	307	49.8	80	5
Taunton.....	108	43	39.8	63	58.3	1	1	85	20	(?)	53	(?)	12	.....
Waltham.....	12	6	(?)	6	(?)	.....	.....	31	18	(?)	9	(?)	3	1
Worcester.....	435	156	35.9	250	57.5	26	2	508	160	31.5	249	49.0	97	2
MICHIGAN.														
Battle Creek.....	223	73	32.7	127	57.0	19	3	227	64	28.2	127	55.9	32	4
Bay City.....	69	26	(?)	38	(?)	6	.....	58	12	(?)	34	(?)	12	.....
Detroit.....	2,465	938	38.1	1,343	54.5	130	27	2,261	545	24.1	1,286	56.9	388	34
Flint.....	171	79	46.2	83	48.5	5	4	138	44	31.9	76	55.1	15	5
Grand Rapids.....	291	96	33.0	164	56.4	23	2	264	59	22.3	158	59.8	40	.....
Jackson.....	169	56	33.1	83	49.1	16	13	132	36	27.3	68	51.5	22	6
Kalamazoo.....	283	95	33.6	156	55.1	21	7	260	66	25.4	152	58.5	35	7
Lansing.....	124	34	27.4	75	60.5	12	2	142	32	22.5	75	52.8	31	4
Saginaw.....	137	60	43.8	65	47.4	9	3	127	35	27.6	64	50.4	19	5
MINNESOTA.														
Duluth.....	212	102	48.1	99	46.7	6	2	140	30	21.4	90	64.3	17	3
Minneapolis.....	1,321	588	44.5	601	45.5	83	14	907	235	25.9	516	56.9	130	16
St. Paul.....	1,681	838	49.9	749	44.6	75	16	1,010	270	26.7	587	58.1	141	11
MISSOURI.														
Joplin.....	322	132	41.0	159	49.4	25	4	321	86	26.8	164	51.1	58	13
Kansas City.....	10,107	3,818	37.8	5,251	52.0	727	168	9,782	2,275	23.3	5,295	54.1	1,920	246
St. Joseph.....	1,533	779	42.5	880	48.0	130	37	1,611	401	24.9	877	54.4	282	43
St. Louis.....	18,318	7,271	39.7	9,415	51.4	1,421	169	17,689	3,916	22.1	9,607	54.3	3,560	276
Springfield.....	731	267	36.5	400	54.7	50	4	747	189	25.3	408	54.6	132	13
MONTANA.														
Butte.....	124	67	54.0	54	43.5	3	.....	83	22	(?)	45	(?)	12	4
NEBRASKA.														
Lincoln.....	338	135	39.9	171	50.6	25	5	264	43	16.3	177	67.0	40	4
Omaha.....	2,944	871	42.6	999	48.9	136	36	1,608	404	23.8	986	58.1	270	35
South Omaha.....	348	165	47.4	154	44.3	23	4	212	42	19.8	138	65.1	29	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE.														
Manchester.....	15	5	(?)	7	(?)	3	.....	11	7	(?)	2	(?)	2	.....
Nashua.....	5	2	(?)	3	(?)	.....	.....	7	2	(?)	5	(?)	.....	.....

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.² Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

MARITAL CONDITION.

281

TABLE 35.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, IN CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid- owed.	Divorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid- owed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
NEW JERSEY.														
Atlantic City.....	4,113	1,764	42.9	2,060	50.1	251	12	4,177	1,256	30.1	2,157	51.6	720	24
Bayonne.....	182	51	28.0	120	65.9	10	1	202	45	22.3	121	59.9	36	1
Camden.....	2,182	727	33.2	1,312	59.9	137	6	2,342	397	17.0	1,933	83.0	375	2
East Orange.....	485	144	29.7	319	65.8	20	—	957	429	44.8	417	43.6	110	1
Elizabeth.....	472	161	34.1	289	61.2	22	—	514	150	29.2	292	56.8	70	1
Hoboken.....	43	21	(²)	—	—	—	—	48	15	(²)	24	(²)	9	—
Jersey City.....	2,335	861	36.9	1,353	57.9	111	7	2,206	500	22.7	1,344	60.9	352	19
Newark.....	3,414	1,115	32.7	2,117	62.0	163	10	3,848	1,045	27.2	2,196	57.1	591	11
Orange.....	811	231	28.5	548	67.6	29	2	1,019	272	26.7	598	58.7	143	5
Passaic.....	179	64	35.8	105	58.7	9	—	233	70	30.0	130	56.2	42	1
Paterson.....	512	169	33.0	313	61.1	27	—	652	193	29.6	367	56.3	84	4
Perth Amboy.....	54	18	(²)	33	(²)	3	—	62	21	(²)	37	(²)	4	—
Trenton.....	1,212	464	38.3	692	57.1	56	10	918	271	29.5	515	55.9	129	4
West Hoboken town.....	20	5	(²)	15	(²)	—	—	20	5	(²)	14	(²)	1	—
NEW YORK.														
Albany.....	415	171	41.2	208	50.1	32	4	445	146	32.8	214	48.1	82	3
Amsterdam.....	38	7	(²)	29	(²)	2	—	51	7	(²)	33	(²)	11	—
Auburn.....	229	112	48.9	107	46.7	10	—	195	65	33.3	101	51.8	27	2
Binghamton.....	264	105	39.8	133	50.4	18	1	271	70	25.9	133	49.1	58	2
Buffalo.....	791	362	45.8	366	46.3	53	8	696	223	32.0	363	52.2	107	1
Elmira.....	239	130	54.4	89	37.2	19	1	199	55	27.6	98	49.2	41	5
Jamestown.....	42	14	(²)	24	(²)	3	1	42	14	(²)	23	(²)	4	—
Kingston.....	229	103	45.0	113	49.3	12	—	218	66	30.3	117	53.7	30	4
Mount Vernon.....	274	102	37.2	156	56.9	15	—	436	192	44.0	176	40.4	66	2
New Rochelle.....	503	160	31.8	322	64.0	16	5	817	298	36.5	389	47.6	118	10
New York.....	34,269	13,335	38.9	19,196	56.0	1,640	702	40,792	13,174	32.3	29,466	50.2	6,844	266
Manhattan Borough.....	23,495	9,472	40.3	12,885	54.8	979	74	27,338	8,800	32.2	13,688	50.1	4,612	169
Brooklyn Borough.....	1,436	480	33.4	885	61.6	77	2	1,600	493	30.8	927	58.4	273	8
Queens Borough.....	7,669	2,869	37.3	4,535	59.1	358	21	9,960	3,521	35.3	4,985	50.1	1,655	9
Richmond Borough.....	1,079	356	36.0	633	58.7	48	3	1,438	459	31.9	643	45.1	202	2
Newburgh.....	390	139	35.6	222	56.9	28	1	458	171	37.3	223	48.7	68	1
Niagara Falls.....	211	87	41.2	109	51.7	15	2	270	101	37.4	115	42.6	49	2
Poughkeepsie.....	130	53	40.8	64	49.2	10	3	98	14	(²)	59	(²)	23	2
Rochester.....	244	84	34.4	145	59.4	13	1	314	98	31.2	158	50.3	57	1
Schenectady.....	138	38	27.5	79	57.2	14	—	127	38	29.9	66	52.0	21	2
Syracuse.....	95	27	(²)	64	(²)	—	—	124	34	27.4	63	51.6	26	2
Troy.....	478	192	40.2	250	52.3	28	7	434	94	21.8	146	33.5	68	2
Utica.....	243	88	36.2	129	53.1	22	4	293	94	31.8	146	49.3	55	1
Watertown.....	141	58	41.1	72	51.1	11	—	133	36	26.7	70	56.3	27	—
Yonkers.....	33	11	(²)	18	(²)	—	—	29	5	(²)	17	(²)	7	—
	556	192	34.5	339	61.0	25	—	651	214	32.9	338	51.9	92	6
NORTH CAROLINA.														
Charlotte.....	3,476	1,143	32.9	2,103	60.5	218	5	4,711	1,454	30.9	2,291	48.5	929	25
Wilmington.....	3,073	1,333	36.3	2,136	58.2	181	5	4,831	1,525	31.6	2,393	49.3	875	13
OHIO.														
Akron.....	277	118	42.6	131	47.3	16	9	217	52	24.0	127	58.5	34	3
Canton.....	140	65	46.4	65	46.4	4	—	92	31	(²)	49	(²)	11	1
Cincinnati.....	8,246	3,238	39.3	4,284	52.0	550	81	8,002	2,854	35.7	4,305	53.8	1,482	126
Cleveland.....	3,630	1,350	37.2	2,017	55.6	194	33	3,311	1,119	33.8	1,965	59.3	513	61
Columbus.....	5,629	2,429	43.2	2,774	49.3	347	66	6,696	1,215	29.9	2,687	57.2	999	82
Dayton.....	1,976	713	36.1	1,085	54.9	138	36	1,876	468	24.9	1,096	58.4	280	30
Hamilton.....	322	123	38.2	169	52.5	29	8	237	44	18.6	134	56.5	29	9
Lima.....	300	138	46.0	221	56.7	26	—	312	123	39.4	122	39.1	48	4
Lorain.....	147	63	42.9	76	51.7	7	1	124	33	26.2	76	61.3	12	1
Newark.....	141	62	44.0	67	47.5	9	—	132	48	36.4	61	46.2	18	5
Springfield.....	2,001	713	35.6	1,127	56.3	133	18	1,755	398	22.7	1,109	63.2	221	19
Toledo.....	790	306	38.7	412	52.2	56	15	735	212	28.0	432	57.1	100	11
Youngstown.....	732	262	35.8	445	51.6	44	4	641	140	21.8	415	64.7	77	7
Zanesville.....	494	195	39.5	277	56.1	18	4	333	160	30.0	284	53.3	84	5
OKLAHOMA.														
Muskogee.....	2,919	1,038	35.6	1,584	54.3	228	29	2,695	582	21.6	1,661	61.6	371	65
Oklahoma City.....	2,708	1,061	39.2	1,485	54.8	183	19	2,208	422	19.1	1,430	64.8	303	45
OREGON.														
Portland.....	550	293	47.8	253	46.0	26	8	376	65	17.3	236	62.8	63	12
PENNSYLVANIA.														
Allentown.....	52	15	(²)	34	(²)	2	1	54	11	(²)	35	(²)	8	—
Altoona.....	187	77	41.2	101	54.0	9	—	165	42	25.5	98	59.4	23	1
Chester.....	1,819	686	37.7	975	53.6	121	4	1,772	490	28.0	973	54.9	274	7
Easton.....	115	52	45.2	53	46.1	10	—	99	27	(²)	51	(²)	19	2
Eric.....	149	54	32.6	60	44.3	21	4	130	38	29.2	63	48.5	24	5
Harrisburg.....	1,733	755	43.6	881	50.8	115	11	1,785	540	30.6	922	51.7	306	11
Hazleton.....	11	7	(²)	—	—	—	—	1	1	(²)	2	(²)	—	—
Johnstown.....	196	87	44.4	98	50.0	8	—	103	44	27.0	99	60.7	19	1
Lancaster.....	308	111	36.0	166	53.9	27	2	313	93	29.7	159	50.8	56	4
McKeesport.....	283	90	31.8	173	61.1	19	1	249	77	31.0	168	67.5	35	—
New Castle.....	215	93	43.3	103	47.9	18	—	197	58	29.4	105	53.3	32	—
Northampton Borough.....	355	149	42.0	180	50.7	19	2	372	126	33.9	181	48.7	60	1
Philadelphia.....	30,976	11,360	36.7	17,272	55.8	1,413	38	35,190	11,150	31.7	18,678	52.2	5,726	145
Pittsburgh.....	10,374	4,070	39.2	5,994	57.8	675	32	9,224	2,313	25.1	5,547	60.1	1,260	80
Reading.....	326	103	31.6	191	58.6	31	1	287	88	30.7	162	56.4	33	2
Scranton.....	242	114	47.1	117	48.3	11	—	200	64	32.0	107	53.5	28	—
Schenandoah borough.....	2	1	(²)	—	—	—	—	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	—	—
Wilkes-Barre.....	274	112	40.9	146	53.3	12	3	230	53	23.0	142	61.7	34	1
Williamsport.....	307	181	59.0	108	35.2	18	2	287	129	33.3	177	61.7	80	1
York.....	428	150	35.0	232	58.9	24	2	460	141	30.7	236	51.7	87	2

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.² Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 35.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, IN CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued

CITY.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid- owed.	Divorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid- owed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
RHODE ISLAND.														
Newport.....	548	210	38.3	306	55.8	27	3	688	218	31.7	327	47.5	137	6
Pawtucket.....	79	29	(?)	48	(?)	2	.....	86	29	(?)	47	(?)	9	1
Providence.....	1,978	768	38.8	1,068	54.0	121	20	2,125	600	28.2	1,062	50.0	418	43
Warwick town.....	65	21	(?)	32	(?)	7	3	66	21	(?)	36	(?)	9	.....
Woonsocket.....	9	4	(?)	5	(?)	.....	.....	6	3	(?)	2	(?)	1	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.														
Charleston.....	9,482	3,103	32.7	5,570	58.7	649	20	12,688	3,483	27.3	6,001	47.3	3,030	58
Columbia.....	3,714	1,308	35.2	2,171	58.5	200	4	4,708	1,302	28.9	2,509	49.0	1,015	5
TENNESSEE.														
Chattanooga.....	6,737	2,415	35.8	3,597	53.4	624	73	6,928	1,524	22.0	3,798	54.8	1,463	126
Knoxville.....	2,772	1,163	42.0	1,386	50.0	177	22	3,177	999	31.4	1,498	47.2	621	42
Memphis.....	20,012	7,371	36.8	10,586	52.9	1,633	266	21,510	4,951	23.0	11,234	52.2	4,587	706
Nashville.....	11,933	4,140	34.7	6,584	55.2	1,067	137	15,757	4,222	26.8	7,025	44.6	4,154	348
TEXAS.														
Austin.....	2,352	795	33.8	1,284	54.6	149	41	2,930	830	28.3	1,380	47.1	524	103
Dallas.....	6,744	2,480	36.8	3,581	53.1	559	115	7,340	1,634	22.3	3,790	51.6	1,648	255
El Paso.....	548	195	35.6	309	56.4	10	9	576	129	22.4	358	62.2	78	7
Fort Worth.....	5,204	1,847	35.5	2,833	54.8	333	83	4,821	879	18.2	2,976	61.7	784	146
Galveston.....	3,035	1,142	37.6	1,597	52.6	240	54	3,276	861	26.3	1,632	49.8	646	133
Houston.....	8,400	2,784	33.1	4,790	57.0	724	80	9,798	2,422	24.7	5,196	53.0	1,854	305
San Antonio.....	3,526	1,180	33.5	2,066	58.9	236	75	4,391	1,123	25.6	2,260	51.5	796	191
Waco.....	1,971	685	34.8	1,081	54.8	154	26	2,450	647	26.4	1,183	48.3	523	68
UTAH.														
Ogden.....	113	36	31.9	47	41.6	3	1	66	12	(?)	36	(?)	8	1
Salt Lake City.....	389	168	43.2	183	47.0	26	6	258	52	20.2	163	63.2	22	9
VIRGINIA.														
Lynchburg.....	2,732	1,011	37.0	1,541	56.4	163	15	4,135	1,570	38.0	1,714	41.5	800	50
Norfolk.....	9,094	4,028	44.3	4,488	49.4	529	33	10,126	3,177	31.4	4,878	48.2	1,982	81
Portsmouth.....	4,010	1,737	43.3	2,001	49.9	248	14	4,458	1,339	30.0	2,165	48.6	933	20
Richmond.....	15,778	6,552	41.5	8,229	52.2	907	62	19,210	6,842	35.6	8,439	44.0	3,752	121
Roanoke.....	2,533	1,021	40.3	1,359	53.7	139	12	3,079	1,124	36.5	1,447	47.0	475	28
WASHINGTON.														
Seattle.....	1,256	677	53.9	498	39.6	35	17	776	175	22.6	416	57.5	102	17
Spokane.....	339	122	36.0	196	57.8	15	5	283	46	16.3	193	68.2	35	7
Tacoma.....	382	196	51.3	162	42.4	9	5	279	85	30.5	153	54.8	28	6
WEST VIRGINIA.														
Huntington.....	886	426	48.1	402	45.4	36	13	737	244	33.1	388	52.6	100	5
Wheeling.....	510	189	37.1	273	53.5	43	.....	494	143	28.9	263	53.2	81	4
WISCONSIN.														
Green Bay.....	17	6	(?)	10	(?)	.....	1	17	5	(?)	11	(?)	1	.....
La Crosse.....	21	8	(?)	9	(?)	4	.....	22	6	(?)	10	(?)	5	.....
Madison.....	52	21	(?)	26	(?)	5	.....	53	9	(?)	35	(?)	7	2
Milwaukee.....	422	175	41.5	203	48.1	29	9	431	144	33.4	188	43.9	76	18
Oshkosh.....	31	11	(?)	18	(?)	.....	2	39	9	(?)	24	(?)	3	3
Racine.....	48	22	(?)	25	(?)	1	.....	45	11	(?)	27	(?)	7	.....
Sheboygan.....	1	1	(?)	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	(?)	2	(?)	1	.....
Superior.....	71	33	(?)	34	(?)	3	1	88	31	(?)	40	(?)	16	1

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.² Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

CHAPTER XIII.—FERTILITY—PROPORTION OF CHILDREN TO WOMEN OF CHILD-BEARING AGE.

CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE IN 1820.

The age composition of the Negro as of the white population at the several censuses indicates a continuous decline in the proportion of children, practically uninterrupted over a long period. The change in the proportion of children during a period of 90 years is summarized in Table 1, which compares 1820, the first year in which the age of the Negro population was returned at the decennial census, with 1900 and 1910, giving the number and the proportion of children under 14 in the population, and the number of children of this age per 1,000 women in the ages 14 to 44 years.

Because of the peculiar age classification of 1820, comparison of that year with the census years immediately succeeding can not be made, and because of differences between the age classification for Negroes and that for whites in 1820, some factors of estimate, as regards the number of white children and women in 1820, enter into the comparisons made in Table 1. These factors, as is explained in the note to the table, involve a distribution of the aggregate number of white children in the six-year age period 10 to 15 years inclusive, at the census of 1820, into two age groups as being under or over the precise age of 14 years, and this distribution is made upon the simple assumption that two-thirds of the children 10 to 15 were in the ages 10 to 13 years. The assumption somewhat underestimates the number of children, but is approximately correct owing to the low mortality in the ages 10 to 15 years. At each of the last four censuses, those, namely, of 1880, 1890, 1900, and 1910, for which data are available by single years of age, the number of white children returned for the ages 10 to 13 years slightly exceeded two-thirds of the number returned as 10 to 15. The margin of error in the assumption made can not, however, be considerable in its effect upon the proportion of children. The method of estimating employed for 1820 when applied to the 1910 data gives, in fact, for the proportion of children under 14 exactly the percentage, worked to one place of decimals (29.5), that is obtained for that year from the enumerated totals, by single years of age, and gives approximately the true ratio of children to women (see note to Table 1). No factors of estimate enter into any of the figures for the Negro population, estimates being employed with reference to the white population in order to produce figures for whites comparable with those available for Negroes.

In 1820, although the proportion of children under 14 in the Negro population (43 per cent) was approximately the same as the proportion in these ages in

the white population (estimated to be 43.7 per cent), the number of such children per 1,000 women 14 to 44 years of age in the Negro population (1,853) was very considerably below the number in the white population (estimated to be 1,999). In 1910 both the proportion of children in the Negro population (34.9 per cent) and the proportion of children to women (1,344 per 1,000) very considerably exceeded the corresponding proportions among whites (29.5 per cent and 1,202 per 1,000).

Table 1

Table 1	YEAR.	Total.	Women 14 to 44 years of age.	CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE.		
				Number.	Per cent of total.	Per 1,000 women 14 to 44.
NEGRO POPULATION.						
1910.....	9,827,763	2,553,098	3,430,559	34.9	1,344	
1900.....	8,833,994	2,193,684	3,298,760	37.3	1,504	
1820.....	1,771,656	411,110	761,753	43.0	1,853	
WHITE POPULATION.						
1910.....	81,731,957	20,061,647	24,109,893	29.5	1,202	
1900.....	66,806,196	16,243,198	21,166,188	31.7	1,303	
1820.....	7,866,797	1,716,870	1,853,228	107.7	1,853	

¹ Estimate. The age classification for 1820 gives for white males and females, the number under 10, 10 to 15, 16 to 25, 26 to 44, and 45 and over. In estimating the number of white females 14 to 44 years of age, and the number of white children under 14, it is assumed that one-third of the children 10 to 15 years of age were in the ages 14 and 15. Tested by the returns of 1910, 1900, 1890, and 1880, the method of estimating employed gives, as would be expected, a slight excess of females in the ages 14 and 15 years, and deficiency of children 10 to 13. If one-third of the number of white females returned at the census of 1910 as 10 to 15 years of age be added to the number returned as 16 to 44, the result (20,060,745) exceeds the enumerated number of females 14 to 44 years of age (20,061,647) by 12,922, or by less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. This is the deficiency of female children under 14, by estimate as compared with the enumerated number, the corresponding deficiency for males being 15,084. If the number of white children under 14 per thousand white women 14 to 44 in 1910 had been estimated as in 1820, it would have been 1,200 or 2 less than the enumerated number of 1,202. The relatively more rapid increase of population in the earlier period would tend to create an age distribution in which the proportion 10 to 15 in the total 10 to 15 would exceed the proportion found in later years. It seems probable, therefore, that the number of white children under 14 per 1,000 white women 14 to 44 in 1820 exceeded 2,000.

In each class of population the decline in the proportion of children under 14 for the period of 90 years, 1820 to 1910, is very marked. Among Negroes it is somewhat less than it is among whites, although it is to be noted that in the later decades of this period, for which data are available in greater detail, the decrease in the number of children under 5 years of age per 1,000 women 15 to 44 is in the aggregate somewhat greater among Negroes than among whites, the result being a closer approximation of the ratio for Negroes to that for whites. (See Table 3, p. 286.)

PROPORTION OF WOMEN AND OF CHILDREN AT EACH CENSUS: 1830-1910.

Detail regarding the number and the proportion of women 15 to 44 years of age and of children under 10, under 5, and under 1, as returned at each census,

1830 to 1910, is given in Table 2 for Negroes and whites.

As returned on the schedules the number of Negro children under 1 year of age decreased 9.5 per cent in the decade 1880-1890, and increased 18.9 per cent in the decade 1890-1900; and the number of children under 5 decreased 5.3 per cent in the decade 1880-1890, and increased 16.1 per cent in the decade 1890-1900. The decreases for the earlier decade were undoubtedly in part a direct consequence of omissions in the enumeration of the Negro population at the census of 1890. (See p. 27.)

These omissions and those at the census of 1870 (see p. 26) would not necessarily affect the proportion of children in the Negro population, since the proportion of omissions might be the same among children as in the older population, but the returns for these years obviously can not be accepted with any high degree of confidence in their accuracy as regards age composition.

It is to be noted, further, that the age returns for 1890 are essentially defective, not only on account of omissions, but also in consequence of a change in the form of the age inquiry at that census. In 1890 enumerators were instructed to return "age at nearest birthday," the age returned at other censuses being "age at last birthday." This change in the form of the inquiry would reduce the proportion of children in the population enumerated, especially the proportion of children under 1 year of age, below the proportion which would be returned where the inquiry called for age at last birthday.¹

Data are available showing the proportion of children under 10 years of age in the Negro and in the white population at each census beginning with that of 1830. It will be seen by reference to Table 2 that, excepting the decade 1870-1880, the proportion of children under 10 years of age in the Negro popu-

lation tended to fall off with a fair degree of regularity in the decades covered by the table, from approximately one-third, or 342 per 1,000 population (34.2 per cent) in 1830, nearly to one-fourth, or 255 per 1,000 population (25.5 per cent) in 1910. For the white population each census has shown a decrease in the proportion of children under 10—from 325 per 1,000 population (32.5 per cent) in 1830 to 218 per 1,000 population (21.8 per cent) in 1910. At each census the number of children under 10 per 1,000 Negro population has exceeded the corresponding number for the white population, the excess amounting to 16 in 1830, in which year the number for whites most nearly approximates that for Negroes—to 66 in 1880— which is the year of greatest difference, and to 36 in 1910.

No data are available for the Negro population under 5 and under 1 in the years 1830 and 1840. In the period from 1850 to 1910 the proportion under 5, as well as the proportion under 10, tended to decline from census to census, the aggregate decrease for children under 5 being from 16.5 per cent in 1850 to 12.9 per cent in 1910. A similar decline is shown for the white population from 14.8 per cent to 11.4 per cent.

The proportion under 1 in the Negro population was highest in 1880 and was nearly the same in 1910 as in 1850, the percentages being 2.5 in 1850, 3.5 in 1880, and 2.6 in 1910. In the white population the proportion under 1 declined from a maximum of 3 per cent in 1860 to 2.4 per cent in 1910, the percentage in 1850 (2.7) being slightly lower than that of 1860.

The decline in the proportion of children in the Negro and in the white population is undoubtedly in large part a direct consequence of a decline in the birth rate, but a decline in the proportion of children may indicate also improvement in specific mortality rates. It is probably true of the Negro population that its general mortality rate affecting all ages in some degree has decreased in recent decades, and as regards the white population evidence of a general decrease is conclusive. The natural consequence of such a decrease in a sufficiently long period would be a decrease in the proportion of children, although the first effect of a reduction in mortality, if confined principally to mortality of infants and very young children, would be to increase temporarily the proportion of children. Improvement in mortality from period to period, and differences in mortality between the classes, must be taken into account in considering the proportion of children in the Negro and in the white population in different years.

The change in the proportion of women 15 to 44 years of age in the Negro and in the white population has been much less considerable in the period covered by Table 2 than the change in the proportion of children. In 1850 women 15 to 44 constituted 22.3

¹ Classified according to age at nearest birthday children 6 to 18 months old would be returned as 1 year of age, leaving for the age under 1 year only children less than 6 months old, while classified according to age at last birthday all children under 12 months old would be returned as under 1 year of age. As regards the age group under 5 years, the classification by age at nearest birthday includes in this group children up to the age of 54 months (4½ years), while the classification according to age at last birthday includes children up to the age of 60 months (5 years). If enumerators had followed instructions in 1890 a very great decrease must have developed from the schedule returns in the number of children under 1 year of age for the decade 1880-1890, and a marked increase for the succeeding decade. As shown in Table 2, according to the returns, the percentage under 1 year of age in the Negro population declined during the decade 1880-1890 from 3.5 to 2.8, and was the same in 1900 as in 1890. In the white population also a small decrease in the proportion under 1 year of age is shown for the decade 1880-1890, and no change for the decade 1890-1900, while among both Negroes and whites the decrease in the proportion of children under 5 and under 10 was more considerable in the earlier of these two decades. These changes were undoubtedly in some degree effects of the change noted in the age inquiry, but it is evident that enumerators can not generally have followed instructions at the census of 1890, as regards children under 1 year of age, restricting that class to children under 6 months old, since such a restriction would have developed much greater differences in the proportion for this age than are shown in the returns.

FERTILITY.

285

per cent of the Negro and 22.5 per cent of the white population. The proportion tended to increase slightly from decade to decade to 24.8 per cent for

Negroes and to 23.6 per cent for whites in 1910, the differences between the percentages for Negroes and those for whites being generally small.

NUMBER, INCREASE, AND PROPORTION OF NEGRO AND WHITE WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, AND OF CHILDREN UNDER 10, UNDER 5, AND UNDER 1, AT EACH CENSUS: 1830-1910.

YEAR AND DECADE.	POPULATION. ¹									
	Total.		Women 15 to 44 years of age.		Children.					
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Under 10 years of age.		Under 5 years of age.		Under 1 year of age.	
					Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
NUMBER.										
1910.....	9,827,763	81,731,857	2,435,190	19,270,619	2,509,841	17,798,087	1,263,288	9,322,914	232,386	1,955,695
1900.....	8,835,994	66,802,196	2,087,324	15,670,952	2,418,413	15,558,278	1,215,655	7,919,932	244,510	1,657,060
1890.....	7,470,040	54,983,800	1,687,862	12,725,611	2,141,068	13,052,816	1,047,419	6,579,648	205,566	1,359,120
1880.....	6,580,793	43,402,570	1,456,750	9,893,804	2,135,473	11,242,570	1,066,479	5,800,151	227,078	1,218,787
1870.....	4,800,049	38,369,377	1,144,233	7,742,221	1,451,252	8,871,507	704,421	4,719,792	153,622	917,309
1860.....	4,441,830	26,922,537	893,017	6,101,015	1,356,890	7,645,543	719,084	4,117,445	126,280	807,435
1850.....	3,638,908	19,553,068	811,625	4,399,523	1,138,455	5,000,586	601,315	2,866,458	91,785	537,627
1840.....	2,873,648	14,195,805	.....	3,106,055	955,461	4,485,052	.....	2,474,062	.....	.....
1830.....	2,328,642	10,537,378	.....	2,869,568	797,167	3,427,730	.....	1,894,914	.....	.....
PERCENTAGE IN EACH AGE GROUP.										
1910.....	100.0	100.0	24.8	23.6	25.5	21.8	12.9	11.4	2.6	2.1
1900.....	100.0	100.0	23.6	23.3	27.4	23.3	13.8	11.9	2.8	2.5
1890.....	100.0	100.0	22.6	23.2	28.7	23.7	14.0	12.0	2.8	2.8
1880.....	100.0	100.0	22.1	22.8	32.6	25.9	16.8	13.4	2.9	2.8
1870.....	100.0	100.0	23.4	23.0	29.7	26.4	16.2	14.1	3.1	2.8
1860.....	100.0	100.0	22.4	22.7	30.5	28.4	16.2	15.3	2.8	2.7
1850.....	100.0	100.0	22.3	22.6	31.3	28.6	16.5	14.8	2.5	3.0
1840.....	100.0	100.0	.....	21.9	33.2	31.6	.....	17.4	.....	.....
1830.....	100.0	100.0	.....	21.9	34.2	32.5	.....	18.0	.....	.....
INCREASE. ²										
1900-1910.....	993,769	14,922,761	347,865	3,693,667	91,428	2,239,809	47,633	1,402,962	7,876	288,545
1890-1900.....	1,345,318	11,707,938	399,462	2,831,311	277,345	2,505,462	168,239	1,340,304	38,944	307,940
1880-1890.....	880,047	11,580,330	231,118	2,731,337	4,566	1,810,246	59,000	779,497	21,612	140,333
1870-1880.....	1,700,784	9,813,593	515,497	2,151,583	685,221	2,271,063	516,068	1,689,559	704,646	271,478
1860-1870.....	438,179	6,666,840	151,238	1,641,208	94,362	1,225,964	72,337	692,347	26,342	139,874
1850-1860.....	803,022	7,309,469	181,108	1,707,492	218,435	2,044,957	117,769	1,220,997	31,495	239,874
1840-1850.....	765,160	5,357,263	.....	1,587,468	182,994	1,115,334	.....	422,306	.....	.....
1830-1840.....	545,006	3,658,427	.....	836,473	158,294	1,057,322	.....	579,148	.....	.....
INCREASE PER CENT. ³										
1900-1910.....	11.2	22.3	16.7	23.7	3.8	14.4	3.9	17.7	3.2	17.3
1890-1900.....	18.0	21.3	23.7	27.1	13.0	19.2	16.1	20.4	18.9	22.7
1880-1890.....	13.5	26.7	15.9	27.6	0.2	16.1	-6.5	13.4	-9.5	11.5
1870-1880.....	34.9	29.2	27.5	27.8	47.2	26.7	59.8	22.9	18.8	28.7
1860-1870.....	9.9	24.8	15.2	26.9	7.0	16.0	10.1	14.6	20.6	17.3
1850-1860.....	22.1	37.7	22.3	34.9	19.2	23.5	19.6	42.2	37.6	50.2
1840-1850.....	26.6	34.7	.....	41.5	19.2	24.9	.....	17.1	.....	.....
1830-1840.....	23.4	34.7	.....	36.9	19.9	30.8	.....	30.6	.....	.....

¹ Figures in italics are estimates. The number of Negro children under 5 in 1890 is estimated by assuming that the proportion under 5 in the colored other than Negro under 10 was the same in 1890 as in 1900 (51.5 per cent), data being available for Negro and for colored under 10 and under 15 in 1900, for colored in these age groups in 1890, and for Negro under 10 in 1890. The margin of error is measured by the probability of change during the decade 1890-1900, in the proportion under 5 of the colored population other than Negro under 10. As the total colored population other than Negro under 10 in 1890 amounted to only 14,807, in a total colored under 10 of 2,151,606, any change in the proportion under 5 of the colored other than Negro under 5 is estimated to be immaterial in its effect upon the estimate for Negroes under 5. Similarly the number of Negroes under 1 in 1890 is estimated by assuming that the proportion under 1 in the colored population other than Negro under 5 was the same in 1890 as in 1900 (26.9 per cent), the estimated number under 1 year, 2,048, in a total under 5 of 1,055,045, and under 1 of 507,614. In this case also, the number of colored other than Negro under 1 is too small for any error in the estimate materially to affect the figures for Negroes.

In estimating the number of Negro females 15 to 44 years of age in 1880, it is assumed that of colored females other than Negro the proportion 15 to 44 years of age was the same in 1880 as in 1890 (31.4 per cent). The total number of colored females, other than Negro in 1880 was 37,245, of whom 32,422 were Indians, 4,779 were Chinese, and 14 were Japanese. The racial character of the colored population other than Negro—exclusive of the specially enumerated in 1890—did not change materially during the decade 1880-1890, and it is improbable that there was any material change in the age distribution of females in this population element. In this case, as in the case of children under 5, and under 1 in 1890, the number of colored other than Negro in the aggregate of colored females 15 to 44 years of age in 1880 is too small for any change in the age of distribution during the decade to be of material consequence in estimating the number of Negro females 15 to 44. In estimating the number of Negro children under 10 in 1890, it is assumed that the proportion under 10 in the colored other than Negro was the same in 1880 as in 1890 (8.8 per cent). In this case the margin of error in the estimate is measured by the probability of change in the proportion under 10 among the colored other than Negro, numbering

172,020 in 1880, in an aggregate colored of 2,151,606. The number of Negro children under 5 in 1890 is estimated by assuming that the proportion under 5 in the total higher 5 years of age in 1890 was the same as in 1880 (51.5 per cent). This percentage can not have been materially affected by the colored other than Negro under 10, estimated to number in 1890 only 15,132 in an aggregate colored under 10 of 2,151,606. The number of Negro children under 1 in 1890 is estimated by assuming that the proportion under 1 among colored other than Negro under 5 was the same in 1890 as in 1900 (26.9 per cent). The total colored other than Negro under 5 in 1890, as estimated, was 7,866, in an aggregate colored under 5 of 1,114,365, and the colored other than Negro under 1 in 1890, as estimated was 2,118 in an aggregate colored of 229,196.

In estimating the number of Negro females 15 to 44 years of age in 1890 and in 1880, it is assumed that of Negro females 40 to 49 years of age in each of these years, the proportion 40 to 44 was the same as among Negro females 40 to 49 in 1870 (57.9 per cent). The error in the estimates is determined by the variation from census to census in the proportion 40 to 44 among Negro females 40 to 49 years of age. The changing age distribution of the Negro population during the period for which data are available would indicate as probable that the percentage 40 to 44 among females 40 to 49 was somewhat higher in 1860 and in 1850 than it was in 1870, since in the 30 years 1870 to 1900 this proportion declined from 57.9 to 54.4 per cent, being only slightly higher 54.5 per cent in 1890. But no probable variation in the proportion would be of material consequence in the estimates.

In the case of each of these estimates it may be stated that the margin of error is probably no greater than the margin of error in the enumeration of the Negro population, and that the estimates are probably as close to the true population in each case as would have been figures obtained by a tabulation of scheduled returns. The number of white females 15 to 44 in the years 1890, 1900, 1910, and 1880 is estimated by assuming that among white females 40 to 49 years of age the proportion 40 to 44 was the same in these years as in 1870.

² Exclusive of the specially enumerated in 1890.

³ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

⁴ The increase, 1890-1901, is figured on the population in 1890, including in the population for that year the specially enumerated.

CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS
OF AGE AT EACH CENSUS: 1850 TO 1910.

In the succeeding tables of this chapter the number of children under 5 is related to the number of women 15 to 44 years of age, and the number of children per 1,000 women in these ages is given.

Table 3 gives these numbers for the Negro population at each census for which data are available for the Negroes, and introduces similar figures for whites. It shows, for example, that the number of children under 5 per 1,000 women 15 to 44 decreased among Negroes from 741 in 1850 to 519 in 1910, and among whites from 659 in 1850 to 484 in 1910. In each decade among Negroes, as among whites, the number of children per 1,000 women decreased, except that the number increased for Negroes, in the decade ending in 1880 (according to the schedule returns), and for whites in the decade ending 1860.

At each census the number of children relatively to the number of women was greater among Negroes than among whites, although in consequence of the somewhat more rapid decrease for Negroes, the difference in the ratios of children to women between Negroes and whites was less in 1910 than in any earlier year.

As compared with the ratio in 1910, the number of children per 1,000 women 15 to 44 in 1850 was greater by 222 in the case of Negroes, and by 175 in the case of whites, these numbers being the excess of the number of children per 1,000 women in 1850 over the number in 1910.

YEAR.	Negro women 15 to 44 years of age. ¹	Negro children under 5 years of age. ¹	CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE. ¹					
			Number.		Excess of Negro over white.		Decrease. ²	
			Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
1910...	2,435,189	1,263,288	519	484	35	63	24	.....
1900...	2,087,324	1,215,655	582	508	74	39	9	63
1890 ³ ...	1,687,862	1,047,419	621	517	104	139	69	59
1880...	1,456,750	1,106,479	760	585	174	+68	24	241
1870...	1,144,253	791,421	692	610	82	52	65	173
1860...	893,017	719,084	724	676	49	17	+16	205
1850...	811,335	601,315	741	659	82	.....	252	176

¹ Figures in italics are estimates. See Note 1, Table 2, p. 255.

² A plus sign (+) denotes increase.

³ Exclusive of specially enumerated.

COMPARISON OF NEGRO WITH OTHER RACE AND
NATIVITY ELEMENTS.

In the census returns children of foreign-born parents are classified as native of foreign parentage, and children having one parent native and one parent foreign born as natives of mixed parentage. For the aggregate population of all ages a further differentiation is made in the tabulations from the schedules, distinguishing natives born of native mothers and foreign-born fathers from natives born of foreign mothers and native fathers. The age classification, however, is not extended to these latter classes, and it

is therefore necessary in any attempt to arrive at a figure which will represent the proportion of children to women for native white women and their children, as distinguished from foreign-born white women and their children, to estimate the number of children under 5 years of age born of native mothers and the number born in this country of foreign-born mothers. Such estimates have been made in Table 4, as explained in the note attached to the table, and ratios of children to women figured for native and for foreign-born white women. The table includes, also, data for Negroes, for the aggregate white population, for Indians, and for the "other colored" population.

Table 4

RACIAL CLASS.	POPULATION: 1910.			
	Women 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.		
		Of class specified.	Having mother of class specified.	
			Number.	Per 1,000 women 15 to 44.
All classes.....	21,768,408	10,631,364	10,631,364	488
Negro.....	2,435,189	1,263,288	1,263,288	519
White.....	19,270,619	9,322,914	9,322,914	484
Native white.....	15,904,942	.....	7,106,566	447
Both parents native.....	.....	6,546,282	.....	.....
Native mother and foreign father.....	.....	1,600,404	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	3,365,677	102,507	2,216,228	658
Both parents foreign born.....	.....	1,819,847	.....	.....
Foreign mother and native father.....	.....	1,695,874	.....	.....
Indian.....	53,788	40,384	40,384	751
Chinese, Japanese, and other colored.....	8,512	4,778	4,778	542

¹ Estimate. It is assumed that in the native white population of mixed parentage (i. e., reporting one parent native and one foreign born), the proportion under 5 years of age (14.3 per cent) obtained equally among those reporting native mothers and foreign fathers (3,922,845), and those reporting foreign mothers and native fathers (2,057,681), being the same for each of these classes as in the aggregate for the two classes combined (the aggregate of mixed parentage), for which age data are available.

Accepting the estimates of Table 4 as being approximately correct, it will be apparent that the proportion of children under 5 to women 15 to 44 was higher in 1910 for Negro women than it was for native white women, and lower for Negro women than it was for foreign-born white women. In 1910 the number of children per 1,000 women was 519 in the case of Negro women, 447 in the case of native white women, and 658 in the case of foreign-born white women.

The corresponding ratio for the Indian population was 751 per 1,000, and for the Chinese, Japanese, and other colored combined 542.

Ratios similar to those presented in Table 4 are given in Table 5 for Negro and for native and foreign-born white women covering the three years 1910, 1900, and 1890.

As has been noted already, the ratio of children to women has tended to decline from census to census in the case both of Negroes and of whites, and it appears from Table 5 that this decline is in evidence in the case both of native white women and their children and of foreign-born white women and their children,

although the proportion for foreign-born white women and their children was somewhat higher in 1900 than in 1890. In the case of native white women and their children, the ratio declined from 476 in 1890 to 464 in 1900, and to 447 in 1910. The corresponding figures for foreign-born white women and their children were 699 in 1890, 722 in 1900, and 658 in 1910.

Table 5
CLASS OF POPULATION.

	1910	1900	1890
CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44. ¹			
Negro women and their children.....	519	582	681
White women and their children.....	484	508	517
Native white women and their children.....	447	464	476
Foreign-born white women and their children.....	688	722	699
WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.			
Negro.....	2,435,189	2,087,324	1,687,862
White.....	19,270,619	15,576,952	12,725,641
Native.....	7,166,686	5,949,028	4,982,970
Foreign born.....	3,365,677	2,687,924	2,329,671
CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE. ¹			
Negro.....	1,263,288	1,215,655	1,047,419
White.....	9,322,914	7,919,952	6,579,648
Mother native.....	7,166,686	5,949,028	4,982,970
Native—Both parents native... Native—Mother native, father foreign born.....	6,546,282	5,464,881	4,550,682
Mother foreign born.....	500,404	515,855	401,656
Foreign born.....	2,216,228	1,941,138	1,687,530
Native—Both parents foreign born.....	102,507	52,369	86,629
Native—Mother foreign born, father native.....	1,819,847	1,682,761	1,365,115
	293,674	236,008	175,586

¹ Figures in *italics* are estimates. For method of estimating the number of Negro children under 5 and of Negro women 15 to 44 in 1890, and of white children of native and of foreign-born mothers in 1910, see footnotes to Tables 2 and 4.

In estimating for 1900 the number of native white children having native and having foreign mothers, it is assumed that among the 3,346,652 native whites reporting native mothers and foreign fathers in 1890 the proportion under 5 was the same as among the total of native whites having one or both parents foreign born (15.4 per cent.). In 1910 the proportion under 5 (14.1 per cent.) among native whites of foreign parentage (both parents foreign born), was practically the same as the corresponding proportion (14.3 per cent.) among native whites of mixed parentage (one parent, either father or mother, native and the other foreign born), and it is improbable that the proportion under 5 among native whites reporting native mothers and foreign fathers differed materially from that among those reporting foreign mothers and native fathers. As regards the derived number of children under 5 per 1,000 white women 15 to 44, the margin of error is inconsiderable in the case of native white women, of whose children 3,464,881 were classified as native, both parents native. To this number is added 515,855 as the estimated number of native white children of foreign fathers and native mothers. The number of children born of native mothers is, therefore, more than nine-tenths as compiled and tabulated figure, the estimate applying to less than one-tenth. The number of children per 1,000 native white women would not be materially affected by any probable error in this estimate. An error of 10 per cent. or of 51,586 in the estimate of 515,855, would mean that the number of children per 1,000 native white women as estimated was 4 too large or too small—that it should have been either 443 or 451 instead of 447. As regards the foreign white women, an error in the estimate would have no considerable effect upon the proportion of children, an error of 51,000, for example, being equivalent to an error of approximately 19 in the number of children per 1,000 foreign white women. Such an error would, however, involve a difference in the proportion of children under 5 between the total of native whites having one or both parents foreign born and the component class of those having native mothers and foreign fathers greater by about twenty times than the difference which actually obtained in 1910 in this proportion between native whites one or both parents foreign born as a whole and the component class, native whites one parent foreign and one native.

Similarly in Table 5 in estimating for 1890, it is assumed that among the 2,378,720 native whites reporting native mothers the proportion under 5 was the same as among the total of native whites reporting one or both parents foreign born (16.9 per cent.).

SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS.

Table 6 gives the number of children per 1,000 women 15 to 44 in the several geographic sections and southern divisions, covering the four census years 1880

to 1910. For the years 1880 and 1890 requisite data are not available by sections and divisions for the Negro population separately, the classification of these years being for the aggregate colored. In Table 6 data are given for the colored population in these years and in 1900, and for Negroes in 1900 and in 1910. The variation of the figures for the aggregate colored from those for Negroes in the several sections and divisions may be noted in the figures for 1900, for which year ratios are given for Negroes, together with corresponding figures for the aggregate colored. In the South as a whole the number of children per 1,000 women in 1900 was 621 in the aggregate colored, and 619 in the Negro population. In the South Atlantic and in the East South Central division the ratios are the same for Negroes as for the aggregate colored, being 630 to 1,000 in the South Atlantic and 598 per 1,000 in the East South Central division. In the West South Central division a slight difference develops between the ratio for Negroes and that for the aggregate colored, the number of children per 1,000 women being 627 for Negroes and 633 for the total colored. In the North the difference is more considerable—the corresponding numbers being 317 for Negroes and 336 for the colored—and in the West it is very marked—the numbers being 269 and 516, respectively. It is apparent from these figures for 1900 that no particular significance attaches to the ratios for the aggregate colored in the West in 1880 and in 1890 as indexes of conditions obtaining in these years in the Negro population of this section, and that considerable allowance must be made for incomparability of data in the North. In the South, however, the number of colored other than Negro was too small to affect materially the ratios for the aggregate colored, which may therefore be accepted as ratios for the Negro population.

In the South among Negroes the number of children per 1,000 women 15 to 44 declined from 793 in 1880 (colored population) to 554 in 1910, the corresponding decline for the white population being from 711 in 1880 to 617 in 1910. In this section the ratio of children to women was higher among Negroes than among whites in 1880, and higher among whites than among Negroes in 1910.

In each of the southern divisions the ratio in 1910 was higher for whites than for Negroes.

Among Negroes in the South and in each of the three southern divisions, in each decade covered by Table 6 the proportion of children fell off. In the white population also in each of these areas the proportion of children declined during each decade, with the exception of slight increases in the decade 1890-1900 in the South as a whole, and specifically in the South Atlantic division.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 6

SECTION, DIVISION, AND RACIAL CLASS.	CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN, 15-44.				Increase (+) or de- crease (-).		
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900- 1910	1890- 1900	1880- 1890
United States:							
Negro.....	519	582	1 621	1 760	- 63	1- 39	1-139
Colored.....	484	583	619	759	-34	-34	-146
White.....	508	517	586	—	- 9	- 9	-46
The South:							
Negro.....	554	619	—	—	-65	—	—
Colored.....	621	648	793	—	-27	-145	—
White.....	617	633	631	711	-16	-72	-80
South Atlantic—							
Negro.....	577	630	—	—	-53	—	—
Colored.....	630	638	787	—	- 8	-149	—
White.....	569	595	587	666	- 6	+ 8	-79
East South Central—							
Negro.....	585	598	—	—	-63	—	—
Colored.....	598	639	785	—	-41	-116	—
White.....	626	630	631	712	- 4	-81	—
West South Central—							
Negro.....	532	627	—	—	-95	—	—
Colored.....	633	690	824	—	-57	-131	—
White.....	644	692	713	813	-18	-21	-100
The North:							
Negro.....	282	317	—	—	-35	—	—
Colored.....	336	402	514	—	-66	-112	—
White.....	442	470	482	544	-28	-12	-62
The West:							
Negro.....	231	269	—	—	-38	—	—
Colored.....	516	379	419	—	+137	-40	—
White.....	434	477	516	634	-43	-39	-118

¹ Estimated. See Note 1, Table 2, p. 285.

The proportion of children to women in the Negro population of the North and West is, relatively to the proportion in the South, much lower, the number of children under 5 per 1,000 women 15 to 44 in 1910 being in the North 282 and in the West 231, as compared with 554 in the South.

CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE PER 1,000 MARRIED WOMEN.

The number of children under 5 in the several divisions in 1910 and in 1900 is related in Table 7 to the number of married women 15 years of age and over.

Table 7

SECTION, DIVISION, AND YEAR.	POPULATION: 1910.					
	Married females 15 years of age and over.		Children under 5 years of age.		Children under 5 per 1,000 married females 15 and over.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
United States:						
1910.....	1,775,949	45,832,011	1,263,288	9,322,914	711	268
1900.....	1,445,817	42,319,767	1,216,555	7,915,552	842	643
The South:						
1910.....	1,554,357	3,821,383	1,176,331	2,860,467	757	749
1900.....	1,278,965	2,849,481	1,135,793	2,315,571	888	813
The North:						
1910.....	211,347	10,782,530	83,729	5,816,524	396	539
1900.....	199,650	8,782,772	77,794	5,105,906	487	592
The West:						
1910.....	10,245	1,245,098	3,228	645,923	315	513
1900.....	5,202	687,514	2,068	408,385	398	594

While the proportion married among Negro females 15 years of age and over was somewhat higher in the South than it was in the North and West in 1910—57.6 in the South, 54.7 in the North, and 56.6 in the West—the differences in the proportion married between the several sections do not seem sufficient to account for the differences in the proportion of children.

Per 1,000 married Negro women in the country as a whole the number of children under 5 was 711 in 1910 and 842 in 1900, the corresponding figures for whites being 588 and 643. In the several sections in 1910 the number of Negro children per 1,000 married women was 757 for the South, 396 for the North, and 315 for the West. In each section the number of children under 5 per 1,000 married women declined during the decade among Negroes and among whites. In both classes of population the proportion of children to married women was much higher in the South than it was in the North. In the South the proportion of 757 per 1,000 among Negroes slightly exceeded the proportion of 749 per 1,000 among whites, while in other sections, although the proportion for whites was much lower than the proportion for whites in the South, the proportion for Negroes was much lower than that for whites.

THE STATES.

Data corresponding to the data given in Table 6 for sections and southern divisions are given in Table 8 for Southern states. For the Negro and for the white population the number of women 15 to 44 years of age, of children under 5, and of children under 5 per 1,000 women 15 to 44, is given for 1910 and for 1900 in Table 11 (p. 294) for all states and for each of the nine geographic divisions.

In each Southern state in the decade 1900-1910 the proportion of children under 5 to women 15 to 44 in the Negro population decreased, and except for small increases in South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Arkansas, the corresponding proportion for whites also decreased. By reference to Table 11 it may be seen that decreases were general in the Northern and Western states, as well as in the Southern—only five Northern states—four of them in New England—and four Western showed increases in the proportion of children for Negroes, and four Northern states—three of them in New England—and no Western state, increases for whites.

In the Southern states, among Negroes in 1910 the number of children under 5 per 1,000 women 15 to 44 ranged from 381 in Kentucky to 661 in North Carolina (the number for the District of Columbia being 234), and among whites from 422 in Delaware to 700 in Arkansas (the number for the District being 299); in the North (see Table 11) the range for Negroes is from 158 in Nevada to 405 in Vermont, and for whites from 347 in California to 670 in North Dakota.

The number of Negro women 15 to 44 years of age living in the Middle Atlantic division in 1910 was 131,605, the number of children under 5 years of age 35,298, giving a ratio of 268 children per 1,000 women, which is less than one-half the corresponding ratio of 577 for the South Atlantic division and almost precisely one-half the ratio of 535 for the East South Central division, and of 532 for the West South Central division.

Table 8

CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN, 15 TO 44
YEARS OF AGE.

DIVISION, STATE, AND RACIAL CLASS.					Increase (+) or de- crease (-).		
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900- 1910	1890- 1900	1880- 1890
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware:							
Negro.....	415	500				-85	
Colored.....	499	499	522	632		-23	-120
White.....	422	446	441	516		+5	-75
Maryland:							
Negro.....	443	483				-40	
Colored.....	483	515	614			-32	-99
White.....	431	461	471	539		-30	-68
District of Columbia:							
Negro.....	234	254				-20	
Colored.....	254	299	428			-45	-129
White.....	299	302	320	420		-18	-100
Virginia:							
Negro.....	545	594				-49	
Colored.....	594	594	762			-14	-168
White.....	577	591	569	657		+22	-88
West Virginia:							
Negro.....	463	514				-51	
Colored.....	514	570	699			-56	-129
White.....	638	649	644	757		+5	-113
North Carolina:							
Negro.....	661	674				-13	
Colored.....	675	677	661	838		+13	-177
White.....	675	677	659	703		-2	-44
South Carolina:							
Negro.....	654	712				-58	
Colored.....	712	720	867			-8	-147
White.....	647	630	627	714		+17	-87
Georgia:							
Negro.....	592	663				-71	
Colored.....	663	676	818			-13	-142
White.....	647	642	642	721		+5	-79
Florida:							
Negro.....	486	599				-113	
Colored.....	599	621	752			-22	-131
White.....	600	639	630	718		+9	-88
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky:							
Negro.....	381	454				-73	
Colored.....	454	549	664			-18	-115
White.....	583	601	603	681		-18	-78
Tennessee:							
Negro.....	468	544				-76	
Colored.....	544	609	770			-65	-161
White.....	609	615	624	721		-6	-97
Alabama:							
Negro.....	561	624				-63	
Colored.....	624	644	792			-20	-148
White.....	691	680	672	734		+11	-62
Mississippi:							
Negro.....	588	652				-64	
Colored.....	652	659	843			-37	-154
White.....	677	675	675	747		+2	-72
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas:							
Negro.....	529	611				-82	
Colored.....	611	684	863			-73	-179
White.....	700	689	744	845		+11	-55
Louisiana:							
Negro.....	527	620				-93	
Colored.....	620	680	773			-60	-93
White.....	612	652	631	680		+40	-49
Oklahoma:							
Negro.....	572	658				-86	
Colored.....	631	533				+98	
White.....	664	722	701			-58	+21
Texas:							
Negro.....	532	642				-110	
Colored.....	642	707	869			-65	-162
White.....	625	698	727	833		-73	-128

Although the ratio of children under 5 to women 15 to 44 was higher in the Negro population as a whole in 1910 than it was in the white population—being 519 per 1,000 for Negroes, as compared with 484 for whites—it was lower for Negroes than for whites in each of the nine geographic divisions, and with exception of two states—Maryland and North Carolina—lower for Negroes than for whites in each state. The explanation of this apparent inconsistency of the ratios for the divisions and states with the ratios for

the country as a whole is that approximately nine-tenths of the Negro population was resident in the South, where the ratios for both Negroes and whites are high relatively to ratios in the North and West, while nearly three-fourths of the white population were resident in the North and West. The high ratios of the South are heavily weighted in the average for the Negro population as a whole, and the relatively low ratios of the North and West in the average for the white population.

Proportion of children under 5 to women of child-bearing age in the Negro and in the white population is shown by states for the years 1910 and 1900 on Maps I to IV (pp. 291, 292). An extremely significant feature of these maps—in the case of each population class, but specially in the case of Negroes—is the remarkable decrease, in 1910 as compared with 1900, in the aggregate black area, *i. e.*, in the area representing states in which the proportion of children to women exceeded 600 children under 5 to 1,000 women 15 to 44. In the case of Negroes in 1900, this area included all of the "black belt" states, constituting a solid band of states from North Carolina to Texas; and in 1910 only 2 states, North and South Carolina. For whites the area representing a ratio of 600 children to 1,000 women included 20 states—14 Southern and 6 Northern and Western—in 1900, and 15 states—13 Southern and 2 Northern and Western—in 1910. Comparison of the hachures on the maps for the two years makes apparent the general decrease in the proportion of children in areas of low as well as of high proportion. In the case of Negroes this is strikingly apparent in the extension of the white area, in 1910 as compared with 1900.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

A tabulation relating to the proportion of children in the population living in urban communities of 25,000 or more inhabitants in 1910, and in the population living in smaller urban communities and rural districts, is summarized in Table 9 by geographic sections. Similar data are given, by states and geographic divisions, in Table 12 (p. 295).

The classification of Table 9 does not, it will be noted, distinguish the urban from the rural population, since in this table all of the urban population which in 1910 lived in communities of less than 25,000 inhabitants is classified with the rural population, giving an aggregate population living outside cities of 25,000 inhabitants which is partly urban and partly rural. Since, however, the population living in cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants is entirely urban, and the population living outside such cities is predominantly rural, the differences in the proportion of children between the two aggregates distinguished in Table 9 may be accepted as generally characteristic of differences obtaining between the urban and rural

NEGRO POPULATION.

aggregates. It is perhaps fair to assume that the ratio of children shown for the population living outside cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants is somewhat below the ratio obtaining in the purely rural population, and that the ratio shown for cities of 25,000 and over is somewhat below the ratio obtaining in the urban population as a whole.

Table 9

POPULATION: 1910.

SECTION.	Women 15 to 44 years of age.		Children under 5 years of age.		Children under 5 per 1,000 women 15 to 44.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS.						
United States..	525,748	7,179,064	125,735	2,644,464	239	368
The South.....	326,184	736,250	80,940	265,349	248	360
The North.....	190,985	5,868,010	45,019	2,217,393	225	375
The West.....	8,579	575,804	1,776	161,812	207	282
OUTSIDE CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS.						
United States..	1,909,441	12,091,555	1,137,553	6,678,450	596	552
The South.....	1,797,848	3,899,976	1,065,391	2,595,118	609	665
The North.....	106,215	7,275,515	49,710	3,569,221	383	494
The West.....	5,380	912,764	1,452	484,111	270	530

The general significance of the differences developed in Table 9 is not materially affected by the exclusion of small cities from the urban group. The table indicates clearly that the proportion of children is much lower in cities than it is in rural communities. The number of children under 5 per 1,000 women 15 to 44 in the Negro population of cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants in 1910 was 239 in the country as a whole, 248 in the South, 225 in the North, and 207 in the West; in the Negro population living outside such cities the corresponding number was 596 in the country as a whole, 609 in the South, 383 in the North, and 270 in the West.

The most marked difference developed in the table is that between the proportion of children in the Negro population of southern cities of 25,000 and over and the Negro population in the South outside such cities, the number of children per 1,000 women being for the population of the cities 248 and for the balance of the population, urban and rural, 609. In the North and in the West the corresponding differ-

ence is much less marked, the proportion for the population living outside of cities of 25,000 and over being very much lower in the North and West than it is in the South. In the case of the white population, also, the most marked difference in proportions as developed in Table 9 is that obtaining in the South, where the number of children per 1,000 women was 360 for the white population living in cities of 25,000 and over and 665 for the population living in the South outside such cities.

In each section of the country, in the population living in and living outside cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants, the proportion of children in 1910 was higher for whites than for Negroes. In the aggregate for the United States of population living outside cities of 25,000 or more, however, the ratio was higher for Negroes, the explanation of the seeming inconsistency of the ratios for sections with ratio for the total of this aggregate being—as in the case noted above of state and divisional ratios—that the high ratio of the South is heavily weighted in the aggregate for Negroes

URBAN COMMUNITIES.

Data relating to the proportion of children in the Negro and white population in 1910 and in 1900 are given in Table 10 for the 39 cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants in 1910, which reported in that year a Negro population of 10,000 or more. In this group of selected cities the number of Negro children under 5 per 1,000 Negro women, 15 to 44 ranged in 1910 from 153 in Kansas City, Mo., to 363 in Wilmington, N. C.

In 30 of the 39 cities shown in Table 10 the ratio of children to women in the Negro population decreased in the decade 1900-1910, and in 3 it increased, comparable data covering the two years 1910 and 1900 not being available for the 6 remaining cities.

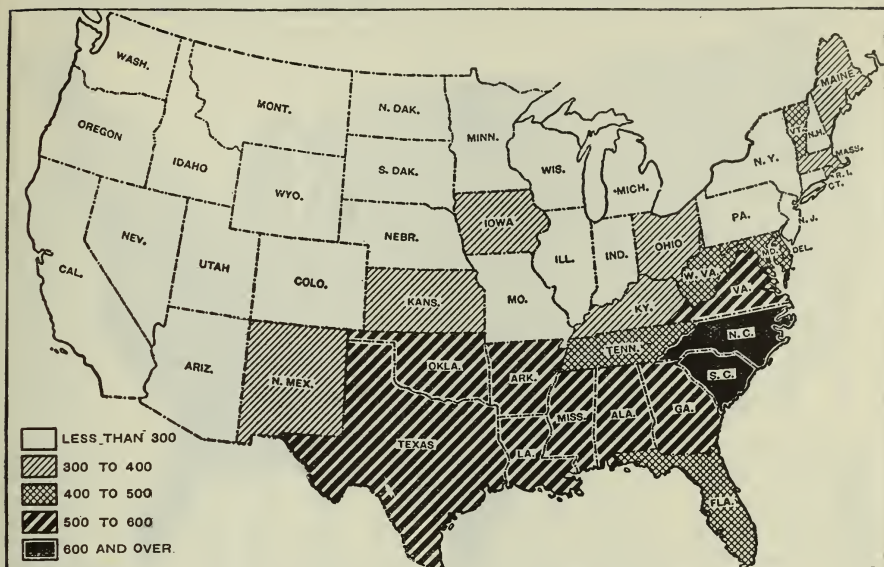
In each of the 39 cities, without exception, the proportion of children was lower in the Negro than it was in the white population.

In Table 13 (p. 296) statistics are given for each city of 25,000 or more inhabitants in 1910, showing the number of Negro women 15 to 44, of Negro children under 5, and for those cities in which the number of women 15 to 44 was 1,000 or more, the number of children per 1,000 women.

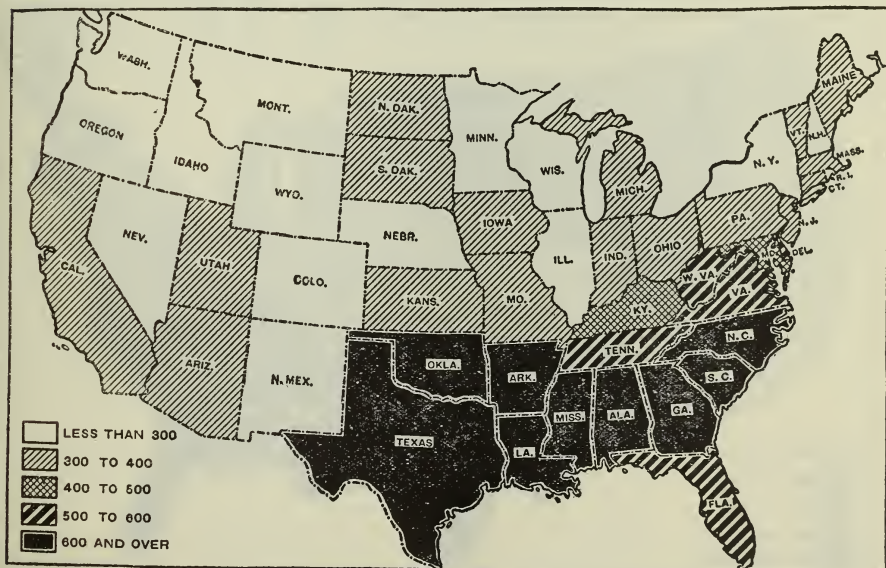
FERTILITY,

291

MAP I.—NEGRO CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 NEGRO WOMEN 15 TO 44, BY STATES: 1910.

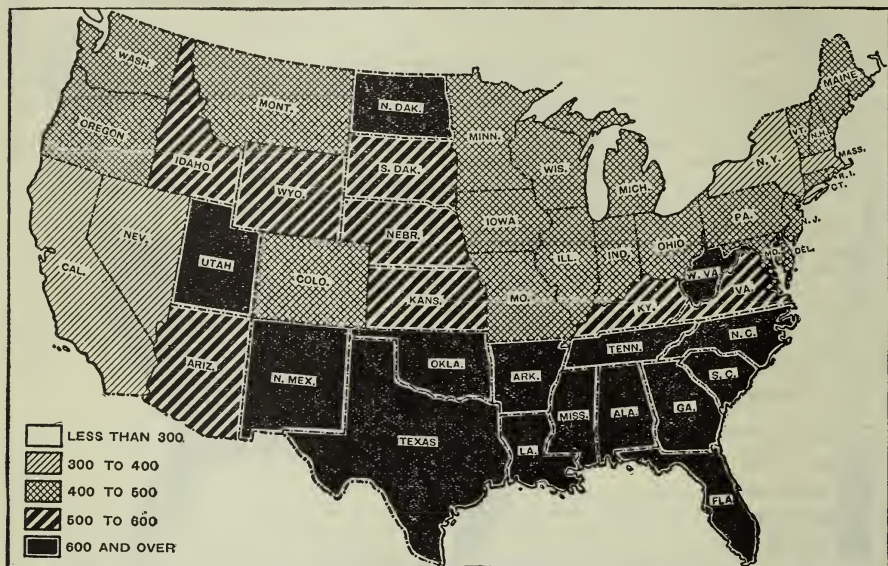


MAP II.—NEGRO CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 NEGRO WOMEN 15 TO 44, BY STATES: 1900.

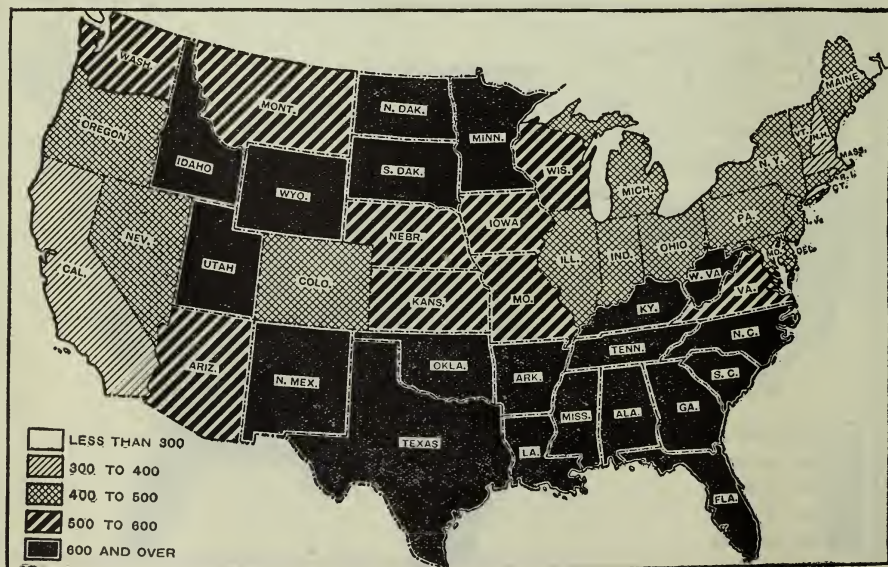


NEGRO POPULATION.

MAP III.—WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 WHITE WOMEN 15 TO 44, BY STATES: 1910.



MAP IV.—WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 WHITE WOMEN 15 TO 44, BY STATES: 1900.



FERTILITY.

293

TABLE 10.—WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS, AND NUMBER AND INCREASE OR DECREASE OF CHILDREN PER 1,000 WOMEN, BY CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS HAVING IN 1910 A NEGRO POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE: 1910 AND 1900.

CITY.	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.				CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE.				CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.					
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Atlanta, Ga.	17,524	12,348	28,425	14,670	4,622	3,316	10,964	5,312	264	269	386	362	-5	+24
Augusta, Ga.	6,376	5,874	6,235	5,692	1,338	1,708	2,182	2,096	211	291	359	372	-60	-22
Baltimore, Md.	27,385	26,158	125,906	112,773	6,628	6,705	45,356	43,807	242	256	360	388	-14	-28
Birmingham, Ala.	16,537	5,675	20,929	5,564	4,598	1,421	9,604	2,203	278	250	459	396	+28	+63
Boston, Mass.	4,376	3,356	177,409	152,339	942	936	62,746	56,415	215	363	354	870	-48	-16
Charleston, S. C.	10,251	9,802	7,282	6,423	2,985	3,062	2,681	2,224	291	312	368	346	-21	+22
Charlotte, N. C.	3,794	(1)	5,967	(1)	1,225	(1)	2,746	(1)	324	462	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chattanooga, Tenn.	5,787	4,026	7,423	4,605	1,488	1,097	2,449	1,010	257	272	330	330	-15	-20
Chicago, Ill.	14,296	9,548	567,465	434,047	2,472	1,611	221,270	188,730	173	169	390	435	+4	-45
Cincinnati, Ohio.	6,345	4,669	85,230	85,714	1,148	996	28,023	28,825	181	216	294	336	-35	-42
Columbia, S. C.	3,770	(1)	4,031	(1)	1,041	(1)	1,529	(1)	276	.....	379	.....	.....	.....
Columbus, Ohio.	3,698	2,290	46,464	32,223	836	574	13,697	9,536	226	231	290	297	-25	-7
Dallas, Tex.	6,223	3,013	20,381	8,564	1,271	718	6,775	3,344	204	238	329	373	-34	-44
Fort Worth, Tex.	4,200	1,366	15,566	5,813	1,063	361	5,887	2,410	253	264	378	415	-11	-37
Houston, Tex.	8,121	4,802	14,639	7,410	1,790	1,144	4,886	2,975	220	238	341	401	-18	-60
Indianapolis, Ind.	6,697	4,702	58,623	42,709	1,557	1,167	17,139	13,396	232	248	292	314	-16	-22
Jacksonville, Fla.	9,587	4,660	7,838	3,218	2,234	1,543	2,608	1,196	233	309	333	372	-76	-39
Kansas City, Mo.	7,896	5,914	64,274	41,453	1,211	1,076	17,376	12,357	153	182	270	298	-29	-28
Lexington, Ky.	3,398	3,171	6,734	4,603	681	753	1,821	1,151	200	237	270	250	-37	+20
Little Rock, Ark.	4,667	4,355	8,785	6,217	1,095	1,166	3,010	2,316	235	268	343	373	-33	-30
Louisville, Ky.	12,727	12,099	49,983	45,063	2,458	2,747	16,390	16,152	193	227	328	358	-34	-30
Macon, Ga.	5,653	(1)	6,025	(1)	1,512	(1)	2,363	(1)	267	.....	392	.....	.....	.....
Memphis, Tenn.	17,496	14,822	21,300	13,418	3,729	4,568	7,024	5,087	213	308	379	385	-49	-49
Mobile, Ala.	7,377	5,320	7,804	5,714	1,863	1,429	2,772	1,992	253	269	353	349	-16	+6
Montgomery, Ala.	6,372	5,532	5,008	3,511	1,529	1,639	1,844	1,281	240	296	368	365	-56	+3
Nashville, Tenn.	12,066	9,654	20,334	13,790	2,721	2,480	7,451	4,882	226	257	366	354	-31	+12
New Orleans, La.	28,355	23,176	65,333	54,234	7,624	7,184	24,413	22,878	269	310	371	422	-41	-51
New York, N. Y.	33,895	22,462	1,270,461	908,485	6,676	4,566	500,248	392,651	197	203	394	435	-6	-41
Norfolk, Va.	8,302	6,571	11,824	6,602	2,098	1,918	4,185	2,675	242	292	354	388	-50	-34
Philadelphia, Pa.	29,150	22,038	386,611	326,065	6,863	5,328	146,045	125,790	235	242	378	386	-7	-8
Pittsburgh, Pa.	7,666	5,640	132,321	110,563	2,240	1,830	55,546	49,090	292	324	420	444	-32	-24
Portsmouth, Va.	3,373	(1)	4,877	(1)	1,064	(1)	2,279	(1)	298	.....	467	.....	.....	.....
Richmond, Va.	15,087	10,450	22,228	14,133	4,019	2,747	7,583	4,988	266	263	341	353	+3	-12
St. Louis, Mo.	13,818	11,060	176,840	148,101	2,683	2,403	57,399	54,620	194	217	325	382	-28	-57
San Antonio, Tex.	3,600	2,247	23,040	11,869	895	718	9,080	4,943	249	320	394	416	+71	-22
Savannah, Ga.	11,349	9,570	8,445	6,811	2,623	2,399	3,382	2,570	231	251	400	377	-20	+23
Shreveport, La.	4,669	(1)	3,698	(1)	1,181	(1)	1,365	(1)	253	.....	369	.....	.....	.....
Washington, D. C.	31,166	28,634	64,794	52,537	7,290	7,278	19,361	15,862	234	254	299	302	-20	-3
Wilmington, N. C.	3,525	(1)	3,530	(1)	1,280	(1)	1,547	(1)	363	.....	438	.....	.....	.....

1 Data for 1900 not available.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 11.—NEGRO AND WHITE WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS, AND NUMBER AND INCREASE OR DECREASE OF CHILDREN PER 1,000 WOMEN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION AND STATE.	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.				CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE.				CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.					
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.		Increase (+) or decrease (-); 1910-1900.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	Negro.	White.
UNITED STATES.....	2,435,189	2,087,324	19,270,619	15,576,952	1,293,288	1,215,655	9,322,911	7,919,952	519	582	484	508	-63	-24
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	18,833	17,526	1,698,443	1,389,119	5,876	5,382	634,679	548,678	312	307	395	395	+5	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	131,608	100,004	4,673,693	3,727,033	35,298	29,075	2,013,901	1,660,162	268	291	431	445	-23	-14
East North Central.....	81,994	66,806	4,254,070	3,699,457	23,423	21,827	1,881,855	1,730,302	286	327	442	474	-41	-32
West North Central.....	64,766	60,851	2,611,619	2,253,085	19,127	21,510	1,286,089	1,236,854	295	353	492	519	-58	-57
South Atlantic.....	980,583	865,498	1,842,406	1,314,466	570,316	545,284	1,085,073	901,323	577	630	589	595	-53	-6
East South Central.....	649,752	582,279	1,297,554	1,123,231	347,803	348,961	812,171	707,449	535	598	626	630	-63	-4
West South Central.....	484,697	386,666	1,496,266	1,021,310	258,012	242,448	683,223	706,797	532	627	644	692	-63	-48
Mountain.....	6,038	4,942	553,000	336,603	1,350	994	295,222	185,876	224	243	530	576	-19	-46
Pacific.....	7,921	3,652	933,568	519,658	1,878	1,087	352,701	214,509	237	298	378	413	-61	-35
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	332	316	165,072	157,723	117	118	71,637	65,480	352	373	434	415	-21	+19
New Hampshire.....	149	220	98,665	96,986	40	37	39,538	38,190	268	168	401	394	+109	+7
Vermont.....	232	180	77,676	75,914	102	75	44,905	32,776	405	397	439	392	+48	+7
Massachusetts.....	11,053	9,520	860,006	729,499	3,448	2,954	325,327	279,203	312	310	378	383	+2	-5
Rhode Island.....	2,592	2,672	133,988	108,508	862	793	53,191	42,657	333	297	391	393	+36	-2
Connecticut.....	4,455	4,609	271,096	229,399	1,307	1,405	110,924	98,572	393	395	469	410	-12	-1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	45,629	33,210	2,901,760	1,819,786	10,061	7,762	887,997	744,939	220	224	386	409	-41	-23
New Jersey.....	27,124	21,782	1,610,292	1,449,664	7,922	6,433	258,995	199,987	292	307	424	445	-15	-21
Pennsylvania.....	58,852	45,782	1,761,641	1,457,003	17,315	14,860	860,909	715,236	294	325	492	491	-31	-1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	29,632	21,703	1,116,496	974,221	8,921	8,566	470,333	423,236	301	347	421	434	-46	-13
Indiana.....	16,312	14,862	617,499	4,763	3,054	2,732	269,711	209,711	301	347	421	434	-46	-13
Illinois.....	30,823	22,640	1,350,430	1,135,000	8,248	6,744	589,677	543,273	298	297	437	479	-29	-42
Michigan.....	4,317	3,919	641,765	551,288	1,285	1,287	296,538	258,597	296	328	462	469	-32	-7
Wisconsin.....	850	642	327,910	455,762	211	176	234,575	226,483	248	271	482	561	-81	-26
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	1,889	1,330	466,546	376,833	382	323	225,165	226,418	290	243	483	601	-41	-118
Iowa.....	3,708	3,119	509,502	503,555	1,245	993	234,755	262,404	336	315	461	521	-21	-60
Missouri.....	13,156	12,012	750,965	686,947	12,299	14,797	348,159	319,224	285	352	464	598	-67	-44
North Dakota.....	147	59	121,568	61,961	37	18	81,114	46,725	232	305	670	754	-53	-84
South Dakota.....	216	93	123,103	78,074	60	37	79,860	52,212	273	398	576	669	-120	-93
Nebraska.....	13,437	1,770	209,103	231,008	477	422	139,142	132,940	216	218	516	574	-22	-58
Kansas.....	13,437	12,648	379,296	314,107	4,627	4,930	186,594	166,931	344	395	504	531	-51	-27
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	7,437	7,253	40,136	36,231	3,089	3,622	16,956	16,173	415	500	422	446	-83	-24
Maryland.....	58,631	58,267	239,462	230,869	25,987	28,116	111,724	106,463	443	483	431	461	-40	-30
District of Columbia.....	31,166	28,634	64,794	52,537	7,290	7,278	19,361	15,862	234	254	299	302	-20	-3
Virginia.....	138,798	152,045	315,526	289,651	86,555	90,332	152,181	158,692	515	604	577	591	-49	-14
West Virginia.....	15,050	9,825	234,080	201,247	6,974	4,703	162,140	130,672	463	514	638	619	-51	-11
North Carolina.....	102,377	143,741	331,656	271,580	107,297	96,945	224,088	185,901	661	674	675	677	-13	-2
South Carolina.....	196,806	176,021	153,969	124,336	128,712	125,254	99,685	78,373	654	712	647	630	-58	+17
Georgia.....	282,888	237,245	322,963	261,933	167,498	157,201	209,117	168,261	592	663	647	642	-71	+5
Florida.....	76,430	52,964	99,620	64,072	37,114	31,743	59,821	40,925	496	599	600	639	-113	-39
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	66,986	69,889	461,544	419,961	25,541	31,706	268,918	252,507	381	434	583	601	-73	-19
Tennessee.....	120,951	111,644	399,431	345,711	56,580	62,388	212,015	212,015	468	544	609	615	-76	-6
Alabama.....	220,984	191,017	271,500	217,749	123,991	119,275	187,531	148,007	501	624	691	680	-63	+11
Mississippi.....	210,831	206,729	173,999	139,810	141,691	134,692	117,744	94,120	588	652	677	675	-64	+2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	108,391	83,632	247,596	200,996	57,330	51,255	173,288	138,549	529	611	700	686	-82	+11
Louisiana.....	175,313	149,019	249,828	183,446	92,439	92,739	131,691	108,331	527	620	612	652	-83	-40
Oklahoma.....	31,783	12,026	315,490	138,251	18,186	7,916	209,623	99,858	572	658	664	722	-86	-58
Texas.....	109,210	141,069	178,352	518,617	90,507	90,518	448,811	361,839	532	642	625	698	-110	-73
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	485	398	75,329	44,990	105	95	36,754	25,232	216	239	488	563	-23	-75
Idaho.....	139	75	69,713	39,159	14	14	39,863	18,331	253	187	599	697	+60	-98
Wyoming.....	3,479	206	27,328	16,183	109	59	15,009	10,179	238	286	549	629	-58	-80
Colorado.....	4,707	2,541	186,200	123,005	708	575	81,601	56,287	208	226	438	458	-18	-20
New Mexico.....	429	360	63,852	37,737	150	95	41,734	25,329	350	264	633	771	-88	-38
Arizona.....	606	310	36,337	18,510	156	93	20,172	11,090	257	300	555	599	-43	-44
Utah.....	309	122	80,490	59,177	56	46	52,150	41,503	191	377	649	701	-196	-52
Nevada.....	165	30	16,741	6,818	26	4	5,819	3,166	158	135	395	461	+42	-65
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	1,517	582	246,962	101,973	289	139	106,325	51,775	190	239	431	508	-49	-77
Oregon.....	375	289	147,375	87,377	70	39	59,327	40,339	187	135	403	472	-52	-59
California.....	6,029	2,784	539,251	339,308	1,519	903	187,049	122,395	252	327	347	371	-75	-24

FERTILITY.

295

TABLE 12.—WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS, IN THE TOTAL POPULATION, AND IN THE POPULATION LIVING IN AND LIVING OUTSIDE OF CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.						CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					
	Women 15 to 44 years of age.			Children under 5 years of age.			Negro population.			White population.		
	Total.	In cities of 25,000 or more.	Outside of cities of 25,000 or more.	Total.	In cities of 25,000 or more.	Outside of cities of 25,000 or more.	Total.	In cities of 25,000 or more.	Outside of cities of 25,000 or more.	Total.	In cities of 25,000 or more.	Outside of cities of 25,000 or more.
UNITED STATES.....	2,435,189	525,748	1,909,441	1,263,288	125,755	1,137,533	519	219	596	484	368	552
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	18,833	13,908	4,925	5,876	3,915	1,961	312	281	398	395	375	416
Middle Atlantic.....	131,765	94,374	37,391	35,298	21,831	13,467	208	212	361	431	392	188
East North Central.....	81,994	49,521	32,473	25,428	10,599	12,829	286	211	395	412	375	184
West North Central.....	64,766	33,182	31,584	19,127	6,631	12,476	295	200	335	492	325	514
South Atlantic.....	999,283	169,439	829,844	570,516	43,082	527,434	577	254	643	589	303	615
East South Central.....	619,752	85,368	534,384	317,803	19,879	297,924	331	233	381	626	341	667
West South Central.....	484,697	71,377	413,320	258,012	17,979	240,033	542	252	381	644	365	687
Mountain.....	6,038	2,867	3,171	1,350	531	819	221	185	258	530	341	579
Pacific.....	7,921	5,712	2,209	1,878	1,245	633	237	218	287	378	266	485
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	7,321	103	229	117	21	96	352	204	419	434	326	451
New Hampshire.....	149	11	138	40	6	34	268	545	246	401	373	410
Vermont.....	252	.....	252	102	.....	102	405	.....	405	439	.....	439
Massachusetts.....	11,053	9,020	2,033	3,448	2,566	882	312	284	434	378	371	393
Rhode Island.....	2,592	2,093	499	892	618	274	333	295	489	391	374	314
Connecticut.....	4,455	2,681	1,774	1,307	704	603	293	263	340	409	405	411
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	45,629	38,594	7,035	10,061	7,684	2,377	220	200	338	386	382	396
New Jersey.....	17,124	13,726	3,398	7,522	4,382	3,140	292	259	326	412	427	431
Pennsylvania.....	58,852	42,054	16,798	17,315	10,614	6,701	294	252	399	492	398	562
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	29,632	17,822	11,810	8,921	3,943	4,978	301	221	422	421	368	458
Indiana.....	16,342	9,601	6,741	4,703	2,256	2,447	301	235	372	438	323	467
Illinois.....	30,828	18,817	11,970	8,248	3,731	4,517	268	198	377	437	382	492
Michigan.....	4,347	2,681	1,666	1,285	569	716	296	212	430	492	383	562
Wisconsin.....	850	570	280	211	100	111	248	175	396	482	393	518
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	1,889	1,686	203	382	300	82	202	178	404	483	323	565
Iowa.....	3,708	1,353	2,355	1,245	370	875	336	273	372	461	332	487
Missouri.....	43,156	23,790	19,366	12,299	4,356	7,943	285	185	410	464	315	551
North Dakota.....	147	.....	147	37	.....	37	252	.....	252	670	.....	670
South Dakota.....	147	.....	147	60	.....	60	278	.....	278	576	.....	576
Nebraska.....	2,213	1,772	441	477	336	141	216	190	320	516	349	554
Kansas.....	13,437	4,581	8,856	4,627	1,289	3,338	344	281	377	501	359	523
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	7,437	2,673	4,764	3,089	577	2,512	415	216	527	422	401	440
Maryland.....	58,631	27,385	31,246	25,987	6,628	19,359	443	242	620	431	360	497
District of Columbia.....	31,166	31,166	.....	7,290	7,290	.....	214	.....	214	299	299	.....
Virginia.....	158,798	32,638	126,160	80,555	8,739	77,816	545	208	617	577	375	617
West Virginia.....	15,650	981	14,669	6,974	229	6,745	463	233	479	634	374	659
North Carolina.....	162,777	7,309	155,468	107,297	2,565	104,732	661	313	676	675	453	682
South Carolina.....	196,806	14,021	182,785	128,712	4,026	124,686	651	387	682	447	372	669
Georgia.....	282,888	40,802	242,086	167,498	10,083	157,415	592	247	650	647	385	695
Florida.....	76,630	12,464	64,166	37,114	5,005	34,109	486	241	533	600	420	633
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	66,996	17,213	49,773	25,541	3,405	22,136	381	198	445	383	325	636
Tennessee.....	120,951	37,869	83,082	56,550	8,184	48,366	468	224	579	609	441	556
Alabama.....	220,954	30,286	190,668	123,991	7,990	116,001	561	264	608	691	421	729
Mississippi.....	210,531	.....	210,531	141,691	.....	111,691	588	.....	588	677	.....	677
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	108,391	4,667	103,724	57,330	1,095	56,235	529	235	542	700	343	713
Louisiana.....	175,313	33,024	142,289	92,439	8,805	83,634	527	267	588	612	371	728
Oklahoma.....	31,793	4,178	27,615	18,186	1,251	16,935	572	299	613	664	338	666
Texas.....	169,210	29,508	139,702	90,057	6,828	83,229	532	231	596	625	368	686
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	485	65	420	105	.....	7	98	216	108	233	488	510
Idaho.....	158	.....	158	40	.....	40	233	.....	233	299	.....	299
Wyoming.....	479	.....	479	109	.....	109	228	.....	228	249	.....	249
Colorado.....	3,407	2,523	884	708	485	223	208	192	252	438	301	532
New Mexico.....	429	.....	429	150	.....	150	350	.....	350	633	.....	633
Arizona.....	606	.....	606	156	.....	156	257	.....	257	553	.....	553
Utah.....	309	.....	309	56	.....	56	17	181	140	567	454	762
Nevada.....	165	.....	165	26	.....	26	158	.....	158	395	.....	395
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	1,517	1,087	430	289	150	109	191	166	263	431	244	653
Oregon.....	375	305	69	70	45	25	187	147	362	437	267	477
California.....	6,029	4,319	1,710	1,519	1,020	499	252	236	292	317	277	418

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 13.—NEGRO WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER 1,000 WOMEN, BY CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910.

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.				NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.				NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.			
CITY.	Women 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years.		CITY.	Women 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years.		CITY.	Women 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years.	
		Num-ber.	Per 1,000 women 15 to 44.			Num-ber.	Per 1,000 women 15 to 44.			Num-ber.	Per 1,000 women 15 to 44.
ALABAMA.				KANSAS.				NEW JERSEY.			
Birmingham.....	16,537	4,598	278	Kansas City.....	2,664	745	280	Atlantic City.....	3,450	536	155
Mobile.....	7,377	1,863	253	Topeka.....	1,247	340	273	Bayonne.....	160	79	(1)
Montgomery.....	6,372	1,529	240	Wichita.....	670	204	(1)	Camden.....	1,738	569	327
ARKANSAS.				KENTUCKY.				East Orange.....	805	172	(1)
Little Rock.....	4,667	1,095	235	Covington.....	904	219	(1)	Elizabeth.....	403	142	(1)
CALIFORNIA.				Lexington.....	3,398	881	200	Hoboken.....	40	6	(1)
Berkeley.....	87	15	(1)	Louisville.....	12,727	2,458	193	Jersey City.....	1,784	557	312
Los Angeles.....	2,372	556	234	Newport.....	184	47	(1)	Newark.....	3,902	875	286
Oakland.....	880	216	(1)	LOUISIANA.				Orange.....	800	229	(1)
Pasadena.....	217	59	(1)	New Orleans.....	28,355	7,624	269	Passaic.....	180	47	(1)
Sacramento.....	133	29	(1)	Shreveport.....	4,669	1,181	253	Paterson.....	540	132	(1)
San Diego.....	185	29	(1)	MAINE.				Perth Amboy.....	52	22	(1)
San Francisco.....	390	101	(1)	Lewiston.....	12	3	(1)	Trenton.....	692	183	(1)
San Jose.....	55	15	(1)	Portland.....	91	18	(1)	West Hoboken town.....	20	7	(1)
COLORADO.				MARYLAND.				NEW YORK.			
Colorado Springs.....	348	75	(1)	Baltimore.....	27,385	6,628	224	Albany.....	333	35	(1)
Denver.....	1,751	313	179	MASSACHUSETTS.				Amsterdam.....	39	14	(1)
Pueblo.....	424	97	(1)	Boston.....	4,376	942	215	Auburn.....	143	45	(1)
CONNECTICUT.				Brookline.....	165	58	(1)	Binghamton.....	181	34	(1)
Bridgeport.....	409	114	(1)	Cambridge.....	1,330	490	348	Buffalo.....	556	88	(1)
Hartford.....	546	150	(1)	Chelsea.....	490	49	348	Elmira.....	125	24	(1)
Meriden town.....	30	11	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Jamesstown.....	27	6	(1)
Meriden city.....	30	11	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Kingston.....	165	62	(1)
New Britain.....	31	5	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Mount Vernon.....	381	67	(1)
New Haven.....	1,115	271	243	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	New Rochelle.....	712	188	(1)
Norwich town.....	180	35	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	New York.....	33,895	6,676	197
Stamford town.....	146	83	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manhattan Borough.....	23,239	4,054	174
Stamford city.....	139	83	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Brooklyn Borough.....	7,948	1,824	229
Waterbury.....	224	85	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Queens Borough.....	1,035	288	288
DELAWARE.				Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Richmond.....	17	17	(1)
Wilmington.....	2,673	577	216	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Newburgh.....	187	37	(1)
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Niagara Falls.....	216	15	(1)
Washington.....	31,166	7,290	234	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Poughkeepsie.....	214	55	(1)
FLORIDA.				Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Rochester.....	284	53	(1)
Jacksonville.....	9,587	2,234	233	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Schenectady.....	101	16	(1)
Tampa.....	2,877	771	268	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Syracuse.....	329	66	(1)
GEORGIA.				Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Troy.....	203	36	(1)
Atlanta.....	12,524	4,622	264	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Utica.....	99	22	(1)
Augusta.....	6,276	1,526	211	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Watertown.....	18	4	(1)
Macon.....	5,683	1,312	267	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Yonkers.....	535	136	(1)
Savannah.....	11,349	2,623	231	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NORTH CAROLINA.			
ILLINOIS.				Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Charlotte.....	3,784	1,225	324
Aurora.....	75	16	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Wilmington.....	3,525	1,250	363
Bloomington.....	228	51	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	OHIO.			
Chicago.....	14,296	2,472	173	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Akron.....	150	64	(1)
Danville.....	432	127	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Canton.....	72	16	(1)
Decatur.....	222	53	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Cincinnati.....	6,343	1,148	181
East St. Louis.....	1,661	511	308	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Cleveland.....	2,691	519	193
Elgin.....	42	15	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Columbus.....	3,698	836	226
Joliet.....	151	35	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Dayton.....	1,465	374	235
Peoria.....	443	93	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Hamilton.....	194	62	(1)
Quincy.....	421	105	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Lima.....	258	83	(1)
Rockford.....	68	18	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Lorain.....	90	42	(1)
Springfield.....	813	221	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Newark.....	87	26	(1)
INDIANA.				Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Springfield.....	1,259	380	302
Evansville.....	1,788	428	239	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Toledo.....	114	11	(1)
Fort Wayne.....	191	32	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Youngstown.....	540	159	(1)
Indianapolis.....	6,607	1,557	232	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Zanesville.....	386	130	(1)
South Bend.....	173	53	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	OKLAHOMA.			
Terre Haute.....	752	186	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Muskogee.....	2,244	696	310
IOWA.				Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Okahoma City.....	1,934	555	287
Cedar Rapids.....	55	14	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	OREGON.			
Clinton.....	87	59	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Portland.....	306	45	(1)
Council Bluffs.....	72	8	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	PENNSYLVANIA.			
Davenport.....	149	33	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Allentown.....	44	13	(1)
Des Moines.....	379	229	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Altoona.....	120	31	(1)
Dubuque.....	18	6	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chester.....	1,355	413	305
Sioux City.....	85	21	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Easton.....	70	22	(1)
Waterloo.....	8	2	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Erie.....	92	14	(1)
KANSAS.				Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Harrisburg.....	1,385	335	266
Kansas City.....	2,664	745	280	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Hazleton.....	2	3	(1)
Topeka.....	1,247	340	273	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Lancaster.....	13	30	(1)
Wichita.....	670	204	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	McKeesport.....	226	30	(1)
KENTUCKY.				Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	New Castle.....	156	43	(1)
Covington.....	904	219	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Norristown borough.....	29,159	6,863	235
Lexington.....	3,398	881	200	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Philadelphia.....	7,666	2,210	292
Louisville.....	12,727	2,458	193	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Pittsburgh.....	245	60	(1)
Newport.....	184	47	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Reading.....	188	37	(1)
LOUISIANA.				Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Scranton.....	168	37	(1)
New Orleans.....	28,355	7,624	269	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Shenandoah borough.....	272	84	(1)
Shreveport.....	4,669	1,181	253	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Wilkes-Barre.....	168	40	(1)
MAINE.				Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Williamsport.....	374	129	(1)
Lewiston.....	12	3	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	York.....	252	129	(1)
Portland.....	91	18	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
MARYLAND.				Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Baltimore.....	27,385	6,628	224	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
MASSACHUSETTS.				Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEBRASKA.			
Boston.....	4,376	942	215	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Lincoln.....	296	41	(1)
Brookline.....	165	58	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Omaha.....	1,388	243	175
Cambridge.....	1,330	490	348	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	South Omaha.....	178	52	(1)
Chelsea.....	490	49	348	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Manchester.....	8	3	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Nashua.....	3	2	(1)
Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)	Chilmark.....	73	22	(1)				

FERTILITY.

297

TABLE 13.—NEGRO WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER 1,000 WOMEN, BY CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS, 1910—Continued.

CITY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.				CITY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.				CITY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.			
	Women 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years.				Women 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years.				Women 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years.		
		Num- ber.	Per 1,000 women 15 to 44.				Num- ber.	Per 1,000 women 15 to 44.				Num- ber.	Per 1,000 women 15 to 44.	
RHODE ISLAND.					TEXAS.					WASHINGTON.				
Newport.....	455	125	(1)	Austin.....	2,261	659	291	Seattle.....	629	99	(1)			
Pawtucket.....	70	21	(1)	Dallas.....	6,223	1,271	204	Spokane.....	239	37	(1)			
Providence.....	1,519	498	302	El Paso.....	498	114	(1)	Tacoma.....	219	44	(1)			
Warwick town.....	46	11	(1)	Fort Worth.....	4,200	1,053	253	WEST VIRGINIA.						
Woonsocket.....	3	3	(1)	Galveston.....	2,657	545	205	Huntington.....	593	150	(1)			
SOUTH CAROLINA.				Houston.....	8,121	1,799	220	Wheeling.....	388	79	(1)			
Charleston.....	10,251	2,985	291	San Antonio.....	3,600	895	249	WISCONSIN.						
Columbia.....	3,770	1,041	276	Waco.....	1,948	491	252	Green Bay.....	14	6	(1)			
TENNESSEE.				UTAH.				La Crosse.....	17	1	(1)			
Chattanooga.....	5,787	1,488	257	Opden.....	55	6	(1)	Madison.....	43	15	(1)			
Knoxville.....	2,520	546	217	Salt Lake City.....	224	33	(1)	Milwaukee.....	356	46	(1)			
Memphis.....	17,496	3,729	213	VIRGINIA.				Oshkosh.....	29	14	(1)			
Nashville.....	12,066	2,721	226	Lynchburg.....	3,149	882	280	Racine.....	36	5	(1)			
				Norfolk.....	8,302	2,008	242	Sheboygan.....	3	3	(1)			
				Portsmouth.....	3,573	1,664	298	Superior.....	72	10	(1)			
				Richmond.....	15,087	4,019	266							
				Roanoke.....	2,527	766	303							

¹ Ratios not shown for cities having less than 1,000 Negro women 15 to 44 years of age.

CHAPTER XIV.—MORTALITY IN THE REGISTRATION AREA.

DECENNIAL CENSUS MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1850-1900.

At each decennial census, 1850 to 1900, mortality data were collected upon a separate mortality schedule, calling for a return in the case of each person who had died during the twelve months preceding the date of enumeration. On this schedule were specified to be returned for each decedent, detail of color, sex, age, marital condition, nativity, parentage (1870-1900), occupation, month in which death occurred, cause of death, number of days ill (1850, 1860), length of residence in county (1880-1900), name of place where disease was contracted (1880, 1890), name of attending physician (1880-1900), whether insane or idiot (1880, 1890), and whether a Union or Confederate veteran (1890).

The census of 1850 secured returns of 52,566 deaths in the slave population, giving a rate 16.4 per 1,000 population enumerated. Deaths in the free population, including the free colored, which were not distinguished from the white deaths, numbered 270,706 giving a rate of 13.5 per 1,000. In the Compendium of the 1850 census (p. 105) the opinion is expressed that "the true number of deaths in the Union for 1850, considering it a sickly year, could not have fallen short of one in every fifty persons for all classes, which would swell the total deaths of the census from 323,272 to 463,839." It is thus assumed that omissions of deaths amounted to 140,000, and the statement is made that "in regard to the number of deaths, the returns of the census are not likely to deceive any one, since an attempt to reason from them would exhibit a degree of vitality and healthfulness in the United States unparalleled in the annals of any nation." (p. 58.)¹

At each subsequent census the incompleteness of the mortality data was obvious in the returns, and freely admitted in the reports. Some value attached to the data as indicating the principal causes of death, but practically no value attached to the returns as providing data for determining mortality rates.

At the censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900, the mortality schedule was withdrawn from enumerators in certain areas—comprising in 1880 the states of New Jersey and Massachusetts, and restricted areas in other states, and in succeeding census years a somewhat more extended area, (see maps on page 301)—and for

these areas the return of mortality was made up from records in registration offices.

The return of deaths from these designated areas within which local registration records were accepted, and no direct enumeration of deaths undertaken, were much more complete than the returns in the areas secured by enumerators on the mortality schedule.

This will be apparent from the summary of mortality returns for the year 1900, as given in Table 1. In the area of death registration the number of Negro deaths per 1,000 population was 30.2, and in the area of death enumeration 13.7, the corresponding figures for the white population being 17.3 and 10.6.

Table 1

AREA.	CENSUS OF 1900.			
	Negro population June 1, 1900.	Deaths in year ending May 31, 1910.		
		Negro.		
		Number.	Per 1,000 population.	White per 1,000 population.
United States.....	8,833,994	140,934	16.0	13.4
Area of death registration.....	1,180,546	35,710	30.2	17.3
Area of death enumeration.....	7,653,448	105,224	13.7	10.6

There is no reason to believe that the true death rate in 1900 was higher in the area of death registration than in other sections of the country. The excess of the rate within the area of registration, over the rate outside of this area, represents with approximate accuracy omissions in the returns made by enumerators.

It will be obvious that the mortality returns of the decennial censuses, 1850-1900, are incomparable with the data collected annually for the registration area beginning with the calendar year 1900, and in the following tables no attempt is made to relate this earlier data to the data of the annual reports of mortality statistics.

DECENNIAL MORTALITY OF THE NEGRO AND NATIVE WHITE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY AGE: 1900-1910.

The age classification of the population as returned at the several censuses provides a rough measure of mortality in the country as a whole, and is in fact the only index of mortality embracing the entire Negro population.

Since the Negro population is almost entirely native, and little affected by immigration, some inferences may be drawn from a comparison of the age groups as determined at successive censuses. This

¹ It is interesting to find expressed in the Compendium of 1850, which published the results of the first effort to gather mortality data at the decennial census, the opinion that "nothing short of a registration system in the states can give the required data (relative to births, marriages, and deaths) satisfactorily," since "people will not, or can not, remember and report to the census taker the number of the facts, and the particulars of them which occur in the period of a whole year to 18 months prior to the time of his calling."

comparison is made in Table 2, for the two censuses 1900 and 1910. The assumption underlying the table is that survivors in 1910, of the population enumerated in 1900, would be in specific age groups—that, for example, the Negro population returned in 1910 as being 10 to 19 years of age, embraced all survivors of the Negro population returned in 1900 as being under 10 years of age, that the population 20 to 29 in 1910 embraced survivors of those returned in 1900 as 10 to 19, and similarly of each other age group shown in Table 2. The further assumption is made—which

seems warranted in the case of the Negro population, although a similar assumption would not be warranted as regards the aggregate white population—that the decrease during the decade 1900-1910, in the number enumerated as, for example, under 10 in 1900, and 10 to 19 in 1910, is due to mortality, and is not affected materially by net immigration or emigration. Similar assumptions may be made regarding the native white population for which class data are given in Table 2 in comparison with data for Negroes.

DECENNIAL MORTALITY OF NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS: 1900-1910.

AGE.	1900		1910		1900-1910					
	Population.		Population.		Decennial mortality.					
	Negro.	Native white.	Age.	Negro.	Native white.	Age in 1900.		Per cent.		
						Number.		Negro.	Native white.	
						Negro.	Native white.	Negro.	Native white.	
MALE.										
All known ages.....	4,361,390	28,604,760	10 years and over	3,620,310	25,768,627	All known ages.	741,080	2,836,133	17.0	9.9
Under 10 years.....	1,204,897	7,773,510	10 to 19 years.....	1,086,019	7,472,190	Under 10 years.....	118,878	301,320	9.9	3.9
10 to 19 years.....	1,022,362	6,348,380	20 to 29 years.....	903,962	6,046,683	10 to 19 years.....	118,430	299,667	11.6	4.7
20 to 44 years.....	1,494,169	10,186,820	30 to 54 years.....	1,261,608	9,301,193	20 to 44 years.....	232,501	885,627	15.6	8.7
45 to 64 years.....	596,967	3,373,886	55 to 74 years.....	324,779	2,611,581	45 to 64 years.....	182,188	762,306	35.9	22.6
65 years and over.....	133,025	922,164	75 years and over....	43,942	334,980	65 years and over....	89,083	587,184	67.0	63.7
FEMALE.										
All known ages.....	4,423,793	27,870,447	10 years and over	3,666,572	25,112,701	All known ages.	757,221	2,757,746	17.1	9.9
Under 10 years.....	1,213,516	7,585,207	10 to 19 years.....	1,129,663	7,382,518	Under 10 years.....	83,833	202,686	6.9	2.7
10 to 19 years.....	1,031,620	6,290,736	20 to 29 years.....	1,008,060	6,101,787	10 to 19 years.....	45,660	178,949	4.1	2.8
20 to 44 years.....	1,579,052	9,894,294	30 to 54 years.....	1,207,322	8,805,877	20 to 44 years.....	371,730	1,088,417	23.5	11.0
45 to 64 years.....	451,267	3,176,002	55 to 74 years.....	273,734	2,456,319	45 to 64 years.....	177,533	719,683	39.3	22.7
65 years and over.....	128,338	931,208	75 years and over.....	47,793	366,209	65 years and over....	80,645	568,008	62.8	60.8

It appears in Table 2 that the aggregate decrease by mortality during the decade 1900-1910 in the population enumerated in 1900 amounted in the case of the Negro population to 741,080, or 17 per cent, and in the case of the native white population to 2,836,133, or 9.9 per cent. Comparing the population enumerated in 1900 as under 10 years of age, with the population enumerated in 1910 as 10 to 19 years of age, the decrease amounted in the Negro population to 118,878, or 9.9 per cent, and in the case of the native white population to 301,320, or 3.9 per cent. Comparing the age groups 10 to 19 and 20 to 29, the percentage decreases amounted for Negroes to 11.6 and for native whites to 4.7. The corresponding rates for the age groups 20 to 44 and 30 to 54 are 15.6 for Negroes and 8.7 for native whites; for the age groups 45 to 64 and 55 to 74 they are 35.9 for Negroes and 22.6 for native whites, and for the age groups 65 and over and 75 and over they are 67 for Negroes and 63.7 for native whites.

These rates should be carefully distinguished from the mortality rates shown in other tables for the Negro population. The decennial mortality rate given in Table 2 does not relate the number of deaths during

the decade 1900-1910 to the mean population of the decade or to the population at the beginning of the decade. The total number of deaths occurring in the Negro population during the decade can not be determined from any data available, since these deaths include the deaths of children born subsequently to the census of 1900 and dying prior to the census of 1910. For any age group the decrease by mortality in a period of 10 years is a specific and peculiar rate, which, although it is capable of reduction to an average annual rate of mortality, is not even when so reduced comparable with an annual death rate per 1,000 population.

Very considerable significance does, however, attach to the comparison made in Table 2 of the decennial mortality of Negroes with the decennial mortality of native whites. It is apparent that the entire Negro population during the decade 1900-1910 suffered a mortality greatly in excess of that shown by the native white population.

The causes of the excessive mortality of the Negro population could not be determined from the mortality data except by inferences based upon a much more detailed analysis of these data by small areas and

specific causes of death than can be undertaken in a general report. Even such an analysis, however detailed and searching, would leave room for speculation regarding the precise influence upon mortality of varying factors of environment, economic status, and racial character. It may be pointed out, however, that the inference certainly is not in any degree warranted by the data that the differences in mortality between Negroes and other classes are racial or natural differences in the sense that they would persist under different environmental and economic conditions for these classes. Until the contrary fact is established, the probability is rather, on the contrary, that the differences in mortality represent environmental factors, which may be remedied by gradual improvement in the social, economic, and hygienic status of the Negro population.

That such improvement shall be achieved is unquestionably of vital importance to the Negro race, and there is no obvious reason why it should not be rapid and complete, provided a concerted and persistent social effort on the part of the Negro race is made for its achievement. Substantial improvement in mortality may be designated as a social obligation resting upon the Negro population, although responsibility for the excessive mortality in this class undoubtedly rests in some degree upon the community as a whole.

THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR DEATHS: 1900-1915.

Beginning with the year 1900, data relating to mortality have been compiled from records of deaths annually for those states and cities which provide by state law or municipal ordinances for the proper registration of deaths and furnish the Census Bureau with transcripts of death records covering in the estimation of the bureau (based upon such evidence as is available) at least 90 per cent of all deaths occurring. These states and cities in the aggregate constitute the registration area for deaths.

In 1915 the area included 25 states, the District of Columbia, and 41 cities in nonregistration states, and embraced two-thirds (67.1 per cent) of the total population of the country. In 1900 the registration area, as determined by an examination of mortality returns at the Twelfth Census, embraced 10 states, and 153 cities in other states. The extension of the area during the period 1900-1915, as will be apparent from the maps on page 301, has been largely confined to the northern and western sections of the country, although three Southern states—Kentucky, Maryland, and Virginia, and municipalities of 1,000 or more population in North Carolina, together with 30 cities in nonregistration Southern states, were included in the area as defined in 1915. Kentucky and Virginia have been admitted to the area since 1910. The maps on

the following page for 1880 and 1890 indicate registration states at the decennial censuses for these years.

During the entire period 1900-1915, the great mass of the Negro population has been resident in the non-registration area. The proportion living in the registration area was only 13.5 per cent in 1900, 19.7 per cent in 1910, and 30.4 per cent in 1915. It will be obvious that statistics of deaths for the census years 1900 and 1910—for which years only are population figures available—are as regards the Negro population, very incomplete.

It may be noted further that the Negro population of the registration area is largely an urban population. This results from the fact that the Negro population of the Northern registration states is largely urban, while generally throughout the South only cities are included in the registration area. A small rural population in the North and West is included in the area, but the large rural population in the South is almost entirely excluded.

In Table 3 the Negro population in the registration area and in the nonregistration area is given, by sections and southern divisions, for the three years 1900, 1910, and 1915, with percentage distributions of these populations, by geographic areas.

Table 3 NEGRO POPULATION.

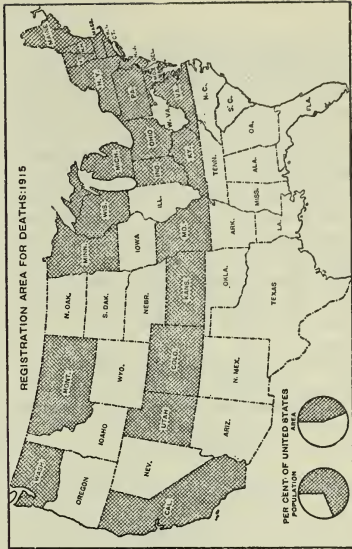
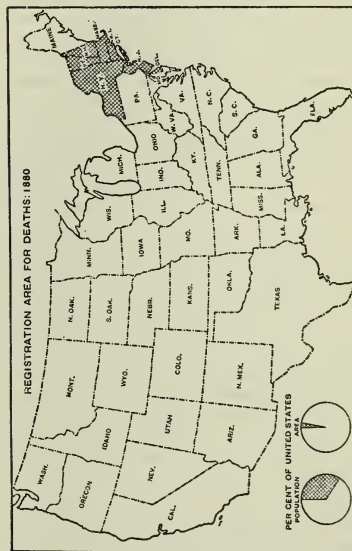
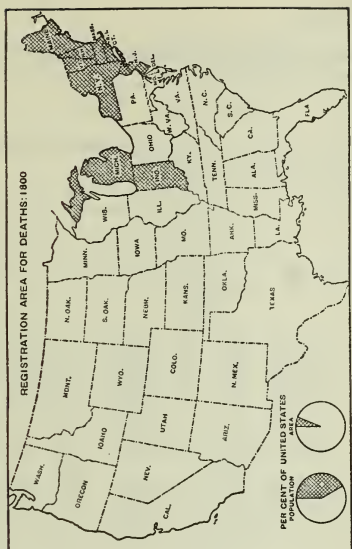
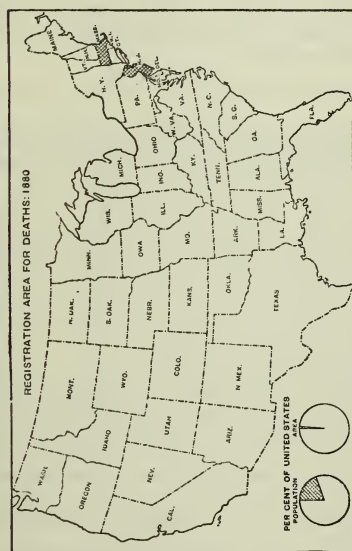
SECTION, DIVISION, AND YEAR.	Registration area.			PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY GEOGRAPHIC SECTIONS. ¹		
	Total.	Registration area.		Total Negro population.	Negro population of non- registration area.	Negro population of non- registration area.
		Number.	Per cent of total. ²			
United States:						
1915.....	9,827,763	2,987,817	30.4	96,839,946	100.0	100.0
1910.....	9,827,763	1,935,976	19.7	7,891,787	100.0	100.0
1900.....	8,833,994	1,189,023	13.5	7,644,971	100.0	100.0
The South:						
1915.....	8,749,427	1,992,600	22.8	6,756,827	88.0	95.8
1910.....	8,749,427	1,066,246	12.2	7,683,181	88.0	97.4
1900.....	7,922,969	620,677	7.8	7,302,292	89.7	95.5
South Atlantic:						
1915.....	4,112,488	1,303,540	31.2	2,808,948	41.8	45.6
1910.....	4,112,488	717,203	17.4	3,395,285	41.8	37.0
1900.....	3,729,017	390,562	10.5	3,338,455	42.2	43.7
East South Central:						
1915.....	2,652,513	519,219	19.6	2,133,293	27.0	31.2
1910.....	2,652,513	241,029	9.1	2,411,484	27.0	32.5
1900.....	2,499,886	144,863	5.8	2,355,023	28.3	30.8
West South Central:						
1915.....	1,981,426	310,946	5.5	1,670,480	20.2	27.4
1910.....	1,981,426	108,014	5.4	1,873,412	20.2	25.6
1900.....	1,694,066	85,252	5.0	1,608,814	19.2	21.0
The North:						
1915.....	1,027,674	982,088	92.6	77,636	10.5	31.9
1910.....	1,027,674	829,551	80.7	198,123	10.5	32.2
1900.....	880,771	551,851	63.0	328,920	10.0	46.7
The West:						
1915.....	59,662	43,179	85.2	7,483	0.5	1.4
1910.....	59,662	43,179	85.2	7,483	0.5	2.2
1900.....	30,254	17,495	44.6	12,759	0.3	1.1

¹ The percentages for 1915 are figured upon the 1910 populations of the registration and nonregistration areas as defined in 1915. These percentages indicate the effect of the extension of the registration area between 1910 and 1915, on the assumption that the Negro increase in this period was at the same rate in the registration as in the nonregistration areas.

² Population in 1910 of areas as defined in 1915.

GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR DEATHS: 1880-1915.

Note.—In addition to the registration states (shaded in the cartograms) the registration area included certain cities in nonregistration states.



Of the Negro population resident in the South in 1910, numbering 8,749,427, only 1,066,246, or 12.2 per cent were included in the registration area. By extensions of the area since 1910, this proportion has been increased to approximately 22.8 per cent in 1915, leaving over three-fourths of the Negro population of the South still outside the area. The proportion in the registration area in the North in 1910 was 80.4 per cent, and in the West 85.2 per cent. These proportions have been increased by extensions since 1910 to approximately 92.6 and 85.2 per cent. In 1910, 55.1 per cent of the Negro population of the registration area was resident in the South, and 97.4 per cent, or practically the entire Negro population of the non-registration area.

Table 30 (p. 322) gives data, by states, similar to that shown in Table 3, by sections and southern divisions, showing for each geographic division and state the Negro population of the registration area and of the nonregistration area in 1900 and in 1910.

VALIDITY OF THE MORTALITY DATA FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA.

The incompleteness of the mortality data as regards the Negro population is apparent in the foregoing table (Table 3), which shows that less than one-fifth of this class of the population was included in the area of registration in 1910, and that the proportion in 1915 was less than one-third. It will be obvious that very considerable uncertainty must attach to the calculation of death rates for any years other than the years of census enumeration, since such calculations necessarily involve estimates of Negro populations resident in the several urban and state areas of death registration. In the case of any single urban community or state, and even in the case of the registration area as a whole, such estimates for the Negro population may be seriously in error, in consequence of the migratory shiftings of the Negro population and of the varying rates of growth of urban communities, the calculation of death rates must, therefore, be generally restricted to the years 1900 and 1910, in which years, respectively, only 13.5 and 19.7 per cent of the Negro population was included in the area of death registration.

It should be pointed out further that only the larger and more persistent characteristics of mortality can be accepted as established, where specific death rates are figured by sex, age, and cause of death within the area of registration, since the returns of deaths and of population are probably less complete and accurate in the case of Negroes than they are in the case of whites.

Finally comparisons of one year with another are made difficult by changes in the extent of the area of registration.

The classifications of deaths by sex, age, and cause, since it does not involve a relation of deaths to population, may be extended to other years than those of census enumeration, and in general it may be noted that the value of such classifications may not be se-

riously impaired by a considerable degree of incompleteness in the returns.

ANNUAL DEATHS: 1900-1915.

Table 4 gives the number of deaths in the registration area each year, 1900-1915.

Table 4		DEATHS IN REGISTRATION AREA.						
CALENDAR YEAR.	Negro.					Increase. ¹		
	Total. ²	Number.	Per cent of total deaths.	White.	Total. ³	Negro.	White.	
1915.....	909,155	74,363	8.2	831,181	11,096	3,934	6,862	
1914.....	898,059	70,429	7.8	824,319	7,211	3,163	4,115	
1913.....	890,844	67,266	7.6	820,204	52,597	11,216	41,069	
1912.....	838,251	56,050	6.7	779,135	-1,033	-381	-653	
1911.....	839,244	56,431	6.7	779,770	33,872	6,932	26,462	
1910.....	805,412	49,499	6.1	733,308	72,574	6,229	67,078	
1909.....	732,338	43,240	5.9	686,230	40,964	127	40,668	
1908.....	691,574	43,113	6.2	645,502	4,540	-189	4,501	
1907.....	687,054	43,302	6.3	640,971	28,929	1,794	26,902	
1906.....	658,105	41,508	6.3	614,099	112,572	5,007	106,354	
1905.....	545,533	36,501	6.7	507,015	-5,821	-564	-5,301	
1904.....	551,354	37,055	6.7	513,016	26,939	2,149	24,779	
1903.....	524,415	34,916	6.7	488,237	15,775	1,221	14,592	
1902.....	508,640	33,695	6.6	473,645	-9,567	660	-10,197	
1901.....	518,207	33,035	6.4	483,842	-21,732	-1,960	-19,727	
1900.....	539,939	34,995	6.5	503,569				

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease. ² Includes colored other than Negro.

The total number of deaths in the registration area in 1915 was 909,155. Of these, 74,363, or 8.2 per cent, were Negro; 831,181 were white; and 3,611 were colored other than Negro.

DEATHS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE OF DECEDENT.

Table 5 gives the distribution per 1,000 of Negro deaths, classified by sex and age. The total number of deaths at all ages in 1915 among Negro males was 38,567. Of these deaths, the number occurring in the age under 1 year, per 1,000 at all ages, was 157; in the age 1 year, 35; and in the age 2 years, 14. The proportion under 1 decreased from 239 per 1,000 deaths at all ages in 1900, to 196 in 1910, and was less in 1915 than in any of the preceding years, 1910-1914. A larger proportion of male than of female deaths, 157 per 1,000 as compared with 139 per 1,000 in 1915, were in the age under 1 year.

Of the total deaths at all ages, the proportion occurring in the ages under 25 years has tended to decline during the period covered by Table 5. Among males the proportion in the adult ages 25 to 44 years increased from 227 per 1,000 in 1900 to 277 per 1,000 in 1915; the proportion in the ages 45 to 64 increased from 169 to 229; and the proportion in the ages 65 to 84 from 77 to 121. Similar increases are shown for females.

These changes indicate marked improvement as regards mortality, but it must be borne in mind that the data for the several years represent different areas, the registration area in 1915 being, especially as regards the Negro population, much more extensive than the area in 1900, or even in 1910.

MORTALITY.

303

NEGRO DEATHS AT ALL AGES, AND NUMBER AT AGE SPECIFIED PER 1,000 AT ALL AGES, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX: FOR EACH YEAR, 1910-1915, AND IN 1900.

Table 5

NEGRO DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION AREA.

SEX AND YEAR.	Total at all ages.	Number at age specified, per 1,000 at all ages. ¹														Age unknown.
		All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	
MALE.																
1915.....	38,567	1,000	157	35	14	8	5	18	17	36	61	277	229	121	18	5
1914.....	36,846	1,000	171	36	16	9	7	21	17	38	63	270	248	114	17	5
1913.....	35,287	1,000	174	38	17	10	7	21	16	38	63	269	214	111	15	7
1912.....	29,600	1,000	164	36	16	10	6	19	16	37	64	282	222	110	15	5
1911.....	29,386	1,000	173	45	20	11	7	22	18	37	63	272	210	103	14	5
1910.....	25,840	1,000	196	46	20	10	7	19	17	35	62	274	204	95	12	2
1900.....	17,772	1,000	239	61	26	16	10	28	21	40	69	227	169	77	12	5
FEMALE.																
1915.....	35,796	1,000	139	36	15	9	6	20	22	50	72	264	216	123	25	3
1914.....	33,583	1,000	156	38	18	11	7	24	21	50	69	258	206	112	26	4
1913.....	31,990	1,000	163	39	18	11	7	24	22	52	69	252	203	110	24	3
1912.....	26,430	1,000	159	39	18	10	7	21	21	51	69	259	207	112	23	4
1911.....	27,045	1,000	162	46	21	12	8	23	23	51	72	252	200	102	26	3
1910.....	26,659	1,000	181	48	22	12	8	22	22	47	69	256	193	99	21	1
1900.....	17,223	1,000	213	58	28	16	10	32	31	52	72	213	162	88	20	3

¹ For number of deaths in each age for the years specified (except 1915), see Table 39, p. 356.

In Table 6 the age distribution of Negro deaths is given in comparison with a similar distribution of white deaths, for the years 1915 and 1900 the age classification being more detailed than that of Table 5.

Table 6

DEATHS IN REGISTRATION AREA.

AGE.	1915						1900						
	Negro.			White.	Negro.	White.	AGE						
	Total.	Male.	Female.				Negro.				White.	Negro.	White.
							Total.	Male.	Female.				
NUMBER.							NUMBER PER 1,000 DEATHS AT ALL AGES.						
All ages.....	74,363	38,567	35,796	831,181	34,995	503,569	All ages.....	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Under 1 year.....	11,634	6,052	4,982	136,866	7,914	103,662	Under 1 year.....	148	157	139	165	226	206
1 year.....	2,637	1,354	1,283	26,131	2,082	24,616	1 year.....	35	35	36	31	59	49
2 years.....	1,997	1,009	888	11,257	990	11,166	2 years.....	15	14	15	14	27	22
3 years.....	635	296	339	7,018	555	7,249	3 years.....	5	5	8	9	16	13
4 years.....	432	210	222	5,201	339	5,435	4 years.....	6	6	9	6	10	11
5 to 9 years.....	1,435	711	724	16,203	1,062	14,587	5 to 9 years.....	19	18	20	19	30	26
10 to 14 years.....	1,412	640	772	11,106	909	8,218	10 to 14 years.....	19	17	22	13	26	16
15 to 19 years.....	3,155	1,573	1,782	17,918	1,608	12,851	15 to 19 years.....	42	36	50	22	46	26
20 to 24 years.....	4,835	2,371	2,464	27,473	2,461	19,710	20 to 24 years.....	66	61	72	33	70	39
25 to 29 years.....	5,022	2,512	2,510	30,387	2,221	22,337	25 to 29 years.....	68	65	70	37	63	44
30 to 34 years.....	4,712	2,466	2,246	31,411	1,826	21,780	30 to 34 years.....	63	64	63	38	52	43
35 to 39 years.....	5,477	3,023	2,454	35,083	1,891	22,567	35 to 39 years.....	74	78	69	42	54	43
40 to 44 years.....	4,895	2,664	2,231	36,423	1,764	21,448	40 to 44 years.....	66	69	62	44	50	43
45 to 49 years.....	4,355	2,487	2,068	40,036	1,626	20,758	45 to 49 years.....	61	64	58	48	46	41
50 to 54 years.....	4,712	2,519	2,193	44,992	1,653	22,501	50 to 54 years.....	63	65	61	54	47	47
55 to 59 years.....	3,702	1,947	1,755	49,302	1,289	23,662	55 to 59 years.....	50	50	49	59	37	45
60 to 64 years.....	3,581	1,869	1,722	53,974	1,237	26,343	60 to 64 years.....	48	48	48	65	35	52
65 to 69 years.....	3,032	1,557	1,475	59,238	1,037	28,041	65 to 69 years.....	41	40	41	71	30	46
70 to 74 years.....	2,772	1,498	1,274	62,579	820	26,190	70 to 74 years.....	37	39	36	76	23	56
75 to 79 years.....	1,890	960	930	55,794	579	24,857	75 to 79 years.....	25	25	26	67	17	49
80 to 84 years.....	1,359	646	713	40,727	450	18,380	80 to 84 years.....	18	17	20	49	13	36
85 to 89 years.....	728	353	375	21,537	251	9,385	85 to 89 years.....	10	9	10	26	7	19
90 to 94 years.....	414	162	252	7,332	148	3,216	90 to 94 years.....	6	4	7	9	4	6
95 to 99 years.....	197	86	111	1,666	167	940	95 to 99 years.....	3	2	3	2	5	2
100 years and over.....	239	86	153	291			100 years and over.....	3	2	4	(1)		
Age unknown.....	294	177	117	836	147	1,770	Age unknown.....	4	5	3	1	4	

¹ Less than 1.

From Table 6 it appears that the proportion of white deaths under 1 year of age in 1915 exceeded the corresponding proportion in the Negro population, the number of deaths under 1 per 1,000 deaths at all ages being 165 for whites and 148 for Negroes. In 1900 the proportion for Negroes of 226 per 1,000 ex-

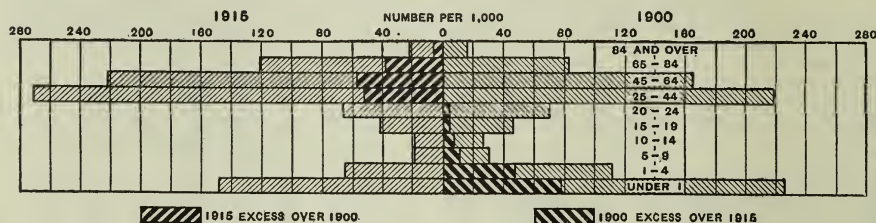
ceeded that for whites of 206 per 1,000. A larger proportion of Negro than of white deaths was in each of the age periods 10 to 54 years, and a larger proportion of white than of Negro deaths in the more advanced age periods.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 6 is partially illustrated by Diagrams I and II, on the following page, which show for combinations of the age periods of Table 6, the distribution of

Negro deaths in 1915 in comparison with 1900 (Diagram I), and in comparison with the distribution of white deaths in 1915 (Diagram II).

DIAGRAM I.—NEGRO DEATHS AT AGE SPECIFIED, PER 1,000 DEATHS AT ALL AGES, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1915 AND 1900.



In Diagram I the barred area indicates the shifting in the proportion of deaths, which has reduced the proportion of deaths in the ages under 25 and increased the proportion in the ages 25 and over. The barred area in Diagram II indicates the relatively high proportion of Negro, as compared with white deaths in the middle ages of life, especially in the years 25 to 44.

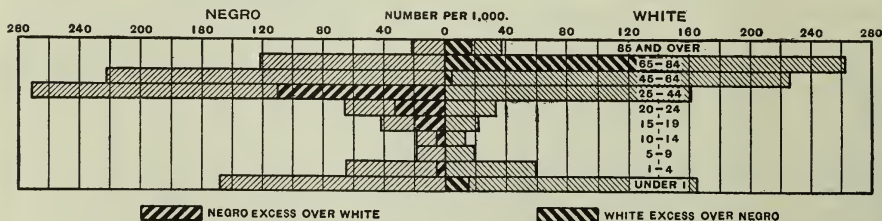
GENERAL DEATH RATE: 1910 AND 1900.

The general death rate of the Negro population of

the registration area for the calendar year 1910 was 25.5, this being the number of Negro deaths during the calendar year 1910 per 1,000 Negro population on July 1, as estimated upon the basis of the census enumeration of April 15, 1910.

In 1900 the general death rate for the Negro population of the registration area as defined in that year was 29.4 per 1,000 population. The number of deaths occurring was, therefore, 3.9 less per 1,000 population in 1910 than in 1900.

DIAGRAM II.—NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS AT AGE SPECIFIED, PER 1,000 DEATHS AT ALL AGES, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1915.



The 1910 death rate of 25.5 represented 49,499 Negro deaths, and a Negro population of 1,943,969; the 1900 rate of 29.4 represented 34,995 deaths and a Negro population of 1,189,023. While the decline of 3.9 in the death rate can not be taken as an accurate index of improvement in mortality, since the areas compared are not identical, it will be noted that the 1910 rate represents, as compared with the 1900 rate, a larger proportion of the total Negro population. The improvement in mortality during the decade within and without the area of registration may have been greater or less than the improvement indicated by the decline in the death rate as calculated for the different registration areas of the two years. Since

the rate in each year represents a population that is largely urban, it probably exceeds the true death rate in the Negro population as a whole.

Table 7 gives the population and mortality figures for the Negro and white population of the registration area in the two census years 1910 and 1900. In both these years the rate for Negroes greatly exceeded the rate for whites, the excess of the Negro over the white rate amounting in 1910 to 10.9 (the difference between the rate for whites of 14.6 and the rate for Negroes of 25.5), and in 1900, to 12.3 (the difference between 17.1 and 29.4). The excess of the Negro over the white rate was thus somewhat less in 1910 than the excess in 1900.

RACIAL CLASS.	REGISTRATION AREA.						
	Population.			Deaths in calendar year—		Deaths per 1,000 population.	
	Enumeration of April 15, 1910.	July 1, 1910 (estimate).	June 1, 1910.	1910	1900	1910	1900
							Decrease, 1900-1910.
All classes..	53,620,262	53,843,896	30,765,618	805,412	539,959	15.0	17.6
Negro.....	1,935,976	1,943,969	1,189,023	49,499	34,995	25.5	29.4
White.....	51,472,967	51,680,821	29,505,687	753,308	503,969	14.6	17.1
Other.....	211,319	219,196	70,908	2,605	1,975	11.9	19.4

COMPARISON OF NEGRO DEATH RATE WITH RATE FOR OTHER CLASSES: 1910.

In Table 8 the number of deaths per 1,000 population in each race, nativity, and parentage class is given for 1910. The rates in this table are figured upon the populations in each class as enumerated on April 15, 1910, no estimates for July 1 being undertaken in detail by classes. The rates for Negroes and whites and for all classes combined are not materially affected by this slight change in the population base, as may be seen by comparison of Table 8 with Table 7, the rate for Negroes in 1910, for example, being 25.5 in Table 7 and 25.7 in Table 8.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	REGISTRATION AREA: 1910. ¹		
	Population April 15, 1910.	Deaths: Calendar year 1910.	
		Number.	Per 1,000 population.
All classes.....	53,409,475	801,735	15.0
Negro.....	1,866,407	47,989	25.7
White.....	51,331,794	751,121	14.6
Native ²	39,908,911	554,417	13.9
Native parentage ³	24,654,457	353,082	14.3
Foreign parentage.....	10,667,210	148,456	13.9
Mixed parentage.....	4,587,244	52,879	11.5
Foreign born.....	11,422,883	196,704	17.2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	211,274	2,625	12.4
Indian.....	80,226	886	11.0
Chinese.....	63,960	1,055	16.5
Japanese.....	64,419	664	10.3
Other.....	2,629	20	7.6

¹ Except cities in North Carolina of less than 10,000, for which population data in detail by classes shown are not available.

² Includes unknown nativity.

³ Includes unknown parentage.

Considerable allowance must be made for the possibility of error in the data for the several parentage classes—error in the return of parentage for population and for deaths, and error resulting from the distribution of population and deaths of unknown parentage. Comparisons of Negroes and white classes with the Chinese and Japanese are of little significance, owing to the abnormal age distribution of the Chinese and Japanese, and comparison of natives with the foreign-born whites also in a lesser degree

are invalidated by differences in the age composition of the several classes. Finally, it is not improbable that a larger proportion of Indian than of other deaths escape registration, with the result that the Indian death rate is depressed relatively to rates for other classes.

The most significant comparison in Table 8 is that between Negroes and native whites, which show death rates, respectively, of 25.7 and 14.6. A further analysis of the data is, however, required to separate so far as possible the urban from the rural elements in these classes. [See sections on urban and rural mortality (p. 315), and mortality by registration cities (p. 320).]

COMPARISON WITH RATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES: 1800-1910.

The general death rate of the Negro population in the registration area is given in Table 9 in comparison with the annual average death rate for the aggregate populations of foreign countries, the annual averages for foreign countries being figured by decades covering in so far as data are available the period from 1800 to 1910.

In this table the countries are listed in order according to their death rate in the year 1910. The rates for this year range from 9.7 in New Zealand, to 33.3 in Mexico. Only 4 of the countries listed (Ceylon, Russia in Europe, Chile, and Mexico) show for this year (1909 in the case of Russia), rates higher than that for the Negroes of the registration area.

In comparatively recent decades, however, the rates for these foreign populations have, in a number of cases, approximated closely or exceeded the 1910 Negro rate of 25.5. The Netherlands, with a 1910 rate of 13.6, shows for the decade 1861-1870 an average rate of 25.4, and for the two preceding decades 25.6 and 26.2, respectively. Belgium, with a 1910 rate of 15.2, shows for the decade 1861-1870 an average of 24.4 and for the three preceding decades averages of 22.5, 24.3, and 25.9, respectively. Germany, with a 1910 rate of 16.2, shows for the decade 1881-1890 an average of 25.1 and for preceding decades averages of 27.2, 26.9, 26.4, 26.8, 28.8, and 26.7. Finland, with a 1910 rate of 16.5, shows for the decade 1861-1870 an average of 32.2, the rates for preceding decades being 28.7, 23.5, 28.2, 24.9, 26.4, and 31.9. France, with a 1910 rate of 17.8, shows for the decade 1881-1890 an average of 22.1 and for preceding decades rates ranging from 23.7 to 26.1. Italy, with a 1910 rate of 19.9, shows for the decade 1891-1900 an average 24.2 and for preceding decades averages of 27.3 and 29.9. Austria, with a 1910 rate of 21.3, shows averages ranging from 23.3 in the decade 1901-1910 to 33.2 in the decade 1841-1850. Serbia's decennial averages range from 23.3 to 34.3; Spain's

from 25.2 to 31.7; the two decades shown for Bulgaria give averages of 23.2 and 26; the three decades shown for Hungary give averages of 25.7, 29.9, and 32.5; and in Roumania the averages range from 25.8 to 31.3. Very generally in these countries the death

rate has been materially reduced in recent decades from averages exceeding the Negro rate, and the assumption may fairly be made that the present high mortality of the Negro population may be similarly reduced.

DEATH RATES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES—ANNUAL AVERAGE NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY DECADES.

Table 9	DEATHS EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS, PER 1,000 POPULATION. ¹												
	COUNTRY.	1910	Decrease 1910 from average 1891-1900.	Annual average by decades.									
				1901- 1910	1901- 1900	1881- 1890	1871- 1880	1861- 1870	1851- 1860	1841- 1850	1831- 1840	1821- 1830	1811- 1820	1801- 1810
New Zealand.....	9.7	0.1	9.8	9.8	10.4	12.2	12.9						
Australia.....	10.4	2.6	11.2	13.0	15.2	15.7	16.5						
Denmark.....	12.9	4.5	14.2	17.5	18.6	19.4	19.9	20.6	20.4	23.1	21.9	21.4	23.7
England and Wales.....	13.5	4.7	15.4	18.2	19.1	21.4	22.5	22.2	22.4				
Norway.....	13.5	2.8	14.2	16.3	17.0	17.0	18.0	17.1	18.1	20.2	18.9	21.0	23.2
Netherlands.....	13.6	4.8	15.1	18.4	21.0	24.3	23.4	23.6	26.2				
Ontario, Province of.....	14.0	*2.9	13.5	11.1	11.2								
Sweden.....	14.0	2.4	14.9	16.4	16.9	18.3	20.2	21.7	20.6	22.8	23.6	25.8	27.9
United States, registration area.....	15.0	*2.6		*17.6									
Negro population.....	25.5	*3.9		*29.4									
White population.....	14.6	*2.5		*17.1									
Switzerland.....	15.1	3.9	16.7	19.0	20.8	23.4		22.5	24.3	25.9			
Belgium.....	15.2	4.0	16.4	19.2	20.5	22.6	24.4	22.5	24.3				
Scotland.....	15.3	3.4	16.6	18.7	19.2	21.6	22.1						
Uruguay.....	15.3	0.1	14.1	15.4	17.8								
Germany.....	16.2	6.0	18.7	22.2	25.1	27.2	26.9	26.4	26.8	* 28.8	* 26.7		
Finland.....	16.5	3.2	18.0	19.7	21.1	22.2	32.2	28.7	23.5	28.2	24.9	26.4	31.9
Luxembourg.....	16.7		18.8										
Ireland.....	17.1	1.1	17.4	18.2	17.9	18.3	* 16.6						
France.....	17.8	3.7	19.4	21.5	22.1	23.7	23.6	23.9	23.3	24.8	25.2	26.1	
Portugal.....	19.6	1.7	20.2	21.3	* 22.6								
Italy.....	19.9	4.3	21.6	24.2	27.3	* 29.9							
Venezuela.....	20.4												
Japan.....	20.9	0.0	20.7	20.9	19.9								
Austria.....	21.3	5.3	23.3	26.6	29.5	31.5	30.7	31.4	33.2	32.5	28.6		
Argentina.....	21.7												
Serbia.....	22.1	4.9	23.3	27.0	25.2	34.3	* 30.7						
Jamaica.....	23.1	*1.0	23.5	22.1	23.1								
Spain.....	23.3	6.2	25.2	29.5	31.7		30.8						
Bulgaria.....	23.5	2.5	23.2	26.0									
Hungary.....	23.6	6.3	25.7	29.9	32.5								
Roumania.....	24.8	4.4	25.8	29.2	27.5	31.3	26.1						
Ceylon.....	27.3	0.3	28.8	27.6	24.4								
¹⁰ Russia, in Europe.....	28.9			34.1									
Chile.....	31.1	*0.4	31.0	30.7	31.5								
Mexico.....	33.3												

¹ Foreign rates taken from Statistique internationale du mouvement de la population, Vol. II, pp. 3-28, Statistique générale de la France.

² Increase.

³ Decrease for 1910 compared with 1900.

⁴ For the year 1900.

⁵ Prussia.

⁶ For the period 1864-1870.

⁷ For the period 1886-1890.

⁸ For the period 1872-1880.

⁹ For the period 1862-1870.

¹⁰ For 1909.

SPECIFIC MORTALITY BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS:
1910 AND 1900.

Table 13 gives for the aggregate population of the registration states the specific mortality rates in the Negro and white population classified by sex and age for the two years 1910 and 1900. The tabulation does not cover the registration areas in the non-registration states, the age classification by sex and racial class being available for only a portion of these areas. Tables 10, 11, and 12 are derived from Table 13, and are partially illustrated by Diagrams III, IV, and V (p. 309)—Diagram III relating to Negro deaths in the year 1910 only; Diagram IV, to Negro deaths in 1910 and 1900, both sexes combined; and Diagram V, to Negro and white deaths, both sexes combined, in 1910. The tables thus carry figures

for whites and for 1900 not shown in the diagrams, and show figures for males and females separately, which are shown on the diagrams only for the two sexes combined.

In Table 10 a comparison is made of the specific mortality rates for males with the corresponding rates for females. In the Negro population under 1 year of age in 1910 the number of deaths per 1,000 among males (280.3) exceeded the number for females (243.2) by 37.1, the corresponding excess for 1900 being 70.3. In 1910 white male deaths per 1,000 population under 1 exceeded female by 27.8.

In the Negro population at each age, except the age 10 to 14, 15 to 19, and 85 and over, the number of male deaths per 1,000 exceeded the number of female deaths. In the white population the mortality rate

for males exceeded that for females at each age shown in Table 10.

Table 10 DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES PER 1,000 POPULATION AT AGE SPECIFIED.

AGE.	Negro.						White.
	1910			1900			1910
	Number.		Excess of male over female.	Excess of female over male.	Excess of male over female.	Excess of female over male.	Excess of male over female.
	Male.	Female.					
All ages.....	25.3	22.1	3.2	.....	2.3	.....	1.8
Under 1 year.....	280.3	243.2	37.1	.....	70.3	.....	27.8
1 to 4 years.....	32.6	29.4	3.2	.....	0.9	.....	1.2
5 to 9 years.....	6.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
10 to 14 years.....	5.2	6.1	.....	0.9	5.2	0.2	0.2
15 to 19 years.....	9.5	10.7	.....	1.2	0.2	.....	0.5
20 to 24 years.....	12.9	10.9	2.0	.....	1.3	.....	0.7
25 to 44 years.....	17.2	14.2	3.0	.....	0.5	.....	1.4
45 to 64 years.....	33.5	31.1	2.4	.....	1.6	.....	3.8
65 to 84 years.....	86.6	78.5	8.1	.....	6.2	.....	6.3
85 years and over.....	213.2	214.9	.....	1.7	55.6	.....	10.0
Age unknown.....	13.5	7.2	6.3	.....	6.6	.....	3.4

In the male and female Negro population under 1 year of age, 1 to 4 years, 5 to 9 years, 10 to 14 years, 15 to 19 years, and 65 to 84 years, the number of deaths per 1,000 living in these ages in 1910 was less than the number in 1900. In other words, these several age groups showed improvement as regards mortality for the decade 1900-1910. Among both males and females the mortality rate for the ages 25 to 44 and 45 to 64 was slightly higher in 1910 than in 1900. In the population 85 and over the rate for males decreased and the rate for females increased. The white population, both male and female, shows improvement in mortality at each age. Changes in the specific mortality rates are given in Table 11 and are illustrated for Negro deaths without distinction of sex in Diagram IV (p. 309).

The excess of Negro over white deaths per 1,000 living at each age in the registration states is shown in Table 12. In 1910 and in 1900, among both males and females, at each age, excepting the age 85 years and over, Negro mortality exceeded white mortality. In the younger ages generally the excess was less in 1910 than in 1900, but in the ages 25 to 44, and 45 to 64, it was greater in 1910 than in 1900. By reference

to Table 13 it will be seen that in these ages mortality decreased slightly in the white population and increased in the Negro population.

Table 11 DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES PER 1,000 POPULATION AT AGE SPECIFIED.

AGE.	Negro.				White.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.	Female.
	Excess 1900 over 1910.	Excess 1910 over 1900.	Excess 1900 over 1910.	Excess 1910 over 1900.	Excess 1900 over 1910.	
All ages.....	1.5	.....	2.4	.....	2.4	2.7
Under 1 year.....	99.7	.....	66.5	.....	32.4	27.0
1 to 4 years.....	12.4	.....	14.7	.....	5.9	5.6
5 to 9 years.....	2.9	.....	2.9	.....	1.0	1.2
10 to 14 years.....	1.2	.....	5.5	.....	0.4	0.7
15 to 19 years.....	1.7	.....	0.7	.....	0.9	1.4
20 to 24 years.....	.....	0.7	0.0	0.0	1.4	1.7
25 to 44 years.....	.....	3.3	.....	0.8	1.2	2.1
45 to 64 years.....	.....	1.4	.....	0.6	0.6	2.4
65 to 84 years.....	.....	2.6	.....	4.5	1.0	0.9
85 years and over.....	.....	40.0	.....	17.3	10.0	6.8
Age unknown.....	5.5	.....	5.7	.....	19.3	28.3

In the case of Negro males 25 to 44 years of age the increase in mortality was not inconsiderable, the change being from 13.9 in 1900 to 17.2 in 1910. The rate for white males of this age decreased from 9.3 in 1900 to 8.1 in 1910. These changes are given in Table 12, the 1910 figures for both sexes combined being illustrated in Diagram V.

Table 12 EXCESS OF NEGRO OVER WHITE DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES, PER 1,000 POPULATION OF EACH CLASS AT AGE SPECIFIED.

AGE.	1910		1900	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	9.9	8.5	9.0	8.2
Under 1 year.....	136.9	127.6	204.2	167.1
1 to 4 years.....	18.3	16.3	24.8	25.4
5 to 9 years.....	2.4	2.7	4.3	4.4
10 to 14 years.....	2.8	3.9	3.6	8.7
15 to 19 years.....	5.7	7.4	6.5	6.7
20 to 24 years.....	7.4	6.1	5.3	4.4
25 to 44 years.....	9.1	7.5	4.6	4.6
45 to 64 years.....	13.4	14.8	11.4	11.8
65 to 84 years.....	9.6	7.8	11.2	11.4
85 years and over.....	147.0	135.3	117.0	159.4
Age unknown.....	3.4	0.5	10.4	12.6

¹ Excess of white over Negro.

NEGRO POPULATION.

NEGRO POPULATION AND DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES, AND NEGRO AND WHITE DEATH RATES, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION AND DEATHS: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 13

AGE PERIOD.		REGISTRATION STATES. ¹															
		Negro population. ²				Deaths ² per 1,000 population of age specified.				Percentage distribution by age.							
		Deaths at age specified during calendar year.		Negro population.		White population.				Population.				Deaths.			
										Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.	
1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
BOTH SEXES.																	
All ages.....	1,051,877	388,198	24,908	9,954	23.7	25.6	14.6	17.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	92,690	33,216	7,398	3,637	79.8	109.5	38.0	49.0	8.8	8.6	10.3	10.4	29.7	36.5	27.1	30.0	30.0
Under 1 year.....	19,634	7,196	5,143	2,479	261.9	344.5	129.7	159.4	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.2	20.6	24.9	19.3	20.6	20.6
5 to 9 years.....	87,054	31,651	520	282	6.0	8.9	3.4	4.6	8.3	8.2	9.4	10.0	2.1	2.8	2.2	2.7	2.7
10 to 14 years.....	85,055	30,677	482	250	5.7	9.1	2.3	2.9	8.1	7.9	9.0	9.1	1.9	2.8	1.4	1.5	1.5
15 to 19 years.....	90,267	37,513	916	424	10.1	11.3	3.6	4.7	8.6	9.7	9.4	9.0	3.7	4.3	2.3	2.5	2.5
20 to 24 years.....	115,494	51,509	1,365	590	11.8	11.5	5.2	6.7	11.0	13.3	9.8	9.4	5.5	5.9	3.5	3.7	3.7
25 to 44 years.....	393,247	135,301	6,183	1,849	15.7	13.7	7.5	9.0	37.4	34.9	31.0	30.9	24.8	18.6	15.9	16.4	16.4
45 to 64 years.....	149,317	53,853	4,829	1,686	32.3	31.3	18.3	19.7	14.2	13.9	16.1	15.7	19.4	16.9	20.2	18.2	18.2
65 to 84 years.....	33,244	11,376	2,746	977	32.6	33.9	73.8	71.7	3.2	2.9	4.7	4.0	11.0	9.8	23.8	21.4	21.4
85 years and over.....	2,016	893	432	194	214.2	217.2	254.6	262.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.7	2.0	3.5	3.2	3.2
Age unknown.....	3,513	2,179	37	35	10.5	16.1	9.0	31.2	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3
MALE.																	
All ages.....	519,973	185,211	13,151	4,972	25.3	26.8	15.4	17.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	45,631	16,230	3,949	1,924	86.5	118.5	41.4	53.1	8.8	8.8	10.2	10.5	30.0	38.7	27.3	31.4	31.4
Under 1 year.....	9,933	3,563	2,784	1,354	280.3	380.0	143.4	175.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	21.2	27.2	19.9	22.0	22.0
5 to 9 years.....	42,555	15,424	254	133	6.0	8.9	3.6	4.6	8.2	8.3	9.3	10.0	1.9	2.8	2.1	2.6	2.6
10 to 14 years.....	41,121	14,654	213	94	5.2	6.4	2.4	2.3	7.9	7.9	8.8	9.1	1.6	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.5
15 to 19 years.....	41,746	16,721	398	187	9.5	11.2	3.8	4.7	8.0	9.0	9.1	8.8	3.0	3.8	2.3	2.4	2.4
20 to 24 years.....	53,590	22,815	692	278	12.9	12.2	5.5	6.9	10.3	12.3	9.7	9.1	5.3	5.6	3.5	3.5	3.5
25 to 44 years.....	198,630	65,624	3,415	912	17.2	13.9	8.1	9.3	38.2	35.4	31.7	31.4	26.0	18.3	16.6	16.4	16.4
45 to 64 years.....	77,329	26,994	2,593	866	33.5	32.1	20.1	20.7	14.9	14.6	16.3	15.8	19.7	17.4	21.3	18.4	18.4
65 to 84 years.....	16,767	5,266	1,435	470	36.6	39.2	77.0	78.0	3.2	2.5	4.5	4.7	11.0	9.5	22.6	20.7	20.7
85 years and over.....	755	316	161	80	213.2	253.2	260.2	270.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.2	1.6	2.9	2.6	2.6
Age unknown.....	1,849	1,208	25	23	13.5	19.0	10.1	29.4	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.4
FEMALE.																	
All ages.....	531,904	202,987	11,757	4,982	22.1	24.5	13.6	16.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	47,059	16,977	3,440	1,713	73.0	100.9	34.6	44.8	8.8	8.4	10.5	10.3	29.3	34.4	26.7	28.5	28.5
Under 1 year.....	9,701	3,633	2,359	1,125	243.2	309.7	115.6	142.0	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.2	20.1	22.6	18.7	19.1	19.1
5 to 9 years.....	44,499	16,237	266	144	6.0	8.9	3.3	4.5	8.4	8.6	9.6	9.9	2.3	2.9	2.3	2.8	2.8
10 to 14 years.....	45,914	16,073	269	186	6.1	11.6	2.2	2.9	8.3	7.9	9.2	9.1	2.3	3.7	1.5	1.6	1.6
15 to 19 years.....	48,521	20,792	520	237	10.7	11.4	3.3	4.7	9.1	10.3	9.6	9.2	4.4	4.8	2.4	2.6	2.6
20 to 24 years.....	61,904	28,694	673	312	10.9	10.9	4.8	6.5	11.6	14.1	9.9	9.8	5.7	6.3	3.5	3.9	3.9
25 to 44 years.....	194,617	69,677	2,768	937	14.2	13.4	6.7	8.8	36.6	34.3	30.2	30.5	23.5	18.8	15.0	16.4	16.4
45 to 64 years.....	71,988	26,859	2,236	820	31.1	30.5	16.3	18.7	13.5	13.2	15.8	15.6	19.0	16.5	18.9	18.0	18.0
65 to 84 years.....	16,477	5,110	1,293	507	78.5	83.0	70.7	71.6	3.1	3.0	4.9	5.0	11.0	10.2	25.4	22.2	22.2
85 years and over.....	1,261	577	271	114	214.9	197.6	250.2	257.0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	2.3	2.3	4.2	3.8	3.8
Age unknown.....	1,664	971	12	12	7.2	12.4	6.7	35.0	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	(*)	0.3	0.3

¹ Includes the District of Columbia, but does not include North Carolina, 1910.

² Population as of Apr. 15, 1909, and June 1, 1909.

³ Exclusive of stillbirths.

⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MORTALITY.

309

DIAGRAM III.—NEGRO DEATHS AT AGE SPECIFIED, PER 1,000 LIVING AT THAT AGE IN THE REGISTRATION STATES, BY SEX: 1910.

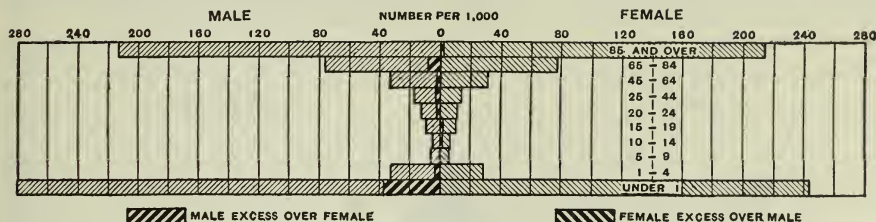


DIAGRAM IV.—NEGRO DEATHS AT AGE SPECIFIED, PER 1,000 LIVING AT THAT AGE IN THE REGISTRATION STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

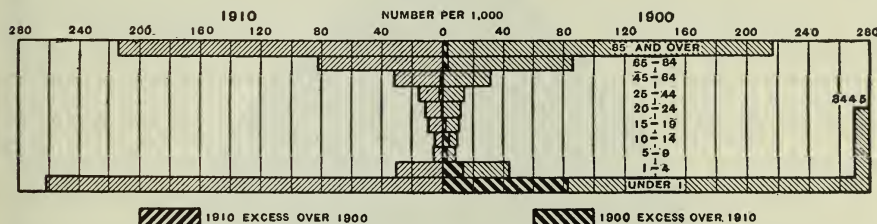
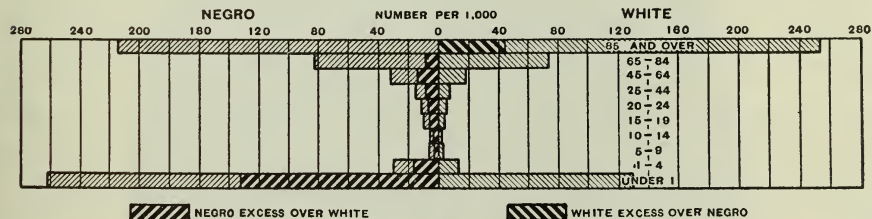


DIAGRAM V.—NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS AT AGE SPECIFIED, PER 1,000 LIVING AT THAT AGE IN THE REGISTRATION STATES: 1910.



NEGRO LIFE TABLE.

Life tables have been compiled for the Negro population, one for Negro males and one for Negro females, and are reproduced as Tables 31a and 31b, (pp. 323 to 326) of this report. Selected years and columns from these tables are given in Table 14, which embraces also comparable data for white males and females.

Where adequate data are available, the life table constitutes an accurate measure of mortality for any population class, the data required for the calculation of a life table being accurate statistics of deaths and of population, by sex and age.

In the case of the Negro population as a whole these data are not available. The Negro life tables are, therefore, necessarily based upon data relating to selected areas, namely, those areas for which approximately accurate and complete mortality and population statistics are available.

Specifically the areas represented by the Negro life tables are the 10 original registration states,¹ and the District of Columbia. These states are all Northern states, the only southern area included being the District of Columbia.

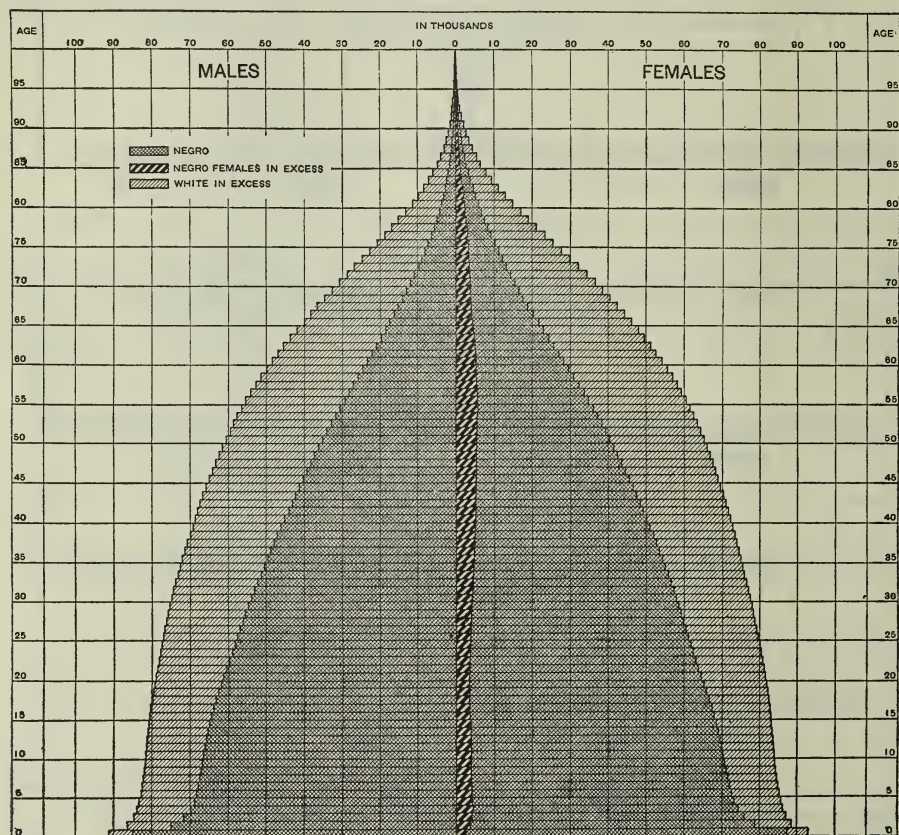
The estimated Negro population of this area on July 1, 1910, was 463,698, the number of males being 223,884, and the number of females 239,814. The number of deaths reported for this population in the three years 1909, 1910, and 1911 was 17,471 for males and 15,853 for females.

The calculation of the Negro life tables involved a relation of male and female deaths, classified by single years of age—and in the case of deaths under 1 year, by months of age—to the number of males and females living in each age. By this relationship a refined

¹Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Indiana, and Michigan.

NEGRO POPULATION.

DIAGRAM VI.—LIFE TABLE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND SEX, OF THE NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION—NUMBER LIVING AT AGE SPECIFIED IN A STATIONARY POPULATION SUSTAINED BY 100,000 BIRTHS OF EACH SEX EQUALLY DISTRIBUTED THROUGHOUT EACH YEAR (COLUMN L_x OF THE LIFE TABLE) WITH EXCESS OF NEGRO FEMALES OVER NEGRO MALES, AND EXCESS OF WHITES OVER NEGROES AT EACH AGE.



mortality rate is determined for each year (or month) of age. Prior to the calculation of these rates, however, inaccuracies in the age returns are eliminated by correcting the age distribution of the population to make it conform to a normal distribution. The mathematical processes employed in correcting the age distribution need not be considered here in detail. The effect produced upon the age distribution of the population may be easily comprehended by comparing the age diagram on page — with that above. One of those diagrams represents the distribution of the total Negro population according to returns of sex and age, and the other the sex and age distribution of the Negro

life table population in comparison with that of the white life table population. The effect resulting from correction of the age distribution is elimination of the concentrations in the adult population upon ages ending in 0 and in 5, and of other irregularities of distribution, especially in the younger ages. By the application of formulas, which have been scientifically determined, an age distribution of the population is produced which undoubtedly conforms closely to the actual age distribution of the population represented by the age returns.

When for any given year or series of years the mean number living in each age and the number of

deaths occurring annually in each age has been accurately determined, the specific mortality rates for each year of age are found by dividing the number of deaths by the population living in that age.

When these rates have been determined, it is possible to construct the life tables showing survivorship and expectation of life for each age.

The Negro life table for males shows (1) the number surviving to each age in 100,000 male children born alive; (2) the number dying in each year (or month) of age in 100,000 male children born alive; (3) the rate of mortality, or number dying in each age interval per 1,000 alive at the beginning of the age interval; (4) the expectation of life, or average number of years to live at each age; and (5) the age composition and specific mortality indicated for a stationary male population maintained by 100,000 male births each year (columns 6, 7, 8, and 9 of Table 31a).

Table 14 is restricted to those columns of the life table which show number of survivors to each age in 100,000 born alive, number of deaths in each age, specific rate of mortality, and expectation of life. These data are given for selected years of age. The

table shows, for example, that in 100,000 Negro male children born alive, 78,065 survive the first year of age, the corresponding number for females being 81,493, and for white males and females 87,674 and 89,774, respectively. In 100,000 Negro male children born alive, 21,935 die under 1 year of age—that is to say, before completing 1 year of age; the corresponding number for Negro females being 18,507, and for white males and females, 12,326 and 10,226, respectively. These numbers indicate a mortality rate, or number of deaths in the first year of age per 1,000 children born alive, of 219.35 for Negro males, 185.07 for Negro females, 123.26 for white males, and 102.26 for white females. The expectation of life at birth indicated in the life table is 34.05 years for Negro males, 37.67 years for Negro females; 50.23 years for white males and 53.62 for white females.

The expectation of life in the case of children who survive to the exact age of 1 year is increased in the case of Negro males from 34.05 years, the expectation at birth, to 42.53 years, and in the case of Negro females from 37.67 to 45.15 years.

LIFE TABLE DATA COVERING SELECTED YEARS OF AGE FOR NEGRO AND WHITE MALES AND FEMALES.

Table 14	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE.																RATE OF MORTALITY—NUMBER DYING IN AGE INTERVAL AMONG 1,000 ALIVE AT BEGINNING OF AGE INTERVAL.				COMPLETE EXPECTATION OF LIFE—AVERAGE LENGTH OF LIFE REMAINING TO EACH ONE ALIVE AT BEGINNING OF AGE INTERVAL.			
	Number alive at beginning of age interval.								Number dying in age interval.															
	Negro.				White.				Negro.				White.											
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
Months:																								
0-1.....	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	7,370	6,380	4,844	3,787	73.70	63.80	48.44	37.87	34.05	37.67	50.23	53.62							
1-2.....	92,630	93,620	85,156	90,213	1,977	1,746	1,242	991	21.35	18.66	13.05	10.29	36.68	40.15	52.71	55.64								
2-3.....	90,653	91,874	83,914	86,222	1,831	1,555	1,012	850	20.19	16.93	10.78	8.93	37.39	40.83	53.32	56.14								
3-4.....	88,822	90,319	82,902	84,372	1,695	1,394	863	740	19.09	15.44	9.28	7.84	38.08	41.45	53.82	56.56								
4-5.....	87,127	88,925	82,039	83,632	1,561	1,252	750	648	17.91	14.08	8.15	6.92	38.74	42.01	54.24	56.92								
5-6.....	85,566	87,673	81,289	82,984	1,455	1,134	673	578	16.66	12.94	7.37	6.21	39.36	42.53	54.60	57.24								
6-7.....	84,141	86,539	80,618	82,406	1,290	1,036	610	526	15.33	11.96	6.73	5.70	39.94	43.00	54.92	57.51								
7-8.....	82,851	85,503	80,009	81,380	1,153	948	553	486	13.93	11.09	6.15	5.28	40.48	43.44	55.21	57.76								
8-9.....	81,698	84,555	79,453	80,944	1,037	874	503	450	12.69	10.34	5.62	4.93	40.97	43.84	55.47	57.95								
9-10.....	80,661	83,681	88,950	90,944	937	800	457	421	11.62	9.56	5.14	4.62	41.41	44.22	55.70	58.18								
10-11.....	79,724	82,881	88,493	90,523	875	725	420	380	10.75	8.75	4.74	4.31	41.81	44.56	55.90	58.37								
11-12.....	78,867	82,156	88,073	90,133	802	663	399	359	10.16	8.07	4.53	3.98	42.18	44.87	56.08	58.54								
Years:																								
0-1.....	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	21,935	18,507	12,326	10,226	219.35	185.07	123.26	102.26	34.05	37.67	50.23	53.62							
1-2.....	78,065	81,493	87,674	89,774	5,216	4,796	2,473	2,319	66.82	58.84	28.21	25.83	42.53	45.15	56.26	58.69								
2-3.....	76,697	80,201	87,455	89,451	5,141	4,878	2,408	2,299	66.82	58.84	28.21	25.83	42.53	45.15	56.26	58.69								
3-4.....	75,508	79,819	86,417	88,436	5,117	4,868	2,408	2,299	66.82	58.84	28.21	25.83	42.53	45.15	56.26	58.69								
4-5.....	69,311	73,632	83,449	85,812	722	864	477	463	10.42	11.74	5.72	5.39	44.78	46.87	56.05	58.35								
5-6.....	68,589	72,768	82,972	85,349	587	617	391	382	8.56	8.47	4.71	4.47	44.25	46.42	55.37	57.67								
6-7.....	66,377	70,508	81,519	83,979	534	564	345	345	7.92	5.18	2.38	2.06	40.65	42.84	51.32	53.57								
7-8.....	64,478	68,218	80,549	83,093	508	547	228	220	7.87	9.49	2.83	2.65	36.77	39.18	46.91	49.12								
8-9.....	61,426	64,754	79,116	81,720	735	696	387	343	11.96	10.74	4.89	4.20	33.46	36.14	42.71	44.83								
9-10.....	57,736	61,430	77,047	79,865	709	614	426	417	12.28	9.99	5.54	5.22	30.44	32.97	38.70	40.88								
10-11.....	54,073	58,281	74,810	77,676	809	700	494	469	14.96	12.02	6.60	6.03	27.33	29.61	34.87	36.96								
11-12.....	49,865	54,595	72,108	75,290	862	767	614	536	17.28	14.05	8.52	7.13	24.42	26.44	31.08	33.09								
12-13.....	45,414	50,568	68,948	72,425	965	885	704	582	21.03	17.50	10.22	8.93	21.57	23.34	27.43	29.26								
13-14.....	40,963	45,947	65,115	69,341	973	976	823	687	23.99	21.25	12.64	9.91	18.85	20.43	23.86	25.45								
14-15.....	35,427	40,886	60,741	65,629	1,113	1,044	943	827	31.42	25.52	15.53	12.56	17.65	20.39	21.75									
15-16.....	29,754	35,415	55,622	61,053	1,175	1,234	1,196	1,094	39.50	34.85	21.50	17.93	13.82	14.98	17.09	18.18								
16-17.....	23,750	28,908	48,987	54,900	1,206	1,318	1,506	1,418	50.79	45.88	30.75	25.83	11.87	12.78	13.91	14.92								
17-18.....	17,906	22,302	40,862	47,068	1,145	1,346	1,789	1,753	64.33	60.37	43.79	37.86	9.74	10.82	11.25	11.97								
18-19.....	12,265	15,671	31,527	37,482	1,482	1,632	1,913	1,959	2,123	83.98	77.27	62.13	56.63	8.00	9.22	8.83	9.38							
19-20.....	7,464	10,657	21,585	26,569	846	932	1,297	1,192	112.77	87.47	92.53	82.52	6.58	7.55	6.75	7.20								
20-21.....	3,994	6,324	12,160	15,929	511	757	1,581	2,004	131.27	116.68	135.75	126.79	5.53	6.05	5.09	5.35								
21-22.....	1,747	3,029	5,145	7,152	314	498	983	1,275	179.82	161.05	191.11	178.32	4.48	5.09	3.88	4.09								
22-23.....	995	1,606	2,523	3,291	119	208	389	567	201.01	172.34	255.17	247.59	4.01	4.50	2.99	3.00								
23-24.....	189	448	289	434	43	93	94	145	227.76	205.91	324.86	334.23	3.15	3.45	2.31	2.27								
24-25.....	40	112	51	44	13	34	13	19	336.29	305.35	427.46	420.99	2.14	2.39	1.68	1.74								

Among Negro children, male and female, expectation of life increases during the first 3 years of life to 45.01 years at the exact age of 3 years for Negro males, and 47.12 years for Negro females. Among white children expectation of life increases during the first 2 years of life to 58.88 years for white males arrived at the exact age of 2 years, and to 59.24 years for white females. This increase in the expectation of life over expectation at birth develops in proportion as the initial period of excessive mortality is passed. Children who have survived the excessive mortality of the first 2 or 3 years of life obviously have a greater chance of surviving to maturity and old age than they had at birth. In subsequent ages expectation of life necessarily decreases with advancing age, although expectation of life does not decrease in any fixed proportion to advancing age.

SURVIVAL OF INFANCY AND ADOLESCENCE.

As regards Negro and white males and females, the figures given in Table 15, showing the number of survivors to the age 1 year and to the age 20 years in 1,000 children born alive, are taken from the life tables prepared by the Bureau of the Census. The figures for the male population of foreign countries are reproduced from the official publication of the French Government to which reference is made in the table. In this table the foreign countries are arranged in order according to the number of survivors to the age 1 year in 1,000 male children born.

Table 15

COUNTRY AND SEX.	IN 1,000 BORN, NUMBER SURVIVING TO THE AGE OF—	
	1 year.	20 years.
UNITED STATES: 1910. ¹		
Males:		
Negro.....	781	614
White.....	877	791
Females:		
Negro.....	815	648
White.....	898	817
MALES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES. ²		
Sweden (1891-1910).....	898	793
Norway (1891-1900).....	895	777
Australia (1891-1910).....	894	824
Denmark (1895-1905).....	892	784
Japan (1899-1903).....	843	713
Netherlands (1890-1909).....	843	742
France (1898-1903).....	837	729
Switzerland (1889-1909).....	835	743
Belgium (1891-1900).....	831	722
England (1891-1900).....	828	712
Italy (1899-1902).....	825	665
Germany (1891-1910).....	782	679
Austria-Hungary (1900-1901).....	738	615
India (1901).....	715	452

¹ The 10 original registration states and the District of Columbia.

² Statistique internationale du mouvement de la population, Vol. II, pp. xix-xx.

It will be noted that survivorship to full maturity is very largely determined in the first year of age. In the Negro population the number of survivors to the age 1 year in 1,000 males born alive, is 781, giving a mortality for the first year of age of 219 per 1,000 born. In the age period of 19 years, from the exact age 1

year to the exact age 20 years, the number of survivors is reduced to 614 or by 133. The mortality spread over these 19 years is, therefore, less in the aggregate than the specific mortality in the first year of age, i. e. the age "under 1 year," and this is true of white males and of females, Negro and white. It is true, also, of males in foreign countries, excepting Sweden and Norway, that the mortality in the first year of age exceeds the mortality in the 19 succeeding years of childhood and adolescence. In Germany, for example, in the period of 20 years 1891-1910, the average mortality per 1,000 male children born was 218 in the first year of age, and 103 in the age period 1 to 19 years inclusive; and in Austria-Hungary, in the two years 1900-1901, the mortality for the first year of age was 242, and for the succeeding period of 19 years, 143.

DURATION OF MATURITY AND OF OLD AGE.

The average number of years lived in the productive ages 20 to 60 years, for all children born, and for survivors to the age 20 years, is shown in Table 16, and the average duration of old age or average expectation of life at the age of 60 years, in Table 17, data for foreign male populations being taken from the source cited above.

In 1,000 children born a certain number on the average—among Negro males the number is 237—survive to the age 60 years, and for these children the duration of maturity, defining maturity as the life period between the exact ages 20 and 60 years, is 40 years; a certain number in 1,000 children born—among Negro males, 386—do not survive to the age 20 years; and a certain number—among Negro males, 377—surviving to the age of 20 years, die in the ages of maturity. Among 1,000 children born therefore, the duration of maturity varies from zero to 40 years, and the average duration per child born, and per child surviving to the age 20 years is a vital characteristic of considerable interest.

In the Negro population the average number of years lived in the ages 20 to 60 years is 18 for males and 19.9 for females. In the white population the corresponding averages are 27.1 years for males and 28.6 years for females. It thus appears that the average duration of maturity among Negro males is shorter than it is among Negro females, and that the average for the Negro population is materially shorter than it is for the white population. The average duration of maturity for Negro males is in fact less than the corresponding average for males in any of the foreign countries listed in Table 16, with exception of India.

If the number of years lived in the ages 20 to 60 years be related to the number, not of children born, but of survivors to the age 20 years, an average duration of maturity is found for Negro males of 29.3 years, for Negro females of 30.7 years, for white males

of 34.2 years, and for white females of 35 years. Among survivors to the age 20 years, the difference between Negroes and whites, as regards average duration of maturity, is less marked than it is as regards the average calculated for all children born. In these figures the effect of the relatively high infant mortality of the Negro population is apparent.

Table 16

COUNTRY AND SEX.

	DURATION OF MATURITY—AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS LIVED IN THE AGES 20 TO 60 YEARS.	
	Per child born.	Among survivors to the age of 20 years.
UNITED STATES: 1910. ¹		
Males:		
Negro.....	18.0	29.3
White.....	27.1	34.2
Females:		
Negro.....	19.9	30.7
White.....	28.6	35.0
MALES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES. ²		
Australia.....	28.6	34.9
Sweden.....	27.6	34.7
Denmark.....	27.5	35.1
Netherlands.....	26.0	35.0
Norway.....	25.8	33.2
Switzerland.....	25.0	33.6
Belgium.....	24.5	33.9
France.....	24.3	33.4
England.....	24.0	33.8
Japan.....	23.7	33.2
Germany.....	23.2	34.2
Italy.....	22.9	34.4
Austria-Hungary.....	18.9	33.2
India.....	11.9	26.4

¹ The 10 original registration states and the District of Columbia.

² Statistique internationale du mouvement de la population. Vol. II, pp. xix and xxi. For periods to which data relate, see Table 15.

Table 17

COUNTRY AND SEX.	Duration of old age—Average years to live for survivors to age 60 years.	COUNTRY AND SEX.	Duration of old age—Average years to live for survivors to age 60 years.
UNITED STATES: 1910. ¹		MALES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES—contd.	
Males:		Netherlands.....	14.4
Negro.....	11.7	France.....	13.8
White.....	14.0	Italy.....	13.6
Females:		Belgium.....	13.4
Negro.....	12.8	Germany.....	13.0
White.....	11.9	England.....	12.9
MALES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES. ²		Japan.....	12.8
Norway.....	16.4	Switzerland.....	12.5
Sweden.....	15.8	Austria-Hungary.....	12.3
Denmark.....	14.8	India.....	9.5
Australia.....	14.2		

¹ The 10 original registration states and the District of Columbia.

² Statistique internationale du mouvement de la population. Vol. II, p. xviii. For periods to which data relate, see Table 15.

³ Probable duration of life.

For Negroes arrived at the age of 60 years, also, the expectation of life (11.7 years for males and 12.8 years for females) is somewhat less than it is for the white population (14 years and 14.9 years), although the expectation for Negro males is not very materially less than the expectation for males at this age in several European countries—the figure for Germany,

for example, being 13 years; for England, 12.9 years; and for Switzerland, 12.5 years.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

Table 18 classifies deaths in 1913 and in 1910 by principal causes of death, giving for Negroes and whites the number of deaths from each specified cause per 1,000 deaths from all causes, and per 100,000 population. The causes of death are arranged in order according to the number occurring in the Negro population in 1913.

The three principal causes of death in the Negro population—namely, tuberculosis, pneumonia, and organic diseases of the heart—are the principal causes of death also for the white population. Per 1,000 deaths from all causes in 1913, in the Negro population, 366, or more than one-third, and in the white population, 291, are classified under one or other of these three causes.

Relatively to other causes tuberculosis is, however, much more prevalent in the Negro population than in the white. Per 1,000 deaths in the Negro population 176, and in the white population 98, result from some form of tuberculosis. In the white population pneumonia and organic diseases of the heart are nearly of equal importance with tuberculosis as causes of death, the number of deaths from these two causes per 1,000 deaths from all causes being 94 and 99, respectively. In the Negro population these causes are relatively to other causes much less prevalent than tuberculosis, the number per 1,000 deaths from all causes in the Negro population being for pneumonia 100, and for organic diseases of the heart 90.

Violent deaths, excepting suicide, were of the same frequency relatively to other causes, although not relatively to population, among Negroes as among whites, the number of such deaths—which include deaths from all accidental injuries and from homicide—per 1,000 deaths from all causes being 66 in each class of the population.

In general the principal causes of death among Negro males are the principal causes also among Negro females. In 1913 the number of deaths from tuberculosis, for example, per 1,000 deaths from all causes was 177 for males and 175 for females; from pneumonia 107 for males, and 91 for females; and from organic diseases of the heart, 88 for males and 91 for females.

As has been shown in preceding tables, the general death rate from all causes in 1910 was much higher for the Negro element of the population in the registration area than for the white element. In this year per 100,000 population the number of deaths from all causes was 2,546 among Negroes and 1,457 among whites. This higher general rate involves necessarily higher specific mortality rates for the several causes specified in Table 18, and with few exceptions the

number of deaths from each specified cause per 100,000 population was higher in 1910 among Negroes than among whites. The exceptions are cancer—with a rate per 100,000 population of 57 among Negroes and of 77 among whites, cirrhosis of the liver, diphtheria, and croup, measles, diabetes, suicide, erysipelas, and scarlet fever. These are, however, minor causes of death among both Negroes and whites.

Tuberculosis developed a rate per 100,000 population in 1910 of 463 among Negroes, which was more than three times the tuberculosis rate of 148 per 100,000 white population. The rate for pneumonia among Negroes was 298, or more than twice the pneumonia rate of 142 among whites. The rate for organic diseases of the heart was 212 among Negroes and 139 among whites.

Comparison with the white rates of mortality from specific causes provides a rough measure of the possibility of improvement in Negro mortality. In the white population the prevalence of tuberculosis has been diminished in recent years, and there is no reason to believe that this reduction will not continue in the future. The high tuberculosis rate of the Negro population resident in the registration area undoubtedly reflects unfavorable environmental conditions, which

can be largely if not wholly remedied through concerted and intelligent social effort on the part of Negroes and of whites.

It is not improbable that among certain classes in urban communities, and in certain sections of the country, the mortality from specific causes is as high among whites as among Negroes, but no adequate data are available for determining mortality rates for the different social or economic classes of either Negroes or whites. It should be borne in mind, however, that the great mass of the Negro population, including nearly the entire rural Negro population of the South, is outside the area of death registration, and it is highly probable that mortality is much lower in this rural element than it is in the population of the registration area, which is, as has been noted, largely urban and largely a migrant population. In the North, the urban Negro population, at least to the extent that it is a migrant population native of the South, is subjected to conditions similar in some respects to those encountered by the foreign immigrant, and the difficulties of adjustment to these conditions may be reflected in the higher mortalities from such causes as tuberculosis and pneumonia.

NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS FROM SPECIFIED CAUSES: 1913 AND 1910.

Table 18

Table 18	NEGRO DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION AREA FROM SPECIFIED CAUSES.				DEATHS FROM SPECIFIED CAUSES PER 1,000 DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.								DEATHS FROM SPECIFIED CAUSES PER 100,000 POPU- LATION: 1910.	
	CAUSE OF DEATH.			1910	1913				1910					
					Negro.									
					Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.			White.	Negro.	White.
All causes.....	67,266	35,267	31,999	49,499	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,546	1,457		
Tuberculosis.....	11,851	6,241	5,610	8,998	176	177	175	98	182	102	463	148		
Pneumonia.....	6,702	3,783	2,919	5,796	100	107	91	94	117	98	298	142		
Organic diseases of the heart.....	6,030	3,120	2,910	4,120	90	88	91	90	83	95	212	139		
Nephritis, Bright's disease.....	5,239	2,873	2,366	3,533	78	81	74	73	71	66	182	96		
Violent deaths, except suicide.....	4,413	3,403	1,010	2,609	66	96	32	66	53	61	134	88		
Congenital debility and malformations.....	3,059	1,621	1,438	2,140	45	46	45	60	43	51	110	74		
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....	2,750	1,465	1,285	2,792	41	42	40	54	56	68	144	99		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.....	2,567	1,161	1,406	1,705	38	33	45	56	34	52	88	76		
Cancer.....	1,767	510	1,257	1,100	26	14	39	59	22	53	57	77		
Typhoid.....	1,190	637	553	798	18	18	17	12	16	16	41	23		
Bronchitis.....	878	442	436	793	13	13	14	13	16	16	41	23		
Puerperal fever and affections.....	796		796	532	12		25	11	11	10	27	15		
Whooping cough.....	691	319	372	588	10	9	12	7	12	7	30	11		
Influenza.....	587	270	317	511	9	8	10	9	10	10	26	14		
Meningitis.....	532	319	213	369	8	9	7	7	7	10	19	14		
Malaria.....	501	235	266	413	7	7	8	1	8	1	21	1		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction.....	449	256	193	316	7	7	6	8	6	8	16	12		
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	417	260	157	265	6	7	5	10	5	10	14	14		
Diphtheria and croup.....	342	161	181	231	5	5	6	14	5	15	12	22		
Measles.....	334	163	171	151	5	5	5	9	4	8	9	12		
Appendicitis.....	318	177	141	225	5	5	4	9	5	8	12	11		
Rheumatism.....	299	113	186	208	4	3	6	5	4	5	11	7		
Diabetes.....	258	129	129	142	4	4	4	11	3	10	7	15		
Suicide.....	207	144	63	162	3	4	2	12	3	11	8	16		
Erysipelas.....	63	38	25	83	1	1	1	3	2	3	4	5		
Scarlet fever.....	55	28	27	71	1	1	1	7	1	8	4	12		
Smallpox.....	16	9	7	12	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	(¹)		
All other and unknown causes.....	14,955	7,390	7,565	10,806	222	210	236	192	218	198	556	289		

¹ Less than 1 per 1,000.

INFANT MORTALITY.

Infant mortality by months of age is shown in Table 14—the partial life table for Negroes and whites—and in the complete life tables for Negro males and females—Tables 31a and 31b.

In the Negro population the number dying in the age interval 0-1 month—that is to say, in the age under 1 month—in the course of a year is very nearly equal to the population living in that age, the population living in the age under 1 month, as figured for the stationary life table population, to one annual death in the same age interval, being 1.07 for Negro males and 1.24 for Negro females. The corresponding number for white males is 1.66 and for white females, 2.14. For this age interval the death rate per month per 1,000 is 73.70 for Negro males and 63.80 for Negro females; the corresponding rates for white males and females being 48.44 and 37.87.

The mortality rate for this first month of age among both Negroes and whites is more than three times the rate for the second month. After the first month of age the decrease in the mortality rate in succeeding months of age is gradual—from 21.35 in the second month to 10.16 in the twelfth month for Negro males; from 18.66 to 8.07 for Negro females; from 13.05 to 4.53 for white males; and from 10.29 to 3.98 for white females. The rapid decline in mortality during the first month of age and the gradual decline in succeeding months is illustrated in Diagram VII, on page 321.

Table 19 gives, for convenience in comparison, the mortality rate under 1 year of age for Negroes and whites, male and female, in 1910 and in 1900, together with the excess of the Negro over the white rate, the excess of the male over the female rate, and the excess of the 1900 over the 1910 rate.

SEX AND YEAR.	DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE.		
	Negro.		White.
			Excess of Negro over white.
Both sexes:			
1910.....	261.9	129.7	132.2
1900.....	344.5	159.4	185.1
Male:			
1910.....	289.3	143.4	136.9
1900.....	380.0	175.8	204.2
Female:			
1910.....	243.2	115.6	127.6
1900.....	309.7	142.6	167.1
Excess, male over female:			
1910.....	37.1	27.8	9.3
1900.....	70.3	33.2	37.1
Excess, 1900 over 1910:			
Both sexes.....	82.6	29.7	52.9
Male.....	99.7	32.4	67.3
Female.....	65.5	27.0	38.5

Although Negro infant mortality in 1910 was greatly in excess of white infant mortality—the excess of the Negro over the white rate being 136.9 for males, and 127.6 for females—the figures for 1910

indicate marked improvement during the decade 1900-1910. In this period infant mortality among Negro males declined from 380 in 1900 to 280.3 in 1910, the decrease in the rate amounting to 99.7, and the rate for Negro females declined from 309.7 in 1900 to 243.2 in 1910, the decrease amounting to 66.5.

URBAN AND RURAL MORTALITY.

The general death rate of the Negro, white, native white, and foreign-born white population, classified as urban and rural, is given in Table 20 for the country as a whole, for the South, and for the North and West. In this table the term "urban" relates to cities in the registration area having a population of 10,000 or more, and the term "rural" to smaller cities and to rural communities. The population classified as rural, therefore, embraces a considerable small-city population in the registration states, which under the definitions of the terms urban and rural in other sections of this report would be classified as urban. Outside of the registration states, cities of less than 10,000 population are not included in the registration area. The urban population of Table 20 is purely urban, although it does not of course embrace the entire Negro or white population living in cities of 10,000 or more, but only the population of such cities which are included in the registration area.

Table 20

SECTION AND RACIAL CLASS.	REGISTRATION AREA: 1910.					
	Population, April 15 ¹		Deaths during calendar year.			
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Per 1,000 population.	
					Urban.	Rural.
United States:						
Negro.....	1,517,099	349,398	41,178	6,813	27.1	19.5
White.....	29,460,643	21,871,161	459,648	291,493	15.6	13.3
Native.....	21,317,297	18,591,614	320,455	233,965	15.0	12.6
Foreign born.....	8,143,346	3,279,537	139,193	57,528	17.1	17.5
The South:						
Negro.....	832,836	143,841	24,951	2,626	29.3	18.3
White.....	2,394,159	544,164	38,654	6,489	16.8	11.9
Native.....	2,053,455	518,672	31,800	5,917	15.4	11.4
Foreign born.....	245,704	25,492	6,854	572	27.9	22.4
The North and West:						
Negro.....	664,263	205,467	16,225	4,187	24.4	20.4
White.....	27,156,484	21,326,987	420,994	285,004	15.5	13.4
Native.....	19,258,842	18,072,942	288,655	228,048	15.0	12.6
Foreign born.....	7,897,642	3,254,045	132,339	56,956	16.8	17.5

¹ In this table "Urban" includes cities of 10,000 and over; "Rural" includes smaller communities and country districts. Rural population and deaths for North Carolina are not included.

For this urban population the general death rate in 1910 was 27.1 among Negroes and 15.6 among whites, and in the rural population, (as defined above), the general death rate was 19.5 for Negroes and 13.3 for whites. The excess of the urban over the rural rate was, therefore, 7.6 for Negroes and 2.3 for whites. In the urban population the Negro mortality exceeded the white by 11.5, and in the rural population by only 6.2. Urbanization appears to be in the case of the Negro population, to a some-

NEGRO POPULATION.

what greater degree than is true of the white population, a condition of high mortality.

In the urban Negro population of the South, the general death rate in 1910 was 29.3, and in the rural Negro population of the South, so far as that population was included in the registration area, the general death rate was 18.3, or less than two-thirds of the urban rate.

Mortality in the foreign-born white population of the southern cities nearly equaled that of the Negroes—the rate being 27.9 for foreign-born whites, as compared with 29.3 for Negroes—and in the rural population the mortality of the foreign-born white exceeded that of the Negroes—the rate being 22.4, as compared with 18.3 for Negroes.

Negro mortality was lower in northern and western, than in southern cities (24.4 as compared with 29.3), and higher in the rural population of the North and

West than in the rural population of the South (20.4 as compared with 18.3). This relatively high mortality in the rural population of the North and West may be in part accounted for by the fact that of the population classified as rural a larger proportion in the North and West than in the South is small-city population, the rural mortality in the North and West tending therefore to approximate the urban mortality.

URBAN MORTALITY IN THE SOUTH AND IN THE NORTH AND WEST.

The specific mortality by sex and age of the aggregate Negro and white population living in selected registration cities of 25,000 or more population in 1910 is shown in Table 21, which tabulates the data separately for southern cities as a group and for northern and western cities.

NEGRO DEATHS AND DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR SELECTED REGISTRATION CITIES: 1910.

Table 21

REGISTRATION CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION AND OF 2,500 NEGROES: 1910.

SECTION AND AGE PERIOD.	Negro population.			Negro deaths of age specified during calendar year: 1910.			Deaths per 1,000 population of age specified.					
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.	
							Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
UNITED STATES.												
All ages.....	1,297,761	615,139	682,622	35,811	18,810	17,001	27.6	15.8	30.6	17.3	24.9	14.4
Under 5 years.....	99,850	49,193	50,657	9,501	5,071	4,430	95.2	45.2	103.1	49.0	87.5	41.3
Under 1 year.....	21,292	10,722	10,570	6,561	3,597	2,964	308.1	146.1	335.5	159.8	280.4	132.1
1 to 4 years.....	78,558	38,471	40,087	2,940	1,474	1,466	37.4	17.7	38.3	18.6	36.5	16.7
5 to 9 years.....	94,908	45,913	48,995	713	344	369	7.5	4.1	7.5	4.2	7.5	4.0
10 to 14 years.....	94,668	44,599	50,069	635	298	337	6.7	2.5	6.7	2.6	6.7	2.4
15 to 19 years.....	111,960	48,619	63,341	1,395	652	743	12.5	3.9	13.4	4.3	11.7	3.5
20 to 24 years.....	159,611	69,092	90,519	2,447	1,228	1,219	15.3	5.4	17.8	5.8	13.5	4.9
25 to 34 years.....	306,498	145,455	161,043	5,257	2,807	2,450	17.2	7.3	19.3	8.0	15.2	6.6
35 to 44 years.....	217,059	109,228	107,831	5,025	2,793	2,232	23.2	11.2	25.6	13.2	20.7	9.1
45 to 64 years.....	174,165	85,723	88,442	7,408	3,984	3,424	42.5	24.2	46.5	27.9	38.7	20.4
65 years and over.....	33,593	14,397	19,196	3,403	1,618	1,785	101.3	90.9	112.4	97.4	93.0	85.6
Age unknown.....	5,449	2,920	2,529	27	15	12	5.0	2.0	5.1	2.4	4.7	1.0
THE SOUTH.												
All ages.....	781,297	360,960	420,337	22,906	11,879	11,027	29.3	16.7	32.9	18.2	26.2	13.2
Under 5 years.....	63,100	31,061	32,039	5,933	3,168	2,765	94.3	40.5	102.0	43.4	86.9	37.5
Under 1 year.....	13,180	6,612	6,568	4,199	2,313	1,886	318.6	136.1	349.8	145.3	287.1	126.8
1 to 4 years.....	49,920	24,449	25,471	1,754	835	899	35.1	15.5	35.0	16.8	35.3	14.2
5 to 9 years.....	62,996	30,484	32,512	435	210	225	6.9	3.6	6.9	3.6	6.9	3.6
10 to 14 years.....	63,245	29,895	33,350	433	211	222	6.8	2.7	7.1	2.9	6.7	2.6
15 to 19 years.....	75,046	32,315	42,731	978	464	514	13.0	4.4	14.4	4.6	12.0	4.2
20 to 24 years.....	98,871	41,930	56,941	1,683	839	844	17.0	6.4	20.0	6.6	14.8	6.1
25 to 34 years.....	170,256	77,845	92,411	3,320	1,715	1,605	19.5	8.2	22.0	9.0	17.4	7.4
35 to 44 years.....	120,117	57,837	62,280	3,063	1,644	1,419	25.5	11.5	28.4	13.6	22.8	9.5
45 to 64 years.....	102,993	48,945	54,046	4,777	2,338	2,439	46.4	25.3	51.9	28.9	41.4	20.8
65 years and over.....	21,389	9,024	12,365	2,246	1,081	1,165	103.0	98.4	119.8	109.5	94.2	89.8
Age unknown.....	3,284	1,682	1,602	18	9	9	5.5	2.5	5.4	2.6	5.6	2.4
THE NORTH AND WEST.												
All ages.....	516,464	254,179	262,285	12,905	6,931	5,974	25.0	13.7	27.3	17.2	22.8	14.3
Under 5 years.....	36,750	18,132	18,618	3,348	1,903	1,645	96.5	45.8	105.0	49.7	88.4	41.8
Under 1 year.....	8,112	4,110	4,002	2,362	1,284	1,078	291.2	147.4	312.4	161.6	269.4	132.8
1 to 4 years.....	28,638	14,022	14,616	1,186	619	567	41.4	17.9	44.1	18.9	38.8	17.0
5 to 9 years.....	31,912	15,429	16,483	278	134	144	8.7	4.2	8.7	4.3	8.7	4.0
10 to 14 years.....	31,423	14,734	16,689	202	87	117	6.4	2.5	5.9	2.6	6.9	2.3
15 to 19 years.....	36,914	16,304	20,610	417	229	188	11.3	3.8	11.5	4.2	11.1	3.4
20 to 24 years.....	60,740	27,192	33,548	764	389	375	12.6	5.2	14.3	5.7	11.2	4.7
25 to 34 years.....	136,242	67,610	68,632	1,937	1,092	845	14.2	7.2	16.1	7.9	12.3	6.5
35 to 44 years.....	96,942	51,391	45,551	1,962	1,149	813	20.2	11.2	22.4	13.1	17.8	9.1
45 to 64 years.....	71,172	36,776	34,396	2,631	1,456	1,185	37.0	24.0	39.3	27.6	34.5	20.3
65 years and over.....	12,204	6,817	5,387	1,157	537	620	94.8	89.1	99.9	95.8	94.8	84.8
Age unknown.....	2,165	1,238	927	9	3	3	4.2	1.9	4.8	2.4	3.2	0.8

With reference to these aggregates of urban population, it appears: (1) That mortality among Negroes, male and female, in 1910 exceeded that among whites at each age period shown in southern and in northern and western cities; (2) that mortality among Negro males at all ages, with inconsiderable exceptions, exceeded mortality among Negro females in the South and in the North and West; (3) that among Negroes, male and female, infant mortality in the South exceeded infant mortality in the North and West, although mortality among Negro children 1 to 4 and 5 to 9 was slightly higher in the North and West; and (4) that in the adult Negro population male and female, mortality in the South exceeded mortality in the North and West.

The principal causes of death for the aggregate of Negro population in selected registration cities are shown in Table 22—the cities selected for this analysis being registration cities of 100,000 or more population in 1910, and of 2,500 or more Negro population.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NEGRO DEATHS FROM SPECIFIED CAUSE: 1910.					
	Number.		Distribution per 1,000.		Per 100,000 population.	
	Southern cities. ¹	Northern and western cities. ¹	Southern cities. ¹	Northern and western cities. ¹	Southern cities. ¹	Northern and western cities. ¹
All causes.....	15,955	11,393	1,000	1,000	2,893	2,514
Tuberculosis.....	2,612	2,507	163	220	472	553
Pneumonia.....	1,410	1,022	88	90	256	226
Violent deaths, except suicide.....	927	569	58	50	168	126
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....	851	656	53	58	154	145
Bronchopneumonia.....	558	557	35	49	101	123
Congenital debility.....	399	169	19	15	56	37
Bronchitis.....	263	226	16	20	48	50
Typhoid.....	237	111	15	10	43	25
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....	206	74	13	6	37	16
Infuenza.....	206	59	13	5	37	13
Malaria.....	131	9	8	1	24	2
Meningitis.....	131	61	8	5	24	14
Whooping cough.....	129	123	8	11	23	27
Measles.....	41	58	3	5	7	13
Diphtheria.....	40	80	3	7	7	18
Suicide.....	33	52	2	5	6	12
Scarlet fever.....	18	24	1	2	3	5
Other causes.....	7,865	5,036	493	442	1,426	1,111

¹ Includes all registration cities of 100,000 or more population and having a Negro population of 2,500 or more in 1910.

On the average in northern and western cities in 1910 tuberculosis was the cause of death in 220 out of 1,000 cases of mortality, that is to say, in 4 or 5 cases of death in the population of all ages 1 death on the average resulted from tuberculosis and 3 or 4 deaths from all other causes combined. Tuberculosis was less predominant in southern cities, where the proportion was 163 deaths from this cause to 1,000 deaths from all causes, or approximately 1 death from tuberculosis to 5 deaths from all other causes combined. Per 100,000 population the death rate from tuberculosis in northern and western cities was 553 and in southern cities, 472.

Other causes of death showing a higher rate in northern and western than in southern cities included bronchopneumonia, bronchitis, whooping cough, measles, and diphtheria. The mortality for pneumonia was higher in southern than in northern and western cities, the number of deaths from this cause per 100,000 population being 256 in the South and 226 in the North and West. Other diseases showing higher rates for the southern cities included diarrhea and enteritis, congenital debility, typhoid, influenza, malaria, and meningitis.

Negro deaths under 1 year in the selected cities are classified in Table 23 by age in days, weeks, or months, for the years 1914 and 1910.

AGE.		NEGRO DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR IN SELECTED REGISTRATION CITIES. ¹			
		Number.		Distribution per 1,000.	
		Southern cities.	Northern and western cities.	Southern cities.	Northern and western cities.
1914					
Total under 1 year.....					
		2,286	2,355	1,000	1,000
Under 1 day.....		272	275	110	117
1 day, under 1 week.....		318	309	139	131
1 week, under 1 month.....		295	279	129	118
1 month, under 6 months.....		869	860	350	365
6 months and over.....		552	632	241	268
1910					
Total under 1 year.....					
		2,833	2,735	1,000	1,000
Under 1 day.....		214	213	76	78
1 day, under 1 week.....		364	343	128	125
1 week, under 1 month.....		368	317	130	116
1 month, under 6 months.....		1,197	1,023	423	374
6 months and over.....		690	839	244	307

¹ Includes all registration cities of 100,000 or more population having a Negro population of 2,500 or more in 1910.

In 1914 approximately one-fourth of the deaths under 1 year of age in southern and in northern and western cities were infants under 1 week old. Approximately three-fourths of the deaths under 1 year were of infants under 6 months old.

The distribution of infant deaths by the ages shown in Table 23 does not develop any very marked differences between southern and northern and western cities, but the proportion occurring at age under 1 day, in the total of infant deaths returned for 1914, very considerably exceeded the corresponding proportion for 1910. This may be due to stricter enforcement of death registration for infants in the registration area as defined in 1914 than obtained in the area as defined in 1910.

The principal causes of infant mortality in the aggregate population of the larger registration cities are shown in Table 24, deaths from each cause being classified by age in days, weeks, and months.

The most frequent cause of infant mortality shown in Table 24 is diarrhea and enteritis, the proportion of

deaths from this cause being 252 in 1,000 deaths from all causes, or approximately 1 in 4. Other principal causes of infant mortality are premature birth, congenital debility, bronchopneumonia, and pneumonia.

Premature birth is given as the cause of death in 247 out of 397 cases of infant mortality under 1 day, the other chief causes of deaths under 1 day being congenital debility, injuries at birth, and malformations. Premature birth is the most frequent cause of death in the age period "1 day, under 1 week," congenital debility becoming an important cause in this period and the most frequent cause in the period "1 week, under 1 month." Diarrhea and enteritis become the predominant causes of death among infants more than 1 month old, other important causes after the first month being bronchopneumonia, pneumonia, and in the earlier months congenital debility.

Table 24

NEGRO DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR IN SELECTED REGISTRATION CITIES¹: 1910.

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total.							
	Num- ber.	Distribu- tion per 1,000.	Under 1 day.	1 day, under 1 week.	1 week, under 1 mo.	1 mo., under 6 mos.	6 mos. and over.	
All causes.....	5,038	1,000	397	636	609	2,033	1,363	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	1,272	252	2	13	88	206	463	
Premature birth.....	646	128	247	259	102	28	.....	
Congenital debility.....	556	110	36	144	159	28	.....	5
Bronchopneumonia.....	467	93	.....	12	27	211	220	
Pneumonia.....	392	78	.....	12	32	175	173	
Acute bronchitis.....	174	35	1	7	20	85	61	
Convulsions.....	163	32	3	33	30	59	38	
Syphilis.....	150	30	19	22	27	67	15	
Whooping cough.....	109	22	.....	2	45	62	.....	
Malformations.....	99	20	.....	4	11	12	7	
Tuberculosis.....	86	17	.....	1	2	40	43	
Diseases of the stomach.....	69	14	.....	4	9	39	17	
External causes.....	69	14	9	7	6	30	17	
Injuries at birth.....	58	12	36	16	4	2	.....	
Tetanus.....	51	10	2	21	27	.....	1	
Measles.....	44	9	.....	2	5	18	19	
Menigitis.....	22	4	.....	1	1	11	10	
Dysentery.....	22	4	.....	1	2	9	10	
Influenza.....	22	4	.....	1	2	9	10	
Diphtheria and croup.....	21	4	.....	4	12	5	.....	
Mosses.....	19	4	.....	1	2	5	12	
Organic diseases of the heart.....	12	2	.....	1	1	6	4	
Erysipelas.....	6	1	.....	3	1	2	.....	
Scarlet fever.....	2	(*)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Other and unknown.....	529	105	17	29	45	258	180	

¹ Includes all registration cities of 100,000 or more population and having a Negro population of 2,500 or more in 1910.

² Less than 1 per 1,000.

MONTH OF INCIDENCE OF URBAN MORTALITY.

In Table 25 the 15,955 Negro deaths occurring in 1910 in the selected southern cities of the registration area, and the 11,393 Negro deaths in the selected northern and western cities, are classified according to months of incidence, the distribution per 1,000 by months being shown, and the rate of mortality per 100,000 population in each month, and per day. The monthly mortality rate tends to vary with the number of days in the month. This accidental fluctuation is eliminated in the average per day for each month.

In the southern cities January, February, and June were the months of maximum mortality rate,

and September the month of lowest mortality. In the northern and western cities, March and April were the months of highest, and September and October the months of lowest mortality.

Table 25

NEGRO DEATHS: 1910.¹

MONTH.	Number.		Distribution per 1,000 by months.		Per 100,000 population.			
	South- ern cities.	North- ern and west- ern cities.	South- ern cities.	North- ern and west- ern cities.	South- ern cities.	North- ern and west- ern cities.	Average per day.	
							South- ern cities.	North- ern and west- ern cities.
Total, 1910.....	15,955	11,393	1,000	1,000	2,893	2,514	7.9	6.9
January.....	1,478	1,041	92	91	268	230	8.6	7.4
February.....	1,255	942	83	83	235	208	8.4	7.4
March.....	1,577	1,101	86	97	250	243	8.1	7.8
April.....	1,306	1,032	82	91	237	228	7.9	7.6
May.....	1,341	963	84	85	243	213	7.8	6.9
June.....	1,399	954	88	84	254	211	8.5	7.0
July.....	1,384	1,002	87	88	251	221	8.1	7.1
August.....	1,313	894	82	78	238	197	7.7	6.4
September.....	1,126	898	71	71	204	178	6.8	5.9
October.....	1,249	831	78	73	227	183	7.3	5.9
November.....	1,336	860	84	75	242	190	8.1	6.3
December.....	1,351	965	85	85	245	213	7.9	6.9

¹ Includes all registration cities of 100,000 or more population and having a Negro population of 2,500 or more in 1910.

MORTALITY BY REGISTRATION STATES.

The Negro and white death rate in the several states of the registration area in 1910 and in 1900 is given in Table 26. None of the Southern states was included in the area in 1900, and only two Southern states, Maryland and North Carolina (municipalities of 1,000 or more population), were included in the area in 1910.

In Maryland, with a Negro population of 232,657, the death rate in 1910 was 23 for Negroes and 14.5 for whites. In Pennsylvania, with a Negro population of 194,646, the death rate was 24 for Negroes, and 15.4 for whites. In each of the other states reporting a considerable Negro population a similar difference in mortality obtained between Negroes and whites.

In New York state, whose Negro population in 1900 exceeded that of any other registration state, the rate of Negro mortality per 1,000 population declined from 27.6 in 1900 to 24.9 in 1910. In New Jersey, also, which reported the second largest Negro population in 1900, the rate declined slightly from 23.9 to 23, while in Indiana, which reported the third largest population in 1900, the rate increased from 21.7 to 23.7.

In a majority of the Northern states, however, the Negro populations are too small to establish rates as generally characteristic of conditions obtaining within the states severally. Variations from state to state, and changes within any state during the decade, may represent in the main differences in age composition of the population groups compared.

Table 26

STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION.		NEGRO DEATHS IN CALENDAR YEAR.		DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION.					
	July 1, 1910 (estimate).	June 1, 1900.	1910	1900	Negro. White.					
					1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	1,182,654	388,198	27,932	9,954	23.6	24.1	14.6	17.1		
California.....	21,816		442		20.3		13.5			
Colorado.....	11,331		289		25.1		13.6			
Connecticut.....	15,233	15,225	373	352	24.5	23.1	15.8	17.9		
District of Columbia.....	94,763	86,702	2,759	2,685	29.1	31.0	15.8	18.3		
Indiana.....	60,408	57,505	1,433	1,250	23.7	21.7	13.2	14.0		
Maine.....	1,363	1,519	19	24	13.9	18.2	17.1	17.1		
Maryland.....	232,657		5,343		23.0		14.5			
Massachusetts.....	38,189	31,974	809	681	21.2	21.3	16.0	18.2		
Michigan.....	17,165	15,818	426	290	24.8	18.3	14.1	14.0		
Minnesota.....	7,107		135		19.0		10.9			
Montana.....	1,848		43		23.3		10.8			
New Hampshire.....	363	662	14	8	24.8	12.1	17.3	18.6		
New Jersey.....	90,248	69,944	2,073	1,666	23.0	23.9	15.2	17.5		
New York.....	134,764	99,323	3,350	2,743	24.9	27.6	16.0	18.1		
North Carolina.....	127,216		3,024		23.8		15.9			
Ohio.....	111,735		2,860		20.2		13.5			
Pennsylvania.....	194,646		4,629		24.0		15.4			
Rhode Island.....	9,571	9,092	248	238	25.8	26.2	16.9	20.3		
Utah.....	1,120		32		27.8		10.8			
Vermont.....	1,622	826	29	17	17.9	20.6	16.0	16.6		
Washington.....	6,128		97		15.8		9.8			
Wisconsin.....	2,907		65		22.4		12.0			

¹ Includes only municipalities having 1,000 population and over in 1900.

Table 27 shows the death rate in 1910 for Negroes and for the nativity and parentage classes of the whites, by states.

Table 27

REGISTRATION STATES AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 1910.							
STATE.	Negro population, Apr. 15, 1910.	Negro deaths, calendar year 1910.	Deaths per 1,000 population of specified class.				
			Negro.	Native white.			Foreign-born white.
				Native per-centage.	Foreign per-centage.	Mixed per-centage.	
Total.....	1,075,736	25,532	23.7	14.2	14.0	11.6	17.0
California.....	21,645	442	20.4	13.4	9.9	10.1	18.4
Colorado.....	11,453	280	25.2	12.9	12.0	11.2	19.6
Connecticut.....	15,174	373	24.6	17.1	15.2	12.7	14.8
District of Columbia.....	94,446	2,759	29.2	15.3	12.4	10.4	27.5
Indiana.....	60,330	1,433	23.8	12.6	12.2	11.7	24.6
Maine.....	1,363	19	13.9	17.3	18.0	16.9	16.1
Maryland.....	232,250	5,343	23.0	13.5	12.8	14.9	24.0
Massachusetts.....	38,055	809	21.3	17.5	15.7	13.7	15.6
Michigan.....	17,115	426	24.9	14.9	10.5	10.9	18.1
Minnesota.....	7,084	135	19.1	11.6	7.3	8.3	16.0
Montana.....	1,834	43	23.4	11.0	9.3	9.2	12.4
New Hampshire.....	364	14	24.8	12.4	16.8	13.2	14.1
New Jersey.....	89,760	2,073	23.1	15.3	13.7	12.2	16.0
New York.....	134,191	3,350	25.0	16.1	16.4	13.0	16.6
North Carolina.....	126,566	3,024	23.9	116.7	120.9	118.8	125.1
Ohio.....	111,452	2,260	20.3	12.8	13.8	9.2	19.7
Pennsylvania.....	193,919	4,669	24.1	14.0	13.3	14.7	16.3
Rhode Island.....	9,529	248	26.0	19.0	17.1	15.1	18.6
Utah.....	1,144	32	28.0	10.4	7.5	7.5	19.2
Vermont.....	1,621	29	17.9	16.7	13.3	11.6	18.1
Washington.....	6,058	97	16.0	10.3	7.6	8.2	11.6
Wisconsin.....	2,900	65	22.4	12.0	7.8	8.2	20.3

¹ Does not include cities of less than 10,000 inhabitants or rural districts in North Carolina.

The rates in this table are figured upon the population as enumerated on April 15, 1910, no estimate being undertaken of the population on July 1, for the several parentage and nativity classes. This

change of population base accounts for the slight difference between the rates shown in Table 27 and those shown in Table 26 for the Negro population.

In 6 of the registration states in 1910—namely, Indiana, Maine, Maryland, Montana, North Carolina, and Vermont—the death rate of the foreign-born white population exceeded that of the Negro population, and in several other states the foreign-born white rate approximated the Negro rate. In 1 state—Maine, which reported a Negro population in 1910 of only 1,363—the death rate for Negroes (13.9) was lower than that for any other class of the population. In 2 states, native whites of native parentage showed the lowest rate; in 6 states, native whites of foreign parentage, and in 11 states and the District of Columbia, native whites of mixed parentage; in Utah the lowest rate, 7.5, being that for native whites of foreign parentage and also for native whites of mixed parentage.

In Table 28 infant mortality in the Negro and white population is shown for registration states reporting 100 or more Negro deaths under 1 year of age in 1910.

Table 28

STATE.	POPULATION UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE APRIL 15, 1910.		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE IN CALENDAR YEAR 1910.					
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Per 1,000 population under 1 year.			Excess Negro over white.
					Negro.	White.		
Dist. Columbia.....	1,458	4,025	581	489	398.5	121.0		277.5
Indiana.....	987	55,107	218	5,777	220.8	104.8		116.0
Maryland.....	5,310	22,552	1,264	2,975	238.0	131.9		106.1
Massachusetts.....	719	69,034	139	11,235	180.7	160.7		20.0
New Jersey.....	1,729	54,465	504	7,538	291.5	144.3		147.2
New York.....	2,300	189,042	709	26,784	308.3	141.7		166.6
Ohio.....	1,857	96,912	356	11,089	191.7	114.4		77.3
Pennsylvania.....	3,741	185,751	1,063	27,313	284.1	147.0		137.1

In the Negro population of the District of Columbia under 1 year of age in 1910 the number of deaths per 1,000 population was 398.5. The Negro infant mortality rate of the District in this year exceeded that of any of the registration states shown in Table 28. The infant mortality rate for New York state was 308.3 among Negroes and 141.7 among whites; in New Jersey 291.5 among Negroes and 144.3 among whites; in Pennsylvania 284.1 among Negroes and 147 among whites; in Maryland 238 among Negroes and 131.9 among whites; in Indiana 220.8 among Negroes and 104.8 among whites; in Ohio 191.7 among Negroes and 114.4 among whites; and in Massachusetts 180.7 among Negroes and 160.7 among whites.

In Massachusetts the Negro rate most nearly approximates that for the white population, the excess of the Negro over the white rate being only 20 in Massachusetts as compared with 277.5 in the District of Columbia, 166.6 in New York, 147.2 in New Jersey, and large differences in other states.

NEGRO POPULATION.

MORTALITY BY REGISTRATION CITIES.

Table 29 gives the number of Negro and white deaths, and the death rate per 1,000 population for

57 registration cities in 1910 and 1900. The table embraces all registration cities having a Negro population of at least 2,500 in 1910, for which comparable data were available covering the two years.

NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES, BY CITIES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 29

Table 29	CITY.	NUMBER OF DEATHS.				DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION.				INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-) PER 1,000 POPULATION: 1900-1910.	
		1910		1900		1910		1900			
		Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.		
Total for 57 cities ¹ .											
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES.											
Total for 33 cities.....											
Atlantic City, N. J.....											
Boston, Mass.....											
Cambridge, Mass.....											
Canton, N. J.....											
Chicago, Ill.....											
Cincinnati, Ohio.....											
Cleveland, Ohio.....											
Columbus, Ohio.....											
Dayton, Ohio.....											
Denver, Colo.....											
Detroit, Mich.....											
Evansville, Ind.....											
Harrisburg, Pa.....											
Indianapolis, Ind.....											
Jersey City, N. J.....											
Kansas City, Mo.....											
Los Angeles, Cal.....											
Minneapolis, Minn.....											
Newark, N. J.....											
New Bedford, Mass.....											
New Haven, Conn.....											
New York, N. Y.....											
Manhattan Borough.....											
Bronx Borough.....											
Brooklyn Borough.....											
Queens Borough.....											
Richmond Borough.....											
Oakland, Cal.....											
Omaha, Neb.....											
Philadelphia, Pa.....											
Pittsburgh, Pa.....											
Providence, R. I.....											
St. Joseph, Mo.....											
St. Louis, Mo.....											
St. Paul, Minn.....											
Springfield, Ill.....											
Terre Haute, Ind.....											
Trenton, N. J.....											
SOUTHERN CITIES.											
Total for 24 cities.....											
Alexandria, Va.....											
Annapolis, Md.....											
Atlanta, Ga.....											
Baltimore, Md.....											
Charleston, S. C.....											
Covington, Ky.....											
Jacksonville, Fla.....											
Key West, Fla.....											
Louisville, Ky.....											
Lynchburg, Va.....											
Memphis, Tenn.....											
Mobile, Ala.....											
Nashville, Tenn.....											
Norfolk, Va.....											
New Orleans, La.....											
Paducah, Ky.....											
Petersburg, Va.....											
Raleigh, N. C.....											
Richmond, Va.....											
San Antonio, Tex.....											
Savannah, Ga.....											
Washington, D. C.....											
Wilmington, Del.....											
Wilmington, N. C.....											

¹ Includes all cities for which data were available for 1900 and for 1910 which reported in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more.² Includes Allegheny, 1900.

In 15 of the 33 northern and western cities, the Negro death rate was higher and in 18 cities it was lower in 1910 than it was in 1900. In each of the 24 southern cities with exception of two the Negro death rate was lower in 1910 than in 1900.

In each of the 57 cities the Negro death rate exceeded the white in 1910, and also, with two exceptions, in 1900, the difference in the case of most cities being very considerable. In the group of southern cities the Negro death rate in 1910 ranged from 20.3 in Covington, Ky., to 39.3 in Charleston, S. C.; and in the group of northern cities from 15.5 in St. Paul, Minn., to 34.3 in Trenton, N. J.

In 10 southern and in 3 northern cities the Negro death rate in 1910 exceeded 30, the maximum rate for any city being that of 39.3 for Charleston, S. C. In 1900 the Negro rate exceeded 30 in 18 of the southern cities and in 5 of the northern cities, and

in 3 southern cities exceeded 40. The lowest rate shown for any southern city in 1900 was that of 22.7 for San Antonio, Tex. The average Negro death rate for the southern cities as a group declined from 33.6 in 1900 to 29.6 in 1910; and for the northern cities from 27.1 to 25.1.

GENERAL TABLES.

The general tables, numbered 30 to 39, present statistics of mortality in detail for areas of death registration.

Reference has been made to Table 30, which gives, by states, the Negro population of the registration area, and of the nonregistration area in 1915, 1910, and 1900; and to the Negro life tables (Tables 31a and 31b).

Table 32 gives, for the registration states and for selected registration cities, the Negro and white population, and deaths, and deaths per 1,000 population, for the two years 1910 and 1900.

Table 33 gives, for Negroes, native whites of native parentage, native whites of foreign parentage, and foreign-born whites, the population, number of deaths, and deaths per 1,000 population in 1910, for registration cities having a total population of 10,000 or more and a Negro population of 2,500 or more.

Table 34 gives data, by age periods, for these same cities.

Table 35 gives, for selected registration cities, the number of Negro deaths in each year 1910-1914, and in 1900, and the number and percentage of deaths under 1 year and under 5 years.

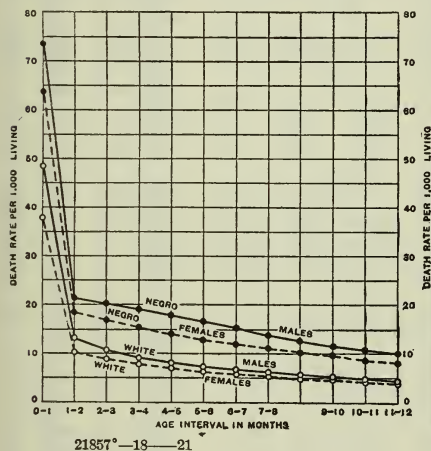
Table 36 classifies Negro deaths in 1910, by month of incidence, for selected cities.

Table 37 classifies Negro deaths in 1913, by sex and cause of death, for registration states and for selected registration cities.

Table 38 classifies Negro and white deaths in 1910, both sexes combined, by cause of death, for the registration states and for selected registration cities.

Table 39 classifies Negro deaths in each year 1910-1914, and 1900, by sex and age, for registration states and selected registration cities.

DIAGRAM VII.—MONTHLY RATE OF MORTALITY PER 1,000, FOR NEGRO AND WHITE MALES AND FEMALES (1000q_x), FOR FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, BY AGE INTERVALS OF ONE MONTH.



NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 30.—NEGRO POPULATION OF THE REGISTRATION AREA AND OF THE NONREGISTRATION AREA, AND PERCENTAGE IN THE AREA, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915, 1910, AND 1900.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION.						Percentage in registration area.		
	1910				1900		1915 ¹	1910	1900
	Total.	Registration area: 1915.	Nonregistration area: 1915.	Registration area: 1910.	Nonregistration area: 1910.	Total.	Registration area: 1900.	Nonregistration area: 1900.	
UNITED STATES.....	9,827,763	2,987,817	6,839,946	1,935,976	7,891,787	8,833,994	1,189,023	7,644,971	30.4 19.7 13.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
New England.....	66,306	66,306	.....	66,306	.....	59,099	59,099	.....	100.0 100.0 100.0
Middle Atlantic.....	417,870	417,870	.....	417,870	.....	323,921	296,867	27,054	100.0 100.0 81.9
East North Central.....	300,836	244,137	56,699	244,137	56,699	257,842	152,496	105,346	81.2 81.2 39.1
West North Central.....	242,662	223,725	18,937	223,725	18,937	237,909	76,389	161,520	92.2 40.5 32.1
South Atlantic.....	4,112,488	1,363,940	2,748,548	717,203	3,395,285	3,729,017	390,492	3,338,455	33.2 17.4 10.5
East South Central.....	2,432,513	519,294	2,133,219	241,029	2,411,484	2,499,886	144,863	2,355,023	19.6 9.1 5.8
West South Central.....	1,984,426	109,466	1,874,960	108,014	1,876,412	1,694,066	85,232	1,608,834	5.5 5.4 5.0
Mountain.....	21,467	14,431	7,036	14,431	7,036	15,590	5,837	9,753	67.2 67.2 37.4
Pacific.....	29,195	28,748	447	28,748	447	14,664	7,658	7,006	98.5 98.5 32.2
NEW ENGLAND:									
Maine.....	1,363	1,363	.....	1,363	.....	1,319	1,319	.....	100.0 100.0 100.0
New Hampshire.....	564	564	.....	564	.....	662	662	.....	100.0 100.0 100.0
Vermont.....	1,621	1,621	.....	1,621	.....	826	826	.....	100.0 100.0 100.0
Massachusetts.....	38,055	38,055	.....	38,055	.....	31,974	31,974	.....	100.0 100.0 100.0
Rhode Island.....	9,529	9,529	.....	9,529	.....	9,062	9,062	.....	100.0 100.0 100.0
Connecticut.....	15,174	15,174	.....	15,174	.....	15,226	15,226	.....	100.0 100.0 100.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
New York.....	134,191	134,191	.....	134,191	.....	99,232	99,232	.....	100.0 100.0 100.0
New Jersey.....	89,760	89,760	.....	89,760	.....	64,844	64,844	.....	100.0 100.0 100.0
Pennsylvania.....	193,919	193,919	.....	193,919	.....	156,845	97,791	59,054	100.0 100.0 62.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Ohio.....	111,432	111,432	.....	111,432	.....	96,901	40,789	56,112	100.0 100.0 42.1
Indiana.....	101,320	60,320	.....	60,320	.....	57,925	57,925	.....	100.0 100.0 100.0
Illinois.....	109,049	52,530	56,699	52,530	56,699	85,078	37,136	47,942	48.0 48.0 43.6
Michigan.....	17,115	17,115	.....	17,115	.....	18,816	18,816	.....	100.0 100.0 100.0
Wisconsin.....	2,900	2,900	.....	2,900	.....	2,542	1,252	1,290	100.0 100.0 49.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Minnesota.....	7,084	7,084	.....	7,084	.....	4,959	4,205	754	100.0 100.0 84.8
Iowa.....	14,973	.....	14,973	.....	14,973	12,693	2,238	10,455	 17.6
Missouri.....	157,432	157,432	.....	71,775	85,657	161,234	29,343	101,891	100.0 45.6 36.8
North Dakota.....	617	.....	617	.....	617	286	.....	286	.....
South Dakota.....	817	.....	817	.....	817	465	.....	465	.....
Nebraska.....	7,689	5,159	2,530	5,159	2,530	6,269	4,257	2,012	67.1 67.1 67.9
Kansas.....	54,030	54,030	.....	14,229	39,801	52,003	6,846	45,657	100.0 28.3 12.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
Delaware.....	31,181	9,081	22,100	9,081	22,100	30,697	9,736	20,961	29.1 29.1 31.7
Maryland.....	232,250	232,250	.....	232,250	.....	235,064	83,795	151,269	100.0 100.0 35.6
District of Columbia.....	91,446	91,446	.....	91,446	.....	86,702	86,702	.....	100.0 100.0 100.0
Virginia.....	671,096	671,096	.....	102,647	568,449	664,722	75,998	588,724	100.0 15.3 11.5
West Virginia.....	64,173	1,201	62,972	1,201	62,972	43,499	1,066	42,433	1.9 1.9 2.5
North Carolina.....	697,843	142,507	555,336	126,566	571,277	924,469	16,128	908,341	20.4 18.3 2.6
South Carolina.....	835,843	55,794	780,049	31,056	804,787	782,321	34,322	750,799	6.7 3.7 4.0
Georgia.....	1,176,987	103,492	1,073,495	85,148	1,091,339	1,034,813	63,817	970,996	8.8 7.2 6.2
Florida.....	308,669	53,973	254,696	34,808	273,861	230,730	21,798	208,932	17.5 11.3 9.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Kentucky.....	261,656	261,656	.....	50,037	211,619	284,706	47,864	236,842	100.0 19.1 16.8
Tennessee.....	473,088	120,263	352,825	96,602	376,486	480,243	79,954	400,289	25.4 20.4 16.6
Alabama.....	908,282	94,390	813,892	94,390	813,892	827,307	17,045	810,262	10.4 10.4 2.1
Mississippi.....	1,009,487	42,985	966,502	.....	1,009,487	907,630	.....	907,630	4.3 100.0 100.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Arkansas.....	442,891	.....	442,891	.....	442,891	366,856	.....	366,856	 12.5 11.9
Louisiana.....	715,878	89,262	624,612	89,262	624,612	689,804	77,714	612,090	12.5 12.5 11.9
Oklahoma.....	137,612	.....	137,612	.....	137,612	55,684	.....	55,684	.....
Texas.....	690,049	20,204	669,845	18,752	671,297	620,722	7,338	613,384	2.9 2.7 1.2
MOUNTAIN:									
Montana.....	1,834	1,834	.....	1,834	.....	1,523	228	1,295	100.0 100.0 15.0
Idaho.....	631	.....	631	.....	631	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	2,235	.....	2,235	.....	2,235	940	.....	940	.....
Colorado.....	11,453	11,453	.....	11,453	.....	8,570	5,331	3,239	100.0 100.0 62.2
New Mexico.....	1,628	.....	1,628	.....	1,628	1,610	.....	1,610	.....
Arizona.....	2,009	.....	2,009	.....	2,009	1,848	.....	1,848	.....
Utah.....	1,144	1,144	.....	1,144	.....	672	278	394	100.0 100.0 41.4
Nevada.....	513	.....	513	.....	513	134	.....	134	.....
PACIFIC:									
Washington.....	6,058	6,058	.....	6,058	.....	2,514	713	1,801	100.0 100.0 28.4
Oregon.....	1,492	1,045	447	1,045	447	1,105	775	330	70.0 70.0 70.1
California.....	21,645	21,645	.....	21,645	.....	11,045	6,170	4,875	100.0 100.0 56.0

¹Percentage based on 1910 population.

MORTALITY.

323

TABLE 31a.—LIFE TABLE FOR NEGRO MALES IN THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES: 1910.

[Based on the estimated population July 1, 1910 (223,884), and on the reported deaths in 1909 (5,531), in 1910 (6,052), and in 1911 (5,888). The original registration states include Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Indiana, and Michigan, and the District of Columbia.]

AGE INTERVAL.	OF 100,000 MALES BORN ALIVE:		RATE OF MORTALITY PER THOUSAND.	COMPLETE EXPECTATION OF LIFE.	STATIONARY MALE POPULATION, UNAFFECTED BY EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION, WHICH, ASSUMING THE MORTALITY RATES IN COLUMN 4, WOULD RESULT IF 100,000 MALES WERE BORN ALIVE UNIFORMLY THROUGHOUT EACH YEAR.			
	Number alive at beginning of age interval.	Number dying in age interval.			Population living in age interval.	Population living in age interval to one annual death in same age interval.	Total population living in current and all higher age intervals.	Average death rate per thousand of the total population living in current and all higher age intervals.
x to $x+1$	l_x	d_x	$1000q_x$	$\frac{2}{e_x}$	L_x	L_x/d_x	T_x	$1000/\bar{e}_x$
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
INFANT MORTALITY—FIRST YEAR OF LIFE BY AGE INTERVALS OF ONE MONTH.								
Months.	100 000	7 370	Monthly rate.	In years.	7 873	1.07	3 405 206	29.37
0-1	100 000	7 370	73.70	34.05	7 873	1.07	3 405 206	29.37
1-2	92 630	1 977	21.35	36.68	7 637	3.86	3 397 333	27.26
2-3	86 653	1 831	20.19	37.39	7 478	4.08	3 389 696	26.76
3-4	82 822	1 685	19.09	38.08	7 331	4.33	3 382 218	26.26
4-5	87 127	1 561	17.91	38.74	7 196	4.61	3 374 887	25.81
5-6	85 568	1 426	16.66	39.36	7 071	4.96	3 367 691	25.41
6-7	84 141	1 290	15.33	39.94	6 958	5.39	3 360 620	25.04
7-8	82 851	1 153	13.93	40.48	6 856	5.95	3 353 662	24.70
8-9	81 698	1 037	12.59	40.97	6 765	6.53	3 346 806	24.41
9-10	80 661	937	11.62	41.41	6 682	7.13	3 340 041	24.15
10-11	79 724	857	10.75	41.81	6 608	7.71	3 333 358	23.92
11-12	78 867	802	10.16	42.18	6 539	8.16	3 326 750	23.71
LIFE TABLE FOR WHOLE RANGE OF LIFE BY AGE INTERVALS OF ONE YEAR.								
Years.	100 000	21 935	Annual rate.	In years.	84 995	3.87	3 405 206	29.37
0-1	100 000	21 935	219.35	34.05	84 995	3.87	3 405 206	29.37
1-2	78 065	5 216	66.82	42.53	74 988	14.38	3 320 211	23.51
2-3	72 849	2 341	32.14	44.55	71 698	30.69	3 246 223	22.45
3-4	70 508	1 197	16.97	45.01	69 885	58.38	3 173 615	22.22
4-5	69 311	722	10.42	44.78	68 936	95.48	3 103 730	22.33
5-6	68 589	587	8.56	44.25	68 295	116.35	3 034 794	22.60
6-7	68 002	492	7.22	43.62	67 756	137.72	2 966 496	22.93
7-8	67 510	420	6.22	42.94	67 300	160.24	2 898 743	23.29
8-9	67 090	371	5.53	42.20	66 905	180.34	2 831 443	23.70
9-10	66 719	342	5.14	41.44	66 548	194.68	2 764 538	24.13
10-11	66 377	334	5.02	40.65	66 210	198.23	2 697 990	24.60
11-12	66 043	342	5.18	39.85	65 872	192.61	2 631 780	25.09
12-13	65 701	366	5.58	39.05	65 518	179.01	2 565 908	25.61
13-14	65 335	405	6.19	38.27	65 133	160.82	2 500 390	26.13
14-15	64 930	452	6.97	37.51	64 704	143.15	2 435 257	26.66
15-16	64 478	508	7.87	36.77	64 224	126.43	2 370 553	27.20
16-17	63 970	565	8.84	36.05	63 687	112.72	2 306 339	27.74
17-18	63 405	619	9.75	35.37	63 095	101.93	2 242 642	28.27
18-19	62 786	661	10.53	34.71	62 486	94.49	2 179 547	28.81
19-20	62 125	699	11.26	34.08	61 775	88.97	2 117 091	29.34
20-21	61 426	735	11.96	33.46	61 095	83.07	2 055 316	29.89
21-22	60 691	751	12.39	32.86	60 315	80.61	1 994 237	30.43
22-23	59 940	748	12.47	32.26	59 566	79.63	1 933 942	31.00
23-24	59 192	734	12.39	31.67	58 825	80.14	1 874 376	31.58
24-25	58 458	722	12.35	31.06	58 097	80.47	1 815 551	32.20
25-26	57 736	709	12.28	30.44	57 382	80.93	1 757 464	32.85
26-27	57 027	706	12.40	29.81	56 674	80.27	1 700 072	33.55
27-28	56 321	722	12.82	29.18	55 960	77.51	1 643 398	34.27
28-29	55 599	750	13.48	28.55	55 224	73.63	1 587 438	35.03
29-30	54 848	776	14.16	27.94	54 461	70.15	1 532 214	35.79
30-31	54 073	809	14.96	27.33	53 668	66.34	1 477 753	36.59
31-32	53 264	837	15.71	26.75	52 844	63.14	1 424 085	37.40
32-33	52 427	850	16.22	26.16	52 002	61.18	1 371 240	38.23
33-34	51 577	854	16.55	25.58	51 150	59.89	1 319 238	39.09
34-35	50 723	858	16.92	25.00	50 294	58.62	1 268 088	40.00
35-36	49 865	862	17.28	24.42	49 438	57.35	1 217 794	40.95
36-37	49 003	868	17.73	23.84	48 589	55.96	1 168 360	41.95
37-38	48 136	885	18.38	23.26	47 792	54.88	1 119 791	42.99
38-39	47 250	907	19.19	22.69	46 977	51.60	1 072 099	44.07
39-40	46 345	929	20.05	22.12	46 178	49.35	1 025 302	45.21
40-41	45 414	955	21.03	21.57	45 378	47.05	979 424	46.36
41-42	44 459	973	21.89	21.02	44 572	45.19	934 488	47.57
42-43	43 486	977	22.47	20.48	43 767	44.01	890 516	48.83
43-44	42 509	973	22.89	19.94	42 922	43.19	847 519	50.15
44-45	41 536	973	23.42	19.39	41 049	42.19	805 497	51.57

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 31a.—LIFE TABLE FOR NEGRO MALES IN THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES: 1910.

[Based on the estimated population July 1, 1910 (233,884), and on the reported deaths in 1909 (5,331), in 1910 (6,032), and in 1911 (5,888). The original registration states include Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Indiana, and Michigan, and the District of Columbia.]

AGE INTERVAL.	Of 100,000 MALES BORN ALIVE:		RATE OF MORTALITY PER THOUSAND.	COMPLETE EXPECTATION OF LIFE.	STATIONARY MALE POPULATION, UNAFFECTED BY EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION, WHICH, ASSUMING THE MORTALITY RATES IN COLUMN 4, WOULD RE- SULT IF 100,000 MALES WERE BORN ALIVE UNIFORMLY THROUGHOUT EACH YEAR.			
	Period of lifetime between two exact ages.	Number alive at beginning of age interval.	Number dying in age interval.					
x to $x+1$	l_x	d_x	$1000q_x$	e_x	L_x	L_{xx}/d_x	T_x	$1000/\bar{e}_x$
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

LIFE TABLE FOR WHOLE RANGE OF LIFE BY AGE INTERVALS OF ONE YEAR—Continued.

Years.	Annual rate.		In years.	Annual rate.	
45-46	40 563	973	23.99	40 076	41.19
46-47	39 590	988	24.96	39 096	39.57
47-48	38 602	1 023	26.49	38 090	37.43
48-49	37 579	1 061	28.24	37 048	34.92
49-50	36 518	1 091	29.86	35 972	32.97
50-51	35 427	1 113	31.42	34 871	31.33
51-52	34 314	1 126	32.81	33 751	29.97
52-53	33 188	1 133	34.16	32 622	28.79
53-54	32 055	1 144	35.48	31 483	27.52
54-55	30 911	1 157	37.43	30 333	26.22
55-56	29 754	1 175	39.50	29 167	24.82
56-57	28 579	1 196	41.85	27 981	23.40
57-58	27 383	1 210	44.17	26 778	22.13
58-59	26 173	1 211	46.30	25 567	21.11
59-60	24 962	1 212	48.53	24 356	20.10
60-61	23 750	1 206	50.79	23 147	19.19
61-62	22 544	1 198	53.14	21 945	18.32
62-63	21 346	1 190	55.76	20 741	17.46
63-64	20 156	1 182	58.65	19 565	16.55
64-65	18 974	1 168	61.52	18 390	15.74
65-66	17 806	1 145	64.33	17 234	15.05
66-67	16 661	1 123	67.40	16 099	14.34
67-68	15 538	1 102	70.93	14 987	13.60
68-69	14 436	1 082	74.96	13 895	12.84
69-70	13 354	1 059	79.27	12 824	12.11
70-71	12 295	1 032	83.98	11 779	11.41
71-72	11 263	1 002	88.92	10 762	10.74
72-73	10 261	964	93.94	9 774	10.14
73-74	9 297	922	99.17	8 836	9.58
74-75	8 375	881	105.27	7 934	9.01
75-76	7 494	846	112.77	7 071	8.36
76-77	6 648	797	119.97	6 250	7.84
77-78	5 831	745	127.82	5 469	7.26
78-79	5 121	651	127.14	4 795	7.37
79-80	4 470	576	128.82	4 182	7.26
80-81	3 894	511	131.27	3 638	7.12
81-82	3 383	466	137.57	3 150	6.77
82-83	2 917	426	146.08	2 704	6.58
83-84	2 491	390	156.61	2 296	5.89
84-85	2 101	354	168.31	1 924	5.44
85-86	1 747	314	179.82	1 590	5.06
86-87	1 433	272	189.67	1 297	4.77
87-88	1 164	228	196.74	1 047	4.58
88-89	933	187	200.57	839	4.49
89-90	746	151	201.59	671	4.46
90-91	595	119	201.01	536	4.47
91-92	476	96	200.52	428	4.49
92-93	389	76	201.80	342	4.43
93-94	304	63	206.44	272	4.34
94-95	241	52	215.03	215	4.15
95-96	189	43	227.76	168	3.89
96-97	146	36	244.29	128	3.59
97-98	110	29	263.98	96	3.29
98-99	81	23	286.16	70	2.99
99-100	58	18	319.34	49	2.72
100-101	40	13	336.39	33	2.47
101-102	27	10	363.98	22	2.25
102-103	17	7	393.74	14	2.04
103-104	10	4	425.09	8	1.83
104-105	6	3	458.83	5	1.68
105-106	3	1	495.02	2	1.52
106-107	2	1	533.75	1	1.37
107-108	1	1	575.15	1	1.24

MORTALITY.

325

TABLE 31b.—LIFE TABLE FOR NEGRO FEMALES IN THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES: 1910.

[Based on the estimated population July 1, 1910 (239,814), and on the reported deaths in 1909 (5,025), in 1910 (5,481), and in 1911 (5,347). The original registration states include Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Indiana, and Michigan, and the District of Columbia.]

AGE INTERVAL.	OF 100,000 FEMALES BORN ALIVE:		RATE OF MORTALITY PER THOUSAND.	COMPLETE EXPECTATION OF LIFE.	STATIONARY FEMALE POPULATION,			
					UNAFFECTED BY EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION, WHICH, ASSUMING THE MORTALITY RATES IN COLUMN 4, WOULD RESULT IF 100,000 FEMALES WERE BORN ALIVE UNIFORMLY THROUGHOUT EACH YEAR.			
Period of lifetime between two exact ages.	Number alive at beginning of age interval.	Number dying in age interval.	Number dying in age interval among 1,000 alive at begin- ning of age interval.	Average length of life remain- ing to each one alive at begin- ning of age interval.	Population living in age interval.	Population living in age interval to one annual death in same age interval.	Total population living in current and all higher age intervals.	Average death rate per thou- sand of the total population liv- ing in current and all higher age intervals.
x to $x+1$	l_x	d_x	$1000q_x$	e_x	L_x	L_x/d_x	T_x	$1000/\bar{e}_x$
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

INFANT MORTALITY—FIRST YEAR OF LIFE BY AGE INTERVALS OF ONE MONTH.

Months.			Monthly rate.	In years.				Annual rate.
0-1	100 000	6 380	63.80	37.67	7 935	1.24	3 766 879	26.55
1-2	93 620	1 746	18.66	40.15	7 729	4.43	3 768 944	24.91
2-3	91 874	1 555	16.93	40.83	7 591	4.88	3 765 215	24.49
3-4	90 519	1 394	15.44	41.45	7 468	5.36	3 743 624	24.13
4-5	88 925	1 252	14.08	42.01	7 358	5.88	3 736 156	23.80
5-6	87 673	1 134	12.94	42.53	7 259	6.40	3 728 798	23.51
6-7	86 539	1 036	11.96	43.00	7 168	6.92	3 721 539	23.26
7-8	85 503	948	11.09	43.44	7 086	7.47	3 714 871	23.02
8-9	84 565	874	10.34	43.84	7 010	8.02	3 707 285	22.81
9-10	83 681	800	9.56	44.22	6 940	8.68	3 700 275	22.61
10-11	82 881	725	8.75	44.56	6 877	9.49	3 693 335	22.44
11-12	82 106	663	8.07	44.87	6 819	10.29	3 686 458	22.29

LIFE TABLE FOR WHOLE RANGE OF LIFE BY AGE INTERVALS OF ONE YEAR.

Years.			Annual rate.	In years.				Annual rate.
0-1	100 000	18 597	185.07	37.67	87 240	4.71	3 766 879	26.55
1-2	81 493	4 796	58.84	45.15	78 664	16.40	3 679 639	22.15
2-3	71 532	4 188	58.54	45.13	77 702	40.31	3 600 975	21.00
3-4	74 819	1 187	15.85	47.12	74 202	62.51	3 525 273	21.22
4-5	73 632	864	11.74	46.87	73 183	84.70	3 451 071	21.34
5-6	72 768	617	8.47	46.42	73 459	117.44	3 377 888	21.54
6-7	72 151	499	6.92	45.81	71 902	144.09	3 305 429	21.83
7-8	71 532	418	5.84	45.13	71 443	170.92	3 233 527	22.16
8-9	71 234	371	5.21	44.35	71 048	191.50	3 162 084	22.53
9-10	70 863	355	5.01	43.63	70 685	199.11	3 091 036	22.93
10-11	70 508	365	5.18	42.84	70 325	192.67	3 020 351	23.34
11-12	70 143	398	5.67	42.06	69 944	175.74	2 950 026	23.78
12-13	69 745	447	6.41	41.29	69 521	155.53	2 880 082	24.23
13-14	69 308	702	7.31	40.56	69 045	136.45	2 810 561	24.65
14-15	68 792	574	8.34	39.85	68 505	119.35	2 741 516	25.09
15-16	68 218	647	9.49	39.18	67 894	104.94	2 673 011	25.52
16-17	67 571	698	10.32	38.55	67 222	96.31	2 605 117	25.94
17-18	66 873	710	10.62	37.95	66 516	93.69	2 537 895	26.35
18-19	66 163	702	10.61	37.35	65 812	93.75	2 471 377	26.77
19-20	65 461	697	10.66	36.75	65 113	93.42	2 405 565	27.21
20-21	64 764	696	10.74	36.14	64 416	92.55	2 340 453	27.67
21-22	64 068	687	10.71	35.53	63 725	92.76	2 276 037	28.15
22-23	63 381	669	10.56	34.90	63 047	94.24	2 212 312	28.65
23-24	62 712	650	10.52	34.27	62 387	95.98	2 149 265	29.18
24-25	62 062	632	10.19	33.63	61 746	97.88	2 086 578	29.74
25-26	61 430	614	9.99	32.97	61 123	99.85	2 025 132	30.33
26-27	60 816	607	9.98	32.29	60 513	99.69	1 964 009	30.97
27-28	60 209	618	10.26	31.61	59 900	96.33	1 903 496	31.64
28-29	59 591	642	10.77	30.94	59 270	92.92	1 843 596	32.32
29-30	58 949	668	11.33	30.27	58 616	87.75	1 784 336	33.04
30-31	58 281	700	12.02	29.61	57 931	82.76	1 725 711	33.77
31-32	57 581	730	12.65	28.96	57 215	78.38	1 667 750	34.53
32-33	56 851	746	13.12	28.33	56 478	75.71	1 610 564	35.30
33-34	56 105	751	13.35	27.70	55 729	74.21	1 554 086	36.10
34-35	55 354	759	13.72	27.07	54 974	72.43	1 498 957	36.94
35-36	54 595	767	14.05	26.44	54 211	70.68	1 443 383	37.82
36-37	53 828	749	14.47	25.81	53 439	68.60	1 389 172	38.74
37-38	53 049	799	15.07	25.18	52 649	65.89	1 335 733	39.71
38-39	52 250	827	15.83	24.56	51 836	62.68	1 283 084	40.72
39-40	51 423	855	16.62	23.94	50 995	59.64	1 231 248	41.77
40-41	50 568	885	17.50	23.34	50 126	56.64	1 180 253	42.84
41-42	49 692	911	18.34	22.75	49 235	53.68	1 130 127	43.96
42-43	48 772	928	19.03	22.16	48 308	52.06	1 080 899	45.13
43-44	47 844	940	19.65	21.58	47 374	50.40	1 032 591	46.34
44-45	46 904	957	20.39	21.00	46 426	48.51	985 217	47.62

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 31b.—LIFE TABLE FOR NEGRO FEMALES IN THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES: 1910.

[Based on the estimated population July 1, 1910 (239,814), and on the reported deaths in 1909 (5,025), in 1910 (5,481), and in 1911 (5,347). The original registration states include Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Indiana, and Michigan, and the District of Columbia.]

AGE INTERVAL.	Of 100,000 FEMALES BORN ALIVE:		RATE OF MORTALITY PER THOUSAND.	COMPLETE EXPECTATION OF LIFE.	STATIONARY FEMALE POPULATION, UNAFFECTED BY EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION, WHICH, ASSUMING THE MORTALITY RATES IN COLUMN 4, WOULD RESULT IF 100,000 FEMALES WERE BORN ALIVE UNIFORMLY THROUGHOUT EACH YEAR.				
					Population living in age interval.	Population living in age interval to one annual death in same age interval.	Total population living in current and all higher age intervals.	Average death rate per thousand of the total population living in current and all higher age intervals.	
Period of lifetime between two exact ages.	Number alive at beginning of age interval.	Number dying in age interval.	Number dying in age interval among 1,000 alive at beginning of age interval.	Average length of life remaining to each one alive at beginning of age interval.					
x to $x+1$	l_x	d_x	$1000q_x$	$\bar{e}_x$	L_x	L_x/d_x	T_x	$1000/\bar{e}_x$	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
LIFE TABLE FOR WHOLE RANGE OF LIFE BY AGE INTERVALS OF ONE YEAR—Continued.									
Years.			Annual rate.	In years.					Annual rate.
45-46	45 947	976	21.25	20.43	45 459	46.58	938 791	48.95	
46-47	44 971	998	22.19	19.86	44 473	44.56	893 332	50.35	
47-48	43 973	1 017	23.13	19.30	43 465	43.74	848 860	51.81	
48-49	42 956	1 030	23.99	18.75	42 441	41.30	805 305	53.33	
49-50	41 926	1 040	24.80	18.20	41 406	39.81	763 954	54.95	
50-51	40 886	1 044	25.52	17.65	40 364	38.66	721 548	56.66	
51-52	39 842	1 053	26.43	17.10	39 316	37.34	681 184	58.48	
52-53	38 789	1 079	27.82	16.55	38 250	35.45	641 868	60.42	
53-54	37 710	1 123	29.78	16.01	37 175	33.08	605 618	62.47	
54-55	36 587	1 173	32.04	15.48	36 001	30.72	566 469	64.60	
55-56	35 415	1 234	34.85	14.98	34 798	28.20	530 468	66.76	
56-57	34 181	1 294	37.87	14.50	33 534	25.91	495 670	68.97	
57-58	32 887	1 326	40.30	14.05	32 224	24.30	462 136	71.17	
58-59	31 561	1 336	42.04	13.62	30 898	23.30	429 913	73.43	
59-60	30 235	1 327	43.88	13.20	29 571	22.28	399 014	75.76	
60-61	28 908	1 318	45.58	12.78	28 249	21.43	369 443	78.25	
61-62	27 590	1 309	47.46	12.37	26 936	20.58	341 194	80.84	
62-63	26 281	1 315	49.36	11.96	25 624	19.52	314 208	83.61	
63-64	24 968	1 329	53.19	11.56	24 303	18.29	288 634	86.51	
64-65	23 639	1 337	56.57	11.18	22 971	17.18	264 331	89.45	
65-66	22 302	1 346	60.37	10.82	21 629	16.07	241 360	92.42	
66-67	20 956	1 340	63.96	10.49	20 286	15.14	219 731	95.23	
67-68	19 616	1 306	66.84	10.17	18 963	14.52	199 445	98.33	
68-69	18 310	1 248	68.16	9.86	17 686	14.17	180 482	101.42	
69-70	17 063	1 191	69.83	9.54	16 467	13.83	162 796	104.82	
70-71	15 871	1 131	71.27	9.23	15 305	13.53	146 329	108.46	
71-72	14 710	1 077	73.03	8.89	14 092	13.19	131 024	112.19	
72-73	13 663	1 034	75.74	8.55	13 146	12.71	116 822	116.96	
73-74	12 629	1 004	79.45	8.21	12 127	12.08	103 676	121.80	
74-75	11 625	968	83.30	7.88	11 141	11.51	91 549	126.90	
75-76	10 637	933	87.47	7.55	10 191	10.93	80 405	132.45	
76-77	9 725	900	92.33	7.22	9 275	10.31	70 217	138.50	
77-78	8 825	869	98.44	6.91	8 391	9.66	60 942	144.72	
78-79	7 936	834	104.91	6.61	7 539	9.04	52 551	151.29	
79-80	7 123	798	111.86	6.32	6 723	8.42	45 112	158.23	
80-81	6 324	757	119.68	6.05	5 946	7.86	38 589	165.29	
81-82	5 567	712	128.03	5.81	5 211	7.31	32 343	172.12	
82-83	4 855	665	136.81	5.59	4 522	6.81	27 123	178.89	
83-84	4 190	610	145.64	5.40	3 885	6.37	22 010	185.19	
84-85	3 580	561	155.94	5.20	3 305	6.00	18 725	191.20	
85-86	3 029	498	161.05	5.09	2 785	5.71	15 420	196.46	
86-87	2 541	423	166.48	4.97	2 330	5.51	12 635	201.21	
87-88	2 118	360	169.98	4.86	1 938	5.38	10 305	205.76	
88-89	1 778	297	170.44	4.75	1 597	5.36	8 567	211.08	
89-90	1 456	250	172.13	4.64	1 331	5.31	6 760	215.52	
90-91	1 206	208	173.24	4.50	1 102	5.30	5 429	222.22	
91-92	998	173	173.52	4.34	911	5.26	4 327	230.41	
92-93	825	146	176.82	4.14	752	5.16	3 416	241.55	
93-94	679	124	182.44	3.92	617	5.04	2 684	255.10	
94-95	555	107	192.85	3.69	501	4.69	2 047	271.00	
95-96	445	93	207.91	3.45	402	4.36	1 546	289.86	
96-97	335	78	221.54	3.22	316	4.01	1 144	310.56	
97-98	232	67	240.67	2.99	245	3.68	828	339.50	
98-99	151	54	259.77	2.78	183	3.35	585	359.71	
99-100	156	44	281.03	2.58	134	3.06	402	387.60	
100-101	112	34	303.35	2.39	95	2.80	268	418.41	
101-102	78	26	326.96	2.21	65	2.56	173	452.49	
102-103	52	18	352.18	2.03	44	2.34	108	458.80	
103-104	34	13	379.35	1.89	23	2.14	65	529.10	
104-105	21	9	409.20	1.73	17	1.94	37	578.03	
105-106	12	5	441.90	1.59	10	1.76	20	628.93	
106-107	7	3	477.43	1.45	6	1.69	10	689.66	
107-108	4	2	516.06	1.34	4	1.64	5	767.68	
108-109	2	1	558.12	1.20	1	1.29	2	833.33	
109-110	1	1	604.00	1.08	1	1.16	1	935.93	

327

[Only cities having at least 2,500 Negro population in 1910 are shown separately.]

² Exclusive of population of Howell town: annexation declared illegal.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 32.—NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES, BY REGISTRATION STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

[Only cities having at least 2,500 Negro population in 1910 are shown separately.]

STATE AND CITY.	1910			1900			STATE AND CITY.	1910			1900			
	Population.		Number of deaths.	Population, census June 1.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000 population.		Population.		Number of deaths.	Population, census June 1.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000 population.	
	Census, Apr. 15.	Estimated as of July 1.						Census, Apr. 15.	Estimated as of July 1.					
REGISTRATION STATES—Contd.							CITIES IN NONREGISTRATION STATES—Continued.							
OHIO—Continued.							ILLINOIS—Continued.							
Cincinnati—							Other cities—							
Negro.....	19,639	19,673	509	25.9	14,482	430	29.7	Negro.....	5,286	5,311	98	18.5	4,759	21.4
White.....	343,919	344,505	5,750	16.7	311,404	5,496	17.6	White.....	153,601	154,320	2,266	14.7	135,864	16.0
Cleveland—														
Negro.....	8,448	8,499	167	19.6	5,988	99	16.5	KANSAS:						
White.....	551,925	555,275	7,880	14.2	375,664	6,627	17.6	Kansas City 1—						
Columbus—								Negro.....	9,286	9,403	237	25.2		
Negro.....	12,739	12,814	262	20.4	8,201	187	22.8	White.....	72,996	73,907	1,152	15.6		
White.....	168,709	169,697	2,548	15.0	117,335	1,801	15.3	Other cities—						
Dayton—								Negro.....	4,934	4,961	104	21.0	3,421	75
Negro.....	4,842	4,857	99	20.4	3,387	68	20.1	White.....	66,857	67,416	908	13.5	32,108	49
White.....	111,707	112,049	1,625	14.5	81,923	1,267	15.5	KENTUCKY:						
Springfield 1—								Covington—						
Negro.....	4,933	4,949	78	15.8				Negro.....	2,899	2,906	59	20.3	2,487	81
White.....	41,976	42,115	543	12.9				White.....	50,358	50,481	802	15.9	40,434	743
Balance of state 1—								Louisville—						
Negro.....	60,851	60,963	1,085	17.8				Negro.....	40,522	40,819	1,089	26.7	39,139	1,070
White.....	3,436,661	3,443,813	44,848	13.0				White.....	183,990	184,732	2,667	14.4	165,590	2,802
PENNSYLVANIA:1								Newport—						
Negro.....	193,919	194,646	4,609	24.0				Negro.....	569	570	11	19.3	424	14
White.....	7,467,713	7,495,727	115,094	15.4				White.....	29,740	29,781	433	14.5	27,877	601
Chester 1—								Paducah—						
Negro.....	4,795	4,807	107	22.3				Negro.....	6,047	6,066	104	27.0	5,814	224
White.....	33,724	33,808	542	16.0				White.....	16,710	16,761	274	16.3	15,621	323
Harrisburg—								LOUISIANA:						
Negro.....	4,535	4,554	98	21.5	4,107	104	25.3	New Orleans—						
White.....	59,636	59,880	842	14.1	46,044	800	17.4	Negro.....	89,202	89,552	2,933	32.8	77,714	3,184
Philadelphia—								White.....	249,403	250,369	4,331	17.2	208,946	4,420
Negro.....	84,459	84,753	2,276	26.9	62,613	1,894	30.2	MISSOURI:						
White.....	1,463,371	1,468,459	24,740	16.8	1,229,673	25,055	20.4	Kansas City—						
Pittsburgh 1—								Negro.....	23,566	23,724	644	27.1	17,567	438
Negro.....	25,623	25,694	601	23.4	20,355	526	25.8	White.....	224,677	226,179	3,317	14.7	146,000	2,233
White.....	508,008	509,413	8,993	17.7	430,973	8,290	19.2	St. Joseph—						
Balance of state 1—								Negro.....	4,249	4,263	98	23.0	6,290	65
Negro.....	74,507	74,838	1,587	21.2				White.....	73,128	73,576	1,307	18.0	96,712	701
White.....	5,402,974	5,421,167	79,977	14.6				St. Louis—						
RHODE ISLAND:								Negro.....	43,960	44,111	1,149	26.0	35,516	1,096
Negro.....	9,529	9,571	248	25.9	9,092	238	26.2	White.....	642,488	644,693	9,733	15.1	539,385	9,223
White.....	532,492	534,853	9,051	16.9	419,050	8,525	20.3	NEBRASKA:						
Providence—								Lincoln—						
Negro.....	5,316	5,340	139	26.0	4,817	140	29.1	Negro.....	733	735	10	13.6	814	17
White.....	218,623	219,625	3,837	17.5	170,508	3,513	20.6	White.....	43,222	43,550	475	11.0	39,324	433
Balance of state 1—								Omaha—						
Negro.....	4,213	4,231	109	25.8	4,275	98	22.9	Negro.....	4,426	4,442	105	23.6	3,443	67
White.....	313,869	315,228	5,214	16.5	248,542	5,012	20.2	White.....	119,580	120,017	1,769	14.7	99,099	1,141
UTAH:1								OREGON:						
Negro.....	1,144	1,150	32	27.8				Portland—						
White.....	366,583	368,584	3,998	10.8				Negro.....	1,045	1,058	19	18.0	775	5
VERMONT:								White.....	198,952	201,337	2,225	11.1	80,614	846
Negro.....	1,621	1,622	29	17.9	826	17	20.6	SOUTH CAROLINA:						
White.....	354,298	354,557	5,674	16.0	342,771	5,675	16.6	Charleston—						
WASHINGTON:								Negro.....	31,036	31,090	1,221	39.3	31,522	1,399
Negro.....	6,058	6,128	97	15.8				White.....	27,764	27,794	526	18.9	24,238	554
White.....	1,109,111	1,121,894	11,017	9.8				TENNESSEE:						
WISCONSIN:								Knoxville 1—						
Negro.....	2,900	2,907	65	22.4				Negro.....	7,638	7,654	203	26.5		
White.....	2,320,555	2,330,110	27,896	12.0				White.....	26,706	26,768	432	15.0		
CITIES IN NONREGISTRATION STATES.							TEXAS:							
ALABAMA:							Galveston 1—							
Birmingham 1—							Negro.....	8,036	8,072	183	22.7			
Negro.....	52,305	52,938	1,391	26.3	17,045	564	33.1	White.....	28,895	29,022	417	14.4		
White.....	307,369	311,373	1,206	14.8	21,402	481	22.5	St. Antonio—						
Mobile—								Negro.....	10,716	10,818	233	21.5	7,533	171
Negro.....	22,763	22,851	673	29.5				White.....	85,801	86,612	1,917	22.1	45,722	1,038
White.....	28,737	28,849	512	17.7				VIRGINIA:						
Montgomery 1—								Alexandria—						
Negro.....	19,322	19,401	680	35.1				Negro.....	4,158	4,193	138	32.9	4,533	160
White.....	15,802	15,878	328	17.4				White.....	11,132	11,144	189	17.0	9,996	205
DELAWARE:								Danville—						
Wilmington—								Negro.....	6,207	6,218	167	26.9		
Negro.....	9,081	9,105	225	24.7	9,736	269	27.6	White.....	12,811	12,834	221	17.2		
White.....	78,309	78,515	1,322	16.8	66,738	1,277	19.1	Lynchburg—						
FLORIDA:								Negro.....	9,466	9,503	231	24.3	8,254	298
Jacksonville—								White.....	20,023	20,102	242	12.0	16,637	218
Negro.....	29,293	29,608	710	24.0	16,236	532	32.8	Norfolk—						
White.....	28,329	28,632	482	16.8	12,158	324	26.6	Negro.....	25,039	25,139	775	30.8	20,230	770
Kent West—								White.....	42,353	42,522	700	16.5	29,317	496
Negro.....	5,515	5,532	147	26.6	5,562	147	26.4	Petersburg—						
White.....	14,409	14,452	301	20.8	11,526	271	23.5	Negro.....	11,014	11,036	377	34.2	10,731	379
GEORGIA:								White.....	13,112	13,139	264	20.1	11,057	279
Atlanta—								Richmond—						
Negro.....	51,902	52,288	1,328	25.4	35,727	977	27.3	Negro.....	46,733	46,865	1,416	30.2	32,230	1,214
White.....	102,801	105,026	1,609	15.5	54,090	1,006	18.6	White.....	80,679	81,108	1,470	18.1	52,798	1,231
Savannah—								WEST VIRGINIA:						
Negro.....	33,246	33,293	1,134	34.1	28,000	1,070	38.1	Wheeling—						
White.....	31,784	31,829	616	19.4	26,109	612	23.4	Negro.....	1,201	1,203	31	25.8	1,066	24
ILLINOIS:								White.....	40,433	40,489	700	17.3	37,804	573
Chicago—														
Negro.....	44,103	44,310	1,075	24.3	30,150	712	23.6							
White.....	2,139,057	2,149,108	32,130	15.0	1,667,140	25,337	15.2							
Springfield—														
Negro.....	2,961	2,979	67	22.5	2,227	57	25.6							
White.....	48,699	48,992	793	16.2	31,925	548	17.1							

1 Not included in the registration area in 1900.

2 Includes Allegheny in 1900.

MORTALITY.

329

TABLE 33.—DEATHS AND DEATH RATES, BY CLASS OF POPULATION, FOR SELECTED REGISTRATION CITIES: 1910.

CITY.	REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE AND A NEGRO POPULATION OF 2,500 OR MORE.											
	Population: April 15, 1910.				Deaths: Calendar year 1910.				Deaths per 1,000 population.			
	Native white—				Native white—				Native white—			
	Negro.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.
All cities.....	1,367,054	6,224,355	6,109,198	5,104,866	37,791	100,431	88,353	87,661	27.6	16.1	14.5	17.2
Southern cities.....	850,500	1,500,403	458,204	235,699	24,886	24,431	5,843	6,513	29.3	16.3	12.8	27.6
Northern and Western cities.....	516,464	4,723,952	5,650,994	4,869,167	12,905	76,000	82,510	81,148	25.0	16.1	14.6	16.7
SOUTHERN CITIES.												
ALABAMA.												
Birmingham.....	52,305	66,312	8,357	5,700	1,391	953	102	111	26.6	15.0	12.2	19.5
Mobile.....	22,763	20,944	5,585	2,208	673	396	30	86	29.6	18.9	5.4	38.9
Montgomery.....	19,322	16,708	1,390	704	680	307	5	16	35.2	18.4	3.6	22.7
DELAWARE.												
Wilmington.....	9,081	44,937	19,694	13,678	225	791	284	247	24.8	17.6	14.4	18.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
Washington.....	94,446	166,711	45,066	24,351	2,759	2,553	521	670	29.2	15.3	11.6	27.5
FLORIDA.												
Jacksonville.....	29,293	22,628	3,213	2,488	710	398	20	64	24.2	17.6	6.2	25.7
Key West.....	5,515	3,212	6,509	4,688	147	199		102	26.7	62.0		21.8
GEORGIA.												
Atlanta.....	51,902	91,967	6,464	4,410	1,328	1,458	87	64	25.6	15.9	13.5	14.5
Savannah.....	33,246	22,634	5,818	3,332	1,134	493		123	34.1	21.8		36.9
KENTUCKY.												
Covington.....	2,899	31,079	15,346	3,933	59	446	151	205	20.4	14.4	9.8	52.1
Louisville.....	60,322	113,543	52,411	17,436	1,089	1,755	384	528	26.9	15.5	7.3	30.3
Paducah.....	4,047	15,022	1,341	347	164	248	3	23	27.1	16.5	2.2	66.3
LOUISIANA.												
New Orleans.....	89,262	147,473	74,244	27,686	2,933	2,023	1,165	1,123	32.9	13.7	15.7	40.6
MARYLAND.												
Annapolis.....	3,184	4,160	791	457	97	56	19	8	30.5	13.5	24.0	17.5
Baltimore.....	84,749	261,474	134,870	77,043	2,597	4,421	1,868	1,863	30.6	16.9	13.9	24.2
NORTH CAROLINA.												
Asheville.....	5,359	12,436	579	386	133	183	24	18	25.2	13.5	41.5	46.6
Charlotte.....	11,752	21,208	579	472	299	232	7	7	25.4	13.8	12.1	14.8
Durham.....	6,869	10,875	269	228	179	184	2	3	26.1	16.9	7.4	13.2
Greensboro.....	5,710	9,390	369	225	143	155	2	5	25.0	16.2	5.4	22.2
Raleigh.....	7,372	11,461	234	151	247	275	9	6	33.5	24.0	38.5	39.7
Wilmington.....	12,107	12,417	766	444	325	189	12	12	26.8	15.2	15.7	27.0
Winston.....	7,828	9,040	172	124	186	163	3		23.8	18.0	17.4	
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
Charleston.....	31,056	20,458	4,902	2,404	1,221	360	67	99	39.3	17.6	13.7	41.2
TENNESSEE.												
Knoxville.....	7,638	26,300	1,623	783	203	384	22	26	26.6	14.6	13.6	33.2
Memphis.....	52,441	59,985	12,138	6,467	1,492	1,049	118	159	28.5	17.5	9.7	24.6
Nashville.....	36,323	63,687	7,131	2,993	950	945	90	78	26.0	14.8	12.6	26.1
TEXAS.												
Galveston.....	8,036	12,443	10,088	6,164	183	170	91	156	22.8	13.4	9.0	25.3
San Antonio.....	19,716	44,629	23,765	17,407	233	851	563	503	21.7	19.1	23.7	28.9
VIRGINIA.												
Alexandria.....	4,188	9,923	859	320	138	182		7	33.0	18.3		21.9
Danville.....	6,267	12,387	241	183	167	213	4	4	26.9	17.2	16.6	21.9
Lynchburg.....	9,466	18,743	830	450	231	226	6	10	24.4	12.1	7.2	22.2
Norfolk.....	23,039	34,471	4,318	3,564	775	579	60	61	31.0	16.8	13.9	17.2
Petersburg.....	11,014	12,196	528	384	377	248	8	8	34.2	20.3	15.2	20.6
Richmond.....	46,733	69,130	7,664	4,083	1,416	1,286	116	118	30.3	17.9	15.1	28.9
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES.												
CALIFORNIA.												
Los Angeles.....	7,399	169,967	74,756	60,584	136	2,303	892	1,104	17.9	13.5	11.9	18.2
Oakland.....	3,055	56,198	49,936	36,822	52	689	449	653	17.0	12.5	9.0	17.7
COLORADO.												
Denver.....	5,426	106,945	61,185	38,941	32	1,757	755	877	24.3	16.4	12.3	22.5
CONNECTICUT.												
New Haven.....	3,561	37,726	49,434	42,784	91	655	722	749	25.6	17.4	14.6	17.6

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—DEATHS AND DEATH RATES, BY CLASS OF POPULATION, FOR SELECTED REGISTRATION CITIES: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE AND A NEGRO POPULATION OF 2,500 OR MORE.											
	Population: April 15, 1910.				Deaths: Calendar year 1910.				Deaths per 1,000 population.			
	Native white—			Foreign-born white.	Native white—			Foreign-born white.	Native white—			Foreign-born white.
	Negro.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign or mixed parentage.		Negro.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign or mixed parentage.		Negro.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign or mixed parentage.	
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES—Con.												
INDIANA.												
Evansville.....	6,266	41,945	16,970	4,462	117	485	190	156	18.7	11.6	11.2	35.0
Indianapolis.....	21,814	130,593	41,428	19,767	548	2,249	519	507	25.1	14.9	12.5	25.6
Terre Haute.....	2,593	42,586	9,164	3,796	67	640	95	129	25.8	15.0	10.4	34.0
MASSACHUSETTS.												
Boston.....	13,564	157,870	257,104	240,722	317	3,106	3,963	4,155	23.4	19.7	15.4	17.3
Cambridge.....	4,707	25,615	39,794	34,608	75	412	522	567	15.9	16.1	13.1	16.4
New Bedford.....	2,885	18,738	32,536	42,625	85	877	880	470	29.5	20.1	27.2	11.0
MICHIGAN.												
Detroit.....	5,741	115,106	188,255	156,565	146	2,175	2,751	2,379	25.4	18.9	14.6	15.2
MINNESOTA.												
Minneapolis.....	2,592	96,186	116,548	85,938	56	1,300	1,163	1,218	21.6	13.5	10.0	14.2
St. Paul.....	3,144	61,604	93,938	56,524	49	825	813	870	15.6	13.4	8.7	15.4
NEW JERSEY.												
Atlantic City.....	9,834	22,410	7,421	6,400	172	338	149	120	17.5	16.0	20.1	18.8
Camden.....	6,076	49,581	23,128	15,682	192	840	375	222	31.6	16.9	16.2	14.2
Jersey City.....	5,960	74,561	109,101	77,697	123	1,182	1,621	1,475	20.6	15.8	14.9	19.0
Newark.....	9,475	94,737	122,530	110,655	290	1,670	1,961	1,833	31.2	17.6	14.8	16.7
Trenton.....	2,581	38,679	29,209	26,310	89	800	613	473	34.5	20.7	21.0	18.0
NEW YORK.												
New York City.....	91,709	921,318	1,820,141	1,927,703	2,391	15,990	29,344	28,940	26.1	17.4	16.1	15.0
Bronx Borough.....	4,117	52,569	185,146	148,935	308	1,251	2,680	2,515	50.5	13.5	14.5	18.9
Brooklyn Borough.....	22,708	375,548	663,083	571,356	598	5,720	10,208	6,142	26.3	15.2	15.4	16.0
Manhattan Borough.....	60,534	344,551	818,208	1,104,019	1,473	7,556	14,596	15,067	24.3	21.9	17.7	13.6
Queens Borough.....	3,198	80,007	120,869	79,115	82	994	1,485	1,403	23.6	12.3	12.3	17.7
Richmond Borough.....	1,152	28,243	32,235	24,278	30	469	456	513	26.0	16.6	14.1	21.1
OHIO.												
Cincinnati.....	19,639	154,937	132,190	56,792	569	2,287	1,687	1,776	29.0	14.8	12.8	31.3
Cleveland.....	8,448	132,314	223,908	195,703	167	2,088	3,001	2,791	19.8	15.8	13.4	14.3
Columbus.....	12,739	116,849	35,578	16,285	262	1,742	401	405	20.6	14.9	11.3	24.9
Dayton.....	4,842	72,301	25,539	13,847	90	992	345	288	20.4	13.7	13.5	20.8
Springfield.....	4,933	30,577	8,243	3,156	78	418	57	68	15.8	13.7	6.9	21.5
PENNSYLVANIA.												
Chester.....	4,795	17,793	9,258	6,673	107	241	169	132	22.3	13.5	18.3	19.8
Harrisburg.....	4,535	49,576	5,926	4,134	98	654	109	79	21.6	13.2	18.4	19.1
Philadelphia.....	84,459	584,008	496,785	382,578	2,276	9,977	7,063	7,100	26.9	17.1	15.4	18.6
Pittsburgh.....	25,623	176,089	101,453	140,456	601	2,900	3,451	2,642	23.5	16.5	18.9	18.8
RHODE ISLAND.												
Providence.....	5,316	59,966	82,354	76,303	139	1,173	1,400	1,264	26.1	19.6	17.0	16.6
ILLINOIS.												
Chicago.....	44,103	445,139	912,701	781,217	1,075	7,073	12,240	12,817	24.4	15.9	13.4	16.4
Springfield.....	2,961	27,944	13,855	6,900	67	531	92	170	22.6	19.0	6.6	24.6
KANSAS.												
Kansas City.....	9,286	48,021	14,631	10,344	237	720	221	211	25.5	15.0	15.1	20.4
MISSOURI.												
Kansas City.....	23,566	153,717	45,633	25,327	644	2,213	552	552	27.3	14.4	12.1	21.8
St. Joseph.....	4,249	50,316	14,699	8,113	98	651	146	160	23.1	12.9	9.9	19.7
St. Louis.....	45,960	209,536	246,946	125,706	1,149	3,689	2,803	3,241	26.1	13.7	11.4	25.8
NEBRASKA.												
Omaha.....	4,426	52,917	39,595	27,068	105	838	396	535	23.7	15.8	10.0	19.8

MORTALITY.

331

TABLE 34.—NEGRO POPULATION AND DEATHS AND NEGRO AND WHITE DEATH RATES, BY AGE PERIODS, BY REGISTRATION CITIES.¹ 1910 AND 1900.

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION.						WHITE DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION.	CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION.						WHITE DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION.
	Number.		Deaths.						Number.		Deaths.				
	1910	1900	Number.	Per 1,000 population.	1910	1900			1910	1900	Number.	Per 1,000 population.	1910	1900	
SOUTHERN CITIES.															
ALEXANDRIA, VA.															
All ages.....	4,188	4,533	138	160	33.0	35.3	17.0	20.5	6,207	167	26.9	17.3	17.3	17.3	17.3
Under 5 years.....	355	416	34	54	95.8	129.8	36.4	65.5	574	42	73.2	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.9
Under 1 year.....	66	87	19	38	287.9	436.8	167.5	216.0	118	24	203.4	151.1	151.1	151.1	151.1
5 to 9 years.....	332	(?)	1	7	2.8	(?)	0.9	(?)	618	4	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5
10 to 19 years.....	747	(?)	9	13	12.0	(?)	5.6	(?)	1,428	13	9.1	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.7
20 to 44 years.....	1,874	(?)	52	32	27.7	(?)	8.3	(?)	2,569	49	19.1	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
45 years and over.....	833	(?)	42	33	49.0	(?)	43.3	(?)	992	58	58.5	29.8	29.8	29.8	29.8
ASHEVILLE, N. C. ²															
All ages.....	5,359	135	25.2	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	6,869	179	26.0	16.6	16.6	16.6	16.6
Under 5 years.....	561	39	69.5	23.4	23.4	23.4	23.4	23.4	681	58	85.2	55.5	55.5	55.5	55.5
Under 1 year.....	112	24	214.3	72.0	72.0	72.0	72.0	72.0	90	37	411.1	137.5	137.5	137.5	137.5
5 to 9 years.....	531	7	13.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	691	7	101.3	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7
10 to 19 years.....	1,114	10	9.0	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	1,596	21	13.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1
20 to 44 years.....	2,423	45	18.6	19.0	19.0	19.0	19.0	19.0	2,928	58	19.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8
45 years and over.....	710	34	47.9	53.0	53.0	53.0	53.0	53.0	906	35	38.6	37.3	37.3	37.3	37.3
ATLANTA, GA.															
All ages.....	51,902	35,727	1,328	977	25.6	27.3	15.6	18.6	8,036	183	22.8	14.4	14.4	14.4	14.4
Under 5 years.....	4,822	3,316	340	361	73.6	108.9	38.4	62.3	545	29	53.2	28.3	28.3	28.3	28.3
Under 1 year.....	1,004	621	235	244	234.1	392.9	121.7	208.6	119	23	193.3	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.8
5 to 9 years.....	4,294	3,665	17	14	4.0	3.8	3.1	4.8	586	2	3.4	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9
10 to 19 years.....	9,874	7,594	98	75	9.9	9.9	3.8	6.6	1,256	13	10.0	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2
20 to 44 years.....	25,388	15,810	527	292	20.8	18.5	8.8	10.2	4,571	77	17.6	9.3	9.3	9.3	9.3
45 years and over.....	7,645	5,165	342	233	44.7	45.1	39.7	40.8	1,218	61	50.1	38.1	38.1	38.1	38.1
BALTIMORE, MD.															
All ages.....	84,749	79,258	2,597	2,653	30.6	33.5	17.2	19.2	5,710	143	25.0	15.9	15.9	15.9	15.9
Under 5 years.....	6,628	6,705	776	1,107	117.1	155.1	46.5	61.0	690	48	69.6	38.2	38.2	38.2	38.2
Under 1 year.....	1,346	1,462	579	766	430.2	523.9	176.3	203.7	149	34	228.2	113.3	113.3	113.3	113.3
5 to 9 years.....	6,416	6,923	43	106	6.7	15.3	3.5	5.3	605	6	9.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1
10 to 19 years.....	13,758	14,502	150	182	10.9	12.5	3.3	3.7	1,226	6	4.9	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7
20 to 44 years.....	42,443	37,826	809	647	19.1	17.1	8.2	8.9	2,462	52	20.9	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5
45 years and over.....	15,290	12,810	318	611	35.5	47.7	40.1	40.6	639	37	58.6	44.8	44.8	44.8	44.8
BIRMINGHAM, ALA. ³															
All ages.....	52,305	1,391	26.6	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	29,238	710	53.2	32.8	32.8	32.8	32.8
Under 5 years.....	4,598	325	70.7	34.9	34.9	34.9	34.9	34.9	2,394	1,543	142	172	63.6	111.5	33.7
Under 1 year.....	942	198	210.2	96.6	96.6	96.6	96.6	96.6	474	311	102	122	215.2	392.3	129.5
5 to 9 years.....	4,513	36	8.0	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	2,273	1,699	12	25	5.3	14.8	4.1
10 to 19 years.....	9,274	109	11.8	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	5,651	3,119	48	31	9.5	9.9	5.1
20 to 44 years.....	27,058	606	22.4	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	16,191	7,442	303	163	18.8	21.9	10.7
45 years and over.....	6,569	315	48.0	36.2	36.2	36.2	36.2	36.2	35,499	1,921	180	140	57.2	72.9	44.8
CHARLESTON, S. C.															
All ages.....	31,056	31,522	1,221	1,399	39.3	44.4	18.9	22.9	5,515	5,562	147	147	26.6	26.4	20.9
Under 5 years.....	2,985	3,062	453	504	151.8	164.6	44.8	56.7	667	739	65	67	97.4	90.7	74.2
Under 1 year.....	571	339	307	350	537.6	531.1	159.8	214.8	146	177	48	56	328.8	316.4	263.8
5 to 9 years.....	2,980	3,395	26	38	8.7	11.2	5.3	3.3	656	(?)	1	3	1.4	(?)	2.8
10 to 19 years.....	6,110	6,565	67	95	11.0	14.5	3.3	6.1	1,141	(?)	7	7	6.1	(?)	3.7
20 to 44 years.....	14,434	13,749	367	422	25.4	30.7	7.8	12.3	2,092	(?)	34	45	16.2	(?)	9.2
45 years and over.....	4,947	4,743	308	340	70.5	71.7	50.0	55.5	918	(?)	40	24	49.6	(?)	42.7
CHARLOTTE, N. C. ²															
All ages.....	11,752	299	25.4	13.7	13.7	13.7	13.7	13.7	7,638	203	26.6	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0
Under 5 years.....	1,225	86	70.2	33.0	33.0	33.0	33.0	33.0	556	56	102.6	33.7	33.7	33.7	33.7
Under 1 year.....	253	46	181.8	74.6	74.6	74.6	74.6	74.6	118	36	305.1	119.4	119.4	119.4	119.4
5 to 9 years.....	1,218	11	9.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	539	2	3.7	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
10 to 19 years.....	2,433	19	7.8	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	1,476	16	12.2	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
20 to 44 years.....	5,101	99	19.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	8,843	78	16.8	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.6
45 years and over.....	1,732	84	48.5	40.5	40.5	40.5	40.5	40.5	1,136	51	45.3	35.9	35.9	35.9	35.9
COVINGTON, KY. ²															
All ages.....	2,899	59	20.4	15.9	15.9	15.9	15.9	15.9	40,522	39,139	1,089	1,070	26.9	27.3	14.5
Under 5 years.....	219	14	63.9	40.2	40.2	40.2	40.2	40.2	2,458	2,747	226	288	91.9	104.8	32.9
Under 1 year.....	40	8	200.0	136.7	136.7	136.7	136.7	136.7	510	577	131	171	286.9	296.4	114.7
5 to 9 years.....	167	19	7.8	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	2,530	2,940	20	27	7.9	9.2	3.9
10 to 19 years.....	431	2	4.6	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6,523	6,797	69	73	10.6	10.7	3.7
20 to 44 years.....	1,483	1	15.5	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	21,169	19,718	393	358	18.6	18.2	7.8
45 years and over.....	597	20	38.7	38.7	38.7	38.7	38.7	38.7	7,665	6,568	380	308	49.6	46.9	34.9

¹ Includes cities of 10,000 or more population, with 2,500 Negro inhabitants in 1910.² Data not available.³ Not included in registration area in 1910.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 34.—NEGRO POPULATION AND DEATHS AND NEGRO AND WHITE DEATH RATES, BY AGE PERIODS, BY REGISTRATION CITIES: 1 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION.						WHITE DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION.		NEGRO POPULATION.						WHITE DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION.				
	Number.		Deaths.		Per 1,000 population.		1910	1900	Number.		Deaths.		Per 1,000 population.		1910	1900			
	1910	1900	Number.	Deaths.	Per 1,000 population.	1910			1900	Number.	Deaths.	Per 1,000 population.							
SOUTHERN CITIES—Continued.								SOUTHERN CITIES—Continued.											
LYNCHBURG, VA.								PETERSBURG, VA.											
All ages.....	9,466	8,254	231	298	24.4	36.1	12.1	20.5	11,014	10,751	377	379	34.2	35.3	20.1	25.2	68.8		
Under 5 years.....	882	874	76	119	86.2	136.2	33.5	57.8	1,065	1,155	136	141	127.7	122.1	54.6	68.8	68.8		
Under 1 year.....	1,888	1,186	58	73	308.5	392.5	101.0	178.7	223	259	107	103	479.8	397.7	182.8	217.7	217.7		
5 to 9 years.....	821	(?)	7	12	8.4	(?)	3.2	(?)	1,152	(?)	12	13	10.6	(?)	7.5	(?)	(?)		
10 to 19 years.....	2,000	(?)	8	19	4.0	(?)	3.1	(?)	2,396	(?)	19	27	(?)	(?)	6.6	(?)	(?)		
20 to 44 years.....	4,049	(?)	61	76	15.1	(?)	5.0	(?)	4,319	(?)	55	89	22.0	(?)	10.2	(?)	(?)		
45 years and over.....	1,574	(?)	79	67	47.2	(?)	32.3	(?)	2,008	(?)	115	103	37.3	(?)	41.9	(?)	(?)		
MEMPHIS, TENN.								RALEIGH, N. C.											
All ages.....	52,441	49,910	1,492	1,218	28.4	24.4	16.9	20.7	7,372	5,721	247	227	33.5	39.7	24.5	23.1	23.1		
Under 5 years.....	3,729	4,568	266	326	71.3	71.4	37.4	44.6	678	612	70	96	103.2	156.9	50.1	65.0	65.0		
Under 1 year.....	768	672	176	220	121.1	261.9	120.1	149.2	143	124	54	49	377.6	385.2	180.3	130.3	130.3		
5 to 9 years.....	3,736	5,169	27	48	7.2	9.3	4.6	7.5	774	(?)	2	6	2.6	(?)	1.0	(?)	(?)		
10 to 19 years.....	8,335	9,436	132	116	15.8	12.3	4.7	5.8	1,381	(?)	25	13	15.8	(?)	3.3	(?)	(?)		
20 to 44 years.....	28,776	23,772	628	456	21.8	19.2	10.7	14.8	2,933	(?)	59	42	20.1	(?)	13.4	(?)	(?)		
45 years and over.....	7,711	6,856	438	272	56.8	39.7	41.4	48.4	1,382	(?)	91	67	65.8	(?)	63.6	(?)	(?)		
MOBILE, ALA.								RICHMOND, VA.											
All ages.....	22,763	17,945	673	564	29.6	31.1	17.8	22.5	40,713	32,230	1,416	1,214	30.3	37.7	18.2	23.1	23.1		
Under 5 years.....	1,934	1,420	145	180	77.8	126.0	24.9	61.7	4,619	2,747	409	444	119.2	161.6	47.6	63.7	63.7		
Under 1 year.....	1,381	921	102	133	30.4	47.3	70.4	235.4	966	629	350	330	351.4	524.6	157.3	218.2	218.2		
5 to 9 years.....	1,957	1,603	10	26	5.1	16.2	3.0	4.9	3,838	2,840	19	30	5.0	10.6	4.3	4.1	4.1		
10 to 19 years.....	3,941	3,228	35	30	8.9	9.3	4.8	3.8	8,695	6,467	74	78	8.5	12.1	3.4	5.4	5.4		
20 to 44 years.....	11,294	7,728	253	163	22.4	21.1	11.7	13.0	22,834	14,868	433	335	19.0	23.9	9.0	13.0	13.0		
45 years and over.....	3,498	2,577	229	164	65.5	59.5	48.2	48.8	7,191	5,174	410	300	57.0	58.0	45.2	54.2	54.2		
MONTGOMERY, ALA. ³								SAN ANTONIO, TEX.											
All ages.....	19,322	.....	680	.....	35.2	.....	17.4	.....	10,716	7,538	233	171	21.7	22.7	22.3	22.7	22.7		
Under 5 years.....	1,529	.....	156	.....	102.0	.....	40.1	.....	895	718	61	50	68.2	69.6	65.4	63.1	63.1		
Under 1 year.....	1,038	.....	104	.....	339.9	.....	117.3	.....	180	141	48	31	266.7	218.9	217.8	200.6	200.6		
5 to 9 years.....	1,643	.....	11	.....	6.7	.....	3.5	.....	928	776	1	3	1.1	3.5	5.0	5.4	5.4		
10 to 19 years.....	3,744	.....	54	.....	14.4	.....	2.8	.....	2,080	1,532	12	17	5.8	11.1	5.6	5.1	5.1		
20 to 44 years.....	8,685	.....	221	.....	25.4	.....	8.9	.....	5,305	3,453	90	61	17.0	17.9	14.3	17.9	17.9		
45 years and over.....	5,656	.....	236	.....	65.1	.....	47.5	.....	1,392	918	68	38	45.8	38.9	45.1	41.5	41.5		
NASHVILLE, TENN.								SAVANNAH, GA.											
All ages.....	36,523	30,044	950	965	26.0	32.1	15.1	18.8	33,246	28,090	1,134	1,070	34.1	38.1	19.4	23.4	23.4		
Under 5 years.....	2,721	2,490	219	309	80.5	124.6	31.7	57.4	2,623	2,399	333	327	127.0	139.6	39.6	62.3	62.3		
Under 1 year.....	570	511	147	186	257.9	364.0	90.5	161.3	564	484	242	225	429.0	490.0	120.4	194.9	194.9		
5 to 9 years.....	2,684	2,935	25	38	8.7	12.6	2.8	3.8	2,781	2,610	23	3	8.3	11.5	3.4	7.4	7.4		
10 to 19 years.....	7,244	6,950	67	98	9.2	10.3	4.2	5.3	5,723	5,028	65	80	11.4	15.5	4.2	6.7	6.7		
20 to 44 years.....	16,734	13,216	297	259	17.5	15.3	9.1	10.5	16,723	14,546	400	350	22.7	24.1	11.0	14.0	14.0		
45 years and over.....	6,902	5,244	342	265	49.6	50.5	36.9	41.9	4,417	3,369	313	260	70.9	78.6	52.8	52.8	52.8		
NORFOLK, VA.								WASHINGTON, D. C.											
All ages.....	25,509	20,230	775	770	31.0	38.1	16.5	18.8	94,446	86,702	2,779	2,685	29.2	31.0	15.9	18.3	18.3		
Under 5 years.....	2,008	1,918	223	330	111.0	172.1	36.3	60.9	2,990	2,728	749	639	102.7	142.8	33.7	52.4	52.4		
Under 1 year.....	1,072	1,191	163	226	40.5	339.4	122.3	214.7	1,458	1,514	581	740	398.5	488.8	121.0	189.9	189.9		
5 to 9 years.....	4,906	4,721	171	226	15.3	8.8	3.4	3.8	7,192	6,475	43	78	6.0	10.4	3.1	4.7	4.7		
10 to 19 years.....	4,443	3,601	47	37	11.3	10.3	3.4	3.6	15,831	16,271	125	198	7.9	12.2	8.8	8.9	8.9		
20 to 44 years.....	13,431	10,315	298	222	22.2	21.5	8.5	8.6	47,123	40,447	873	622	18.5	15.4	6.6	9.1	9.1		
45 years and over.....	3,436	2,627	181	164	52.7	62.4	45.9	41.6	16,537	15,151	969	748	58.6	49.4	40.8	39.8	39.8		
NEW ORLEANS, LA.								WILMINGTON, DEL.											
All ages.....	89,262	77,774	2,933	3,184	32.8	41.0	17.3	21.2	9,081	9,736	225	269	24.8	27.6	16.9	19.1	19.1		
Under 5 years.....	7,624	7,184	616	779	80.8	108.4	37.2	53.5	577	649	73	108	128.5	127.2	52.7	61.4	61.4		
Under 1 year.....	1,612	1,343	414	514	274.8	392.7	118.1	168.7	132	187	48	72	363.6	385.0	176.2	153.0	153.0		
5 to 9 years.....	7,824	7,960	63	96	8.0	12.1	3.2	4.6	706	838	6	8	8.5	9.5	5.1	7.0	7.0		
10 to 19 years.....	16,485	15,543	159	275	9.6	17.7	3.1	4.0	1,961	1,787	23	24	14.7	13.4	4.7	4.5	4.5		
20 to 44 years.....	42,540	35,340	1,079	1,116	25.3	33.3	10.2	13.6	45,306	40,619	50	58	11.6	12.6	7.5	8.2	8.2		
45 years and over.....	14,481	13,408	1,016	917	70.2	68.4	45.4	48.4	1,861	1,563	72	70	38.1	44.7	34.4	38.0	38.0		
PADUCAH, KY.								WILMINGTON, N. C.											
All ages.....	6,047	5,814	164	224	27.1	38.5	16.4	23.7	12,107	10,407	325	354	26.8	36.9	15.6	24.8	24.8		
Under 5 years.....	435	446	32	62	73.6	139.0	38.5	83.8	1,280	1,076	110	151	85.9	140.3	43.9	80.0	80.0		
Under 1 year.....	97	97	20	31	206.2	319.6	117.8	230.2	289	217	79	103	233.4	474.7	144.1	189.8	189.8		
5 to 9 years.....	463	(?)	6	8	13.0	(?)	2.6	(?)	1,199	(?)	5	12	4.2	(?)	1.6	(?)	(?)		
10 to 19 years.....	1,169	(?)	10	22	9.0	(?)	2.5	(?)	2,283	(?)	17	18	7.4	(?)	2.9	(?)	(?)		
20 to 44 years.....	3,034	(?)	61	70	20.1	(?)	9.8	(?)	4,949	(?)	101	96	20.4	(?)	7.1	(?)	(?)		
45 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

¹ Includes cities of 10,000 or more population, with 2,500 Negro inhabitants in 1910.

² Data not available.³ Not included in registration area in 1900.

MORTALITY.

333

TABLE 34.—NEGRO POPULATION AND DEATHS AND NEGRO AND WHITE DEATH RATES, BY AGE PERIODS, BY REGISTRATION CITIES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION.						WHITE DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION.	NEGRO POPULATION.						WHITE DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
	Number.		Deaths.		Deaths per 1,000 population.			Number.		Deaths.		Deaths per 1,000 population.				
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900		1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900			
SOUTHERN CITIES—Continued.																
WINSTON, N. C. ¹																
All ages.....	7,828		186		23.8		17.8		8,448	5,988	167	99	19.8	16.5	14.3	17.6
Under 5 years.....	692		53		76.6		60.7		519	371	38	34	73.2	91.6	44.5	57.6
Under 1 year.....	166		30		180.7		194.0		118	77	25	25	211.9	324.7	146.6	199.0
5 to 9 years.....	1,777		4		5.1		1.0		453	429	4	2	8.8	4.7	3.1	3.4
10 to 19 years.....	1,741		15		8.6		4.0		1,054	803	8	4	7.6	5.0	2.9	4.1
20 to 44 years.....	3,705		60		16.2		9.5		5,013	3,323	62	30	12.4	8.5	6.6	9.6
45 years and over.....	902		53		58.8		38.6		1,389	890	55	29	39.6	34.5	33.4	35.8
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES.																
ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.																
All ages.....	9,834	6,513	172	106	17.5	16.3	17.3	17.6	12,739	8,201	262	187	20.6	22.8	15.1	15.3
Under 5 years.....	536	375	55	45	102.6	120.0	50.5	65.0	836	574	51	34	61.0	59.2	36.8	39.1
Under 1 year.....	114	83	43	33	377.2	397.6	192.8	204.1	169	108	43	14	254.4	129.6	187.1	135.0
5 to 9 years.....	505	311	5	2	9.9	6.4	3.0	6.3	784	644	2	4	12.3	10.9	3.5	6.4
10 to 19 years.....	1,070	702	7	6	6.5	8.5	3.0	3.3	1,850	1,425	17	17	9.2	11.9	4.2	4.8
20 to 44 years.....	6,261	3,911	61	31	9.7	7.9	7.5	7.7	7,037	4,195	104	65	14.8	15.5	8.3	9.9
45 years and over.....	1,412	696	44	22	31.1	31.6	43.5	37.7	2,195	1,296	88	62	40.1	47.8	34.7	37.7
BOSTON, MASS.																
All ages.....	13,564	11,591	317	312	23.4	26.9	17.1	20.3	4,842	3,387	99	68	20.4	20.1	14.5	15.5
Under 5 years.....	942	936	75	112	79.6	119.7	48.4	63.8	374	248	26	21	69.5	84.7	39.4	41.3
Under 1 year.....	215	211	44	68	204.7	322.3	165.0	189.0	75	59	19	18	253.3	305.1	143.1	147.2
5 to 9 years.....	742	709	2	7	2.7	9.9	4.4	6.8	325	274	4	3	12.3	10.9	3.5	6.4
10 to 19 years.....	1,631	1,341	16	15	9.8	11.3	3.3	4.3	646	612	7	8	10.8	11.1	2.9	3.9
20 to 44 years.....	7,905	6,703	99	100	12.7	14.9	8.2	10.3	2,584	1,720	31	19	12.0	13.0	7.3	7.7
45 years and over.....	2,428	1,778	125	78	51.5	43.9	38.7	41.1	902	521	31	17	34.4	32.6	31.9	36.3
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.																
All ages.....	4,707	3,888	75	105	15.9	27.0	15.0	16.7	5,426	3,923	132	89	24.3	22.7	16.4	18.9
Under 5 years.....	480	448	24	41	50.0	91.5	36.6	51.9	313	241	23	20	73.9	83.0	34.7	46.8
Under 1 year.....	106	103	15	30	141.5	291.3	125.4	167.8	70	50	20	13	285.7	260.0	131.1	165.5
5 to 9 years.....	405	372	2	2	5.0	5.4	2.8	6.3	299	297	2	2	6.7	4.0	4.0	4.7
10 to 19 years.....	825	625	6	8	7.3	12.8	3.2	3.9	710	579	2	4	2.8	6.9	4.0	5.9
20 to 44 years.....	2,141	1,899	18	29	8.4	16.0	7.4	7.7	3,022	2,076	59	35	19.5	16.9	12.1	15.6
45 years and over.....	852	614	27	24	31.7	39.1	35.2	34.7	1,002	650	46	28	45.3	42.7	33.2	34.3
CAMDEN, N. J.																
All ages.....	6,076	5,576	192	186	31.6	33.4	16.3	16.8	5,741	4,111	146	103	25.4	25.1	15.9	16.2
Under 5 years.....	569	521	65	89	114.2	170.8	56.3	63.6	330	300	36	21	109.1	70.0	56.2	55.2
Under 1 year.....	124	113	46	54	371.7	477.9	167.2	189.3	73	66	26	10	326.2	151.5	203.6	202.0
5 to 9 years.....	509	492	5	14	9.8	28.5	6.4	10.3	349	317	2	2	6.7	6.3	5.3	4.9
10 to 19 years.....	961	960	8	17	8.3	17.7	4.2	4.3	727	650	8	8	11.0	12.3	3.7	3.8
20 to 44 years.....	2,794	2,497	49	29	17.5	11.6	7.0	7.0	3,246	2,047	44	25	13.6	12.2	6.9	8.0
45 years and over.....	1,231	1,009	65	37	52.0	36.7	32.9	28.0	1,073	793	56	46	22.2	38.0	30.3	35.1
CHESTER, PA. ¹																
All ages.....	4,795		107		22.3		16.1		6,266	7,518	117	150	18.7	20.0	13.1	15.2
Under 5 years.....	413		42		101.7		54.0		428	639	34	42	79.4	65.7	34.8	46.5
Under 1 year.....	86		20		232.6		206.7		75	114	22	26	336.3	228.1	129.4	166.0
5 to 9 years.....	399		2		5.1		5.7		449	725	3	2	6.7	6.3	5.3	5.9
10 to 19 years.....	774		2		2.6		5.0		1,079	1,480	7	12	6.5	8.1	3.4	3.7
20 to 44 years.....	2,351		32		13.6		6.9		3,124	3,573	37	42	11.8	11.8	8.2	8.7
45 years and over.....	860		29		33.7		32.7		1,177	1,088	35	52	29.7	47.8	27.2	34.3
CHICAGO, ILL.																
All ages.....	44,102	30,150	1,075	712	24.4	23.6	15.0	15.2	4,535	4,107	98	104	21.6	25.3	14.1	17.4
Under 5 years.....	2,472	1,611	184	161	74.4	99.9	41.9	44.3	355	344	27	33	72.7	95.9	38.7	57.8
Under 1 year.....	544	323	113	101	207.7	312.7	138.7	136.8	76	68	17	17	223.7	250.0	148.3	187.6
5 to 9 years.....	2,147	1,536	21	18	9.8	11.7	4.2	5.5	309	325	2	3	6.7	6.3	5.3	5.9
10 to 19 years.....	4,768	3,645	47	40	9.9	11.0	3.1	3.7	709	814	6	15	8.5	18.4	2.8	3.5
20 to 44 years.....	27,003	18,997	465	299	17.2	15.7	7.7	8.4	2,250	1,817	31	16	13.8	8.8	7.0	7.8
45 years and over.....	7,278	4,211	358	194	49.2	46.1	35.4	35.3	908	769	31	33	34.1	42.9	30.8	38.1
CINCINNATI, OHIO.																
All ages.....	19,639	14,482	569	430	29.0	29.7	16.7	17.6	21,816	15,931	548	383	25.1	24.0	15.5	16.3
Under 5 years.....	1,148	996	121	105	105.4	105.4	41.9	47.5	1,537	1,167	121	123	77.7	105.4	39.6	48.7
Under 1 year.....	258	236	83	64	321.7	271.2	123.3	154.6	346	252	79	74	282.8	283.7	136.6	167.0
5 to 9 years.....	1,029	1,018	10	13	9.7	12.8	3.4	3.7	1,523	1,273	14	18	9.2	6.3	3.4	3.7
10 to 19 years.....	2,720	2,305	25	22	9.2	12.2	3.0	3.7	3,243	2,838	33	32	10.2	11.6	3.2	3.8
20 to 44 years.....	11,095	7,909	236	180	21.3	22.8	9.5	10.7	11,274	7,673	181	104	16.1	13.6	8.0	9.0
45 years and over.....	3,468	2,314	176	105	50.7	45.4	37.7	40.6	4,150	2,739	199	116	48.0	42.4	36.2	36.0
CLEVELAND, OHIO.																
All ages.....	8,448	5,988	167	99	19.8	16.5	14.3	17.6	12,739	8,201	262	187	20.6	22.8	15.1	15.3
Under 5 years.....	519	371	38	34	73.2	91.6	44.5	57.6	836	574	51	34	61.0	59.2	36.8	39.1
Under 1 year.....	118	77	25	25	211.9	324.7	146.6	199.0	169	108	43	14	254.4	129.6	187.1	135.0
5 to 9 years.....	453	429	4	2	8.8	4.7	3.1	3.4	784	644	2	4	12.3	10.9	3.5	6.4
10 to 19 years.....	1,054	803	8	4	7.6	5.0	2.9	4.1	1,850	1,425	17	17	9.2	11.9	4.2	4.8
20 to 44 years.....	5,013	3,323	62	30	12.4	8.5	6.6	9.6	7,037	4,195	104	65	14.8	15.5	8.3	9.9
45 years and over.....	1,389	890	55	29	39.6	34.5	33.4	35.8	2,195	1,296	88	62	40.1	47.8	34.7	37.7
COLUMBUS, OHIO.																
All ages.....	12,739	8,201	262	187	20.6	22.8	15.1	15.3	4,842	3,387	99	68	20.4	20.1	14.5	15.5
Under 5 years.....	836	574	51	34	61.0	59.2	36.8	39.1	374	248	26	21	69.5	84.7	39.4	41.3
Under 1 year.....	169	108	43	14	254.4	129.6	187.1	135.0	75	59	19	18	253.3	305.1	143.1	147.2
5 to 9 years.....	784	644	2	4	12.3	10.9	3.5	6.4	325	274	4	3	12.3	10.9	3.5	6.4
10 to 19 years.....	1,850	1,425	17	17	9.2	11.9	4.2	4.8	646	612	7	8	10.8	11.1	2.9	3.9
20 to 44 years.....	7,037	4,195	104	65	14.8	15.5	8.3	9.9	2,584	1,720	31	19	12.0	13.0	7.3	7.7
45 years and over.....	2,195	1,296	88	62	40.1	47.8	34.7	37.7	902	521	31	17	34.4	32.6	31.9	36.3
DAYTON, OHIO.																
All ages.....	4,842	3,387	99	68	20.4	20.1	14.5	15.5	5,426	3,923	132	89	24.3	22.7	16.4	18.9
Under 5 years.....	374	248	26	21	69.5	84.7	39.4	41.3	313	241	23	20	73.9	83.0	34.7	46.8
Under 1 year.....	75	59	19	18	253.3	305.1	143.1	147.2	70	50	20	13	285.7	260.0	131.1	165.5
5 to 9 years.....	325	274	4	3	12.3	10.9	3.5	6.4	299	297	2	2	6.7	4.0	4.0	4.7
10 to 19 years.....	646	612	7	8	10.8	11.1	2.9	3.9	710	579	2	4	2.8	6.9	4.0	5.9
20 to 44 years.....	2,584	1,720	31	19	12.0	13.0	7.3	7.7	3,022	2,076	59	35	19.5	16.9	12.1	15.6
45 years and over.....	902	521	31	17	34.4	32.6	31.9	36.3	1,002	650	46	28	45.3	42.7	33.2	34.3
DENVER, COLO.																
All ages.....	5,426	3,923	132	89	24.3	22.7	16.4	18.9	5,741	4,111	146	103	25.4	25.1	15.9	16.2
Under 5 years.....	313	241	23	20	73.9	83.0	34.7	46.8	330	300	36	21	109.1	70.0	56.2	55.2
Under 1 year.....	70	50	20	13	285.7	260.0	131.1	165.5	73	66	26	10	326.2	151.5	203.6	202.0
5 to 9 years.....	299	297	2	2	6.7	4.0	4.0	4.7	349	31						

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 34.—NEGRO POPULATION AND DEATHS AND NEGRO AND WHITE DEATH RATES, BY AGE PERIODS, BY REGISTRATION CITIES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION.							CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION.							WHITE DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION.
	Number.		Deaths.						Number.		Deaths.					
	1910	1900	Number.		Per 1,000 population.				1910	1900	Number.		Per 1,000 population.			
			1910	1900	1910	1900	1910				1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES—Contd.																
JERSEY CITY, N. J.																
All ages.....	5,960	3,704	122	83	20.6	22.4	16.3	20.7								
Under 5 years.....	557	317	37	24	66.4	75.7	44.9	59.6								
Under 1 year.....	129	64	22	13	170.5	293.1	152.8	190.9								
5 to 9 years.....	455	299	1	3	6.6	10.0	3.5	5.1								
10 to 19 years.....	798	564	5	3	6.3	5.3	3.2	4.8								
20 to 44 years.....	3,278	2,007	40	26	12.2	14.4	9.3	12.2								
45 years and over.....	861	516	38	24	44.1	46.5	38.8	42.5								
KANSAS CITY, KANS. ²																
All ages.....	9,286		237		24.1		15.8									
Under 5 years.....	745		45		60.4		40.9									
Under 1 year.....	139		29		208.6		140.8									
5 to 9 years.....	709		5		6.5		4.3									
10 to 19 years.....	1,569		18		11.5		4.0									
20 to 44 years.....	4,402		84		19.1		8.4									
45 years and over.....	1,768		84		47.5		38.1									
KANSAS CITY, MO.																
All ages.....	23,566	17,567	644	438	27.3	24.9	14.8	15.3								
Under 5 years.....	1,211	1,076	128	130	105.7	120.8	42.0	51.0								
Under 1 year.....	235	223	94	78	400.0	349.8	155.3	164.2								
5 to 9 years.....	1,189	1,289	19	15	16.0	11.6	6.0	5.5								
10 to 19 years.....	3,019	2,992	45	40	15.9	13.4	4.3	4.7								
20 to 44 years.....	14,108	9,860	259	169	18.4	17.1	8.0	8.9								
45 years and over.....	3,704	2,303	192	81	51.8	35.2	32.8	31.2								
LOS ANGELES, CAL.																
All ages.....	7,599	2,131	136	62	17.9	29.1	14.1	18.4								
Under 5 years.....	556	198	21	22	37.8	111.1	32.8	44.2								
Under 1 year.....	114	41	16	18	140.4	439.0	109.7	170.7								
5 to 9 years.....	515	217	2	2	3.9	9.2	2.5	5.6								
10 to 19 years.....	1,181	368	7	4	5.9	10.9	3.0	4.7								
20 to 44 years.....	3,892	940	62	23	15.9	24.5	8.3	13.0								
45 years and over.....	1,428	385	44	11	30.8	28.6	30.1	36.3								
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.																
All ages.....	2,592	1,548	56	22	21.6	14.2	12.3	11.4								
Under 5 years.....	113	101	9	3	79.6	29.7	35.0	31.6								
Under 1 year.....	22	23	4	2	181.8	87.0	114.0	107.3								
5 to 9 years.....	115	115	1	1	8.7	4.9	4.9	5.2								
10 to 19 years.....	286	192	2	5	7.0	26.0	3.5	3.9								
20 to 44 years.....	1,613	898	16	10	9.9	11.1	6.6	6.6								
45 years and over.....	411	233	29	3	70.6	12.9	29.3	25.2								
NEWARK, N. J.																
All ages.....	9,475	6,694	296	202	31.2	30.2	16.2	19.9								
Under 5 years.....	875	605	108	92	123.4	152.1	41.3	60.9								
Under 1 year.....	200	146	70	67	350.0	458.9	140.9	177.5								
5 to 9 years.....	712	554	9	11	12.6	19.9	4.2	4.9								
10 to 19 years.....	1,376	1,063	10	9	7.3	8.5	3.2	3.9								
20 to 44 years.....	4,983	3,385	89	44	17.9	13.0	8.7	10.9								
45 years and over.....	1,501	1,061	80	45	53.3	42.4	37.6	40.9								
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.																
All ages.....	2,885	1,685	85	32	29.5	19.0	18.4	21.3								
Under 5 years.....	380	139	36	10	94.7	71.9	82.4	84.0								
Under 1 year.....	109	39	25	5	229.4	128.2	269.9	284.2								
5 to 9 years.....	258	123					5.2	4.7								
10 to 19 years.....	399	279			1	0	3.6	3.2								
20 to 44 years.....	1,375	767	33	8	24.0	10.4	5.8	7.9								
45 years and over.....	473	375	16	11	33.8	29.3	31.5	38.0								
NEW HAVEN, CONN.																
All ages.....	3,561	2,887	91	82	25.6	28.4	16.4	18.0								
Under 5 years.....	271	244	20	27	73.8	110.7	40.0	52.0								
Under 1 year.....	37	50	14	22	245.6	440.0	132.8	179.8								
5 to 9 years.....	246	242	3	2	12.2	8.3	3.5	3.7								
10 to 19 years.....	506	481	4	6	7.9	12.5	2.8	3.5								
20 to 44 years.....	1,834	1,304	25	19	12.5	11.1	7.9	8.8								
45 years and over.....	678	613	39	32	57.5	52.2	40.0	39.6								
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES—Contd.																
NEW YORK, N. Y.																
All ages.....	91,709	60,666	2,391	1,950	26.1	32.1	15.9	20.4								
Under 5 years.....	6,676	4,566	809	802	121.2	175.6	46.8	63.7								
Under 1 year.....	1,094	1,112	530	550	332.5	494.6	145.3	188.1								
5 to 9 years.....	5,114	3,946	50	55	9.8	14.3	4.2	5.8								
10 to 19 years.....	11,138	8,899	105	101	9.4	11.3	3.0	3.6								
20 to 44 years.....	56,378	34,782	877	543	15.6	15.6	8.2	11.5								
45 years and over.....	12,131	8,449	550	449	45.3	53.1	37.7	41.9								
Manhattan Borough. ³																
All ages.....	60,534		1,473	1,242	24.3		16.4									
Under 5 years.....	4,054		522	519	128.8		53.9									
Under 1 year.....	992		354	353	356.9		145.5									
5 to 9 years.....	2,809		27	23	9.3		4.3									
10 to 19 years.....	6,663		62	56	9.3		2.9									
20 to 44 years.....	39,493		561	369	14.2		8.1									
45 years and over.....	7,192		301	275	41.9		38.3									
Bronx Borough. ²																
All ages.....	4,117		208	75	50.5		15.8									
Under 5 years.....	393		39	19	99.2		34.2									
Under 1 year.....	92		20	17	217.4		107.5									
5 to 9 years.....	309		4	4	12.9		3.8									
10 to 19 years.....	571		8	6	14.0		3.6									
20 to 44 years.....	2,128		85	19	39.9		11.0									
45 years and over.....	706		72	27	102.0		38.5									
Brooklyn Borough.																
All ages.....	22,708	18,367	598	553	26.3	30.1	15.6	20.0								
Under 5 years.....	1,824	1,491	214	223	117.3	149.6	42.4	63.5								
Under 1 year.....	417	366	135	153	323.7	418.0	128.1	192.5								
5 to 9 years.....	1,549	1,322	16	24	10.3	18.2	4.3	6.1								
10 to 19 years.....	3,188	2,965	28	35	8.8	11.8	2.9	3.7								
20 to 44 years.....	12,628	9,808	192	128	15.2	13.1	8.0	9.0								
45 years and over.....	3,485	2,775	148	123	42.5	44.3	37.2	39.3								
Queens Borough.																
All ages.....	3,198	2,611	82	66	25.6	25.3	13.8	18.0								
Under 5 years.....	298	236	26	30	87.2	127.1	39.1	50.1								
Under 1 year.....	67	51	16	19	238.8	372.5	129.3	159.8								
5 to 9 years.....	245	198	3	3	12.2	15.2	3.6	5.3								
10 to 19 years.....	508	496	5	2	9.8	4.0	2.4	3.4								
20 to 44 years.....	1,601	1,224	29	16	18.1	13.1	7.1	10.1								
45 years and over.....	542	456	19	15	35.1	32.9	33.4	39.1								
Richmond Borough.																
All ages.....	1,152	1,072	30	34	26.0	31.7	17.0	20.4								
Under 5 years.....	107	111	8	11	74.8	99.1	42.8	57.7								
Under 1 year.....	26	28	5	8	192.3	283.7	159.4	188.5								
5 to 9 years.....	102	92	2	2	9.6	9.5	3.0	2.9								
10 to 19 years.....	208	211	2	2												
20 to 44 years.....	528	444	10	11	18.9	24.8	8.6	10.0								
45 years and over.....	206	213	10	9	48.5	42.3	41.5	44.5								
OAKLAND, CAL.																
All ages.....	3,055	1,026	52	19	17.0	18.5	12.6	15.9								
Under 5 years.....	216	46	11	2	50.9	43.5	27.5	31.4								
Under 1 year.....	50	12	4		80.0		93.3	104.0								
5 to 9 years.....	183	80	1	2	5.5	25.0	3.3	3.4								
10 to 19 years.....	332	105	2	2	6.0	12.1	2.7	3.9								
20 to 44 years.....	1,692	444	17	6	10.0	12.4	5.6	9.6								
45 years and over.....	630	232	21	7	33.3	30.2	31.4	36.5								
OMAHA, NEBR.																
All ages.....	4,426	3,443	105	67	23.7	19.5	14.8	14.1								
Under 5 years.....	239	219	12	14	49.4	63.9	36.3	39.6								
Under 1 year.....	44	45	1	173	244.2	225.2	157.5	189.2								
5 to 9 years.....	243	239	1	2	12.2	12.6	4.7	3.9								
10 to 19 years.....	477	553	8	4	16.8	7.2	5.0	3.5								
20 to 44 years.....	2,738	1,853	53	22	19.4	11.3	8.3	8.1								
45 years and over.....	728	643	31	24	61.8	51.3	34.3	24.4								

MORTALITY.

335

TABLE 34.—NEGRO POPULATION AND DEATHS AND NEGRO AND WHITE DEATH RATES, BY AGE PERIODS, BY REGISTRATION CITIES:¹ 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION.						CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION.						WHITE DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION.	
	Number.		Deaths.		WHITE DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION.			Number.		Deaths.		WHITE DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION.			
	1910	1900	Number.	Per 1,000 population.	1910	1900		1910	1900	Number.	Per 1,000 population.	1910	1900		
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES—Contd.							NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES—Contd.								
PHILADELPHIA, PA.							ST. PAUL, MINN.								
All ages.....	84,459	62,613	2,276	1,894	26.9	30.2	All ages.....	3,144	2,263	49	30	15.6	13.3	11.9	10.0
Under 5 years.....	6,863	5,328	793	796	115.5	149.4	Under 5 years.....	164	134	5	5	30.5	37.3	38.7	29.4
Under 1 year.....	1,595	1,232	454	532	341.1	431.8	Under 1 year.....	29	23	3	4	103.4	173.9	131.0	106.8
5 to 9 years.....	5,623	4,199	56	57	10.0	13.6	5 to 9 years.....	140	149	1	2	7.1	13.4	6.7	3.3
10 to 19 years.....	10,350	9,901	105	114	9.6	12.7	10 to 19 years.....	326	233	2	1	6.1	4.3	3.7	3.2
20 to 44 years.....	48,121	35,296	756	530	15.7	15.1	20 to 44 years.....	2,013	1,373	18	15	8.9	10.9	5.1	5.4
45 years and over.....	12,605	8,511	566	397	44.9	46.6	45 years and over.....	500	309	23	7	46.0	22.7	28.0	24.9
PITTSBURGH, PA.							SPRINGFIELD, ILL.								
All ages.....	25,623	17,040	601	526	23.5	30.9	All ages.....	2,961	2,227	67	57	22.6	25.6	16.3	17.2
Under 5 years.....	2,240	1,535	225	180	100.4	117.3	Under 5 years.....	221	212	16	16	72.4	75.5	40.1	45.8
Under 1 year.....	459	334	140	117	305.0	350.3	Under 1 year.....	35	31	12	13	342.9	419.4	157.2	141.3
5 to 9 years.....	1,942	1,290	15	19	7.7	14.7	5 to 9 years.....	219	193	2	2	9.1	11.1	4.1	4.8
10 to 19 years.....	3,665	2,551	28	34	7.6	13.3	10 to 19 years.....	497	425	5	3	10.1	7.1	4.3	5.5
20 to 44 years.....	14,178	9,790	177	185	12.5	18.9	20 to 44 years.....	1,415	977	23	16	16.3	16.4	9.5	10.6
45 years and over.....	3,485	1,830	156	107	44.8	58.5	45 years and over.....	598	410	21	22	35.1	38.7	35.1	35.4
PROVIDENCE, R. I.							SPRINGFIELD, OHIO. ²								
All ages.....	5,316	4,817	139	140	26.1	29.1	All ages.....	4,933	.....	78	.....	15.8	.....	12.9	.....
Under 5 years.....	458	442	43	52	93.9	117.6	Under 5 years.....	380	.....	15	.....	39.5	.....	30.6	.....
Under 1 year.....	98	103	32	29	326.5	281.6	Under 1 year.....	86	.....	11	.....	127.9	.....	118.3	.....
5 to 9 years.....	372	378	5	2	13.4	5.3	5 to 9 years.....	409	.....	6	.....	14.7	.....	3.0	.....
10 to 19 years.....	781	727	7	9	9.0	12.4	10 to 19 years.....	625	.....	1	.....	1.2	.....	2.7	.....
20 to 44 years.....	2,594	2,301	31	26	12.0	11.3	20 to 44 years.....	2,202	.....	26	.....	11.8	.....	6.1	.....
45 years and over.....	1,099	960	53	51	48.2	53.1	45 years and over.....	1,082	.....	30	.....	27.7	.....	29.8	.....
ST. JOSEPH, MO.							TERRE HAUTE, IND.								
All ages.....	4,249	6,260	98	68	23.1	10.9	All ages.....	2,593	1,530	67	40	25.8	26.3	15.6	15.8
Under 5 years.....	255	481	15	13	58.8	27.0	Under 5 years.....	186	147	23	19	123.7	129.3	42.3	52.1
Under 1 year.....	52	81	10	6	192.3	74.1	Under 1 year.....	45	36	16	13	355.6	361.1	142.5	172.9
5 to 9 years.....	274	539	2	4	7.3	7.4	5 to 9 years.....	214	136	.....	.....	7.4	.....	3.8	6.8
10 to 19 years.....	675	1,337	6	7	8.9	5.2	10 to 19 years.....	436	269	5	1	11.5	3.7	3.8	4.9
20 to 44 years.....	2,252	3,154	41	22	17.9	7.0	20 to 44 years.....	1,224	732	26	8	19.6	10.9	8.2	8.5
45 years and over.....	750	706	32	21	42.7	29.7	45 years and over.....	428	225	13	11	30.4	48.9	35.5	29.9
ST. LOUIS, MO.							TRENTON, N. J.								
All ages.....	43,960	35,516	1,149	1,096	26.1	30.9	All ages.....	2,581	2,096	89	49	34.5	23.4	20.0	17.2
Under 5 years.....	2,685	2,403	236	264	87.9	109.9	Under 5 years.....	183	120	17	13	92.9	108.3	65.2	54.2
Under 1 year.....	538	459	147	166	273.2	361.7	Under 1 year.....	36	31	14	10	388.9	822.6	215.6	186.9
5 to 9 years.....	2,588	2,542	20	34	7.7	13.4	5 to 9 years.....	126	117	1	1	7.9	8.5	3.2	3.2
10 to 19 years.....	5,969	6,184	47	72	7.8	11.6	10 to 19 years.....	335	331	8	5	23.9	15.1	3.9	3.3
20 to 44 years.....	21,950	18,376	466	387	18.7	21.1	20 to 44 years.....	1,435	1,138	35	16	24.4	14.1	9.5	8.1
45 years and over.....	7,628	5,610	377	333	49.4	58.4	45 years and over.....	502	365	28	12	55.8	32.9	43.2	37.4

¹ Includes cities of 10,000 or more population, with 2,500 Negro inhabitants in 1910.² Not included in registration area in 1900.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 35.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NEGRO DEATHS UNDER

CITY.		NUMBER OF DEATHS. ¹														
		All ages.						Children under 1 year.								
		1910-1914					1900	1910-1914					1900			
		Total.	1914	1913	1912	1911		Total.	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910			
1	The registration area:															
2	Negro	299,675	70,429	67,266	56,050	56,431	49,499	34,995	50,733	11,542	11,348	9,042	9,470	9,350	7,914	
	White	3,956,736	824,319	820,204	779,135	779,770	753,308	503,569	712,351	142,946	147,414	137,912	139,429	144,650	103,662	
CITIES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA.																
3	Alexandria, Va.	643	125	118	131	131	138	160	123	32	25	25	22	19	38	
4	Annapolis, Md.	(²)	(³)	1,469	1,381	(²)	97	126	22	(²)	(²)	(²)	22	22	30	
5	Atlanta, Ga.	7,056	1,384	1,469	1,381	1,494	1,328	977	1,062	190	202	212	235	244	285	
6	Atlantic City, N. J.	534	182	165	170	165	172	106	173	35	36	31	28	43	33	
7	Baltimore, Md.	13,083	2,600	2,709	2,533	2,644	2,397	2,653	2,985	491	522	476	527	579	766	
8	Boston, Mass.	1,732	369	357	334	355	317	312	261	47	61	51	58	44	68	
9	Cambridge, Mass.	417	88	81	74	99	75	105	73	18	12	11	17	15	30	
10	Camden, N. J.	834	183	169	149	161	192	180	189	34	34	40	35	46	54	
11	Charleston, S. C.	6,121	1,175	1,174	1,299	1,252	1,221	1,399	1,342	240	255	281	259	307	350	
12	Chicago, Ill.	5,672	1,164	1,184	1,230	1,019	1,075	712	548	110	106	123	96	113	101	
13	Cincinnati, Ohio.	3,098	642	665	626	596	569	430	339	75	52	73	56	83	64	
14	Cleveland, Ohio.	967	207	193	190	210	167	99	127	22	27	25	28	25	25	
15	Columbus, Ohio.	1,436	316	299	294	255	262	187	201	53	35	31	39	43	14	
16	Covington, Ky.	456	112	91	100	93	59	81	48	11	12	8	9	8	14	
17	Dayton, Ohio.	586	115	138	134	100	99	68	85	13	15	18	20	19	18	
18	Denver, Colo.	621	133	125	103	128	132	89	55	11	6	3	15	20	13	
19	Detroit, Mich.	749	158	166	142	137	146	103	107	19	23	18	21	26	10	
20	Evansville, Ind.	733	147	164	150	155	117	150	108	19	23	14	30	22	26	
21	Harrisburg, Pa.	501	92	118	104	88	98	104	79	8	20	17	17	17	17	
22	Indianapolis, Ind.	2,735	571	582	534	500	548	333	380	82	88	71	60	79	74	
23	Jacksonville, Fla.	3,882	783	773	775	841	710	532	574	113	119	123	117	102	122	
24	Jersey City, N. J.	598	114	114	115	132	123	83	114	23	18	29	22	22	13	
25	Kansas City, Mo.	631	631	625	678	617	644	438	343	58	50	68	73	94	78	
26	Key West, Fla.	532	101	98	114	172	147	167	178	25	24	32	48	36	56	
27	Los Angeles, Cal.	888	190	218	196	148	136	62	86	19	27	12	12	16	18	
28	Louisville, Ky.	5,298	1,015	1,047	1,083	1,064	1,089	1,070	573	108	120	116	98	131	171	
29	Lynchburg, Va.	1,315	275	286	263	260	231	298	309	62	78	56	55	38	73	
30	Memphis, Tenn.	7,893	1,695	1,596	1,604	1,506	1,492	1,218	848	157	167	189	166	169	176	
31	New Haven, Conn.	510	106	119	86	108	91	82	73	13	15	10	10	25	5	
32	Mobile, Ala.	3,271	648	619	617	714	673	564	476	81	94	105	94	102	133	
33	Nashville, Tenn.	4,922	994	903	1,053	1,092	950	965	674	134	103	152	138	147	186	
34	Newark, N. J.	1,476	318	273	279	310	296	202	333	69	61	56	77	70	67	
35	New Bedford, Mass.	330	67	58	65	55	85	32	73	13	15	10	10	25	5	
36	New Haven, Conn.	510	106	119	86	108	91	82	73	13	15	10	10	25	5	
37	New Orleans, La.	14,673	3,011	2,994	2,901	2,834	2,933	3,184	1,936	396	396	323	408	443	514	
38	New York, N. Y.	12,205	2,546	2,344	2,492	2,432	2,391	1,950	2,429	453	435	502	509	530	550	
39	Manhattan Borough	7,926	1,680	1,568	1,644	1,561	1,473	1,242	1,627	303	302	326	342	354	353	
40	Bronx Borough	853	91	98	89	97	208	75	76	14	12	17	13	20	17	
41	Brooklyn Borough	3,639	637	566	620	638	598	533	587	109	100	124	119	135	153	
42	Queens Borough	485	105	82	110	106	82	66	111	24	12	29	30	16	19	
43	Richmond Borough	132	33	30	29	30	30	34	28	3	9	6	5	5	8	
44	Norfolk, Va.	4,650	975	945	953	1,032	775	770	946	185	180	198	220	163	226	
45	Oakland, Cal.	296	59	67	66	52	52	19	33	4	11	11	3	4	.....	
46	Omaha, Neb.	545	111	118	98	113	103	67	42	6	7	9	9	11	10	
47	Paducah, Ky.	950	181	205	203	197	164	224	126	24	27	24	31	21	31	
48	Petersburg, Va.	1,823	380	368	349	354	377	379	434	90	85	79	73	107	103	
49	Philadelphia, Pa.	10,424	2,261	2,192	1,690	2,005	2,276	1,894	2,550	449	468	333	456	544	532	
50	Pittsburgh, Pa.	2,699	585	585	496	432	601	526	513	104	110	77	82	140	117	
51	Providence, R. I.	181	34	34	38	30	49	30	22	1	6	6	3	4	.....	
52	Raleigh, N. C.	1,301	301	224	251	278	247	227	251	64	41	38	54	49	49	
53	Richmond, Va.	6,768	1,360	1,308	1,340	1,346	1,416	1,214	1,506	285	274	300	297	350	330	
54	St. Joseph, Mo.	436	82	99	88	69	98	68	44	7	13	7	7	10	6	
55	St. Louis, Mo.	6,040	1,257	1,247	1,217	1,170	1,149	1,096	676	136	134	118	141	147	166	
56	St. Paul, Minn.	282	54	71	58	50	49	30	22	1	6	6	3	4	.....	
57	San Antonio, Tex.	1,312	265	268	298	248	233	171	184	34	23	45	34	48	31	
58	Springfield, Ill.	362	81	78	74	62	67	57	51	11	18	8	3	11	13	
59	Savannah, Ga.	5,854	1,147	1,111	1,162	1,300	1,134	1,070	1,102	219	216	194	231	242	227	
60	Terre Haute, Ind.	321	69	67	61	57	67	40	66	13	11	17	9	16	13	
61	Trenton, N. J.	411	89	88	80	85	89	46	46	12	10	6	4	14	10	
62	Washington, D. C.	12,753	2,360	2,431	2,644	2,559	2,759	2,685	2,313	369	428	471	464	581	740	
63	Wilmington, Del.	1,208	246	253	255	229	225	269	255	53	51	55	48	48	72	
64	Wilmington, N. C.	1,976	405	374	400	472	325	384	497	102	100	100	116	79	103	

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

MORTALITY.

337

1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS, BY CITIES: 1910-1914 AND 1900.

NUMBER OF DEATHS ¹ —continued.											PER 100 DEATHS: ALL AGES.										
Children under 5 years.											Deaths of children under 1 year.										
1910-1914											1910-1914										
Total.	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1900					Total.	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1900				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	
73,731	15,537	16,317	13,015	14,251	14,251	13,631	11,840	17	16	17	16	17	16	17	19	23	25	23	24	23	
993,179	196,721	207,843	199,839	194,570	205,156	152,128	18	17	18	18	18	18	18	18	19	21	25	24	25	28	
1-7	35	33	36	29	34	54	19	26	21	19	17	14	24	26	28	28	27	22	25	34	
1,851	296	342	334	369	310	361	15	14	15	15	14	18	25	24	21	23	24	25	30	36	
218	43	45	41	34	34	35	20	19	22	18	17	25	31	26	24	27	24	21	32	42	
3,642	708	735	676	747	776	1,107	20	19	19	19	22	29	29	28	27	27	27	28	30	42	
397	64	89	74	95	75	112	15	13	17	15	16	14	22	23	17	25	22	27	24	36	
114	26	22	13	29	24	41	18	20	15	15	17	20	29	27	30	27	18	29	32	39	
398	47	51	50	53	65	59	22	19	20	27	22	24	29	31	26	32	34	33	34	48	
1,944	343	377	403	366	433	594	22	20	22	21	25	25	32	29	32	31	29	37	36	11	
966	186	170	200	166	184	161	9	9	9	10	9	11	14	16	16	14	16	17	17	23	
525	103	87	114	100	121	105	11	12	8	12	9	15	15	17	16	13	18	17	21	24	
183	30	35	34	48	38	34	13	11	11	13	13	15	25	19	14	18	23	23	34	14	
279	71	54	48	55	51	34	14	17	12	11	15	16	7	20	22	18	16	22	19	18	
113	11	16	15	17	14	22	11	10	13	8	10	14	17	18	16	18	15	18	24	17	
51	20	20	24	25	26	21	15	11	11	13	20	19	26	20	17	14	18	25	26	31	
52	19	11	8	19	25	20	9	8	5	3	12	15	15	13	14	9	8	15	19	22	
132	28	31	28	29	36	21	14	12	14	13	15	18	10	20	18	19	20	21	25	20	
155	30	28	23	40	34	42	15	13	14	9	19	19	17	21	20	17	15	26	29	28	
113	11	24	26	25	27	33	16	9	17	16	19	17	23	12	20	25	28	28	32	21	
51	120	111	114	95	121	123	11	11	13	20	19	26	20	17	14	18	25	26	31	17	
800	152	165	153	188	142	172	15	14	15	16	14	14	23	21	19	21	20	22	20	32	
184	38	32	37	40	37	24	19	20	16	25	17	18	16	31	33	28	32	30	30	28	
495	90	83	97	97	128	130	11	9	8	10	12	15	18	15	14	13	14	16	20	30	
524	25	32	35	77	65	67	26	18	26	21	30	33	38	37	25	33	29	45	44	46	
129	28	36	21	23	21	22	10	10	12	15	8	12	29	15	15	17	11	16	15	35	
922	148	187	166	195	226	288	11	11	11	11	9	12	16	17	15	18	15	18	21	27	
403	73	96	84	74	76	119	23	23	27	21	21	25	24	31	27	34	15	28	33	40	
1,301	235	254	285	261	266	326	11	9	11	12	11	11	14	16	14	16	18	17	18	27	
38	7	6	6	10	9	3	9	10	8	6	13	7	9	13	11	10	12	16	14	31	
630	110	118	133	124	145	180	15	12	15	17	13	15	21	19	17	19	22	17	22	32	
1,960	192	164	240	245	219	369	14	13	11	14	13	15	19	21	19	18	23	22	23	32	
497	111	85	84	109	108	92	22	22	22	20	25	24	33	34	35	31	30	35	36	46	
122	19	27	16	24	36	10	22	19	26	15	18	29	16	37	28	47	25	44	42	31	
128	27	26	22	33	20	27	18	19	15	19	21	15	27	25	25	22	26	31	22	33	
2,756	524	579	452	585	616	779	13	12	13	11	14	15	16	19	17	19	16	21	24	37	
3,694	706	685	757	737	809	802	20	18	19	20	21	22	28	30	28	29	30	30	34	41	
2,448	472	469	490	495	522	519	21	18	19	20	22	24	28	31	28	30	32	35	42	39	
128	24	18	26	21	39	19	13	15	12	19	13	10	23	22	26	18	29	22	19	25	
919	171	167	192	175	214	223	19	17	18	20	19	23	26	30	27	30	31	27	36	37	
106	33	19	39	26	39	23	23	23	15	26	28	20	29	32	31	33	35	37	32	45	
43	6	12	10	7	8	11	18	9	30	21	17	17	24	28	18	40	34	23	27	32	
1,405	266	242	259	313	223	330	20	19	19	21	21	21	29	28	27	26	27	30	29	43	
55	8	15	14	7	11	2	11	7	16	17	6	7	15	19	14	22	21	13	21	11	
54	10	9	10	13	12	14	8	5	6	9	8	10	15	10	9	8	10	12	11	24	
203	40	39	46	16	32	62	13	13	13	12	16	12	14	21	22	19	23	23	20	28	
692	120	115	108	123	136	141	24	24	24	23	21	28	27	33	32	31	31	35	36	47	
3,146	628	620	455	650	793	796	22	20	21	20	23	24	28	30	28	28	27	32	35	42	
810	147	178	124	136	225	180	19	18	19	16	19	23	22	30	25	30	25	31	37	34	
228	51	38	57	39	43	52	19	17	18	20	19	23	21	29	28	26	33	27	31	37	
350	80	65	57	78	70	96	19	21	18	15	19	22	22	27	29	27	28	28	28	42	
1,968	388	338	375	398	479	411	22	21	21	22	22	25	27	33	32	31	35	36	37	48	
60	8	13	14	10	15	13	10	9	13	8	10	10	9	14	10	13	16	14	15	19	
1,091	214	223	199	219	236	264	11	11	11	10	12	13	15	18	17	18	16	19	21	24	
30	2	7	7	9	5	5	8	2	8	10	12	6	13	11	4	10	12	18	10	16	
255	42	36	68	48	61	50	14	13	9	15	14	21	18	19	16	13	23	19	26	29	
78	15	21	16	10	16	16	14	14	23	11	5	16	23	22	22	19	27	28	27	37	
1,531	303	282	266	347	333	335	19	19	19	17	18	21	21	26	26	25	23	29	31	59	
80	14	13	20	10	23	19	21	19	16	28	16	24	33	25	20	19	33	18	34	48	
66	18	16	9	6	17	13	11	13	11	8	6	16	20	16	20	9	11	9	19	17	
3,116	498	580	642	657	749	1,030	18	16	18	18	21	28	24	21	24	24	26	27	39	62	
262	72	74	79	64	73	108	21	22	20	22	21	27	30	29	31	28	32	34	34	63	
715	141	131	130	203	110	151	25	25	27	23	25	24	27	36	35	35	33	43	39	64	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 36.—NEGRO DEATHS, BY SEX AND CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGIS

REGISTRATION AREA AND SEX.		NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—													
		All causes.	Typhoid fever.	Malaria.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Influenza.	Erysipelas.	Tuberculosis of the lungs.	Tuberculosis meningitis.	Other forms of tuberculosis.	Rheumatism.
SUMMARY.															
The registration area:															
1	Male.....	35,267	637	235	9	163	28	319	161	270	38	5,583	219	439	113
2	Female.....	31,999	553	266	7	171	27	372	181	317	23	5,012	177	421	146
Registration states—															
3	Male.....	26,473	527	111	8	147	21	271	119	193	27	4,344	187	342	97
4	Female.....	24,090	465	136	6	149	20	326	146	217	18	3,987	159	334	145
Registration cities in nonregistration states—															
5	Male.....	8,794	110	124	1	16	7	48	42	77	11	1,239	32	97	16
6	Female.....	7,909	88	130	1	22	7	46	35	100	7	1,025	18	87	41
7	Selected cities in registration area—														
8	Male.....	20,272	260	133	2	74	20	134	91	156	30	3,247	139	217	14
9	Female.....	18,352	224	167	4	77	19	143	95	179	14	2,617	116	220	100
REGISTRATION STATES.															
California:															
10	Male.....	348	3							1	1	82	4	12	1
11	Female.....	245	2			1		2		2		56	5	1	1
Colorado:															
12	Male.....	127	1				1				1	34	1	2	
13	Female.....	105	1						1			19			1
Connecticut:															
14	Male.....	192	5						1	1		27	5		1
15	Female.....	109							1	3		25	1		
Indiana:															
16	Male.....	828	21	3		3	1	9	4	6		152	6	12	2
17	Female.....	653	11	3		3	1	7	4	1	3	120	6	23	6
Kentucky:															
18	Male.....	2,885	84	22		6		47	9	47	4	474	21	46	14
19	Female.....	2,720	83	32		10		47	20	41	3	533	15	46	23
Maine:															
20	Male.....	19										4			
21	Female.....	4													
Maryland:															
22	Male.....	2,958	71	2	1	26	1	43	10	26	3	447	13	32	3
23	Female.....	2,774	81	7		20	2	52	19	27	1	429	16	29	10
Massachusetts:															
24	Male.....	468	1			3		5	7			88	4	13	1
25	Female.....	373	3			1	1	6	1	2		51	9	4	1
Michigan:															
26	Male.....	248	4							1		34	2	3	2
27	Female.....	167	1			1						20	1	4	
Minnesota:															
28	Male.....	104	1						2			30		3	
29	Female.....	55				1	1		1			7			
Missouri:															
30	Male.....	2,082	35	14		7	2	18	6	18	3	462	14	33	8
31	Female.....	1,681	22	12	1	10		24	8	13	4	349	6	22	12
Montana:															
32	Male.....	32	1									6			
33	Female.....	18								1					
New Hampshire:															
34	Male.....	2													
35	Female.....	3							1						
New Jersey:															
36	Male.....	1,003	3	2		3	1	16	5	4		186	10	8	5
37	Female.....	1,014	13			2	2	16	5	6		143	12	18	7
New York:															
38	Male.....	1,703	7			7	4	18	15	8	3	364	22	21	4
39	Female.....	1,533	8	2		4	3	12	15	5	1	294	33	14	5
North Carolina:															
40	Male.....	1,537	53	22	1	8	1	25	5	12	1	171	7	16	3
41	Female.....	1,602	45	24	1	16	1	29	15	20		253	5	20	11
Ohio:															
42	Male.....	1,650	31	3	1	5	2	13	8	10	2	327	13	4	5
43	Female.....	1,170	22	3	1	3	1	25	8	13	1	203	4	21	8
Pennsylvania:															
44	Male.....	2,449	43	1	1	22	4	21	13	9	5	431	28	31	11
45	Female.....	2,128	25	2		14	5	37	11	7	1	353	17	39	24
Rhode Island:															
46	Male.....	147	1					1	3	1		28	4	6	
47	Female.....	114						1	1		2	17		1	
Utah:															
48	Male.....	15										5			
49	Female.....	8												1	
Vermont:															
50	Male.....	9								1		1			
51	Female.....	2													
Virginia:															
52	Male.....	6,324	148	41	4	52	2	47	32	46	3	770	21	62	32
53	Female.....	6,312	140	49	3	58	1	57	30	59	4	928	19	74	35
Washington:															
54	Male.....	63				1		1				11		2	
55	Female.....	37										4		1	
Wisconsin:															
56	Male.....	32										6			
57	Female.....	20								1					

1 Includes the District of Columbia.

2 Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, including the District of Columbia.

MORTALITY.

339

TRATION STATES AND SELECTED CITIES¹ IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1913.

NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—

NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—																			
Cancer.	Diabetes.	Menigitis.	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.	Organic diseases of the heart.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms).	Other respiratory diseases.	Dysentery and enteritis (under 2 years).	Appendicitis.	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.	Cirrhosis of the liver.	Nephritis, Bright's disease.	Puerperal fever.	Other puerperal affections.	Congenital debility and malformations.	Violent deaths (excluding suicide).	Suicide.	All other defined causes.	Ill-defined and unknown causes.
510 1,257	129 129	310 213	1,161 1,466	3,120 2,910	442 436	3,793 2,919	393 346	1,465 1,285	177 141	256 193	260 157	2,873 2,366	347 449	449	1,621 1,438	3,403 1,010	144 63	5,720 6,030	1,277 1,180
409 980	101 109	196 149	888 1,076	2,393 2,232	363 356	2,834 2,199	294 252	1,143 975	121 99	194 132	187 104	2,011 1,681	258 344	344	1,267 1,104	2,394 762	112 50	4,131 4,140	1,041 980
101 277	28 64	123 330	273 678	727 678	79 80	949 730	99 94	322 310	56 42	62 61	73 53	862 685	89 105	105	354 333	1,069 248	32 13	1,589 1,890	236 209
297 738	62 77	218 140	648 809	1,830 1,799	283 264	2,482 1,940	240 214	848 768	130 103	170 129	153 104	1,831 1,538	208 230	230	953 883	1,910 557	78 40	3,272 3,536	310 298
9 20	2 4	5 3	6 25	44 23	.....	30 15	5 1	6 5	2 1	5 1	3 4	25 8	2 2	2 2	18 6	35 12	6 2	43 32	9 10
2 4	1 1	1 3	2 15	2 17	2 3	13 10	.....	1 3	1 2	1 3	1 2	10 5	2 2	2 2	2 3	12 18	2 1	52 27	11 12
11 12	1 3	1 13	7 31	12 13	3 1	20 10	3 3	5 3	2 2	2 3	2 3	20 14	2 2	2 2	13 10	18 6	2 1	28 3	13 14
10 38	8 5	1 32	96 75	10 13	45 13	9 45	9 15	26 7	6 4	9 8	10 7	55 40	9 9	9 9	36 23	94 23	9 4	117 105	15 16
35 94	5 6	29 19	89 99	242 178	50 204	250 35	39 77	13 72	13 8	13 15	22 11	221 178	31 24	24	141 126	334 113	8 3	488 341	68 60
1 1	.....	.....	.....	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 1	2 1	1 4	4 2	19 20
54 100	8 16	26 21	108 128	243 56	50 54	332 293	23 24	177 162	17 9	13 19	19 21	241 211	34 40	40	211 175	202 61	8 2	460 424	68 61
6 21	4 4	2 25	53 12	7 28	12 12	19 19	1 1	13 13	3 1	3 2	1 2	32 23	5 5	4 4	23 18	45 10	4 1	66 37	2 2
5 7	1 1	5 13	9 20	1 1	12 1	19 12	1 1	2 7	1 1	2 1	2 1	27 14	2 2	2 2	7 6	18 4	4 3	58 37	1 3
2 3	.....	.....	.....	1 15	1 1	3 3	.....	2 2	.....	.....	.....	11 6	.....	.....	1 3	8 2	1 2	17 9	.....
41 72	14 8	12 15	51 58	167 183	35 17	242 170	18 12	57 49	13 11	27 10	23 9	158 132	18 14	14	56 37	248 118	11 8	296 279	26 28
1 1	.....	.....	.....	2 3	1 1	3 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 1	1 3	.....	1 1	6 1	.....	10 3	31 32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 34
24 41	4 11	4 4	32 57	84 112	21 20	144 104	12 10	49 53	3 6	9 6	5 3	81 88	11 14	14	74 63	60 24	2 5	142 148	4 7
22 71	6 7	10 63	43 169	158 18	25 18	209 200	5 4	72 61	7 12	15 8	11 6	142 162	17 13	13	91 71	127 33	10 6	212 200	4 3
15 55	1 2	26 27	47 54	120 132	13 22	156 131	10 16	111 92	9 7	12 5	11 2	106 86	17 31	31	62 32	134 51	5 5	258 294	96 85
28 63	12 8	18 8	70 64	213 154	7 9	171 121	19 7	52 35	9 7	11 4	14 4	108 62	11 14	14	49 33	204 69	6 3	209 173	13 8
43 110	10 8	5 5	59 56	200 197	35 28	353 269	38 22	129 105	10 11	18 13	12 10	193 171	23 23	23	132 110	195 72	10 6	366 341	21 13
1 3	2 2	1 1	2 5	23 17	1 1	16 10	1 5	5 2	2 2	2 1	2 1	9 7	.....	1	10 4	8 5	.....	15 4	4 3
1 1	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....	2 1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	47 48
.....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	49 50
75 203	17 13	47 29	257 298	517 494	87 95	502 426	76 82	273 246	16 13	41 25	37 28	441 383	61 129	129	268 271	576 194	13 5	1,095 1,167	728 691
5 1	2 1	.....	4 3	11 4	.....	6 4	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	2	6 .....	.....	.....	4 1	6 2	2 4	11 11	53 54
1 1	.....	.....	2 2	6 6	.....	2 2	.....	1 1	.....	.....	2	2 .....	.....	.....	1 2	3 1	.....	5 4	1 1

¹ Includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 36.—NEGRO DEATHS, BY SEX AND CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGISTRATION

NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—															
REGISTRATION AREA AND SEX.		All causes.	Typhoid fever.	Malaria.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Influenza.	Erysipelas.	Tuberculosis of the lungs.	Tuberculosis meningitis.	Other forms of tuberculosis.	Rheumatism.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA. ¹															
1	Alexandria, Va.:														
2	Male.....	56	2					1			1	7		1	
3	Female.....	62	2					1		1		3			
4	Annapolis, Md.:														
5	Male.....														
6	Female.....														
7	Asheville, N. C.:	71	1					2		1		12	2		1
8	Male.....	64		1				2	4	4		8	1	3	
9	Female.....														
10	Atlanta, Ga.:	741	9	3		1		10	3	7	1	69	4	2	
11	Male.....	728	8	2	1	1		9	2	13	1	61	2	8	4
12	Female.....														
13	Atlantic City, N. J.:	68						1				8	1		
14	Male.....	97	1									7		1	
15	Female.....														
16	Baltimore, Md.:	1,410	15			16	1	9	3	11	2	256	9	14	
17	Male.....	1,299	29	4		9		6	2	9	1	196	12	12	7
18	Female.....														
19	Birmingham, Ala.:	880	17	10		1		4	1	3		122	3	18	3
20	Male.....	692	13	13		3		4		8		113	2	12	4
21	Female.....														
22	Boston, Mass.:	197						4	2			31	2	2	1
23	Male.....	160	1					3				20	4	1	
24	Female.....														
25	Cambridge, Mass.:	41							3			7		2	
26	Male.....	40	1						1	1		7	1	1	
27	Female.....														
28	Camden, N. J.:	78						1				12			
29	Male.....	91	3			1		2		1		12	1		1
30	Female.....														
31	Charleston, S. C.:	594	17	4			1	2	1	3		46	1	2	
32	Male.....	580	4	6		3	1	6	1	1		61		3	
33	Female.....														
34	Charlotte, N. C.:	115	5	1				2	2	3		13		1	
35	Male.....	143	5	5					2	5		20		1	
36	Female.....														
37	Chester, Pa.:	69			1	3			1	1		14		1	
38	Male.....	63				1						9	2	4	1
39	Female.....														
40	Chicago, Ill.:	672	3	1		2	4	1	9		2	148	4	13	1
41	Male.....	512	2			1	4	2	7	1	2	95	4	8	3
42	Female.....														
43	Cincinnati, Ohio:	387	2	1		1		1		2	2	115	4	2	2
44	Male.....	278	1	1				3		1	1	62	1	2	2
45	Female.....														
46	Cleveland, Ohio:	112	3			1						20	1	1	1
47	Male.....	81				1						6		1	
48	Female.....														
49	Columbus, Ohio:	186	2					3	2			30			
50	Male.....	113	1					1		3		14		4	
51	Female.....														
52	Covington, Ky.:	53										10	1		
53	Male.....	36										6			
54	Female.....														
55	Danville, Va.:	82	3			1						7	2		
56	Male.....	74	2	1								5	1		
57	Female.....														
58	Dayton, Ohio:	84							3	1	1	17			
59	Male.....	54	3						1	1	1	10		1	
60	Female.....														
61	Denver, Colo.:	55						1				10		2	1
62	Male.....	70	1					1			1	13			1
63	Female.....														
64	Detroit, Mich.:	104	4									14	2	1	2
65	Male.....	62	1			1			2			8	1		
66	Female.....														
67	Durham, N. C.:	82	3	2		2		2	1			9		1	
68	Male.....	88	4	1		3				1		12		1	
69	Female.....														
70	Evansville, Ind.:	87	4						1			15		1	
71	Male.....	77	1	1					1		1	12		1	
72	Female.....														
73	Galveston, Tex.:	122	2					1		1		19	1		1
74	Male.....	106								2		11	1		1
75	Female.....														
76	Greensboro, N. C.:	69	1			1	1	2	1	2		8		2	
77	Male.....	70	2			2		2		1		8			
78	Female.....														
79	Harrisburg, Pa.:	67	1							2	1	5	1	1	
80	Male.....	51								1		2			
81	Female.....														
82	Indianapolis, Ind.:	311	6	2		1		2	2		1	66	1	4	1
83	Male.....	271	4	1			1		2	2		48	15	4	3
84	Female.....														
85	Jacksonville, Fla.:	425	4	3				5	1	2		68		2	
86	Male.....	348	7	1				3				52			
87	Female.....														
88	Jersey City, N. J.:	53		1						1		9	1		
89	Male.....	61	1									10		1	
90	Female.....														
91	Kansas City, Kans.:	126	1			1		3	1	1		12		1	1
92	Male.....	143	1	1				3	2	2		29		3	1
93	Female.....														

¹ Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, including the District of Columbia.

MORTALITY.

341

STATES AND SELECTED CITIES¹ IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1913—Continued.

NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—																			
Cancer.	Dia- betes.	Menin- gitis.	Cere- bral hemor- rhage and soften- ing.	Or- ganic dis- eases of the heart.	Bron- chitis.	Pneu- monia (all forms).	Other respi- ratory dis- eases.	Diar- rhea and en- teritis (under 2 years).	Ap- pen- dicitis.	Her- nia, intes- tinal ob- struc- tion.	Cir- rhosis of the liver.	Ne- phritis, Bright's dis- ease.	Puer- peral fever.	Other puer- peral affec- tions.	Con- genital debility and mal- forma- tions.	Violent deaths (ex- clud- ing sui- cide).	Sui- cide.	All other defined causes.	Ill- defined and un- known causes.
1 4	1		3 3	1 3	3 2	6 4	3 2	6 2		2		8 4	1		1	5 1		3 23	1 4
		2	6 2	4 4	4 1	7 3	1	1 2				3 6	1 1	1	2 3	6 3		18 10	1 2
5 22	3 2	32 12	32 33	41 46	5 8	110 80	7 12	29 28	7 3	5 3	3 3	73 66	14 12	2	37 30	73 31	6 1	158 197	14 15
1 7				4 13	1	15 11		3 6	1 1	1 2	1 2	10 7	2 2	2	5 3	5 3		11 19	
33 58	4 8	14 10	43 59	128 140	28 24	212 181	14 11	62 52	11 7	5 15	12 8	118 115	14 13	2	89 82	78 74	2 1	212 181	7 4
5 14	3 1	20 10	39 30	64 61	4	110 69	9 6	34 27	1 6	6 7	6 4	57 34	6 12		35 29	168 32	3 1	124 158	23 9
3 11	2	1	7 9	22 21	2 1	31 11	2	8 4	1	2 1	1	14 12	4 1	1	10 8	21 7	3	27 26	
1			4 5	1	8 10	1						2 1			4 3	3 1	1	7 5	
3 3		2	5 6	5 9	1 3	14 12	1 4	4 8	1	1 1	1	7 7	1 1		4 4	5 2	1	12 9	1
6 11		5 1	37 32	47 52	3 4	66 49	4 9	42 38	2 2	11 7	1	67 49	4 7		58 52	39 17		115 152	14 12
1 7		1 3	2 11	12 3	3	10 18	2 1	2 3	1	1		6 1		1	5	17 6		26 31	12 10
3 1			4 5	6 3	2 3	10 9	1 2	4	1	1	1	4 3		1	3	6 2		9 8	
17 45	6 5	4 2	21 27	80 67	3	89 42	1 4	21 14	7 2	4 5	10 6	39 50	3 3	3	13 11	62 16	7 1	81 77	1
4 18	3 4	5 4	14 35	48 35	2	46 41	1 2	9 4	3 4	2 2	3 1	26 18	1 2	2	9 7	45 2		42 43	
1 4	1 1	2 1	1 21	9 1		16 6	1	5 1	3	1	1	12 8		2	6 3	9 4	1	17 16	
2 4	2 4	15 2	28 10	28 17		23 19	5 1	7 3		1	1	10 2	3 1	1	5 9	19 2		27 14	1
3	1		2 2	5 1		5 3	1	2			1	11 6	1		2 2	6 2		9 3	2
4	2		1 8	17 8	1 2	11 13	1	4 3	2 1	1	1	6 5			2 3	8 4		12 17	2
1 2		1 4	2 4	8 7		9 4	1	1		4	2	5 3			5 3	17 3		7 9	
1 4		1 1	1 2	9 10	1	7 5			1	1	1	5 4	2	1	1 2	3 2	1	9 15	1
1 1		4 5	10 6	14 5		14 5	1	3 3	1 1	3 1	2	5 1	2	3	4 5	6 1		19 11	
		4 6	3 1	3 2	1	7 7	1 2	4 2	2	2	1	2 3	1 5		3 1	9 1		25 20	1 8
3			11 15	2 3		9 4	1 1	3 2	1	1	2	3 5		1	4 3	13 3	1	14 11	
1 6	1 1	3 2	10 13	16 7		2 3	1	3 5	1	2	1	15 19		4	12 4	1		21 31	3 3
1 5		4 1	7 4	2 3		7 3		7 5		2	1	5 5		1	3 7	5 4		13 14	2
1 1		1 2	8 5	2 1		11 11	1	1		1		13 5	1		3 4	6 2	1	7 13	
5 14	3 3	13 32	36 33	37 19	3	6 3	6 6	3 2	3 5	3 2	20 17	5 3	21 8	32 8	2	38 45			
3 9	2 1	13 19	20 1	31 21	3	8 3	8 1	2 1	2	41 24	6 3	11 19	58 5		101 104	46 35			
2 2		1 2	4 7	5 4		3 6	3 4	2		7 5	1 1	6 3		1	8 2			8 12	1
1 7	1 1	3 3	12 9	11 17	5 1	6 2	6 1	2 1	1	20 11	2 2	3 3	7 4	1	17 22	4 1		17 22	3

¹ Data not available.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 36.—NEGRO DEATHS, BY SEX AND CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGISTRATION

NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—																
REGISTRATION AREA AND SEX.		All causes.	Typhoid fever.	Malaria.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Influenza.	Erysipelas.	Tuberculosis of the lungs.	Tuberculosis meningitis.	Other forms of tuberculosis.	Rheumatism.	
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA ¹ —continued.																
1	Kansas City, Mo.:															
2	Male.....	345	5	1			1	1			1	78	1	8		
3	Female.....	290	4	1	1	2		4	1	2	1	48	1	2	1	
4	Key West, Fla.:															
5	Male.....	53	1									7	1	1		
6	Female.....	45	1									10	1			
7	Knoxville, Tenn.:															
8	Male.....															
9	Female.....															
10	Los Angeles, Cal.:															
11	Male.....	111									1	26	3	3		
12	Female.....	101	2					1		2		34	3			
13	Louisville, Ky.:															
14	Male.....	565	11	1				13	1	9	2	72	3	8		
15	Female.....	482	6	7				8	2	10		57	1	10	3	
16	Lynchburg, Va.:															
17	Male.....	129	1					4	1			17		1		
18	Female.....	157		1		1		4	1			17	1	4	1	
19	Memphis, Tenn.:															
20	Male.....	369	12	39		2	1	4	1	12	1	123	4	3	2	
21	Female.....	717	8	42		5	1	3	6	15	2	103	1	6	4	
22	Minneapolis, Minn.:															
23	Male.....	34							1			11		1		
24	Female.....	25					1		1			2				
25	Mobile, Ala.:															
26	Male.....	328	7	13				2		2	1	56		3		
27	Female.....	291	4	9				1		6		46		1	1	
28	Montgomery, Ala.:															
29	Male.....	269	3			1		5		5		21		2	1	
30	Female.....	394	3	3				2	2	4		26		2	1	
31	Nashville, Tenn.:															
32	Male.....	438	8	4		2		1				45	1	14	1	
33	Female.....	465	4	7		2		3	1	9		63	2	10	1	
34	Newark, N. J.:															
35	Male.....	134						2				20	1			
36	Female.....	139						4	2	2		15	3	3	1	
37	New Bedford, Mass.:															
38	Male.....	32				1		1				5	2	1		
39	Female.....	23										2	2	1		
40	New Haven, Conn.:															
41	Male.....	64							1			13	1		1	
42	Female.....	33								1		7	1			
43	New Orleans, La.:															
44	Male.....	1,396	10	7		2	1	3	29	16	3	285	5	14	1	
45	Female.....	1,398	12	7		6		3	11	13	1	168	4	9	9	
46	New York, N. Y.:															
47	Male.....	1,141	2			5	2	11	7	13	5	3	267	18	15	2
48	Female.....	1,169	3	2		3	3	7	14	3	1	232	27	8	4	
49	Manhattan Borough—															
50	Male.....	899				4		5	10	2	3	202	12	7	1	
51	Female.....	759	1			3	3	2	8	1	1	164	17	6	1	
52	Bronx Borough—															
53	Male.....	18						1	1			13	1			
54	Female.....	50								2		13	1		1	
55	Brooklyn Borough—															
56	Male.....	375	2			1	2	3	2	3		42	5	7	1	
57	Female.....	291	1	2				3	6			45	9	1	2	
58	Queens Borough—															
59	Male.....	31										6				
60	Female.....	31	1					2				10		1		
61	Richmond Borough—															
62	Male.....	21						2				1		1		
63	Female.....	9														
64	Norfolk, Va.:															
65	Male.....	474	6	2		1		3		2		56	3	5	3	
66	Female.....	471	6	8				3	1	2		59	2	6	3	
67	Oakland, Cal.:															
68	Male.....	35										7		2	1	
69	Female.....	32										5				
70	Omaha, Nebr.:															
71	Male.....	78										12				
72	Female.....	42	1									7				
73	Paducah, Ky.:															
74	Male.....	105	3	8								9		1	1	
75	Female.....	109	1	5				2	2	1		16		2		
76	Petersburg, Va.:															
77	Male.....	105	1	1		1					2	19	1	4	1	
78	Female.....	173	4	2								11	1	1		
79	Philadelphia, Pa.:															
80	Male.....	1,131	19	1		10	6	2	5	7	2	227	12	16	5	
81	Female.....	1,061	9			6	2	13	8	5	1	187	8	17	9	
82	Pittsburgh, Pa.:															
83	Male.....	314	4			2	2	3	2	1		38	8	4		
84	Female.....	271	4	1		3	1	6				36	3	6	3	
85	Providence, R. I.:															
86	Male.....	86	1				1	1				18	3	5		
87	Female.....	61					1			1		10				
88	Raleigh, N. C.:															
89	Male.....	110	3	1		2				1		8				
90	Female.....	114	3	1		1			1			12		2	1	
91	Richmond, Va.:															
92	Male.....	658	3			5		4		6	1	72	2	5	1	
93	Female.....	648	6			5	1	4		3	1	76	5	3	7	

¹ Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more including the District of Columbia.

MORTALITY.

343

STATES AND SELECTED CITIES¹ IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1913—Continued.

NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—

Cancer.	Diabetes.	Menin- gitis.	Cere- bral hemor- rhage and soften- ing.	Orga- nic dis- eases of the heart.	Bron- chitis.	Pneu- monia (all forms).	Other respir- atory dis- eases.	Diar- rhea and en- teritis (under 2 years).	Ap- pendi- citis.	Her- nia, intest- inal ob- struc- tion.	Cir- rhosis of the liver.	Neph- ritis, Bright's dis- ease.	Puer- peral fever.	Other puer- peral af- fec- tions.	Con- genital debility and mal- forma- tions.	Violent deaths (ex- clud- ing suicide).	Suicide.	All other defined causes.	Ill- defined and un- known causes.
4	1	3	10	29	4	26	1	6	2	5	1	29	3	1	12	43	6	51	1
9	1	7	44	44	6	26	3	7	5	1	1	29	3	1	6	12	1	52	1
1			3	1	2			9			1	11	5		4	5		6	3
			3			2									2	1		11	4
																			5
2	1	3	2	11		8	2	3	1	2	1	10	2	1	7	11		17	7
4			5	12								2	1	1	3	2		16	8
6	1	4	14	59	12	69	14	10	6	1	6	61	3	6	27	51	1	104	9
19	2		23	43	18	50	7	14	2	3		36			25	22	1	90	1
		1	9	9	4	10	8	16	3	3		9	3	2	14	8		22	3
6			12	11	7	8	6	13	2		2	15			11	3		26	11
5	1	21	15	59	14	90	18	17	8	4	2	74	3	10	22	127	5	126	13
25	3	13	21	46	10	53	7	17	7	3	2	40			10	29	1	164	57
																			14
1			2	4	1	4	1					3			1	1		4	15
				8		1						2						6	16
3		2	10	26	5	24	6	6	3	1	2	42			18	36		56	4
11			11	11	5	25	4	12	1			13	7	2	18	7		62	17
1		1	14	13	2	13	4	10	5	7	1	27			18	29	1	62	23
5		2	10	16		17	3	16	1	1		27	2	1	15	6		104	34
2	1	3	12	70	3	46	8	7	7	6	5	24			20	59	2	79	4
11	1		27	59	7	45	8	11	5	7		24	5	3	17	19	1	105	22
1	1		6	15	4	19	2	11	1	3	1	13			11	4		19	23
7	1	2	15	7		14		2	1	1	1	18	5	4	10	5		14	24
1			1	3	2	4		3	1			1			3	1		6	1
						3		1							3			5	26
4	2		7	5	2	7	1			1		8			6	3	2	6	3
3						4		1				3	2	1	3	2		10	27
56	2	20	29	180	22	177	8	65	4	7	20	189			32	149	3	292	30
76	5	15	38	167	19	145	5	63	5	7	20	191	17	19	51	32	2	276	29
17	2	8	30	102	19	214	4	54	6	11	4	97			64	75		128	1
55	6	6	28	134	13	166	2	48	10	6	6	114	14	11	57	22	4	146	33
11	2	5	19	69	10	147	2	39	4	7	2	63			48	54	5	85	33
28	5	4	20	82	8	114	1	22	5	5	4	84	10	4	36	12	3	82	34
			3	4		5		1		1		2			2	7		7	35
2			8			4						7			1	1		7	36
5		3	7	26	7	55	2	21	2	3	2	26			9	13		26	37
11		2	8	40	4	44	1	12	5	1	2	13	2	4	14	8	1	48	38
4	1					5		3				5			3	1		8	39
						2		2				9	2	2	3	1		7	40
												1			4			2	41
			1	3	1	2		1				1			2			2	42
12	1	1	30	41	15	63	12	21	1	4	1	38			32	49		68	3
14	3	2	33	38	15	41	5	28	2	5	3	55	9	9	34	14	1	82	44
6		1	3	2		5		1	1			1			5	2		2	45
			7	3		2						1			1			5	46
1		1	2	5	1	8		1	1	1	3	6	1	1	3	21	1	10	47
4						4						2			3	3	1	6	48
1		2	3	4	8	6		2				1			3	26		19	3
			3	8	5	4						12	1		5	4		18	50
2	1		10	14		20	1	16	1			30			17	11		33	51
5		1	9	13		15	7	16				21	1	3	19	4		29	52
27	3	1	16	85	19	156	19	73	5	13	9	111			67	49	1	166	4
56	7		19	111	13	115	13	67	5	6	5	98	12	11	52	40	2	156	54
		1	3	32	5	79	7	14	2	1	1	12			14	25		45	55
6			6	18	4	55	2	5	1	1	2	21	2	3	13	11		41	56
1	2		2	10		12		4	5	2		5			6	4		6	57
1				5		3		1	2			2			3	3		12	58
2		1	2	15	1	12		8	3	1	2	9			8	11		17	59
			12	12		7						4		7	6	5		26	60
6	3	8	41	57	21	70	15	30	3	6	5	58			39	70	2	113	61
27	1	2	57	55	18	69	19	24	2	2		55	12	4	50	16		102	62

¹ Data not available.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 36.—NEGRO DEATHS, BY SEX AND CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGISTRATION

		NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—													
REGISTRATION AREA AND SEX.		All causes.	Ty-phoid fever.	Malaria.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whoop-ing cough.	Diph-theria and croup.	Influenza.	Erysipelas.	Tuber-culosis of the lungs.	Tuber-culous meningitis.	Other forms of tu-ber-culosis.	Rheu-mat-ism.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA ¹ —continued.															
	St. Joseph, Mo.: Male.....	56	1							1		6			
1	Female.....	43	2									5		1	
2	St. Louis, Mo.: Male.....	712	9	2		4		3	5	1	2	135	10	10	
3	Female.....	535	6	2		3		2	4	3		86	2	6	4
4	St. Paul, Minn.: Male.....	46	1						1			12		2	
5	Female.....	25				1						4			
6	San Antonio, Tex.: Male.....	144	2						5			33	1	3	
7	Female.....	124		1					1			24		4	
8	Savannah, Ga.: Male.....	548	5	23		1			1	7	1	70	1	6	
9	Female.....	563	8	25				1		10		51	1	7	2
10	Springfield, Ill.: Male.....	40	1						1			4			1
11	Female.....	38		1		1						7			
12	Springfield, Ohio: Male.....	59	2					1	1			6		1	1
13	Female.....	47	1		1				2	2		4			1
14	Terre Haute, Ind.: Male.....	41								1		4		1	1
15	Female.....	26				1						3		1	1
16	Trenton, N. J.: Male.....	47	1									14	1		
17	Female.....	41	2									4		2	
18	Washington, D. C.: Male.....	1,248	14	1		4	1	7	1	4		204	11	26	2
19	Female.....	1,183	8	2		4		7	3	15		181	9	15	4
20	Wilmington, Del.: Male.....	133				1		1	1	1		14	4	2	
21	Female.....	120	3					2		1		10			1
22	Wilmington, N. C.: Male.....	188	6	2				1		2		16	1	4	
23	Female.....	186	5	1				2		2		15	1	2	3
24	Winston, N. C.: Male.....	183	11		1			5		1	1	26	1	1	1
25	Female.....	175	7		1			6	3			30	1	2	3

¹ Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, including the District of Columbia.

MORTALITY.

345

STATES AND SELECTED CITIES ¹ IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1913—Continued.

NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—																			
Cancer.	Diabetes.	Menin- gitis.	Cere- bral hemor- rhage and soften- ing.	Or- ganic dis- eases of the heart.	Bron- chitis.	Pneu- monia (all forms).	Other respi- ratory dis- eases.	Diar- rhea and enter- itis (under 2 years).	Ap- pendi- citis.	Her- nia, intes- tinal obstruc- tion.	Cir- rhosis of the liver.	Nep- hritis, Bright's dis- ease.	Puer- peral fever.	Other puer- peral affec- tions.	Con- genital debility and mal- forma- tions.	Violent deaths (ex- clud- ing sui- cide).	Sui- cide.	All other defined causes.	Il- de- fined and un- known causes.
3			4	1	4	9		1		2		5			3	8		8	1
1		1	3	5	2	3		1		1		1	2	1	2	2		10	2
20		6	14	64	11	86	12	15	8	12	13	66			13	71		112	3
27	4	3	21	50	5	75	5	14	2	4	4	68	3	1	16	12	4	99	4
2	1			4		3		2			1	5			1	5	1	7	5
				6	1	1						2	1		2	2		3	6
7		3	2	7	5	4		5	1	2	2	21			7	12		29	7
			6	8	1	9	2	4	2	2	2	9	1	3	2	4		30	8
6	1	4	13	25	4	47	6	25	2		2	45			33	27		149	9
12	1	2	12	29	6	51	8	36	2	2	1	37	7	7	27	42		177	10
2				4		5	1	3	1	1	1	6			3	2	1	5	11
				2		7		2				1	1		3	1		10	12
3		1	9	4		5	1	1	2			6			1	8	1	10	13
			3	5		7		2	1		1		1			2		11	14
2			1	6	2	4		4		2		1			1	5	1	7	15
			2	1	1	2						3				1		4	16
2			1																
3	1		3	3	4	6		1	2			2				6		9	17
				4	1	8		2				3					1	5	18
24	5	3	55	142	26	133	26	72	6	10	7	117			64	64	4	213	19
51	8	2	79	128	13	132	23	51	3	8	2	83	11	20	69	51	4	215	20
5	1	1		11		24		5		1		11			7	19		17	
		2	7	9	3	16	2	6		1		10	1	3	8	4		28	3
		1																	
		8	23	1		26		18		2		16			11	10	5	38	21
4		10	23	1	2	15	1	17				16	1	6	4	5	1	46	22
2		9	4	12		25		12	1	1	1	9			4	19	6	15	21
5		10	7	14		15	2	12	1	1		7	1	6	3	6	1	16	25

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 37.—NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS, BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGIS

		NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM—													
REGISTRATION AREA AND RACIAL CLASS.		All causes.	Ty-phoid fever.	Mala-ria.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whoop-ing cough.	Diph-theria and croup.	Influenza.	Ery-sipelas.	Tuber-culosis of the lungs.	Tuber-culosis meningitis.	Other forms of tuber-culosis.	Rheu-matism.
SUMMARY.															
The registration area:															
1	Negro	49,499	798	413	12	181	71	588	233	509	83	8,111	230	657	208
2	White	753,308	11,791	741	190	6,394	6,182	5,524	11,275	7,251	2,356	66,498	4,394	5,741	3,782
Registration states ¹ —															
3	Negro	27,932	426	96	6	118	49	448	133	247	45	4,869	179	413	116
4	White	673,203	10,399	538	183	5,849	5,379	5,098	9,925	6,565	2,136	58,726	3,976	5,173	3,421
Registration cities in nonregistration states—															
5	Negro	21,567	372	317	6	63	22	140	80	262	38	3,242	51	214	92
6	White	80,103	1,392	303	7	545	803	426	1,350	686	220	7,772	418	568	361
Selected cities in registration area—															
7	Negro	37,724	565	362	8	126	44	341	164	382	66	6,075	169	445	152
8	White	275,052	3,507	303	20	2,307	2,621	1,620	4,945	1,779	963	28,382	2,108	1,830	1,322
REGISTRATION STATES.															
California:															
9	Negro	412	3			3			1			98	1	9	2
10	White	30,685	429	72	1	168	70	270	210	148	75	3,927	221	321	118
Colorado:															
11	Negro	289	2			2		2	1			58	2	3	
12	White	10,730	326	9	7	62	102	35	129	77	43	1,607	55	76	56
Connecticut:															
13	Negro	373	3					4	4	3		54	3	11	2
14	White	17,120	162	28		92	129	142	277	240	55	1,411	90	108	93
Indiana:															
15	Negro	1,133	15	5		10	5	12	8	17	7	284	7	65	4
16	White	35,011	901	108	1	438	198	385	384	520	125	3,635	248	474	174
Maine:															
17	Negro	19							1			3			
18	White	12,703	151	3		97	41	97	99	122	24	894	87	126	49
Maryland:															
19	Negro	5,343	109	4		7	3	149	24	52	8	833	13	53	22
20	White	15,458	419	18		46	65	112	147	149	55	1,457	72	112	70
Massachusetts:															
21	Negro	899	6			5	1	5	7	1		1,167	4	15	5
22	White	53,455	415	23		387	271	281	698	446	176	4,477	461	369	219
Michigan:															
23	Negro	426	11		1	4		4	3			2	66	8	4
24	White	39,262	656	21	119	250	302	298	492	430	127	2,209	107	309	227
Minnesota:															
25	Negro	135	3			3		1	3			21	2	2	
26	White	22,470	664	2	10	241	300	154	540	98	78	1,853	157	224	133
Montana:															
27	Negro	43	4									11	1		
28	White	3,909	142		2	16	61	40	61	24	14	277	12	28	
New Hampshire:															
29	Negro	14				29	8	42	76	93	21	491	30	63	23
30	White	7,438	46	1								1			
New Jersey:															
31	Negro	2,073	21	3		6	6	67	9	4		356	30	37	10
32	White	37,422	350	23		247	275	358	738	308	129	3,702	235	258	201
New York:															
33	Negro	3,350	24	5	2	15	10	28	20	22	8	628	40	44	14
34	White	144,111	1,873	77	6	1,254	1,643	715	2,414	1,194	470	13,791	1,084	858	707
North Carolina:															
35	Negro	3,024	51	68	2	23	1	28	19	49	2	478	6	37	13
36	White	3,728	128	52	4	73	7	31	48	53	11	419	17	26	10
Ohio:															
37	Negro	2,260	38	4	1	18	4	27	9	19	4	462	16	44	12
38	White	65,194	1,275	36	12	709	284	564	576	887	216	5,751	312	613	372
Pennsylvania:															
39	Negro	4,669	68			19	12	91	38	37	8	818	40	88	13
40	White	115,094	1,824	50	8	1,218	1,082	1,022	2,197	1,160	330	8,167	440	710	587
Rhode Island:															
41	Negro	248	3					4	2	1		29	3		
42	White	9,651	71	5		177	22	47	132	98	18	826	83	52	31
Utah:															
43	Negro	52	1									6			
44	White	3,918	128		2	5	108	64	73	31	21	126	10	21	40
Vermont:															
45	Negro	29						1				3			
46	White	5,674	56	3		24	11	51	32	147	15	325	32	44	15
Washington:															
47	Negro	97	1							3		19	1	4	
48	White	11,017	301	1	8	68	81	167	144	50	40	509	80	152	52
Wisconsin:															
49	Negro	65	1					1	1	1		10	1	2	
50	White	27,896	543	2	3	185	308	181	430	248	83	2,128	105	233	192
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA. ²															
Alexandria, Va.:															
51	Negro	138	9							1		16		1	1
52	White	189	11		1					2		11		3	1
Annapolis, Md.:															
53	Negro	97	2					4		1		7		1	
54	White	83	4					1		2		8	1		
Asheville, N. C.:															
55	Negro	135	4						1			27	2	5	1
56	White	235	3					1	2	6	1	97	2	5	1

¹ Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, including the District of Columbia.² Includes the District of Columbia.

MORTALITY.

347

TRATION STATES AND SELECTED CITIES¹ IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1910.

NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM

Cancer.	Dia- betes.	Meni- ngitis.	Cere- bral hemor- rhage and soften- ing.	Or- ganic dis- eases of the heart.	Bron- chitis.	Pneu- monia (all forms).	Other respi- ratory dis- eases.	Diar- rhea and en- teritis (under 2 years).	Ap- pendi- citis.	Her- nia, intes- tinal ob- struc- tion.	Cir- rhosis of the liver.	Ne- phritis, Bright's dis- ease.	Puer- peral fever.	Other puer- peral affec- tions.	Con- genital debility and mal- forma- tions.	Violent deaths (ex- clud- ing suicide).	Suicide.	All other defined causes.	Un- defined and un- known causes.	
1,100 39,875	142 7,888	369 7,238	1,705 39,008	4,120 71,902	793 11,806	5,796 73,490	619 8,043	2,792 51,379	223 5,884	316 6,346	265 7,187	3,533 49,093	274 3,609	258 4,293	2,140 38,135	2,609 45,720	162 8,318	8,565 130,572	1,622 10,773	1
65 35,638	90 7,183	202 6,419	1,024 36,135	2,368 65,262	484 10,924	3,314 64,333	297 7,249	1,730 45,376	129 5,008	181 5,573	118 6,204	1,891 46,365	146 3,181	154 3,894	1,330 34,647	1,322 40,958	107 7,158	4,340 117,397	845 9,924	4
435 4,237	52 795	167 789	681 2,873	1,752 6,040	309 882	2,482 6,135	222 794	1,062 3,003	96 876	135 768	147 983	1,642 6,328	128 399	104 399	810 3,488	1,287 4,762	55 1,220	4,225 13,175	777 849	5
810 14,332	108 2,827	268 2,482	1,251 11,222	3,195 24,346	626 4,400	4,596 32,005	499 2,798	2,112 20,702	165 2,334	241 2,372	212 3,236	2,826 21,757	224 1,421	186 1,468	1,649 13,681	2,013 15,069	112 3,370	6,599 40,882	1,143 2,911	7
26 1,948	1 370	7 320	8 1,569	38 3,711	3 352	41 2,157	3 302	881 881	1 254	3 288	2 425	35 2,001	1 103	4 172	10 1,114	35 2,381	5 663	86 5,456	2 188	9
9 458	1 66	3 116	9 384	23 668	9 90	28 968	3 150	10 517	5 119	5 85	2 74	14 622	3 82	3 65	43 593	5 1,143	43 161	44 1,722	11 63	12
5 888	1 220	5 218	20 1,115	45 1,752	9 304	33 1,653	4 168	12 1,130	2 95	3 133	3 158	42 62	2 81	2 90	23 803	3 197	47 2,856	7 256	13	14
1,363 35	371 9	252 7	1,970 11,222	3,586 24,346	441 4,400	2,706 32,005	265 2,798	2,015 20,702	250 2,334	292 2,372	298 3,236	2,103 21,757	240 1,421	207 1,468	1,637 13,681	2,064 15,069	370 3,370	6,376 40,882	94 2,911	16
1 753	128 167	167 907	2 1,368	211 1,237	166 650	92 105	62 706	46 64	542 522	85 2,641	374 15	17 1	15 115	43 181	196 782	430 264	75 562	42 366	25 29	29
115 827	133 181	782 196	430 1,278	264 1,278	19 105	4 281	368 41	338 2,924	165 216	293 2,903	22 34	34 803	229 745	126 8	874 298	10 284	20 20	25 12	21	21
29 127	646 581	3,283 9,905	597 19	105 4	29 368	41 338	2,924 165	216 293	2,903 2,482	420 6	120 13	21 24	67 9	23 24	8,923 901	24 380	8,923 901	24 380	8,923 901	24
21 2,089	415 203	2,097 885	4,148 270	8 1,778	22 234	1,338 318	2 2	2 1	2 14	114 132	1 5	5 1,553	3 239	3 80	5 1,658	135 30	47 31	32 32	32	32
7 1,303	7 243	203 895	2 1,690	16 270	2 1,778	24 1,338	318 230	2 136	2 1	2 114	136 114	1 132	1 132	1 132	5 1,147	3 1,333	239 4,470	4 16	472	25
150 1	36 47	116 252	2 4	37 277	54 222	64 44	36 21	26 35	207 539	1 80	5 1,658	135 30	47 31	32 32	32 32	32 32	32 32	32 32	32	32
42 1,418	13 429	23 804	90 2,224	159 3,344	42 565	251 3,975	18 384	151 2,803	9 233	14 202	10 429	136 2,806	18 184	7 201	5 1,946	81 2,143	6 129	309 5,456	47 551	31
80 7,614	9 1,685	21 1,129	113 7,372	243 14,828	71 2,443	513 16,574	25 1,345	210 9,527	23 1,032	25 1,182	157 1,635	257 11,466	24 591	12 757	187 7,774	163 7,774	12 1,519	436 22,053	40 1,236	34
46 1,275	8 22	28 54	83 192	218 217	44 313	297 33	36 306	35 35	21 27	298 8	13 19	134 171	9 135	65 171	95 135	136 21	2 772	569 251	35 36	35
70 3,529	646 727	6 3,530	18 6,526	235 1,012	21 5,131	102 652	17 3,935	9 442	22 533	14 653	143 3,585	11 371	6 339	82 3,069	130 4,125	11 668	341 11,317	21 537	73	73
101 4,999	970 90	861 5,938	361 9,539	105 1,974	103 12,185	168 1,618	10 7,225	14 827	30 863	975 6,944	634 753	17 658	26 51	8 424	8 437	80 1,439	42 1,439	8 113	42	42
134 1	52 392	46 76	136 435	1 787	66 106	425 511	59 38	182 206	2 59	61 46	35 32	18 379	2 22	38 39	290 250	2 255	38 46	734 1,155	137 28	43
566 3	122 309	71 363	528 1,305	839 2,298	73 550	802 2,054	98 321	420 1,691	3 256	104 272	71 256	11 1,456	11 113	96 151	804 1,622	11 1,466	220 330	1,978 6,006	176 616	49
1 8	2 2	2 2	4 3	10 19	5 1	16 14	6 8	6 8	1 3	1 3	1 3	7 20	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2
9 3	2 1	4 3	6 9	5 4	1 4	21 9	3 3	2 6	4 4	1 1	1 1	5 8	1 2	1 2	3 4	6 9	1 1	17 28	6 8	53
5 5	1 1	3 3	9 9	8 8	4 4	21 9	3 3	2 6	4 4	1 1	1 1	5 8	1 2	1 2	3 4	6 9	1 1	17 28	6 8	53

¹ Includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 37.—NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS, BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGISTRATION

NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM—															
REGISTRATION AREA AND RACIAL CLASS.		All causes.	Ty-phoid fever.	Mal-aria.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whoop-ing cough.	Diph-theria and croup.	Influenza.	Erysipelas.	Tuber-culosis of the lungs.	Tuber-culosis menin-gitis.	Other forms of tuber-culosis.	Rheu-matism.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA ¹ —continued.															
1	Atlanta, Ga.:														
2	Negro.....	1,328	20	3	1	2	8	9	9	7	2	155	2	8	8
3	White.....	1,609	58	1	.....	12	8	7	20	6	1	127	8	7	6
4	Baltimore, Md.:														
5	Negro.....	2,597	42	2	.....	1	2	38	4	13	4	458	12	25	8
6	White.....	8,152	193	9	.....	19	46	47	60	51	37	516	45	46	31
7	Birmingham, Ala.:														
8	Negro.....	1,391	26	25	.....	13	4	4	9	1	250	5	5	2	2
9	White.....	1,206	40	10	.....	11	4	9	12	8	5	119	1	1	6
10	Boston, Mass.:														
11	Negro.....	317	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	1	1	61	.....	6	5
12	White.....	11,224	75	1	.....	95	61	50	156	50	55	1,092	144	71	38
13	Cambridge, Mass.:														
14	Negro.....	75	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....
15	White.....	1,501	10	.....	.....	3	3	4	24	8	1	247	14	10	4
16	Camden, N. J.:														
17	Negro.....	192	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....	14	3	3	.....
18	White.....	1,437	15	.....	.....	11	9	19	61	9	4	104	8	12	8
19	Charleston, S. C.:														
20	Negro.....	1,221	20	11	.....	4	1	22	4	8	2	122	1	7	1
21	White.....	5,226	13	7	.....	4	1	10	4	3	2	31	1	4	3
22	Charlotte, N. C.:														
23	Negro.....	299	6	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	5	.....
24	White.....	306	11	1	1	6	.....	.....	3	4	.....	18	1	1	1
25	Chester, Pa.:														
26	Negro.....	107	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	3	.....
27	White.....	542	12	1	.....	1	6	6	8	2	.....	56	4	4	2
28	Chicago, Ill.:														
29	Negro.....	1,075	10	.....	.....	5	1	4	5	5	.....	223	8	17	3
30	White.....	32,130	289	11	1	186	403	169	817	141	89	3,241	214	194	159
31	Cincinnati, Ohio:														
32	Negro.....	569	2	1	.....	6	1	2	2	1	1	101	4	9	2
33	White.....	5,750	30	.....	.....	53	15	28	34	76	23	792	46	45	22
34	Cleveland, Ohio:														
35	Negro.....	167	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	3	2	33	3	2	3
36	White.....	7,880	98	1	2	94	71	36	119	48	29	684	58	46	54
37	Columbus, Ohio:														
38	Negro.....	292	3	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	46	3	6	.....
39	White.....	2,548	30	.....	.....	41	6	16	21	14	11	278	10	46	14
40	Covington, Ky.:														
41	Negro.....	59	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	1	1
42	White.....	802	8	.....	.....	3	.....	4	6	13	4	110	6	6	4
43	Danville, Va.:														
44	Negro.....	167	4	6	.....	1	2	1	2	1	.....	14	.....	1	1
45	White.....	221	9	3	.....	1	.....	6	4	4	1	30	.....	1	1
46	Dayton, Ohio:														
47	Negro.....	99	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	21	1	4	.....
48	White.....	1,625	23	1	.....	2	11	22	13	10	4	168	12	15	8
49	Denver, Colo.:														
50	Negro.....	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	1	.....
51	White.....	3,389	57	2	.....	7	37	5	40	20	22	619	25	35	53
52	Detroit, Mich.:														
53	Negro.....	146	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	16	.....	4	2
54	White.....	7,305	107	3	.....	31	75	106	157	25	25	449	23	52	27
55	Durham, N. C.:														
56	Negro.....	179	5	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	3	.....
57	White.....	189	4	3	.....	11	2	1	2	6	.....	24	.....	1	.....
58	Evansville, Ind.:														
59	Negro.....	117	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
60	White.....	831	19	6	.....	9	.....	6	6	3	1	104	2	10	5
61	Galveston, Tex.:														
62	Negro.....	183	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	1	.....
63	White.....	417	8	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	4	1	41	.....	2	1
64	Greensboro, N. C.:														
65	Negro.....	143	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	26	.....	3	.....
66	White.....	162	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11	2	2	.....
67	Harrisburg, Pa.:														
68	Negro.....	98	3	.....	.....	3	5	1	2	1	.....	16	.....	1	1
69	White.....	842	18	1	.....	.....	5	5	42	8	2	64	2	5	8
70	Indianapolis, Ind.:														
71	Negro.....	548	4	.....	.....	7	2	1	2	8	4	97	3	21	2
72	White.....	3,275	62	4	.....	35	8	40	14	46	24	323	26	45	26
73	Jacksonville, Fla.:														
74	Negro.....	710	20	29	.....	1	1	5	1	7	.....	107	.....	3	3
75	White.....	482	40	13	.....	1	2	1	1	1	4	28	.....	3	1
76	Jersey City, N. J.:														
77	Negro.....	123	.....	.....	.....	23	46	13	83	19	20	453	19	21	37
78	White.....	4,278	31	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Kansas City, Kans.:														
80	Negro.....	237	13	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	1	45	.....	1	2
81	White.....	1,152	66	1	1	21	9	.....	25	4	5	82	.....	16	5
82	Kansas City, Mo.:														
83	Negro.....	644	19	.....	.....	6	2	3	7	3	.....	149	2	8	2
84	White.....	3,317	117	10	2	65	56	5	47	25	7	225	8	28	14
85	Key West, Fla.:														
86	Negro.....	147	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	24	.....	1	.....
87	White.....	301	11	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	1	.....	26	.....	1	.....
88	Knoxville, Tenn.:														
89	Negro.....	203	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	33	2	13	.....
90	White.....	432	8	1	.....	5	2	.....	6	7	1	51	3	13	4
91	Los Angeles, Cal.:														
92	Negro.....	136	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	4	1
93	White.....	4,299	44	2	.....	50	14	19	24	20	12	683	30	50	21

¹ Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, including the District of Columbia.

MORTALITY.

349

STATES AND SELECTED CITIES¹ IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1910—Continued.

NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM—

Cancer.	Diabetes.	Menstru- gitis.	Cere- bral hemor- rhage and soften- g.	Org- anic dis- eases of the heart.	Bron- chitis.	Pneum- onia (all forms).	Other respi- ratory dis- eases.	Diar- rhea and en- teritis (under 2 years).	Ap- pend- icitis.	Her- nia, intest- inal ob- struc- tion.	Cir- rhosis of the liver.	Ne- phritis, Bright's dis- ease.	Puer- peral fever.	Other puer- peral affec- tions.	Con- genital debility and mal- forma- tions.	Violent deaths (ex- clud- ing suicide).	Suicide.	All other defined causes.	Ill-de- fined and un- known causes.
26 72 56 482 31 52 14 688 1 84 4 62 15 25 2 2 1 44 1,760 6 304 4 406 10 156 1 28 1 2 2 104 7 193 4 326 2 12 3 57 6 24 4 3 33 13 4 17 184 10 14 3 15 1 6 329	3 14 9 92 3 3 137 1 15 62 14 25 4 4 7 7 340 2 67 2 73 27 5 1 11 15 23 1 2 2 25 1 67 1 1 9 3 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 28 4 1																		

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 37.—NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS, BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGISTRATION

REGISTRATION AREA AND RACIAL CLASS.		NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM—														
		All causes.	Ty-phoid fever.	Mal-aria.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whoop-ing cough.	Diph-theria and croup.	Infu-enza.	Ery-sipelas.	Tuber-culosis of the lungs.	Tuber-culous menin-gitis.	Other forms of tuber-culosis.	Rheu-matism.	
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA 1—continued.																
1	Louisville, Ky.:															
2	Negro.....	1,089	27	7	.....	1	6	15	.....	10	5	183	4	5	4	
3	White.....	2,667	44	1	.....	2	15	26	.....	24	20	316	12	22	6	
4	Lynchburg, Va.:															
5	Negro.....	231	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	4	3	16	.....	13	1	
6	White.....	242	6	.....	.....	1	4	.....	6	5	1	12	5	9	.....	
7	Memphis, Tenn.:															
8	Negro.....	1,492	21	63	.....	3	1	4	8	27	19	214	1	8	5	
9	White.....	1,326	15	34	.....	5	6	1	14	13	18	115	7	5	8	
10	Minneapolis, Minn.:															
11	Negro.....	50	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	
12	White.....	3,681	176	.....	1	48	50	7	129	4	14	356	28	30	21	
13	Mobile, Ala.:															
14	Negro.....	673	26	22	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7	.....	134	.....	6	5	
15	White.....	512	13	7	.....	.....	2	1	5	7	4	68	4	10	3	
16	Montgomery, Ala.:															
17	Negro.....	680	6	32	1	.....	.....	2	1	8	.....	87	1	5	.....	
18	White.....	328	8	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	.....	22	.....	4	1	
19	Nashville, Tenn.:															
20	Negro.....	950	17	7	.....	2	.....	3	2	25	1	119	8	22	7	
21	White.....	1,113	37	4	.....	3	2	3	5	17	2	115	5	15	3	
22	Newark, N. J.:															
23	Negro.....	296	.....	1	.....	1	.....	10	2	.....	.....	56	.....	1	2	
24	White.....	5,484	46	2	.....	55	42	55	105	40	31	691	71	34	26	
25	New Bedford, Mass.:															
26	Negro.....	85	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	1	.....	
27	White.....	1,727	20	1	.....	40	5	7	25	3	4	91	15	10	5	
28	New Haven, Conn.:															
29	Negro.....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	14	1	3	.....	
30	White.....	2,126	24	6	.....	6	11	11	17	19	11	183	20	14	8	
31	New Orleans, La.:															
32	Negro.....	2,933	40	15	2	7	4	6	7	65	3	449	4	24	21	
33	White.....	4,311	67	18	.....	59	24	8	30	107	10	454	17	20	16	
34	New York, N. Y.:															
35	Negro.....	2,391	15	3	2	11	4	15	19	16	4	465	33	27	9	
36	White.....	74,274	541	29	3	682	935	267	1,690	279	293	8,368	780	405	379	
37	Manhattan Borough—															
38	Negro.....	1,473	8	1	1	6	2	9	12	3	2	234	19	14	4	
39	White.....	37,129	259	7	3	290	451	141	883	123	191	3,751	470	212	140	
40	Bronx Borough—															
41	Negro.....	208	2	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	68	7	3	1	
42	White.....	6,753	39	4	.....	53	76	23	132	23	15	1,724	79	24	26	
43	Brooklyn Borough—															
44	Negro.....	508	4	1	1	4	1	3	6	12	1	89	5	7	3	
45	White.....	25,070	192	13	.....	345	383	79	554	104	80	2,397	198	144	182	
46	Queens Borough—															
47	Negro.....	82	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	12	.....	3	1	
48	White.....	3,882	41	5	.....	28	32	20	101	19	6	346	25	17	23	
49	Richmond Borough—															
50	Negro.....	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	
51	White.....	1,438	10	.....	.....	6	13	4	20	10	1	150	8	8	8	
52	Norfolk, Va.:															
53	Negro.....	775	12	16	1	.....	.....	6	1	5	.....	112	.....	11	3	
54	White.....	700	11	3	.....	1	1	5	5	10	.....	52	7	5	.....	
55	Oakland, Cal.:															
56	Negro.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	
57	White.....	1,791	23	2	.....	6	5	29	10	6	5	154	13	9	7	
58	Omaha, Nebr.:															
59	Negro.....	105	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	31	.....	3	.....	
60	White.....	1,769	100	1	.....	7	19	19	16	9	8	121	11	13	8	
61	Paducah, Ky.:															
62	Negro.....	164	7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	27	1	2	1	
63	White.....	274	8	5	.....	2	.....	1	3	2	.....	35	2	2	1	
64	Petersburg, Va.:															
65	Negro.....	377	3	9	.....	.....	.....	1	10	15	.....	43	1	2	2	
66	White.....	264	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	.....	32	5	5	1	
67	Philadelphia, Pa.:															
68	Negro.....	2,276	31	.....	.....	6	6	46	27	9	5	448	26	41	5	
69	White.....	24,740	241	7	5	158	146	271	452	150	75	2,648	158	138	117	
70	Pittsburgh, Pa.:															
71	Negro.....	601	7	.....	.....	9	1	15	2	2	1	67	6	12	2	
72	White.....	8,993	142	2	.....	168	118	62	134	74	21	488	61	58	39	
73	Providence, R. I.:															
74	Negro.....	139	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	16	3	.....	9	
75	White.....	3,837	38	1	.....	71	15	22	47	37	5	330	39	30	9	
76	Raleigh, N. C.:															
77	Negro.....	247	6	3	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	29	.....	3	4	
78	White.....	290	9	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	2	20	1	1	.....	
79	Richmond, Va.:															
80	Negro.....	1,416	12	4	.....	9	.....	24	3	13	1	155	8	10	2	
81	White.....	1,470	15	2	.....	18	.....	23	10	19	1	131	5	16	5	
82	St. Joseph, Mo.:															
83	Negro.....	98	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	26	.....	2	1	
84	White.....	957	25	4	.....	27	.....	14	18	7	2	82	.....	12	9	
85	St. Louis, Mo.:															
86	Negro.....	1,149	8	4	.....	1	5	14	1	9	.....	211	7	22	8	
87	White.....	9,733	94	30	.....	63	182	43	110	120	18	997	38	59	48	
88	St. Paul, Minn.:															
89	Negro.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	
90	White.....	2,508	42	.....	1	32	65	11	136	2	9	228	21	24	14	

1 Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, including the District of Columbia.

MORTALITY.

351

STATES AND SELECTED CITIES¹ IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1910—Continued.

NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM—

Cancer.	Dia- betes.	Menin- gitis.	Cere- bral hemor- rhage and soften- ing.	Org- anic dis- eases of the heart.	Bron- chitis.	Pneu- monia (all forms).	Other respir- atory dis- eases.	Diar- rhea and en- teritis (under 2 years).	Ap- pendi- citis.	Her- nia, intes- tinal ob- struc- tion.	Cir- rhosis of the liver.	Ne- phritis, Bright's dis- ease.	Puer- peral fever.	Other puer- peral affec- tions.	Con- genital debility and mal- forma- tions.	Violent deaths (ex- clud- ing suicide).	Suicide.	All other defined causes.	Ill-de- fined and un- known causes.		
15 120	3 19	15 52	27 114	127 227	37 46	138 204	24 74	13 51	3 24	5 29	4 23	64 208	3 7	1 5	49 170	45 111	2 34	229 590	18 55	1 2	
2 6	2 4	2 6	13 28	19 28	8 8	29 19	3 4	13 17	2 2	3 5	1 1	14 9	3 4	4 6	10 11	6 8	4 4	41 40	21 3	3 3	
24 60	5 6	21 25	20 40	89 77	32 3	155 166	23 17	46 81	14 22	10 23	6 19	86 105	15 9	9 4	15 43	159 98	3 27	268 268	102 50	5 6	
1 207	32 41	2 125	9 281	1 30	11 347	35 240	33 481	240 1	55 41	23 23	6 218	25 14	25 14	14 148	221 35	1 2	52 672	12 8	7 8	7 8	
18 33	2 3	3 5	23 19	54 44	5 4	26 12	4 2	35 13	6 8	4 7	4 6	67 57	3 4	4 4	22 22	21 32	1 2	134 104	4 10	9 10	
10 18	1 3	5 3	21 19	37 19	5 5	43 19	11 6	34 22	3 4	6 6	4 6	55 29	2 2	2 2	36 13	24 20	6 6	199 55	29 10	11 12	
16 58	1 10	8 15	45 45	92 13	10 13	146 96	17 13	42 60	9 20	9 23	2 8	38 53	7 6	2 6	38 47	40 70	1 19	193 241	17 11	13 14	
5 286	2 74	4 54	20 328	19 452	12 118	29 599	1 58	28 369	1 46	1 38	1 79	23 428	1 32	2 28	22 300	9 292	2 72	34 596	3 37	15 16	
57	14	38	68	5 145	38 3	13 169	22 1	310 10	7 13	7 7	55 4	4 7	4 7	4 7	123 65	3 8	9 8	394 44	4 17	8 18	
1 127	25 21	4 109	4 226	41 5	5 274	22 115	1 1	17 20	2 14	17 153	9 1	1 9	1 8	6 95	115 16	7 4	19 343	46 20	9 19	9 10	
70 220	5 24	15 33	76 179	49 426	54 64	355 303	46 18	156 298	12 31	15 33	44 93	341 469	10 23	12 28	95 122	167 96	7 276	549 781	12 22	21 22	
66 3,678	5 890	13 535	64 2,570	160 6,426	39 1,324	108 3,854	18 660	162 5,744	17 609	13 560	13 957	20 6,653	20 356	10 416	99 3,739	7 3,646	27 402	302 9,059	23 695	24 24	
38 1,890	480 312	8 1,081	35 2,800	93 508	122 5,318	248 3,472	12 2,850	99 5,744	10 318	11 290	50 438	6 3,304	123 189	14 194	6 2,199	106 1,985	55 435	4 1,702	177 276	27 309	25 26
6 323	80 47	1 284	20 535	2 71	2 707	24 46	2 319	5 42	2 43	5 82	2 562	34 31	49 249	5 31	2 249	36 279	2 66	64 683	30 52	30 28	
18 1,200	1 261	3 142	15 953	40 2,612	34 664	98 3,609	4 218	50 2,134	4 214	5 196	6 359	6 2,186	49 114	5 162	2 1,024	36 1,069	2 244	64 2,996	29 42	30 30	
2 190	38 28	1 28	5 198	2 363	5 66	11 497	11 35	2 337	2 23	2 23	55 338	1 16	1 15	5 209	7 233	12 41	1 460	31 54	31 32	31 32	
2 73	22 6	2 54	2 116	15 15	4 173	4 14	2 104	2 12	2 8	2 23	8 133	3 3	3 14	14 58	4 80	16 4	4 218	1 38	34 34	34 34	
21 32	5 6	12 10	68 35	11 71	93 53	15 15	62 35	2 8	3 7	4 5	4 51	9 3	9 9	1 34	34 38	3 40	3 145	13 143	35 36	35 36	
2 126	22 22	22 96	292 23	3 1	6 138	24 58	1 18	58 7	1 23	1 136	8 3	6 16	7 2	2 126	6 46	2 2	2 267	37 2	37 2	37 2	
3 111	10 13	68 135	13 14	7 191	1 17	7 74	1 52	30 19	1 19	1 65	8 11	5 5	5 76	6 121	2 29	374 3	2 34	39 40	39 40	39 40	
2 9	1 7	3 7	7 9	6 13	4 37	20 3	3 3	8 3	2 2	1 1	29 29	29 13	29 13	7 18	1 1	34 56	11 4	41 56	11 42	42 43	
6 7	2 6	2 16	26 17	5 34	19 19	5 38	1 17	3 2	1 3	1 1	36 38	3 3	1 2	15 17	21 10	1 4	54 38	19 43	43 44	43 44	
44 1,278	9 41	5 114	59 1,106	168 2,522	53 468	289 3,472	34 325	194 2,142	7 178	15 205	8 273	172 2,498	13 135	13 109	97 1,985	7 309	371 3,566	36 236	45 46	45 46	
16 335	1 45	3 70	25 626	47 261	21 1,604	128 133	6 56	1 59	4 69	2 94	2 371	29 69	2 46	3 478	23 606	129 2	73 73	8 97	48 48	48 48	
5 219	1 42	2 28	5 217	18 386	2 63	16 422	1 32	15 264	1 45	1 38	1 41	14 309	18 27	1 27	5 207	15 38	15 566	49 50	49 50	49 50	
10 6	1 3	5 1	3 8	22 3	4 15	25 9	4 18	22 1	1 1	1 5	1 32	3 11	3 9	10 8	19 4	48 91	6 4	51 91	52 52	52 52	
26 84	5 10	10 13	95 103	90 135	18 30	155 97	57 26	107 64	6 15	5 21	104 139	7 4	7 12	4 82	79 84	2 10	249 237	63 46	53 54	53 54	
1 48	9 6	2 5	8 81	3 10	3 66	9 66	2 9	26 29	12 12	12 12	7 70	1 5	1 8	1 31	2 55	1 19	1 211	1 256	1 256	1 256	
36 550	7 82	4 71	33 367	116 789	30 277	128 978	10 104	30 566	7 67	7 108	17 193	112 1,028	5 62	2 44	40 423	62 542	1 198	210 1,498	2 41	58 58	
5 177	23 24	1 100	5 196	37 3	5 206	18 151	41 25	17 17	137 11	13 11	13 152	114 29	406 36	60 60							

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 37.—NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS, BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGISTRATION

		NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM—													
REGISTRATION AREA AND RACIAL CLASS.		All causes.	Ty-phoid fever.	Mala-ria.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whoop-ing cough.	Diph-theria and croup.	Influ-enza.	Ery-sipelas.	Tuber-culosis of the lungs.	Tuber-culous menin-gitis.	Other forms of tu-bercu-losis.	Rheu-mat-ism.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA 1—continued.															
	San Antonio, Tex.:—														
1	Negro.....	233	4	1								46		4	
2	White.....	1,917	45	12	1	3		8	8	58		362	4	8	5
3	Savannah, Ga.:—														
4	Negro.....	1,134	5	43				6	2	12	2	125		4	
5	White.....	616	11	15		1	5		3	12		39	6	4	3
6	Springfield, Ill.: ²														
7	Negro.....														
8	White.....	78	1			1		1	1			13	1	2	
9	Springfield, Ohio:	543	4				1	17	7	11	5	46		1	3
10	Terre Haute, Ind.:—														
11	Negro.....	67		1				3		2		7		2	
12	White.....	864	17	5		13	12	8	16	7	2	82	1	11	6
13	Trenton, N. J.:—														
14	Negro.....	89	4					4				22		3	1
15	White.....	1,886	45	1		17	10	30	30	14	6	183	7	17	11
16	Washington, D. C.:—														
17	Negro.....	2,759	32	5		3	3	26	3	37	3	444	9	20	14
18	White.....	3,714	45	4		1	11	9	28	42	10	330	18	16	24
19	Wilmington, Del.:—														
20	Negro.....	225	2			1			1	3		29	1	1	2
21	White.....	1,322	31				11	14	25	10	5	113	10	6	4
22	Wilmington, N. C.:—														
23	Negro.....	325	10	9					1	4		27	2	4	2
24	White.....	213	9	5			1		4	2	1	18			
25	Winston, N. C.:—														
26	Negro.....	186	6			1	1	5	1	1		35		2	
27	White.....	166	4			3	1	3	2	4		17	1	3	

¹ Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, including the District of Columbia.

MORTALITY.

353

STATES AND SELECTED CITIES¹ IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1910—Continued.

NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM—																			
Cancer.	Diabetes.	Menigitis.	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.	Organic diseases of the heart.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms).	Other respiratory diseases.	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).	Appendicitis.	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.	Cirrhosis of the liver.	Nephritis, Bright's disease.	Puerperal fever.	Other puerperal affections.	Constitutional debility and malformations.	Violent deaths (excluding suicide).	Suicide.	All other defined causes.	Ill-defined and unknown causes.
6	1	3	8	4	21	5	21	2	2	3	12	9	1	12	8	19	55	10	1
65	23	47	72	43	103	22	270	13	8	21	9	11	102	52	345	64	2	7	8
6	6	35	54	54	126	32	48	1	4	4	62	8	2	49	58	2	324	97	3
16	5	7	31	54	57	15	26	8	2	7	49	2	2	25	29	8	151	20	4
4	1	1	3	5	2	11	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	3	108	19	275	25	5
28	10	12	31	67	6	31	8	17	3	5	7	24	6	4	23	40	2	120	7
3	1	1	5	5	5	6	1	10	3	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	16	1
52	10	11	45	80	13	74	5	55	13	6	9	50	9	5	33	63	27	119	5
4	1	1	3	5	2	11	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	108	19	275	25
73	18	17	99	117	23	211	18	183	13	15	19	12	125	29	13	127	111	8	12
54	5	9	140	271	55	317	48	179	9	22	7	208	23	12	179	108	19	275	25
246	50	34	285	434	66	261	47	128	27	36	28	328	17	18	176	149	72	437	46
6	4	4	7	12	7	40	8	9	1	1	8	11	3	2	8	14	7	43	12
47	4	36	76	86	15	156	23	93	9	9	8	96	3	6	75	64	7	224	56
7	2	2	16	32	1	28	4	2	2	2	1	18	4	3	21	22	1	63	12
9	2	2	8	22	3	14	2	25	2	2	1	8	4	4	11	13	1	40	9
3	2	4	8	22	1	23	1	8	1	1	2	5	1	2	7	9	28	10	13
7	3	3	6	5	20	20	1	16	2	2	2	8	1	2	12	4	33	6	20

¹ Data not available.

21557°—18—23

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 38.—NEGRO DEATHS BY MONTH OF MORTALITY IN TWO SOUTHERN STATES AND IN REGISTRATION CITIES: 1910.

AREA.	NUMBER OF DEATHS REPORTED FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.												
	Total.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.
SOUTHERN STATES.													
Maryland.....	5,343	507	473	427	426	379	440	535	453	414	447	426	416
North Carolina.....	3,024	246	256	257	227	261	240	267	247	229	280	243	262
REGISTRATION CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE POPULATION AND OF 2,500 NEGROES IN 1910.													
Total.....	27,348	2,519	2,237	2,478	2,338	2,304	2,333	2,386	2,207	1,934	2,080	2,196	2,316
Southern cities.....	15,855	1,478	1,295	1,337	1,305	1,341	1,399	1,384	1,213	1,126	1,249	1,336	1,351
Northern and western cities.....	11,393	1,041	942	1,101	1,032	963	934	1,002	994	808	831	860	965
Southern cities:													
Atlanta, Ga.....	1,328	104	108	121	135	126	113	98	107	76	112	114	114
Baltimore, Md.....	2,597	272	237	200	199	192	223	238	217	178	218	210	213
Birmingham, Ala.....	1,391	117	113	115	99	149	111	123	107	109	109	109	130
Louisville, Ky.....	1,689	104	94	89	94	101	99	90	94	71	85	86	82
Memphis, Tenn.....	1,492	134	118	153	122	124	154	124	119	100	110	120	134
Nashville, Tenn.....	950	98	72	63	68	74	79	93	89	71	72	75	96
New Orleans, La.....	2,913	265	231	232	272	255	258	236	231	213	219	293	258
Richmond, Va.....	1,416	131	108	105	110	128	146	129	124	98	113	115	109
Washington, D. C.....	2,759	253	214	299	207	192	236	253	225	210	211	244	215
Northern and western cities:													
Boston, Mass.....	317	34	29	30	28	29	31	19	23	32	19	31	21
Cambridge, Mass.....	75	4	2	7	15	8	9	8	3	2	5	8	4
Chicago, Ill.....	1,075	102	86	105	80	105	85	78	111	68	62	98	95
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	569	59	66	53	59	40	46	45	35	30	41	42	53
Cleveland, Ohio.....	167	14	19	18	17	12	13	9	13	18	9	10	15
Columbus, Ohio.....	262	17	17	32	20	23	14	25	25	20	20	27	22
Dayton, Ohio.....	99	9	5	6	13	11	9	11	3	5	9	7	11
Denver, Colo.....	132	10	11	15	10	11	9	10	14	6	8	9	19
Detroit, Mich.....	146	15	19	21	14	12	12	14	7	5	5	15	7
Indianapolis, Ind.....	548	45	37	54	46	46	53	43	41	48	46	43	46
Jersey City, N. J.....	123	14	10	5	10	12	13	11	9	10	9	11	9
Kansas City, Mo.....	644	51	58	65	63	59	66	55	46	37	49	43	52
Los Angeles, Cal.....	136	17	9	15	14	6	13	16	11	5	8	12	10
Minneapolis, Minn.....	56	5	8	1	5	4	4	8	4	1	6	5	5
Newark, N. J.....	296	24	16	26	21	22	21	37	24	27	26	20	32
New Haven, Conn.....	91	6	8	6	7	17	10	7	7	5	10	5	3
New York City.....													
Bronx Borough.....	2,391	215	188	213	190	186	205	228	191	200	182	174	210
Brooklyn Borough.....	278	17	24	16	13	34	18	8	16	10	20	17	15
Brooklyn Borough.....	598	62	41	58	58	42	55	53	50	44	36	38	58
Manhattan Borough.....	1,473	125	116	130	115	102	123	151	111	137	123	112	128
Queens Borough.....	8	8	4	6	3	5	5	13	10	14	3	7	4
Richmond Borough.....	30	3	3	3	1	3	1	3	4	4	.....	.....	5
Oakland, Cal.....	52	4	5	3	6	2	3	5	5	5	2	4	4
Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,275	215	199	213	231	188	187	233	172	137	151	147	193
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	601	61	47	70	72	44	30	50	49	36	53	48	41
Providence, R. I.....	139	17	10	18	9	9	8	6	21	9	10	9	13
St. Louis, Mo.....	1,149	99	99	120	97	120	109	79	75	93	89	83	98
St. Paul, Minn.....	49	4	3	5	5	6	4	5	5	.....	5	5	2

MORTALITY.

355

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—														Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.		
SUMMARY.																
THE REGISTRATION AREA.																
Males:																
1914.....	36,846	6,304	1,338	607	327	242	716	633	1,334	2,339	9,965	8,046	4,197	609	189	
1913.....	35,267	6,140	1,366	606	351	234	735	565	1,323	2,217	9,482	7,552	3,927	520	254	
1912.....	29,600	4,840	1,080	476	302	179	551	465	1,105	1,905	8,536	6,559	3,251	432	141	
1911.....	29,386	5,066	1,309	584	315	236	636	515	1,071	1,848	7,991	6,178	3,035	420	106	
1910.....	25,840	5,063	1,194	516	255	188	500	439	916	1,609	7,081	5,281	2,452	303	43	
1900.....	17,772	4,243	1,078	464	279	170	505	373	707	1,226	4,033	3,009	1,373	216	93	
Females:																
1914.....	33,583	5,239	1,275	589	366	250	793	718	1,695	2,306	8,677	6,927	3,746	866	136	
1913.....	31,999	5,208	1,249	591	351	231	774	716	1,653	2,192	8,076	6,480	3,520	776	192	
1912.....	26,650	4,202	1,021	455	257	195	560	543	1,355	1,833	6,855	5,476	2,950	412	106	
1911.....	27,045	4,374	1,242	555	321	219	612	629	1,385	1,939	6,846	5,408	2,756	696	93	
1910.....	23,639	4,267	1,127	519	293	189	534	513	1,102	1,631	6,046	4,765	2,344	487	84	
1900.....	17,223	3,671	1,094	486	276	169	557	536	901	1,235	5,969	2,796	1,322	350	51	
REGISTRATION STATES. ¹																
Males:																
1914.....	28,014	5,064	1,088	448	251	180	565	505	1,019	1,639	7,000	6,018	3,543	517	157	
1913.....	26,473	4,869	1,066	472	266	177	568	436	982	1,526	6,535	5,558	3,264	451	253	
1912.....	19,268	3,250	749	292	200	121	365	304	695	1,110	5,135	4,210	2,384	331	122	
1911.....	19,431	3,497	924	383	195	149	424	326	700	1,108	4,982	3,985	2,294	329	135	
1910.....	14,576	3,097	784	364	132	105	284	243	462	788	3,716	2,825	1,603	186	27	
1900.....	4,972	1,354	340	120	63	47	138	94	187	278	912	866	470	80	23	
Females:																
1914.....	25,319	4,217	1,023	432	294	195	618	572	1,279	1,615	6,066	5,151	3,040	707	110	
1913.....	24,090	4,120	971	462	273	182	592	566	1,256	1,551	5,635	4,793	2,881	624	181	
1912.....	17,102	2,776	702	302	172	129	384	362	890	1,083	4,125	3,325	2,093	452	98	
1911.....	17,639	2,929	832	377	199	160	427	478	885	1,185	4,446	3,439	2,028	511	94	
1910.....	13,356	2,672	718	294	160	116	305	305	609	811	3,113	2,484	1,437	313	19	
1900.....	4,982	1,125	313	151	72	52	144	186	237	312	937	820	507	114	12	
REGISTRATION CITIES IN NONREGISTRATION STATES.																
Males:																
1914.....	8,832	1,240	250	159	76	62	151	128	315	680	2,965	2,028	654	92	32	
1913.....	8,794	1,272	270	134	85	57	166	129	341	691	2,947	1,964	663	69	6	
1912.....	9,956	1,536	300	177	99	58	179	153	396	777	3,093	2,263	814	94	15	
1911.....	9,775	1,577	383	199	120	85	208	186	365	730	2,954	2,152	717	87	12	
1910.....	11,204	1,966	410	212	103	83	216	196	454	821	3,365	2,456	849	117	16	
1900.....	12,800	2,889	738	344	216	123	367	279	520	948	3,121	2,143	903	136	73	
Females:																
1914.....	8,264	1,022	252	157	72	55	175	146	416	691	2,611	1,776	706	150	26	
1913.....	7,969	1,089	278	129	78	49	182	149	397	641	2,438	1,687	639	152	1	
1912.....	9,031	1,380	311	178	82	63	172	175	446	730	2,650	1,883	811	151	6	
1911.....	9,233	1,423	388	196	120	58	181	105	494	713	2,626	1,883	996	172	4	
1910.....	10,303	1,615	409	225	133	73	219	208	493	820	2,933	2,081	907	174	13	
1900.....	12,241	2,546	691	335	204	117	413	350	664	923	2,732	1,976	1,015	236	39	
SELECTED CITIES IN REGIS- TRATION AREA. ¹																
Males:																
1914.....	20,642	3,351	720	325	193	126	347	305	652	1,388	6,546	4,825	1,657	169	38	
1913.....	20,172	3,329	726	332	204	137	394	296	710	1,317	6,231	4,623	1,607	145	21	
1912.....	20,083	3,227	713	327	203	126	376	298	720	1,381	6,239	4,593	1,685	169	26	
1911.....	19,850	3,409	882	385	224	152	400	340	682	1,319	5,939	4,342	1,578	171	21	
1910.....	19,708	3,869	846	381	200	141	360	315	694	1,288	5,795	4,148	1,541	171	19	
1900.....	15,531	3,721	940	419	250	155	443	322	615	1,122	5,619	4,012	1,086	159	68	
Females:																
1914.....	18,707	2,744	651	324	182	138	424	337	882	1,339	5,482	4,150	1,760	297	27	
1913.....	18,251	2,838	693	317	194	134	437	343	854	1,311	5,245	3,987	1,399	289	10	
1912.....	18,118	2,831	694	336	178	126	366	322	877	1,300	5,127	3,917	1,714	313	17	
1911.....	18,409	2,966	824	376	227	145	381	361	891	1,383	5,016	3,890	1,558	332	20	
1910.....	18,083	3,171	807	394	231	136	399	366	798	1,290	4,941	3,636	1,596	313	15	
1900.....	15,016	3,272	874	420	252	154	498	444	790	1,082	3,267	2,427	1,242	285	39	
REGISTRATION STATES. CALIFORNIA.																
Males:																
1914.....	354	33	4	1	2		6	3	12	23	124	99	40	5		
1913.....	348	41	2	4	3		5	5	14	21	121	85	41	5		
1912.....	309	19	4	2	2		1	9	1	10	15	123	80	37	9	
1911.....	275	17	6	2	1		3	1	6	15	107	71	36	7		
1910.....	257	27	4	2	2		3	4	3	5	11	96	67	28	5	
1900.....																
Females:																
1914.....	216	14	7		1		1	1		11	13	96	48	21	4	
1913.....	245	20	6	1	1		1	6	5	8	19	40	68	20	7	
1912.....	247	30	6	4	2		2	2	5	7	21	81	48	31	8	
1911.....	182	18	5	6	1		1	4	8	9	9	58	42	22	8	
1910.....	185	21	4	2	4		1	3	11	10	56	49	18	18	6	
1900.....																

¹ Includes the District of Columbia.² Not in registration area.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—													Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	
REGISTRATION STATES—Con.															
COLORADO.															
Males:															
1914.	134	12	1			1	2	1	3	4	56	42	10	2	
1913.	127	10	2	1		1	1	1	4	5	53	35	15	4	
1912.	141	10	1			1	1	1	3	10	51	46	14	2	
1911.	176	21	2	1	1		1	3	3	7	70	50	15	1	1
1910.	167	19	3				2	6	4	15	69	32	14	2	
1900 ¹ .															
Females:															
1914.	122	9	2	3	3	1			7	7	42	30	12	6	
1913.	105	4	2		1			2	5	7	38	27	13	5	
1912.	79	4	3	3			3		1	5	22	23	12	1	
1911.	112	14	2	3	1	1	1	4	4	4	35	25	16	2	
1910.	122	15	5			1	1	5	4	8	44	25	14	2	
1900 ¹ .															
CONNECTICUT.															
Males:															
1914.	211	43	4	4			1	4	7	5	48	46	43	4	2
1913.	192	26	9	2	2	2		4	7	6	46	52	31	3	
1912.	178	42	9	4	1	1	2		6	7	36	42	25	2	1
1911.	207	43	9	1	4	1	2	3	5	2	51	42	21	2	2
1910.	188	27	12	6	1	2	5	5	5	3	43	33	22	3	1
1900.	168	55	8		2	2	4	1	5	4	19	34	25	5	4
Females:															
1914.	204	32	12	2	3		6	3	12	9	45	45	29	6	
1913.	169	26	5		1	1	4	3	5	3	41	42	31	5	2
1912.	157	23	10	3			2	1	7	8	31	33	30	5	3
1911.	185	32	8	5	7		5	5	7	8	39	35	29	4	1
1910.	185	33	9	5	1	3	4		12	6	31	43	32	6	
1900.	184	35	11	10		1	6	6	12	10	26	34	26	4	3
INDIANA.															
Males:															
1914.	823	105	20	9	8	1	17	17	30	53	214	215	114	16	4
1913.	828	108	18	13	12	3	18	14	36	54	204	204	120	20	4
1912.	758	96	24	10	5	3	12	9	23	47	193	199	119	23	2
1911.	716	92	22	16	6	4	15	15	19	48	179	156	124	18	2
1910.	783	110	36	14	7	3	15	8	32	61	182	182	121	10	2
1900.	640	123	34	12	8	6	22	19	38	44	104	130	84	10	6
Females:															
1914.	934	90	18	13	4	5	11	17	32	33	181	139	71	18	2
1913.	853	86	13	8	2	8	19	21	41	43	161	158	82	15	5
1912.	821	87	25	10	5	4	20	13	38	43	144	153	62	1	
1911.	610	89	19	8	3	3	9	9	34	35	167	128	85	20	1
1910.	650	108	31	10	5	9	14	18	40	41	154	134	65	20	1
1900.	610	97	37	19	9	2	13	24	40	52	130	102	62	20	3
KENTUCKY.															
Males:															
1914.	3,925	375	104	40	26	18	70	64	129	194	802	679	405	58	61
1913.	2,885	448	95	46	35	15	66	44	124	195	711	698	352	56	60
1912.	2,844	410	100	50	34	14	47	52	118	215	661	596	405	67	75
1911.	3,019	455	140	64	35	24	83	56	153	209	716	567	376	71	70
1910.															
1900 ¹ .															
Females:															
1914.	2,667	362	94	47	26	18	55	73	180	184	638	542	320	97	31
1913.	2,720	338	103	64	26	20	65	73	175	202	616	544	333	83	38
1912.	2,732	343	86	39	20	20	64	71	162	205	645	567	366	91	53
1911.	2,808	364	126	52	27	35	79	83	222	263	688	527	347	113	42
1910.															
1900 ¹ .															
MAINE.															
Males:															
1914.	22					1				1	6	5	7		1
1913.	19	3	1								5	7	2		
1912.	10									2	2	5	1		
1911.	8	2									1	1	3	1	
1910.	14							1	1		6	3	3		
1900.	12	1	1					1			4	1	2	1	1
Females:															
1914.	8								1		2	3	2		
1913.	4	2									1		1		
1912.	1														
1911.	5	1									1	1	1	1	
1910.	5										1	1	1		
1900.	12	3	1							1	4		3		
MARYLAND.															
Males:															
1914.	2,861	661	135	48	31	15	60	44	105	141	576	586	385	45	29
1913.	2,938	740	143	60	30	27	66	34	102	138	617	570	373	34	21
1912.	2,794	612	123	57	39	19	62	55	89	137	622	555	366	46	21
1911.	2,814	647	153	58	28	29	70	53	109	144	567	623	368	44	21
1910.	2,692	707	152	65	30	17	57	56	96	150	529	462	321	89	11
1900 ¹ .															
Females:															
1914.	2,668	587	106	48	30	20	62	57	144	165	534	535	316	65	16
1913.	2,774	608	160	67	22	24	73	78	160	148	589	591	320	73	18
1912.	2,521	500	106	40	27	24	67	69	141	141	545	491	298	63	19
1911.	2,727	569	135	70	36	21	77	71	136	170	553	514	305	66	14
1910.	2,851	557	126	69	32	25	64	73	141	119	549	469	321	68	8
1900 ¹ .															

¹ Not in registration area.

MORTALITY.

357

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—														Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	
REGISTRATION STATES—CON.																
MASSACHUSETTS.																
Males:																
1914.....	507	83	12	5	6	.....	8	9	21	34	135	140	49	5	.....	
1913.....	468	73	23	8	3	5	10	10	20	18	133	108	54	3	.....	
1912.....	461	73	18	5	7	2	12	11	14	29	120	97	69	2	.....	2
1911.....	452	70	27	12	5	7	9	8	12	20	117	101	56	7	1	1
1910.....	432	70	23	8	6	3	10	9	10	20	134	96	39	2	2	
1900.....	344	76	25	9	4	2	7	6	10	20	75	71	31	5	2	
Females:																
1914.....	390	52	20	10	3	.....	6	8	11	10	101	103	52	14	.....	
1913.....	373	57	20	8	3	4	9	9	10	21	84	85	57	7	.....	
1912.....	377	58	10	8	2	1	9	4	9	22	95	95	57	7	.....	
1911.....	381	64	21	4	6	4	8	8	13	17	93	96	48	.....	.....	
1910.....	377	69	18	2	3	8	5	9	13	19	83	84	53	11	.....	
1900.....	337	73	16	12	7	6	12	9	14	20	74	52	32	9	1	
MICHIGAN.																
Males:																
1914.....	228	17	6	3	.....	1	3	5	9	11	61	44	57	8	3	
1913.....	218	28	5	3	.....	.....	5	6	13	3	38	63	48	8	3	
1912.....	214	24	4	3	1	.....	2	4	4	16	56	55	40	5	.....	
1911.....	210	35	8	2	1	.....	3	3	9	13	52	65	41	6	2	
1910.....	32	32	2	3	.....	.....	8	4	11	50	61	51	24	9	.....	
1900.....	150	15	5	1	3	2	3	2	7	7	35	35	26	8	1	
Females:																
1914.....	164	26	5	3	1	1	2	2	6	7	44	36	24	7	.....	
1913.....	167	24	.....	2	2	.....	2	5	3	7	37	50	27	8	.....	
1912.....	165	19	5	.....	3	3	1	3	3	8	30	45	37	6	2	
1911.....	159	18	3	1	2	1	7	1	7	4	42	40	24	9	.....	
1910.....	187	24	10	2	2	1	.....	5	8	10	48	39	33	5	.....	
1900.....	140	13	10	3	1	.....	2	9	7	8	31	34	17	5	.....	
MINNESOTA.																
Males:																
1914.....	90	6	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	4	35	30	10	.....	.....	.....	
1913.....	104	6	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	9	40	31	11	.....	1	.....	
1912.....	74	7	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	25	32	3	.....	.....	.....	
1911.....	73	8	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	5	28	18	8	.....	1	.....	
1910.....	84	6	1	2	1	.....	1	2	8	21	29	12	.....	.....	.....	
1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Females:																
1914.....	61	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	24	19	7	.....	1	.....	
1913.....	55	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	14	21	8	.....	.....	.....	
1912.....	52	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5	20	7	11	.....	1	.....	
1911.....	57	7	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	4	23	12	6	.....	.....	.....	
1910.....	51	6	1	2	.....	1	1	2	3	17	10	5	.....	3	.....	
1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
MISSOURI.																
Males:																
1914.....	2,052	241	46	31	10	19	33	43	76	141	673	454	233	36	16	
1913.....	2,082	245	73	28	13	10	35	33	81	139	655	477	250	28	13	
1912.....	2,121	230	46	22	17	15	40	25	98	140	685	491	252	46	14	
1911.....	1,948	276	55	23	16	17	29	34	76	122	563	413	224	52	18	
1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Females:																
1914.....	1,653	191	50	30	17	14	39	35	79	116	422	365	216	63	16	
1913.....	1,681	226	67	24	20	16	37	30	89	112	466	333	209	40	12	
1912.....	1,700	207	58	26	11	19	41	38	106	117	445	349	209	58	18	
1911.....	1,877	204	60	32	13	10	38	46	89	117	444	324	226	61	15	
1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
MONTANA.																
Males:																
1914.....	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	8	2	.....	.....	
1913.....	32	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	10	.....	2	1	
1912.....	34	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	9	3	.....	.....	
1911.....	32	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	5	.....	1	
1910.....	25	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	7	2	1	.....	
1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Females:																
1914.....	14	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	
1913.....	18	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	3	1	.....	
1912.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	1	.....	.....	
1911.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	
1910.....	18	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	9	3	1	.....	.....	
1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																
Males:																
1914.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
1913.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
1912.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
1911.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
1910.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
1900.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
Females:																
1914.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1913.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	
1912.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1911.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
1910.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
1900.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	

1 Not in registration area.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, and 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—														Deaths at un- known age.	
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.			
REGISTRATION STATES—CON.																	
NEW JERSEY.																	
Males:																	
1914.	1,047	215	49	20	9	10	28	16	37	57	236	228	129	13	.....		
1913.	1,003	201	50	22	5	8	27	15	25	45	211	233	122	16	.....		
1912.	1,013	224	39	15	9	8	23	19	36	37	237	236	114	16	.....		
1911.	1,013	212	53	28	12	8	31	17	39	44	243	236	108	12	.....		
1910.	1,012	273	69	27	16	11	21	21	28	38	233	166	110	10	.....		
1900.	828	282	67	26	13	8	23	14	27	42	131	106	71	15	.....	4	
Females:																	
1914.	980	172	50	13	6	7	28	23	42	41	228	214	134	21	.....	1	
1913.	1,014	188	47	31	6	11	25	18	42	52	230	220	119	25	.....		
1912.	954	193	43	16	10	12	29	16	41	47	218	181	128	20	.....		
1911.	1,029	180	38	15	12	10	19	23	31	55	208	198	117	23	.....		
1910.	1,010	231	61	22	15	7	24	27	41	61	230	190	100	14	.....		
1900.	838	188	58	30	9	11	31	43	34	44	154	143	71	18	.....	4	
NEW YORK.																	
Males:																	
1914.	1,826	344	101	32	21	19	42	29	46	101	565	355	152	18	.....	1	
1913.	1,703	318	100	40	21	13	40	25	55	91	523	314	150	13	.....		
1912.	1,791	346	92	41	17	19	43	19	64	106	563	312	137	10	.....	2	
1911.	1,742	355	92	35	22	9	24	14	54	99	538	331	163	15	.....		
1910.	1,780	394	107	37	24	18	29	28	54	89	542	305	140	13	.....		
1900.	1,418	383	106	39	15	12	38	24	40	87	308	243	108	12	.....	3	
Females:																	
1914.	1,723	260	77	25	28	17	39	39	68	112	512	352	168	24	.....	2	
1913.	1,533	242	83	30	25	12	43	31	63	103	407	310	163	21	.....		
1912.	1,595	305	92	29	23	7	39	34	48	101	418	308	156	25	.....		
1911.	1,705	309	71	28	16	14	33	30	58	121	498	320	168	39	.....		
1910.	1,570	315	105	31	22	13	39	31	56	106	403	274	142	32	.....		
1900.	1,325	344	96	40	15	13	37	45	47	74	262	198	134	20	.....		
NORTH CAROLINA. ¹																	
Males:																	
1914.	2,064	502	117	44	22	13	53	45	83	163	407	357	207	42	.....	9	
1913.	1,537	361	92	36	15	15	39	40	83	119	288	277	148	15	.....		
1912.	1,507	333	93	26	19	11	41	35	74	108	337	247	157	24	.....	2	
1911.	1,581	345	131	57	16	16	42	31	66	116	291	257	178	24	.....	11	
1910.	1,425	313	110	39	18	13	30	30	66	96	301	232	150	25	.....	2	
1900. ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Females:																	
1914.	2,134	443	124	33	25	16	69	53	118	168	503	343	191	31	.....	17	
1913.	1,602	327	70	31	29	20	48	41	108	131	366	261	138	22	.....	10	
1912.	1,559	290	79	42	22	11	32	24	90	128	357	272	167	43	.....	2	
1911.	1,758	312	131	56	29	18	48	41	98	135	358	302	177	32	.....	9	
1910.	1,599	313	114	51	19	14	39	36	89	138	345	218	144	42	.....	7	
1900. ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
OHIO.																	
Males:																	
1914.	1,535	186	33	15	14	3	22	24	46	87	439	385	241	40	.....		
1913.	1,650	169	54	20	14	7	29	19	55	92	470	415	265	40	.....	1	
1912.	1,461	178	45	10	11	7	19	19	50	73	403	369	238	38	.....	1	
1911.	1,533	164	54	23	13	8	25	20	39	84	391	319	214	27	.....	2	
1910.	1,250	184	41	17	11	8	19	12	36	69	364	297	162	27	.....	3	
1900. ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Females:																	
1914.	1,066	146	30	12	13	7	17	27	44	67	267	221	169	46	.....		
1913.	1,170	126	35	19	14	4	29	31	54	72	300	257	190	38	.....	1	
1912.	1,101	137	38	14	10	8	16	26	62	70	286	232	160	41	.....	1	
1911.	1,012	133	38	15	8	9	26	37	47	81	255	207	126	29	.....	1	
1910.	1,010	172	41	12	9	4	29	31	52	61	229	215	124	30	.....	1	
1900. ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
PENNSYLVANIA.																	
Males:																	
1914.	2,365	484	100	42	18	12	50	38	74	124	738	615	243	23	.....	4	
1913.	2,449	471	84	48	23	21	54	35	73	124	666	567	235	25	.....		
1912.	1,952	381	84	26	27	13	31	35	59	91	545	442	199	18	.....	1	
1911.	2,165	473	108	32	27	18	58	39	66	97	593	431	199	22	.....		
1910.	2,497	576	170	49	27	22	53	41	74	121	673	456	213	21	.....	1	
1900. ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Females:																	
1914.	2,130	390	100	42	22	22	50	57	93	97	530	450	238	40	.....		
1913.	2,128	399	92	50	15	24	62	49	100	128	553	407	214	35	.....		
1912.	1,721	323	88	36	20	6	34	41	97	90	384	306	195	40	.....		
1911.	1,808	378	122	40	26	1	47	42	72	129	445	334	169	43	.....		
1910.	2,172	487	141	59	30	22	59	40	84	116	513	380	198	43	.....		
1900. ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
RHODE ISLAND.																	
Males:																	
1914.	145	22	7	3	2	2	2	.....	3	13	39	28	20	3	.....	1	
1913.	147	22	7	2	2	1	6	.....	2	8	7	34	35	20	.....	1	
1912.	127	21	11	2	1	2	.....	.....	3	7	35	27	17	2	.....		
1911.	131	26	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	3	8	34	33	17	1	.....		
1910.	120	30	2	4	3	1	3	2	2	1	26	25	20	2	.....		
1900.	122	31	10	2	3	1	4	3	5	4	19	23	15	2	.....		
Females:																	
1914.	142	26	10	1	.....	2	3	1	5	12	31	27	22	2	.....		
1913.	114	16	6	2	1	2	1	2	4	1	3	29	28	15	6		
1912.	128	23	12	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	31	35	12	3	.....		
1911.	109	15	4	1	2	1		2	7	6	7	16	34	14	3		
1910.	128	28	5	3	1	1	1	4	2	3	2	28	23	24	4		
1900.	116	18	5	3	3	3	2	2	8	4	19	20	23	8	.....		

¹ Includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.² Not in registration area.

MORTALITY.

359

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—													Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	
REGISTRATION STATES—Con.															
UTAH.															
Males:															
1914.	16	2								1	6	4	3		
1913.	15	1									8	4	1		
1912.	14									2	6	3	1		
1911.	17	1								1	8	3	1	1	
1910.	20	4						1			10	1	1		
1900.									3						
Females:															
1914.	4	1								3					
1913.	8	1								5		2			
1912.	5									4					
1911.	8	3					1		1	4					
1910.	12	1	1							7		2		1	
1900.															
VERMONT.															
Males:															
1914.	4			1								2	2		
1913.	9								1	1	3	1	2		
1912.	18	2		1					1	3	6	1	2		
1911.	18		1		1			2		7	3	1	1		
1910.	18	2		1	1					5	3	2	2	2	
1900.	10		1						2		2	3			1
Females:															
1914.															
1913.	2									1		1			
1912.	4								1				1	1	
1911.	11	1							1	1	3	1	3	1	
1910.	11	2								4			2	1	
1900.	7		1			1		1				3			1
VIRGINIA.															
Males:															
1914.	6,618	1,432	298	129	64	51	142	139	292	409	1,314	1,230	943	154	21
1913.	6,324	1,322	265	119	70	42	139	132	258	378	1,298	1,168	830	167	136
1912.															
1911.															
1910.															
1900.															
Females:															
1914.	6,566	1,182	277	139	100	52	134	146	335	454	1,400	1,261	803	219	23
1913.	6,312	1,199	233	120	84	39	140	149	338	427	1,334	1,176	771	201	101
1912.															
1911.															
1910.															
1900.															
WASHINGTON.															
Males:															
1914.	55	1	2						1		30	16	4		1
1913.	63	5							2	3	29	13	6	2	
1912.	63	3	1		1	1		1		4	28	20	3	1	
1911.	61	2		1			1		1	1	28	22	3	1	1
1910.	65	6	2	1			2	1	1	4	25	13	8	1	2
1900.															
Females:															
1914.	36	4		1	1		1	1	2		14	9	3		
1913.	37	2			1		1	1	1	2	15	11	3	1	
1912.	36	2						1	2	1	18	6	5	1	
1911.	33	1		1							12	10	6	1	
1910.	32	4	2		2			1	1	1	9	6	6	1	
1900.															
WISCONSIN.															
Males:															
1914.	35	4	1	1		2	2		1		14	8	2	1	
1913.	32	3								3	11	7	6	1	1
1912.	37		1	1				1	2	1	10	9	10	1	
1911.	29	4	1						2	4	5	5	6	1	
1910.	42	9	3				2	2	2	4	9	6	4	1	2
1900.															
Females:															
1914.	26	2		1			1	1		2	6	5	7		1
1913.	20	4	1				1		1		3	3	4		
1912.	26	1	2		2	1			1	2	8	5	4		
1911.	24	5					1		3	2	6	4	3		
1910.	23	6					1		1	1	4	4	3		
1900.														3	
SELECTED CITIES IN REGIS- TRATION AREA.															
ALEXANDRIA, VA.															
Males:															
1914.	63	15	2		1			1	3	3	19	9	10		
1913.	56	10	1	1	2	1				1	19	12	7	2	
1912.	79	16	2	1	1		3	2		4	12	24	11	7	
1911.	63	14	1	1	1			1	3	6	12	15	7	1	
1910.	64	10	5	3	1	1		1	3	2	22	8	8		
1900.	78	22	3	1	2	1	4	4	2	6	11	11	9	1	1
Females:															
1914.	62	17					1	1	3	4	11	16	9	1	
1913.	62	15	1		1				3	3	13	13	6	4	1
1912.	52	9	3	3		1	2		2	5	9	10	7		1
1911.	68	8						2	3	1	17	22	10	5	
1910.	74	9	1	3	1	1		1	4	1	21	19	11	2	
1900.	82	16	4	3	2		3	4	3	6	9	22	8	2	

1 Not in registration area.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—													Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
ANNAPOLIS, MD.															
Males:															
1914.															
1913.															
1912.															
1911.															
1910.	45	12	3	4					1		11	4	7	1	
1900.	65	25	5	5			2	2		4				5	
Females:															
1914.															
1913.															
1912.															
1911.															
1910.	52	10	5	2	1	1	2	1	6	1	6	7	8	2	
1900.	61	25	6	1	1		3	3	4	1	6		6	3	2
ASHEVILLE, N. C.															
Males:															
1914.	92	22	3	1	2		3	2	6	2	24	19	5	2	1
1913.	71	14	7			1	2	3	3	2	18	17	4		
1912.	72	11	6	2	1		6	2	2	7	20	10	5		
1911.	43	8	4				1	1	3	5	14	8	2	2	
1910.	55	14	3	2	2	1			1	2	16	7	4	1	
1900.															
Females:															
1914.	69	12	4	2	1		6	1	7	8	11	8	8	1	
1913.	64	11	1		3		5	2	9	2	20	4	6	1	
1912.	60	10	3	1	2		2	2	2	6	15	6	10	1	
1911.	56	6	3	2	1	2			7	7	18	8	4	2	
1910.	80	10	1	4	1	1	5	1	8	6	21	15	7		
1900.															
ATLANTA, GA.															
Males:															
1914.	666-	113	25	22	6	7	10	11	19	52	214	134	47	6	
1913.	741	124	30	19	11	9	13	13	37	61	215	167	36	6	
1912.	715	112	38	18	8	10	11	11	45	56	199	161	36	8	2
1911.	698	94	45	25	13	4	17	13	29	56	202	152	43	5	1
1910.	647	124	35	13	4	4	10	10	35	53	187	129	38	4	1
1900.	493	122	40	12	12	4	6	6	27	45	111	68	25	6	2
Females:															
1914.	718	77	15	15	8	8	18	17	26	86	223	172	38	15	
1913.	728	99	26	13	7	4	17	18	42	54	230	167	38	13	
1912.	666	90	29	19	7	3	11	12	49	66	199	134	40	7	
1911.	796	118	31	22	15	2	17	19	56	84	221	155	43	13	
1910.	681	111	25	12	7	5	7	21	32	63	224	127	34	10	3
1900.	484	122	30	8	7	4	8	11	31	40	96	53	33	11	
ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.															
Males:															
1914.	98	23	4				1	2	3	2	32	25	6		
1913.	68	16	1	2			2	5	1	5	12	17	3		
1912.	97	19	1	1		1	2	2	4	8	29	27	3		
1911.	83	13	3				4	2	4	4	23	23	6	1	
1910.	53	22	3		2		2	1	4	2	31	14	2	1	
1900.	54	16	4	2		1	2	1	4	3	14	5	2		
Females:															
1914.	84	12	2	2			3	2	3	4	24	20	9	3	
1913.	97	20	3	1		1	4	1	2	4	26	28	5	2	
1912.	73	12	4	2	1		3	3	1	7	19	13	7	1	
1911.	82	15	2	1			2	5	2	1	30	18			
1910.	89	21	5		1	1	3	2	1	5	23	21	5	1	
1900.	52	17	4	1					1	3	11	12	3		
BALTIMORE, MD.															
Males:															
1914.	1,348	262	74	18	21	7	19	16	38	78	362	330	120	3	
1913.	1,410	290	59	25	7	16	29	12	38	77	495	329	113	6	
1912.	1,346	265	58	29	10	7	20	17	31	73	398	313	108	13	1
1911.	1,353	283	70	16	12	13	29	22	39	78	364	296	118	13	
1910.	1,346	308	52	23	17	9	16	27	36	68	340	279	105	7	
1900.	1,266	407	71	51	22	10	51	30	43	70	233	192	78	8	
Females:															
1914.	1,252	229	51	20	15	11	37	11	53	76	305	298	134	12	
1913.	1,299	232	62	26	8	10	34	21	56	64	326	307	133	20	
1912.	1,187	211	49	15	11	12	25	14	37	73	321	268	110	21	
1911.	1,291	244	53	29	15	12	28	24	60	75	331	281	120	19	
1910.	1,251	221	44	28	16	8	27	36	51	66	326	268	125	34	1
1900.	1,387	359	85	51	32	19	55	37	72	83	261	211	97	25	
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.															
Males:															
1914.	831	92	20	16	7	2	14	17	34	83	307	175	50	5	9
1913.	880	127	25	15	6	6	18	14	43	94	306	174	44	8	
1912.	727	92	12	9	5	11	7	13	38	77	240	155	41	13	
1911.	689	105	36	17	8	11	13	13	25	61	216	132	45	7	
1910.	767	118	34	14	4	12	16	15	44	90	247	124	37	9	
1900.															
Females:															
1914.	753	94	30	24	9	4	19	18	46	88	240	118	50	10	3
1913.	692	92	29	17	11	14	14	19	34	75	229	110	46	11	
1912.	672	96	31	20	10	5	13	10	34	59	217	120	50	7	
1911.	619	91	29	18	5	6	13	11	36	58	200	105	36	11	
1910.	624	80	40	15	7	1	20	12	38	53	216	102	32	8	
1900.															

1 Data not available.

2 Not in registration area.

MORTALITY.

361

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, and 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—													Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
BOSTON, MASS.															
Males:															
1914.	196	25	3	1	3		4	3	5	14	52	75	11		
1913.	197	39	10	2		2	3	5	6	5	38	52	16		
1912.	189	34	9	2		2	3	4	4	8	49	48	16		
1911.	178	31	13	6		2	3	4	3	7	50	37	17	1	
1910.	156	22	10		5	2	1	4	5		48	46	11	2	
1900.	161	35	14	5	3	2	3	1	3	8	42	38	7		
Females:															
1914.	173	22	7	3			5	4	5	4	50	50	18	5	
1913.	160	22	9	3	1	2	3	5	4	10	37	41	22	1	
1912.	154	17	8				3	6	3	6	47	40	10		
1911.	177	27	10	2	1		4	4	8	8	46	47	19	4	
1910.	161	22	9		2	3	1	4	3	9	42	43	20	3	
1900.	151	33	9	4	3	4	4	5	6	8	42	18	13	2	
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.															
Males:															
1914.	48	11	3	1	2		1	2	1		10	11	4	2	
1913.	41	5	1	1	1	3	4		2	2	9	8	4	1	
1912.	39	5	2				3	2		1	10	8	6		
1911.	54	12	2	4	1		1	1		2	9	17	3	1	
1910.	44	11	4	2	1		1	1	1	2	10	7	6		
1900.	44	11	3	1			1	3	3	5	8	6	2		1
Females:															
1914.	40	7	2					1	2	2	10	9	5	2	
1913.	40	7	4						2	1	12	7	6	1	
1912.	35	6					1			1	13	9	4	1	
1911.	45	5	2		3				1	2	10	17	5		
1910.	31	4	2			1		1	3	2	4	8	5	1	
1900.	61	19	2	2	1	2	1		2	5	11	7	5	2	
CAMDEN, N. J.															
Males:															
1914.	105	25	7	2			4	1	4	8	19	24	11		
1913.	78	14	5	5			3	3	2	7	15	20	4		
1912.	76	7	1	1	1		1	2	2	1	17	15	10		
1911.	91	20	7	2			2	1	6	4	18	18	10	2	
1910.	100	21	10	3	1		1	2	2	4	24	16	16		
1900.	101	34	15	1	1	2	6	2	2	6	23	8	9	2	
Females:															
1914.	78	9	4				3	3	5	5	17	19	11	2	
1913.	91	20	5	4	1			3	8	4	24	13	7	2	
1912.	73	15	6				2		2	4	15	14	13	1	
1911.	70	15	6	1	2		2		2	4	14	10	10	2	
1910.	92	25	3	2			4	2	2	3	18	19	14		
1900.	85	20	5	4	5	2	8	12	1		10	15	1	2	
CHARLESTON, S. C.															
Males:															
1914.	615	143	21	17	7	3	11	6	15	44	173	141	32	2	
1913.	594	139	33	15	8	4	10	8	22	39	181	144	34	2	
1912.	635	148	36	15	8	4	10	8	22	43	181	144	34	2	
1911.	626	133	24	13	12	3	12	12	22	41	181	140	32	1	
1910.	597	164	30	17	10	4	12	12	18	25	156	113	34	2	
1900.	695	192	39	20	15	4	18	11	30	45	163	104	49	5	
Females:															
1914.	560	97	29	11	9	6	7	6	26	39	175	117	34	4	
1913.	580	116	38	21	5	7	12	14	23	35	147	125	30	7	
1912.	614	133	39	12	7	3	9	15	30	58	166	119	47	5	1
1911.	626	126	33	13	6	3	10	17	23	42	189	116	42	6	
1910.	624	163	43	22	10	3	14	10	27	44	142	127	32		
1900.	704	158	37	22	11	6	20	17	37	48	166	121	49	12	
CHARLOTTE, N. C.															
Males:															
1914.	186	34	9	3	4	1	1	3	5	12	50	40	21	2	1
1913.	115	18	9		3	1	2	1	8	13	10	28	22	8	
1912.	109	15	6	2	3	3	5	1	7	13	10	28	22	8	
1911.	114	12	8	5	2	3	3	1	4	15	30	21	13	2	1
1910.	117	19	15	4	2	2	4	2	9	14	31	27	15	3	
1900.	147														
Females:															
1914.	236	35	7	1	5	3	9	7	18	18	49	49	14	1	
1913.	143	21	7	3	1	5	5	4	13	13	41	19	12	4	1
1912.	101	14	4		2		1	7	11	30	29	21	10	1	
1911.	130	12	4	1	2	2	5	5	9	14	32	28	12	3	1
1910.	152	27	8	3	4	2	7	5	9	16	32	28	12	3	1
1900.															
CHESTER, PA.															
Males:															
1914.	73	22	2				1	2	2	4	15	17	7	1	
1913.	69	14	3		1	1	2	1	3	2	14	15	6		
1912.	65	14	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	11	16	10		
1911.	50	13	3				1	1	3	2	9	13	4	1	
1910.	58	12	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	10	4		
1900.															
Females:															
1914.	54	10	5	2				2	4	4	20	9	2		
1913.	63	10	7	4	3		1	1	1	4	16	13	5		
1912.	59	17	4	2	1		2		3	3	14	8	4		
1911.	42	8	5	3	1	2			3	1	10	9	4		
1910.	49	8	5	3		1	1			3	13	9	6		
1900.															

1 Not in registration area.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, and 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—												Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.		85 years and over.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.														
CHICAGO, ILL.														
Males:														
1914.	655	68	22	9	4	5	6	5	16	35	254	188	41	2
1913.	672	63	15	11	4	5	8	7	16	33	295	154	54	6
1912.	685	66	21	11	5	1	10	17	19	43	273	184	43	2
1911.	569	56	24	3	1	1	13	8	22	36	218	158	24	5
1910.	606	71	15	10	7	1	12	4	15	33	234	154	48	2
1900.	406	38	14	12	6	5	10	8	12	25	150	79	27	3
Females:														
1914.	599	42	19	11	1	5	12	4	17	22	175	141	51	9
1913.	513	43	15	5	7	2	14	8	18	22	167	151	53	7
1912.	545	57	19	12	5	3	4	10	29	29	174	153	56	3
1911.	450	40	12	5	11	6	11	7	19	34	152	104	33	9
1910.	466	42	18	9	8	3	9	11	17	33	165	107	38	2
1900.	303	43	19	6	3	2	8	7	13	29	95	61	22	2
CINCINNATI, OHIO.														
Males:														
1914.	396	41	5	3	6	1	6	4	10	33	137	117	28	5
1913.	387	30	8	6	5	2	4	6	11	22	143	115	34	3
1912.	376	44	17	3	2	3	3	3	11	23	148	86	31	5
1911.	370	34	14	10	5	3	6	6	11	41	128	95	20	3
1910.	313	47	12	8	5	2	3	6	16	135	90	15	1	
1900.	212	28	10	7	1	2	6	5	18	82	30	15	2	
Females:														
1914.	246	34	6	2	4	1	2	3	7	16	87	55	22	7
1913.	278	22	5	6	3	2	4	2	10	22	103	62	31	6
1912.	250	29	7	6	5	1	2	1	20	18	84	49	25	3
1911.	226	22	9	4	1	1	6	5	11	26	60	56	23	1
1910.	226	36	9	1	1	1	7	5	11	15	70	49	19	3
1900.	218	36	10	9	1	1	7	9	7	73	42	16	.....	.....
CLEVELAND, OHIO.														
Males:														
1914.	112	9	4	1	1	2	1	2	4	8	38	33	12	7
1913.	112	19	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	4	37	35	9	1
1912.	110	14	2	1	2	1	1	1	8	34	40	6	1	.....
1911.	115	16	5	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	52	20	12	6
1910.	89	6	3	1	4	2	2	2	2	3	33	28	6	2
1900.	61	14	5	1	2	1	2	2	4	10	11	9	2	.....
Females:														
1914.	95	13	1	1	1	2	3	3	7	7	29	13	13	4
1913.	81	8	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	7	20	25	9	3
1912.	80	11	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	5	25	20	9	1
1911.	95	12	6	4	1	5	1	2	10	25	15	11	3	.....
1910.	78	19	3	3	1	2	2	1	3	6	21	13	6	2
1900.	38	11	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	13	5	.....	.....	.....
COLUMBUS, OHIO.														
Males:														
1914.	180	33	3	2	3	1	1	1	3	7	65	38	21	3
1913.	186	20	5	2	2	1	4	3	8	9	60	47	26	.....
1912.	162	15	4	2	2	1	2	4	4	8	63	40	17	2
1911.	144	23	9	2	1	1	6	2	7	7	44	32	12	.....
1910.	143	20	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	17	51	32	12	.....
1900.	107	7	4	2	1	1	2	3	5	13	34	24	9	.....
Females:														
1914.	136	20	4	1	4	1	3	4	6	9	27	28	27	2
1913.	113	15	6	1	3	1	3	3	7	5	29	32	8	1
1912.	132	16	6	1	1	2	1	1	8	11	46	22	14	3
1911.	111	16	1	1	2	2	5	1	8	9	28	29	12	.....
1910.	119	23	3	1	1	1	1	5	10	5	27	28	13	3
1900.	80	7	7	2	3	1	2	2	7	2	16	19	10	.....
COVINGTON, KY.														
Males:														
1914.	68	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	12	25	11	10	1	.....
1913.	55	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	18	11	3	2	.....
1912.	59	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	23	16	3	1	.....
1911.	6	6	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	19	13	3	1	.....
1910.	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	9	2	.....	.....
1900.	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	9	2	.....	.....
Females:														
1914.	45	8	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	14	10	4	1	.....
1913.	36	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	13	11	3	1	.....
1912.	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	13	5	1	.....
1911.	41	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	13	4	2	.....
1910.	29	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	6	5	4	.....	.....
1900.	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
DANVILLE, VA.														
Males:														
1914.	80	17	3	1	2	2	3	3	5	23	13	6	2	.....
1913.	82	13	1	2	1	1	4	2	4	6	18	22	7	1
1912.	6	63	2	1	1	1	5	4	3	14	23	7	1	.....
1911.	76	13	4	8	3	1	1	2	4	20	13	3	.....	.....
1910.	70	9	2	6	3	1	2	2	2	4	11	18	9	1
1900.	70	9	2	6	3	1	2	2	2	4	11	18	9	1
Females:														
1914.	81	7	2	1	6	1	4	6	7	18	25	5	.....	.....
1913.	74	14	2	2	2	2	2	4	3	7	14	23	8	.....
1912.	86	14	3	7	1	1	2	2	8	7	15	17	7	2
1911.	81	16	5	4	4	1	2	1	5	2	9	26	4	1
1910.	97	15	5	4	3	1	2	3	6	6	28	21	9	.....
1900.	97	15	5	4	3	1	2	3	6	6	28	21	9	.....

1 Not in registration area.

MORTALITY.

363

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—														Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.		
SELECTED CITIES IN REGIS- TRATION AREA—Contd.																
DAYTON, OHIO.																
Males:																
1914.....	64	9	2	1			1	2	3	2	20	17	7			
1913.....	84	10	2	1	1		3	1	3	5	29	18	10	1		
1912.....	71	9			1		3	2	4	2	15	24	10	6		
1911.....	62	11			1	1	1	1	5	2	17	17	6			
1910.....	46	11	2				2	1	2	2	9	13	4			
1900.....	37	13		1				2	1	1	8	7	4			
Females:																
1914.....	51	4	2	1	1		1	2	2	5	16	12	4	1		
1913.....	54	5			1		4	1	1	3	15	15	8	1		
1912.....	63	9	4	1	1		3	3	3	4	20	10	5	1		
1911.....	38	9	1	1	1		2	1	1	4	10	5	2	1		
1910.....	33	8	2	1	2		2	1	3	6	14	7	4	3		
1900.....	31	5	1	1			3	1	4	3	7	4	2			
DENVER, COLO.																
Males:																
1914.....	64	6	1			1	1	1	1	3	23	20	5	2		
1913.....	55	4	2			1				4	20	17	6			
1912.....	58	2	1						2	5	19	21	7	1		
1911.....	74	9		1			1	1		4	32	19	7			
1910.....	66	12								6	27	13	7			
1900.....	47	6		2	1		1	3	1	4	14	12	3			
Females:																
1914.....	69	5	1	3	2				3	4	26	17	6	2		
1913.....	70	2	2	2	2			1	4	5	26	18	9	3		
1912.....	45	1	2	2			2		1	3	10	17	7	1		
1911.....	54	6	1	1		1		3	3	3	18	9	10	1		
1910.....	66	8	5					1		2	24	17	8	1		
1900.....	42	7	2		1	1	1			4	13	5	6	2		
DETROIT, MICH.																
Males:																
1914.....	87	9	4				2	1	5	4	27	23	12			
1913.....	104	14		3	3		3	2	3	6	32	28	10			
1912.....	80	9	2	2	1		1	1	1	9	28	19	6	1		
1911.....	113	15	3	2	1	1				3	22	28	6			
1910.....	81	13	2	2		1	2	1	2	3	20	13	5	1	1	
1900.....	56	5	3		2	1	2	1	3	3	13	16	5			
Females:																
1914.....	71	10	3	1	1		1	1	4	4	23	15	6	2		
1913.....	62	9		2			1	1	3	6	14	18	7	1		
1912.....	62	9	2			2	1	1		4	14	20	5	3		
1911.....	54	6	1	1	1	1				2	14	16	6	1		
1910.....	65	13	5					3	2	3	15	13	8	1		
1900.....	47	5	4	1				2	2	3	6	14	6	4		
DURHAM, N. C.																
Males:																
1914.....	89	14	4			1	4	2	4	12	14	24	10			
1913.....	82	16	5	4	3	3	2	3	9	10	10	10	3			
1912.....	71	12	3	1	1			1	6	11	22	10	3	1	1	
1911.....	82	20	4	4	1	1		1	7	7	12	16	8			
1910.....	78	14	2	4	1	1	3	1	8	12	12	11				
1900.....																
Females:																
1914.....	112	21	5	1	1	1	2	2	10	8	36	14	8	2	1	
1913.....	88	18	3	1	1		2	3	15	4	23	15	3			
1912.....	91	13	4		4	1	1	1	3	11	22	21	8			
1911.....	114	14	7	1	3	1	4	1	10	17	29	16	8			
1910.....	101	23	7	5	1		4	2	10	9	21	14	4	1	2	
1900.....																
EVANSVILLE, IND.																
Males:																
1914.....	78	11	1		1		2	2	5	4	16	23	8	2	1	
1913.....	87	13			2		1	2	4	6	19	27	12			
1912.....	76	4							5	6	26	24	7			
1911.....	65	11	2				2		2	9	24	9	4	2		
1910.....	63	15	1	1			1		5	5	16	12	4	1	1	
1900.....	84	13	6	1	2	1		2	4	6	16	23	9	1		
Females:																
1914.....	69	8	4	5			2	1	3	7	11	19	5		1	
1913.....	77	10		2				4	3	1	25	22	9	5	2	
1912.....	74	10	3	2	1		1	3	3	8	21	21	7	1		
1911.....	90	19	2	5		1	1	4	8	8	21	21	7	1		
1910.....	54	7	4	2		3	2	2	3	3	13	16	2			
1900.....	66	13	5		1		2	3	3	1	19	14	5			
GALVESTON, TEX.																
Males:																
1914.....	137	11	2				1	2		6	59	42	11	2		
1913.....	131	11		2			2		1	7	47	34	9	1	1	
1912.....	152	13	2		1				4	15	50	43	12	1	4	
1911.....	190	11	2	2	1				6	4	35	26	17	1	1	
1910.....	98	13	1	1			1	2	2	9	32	26	8	2	1	
1900.....																
Females:																
1914.....	110	11	2		2		4	1	2	11	39	23	10	5		
1913.....	106	3					3	1	2	7	50	29	4	4	2	
1912.....	127	18	3	1		1	1	1	3	11	45	30	6	1	3	
1911.....	94	10	3	2		1	1	3	3	2	33	26	8	1		
1910.....	85	10	3				1	1	8	4	32	15	8	2		
1900.....																

¹ Not in registration area.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—													Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	
SELECTED CITIES IN REGIS- TRATION AREA—Contd.															
GREENSBORO, N. C.															
Males:															
1914	100	32	5	1	1		2	4	6	7	17	16	8	1	
1913	69	19	7	5	1	1		2	3	4	13	12	3		
1912	69	18	4	1		1		1	6	4	10	10	11	2	
1911	60	22	2	2		2		2	3	3	8	11	5		
1910	70	21	4		2			2	3	6	20	10	2		
1900															
Females:															
1914	109	23	9	3		2	4	2	3	17	20	18	6	2	
1913	70	14	6	5	2		3	2	2	4	14	19	3	4	
1912	84	24	5	4			1	2	4	3	19	15	5	2	
1911	80	14	4	1			4		7	6	16	18	8	2	
1910	73	13	6	2				1	7	2	19	13	10	2	
1900															
HARRISBURG, PA.															
Males:															
1914	44	4	1			1	1		1	3	14	5	1		
1913	67	11	2	1			1		2	4	19	11			
1912	48	11	2					3	3	1	16	6			
1911	43	9		1	1		1	2		3	12	10	3	1	
1910	54	8	5				1		3	5	4	9	10		
1900	59	12				1	3	3	6	4					2
Females:															
1914	49	4		1			1	1	1	6	14	16	5	1	
1913	51	9	1				2	1	3	1	16	8	10		
1912	56	6	5	1			3	2	3	6	12	13	4	1	
1911	45	4	1				2	1	3	4	7	9	4	1	
1910	44	9			1	1	1	2	2	11	11	11	2		
1900	45	5	5	3		2	2	5	1	4	8		6		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.															
Males:															
1914	309	43	9	4	3		9	8	10	22	55	85	28	3	
1913	311	47	5	6	4		7	5	16	13	90	84	29	5	
1912	271	32	13	6	3	3	4	3	7	22	72	75	27		
1911	342	29	7	12	4	2	8	6	6	15	70	62	47	1	
1910	301	38	16	6	1	3	14	25	14	25	75	80	34		
1900	192	46	12	5	3	2	5	5	11	14	30	44	15		
Females:															
1914	262	39	11	5	3	3	6	8	14	9	84	56	20	4	
1913	271	41	5		3		8	6	14	22	77	64	27	4	
1912	303	39	13	2	2	1	5	4	18	16	59	73	26	5	
1911	331	31	6	2	2		3	5	15	14	67	54	27	5	1
1910	247	41	9	7		1	6	5	11	18	63	54	24	8	
1900	191	28	16	7	3	1	3	4	12	18	42	33	19	5	
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.															
Males:															
1914	420	60	9	5		4	6	4	12	40	158	93	24	5	
1913	425	59	14	4	5	2	7	4	7	35	171	92	23	2	
1912	429	62	10			3	10	5	11	36	140	96	47	6	
1911	477	60	21	12	4	3	6	12	15	38	166	99	31	3	7
1910	378	55	11	4	2		6	8	13	17	145	77	30	3	5
1900	288	74	19	3	4	5	11	4	9	22	58	44	31	3	1
Females:															
1914	363	53	13	6	1	1	3	4	22	30	137	56	25	12	
1913	348	60	10	5	2	4	10	5	13	22	133	55	26	3	
1912	346	61	7	1	5	1	6	5	16	32	109	64	31	8	
1911	364	57	20	7	1	2	7	7	15	29	116	72	18	11	1
1910	332	47	8	5	6	2	6	8	19	33	110	53	26	9	
1900	244	48	9	5	3	2	14	8	10	24	59	42	16	4	
JERSEY CITY, N. J.															
Males:															
1914	55	13	3	2	1	1	2		1	2	19	8	3		
1913	53	8			2	1	3		3		14	14	3		
1912	61	16	2	1	1			2			17	16	4		
1911	73	11	7	4		2	2	1	2	2	20	18	4		
1910	61	12	3		1		2	1		3	19	13	8		
1900	61	7	3	2						5	13	8	2		
Females:															
1914	59	10	4	2	1	1	3		1	3	16	12	9		
1913	61	10	4	2		1	4		3	3	19	12	2	2	
1912	54	13	3			1	4	1	2	2	12	11	4	1	
1911	59	11	4	1			2	2		2	16	14	7		
1910	42	10	2		1	1	3		1	3	15	15	3	1	
1900	42	6	3	1		2	3		3	2	9	10			
KANSAS CITY, KANS.															
Males:															
1914	132	18		3	1		1	2	4	8	39	38	16	2	
1913	126	18	5	2	3		4	3	4	7	33	31	15	1	
1912	138	16	6	6		2	4	1	14	9	42	22	13	2	1
1911	131	19	3	3	1	1	2	1	4	8	36	30	22	1	
1910	131	20	3	2		1	3	1	7	6	41	29	14	3	1
1900															
Females:															
1914	123	14	2	2		3	4	4	5	11	34	26	15	3	
1913	143	20	5	3	1		4	6	11	9	39	25	12	5	
1912	149	17	4	3	2	2	6	5	7	9	30	30	11	3	
1911	127	19	2	2	1		6	6	6	11	32	28	13	5	
1910	106	9	3	1	3	3	2	3	7	4	33	21	14	3	
1900															

1 Not in registration area.

MORTALITY.

365

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—														Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.		
SELECTED CITIES IN REGIS- TRATION AREA—Contd.																
KANSAS CITY, MO.																
Males:																
1914.	367	31	9	4	1	4	4	4	9	24	162	91	21	3	.....	.....
1913.	335	23	6	4	2	3	7	7	11	22	134	89	26	4	.....	.....
1912.	409	38	4	3	5	7	14	3	21	33	166	92	22	3	.....	.....
1911.	348	35	5	1	3	1	5	3	14	32	137	96	23	3	.....	.....
1910.	347	54	9	6	2	3	10	5	14	33	109	79	17	5	.....	.....
1900.	211	42	16	8	8	1	6	5	7	18	60	23	9	5	3	.....
Females:																
1914.	264	27	6	2	4	2	6	2	10	21	91	56	32	5	.....	.....
1913.	290	27	10	2	3	3	9	4	17	20	105	55	28	7	.....	.....
1912.	269	30	4	2	3	1	7	2	17	29	96	51	23	4	.....	.....
1911.	269	38	10	3	1	1	9	2	15	29	86	49	29	3	.....	.....
1910.	297	40	8	2	3	1	9	6	20	31	86	60	29	3	.....	.....
1900.	227	36	14	3	.....	2	9	8	20	16	75	32	16	3	.....	.....
KEY WEST, FLA.																
Males:																
1914.	48	10	3	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	4	9	9	9	.....	.....	.....
1913.	53	15	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	12	9	7	.....	.....	.....
1912.	64	17	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	16	15	8	.....	.....	.....
1911.	57	26	6	4	1	1	4	1	.....	3	16	14	8	.....	.....	.....
1910.	64	26	4	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	3	12	12	4	.....	.....	.....
1900.	69	29	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	18	8	2	.....	.....	.....
Females:																
1914.	53	8	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	15	15	8	.....	.....	.....
1913.	45	10	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	2	3	12	7	2	.....	.....	.....
1912.	59	7	5	3	1	1	1	.....	1	2	13	5	8	.....	.....	.....
1911.	85	26	8	3	1	1	1	1	2	4	15	16	5	.....	.....	.....
1910.	83	22	6	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	19	11	10	.....	.....	.....
1900.	78	27	4	1	1	.....	1	1	4	5	20	10	2	.....	.....	.....
KNOXVILLE, TENN.																
Males:																
1914.	121	14	.....	3	2	1	2	6	4	13	28	34	11	1	2	.....
1913.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912.	107	17	4	2	1	1	2	.....	4	12	26	19	13	3	.....	.....
1911.	97	18	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	6	6	28	15	7	.....	.....	.....
1910.	91	19	2	1	3	2	.....	3	6	7	27	16	5	.....	.....	.....
1900.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:																
1914.	123	14	2	2	.....	3	4	4	5	11	34	26	15	3	.....	.....
1913.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912.	97	16	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	10	8	24	24	8	.....	.....	.....
1911.	129	17	5	3	.....	.....	4	.....	4	8	51	27	8	.....	.....	.....
1910.	112	17	4	6	2	.....	2	2	7	7	35	23	6	1	.....	.....
1900.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOS ANGELES, CAL.																
Males:																
1914.	106	13	1	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	8	36	32	10	.....	.....	.....
1913.	114	16	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	7	35	32	9	.....	.....	.....
1912.	105	6	2	2	1	.....	3	1	.....	3	49	28	6	.....	.....	.....
1911.	79	6	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	29	20	5	.....	.....	.....
1910.	77	9	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	4	6	29	20	5	.....	.....
1900.	29	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Females:																
1914.	84	6	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	7	37	17	6	.....	.....	.....
1913.	104	11	3	1	1	1	3	3	2	12	38	23	5	.....	.....	.....
1912.	91	6	2	1	1	1	2	1	13	33	19	8	2	.....	.....	.....
1911.	69	6	1	2	.....	.....	1	3	2	3	26	18	4	.....	.....	.....
1910.	59	7	1	1	.....	1	1	1	3	6	16	16	7	.....	.....	.....
1900.	33	8	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	3	11	2	2	.....	.....	.....
LOUISVILLE, KY.																
Males:																
1914.	577	54	14	5	4	1	12	5	9	29	211	178	51	4	.....	.....
1913.	565	71	14	9	8	4	2	10	6	20	32	176	158	54	5	.....
1912.	640	61	8	9	4	2	12	9	18	37	182	133	52	5	.....	.....
1911.	549	57	27	10	10	2	10	10	23	32	178	146	38	3	.....	.....
1910.	566	77	24	15	3	7	11	8	24	32	165	154	43	3	.....	.....
1900.	508	94	32	12	6	1	12	10	22	32	136	107	33	4	.....	.....
Females:																
1914.	438	54	7	7	1	1	4	9	24	26	137	118	42	8	.....	.....
1913.	492	49	14	12	4	4	10	6	23	36	146	126	44	7	.....	.....
1912.	543	52	11	6	4	6	15	12	21	37	149	157	49	18	.....	.....
1911.	515	41	21	9	8	10	9	9	39	34	128	132	61	10	.....	.....
1910.	543	54	13	19	7	7	9	10	27	42	154	121	54	5	.....	.....
1900.	562	77	28	19	8	11	15	16	25	44	146	97	50	17	.....	.....
LYNCHBURG, VA.																
Males:																
1914.	136	33	3	3	.....	.....	1	3	6	6	27	39	14	1	.....	.....
1913.	129	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	6	22	30	13	4	.....	.....
1912.	137	28	12	7	2	1	1	.....	6	7	27	30	12	3	.....	.....
1911.	130	32	5	.....	1	.....	3	1	5	8	29	33	11	2	.....	.....
1910.	146	34	4	.....	1	.....	5	2	4	7	19	27	8	4	.....	.....
1900.	148	33	12	7	7	1	9	2	6	9	26	20	14	.....	.....	.....
Females:																
1914.	139	29	5	.....	.....	.....	5	5	9	12	29	22	19	4	.....	.....
1913.	157	35	9	3	.....	1	2	3	1	14	30	37	21	1	.....	.....
1912.	126	28	5	1	.....	.....	2	5	5	6	34	26	11	3	.....	.....
1911.	130	23	7	4	.....	2	.....	.....	11	13	27	21	18	4	.....	.....
1910.	115	21	7	2	2	2	2	.....	2	13	22	17	11	5	.....	.....
1900.	150	40	13	2	2	2	3	.....	7	12	29	24	12	4	.....	.....

1 Not in registration area.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE. FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—													Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	
SELECTED CITIES IN REGIS- TRATION AREA—Contd.															
MEMPHIS, TENN.															
Males:															
1914.....	882	90	19	12	9	6	12	14	47	90	355	154	43	14	17
1913.....	869	98	22	11	8	5	15	9	44	87	328	178	58	5	1
1912.....	941	94	23	14	8		12	16	35	81	309	166	72	6	5
1911.....	801	90	18	15	11	7	18	10	33	76	285	162	67	8	
1910.....	761	87	21	11	6	10	14	22	42	73	257	167	41	9	1
1900.....	632	90	41	14	10	8	21	18	34	69	188	102	33	4	
Females:															
1914.....	813	67	13	11	5	3	18	19	53	85	300	156	56	9	18
1913.....	717	69	20	11	9	1	25	14	45	93	243	130	48	9	
1912.....	763	95	20	15	8	8	23	12	40	62	272	140	60	8	
1911.....	705	76	20	10	7	7	17	14	42	82	223	147	53	3	2
1910.....	731	82	25	15	7	2	13	17	51	74	221	169	53	8	
1900.....	586	86	33	15	21	8	27	17	47	55	144	91	34	8	
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.															
Males:															
1914.....	35	4	1					1		1	9	14	5	4	1
1913.....	34	1								3	13	10			
1912.....	33	3	2				1			1	11	15			
1911.....	32	4									14	7	5	1	
1910.....	37	2		1	1				1	1	10	14	7		
1900.....	9	1				1									
Females:															
1914.....	27	2						1		1	12	7	3	1	
1913.....	25	4									5	13	3		
1912.....	17										1	2	3		
1911.....	29	4	1	1			1	1		2	12	5	2		
1910.....	19	2	1	2				1			5	5	2	1	
1900.....	13	1					1	2	3	1	2	3			
MOBILE, ALA.															
Males:															
1914.....	313	39	10	4		1	3	4	15	25	110	74	23	5	
1913.....	328	48	8	3		2	3	11	20	23	107	67	30	6	
1912.....	329	60	9	5	4		1	8	2	10	98	68	35	4	
1911.....	354	47	6	3	4		2	12	8	18	32	119	88	42	3
1910.....	345	32	12	3	3	2	3	6	11	27	104	81	35	6	
1900.....	276	73	12	5	6	1	10	2	8	20	58	49	31	1	
Females:															
1914.....	335	42	5	5	2	2	5	5	20	19	109	73	39	9	
1913.....	291	46	6	3	2	2	2	6	20	25	82	62	32	5	
1912.....	288	45	4	1	1	3	10	6	13	23	85	50	41	6	
1911.....	330	47	9	3	1	2	6	11	19	17	92	74	32	16	1
1910.....	328	50	12	4	3	4	7	4	14	32	90	58	40	9	1
1900.....	238	60	8	6	5	4	16	9	11	16	69	53	24	0	1
MONTGOMERY, ALA.															
Males:															
1914.....	281	39	11	5	3	5	8	8	12	19	61	70	32	8	
1913.....	269	44	12	2	4		6	2	4	20	68	68	37	1	1
1912.....	307	46	6	4	3	1	2	2	14	29	84	64	41	11	
1911.....	309	52	16	7	5	5	2	8	12	19	75	67	26	6	
1910.....	320	56	16	1	2	2	4	7	19	24	76	65	38	10	
1900.....															
Females:															
1914.....	278	27	9	9	3	2	5	5	11	24	85	60	28	4	
1913.....	274	49	18	4	3	1	9	3	6	25	89	71	18	8	
1912.....	289	26	5	3	3	1	6	17	5	25	86	77	28	10	
1911.....	344	45	19	5	8	1	6	9	18	26	92	78	27	13	
1910.....	360	48	16	4	7	4	7	6	22	33	88	74	37	14	
1900.....															
NASHVILLE, TENN.															
Males:															
1914.....	485	74	13	2	7	5	10	3	14	42	150	113	46	5	1
1913.....	438	53	18	9	6	3	9	13	18	32	133	107	35	2	
1912.....	502	85	20	10	7	3	13	8	23	40	116	111	63	3	
1911.....	625	69	33	11	7	9	15	10	19	37	129	130	45	11	
1910.....	479	89	25	11	2	5	14	17	18	33	107	103	46	9	
1900.....	439	87	45	12	5	7	14	11	23	35	75	69	49	6	1
Females:															
1914.....	509	60	13	9	6	3	12	15	23	36	154	133	36	9	
1913.....	465	50	11	6	4	4	9	13	28	34	140	108	44	14	
1912.....	511	67	20	14	7	11	11	15	37	40	146	120	58	15	
1911.....	567	69	23	15	8	7	9	18	31	47	163	113	58	12	
1910.....	471	58	17	6	4	2	11	7	25	44	113	105	63	16	
1900.....	526	99	30	12	8	4	19	26	38	40	109	86	44	11	
NEWARK, N. J.															
Males:															
1914.....	152	32	19	4	3		4	2	6	2	3	40	27	12	1
1913.....	134	38	6	2			1	2	2	3	30	36	13	1	
1912.....	142	31	11	4	1	4	5		5	5	29	32	13	2	
1911.....	165	47	9	1	4	3	4	5	1	4	45	35	8		
1910.....	159	42	10	9	5		4	3	1	6	41	35	12	1	
1900.....	112	46	7	2	2	2	5		3	5	16	18	4	1	1
Females:															
1914.....	166	37	9	4	2	2	6	4	3	8	42	35	13	2	
1913.....	139	23	7	5	2	2	3	3	6	6	33	30	18	1	
1912.....	137	25	6	1	1	2	1	8	10	34	37	27	19	1	
1911.....	145	30	7	5	3	3	3		5	14	30	30	13	2	
1910.....	137	28	9	2	3		5	2	4	10	32	32	10		
1900.....	90	21	6	4	1	1	6	3	3	3	20	13	8	1	

MORTALITY.

367

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—													Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	
SELECTED CITIES IN REGIS- TRATION AREA—Contd.															
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.															
Males:															
1914	45	10	2	1	1				3	3	12	8	5		
1913	32	8	2	4							7	9	1		
1912	46	4	2	1	2		1	1	1	4	9	3	3		
1911	31	2	7			1	1	1	1	2	4	2	2		
1910	40	11	3	1	1				1	4	17	7	3		
1900	16	3	1	1						1	4	2	3		1
Females:															
1914	22	3		2			1		1	1	4	4	6		
1913	26	7	2	1	2	1	1				3	3	5	1	
1912	29	6		1			2	1		1	6	6	6		
1911	24	8	2		1					2	5	4	4		
1910	45	14	2	2		3				1	11	6	4	2	
1900	16	2	1	2				1		3	3	2	3	1	1
NEW HAVEN, CONN.															
Males:															
1914	57	13	1	1				2	2	1	10	15	11	1	
1913	64	9	3		2	1			2	1	16	20	9	1	
1912	45	8	3					1	1	1	12	11	8		
1911	14	56	2	1	2		3	1	1	5	14	10	3		
1910	40	4	1	1	1		2	1	1	1	13	13	2	1	
1900	42	14	2		1		1		2	2	3	8	9		
Females:															
1914	49	7	3	1	1		1	1	1	2	10	17	5	1	
1913	55	9	2				1	2	4	2	11	11	7	2	
1912	41	8	1	1			2	1	2	2	6	11	7	1	
1911	52	9	3	1	1		2	1	4	2	12	15	4	2	
1910	51	10	2	1			1	1	2	1	10	18	6		
1900	40	8	1	1			1	1	3	3	7	10	5		
NEW ORLEANS, LA.															
Males:															
1914	1,556	182	41	19	13	9	35	27	62	105	506	384	156	17	
1913	1,596	199	33	25	14	13	37	20	72	127	513	404	124	15	
1912	1,583	175	19	19	18	9	31	27	55	116	532	399	171	12	
1911	1,511	218	45	22	12	14	32	32	49	117	474	336	143	17	
1910	1,006	239	39	24	12	7	34	27	58	135	486	369	151	15	
1900	1,064	264	52	39	24	19	40	57	89	146	490	299	120	24	1
Females:															
1914	1,455	184	31	23	13	9	30	21	62	113	412	345	178	32	2
1913	1,398	197	47	24	17	10	34	17	67	108	402	301	151	23	
1912	1,318	148	35	14	6	9	19	21	55	115	401	290	167	38	
1911	1,323	190	44	22	12	7	26	26	75	109	368	279	140	25	
1910	1,327	291	46	16	15	13	29	25	49	107	341	284	168	29	
1900	1,520	250	63	35	22	11	56	36	93	149	331	240	175	39	
NEW YORK, N. Y.															
Males:															
1914	1,296	248	83	25	16	15	33	21	29	78	433	298	72	5	
1913	1,184	244	77	26	15	8	30	17	39	68	380	232	82	6	
1912	1,289	264	74	33	14	14	34	14	42	81	432	210	71	5	1
1911	1,236	267	76	29	18	8	15	12	38	61	400	222	84	6	
1910	1,236	281	84	28	17	14	21	16	33	68	409	163	65	4	
1900	1,006	282	80	31	11	9	27	16	21	73	224	164	63	5	
Females:															
1914	1,259	295	58	24	20	12	31	29	45	80	387	250	108	10	
1913	1,160	191	72	24	18	10	35	23	52	89	319	231	95	10	
1912	1,203	238	66	31	18	5	31	22	35	78	334	221	110	14	
1911	1,196	242	51	21	14	11	22	19	40	83	364	222	91	14	
1910	1,155	246	48	25	16	11	29	19	37	81	319	184	86	18	
1900	944	268	71	29	10	11	28	31	33	45	201	136	71	10	
Manhattan Borough.															
Males:															
1914	841	155	58	14	11	7	25	11	14	65	301	145	32	3	
1913	809	168	52	16	11	3	21	11	30	48	273	126	47	2	
1912	875	180	51	23	9	6	29	5	24	61	313	135	45	5	1
1911	817	176	52	20	9	5	7	10	25	40	281	136	53	3	
1910	104	762	54	19	9	7	12	6	29	41	257	120	22	1	
1900	643	173	57	21	8	4	11	10	11	44	160	113	30	1	
Females:															
1914	839	148	39	17	15	8	19	12	37	59	270	151	67	6	
1913	759	134	47	16	13	9	29	14	37	69	193	157	54	6	
1912	709	146	46	17	11	1	21	12	23	61	213	149	38	11	
1911	744	166	54	15	10	8	12	10	24	61	226	132	41	5	
1910	711	169	49	15	8	7	15	9	27	55	208	115	40	3	
1900	599	180	45	19	6	6	12	15	20	26	139	83	42	4	
Bronx Borough.															
Males:															
1914	49	10	3		2	2					10	17	5		
1913	9	48	1				1	1	1	1	14	9	3	1	
1912	44	6		1	1	2		5		4	11	9	9		
1911	53	9		2	2		2	1	1	1	11	17	5		
1910	118	10	6	3			1	2	1	3	18	26	10	1	
1900	36	8					3			1	9	5	8		
Females:															
1914	42	4	1	1		1	3		2		15	6	5	1	
1913	50	3	1	1			3	6	3	2	14	8	9		
1912	45	11	2	1		2		2	1	1	14	6	5		
1911	44	4				1					17	9	4	2	
1910	90	10	4	2		3		2	1	3	26	16	14	5	
1900	39	9	2					2	2	3	7	5	7		

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—													Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
NEW YORK, N. Y.—contd.															
Brooklyn Borough.															
Males:															
1914.....	325	63	17	10	3	5	6	6	11	11	102	64	27	.....	
1913.....	275	54	20	8	3	4	6	4	6	14	83	47	25	1	.....
1912.....	294	63	17	9	3	2	5	8	11	15	89	52	19	1	.....
1911.....	299	63	17	6	6	2	5	1	10	17	98	55	17	2	.....
1910.....	291	69	22	1	8	4	6	6	7	14	81	44	24	2	.....
1900.....	287	85	20	6	2	5	11	6	8	21	43	40	19	1	.....
Females:															
1914.....	312	46	15	6	4	2	7	8	5	21	84	83	30	1	.....
1913.....	291	46	20	6	5	1	12	3	9	14	94	57	23	1	.....
1912.....	326	61	17	12	5	3	7	7	10	15	92	52	42	3	.....
1911.....	339	56	14	6	3	2	8	4	8	19	105	67	37	5	.....
1910.....	307	66	28	6	4	3	10	8	7	20	77	46	25	7	.....
1900.....	296	68	19	9	4	5	13	12	9	16	48	40	18	5	.....
Queens Borough.															
Males:															
1914.....	58	18	3	1		1	1	4	4	1	14	6	4	1	.....
1913.....	31	7	2			1	2	1	2	1	5	7	4	2	.....
1912.....	58	13	5		1	2	4	1	2	2	14	11	11		.....
1911.....	51	17	4	1	1	1	1		1	2	7	10	5	1	.....
1910.....	46	9	2	2	1	2	1	3		5	16	3	2		.....
1900.....	40	10	2	4	1		2		1	3	8	4	5		.....
Females:															
1914.....	47	6	3	1	1		2		1	6	14	9	3	2	.....
1913.....	51	5	3						3	4	17	9	7	2	.....
1912.....	52	16	1			1	3	1	1	1	10	14	4		.....
1911.....	55	13	2			1	1		4	2	13	11	7	2	.....
1910.....	36	7	1	2	1		2	1		1	7	5	3		.....
1900.....	26	9	4				1	1			5	5	1		.....
Richmond Borough.															
Males:															
1914.....	23	2	2				1			1	6	6	4	1	.....
1913.....	21	6	2					1		1	5	2	3	1	.....
1912.....	18	2	1			2				1	6	2	3		.....
1911.....	16	2	1						1	1	3	4	4		.....
1910.....	19	2	1						2	1	7	7	1	2	.....
1900.....	20	6	1							4	4	2			.....
Females:															
1914.....	10	1				1				1	3	1	3		.....
1913.....	9	3	1							1	1		2	1	.....
1912.....	11	4		1						1	5		3		.....
1911.....	14	3	1						1	1	3	3	2		.....
1910.....	11	3	2			1				1	1	2	1		.....
1900.....	14	2	1	1			1	1	1	1	2	1	3		.....
NORFOLK, VA.															
Males:															
1914.....	538	110	23	19	3	5	3	9	24	38	162	107	38	3	3
1913.....	474	87	21	4	7		7	5	16	29	177	94	32	2	2
1912.....	494	103	13	9	5	3	12	7	17	43	158	99	25	3	
1911.....	525	119	16	9	8	9	10	16	16	43	147	103	28	4	
1910.....	420	78	15	5	7	4	10	5	19	31	141	86	18	1	
1900.....	410	129	16	16	12	5	6	4	11	33	92	63	19	2	2
Females:															
1914.....	437	79	19	7	4	6	6	5	18	33	149	93	25	3	.....
1913.....	471	93	15	6	5	4	11	6	26	35	146	92	26	6	.....
1912.....	459	95	9	13	5	4	11	16	19	34	130	91	30	2	.....
1911.....	507	101	25	10	11	5	8	12	27	39	145	93	25	6	.....
1910.....	355	85	15	6	6	7	9	7	16	25	101	55	19	4	.....
1900.....	260	97	24	15	9	7	9	9	13	29	68	55	18	7	.....
OAKLAND, CAL.															
Males:															
1914.....	34	3	2		1		2		2	3	7	10	4	1	.....
1913.....	35	7		2					2	2	7	6	4		.....
1912.....	30	7					2			2	11	5	2		.....
1911.....	30	3			1		1			1	13	6	5	1	.....
1910.....	25	2				1	1			1	6	10	3	1	.....
1900.....	6						2		1				1		.....
Females:															
1914.....	25	1	1					1	3		9	6	3	1	.....
1913.....	32	4	2					1	2	4	16	2	1		.....
1912.....	36	4	1		1				2	2	12	6	4		.....
1911.....	22	1	2						2		5	7	6	1	.....
1910.....	27	2	1	1	2			2	2		10	6	3	1	.....
1900.....	13		2		2				1		4	3	3		.....
OMAHA, NEBR.															
Males:															
1914.....	67	3	3				1		1	5	32	15	5	2	.....
1913.....	61	5		1					2	2	41	21	3	1	1
1912.....	67	6							2	3	25	18	5		.....
1911.....	67	6		1	1		1	1	3	3	25	20	6		.....
1910.....	64	8					1	2	2	7	28	14	2		.....
1900.....	38	8	3				1		4	1	7	10	3	1	.....
Females:															
1914.....	44	3	1			1			6	3	17	12	2		.....
1913.....	42	2	1						1	3	14	14	3		.....
1912.....	37	3						2	3	6	17	9	6		.....
1911.....	46	3		1	1		1	1	2	1	20	12	4	1	.....
1910.....	41	3				1		2	2	3	15	12	3		.....
1900.....	29	2	1				2			1	13	5	3	2	.....

MORTALITY.

369

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																			Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.							
SELECTED CITIES IN REGIS- TRATION AREA—Contd.																					
PADUCAH, KY.																					
Males:																					
1914.....	104	13	2		3	1	3	3	5	11	33	26	10								
1913.....	105	15		4		1	2	2		8	38	21	7							2	
1912.....	98	12			3	1	3		1	14		13	18	5	3				24		
1911.....	101	19	4					6	10		28	18	5	3							
1910.....	87	14	1	2		1	2	3	3	11	18	19	9								
1900.....	121	19	7	4	2		3	4	8	13	35	14	8	1					3		
Females:																					
1914.....	77	11	9	1			2	1	5	5	19	16	6	2							
1913.....	100	12	1		3	1	4	2	4	10	26	24	11	1							
1912.....	110	12	8	8		2	1	7	10	1	8	19	35								
1911.....	96	12	4		2	3	3	2	10	5	27	15	7	3							
1910.....	77	6	2	2	1	1	4	1	3	5	27	15	7	3					3		
1900.....	103	12	12	4	1	1	5	5	7	15	19	13	2						2		
PETERSBURG, VA.																					
Males:																					
1914.....	178	47	7	6	4		3	4	6	10	48	36	7								
1913.....	195	42	14	2	2	1	4	1	6	10	47	51	13	2							
1912.....	178	46	4	6		2	3	3	9	15	44	28	17								
1911.....	178	33	16	10	1	3	5		3	11	39	41	13								
1910.....	171	56	4	7	4	1	5	2	6	31	34	14	1								
1900.....	189	58	13	7	2		6	6	5	7	29	34	15	1					6		
Females:																					
1914.....	202	43	11	1	1		7	3	10	17	45	49	13	1							
1913.....	173	43	5	4	1	1	3	6	8	8	31	39	22	2							
1912.....	171	33	10	5		1	4	5	10	11	36	38	15	3							
1911.....	176	40	14	5			4	1	4	8	33	51	12	3							
1910.....	206	51	6	2	3	2	7	5	6	10	48	41	22	3							
1900.....	190	45	10	5		1	7	4	12	14	39	36	15	2							
PHILADELPHIA, PA.																					
Males:																					
1914.....	1,227	246	52	25	12	7	19	13	29	52	399	283	83								
1913.....	1,131	261	44	13	14	12	21	11	32	56	328	254	79								
1912.....	866	179	38	10	12	6	9	13	21	46	265	187	73								
1911.....	1,049	232	52	17	10	10	21	20	24	49	312	205	74	3							
1910.....	1,196	298	73	24	13	12	28	17	30	59	354	214	116								
1900.....	974	282	76	31	14	15	30	20	27	53	234	136	49								
Females:																					
1914.....	1,034	203	46	16	11	10	20	21	38	52	268	221	107	21							
1913.....	1,061	207	29	19	7	14	27	25	52	76	303	199	92	11							
1912.....	824	154	36	10	7	3	16	15	54	41	202	191	83	13							
1911.....	956	204	51	20	14	10	24	16	25	64	262	165	73	18							
1910.....	1,080	246	66	32	15	14	28	20	38	69	274	174	83	21							
1900.....	920	250	72	29	15	12	27	22	45	55	188	117	75	13							
PITTSBURGH, PA.																					
Males:																					
1914.....	311	56	8	4	2	2	8	7	13	18	91	82	19	1							
1913.....	314	50	28	8	3	1	13	5	12	17	86	72	16	3							
1912.....	266	42	17	3	3	1	8	4	5	13	80	73	16	1							
1911.....	241	50	18	4	4	2	11	4	12	8	59	47	21	1							
1910.....	332	80	31	4	8	3	6	7	5	13	91	61	23	1							
1900.....	286	58	22	10	7	2	11	5	10	37	63	45	12								
Females:																					
1914.....	274	48	14	6	3	4	17	12	9	10	66	60	22	3							
1913.....	271	60	17	7	1	3	11	8	12	11	70	55	11	5							
1912.....	230	35	12	5		1	3	6	6	10	67	52	22	6							
1911.....	191	32	13	6	4	3	7	4	5	18	36	40	10	4							
1910.....	269	60	20	9	9	1	9	5	11	8	65	59	12	1							
1900.....	240	69	13	8	5	1	8	9	10	22	63	28	14	4							
PROVIDENCE, R. I.																					
Males:																					
1914.....	97	16	5	3	2	2	2	2	12	25	18	10									
1913.....	86	16	4	2		1	6	1	5	2	17	9	7								
1912.....	90	17	9	2	1	1	2		2	5	25	20	8								
1911.....	115	17	1	4	1	1	2	1	5	20	19	5	1								
1910.....	74	17	1	1	2	1	2		5	20	19	5	1								
1900.....	77	17	7	2	3	1	2	1	3	3	12	15	9	2							
Females:																					
1914.....	84	14	7	1		1	2		4	9	16	18	11	1							
1913.....	61	10	2	1		1	2	3	1	1	16	14	7	2							
1912.....	81	18	6	2		2		3	1	1	21	20	6	2							
1911.....	145	12	6		1		2		2	3	11	15	12	1							
1910.....	65	15	4	2		2	2	2	3	1	15	16	3	2							
1900.....	63	12	5	1	2	2			5	1	10	11	3	9							
RALEIGH, N. C.																					
Males:																					
1914.....	153	34	7			1	3	3	5	17	36	27	18	2							
1913.....	110	23	7	4	1		1	2	5	11	12	26	12								
1912.....	134	23	6	1	1		4	3	7	13	28	26	17	1							
1911.....	133	22	6	1	1	2	1	2	7	13	28	28	21	2							
1910.....	145	18	7	2			3	2	3	8	17	24	19	3							
1900.....	114	29	16	5	2		3	2	10	3	17	24	19	3							
Females:																					
1914.....	148	30	4	2	2		3	2	11	9	39	33	12	1							
1913.....	114	18	4	4			2	2	4	7	34	21	12	1							
1912.....	117	15	4	5	1	1	1		5	11	33	21	15	4							
1911.....	145	32	7	4	3	1	1	1	3	6	10	37	21	18	2						
1910.....	136	36	12	6	2		3	7	8	9	25	23	17	5							
1900.....	113	20	15	4	4	1	3	8	8	8	14	17	5	3							

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, and 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—													Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
RICHMOND, VA.															
Males:															
1914.....	697	158	29	15	3	2	12	8	24	52	199	149	45	1	.....
1913.....	658	146	25	8	8	3	5	12	21	40	203	147	39	1	.....
1912.....	660	137	14	11	5	3	11	11	18	33	185	168	41	3	.....
1911.....	666	154	25	14	9	2	7	7	24	34	200	152	36	2	.....
1910.....	727	193	29	18	11	3	7	6	28	44	175	166	44	3	.....
1900.....	619	182	35	14	7	3	11	13	22	50	122	120	33	3	.....
Females:															
1914.....	663	127	31	9	8	6	12	6	33	44	174	166	43	4	.....
1913.....	648	128	21	9	8	2	13	6	27	42	187	170	29	6	.....
1912.....	680	163	27	7	3	5	9	15	21	49	170	165	44	2	.....
1911.....	680	143	23	14	9	5	9	9	34	49	176	166	39	4	.....
1910.....	689	157	33	22	7	6	12	13	27	43	171	149	43	5	.....
1900.....	595	148	27	17	8	3	19	16	27	45	138	102	34	8	.....
ST. JOSEPH, MO.															
Males:															
1914.....	48	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	5	14	17	4	.....	.....
1913.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	17	18	3	1	.....
1912.....	44	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	14	10	10	6	.....
1911.....	38	5	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	13	6	.....	.....	.....
1910.....	54	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	15	14	3	.....	.....
1900.....	28	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	5	10	4	2	.....	.....
Females:															
1914.....	34	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	12	8	5	.....	.....
1913.....	43	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	17	13	4	1	.....
1912.....	44	3	2	3	.....	1	.....	3	2	2	7	12	7	1	.....
1911.....	31	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	7	6	5	.....	.....
1910.....	44	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	1	17	8	7	.....	.....
1900.....	40	5	1	1	2	.....	3	2	3	2	6	9	6	.....	.....
ST. LOUIS, MO.															
Males:															
1914.....	700	78	14	14	4	6	13	13	17	47	269	159	63	3	.....
1913.....	712	70	24	12	5	3	12	9	18	38	261	180	77	3	.....
1912.....	682	65	17	8	4	2	11	12	26	32	291	175	63	6	.....
1911.....	631	73	21	6	3	3	14	13	20	40	223	160	39	11	.....
1910.....	641	76	24	15	3	5	8	5	17	40	237	155	47	6	.....
1900.....	588	82	21	10	15	6	19	6	21	38	182	135	42	6	.....
Females:															
1914.....	557	58	17	12	6	5	13	12	20	34	160	145	61	14	.....
1913.....	535	64	23	7	6	9	8	9	18	33	163	124	64	7	.....
1912.....	535	53	26	15	2	7	12	12	26	25	161	146	44	6	.....
1911.....	539	68	19	11	4	6	12	13	18	30	174	129	46	9	.....
1910.....	508	71	16	15	9	2	12	9	16	29	159	103	58	8	.....
1900.....	508	84	27	10	7	2	15	12	33	38	129	91	48	11	.....
ST. PAUL, MINN.															
Males:															
1914.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	14	10	2	.....	.....
1913.....	46	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	20	12	4	.....	.....
1912.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	13	3	.....	.....
1911.....	25	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	8	6	2	.....	.....
1910.....	27	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	6	9	4	.....	.....
1900.....	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	10	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Females:															
1914.....	25	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	10	10	2	.....	.....
1913.....	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	8	5	.....	.....
1912.....	28	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	8	3	8	1	.....
1911.....	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	7	4	.....	.....
1910.....	22	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	8	5	3	2	.....
1900.....	12	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	.....	.....
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.															
Males:															
1914.....	127	14	1	.....	1	2	2	2	5	7	47	35	12	1	.....
1913.....	144	13	5	4	1	1	2	3	9	16	44	31	15	.....	.....
1912.....	172	23	3	3	3	2	2	2	5	14	71	26	13	4	.....
1911.....	132	17	3	1	.....	.....	1	5	4	8	48	30	9	.....	.....
1910.....	127	26	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9	37	26	18	2	.....
1900.....	100	21	5	2	2	1	1	3	3	10	33	13	3	2	.....
Females:															
1914.....	138	20	5	.....	1	2	1	9	11	45	23	17	4	.....	.....
1913.....	124	10	.....	1	1	2	.....	5	19	51	22	11	1	.....	.....
1912.....	126	22	7	1	3	1	.....	12	24	12	32	13	7	.....	.....
1911.....	116	17	3	.....	2	.....	1	3	10	8	31	24	9	8	.....
1910.....	106	22	7	1	.....	1	1	2	6	12	32	16	3	3	.....
1900.....	71	10	4	2	3	.....	2	3	8	5	13	9	8	3	.....
SAVANNAH, GA.															
Males:															
1914.....	575	121	17	14	8	3	4	6	18	29	199	123	31	2	.....
1913.....	548	113	14	6	7	3	13	5	15	41	187	115	28	1	.....
1912.....	597	99	16	13	6	5	12	11	24	37	141	117	29	6	.....
1911.....	675	126	21	13	11	6	19	14	25	65	202	127	41	5	.....
1910.....	593	135	24	11	7	2	16	11	25	41	163	113	39	6	.....
1900.....	551	114	31	10	6	8	16	10	33	41	148	85	34	7	.....
Females:															
1914.....	572	98	20	17	3	2	10	11	27	55	169	119	33	8	.....
1913.....	563	103	22	8	2	4	11	9	32	51	169	129	29	6	.....
1912.....	555	95	12	14	4	2	10	7	26	50	180	111	37	7	.....
1911.....	625	105	31	22	8	4	21	15	29	50	163	139	31	6	.....
1910.....	519	107	22	16	6	3	7	7	22	42	154	109	38	8	.....
1900.....	519	113	27	16	8	2	14	13	24	39	122	82	41	11	.....

MORTALITY.

371

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—													Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	
SELECTED CITIES IN REGIS- TRATION AREA—Contd.															
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.															
Males:															
1914.....	47	9	3					1	4	14	9	7			
1913.....	40	8					1	2	2	10	8	7	1		
1912.....	40	4	1						2	15	7	7			
1911.....	34	2	1	2	1	2			1	10	7	5	1		
1910.....	38	5	1	1			2	2	1	11	10	3	2		
1900.....	27	6	2						1	5	8	2	2		
Females:															
1914.....	34	2	1					1		11	11	7	1		
1913.....	38	10	1	1			2	1	1	7	9	4	3		
1912.....	34	4	1			2	1	1	1	13	4	4	2		
1911.....	28	1	1	1					3	7	6	5	1		
1910.....	29	6	1	1	1				2	8	6	5	2		
1900.....	30	7				1		1	1	10	5	5			
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO.															
Males:															
1914.....	66	11	2				2		1	2	24	12			
1913.....	59	6	2			1	2		1	17	17	9			
1912.....	47	10	1				1	1	1	7	12	11	3		
1911.....	38	4	4			1			2	11	6	8			
1910.....	38	8	1	1	1		2	1	2	9	8	5	1		
1900.....															
Females:															
1914.....	48	7		1			1	4		12	9	7	3		
1913.....	47	7	1							11	8	13			
1912.....	39	6	4					1	3	6	14	3	2		
1911.....	41	5		2			1	5	4	6	12	2	2		
1910.....	40	3			1		4	1	2	13	10	5	1		
1900.....															
TERRE HAUTE, IND.															
Males:															
1914.....	43	8		1			1		4	18	7	3	2		
1913.....	41	8		1					4	10	11	5	1		
1912.....	31	10	1				1		2	5	10	1			
1911.....	29	5							1	12	6	4	1		
1910.....	31	7	3	1	1				1	8	1				
1900.....	20	7		1			1		3	1		3			
Females:															
1914.....	26	5		1				1	3	11	3	1			
1913.....	26	3		1				2	1	5	5	5	1		
1912.....	28	4		1		1	2	1	3	8	4				
1911.....	28	4							3	11	4	2	2		
1910.....	36	9	1	1				1	3	14	3	3			
1900.....	20	6	2	2	1				1	4	2	1			
TRENTON, N. J.															
Males:															
1914.....	48	7						1	1	6	10	16	7		
1913.....	47	6	3						1	3	19	13	2		
1912.....	43	4							1	7	14	12	3	2	
1911.....	44	1	1			1			1	4	21	12	3		
1910.....	50	6	1	1			1	2		5	18	8			
1900.....	34	8	1			1		2	2	3	10	5		3	
Females:															
1914.....	41	5	4	1	1	1			1	7	12	7	2		
1913.....	41	4	1	1	1		2	1	1	2	13	8	5	2	
1912.....	37	2	1	1	1		2	1	3	1	9	9	5	2	
1911.....	31	3					1		1	2	6	5	3		
1910.....	39	8				1	1	2	2	2	10	5	3		
1900.....	15	2	1				1	1			3	2	2	1	
WASHINGTON, D. C.															
Males:															
1914.....	1,213	213	36	14	13	9	12	12	29	62	353	302	139	19	
1913.....	1,248	232	38	20	18	6	19	15	25	65	335	304	153	18	
1912.....	1,345	244	52	26	9	5	25	17	48	58	369	336	148	18	
1911.....	1,318	245	57	21	3	5	22	24	40	67	378	284	157	14	
1910.....	1,429	303	45	28	4	3	23	13	36	85	365	328	180	16	
1900.....	1,276	387	82	31	15	14	37	24	53	70	216	221	104	22	
Females:															
1914.....	1,147	156	21	11	8	7	28	19	63	76	305	288	154	11	
1913.....	1,183	196	34	17	14	5	24	16	50	69	313	279	139	27	
1912.....	1,299	227	48	19	13	9	24	18	69	70	332	298	151	21	
1911.....	1,241	219	67	20	11	9	23	20	47	81	290	280	145	29	
1910.....	1,350	278	43	23	15	7	20	25	51	76	347	283	142	20	
1900.....	1,409	353	78	36	28	15	41	47	74	99	237	233	138	30	
WILMINGTON, DEL.															
Males:															
1914.....	118	27	4	4	2	1	7	1	5	8	20	23	18	2	
1913.....	133	24	6	3	2	1	7	4	1	7	31	27	16	2	
1912.....	139	34	7	6	1			5	3	6	30	38	8	1	
1911.....	121	32	3	1	2	1	5	2	7	8	19	34	6	1	
1910.....	126	26	5	4			1	4	9	6	23	25	11	3	
1900.....	138	38	7	6	4	2	3	4	2	7	26	27	9	2	
Females:															
1914.....	128	26	4	4			1	2	15	2	27	23	20	3	
1913.....	120	27	7	1	2	1		3	3	7	29	28	11	1	
1912.....	116	21	4	6			4	3	4	8	19	23	10	4	
1911.....	108	16	8	1			3	2	10	5	27	21	15	1	
1910.....	103	22	4		1	1	5	6	3	3	18	26	6	1	
1900.....	131	34	10	5	1	1	5	12	6	10	15	17	12	3	

1 Not in registration area.

NEGRO POPULATION.

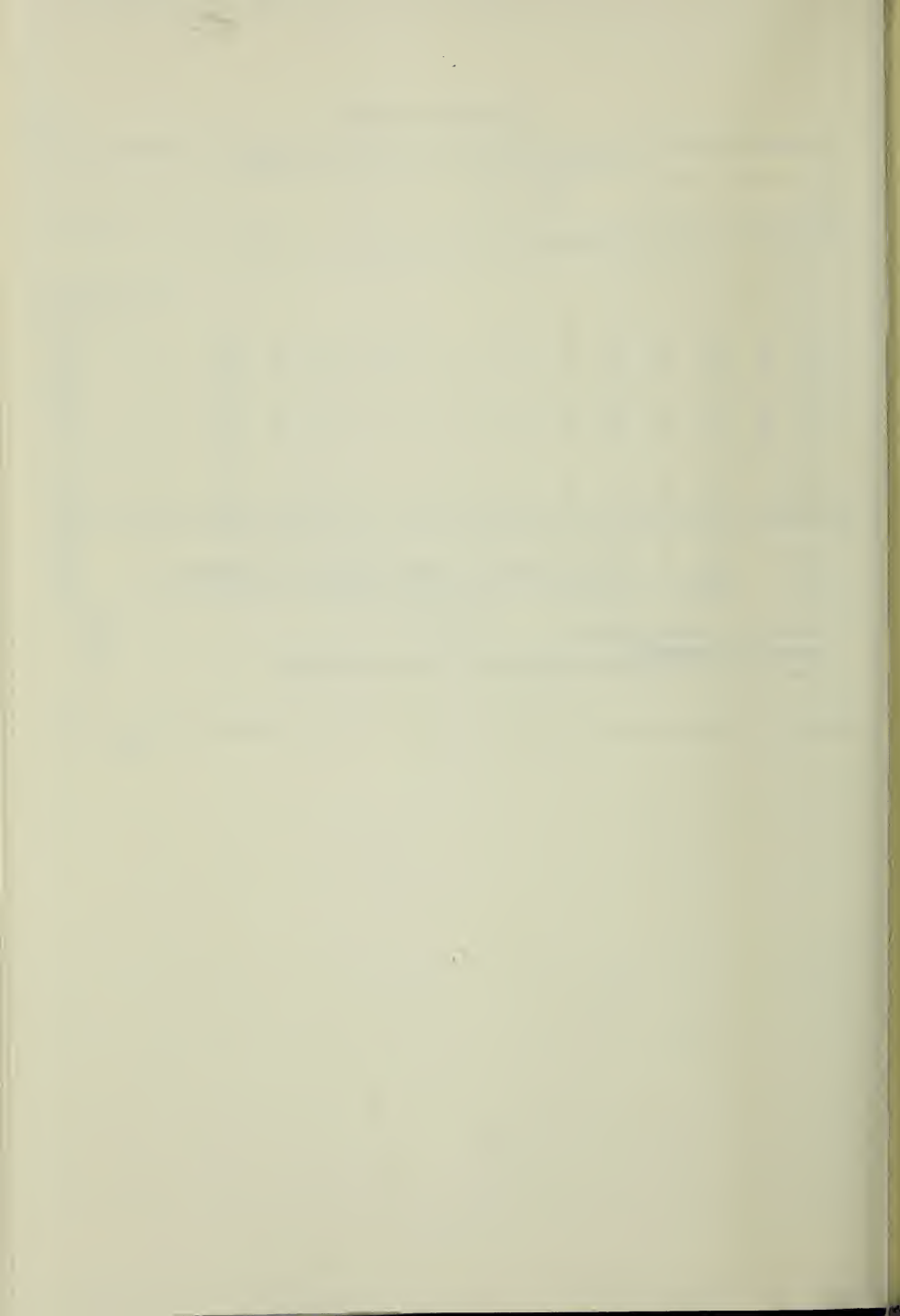
TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF—													Deaths at un- known age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	
SELECTED CITIES IN REGIS- TRATION AREA—Contd.															
WILMINGTON, N. C.															
Males:															
1914.....	204	57	13	5	2	1	7	3	10	12	38	37	16	4	.....
1913.....	188	52	9	5	.....	1	2	2	4	13	41	38	19	1	1
1912.....	213	60	17	2	.....	2	2	5	6	17	47	38	16	1	.....
1911.....	261	73	31	9	2	4	5	3	6	10	51	42	23	2	.....
1910.....	167	46	11	4	.....	1	3	4	4	8	43	25	15	3	.....
1900.....	206	58	16	3	4	1	7	3	11	16	27	32	15	7	6
Females:															
1914.....	201	45	14	3	1	1	5	3	10	12	41	37	27	2	.....
1913.....	186	48	11	3	1	1	2	3	10	11	48	31	13	3	1
1912.....	187	40	5	2	.....	2	5	2	11	8	45	44	21	2	.....
1911.....	211	43	26	7	4	4	7	2	4	10	39	47	14	4	.....
1910.....	158	33	10	3	2	2	2	2	7	10	40	26	18	4	1
1900.....	178	45	13	7	2	2	5	3	1	18	35	27	14	3	3
WINSTON, N. C.															
Males:															
1914.....	170	44	10	7	1	1	1	6	8	17	38	31	4	2	.....
1913.....	183	32	12	4	2	3	7	6	18	22	46	23	8	.....	.....
1912.....	118	16	4	3	2	.....	3	7	10	15	30	24	4	.....	.....
1911.....	101	22	5	3	2	2	3	3	5	11	21	17	7	.....	.....
1910.....	85	18	2	4	1	.....	1	2	4	4	25	17	6	.....	1
1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914.....	185	38	10	5	2	1	6	8	15	16	48	27	8	1	.....
1913.....	175	31	13	2	7	3	7	7	15	32	29	21	8	.....	.....
1912.....	116	20	5	5	6	.....	2	3	9	10	35	17	2	2	.....
1911.....	125	24	6	3	3	.....	1	5	12	12	29	22	5	3	.....
1910.....	101	12	10	1	3	2	3	4	5	7	24	23	6	1	.....
1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Not in registration area.

PART V.—EDUCATIONAL AND SOCIAL STATISTICS.

	Page.
CHAPTER XV.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	375
CHAPTER XVI.—ILLITERACY.....	403
CHAPTER XVII.—THE DELINQUENT, DEFECTIVE, AND DEPENDENT CLASSES.....	436



CHAPTER XV.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.¹

CHARACTER OF THE DATA.

The statistics of Negro school attendance in this chapter are derived from the Thirteenth and earlier census reports.

As regards 1910, the data are based upon the answers to an inquiry addressed by the census enumerators to each person enumerated, asking whether that person had attended school at any time during the period between September 1, 1909, and April 15, 1910, the date of enumeration. If the persons enumerated had, at any time during that period, attended any kind of a school, the question was to be answered in the affirmative. The inquiry relating to school attendance was a general inquiry, to be answered by persons of both sexes, and all ages from infancy upward, and the term "school" covered public and private day schools and night schools, kindergartens, colleges, universities, and professional schools. Since, however, the period covered by the 1910 census returns does not embrace a full year of 12 months, nor even a full school year, but only a portion of the school year of 1909-1910, persons who had in 1909 attended summer schools only were not returned as attending school at all, nor were persons who graduated from school in June, 1909, or who entered school subsequently to April 15, 1910. Comparatively few children, however, enter school during the closing months of the school year, and the census returns may be accepted as practically covering school attendance during the school year 1909-1910.

In interpreting these statistics, comparisons between different sections of the country and different classes of population are both interesting and essential. They are, however, apt to be misleading unless varying conditions are kept in mind.

Among these may be mentioned such disparities as the following: The varying length of the term covered by the school year; the varying grade of the teachers employed; the varying character of the curriculum. A school year of 40 weeks is more productive of results than one of 10 or 12 weeks; a graduate of a high-grade normal school is a better teacher than a graduate of a local grammar or high school, who has never been beyond the local surroundings; a system of graded schools is of far greater educational value

to a community than the ordinary ungraded school of remote country districts. Into the consideration of these conditions this report of course can not enter, except occasionally, and to a limited extent, but they are referred to as indicating that records of school attendance do not enable one to determine precisely the relative educational status of any given community or class of population.

Generally, where comparisons with other classes seem significant, figures for the white population as a whole are given, rather than for any class of whites, such as the native whites of native or mixed parentage, or the foreign-born whites. In the case of children 6 to 14 years of age, however, subclassifications of whites are introduced.

POPULATION OF ALL AGES IN SCHOOL: 1910.

A summary of the school attendance returns for the total population classified by race, nativity, and parentage, is given in Table 1.

RACIAL CLASS.	POPULATION: 1910.		PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION.	
	Total.	In school.		Total population.
		Number.	Per cent.	
All classes.....	91,972,266	18,009,891	19.6	100.0
Negro.....	9,827,763	1,670,650	17.0	10.7
White.....	81,731,957	16,279,292	19.9	88.9
Native white.....	68,286,412	15,627,786	22.9	74.4
Native parentage.....	49,488,875	11,119,593	22.5	53.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18,897,837	4,517,203	23.9	20.5
Foreign born.....	13,345,545	651,506	4.9	14.5
Indian.....	265,688	53,458	20.1	0.3
Chinese.....	71,531	3,887	5.4	0.1
Japanese.....	72,157	2,512	3.5	0.1
All other.....	3,175	92	2.9	0.1

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In a total population of 91,972,266, there were 18,009,891 persons, constituting 19.6 per cent, or nearly one-fifth of the total population, who had attended school at some time during the period from September 1, 1909, to April 15, 1910. Comparing the different classes of population it will be noted that, with the exception of the foreign-born whites, the Chinese, and the Japanese, the proportion in school, for the several classes, does not vary greatly from the average for all classes combined; of the Negroes 17 per cent, of the native white 22.9 per cent, and of the Indians 20.1 per cent, reported school attendance, the corresponding percentages for the foreign-born

¹ For data relating to school attendance of the black and mulatto population, see section on "School attendance of black and mulatto children" in Chapter XI, p. 215, and Table 16 of that chapter, p. 215.

whites being 4.9, and for the Chinese and Japanese 5.4 and 3.5, respectively. In considering these comparisons it is to be remembered that the figures given in Table 1 include, for the population of each class, infants and adults as well as children of school age; and for the population in school, every person, young or old, who was reported as attending school. In the following tables, however, the figures both for population and for school attendance are in general restricted to the school-age period or periods.

POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE IN SCHOOL: 1910.

In presenting a classification by age periods the difficulty is encountered at the outset that while there is a general consensus, there is no absolute agreement as to the period to be included in the term "school age." The classification in the census of 1900 was based on a school-age period of 5 to 20 years, inclusive, while the census of 1910 defined it as including the years 6 to 20. The reports of the Bureau of Education adopt the period 5 to 18 years of age, while the statutes of the individual states designate various age limits for the period of free or compulsory attendance. Table 2 shows the number of persons attending school 6 to 20 years of age—that is to say, the number of school age according to the 1910 census definition—and also the number under 6, and 21 years and over, for both Negroes and whites.

Table 2

AGE.	POPULATION IN SCHOOL: 1910.			
	Number.		Percentage distribution.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
All ages.....	1,670,650	16,279,292	100.0	100.0
Under 6 years.....	28,500	366,800	1.7	2.3
5 years.....	25,060	320,695	1.5	2.0
Under 5 years.....	3,500	46,104	0.2	0.3
6 to 20 years.....	1,619,699	15,624,716	97.0	96.0
6 to 9 years.....	488,954	5,174,347	29.3	31.8
10 to 14 years.....	791,955	7,212,507	47.4	44.3
15 to 20 years.....	338,790	3,237,762	20.3	19.9
15 to 17 years.....	264,005	2,473,283	15.8	15.2
18 to 20 years.....	74,785	754,479	4.5	4.7
21 years and over.....	21,559	234,674	1.3	1.7
Age unknown.....	832	5,102	(¹)	(¹)

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Classified by age, of the total number of Negroes reported in 1910 as having attended school, 1,619,699, or 97 per cent, were of school age, i. e., 6 to 20 years of age; 28,560, or 1.7 per cent, were under 6 years of age; and 22,391, or 1.3 per cent, were 21 years and over. With regard to those under 6, it is to be noted that 25,060 were reported as 5 years of age, leaving 3,500 for the ages under 5.

Nearly one-half (47.4 per cent) of the entire number attending school are in the 10 to 14 year period. If these proportions be compared with the corresponding proportions for whites, it appears that the proportion in the 10 to 14 year period is somewhat larger for Negroes than for whites, although in general the

differences in the age distribution of the two classes are not marked.

INCREASE IN SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BY SEX AND AGE: 1900-1910.

Satisfactory comparisons between the statistics of school attendance for the two censuses, 1910 and 1900, are rendered difficult by the change from the 5 to 20 to the 6 to 20 age period as the basis of tabulation, and by a change in the questions presented by the enumerators. In 1900 the question covered the number of months spent in school, while in 1910 the only item recorded was actual presence of the individual in school at some time during the school period. To meet the first difficulty a special tabulation of persons 5 years of age was made in the census of 1910, as a result of which it is possible to show, in Table 3, comparative figures covering the age period 5 to 20. The table shows the number in school and the number not in school.

Among those classified in these tables as "not in school" are, of course, included many who have in past years attended school. A child 14 years of age not in school in 1909-1910, may nevertheless have attended school previously during six or seven years; a young man or woman 20 years of age not in school may have graduated with honor from a high school or college. Making all due allowance, however, for such cases, it remains true that, especially in the earlier age periods, the number "not in school" is significant in relation to one phase of the educational problem of the community.

During the decade 1900-1910 the number of Negroes 5 to 20 years of age attending school increased from 1,083,516 to 1,644,759, the increase amounting to 561,243, or more than 50 per cent. Only 31 per cent of the Negro population of that age were in school in 1900, the proportion in 1910 being 44.7 per cent. Although the population was increasing, the number not in school decreased from 2,415,671 to 2,033,101, the decrease amounting to 382,570, and the percentage not in school falling from 69 to 55.3. In the same decade and covering the same age period, for whites the percentage in school rose from 53.6 to 61.3, and the percentage not in school decreased from 46.4 to 38.7. Thus, for whites the percentage in school increased and the percentage not in school decreased by 7.7; while for Negroes the corresponding change in the percentages amounted to 13.7.

Turning to the component age periods, the number of Negroes in school, 5 to 9 years of age, increased during the decade 229,230; the number 10 to 14 years of age, 204,435; and the number 15 to 20 years of age, 127,578. The increase in the percentage attending school for these several age periods amounted to 17.5, 14.8, and 9, respectively, while the corresponding increases in the percentages for the whites were 12.8, 7.1, and 5.4. It is noteworthy that the increase in the percentage in school for the Negroes was, in each case, greater than that for the whites, indicating a more or

less rapid approximation among Negroes to the condition obtaining among whites in regard to school attendance. Especially marked is the increase of school attendance among Negro children 5 to 9 years of age. The number of such children in school in-

creased from 284,784 in 1900 to 514,014 in 1910. In 1900, 76.3 per cent, or more than three-fourths of the children in this age period, were not in school, while in 1910 the proportion not in school had fallen to 58.8 per cent.

NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1910 AND 1900.

AGE AND CENSUS YEAR.	POPULATION 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.																	
	Negro.						Percentage in school.						Percentage not in school.					
	In school.			Not in school.			Negro.			White.			Negro.			White.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
5 to 20 years:																		
1910.....	1,644,759	771,587	873,172	2,033,101	1,026,101	1,007,000	44.7	42.9	46.4	61.3	61.3	61.3	55.3	57.1	53.6	38.7	38.7	38.7
1900.....	1,083,516	503,099	580,417	2,415,671	1,218,659	1,197,012	31.0	29.2	32.7	53.6	53.4	53.9	69.0	70.8	67.3	46.4	46.6	46.1
Increase, 1900-1910.....	561,243	268,488	292,755	.....	.....	.....	13.7	13.7	13.7	7.7	7.9	7.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	.....	382,570	192,558	190,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.7	13.7	13.7	7.7	7.9	7.4
5 to 9 years:																		
1910.....	514,014	248,936	265,078	732,539	370,239	362,300	41.2	40.2	42.3	64.8	64.7	65.0	58.8	59.8	57.7	35.2	35.3	35.0
1900.....	284,784	139,201	145,583	917,974	461,209	456,765	23.7	23.2	24.2	52.0	52.0	51.9	76.3	76.8	75.8	48.0	48.0	48.1
Increase, 1900-1910.....	229,230	109,735	119,495	.....	.....	.....	17.5	17.0	18.1	12.8	12.7	13.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	.....	185,435	90,970	94,465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.5	17.0	18.1	12.8	12.7	13.1
10 to 14 years:																		
1910.....	791,995	379,486	412,509	363,271	198,588	164,683	68.6	65.6	71.5	91.1	91.0	91.2	31.4	34.4	28.5	8.9	9.0	8.8
1900.....	587,560	277,832	309,728	504,430	270,810	233,620	53.8	50.6	57.0	84.0	83.2	84.8	46.2	49.4	43.0	16.0	16.8	15.2
Increase, 1900-1910.....	204,435	101,654	102,781	.....	.....	.....	14.8	15.0	14.5	7.1	7.8	6.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	.....	141,159	72,222	68,937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.8	15.0	14.5	7.1	7.8	6.4
15 to 20 years:																		
1910.....	338,750	143,165	195,585	937,291	457,274	480,017	26.5	23.8	28.9	33.7	33.7	33.8	73.5	76.2	71.1	66.3	66.3	66.2
1900.....	211,172	86,066	125,106	993,267	486,640	506,627	17.5	15.0	19.8	28.3	27.8	28.8	85.0	80.2	71.7	72.2	71.2	71.2
Increase, 1900-1910.....	127,578	57,099	70,479	.....	.....	.....	9.0	8.8	9.1	5.4	5.9	5.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	.....	55,978	29,366	26,610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.0	8.8	9.1	5.4	5.9	5.0

Noting the sex distribution of the population in school, it appears that among the Negroes in each age period the females outranked the males as regards the number and percentage attending school at each census, and that the two sexes have made approximately equal advances during the decade, while among the whites the differences in the percentages by sex at each census are inconsiderable.

Table 4 shows the increase per cent for Negroes attending school during the decade 1900-1910, by sex and age periods, and the corresponding increase for the total Negro population of the same sex and age groups.

Table 4	PERCENTAGE INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION: 1900-1910.						
	AGE PERIOD.	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.	
		Total.	In school.	Total.	In school.	Total.	In school.
5 to 20 years.....	5.1	51.8	4.4	53.4	5.8	50.4	
5 to 9 years.....	3.6	80.5	3.1	78.8	4.2	82.1	
10 to 14 years.....	5.8	34.8	5.4	36.6	6.2	33.2	
15 to 20 years.....	5.9	60.4	4.8	66.3	6.9	56.3	

While the Negro population of the United States as a whole increased by 11.2 per cent during the decade

1900-1910, the increases for the school-age periods were at much lower rates, varying, as shown in Table 4, from 3.6 to 5.9 per cent. The fact that the percentages for those ages are below the average for the entire population is noted and discussed in the chapter on age distribution. It is necessary here to call attention only to the notable difference between them and the percentage increases for the population attending school. The percentage increase of the population 5 to 20 years of age in school was ten times the increase of the total population of that age, the percentages being 51.8 and 5.1, respectively. In the component age periods the corresponding increases are 80.5 and 3.6 per cent for children 5 to 9 years of age, 34.8 and 5.8 per cent for children 10 to 14, and 60.4 and 5.9 per cent for those 15 to 20 years of age.

Comparing the sexes, it may be noted that while for each of the age periods under review the percentage increase in the total population is higher for females than for males, in the school attendance population the percentage increase is higher for males than for females, except in the age period 5 to 9 years.

Some of this apparent improvement may be attributed to a change in the form of the schedule inquiry, which, it is believed, was more favorable to securing

NEGRO POPULATION.

correct answers in 1910 than in 1900. Making, however, all due allowance for this change, the actual improvement is very marked.

In Table 5 the increase or decrease of the Negro population 5 to 20 years of age, in school and not in school, is given in comparison with corresponding data for the white population.

Table 5

AGE PERIOD AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CLASS.	POPULATION 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.					
	Number.		Increase: 1900-1910.		Decrease: 1900-1910.	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
NEGRO.						
Total.....	3,677,800	3,499,187	178,613	5.1	.....	.....
In school.....	1,644,759	1,083,516	561,243	51.8	.....	.....
Not in school.....	2,033,101	2,415,671	.....	.....	382,570	15.8
5 to 9 years of age.....	1,246,553	1,202,758	43,795	3.6	.....	.....
In school.....	514,014	284,784	229,230	80.5	.....	.....
Not in school.....	732,539	917,974	.....	.....	185,435	20.2
10 to 14 years of age.....	1,153,266	1,091,990	61,276	5.8	.....	.....
In school.....	791,925	387,560	204,435	34.8	.....	.....
Not in school.....	363,271	504,430	.....	.....	141,159	28.0
15 to 20 years of age.....	1,276,041	1,204,439	71,602	5.9	.....	.....
In school.....	538,750	211,172	127,578	60.4	.....	.....
Not in school.....	937,291	993,267	.....	.....	55,976	5.6
WHITE.						
Total.....	25,992,293	22,441,947	3,550,346	15.8	.....	.....
In school.....	15,945,412	12,039,594	3,905,818	32.4	.....	.....
Not in school.....	10,046,881	10,402,353	.....	.....	355,472	3.4
5 to 9 years of age.....	8,475,173	7,638,326	836,847	11.0	.....	.....
In school.....	5,495,043	3,971,175	1,523,868	38.4	.....	.....
Not in school.....	2,980,130	3,667,151	.....	.....	687,021	18.7
10 to 14 years of age.....	7,918,408	6,959,238	959,170	13.8	.....	.....
In school.....	7,212,607	5,946,411	1,266,196	23.8	.....	.....
Not in school.....	705,801	1,112,827	.....	.....	407,026	36.6
15 to 20 years of age.....	9,598,712	7,844,383	1,754,329	22.4	.....	.....
In school.....	3,227,762	2,222,008	1,005,754	45.7	.....	.....
Not in school.....	6,369,950	5,622,375	738,575	13.1	.....	.....

It will be noted that while the Negro population 5 to 9 years of age increased 43,795, or 3.6 per cent, in the decade 1900-1910, the number of that age in school increased 229,230, or 80.5 per cent, and the number not in school decreased 185,435, or 20.2 per cent. For each age period, although the percentage increase for the white population exceeded that for the Negro population, the percentage increase for the Negro population in school exceeded that for the white population in school, being, in the age period 5 to 9 years, 80.5 for Negroes, as compared with 38.4 for whites; in the age period 10 to 14 years, 34.8 for Negroes, as compared with 23.4 for whites; and in the age period 15 to 20 years, 60.4 for Negroes, as compared with 45.7 for whites.

INCREASE REPRESENTING IMPROVEMENT.

A significant indication of the nature of the increase in school attendance in the Negro population is found in Table 6, showing the proportion of that increase which may be regarded as the natural result of the

growth in population, and the proportion due to improved conditions and greater interest in education.

Table 6

ITEM.	NEGRO POPULATION.			
	5 to 20 years of age.	5 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 20 years of age.
Total, 1910.....	3,677,800	1,246,553	1,155,266	1,276,041
Percentage in school, 1900.....	31.0	23.7	53.8	17.5
Corresponding proportion of 1910 population.....	1,140,273	295,433	621,533	223,307
Number in school:				
1910.....	1,644,759	514,014	791,925	538,750
1900.....	1,083,516	284,784	387,560	211,172
Increase of number in school, 1900-1910.....	561,243	229,230	204,435	127,578
Due to growth of population.....	56,757	10,649	33,973	12,135
Due to increased proportion in school.....	504,486	218,581	170,462	115,443

The total number of children 5 to 20 years of age in school was 1,083,516, or 31 per cent of the Negro population of that age in 1900, and 1,644,759, or 44.7 per cent in 1910. If the same general conditions had obtained in 1910 as in 1900 and the same percentage of the population—31 per cent—had been in school, the total number in school would have been 1,140,273, an increase over 1900 of 56,757. In fact the total increase during the decade was 561,243. If the increase of 56,757 be deducted as representing growth of population, there remains 504,486, which may be regarded as the increase resulting from improved conditions and greater interest in education.

Applying the same method to the component age periods, it appears that in the age period 5 to 9 years, only 10,649, or less than 5 per cent of the total increase for that age period may be accounted for by growth in population, the remaining 218,581, or 95 per cent of the total increase, representing improvement in conditions; in the 10 to 14 year period the increase representing growth of population is 33,973, about 16 per cent of the total increase, and that representing improvement, 170,462, or 84 per cent; in the 15 to 20 year period, the figures are 12,135, representing growth of population, and 115,443, representing the general advance in school attendance.

AVERAGE INCREASE IN AMOUNT OF SCHOOLING:
1900-1910.

As has been noted, the census returns include no statement of the number of months or of years of schooling, but only a return in the case of the 1910 census of the fact of attendance or nonattendance at some time during the period September 1, 1909, to April 15, 1910. It is, however, possible to estimate approximately from these returns the number of years in which on an average a child who attains the age of 5 or 6 attends school during the school age period. In the case of the Negro population, for example, the total number 6 to 20 years of age, in 1910 was 3,422,157; of this total, 1,619,699, or 47.3 per cent, were in school, which on the assumption that

each child in school attended a full year is equivalent to an average attendance per child during 1909-10, of 47.3 per cent of one year. If this be regarded as representing a permanent condition, children attaining the age of 6 years would, during the school age period of 15 years, attend school on the average approximately 7 years. The corresponding average for Negro males is 6.8 years and for Negro females 7.4 years; for whites, 9.7 years, which is the average also for white males and for white females; for native white males 10 years, and for native white females 9.9 years. By a similar calculation it will be found that Negro children, during the period of 9 years, extending from the age of 6 to the age of 14, inclusive, attend school on the average 5.4 years; native white children of native parentage 7.5 years, and native white children of foreign or mixed parentage 7.9 years. Comparing 1910 with 1900, with reference to school attendance for children during the age period of 16 years, i. e., from the age 5 to and including the age 20, the 1900 returns indicate for Negro children an average attendance at school of 5 years during the age period 5 to 20 years; the 1910 returns for this age period indicate an average attendance of 7.1 years.

It would appear from these figures that Negro children 5 to 20 years of age were receiving on the average two years more of schooling in 1910 than they were receiving in 1900. For the Negro males the advance was from 4.7 to 6.9 years; and for Negro females, from 5.2 to 7.4 years; for white children, from 8.6 to 9.8 years. While these averages may be somewhat affected by changes in the age composition of the population 5 to 20 years of age for the several

classes during the decade 1900-1910, they indicate, nevertheless, with a fair degree of accuracy the actual increase in the average amount of schooling received by children during the school-age period. Statistics of school attendance are not available by single years of age for 1900, a correction of the averages by single years of age, therefore, can not be made, but that the changes in age composition are immaterial may be inferred from the fact that a calculation based upon the age periods 5 to 9, 10 to 14, and 15 to 20, for Negroes, gives practically the same results as are obtained by the above calculation based upon the total population 5 to 20 years of age.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1910.

Statistics of school attendance by single years, are shown in Table 7. In this table evidence will be found of concentration of population upon even as compared with odd years of age. When the exact age of a child is unknown it appears that it is more commonly reported as 6, 8, 10, or 12 years of age, rather than as 7, 9, 11, or 13. The concentration upon the age of 10 is very marked. The result is a fluctuation in the enumerated population totals from year to year, which certainly does not in fact characterize the actual age distribution of the population. Since, however, the error in the age returns affects the total population and not simply those in school, the percentage in school does not reflect the fluctuations in the population as returned. This percentage indicates, therefore, fairly correctly, the proportion in school for the different years.

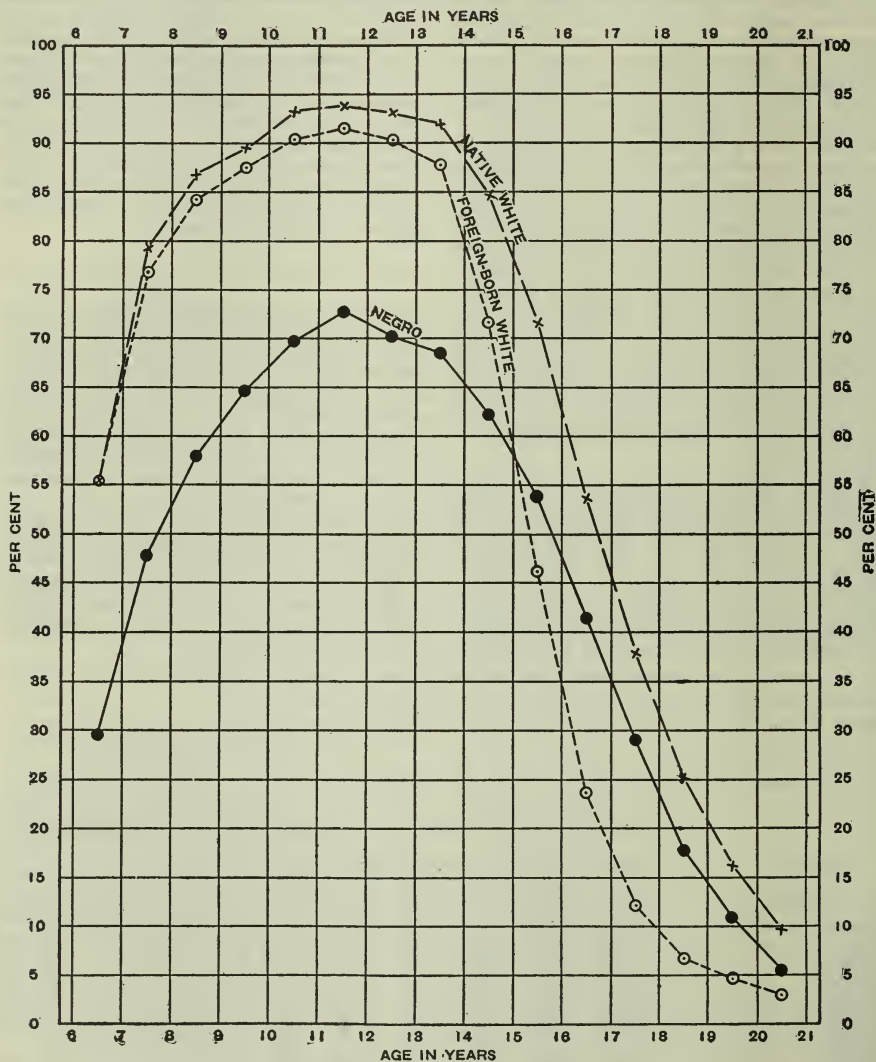
NEGRO AND WHITE SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY SEX AND SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1910.

Table 7

Table 7	POPULATION 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.												
	AGE.	Negro.						Percentage in school.					
		Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Negro.			White.		
In school.	Not in school.	In school.	Not in school.	In school.	Not in school.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.		
6 to 20 years.....	1,619,699	1,802,458	759,813	911,166	859,886	891,292	47.3	45.5	49.1	64.5	64.6	64.5	
6 to 9 years.....	488,954	501,896	237,162	255,304	251,792	246,592	49.3	48.2	50.5	77.2	77.1	77.3	
10 to 14 years.....	791,995	787,271	379,486	412,509	412,509	464,653	68.6	65.6	71.5	91.1	91.0	91.2	
15 to 20 years.....	338,750	397,291	143,165	457,274	195,585	480,017	26.5	23.8	28.9	33.7	33.7	33.8	
6 to 9 years:													
6 years.....	78,124	184,691	37,051	92,753	41,073	91,938	29.7	28.5	30.9	55.5	55.2	55.8	
7 years.....	120,104	131,638	58,270	67,680	61,834	63,968	47.7	46.3	49.2	79.0	79.0	79.0	
8 years.....	146,186	106,287	70,669	54,328	75,577	51,959	57.9	56.5	59.3	86.6	86.5	86.6	
9 years.....	144,540	79,280	71,232	40,543	73,308	38,737	64.6	63.7	65.4	89.4	89.4	89.3	
10 to 14 years:													
10 years.....	169,155	73,354	83,575	39,305	85,580	34,049	69.8	68.0	71.5	93.1	92.9	93.3	
11 years.....	141,723	55,325	68,730	29,332	72,963	24,993	72.7	70.8	74.5	93.7	93.6	93.8	
12 years.....	183,267	78,033	88,619	42,648	94,618	35,385	70.1	67.5	72.8	93.0	92.7	93.2	
13 years.....	151,816	70,045	71,574	38,652	80,242	31,393	68.4	64.9	71.9	91.8	91.7	91.8	
14 years.....	146,034	88,514	66,988	49,641	79,046	38,863	62.3	57.4	67.0	84.1	84.1	84.0	
15 to 20 years:													
15 years.....	111,860	95,695	49,221	52,700	62,639	42,995	53.9	48.3	69.3	70.3	70.1	70.4	
16 years.....	93,055	131,348	35,600	68,079	54,455	65,269	41.5	36.2	46.3	51.8	51.0	52.7	
17 years.....	59,090	144,757	24,727	75,458	34,364	69,299	29.0	24.7	33.1	36.0	35.1	37.0	
18 years.....	41,507	189,800	16,613	91,703	24,894	96,097	17.9	15.3	20.2	23.1	22.9	23.4	
19 years.....	21,110	172,194	8,964	81,880	12,146	90,314	10.9	9.9	11.9	14.8	15.3	14.3	
20 years.....	12,128	203,497	5,040	87,454	7,088	116,043	5.6	5.4	5.8	8.7	9.7	7.8	

NEGRO POPULATION.

DIAGRAM I.—PERCENTAGE ATTENDING SCHOOL BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, FOR NEGROES, NATIVE WHITES, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITES: 1910.

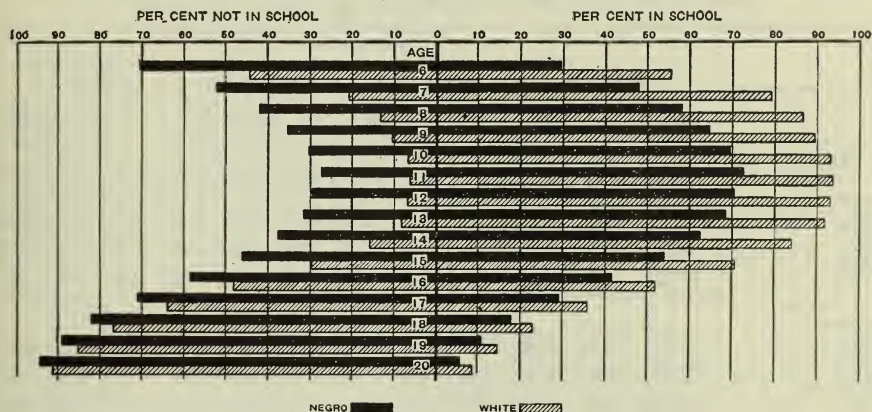


As given in Table 7, the largest numbers reported as attending school were those for 12 years of age, while the highest percentages were those for 11 years. The ages 10, 11, and 12 years are the years of maximum school attendance. The drop in the percentage for those 14 years of age for both Negroes and whites reflects the fact that attendance at school is seldom compulsory for those 14 years of age or older. In each year of age, the whites exceed the Negroes in

percentage of attendance, the difference being greatest in the youngest years of the school period.

The data relating to school attendance by single years of age are presented graphically in Diagram I for Negroes, native whites, and foreign-born whites, and in Diagram II for Negroes and whites. The tendency to drop out of school on attaining the age 14 is very apparent in these diagrams.

DIAGRAM II.—PERCENTAGE IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION: 1910.



SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS.

Table 8 shows the number and the percentage in school for Negroes and whites, by geographic sections and divisions.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	Negro.		White, in school.		Percentage distribution of population in school.	
	Total.	In school.	Number.	Per cent.	Ne ro.	White.
United States.....	3,422,157	1,619,099	47.3	15,624,716	64.5	100.0
The South.....	3,164,496	1,466,940	46.4	4,279,812	62.1	90.6
South Atlantic.....	1,504,019	706,974	47.0	1,638,589	62.2	43.6
East South Central....	944,880	447,230	47.3	1,225,752	63.1	27.6
West South Central....	715,597	312,736	43.7	1,415,471	61.2	19.9
The North.....	247,655	145,672	59.2	10,208,409	65.3	9.1
New England.....	15,539	10,201	65.6	1,132,538	66.1	0.6
Middle Atlantic.....	95,194	54,780	57.8	3,313,591	63.0	3.4
East North Central....	72,357	44,463	61.0	3,383,070	65.6	2.7
West North Central....	64,085	37,229	58.1	2,379,210	68.1	2.3
The West.....	10,096	6,087	60.8	1,136,495	66.5	0.4
Mountain.....	4,170	2,531	60.7	476,502	67.1	0.2
Pacific.....	5,836	3,556	60.9	659,993	66.2	0.2

Approximately nine-tenths of the Negroes reported in 1910 as attending school were in the South, the percentage in that section being 90.6, as against 9.1 per cent in the North and 0.4 per cent in the West. Comparing these figures with those for the whites, it will be noted that the great majority of whites attending school are in the North, the proportion being 65.3 per cent, as against 9.1 for the Negro school population, and the proportion in the South being 27.4 per cent for the whites, as against 90.6 per cent for the Negroes.

Of the total Negro population 6 to 20 years of age in the South, 46.4 per cent had attended school during the school year 1909-1910; in the North, 59.2 per cent; and in the West, 60.8 per cent. For the whites the corresponding percentages were 62.1 in the South, 65.3 in the North, and 66.5 in the West. It thus appears that in the North and West the proportion of Negroes attending school is nearly on a par with that of the whites; while in the South the proportion for Negroes is markedly lower than for whites. The probable explanation is that in the North and West the Negro communities are closely identified with the white communities, have the same facilities for school attendance, and share in the general influences of the community life; while in the South they are to a greater

NEGRO POPULATION.

degree isolated in rural and agricultural communities in which the school facilities are relatively inadequate. For both classes the proportion in school is lower in the South than it is in the North, although the difference is inconsiderable in the case of the whites.

The conditions prevailing in the three sections are in general reflected in the several geographic divisions of the North, the South, and the West. In New England where the population is largely centralized and located in urban communities, school attendance of

Negroes and of whites is represented by nearly identical proportions, 65.6 and 66.1 per cent, respectively. In the three southern divisions the percentages for both races are below the corresponding percentages for northern and western divisions—being markedly lower in the case of Negroes.

Table 9 shows the Negro population in school and not in school, by age periods, sections, and divisions, in 1910 and in 1900, the comparison being based upon the population 5 to 20 years of age.

NEGRO SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BY AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

SECTION, DIVISION, AND YEAR.	NEGRO POPULATION.											
	5 to 20 years of age.			5 to 9 years of age.			10 to 14 years of age.			15 to 20 years of age.		
	Total.	In school.	Not in school.	Total.	In school.	Not in school.	Total.	In school.	Not in school.	Total.	In school.	Not in school.
UNITED STATES:												
1910.....	3,677,860	1,644,759	2,033,101	1,246,553	514,014	732,539	1,155,266	701,995	363,271	1,276,041	338,750	937,291
1900.....	3,499,187	1,083,516	2,415,671	1,202,758	284,784	917,974	1,091,959	587,560	504,430	1,204,439	211,172	993,267
The South:												
1910.....	3,403,390	1,488,871	1,914,519	1,164,557	460,475	704,082	1,073,980	719,102	354,878	1,164,853	309,294	855,559
1900.....	3,228,237	955,365	2,272,872	1,122,201	243,603	878,598	1,012,214	522,548	489,666	1,093,822	189,214	904,608
The North:												
1910.....	263,819	149,693	114,126	78,892	51,533	27,359	78,205	70,059	8,146	106,722	28,101	78,621
1900.....	263,460	124,233	139,137	78,233	39,890	38,343	77,597	63,153	14,444	107,630	21,280	86,350
The West:												
1910.....	10,651	6,195	4,456	3,104	2,006	1,098	3,081	2,834	247	4,466	1,355	3,111
1900.....	7,490	3,828	3,662	2,324	1,291	1,033	2,179	1,859	320	2,987	678	2,309
THE SOUTH.												
South Atlantic:												
1910.....	1,617,033	716,056	900,977	555,036	225,547	329,489	513,239	349,010	164,229	548,758	141,499	407,259
1900.....	1,523,431	454,905	1,068,526	527,900	120,976	406,924	476,108	246,917	229,191	519,423	87,012	432,411
East South Central:												
1910.....	1,016,553	456,199	560,354	343,812	140,670	203,142	320,476	215,349	105,127	352,265	100,180	252,085
1900.....	1,013,340	304,994	708,346	348,997	78,224	270,773	316,964	162,205	154,779	347,359	64,565	282,794
West South Central:												
1910.....	769,804	316,616	453,188	265,709	94,258	171,451	240,265	154,743	85,522	263,830	67,615	196,215
1900.....	691,466	195,466	496,000	245,304	44,403	200,901	219,122	113,426	105,696	227,040	37,637	189,403
THE NORTH.												
New England:												
1910.....	16,534	10,587	5,947	5,109	3,950	1,159	5,092	4,800	292	6,333	1,837	4,496
1900.....	15,467	7,791	7,676	4,698	2,832	1,866	4,285	3,785	500	6,484	1,174	5,310
Middle Atlantic:												
1910.....	101,707	56,296	45,421	31,026	20,613	10,413	26,760	2,888	41,033	8,913	32,120	23,523
1900.....	88,455	37,804	50,651	25,689	13,498	12,191	23,932	19,224	2,708	38,834	5,082	33,752
East North Central:												
1910.....	77,540	45,025	32,515	22,863	15,027	7,836	23,184	21,102	2,082	31,493	8,896	22,597
1900.....	77,906	40,204	37,702	23,294	12,521	10,773	23,851	20,445	3,406	30,761	7,238	23,523
West North Central:												
1910.....	68,038	37,795	30,243	19,894	11,943	7,951	20,281	17,397	2,884	27,883	8,455	19,408
1900.....	81,632	38,524	43,108	24,552	11,039	13,513	25,529	19,699	5,830	31,551	7,786	23,765
THE WEST.												
Mountain:												
1910.....	4,439	2,572	1,867	1,362	857	505	1,286	1,166	120	1,791	549	1,242
1900.....	3,536	1,709	1,827	1,026	541	485	984	832	152	1,026	336	1,190
Pacific:												
1910.....	6,212	3,623	2,589	1,742	1,149	593	1,795	1,668	127	2,675	806	1,869
1900.....	3,954	2,119	1,835	1,298	750	548	1,195	1,027	168	1,461	342	1,119

In the South the number of children 5 to 20 years of age in school increased from 955,365 in 1900 to 1,488,871 in 1910, an increase of 533,506. This aggregate increase represents an increase of 216,872 in the number of children 5 to 9 years of age in school; an increase of 196,554 for the age group 10 to 14; and of 120,080 for the age group 15 to 20. Although population increased in each age group, the number not in school in each age group decreased.

Table 10 presents, by sections and divisions, the percentage in school for Negroes and for whites, in 1910 and in 1900, by age periods, and the increase in this percentage.

The percentage of school attendance for Negroes 5 to 20 years of age in the South as a whole increased from 29.6 in 1900 to 42.7 in 1910, a gain of 14.1 in the percentage, the corresponding gain for the whites being 12.4. The percentage in school for Negro children 5 to 9 years of age increased from 21.7 to 39.5; for those 10 to 14 from 51.6 to 67, and for those 15 to 20 from 17.3 to 26.6. The gains in the percentages for these age periods were 17.8, 15.4, and 9.3, respectively, for Negroes, and 18.5, 11.1, and 8.1, respectively, for whites. In the several sections and divisions the Negroes show relatively larger gains than the whites, indicating a general approximation to the status of

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

383

the white population. In each southern division in 1910 approximately two-thirds of the Negro population 10 to 14 years of age were in school; and in three northern divisions more than nine-tenths. For the total 5 to 20 years of age, and in the age groups 5 to 9 and 10 to 14, the highest Negro records are those

for the New England division, in which 94.3 per cent of the children 10 to 14 years of age were in school in 1910. The highest white record is for the same division, the percentage of 94.1 per cent being practically identical with that for Negroes in this age group.

PERCENTAGE OF NEGROES AND WHITES IN SCHOOL, BY SECTIONS, DIVISIONS, AND AGE PERIODS: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 10 SECTION, DIVISION, AND AGE PERIOD.	PERCENTAGE IN SCHOOL.				INCREASE IN PERCENTAGE IN SCHOOL 1900-1910.	
	1910		1900			
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
UNITED STATES:						
5 to 20 years.....	44.7	61.3	31.0	53.6	13.7	7.7
5 to 9 years.....	41.2	64.8	23.7	52.0	17.5	12.8
10 to 14 years.....	68.6	91.1	53.8	84.0	14.8	7.1
15 to 20 years.....	26.5	33.7	17.5	28.3	9.0	5.4
THE SOUTH:						
5 to 20 years.....	43.7	58.3	29.6	45.9	14.1	12.4
5 to 9 years.....	39.5	53.1	21.7	34.6	17.8	18.5
10 to 14 years.....	67.0	85.1	51.6	74.0	15.4	11.1
15 to 20 years.....	26.6	39.5	17.3	31.4	9.3	8.1
THE NORTH:						
5 to 20 years.....	56.7	62.5	47.2	56.5	9.5	6.0
5 to 9 years.....	65.3	70.8	51.0	59.3	14.3	11.5
10 to 14 years.....	89.6	93.6	81.4	87.8	8.2	5.8
15 to 20 years.....	26.3	30.8	19.8	26.5	6.5	3.3
THE WEST:						
5 to 20 years.....	58.2	62.9	51.1	59.2	7.1	3.7
5 to 9 years.....	64.6	62.4	55.6	55.2	9.0	7.2
10 to 14 years.....	92.0	93.3	85.3	90.1	6.7	3.2
15 to 20 years.....	30.3	39.5	22.7	35.7	7.6	3.8
THE SOUTH:						
South Atlantic:						
5 to 20 years.....	41.3	58.5	29.9	46.9	14.4	11.6
5 to 9 years.....	40.6	55.2	22.9	38.6	17.7	16.6
10 to 14 years.....	68.0	89.0	51.9	74.1	16.1	10.9
15 to 20 years.....	25.8	38.0	16.8	30.7	9.0	7.3
East South Central:						
5 to 20 years.....	44.9	59.3	30.1	46.9	14.8	12.4
5 to 9 years.....	40.9	54.3	22.4	36.0	18.5	18.3
10 to 14 years.....	67.2	84.8	51.2	73.4	16.0	11.4
15 to 20 years.....	28.4	41.4	18.6	33.5	9.8	7.9
West South Central:						
5 to 20 years.....	41.1	57.2	28.3	43.4	12.8	13.8
5 to 9 years.....	35.5	49.8	18.1	28.0	17.4	21.8
10 to 14 years.....	64.4	85.5	51.8	74.6	12.6	10.9
15 to 20 years.....	25.6	39.5	16.6	30.4	9.0	9.1
THE NORTH:						
New England:						
5 to 20 years.....	64.0	64.6	50.4	57.6	13.6	7.0
5 to 9 years.....	77.3	79.5	60.3	66.5	17.0	13.0
10 to 14 years.....	94.3	94.1	88.3	90.0	6.0	4.1
15 to 20 years.....	29.0	29.0	18.1	24.1	10.9	4.9
Middle Atlantic:						
5 to 20 years.....	55.3	60.3	42.7	53.5	12.6	6.8
5 to 9 years.....	66.4	70.4	52.5	59.5	13.9	10.9
10 to 14 years.....	90.3	92.9	80.3	85.8	10.0	7.1
15 to 20 years.....	21.7	26.2	13.1	20.4	8.6	5.8
East North Central:						
5 to 20 years.....	58.1	62.6	51.6	56.9	6.5	5.7
5 to 9 years.....	65.7	70.2	53.8	58.4	11.9	11.8
10 to 14 years.....	91.0	93.9	85.7	88.2	5.3	5.7
15 to 20 years.....	28.2	31.0	23.5	27.8	4.7	3.2
West North Central:						
5 to 20 years.....	55.5	64.9	47.2	59.2	8.3	5.7
5 to 9 years.....	60.0	67.9	45.0	57.3	15.0	10.6
10 to 14 years.....	85.8	93.7	77.2	88.6	8.6	5.1
15 to 20 years.....	30.3	38.4	24.7	34.1	5.6	4.3
THE WEST:						
Mountain:						
5 to 20 years.....	57.9	63.0	48.3	56.8	9.6	6.2
5 to 9 years.....	62.9	60.7	52.7	50.3	10.2	10.4
10 to 14 years.....	90.7	91.9	84.6	87.1	6.1	4.8
15 to 20 years.....	30.7	41.0	22.0	35.7	8.7	5.3
Pacific:						
5 to 20 years.....	58.3	62.7	53.6	60.9	4.7	1.8
5 to 9 years.....	66.0	63.7	57.8	59.1	8.2	4.6
10 to 14 years.....	92.9	94.6	85.9	92.2	7.0	2.4
15 to 20 years.....	30.1	38.4	23.4	35.6	6.7	2.8

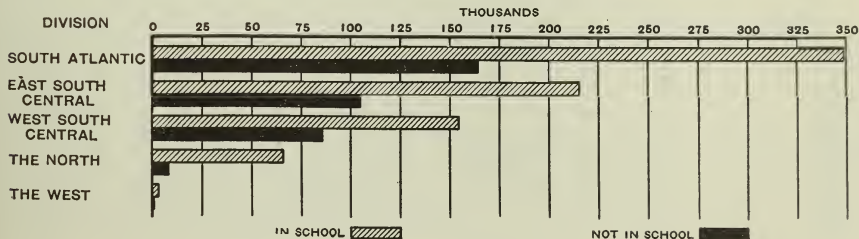
A comparison of the number in school with the number not in school is made for Negroes 10 to 14 years of age in 1910 for sections and Southern divisions in Diagram III.

In general, it is evident from the comparisons between the two censuses that school attendance among

the Negroes advanced rapidly during the decade in all sections of the country, and especially in the South.

Tables 11, 12, and 13 show statistics of school attendance, by single years of age, by sections and southern divisions.

DIAGRAM III.—NEGROES 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL, FOR SOUTHERN DIVISIONS, THE NORTH, AND THE WEST.



SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

385

NEGRO AND WHITE PERCENTAGE NOT IN SCHOOL BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 13

AGE.	PERCENTAGE NOT IN SCHOOL: 1910.											
	United States.		The South.						The North.		The West.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	South Atlantic division.		East South Central division.		West South Central division.		Negro.	White.
					Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.		
6 to 20 years.....	52.7	35.5	53.6	37.9	53.0	37.8	52.7	36.9	56.3	38.8	40.8	34.7
6 to 9 years.....	50.7	22.8	52.6	35.2	51.0	32.6	51.6	34.2	57.3	38.9	22.7	16.7
10 to 14 years.....	31.4	8.9	33.0	14.9	32.0	15.0	32.8	15.2	35.6	14.5	10.4	6.4
15 to 20 years.....	73.3	66.3	73.4	60.5	74.2	62.0	71.6	58.6	74.4	60.5	73.7	69.2
6 to 9 years:												
6 years.....	70.3	44.5	72.1	61.5	71.1	58.0	69.8	59.3	77.2	67.4	44.0	35.5
7 years.....	52.3	20.9	54.5	34.9	52.3	31.4	53.2	32.8	60.6	40.4	20.8	14.1
8 years.....	42.1	13.4	44.0	25.1	42.2	21.1	43.6	23.2	48.2	26.1	13.8	8.9
9 years.....	35.4	10.6	37.3	18.1	35.5	16.8	37.7	18.6	40.6	19.2	10.6	7.2
10 to 14 years:												
10 years.....	30.2	6.9	31.9	13.4	30.1	12.1	32.3	13.9	35.1	14.3	8.1	4.0
11 years.....	27.3	6.3	29.0	12.0	27.3	11.4	29.4	12.6	32.2	12.3	6.8	3.9
12 years.....	29.9	7.0	31.4	13.4	30.1	13.2	31.1	13.7	34.5	13.4	8.1	4.2
13 years.....	31.6	8.2	33.2	15.2	32.4	16.0	33.0	15.3	35.2	14.2	10.4	5.4
14 years.....	37.7	15.9	39.3	20.4	39.8	22.4	37.7	20.1	40.6	18.5	18.1	14.6
15 to 20 years:												
15 years.....	46.1	23.7	47.2	28.7	48.3	31.4	45.1	28.2	47.6	26.1	33.2	21.3
16 years.....	58.5	48.2	58.9	41.6	60.4	41.5	56.3	40.8	59.3	39.0	54.3	52.2
17 years.....	71.0	64.0	71.0	56.0	72.0	57.9	68.8	54.3	71.8	55.3	72.0	68.2
18 years.....	82.1	78.9	81.9	70.7	82.4	71.4	80.1	67.6	83.0	72.5	79.9	79.2
19 years.....	89.1	85.2	88.9	80.3	89.1	81.0	87.7	75.4	89.8	82.7	91.1	87.2
20 years.....	94.4	91.3	94.3	88.9	94.4	88.8	93.8	87.0	94.7	90.6	94.9	92.3

AGE GROUP 6 TO 14 YEARS.

Perhaps the best index of school attendance of a community is furnished by data for the 6 to 14 year age period. This is the period when there is the least demand or opportunity for wage-earning employment, and the least hindrance to school attendance. With exception of the age 14 years, this period is included, practically, in the period covered by the state laws for compulsory school attendance, where such exist; and as a result, wherever there are any adequate school facilities the presumption is that each child from 6 to 14 years of age is in school unless prevented by sickness or some other abnormal condition. Table 14 presents data for this age group, by racial classes.

Of Negro children 6 to 14 years of age 865,167, or 40.3 per cent, had not attended school at any time during the school year 1909-10. Of this number 841,997 were in the South. The percentage of white children of this age not in school was in the country as a whole 15.3; in the South, 24.4; and in the North, 11.1. Even for the foreign-born white 6 to 14 years of age, the percentage not in school in the country as a whole was only 17.7, although it was much higher in the South, 45.7, where the number of the foreign born is relatively insignificant. In the North the percentage not in school for Negro children 6 to 14 was 15.9, being only slightly larger than the corresponding percentage for white children in the country as a whole. By divisions the highest percentage for Negroes not in school is that of 45.7 in the West South Central division, which happens to be exactly the same

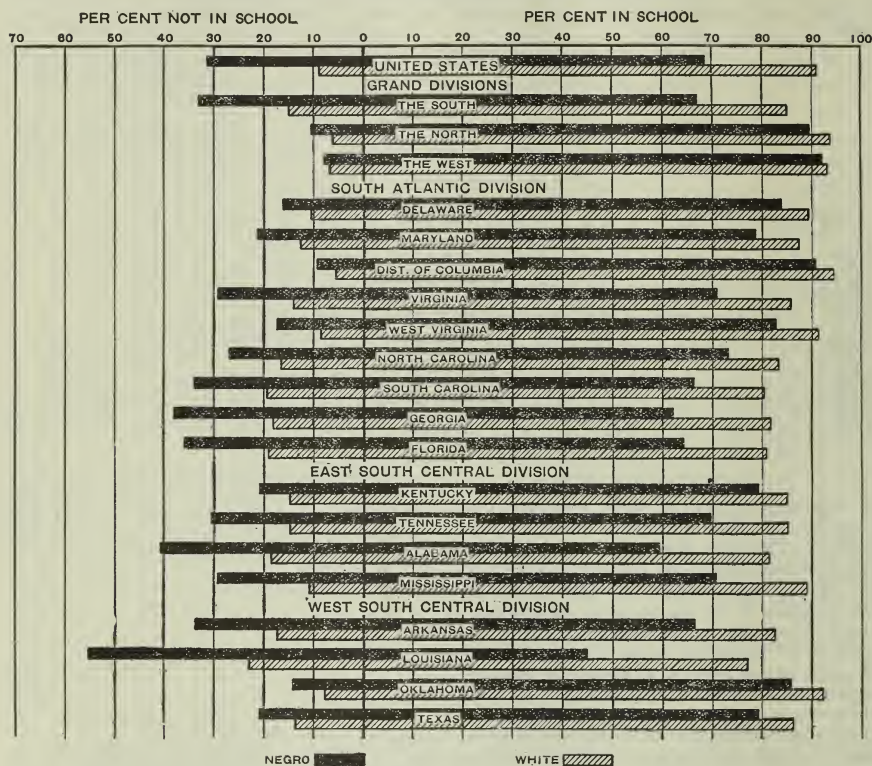
as the percentage for foreign-born whites in the South as a whole, but is markedly above that for foreign-born whites in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions. In the North and West Negroes rank close with other racial classes in school attendance.

Table 14

SECTION, DIVISION, AND RACIAL CLASS.	CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total.	In school.	Not in school.	Percentage.	
				In school.	Not in school.
United States.....	16,832,374	13,706,962	3,125,392	81.4	18.6
Negro.....	2,146,116	1,280,949	865,167	50.7	40.3
White.....	14,622,156	12,386,954	2,235,202	84.7	15.3
Native.....	14,012,387	11,885,146	2,127,241	84.8	15.2
Native parentage.....	9,646,610	8,305,428	1,341,182	86.1	13.9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,375,777	3,579,718	796,059	81.8	18.2
Foreign born.....	609,769	501,808	107,961	82.3	17.7
The South.....	6,344,089	4,410,239	1,933,850	70.0	30.0
Negro.....	1,999,643	1,157,646	841,997	57.9	42.1
White.....	4,322,270	3,267,065	1,055,205	75.6	24.4
Native.....	4,279,310	3,243,722	1,035,588	75.8	24.2
Native parentage.....	2,630,263	2,167,810	462,453	82.0	18.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,104,047	1,759,912	344,135	83.6	16.4
Foreign born.....	42,960	23,343	19,617	73.3	26.7
The North.....	9,446,505	8,388,478	1,058,027	88.8	11.2
Negro.....	140,933	118,571	22,362	84.1	15.9
White.....	9,290,384	8,278,985	1,011,399	88.9	11.1
Native.....	8,770,555	7,817,806	952,699	89.1	10.9
Native parentage.....	5,272,342	4,688,379	583,963	89.0	11.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,498,013	3,119,477	378,536	89.2	10.8
Foreign born.....	319,829	441,129	78,700	84.9	15.1
The West.....	1,011,789	878,245	163,535	84.3	15.7
Negro.....	5,540	4,732	808	85.4	14.6
White.....	1,009,502	860,904	148,598	85.3	14.7
Native.....	920,505	820,505	100,000	88.1	11.9
Native parentage.....	634,805	539,299	95,506	84.9	15.1
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	327,717	284,329	43,388	86.8	13.2
Foreign born.....	46,980	37,336	9,644	79.5	20.5

NEGRO POPULATION.

DIAGRAM IV.—PERCENTAGE IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL OF THE NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN STATES: 1910.



SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BY STATES.

Statistics of school attendance for states are given in Tables 22 to 27 (pp. 391-398), Table 27 covering, for the age 10 to 14, the years 1910, 1900, and 1890. Percentages in school, by sex and age, are given for Southern states in Table 15, which shows also the number of males per 1,000 females in school.

As has been already noted the number of Negro females in school is in excess, sometimes largely in excess, of the number of Negro males. This is true of the country as a whole and of each Southern state for each age period, with the exception of the age periods 10 to 14 and 15 to 20 in the state of Delaware. Likewise the percentage in school for females is higher than the percentage for males, although this higher percentage in school for females does not entirely account for the excess of females in the school

population, as becomes evident when the number of each sex not in school is noted. Thus in the 6 to 9 year age period in the country as a whole, the number of girls in school exceeds the number of boys by 14,630, but the number of boys not in school exceeds the number of girls not in school by only 8,712, indicating that a portion of the excess of females in the school population is attributable to the excess of females in the total population of school age. In the 10 to 14 year period the relative excess of females is greater than in the 6 to 9 year period, and in the 15 to 20 year period the number of females in school exceeds the number of males by 52,420, the ratio of males to females in the school population of this age being only 732 to 1,000. Among those not in school of this age, also, the females exceed the males by 22,743. The marked excess of females in this age period is noted in the chapter on age distribution.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

387

Table 15 NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE.	Percentage in school.						Males per 1,000 females in school.		
	6 to 9 years of age.		10 to 14 years of age.		15 to 20 years of age.		6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 20 years of age.
	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.			
United States..	48.2	50.5	65.6	71.5	23.8	28.9	942	920	732
The South.....	46.2	48.6	63.9	70.0	23.7	29.1	940	918	725
South Atlantic..	47.8	50.2	64.6	71.4	22.4	28.8	939	909	691
East South Central.	47.0	49.7	64.1	70.4	25.7	30.9	938	928	748
West South Central.	41.7	43.8	62.2	66.6	23.5	27.5	946	927	764
The North.....	77.0	77.7	89.4	89.8	25.5	27.1	955	935	814
The West.....	71.1	77.3	91.7	92.3	27.9	32.9	961	933	764
THE SOUTH.									
South Atlantic:									
Delaware.....	65.1	65.6	83.3	84.4	31.7	26.0	927	1,106	1,234
Maryland.....	60.0	61.9	77.5	80.1	22.9	23.2	924	944	886
Dist. of Columbia.	74.0	76.1	89.2	91.7	28.7	30.8	912	860	688
Virginia.....	43.1	45.9	68.3	73.2	23.4	30.5	922	941	707
West Virginia.....	68.7	69.5	80.8	84.6	18.3	22.7	915	975	802
North Carolina.....	53.2	54.9	70.3	75.4	33.4	39.7	954	931	765
South Carolina.....	43.0	45.4	63.2	69.3	24.0	30.5	943	915	695
Georgia.....	46.3	48.8	57.0	67.3	14.2	21.9	941	860	547
Florida.....	47.7	50.9	60.8	67.8	18.8	25.0	939	896	664
East South Central:									
Kentucky.....	58.3	59.9	77.3	80.7	26.3	34.2	961	964	729
Tennessee.....	47.3	50.3	66.9	72.3	24.5	31.1	938	937	712
Alabama.....	36.1	39.0	55.7	63.2	22.9	28.0	911	898	710
Mississippi.....	54.3	57.1	67.5	73.6	28.6	32.6	950	939	786
West South Central:									
Arkansas.....	48.6	49.7	63.6	68.9	31.0	34.1	959	906	816
Louisiana.....	28.2	30.6	42.3	46.8	11.7	15.7	923	903	642
Oklahoma.....	64.9	67.6	84.8	86.8	41.0	42.8	969	956	932
Texas.....	46.6	48.9	77.0	81.3	26.7	32.4	946	947	747

URBAN AND RURAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF NEGROES AND WHITES, BY SECTIONS: 1910.

Table 16

SECTION.	POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910							
	Urban.				Rural.			
	In school.		Percentage distribution.		In school.		Percentage distribution.	
	Total.	Number.	Per cent.	Total.	In school.	Number.	Per cent.	Total.
NEGRO.								
United States.....	722,664	373,891	51.7	100.0	100.0	2,699,493	1,245,808	46.1
The South.....	538,291	265,099	49.2	74.5	70.9	2,626,205	1,201,841	45.8
The North.....	176,625	104,043	58.9	24.4	27.8	71,030	42,629	60.0
The West.....	7,748	4,749	61.3	1.1	1.2	2,258	1,338	59.3
WHITE.								
United States.....	10,784,077	6,717,854	62.3	100.0	100.0	13,436,791	8,906,862	66.3
The South.....	1,354,249	804,420	59.4	12.5	12.0	5,533,987	3,475,392	62.8
The North.....	8,665,012	5,410,609	62.4	80.4	80.5	6,959,684	4,797,740	68.9
The West.....	766,816	502,765	65.7	7.1	7.5	945,120	633,730	67.2

The total Negro population 6 to 20 years of age, in 1910, was 3,422,157. Of this number, 2,699,493, or 78.9 per cent, were in rural communities and 722,664, or 21.1 per cent, in urban communities. Of the rural population, 1,245,808, or 46.1 per cent, and of the urban population, 373,891, or 51.7 per cent, were in school. The corresponding figures for the whites show that of the total population of school age 55.5 per cent were in rural and 44.5 per cent in urban communities; and that 66.3 per cent of the rural and 62.3 per cent of the urban population were in school.

An excess of females over males in the school population is found in nearly all of the states. The only exceptions are in some of the Northern states and in the state of Delaware, representing in each case a relatively small Negro population.

Among the Southern states West Virginia takes the lead in Negro school attendance for children 6 to 9 years of age, and Oklahoma, for those 10 to 14 years, while Louisiana reports the lowest percentage in each period and for each sex.

Diagram IV represents the percentage in school and not in school of the Negro and white population of sections, and southern divisions and states, for the age 10 to 14 years, in 1910.

URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES.

In Table 28 (p. 399) the statistics of school attendance are given for the population classified as urban and rural. These statistics are summarized by sections in Table 16. It will be recalled that under the census definition the term "urban" covers all cities and incorporated towns with 2,500 or more inhabitants, all other areas, including incorporated places with less than 2,500 inhabitants, all unincorporated towns and villages, and the open country, whether closely or sparsely settled, being regarded as rural.

Taking the country as a whole, therefore, in school attendance the rural Negroes rank lower and the rural whites rank higher, than those in the urban class. Comparing the sections, the percentage in school in both urban and rural communities, for both Negroes and whites, in the South is below the corresponding percentage in the North and West.

In both urban and rural communities the percentages for Negroes correspond more closely to those for whites in the North and West than they do in the South. It is noticeable also that the difference

between the percentages for Negroes and whites in the South is far greater in the rural than in the urban districts. Thus the percentage in school in the rural South is 45.8 for Negroes and 62.8 for whites, the difference in the percentages being 17; while in the urban districts the Negro percentage is 49.2 and the white percentage 59.4, the difference being 10.2. In the North where the facilities for the races are more nearly equal, the attendance for Negroes in urban communities is 58.9 per cent and for whites 62.4, the difference being 3.5; and the attendance for Negroes in rural communities is 60 per cent and for whites 68.9, the difference being 8.9.

Table 17 presents data for Negro school attendance in urban and rural communities of the South, North, and West, by age periods.

Table 17

SECTION, DIVISION, AND AGE PERIOD	Number.				Percentage in school.	
	Urban.		Rural.		Urban.	Rural.
	In school.	Not in school.	In school.	Not in school.		
United States:						
6 to 20 years.....	373,891	348,773	1,245,808	1,453,685	51.7	46.1
6 to 9 years.....	120,910	61,832	368,944	440,064	62.2	45.5
10 to 14 years.....	182,054	43,369	609,941	319,902	80.8	65.6
15 to 20 years.....	70,927	243,572	267,923	693,719	22.6	27.9
The South:						
6 to 20 years.....	265,099	273,192	1,201,841	1,424,364	49.2	45.8
6 to 9 years.....	84,175	52,900	334,369	434,210	64.1	46.4
10 to 14 years.....	130,186	38,315	558,916	216,563	77.3	63.0
15 to 20 years.....	50,738	181,977	258,556	673,582	21.8	27.7
South Atlantic—						
6 to 20 years.....	130,070	135,072	576,904	661,373	48.9	46.6
6 to 9 years.....	42,188	25,510	174,277	200,947	62.3	46.6
10 to 14 years.....	63,716	19,857	285,294	144,372	76.2	66.4
15 to 20 years.....	24,166	90,305	117,333	316,954	21.1	27.0
East South Central—						
6 to 20 years.....	71,519	71,714	375,711	425,936	49.9	46.9
6 to 9 years.....	22,136	13,297	109,565	127,141	62.5	46.3
10 to 14 years.....	34,894	9,842	180,545	95,285	78.0	65.5
15 to 20 years.....	14,579	48,575	85,601	203,510	23.1	29.6
West South Central—						
6 to 20 years.....	63,510	65,806	249,226	337,055	49.1	42.5
6 to 9 years.....	19,851	14,093	70,527	107,031	58.5	39.7
10 to 14 years.....	31,666	8,616	123,077	76,906	78.6	61.5
15 to 20 years.....	11,993	43,997	55,022	135,118	21.5	26.6
The North:						
6 to 20 years.....	104,043	72,582	42,629	28,401	53.9	60.0
6 to 9 years.....	35,227	8,543	13,285	5,673	80.5	70.1
10 to 14 years.....	49,661	4,806	20,398	3,250	91.0	86.3
15 to 20 years.....	19,155	59,143	8,946	19,478	24.5	31.3
The West:						
6 to 20 years.....	4,749	2,999	1,338	920	61.3	59.3
6 to 9 years.....	1,508	389	390	172	79.5	69.4
10 to 14 years.....	2,207	158	627	89	93.3	87.9
15 to 20 years.....	1,034	2,452	321	659	29.7	32.8

In the country as a whole, and in each section, the percentage attending school in the Negro population is higher for the urban than for the rural communities, in the first two age periods—6 to 9 and 10 to 14 years—and lower in the third—15 to 20 years. For the age period 6 to 9 years the urban school attendance represents a majority of the population of that age in every section of the country, while in the rural districts in every section of the country a majority of the children of this age are still not in school. In the age group 10 to 14 years a majority are in school in both urban and rural districts in each section, the per-

centage in the North rising to 91 for urban and to 86.3 for rural attendance. In the age group 15 to 20 years a great majority in each section are not in school. The explanation of the higher percentage of attendance in rural communities for this last age period is probably to be found in the tendency in the rural districts to commence school later and to continue later than in the urban districts. The higher percentages for urban over rural attendance for children 6 to 9 is probably due in some measure to the difficulty, especially in the remoter rural sections, of getting the younger children to school.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE IN CITIES.

The statistics for Negro and white school attendance for cities are given in Tables 29 and 30 (pp. 400 and 401).

Table 18

CITY. ¹	AGE: 1910.			
	Total.	In school.		Number not in school.
		Number.	Percent.	
New Orleans, La.	13,990	9,446	67.5	4,544
Washington, D. C.	12,010	10,807	83.7	2,103
Baltimore, Md.	11,265	8,809	75.5	2,456
Philadelphia, Pa.	9,694	8,051	83.8	1,553
New York, N. Y.	8,864	7,783	87.8	1,081
Atlanta, Ga.	8,011	5,685	71.0	2,326
Birmingham, Ala.	7,982	5,807	72.8	2,175
Richmond, Va.	7,927	5,514	65.2	2,413
Memphis, Tenn.	6,440	4,317	67.0	2,123
Nashville, Tenn.	6,538	4,098	74.0	2,440
Charleston, S. C.	5,329	3,470	65.1	1,859
Savannah, Ga.	4,917	3,262	66.3	1,655
Louisville, Ky.	4,902	3,240	86.5	1,662
St. Louis, Mo.	4,725	3,941	83.4	784
Jacksonville, Fla.	4,128	2,996	72.6	1,129
Chicago, Ill.	3,840	3,424	89.2	416
Houston, Tex.	3,569	2,656	74.4	913
Mobile, Ala.	3,451	2,361	68.4	1,090
Portland, Me.	3,423	2,401	70.1	1,022
Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,371	2,833	84.0	538
Montgomery, Ala.	3,105	2,064	66.5	1,041
Macon, Ga.	3,086	1,963	64.7	1,073
Indianapolis, Ind.	2,759	2,496	90.5	263
Augusta, Ga.	2,740	1,867	68.1	873
Chattanooga, Tenn.	2,486	1,856	74.7	630
Dallas, Tex.	2,393	1,738	72.6	655
Shreveport, La.	2,353	1,502	63.8	831
Kansas City, Mo.	2,267	1,910	84.9	347
Charlotte, N. C.	2,135	1,354	63.4	781
Wilmington, N. C.	2,031	1,480	71.6	587
Cincinnati, Ohio.	2,024	1,807	89.3	217
Fort Worth, Tex.	1,956	1,289	65.9	667
Little Rock, Ark.	1,941	1,504	77.5	437
Columbia, S. C.	1,884	1,247	66.2	637
Portsmouth, Va.	1,849	1,225	66.3	624
San Antonio, Tex.	1,717	1,238	72.1	479
Lynchburg, Va.	1,519	1,059	69.7	460
Lexington, Ky.	1,443	1,168	80.8	277
Boston, Mass.	1,430	1,337	93.5	93
Roanoke, Va.	1,403	1,025	73.1	378
Columbus, Ohio.	1,396	1,210	86.7	186
Austin, Tex.	1,389	1,093	78.7	296
Muskogee, Okla.	1,370	1,007	73.5	363
Wilmington, Del.	1,362	1,134	83.3	228
Kansas City, Kans.	1,334	1,134	85.0	200
Tampa, Fla.	1,289	984	76.3	305
Newark, N. J.	1,184	1,076	90.9	108
Galveston, Tex.	1,064	818	76.7	246
Waco, Tex.	1,056	711	67.3	345
Knoxville, Tenn.	1,032	703	68.1	329

¹ Includes cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants having a Negro population 6 to 14 years of age of at least 1,000.

The preceding table (18) gives the total number of Negro children 6 to 14 years of age, the number in school and not in school, and the percentage in school, for each city of 25,000 or more inhabitants which reports 1,000 or more Negro children of the specified age, and Table 20 gives, for these same cities, the percentage of school attendance for both Negroes and whites. In the first table cities are arranged in order of Negro population of specified age, and in the second in order of percentage of attendance.

Of the 50 cities included in the list all but 12 are in the Southern states. In Negro population 6 to 14 years of age, New Orleans leads and Washington, D. C., comes next, while Philadelphia, New York, and St. Louis stand high in the list. In numbers in school, Washington stands first, New Orleans comes next, then Baltimore, Philadelphia, and New York. The 10 cities having the largest Negro population 6 to 14 years of age, in school and not in school, arranged in the order of the number, are listed in Table 19.

Or- der.	Table 19 CITY.	Number in school.	Or- der.	CITY.	Num- ber not in school.
1	Washington, D. C.	10,807	1	New Orleans, La.	4,544
2	New Orleans, La.	9,446	2	Baltimore, Md.	2,756
3	Baltimore, Md.	8,509	3	Richmond, Va.	2,413
4	Philadelphia, Pa.	8,051	4	Atlanta, Ga.	2,326
5	New York, N. Y.	7,783	5	Birmingham, Ala.	2,175
6	Birmingham, Ala.	5,807	6	Memphis, Tenn.	2,123
7	Atlanta, Ga.	5,685	7	Washington, D. C.	2,103
8	Richmond, Va.	4,514	8	Charleston, S. C.	1,869
9	Memphis, Tenn.	4,317	9	Savannah, Ga.	1,655
10	Nashville, Tenn.	4,098	10	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,553

More significant of the situation, however, are the percentages given in Table 20 for Negroes and whites 6 to 14 years of age.

In northern cities generally the percentage of Negroes attending school is high, and the excess of the percentage for whites over that for Negroes is small. In the case of three cities the percentage for Negroes exceeds that for whites—namely, Chicago, Tampa, and Houston. The greatest excess of the percentage for whites over that for Negroes is 18.8, that shown for Mobile, while in the same state Montgomery shows an excess of only 1.7 and Birmingham of only 2.5. The great divergencies shown by the several cities make it evident that a variety of factors

enter into the question of school attendance, and that these factors can not be summed up in any general statement covering the cities as a group, since the statistics for each city represent conditions prevailing locally in that community and, perhaps, nowhere else.

Table 20

CITY.	PERCENTAGE IN SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.		
	Negro.	White.	Excess of percentage for whites over that for Negroes.
Boston, Mass.	93.5	91.7	0.2
Newark, N. J.	90.9	92.0	1.1
Indianapolis, Ind.	90.5	90.7	0.2
Cincinnati, Ohio.	89.3	90.7	1.4
Chicago, Ill.	89.2	88.1	1.1
New York, N. Y.	87.8	90.7	2.9
Columbus, Ohio.	86.7	89.6	2.9
Louisville, Ky.	86.5	88.4	1.9
Kansas City, Kans.	85.0	85.7	0.7
Kansas City, Mo.	84.9	87.1	2.2
Pittsburgh, Pa.	84.0	85.3	1.3
Philadelphia, Pa.	83.8	86.3	2.5
Washington, D. C.	83.7	87.9	4.2
St. Louis, Mo.	83.4	85.6	2.2
Wilmington, Del.	83.3	83.6	0.3
Lexington, Ky.	80.8	90.3	9.5
Austin, Tex.	78.7	78.9	0.2
Little Rock, Ark.	77.5	85.7	8.2
Galveston, Tex.	76.7	80.4	3.7
Tampa, Fla.	76.3	76.1	10.2
Baltimore, Md.	75.5	78.1	2.6
Chattanooga, Tenn.	74.7	86.0	12.7
Houston, Tex.	74.4	72.0	12.4
Nashville, Tenn.	74.0	79.5	5.5
Muskogee, Okla.	73.5	81.5	8.0
Roanoke, Va.	73.1	78.5	5.4
Birmingham, Ala.	72.8	75.3	2.5
Dallas, Tex.	72.6	75.1	2.5
Jacksonville, Fla.	72.6	75.5	2.9
San Antonio, Tex.	72.1	72.7	0.6
Wilmington, N. C.	71.6	81.8	10.2
Atlanta, Ga.	71.0	79.6	8.6
Norfolk, Va.	70.1	82.4	12.3
Lynchburg, Va.	69.7	77.4	7.7
Mobile, Ala.	68.4	87.2	18.8
Augusta, Ga.	68.1	84.2	16.1
Knoxville, Tenn.	68.1	77.0	8.9
New Orleans, La.	67.5	80.0	12.5
Waco, Tex.	67.3	76.8	9.5
Memphis, Tenn.	67.0	82.3	15.3
Montgomery, Ala.	66.5	68.2	1.7
Portsmouth, Va.	66.3	78.3	12.0
Savannah, Ga.	66.3	83.3	17.0
Columbia, S. C.	66.2	80.7	14.5
Fort Worth, Tex.	65.9	74.0	8.1
Richmond, Va.	65.2	79.5	14.3
Charleston, S. C.	65.1	81.7	16.6
Macon, Ga.	64.7	76.6	11.9
Shreveport, La.	63.8	81.2	17.4
Charlotte, N. C.	63.4	76.4	13.0

¹ Excess Negro over white.

Table 21 POPULATION IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	Negro.				White.			
	In school.		Not in school.		In school.		Not in school.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.			Num-ber.	Per-cent.		
6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.								
United States.....	205,478	51.9	190,553	4,404,173	61.0	2,810,181		
The South.....	131,373	49.0	136,894	433,113	57.5	320,516		
South Atlantic.....	68,282	49.1	70,809	210,912	57.1	158,685		
East South Central.....	33,802	49.4	34,606	102,123	59.1	70,620		
West South Central.....	29,269	48.2	31,479	120,108	56.8	91,211		
The North.....	70,768	57.9	51,541	3,699,863	61.2	2,322,474		
New England.....	6,780	67.0	3,340	553,932	65.1	297,374		
Middle Atlantic.....	31,899	56.5	24,543	1,763,163	61.0	1,127,070		
East North Central.....	19,224	58.1	13,853	998,638	59.8	665,923		
West North Central.....	12,866	56.7	9,805	864,159	61.1	522,107		
The West.....	3,337	61.2	2,118	301,167	64.3	167,191		
Mountain.....	1,140	62.6	673	74,363	67.3	36,096		
Pacific.....	2,197	60.3	1,445	226,804	63.4	131,105		
6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.								
United States.....	66,782	68.9	30,195	1,543,766	83.4	307,936		
The South.....	41,426	63.2	24,134	139,664	71.5	55,578		
South Atlantic.....	21,673	63.6	12,387	69,842	73.0	25,814		
East South Central.....	10,596	65.7	5,523	32,690	75.0	10,905		
West South Central.....	9,157	59.5	6,224	37,132	66.3	18,859		
The North.....	24,324	80.7	5,810	1,311,419	85.0	230,559		
New England.....	2,367	88.7	302	205,129	90.4	21,501		
Middle Atlantic.....	11,312	79.2	2,968	637,156	84.5	116,787		
East North Central.....	6,555	80.0	1,339	331,005	83.9	67,410		
West North Central.....	4,090	77.3	1,201	120,129	82.9	24,861		
The West.....	1,032	84.0	251	92,683	81.0	21,799		
Mountain.....	360	78.9	96	23,963	82.8	4,961		
Pacific.....	672	81.3	155	68,720	83.3	16,838		
10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.								
United States.....	130,277	83.2	20,314	2,091,139	92.4	171,482		
The South.....	61,758	79.2	16,982	207,611	87.8	28,870		
South Atlantic.....	33,669	79.1	8,886	100,837	87.0	15,076		
East South Central.....	16,354	79.1	4,315	48,632	90.2	5,305		
West South Central.....	14,725	73.6	3,781	58,142	87.3	8,480		
The North.....	33,946	91.3	3,231	1,759,114	92.9	133,823		
New England.....	3,133	95.0	164	255,047	94.0	16,183		
Middle Atlantic.....	15,547	90.7	1,588	850,334	92.8	66,282		
East North Central.....	9,196	91.6	841	476,357	92.5	38,300		
West North Central.....	6,070	90.5	638	168,376	92.8	12,968		
The West.....	1,573	94.0	101	133,414	93.8	8,789		
Mountain.....	549	93.1	41	32,921	94.4	1,937		
Pacific.....	1,024	94.5	60	100,490	93.6	6,852		
15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.								
United States.....	38,419	21.5	140,044	760,268	24.8	2,330,763		
The South.....	25,189	20.8	95,778	85,868	26.7	236,068		
South Atlantic.....	12,940	20.7	49,536	40,233	25.5	117,795		
East South Central.....	6,812	21.6	24,768	20,801	27.7	54,410		
West South Central.....	5,407	20.1	21,474	24,834	28.0	63,863		
The North.....	12,498	22.7	42,500	608,330	23.7	1,958,092		
New England.....	1,280	30.8	2,874	95,756	26.9	259,690		
Middle Atlantic.....	5,940	23.1	19,987	275,673	22.6	944,901		
East North Central.....	3,473	22.9	11,673	161,276	22.4	500,123		
West North Central.....	2,705	25.3	7,966	75,625	28.0	194,278		
The West.....	732	29.3	1,766	75,070	35.5	136,603		
Mountain.....	231	30.1	536	17,476	37.5	29,188		
Pacific.....	501	28.9	1,230	57,594	34.9	107,415		

In Table 21 the statistics of Negro and white school attendance in the aggregate population of cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants, for the entire age period 6 to 20 years, and for the included periods, are presented by sections and divisions. The detail shown in this table for the aggregate population living in cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants is shown, for the individual cities, in Table 30 (p. 401).

Comparison of the percentages in Table 21 with those in Table 16, preceding, shows that the ratios of school attendance for this class of cities do not differ materially from those for the urban population as a whole. The percentage of attendance in the North is higher than that in the South for both Negroes and whites, in each period, except that in the 15 to 20 year period the reverse is true for the whites—due probably to the greater number of foreigners and to the greater opportunities for industrial employment in the North.

In cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants in the South, there were among Negro children 6 to 9 years of age, 24,134 not in school, forming 36.8 per cent of the Negro population of that age; of those 10 to 14 years of age, 16,982, or 20.8 per cent were not attending school; and of those 15 to 20 years of age, 95,778, or 79.2 per cent; making a total not in school of 136,894, or 49 per cent for the population 6 to 20 years of age. The corresponding percentages not in school for the North were 19.3 (as compared with 36.8 in the South), 8.7 (as compared with 20.8 in the South), and 77.3 (as compared with 79.2 in the South), or for the entire period, 57.9 (as compared with 49 in the South).

GENERAL CONCLUSION.

Reviewing the situation as a whole, while it is true that the proportion of Negro children not in school is large, not only in rural communities, but even in large cities; and although in the South, the proportion of Negroes not in school greatly exceeds the corresponding proportion of whites, still the data for school attendance presented in this chapter establishes the fact of rapid improvement in the condition of Negroes in the South. That there should have been an increase of 561,243 in the number of Negroes in school in the United States in 1910 as compared with 1900, while the increase in population of corresponding age was very slight, is important; that of this number 533,506 should be in the South, including 216,872 children 5 to 9 years of age, is most significant. Should the next census show a similar advance, the Negro race in its school attendance will not stand far behind the white.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

391

TABLE 22.—NEGROES IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL, BY AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910

[Percentage not shown where base is less than 100.]

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total all ages.	6 to 20 years of age.			6 to 9 years of age.			10 to 14 years of age.			15 to 20 years of age.			Number under 6 years of age in school.	Number 21 years of age and over in school.
		In school.		Not in school.	In school.		Not in school.	In school.		Not in school.	In school.		Not in school.		
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.			
UNITED STATES.....	9,827,763	1,619,699	47.3	1,802,458	438,954	49.3	501,896	791,995	68.6	363,271	338,750	26.5	937,291	28,560	22,391
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	66,306	10,201	65.6	5,338	3,564	86.6	550	4,800	94.3	292	1,837	29.0	4,496	453	201
Middle Atlantic.....	417,570	54,780	57.5	40,144	19,107	77.9	5,406	26,760	90.3	2,888	8,913	21.7	32,120	1,795	1,030
East North Central.....	300,836	44,462	61.0	26,375	14,464	79.6	3,696	21,102	91.0	2,082	8,896	28.2	22,597	623	1,059
West North Central.....	242,662	37,229	58.1	26,856	11,377	71.4	4,564	17,397	85.8	2,884	8,455	30.3	19,408	648	716
South Atlantic.....	4,112,488	706,974	47.0	797,045	216,465	48.0	225,557	349,010	68.0	164,229	141,499	23.8	407,259	10,551	9,152
East South Central.....	2,652,513	447,230	47.3	497,650	131,701	48.4	140,438	215,349	67.2	105,127	100,180	28.4	232,085	9,983	5,665
West South Central.....	1,984,426	312,736	63.7	402,861	90,378	42.7	121,124	154,743	64.4	85,522	67,615	25.6	156,230	4,461	4,491
Mountain.....	21,467	2,531	60.9	1,639	816	74.7	277	1,166	90.7	120	549	30.7	1,242	51	37
Pacific.....	29,195	3,556	60.9	2,280	1,082	79.2	284	1,668	92.9	127	806	30.1	1,869	80	40
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	1,363	221	63.1	131	58	.....	8	108	92.3	9	58	33.7	114	10	2
New Hampshire.....	564	77	55.8	61	27	.....	7	35	.....	5	15	.....	49	2	1
Vermont.....	1,621	131	52.2	120	48	.....	9	65	.....	7	18	11.8	104	8	1
Massachusetts.....	38,055	5,850	66.5	2,947	2,043	88.1	275	2,763	95.1	142	1,044	29.2	2,580	273	144
Rhode Island.....	9,529	1,424	62.5	833	503	82.6	106	657	92.0	57	264	27.7	630	56	28
Connecticut.....	15,174	2,495	67.1	1,226	885	85.9	145	1,172	94.2	72	438	30.3	1,009	104	27
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	134,191	15,192	55.9	12,000	5,252	80.5	1,274	7,344	92.6	586	2,596	20.4	10,140	556	421
New Jersey.....	89,760	12,852	59.1	9,940	4,626	80.8	1,096	6,170	89.7	708	2,096	22.7	7,136	598	170
Pennsylvania.....	193,919	26,696	57.8	19,474	9,229	75.2	3,036	13,246	89.3	1,594	4,221	22.1	14,844	633	448
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	111,452	17,233	61.9	10,597	5,458	80.4	1,333	8,284	92.4	680	3,491	28.9	8,584	214	273
Indiana.....	60,322	9,699	62.3	5,861	3,277	83.0	670	4,555	91.4	429	1,867	23.2	4,762	91	321
Illinois.....	109,049	14,572	58.7	10,233	4,734	75.7	1,618	6,902	88.9	866	2,936	27.2	7,869	228	373
Michigan.....	17,115	2,561	64.1	1,433	869	85.1	152	1,184	92.8	92	508	29.9	1,189	49	69
Wisconsin.....	2,900	397	63.2	231	126	84.6	23	177	92.2	15	94	32.8	103	10	9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	7,084	781	65.7	405	230	83.9	44	354	94.4	21	197	36.5	343	21	36
Iowa.....	14,973	2,495	64.5	1,371	921	87.5	132	1,105	90.9	110	469	29.3	1,129	117	76
Missouri.....	157,452	22,794	54.7	15,888	6,907	67.2	3,368	10,904	82.7	2,286	4,983	27.4	13,284	293	351
North Dakota.....	617	60	58.3	43	18	.....	8	25	.....	5	17	.....	30	2	5
South Dakota.....	817	122	66.3	62	41	.....	7	54	88.9	8	27	.....	47	1	2
Nebraska.....	7,689	930	61.5	582	316	82.9	65	404	92.2	34	210	30.3	483	53	30
Kansas.....	54,030	10,447	64.6	5,502	2,944	75.8	940	4,551	91.6	420	2,552	38.1	4,142	161	216
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	31,181	5,815	57.7	4,263	1,721	65.4	911	2,968	83.8	572	1,126	28.8	2,780	88	73
Maryland.....	232,250	38,417	52.5	34,813	12,578	60.9	8,060	19,350	78.8	5,205	6,419	23.0	21,548	544	409
District of Columbia.....	94,446	14,090	59.3	9,593	4,278	75.1	1,421	6,329	90.5	632	5,193	29.9	7,490	335	541
Virginia.....	671,996	114,346	47.2	128,067	31,378	44.6	39,054	58,989	70.7	24,406	23,979	27.1	64,607	1,026	1,295
West Virginia.....	64,173	9,806	53.1	8,675	3,142	69.1	1,538	4,485	82.7	939	1,879	23.3	6,198	181	190
North Carolina.....	627,843	143,039	54.2	121,986	43,093	54.1	36,558	65,140	72.9	24,276	34,839	36.7	60,152	1,704	1,021
South Carolina.....	535,843	151,726	45.8	179,703	43,268	44.2	54,516	75,713	66.2	38,628	32,745	27.4	86,559	2,152	1,832
Georgia.....	1,176,987	185,191	42.1	254,294	61,854	47.6	68,187	94,404	62.1	57,625	28,933	18.4	128,482	2,959	2,902
Florida.....	389,669	44,634	44.1	56,651	14,886	49.3	15,312	21,392	64.3	11,896	8,556	22.1	29,443	1,062	795
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	261,656	44,090	53.7	37,916	12,445	59.1	8,610	21,316	79.0	5,668	10,299	30.3	23,638	483	698
Tennessee.....	473,088	77,153	47.2	86,244	21,761	48.8	22,822	37,134	69.6	16,210	18,258	27.9	47,212	863	1,069
Alabama.....	908,282	135,191	50.7	193,985	36,191	37.5	60,228	66,222	59.4	45,307	30,738	25.6	88,250	1,714	1,731
Mississippi.....	1,069,497	102,926	41.8	179,595	61,904	35.7	45,778	90,677	70.5	37,742	41,245	30.7	92,985	6,833	2,137
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	442,801	77,467	48.6	81,964	22,963	29.2	23,741	34,909	66.3	17,770	19,505	32.6	46,453	1,231	1,401
Louisiana.....	713,874	73,478	28.9	181,102	22,359	29.4	53,693	38,295	44.6	47,622	12,824	13.8	79,787	1,327	920
Oklahoma.....	137,612	31,983	63.8	17,635	9,678	66.2	4,932	13,903	85.8	2,305	7,702	41.9	19,398	664	427
Texas.....	680,099	130,708	51.7	122,169	35,578	47.7	38,758	67,636	79.1	17,825	27,694	29.7	65,577	1,244	1,743
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	1,834	184	61.3	116	52	.....	19	86	.....	9	46	34.3	88	2	6
Idaho.....	651	50	.....	39	16	.....	10	2	.....	2	17	.....	27	1	1
Wyoming.....	2,235	142	49.7	144	64	.....	17	52	.....	4	26	17.4	123	3	2
Colorado.....	11,453	1,548	62.7	920	470	75.6	152	750	92.9	57	328	31.6	711	31	22
New Mexico.....	1,628	214	59.0	149	48	65.4	36	87	82.1	19	39	38.6	94	4	3
Arizona.....	2,009	251	60.3	165	93	75.0	31	114	87.7	16	44	27.2	118	4	.....
Utah.....	1,144	112	57.1	84	41	.....	10	45	.....	10	26	.....	64	1	2
Nevada.....	513	35	.....	22	12	.....	2	15	.....	3	.....	.....	17	1	1
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	6,058	515	56.8	391	145	79.9	60	244	89.1	30	125	29.3	301	1	4
Oregon.....	1,492	105	53.0	93	34	.....	14	43	.....	9	26	.....	70	.....	.....
California.....	21,645	2,936	62.0	1,796	902	81.1	210	1,379	94.0	88	655	30.4	1,498	79	32

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 23.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL, BY AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	6 to 9 years of age.				10 to 14 years of age.				15 to 20 years of age.				Number under 6 years of age in school.		Number 21 years of age and over in school.	
	Number in school.		Number not in school.		Number in school.		Number not in school.		Number in school.		Number not in school.					
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES.....	237,162	251,792	255,304	246,592	379,486	412,509	198,588	164,683	143,165	195,583	457,274	480,017	13,452	15,108	10,604	11,787
Geographic Divisions:																
New England.....	1,736	1,828	276	274	2,288	2,512	146	146	775	1,062	2,106	2,390	218	235	119	91
Middle Atlantic.....	9,288	9,819	2,645	2,701	12,806	13,954	1,330	1,558	4,051	4,859	14,068	15,052	856	939	566	473
East North Central.....	7,065	7,999	1,860	1,836	10,344	10,758	1,033	1,019	4,007	4,889	11,060	11,537	306	317	685	365
West North Central.....	5,606	5,765	2,292	2,272	8,409	8,988	1,512	1,372	5,773	6,682	9,654	9,754	303	345	402	314
South Atlantic.....	101,856	111,609	114,736	110,821	166,162	182,818	91,065	78,164	57,313	83,686	199,893	207,366	4,936	5,615	4,067	5,083
East South Central.....	63,749	67,852	71,766	68,672	103,657	111,892	58,085	47,012	42,849	57,300	123,830	128,246	4,690	5,203	2,619	3,046
West South Central.....	43,933	46,445	61,452	59,672	74,452	80,291	45,530	40,229	29,276	35,339	95,109	101,195	2,081	2,382	2,111	2,390
Mountain.....	397	419	146	131	586	589	56	64	243	306	884	658	20	31	23	14
Pacific.....	533	549	131	133	782	886	68	59	344	462	961	908	39	41	21	19
New England:																
Maine.....	24	34	5	3	53	55	3	6	18	40	60	54	3	7	2	.....
New Hampshire.....	15	12	2	9	16	19	2	3	6	9	23	26	1	1	1	.....
Vermont.....	22	26	4	5	32	33	3	4	9	9	70	34	4	4	1	.....
Massachusetts.....	1,098	1,035	144	131	1,318	1,445	74	68	454	500	1,192	1,338	145	128	77	67
Rhode Island.....	244	259	50	56	307	350	22	35	118	146	325	365	16	16	14	12
Connecticut.....	423	462	71	74	559	610	42	30	170	268	436	573	49	55	15	12
Middle Atlantic:																
New York.....	2,531	2,721	596	678	3,481	3,863	261	325	1,134	1,462	4,417	5,723	263	293	241	180
New Jersey.....	2,246	2,380	532	564	3,033	3,137	327	381	1,005	1,091	3,225	3,911	269	317	79	97
Pennsylvania.....	4,511	4,718	1,517	1,519	6,292	6,954	742	852	1,915	2,306	6,426	8,118	324	329	252	196
East North Central:																
Ohio.....	2,650	2,808	667	666	4,078	4,206	325	355	1,006	1,885	4,010	4,484	106	108	160	113
Indiana.....	1,626	1,651	358	312	2,183	2,370	225	204	832	1,015	2,365	2,397	46	49	233	88
Illinois.....	2,306	2,428	731	707	3,401	3,501	431	437	1,301	1,635	3,915	3,954	110	118	238	143
Michigan.....	424	445	77	75	595	589	45	47	222	288	599	590	40	40	50	15
Wisconsin.....	59	67	7	16	85	92	7	8	46	48	81	112	4	6	7	2
West North Central:																
Minnesota.....	111	119	20	24	170	184	8	13	92	105	175	168	8	13	30	6
Iowa.....	459	462	75	57	527	578	64	46	201	268	578	551	52	65	55	21
Missouri.....	3,384	3,523	1,679	1,689	5,263	5,622	1,206	1,080	2,538	2,745	6,486	6,748	153	146	188	163
North Dakota.....	11	7	4	4	14	11	3	2	10	13	17	13	1	2	3	2
South Dakota.....	24	17	4	3	27	27	4	4	10	17	22	25	1	.....	2	.....
Nebraska.....	173	143	37	28	195	209	15	19	82	128	234	249	27	26	19	11
Kansas.....	1,443	1,501	473	467	2,214	2,337	212	208	1,143	1,409	2,146	1,996	62	99	105	111
South Atlantic:																
Delaware.....	828	893	443	468	1,559	1,409	312	260	622	504	1,343	1,437	42	46	37	36
Maryland.....	6,076	6,502	4,058	4,002	9,416	9,974	2,728	2,477	3,029	3,420	10,199	11,349	245	269	209	200
District of Columbia.....	2,041	2,237	718	703	3,019	3,510	365	317	1,301	1,892	3,251	4,286	239	296	277	264
Virginia.....	15,053	16,325	19,837	19,217	28,602	30,387	13,300	11,106	9,930	14,049	32,532	32,075	476	550	607	679
West Virginia.....	1,645	1,797	749	789	2,214	2,271	527	412	836	1,043	3,724	2,474	89	92	97	93
North Carolina.....	21,021	22,096	18,465	18,063	31,403	33,753	13,249	11,027	15,102	19,737	30,132	30,023	817	887	846	1,178
South Carolina.....	20,996	22,272	27,782	26,734	36,183	39,530	21,102	17,526	13,421	19,321	42,441	44,118	1,201	1,251	789	1,043
Georgia.....	29,953	31,569	34,784	33,403	43,656	50,748	32,954	24,671	10,234	18,699	61,894	66,588	1,344	1,615	854	1,148
Florida.....	7,208	7,678	7,900	7,412	10,108	11,294	6,528	5,368	3,553	5,021	14,394	15,949	483	579	351	444
East South Central:																
Kentucky.....	6,100	6,345	4,368	4,242	10,461	10,855	3,079	2,589	4,341	5,058	12,195	11,443	231	252	309	388
Tennessee.....	10,331	11,230	11,735	11,087	17,963	19,171	8,875	7,335	7,774	10,484	23,944	23,268	399	464	500	549
Alabama.....	17,248	18,943	30,545	29,683	31,522	35,100	25,198	20,399	12,614	17,764	42,488	45,762	790	924	805	926
Mississippi.....	29,370	31,434	35,118	32,660	43,711	46,566	21,023	16,719	18,151	25,094	45,212	47,773	3,270	3,563	955	1,182
West South Central:																
Texas.....	11,239	11,724	11,867	11,574	16,560	18,319	9,492	8,278	8,805	10,790	19,628	20,825	584	647	730	671
Louisiana.....	10,732	11,627	27,274	26,419	15,174	20,121	24,757	22,865	7,810	37,781	42,006	439	688	407	513	419
Oklahoma.....	4,763	4,915	2,578	2,354	7,794	7,109	1,221	1,084	3,619	3,883	5,211	5,187	306	358	195	232
Texas.....	17,199	18,179	19,733	19,025	32,394	34,742	9,823	8,002	11,538	15,856	32,149	35,088	688	779	964	.....
Mountain:																
Montana.....	27	25	11	8	46	40	6	3	21	25	39	49	2	2	4	.....
Idaho.....	7	9	6	4	13	4	1	1	3	7	10	10	.....	1	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	33	31	6	11	33	19	1	3	10	16	73	50	1	2	.....	.....
Colorado.....	234	236	77	75	364	386	29	28	149	180	339	381	13	19	14	8
New Mexico.....	31	37	17	19	39	41	9	10	28	31	46	48	1	7	2	1
Arizona.....	44	49	21	10	59	55	6	10	19	25	44	74	3	1	2	.....
Utah.....	17	24	7	3	25	20	2	7	9	17	29	35	9	1	2	.....
Nevada.....	4	8	1	1	7	8	1	2	1	2	8	9	.....	1	.....	1
Pacific:																
Washington.....	77	69	22	38	125	119	12	18	51	74	165	136	.....	1	1	3
Oregon.....	17	17	7	7	18	27	5	4	12	14	37	33	.....	3	.....	.....
California.....	439	463	102	108	639	749	51	37	281	374	759	739	39	40	1	16

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

393

TABLE 24.—CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL, BY CLASS OF POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

[Percentage not shown where base is less than 100.]

DIVISION AND STATE.	CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.											
	Negro.			Total white.			Native white.			Foreign-born white.		
	In school.		Number not in school.	In school.		Number not in school.	In school.		Number not in school.	In school.		Number not in school.
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	
UNITED STATES.....	1,290,949	59.7	865,167	12,386,954	84.7	2,235,202	11,885,146	84.8	2,127,241	501,808	82.3	107,961
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	8,364	90.9	842	929,437	91.9	81,773	532,489	92.4	70,366	76,948	87.0	11,507
Middle Atlantic.....	45,857	84.7	8,264	2,750,339	88.4	339,363	2,524,486	88.7	320,591	225,873	85.3	38,778
East North Central.....	35,566	86.0	5,778	2,735,634	89.2	331,851	2,637,338	89.4	313,903	98,096	84.3	18,245
West North Central.....	28,774	79.4	7,448	1,843,555	87.7	258,406	1,803,345	87.9	248,259	40,212	79.8	10,167
South Atlantic.....	545,475	59.2	389,786	1,263,149	76.8	380,371	1,252,675	76.9	378,864	10,474	71.8	4,107
West South Central.....	347,050	58.6	245,565	926,257	75.9	293,843	924,069	75.9	292,924	2,188	70.4	919
Mountain.....	245,121	54.3	206,466	1,077,659	73.9	380,391	1,066,978	74.5	365,800	10,681	42.3	14,591
Pacific.....	1,862	83.3	397	363,877	83.4	72,452	450,533	83.8	67,553	13,344	70.0	4,679
	2,750	87.0	411	497,027	86.7	76,366	473,035	86.9	71,491	23,992	82.9	4,965
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	166	90.7	17	104,379	89.2	12,635	98,801	89.7	11,328	5,578	81.0	1,307
New Hampshire.....	62	.....	12	59,976	91.2	5,770	55,418	91.7	4,996	4,558	85.5	774
Vermont.....	113	87.6	16	52,255	92.9	4,054	50,612	93.1	5,741	2,613	89.3	313
Massachusetts.....	4,806	92.0	417	477,465	92.9	36,592	435,524	93.4	30,337	41,941	88.1	5,655
Rhode Island.....	1,160	87.7	163	74,551	88.9	9,344	66,195	89.7	7,564	8,356	82.4	1,780
Connecticut.....	2,057	90.5	217	159,841	92.3	13,378	145,939	92.5	11,700	13,902	89.2	1,678
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	12,596	87.1	1,869	1,268,084	90.1	139,805	1,127,787	90.1	121,175	140,297	88.3	18,630
New Jersey.....	10,796	85.7	1,804	361,927	88.7	46,052	333,955	89.2	40,637	27,972	83.8	8,155
Pennsylvania.....	22,475	82.9	4,630	1,120,348	86.6	175,152	1,062,744	87.0	158,779	57,604	79.6	14,733
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	13,742	87.2	2,013	689,558	89.9	76,611	659,179	90.1	72,491	21,679	84.0	4,120
Indiana.....	7,832	87.7	1,099	403,365	88.2	53,769	399,398	88.3	52,814	3,977	80.6	955
Illinois.....	11,636	83.0	2,384	826,010	87.9	113,698	712,312	88.0	40,448	40,448	83.5	7,927
Michigan.....	2,053	80.4	244	428,497	90.7	43,702	409,064	90.9	40,735	19,433	86.8	2,967
Wisconsin.....	303	88.9	38	396,904	90.0	44,071	384,345	90.2	41,692	12,559	84.1	2,379
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	584	90.0	65	343,941	88.9	42,909	331,581	89.0	40,905	12,340	86.0	2,004
Iowa.....	2,026	89.3	242	364,939	90.7	37,550	300,075	90.8	36,494	4,854	82.0	1,066
Missouri.....	17,811	76.9	5,654	486,968	85.5	82,291	406,754	85.6	80,808	6,214	80.7	1,483
North Dakota.....	43	.....	13	91,161	80.9	21,522	84,283	81.9	18,577	6,878	70.0	2,945
South Dakota.....	95	86.4	15	91,581	84.0	17,425	89,972	84.4	16,491	2,599	72.9	934
Nebraska.....	720	87.9	99	240,104	90.3	21,572	196,130	90.4	20,878	3,974	85.1	694
Kansas.....	7,495	84.6	1,360	264,881	88.3	35,127	261,448	88.5	34,096	3,433	76.7	1,041
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	4,689	76.0	1,483	23,565	83.2	4,749	23,033	83.4	4,580	532	75.9	169
Maryland.....	31,968	79.7	13,265	157,261	82.5	33,356	115,325	82.7	32,082	3,936	75.5	1,274
District of Columbia.....	10,807	83.7	2,103	27,941	87.9	3,840	27,159	88.0	5,717	782	86.4	123
Virginia.....	90,367	58.7	63,460	210,591	73.4	76,382	209,585	73.4	75,978	1,006	71.3	404
West Virginia.....	7,927	76.2	2,477	198,139	82.8	40,787	154,261	83.0	39,824	1,878	66.1	963
North Carolina.....	108,200	64.0	60,834	244,022	75.7	79,665	247,808	75.7	79,549	214	64.8	116
South Carolina.....	118,981	56.1	93,144	104,937	72.2	40,363	104,773	72.2	40,300	164	72.2	63
Georgia.....	156,258	55.4	123,812	230,473	74.9	74,661	223,960	74.9	77,002	513	76.0	162
Florida.....	36,278	57.1	27,208	64,220	72.3	24,665	62,771	72.5	22,832	1,419	68.5	833
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	33,761	70.3	14,278	322,830	76.7	98,244	322,227	76.5	99,127	603	83.9	117
Tennessee.....	58,805	60.1	39,032	269,551	75.4	88,172	268,934	75.3	88,007	617	78.9	165
Alabama.....	102,813	49.3	105,735	188,438	70.2	79,845	167,737	70.2	79,548	701	70.2	297
Mississippi.....	151,581	63.7	86,520	145,438	84.1	27,582	145,171	84.2	27,242	267	44.0	340
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	57,872	58.2	41,511	183,982	74.9	61,808	183,600	74.9	61,506	352	55.8	302
Louisiana.....	60,654	37.4	101,315	139,433	68.3	64,698	138,134	68.3	63,434	1,299	50.7	1,264
Oklahoma.....	23,581	76.5	7,297	254,173	82.3	54,542	233,053	82.4	54,194	1,120	78.8	358
Texas.....	103,014	64.5	56,563	500,071	71.5	199,343	492,191	72.5	186,676	7,580	38.4	12,607
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	138	83.1	28	45,634	84.2	8,535	43,636	84.7	7,906	1,998	76.1	629
Idaho.....	33	.....	12	49,264	82.5	10,473	48,466	82.6	10,224	798	76.2	249
Wyoming.....	116	84.7	21	17,458	84.8	3,126	16,785	85.2	2,918	673	76.4	208
Colorado.....	1,220	85.4	209	111,081	86.8	16,851	106,490	86.7	15,923	4,591	81.7	1,028
New Mexico.....	155	73.8	55	46,982	76.2	14,661	46,081	76.7	13,869	601	56.6	692
Arizona.....	207	81.5	47	21,115	75.1	7,001	18,797	77.2	5,557	2,318	61.6	1,444
Utah.....	86	81.1	29	65,038	86.2	10,336	63,164	86.3	10,015	1,874	83.5	371
Nevada.....	27	.....	5	7,305	86.9	1,999	7,114	87.2	1,041	191	76.7	38
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	390	81.3	90	145,330	86.1	23,411	138,052	86.2	22,015	7,278	83.9	1,396
Oregon.....	79	77.5	23	83,293	85.6	14,340	82,814	85.7	13,825	2,469	82.7	515
California.....	2,281	88.4	298	266,414	87.3	38,615	252,169	87.6	35,561	14,245	82.3	3,604

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 25.—NEGROES IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

[Percentage not shown where base is less than 109.]

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																	
	6 years of age.			7 years of age.			8 years of age.			9 years of age.			10 years of age.					
	In school.		Number not in school.	In school.		Number not in school.	In school.		Number not in school.	In school.		Number not in school.	In school.		Number not in school.			Number not in school.
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	
UNITED STATES.....	78,124	29.7	184,691	120,104	47.7	131,638	146,186	57.9	106,287	144,540	64.6	79,280	169,155	69.8	73,354			
Geographic Divisions:																		
New England.....	740	69.7	321	946	88.7	120	926	93.4	65	932	95.6	44	973	95.5	35			
Middle Atlantic.....	3,656	55.3	2,837	4,939	79.9	1,245	5,199	87.4	744	5,338	90.2	580	5,636	93.4	400			
East North Central.....	2,720	57.9	1,981	3,690	82.0	812	4,065	88.8	515	3,989	91.1	388	4,350	93.3	314			
West North Central.....	2,077	49.9	2,099	2,983	72.6	1,040	3,064	79.5	790	3,343	84.8	598	3,488	86.9	325			
South Atlantic.....	34,425	28.9	84,696	53,327	47.7	58,419	64,782	57.8	47,208	63,931	64.5	35,235	76,173	69.9	32,758			
East South Central.....	21,543	30.2	49,853	32,333	46.8	36,818	39,305	56.4	30,418	38,530	62.3	23,849	45,120	67.7	21,547			
West South Central.....	12,598	22.8	42,630	21,494	39.4	38,016	28,398	51.8	26,452	27,883	59.4	19,029	38,800	64.9	17,735			
Mountain.....	158	52.5	143	206	80.5	50	208	77.9	59	244	90.7	25	286	92.4	21			
Pacific.....	212	59.4	145	276	80.2	68	279	88.6	39	315	90.0	35	339	91.7	19			
New England:																		
Maine.....	11	.....	3	11	.....	3	20	.....	2	16	.....	1	13	.....	1			
New Hampshire.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	11	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Vermont.....	11	.....	5	14	.....	2	14	.....	1	9	.....	1	12	.....	2			
Massachusetts.....	440	71.9	172	541	90.5	57	547	94.7	29	544	97.0	17	573	97.4	15			
Rhode Island.....	104	61.5	65	128	85.3	22	136	92.5	11	135	94.4	8	131	91.9	7			
Connecticut.....	171	69.8	74	243	87.7	34	227	91.9	20	244	93.5	17	237	90.0	10			
Middle Atlantic:																		
New York.....	1,033	60.3	679	1,359	82.5	288	1,427	89.2	173	1,433	91.4	134	1,538	93.5	107			
New Jersey.....	954	64.0	537	1,178	81.4	269	1,241	89.6	144	1,253	89.6	146	1,325	93.1	98			
Pennsylvania.....	1,659	50.7	1,611	2,402	77.7	688	2,467	95.4	427	2,667	89.9	300	2,792	93.5	195			
East North Central:																		
Ohio.....	991	57.3	740	1,398	82.5	297	1,581	90.8	151	1,488	91.7	135	1,695	93.9	110			
Indiana.....	563	59.0	391	849	85.6	143	908	91.7	82	957	94.7	54	917	93.3	45			
Illinois.....	955	56.2	745	1,185	77.8	341	1,248	83.8	250	1,295	87.7	182	1,478	91.0	147			
Michigan.....	189	66.4	94	211	88.4	28	249	93.3	18	223	94.9	12	227	95.8	10			
Wisconsin.....	25	.....	11	37	.....	3	38	.....	4	26	.....	5	33	.....	2			
West North Central:																		
Minnesota.....	40	.....	22	60	.....	10	61	.....	4	69	.....	8	51	.....	3			
Iowa.....	226	78.7	61	227	86.6	35	247	92.5	20	221	93.2	16	256	95.5	12			
Missouri.....	1,263	45.8	1,406	1,735	68.3	804	1,818	74.9	608	2,091	81.9	461	2,194	83.7	426			
North Dakota.....	4	.....	1	5	.....	2	7	.....	2	2	.....	4	7	.....	2			
South Dakota.....	5	.....	5	86	.....	15	79	.....	13	85	.....	11	92	.....	8			
Nebraska.....	56	.....	26	85	.....	15	79	.....	13	85	.....	11	92	.....	8			
Kansas.....	483	50.4	476	771	77.6	233	836	85.4	143	854	89.7	98	877	92.3	73			
South Atlantic:																		
Delaware.....	271	40.1	405	433	65.6	227	502	75.4	164	515	81.7	115	598	84.9	106			
Maryland.....	1,914	35.8	3,123	3,154	60.3	2,080	3,657	71.1	1,485	3,833	78.3	1,070	4,160	82.0	915			
District of Columbia.....	833	57.5	631	1,020	73.2	400	1,199	84.4	222	1,136	87.1	168	1,355	92.1	117			
Virginia.....	3,009	17.1	14,595	7,770	41.6	10,832	9,971	56.3	7,739	10,622	64.3	5,888	12,480	71.9	4,874			
West Virginia.....	837	47.5	703	866	69.9	373	994	78.3	275	1,045	83.5	187	980	87.1	145			
North Carolina.....	7,742	34.7	14,992	10,665	53.6	9,195	12,610	63.2	7,357	12,103	69.1	5,414	13,761	73.2	5,084			
South Carolina.....	6,923	25.9	19,833	10,465	42.6	14,960	13,027	52.2	11,982	12,853	59.7	8,661	16,472	66.2	8,420			
Georgia.....	10,320	29.1	25,102	15,297	46.8	17,399	18,448	55.8	14,623	17,789	61.7	11,093	21,553	67.0	10,634			
Florida.....	2,726	38.8	5,409	3,641	48.8	3,323	4,374	56.2	3,411	4,115	60.7	2,669	4,904	65.7	2,513			
East South Central:																		
Kentucky.....	1,979	36.1	3,499	3,076	59.2	2,120	3,657	69.0	1,641	3,733	73.4	1,450	4,327	80.8	1,031			
Tennessee.....	3,173	26.9	8,628	5,208	47.3	5,794	6,630	58.3	4,746	6,760	49.6	3,654	7,567	70.5	3,161			
Alabama.....	4,341	17.6	20,389	8,872	35.1	16,333	11,629	46.2	13,227	11,519	53.2	10,219	14,098	79.5	9,594			
Mississippi.....	12,600	11.0	17,357	15,177	54.4	12,511	17,559	62.1	10,794	16,138	68.8	8,226	19,128	71.1	7,761			
West South Central:																		
Arkansas.....	4,180	33.1	8,465	5,683	49.0	5,918	6,806	59.3	5,274	6,294	60.6	4,084	7,263	66.8	3,617			
Louisiana.....	3,486	17.1	16,909	5,266	27.4	13,977	6,740	34.6	12,748	6,867	40.6	10,059	8,226	45.5	9,859			
Oklahoma.....	1,875	48.3	2,003	2,141	65.5	1,254	2,820	74.4	971	2,572	75.5	704	2,980	85.5	504			
Texas.....	8,052	16.7	15,538	3,114	89.7	11,867	12,062	61.7	9,729	12,160	74.4	4,179	14,331	78.2	5,795			
Mountains:																		
Montana.....	8	.....	9	10	.....	4	19	.....	4	15	.....	2	17	.....	2			
Idaho.....	3	.....	5	.....	1	2	.....	2	6	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....			
Wyoming.....	10	.....	16	.....	10	.....	14	.....	7	24	.....	4	24	.....	7			
Colorado.....	96	55.5	77	120	82.2	26	116	75.8	47	133	92.0	12	161	94.7	7			
New Mexico.....	14	.....	17	16	.....	9	16	.....	7	22	.....	3	21	.....	4			
Arizona.....	17	.....	16	23	.....	7	27	.....	6	26	.....	2	26	.....	4			
Utah.....	7	.....	13	.....	7	.....	11	.....	3	10	.....	1	10	.....	1			
Nevada.....	3	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1			
Pacific:																		
Washington.....	17	.....	26	43	.....	14	35	.....	8	51	.....	12	49	.....	5			
Oregon.....	10	.....	8	19	.....	2	6	.....	1	8	.....	3	17	.....	.....			
California.....	188	62.5	111	224	81.2	52	238	89.8	27	255	94.7	20	273	95.1	14			

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

395

TABLE 25.—NEGROES IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Percentage not shown where base is less than 100.]

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																
DIVISION AND STATE.	11 years of age.			12 years of age.			13 years of age.			14 years of age.			15 years of age.			
	In school.		Number not in school.	In school.		Number not in school.	In school.		Number not in school.	In school.		Number not in school.	In school.		Number not in school.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
UNITED STATES.....	141,723	72.7	53,325	183,267	70.1	78,033	151,816	68.4	70,015	146,034	62.3	88,514	111,860	53.9	95,695	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England.....	872	97.8	20	1,013	96.4	38	990	95.0	52	952	86.6	147	670	71.7	265	
Middle Atlantic.....	5,009	94.1	316	5,799	93.1	427	5,311	90.2	574	4,994	81.0	1,171	3,443	62.8	2,039	
East North Central.....	4,041	94.2	249	4,473	93.1	329	4,224	91.5	394	4,014	83.5	796	3,182	68.6	1,159	
West North Central.....	3,210	89.7	368	3,797	87.5	544	3,384	85.1	591	3,518	80.4	856	2,855	69.1	1,275	
South Atlantic.....	62,738	72.7	23,518	82,408	69.9	35,498	65,753	67.6	31,577	61,936	60.2	40,878	46,816	51.7	43,499	
East South Central.....	37,810	70.6	15,740	49,876	68.9	22,565	41,431	67.0	20,441	41,112	62.3	24,534	31,919	51.9	26,295	
West South Central.....	27,550	67.8	13,082	35,297	65.5	18,502	30,167	64.8	16,362	28,929	59.4	19,751	22,539	52.4	20,133	
Mountain.....	195	92.0	17	239	91.6	22	228	89.8	26	248	87.9	34	190	75.7	61	
Pacific.....	307	95.3	15	365	95.3	18	326	92.1	28	331	87.6	47	246	73.9	87	
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine.....	20	.....	2	30	.....	3	23	.....	1	22	.....	3	19	.....	10	
New Hampshire.....	4	.....	1	7	.....	1	9	.....	1	8	.....	3	4	.....	6	
Vermont.....	4	.....	1	14	.....	1	13	.....	1	11	.....	4	7	.....	8	
Massachusetts.....	508	98.8	6	585	97.0	18	563	95.9	24	534	87.1	79	376	73.6	135	
Rhode Island.....	107	98.2	2	150	99.2	11	144	91.1	14	125	84.5	23	101	68.7	46	
Connecticut.....	218	96.0	9	227	97.4	6	238	95.2	12	252	87.8	35	163	73.1	60	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York.....	1,342	95.3	66	1,577	95.2	79	1,455	92.7	115	1,432	86.7	219	998	67.8	473	
New Jersey.....	1,177	93.3	85	1,296	91.9	113	1,174	88.9	146	1,208	82.0	256	791	63.3	459	
Pennsylvania.....	2,181	93.8	165	2,906	92.6	235	2,682	89.5	313	2,351	77.4	586	1,654	51.9	1,107	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio.....	1,586	95.4	77	1,770	95.0	94	1,690	92.9	129	1,543	85.1	270	1,293	71.0	529	
Indiana.....	881	95.7	40	959	94.4	57	917	91.7	85	836	80.9	292	616	63.1	361	
Illinois.....	1,316	92.0	115	1,448	90.2	158	1,330	88.8	167	1,330	82.7	279	1,050	68.4	489	
Michigan.....	229	93.9	15	264	94.3	16	247	95.6	10	247	85.8	41	175	69.4	77	
Wisconsin.....	29	.....	2	32	.....	4	45	.....	3	48	.....	4	38	.....	3	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota.....	65	.....	3	89	.....	5	61	.....	3	88	.....	7	65	.....	10	
Iowa.....	217	91.9	14	231	95.1	12	213	89.9	24	188	79.7	48	169	70.4	71	
Missouri.....	1,981	87.3	289	2,395	81.7	434	2,149	81.9	474	2,185	76.7	661	1,771	65.4	936	
North Dakota.....	10	.....	1	10	.....	1	7	.....	2	16	.....	2	11	.....	4	
South Dakota.....	10	.....	1	10	.....	1	7	.....	2	16	.....	2	11	.....	4	
Nebraska.....	81	.....	7	97	97.0	3	74	.....	4	60	.....	12	69	.....	29	
Kansas.....	852	94.1	53	909	91.7	88	878	91.3	81	957	88.9	122	766	77.3	225	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware.....	570	88.8	68	642	84.8	115	601	85.7	100	588	76.3	183	433	64.4	239	
Maryland.....	3,767	81.6	685	4,319	81.9	955	3,823	78.1	1,074	3,321	67.8	1,576	2,417	54.5	2,015	
District of Columbia.....	1,228	91.2	76	1,458	92.6	116	1,267	91.2	122	1,211	82.8	251	1,061	71.8	416	
Virginia.....	10,751	75.1	3,525	15,924	72.8	5,205	11,181	70.7	4,539	10,750	63.6	6,163	8,119	53.7	7,096	
West Virginia.....	877	89.5	137	963	84.5	175	831	80.6	200	834	74.8	281	626	60.4	411	
North Carolina.....	11,784	76.3	3,653	15,103	74.4	5,212	12,592	72.7	4,732	11,840	67.7	5,445	10,001	62.6	5,965	
South Carolina.....	12,793	69.7	5,552	18,177	68.1	8,658	14,129	67.0	6,956	13,512	60.5	9,042	10,340	53.3	9,075	
Georgia.....	17,199	65.0	8,095	22,452	61.1	12,491	17,389	60.2	11,511	15,781	51.3	14,978	11,026	41.1	15,814	
Florida.....	3,900	69.3	1,727	4,980	65.2	2,657	3,939	63.7	2,240	3,769	57.7	2,759	2,793	49.3	2,888	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky.....	3,880	81.8	862	4,559	80.9	1,077	4,367	79.2	1,150	4,183	73.0	1,548	3,443	63.6	1,974	
Tennessee.....	6,721	74.0	2,490	8,426	71.8	3,312	7,118	68.5	3,271	7,269	64.8	3,973	5,601	55.3	4,322	
Alabama.....	11,095	63.3	6,740	15,776	61.1	10,046	12,675	59.2	8,725	12,468	54.5	10,002	9,487	47.5	10,446	
Mississippi.....	15,601	74.4	5,618	21,115	72.2	8,130	17,271	70.3	7,292	17,162	65.8	8,911	13,385	58.9	9,323	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas.....	6,132	68.3	2,841	7,875	63.0	3,700	6,893	66.1	3,335	6,746	62.3	4,076	5,683	59.0	3,916	
Louisiana.....	6,805	88.7	7,244	9,215	85.9	10,449	7,398	45.2	8,981	6,591	38.1	10,689	4,776	31.2	10,527	
Oklahoma.....	2,483	87.4	359	3,053	86.6	472	2,673	86.0	434	2,714	83.5	256	2,256	75.5	2,145	
Texas.....	12,070	82.1	2,638	15,154	80.9	3,371	13,203	79.3	3,411	12,578	74.3	4,450	9,824	64.8	5,343	
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana.....	8	.....	2	20	.....	4	13	.....	1	28	.....	15	.....	.....	4	
Idaho.....	3	.....	1	3	.....	1	4	.....	1	2	.....	1	6	.....	2	
Wyoming.....	3	.....	1	11	.....	1	7	.....	1	15	.....	1	8	.....	1	
Colorado.....	134	91.4	8	153	91.1	9	132	92.7	12	150	88.8	19	115	75.2	38	
New Mexico.....	11	.....	1	19	.....	3	21	.....	6	15	.....	5	19	.....	3	
Arizona.....	27	.....	3	8	.....	2	15	.....	2	24	.....	6	17	.....	10	
Utah.....	5	.....	3	6	.....	2	15	.....	1	9	.....	3	8	.....	1	
Nevada.....	2	.....	1	8	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	
PACIFIC:																
Washington.....	43	.....	7	62	.....	5	45	.....	7	45	.....	6	41	.....	6	
Oregon.....	2	.....	1	12	.....	2	9	.....	3	3	.....	3	8	.....	5	
California.....	260	97.4	7	291	96.4	11	272	93.8	18	283	88.2	38	197	72.2	76	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 25.—NEGROES IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Percentage not shown where base is less than 100.]

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																			
DIVISION AND STATE.	16 years of age.		17 years of age.		18 years of age.		19 years of age.		20 years of age.		Number under 6 years of age in school.	Number 21 years of age and over in school.							
	In school.		In school.		In school.		In school.		In school.										
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.									
UNITED STATES.....	93,055	41.5	131,348	59,090	29.0	144,757	41,507	17.9	189,800	21,110	10.9	172,194	12,128	5.6	203,497	28,560	22,391		
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																			
New England.....	462	46.3	536	311	30.5	708	193	17.6	905	122	11.1	978	79	6.7	1,104	433	201		
Middle Atlantic.....	2,143	39.9	3,685	1,327	21.7	4,792	890	12.2	6,300	492	6.4	7,151	318	3.8	8,063	1,795	1,039		
East North Central.....	2,375	47.6	6,014	1,494	30.4	3,428	960	17.2	4,636	514	9.4	4,977	371	6.3	5,483	623	1,050		
West North Central.....	2,276	51.4	2,150	1,302	33.5	2,959	981	20.3	3,515	576	11.5	4,306	285	5.5	4,893	648	716		
South Atlantic.....	38,806	39.6	51,814	24,259	28.0	62,289	17,560	17.6	82,305	8,955	10.9	73,070	5,103	5.6	86,602	10,531	9,192		
East South Central.....	27,693	43.7	37,697	17,968	31.2	30,768	12,766	19.9	51,409	6,221	12.3	44,447	3,583	6.2	54,499	9,833	5,865		
West South Central.....	18,696	40.7	27,153	11,965	28.3	30,398	7,921	16.8	39,674	4,139	10.2	36,545	2,447	5.3	42,003	4,466	4,461		
Mountain.....	155	54.0	132	89	33.3	178	60	19.4	250	38	12.1	277	17	4.7	344	51	37		
Pacific.....	209	51.5	197	167	39.4	237	106	21.6	384	53	10.8	438	25	4.7	500	80	40		
NEW ENGLAND:																			
Maine.....	15	.....	15	13	.....	21	5	.....	19	4	.....	24	2	.....	25	10	2		
New Hampshire.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	24	.....	.....		
Vermont.....	6	.....	12	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	25	8	1		
Massachusetts.....	257	47.5	284	187	32.5	389	113	18.5	498	72	11.4	559	39	5.5	665	273	144		
Rhode Island.....	72	47.7	79	37	24.0	117	27	16.8	134	14	8.5	145	13	7.1	169	56	31		
Connecticut.....	108	42.9	144	69	29.5	165	44	16.5	222	30	12.6	298	24	10.3	210	104	27		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																			
New York.....	719	41.0	1,035	369	20.6	1,419	249	10.8	2,052	161	6.4	2,343	100	3.4	2,818	556	421		
New Jersey.....	615	43.5	800	338	23.7	1,088	199	12.0	1,470	97	5.8	1,581	56	3.1	1,748	586	170		
Pennsylvania.....	1,109	37.5	1,850	620	21.3	2,285	442	13.3	2,808	234	6.8	3,227	162	4.4	3,497	653	448		
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																			
Ohio.....	900	48.6	953	588	30.6	1,335	387	18.0	1,764	195	9.3	1,911	128	5.8	2,092	214	273		
Indiana.....	479	43.7	616	313	32.0	730	207	18.3	926	131	11.2	1,043	91	7.7	1,086	91	321		
Illinois.....	833	48.1	898	459	28.3	1,161	300	15.3	1,655	160	8.5	1,716	124	6.0	1,930	228	378		
Michigan.....	139	52.5	126	93	34.3	178	54	17.8	250	25	8.7	261	22	6.9	297	80	69		
Wisconsin.....	24	.....	21	11	.....	24	12	.....	41	3	.....	46	6	.....	58	10	9		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																			
Minnesota.....	57	.....	29	35	.....	47	18	.....	76	16	.....	83	6	5.8	98	21	36		
Iowa.....	112	47.7	123	74	23.2	179	68	23.3	224	30	10.1	266	16	5.7	266	117	76		
Missouri.....	1,314	46.4	1,516	859	30.4	1,971	556	17.9	2,563	321	9.9	2,918	152	4.4	3,300	293	331		
North Dakota.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	7	2	.....	8	.....	.....	11	2	.....		
South Dakota.....	9	.....	8	5	.....	4	2	.....	10	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	1	.....		
Nebraska.....	65	57.5	48	37	34.9	69	21	17.5	99	13	11.2	103	5	3.6	135	53	30		
Kansas.....	715	62.8	423	468	41.2	668	303	26.6	836	194	17.4	920	106	9.0	1,070	161	216		
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																			
Delaware.....	298	46.1	348	203	31.8	436	106	15.5	576	62	10.5	627	24	3.5	654	88	73		
Maryland.....	1,846	39.0	2,882	1,069	23.3	3,627	1,267	12.6	4,348	342	7.3	4,325	148	3.2	4,451	544	409		
District of Columbia.....	812	49.9	815	542	33.6	1,070	403	20.6	1,550	233	11.9	1,718	142	6.9	1,921	535	511		
Virginia.....	6,583	41.3	9,339	4,246	29.0	10,409	2,757	17.6	13,058	1,515	11.2	11,965	729	5.4	12,810	1,026	1,286		
West Virginia.....	485	41.3	683	313	26.5	882	229	14.4	1,358	145	9.2	1,433	70	5.1	1,426	181	190		
North Carolina.....	8,834	52.2	8,058	6,380	40.4	9,403	5,124	29.4	12,326	2,779	19.7	11,336	1,721	11.7	15,017	1,704	2,024		
South Carolina.....	9,473	42.7	12,731	5,568	30.2	12,846	4,212	18.9	18,058	1,997	11.0	14,830	1,157	5.7	19,029	2,432	1,832		
Georgia.....	8,215	29.0	20,108	4,535	19.1	19,326	2,969	10.6	25,114	1,354	5.9	21,432	814	3.0	26,678	2,959	2,002		
Florida.....	2,200	35.1	4,178	1,380	23.9	4,390	1,103	15.7	5,917	528	8.8	5,474	292	4.2	6,616	1,062	785		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
Kentucky.....	2,920	48.4	3,003	1,819	33.3	3,639	1,213	20.1	4,826	680	12.5	4,746	324	5.6	5,450	483	698		
Tennessee.....	4,841	44.1	6,251	3,307	30.5	7,548	2,451	20.5	9,055	1,223	12.0	9,011	732	6.6	10,375	863	1,099		
Alabama.....	8,412	38.5	13,435	5,382	27.9	18,939	3,942	18.3	17,652	1,961	11.9	14,474	1,194	6.1	18,304	1,714	1,781		
Mississippi.....	11,520	47.0	10,398	7,490	33.8	14,642	5,160	21.0	19,426	2,357	12.7	16,216	1,333	6.1	20,370	6,533	2,137		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
Arkansas.....	5,079	45.5	5,390	3,702	37.6	6,144	2,768	24.6	8,484	1,512	16.6	7,601	851	8.7	8,888	1,231	1,401		
Louisiana.....	5,522	21.7	12,740	2,057	11.0	12,607	1,337	8.1	15,112	712	5.0	13,478	420	2.7	17,323	1,327	920		
Oklahoma.....	1,960	65.8	1,020	1,399	47.6	1,539	1,055	31.9	2,249	526	18.3	2,351	300	10.5	2,620	604	427		
Texas.....	8,975	59.2	8,063	4,895	32.2	10,108	2,831	17.0	15,831	1,359	9.6	13,120	770	4.8	15,172	1,244	1,743		
MOUNTAIN:																			
Montana.....	14	.....	10	7	.....	7	7	.....	18	2	.....	20	1	.....	29	2	6		
Idaho.....	6	.....	4	2	.....	5	1	.....	4	1	.....	4	1	.....	10	1	.....		
Wyoming.....	7	.....	4	3	.....	7	4	.....	23	4	.....	33	.....	.....	52	3	.....		
Colorado.....	92	55.8	73	54	33.1	109	32	17.3	153	25	13.4	161	10	5.3	173	53	31		
New Mexico.....	14	.....	14	9	.....	16	11	.....	18	2	.....	18	2	.....	28	8	3		
Arizona.....	11	.....	18	10	.....	18	4	.....	22	1	.....	25	1	.....	25	4	.....		
Utah.....	1	.....	7	4	.....	13	1	.....	12	1	.....	13	2	.....	18	1	.....		
Nevada.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	1	.....		
PACIFIC:																			
Washington.....	38	.....	22	21	.....	42	10	.....	46	11	.....	88	4	4.0	97	1	4		
Oregon.....	3	.....	4	5	.....	11	5	.....	5	2	.....	19	3	.....	26	.....	.....		
California.....	168	49.6	171	141	40.9	204	91	21.5	333	40	10.8	331	18	4.5	383	79	32		

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

397

TABLE 26.—PERCENTAGE OF NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, IN SCHOOL, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY SECTIONS, DIVISIONS, AND SOUTHERN STATES: 1910.

PERCENTAGE IN SCHOOL AT EACH YEAR OF AGE: 1910.																				
SECTION, DIVISION, STATE, AND RACIAL CLASS.	6 years.	7 years.	8 years.	9 years.	10 years.	11 years.	12 years.	13 years.	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20 years.					
UNITED STATES:																				
Negro.....	29.7	47.7	57.9	64.6	69.8	72.7	70.1	68.4	62.3	53.9	41.5	29.0	17.9	10.9	5.6					
White.....	55.5	79.1	86.6	89.4	93.1	93.7	93.0	91.8	84.1	70.3	51.8	36.0	23.1	14.8	8.7					
THE NORTH:																				
Negro.....	56.0	79.2	86.2	89.4	91.9	93.2	91.9	89.6	81.9	66.8	45.7	28.0	16.1	8.9	5.1					
White.....	64.5	85.9	91.1	92.8	96.0	96.1	95.9	94.6	85.4	68.7	47.8	31.8	20.1	12.8	7.7					
New England:																				
Negro.....	69.7	88.7	93.4	95.6	96.5	97.8	96.4	95.0	86.6	71.7	46.3	30.5	17.6	11.1	6.7					
White.....	77.5	90.9	94.2	95.1	97.1	97.0	96.8	95.9	83.8	62.9	43.3	30.3	20.2	13.4	8.1					
Middle Atlantic:																				
Negro.....	56.3	79.9	87.4	90.2	93.4	94.1	93.1	90.2	81.0	62.8	39.9	21.7	12.2	6.4	3.8					
White.....	63.0	83.6	91.4	93.1	96.0	96.0	95.6	94.2	83.0	63.5	40.9	25.8	15.8	10.7	6.4					
East North Central:																				
Negro.....	57.9	82.0	88.8	91.1	93.3	94.2	93.1	91.5	83.5	68.6	47.6	30.4	17.2	9.4	6.3					
White.....	64.0	86.7	91.5	93.1	96.2	96.4	96.0	94.8	86.0	69.4	48.0	31.7	20.0	12.5	7.4					
West North Central:																				
Negro.....	61.5	72.6	79.5	84.8	86.9	89.7	87.5	85.1	80.4	69.1	51.4	33.5	20.3	11.8	5.5					
White.....	60.6	82.8	88.7	90.9	95.2	95.5	95.2	94.2	89.0	78.1	60.2	41.9	26.7	16.5	9.9					
THE SOUTH:																				
Negro.....	27.9	45.5	56.0	62.7	68.1	71.0	68.6	65.8	60.7	52.8	41.1	29.0	18.1	11.1	5.7					
White.....	38.5	65.1	76.9	81.9	86.6	88.0	88.6	84.8	79.6	71.3	53.4	44.0	29.3	19.2	11.1					
South Atlantic:																				
Negro.....	23.9	47.7	57.8	64.5	69.9	72.7	69.8	67.6	60.2	51.7	39.6	28.0	17.6	10.9	5.6					
White.....	42.0	68.6	78.9	83.2	87.9	88.6	88.8	84.0	76.0	68.6	55.5	42.1	28.6	19.0	11.2					
Delaware:																				
Negro.....	40.1	65.6	75.4	81.7	84.9	88.8	84.8	85.7	76.3	64.4	46.1	31.8	15.5	10.5	3.5					
White.....	51.2	78.8	86.1	87.0	92.3	92.2	91.8	89.6	81.9	66.6	47.1	32.4	19.1	11.9	6.7					
Maryland:																				
Negro.....	35.8	60.3	71.1	78.3	82.0	84.6	81.9	78.1	67.8	54.5	39.0	23.3	12.6	7.3	3.2					
White.....	51.6	79.1	87.5	90.0	93.7	94.0	91.7	85.7	71.7	56.1	39.0	25.0	15.2	9.5	5.3					
District of Columbia:																				
Negro.....	57.5	73.2	84.4	87.1	92.1	94.2	92.6	91.2	82.8	71.8	49.9	33.6	20.6	11.9	6.9					
White.....	61.5	81.8	88.8	90.0	95.2	94.9	93.0	94.8	91.7	81.8	59.2	40.6	24.1	17.8	11.2					
Virginia:																				
Negro.....	17.1	41.8	56.3	64.3	71.9	75.1	72.8	70.7	63.6	53.7	41.3	29.0	17.6	11.2	5.4					
White.....	23.4	58.9	75.2	81.3	87.0	88.3	87.5	85.8	80.2	71.7	59.2	45.1	30.0	19.4	11.0					
West Virginia:																				
Negro.....	47.5	69.9	78.3	83.5	87.1	86.5	81.5	80.6	74.8	60.4	41.3	26.5	14.4	9.2	5.1					
White.....	43.1	74.5	84.6	88.7	92.5	93.8	92.7	91.5	85.5	74.4	56.9	41.0	27.5	17.9	10.8					
North Carolina:																				
Negro.....	34.7	53.6	63.2	69.1	73.2	76.3	74.4	72.7	62.6	52.2	40.4	29.4	19.7	11.7	7.1					
White.....	44.2	68.2	77.0	81.3	86.0	86.8	84.9	81.7	77.7	71.9	63.0	52.3	39.3	28.5	15.4					
South Carolina:																				
Negro.....	25.9	42.6	52.2	59.7	66.2	69.7	68.1	67.0	60.5	53.3	42.7	30.2	18.9	11.9	5.7					
White.....	38.4	64.1	74.3	79.1	85.8	85.4	81.8	77.4	71.5	65.2	55.8	44.9	32.5	22.6	12.9					
Georgia:																				
Negro.....	29.1	46.8	55.8	61.7	67.0	68.0	64.4	60.2	51.3	41.1	29.0	19.1	10.6	5.9	3.0					
White.....	45.4	68.9	76.9	81.0	84.9	85.2	83.0	80.4	75.0	66.6	54.6	41.2	25.8	16.0	8.0					
Florida:																				
Negro.....	33.8	49.8	56.2	60.7	65.7	69.3	65.2	63.7	57.7	49.3	35.1	23.9	15.7	8.8	4.2					
White.....	40.8	64.0	73.0	77.7	82.2	83.7	82.2	80.5	74.5	67.3	55.3	40.9	28.0	18.0	9.5					
East South Central:																				
Negro.....	30.2	46.8	56.4	62.3	67.7	70.6	68.9	67.0	62.3	54.9	43.7	31.2	19.9	12.3	6.3					
White.....	40.7	67.2	76.8	81.4	86.1	87.4	86.3	84.7	79.9	71.8	59.2	45.7	32.4	21.6	13.0					
Kentucky:																				
Negro.....	36.1	59.2	69.0	73.4	80.8	81.8	80.9	78.2	73.0	63.6	48.4	33.3	20.1	12.5	5.6					
White.....	41.2	69.3	77.6	82.2	86.3	87.8	86.8	85.4	79.2	69.1	54.5	40.3	27.6	18.0	9.7					
Tennessee:																				
Negro.....	26.9	47.3	58.3	64.9	70.5	73.0	71.8	68.5	64.8	55.3	44.1	30.5	20.5	12.0	6.6					
White.....	38.8	65.6	75.7	80.6	86.4	87.4	86.4	84.8	80.5	73.0	60.7	46.6	33.2	22.1	13.8					
Alabama:																				
Negro.....	17.6	35.1	46.2	53.2	59.5	63.3	61.1	59.2	54.5	47.6	38.5	27.9	18.3	11.9	6.1					
White.....	27.4	58.5	71.8	77.4	82.6	84.2	82.8	80.9	76.6	69.3	57.9	45.6	32.6	22.7	14.7					
Mississippi:																				
Negro.....	41.0	54.8	62.1	66.8	71.1	73.4	72.2	70.3	65.8	58.9	47.0	33.8	21.0	12.7	6.1					
White.....	64.0	79.0	85.0	87.9	90.0	91.0	89.9	88.8	85.5	80.1	69.6	57.5	42.1	28.4	17.0					
West South Central:																				
Negro.....	22.8	39.4	51.8	59.4	64.9	67.8	65.6	64.8	59.4	52.4	40.7	28.2	16.8	10.2	5.3					
White.....	32.8	59.6	74.9	80.8	85.7	87.7	86.5	85.8	81.5	73.9	61.0	48.1	37.7	27.5	17.3					
Arkansas:																				
Negro.....	33.1	49.0	56.3	60.6	66.8	68.3	68.0	66.1	62.3	59.0	48.5	37.6	24.6	16.6	8.7					
White.....	46.0	68.4	75.7	79.6	83.6	84.3	83.4	82.5	79.0	72.9	61.8	48.3	33.1	22.9	13.5					
Louisiana:																				
Negro.....	17.1	27.4	34.6	40.6	45.5	48.7	45.9	45.2	38.1	31.2	21.7	14.0	8.1	5.0	2.7					
White.....	37.3	58.8	68.1	74.0	77.7	80.5	78.8	77.6	68.9	59.5	45.6	32.6	21.0	12.9	7.0					
Oklahoma:																				
Negro.....	48.3	65.8	74.4	78.5	85.5	87.4	86.6	86.0	83.5	78.5	65.8	47.6	31.9	18.3	10.5					
White.....	48.2	73.9	82.3	86.2	92.3	93.3	92.8	92.4	89.8	84.2	69.6	50.1	31.4	19.1	9.8					
Texas:																				
Negro.....	16.7	40.7	61.7	74.4	79.2	82.1	80.9	79.3	74.3	64.8	50.2	32								

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 27.—NEGROES 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Percentage not shown where base is less than 100.]

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.									PERCENTAGE IN SCHOOL OF CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.					
				Number in school.			Number not in school.			Negro.			Whites.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
UNITED STATES.....	1,155,266	1,091,990	1,033,701	791,995	587,560	534,864	363,271	504,430	498,837	68.6	53.8	51.7	91.1	84.0	84.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	5,092	4,285	3,844	4,800	3,785	3,264	292	500	580	94.3	88.3	84.9	94.1	90.0	90.1
Middle Atlantic.....	29,648	23,922	19,943	26,760	19,224	15,000	2,888	4,708	4,943	90.3	80.3	75.2	92.9	85.8	85.3
East North Central.....	23,184	23,851	22,682	21,102	20,445	19,113	2,082	3,406	3,569	91.0	85.7	84.4	93.8	88.2	90.6
West North Central.....	20,281	25,529	27,063	17,397	19,699	20,099	2,884	5,830	6,964	85.8	77.2	74.3	93.8	88.6	90.6
South Atlantic.....	513,229	476,108	469,021	319,010	246,917	226,177	194,219	229,191	242,844	68.0	51.6	48.2	81.6	48.5	74.1
East South Central.....	320,476	316,984	299,473	215,349	167,205	155,861	106,127	154,739	143,012	67.2	51.2	52.0	84.5	73.4	74.9
West South Central.....	240,265	219,122	189,706	154,743	113,426	93,861	85,522	105,696	96,845	64.4	51.8	49.5	85.5	74.6	72.7
Mountain.....	1,286	984	768	1,166	832	546	120	152	222	90.7	84.6	71.1	91.8	87.1	81.9
Pacific.....	1,795	1,195	1,231	1,668	1,027	943	127	168	288	92.1	83.4	76.6	92.4	82.4	80.4
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	117	113	111	108	88	102	9	25	9	92.3	77.9	91.9	92.4	89.5	92.5
New Hampshire.....	40	45	72	35	39	53	5	9	19	.....	.....	.....	94.5	86.0	88.7
Vermont.....	72	72	64	63	62	64	7	10	20	.....	.....	.....	96.6	92.1	89.6
Massachusetts.....	2,905	2,201	1,819	2,763	1,966	1,576	142	235	243	95.1	89.3	86.6	94.5	91.2	91.2
Rhode Island.....	714	675	624	657	611	532	67	64	92	92.0	90.5	85.3	91.6	83.9	81.7
Connecticut.....	1,244	1,176	1,134	1,172	1,019	937	72	157	197	94.2	86.6	82.6	94.3	89.9	89.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	7,930	6,493	5,865	7,344	5,356	4,416	586	1,137	1,449	92.6	82.5	75.3	94.4	88.2	85.0
New Jersey.....	6,878	5,402	4,304	6,170	4,141	3,176	708	1,261	1,128	89.7	76.6	73.8	91.8	84.8	86.0
Pennsylvania.....	14,840	12,037	9,774	13,246	9,727	7,408	1,594	2,310	2,366	89.3	80.8	75.8	91.7	83.8	84.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	8,964	9,204	9,098	8,284	8,145	8,281	680	1,059	1,217	92.4	88.9	87.2	94.3	91.5	91.7
Indiana.....	4,984	5,682	5,168	4,555	5,025	4,191	429	657	977	91.4	86.4	81.1	93.5	90.5	91.0
Illinois.....	7,708	7,233	6,490	6,902	5,759	5,025	686	1,494	1,065	89.5	79.9	82.5	92.9	83.3	89.7
Michigan.....	1,276	1,514	1,643	1,184	1,355	1,396	92	159	247	92.8	89.3	85.0	95.5	89.9	90.1
Wisconsin.....	192	198	253	177	161	220	15	37	33	92.2	81.5	87.0	93.9	88.5	90.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	375	288	234	354	241	192	21	47	42	94.4	83.7	82.1	95.7	89.7	90.8
Iowa.....	1,215	1,232	1,165	1,105	991	954	110	241	211	90.9	80.4	81.9	94.0	91.1	93.6
Missouri.....	13,190	17,328	18,450	10,904	12,607	12,834	2,286	4,631	5,616	82.7	73.3	69.6	92.0	83.9	86.5
North Dakota.....	30	36	23	25	30	17	5	6	6	.....	.....	.....	90.2	85.2	84.2
South Dakota.....	62	40	38	54	33	33	8	7	5	.....	.....	.....	92.5	90.8	90.7
Nebraska.....	438	482	775	404	412	615	34	70	160	92.2	85.5	79.4	94.9	91.8	91.3
Kansas.....	4,971	6,123	6,378	4,551	5,295	5,454	420	828	924	91.0	85.6	85.5	95.4	91.2	93.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	3,540	3,401	3,448	2,968	2,121	1,502	572	1,280	1,946	83.8	62.4	43.6	89.4	82.4	84.8
Maryland.....	24,995	26,539	26,449	19,300	16,857	15,355	5,705	9,682	11,094	78.8	63.5	58.1	87.3	80.1	82.3
District of Columbia.....	7,211	7,301	8,216	6,529	5,878	6,211	632	1,423	2,005	90.5	80.5	75.6	94.3	90.9	89.1
Virginia.....	85,365	85,609	95,068	58,989	48,938	50,384	24,406	36,671	42,484	70.7	57.2	54.4	85.7	75.6	75.1
West Virginia.....	5,424	4,079	3,878	4,485	2,758	2,409	939	1,321	1,469	82.7	67.6	62.1	91.2	82.7	81.1
North Carolina.....	89,416	81,296	83,184	65,140	44,783	38,302	24,626	36,513	44,882	72.9	55.1	46.0	83.4	67.8	66.0
South Carolina.....	114,341	105,982	104,216	75,713	47,553	45,288	38,628	59,129	58,928	66.2	44.7	43.5	80.3	63.8	63.8
Georgia.....	152,029	134,540	129,920	94,404	61,290	52,107	67,735	73,250	71,813	62.1	45.6	42.0	81.7	70.0	67.0
Florida.....	33,288	26,361	22,642	21,392	16,439	14,419	11,896	9,922	8,223	64.3	62.4	63.7	80.8	77.9	78.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	26,984	33,155	34,355	21,316	22,994	19,567	5,668	10,561	14,783	79.0	68.1	57.0	85.1	78.1	78.7
Tennessee.....	53,344	59,543	59,716	37,134	33,222	33,722	16,210	25,851	25,994	69.6	56.5	56.5	88.8	72.2	75.9
Alabama.....	112,129	105,926	96,694	66,622	43,810	39,993	45,607	62,116	56,801	59.4	41.4	41.3	81.4	65.9	69.4
Mississippi.....	128,019	118,560	108,708	90,277	62,279	62,679	37,742	56,281	46,029	70.5	52.5	57.7	89.0	75.0	77.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	52,679	46,714	43,998	34,909	25,419	23,715	17,770	21,295	19,633	66.3	44.4	54.6	82.6	70.9	71.9
Louisiana.....	85,917	82,803	75,219	58,295	28,751	24,037	47,023	54,052	51,180	44.6	34.7	32.0	70.9	65.5	68.0
Oklahoma.....	16,208	6,908	337	13,903	3,389	195	2,305	3,519	195	85.8	59.1	42.1	92.1	68.6	52.9
Texas.....	85,461	82,697	70,752	67,636	55,867	45,967	17,825	26,830	24,785	79.1	67.6	65.0	86.1	80.3	78.0
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	95	91	86	86	77	52	9	14	34	.....	.....	.....	91.6	91.6	83.9
Idaho.....	19	18	25	17	17	14	2	1	11	.....	.....	.....	93.5	91.2	84.3
Wyoming.....	56	45	38	52	39	21	4	6	17	.....	.....	.....	91.5	87.1	80.2
Colorado.....	807	593	420	750	513	341	57	80	79	92.9	86.5	81.2	93.5	89.2	86.2
New Mexico.....	116	87	121	87	77	19	24	44	82	82.1	78.4	83.6	85.1	67.3	66.3
Arizona.....	130	87	25	114	7	23	16	13	2	.....	.....	.....	86.0	80.7	73.2
Utah.....	55	53	50	45	22	16	10	11	34	.....	.....	.....	95.6	92.6	84.1
Nevada.....	18	6	3	15	3	2	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	93.8	94.6	81.1
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	274	154	66	244	120	49	30	24	17	89.1	84.5	.....	94.8	93.6	87.3
Oregon.....	54	70	98	45	60	73	9	10	25	.....	.....	.....	94.3	92.9	87.0
California.....	1,467	971	1,067	1,379	837	821	88	134	246	95.0	80.2	76.9	94.7	91.7	91.5

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

399

TABLE 28.—URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION—NEGROES AND WHITES IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL, BY AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS, DIVISIONS, AND SOUTHERN STATES: 1910.

[Percentage not shown where base is less than 100.]

SECTION, DIVISION, STATE, AND RACIAL CLASS.	POPULATION 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.					POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.					POPULATION 15 TO 30 YEARS OF AGE.				
	Urban.		Rural.		Percentage in school.	Urban.		Rural.		Percentage in school.	Urban.		Rural.		Percentage in school.
	Number in school.	Number not in school.	Number in school.	Number not in school.		Number in school.	Number not in school.	Number in school.	Number not in school.		Number in school.	Number not in school.	Number in school.	Number not in school.	
UNITED STATES:	129,910	61,832	368,044	440,064	66.2	182,054	43,369	609,941	319,902	80.8	70,927	243,572	267,823	693,719	22.6
Negro.....	2,319,899	484,575	2,854,448	1,044,826	82.7	3,141,617	257,208	4,070,990	448,393	92.4	1,236,338	3,284,440	1,981,424	3,036,510	27.4
White.....	1,915,499	338,463	1,596,097	365,768	80.0	2,541,733	190,981	2,207,398	136,187	90.1	955,437	2,724,897	993,957	1,659,991	28.0
THE NORTH:	35,227	8,543	13,283	5,673	80.0	49,661	4,896	20,398	3,250	91.0	19,155	59,143	8,944	19,478	31.5
White.....	1,915,499	338,463	1,596,097	365,768	80.0	2,541,733	190,981	2,207,398	136,187	90.1	955,437	2,724,897	993,957	1,659,991	28.0
New England:	3,236	461	328	89	87.5	4,348	251	452	41	94.5	1,696	4,030	141	460	29.6
White.....	341,176	38,442	66,831	10,325	89.9	431,942	27,683	89,461	5,123	94.0	165,026	429,262	38,075	69,104	27.8
Middle Atlantic:	14,699	3,809	4,411	1,597	79.4	20,283	2,040	4,473	839	90.8	6,674	25,073	2,239	7,047	21.0
White.....	818,753	154,240	355,826	85,366	84.1	1,086,548	86,077	489,232	33,689	92.7	366,759	1,186,073	196,473	399,477	23.6
East North Central:	10,304	2,151	4,160	1,545	82.7	14,482	1,308	6,620	714	91.4	5,845	17,278	3,051	5,310	25.3
Negro.....	549,296	103,387	608,589	124,939	84.2	738,059	56,253	839,690	47,242	92.9	279,801	811,119	367,633	631,688	23.6
White.....	6,991	2,122	4,386	2,442	76.7	10,549	1,228	6,851	1,656	89.0	4,940	12,756	3,515	6,652	27.9
West North Central:	204,274	42,396	564,824	144,930	82.8	285,184	20,938	789,273	50,136	93.2	143,851	298,423	391,894	559,824	32.5
THE SOUTH:	84,175	52,900	354,369	434,219	61.4	130,186	38,315	588,916	316,363	77.3	50,728	181,977	258,556	472,382	21.8
White.....	255,172	106,992	1,010,421	665,953	70.3	377,954	51,884	1,576,436	230,376	87.9	173,294	390,935	430,450	1,022,299	30.7
South Atlantic:	42,188	25,510	174,277	200,047	62.3	63,710	19,857	285,294	144,372	76.2	24,166	90,305	117,333	316,954	21.1
Negro.....	115,656	45,495	398,242	203,007	71.8	167,608	25,966	581,643	106,473	86.6	73,240	183,691	302,194	429,065	28.0
White.....	42,188	25,510	174,277	200,047	62.3	63,710	19,857	285,294	144,372	76.2	24,166	90,305	117,333	316,954	21.1
Delaware:	537	200	1,184	711	72.9	901	101	2,067	471	89.9	292	927	834	1,853	24.0
Negro.....	4,367	1,468	5,096	1,617	74.8	6,430	618	7,612	1,046	91.2	2,407	7,405	4,342	6,211	24.7
Maryland:	4,106	2,126	8,472	5,934	65.9	6,277	1,320	13,133	9,879	82.6	2,127	9,159	5,437	12,389	27.6
Negro.....	29,765	11,021	35,849	8,985	73.0	41,952	8,394	49,693	4,956	83.3	12,491	53,525	18,824	39,754	19.9
District of Columbia:	4,278	1,421	2,852	75.1	6,521	682	90.5	3,193	7,490	23.9	8,850	14,533	10,311	17,316	33.0
White.....	11,511	2,852	80.1	16,430	988	94.3	10,878	48,111	20,993	76.1	3,998	16,418	19,981	48,189	19.6
Virginia:	6,388	5,097	24,990	33,957	55.0	10,878	3,413	48,111	20,993	76.1	3,998	16,418	19,981	48,189	19.6
Negro.....	15,297	8,321	63,173	40,072	64.8	25,384	3,056	106,735	18,933	83.3	12,119	25,932	55,381	74,618	31.8
White.....	72,232	26,510	1,275	73.8	68.0	1,054	143	796	88.1	81.2	503	1,393	1,374	4,085	26.2
West Virginia:	12,615	3,315	69,057	26,441	79.1	16,796	1,739	97,711	9,222	90.6	7,155	18,681	46,854	69,294	24.0
Negro.....	6,388	3,666	36,593	32,892	63.8	8,529	3,308	56,671	20,968	72.1	3,432	12,494	31,383	47,658	21.7
White.....	11,650	4,852	89,851	45,741	70.6	16,581	3,377	129,934	25,695	83.1	8,623	17,245	80,127	85,021	33.8
South Carolina:	4,897	3,580	38,371	59,968	58.1	7,098	2,990	68,015	35,638	72.0	5,243	10,939	29,828	75,620	21.1
Negro.....	6,593	3,055	35,092	21,930	68.3	9,830	2,046	52,822	13,326	82.8	5,423	10,087	29,153	42,739	35.0
White.....	10,460	6,825	51,364	31,362	60.5	15,698	5,950	78,716	51,675	72.6	5,281	23,247	56,952	105,235	18.4
Florida:	17,175	7,179	79,918	40,133	70.5	24,778	3,782	108,454	26,070	86.8	10,764	25,661	52,934	88,339	31.4
Negro.....	4,323	2,382	10,563	12,930	64.5	6,162	1,944	15,230	9,532	76.0	5,248	8,238	5,938	21,205	22.7
White.....	6,777	3,432	19,544	12,112	66.4	9,427	1,905	28,472	7,155	82.7	9,529	10,822	15,421	20,905	28.7
East South Central:	22,136	13,297	109,655	127,141	62.5	34,904	9,842	180,545	95,285	78.0	4,564	48,575	85,609	203,510	21.1
Negro.....	57,721	20,935	318,323	174,600	73.4	85,638	9,991	464,575	88,317	89.6	34,079	88,530	239,909	335,318	30.9
White.....	4,371	1,962	8,074	6,648	69.0	7,681	1,070	13,635	4,938	87.8	3,490	9,333	6,539	14,288	26.8
Kentucky:	25,939	6,357	105,592	58,202	79.8	36,438	3,284	153,761	30,161	91.2	4,403	39,927	79,991	118,344	26.6
Negro.....	6,004	3,728	15,757	19,094	61.7	9,603	2,738	27,531	13,472	77.8	6,711	14,307	31,363	52,220	30.4
White.....	14,631	6,341	93,281	53,407	69.8	20,413	2,630	138,638	26,744	89.7	8,438	25,237	79,830	102,229	29.9
Alabama:	6,698	5,191	29,493	45,937	56.3	10,290	3,974	56,159	33,723	57.5	11,228	14,717	26,150	73,533	26.2
Negro.....	10,940	6,395	62,767	47,255	63.0	16,566	2,995	89,193	23,300	85.1	8,073	17,339	55,622	95,449	31.7
White.....	5,063	2,416	56,241	45,362	67.7	7,057	2,960	83,283	35,638	72.4	2,614	9,259	38,631	83,726	22.0
Mississippi:	7,091	1,542	50,683	15,670	79.4	9,724	942	71,940	9,122	91.2	5,090	7,953	44,667	41,286	39.0
White.....	19,851	14,093	70,527	107,031	63.5	31,666	8,416	159,777	76,976	61.5	11,993	43,097	55,622	118,118	21.8
West South Central:	79,795	40,562	342,917	228,316	66.3	124,708	15,927	530,279	95,586	88.7	60,462	118,720	277,350	397,884	35.7
Negro.....	3,075	1,349	19,888	22,392	69.5	4,179	902	30,730	16,968	82.2	2,177	5,063	17,418	34,850	28.0
White.....	8,601	2,540	70,420	37,087	72.7	11,461	1,097	93,300	21,083	91.3	6,154	10,382	55,997	73,412	38.8
Louisiana:	6,522	6,004	15,877	47,559	51.9	10,570	4,655	27,723	42,967	69.4	3,217	17,016	9,667	62,771	15.9
Negro.....	19,226	7,604	37,410	32,133	71.6	28,616	4,378	54,181	20,560	86.7	7,255	20,770	26,622	51,716	26.7
White.....	2,144	815	7,534	41,717	72.5	2,810	382	11,093	1,923	88.0	1,257	3,322	6,245	7,076	27.9
Texas:	15,816	5,448	90,671	36,453	74.7	21,739	1,958	125,953	10,693	91.7	11,771	19,947	6,249	80,291	21.1
Negro.....	8,110	5,897	27,268	32,563	57.9	14,107	2,677	53,529	15,148	84.1	5,342	17,156	22,352	48,421	23.6
White.....	36,158	24,935	144,410	122,466	59.2	62,892	8,494	256,605	43,248	88.1	31,347	58,775	128,522	192,465	34.0
THE WEST:	1,938	389	190	172	79.5	2,207	158	267	89	93.3	1,034	2,452	321	659	29.7
Negro.....	153,726	39,118	398,803	73,107	73.1	221,800	14,343	266,877	22,030	93.9	127,067	208,360	147,984	214,263	38.0
White.....	601	181	215	96	76.9	839	71	827	49	92.2	870	380	894	169	34.8
Mountain:	51,605	13,802	101,173	39,812	78.9	72,052	4,922	139,047	12,996	93.6	40,051	60,113	72,574	101,662	40.0
Negro.....	907	208	175	76	81.3	1,368	87	306	40	94.0	802	654	1,558	152	31.8
White.....	101,623	25,316	97,666	33,295	80.1	149,878	9,421	147,830	8,334	94.1	87,556	148,453	75,410	112,591	37.1

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 29.—CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL, BY CLASS OF POPULATION, IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

[Percentage not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY.	CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.											
	Negro.				White.				Native white.			
	In school.		Number not in school.		In school.		Number not in school.		In school.		Number not in school.	
	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.		Number not in school.
Total, all cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more.....	109,362	79.5	28,139		3,297,961	89.0	409,139		2,924,440	89.2	354,909	54,230
Albany, N. Y.....	113	90.4	12		11,711	88.5	1,543		11,187	88.4	1,450	524
Atlanta, Ga.....	5,685	71.0	2,326		12,800	79.6	3,286		12,594	79.6	3,227	77.7
Baltimore, Md.....	8,509	75.5	2,756		59,702	78.1	16,916		56,415	77.9	15,844	3,267
Birmingham, Ala.....	5,307	72.5	2,175		10,212	75.3	3,345		9,838	75.3	3,270	254
Boston, Mass.....	1,337	93.5	93		92,868	93.7	6,231		82,995	94.2	5,139	9,873
Bridgeport, Conn.....	141	87.0	21		13,982	92.4	1,155		12,506	92.8	971	1,476
Buffalo, N. Y.....	157	82.2	19		69,651	87.6	8,572		56,685	87.9	7,808	3,966
Cambridge, Mass.....	715	96.1	37		15,001	95.3	747		13,736	95.7	621	1,265
Chicago, Ill.....	3,424	89.2	416		765,294	88.1	99,622		264,534	88.5	34,304	25,760
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1,807	89.3	217		45,876	90.7	4,522		42,311	90.9	4,261	1,565
Cleveland, Ohio.....	775	92.5	63		77,811	90.8	7,852		68,445	91.3	6,543	9,366
Columbus, Ohio.....	1,210	86.7	186		20,315	89.6	2,368		19,826	89.8	2,260	489
Dayton, Ohio.....	486	87.4	70		13,891	90.2	1,511		13,429	90.4	1,422	462
Denver, Colo.....	113	88.6	66		25,922	90.3	2,750		24,639	90.3	2,446	1,283
Detroit, Mich.....	526	87.2	79		59,031	86.5	9,193		52,869	86.9	7,950	6,162
Fall River, Mass.....	36		1		19,878	91.8	1,783		17,165	92.3	1,425	273
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	58		7		15,326	90.0	1,708		14,244	90.1	1,568	1,082
Indianapolis, Ind.....	2,496	90.5	283		26,509	90.7	2,715		26,087	90.8	2,631	422
Jersey City, N. J.....	674	87.1	100		39,881	86.2	6,368		37,245	86.6	5,797	2,538
Kansas City, Mo.....	1,910	84.9	341		24,658	87.1	3,655		23,774	87.2	3,495	884
Los Angeles, Cal.....	868	93.0	65		32,697	90.6	3,378		30,242	90.9	3,013	2,455
Louisville, Ky.....	4,240	86.5	602		25,461	88.4	3,326		23,156	88.5	3,269	305
Lowell, Mass.....	10		2		14,710	91.3	1,397		13,078	92.1	1,123	1,632
Memphis, Tenn.....	4,317	87.0	2,123		9,050	82.3	1,938		8,828	82.5	1,877	225
Milwaukee, Wis.....	58		14		54,106	87.2	7,932		50,382	87.6	7,139	3,724
Minneapolis, Minn.....	197	87.6	28		35,712	89.5	4,072		33,307	89.9	3,755	2,405
Nashville, Tenn.....	4,098	74.0	1,440		9,632	79.5	2,486		9,523	79.5	2,459	109
New Haven, Conn.....	409	91.7	36		20,065	94.3	1,221		17,828	94.6	1,014	259
New Orleans, La.....	9,468	67.5	4,644		34,919	80.0	8,737		34,173	80.1	8,474	748
New York, N. Y.....	7,783	87.8	1,081		690,096	90.7	70,914		577,554	91.0	56,916	112,332
Manhattan Borough.....	4,345	87.0	648		804,118	89.8	84,531		254,023	90.1	25,695	69,223
Bronx Borough.....	457	89.3	55		67,731	91.1	6,608		61,698	91.3	5,864	6,133
Brooklyn Borough.....	2,441	88.3	323		254,751	91.0	25,044		229,397	91.3	21,016	3,814
Queens Borough.....	332	91.4	36		48,802	93.0	3,698		46,344	93.1	3,415	2,438
Richmond Borough.....	158	89.3	19		14,634	93.4	1,035		13,752	93.7	925	882
Newark, N. J.....	1,076	90.9	108		51,800	92.0	4,534		45,662	92.3	3,835	6,138
Oakland, Cal.....	247	88.2	33		16,316	89.0	2,019		15,309	89.1	1,881	1,007
Omaha, Nebr.....	343	89.8	39		15,279	93.0	1,133		14,396	93.2	1,050	88.6
Paterson, N. J.....	122	88.5	25		15,101	90.1	2,094		16,884	90.4	1,785	2,217
Philadelphia, Pa.....	8,051	83.8	1,553		196,930	86.3	31,332		178,203	86.6	27,446	18,727
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	2,833	84.0	538		69,479	85.3	11,962		64,538	85.6	10,849	4,941
Portland, Ore.....	48		15		18,941	85.9	3,110		17,613	86.2	2,827	1,328
Providence, R. I.....	603	88.8	76		28,919	89.3	3,483		26,600	90.0	2,834	3,319
Richmond, Va.....	4,914	65.2	2,413		10,045	79.5	2,185		9,873	79.4	2,546	173
Rochester, N. Y.....	90		6		27,768	91.9	2,446		25,177	92.2	2,142	2,591
St. Louis, Mo.....	3,941	83.4	784		81,453	85.6	13,695		77,181	85.9	12,716	4,272
St. Paul, Minn.....	243	93.1	18		28,627	91.6	2,609		27,003	91.8	2,427	1,624
San Francisco, Cal.....	87	86.6	21		38,082	87.0	5,666		35,769	87.2	5,155	2,813
Seranton, Pa.....	73		7		19,452	83.4	3,866		18,263	84.1	3,470	1,157
Seattle, Wash.....	127	83.0	26		22,353	85.5	3,779		20,747	85.8	3,427	1,606
Spokane, Wash.....	54		7		11,303	84.1	2,140		10,750	84.3	1,997	553
Syracuse, N. Y.....	112	88.9	14		16,744	87.9	2,315		15,698	88.2	2,106	1,046
Toledo, Ohio.....	173	90.6	18		23,322	90.5	2,434		22,237	90.9	2,233	1,085
Washington, D. C.....	10,897	83.7	2,103		27,941	87.9	3,840		27,159	88.0	3,717	783
Worcester, Mass.....	159	93.5	11		20,260	91.5	1,880		18,460	91.7	1,669	1,800

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

401

TABLE 30.—NEGROES AND WHITES IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL, BY AGE PERIODS, BY CITIES OF 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE HAVING A NEGRO POPULATION OF 1,000 OR MORE: 1910.

CITY.	POPULATION: 1910.																	
	6 to 9 years of age.						10 to 14 years of age.						15 to 20 years of age.					
	Negro.			White.			Negro.			White.			Negro.			White.		
	In school.	Number not in school.	Per cent.	In school.	Number not in school.	Per cent.	In school.	Number not in school.	Per cent.	In school.	Number not in school.	Per cent.	In school.	Number not in school.	Per cent.	In school.	Number not in school.	Per cent.
CITIES OF THE SOUTH.																		
Atlanta, Ga.,	2,257	66.3	1,147	5,255	70.7	2,173	3,428	74.4	1,179	7,545	87.1	1,113	1,278	19.3	5,341	3,573	29.1	8,699
Augusta, Ga.,	714	63.0	420	1,317	81.7	255	1,153	71.8	453	1,951	86.3	250	491	20.1	1,948	668	24.8	1,922
Austin, Tex.,	438	67.6	210	961	63.2	559	655	88.4	86	1,050	90.2	207	353	35.3	647	1,375	48.3	4,471
Baltimore, Md.,	3,361	65.7	1,733	2,437	72.5	943	5,148	82.7	1,954	24,368	92.3	7,483	1,773	18.8	7,675	9,933	17.7	46,801
Birmingham, Ala.,	2,365	66.0	1,221	3,970	61.2	2,512	3,442	78.3	954	6,242	88.5	313	1,171	19.4	4,872	2,945	31.5	6,446
Charleston, S. C.,	1,365	56.5	1,052	1,479	75.4	483	2,105	72.3	807	2,100	86.9	317	334	15.8	3,373	791	20.4	2,331
Charlotte, N. C.,	611	60.3	402	1,220	69.4	539	743	66.2	379	1,727	82.3	372	273	16.4	1,933	805	29.3	1,939
Chattanooga, Tenn.,	804	70.3	339	1,315	77.9	374	1,022	78.3	291	2,036	92.2	172	473	21.1	1,773	1,151	36.4	2,008
Columbia, S. C.,	596	61.3	319	723	71.4	289	741	70.0	318	1,070	88.4	149	284	18.7	1,237	545	33.1	1,087
Covington, Ky.,	103	72.5	39	2,962	85.8	492	171	87.7	24	4,016	89.9	451	74	25.0	2,222	1,122	18.1	5,097
Dallas, Tex.,	648	60.9	416	3,176	59.7	2,142	1,990	92.0	239	5,341	88.7	679	446	29.7	7,707	2,738	31.1	6,071
El Paso, Tex.,	58	60.9	32	1,694	59.3	1,300	78	76.5	24	2,770	79.9	696	41	29.3	99	1,059	25.3	3,125
Fort Worth, Tex.,	490	51.8	456	2,555	59.3	1,825	799	79.1	211	4,294	87.4	620	279	13.5	1,212	1,915	28.0	3,125
Galveston, Tex.,	296	63.0	174	1,453	68.9	661	520	87.5	74	2,241	90.3	240	200	22.9	975	838	26.9	2,275
Houston, Tex.,	995	62.7	592	2,655	53.5	1,769	1,661	83.8	321	5,931	87.8	548	530	18.4	2,943	1,787	28.0	4,606
Huntington, W. Va.,	98	69.5	43	1,817	77.7	522	171	91.9	15	2,410	88.1	325	96	34.8	180	1,067	28.5	2,673
Jacksonville, Fla.,	1,125	62.2	684	1,066	61.6	630	1,371	80.3	445	1,741	85.7	290	498	25.2	2,578	932	29.5	2,286
Knoxville, Tenn.,	263	61.4	165	1,357	66.9	671	440	72.8	164	2,199	84.8	394	205	19.2	862	1,283	32.0	2,009
Lexington, Ky.,	423	71.1	172	1,238	84.8	222	745	87.6	101	1,766	94.6	101	378	30.2	873	1,057	40.3	1,564
Little Rock, Ark.,	651	72.6	246	1,712	80.1	425	553	81.7	191	2,176	90.7	223	581	29.5	1,990	1,161	32.6	2,494
Louisville, Ky.,	1,578	76.6	405	10,499	83.6	2,059	2,662	91.2	257	14,962	92.2	1,267	1,056	23.6	3,416	5,005	22.2	17,521
Lyonsburg, Va.,	538	56.6	275	914	62.5	548	701	79.1	135	1,576	89.7	181	277	19.8	1,124	854	32.1	1,907
Madison, Ga.,	743	56.5	573	1,110	67.9	524	1,220	70.9	500	1,733	83.4	345	431	18.7	1,479	869	30.8	1,936
New Orleans, La.,	1,784	59.7	1,202	3,670	73.5	1,326	2,533	73.3	921	5,380	89.6	622	1,026	16.6	5,151	2,770	31.3	6,067
Memphis, Tenn.,	1,017	64.9	550	1,773	83.0	363	1,344	71.3	540	2,947	90.7	242	492	19.1	2,084	1,110	33.2	2,233
Montgomery, Ala.,	799	50.4	546	794	59.0	552	1,265	71.9	405	1,231	75.9	391	560	23.2	1,853	638	28.1	1,633
Muskogee, Okla.,	409	61.6	255	770	71.1	313	598	84.7	108	1,117	90.6	116	302	20.2	998	635	34.4	1,121
Nashville, Tenn.,	1,431	61.9	879	3,497	64.2	1,954	2,667	82.6	561	6,135	92.0	432	1,333	27.9	3,660	3,068	33.5	6,085
New Orleans, La.,	2,569	56.9	2,700	14,048	72.6	5,302	5,886	76.1	1,844	20,871	85.9	3,435	1,683	15.7	9,012	6,737	22.4	23,333
Norfolk, Va.,	1,036	65.4	548	2,169	70.2	921	1,365	74.2	474	3,318	93.1	247	524	18.0	2,594	1,626	34.5	3,091
Oaklahoma City, Okla.,	345	78.4	95	2,802	80.5	680	401	81.7	56	3,633	93.8	239	161	20.5	622	2,040	32.0	4,327
Portsmouth, Va.,	484	55.5	388	900	62.6	585	741	75.8	236	1,661	91.9	146	249	18.8	1,077	677	24.0	1,417
Richmond, Va.,	1,532	50.4	1,007	8,343	68.6	1,755	2,932	78.7	906	6,215	88.2	830	851	16.0	4,965	2,473	25.3	7,291
Riohoke, Va.,	371	60.5	242	1,207	61.0	811	654	82.8	136	2,356	92.9	180	275	23.9	874	1,206	36.0	2,144
San Antonio, Tex.,	420	56.7	321	2,937	56.7	2,971	818	83.8	158	7,030	86.0	1,141	220	16.0	1,519	2,958	28.2	7,543
Savannah, Ga.,	1,301	57.7	952	1,752	76.1	549	1,961	73.6	703	2,502	89.1	306	609	16.1	3,166	959	26.7	2,639
Shreveport, La.,	617	55.1	503	656	68.9	296	885	71.8	343	1,014	91.8	91	424	24.6	1,267	590	39.5	904
Tampa, Fla.,	436	69.6	190	1,603	70.4	711	548	82.7	115	2,033	81.5	460	187	18.3	837	701	20.2	2,765
Waco, Tex.,	230	50.7	224	1,061	63.3	616	481	79.9	121	1,819	87.7	254	184	24.0	591	1,001	37.9	1,638
Washington, D. C.,	4,275	75.1	1,421	11,511	80.1	2,852	6,529	90.5	682	16,430	94.3	958	3,193	28.9	7,490	8,580	37.3	14,833
Wheeling, W. Va.,	44	72.6	4	2,203	79.8	558	47	81.7	2	3,033	88.0	412	12	11.3	94	800	17.4	3,899
Wilmington, Del.,	419	72.6	158	3,908	72.6	1,364	715	91.1	70	5,874	91.1	573	241	25.0	723	1,743	23.9	6,910
Wilmington, N. C.,	634	67.2	309	656	71.5	274	846	75.3	278	1,607	90.2	116	292	20.1	1,158	527	33.7	1,037
CITIES OF THE NORTH.																		
Albany, N. Y.,	54	70.2	7	4,847	83.3	973	59	81.7	5	6,864	92.3	570	15	10.0	80	2,977	28.9	7,941
Albany, N. J.,	280	70.2	119	1,802	78.3	517	424	84.3	79	2,325	85.5	393	128	16.9	631	926	26.2	2,646
Boston, Mass.,	552	91.4	52	41,130	92.2	3,498	785	95.0	41	51,738	95.0	2,733	313	30.5	712	29,654	30.6	46,816
Bridgeton, Conn.,	72	60.0	14	6,366	91.6	596	68	81.0	8	6,960	91.6	609	26	25.1	18.3	9,423	18.3	9,423
Buffalo, N. Y.,	57	10.0	20	24,448	91.0	5,750	100	91.7	7	35,283	92.8	2,822	34	27.0	92	12,654	24.7	38,263
Cambridge, Mass.,	303	92.1	26	6,879	94.5	401	412	97.4	11	8,122	95.9	346	171	36.0	304	3,263	31.2	7,183
Camden, N. J.,	300	72.6	113	4,990	76.0	1,579	415	89.4	49	6,873	90.0	765	150	25.4	440	1,800	18.1	8,153
Chesler, Pa.,	230	72.6	87	1,852	78.6	513	355	88.3	47	2,487	87.9	341	45	18.4	376	1,783	19.4	3,253
Chicago, Ill.,	1,426	84.2	264	123,664	92.8	23,634	1,998	92.9	152	169,630	92.4	13,988	819	24.2	2,867	51,407	20.3	202,281
Cincinnati, Ohio,	677	83.6	133	17,834	87.3	2,563	1,130	93.1	84	26,242	93.1	1,939	1,474	33.5	1,474	9,385	22.6	31,930
Cleveland, Ohio,	319	90.4	34	34,518	88.3	4,575	456	94.0	29	42,793	93.0	3,277	187	24.8	566	13,309	20.9	50,298
Columbus, Ohio,	487	80.9	115	8,536	84.9	1,518	723	91.1	71	11,279	93.3	850	296	22.4	1,025	5,303	30.6	19,138
Danville, Ill.,	72	10.0	10	1,739	89.3	209	95	94.1	6	2,157	94.2	132	33	22.9	111	887	29.9	2,078
Dayton, Ohio,	222	81.8	43	6,096	85.6	1,010	264	90.7	27	7,485	94.0	501	94	20.2	372	1,133	25.6	6,146
Des Moines, Iowa,	154	88.5	20	4,902	87.6	694	177	88.5	23	6,096	91.7	555	29	22.6	229	2,327	34.5	5,196
Detroit, Mich.,	226	82.8	47	25,188	80.2	6,213	310	90.6	32	33,843	91.9	2,980	111	21.9	395	10,121	18.9	43,496
East Orange, N. J.,	107	92.9	22	1,767	90.0	219	123	91.8	11	2,184	92.1	188	46	20.7	139	1,440	29.7	2,903
East St. Louis, Ill.,	290	74.1	98	2,939	79.3	767	323	86.4	51	3,816	90.6	395	121	19.2	509	1,040	17.2	5,010
Elizabeth, N. J.,	300	81.7	44	6,266	88.0	1,116	303	88.8	13	5,967	92.4	423	30	10.5	124	1,760	21.6	6,403
Evansville, Ind.,	313	30.0	64	3,622	88.8	538	463	90.1	51	4,769	89.0	587	127	10.0	580	1,534	17.1	6,477
Harrisburg, Pa.,	203	82.5	43	3,348	89.8	392	310	92.8	24	4,474	95.5	213	111	23.1	870	1,991	30.7	4,504
Hartford, Conn.,	105	84.7	19	6,142	93.1	432	146	96.1	26	9,640	96.0	216	94	20.7	1,349	2,601	29.7	5,000
Indianapolis, Ind.,	1,085	87.8	151	11,535	87.5	1,635	1,411	92.6	112	14,974	93.3	1,070	474	22.1	1,659	5,531	21.1	24,257
Kansas City, Mo.,	303	81.7	67	16,791	79.5	4,442	374	91.9	33	23,0,99								

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 40.—NEGROES AND WHITES IN SCHOOL AND NOT IN SCHOOL, BY AGE PERIODS, BY CITIES OF 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE HAVING A NEGRO POPULATION OF 1,000 OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

POPULATION: 1910.																								
CITY.	6 to 9 years of age.								10 to 14 years of age.								15 to 20 years of age.							
	Negro.				White.				Negro.				White.				Negro.				White.			
	In school.		Num- ber not in school.	Per cent.	In school.		Num- ber not in school.	Per cent.	In school.		Num- ber not in school.	Per cent.	In school.		Num- ber not in school.	Per cent.	In school.		Num- ber not in school.	Per cent.				
	Num- ber.	Per cent.			Num- ber.	Per cent.			Num- ber.	Per cent.			Num- ber.	Per cent.			Num- ber.	Per cent.			Num- ber.	Per cent.		
CITIES OF THE NORTH—CON.																								
Kansas City, Mo.	744	76.4	230	10,086	80.0	2,527	1,166	91.3	111	14,572	92.8	1,128	460	20.0	1,837	7,186	29.2	17,396	85.8					
Manhattan Borough.	72	.....	17	14,420	82.7	3,026	125	91.9	11	21,292	95.3	1,046	73	40.3	108	12,666	35.8	21,013	87.7					
New Bedford, Mass.	131	81.6	34	5,870	85.8	973	176	96.7	6	7,302	90.9	811	63	22.3	220	1,735	15.5	9,430	84.0					
New Haven, Conn.	180	90.0	20	9,124	93.9	990	220	93.2	16	10,941	94.6	625	101	33.2	203	3,681	25.0	10,940	84.0					
New Rochelle, N. Y.	90	90.0	10	1,800	92.2	152	108	91.5	10	2,339	96.6	82	23	13.0	168	977	33.0	1,584	95.4					
New York, N. Y.	3,261	81.4	745	296,512	86.3	46,998	4,522	93.1	336	393,574	94.3	23,916	1,634	19.6	6,686	129,006	23.2	426,768	87.7					
Manhattan Borough.	1,820	80.8	436	129,195	85.1	22,589	2,162	92.2	212	174,953	93.6	11,942	937	17.6	4,404	59,345	21.4	218,033	87.7					
Bronx Borough.	192	82.4	41	28,870	86.4	4,535	265	95.0	14	38,881	94.9	2,073	87	28.6	282	12,688	25.6	36,871	87.7					
Brooklyn Borough.	1,020	81.7	228	110,846	86.9	16,739	1,421	93.7	95	145,965	94.6	8,285	491	23.0	1,648	45,849	24.5	141,511	87.7					
Queens Borough.	150	84.3	28	21,293	89.9	2,404	232	96.7	8	27,509	95.5	1,292	83	24.6	235	8,344	25.5	24,420	87.7					
Richmond Borough.	70	.....	12	6,308	89.9	711	88	.....	7	8,326	96.3	324	36	27.1	97	2,780	39.5	6,322	87.7					
Newark, N. J.	488	87.5	70	23,144	90.3	2,500	588	93.9	38	28,656	93.4	2,034	242	26.8	661	8,789	22.5	30,317	87.7					
Newport, R. I.	93	85.3	16	1,410	93.3	102	94	91.3	9	1,827	97.0	56	31	35.9	91	2,404	58.2	1,728	87.7					
Norristown borough, Pa.	56	.....	35	1,238	79.9	317	76	.....	9	1,731	87.9	238	15	.....	72	615	20.9	9,322	87.7					
Omaha, Nebr.	158	87.8	22	6,628	90.4	706	185	91.6	17	8,651	95.1	447	91	26.3	268	4,364	31.0	9,797	87.7					
Orange, N. J.	134	89.3	16	1,876	88.7	240	197	92.1	17	2,249	93.9	145	47	22.0	167	800	25.9	2,285	87.7					
Paterson, N. J.	79	.....	15	8,610	89.7	988	113	91.9	10	10,491	90.5	1,106	18	12.1	131	2,465	16.4	12,430	87.7					
Peoria, Ill.	64	.....	20	3,309	84.7	598	88	85.4	5	4,763	92.6	390	38	18.8	121	1,872	25.8	3,892	87.7					
Philadelphia, Pa.	3,416	77.7	891	83,291	81.3	19,112	4,635	89.0	572	113,639	90.3	12,220	1,272	17.2	6,123	31,037	18.8	135,865	87.7					
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,166	76.3	362	29,069	78.8	7,828	1,667	90.5	176	40,410	90.7	4,134	535	23.9	1,699	12,919	21.7	46,624	87.7					
Providence, R. I.	248	83.8	48	12,346	85.1	2,157	355	92.7	28	16,573	92.6	1,326	140	28.1	358	5,614	23.5	18,311	87.7					
Quincy, Ill.	60	.....	16	1,800	82.6	378	119	88.8	5	2,630	91.2	254	28	16.2	145	1,092	25.5	3,185	87.7					
St. Joseph, Mo.	177	81.6	40	4,053	86.0	671	248	89.9	28	5,445	94.4	320	136	27.1	366	2,313	28.2	6,508	87.7					
St. Louis, Mo.	1,545	75.6	500	35,179	79.7	8,452	2,960	89.4	284	48,274	90.2	5,243	956	22.9	3,226	14,535	19.3	62,565	87.7					
St. Paul, Minn.	99	88.4	13	11,996	87.0	1,700	144	96.6	5	16,631	95.3	819	76	32.3	159	8,238	18.6	18,664	87.7					
Springfield, Ill.	161	83.4	32	2,751	78.6	750	219	89.8	25	3,600	90.3	382	72	23.5	234	1,229	23.1	4,081	87.7					
Springfield, Mass.	76	.....	6	5,164	93.0	390	121	99.2	1	6,555	95.8	285	61	40.9	88	3,198	34.0	6,204	87.7					
Springfield, Mo.	104	70.7	43	1,807	77.5	520	160	84.2	30	2,694	92.6	216	34	29.9	197	1,509	33.4	2,751	87.7					
Springfield, Ohio.	290	79.2	68	2,960	84.1	427	337	92.0	31	3,125	93.9	204	145	26.7	368	1,126	27.3	3,536	87.7					
Syracuse, N. Y.	60	.....	6	7,068	94.2	1,328	52	.....	8	9,676	90.7	987	19	.....	69	4,255	36.0	10,636	87.7					
Terre Haute, Ind.	132	77.6	38	3,176	83.8	616	169	87.6	24	4,268	89.9	477	63	21.5	230	1,702	28.8	3,634	87.7					
Toledo, Ohio.	75	.....	13	10,283	87.7	1,439	98	95.1	5	13,069	92.9	995	42	26.4	117	4,655	24.2	14,544	87.7					
Topeka, Kans.	221	73.9	78	1,732	72.2	668	351	91.6	32	2,701	92.7	214	219	37.8	361	1,604	34.7	3,154	87.7					
Trenton, N. J.	83	83.0	17	5,914	89.6	693	130	91.5	12	7,425	91.0	737	80	32.8	164	2,747	24.5	8,490	87.7					
Wichita, Kans.	126	74.4	44	2,315	74.4	797	165	89.7	19	3,555	91.8	319	67	22.3	234	2,960	30.8	3,697	87.7					
Worcester, Mass.	74	.....	8	9,014	88.4	1,179	85	.....	3	11,246	94.1	701	26	23.2	86	4,479	23.8	11,372	87.7					
Yonkers, N. Y.	82	.....	10	5,607	92.1	482	82	.....	5	6,878	96.5	249	30	19.5	124	2,629	27.9	6,804	87.7					
Youngstown, Ohio.	71	62.8	42	3,654	72.8	1,475	103	85.8	17	5,220	88.7	666	20	12.0	147	1,723	20.2	6,943	87.7					
York, Pa.	54	.....	29	2,072	86.2	420	83	82.5	18	3,406	91.2	330	21	17.4	100	1,905	21.5	3,907	87.7					
Zanesville, Ohio.	73	72.3	28	1,267	76.1	399	93	.....	6	1,849	93.8	112	43	26.7	118	831	27.7	1,966	87.7					
CITIES OF THE WEST.																								
Colorado Springs, Colo.	65	.....	13	1,480	83.3	296	101	97.1	3	2,126	93.7	96	28	.....	56	1,414	47.2	1,573	87.7					
Denver, Colo.	201	81.7	45	19,544	85.2	1,578	312	93.7	21	15,078	94.2	1,332	28	.....	333	7,933	35.8	19,216	87.7					
Los Angeles, Cal.	351	88.6	45	13,658	87.0	2,046	517	96.3	20	19,039	93.5	1,902	232	28.8	573	10,946	35.8	24,068	87.7					
Oakland, Cal.	123	82.6	29	6,576	80.3	1,618	124	94.7	7	9,740	96.0	401	78	30.8	175	5,200	33.7	11,372	87.7					
Portland, Ore.	20	.....	11	7,450	76.7	2,955	28	.....	4	11,491	93.2	845	16	.....	43	6,986	33.2	7,758	87.7					
Pueblo, Colo.	58	.....	32	2,389	79.7	608	92	90.2	10	2,985	92.5	241	46	33.1	93	1,480	34.7	2,945	87.7					
San Francisco, Cal.	28	.....	18	15,034	83.3	3,637	62	.....	3	22,448	92.5	1,820	28	18.4	111	10,984	28.1	28,159	87.7					
Seattle, Wash.	44	.....	16	8,909	75.5	2,898	83	.....	10	13,444	93.8	881	30	23.4	98	8,333	37.5	13,866	87.7					

CHAPTER XVI.—ILLITERACY.¹

ACHIEVEMENT OF LITERACY BY THE NEGRO POPULATION.

A rapid decrease of Negro illiteracy during recent decades is the outstanding fact in the statistics for this class of population. This decrease is an index of improvement throughout the South in facilities available for the common-school education of Negroes and of a general appreciation of the value of literacy as a means of social advancement and efficiency in even the commoner wage-earning occupations.

In considering the data of illiteracy, it should be borne in mind that the percentage of illiteracy for the Negro population as a whole, as for any other class, can respond but slowly to improvement in educational conditions. If, for example, present school facilities throughout the country were to be so improved as to insure ultimate equality of condition as regards literacy between the several classes of whites and the Negroes, a period of half a century or longer would be required to establish that condition of equality in the adult population. Such an extended period would be required because obviously an improvement in school facilities could not materially affect the condition of the adult population except in proportion as that population, naturally reduced in the course of years by mortality, was gradually succeeded by generations of equal literacy.

The manifest improvement in literacy of the adult Negro population indicates, therefore, that improvement of common-school educational facilities has been in progress for a period sufficient materially to affect the entire population of all ages; and an analysis of the returns by age indicates further that the improvement already achieved generally throughout the South, if it is maintained, even without further advance, is certain materially to reduce below its present rate the illiteracy of the Negro population. The process of becoming literate is only partially completed. Present conditions and the improvement which has taken place in recent decades give adequate assurance that excessive illiteracy will in the near future cease to be a characteristic of the Negro population. At the close of the Civil War this class of the population was almost entirely illiterate and

the achievement of general literacy in a period of four or five decades is a fact of immense social importance not only for the Negro race, but as well for the whole community. It is an achievement in part national and in part local of the Negro race, and in a larger sense of the American democracy embracing all racial elements in the population.

DEFINITION OF ILLITERACY.

The basis for the classification of persons as literate or illiterate adopted at the last census, as at previous censuses, was ability to write in some language, irrespective of ability to read, and the inquiry was confined to persons 10 years of age or over. Persons of that age who, as reported by the enumerators, were able to write, whether in English or in some foreign language, were classed as literate, while those who could not write, even though they could read, were classed as illiterate.

ACCURACY OF DATA.

It will be obvious that in securing replies to this inquiry there is opportunity for error. Illiterates may naturally in some instances be unwilling to admit that they can not write and in certain cases the enumerator may be unable to determine the fact of literacy or illiteracy. In general, moreover, enumerators are under some temptation to assume literacy or illiteracy and to make an entry on the schedule without taking the trouble to ask the question covering the entry, with the result that in some cases illiterates are returned as literates or literates as illiterates. It is not improbable that in certain sections of the South white enumerators have been inclined to assume, where specific answers were not obtained to the inquiry, and especially where the person enumerated was not directly interrogated, that whites were able and that Negroes were unable to write, and thus to class the former as literate and the latter as illiterate. In the nature of the case there is no way of determining the margin of error in the returns, but examination and analysis of the returns at different censuses and of those for different sections of the country lead to the conclusion that the figures as given represent fairly the degree of illiteracy characterizing the Negro population of the United States at the present time, as well as the increasing literacy of that class in recent decades.

¹For data relating to illiteracy in the black and mulatto population, see section "Illiteracy of blacks and mulattoes" in Chapter XI, p. 217, and Table 21 of that chapter.

NEGRO POPULATION.

ILLITERACY BY CLASSES.

The whole number of persons 10 years of age and over enumerated at the census of 1910 and the number in this adult population who were reported as unable to write are given in Table 27, page 428, by divisions and states, for the Negro population and for classes of the white population and are given in greater detail as regards race, nativity, and parentage in the following table for the United States as a whole.

Table 1

RACIAL CLASS.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Illiterate.		Percentage distribution by racial class.		
		Number.	Per cent.	Total.	Illiterate.	
All classes.....	71,580,270	5,516,163	7.7	100.0	100.0	
Negro.....	7,317,922	2,227,731	30.4	10.2	40.4	
White.....	63,933,870	3,184,633	5.0	89.3	57.7	
Native white.....	50,989,341	1,534,272	3.0	71.2	27.8	
Foreign-born white.....	12,944,529	1,650,361	12.7	18.1	29.9	
Indian.....	188,758	85,445	45.3	0.3	1.5	
Chinese.....	68,924	10,891	15.8	0.1	0.2	
Japanese.....	67,661	6,213	9.2	0.1	0.1	
All other.....	3,135	1,250	39.9	(¹)	(¹)	

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The total number of persons in the United States 10 years of age and over reported in 1910 as illiterate was 5,516,163, or 7.7 per cent of the entire population of that age. Of this number 2,227,731 were Negroes, constituting 30.4 per cent, or nearly one-third, of the Negro population of that age. In 1910 Negro illiterates constituted 40.4 per cent of the illiterate population of the country, while the entire Negro population 10 years of age and over constituted only 10.2 per cent of the total population of that age.

Comparing the figures for Negroes with those for other classes, it appears that but 5 per cent of the whites were classed as illiterates; and that of these the foreign-born whites furnished the majority in numbers, and a much larger proportion relatively to the total number foreign born, than did the native whites relatively to the total native white population, the proportion illiterate among foreign-born whites being 12.7 per cent and among native whites 3 per cent. Excepting the Indians, the percentage illiterate for the Negro population exceeded that for any other of the principal population classes.

The excess of Negro illiteracy over the illiteracy of the white population was, however, markedly less in 1910 than it was at either of the two preceding censuses. While the total Negro population 10 years of age and over increased from 5,328,972 in 1890 to 6,415,581 in 1900 and to 7,317,922 in 1910, the number of illiterates in this adult Negro population, as shown in Table 2, decreased from 3,042,668 in 1890 to

2,853,194 in 1900, and to 2,227,731 in 1910, or in terms of percentage from 57.1 per cent in 1890 to 44.5 per cent in 1900, and to 30.4 per cent in 1910. In the same period the percentages for the white population decreased from 7.7 in 1890 to 6.2 in 1900, and to 5 in 1910; the excess of the percentage for Negroes over that for whites being thus reduced from 49.4 in 1890 to 25.4 in 1910.

Table 2

RACIAL CLASS.	ILLITERATES IN THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
	Number.			Per cent.		
	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1910	1900	1890 ¹
All classes.....	5,516,163	6,189,069	6,324,702	7.7	10.7	13.3
Negro.....	2,227,731	2,853,194	3,042,668	30.4	44.5	57.1
White.....	3,184,633	3,200,746	3,212,574	5.0	6.2	7.7
Native white.....	1,534,272	1,913,611	2,065,003	3.0	4.6	6.2
Foreign-born white.....	1,650,361	1,287,135	1,147,571	12.7	17.9	13.1
Other classes.....	103,799	126,129	69,460	31.6	44.5	45.2

¹ Exclusive of population specially enumerated.

The figures given in Tables 1 and 2 indicate clearly, first, that the illiteracy problem of the United States is very largely a Negro problem, since approximately two-fifths of the illiterates in the country as a whole in 1910 were Negroes; and, second, that as regards this element of the population, the problem is in a fair way of solution, since the increase in literacy among Negroes has been exceedingly rapid in recent years.

SEX AND AGE.

The illiteracy of the Negro population 10 years of age and over, classified by sex and age periods, is given for states in Table 24, page 420, and in somewhat greater detail as regards age in Table 3, following, for the United States as a whole.

The percentage illiterate among Negro males is practically identical with that for females, being 30.1 for males, as compared with 30.7 for females. The difference in these percentages represents an excess of females over males of 35,731 in the illiterate population. The differences between the percentages for males and those for females in the several age periods are, however, much more considerable than the difference shown for the total population 10 years of age and over.

Since the literacy of any community is determined by its educational facilities, where such facilities are deficient, or are of recent establishment, there is a corresponding degree of illiteracy. As is set forth in the chapter on school attendance, there has been a marked increase since 1890 in the number of Negroes attending school. Prior to that date, except in the North and in some limited districts of the South, there were comparatively few educational facilities

within reach of the Negro population; and even yet, these facilities are in some sections of the South comparatively meager, whether reference be had to the number of schools, the grade of instruction, or the duration of the school term. The percentage of illiteracy is correspondingly high among this class of the population, and higher among those whose youth antedates the development of educational facilities in recent decades, than it is in the younger generations. This is illustrated in Table 3, which shows that the lowest percentage of illiteracy—18.9—is for the age period 10 to 14 years, and that the percentage increases, with advancing age, the increase becoming especially marked for the age periods including those whose youth coincided in general with the era of reconstruction in the South.

It will be noted that the advance in the percentage illiterate from age period to age period is especially marked in the case of females; the percentage for females in the younger ages—10 to 24 years—being lower, and in the more advanced ages—25 years and over—higher, than for males. For the age period 10 to 14 years, for example, the percentage illiterate was 21.7 among males and 16.1 among females, while for the age period 55 to 64 years the percentage was 55.5 for males and 72 for females. In general, it is true that Negro women past middle age are more illiterate than Negro men, but it would appear that Negro girls and younger women have received at least such elementary school training as is represented by the ability to write, more generally than have Negro boys and young men.

NEGRO AND WHITE ILLITERACY BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1910.

Table 3	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.										PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE IN THE WHITE POPU- LATION: 1910.		
AGE PERIOD.	Both sexes.			Male.			Female.						
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.					
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.				
10 years and over.....	7,317,922	2,227,731	30.4	5,637,386	1,096,000	30.1	3,680,536	1,131,731	30.7	5.0	5.0	4.9	
10 to 14 years.....	1,155,266	218,555	18.9	578,074	125,616	21.7	577,192	92,939	16.1	1.8	2.1	1.6	
15 to 19 years.....	1,060,416	214,860	20.3	507,945	126,459	24.9	552,471	88,401	16.0	2.8	3.3	2.4	
20 to 24 years.....	1,000,735	245,860	23.9	482,157	129,370	26.3	518,578	118,890	21.7	4.6	5.2	4.0	
25 to 34 years.....	1,549,316	380,742	24.6	753,968	183,993	24.4	795,348	196,749	24.7	5.2	5.7	4.7	
35 to 44 years.....	1,089,862	351,858	32.3	550,130	152,132	27.7	538,732	199,726	37.1	5.4	5.5	5.4	
45 to 54 years.....	711,979	334,830	47.0	379,515	147,542	38.9	332,464	187,288	56.3	6.3	6.7	6.9	
55 to 64 years.....	396,124	249,584	63.0	216,239	120,046	55.5	179,885	129,538	72.0	7.4	6.4	8.6	
65 years and over.....	294,124	219,285	74.5	152,482	107,877	70.7	141,642	111,378	78.6	9.4	7.4	11.4	
Age unknown.....	31,040	12,087	38.9	17,076	5,365	31.4	15,964	6,722	42.1	6.8	6.1	8.5	

DECREASE: 1890-1910.

The collection of statistics of illiteracy was begun by the Bureau of the Census in 1840 and has been continued at each succeeding census. The returns for the censuses for 1840, 1850, and 1860 were, however, so inaccurate, and those for 1870 were so differently classified, as to make satisfactory comparisons with recent censuses impracticable. In the census of 1880, the Negroes were combined with Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other colored, in the compilations regarding illiteracy, thus impairing the comparability of the statistics for 1880 with those for succeeding census years. In the present report, therefore, compilations comparing 1910 with earlier years are limited to the statistics of the last three censuses.

Attention may, however, be called to one or two facts of interest that appear from the earlier censuses. In them returns were made for the free Negroes on essentially the same basis as for the whites. In 1850 there was a total free Negro population 20 years of age or over of 219,520, and of these, 90,522, or 41.2 per cent, were reported as unable to read and write, leaving nearly 60 per cent in the literate class. There

were 113,629 free Negroes in the South, and of these, 49 per cent, or approximately one-half, were literate.

The censuses of 1890 and 1900 were on the same basis as that of 1910, and Table 4 gives for these three censuses the number and percentage illiterate for the Negro population, by sex and age periods. Diagram I (p. 406) represents the percentages of Table 4 for both sexes combined.

In 1890, 39.8 per cent of the Negro population 10 to 14 years of age were illiterate; in 1900, 30.1 per cent, and in 1910, 18.9 per cent. Thus, for the Negroes of this age, the proportion illiterate decreased in the 20 years from nearly two-fifths to less than one-fifth. In the case of males 10 to 14 years of age the percentage illiterate was 41.9 in 1890, 33.5 in 1900, and 21.7 in 1910; and in the case of females, 37.7 in 1890, 26.8 in 1900, and 16.1 in 1910. A similar decrease from census to census is shown for the older ages.

At each of the earlier censuses as well as at the census of 1910 the percentage illiterate advanced with age. Comparing the ages 10 to 14 years and 65 years and over, for example, the advance for males was in 1910, as has been noted, from 21.7 to 70.7; in 1900 it

NEGRO POPULATION.

was from 33.5 to 83.6, and in 1890, from 41.9 to 88.3; for females the corresponding advances were for 1910, from 16.1 to 78.6; for 1900, from 26.8 to 87.2; and for 1890, from 37.7 to 92.1.

Table 4

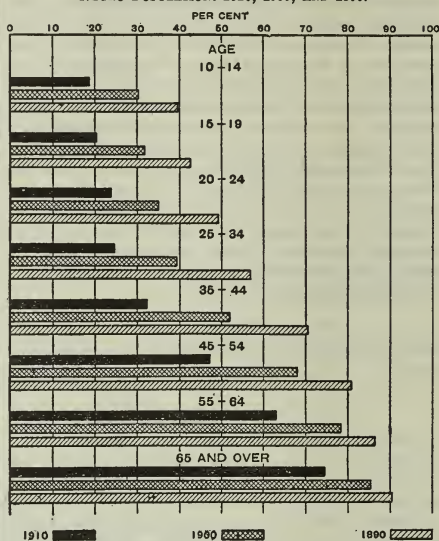
AGE PERIOD AND CENSUS YEAR.	NEGRO ILLITERATES.					
	Number.			Per cent.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
10 years and over:						
1910.....	2,227,731	1,095,000	1,131,731	30.4	30.1	30.7
1900.....	2,553,194	1,371,432	1,181,762	44.5	43.1	45.8
1890.....	3,042,668	1,435,923	1,606,745	57.1	54.4	59.8
10 to 14 years:						
1910.....	218,555	125,616	92,939	18.9	21.7	16.1
1900.....	328,992	183,540	145,452	30.1	33.5	26.8
1890.....	411,726	229,414	191,312	39.8	41.9	37.7
15 to 19 years:						
1910.....	214,860	126,459	88,401	20.3	24.9	16.0
1900.....	312,094	173,891	138,203	31.8	36.7	27.2
1890.....	371,076	192,853	178,223	42.6	45.7	39.7
20 to 24 years:						
1910.....	245,860	126,970	118,890	23.0	26.3	21.7
1900.....	340,516	165,065	175,451	35.1	36.0	34.4
1890.....	300,887	163,107	197,780	49.3	46.5	51.9
25 to 34 years:						
1910.....	380,742	183,993	196,749	24.6	24.4	24.7
1900.....	496,180	222,516	273,664	39.3	35.7	42.8
1890.....	550,551	235,420	315,131	56.8	49.5	63.8
35 to 44 years:						
1910.....	351,858	152,132	199,726	32.3	27.7	37.1
1900.....	437,503	177,199	260,304	52.0	43.0	60.6
1890.....	498,667	208,451	290,216	70.5	60.6	79.8
45 to 54 years:						
1910.....	334,920	147,542	187,378	47.0	38.9	56.3
1900.....	420,438	191,883	228,555	68.1	59.3	77.8
1890.....	403,634	192,520	211,114	80.8	74.8	87.1
55 to 64 years:						
1910.....	249,514	120,046	129,538	63.0	55.5	72.0
1900.....	297,482	134,535	162,947	73.4	74.4	84.3
1890.....	231,490	129,399	111,091	86.3	83.2	89.9
65 years and over:						
1910.....	219,255	107,877	111,378	74.5	70.7	78.6
1900.....	223,124	111,158	111,966	85.4	83.6	87.2
1890.....	190,899	94,806	96,093	90.2	88.3	92.1
Age unknown:						
1910.....	12,087	5,365	6,722	38.9	31.4	48.1
1900.....	27,035	11,625	15,410	55.4	46.2	66.1
1890.....	23,738	10,953	12,785	66.3	59.4	73.6

¹ Figures for 1890 are exclusive of illiterate persons in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated but for which illiteracy statistics are not available.

In the Negro population 10 years of age and over as a whole, the percentage of illiteracy among females exceeded that among males by 5.4 in 1890, by 2.7 in 1900, and by only 0.6 in 1910. This approach to a condition of equality as regards illiteracy among males and females was, however, more apparent than real. In the Negro population 10 to 14 years of age, for example, the percentage of illiteracy for males exceeded that for females in 1910 by 5.6; in the population 15 to 19, by 8.9; and in the population 20 to 24, by 4.6. In the older age groups the percentage for females exceeded that for males, the differences in the percentages being, in the population 25 to 34 years of age, 0.3; in the population 35 to 44, 9.4; and in succeeding age groups 17.4, 16.5, 7.9, and 16.7, respectively. In five of the eight age groups shown the differences were less in 1910 than in 1900, but in the case of three age groups the differences were greater in 1900.

Changes in the proportion illiterate from census to census, and differences in the proportion from age to age, with the excess of males or females among illiterates of each age, are shown in Diagram II.

Diagram I.—PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.



Although the Negro population 10 years of age and over increased during the decade 1900-1910 by 902,341, the number of illiterates decreased by 625,463. The population increase for the preceding decade amounted to 1,086,609 and the decrease in number of illiterates to 189,474. Classified by age, the Negro population in each age group increased and the number of illiterates decreased during the decade ending in 1910. In the decade preceding, also, population increased, and the number of illiterates decreased in each of the age periods comprising the population under 45 years of age—both population and the number of illiterates showing increases for the more advanced age periods. These absolute increases and decreases are shown in Table 5.

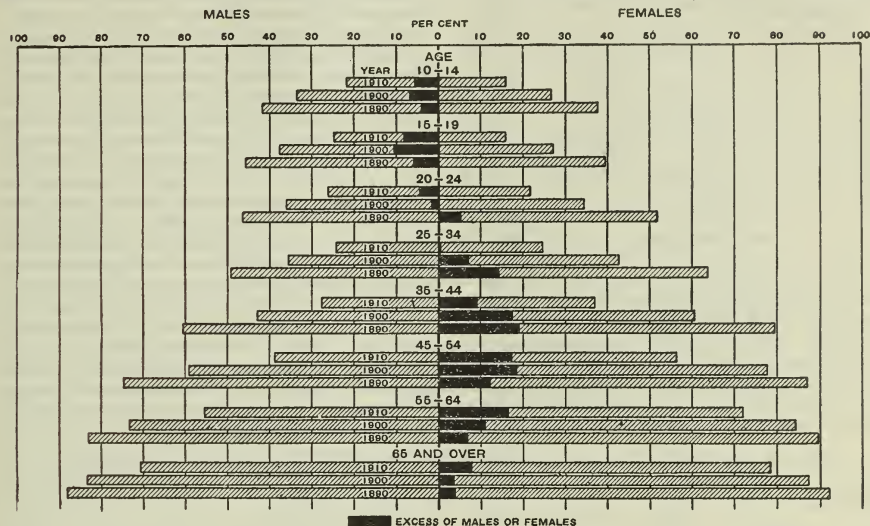
Table 5

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION.			
	1900-1910		1890-1900	
	Increase of population.	Decrease in number of illiterates.	Increase of population.	Decrease in number of illiterates.
10 years and over.....	902,341	625,463	1,086,609	189,474
10 to 14 years.....	63,276	110,437	58,289	82,734
15 to 19 years.....	76,394	97,234	110,904	58,982
20 to 24 years.....	61,023	94,656	287,624	20,371
25 to 34 years.....	287,230	115,438	292,558	41,371
35 to 44 years.....	246,699	85,645	134,222	61,164
45 to 54 years.....	91,008	85,508	117,092	16,804
55 to 64 years.....	55,261	17,728	72,543	35,828
65 years and over.....	32,761	3,899	49,679	33,235
Age unknown.....	17,774	14,948	12,998	5,337

¹ Decrease.

² Increase.

DIAGRAM II.—PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE BY AGE PERIODS, FOR NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, WITH EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AT EACH AGE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.



ILLITERATES PER 1,000 POPULATION.

The decreases from census to census in the percentage illiterate for the total Negro population 10 years of age and over, and for each of the several age groups shown in Tables 4 and 5, may be stated as decreases in the number of illiterates per 1,000 population, as in Table 6.

CENSUS YEAR.	NEGRO POPULATION.								
	10 years of age and over.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
NUMBER OF ILLITERATES PER 1,000 POPULATION OF AGE SPECIFIED.									
1910.....	304	190	203	239	246	323	470	630	745
1900.....	445	301	218	351	393	520	681	754	854
1890.....	571	398	426	493	568	705	806	863	902
DECREASE IN NUMBER OF ILLITERATES PER 1,000 POPULATION.									
1890-1910.....	267	209	223	254	322	382	338	233	157
1900-1910.....	141	112	115	112	147	197	211	124	109
1890-1900.....	126	97	108	142	175	185	127	79	48

In 1890 the number of illiterates per 1,000 Negro population 10 years of age and over was 571; in 1900 it was 445; and in 1910, 304. The decrease in the number of illiterates per 1,000 population amounted to 126 in the decade 1890-1900 and to 141 in the following decade—the total decrease for the 20 years 1890-1910

amounting to 267 per 1,000 population. In 1890, 398 per 1,000 Negro population 10 to 14 years of age were illiterate; in 1910, 189 per 1,000, the decrease in the number of illiterates per 1,000 population of this age amounting to 209 for the 20 years. In 1890, 902 per 1,000 population 65 years of age and over were illiterate, the proportion for this age group in 1910 being 745, and the decrease for the period, 157. Corresponding decreases are shown in Table 6 for each of the other age periods.

RELATIVE DECREASE OF LITERATES AND ILLITERATES IN SPECIFIC AGE GROUPS.

It is of interest to note that, as regards the individuals composing, respectively, the several age groups in 1890, the proportion illiterate among the survivors has decreased from census to census. The persons who were 15 to 24 years of age in 1890, for example, so far as they were still living at succeeding censuses, were 25 to 34 years of age in 1900 and 35 to 44 in 1910. The percentage illiterate for this group of individuals decreased from 45.7 in 1890 to 39.3 in 1900, and to 32.3 in 1910. In Table 7 the number and percentage illiterate among this group of individuals, classified by sex, is given as returned at each of the last three censuses, and corresponding data are given for other age groups. The proportion illiterate decreased in each decade among survivors, both male and female, for each age group.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 7

YEAR OF ENUMERATION.	Age in years.	NEGRO ILLITERATES.					
		Both sexes.		Male.		Female.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1890.....	15-24	731,963	45.7	355,960	46.1	376,003	45.3
1900.....	25-34	498,180	39.3	222,516	35.7	275,664	42.8
1910.....	35-44	351,538	32.3	152,132	27.7	199,726	37.1
1890.....	25-34	550,551	56.8	235,420	49.5	315,131	63.8
1900.....	35-44	437,503	52.0	177,159	43.0	260,304	60.6
1910.....	45-54	334,590	47.0	147,542	38.9	187,388	56.3
1890.....	35-44	498,667	70.5	208,451	60.6	290,216	79.8
1900.....	45-54	420,438	68.1	191,883	59.3	228,555	77.8
1910.....	55-64	249,384	63.0	120,046	55.5	129,538	72.0
1900.....	15-24	652,610	33.4	338,976	36.3	313,634	30.8
1910.....	25-34	380,742	24.6	183,993	24.4	196,749	24.7
1910.....	15-24	460,720	22.0	253,429	25.6	207,291	18.8

While a few Negro illiterates may have left or entered the country during the 20 years 1890-1910, practically all of the 351,538 illiterates aged, for example, 35 to 44 years in 1910 were survivors of the 731,963 illiterates aged 15 to 24 in 1890. The decrease in numbers was, of course, due largely to mortality, but it was undoubtedly due in part to the fact that a certain number of these illiterates learned to write

during the period. The rate of mortality in the population 15 years of age and over may have been somewhat higher among illiterates than among literates, but it is improbable that the difference in mortality was sufficient to account for the entire decrease in the percentage illiterate, shown in Table 7. An obvious inference from the figures is that a certain number of illiterates 15 years of age and over in 1890 learned to write in the intervals between the censuses.

Exact figures as to the number emerging from the class of illiterates into the class of literates are not available. A comparison may, however, be made between the number actually reported in 1910 as illiterate and the number who would have been illiterate had the percentage of illiteracy among survivors remained constant. Computations based upon this assumption are presented in Table 8, by age periods, for the decade 1900-1910, which shows the decrease among survivors, classed as literate and illiterate, and the decrease in the number of illiterates which represents increasing literacy, i. e., the decrease in the number of illiterates which represents the decrease in the percentage illiterate among survivors.

DECREASE IN NUMBER OF NEGRO ILLITERATES DUE TO INCREASING LITERACY, BY SEX: 1900-1910.

Table 8

Table 8		NEGRO POPULATION.															
AGE PERIOD.		Total.		Literate.				Illiterate.				Decrease, 1900-1910.				De- crease in num- ber illit- erates due to in- crease in lit- eracy	
				Number.		Per cent.		Number.		Per cent.		Number.		Per cent.			
1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	Lit- erate.	Illit- erate.	Lit- erate.	Illit- erate.		
BOTH SEXES.																	
10 to 14 years.....	20 to 24 years.....	1,091,990	1,030,795	762,998	784,935	69.9	76.1	328,992	245,860	30.1	23.9	+21,937	83,132	+2.9	25.3	62,698	
15 to 24 years.....	25 to 34 years.....	1,951,194	1,849,316	1,298,584	1,168,574	66.6	75.4	652,610	380,742	33.4	24.6	130,010	271,868	10.0	41.7	137,915	
25 to 34 years.....	35 to 44 years.....	1,202,086	1,085,802	765,906	737,004	63.7	67.7	496,180	311,838	39.3	32.3	28,902	144,322	3.8	28.1	75,116	
35 to 44 years.....	45 to 54 years.....	841,903	711,979	404,400	377,049	48.0	53.0	437,503	334,930	52.0	47.0	27,351	102,573	6.8	23.4	29,769	
45 to 54 years.....	55 to 64 years.....	617,371	536,124	196,933	146,540	31.9	37.0	420,438	249,584	68.1	63.0	50,393	170,584	25.6	40.6	18,597	
55 years and over...	65 years and over...	602,226	294,124	111,790	74,869	18.6	25.5	490,436	219,255	81.4	74.5	36,921	271,181	33.0	65.3	20,470	
MALE.																	
10 to 14 years.....	20 to 24 years.....	548,642	482,157	365,102	355,187	66.5	73.7	183,540	126,970	33.5	26.3	9,915	56,570	2.7	30.8	34,553	
15 to 24 years.....	25 to 34 years.....	932,671	753,985	593,695	569,975	63.7	75.6	338,992	183,993	36.3	24.4	23,720	154,983	4.0	45.7	89,697	
25 to 34 years.....	35 to 44 years.....	622,727	550,130	400,211	397,998	64.3	72.3	222,516	152,132	35.7	27.7	2,213	70,384	0.6	31.6	44,294	
35 to 44 years.....	45 to 54 years.....	412,401	379,213	235,202	201,773	57.0	61.1	177,159	147,542	63.0	58.9	3,489	29,637	1.5	37.7	15,363	
45 to 54 years.....	55 to 64 years.....	323,683	216,239	131,900	96,193	40.7	44.5	191,883	120,046	59.3	55.5	35,007	71,837	27.0	37.4	8,184	
55 years and over...	65 years and over...	316,309	152,482	70,616	44,605	22.3	29.3	245,693	107,877	77.7	70.7	26,011	137,116	36.8	56.1	10,662	
FEMALE.																	
10 to 14 years.....	20 to 24 years.....	543,348	548,638	397,896	429,748	73.2	78.3	145,452	118,890	26.8	21.7	+31,852	26,562	+8.0	18.3	28,145	
15 to 24 years.....	25 to 34 years.....	1,018,523	795,348	704,889	598,599	69.2	75.3	313,634	196,749	30.8	24.7	106,290	116,885	15.1	37.3	48,218	
25 to 34 years.....	35 to 44 years.....	639,569	538,732	365,995	339,006	57.2	62.9	273,664	193,726	42.8	37.1	26,669	73,938	7.3	27.0	30,851	
35 to 44 years.....	45 to 54 years.....	429,442	332,664	169,138	145,276	39.4	43.7	260,304	187,388	60.6	56.3	23,802	72,916	14.1	28.0	14,206	
45 to 54 years.....	55 to 64 years.....	293,688	179,885	65,133	50,347	22.2	28.0	228,555	129,538	77.8	72.0	14,786	99,017	22.7	43.3	10,413	
55 years and over...	65 years and over...	285,917	141,642	41,174	30,264	14.4	21.4	214,743	111,378	85.6	78.6	10,910	133,363	26.5	54.5	9,868	

1 A plus sign (+) denotes increase.

The total Negro population 10 to 14 years of age in 1900 was 1,091,990. The survivors of this group ten years later were included in the group 20 to 24 years

of age and numbered 1,030,795. Of the total number reported in 1900, 762,998, or 69.9 per cent, were classed as literate, and 328,992, or 30.1 per cent, as illiterate;

of the survivors in 1910, 784,935, or 76.1 per cent, were classed as literate, and 245,860, or 23.9 per cent, as illiterate. Thus in ten years the number of persons in this group, classed as literate increased—notwithstanding the losses by mortality—by 21,937, while the number of illiterates decreased by 83,132. In this group of individuals the number of literates increased 2.9 per cent during the decade 1900–1910 while the number of illiterates decreased 25.3 per cent. In the succeeding age group the number both of the literates and of the illiterates decreased, but the relative decrease was much greater in the case of the illiterates, being 41.7 for illiterates as compared with 10 per cent for literates. Similarly, as regards the more advanced ages, the percentage decreases were much higher for illiterates than for literates, the differences being so marked as to indicate, even for the more advanced ages, that a considerable number in these age groups learned to write in the interval between the censuses. This statement is true of both males and females.

Had the proportion of illiteracy among survivors of the group of individuals aged 10 to 14 years in 1900 remained unchanged during the decade 1900–1910, the proportion of illiterates in the population 20 to 24 years of age in 1910 would have been 30.1 instead of 23.9 per cent, and the number of illiterates would have been 308,558, instead of only 245,860, as reported in 1910. If it be assumed that the rate of mortality among literates was the same as among illiterates, the difference of 62,698 between these numbers represents approximately the number among survivors in 1910 who had been transferred from the illiterate to the literate class by reason of their having learned to write during the intervening decade. Similar calculations in regard to the other age groups show that the number who had, on the assumption made of equal mortality, passed from the illiterate to the literate class included 137,915 who were 15 to 24 years of age in 1900; 75,115 who were 25 to 34; 29,769 who were 35 to 44; and 20,470 who were 55 years of age and over; giving for the population 10 years of age and over in 1900 a total of 344,564.

ILLITERACY BY GEOGRAPHIC SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS.

In illiteracy, as in every other phase of Negro life in the United States, chief interest centers about conditions in the South. Of the 2,227,731 Negro illiterates in the United States in 1910, 2,133,961, or 95.8 per cent, were in that section of the country. The number and percentage illiterate in the Negro population at each of the last three censuses is shown by sections and southern divisions in Table 9.

The percentage illiterate for Negroes in 1910 was 33.3 in the South, against 10.5 in the North, and 7 in the West. Comparing the three southern divisions, the South Atlantic had the largest number of

illiterates but the lowest percentage, the percentage for the East South Central division being somewhat higher than that in the West South Central. In general, however, as regards the proportion illiterate, the situation is about the same in the three southern divisions.

Table 9

NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

SECTION, DIVISION, AND YEAR.	Total.	Illiterate.		Decennial increase in population.	Decennial decrease in number illiterate.
		Number.	Per cent.		
United States:					
1910.....	7,317,922	2,227,731	30.4	902,341	625,463
1900.....	6,415,851	2,833,194	44.3	1,086,669	139,474
1890.....	5,928,972	3,042,668	51.1		
The South:					
1910.....	6,408,539	2,133,961	33.3	743,564	583,645
1900.....	5,664,975	2,717,606	48.0	913,212	165,610
1890.....	4,751,763	2,883,216	60.7		
South Atlantic division:					
1910.....	2,986,936	969,432	32.5	331,103	280,847
1900.....	2,635,833	1,220,279	47.1	351,658	184,353
1890.....	2,304,175	1,384,652	60.1		
East South Central division:					
1910.....	1,950,898	681,507	34.8	158,070	206,331
1900.....	1,802,828	887,838	49.2	301,396	34,826
1890.....	1,501,430	922,664	61.5		
West South Central division:					
1910.....	1,460,705	483,022	33.1	254,391	96,467
1900.....	1,206,314	579,489	48.0	260,156	+3,569
1890.....	946,158	575,920	60.9		
The North:					
1910.....	865,053	90,659	10.5	140,309	41,530
1900.....	724,744	132,189	18.2	170,357	21,962
1890.....	554,387	154,151	27.8		
The West:					
1910.....	44,330	3,111	7.0	18,468	288
1900.....	25,862	3,329	13.1	3,949	1,902
1890.....	22,922	5,301	23.1		

1 A plus sign (+) denotes increase.

In the South the percentage illiterate in the Negro population 10 years of age and over decreased from 60.7 in 1890, to 48 in 1900, and to 33.3 in 1910. During the 20 years under review, the Negro population of this age in the South increased 1,656,776, or 34.9 per cent, while the number of illiterates in the South decreased 749,255, or 26 per cent; in the North, population increased 310,666, or 56 per cent, the number of illiterates decreasing by 63,492, or 41.2 per cent; in the West, the population increase was 21,508, or nearly 100 per cent, the decrease in the number of illiterates being 2,190, or 41.3 per cent. In this 20-year period the South Atlantic division showed an increase of 682,761, or 29.6 per cent, in the Negro population 10 years of age and over, and a decrease of 415,200, or 30 per cent, in the number of illiterates included in that population; the East South Central showed a population increase of 459,468, or 30.6 per cent, and a decrease in the number illiterate of 241,157, or 26.1 per cent; the West South Central, a population increase of 514,547, or 54.4 per cent, and a decrease of 92,898, or 16.1 per cent, in the number of illiterates. In the North and in each of the southern divisions the decade 1890–1900 showed greater increases in population and smaller decreases in the number of illiterates than the decade 1900–1910, probably due in part to an undercount of population and of illiterates in 1890. It is, however, clear that progress as regards

NEGRO POPULATION.

literacy was uninterrupted during this entire period, and it is certainly a fact significant of educational progress in the South that during the single decade 1900-1910 in this section of the country the number of illiterates in the Negro population 10 years of age and over should have decreased by 583,645, while the total population of that age increased by 743,564.

The decrease in the proportion illiterate, expressed as the number of illiterates per 1,000 population 10 years of age and over, is given in Table 10, by sections and southern divisions, for the period 1890-1910.

YEAR AND PERIOD.	ILLITERATES PER 1,000 NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	United States.	The South.				The North.	The West.
		Total.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.		
1910.....	301	333	325	348	331	105	70
1900.....	445	450	471	492	450	182	131
1900.....	571	607	601	615	609	278	232
Decrease: 1890-1910.....	267	274	276	267	278	173	162

In the 20-year period 1890-1910 the number of illiterates per 1,000 Negro population 10 years of age and over decreased in the South from 607 to 333, the decrease amounting to 274; the decrease in the North, from 278 to 105, amounted to 173; and the decrease in the West, from 232 to 131, amounted to 162 per 1,000 population.

In Table 11 the number and percentage of illiteracy is shown for Negro males and females for the nine divisions.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Male.	Female.	Illiterates.			
			Number.		Per cent.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	3,637,386	3,680,536	1,096,000	1,131,741	30.1	30.7
The North.....	438,578	426,475	43,255	47,404	9.9	11.1
New England.....	27,389	27,932	2,107	2,234	7.7	8.0
Middle Atlantic.....	171,008	180,338	12,573	15,238	7.4	8.4
East North Central.....	135,614	120,381	13,897	14,174	10.4	11.7
West North Central.....	106,567	97,074	14,678	15,758	13.8	16.2
The South.....	3,174,163	3,234,376	1,051,239	1,082,722	33.1	33.5
South Atlantic.....	1,470,297	1,516,639	477,107	492,325	32.4	32.5
East South Central.....	970,321	989,977	337,838	343,614	34.8	34.7
West South Central.....	732,945	727,760	236,239	246,783	32.2	33.9
The West.....	24,645	19,685	1,506	1,605	6.1	8.2
Mountain.....	10,461	8,294	754	743	7.2	9.0
Pacific.....	14,184	11,391	752	862	5.3	7.6

It has been noted that in the country as a whole in 1910 the percentage illiterate among Negro females was slightly higher than among Negro males—30.7, as compared with 30.1. A corresponding excess in the percentage illiterate for females over the per-

centage for males, though slight, nevertheless obtains in each of the nine geographic divisions, except in the East South Central division. In the three southern divisions, however, and in the South as a whole the percentages for males and for females are practically identical.

The number and percentage illiterate at each of the last three censuses and the decrease in the number of illiterates during the two decades—1890-1900, 1900-1910—are shown for the Negro population, classified by sex, in Table 12, for sections and southern divisions.

The most prominent fact shown in Table 12 is that in each section of the country the absolute decrease in illiteracy during the decade 1900-1910 greatly exceeded that during the decade preceding. This is undoubtedly due in part to the undercounting in 1890, but it seems clear from the data that, as compared with the decreases of the earlier decade, the decreases of the decade 1900-1910 were in fact much more considerable. It should be borne in mind that the sectional and divisional decreases shown in Table 12 were undoubtedly somewhat affected by migratory shifts of the population during the two decades.

For the South as a whole the total decrease in number of illiterates during the 20 years 1890-1910 amounted to 749,255; of this total, 165,610 is credited to the decade 1890-1900 and 583,645 to the decade following. The decrease in the decade 1890-1900 thus amounted to only a little over one-fifth of the total decrease in the 20 years. Of the decrease in the number of illiterate males in the South, less than one-fifth was in the earlier period, and of the decrease in the number of illiterate females, less than one-third. In the North the decrease during the earlier decade amounted in the case of both males and females to one-third of the total decrease. Only in the West—where the numbers are inconsiderable—was the decrease greater in the earlier decade. In each of the three southern divisions, also, both for males and for females, the larger decreases are those for the later decade. In the South Atlantic division only one-third, approximately, of the decrease in number of illiterate males and of illiterate females during the 20 years was in the earlier decade. In the East South Central division only approximately one-twelfth of the decrease in the number of illiterate males was in the first decade and less than one-fifth of the decrease in the number of illiterate females. In the West South Central division there was a small increase of 4,779 in the number of illiterate males in the decade 1890-1900, and a small decrease of 1,210 in the number of illiterate females; in the decade following the number of illiterate males decreased by 40,926 and of illiterate females by 55,541.

The decreases in the number of Negro illiterates during the decade 1900-1910 and the increases in the Negro population 10 years of age and over are shown in Table 13.

ILLITERACY.

411

ILLITERATES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 12	ILLITERATES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.																		
	The South.												The North.			The West.			
	YEAR AND PERIOD.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	South Atlantic division.			East South Central division.			West South Central division.			Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
					Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.						
NUMBER ILLITERATE.																			
1910.....	2,133,961	1,051,239	1,082,722	969,432	477,107	492,325	681,507	337,893	343,614	483,022	236,239	246,783	90,659	43,255	47,404	3,111	1,506	1,605	
1900.....	2,717,606	1,306,309	1,411,297	1,250,279	599,160	651,119	887,838	429,984	457,854	579,489	277,165	302,324	132,189	63,379	68,810	3,399	1,744	1,655	
1890 ¹	2,883,216	1,362,219	1,520,997	1,384,632	651,436	733,196	922,664	438,397	484,267	575,920	272,386	303,534	154,151	73,613	80,538	5,301	3,091	2,210	
PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE.																			
1910.....	33.3	33.1	33.5	32.5	32.4	32.5	34.8	34.8	34.7	33.1	32.2	33.9	10.5	9.9	11.1	7.0	6.1	8.2	
1900.....	48.0	46.7	49.2	47.1	46.0	48.1	49.2	48.1	50.4	48.0	46.0	50.1	18.2	17.3	19.2	13.1	11.7	15.1	
1890.....	60.7	58.0	63.3	60.1	57.6	62.5	61.5	58.9	63.9	60.9	57.4	64.3	27.8	26.0	29.6	23.2	21.6	26.2	

¹ Figures for 1890 are exclusive of illiterate persons in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations specially enumerated but for which illiterate statistics are not available.
² Increase.

Table 13	SECTION AND DIVISION.	INCREASE IN NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 1900-1910.		DECREASE IN NUMBER OF NEGRO ILLITERATES, 1900-1910.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.
United States.....		455,736	446,605	275,432	350,031
The South.....		374,729	368,835	255,070	328,575
South Atlantic.....		167,568	165,535	122,053	158,794
East South Central.....		77,369	80,701	92,091	114,240
West South Central.....		129,792	124,599	40,926	55,541
The North.....		71,289	69,020	20,124	21,406
The West.....		9,718	8,750	238	50

In each section and division shown in Table 13 the number of Negro males and of Negro females 10 years of age and over increased during the decade 1900-1910, while the number of illiterate males and females de-

creased. The decrease in the number of illiterates was greater in the case of females than of males, both in the South and in the North, the numbers in the West being inconsiderable. In the South, while the number of males increased by 374,729, the decrease in the number of illiterate males amounted to 255,070; for females, the population increase amounted to 368,835 and the decrease in the number of illiterates to 328,575. In each of the three southern divisions corresponding increases and decreases are shown, the decrease in illiteracy being in each division greater for females than for males. These figures seem to indicate either a greater effort to overcome illiteracy on the part of females than of males, or better opportunities for females to acquire an elementary school training.

The number and percentage illiterate in the Negro population, classified by age, is shown in Table 14.

ILLITERATES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																					
		The South.												The North.						The West.			
		Total.		South Atlantic division.				East South Central division.				West South Central division.				Total.		Illiterate.		Total.		Illiterate.	
				Illiterate.		Total.		Illiterate.		Total.		Illiterate.		Total.				Illiterate.					
				Num-ber.	Per-cent.			Num-ber.	Per-cent.			Num-ber.	Per-cent.					Num-ber.	Per-cent.			Num-ber.	Per-cent.
10 years and over.	6,408,539	2,133,961	33.3	2,986,036	969,432	32.5	1,960,898	681,507	34.8	1,460,705	483,022	33.1	865,053	90,659	10.5	44,330	3,111	7.0					
10 to 14 years.....	1,073,980	217,208	20.2	513,239	97,196	18.9	329,476	66,209	20.7	240,265	53,803	22.4	78,205	1,317	1.7	3,081	30	1.0					
15 to 24 years.....	1,852,319	453,097	24.1	883,926	206,434	23.4	569,118	141,986	24.9	429,273	104,677	24.4	200,049	7,347	3.7	8,843	276	3.1					
25 to 34 years.....	1,307,248	367,964	28.1	595,525	166,638	27.9	402,191	116,968	29.1	309,629	84,817	27.4	229,422	12,415	5.4	12,636	463	3.7					
35 to 44 years.....	910,023	335,136	36.8	421,374	152,982	36.3	278,306	106,120	38.1	210,245	76,034	36.1	169,052	16,156	9.6	7,785	566	8.8					
45 to 54 years.....	607,888	313,351	51.9	273,676	142,627	51.0	191,801	103,766	54.1	136,418	69,000	50.6	98,341	18,903	19.2	5,743	634	11.0					
55 to 64 years.....	343,958	232,672	67.6	162,623	108,023	66.4	108,190	75,778	70.0	73,136	48,571	66.8	49,737	16,363	32.9	2,429	549	22.6					
65 years and over.....	256,694	201,448	78.5	119,140	91,828	77.1	82,481	66,616	80.8	55,073	43,003	78.1	35,973	17,246	47.9	1,457	561	28.5					
Age unknown.....	26,420	11,142	42.2	11,430	4,283	37.5	8,416	4,043	48.0	6,574	2,817	42.9	4,264	912	21.4	356	32	9.0					

NEGRO POPULATION.

Approximately one-fifth (20.2 per cent) of the Negro children 10 to 14 years of age in the South were illiterate in 1910, the proportion illiterate among Negro children of this age in the North being only 1.7 per cent and in the West, 1 per cent. Comparing age periods, the percentage of illiteracy increases with age, in each of the several sections and divisions, advancing rapidly after the 25 to 34 age period. The percentages for the several age periods do not show any marked divergencies from division to division in the South, those for the South Atlantic and West South Central being generally somewhat lower than those for the East South Central division.

In Table 15 the percentage illiterate in 1910 in the Negro population, classified by age, is given for sections and for each of the nine divisions, the percentages for the sections and for the three southern divisions being repeated from the preceding table.

In each of the nine divisions the percentage of illiteracy increases with age; in New England, for example, the increase was from 0.4 per cent for those aged 10 to 14, to 25 per cent for those aged 65 years and over, and corresponding increases may be noted for other divisions. The adult Negro population of the North and West is to a greater or less degree composed of migrants from the South, and to the extent that it is so tends to reflect the high rates of illiteracy which are and have been in the recent past prevalent in the South. It is, however, probably true that the proportion illiterate among adult Negroes who migrate from the South to the North and

West is lower than it is in the nonmigrant population of the South, and this may account in part for the fact that the percentages shown for the Negro population of advanced age in the North and West are lower than those for the population of the same age in the South.

Table 15

PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE IN THE NEGRO POPULATION OF AGE SPECIFIED: 1910.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	10 years of age and over.	10-14 years of age.	15-24 years of age.	25-34 years of age.	35-44 years of age.	45-54 years of age.	55-64 years of age.	65 years and over.
United States.....	30.4	18.9	22.0	24.6	32.3	47.0	63.0	74.5
The South.....	33.3	20.2	24.1	28.1	36.8	51.9	67.6	78.5
South Atlantic.....	32.5	18.9	23.4	27.9	36.3	51.0	66.4	77.1
East South Central.....	34.8	20.7	24.9	29.1	38.1	54.1	70.0	80.8
West South Central.....	33.1	22.4	24.4	27.4	36.1	50.6	66.8	78.1
The North.....	10.5	1.7	3.7	5.4	9.6	19.2	32.9	47.9
New England.....	7.8	0.4	4.6	7.1	7.5	10.8	16.5	25.0
Middle Atlantic.....	7.9	1.0	3.2	4.6	8.1	15.5	25.1	36.4
East North Central.....	11.0	1.2	3.1	5.1	9.7	19.4	34.0	50.2
West North Central.....	14.9	3.6	4.9	6.9	12.8	27.3	46.3	63.6
The West.....	7.0	1.0	3.1	3.7	5.8	11.0	22.6	38.5
Mountain.....	8.0	1.6	3.9	4.3	7.2	12.4	25.8	41.4
Pacific.....	6.3	0.6	2.5	3.2	4.7	10.1	20.4	36.7

In Table 16 the percentage of illiteracy is shown for the Negro population, classified by sex and age, for the two census years 1910 and 1900.

Taking the Negro population 10 years of age and over, as a whole, the difference between the sexes, as regards the percentage illiterate, was less in 1910 than in 1900 in each section of the country.

PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE IN THE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

AGE PERIOD AND YEAR.	PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE IN THE NEGRO POPULATION OF AGE SPECIFIED.																				
	United States.						The South.									The North.			The West.		
							South Atlantic division.			East South Central division.			West South Central division.								
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.										Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
							Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.						
10 years of age and over:																					
1910.....	30.4	30.1	30.7	33.3	33.1	33.5	32.5	32.4	32.5	34.8	34.7	33.1	32.2	33.9	10.5	9.9	11.1	7.0	6.1	8.2	
1900.....	44.5	43.1	45.8	48.0	46.7	49.3	47.1	46.0	49.1	49.2	48.1	50.4	48.0	46.0	50.1	18.2	17.3	19.2	13.1	11.7	
10 to 14 years:																					
1910.....	18.9	21.7	16.1	20.2	23.2	17.3	18.9	22.1	15.8	20.7	23.8	17.5	22.4	24.7	20.1	1.7	2.0	1.4	1.0	1.3	
1900.....	30.1	33.5	26.8	32.2	35.6	28.7	31.3	35.0	27.5	33.1	36.8	29.4	32.7	35.2	30.1	4.2	4.9	3.5	1.7	2.0	
15 to 24 years:																					
1910.....	22.0	25.6	18.8	24.1	27.9	20.6	23.4	27.4	19.8	24.9	29.2	21.1	24.4	27.3	21.7	3.7	4.6	2.9	3.1	4.3	
1900.....	33.4	36.3	30.8	36.5	39.6	33.6	35.9	39.3	32.8	37.1	40.4	34.0	36.7	38.7	34.9	7.3	8.9	5.9	5.2	5.1	
25 to 34 years:																					
1910.....	24.6	24.4	24.7	28.1	28.1	28.2	27.9	27.9	29.7	29.1	29.5	28.7	27.4	26.7	28.1	5.4	5.8	5.0	3.7	3.6	
1900.....	39.3	35.7	42.8	44.1	40.2	47.8	43.1	39.3	46.6	45.3	41.7	48.7	44.4	39.8	49.1	11.5	11.5	7.9	7.4	8.6	
35 to 44 years:																					
1910.....	32.3	27.7	37.1	36.8	31.7	41.9	36.3	31.5	41.1	38.1	33.1	30.5	42.1	9.6	8.7	10.6	6.8	4.8	7.2		
1900.....	52.0	43.0	60.6	57.6	47.9	66.6	56.1	46.8	64.8	59.5	49.8	63.3	58.0	47.6	68.1	21.1	18.2	24.4	13.6	11.5	
45 to 54 years:																					
1910.....	47.0	38.9	56.3	51.9	43.0	62.0	51.0	42.3	60.3	54.1	45.3	64.3	50.6	41.1	62.5	19.2	15.8	23.1	11.0	8.0	
1900.....	63.0	55.3	72.8	72.5	63.7	82.8	71.6	62.5	81.0	74.5	65.6	84.5	72.7	63.2	84.1	36.9	30.7	43.9	23.8	20.0	
55 to 64 years:																					
1910.....	63.0	65.5	72.0	67.6	59.8	77.2	66.4	58.8	75.6	70.0	62.1	79.7	66.8	58.5	77.1	32.9	27.1	39.3	22.6	15.7	
1900.....	78.4	73.4	84.3	82.6	77.6	88.4	81.2	76.3	87.0	84.2	79.4	89.7	83.5	78.0	89.7	48.6	43.4	54.6	38.9	33.6	
65 years and over:																					
1910.....	74.5	70.7	78.6	78.5	74.9	82.4	77.1	73.5	81.0	80.8	77.4	84.4	78.1	74.1	82.4	47.9	42.4	53.7	38.5	31.3	
1900.....	85.4	83.6	87.2	88.3	86.7	90.0	87.4	83.6	89.2	86.4	87.9	90.9	89.0	87.3	90.7	62.3	57.8	66.5	46.9	42.3	

The percentage illiterate for females exceeded that for males in the South by 2.6 in 1900 and by only 0.4 in 1910; in the North, by 1.9 in 1900 and by 1.2 in 1910; in the West, by 3.4 in 1900 and by 2.1 in 1910. As has been noted with reference to the country as a whole, however, the differences between the percentages for males and those for females are generally more considerable in the several age groups than they are for the total population 10 years of age and over. In the South, as a whole, the percentage illiterate in 1910 was greater for males than for females in the ages 10 to 14 and 15 to 24 years, nearly the same for males as for females in the ages 25 to 34 years, and greater for females than for males in the more advanced ages. In 1900, also, a smaller proportion of females than of males in the younger ages—10 to 14 and 15 to 24 years—were illiterate, but the percentage illiterate among females aged 25 to 34, as well as in the more advanced ages, was markedly in excess of the percentage for males.

Table 17

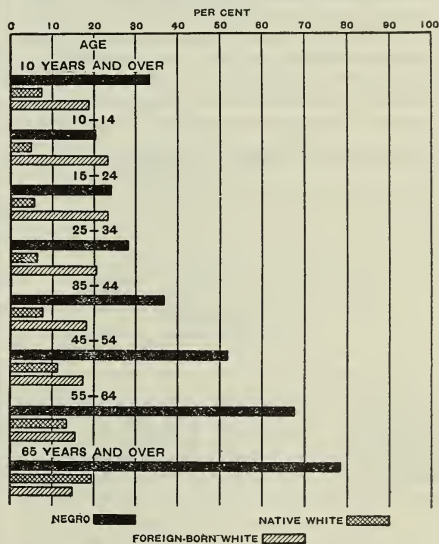
POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

RACIAL CLASS AND YEAR.	United States.	The South.				The North.	The West.
		Total.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.		
NUMBER ILLITERATE.							
1910							
Negro.....	2,227,731	2,133,961	969,432	631,507	483,022	90,659	3,111
White.....	1,534,272	1,079,593	433,809	381,230	264,544	398,496	56,193
Native.....	1,650,361	130,823	37,934	8,215	84,674	1,398,943	120,595
Foreign born.....							
1900							
Negro.....	2,853,194	2,717,606	1,250,279	887,838	579,489	132,189	3,399
White.....	1,913,611	1,296,497	541,330	466,328	288,639	555,724	61,390
Native.....	1,287,135	104,776	26,437	9,253	69,086	1,118,400	63,959
Foreign born.....							
1890							
Negro.....	3,042,668	2,853,216	1,384,632	922,664	575,920	154,151	5,301
White.....	2,065,003	1,326,834	571,899	499,699	255,236	666,225	71,944
Native.....	1,147,571	86,149	24,053	9,411	52,685	993,703	67,713
Foreign born.....							
PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE.							
1910							
Negro.....	30.4	33.3	32.5	34.8	33.1	10.5	7.0
White.....	3.0	7.5	7.6	9.2	5.8	1.2	1.4
Native.....	12.7	18.8	13.5	9.7	26.6	12.7	9.5
Foreign born.....							
1900							
Negro.....	44.5	48.0	47.1	49.2	48.0	18.2	13.1
White.....	4.6	11.3	11.4	13.0	9.2	2.0	2.7
Native.....	12.9	19.1	12.9	10.4	27.2	12.8	8.5
Foreign born.....							
1890							
Negro.....	57.1	60.7	60.1	61.5	60.9	27.8	23.2
White.....	6.2	14.8	14.6	16.6	12.9	2.9	4.5
Native.....	13.1	17.1	12.2	9.5	25.3	13.0	10.4
Foreign born.....							
Negro:							
1910.....	30.4	33.3	32.5	34.8	33.1	10.5	7.0
1900.....	44.5	48.0	47.1	49.2	48.0	18.2	13.1
1890.....	57.1	60.7	60.1	61.5	60.9	27.8	23.2
White:							
Native.....	3.0	7.5	7.6	9.2	5.8	1.2	1.4
1910.....	4.6	11.3	11.4	13.0	9.2	2.0	2.7
1900.....	6.2	14.8	14.6	16.6	12.9	2.9	4.5
1890.....	12.7	18.8	13.5	9.7	25.6	12.7	9.5
Foreign born.....	12.9	19.1	12.9	10.4	27.2	12.8	8.5
1910.....	13.1	17.1	12.2	9.5	25.3	13.0	10.4
1900.....							
1890.....							

The number of illiterates of each race at the censuses of 1890, 1900, and 1910, and the percentage illiterate in each section of the country, are given in Table 17. The table embraces two arrangements of the percentages, in order to facilitate a comparison, first of one class with another class at the several censuses, and, secondly, as regards each class, a comparison of one year with another.

For each of the three classes in 1910 the percentage illiterate in the South exceeded the corresponding percentage in both the North and the West, being for the Negroes 33.3 in the South, as compared with 10.5 in the North and 7 in the West; for the native whites, 7.5, 1.2, and 1.4, respectively; and for the foreign-born whites, 18.8, 12.7, and 9.5, respectively.

DIAGRAM III.—PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR THE NEGRO, NATIVE WHITE, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION OF THE SOUTH: 1910.



Throughout the South at each census the number of Negro illiterates exceeded the number of white illiterates, although at each census the total number of white illiterates in the country, as a whole, exceeded the number of Negro illiterates, the excess of whites over Negroes being much greater in 1910 than in 1890. In the North and West Negroes constituted a small minority of the total number of illiterates in those sections. It is evident thus that the problem of Negro literacy is distinctively a southern problem.

The native whites everywhere show a diminishing number of illiterates from census to census, and this is true, also, of the Negroes, except in the West South Central division. The foreign-born whites, on

NEGRO POPULATION.

the contrary, show an increase from census to census in each section and division except in the East South Central division, in which this element of the population is numerically insignificant.

The extent of the absolute changes in the South may be briefly indicated. During the 20 years the total number of Negro illiterates in this section fell from 2,883,216 in 1890 to 2,133,961 in 1910, a decrease of 749,255, and the number of native white illiterates from 1,326,834 in 1890 to 1,079,583 in 1910, a decrease of 247,251; while the foreign-born white illiterates increased from 86,149 to 130,823, an increase of 44,674.

In 1890 the illiterate Negroes constituted 67.1 per cent of the total number of illiterates in the South, against 30.8 per cent for the native whites, while in 1910 the percentages were, for the Negroes, 63.8 and for the native whites 32.3. In this period the percentage illiterate for Negroes fell in the South from 60.7 in 1890 to 33.3 in 1910, the decrease in the percentage amounting to 27.4, the corresponding decrease in the percentage for the native whites from 14.8 to 7.5 amounted to 7.3. The percentage illiterate for the foreign-born whites increased slightly

but did not change materially during this period, being 17.1 in 1890 and 18.8 in 1910.

The percentage illiterate in 1910 among Negroes, native whites, and foreign-born whites is given in Table 18, by age periods, and represented graphically for the South on Diagram III (p. 413).

In the South as a whole, while the percentage illiterate increases with advancing age for both Negroes and native whites, that for the foreign-born whites remains unchanged for the first two periods and thereafter diminishes with advancing age, seeming to indicate that the older and earlier immigrants were—as compared with the younger and later comers—of a somewhat higher grade of intelligence. In the North the percentages for all three classes at each age are smaller than in the South, except that for the age 65 years and over the percentages for the foreign-born whites are nearly the same in the two sections. In each of the southern divisions the percentages for both Negroes and native whites are in general accord with those for the South as a whole, showing no marked divergencies, although those for the East South Central are somewhat higher than those for the other two divisions.

PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE IN THE NEGRO, NATIVE WHITE, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE IN THE POPULATION OF AGE SPECIFIED, 1910.														
	The South.												The North.		
				South Atlantic division.			East South Central division.			West South Central division.					
	Negro.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.
10 years and over.....	33.3	7.5	18.8	32.5	7.6	13.5	34.8	9.2	9.7	33.1	5.8	25.6	10.5	1.2	12.7
10 to 14 years.....	20.2	5.0	23.3	18.9	4.8	5.3	20.7	5.7	11.4	22.4	4.8	34.6	1.7	0.3	1.8
15 to 24 years.....	24.1	5.6	23.3	23.4	5.4	16.7	24.9	6.6	14.4	24.4	4.8	30.9	3.7	0.6	14.1
25 to 34 years.....	28.1	6.2	20.4	27.0	6.2	16.4	23.1	7.5	11.1	27.4	5.1	26.3	3.4	0.9	14.4
35 to 44 years.....	36.8	7.8	18.2	36.3	7.6	13.5	38.1	9.9	9.1	36.1	6.0	24.4	9.6	1.2	12.4
45 to 54 years.....	61.9	11.2	17.3	51.0	11.4	11.4	54.1	14.4	7.9	50.6	7.9	24.1	19.2	2.0	11.1
55 to 64 years.....	67.6	13.4	15.5	66.4	13.7	9.5	70.0	16.5	7.8	66.3	9.5	22.3	32.9	3.0	11.3
65 years and over.....	78.5	15.5	14.7	77.1	15.7	10.7	80.8	18.9	9.5	78.1	11.0	20.4	47.9	4.4	14.2

ILLITERACY BY STATES.

Statistics of Negro illiteracy in the several states are set forth in Tables 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, and 28 (pp. 419 to 429). In each of the states the percentage of illiteracy in the Negro population decreased during the decade 1900-1910, and in each of the states except Montana—in which the Negro population 10 years of age and over was numerically insignificant—the percentage decreased in the preceding decade also. Thus in practically every state the percentage of illiteracy among Negroes declined during the 20 years covered by the data. In each of the Southern states, except Oklahoma, and in each of the Northern states, with

inconsiderable exceptions, the number of Negro illiterates, as well as the percentage illiterate, decreased during the last decade. In Oklahoma, although the number of Negro illiterates increased from 881 in 1890 to 14,870 in 1900 and to 17,858 in 1910, the percentage illiterate in the Negro population 10 years of age and over decreased from 39 in 1890 to 37 in 1900 and to 17.7 in 1910, the increase in the number of illiterates in this state being attributable to migration of illiterates into the state.

In 1910 the illiterate Negro population of Georgia exceeded that of any other state, the number of Negro illiterates reported from this state being 308,639. Other states reporting more than 100,000 illiter-

ates were: Alabama, 265,628; Mississippi, 259,438; Louisiana, 254,148; South Carolina, 226,242; North Carolina, 156,303; Virginia, 148,950; and Texas, 124,618.

The percentage of illiteracy is given, by states, in Table 19 for the Negro population at each of the last three censuses and for the native and foreign-born white population in 1910. In this table the states are ranged in order according to the percentage of Negro illiteracy in 1910.

Table 19

PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE.

STATE.	Negro population.			White population, 1910.	
				Native.	Foreign born.
	1910	1900	1890 ¹		
Louisiana.....	48.4	61.1	72.1	13.4	24.0
Alabama.....	40.1	57.4	69.1	9.9	11.3
South Carolina.....	38.7	52.8	64.1	10.3	6.4
Georgia.....	36.5	52.4	67.3	7.8	6.0
Mississippi.....	35.6	49.1	60.8	5.2	15.1
North Carolina.....	31.9	47.6	60.1	12.3	8.3
United States.....	30.4	44.5	57.1	3.0	12.7
Kentucky.....	30.0	44.6	57.2	8.0	9.2
Tennessee.....	27.6	40.1	55.9	10.0	8.3
Arkansas.....	27.3	41.6	54.2	9.7	8.3
Delaware.....	26.4	43.0	53.6	7.0	8.9
Florida.....	25.6	38.1	49.5	2.9	19.8
Texas.....	25.5	38.4	50.5	5.0	10.5
Maryland.....	24.6	38.2	52.5	4.3	30.0
West Virginia.....	23.4	35.1	50.1	2.6	11.9
Oklahoma ²	20.3	32.3	44.5	6.4	23.9
Missouri.....	17.7	37.0	39.0	3.3	9.8
New Mexico.....	17.4	41.7	27.9	2.9	10.1
Indiana.....	14.2	19.1	45.8	14.9	31.0
District of Columbia.....	13.7	22.6	32.3	2.1	11.7
Kansas.....	13.5	24.3	35.0	0.5	8.2
Illinois.....	12.0	22.3	32.8	0.8	10.5
Ohio.....	11.1	17.8	25.4	1.5	11.5
New Hampshire.....	10.6	11.9	22.5	1.1	14.5
Minnesota.....	10.5	18.1	26.8	1.3	10.1
Iowa.....	10.3	18.5	26.1	0.8	6.3
New Jersey.....	9.9	17.2	28.1	0.9	14.7
Rhode Island.....	9.5	14.1	18.1	1.3	17.3
Pennsylvania.....	9.1	15.1	23.2	1.3	20.1
Colorado.....	8.6	13.0	17.6	1.6	11.3
Massachusetts.....	8.1	10.7	14.3	0.5	12.7
Maine.....	8.0	14.2	15.9	2.0	13.7
Arizona.....	7.2	12.7	19.2	4.2	31.5
Nebraska.....	7.2	11.6	19.1	0.6	7.1
California.....	7.1	13.4	26.5	0.5	10.0
Montana.....	7.0	11.4	11.0	0.4	9.4
Idaho.....	6.4	14.5	24.0	0.3	6.9
Wyoming.....	6.3	11.5	15.3	0.6	15.4
Utah.....	5.7	10.9	18.9	1.1	9.3
Nevada.....	5.5	23.0	40.2	0.4	7.6
South Dakota.....	5.5	13.3	20.0	0.4	5.0
New York.....	5.0	10.8	17.1	0.8	13.7
Washington.....	5.0	17.2	17.8	0.3	9.7
North Dakota.....	4.8	12.8	23.9	0.5	6.3
Utah.....	4.8	6.3	26.6	0.4	5.9
Vermont.....	4.8	14.6	20.4	1.9	13.1
Wisconsin.....	4.5	11.4	20.0	0.9	8.7
Washington.....	4.3	11.6	17.7	0.3	4.8
Minnesota.....	3.4	7.9	12.1	0.5	7.6
Oregon.....	3.4	8.8	17.1	0.4	6.1

¹ Percentages for 1890 do not include illiterate persons in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations, area specially enumerated, but for which illiteracy statistics are not available.

² Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

Nearly one-half of Louisiana's Negro population 10 years of age and over in 1910 was illiterate, the percentage of illiteracy being 48.4. In Alabama, the state showing the next largest proportion, 40.1 per cent, or two-fifths, were illiterate. The lowest per-

centage shown by any Southern state in 1910—i. e., Oklahoma's percentage of 17.7—exceeds slightly the highest of the percentages shown for Northern and Western states, in several of which Negro illiteracy in 1910 amounted to less than 5 per cent.

In 13 of the 16 Southern states half or more of the Negro population 10 years of age and over was illiterate in 1890; the percentage illiterate in Delaware, one of the three remaining states, being 49.5. The percentage of Negro illiteracy in Louisiana in 1890 was 72.1; and in Alabama, 69.1. In 1900, 4 states showed a percentage of 50 or more, the highest percentage for any state in this year being again that for Louisiana, 61.1. In 1910 no state reported a Negro illiteracy amounting to 50 per cent, the highest proportion illiterate for any state being 48.4 per cent.

The percentage of illiteracy among foreign-born whites in 1910 exceeded that among Negroes in 27 states.

Statistics for the several states, showing illiteracy among the Negro population by age periods, are given in Table 24, page 420. In the Southern states the only exception to the general rule that illiteracy advances continuously from age period to age period is found in Arkansas, where the percentage of illiteracy for Negroes 15 to 24 years of age is practically identical with the percentage for those aged 10 to 14 years. In several Southern states four-fifths or more of the Negro population 65 years of age and over were illiterate, the lowest percentage illiterate in the population of this age for any Southern state being 65.2 for West Virginia.

The higher percentages for the older ages, as has been pointed out, reflect educational conditions which do not generally obtain in the South at the present time. As indicative of present conditions, statistics for the younger ages are of special interest, and in Table 20 statistics are given, by states, for children 10 to 14 years of age, showing the number and percentage illiterate in 1910 and in 1900 for Negro children, and the percentage illiterate in 1910 for native and foreign-born white children of this age. The states have been arranged in order according to the percentage illiterate for Negro children in 1910.

More than two-fifths of the Negro children 10 to 14 years of age in Louisiana were illiterate in 1910. The percentage illiterate for these children had decreased during the decade from 49.7 to 41, but in 1910 was still greatly in excess of the percentages shown for Negro children in other Southern states, and more than twice the percentage for such children in the South as a whole.

Marked decreases in the proportion illiterate among Negro children in the Southern states generally are shown for the decade 1900-1910. In Alabama, for example, the proportion decreased from 44.6 per cent

NEGRO POPULATION.

in 1900 to 27.5 in 1910; in South Carolina, from 38.8 to 23.1; in Georgia, from 36 to 22.1; in North Carolina from 31.3 to 16.6. The lowest percentages in 1910 for Southern states were those for West Virginia, 6.4; Delaware, 6.3; and Oklahoma, 6.2.

In the Northern and Western states generally illiteracy among Negro children 10 to 14 years of age in 1910 amounted to less than 2 per cent, and in a number of these states it was only a fraction of 1 per cent.

ILLITERACY AMONG NEGRO AND WHITE CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, BY STATES.

Table 20		CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.							CHILDREN 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.									
		Negro: 1910.		Percentage illiterate. ¹							Negro: 1910.		Percentage illiterate. ¹					
STATE.				Negro children.		White children: 1910.			STATE.				Negro children.		White children: 1910.			
		Total.	Illiterate.			Native of native par-entage.	Native of foreign or mixed par-entage.	For- eign born.			Total.	Illiterate.			Native of native par-entage.	Native of foreign or mixed par-entage.	For- eign born.	
		1910	1900								1910	Illiterate.	1910	1900				
Louisiana.....	85,917	35,290	41.0	49.7	11.5	8.6	31.9	District of Columbia...	7,211	67	0.9	4.9	0.1	0.3	1.0			
Alabama.....	112,129	30,839	27.5	44.6	7.7	1.5	9.7	Maine.....	117	1	0.9	3.5	0.6	0.8	2.5			
South Carolina.....	114,341	26,455	23.1	38.8	8.3	1.7	6.9	Ohio.....	8,964	83	0.9	1.5	0.3	0.1	1.2			
Georgia.....	152,029	33,602	22.1	36.0	5.7	0.8	4.3	Indiana.....	4,964	38	0.8	1.5	0.3	0.2	1.6			
Mississippi.....	128,019	24,811	19.4	32.0	3.5	2.0	33.6	California.....	1,467	9	0.6	1.0	0.2	0.3	3.7			
United States.....	1,155,266	218,555	18.9	30.1	2.2	0.6	3.5	Rhode Island.....	714	4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	2.5			
Florida.....	33,288	9,924	17.8	22.2	5.0	3.4	11.9	Kansas.....	4,971	26	0.5	2.3	0.2	0.2	4.1			
Kansas.....	52,679	8,844	16.8	29.4	4.7	2.0	23.7	Michigan.....	1,276	7	0.5	1.3	0.2	0.2	1.0			
North Carolina.....	89,416	14,861	16.6	31.3	6.8	0.4	1.5	Nebraska.....	438	2	0.5	1.5	0.2	0.2	1.6			
Virginia.....	83,395	13,370	16.0	26.1	5.7	0.6	4.2	Wisconsin.....	192	1	0.5	1.5	0.2	0.3	1.2			
Tennessee.....	53,344	8,203	15.4	25.1	5.4	1.0	3.9	New York.....	7,930	32	0.4	1.3	0.2	0.2	1.5			
Texas.....	85,461	8,748	10.2	17.7	2.7	14.7	37.3	Washington.....	274	1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7			
Maryland.....	24,595	2,345	9.5	15.3	0.9	0.5	2.0	Massachusetts.....	2,905	9	0.3	1.4	0.1	0.1	1.2			
Kentucky.....	26,964	2,356	8.7	14.9	5.9	0.5	2.2	Minnesota.....	376	1	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.2	1.1			
New Mexico.....	106	8	7.5	12.2	6.9	8.5	24.0	Connecticut.....	1,214	1	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.2	1.4			
West Virginia.....	5,124	348	6.4	12.0	2.5	0.7	9.6	Idaho.....	19	.....	.....	0.2	0.1	1.7				
Delaware.....	3,540	224	6.3	16.2	0.4	0.4	2.3	Montana.....	95	.....	.....	0.1	0.1	2.5				
Oklahoma.....	16,208	1,011	6.2	30.7	1.7	0.7	5.7	Nevada.....	18	.....	.....	0.5	0.2	1.6				
Missouri.....	13,190	690	5.2	10.3	1.1	0.2	2.1	New Hampshire.....	40	.....	.....	0.1	0.3	1.7				
Illinois.....	7,768	141	1.8	4.6	0.4	0.2	1.2	North Dakota.....	30	.....	.....	0.1	0.6	5.6				
Arizona.....	130	2	1.5	.....	1.5	7.0	20.6	Oregon.....	54	.....	.....	0.1	0.1	0.8				
New Jersey.....	6,878	90	1.3	4.6	0.2	0.3	2.4	South Dakota.....	82	.....	.....	0.2	0.2	2.4				
Pennsylvania.....	14,830	175	1.2	2.5	0.3	0.4	3.2	Utah.....	55	.....	.....	0.1	0.2	1.2				
Colorado.....	807	9	1.1	0.5	0.8	0.3	3.9	Vermont.....	72	3	.....	.....	0.2	0.3	1.5			
Iowa.....	1,215	13	1.1	2.5	0.2	0.2	1.5	Wyoming.....	56	.....	.....	0.2	0.4	2.7				

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

URBAN AND RURAL ILLITERACY.

Statistics of illiteracy for the Negro population, classified as urban and rural, are given in Tables 28 and 29 (pp. 429 and 430), and for individual urban communities in Tables 30, 31, and 32 (pp. 432 to 435).

Among Negroes, as among whites, the proportion illiterate in the rural population exceeds that in the urban population. In 1910, of the 2,227,731 Negro illiterates, 1,834,458 were in rural communities and 393,273 in urban communities, the percentage illiterate being 36.1 in the rural and 17.6 in the urban Negro population 10 years of age and over. Approximately one-fifth of the urban Negro population in the South were illiterate in 1910, the percentage illiterate in the three southern divisions being in the South Atlantic division, 21.4; in the East South Central, 23.8; and in the West South Central, 20.3. The corresponding proportions for the rural Negro population in these divisions exceeded one-third, being 36.1, 37.8, and 37.2 per cent, respectively. In the northern and western divisions the proportion illiterate for the urban Negro population ranged from 5.3 per cent in

the Pacific division to 12.3 per cent in the West North Central, and in the rural Negro population, from 10.6 in the Mountain to 21 in the West North Central division. The number and percentage illiterate in the urban and rural population are shown in Table 21, for the several sections and divisions.

At the last census the percentage illiterate in the rural Negro population of each state, with exception of New Hampshire and Wyoming, exceeded the corresponding percentage for the urban population. In Louisiana 55.8 per cent of the rural Negro population was illiterate, the percentage for the urban population of this state being 25.8. In Alabama the percentages were 43.5 for the rural population and 26 for the urban; in South Carolina, 40.2 and 29.6, respectively; in Georgia, 39.7 and 24.9. Oklahoma's percentages—19.9 in the rural and 12.4 in the urban population—were lower than those of any other Southern state. In the Northern and Western states the percentages ranged in the rural Negro population from 1.5 in Wyoming to 25.2 in Missouri; and in the urban population, from 2.7 in Minnesota to 13.9 in Missouri.

URBAN AND RURAL ILLITERACY FOR NEGROES AND WHITE POPULATION CLASSES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 21

POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	Negro.						Percentage illiterate.							
	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Illiterate.			Negro popula- tion.	White population.						
				Total.	Urban.	Rural.		Native of na- tive parentage.		Native of for- eign or mixed parentage.		Foreign born.		
								Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
UNITED STATES.....	7,317,922	2,231,353	5,086,569	2,227,731	393,273	1,834,458	17.6	36.1	0.9	5.4	0.7	1.9	12.6	13.2
The South.....	6,408,539	1,516,569	4,891,970	2,133,961	430,815	1,803,146	21.8	36.9	2.0	9.3	1.5	8.3	13.4	25.0
The North.....	865,053	679,931	185,122	90,659	60,386	30,273	8.9	16.4	0.7	2.1	0.6	1.4	13.0	11.9
The West.....	44,330	34,853	9,477	5,111	2,072	1,039	5.9	11.0	0.5	2.8	0.4	1.2	6.9	12.7
THE SOUTH.														
South Atlantic.....	2,986,936	741,429	2,245,507	969,432	158,906	810,526	21.4	36.1	2.2	9.8	0.8	2.4	11.6	17.2
East South Central.....	1,960,838	421,529	1,539,309	681,507	100,257	581,250	23.8	37.8	2.4	11.1	0.8	3.9	9.1	10.9
West South Central.....	1,460,705	353,611	1,107,094	483,022	71,652	411,370	20.3	37.2	1.4	6.8	2.8	11.4	17.9	30.7
THE NORTH.														
New England.....	55,321	51,025	4,296	4,341	3,614	727	7.1	16.9	0.5	1.2	1.0	3.6	13.7	15.3
Middle Atlantic.....	351,546	288,414	63,132	27,811	20,089	7,722	7.0	12.2	0.6	1.9	0.6	1.9	14.9	20.3
East North Central.....	284,545	198,669	85,876	28,071	19,229	8,842	9.7	15.8	0.9	2.2	0.5	1.5	10.2	9.8
West North Central.....	203,641	141,823	61,818	30,436	17,454	12,982	12.3	21.0	0.8	2.1	0.5	0.8	8.5	7.0
THE WEST.														
Mountain.....	18,755	13,505	5,250	1,497	939	558	7.0	10.6	0.9	5.1	0.7	1.7	9.7	14.4
Pacific.....	28,575	21,348	4,227	1,614	1,133	481	5.3	11.4	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.8	6.0	11.3

ILLITERACY IN CITIES.

In general, it is true of the principal urban communities that the proportion illiterate in their Negro population tends to be relatively high or low, according as the percentage for the Negro population of the state or section in which the city is located is high or low, the percentages being relatively high for southern cities and low for northern and western cities. There is, however, no uniform close correspondence of the percentages for individual cities to that for the urban population as a whole of the state or section in which the city is located. In the case of the larger cities with considerable Negro populations, the percentage of illiteracy is generally, but not in every instance, below the percentage for the urban population of the state in which the city is located. Probably the explanation of this is that conditions in the smaller urban communities approximate those in distinctly rural communities where illiteracy is in general high. Of the Negro population of New Orleans, for example, 18.3 per cent were illiterate in 1910, while the percentage for the urban Negro population of Louisiana as a whole was 25.8; the percentage for Atlanta was 20.9, and for the urban population of Georgia 24.9; for Birmingham, 22.1, and for the urban population of Alabama, 26; for Baltimore, 13.2, for the urban population of Maryland, 14.9; for New York City, 3.6, and for New York state urban, 4.2. In the case of Nashville, Tenn., on the other hand, the percentage of illit-

eracy for the Negro population (22) exceeded that for the urban Negro population of Tennessee (20.7), and it is true in the case of a few other large cities that the percentage of illiteracy among Negroes is somewhat above that for the urban Negro population as a whole.

The relatively low illiteracy of the urban population as a whole and of the larger urban communities in particular, in comparison with the illiteracy of rural districts, may be accounted for in part by the fact that the school facilities provided in urban communities have been superior to those provided in rural districts, and in part to the fact that the percentage of illiteracy among Negroes who migrate from country to city is probably lower than it is among those who remain permanently in the country.

In the cities as in the states, the percentage illiterate advances with age. Of the Negro population 10 to 14 years of age in New Orleans, for example, only 6.5 per cent were illiterate, the percentage for those 65 and over being 57.8; the corresponding percentages for the Negro population of Atlanta were 6.2 and 76.8; for Baltimore, 2 and 46.5; for Birmingham, 6.7 and 72.8; for Louisville, 1.1 and 70; for Memphis, 6 and 65.7; for Nashville, 4.7 and 77.9; for Richmond, 6 and 65.9; for Washington, D. C., 0.9 and 59.7.

In all of the principal cities the proportion illiterate in the Negro population decreased rapidly during the two decades 1890-1910. The decrease in Birmingham, for example, was from 51.5 in 1890 to 22.1 in 1910; in Atlanta, from 48.9 in 1890 to 20.9 in 1910; in Rich-

mond, from 45.7 to 19.6; in Nashville, from 45.4 to 22; in Memphis, from 44.2 to 17.6; in New Orleans, from 43.1 to 18.3; in Louisville, from 41.8 to 18.7; and was equally marked in other urban communities.

ILLITERACY AMONG MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

Statistics of illiteracy for Negro males 21 years of age and over are given, by states, in Table 24 (p. 420); and for urban communities in General Table I (p. 767); and for counties in General Table III (p. 798).

In 1910 Negro males of this age numbered 2,458,873, and of this total, one-third—819,135, or 33.3 per cent—were illiterate. In 1900 illiterate Negro males 21 and over numbered 976,610, giving a percentage of illiteracy of 47.4. During the decade 1900-1910 the number of Negro males 21 and over increased by 398,571, the number of Negro illiterates of this age decreasing in the same period by 157,475.

For this class of the population, a summary of the statistics of illiteracy is given in Table 22, by sections and southern divisions.

Table 22

SECTION AND DIVISION.	MALE POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER						
	Negro, 1910.		Percentage illiterate.				
	Total.	Illiterate.	Negro population.		White population, 1910.		
			1910	1900	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.
United States.....	2,458,873	819,133	33.3	47.4	5.8	3.5	11.9
The South.....	2,086,639	777,181	37.2	51.9	8.9	8.4	16.1
South Atlantic.....	955,364	351,220	36.8	51.1	8.9	8.6	13.0
East South Central.....	642,460	232,677	36.3	53.6	10.6	10.7	7.8
West South Central.....	488,815	173,284	35.4	51.0	7.5	6.0	21.1
The North.....	351,213	40,546	11.5	29.6	5.1	1.7	11.9
The West.....	21,021	1,408	6.7	13.4	3.8	1.2	9.3

Of Negro males of voting age in 1910, illiterates constituted in the South as a whole 37.2 per cent; in the the North, 11.5 per cent; and in the West, 6.7 per cent. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 51.9, 20.6, and 13.4. In the South Atlantic division the percentage decreased from 51.1 in 1900 to 36.8 in 1910; in the East South Central division, from 53.6 to 39.3; and in the West South Central, from 51 to 35.4.

In Louisiana illiterate Negro males 21 and over numbered, in 1910, 84,176 and constituted 48.3 per cent, or nearly one-half of the Negro males of that age; in Alabama the number of Negro illiterates of this class was 92,744, giving a percentage of illiteracy of 43.4; in Georgia the number was 111,039, giving a percentage of 41.6; in Mississippi, 95,702, giving a percentage of 41. The lowest percentage shown for any Southern state was 20.1, the percentage for Oklahoma. Among Northern and Western states the percentage ranged from 3.1 in Oregon to 19 in Missouri.

Referring to the statistics for cities, it will be found that the percentage illiterate among Negro males 21 and over decreased in Atlanta from 38.3 in 1900 to 21.7 in 1910; in Baltimore, from 26.5 to 13.4; in Birmingham, from 40.2 to 23; in Louisville, from 35 to 20.3; in Memphis, from 37.8 to 16.4; in Nashville, from 36.5 to 25.3; in New Orleans, from 36 to 17.1; in Richmond, from 35.4 to 20.8; in Washington, D. C., from 26.1 to 13.8.

Among Negro males of voting age, the decrease in illiteracy in recent years has been rapid throughout all sections of the South, in both the urban and the rural population. This decrease has undoubtedly continued since the taking of the last census, and it is practically certain to continue in the future until the proportion illiterate among adult males approximates that among males in the younger ages.

ILLITERATE.

419

TABLE 23.—ILLITERATES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

DIVISION AND STATE.	NUMBER OF NEGRO ILLITERATES.									PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION.								
	Both sexes.			Male.			Female.			Both sexes.			Male.			Female.		
	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1910	1900	1890 ¹
UNITED STATES.....	2,227,731	2,853,194	3,042,668	1,086,000	1,371,432	1,438,923	1,131,731	1,481,762	1,603,745	30.4	44.5	57.1	30.1	43.1	54.4	30.7	45.8	59.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	4,341	5,681	5,664	2,107	2,469	2,497	2,234	3,212	3,187	7.8	11.6	15.5	7.7	10.4	14.1	8.0	12.7	16.8
Middle Atlantic.....	27,311	39,594	41,092	12,573	18,141	19,182	15,238	20,433	21,910	7.9	14.2	22.3	7.4	13.6	21.0	8.4	14.8	22.6
East North Central.....	28,071	39,280	43,699	13,897	19,498	21,579	14,174	19,782	22,120	11.0	15.5	26.7	10.4	17.4	25.1	11.7	19.7	28.6
West North Central.....	30,436	43,634	65,696	14,678	23,271	30,355	15,758	25,963	33,341	14.9	25.4	37.4	13.8	23.6	34.7	16.2	27.1	40.2
South Atlantic.....	969,432	1,250,279	1,384,082	477,107	699,169	651,436	492,325	651,119	733,196	32.5	47.1	60.1	32.4	46.0	57.4	32.5	48.1	62.5
East South Central.....	681,507	887,838	922,664	337,893	429,984	438,397	343,614	457,854	484,267	34.8	49.2	61.5	34.8	48.1	58.9	34.7	50.4	63.9
West South Central.....	483,022	579,499	575,920	236,234	277,165	272,386	246,783	302,324	303,534	31.1	48.0	60.9	32.0	46.0	57.4	33.9	50.1	64.3
Mountain.....	1,497	1,840	2,467	754	967	1,744	543	873	1,023	8.0	13.5	21.8	7.2	11.9	19.2	9.0	15.6	25.0
Pacific.....	1,614	1,559	2,834	752	777	1,647	862	782	1,187	6.3	12.7	24.6	5.3	11.4	24.0	7.6	14.4	25.6
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	93	155	155	56	83	84	37	72	71	8.0	14.2	15.9	9.2	14.6	16.7	6.7	13.8	15.0
New Hampshire.....	51	70	115	30	41	55	21	29	60	10.6	11.9	22.5	12.1	14.2	19.9	9.0	9.8	25.6
Vermont.....	99	99	149	61	61	112	28	38	57	4.8	14.6	20.4	3.8	15.7	23.9	7.5	13.1	16.6
Massachusetts.....	2,584	2,853	2,607	1,286	1,267	1,106	1,298	1,646	1,501	8.1	10.7	14.4	8.3	9.3	12.3	8.1	12.1	16.2
Rhode Island.....	752	1,063	1,106	370	452	446	382	611	660	9.5	14.1	18.1	9.6	12.9	16.0	9.4	15.1	19.9
Connecticut.....	792	1,441	1,532	324	625	714	468	816	818	6.3	11.5	15.3	5.4	10.6	14.8	7.1	12.3	15.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	5,768	9,180	10,017	2,433	3,903	4,334	3,335	5,277	5,638	5.0	10.8	17.1	4.4	9.8	15.6	5.5	11.7	18.6
New Jersey.....	7,405	9,882	10,960	3,296	4,404	5,021	4,169	5,478	5,839	9.9	17.2	28.1	9.1	15.9	26.4	10.7	18.8	29.8
Pennsylvania.....	14,638	19,532	20,215	6,944	9,834	9,827	7,794	9,698	10,388	9.1	15.2	23.2	8.6	15.0	22.1	9.6	15.3	24.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	10,460	14,107	17,496	5,370	7,124	8,704	5,090	6,983	8,792	11.1	17.8	25.4	10.9	17.3	24.2	11.4	18.4	26.7
Indiana.....	6,939	10,594	11,407	3,403	5,330	5,637	3,556	5,264	5,760	13.7	22.6	32.3	13.0	21.7	30.5	14.6	23.4	34.3
Illinois.....	9,713	12,903	12,111	4,659	6,138	5,792	5,061	6,763	6,319	10.5	18.1	26.8	9.5	16.8	24.0	11.5	20.6	30.0
Michigan.....	826	1,426	2,406	411	768	1,241	515	858	1,075	5.7	10.9	18.9	5.3	11.1	19.3	6.1	11.0	18.6
Wisconsin.....	113	250	379	61	138	205	52	112	174	4.5	11.4	20.0	4.7	11.1	19.0	4.3	11.8	21.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	215	337	386	126	154	202	89	183	184	3.4	7.9	12.1	3.3	6.1	10.6	3.5	10.4	14.5
Iowa.....	1,272	1,962	2,177	669	1,051	1,118	618	1,038	1,094	10.3	15.1	24.5	9.7	15.1	24.5	11.1	16.9	25.6
Missouri.....	23,662	36,390	47,333	11,161	17,336	22,471	11,901	19,054	24,862	17.4	28.1	41.7	14.3	26.5	39.4	18.8	29.7	44.0
North Dakota.....	28	31	83	16	19	49	10	32	34	4.8	12.8	29.9	4.6	12.7	27.5	5.1	.....	34.0
South Dakota.....	38	51	91	24	30	75	14	21	16	5.5	13.3	20.0	5.9	13.0	23.6	4.8	13.6	16.1
Nebraska.....	489	633	1,367	233	281	711	249	326	656	7.2	11.8	19.1	6.2	9.6	16.5	8.4	14.5	22.1
Kansas.....	5,341	9,230	12,259	2,456	4,393	5,729	2,885	4,837	6,530	12.0	22.3	32.8	10.5	20.7	30.1	13.6	24.0	35.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	6,345	8,967	10,675	3,220	4,367	5,230	3,125	4,600	5,445	25.6	38.1	49.5	25.0	36.1	47.1	26.3	40.2	52.1
Maryland.....	42,289	63,633	80,644	20,852	30,349	38,022	21,437	32,663	42,622	23.4	35.1	50.1	23.3	34.4	48.5	23.5	35.8	51.6
District of Columbia.....	10,814	17,462	21,646	4,015	6,710	8,545	6,799	10,746	12,941	13.5	24.3	35.0	11.3	21.6	32.2	15.3	26.3	37.3
Virginia.....	148,950	213,330	260,599	75,162	105,921	125,041	73,788	107,915	135,558	30.0	44.6	57.2	30.8	45.4	56.8	29.2	44.0	57.7
West Virginia.....	10,347	11,083	10,985	6,405	6,901	6,233	3,942	4,182	4,752	20.3	32.3	44.5	21.8	33.6	44.6	18.9	30.8	44.2
North Carolina.....	156,393	208,132	235,238	75,674	97,688	108,452	80,629	110,444	126,785	31.9	47.6	60.1	32.0	46.4	57.2	31.8	48.6	62.8
South Carolina.....	226,242	293,883	301,169	106,994	132,481	139,428	119,248	151,402	161,741	38.7	52.8	64.1	37.9	50.5	60.2	39.5	55.0	67.8
Georgia.....	308,639	379,067	403,925	154,466	182,719	192,932	154,173	196,348	210,973	36.5	52.4	67.3	34.2	51.4	64.4	35.8	53.3	70.2
Florida.....	59,503	64,816	60,051	30,319	32,027	27,833	29,184	32,759	32,518	25.5	38.4	55.9	24.4	35.9	45.8	26.6	41.1	55.4
TEAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	57,900	88,137	110,507	29,906	44,417	54,623	27,994	43,720	55,884	27.6	40.1	55.9	28.3	40.5	55.6	26.9	39.7	55.6
Tennessee.....	98,541	147,784	167,881	49,382	72,728	79,186	49,159	75,056	88,695	27.3	41.6	54.2	27.8	41.4	52.0	26.9	41.9	56.4
Alabama.....	265,628	338,605	336,703	129,385	161,708	156,585	136,243	176,897	174,118	40.1	51.4	69.1	39.7	55.8	66.2	40.0	59.0	71.9
Mississippi.....	229,438	313,312	313,572	129,220	151,131	148,003	130,218	162,181	165,570	35.6	49.1	60.8	35.7	47.5	57.7	35.6	50.6	64.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	86,398	113,453	116,487	42,233	54,015	54,882	44,165	59,438	61,605	26.4	43.0	53.8	25.5	40.3	48.7	27.4	45.9	59.0
Louisiana.....	254,148	294,028	282,670	122,625	134,642	133,222	131,523	149,380	149,448	48.4	61.1	72.1	47.2	58.7	69.3	49.5	63.5	74.9
Oklahoma.....	17,438	14,870	881	8,502	7,589	447	9,056	7,281	434	17.7	37.0	19.9	16.2	35.9	36.3	19.1	38.2	42.3
Texas.....	124,618	167,138	175,882	62,579	80,919	83,835	62,039	86,219	92,047	24.6	38.2	52.5	24.7	37.0	50.0	24.1	39.3	55.1
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	114	162	153	75	80	93	39	72	60	7.0	11.4	11.0	7.8	9.8	9.1	5.8	13.7	16.2
Idaho.....	37	37	42	18	20	19	19	19	23	6.0	14.5	24.0	4.9	13.2	18.3	8.9	16.3	.....
Wyoming.....	102	141	147	53	106	103	49	35	44	5.0	17.2	17.8	3.7	18.9	17.0	8.4	13.6	19.9
Colorado.....	362	962	960	390	458	498	460	594	442	8.6	13.0	17.6	7.7	11.8	15.7	9.5	14.4	20.3
New Mexico.....	191	271	722	101	140	112	90	131	310	14.2	19.1	19.2	13.2	15.1	40.0	15.6	27.0	66.8
Arizona.....	122	211	245	68	129	192	54	89	53	7.2	12.7	17.7	7.6	10.2	17.1	6.8	20.4	34.9
Utah.....	49	37	122	24	17	86	21	30	46	4.8	6.3	26.6	4.4	4.1	25.3	5.4	11.7	29.3
Nevada.....	26	29	86	15	17	41	11	12	45	5.5	23.0	40.2	6.4	.....	30.6	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	239	259	255	126	146	165	113	113	90	4.3	11.6	17.7	3.6	10.1	16.3	5.5	14.6	21.0
Oregon.....	46	89	171	25	57	112	21	32	59	3.4	9.0	17.3	3.0	9.0	17.3	4.0	8.4	16.8
California.....	1,529	1,211	2,408	601	574	1,370	728	637	1,038	7.1	13.4	26.5	6.1	12.1	26.3	8.2	14.8	26.8

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 24.—ILLITERATES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION BY SEX, AND BY AGE PERIODS.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

		NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																	
		10 years of age and over. ¹									10 to 14 years of age.			15 to 24 years of age.					
DIVISION AND STATE.		Both sexes.			Male.			Female.			Illiterate.			Illiterate.			Illiterate.		
		Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.		
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	
1	UNITED STATES.....	7,317,922	2,227,731	30.4	3,637,386	1,095,000	30.1	3,680,536	1,131,731	30.7	1,155,266	218,555	18.9	2,091,211	400,720	22.0			
2	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
3	New England.....	55,321	4,341	7.8	27,389	2,107	7.7	27,932	2,234	8.0	5,092	18	0.4	11,817	547	4.6			
4	Middle Atlantic.....	351,546	27,811	7.9	171,008	12,573	7.4	180,538	15,238	8.4	29,648	297	1.0	81,370	2,583	3.2			
5	East North Central.....	254,545	28,071	11.0	133,614	13,897	10.4	120,931	14,174	11.7	23,184	270	1.2	57,685	1,788	3.1			
6	West North Central.....	203,641	30,436	14.9	106,567	14,675	13.8	97,074	15,758	15.9	20,281	732	3.6	49,177	2,427	4.9			
7	South Atlantic.....	2,995,936	999,432	32.5	1,470,297	477,107	32.4	1,516,639	492,325	32.5	513,239	97,196	18.9	883,929	206,434	23.4			
8	East South Central.....	1,960,898	681,607	34.8	970,921	337,863	34.8	989,977	343,614	34.7	320,476	66,209	20.7	569,118	141,986	24.9			
9	West South Central.....	1,460,705	485,022	33.1	732,945	236,239	32.2	727,760	246,783	33.9	240,255	53,803	22.4	429,272	104,977	24.4			
10	Mountain.....	18,755	1,497	8.0	10,461	754	7.2	8,294	743	9.0	1,286	20	1.6	3,718	146	3.9			
11	Pacific.....	25,575	1,614	6.3	14,184	752	5.3	11,391	862	7.6	1,795	10	0.6	5,125	130	2.5			
12	NEW ENGLAND:																		
13	Maine.....	1,166	93	8.0	610	56	9.2	556	37	6.7	117	1	0.9	279	12	4.3			
14	New Hampshire.....	480	51	10.6	247	30	12.1	233	31	9.0	40	3	7.5	98	3	3.0			
15	Vermont.....	1,446	69	4.8	1,089	41	3.8	357	28	7.8	72	3	4.1	417	7	1.7			
16	Massachusetts.....	81,718	2,584	3.1	41,629	1,286	3.1	16,898	1,298	8.1	2,905	9	0.3	6,701	381	5.7			
17	Rhode Island.....	7,913	732	9.3	3,829	370	9.6	4,074	382	9.4	714	4	0.6	1,659	14	0.8			
18	Connecticut.....	12,598	792	6.3	5,975	324	5.4	6,623	468	7.1	1,244	1	0.1	2,663	57	2.1			
19	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
20	New York.....	115,843	5,768	5.0	55,170	2,433	4.4	60,673	3,335	5.5	7,930	32	0.4	27,299	593	2.2			
21	New Jersey.....	74,677	7,405	9.9	36,191	3,296	9.1	38,386	4,109	10.7	6,878	90	1.3	17,552	798	4.5			
22	Pennsylvania.....	161,126	14,638	9.1	79,547	6,544	8.6	81,479	7,794	9.6	14,840	175	1.2	36,519	1,684	4.6			
23	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
24	Ohio.....	93,910	10,460	11.1	49,297	5,370	10.9	44,613	5,090	11.4	8,964	83	0.9	21,656	685	3.2			
25	Indiana.....	50,560	6,959	13.7	26,258	3,403	13.0	24,302	3,556	14.6	4,984	38	0.8	11,896	313	2.6			
26	Illinois.....	92,928	9,713	10.5	49,031	4,652	9.5	43,897	5,061	11.5	7,768	141	1.8	20,523	746	3.6			
27	Michigan.....	14,557	826	5.7	7,727	411	5.3	6,836	415	6.1	1,276	7	0.5	3,990	38	1.2			
28	Wisconsin.....	2,500	113	4.5	1,301	61	4.7	1,199	52	4.3	192	1	0.5	520	6	1.2			
29	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
30	Minnesota.....	6,366	215	3.4	3,335	126	3.3	2,531	89	3.5	375	1	0.3	1,145	15	1.3			
31	Iowa.....	12,380	1,272	10.3	6,813	662	9.7	5,567	610	11.0	1,215	13	1.1	2,822	73	2.6			
32	Missouri.....	132,385	23,062	17.4	68,113	11,161	16.4	64,272	11,901	18.5	13,190	600	5.2	32,292	2,062	6.5			
33	North Dakota.....	546	26	4.8	348	16	4.6	198	10	5.1	30	.....	.....	118	3	2.6			
34	South Dakota.....	697	38	5.5	404	24	5.9	293	14	4.8	62	.....	.....	159	1	0.6			
35	Nebraska.....	6,725	482	7.2	3,751	233	6.2	2,974	249	8.4	438	2	0.5	1,445	23	1.6			
36	Kansas.....	44,542	5,341	12.0	23,303	2,456	10.5	21,239	2,885	13.6	4,971	26	0.5	11,196	220	2.0			
37	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
38	Delaware.....	24,777	6,345	25.6	12,886	3,220	25.0	11,891	3,125	26.3	3,540	224	6.3	6,370	799	12.5			
39	Maryland.....	180,454	42,289	23.4	89,335	20,832	23.3	91,119	21,437	23.5	24,585	2,345	9.5	46,989	6,146	13.1			
40	District of Columbia.....	79,964	10,914	13.5	35,540	4,015	11.3	44,424	6,799	15.3	7,211	67	0.9	19,953	872	4.4			
41	Virginia.....	496,418	148,950	30.0	243,957	75,162	30.8	252,461	73,788	29.2	83,305	13,370	16.0	141,550	26,299	18.5			
42	West Virginia.....	50,925	10,347	20.3	30,058	6,405	21.3	20,867	3,942	18.9	5,424	348	6.4	14,466	2,024	14.3			
43	North Carolina.....	490,395	156,303	31.9	236,540	75,574	32.0	253,755	80,629	31.8	89,416	14,861	16.6	149,738	31,049	20.7			
44	South Carolina.....	584,064	226,242	38.7	282,305	106,994	37.9	301,759	119,248	39.5	114,341	26,455	23.1	184,428	58,424	31.7			
45	Georgia.....	846,195	308,639	36.5	415,552	154,466	37.2	430,643	154,173	35.8	152,029	33,602	22.1	253,218	68,135	26.9			
46	Florida.....	233,744	69,503	29.5	121,024	30,319	24.4	109,720	29,184	26.8	33,288	5,924	17.8	66,222	12,576	19.0			
47	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
48	Kentucky.....	210,028	57,900	27.6	105,770	29,906	28.3	104,258	27,994	26.9	26,984	2,356	8.7	56,019	7,192	12.8			
49	Tennessee.....	360,663	98,541	27.3	177,698	49,382	27.8	182,965	49,159	26.9	53,344	8,203	15.4	105,550	16,894	16.0			
50	Alabama.....	662,356	205,628	40.1	325,635	129,385	39.7	336,701	136,243	40.5	112,129	30,839	27.5	192,990	59,333	30.9			
51	Mississippi.....	277,851	259,438	93.6	131,798	129,220	98.7	366,053	330,218	90.6	128,019	21,811	19.4	214,749	58,367	27.2			
52	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
53	Arkansas.....	327,000	86,398	26.4	165,880	42,233	25.5	161,129	44,165	27.4	52,679	8,844	16.8	96,529	16,041	16.6			
54	Louisiana.....	525,450	254,118	48.4	259,397	122,625	47.2	265,513	131,523	49.5	85,917	35,200	41.0	150,987	62,614	41.5			
55	Oklahoma.....	101,157	17,858	17.7	53,636	8,892	16.4	47,471	9,056	19.1	16,298	1,011	6.2	29,783	2,977	10.2			
56	Texas.....	907,089	124,618	14.0	463,442	62,579	13.5	439,647	62,039	14.3	85,461	8,748	10.2	152,438	23,035	15.1			
57	MOUNTAIN:																		
58	Montana.....	1,633	114	7.0	963	75	7.8	670	39	5.8	95	.....	.....	283	8	2.8			
59	Idaho.....	5,787	37	0.6	344	18	4.9	214	19	8.9	19	.....	.....	111	5	4.5			
60	Wyoming.....	2,924	102	3.4	1,442	83	5.8	582	49	8.4	507	.....	.....	165	52	27	5.1		
61	Colorado.....	9,260	856	9.2	5,154	396	7.7	4,386	460	9.5	807	9	1.1	1,363	71	5.2			
62	New Mexico.....	1,344	191	14.2	756	101	13.2	578	90	15.6	106	.....	.....	275	20	7.3			
63	Arizona.....	1,691	122	7.2	892	68	7.6	799	54	6.8	130	2	1.5	328	11	3.4			
64	Utah.....	1,026	49	4.8	634	28	4.4	392	21	5.4	56	.....	.....	187	4	2.1			
65	Nevada.....	469	26	5.5	246	15	6.1	223	11	4.9	18	.....	.....	56	.....	.....			
66	PACIFIC:																		
67	Washington.....	5,517	239	4.3	3,473	126	3.6	2,044	113	5.5	274	1	0.4	967	14	1.4			
68	Oregon.....	1,359	46	3.4	838	25	3.0	521	21	4.0	54	.....	.....	233	2	0.9			
69	California.....	18,699	1,329	7.1	9,873	601	6.1	8,826	728	8.2	1,467	9	0.6	3,935	114	2.9			

¹ Includes persons of unknown age.

ILLITERACY.

421

AND FOR MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910—continued.																	
25 to 34 years of age.			35 to 44 years of age.			45 to 54 years of age.			55 to 64 years of age.			65 years and over.			Males, 21 year and over.		
Illiterate.			Illiterate.			Illiterate.			Illiterate.			Illiterate.			Illiterate.		
Total.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Total.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Total.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Total.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Total.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Total.	Number.	Per- cent.
1,549,316	380,742	24.6	1,088,862	351,858	32.3	711,979	334,930	47.0	398,124	249,584	63.0	294,124	219,255	74.5	2,458,873	819,135	33.3
14,508	1,029	7.1	11,172	835	7.5	6,672	708	10.6	3,547	585	16.5	2,356	590	25.0	22,074	1,967	8.9
102,006	4,737	4.6	171,333	5,786	3.1	37,389	5,787	15.5	17,069	4,290	25.1	11,330	4,129	36.4	138,750	11,526	8.5
63,735	3,282	5.1	49,372	4,801	9.7	30,474	5,918	19.4	16,331	5,560	34.0	12,333	6,193	50.2	107,170	13,285	12.4
49,153	3,367	6.9	37,075	4,764	12.8	23,806	6,490	27.3	12,790	5,928	46.3	9,954	6,314	63.6	81,219	13,468	16.2
595,525	166,088	27.9	421,374	152,952	36.3	279,676	142,627	50.9	152,653	108,023	66.4	110,140	91,829	77.1	955,364	351,220	36.8
402,101	116,989	29.1	278,306	106,120	38.1	191,801	103,766	54.1	108,199	75,778	70.0	82,481	66,616	80.8	612,460	232,677	38.3
309,622	84,817	27.4	210,345	76,034	36.1	136,418	69,600	50.6	73,136	48,871	66.8	55,073	43,003	78.1	488,815	173,294	35.4
5,514	237	4.3	4,204	303	7.2	2,341	201	12.4	1,009	260	25.8	548	227	41.4	8,962	707	7.9
7,122	226	3.2	5,581	263	4.7	3,402	343	10.1	1,420	289	20.4	909	334	36.7	12,029	701	5.8
237	10	4.2	183	13	7.1	145	13	9.0	117	17	14.5	83	26	31.2	476	55	11.6
111	7	6.3	86	5	5.8	78	12	15.4	28	10	35.7	36	12	33.3	200	29	14.5
855	10	1.8	191	11	5.8	99	9	9.0	62	9	14.5	39	14	35.9	975	38	3.9
8,837	710	8.3	6,623	512	7.7	3,793	377	9.9	1,875	291	15.5	1,199	292	24.4	12,591	1,186	9.4
1,958	194	9.9	1,541	131	8.5	1,049	126	12.0	587	106	18.1	379	97	25.6	3,067	345	11.2
3,100	98	3.2	2,548	163	6.4	1,508	166	11.0	878	152	17.3	620	149	24.0	4,765	314	6.6
36,874	1,039	2.8	23,210	1,122	4.8	11,468	1,111	9.7	5,228	873	16.7	3,473	954	27.5	45,877	2,295	5.0
19,633	1,195	6.1	15,034	1,392	9.3	8,432	1,509	17.9	3,999	1,177	29.4	2,808	1,187	42.3	28,601	3,032	10.7
45,529	2,503	5.5	33,189	3,242	9.8	17,489	3,167	18.1	7,842	2,240	28.6	5,049	1,988	39.4	64,272	6,479	10.1
22,265	1,250	5.6	17,701	1,823	10.3	11,442	1,612	15.5	6,416	2,030	31.3	5,037	2,400	47.6	39,188	5,169	13.2
12,127	932	7.7	9,362	1,218	13.0	6,136	1,214	26.3	3,424	1,999	43.8	2,498	1,491	59.7	20,651	3,312	16.0
25,297	1,223	4.8	19,073	1,630	8.5	10,656	2,013	18.9	5,175	1,866	36.1	3,722	1,982	53.3	39,983	4,349	10.9
3,371	64	1.9	2,731	111	4.1	1,928	154	8.0	1,168	168	14.4	938	279	29.7	6,266	397	6.3
675	13	1.9	505	19	3.8	312	15	4.8	148	17	11.5	138	41	29.7	1,082	58	5.4
2,064	40	1.9	1,543	39	2.5	738	41	5.6	258	24	9.3	181	50	27.6	3,390	123	3.6
3,314	145	5.2	2,594	175	7.2	1,602	291	18.2	804	236	31.8	591	297	50.3	5,443	626	11.5
32,299	2,754	8.5	24,148	3,835	15.9	15,283	4,936	32.3	8,212	4,294	52.3	6,014	4,170	69.3	52,921	10,068	19.0
177	5	2.8	109	6	5.5	54	3	5.6	36	8	22.2	8	2	25.0	311	16	5.1
194	6	3.1	148	8	5.4	81	12	14.9	4	25	62.5	7	7	100.0	341	24	7.0
2,076	75	3.6	1,439	97	6.7	800	107	13.4	326	88	27.0	183	87	47.5	3,225	231	7.2
9,529	342	3.6	7,254	604	8.3	5,248	1,101	21.0	3,126	1,254	40.1	2,952	1,721	58.3	17,588	2,380	13.5
4,816	935	19.4	4,154	1,248	30.0	2,903	1,287	44.3	1,635	947	57.9	1,240	846	68.2	9,050	2,829	31.3
37,553	6,101	16.2	30,097	7,340	24.4	20,322	5,068	25.0	11,261	6,273	55.7	5,575	5,867	105.2	17,184	27,833	162.1
20,536	1,631	7.9	15,255	1,998	13.1	9,088	2,405	26.5	4,492	1,943	43.3	2,957	1,765	59.7	27,621	3,801	13.8
92,682	21,100	22.8	72,466	23,496	32.5	51,730	25,490	49.3	29,663	20,722	69.9	23,521	18,466	78.5	159,953	57,867	36.3
19,019	2,460	12.9	8,854	1,983	22.4	4,187	1,457	34.8	1,886	1,020	54.1	1,257	819	65.2	22,757	5,457	24.0
90,533	25,196	27.8	61,326	22,693	36.9	46,260	24,605	53.2	29,083	19,910	68.5	21,428	16,969	79.2	146,752	56,669	38.6
109,441	41,701	38.1	75,811	34,281	45.2	46,216	26,381	57.1	30,280	21,035	69.5	21,817	17,298	79.3	169,155	72,857	43.1
169,735	55,476	32.7	115,255	49,588	43.0	77,110	44,222	57.6	44,215	31,088	70.3	31,959	25,309	79.2	266,814	111,037	41.6
56,173	11,458	20.4	38,386	10,355	27.0	21,360	8,577	40.2	9,885	5,535	56.0	6,386	4,490	70.3	89,659	23,219	25.9
43,442	7,977	18.4	34,000	10,500	30.9	24,494	12,292	50.0	13,441	8,861	65.9	10,503	8,234	78.4	75,694	25,958	34.3
74,036	14,398	19.4	50,969	14,303	28.1	37,990	17,806	46.9	21,357	13,826	64.7	16,155	12,553	77.7	119,192	38,273	32.1
134,179	47,011	35.0	90,560	40,087	44.3	68,415	39,418	57.6	34,934	25,464	73.1	26,770	21,955	82.0	213,923	92,744	43.4
150,444	47,603	31.6	102,887	41,230	40.1	60,962	34,300	56.3	38,567	27,627	71.9	29,033	23,874	82.2	235,701	99,702	41.0
69,217	14,081	20.3	46,066	13,355	29.0	34,411	15,563	45.2	16,188	10,034	62.0	10,827	8,130	75.1	111,365	32,013	28.7
111,166	45,815	40.9	79,455	40,524	51.0	46,232	27,972	60.5	27,581	19,981	72.4	21,886	17,823	81.4	174,211	84,176	48.3
22,263	2,650	11.9	14,744	2,663	18.3	9,938	3,432	35.1	5,042	2,679	53.1	3,303	2,279	69.0	36,841	7,396	20.1
106,978	19,271	18.0	70,680	19,462	27.8	46,087	22,063	47.9	24,325	16,177	66.5	19,037	14,771	77.5	166,998	49,699	29.9
456	24	5.3	389	23	5.9	216	14	6.5	125	32	25.6	47	13	27.7	851	75	8.8
177	4	2.3	133	6	4.5	78	5	6.4	36	8	22.2	22	9	40.9	328	16	4.9
889	28	3.1	331	21	6.3	137	10	7.3	46	5	10.9	26	10	38.5	1,323	80	6.0
2,647	109	4.1	2,279	175	7.7	1,380	191	13.8	833	157	18.8	306	139	45.4	4,283	373	8.7
402	43	10.7	272	32	11.8	146	33	22.6	80	27	33.8	58	27	46.6	388	13	3.3
460	22	4.8	420	29	6.9	211	22	10.4	90	18	20.0	44	17	38.6	794	64	8.0
340	6	1.8	245	10	4.1	109	11	10.1	51	8	15.7	23	6	26.1	568	26	4.6
143	1	0.7	135	7	5.2	64	5	7.8	28	5	17.9	20	7	35.0	229	15	6.6
1,839	49	2.7	1,330	55	4.1	675	52	7.7	211	42	19.9	111	23	20.7	3,120	121	3.9
414	4	1.0	371	7	1.9	181	9	5.0	71	11	15.5	37	12	32.4	8,143	24	0.3
4,869	173	3.6	3,880	201	5.2	2,546	282	11.1	1,138	236	20.7	761	299	39.3	8,120	556	6.8

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 25.—ILLITERATES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION, SEX, AND CENSUS YEAR.	NUMBER OF NEGRO ILLITERATES.								PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION.									
	Total 10 years of age and over.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 24 years of age.	25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years and over.	10 years of age and over.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 24 years of age.	25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years and over.		
UNITED STATES: Both sexes—																		
1910.....	2,227,731	218,555	460,720	380,742	351,858	334,930	249,584	219,285	30.4	18.9	22.0	24.6	32.3	47.0	63.0	74.5		
1900.....	2,853,194	328,992	652,610	496,180	437,503	420,438	267,312	223,124	44.5	30.1	33.4	39.3	52.0	68.1	78.4	85.4		
Male—																		
1910.....	1,096,000	125,616	253,429	183,993	152,132	147,542	120,046	107,877	30.1	21.7	25.6	24.4	27.7	38.9	55.5	70.7		
1900.....	1,371,432	183,540	338,976	222,516	177,199	191,883	134,535	111,158	43.1	33.5	36.3	35.7	43.0	59.3	73.4	83.6		
Female—																		
1910.....	1,131,731	92,939	207,291	196,749	199,726	187,388	129,538	111,378	30.7	16.1	18.8	24.7	37.1	56.3	72.0	78.6		
1900.....	1,481,762	145,452	313,634	273,664	260,304	228,555	132,777	111,966	45.8	26.8	30.8	42.8	60.6	77.8	84.3	87.2		
NEW ENGLAND: Both sexes—																		
1910.....	4,341	18	547	1,029	835	708	585	590	7.8	0.4	4.6	7.1	7.5	10.6	16.5	25.0		
1900.....	5,681	49	683	1,005	1,077	1,255	820	698	11.6	1.1	5.5	8.0	12.3	21.4	28.0	35.4		
Male—																		
1910.....	2,107	14	337	637	380	270	220	238	7.7	0.6	4.0	8.7	6.6	8.0	12.6	21.6		
1900.....	2,469	22	346	518	459	492	340	262	10.4	1.1	4.6	8.2	10.7	16.2	22.8	30.5		
Female—																		
1910.....	2,234	4	210	392	455	438	365	336	8.0	0.2	3.4	5.5	8.3	13.2	20.3	28.0		
1900.....	3,212	27	337	487	618	763	480	432	12.7	1.2	4.9	7.8	13.9	26.0	33.3	39.3		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC: Both sexes—																		
1910.....	27,811	297	2,585	4,737	5,756	5,787	4,290	4,129	7.9	1.0	3.2	4.6	8.1	15.5	25.1	36.4		
1900.....	38,594	633	5,338	7,493	8,054	7,575	4,714	4,254	14.2	2.6	7.0	10.3	17.1	28.0	35.4	48.5		
Male—																		
1910.....	12,573	152	1,394	2,395	2,746	2,398	1,727	1,661	7.4	1.1	3.8	4.8	7.3	12.5	20.5	31.3		
1900.....	18,141	313	3,026	3,930	3,623	3,243	2,112	1,671	13.6	2.8	8.8	10.6	14.9	23.5	31.2	43.0		
Female—																		
1910.....	15,238	145	1,191	2,342	3,010	3,389	2,563	2,468	8.4	0.9	2.6	4.5	8.9	18.6	29.7	41.0		
1900.....	20,453	320	2,312	3,563	4,431	4,352	2,602	2,583	14.8	2.5	5.6	10.0	19.5	32.6	39.7	52.8		
EAST NORTH CENTRAL: Both sexes—																		
1910.....	28,071	270	1,788	3,282	4,801	5,618	5,560	6,193	11.0	1.2	3.1	5.1	9.7	19.4	34.0	50.2		
1900.....	39,280	576	3,214	5,370	7,654	8,801	6,634	6,652	18.5	2.4	5.9	10.7	20.9	37.3	50.9	66.2		
Male—																		
1910.....	13,897	144	1,082	1,870	2,402	2,741	2,546	3,002	10.4	1.3	3.8	5.6	8.8	16.3	28.3	44.4		
1900.....	19,498	351	1,982	2,988	3,967	4,070	3,366	2,876	17.4	3.0	6.9	10.7	18.4	31.2	45.7	60.5		
Female—																		
1910.....	14,174	126	706	1,412	2,399	3,177	3,014	3,191	11.7	1.1	2.4	4.7	10.8	23.2	41.2	57.3		
1900.....	19,782	225	1,322	2,482	3,987	4,731	3,293	3,176	19.7	1.8	4.9	10.7	24.0	47.7	57.6	72.4		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL: Both sexes—																		
1910.....	30,436	732	2,427	3,367	4,764	6,490	5,928	6,334	14.9	3.6	4.9	6.9	12.8	27.3	46.3	63.6		
1900.....	48,634	1,966	5,131	6,546	9,059	10,513	7,378	6,627	25.4	7.7	9.7	15.8	30.2	53.2	67.5	78.6		
Male—																		
1910.....	14,678	448	1,501	1,998	2,313	2,890	2,596	2,859	13.8	4.5	6.2	7.3	11.4	22.1	37.3	55.9		
1900.....	23,271	1,157	3,095	3,259	3,965	4,621	3,329	3,112	23.6	9.1	11.8	15.1	24.9	43.4	59.7	74.1		
Female—																		
1910.....	15,758	284	926	1,469	2,451	3,600	3,332	3,475	12.6	2.7	3.7	6.4	14.6	33.6	57.2	71.8		
1900.....	25,363	809	2,036	3,287	5,104	5,992	3,849	3,515	27.1	6.3	7.6	16.4	36.1	64.4	76.7	83.2		
SOUTH ATLANTIC: Both sexes—																		
1910.....	969,432	97,196	206,434	186,058	152,982	142,627	108,023	91,829	32.5	18.9	23.4	27.9	36.3	51.0	66.4	77.1		
1900.....	1,250,279	149,060	296,152	211,990	192,317	178,111	117,355	97,242	47.1	31.3	35.9	43.1	56.1	71.6	81.2	87.4		
Male—																		
1910.....	477,107	56,728	114,022	79,421	65,981	61,119	52,285	45,568	32.4	22.1	27.4	27.9	31.5	42.3	58.8	73.5		
1900.....	599,190	83,825	154,067	93,081	77,325	78,512	50,499	48,958	46.0	35.0	39.3	39.3	46.8	62.5	76.3	85.6		
Female—																		
1910.....	492,325	40,468	92,412	86,637	87,001	81,508	55,738	46,261	32.5	15.8	19.8	27.9	41.1	60.3	75.6	81.0		
1900.....	651,119	65,235	142,085	118,909	114,992	99,299	57,856	48,284	48.1	27.5	32.8	46.6	64.8	81.0	87.0	89.2		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: Both sexes—																		
1910.....	681,597	66,369	141,366	116,898	106,120	103,768	75,778	66,616	34.8	20.7	24.9	26.1	38.1	54.1	70.0	80.8		
1900.....	887,838	105,061	236,332	157,044	132,509	130,110	90,740	87,846	49.2	33.1	37.1	45.3	59.5	74.5	84.2	88.4		
Male—																		
1910.....	327,393	38,496	79,045	56,791	45,815	46,589	36,813	33,122	34.8	23.8	29.2	29.5	33.1	45.3	62.1	77.4		
1900.....	429,894	59,050	108,085	70,597	52,636	60,694	40,166	34,166	48.1	36.8	40.2	41.7	49.8	65.6	79.4	87.9		
Female—																		
1910.....	354,014	27,723	62,491	60,108	60,305	57,177	38,965	33,494	34.7	17.5	21.1	28.7	43.0	64.3	76.7	84.4		
1900.....	457,854	46,011	98,247	86,137	79,673	69,416	39,824	33,680	50.4	29.4	34.0	48.7	68.3	84.5	89.7	93.9		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: Both sexes—																		
1910.....	483,022	53,803	104,677	84,817	76,034	69,000	48,871	43,003	33.1	23.4	24.4	27.4	36.1	50.6	66.8	78.1		
1900.....	579,489	71,611	135,457	106,197	86,288	83,196	49,160	40,013	48.0	32.7	36.7	44.4	58.0	72.7	83.5	89.0		
Male—																		
1910.....	226,229	29,625	58,854	40,723	32,724	31,264	22,632	21,176	32.2	24.7	27.3	26.7	30.5	41.1	58.5	74.1		
1900.....	277,105	38,801	88,298	64,748	52,159	39,374	24,497	19,911	46.0	35.2	38.7	38.7	47.7	63.2	78.7	87.3		
Female—																		
1910.....	246,783	24,178	48,823	44,094	43,310	37,736	25,239	21,827	33.9	20.1	21.7	28.1	42.1	62.5	77.1	82.4		
1900.....	305,234	32,510	67,139	56,549	51,129	45,622	24,663	20,102	50.1	30.1	34.9	48.1	68.1	84.1	89.7	93.7		
MOUNTAIN: Both sexes—																		
1910.....	1,497	20	146	237	303	291	269	227	8.0	1.6	3.9	4.3	7.2	12.4	25.8	41.4		
1900.....	1,840	24	189	329	416	416	259	147	13.5	2.4	5.8	8.4	14.7	28.5	41.7	52.1		
Male—																		
1910.....	754	14	96	113	151	136	130	108	7.2	2.2	5.2	3.7	6.1	9.8	20.8	34.3		
1900.....	967	13	110	179	211	206	151	69	11.9	2.8	5.7	7.7	12.4	22.0	36.8	44.8		
Female—																		
1910.....	743	6	50	124	152	155	130	119	9.0	0.9	2.7	5.1	8.8	16.3	33.9	51.1		
1900.....	873	11	79	150	205	210	108	78	15.9	2.1	5.9	9.5	13.2	40.1	61.2	69.9		
PACIFIC: Both sexes—																		
1910.....	1,614	10	130	226	263	343	289	334	6.3	0.6	2.5	3.2	4.7	10.1	20.4	36.7		
1900.....	1,559	12	114	206	329	361	252	245	12.7	1.0	4.4	7.2	12.4	23.2	36.4	44.3		
Male—																		
1910.....	752	5	98	145	120	135	97	143	5.3	0.6	3.7	3.6	3.7	6.7	11.8	29.3		
1900.....	777	8	97	106	164	171	125	133	11.4	1.4	4.2	6.9	10.5	18.0	30.4	41.0		
Female—																		
1910.....	862	5	32	81	143	208	192	191	7.6	0.5	1.3	2.6	6.1	14.8	31.9	45.4		
1900.....	782	4	57	100	165	190	127	112	14.4	0.7	4.6	7.6	14.9	31.4	45.4	48.9		

ILLITERACY.

423

TABLE 26.—ILLITERATES, BY CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

DIVISION, STATE, AND RACIAL CLASS.	ILLITERATES IN POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.															
	10 years of age and over. ¹		10 to 14 years of age.		15 to 24 years of age.		25 to 34 years of age.		35 to 44 years of age.		45 to 54 years of age.		55 to 64 years of age.		65 years and over.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
UNITED STATES.																
All classes ²	5,516,183	7.7	370,136	4.1	1,070,487	5.9	1,102,384	7.3	940,510	8.1	820,153	9.9	607,754	12.0	573,799	14.5
Negro.....	2,227,731	30.4	218,555	18.9	460,720	22.0	380,742	24.6	351,858	32.3	334,930	47.0	249,584	63.0	219,255	74.5
Native white.....	1,321,272	3.0	131,991	1.7	288,864	2.1	247,774	2.4	225,480	3.0	218,900	4.5	197,955	6.0	179,219	7.3
Foreign-born white.....	1,650,361	12.7	12,684	3.5	305,237	14.5	435,183	11.4	333,914	12.3	228,180	11.0	146,922	11.1	163,201	13.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.																
NEW ENGLAND.																
All classes.....	280,806	5.3	1,970	0.4	51,615	4.3	70,299	6.3	55,982	5.9	42,280	6.1	29,133	6.7	28,645	7.5
Negro.....	4,941	7.8	18	0.4	547	4.6	1,029	7.1	835	7.5	708	10.6	583	16.5	590	25.0
Native white.....	33,157	0.9	1,115	0.2	6,350	0.7	6,190	1.0	6,149	1.1	5,552	1.3	4,042	1.4	3,574	1.4
Foreign-born white.....	242,513	13.8	830	1.5	41,650	13.6	62,913	14.0	48,738	12.5	35,838	13.7	24,440	16.3	24,423	20.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.																
All classes.....	873,812	5.7	7,313	0.4	168,806	4.5	244,305	7.2	183,065	6.8	123,384	6.5	74,112	6.8	70,667	8.3
Negro.....	27,811	7.9	297	1.0	2,585	3.2	4,737	4.6	5,756	8.1	5,787	15.5	4,290	25.1	4,129	36.4
Native white.....	108,251	1.0	3,756	0.2	15,601	0.6	15,282	0.7	16,713	1.0	18,719	1.6	16,920	2.4	20,867	3.9
Foreign-born white.....	735,244	13.8	3,226	2.0	150,367	16.5	223,732	17.9	159,961	16.2	98,318	14.9	62,658	13.5	45,442	14.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.																
All classes.....	491,850	3.4	5,327	0.3	65,159	1.8	100,111	3.3	86,664	3.6	80,601	4.4	66,672	6.0	85,807	9.2
Negro.....	28,071	11.0	270	1.2	1,783	3.1	3,282	5.1	4,801	9.7	5,918	19.4	5,560	34.0	6,193	50.2
Native white.....	158,065	1.4	4,105	0.3	18,126	0.6	19,851	0.9	24,183	1.4	30,964	2.4	27,889	3.8	32,523	5.8
Foreign-born white.....	300,613	10.1	773	1.2	44,739	11.1	76,275	11.3	56,670	9.4	42,745	8.3	32,499	9.1	46,224	12.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.																
All classes.....	263,138	2.9	6,697	0.6	34,647	1.5	44,818	2.4	41,437	2.9	43,851	4.1	38,785	6.1	51,738	9.7
Negro.....	30,436	14.9	732	3.6	2,427	4.9	3,367	6.9	4,764	12.8	6,490	27.3	5,928	46.3	6,334	63.6
Native white.....	99,023	1.4	4,640	0.4	14,283	0.7	14,999	1.0	15,478	1.4	17,963	2.4	15,101	3.7	16,189	7.9
Foreign-born white.....	120,573	7.6	722	2.6	16,778	9.5	24,733	7.9	18,903	6.0	16,792	5.5	15,326	7.0	27,010	12.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC.																
All classes.....	1,444,294	16.0	140,007	10.0	298,874	12.0	248,993	13.7	226,013	17.0	217,415	23.3	166,900	27.9	140,938	32.1
Negro.....	969,432	32.5	97,196	18.9	206,434	23.4	166,058	27.9	152,982	36.3	142,627	51.0	108,023	66.4	91,829	77.1
Native white.....	433,809	7.6	42,117	0.5	83,945	0.5	71,156	6.2	64,657	6.2	69,666	11.4	55,827	13.7	45,708	15.7
Foreign-born white.....	37,994	13.5	437	5.3	7,830	16.7	11,225	16.4	7,838	13.5	4,622	11.4	2,729	9.6	3,120	10.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
All classes.....	1,072,100	17.4	103,293	10.7	219,228	12.8	181,031	14.6	166,964	18.7	167,645	26.2	123,241	30.6	105,760	35.6
Negro.....	581,507	34.8	66,208	20.7	141,986	24.9	116,989	29.1	106,120	38.1	103,766	54.1	75,778	70.0	66,616	80.8
Native white.....	381,230	9.2	36,718	5.7	75,721	6.6	62,204	7.5	59,283	9.9	62,541	14.4	46,314	16.5	37,583	18.9
Foreign-born white.....	8,215	9.7	206	11.4	1,217	14.4	1,615	11.1	1,396	9.1	1,214	7.9	1,056	7.8	1,480	9.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
All classes.....	845,604	13.2	95,759	9.4	186,488	10.3	153,512	11.4	133,568	14.2	119,112	18.8	84,672	22.2	68,251	27.7
Negro.....	483,022	33.1	53,803	22.4	104,677	24.4	84,817	27.4	76,034	36.1	69,000	50.6	48,871	66.8	43,003	78.1
Native white.....	264,544	5.8	35,719	4.8	63,747	4.8	48,380	4.1	39,201	6.0	34,439	7.9	25,197	9.5	17,051	11.0
Foreign-born white.....	84,674	25.6	5,190	34.6	15,588	30.9	17,855	26.3	16,008	24.4	13,554	24.1	8,966	22.3	6,980	23.4
MOUNTAIN.																
All classes.....	140,737	6.9	8,228	3.4	27,742	5.5	23,144	6.5	26,730	7.4	19,956	8.2	13,534	10.8	11,286	14.4
Negro.....	1,497	8.0	20	1.6	146	3.9	237	4.3	303	7.2	291	12.4	260	25.8	227	41.4
Native white.....	45,907	2.9	3,269	1.5	8,955	1.1	7,588	2.1	8,925	3.2	7,499	4.6	5,478	6.9	3,968	8.8
Foreign-born white.....	52,950	12.5	832	8.3	11,174	17.4	16,369	14.5	10,630	11.1	6,497	9.2	3,015	9.1	2,999	10.6
PACIFIC.																
All classes.....	103,822	3.0	1,542	0.5	17,928	2.3	27,171	3.3	20,087	3.1	14,999	3.3	10,685	4.2	10,707	5.6
Negro.....	1,614	6.3	10	0.6	130	2.5	226	3.2	263	4.7	313	10.1	289	20.4	334	36.7
Native white.....	11,186	2.4	532	0.4	2,134	0.3	1,974	0.3	1,758	0.4	1,657	0.6	1,195	0.8	1,754	1.6
Foreign-born white.....	67,645	8.0	418	2.5	12,894	11.5	20,251	9.4	13,800	7.5	8,600	5.9	5,743	6.3	5,514	7.7
NEW ENGLAND DIVISION.																
MAINE.																
All classes.....	24,554	4.1	493	0.8	4,445	3.5	4,852	4.4	4,591	4.6	4,121	5.0	2,969	5.0	3,007	4.9
Negro.....	93	8.0	1	0.9	12	4.3	10	4.2	13	7.1	13	9.0	17	14.5	26	26.0
Native white.....	9,824	2.0	381	0.6	2,280	2.1	1,919	2.2	1,677	2.2	1,430	2.2	1,114	2.3	989	1.9
Foreign-born white.....	14,394	13.7	106	2.5	2,137	11.0	2,931	11.6	2,930	12.9	2,626	16.5	1,793	19.0	1,950	21.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																
All classes.....	16,386	4.6	123	0.3	2,781	3.7	3,525	5.4	3,178	5.3	2,733	5.6	2,051	6.0	1,923	5.6
Negro.....	51	10.6	66	1.1	3	0.9	7	6.3	5	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Native white.....	2,839	1.1	66	0.4	494	0.9	337	1.2	535	1.3	469	1.4	364	1.4	359	1.3
Foreign-born white.....	13,485	14.5	57	1.7	2,284	12.0	2,978	13.2	2,636	13.2	2,251	16.1	1,674	21.3	1,550	25.3

¹ Includes persons of unknown age.² Includes Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 26.—ILLITERATES, BY CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Contd.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

DIVISION, STATE, AND RACIAL CLASS.	ILLITERATES IN POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.															
	10 years of age and over.		10 to 14 years of age.		15 to 24 years of age.		25 to 34 years of age.		35 to 44 years of age.		45 to 54 years of age.		55 to 64 years of age.		65 years and over.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
NEW ENGLAND DIVISION—CON.																
VERMONT.																
All classes.....	10,806	3.7	105	0.3	1,189	2.0	1,817	3.4	1,901	3.9	1,892	4.9	1,658	5.8	2,206	7.5
Negro.....	69	4.8	3	.....	7	1.7	10	1.8	11	5.8	14	.....	9	.....	14	.....
Native white.....	4,495	1.9	77	0.3	537	1.0	737	1.8	908	2.4	892	2.9	743	3.2	591	2.5
Foreign-born white.....	6,239	13.1	25	1.5	615	8.5	1,069	10.0	981	20.3	986	13.9	906	17.7	1,600	27.3
MASSACHUSETTS.																
All classes.....	141,541	5.2	697	0.2	26,364	4.2	36,995	6.2	28,122	5.6	29,616	5.8	14,249	6.8	14,192	8.1
Negro.....	2,584	8.1	9	0.3	381	5.7	710	8.3	512	7.7	377	9.9	291	15.5	292	24.4
Native white.....	9,163	0.5	338	0.1	1,721	0.4	1,751	0.6	1,733	0.7	1,597	0.8	1,095	0.9	900	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	129,412	12.7	348	1.2	21,217	12.9	34,430	12.9	25,763	11.2	18,551	12.1	12,842	14.9	12,995	19.2
RHODE ISLAND.																
All classes.....	33,854	7.7	290	0.6	6,281	5.9	8,094	8.5	6,968	8.9	5,588	10.1	3,553	10.8	2,961	11.8
Negro.....	752	9.5	4	0.6	87	5.2	194	9.9	131	8.5	126	12.0	106	18.1	97	25.6
Native white.....	3,293	1.3	127	0.3	698	1.0	612	1.2	665	1.7	569	1.9	319	1.8	282	2.0
Foreign-born white.....	29,781	17.3	159	2.5	5,492	16.5	7,276	17.1	6,144	16.2	4,939	18.6	3,121	21.3	2,579	24.9
CONNECTICUT.																
All classes.....	53,665	6.0	262	0.3	10,555	5.0	15,016	7.8	11,222	7.0	7,330	6.5	4,673	6.8	4,356	7.3
Negro.....	792	6.3	1	0.1	57	2.1	98	3.2	163	6.4	166	11.0	152	17.3	145	24.0
Native white.....	3,583	0.6	126	0.1	617	0.4	634	0.6	671	0.8	655	0.1	407	0.1	453	1.2
Foreign-born white.....	49,207	15.4	135	1.4	9,875	15.9	14,209	17.0	10,364	14.9	6,483	14.1	4,104	15.5	3,759	18.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC DIVISION.																
NEW YORK.																
All classes.....	406,020	5.5	2,619	0.3	78,845	4.4	109,836	6.7	83,578	6.4	60,305	6.5	37,220	7.0	33,019	7.9
Negro.....	5,796	5.0	32	0.4	593	2.2	1,039	2.8	1,122	4.8	1,111	9.7	873	16.7	543	27.5
Native white.....	36,318	0.8	1,137	0.2	5,422	0.4	5,649	0.6	6,272	0.8	6,697	1.3	5,431	1.8	5,602	2.4
Foreign-born white.....	362,025	13.7	1,424	1.5	72,625	13.8	102,740	15.0	75,709	13.9	52,985	13.8	30,708	13.8	29,241	14.7
NEW JERSEY.																
All classes.....	113,502	5.6	1,163	0.5	24,318	5.0	31,863	7.1	23,329	6.4	15,204	6.1	9,134	6.6	8,307	7.8
Negro.....	7,405	9.9	90	1.3	798	4.5	1,195	6.1	1,392	9.3	1,509	17.9	1,177	29.4	1,187	42.3
Native white.....	12,253	0.9	584	0.3	2,324	0.7	1,813	0.7	1,874	0.9	1,970	6.2	1,693	2.1	1,959	3.1
Foreign-born white.....	93,551	14.7	485	2.4	21,173	17.8	28,788	17.1	19,954	14.2	11,654	12.4	6,248	11.7	5,159	12.6
PENNSYLVANIA.																
All classes.....	354,290	5.9	3,531	0.5	65,643	4.5	102,606	5.8	76,158	7.4	47,875	6.7	27,758	6.6	29,341	9.0
Negro.....	14,638	9.1	175	1.2	1,194	3.3	2,503	7.5	3,212	9.8	3,169	18.1	2,240	28.6	1,988	39.4
Native white.....	59,680	1.3	2,035	0.3	7,855	0.7	7,820	0.9	8,567	1.2	10,062	2.0	9,796	3.2	13,306	5.7
Foreign-born white.....	279,668	20.1	1,31	3.2	56,669	21.2	92,304	23.3	64,288	21.5	34,579	28.2	15,702	14.9	14,642	15.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.																
OHIO.																
All classes.....	124,774	3.2	1,304	0.3	16,597	1.8	25,637	3.2	22,608	3.5	19,931	4.1	16,724	5.3	21,442	8.2
Negro.....	10,460	11.1	83	0.9	685	3.2	1,230	5.6	1,823	10.3	2,122	18.5	2,010	31.3	2,400	47.6
Native white.....	67,310	1.5	1,046	0.3	4,465	0.6	5,199	0.8	7,222	1.4	9,280	2.4	8,943	3.7	10,941	5.9
Foreign-born white.....	66,887	11.5	173	1.2	11,436	13.1	19,167	13.8	15,256	11.9	8,422	4.4	5,762	8.9	8,096	11.5
INDIANA.																
All classes.....	66,213	3.1	714	0.3	6,237	1.2	9,999	2.3	10,324	2.9	12,193	4.4	11,499	6.3	15,151	10.1
Negro.....	6,959	13.7	38	0.8	313	2.6	732	6.0	1,218	13.0	1,614	26.3	1,499	43.8	1,491	59.1
Native white.....	40,955	2.1	633	0.3	3,191	0.7	4,347	1.1	5,683	1.8	8,472	3.4	8,219	5.2	10,312	8.6
Foreign-born white.....	18,200	11.7	41	1.6	2,721	14.5	4,904	14.9	3,286	11.5	2,062	8.7	1,762	8.3	3,340	12.2
ILLINOIS.																
All classes.....	168,294	3.7	1,805	0.3	26,284	2.3	40,359	4.1	31,457	4.1	25,834	4.8	19,141	6.4	22,881	9.4
Negro.....	9,713	16.5	141	1.8	746	3.6	1,223	4.3	1,630	8.5	2,013	18.9	1,866	36.1	1,932	53.3
Native white.....	40,456	1.3	1,336	0.3	5,159	0.6	5,090	0.8	6,122	1.2	8,047	2.4	7,091	4.0	7,527	5.8
Foreign-born white.....	117,751	10.1	327	1.2	20,333	11.4	33,963	11.7	23,997	9.5	15,704	8.1	10,165	8.6	13,326	12.2
MICHIGAN.																
All classes.....	74,800	3.8	758	0.3	9,234	1.7	14,462	3.2	13,094	3.6	12,974	4.5	10,829	5.8	13,310	8.5
Negro.....	826	5.7	7	0.5	38	1.2	64	1.9	111	4.1	154	8.0	168	14.4	279	29.7
Native white.....	17,846	1.1	565	0.2	2,838	0.6	2,977	0.9	2,838	1.2	3,068	1.7	2,567	2.3	2,871	3.3
Foreign-born white.....	54,113	9.3	130	1.0	6,170	8.6	11,178	9.0	9,676	8.3	9,316	8.6	7,805	10.3	9,792	14.5
WISCONSIN.																
All classes.....	57,789	3.2	746	0.3	6,787	1.5	9,654	2.7	9,291	3.3	9,669	4.3	8,489	6.3	13,023	11.0
Negro.....	113	4.5	1	0.5	6	1.2	13	1.9	19	2.8	15	4.8	17	11.5	41	29.7
Native white.....	11,468	0.9	525	0.2	2,473	0.6	2,288	0.9	2,220	1.2	1,997	1.6	1,099	1.9	872	2.6
Foreign-born white.....	43,662	8.7	102	1.2	4,079	8.7	7,063	7.9	6,585	6.9	7,145	7.2	6,995	9.0	11,630	13.8

1 Includes persons of unknown age.

ILLITERACY.

425

TABLE 26.—ILLITERATES, BY CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Contd.
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

DIVISION, STATE, AND RACIAL CLASS.	ILLITERATES IN POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.															
	10 years of age and over. ¹		10 to 14 years of age.		15 to 24 years of age.		25 to 34 years of age.		35 to 44 years of age.		45 to 54 years of age.		55 to 64 years of age.		65 years and over.	
	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
WEST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.																
MINNESOTA.																
All classes.....	49,338	3.0	565	0.3	6,706	1.6	9,559	2.8	7,970	3.2	7,245	3.7	6,311	6.0	10,830	12.6
Negro.....	215	3.4	3	0.3	15	1.3	40	1.9	39	2.5	41	5.6	24	9.3	50	27.6
Native white.....	5,838	0.5	350	0.2	1,361	0.4	1,233	0.6	1,041	0.8	879	1.0	526	1.5	407	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	40,627	7.6	92	1.1	5,026	8.3	7,863	7.0	6,322	5.7	5,826	5.5	5,376	7.8	9,969	15.8
IOWA.																
All classes.....	29,889	1.7	536	0.2	3,369	0.8	4,262	1.2	3,700	1.3	4,562	2.1	4,653	3.4	8,649	6.9
Negro.....	1,272	10.3	13	1.1	73	2.6	145	5.2	175	7.2	291	18.2	256	31.8	297	50.3
Native white.....	11,541	0.8	465	0.2	1,547	0.4	1,568	0.5	1,337	0.7	2,010	1.2	1,760	1.9	2,591	3.6
Foreign-born white.....	16,994	6.3	51	1.5	1,704	7.0	2,485	5.6	1,959	4.0	2,277	4.4	2,629	5.9	5,747	11.2
MISSOURI.																
All classes.....	111,116	4.3	3,744	1.2	14,164	2.2	18,140	3.4	18,426	4.3	20,378	6.6	17,371	9.2	18,372	12.3
Negro.....	23,062	17.4	690	5.0	2,092	6.5	2,754	8.5	3,835	15.9	4,936	32.3	4,294	52.3	4,170	69.3
Native white.....	65,242	2.9	2,960	1.0	8,719	1.5	9,737	2.1	10,631	3.2	12,473	4.9	10,403	7.0	10,119	2.4
Foreign-born white.....	22,613	10.1	91	2.1	3,341	13.7	5,618	13.2	3,886	9.3	2,919	7.4	2,647	8.0	4,079	11.0
NORTH DAKOTA.																
All classes.....	13,070	3.1	705	1.2	2,579	2.2	2,521	2.5	2,174	3.3	1,994	4.6	1,407	6.5	1,597	12.4
Negro.....	26	4.8	.....	.....	3	2.5	5	2.8	6	5.5	2	.....	8	.....	2	.....
Native white.....	1,413	0.5	239	0.5	507	0.5	737	0.4	174	0.5	102	0.6	57	0.8	50	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	9,474	6.3	345	5.6	1,844	7.5	2,001	5.3	1,635	5.0	1,419	5.5	955	6.7	1,236	13.4
SOUTH DAKOTA.																
All classes.....	12,750	2.9	394	0.7	1,359	1.1	1,853	1.9	2,052	3.1	2,277	4.6	2,211	7.9	2,558	13.3
Negro.....	38	5.5	.....	.....	1	0.6	6	3.1	8	5.4	12	.....	4	.....	7	.....
Native white.....	1,239	0.4	105	0.2	303	0.3	227	0.3	194	0.5	157	0.6	136	1.0	109	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	4,896	5.0	50	2.4	674	5.7	907	4.4	693	3.4	702	3.6	617	4.9	1,211	11.5
NEBRASKA.																
All classes.....	18,069	1.9	310	0.3	2,662	1.1	3,562	1.9	2,928	2.1	2,722	2.6	2,353	3.6	3,402	6.7
Negro.....	482	7.2	2	0.5	23	1.6	75	3.6	97	6.7	107	13.4	88	27.0	87	47.5
Native white.....	4,278	0.6	215	0.2	702	0.3	730	0.5	622	0.6	658	0.9	576	1.5	749	2.8
Foreign-born white.....	12,264	7.1	43	1.6	1,735	10.3	2,572	8.0	2,034	5.8	1,820	5.1	1,551	6.1	2,383	10.3
KANSAS.																
All classes.....	28,968	2.2	443	0.3	3,808	1.1	4,921	1.8	4,187	2.1	4,643	3.0	4,479	4.4	6,330	7.2
Negro.....	5,341	12.0	26	0.5	220	2.0	342	3.6	604	8.3	1,101	21.0	1,254	40.1	1,721	58.3
Native white.....	9,472	0.8	306	0.2	1,116	0.4	1,217	0.5	1,259	0.7	1,684	1.4	1,643	2.1	2,164	3.4
Foreign-born white.....	15,757	10.5	100	4.1	2,394	17.2	3,287	14.2	2,254	9.2	1,799	7.3	1,521	7.5	2,385	10.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.																
DELAWARE.																
All classes.....	13,240	8.1	293	1.5	1,846	4.8	2,424	7.5	2,510	9.3	2,490	11.6	1,848	13.8	1,755	16.8
Negro.....	6,345	25.6	224	6.3	799	12.5	935	19.4	1,248	30.0	1,287	44.3	947	57.9	816	68.2
Native white.....	3,525	2.9	60	0.4	307	0.1	475	0.9	594	3.1	749	4.7	681	6.7	657	8.6
Foreign-born white.....	3,359	19.8	9	2.3	740	25.3	1,011	23.3	663	18.9	451	17.3	220	13.8	257	17.0
MARYLAND.																
All classes.....	73,397	7.2	3,257	2.5	10,782	4.3	11,615	5.6	12,702	7.4	13,227	10.4	10,729	13.8	10,802	17.8
Negro.....	42,289	23.4	2,345	9.5	6,146	13.1	6,101	18.2	7,340	24.3	8,093	38.4	6,273	55.7	5,887	68.4
Native white.....	18,952	2.6	852	0.8	2,778	1.5	2,696	1.8	2,732	2.3	3,365	3.8	3,150	5.3	3,371	8.6
Foreign-born white.....	12,047	11.9	59	2.0	1,850	12.9	2,885	13.6	2,540	12.4	1,828	11.2	1,297	10.4	1,562	12.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																
All classes.....	13,812	4.0	93	0.4	1,305	2.1	2,338	3.5	2,561	4.8	2,830	8.3	2,275	11.3	2,248	13.2
Negro.....	10,814	13.5	67	0.9	872	4.4	1,631	7.9	1,998	13.1	2,405	26.5	1,943	43.3	1,765	50.7
Native white.....	960	0.5	20	0.1	126	0.3	183	0.4	148	0.5	141	1.1	134	1.1	194	1.8
Foreign-born white.....	1,914	8.2	5	1.0	297	10.3	533	7.9	387	7.6	239	6.9	175	6.1	286	8.3
VIRGINIA.																
All classes.....	232,911	15.2	21,917	9.2	42,757	10.4	35,381	11.9	36,383	15.8	38,599	23.3	29,948	28.0	27,225	32.0
Negro.....	148,950	30.0	13,370	16.0	26,220	18.5	21,100	22.8	23,496	32.5	25,400	49.3	20,272	67.9	18,466	78.5
Native white.....	81,457	8.0	8,492	5.5	16,070	6.0	15,570	6.9	12,368	8.2	12,794	11.7	9,471	12.7	8,519	14.6
Foreign-born white.....	2,368	9.2	33	4.2	429	11.3	680	11.2	496	9.0	297	7.7	188	7.2	235	8.0
WEST VIRGINIA.																
All classes.....	74,866	8.3	3,491	2.7	15,105	6.1	16,129	8.2	13,229	9.5	10,866	12.0	8,328	14.9	7,522	17.8
Negro.....	10,347	20.3	348	6.4	2,204	14.5	2,460	17.5	1,983	23.4	1,457	34.8	1,020	54.1	819	65.2
Native white.....	51,407	6.9	3,090	2.4	9,369	4.3	8,570	5.4	8,599	7.1	8,534	10.3	6,915	13.6	6,308	16.6
Foreign-born white.....	13,075	23.4	143	9.6	3,529	27.3	4,877	27.6	2,633	24.6	1,969	13.9	351	12.7	395	13.1

¹ Includes persons of unknown age.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 26.—ILLITERATES, BY CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Contd.
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

DIVISION, STATE, AND RACIAL CLASS.	ILLITERATES IN POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.															
	10 years of age and over. ¹		10 to 14 years of age.		15 to 24 years of age.		25 to 34 years of age.		35 to 44 years of age.		45 to 54 years of age.		55 to 64 years of age.		65 years and over.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—Continued.																
NORTH CAROLINA.																
All classes.....	291,497	18.5	26,955	10.1	56,566	12.5	47,735	15.9	42,396	20.3	47,357	29.5	38,133	35.1	31,127	40.1
Negro.....	156,303	31.9	14,861	16.6	31,049	20.7	25,196	27.8	22,693	36.9	24,065	53.2	19,910	68.5	16,969	79.2
Native white.....	132,189	12.3	11,870	6.8	24,831	8.3	21,906	10.5	19,208	13.2	22,510	19.8	17,052	22.8	13,875	23.1
Foreign-born white.....	477	8.3	3	1.5	111	13.1	132	10.2	103	8.1	62	6.6	32	5.5	27	4.7
SOUTH CAROLINA.																
All classes.....	276,980	25.7	32,858	17.1	71,271	22.0	50,572	24.1	41,534	28.6	33,185	34.8	26,065	40.2	20,755	47.1
Negro.....	226,242	38.7	26,455	23.1	58,424	31.7	41,701	38.1	34,281	45.2	26,381	57.1	21,035	69.5	17,298	79.3
Native white.....	50,245	10.3	6,386	8.2	12,700	9.2	8,736	8.8	7,145	10.5	6,743	14.0	4,995	14.8	3,410	15.9
Foreign-born white.....	399	6.8	10	6.9	70	9.5	115	9.3	94	7.7	43	4.6	29	3.8	35	4.1
GEORGIA.																
All classes.....	399,775	20.7	42,861	13.6	83,312	15.4	68,555	17.9	61,643	23.5	57,270	31.5	41,613	35.6	33,384	41.4
Negro.....	308,639	36.5	33,602	22.1	68,135	26.9	55,176	32.7	49,588	43.0	44,422	57.6	31,088	70.3	25,309	79.2
Native white.....	80,203	7.8	9,257	5.7	15,007	5.3	12,866	6.1	11,834	8.3	17,752	12.4	19,435	14.7	7,996	16.9
Foreign-born white.....	875	6.0	17	4.3	162	7.4	225	6.6	206	6.0	105	4.4	81	5.0	77	5.0
FLORIDA.																
All classes.....	77,816	13.8	8,282	10.3	15,930	10.3	14,244	11.4	13,055	14.6	11,591	20.8	7,961	24.0	6,120	28.1
Negro.....	59,503	23.5	5,924	17.8	12,576	19.0	11,458	20.4	10,355	27.0	8,577	40.2	5,535	56.0	4,490	70.3
Native white.....	14,571	5.0	2,200	4.8	2,702	3.3	2,005	3.3	1,969	4.4	2,777	8.1	2,106	10.3	1,383	10.5
Foreign-born white.....	3,390	10.5	158	11.9	642	10.2	769	10.0	716	10.4	528	11.1	316	11.1	246	10.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.																
KENTUCKY.																
All classes.....	208,084	12.1	15,233	6.0	36,454	8.0	32,603	9.7	36,024	13.5	36,216	18.8	26,748	22.3	23,934	25.4
Negro.....	137,900	27.6	2,356	8.7	7,192	12.8	7,977	18.4	10,500	30.9	12,242	50.0	8,861	65.9	8,234	78.4
Native white.....	146,797	10.0	12,831	5.7	28,889	7.3	24,158	8.4	25,037	11.1	23,511	14.6	17,301	17.4	14,710	19.9
Foreign-born white.....	3,300	8.3	9	2.2	351	12.6	455	8.5	475	7.2	451	6.1	579	7.7	960	10.1
TENNESSEE.																
All classes.....	221,071	13.6	18,285	7.5	41,070	9.2	33,994	10.5	32,833	14.0	38,725	22.4	29,469	26.6	25,756	30.9
Negro.....	98,541	27.3	8,203	15.4	16,894	16.0	14,398	19.4	14,303	28.1	17,906	46.9	13,826	64.7	12,553	77.7
Native white.....	120,966	9.7	10,059	5.3	23,920	7.0	19,200	7.8	18,288	10.1	20,676	15.7	15,459	17.8	12,924	20.1
Foreign-born white.....	1,488	8.3	18	3.9	240	11.9	323	9.7	231	6.9	227	7.0	174	6.7	274	9.2
ALABAMA.																
All classes.....	352,710	22.9	41,537	16.4	77,281	17.5	61,402	19.5	52,252	24.9	53,790	33.7	35,617	37.7	29,358	44.9
Negro.....	285,628	40.1	30,839	27.5	59,533	30.9	47,011	35.0	40,087	44.3	39,418	57.6	25,464	73.1	21,955	82.0
Native white.....	84,768	9.9	10,606	7.6	17,304	7.0	13,779	7.8	11,727	10.2	13,995	16.0	9,958	17.4	7,249	19.7
Foreign-born white.....	2,063	11.3	56	9.7	371	15.3	564	13.5	404	11.1	348	10.2	176	7.9	142	7.9
MISSISSIPPI.																
All classes.....	290,235	22.4	28,238	12.8	64,423	17.3	53,032	19.9	45,555	25.1	38,914	33.8	31,407	40.6	26,712	49.2
Negro.....	239,438	35.6	24,811	19.4	58,367	27.2	47,603	31.6	41,230	40.1	34,300	56.3	27,627	71.6	23,874	82.2
Native white.....	28,699	9.7	3,202	3.5	5,698	3.6	5,007	4.4	4,231	5.4	4,359	8.3	3,596	9.6	2,672	11.2
Foreign-born white.....	1,364	15.1	123	33.6	255	21.3	273	15.7	286	15.9	188	13.3	127	10.5	108	8.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.																
ARKANSAS.																
All classes.....	142,954	12.6	14,820	8.2	26,411	8.1	23,321	10.0	21,950	13.6	25,206	21.6	17,403	25.0	13,368	29.8
Negro.....	86,398	26.4	8,844	16.8	16,041	16.6	14,081	20.3	13,355	29.0	15,563	45.2	10,034	62.0	8,130	75.1
Native white.....	55,025	7.0	5,881	4.6	10,184	4.5	8,906	5.6	8,314	7.5	9,354	11.8	7,194	14.1	5,967	13.9
Foreign-born white.....	1,466	8.9	92	23.7	203	12.7	274	8.9	270	8.0	291	8.5	165	6.9	169	7.7
LOUISIANA.																
All classes.....	352,179	29.0	47,734	24.6	86,808	25.5	68,780	26.9	56,580	30.7	40,223	34.9	27,762	39.8	22,909	46.1
Negro.....	284,118	48.4	35,290	41.0	62,624	41.5	48,815	43.9	40,524	51.0	27,972	60.5	19,981	72.4	17,823	81.4
Native white.....	85,335	12.4	11,935	11.2	22,160	12.2	17,288	12.9	15,999	16.1	10,029	16.6	6,406	18.2	4,028	19.8
Foreign-born white.....	12,085	24.0	510	31.9	1,906	28.7	2,617	26.6	2,559	28.3	2,127	25.9	1,310	19.3	1,026	13.9
OKLAHOMA.																
All classes.....	67,567	5.6	4,531	2.4	13,237	4.0	12,080	4.7	10,923	5.9	11,195	9.1	8,766	12.4	6,483	15.8
Negro.....	17,858	17.7	1,011	6.2	2,977	10.2	2,650	11.9	2,693	18.3	3,402	35.1	2,679	53.1	2,279	69.0
Native white.....	33,460	3.3	2,336	4.6	7,378	2.6	6,244	2.9	5,313	3.4	5,280	5.2	4,066	7.1	2,683	8.3
Foreign-born white.....	3,828	9.8	49	5.7	613	13.9	1,017	12.3	783	8.8	589	7.6	389	7.9	382	9.8
TEXAS.																
All classes.....	282,904	9.9	28,674	6.3	60,002	7.4	49,331	8.2	44,115	10.8	42,487	15.2	30,741	17.9	25,491	23.0
Negro.....	124,618	24.6	8,748	10.0	22,035	15.1	19,271	18.0	19,462	27.8	22,903	47.9	16,177	66.5	14,771	77.5
Native white.....	90,591	4.3	15,367	4.3	24,025	3.9	16,052	3.6	12,184	4.1	9,796	5.0	7,511	6.2	5,277	7.4
Foreign-born white.....	67,295	30.0	4,559	37.3	12,966	34.1	13,947	29.9	12,936	28.4	10,547	28.5	7,002	27.4	5,412	26.1

¹ Includes persons of unknown age.

ILLITERACY.

427

TABLE 26.—ILLITERATES, BY CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Contd.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

DIVISION, STATE, AND RACIAL CLASS.	ILLITERATES IN POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.															
	10 years of age and over. ¹		10 to 14 years of age.		15 to 24 years of age.		25 to 34 years of age.		35 to 44 years of age.		45 to 54 years of age.		55 to 64 years of age.		65 years and over.	
	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
MOUNTAIN DIVISION.																
MONTANA.																
All classes.....	14,457	4.8	398	1.3	2,613	3.6	3,791	4.7	2,831	5.0	2,015	5.6	1,367	8.7	1,040	11.4
Negro.....	114	7.0			8	2.8	24	5.3	23	5.9	14	6.5	32	25.6	13	
Native white.....	736	0.4	31	0.1	141	0.3	152	0.3	116	0.4	112	0.6	93	1.1	87	1.8
Foreign-born white.....	8,445	9.4	36	2.5	1,932	13.3	2,829	10.3	1,621	7.7	888	6.3	421	7.1	343	9.7
IDAHO.																
All classes.....	5,453	2.2	112	0.4	936	1.5	1,317	2.3	936	2.2	852	2.9	604	4.1	618	6.9
Negro.....	37	6.4			5	4.5	4	6.3	6	4.5	5		8		9	
Native white.....	707	0.3	33	0.2	110	0.2	104	0.2	96	0.3	122	0.6	113	0.4	108	2.0
Foreign-born white.....	2,742	6.9	10	1.7	661	12.6	910	9.2	459	5.0	313	4.2	180	4.2	165	5.5
WYOMING.																
All classes.....	3,874	3.3	57	0.5	870	2.8	1,388	4.0	767	3.7	425	3.5	213	3.8	148	5.3
Negro.....	102	5.0			27	5.1	28	3.1	21	6.3	10	7.3	5		10	
Native white.....	298	0.3	31	0.3	65	0.3	58	0.2	46	0.3	56	0.7	19	0.5	21	1.3
Foreign-born white.....	2,548	9.7	12	2.7	682	13.6	1,033	11.5	465	8.3	221	6.1	75	4.4	58	6.1
COLORADO.																
All classes.....	23,780	3.7	605	0.9	4,352	2.9	6,179	4.2	5,009	4.3	3,605	4.3	2,177	4.9	1,649	6.2
Negro.....	856	8.6	9	1.1	71	3.6	109	4.1	175	7.7	191	13.8	157	28.4	139	45.4
Native white.....	8,133	1.6	428	0.7	1,584	1.2	1,453	1.3	1,449	1.7	1,379	0.1	928	3.0	780	4.2
Foreign-born white.....	13,897	11.3	127	3.9	2,566	15.5	4,345	14.0	3,179	11.1	1,925	8.4	1,020	8.1	672	8.5
NEW MEXICO.																
All classes.....	48,697	20.2	3,824	11.1	9,549	15.1	8,974	17.6	9,068	23.2	7,548	28.0	5,515	34.3	4,095	42.3
Negro.....	191	14.2	8	7.5	30	7.3	43	10.7	32	11.8	33	22.6	27	30.5	27	
Native white.....	30,338	14.9	2,207	7.1	5,598	10.1	4,809	11.5	5,645	17.6	5,282	23.9	4,002	30.7	2,722	37.0
Foreign-born white.....	6,580	31.0	201	24.0	1,270	32.7	1,808	31.8	1,345	30.4	912	28.9	579	30.7	438	33.9
ARIZONA.																
All classes.....	32,953	20.9	2,750	15.2	7,384	19.4	7,810	19.3	6,154	21.7	3,950	23.0	2,493	27.6	2,251	38.9
Negro.....	122	7.2	2	1.5	11	3.4	22	4.8	29	6.9	22	10.4	18		17	
Native white.....	3,776	4.2	448	3.6	1,285	5.5	826	3.6	515	3.4	351	3.9	198	4.5	140	5.7
Foreign-born white.....	13,758	31.5	428	20.6	3,066	35.0	4,275	32.4	2,856	30.3	1,657	30.3	851	29.2	593	33.6
UTAH.																
All classes.....	6,821	2.5	269	0.7	1,159	1.6	1,604	2.6	1,086	2.6	918	3.2	713	4.6	1,009	8.2
Negro.....	49	4.8	1		4	2.1	6	1.8	10	4.1	11	10.1	8		5	
Native white.....	832	0.4	56	0.1	136	0.2	135	0.3	135	0.5	159	0.9	107	1.7	94	2.7
Foreign-born white.....	3,636	5.9	16	1.2	604	8.0	935	7.2	534	4.7	463	4.2	405	4.6	663	7.8
NEVADA.																
All classes.....	4,702	6.7	213	4.3	879	6.6	1,081	5.7	879	5.9	643	7.0	452	9.1	476	15.3
Negro.....	26	5.5					1	0.7	7	5.2	5		5		7	
Native white.....	187	0.4	15	0.4	36	0.4	51	0.4	23	0.2	38	0.7	10	0.3	14	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	1,344	7.6	2	1.6	393	14.2	454	8.9	221	5.5	118	4.4	84	4.8	67	5.8
PACIFIC DIVISION.																
WASHINGTON.																
All classes.....	18,416	2.0	332	0.4	3,214	1.4	4,912	2.1	3,606	2.2	2,627	2.2	1,711	3.0	1,861	5.1
Negro.....	239	4.3	1	0.4	14	1.4	49	2.7	55	4.1	52	7.7	42	19.9	23	20.7
Native white.....	1,836	0.3	110	0.1	343	0.2	301	0.2	287	0.3	286	0.3	222	0.6	236	1.2
Foreign-born white.....	11,233	4.8	37	0.7	2,223	6.6	3,613	5.5	2,414	4.5	1,387	3.3	708	3.7	727	8.4
OREGON.																
All classes.....	10,504	1.9	112	0.2	1,763	1.3	2,503	1.9	1,922	2.0	1,584	2.2	1,119	2.8	1,372	4.9
Negro.....	46	3.4			2	0.9	4	1.0	7	1.9	9	5.0	11		12	
Native white.....	1,841	0.4	62	0.1	265	0.2	279	0.3	235	0.3	279	0.6	245	0.9	441	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	6,120	6.1	13	0.8	1,276	9.1	1,857	7.3	1,244	5.7	728	4.0	403	4.2	455	5.7
CALIFORNIA.																
All classes.....	74,902	3.7	1,098	0.6	12,951	3.0	19,756	4.2	14,559	3.9	10,998	4.0	7,855	5.0	7,474	6.0
Negro.....	1,329	7.1	9	0.6	114	2.9	173	3.6	201	5.2	282	11.1	236	20.7	299	39.3
Native white.....	7,509	0.5	380	0.2	1,526	0.4	1,394	0.4	1,236	0.5	1,092	0.7	728	0.8	1,057	1.3
Foreign-born white.....	50,292	10.0	368	3.7	9,395	14.5	14,781	12.0	10,142	9.3	6,485	7.5	4,512	7.7	4,332	8.6

¹ Includes persons of unknown age.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 27.—ILLITERATES BY CLASS OF POPULATION, 1910, WITH PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE, 1910, 1900 AND 1890, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

DIVISION AND STATE.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.														
	All classes.					Negro.					Native white.				
	Illiterate.					Illiterate.					Illiterate.				
	Total, 1910	Num- ber 1910	Per cent.	Total, 1910	Num- ber 1910	Total, 1910	Num- ber 1910	Per cent.	Total, 1910	Num- ber 1910	Total, 1910	Num- ber 1910	Per cent.	Total, 1910	Num- ber 1910
			1910	1900	1890 ¹			1910	1900	1890 ¹			1910	1900	1890 ¹
UNITED STATES....	71,580,270	5,516,163	7.7	10.7	13.3	7,317,922	2,227,731	30.4	44.5	57.1	50,989,341	1,534,272	3.0	4.6	6.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	5,330,914	280,806	5.3	6.0	6.3	55,321	4,341	7.8	11.6	13.5	3,442,988	33,157	0.9	1.3	1.5
Middle Atlantic.....	15,446,515	873,812	5.7	5.8	6.1	331,546	27,811	7.9	14.2	22.3	10,417,267	108,251	1.0	1.8	2.6
East North Central.....	14,588,949	401,850	3.4	4.3	5.7	234,540	29,071	11.0	18.5	26.7	11,311,231	158,653	1.4	2.3	3.5
West North Central.....	14,037,311	263,138	2.0	4.1	5.7	203,541	30,436	14.9	25.4	37.4	11,794,624	99,023	0.8	2.3	3.4
South Atlantic.....	9,012,826	444,138	4.9	16.0	23.9	306,929	969,432	32.5	47.1	60.1	5,733,637	483,809	7.6	11.4	16.0
East South Central.....	6,178,578	1,072,100	17.4	29.9	31.1	1,960,988	681,507	34.8	49.2	61.5	4,130,601	381,230	9.2	13.0	16.6
West South Central.....	6,394,043	845,204	13.2	20.5	27.7	1,460,703	483,022	33.4	42.0	52.9	4,933,340	254,541	5.2	9.2	12.5
Mountain.....	2,054,249	140,737	6.9	9.6	11.4	18,755	1,497	8.0	13.3	21.8	1,842,585	45,037	2.9	5.4	9.1
Pacific.....	3,496,885	103,822	3.0	4.2	6.5	25,575	1,614	6.3	12.7	24.6	2,905,029	11,186	0.4	0.9	1.6
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	603,893	24,554	4.1	5.1	5.5	1,169	93	8.0	14.2	15.9	496,554	9,824	2.0	2.4	2.5
New Hampshire.....	334,118	16,336	4.6	6.2	6.8	1,480	51	10.6	11.9	22.5	286,567	8,831	1.5	1.5	2.5
Vermont.....	235,128	10,300	3.7	5.8	6.7	1,446	69	4.8	14.6	20.4	229,969	4,493	1.9	2.9	3.2
Massachusetts.....	2,742,684	141,541	5.2	5.9	6.2	31,718	2,884	8.1	10.7	14.3	1,687,135	9,163	0.5	0.8	0.8
Rhode Island.....	440,065	33,854	7.7	8.4	9.8	7,013	752	9.5	14.1	18.1	259,725	3,233	1.3	1.8	2.3
Connecticut.....	901,026	53,063	6.0	5.9	5.3	12,598	92	6.3	11.5	15.3	569,035	5,583	0.6	1.0	1.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	7,410,819	406,020	5.5	5.5	5.5	115,843	5,768	5.0	10.8	17.1	4,640,532	36,318	0.8	1.2	1.8
New Jersey.....	2,027,940	113,502	5.6	5.5	6.5	74,577	7,405	9.9	17.2	23.1	1,315,063	12,253	0.9	1.7	2.7
Pennsylvania.....	6,097,750	354,290	5.9	6.1	6.8	161,126	14,638	9.1	15.1	23.2	4,452,672	59,680	1.3	2.3	3.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	3,848,747	124,774	3.2	4.0	4.2	93,410	10,460	11.1	17.8	25.4	3,174,630	47,310	1.5	2.4	3.5
Indiana.....	4,160,405	166,213	3.1	4.6	6.3	50,650	6,959	13.7	22.6	32.6	3,453,626	40,955	2.1	3.6	5.3
Illinois.....	4,493,734	168,294	3.7	4.2	5.2	92,928	9,713	10.5	18.1	26.8	3,229,772	40,486	1.3	2.1	3.1
Michigan.....	2,236,252	74,800	3.3	4.2	5.9	14,557	826	5.7	10.9	18.9	1,835,903	11,448	0.1	1.7	2.5
Wisconsin.....	8,829,311	57,739	3.2	4.7	6.7	2,500	113	4.5	11.6	20.0	1,317,100	17,680	1.3	2.5	3.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	1,628,635	49,336	3.0	4.1	6.0	6,366	215	3.4	7.9	12.1	1,081,512	5,938	0.5	0.8	1.4
Iowa.....	1,760,286	29,886	1.7	2.3	3.6	12,380	1,272	10.3	18.5	26.1	1,478,157	11,451	0.8	1.2	1.8
Missouri.....	2,594,600	111,116	4.3	6.4	9.1	132,385	23,062	17.4	28.1	41.7	2,237,775	63,242	2.9	4.8	6.8
North Dakota.....	421,730	13,070	3.1	5.6	6.0	540	26	4.5	12.8	29.9	298,983	1,413	0.5	0.9	1.8
South Dakota.....	443,466	12,750	2.9	4.0	4.2	697	381	12.3	30.3	32.0	393,321	12,939	0.4	0.6	1.2
Nebraska.....	924,032	18,009	1.9	2.3	3.1	6,725	482	7.2	11.8	19.1	741,487	4,278	0.6	0.8	1.3
Kansas.....	1,311,962	28,968	2.2	2.9	4.0	44,542	5,341	12.0	22.3	32.8	1,143,301	9,472	0.8	1.3	2.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	163,080	13,240	8.1	12.0	14.3	24,777	6,345	25.6	38.1	49.5	121,325	3,525	2.9	5.6	6.2
Maryland.....	1,023,950	73,397	7.2	11.7	15.0	150,454	42,289	23.4	35.1	50.1	742,066	18,352	2.6	4.1	5.9
District of Columbia.....	279,088	13,812	8.9	8.6	13.2	79,954	10,814	13.5	24.3	35.0	174,903	9,065	0.5	0.8	1.7
Virginia.....	1,536,297	232,911	15.2	22.9	30.2	496,418	145,930	30.0	44.6	57.2	1,019,694	81,857	8.0	11.1	14.0
West Virginia.....	903,822	74,866	8.3	11.4	14.4	102,925	10,347	20.3	32.3	44.5	778,132	51,407	6.6	10.0	12.9
North Carolina.....	1,578,395	291,477	18.5	28.7	35.7	490,393	156,303	31.9	47.6	60.1	1,027,065	132,189	12.9	19.5	23.1
South Carolina.....	1,078,161	276,980	25.7	35.9	45.0	594,064	226,212	37.7	52.8	64.1	487,900	100,243	13.4	15.6	18.1
Georgia.....	1,885,111	399,775	20.7	30.5	39.9	846,195	300,639	36.5	52.4	67.3	1,027,908	80,793	7.8	11.9	16.5
Florida.....	564,722	77,816	13.8	21.9	27.8	233,744	59,503	25.5	38.4	50.5	298,543	14,871	5.0	8.6	11.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	1,722,644	208,084	12.1	15.6	21.6	210,028	57,990	27.0	40.1	53.9	1,472,827	140,797	10.0	12.8	16.1
Tennessee.....	1,913,576	352,179	20.2	38.5	45.8	525,450	234,188	44.6	61.1	74.2	1,242,319	120,960	9.7	14.2	18.0
Alabama.....	1,541,575	352,710	22.9	34.0	41.0	662,356	265,628	40.1	57.4	69.1	860,279	84,768	9.9	14.8	18.4
Mississippi.....	1,293,180	290,235	22.4	32.0	40.0	727,851	239,438	35.6	49.1	60.8	355,176	28,999	5.2	8.0	11.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	1,134,087	142,954	12.6	20.4	26.6	327,009	86,398	26.4	43.0	53.0	790,222	55,023	7.0	11.6	16.6
Louisiana.....	1,197,476	67,567	5.6	12.1	20.1	101,157	17,858	17.7	37.0	50.9	1,068,190	33,569	3.3	7.7	3.4
Oklahoma.....	2,848,904	282,904	9.9	14.5	19.7	507,089	124,618	24.6	38.2	52.5	2,115,793	90,591	4.3	6.1	8.3
TEXAS.....															
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	303,551	14,457	4.8	6.1	5.5	1,633	114	7.0	11.4	11.0	201,669	736	0.4	0.6	1.6
Idaho.....	249,018	5,433	2.2	4.6	5.1	578	37	6.4	11.6	24.0	202,925	670	0.3	0.9	1.9
Wyoming.....	117,585	3,574	3.1	4.0	3.4	2,024	102	5.0	17.2	17.8	86,186	293	0.3	0.7	1.3
Colorado.....	646,846	23,780	3.7	4.2	5.2	9,990	856	8.6	13.0	17.6	504,141	8,133	1.6	2.7	3.8
New Mexico.....	240,960	48,097	20.2	33.2	44.5	1,344	191	14.2	19.1	45.8	200,813	49,284	24.5	29.4	42.8
Arizona.....	157,659	32,933	20.9	29.0	23.4	1,991	122	7.2	12.7	19.2	90,119	3,776	4.2	6.2	7.9
Utah.....	274,778	6,821	2.5	3.1	5.6	1,026	49	4.8	6.3	26.6	207,176	832	0.4	0.8	2.3
Nevada.....	69,222	4,702	6.7	13.3	12.5	469	26	5.5	23.0	40.2	45,539	187	0.4	0.6	0.8
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	933,556	18,416	2.0	3.1	4.3	5,517	230	4.3	11.6	17.7	670,029	1,836	0.3	0.5	1.3
Oregon.....	555,331	10,504	1.9	3.3	4.1	1,359	46	3.4	8.8	17.1	438,854	1,841	0.4	0.8	1.8
California.....	2,007,698	74,902	3.7	4.8	7.7	18,699	1,329	7.1	13.4	26.5	1,986,146	7,509	0.5	1.0	1.7

¹ Figures for 1890 are exclusive of illiterate persons in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations, areas specially enumerated but for which illiteracy statistics are not available.

² Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

ILLITERACY.

429

TABLE 28.—ILLITERATES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, 1910, AND IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE AND OUTSIDE SUCH CITIES, 1910 AND 1900, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

NEGROES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.																													
DIVISION AND STATE		CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION.												SMALLER CITIES AND COUNTRY DISTRICTS.															
		Urban: 1910.						Rural: 1910.						1910						1900									
		Total.		Illiterate.		Total.		Total.		Illiterate.		Total.		Illiterate.		Total.		Illiterate.		Total.		Illiterate.							
Total.		Num-ber.		Per-cent.		Total.		Num-ber.		Per-cent.		Total.		Num-ber.		Per-cent.		Total.		Num-ber.		Per-cent.		Total.		Num-ber.		Per-cent.	
UNITED STATES.....		2,231,353	393,273	17.6	5,086,569	1,834,458	36.1	1,378,149	201,010	14.6	945,909	230,711	24.6	5,939,773	2,026,721	34.1	5,469,672	2,622,483	47.9										
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																													
New England.....		51,023	3,614	7.1	4,296	727	16.9	38,728	2,548	6.6	29,860	3,122	10.5	16,993	1,793	10.5	19,159	2,559	13.4										
Middle Atlantic.....		288,414	20,989	7.0	63,132	7,722	12.2	237,922	15,268	6.4	165,538	18,793	11.4	114,254	12,543	11.0	105,619	19,799	18.7										
East North Central.....		198,669	19,229	9.7	55,876	8,842	15.8	141,688	12,204	8.6	95,281	13,852	14.6	112,857	15,867	14.1	117,440	25,398	21.6										
West North Central.....		144,823	17,454	12.3	61,918	12,962	21.0	94,439	8,700	10.4	71,376	13,460	18.9	109,202	20,616	18.9	129,471	35,174	29.2										
South Atlantic.....		741,429	108,906	14.6	214,245	50,126	23.6	81,507	10,507	18.8	29,969	86,070	29.2	2,533,909	897,823	34.2	2,361,204	1,164,209	50.7										
East South Central.....		421,529	100,257	23.8	133,539	56,551	37.8	223,866	47,261	21.1	167,741	59,149	35.3	1,177,032	634,246	53.9	1,177,032	634,246	53.9										
West South Central.....		353,611	71,652	20.3	1,107,094	111,370	37.2	185,896	31,099	16.9	110,014	35,138	31.8	1,177,032	634,246	53.9	1,177,032	634,246	53.9										
Mountain.....		13,509	939	7.0	5,250	558	10.6	8,131	539	6.6	4,558	571	11.8	10,624	858	9.0	9,725	1,269	14.5										
Pacific.....		21,318	1,133	5.3	4,227	481	11.4	17,082	794	4.6	6,073	524	8.6	8,493	820	9.7	8,207	1,033	16.7										
NEW ENGLAND:																													
Maine.....		792	53	6.7	374	40	10.7	284	13	4.6	238	21	8.8	882	80	9.1	853	134	15.7										
New Hampshire.....		312	42	13.5	188	9	5.4	45	1	(1)	26	1	(1)	437	50	11.4	590	66	12.3										
Vermont.....		1,229	39	3.2	217	30	13.8							1,446	69	4.8	678	99	14.6										
Massachusetts.....		29,528	2,066	7.1	2,190	498	22.7	24,990	1,613	6.5	19,759	1,910	9.7	6,728	971	14.4	6,814	943	13.8										
Rhode Island.....		7,525	706	9.4	388	16	11.9	6,172	538	8.7	4,139	616	15.6	1,738	214	12.3	3,423	417	12.2										
Connecticut.....		11,639	688	5.9	959	102	10.4	10,858	7,236	38.3	5,539	544	9.5	5,362	409	7.6	6,831	897	13.1										
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																													
New York.....		101,964	4,264	4.2	13,879	1,504	10.8	92,404	3,580	3.9	59,263	4,946	8.3	23,439	2,188	9.3	25,423	4,234	16.7										
New Jersey.....		55,027	8,283	18.9	19,580	3,252	16.6	36,075	3,058	8.5	23,464	3,288	14.0	38,502	4,349	11.3	34,070	6,594	19.4										
Pennsylvania.....		131,423	11,002	8.4	29,703	3,636	12.2	108,813	8,653	7.9	82,511	10,561	12.8	52,313	6,099	11.5	46,124	8,971	19.4										
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																													
Ohio.....		70,836	7,903	11.0	20,074	3,407	16.8	51,562	4,968	9.6	33,762	5,238	15.5	42,318	5,492	13.0	45,474	8,980	19.5										
Indiana.....		41,226	5,417	13.1	9,424	1,542	16.4	27,335	3,531	12.9	21,577	3,659	16.9	32,313	5,422	13.0	35,492	7,236	20.4										
Illinois.....		74,154	6,224	8.4	18,774	3,499	18.6	53,251	3,334	6.3	33,951	3,498	10.3	39,677	6,379	16.1	37,233	9,405	25.3										
Michigan.....		10,562	460	4.4	3,963	356	9.2	5,936	326	4.0	4,890	407	8.3	6,459	500	7.7	8,249	1,019	12.4										
Wisconsin.....		1,891	75	4.0	609	38	6.2	1,442	45	3.1	1,101	80	7.3	1,058	66	6.4	1,089	170	15.6										
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																													
Minnesota.....		5,911	158	2.7	455	57	12.5	5,580	138	2.5	3,626	245	6.8	786	77	9.8	657	92	14.0										
Iowa.....		8,258	876	10.6	4,122	396	9.6	4,103	353	8.6	2,587	322	12.4	8,277	919	11.1	8,002	1,640	20.5										
Missouri.....		91,057	12,645	13.9	41,128	10,417	25.2	65,940	7,649	11.6	51,670	10,386	20.1	66,448	15,413	23.2	77,930	26,004	33.4										
North Dakota.....		129,573	29,635	22.1	396,748	129,315	32.8	85,535	17,495	20.9	45,244	19,961	44.1	42,883	131,455	31.8	435,677	189,855	43.6										
South Dakota.....		352	13	4.3	345	23	6.7	2	2					697	38	5.5	394	61	13.3										
Nebraska.....		5,828	387	6.6	902	95	10.5	5,192	331	6.4	4,196	425	10.1	1,533	151	9.8	1,167	208	17.8										
Kansas.....		30,134	3,361	11.2	14,408	1,980	13.7	15,624	1,319	9.7	9,297	2,082	22.4	30,918	4,022	13.0	32,088	7,148	22.3										
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																													
Delaware.....		9,505	1,787	18.8	15,272	4,558	29.8	7,798	1,457	18.7	8,049	2,384	29.6	16,979	4,888	28.8	15,478	6,583	42.5										
Maryland.....		83,429	12,441	14.9	97,023	29,848	30.8	71,705	9,438	13.2	65,630	16,846	25.7	108,749	32,551	30.2	113,732	46,187	40.6										
District of Columbia.....		79,064	10,814	13.5				79,964	10,814	13.5	71,949	17,462	24.3																
Virginia.....		129,573	29,635	22.1	396,748	129,315	32.8	85,535	17,495	20.9	45,244	19,961	44.1	42,883	131,455	31.8	435,677	189,855	43.6										
West Virginia.....		12,894	1,778	13.9	39,091	8,569	22.5	2,862	333	11.7	837	192	20.5	48,063	10,012	20.8	33,306	10,900	32.6										
North Carolina.....		90,329	23,032	25.5	400,066	133,271	33.3	18,837	4,986	26.3				471,458	151,317	32.1	437,691	208,132	47.6										
South Carolina.....		80,496	23,797	29.6	505,566	202,445	40.2	34,563	10,008	29.0	25,065	7,454	29.7	549,501	216,204	39.3	512,333	276,428	54.0										
Georgia.....		182,564	45,441	24.9	663,631	263,198	39.7	101,481	22,440	22.1	66,691	23,724	35.6	744,718	286,198	38.4	637,403	335,343	54.1										
Florida.....		72,633	11,181	15.4	161,111	48,322	30.0	32,182	4,504	14.0	13,004	3,047	23.4	201,562	54,999	27.3	155,582	61,769	39.7										
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																													
Tennessee.....		91,363	21,288	23.3	118,665	36,612	30.9	48,124	9,983	20.7	44,406	14,084	31.7	161,904	47,917	29.6	175,314	74,033	42.2										
Alabama.....		139,138	26,167	20.7	231,543	72,374	31.3	97,435	18,778	19.3	81,861	27,042	33.0	263,208	29,763	10.3	272,972	121,742	44.2										
Kentucky.....		127,174	33,665	26.0	535,182	212,563	45.5	78,871	18,400	23.6	44,474	18,023	40.5	684,084	217,128	42.3	548,155	116,703	21.3										
Mississippi.....		76,674	19,737	25.7	651,177	239,701	36.8							727,851	259,438	35.6	638,646	313,312	49.1										
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																													
Arkansas.....		48,398	8,466	17.5	278,611	77,932	28.0	12,317	1,943	15.8	12,065	3,304	27.4	314,692	84,453	26.8	251,743	110,149	43.8										
Louisiana.....		130,097	33,599	25.8	395,383	120,639	30.5	85,128	16,903	19.9	65,570	22,586	36.1	440,327	237,243	53.9	402,028	261,442	65.0										
Oklahoma.....		29,778	3,688	12.4	71,378	14,179	19.9	11,753	1,126	9.6				89,409	16,732	18.7	40,198	16,703	37.0										
Texas.....		145,368	25,989	17.9	361,721	95,672	27.3	74,698	11,127	14.9	35,979	9,248	25.7	432,391	113,491	26.2	401,731	157,890	39.3										
MOUNTAIN:																													
Montana.....		1,298	85	6.5	335	29	8.7	224	10	4.5	222	21	9.5	1,499	104	7.4	1,117	131	11.7										
Idaho.....		5	390	21.4	188	14	18.8							578	37	6.4	273	37	14.5										
Wyoming.....		8,887	85	9.6	1,137	17	1.5							2,024	141	8.18	141	81											

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 29.—ILLITERATES IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, 1910, AND IN CITIES OF 25,000

	DIVISION AND RACIAL CLASS.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
		Urban: 1910.			Rural: 1910.		
		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
1	UNITED STATES.	34,649,175	1,768,132	5.1	36,931,065	3,748,031	10.1
2	Negro.....	2,231,353	393,273	17.6	5,066,569	1,834,458	36.1
3	Native white.....	22,990,744	191,900	0.8	27,998,597	1,342,372	4.8
4	Foreign-born white.....	9,331,994	1,172,491	12.6	3,612,535	477,870	13.2
5	NEW ENGLAND.	4,434,412	247,143	5.6	896,502	33,663	3.8
6	Negro.....	51,025	3,614	7.1	4,296	727	16.9
7	Native white.....	2,755,513	20,920	0.8	757,475	12,237	1.6
8	Foreign-born white.....	1,623,699	222,030	13.7	155,633	20,453	15.3
9	MIDDLE ATLANTIC.	11,033,550	644,618	5.8	4,412,965	229,194	5.2
10	Negro.....	288,414	20,089	7.0	83,132	7,722	12.2
11	Native white.....	6,326,333	40,390	0.6	3,591,934	67,661	1.9
12	Foreign-born white.....	3,910,013	582,756	14.9	751,977	152,458	20.3
13	EAST NORTH CENTRAL.	7,831,590	277,444	3.5	6,737,359	214,406	3.2
14	Negro.....	198,669	19,229	9.7	55,876	8,842	15.8
15	Native white.....	5,503,297	39,723	0.7	5,807,934	118,342	2.0
16	Foreign-born white.....	2,124,920	217,771	10.2	860,903	82,842	9.6
17	WEST NORTH CENTRAL.	3,203,714	86,958	2.7	5,893,597	176,180	3.0
18	Negro.....	141,823	17,454	12.3	61,818	12,982	21.0
19	Native white.....	2,442,128	16,358	0.7	4,839,016	82,665	1.7
20	Foreign-born white.....	616,718	62,698	8.5	962,976	67,880	7.0
21	SOUTH ATLANTIC.	2,493,359	211,760	8.5	6,519,467	1,232,534	18.9
22	Negro.....	741,429	158,906	21.4	2,245,597	810,526	36.1
23	Native white.....	1,565,216	31,008	2.0	4,172,419	402,801	9.7
24	Foreign-born white.....	185,142	21,511	11.6	95,245	16,423	17.2
25	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.	1,279,677	122,477	9.6	4,898,901	949,623	19.4
26	Negro.....	421,529	100,257	23.8	1,539,369	581,250	37.8
27	Native white.....	801,015	16,967	2.1	3,329,586	364,263	10.9
28	Foreign-born white.....	56,769	5,163	9.1	28,124	3,052	10.9
29	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.	1,562,545	112,889	7.2	4,831,498	732,715	15.2
30	Negro.....	353,611	71,652	20.3	1,107,094	411,370	37.2
31	Native white.....	1,073,754	17,403	1.6	3,477,104	247,141	7.1
32	Foreign-born white.....	130,677	23,415	17.9	199,754	61,259	30.7
33	MOUNTAIN.	772,572	23,962	3.1	1,281,677	116,775	9.1
34	Negro.....	13,505	989	7.0	5,250	558	10.6
35	Native white.....	583,316	4,947	0.8	959,272	40,060	4.2
36	Foreign-born white.....	168,430	16,274	9.7	254,638	36,676	14.4
37	PACIFIC.	2,037,756	40,881	2.0	1,459,129	62,941	4.3
38	Negro.....	21,348	1,133	5.3	4,227	481	11.4
39	Native white.....	1,441,172	3,984	0.3	1,063,857	7,202	0.7
40	Foreign-born white.....	515,716	30,878	6.0	335,283	36,707	11.3

ILLITERACY.

431

OR MORE AND OUTSIDE SUCH CITIES, 1910 AND 1900, BY CLASS OF POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS.

POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER—continued.												
Cities of 25,000 or more population.						Smaller cities and country districts.						
1910			1900			1910			1900			
Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	
23,309,875	1,160,808	5.0	15,702,741	895,565	5.7	48,270,395	4,355,355	9.0	42,247,083	5,284,501	12.5	1
1,378,149	201,010	14.6	945,909	230,711	24.4	5,939,773	2,026,721	34.1	5,469,672	2,622,453	47.9	2
14,626,672	81,620	0.6	9,725,450	72,490	0.7	36,362,669	1,452,652	4.0	31,511,212	1,841,121	5.8	3
7,238,010	872,095	12.0	4,940,378	579,870	11.6	5,706,519	778,266	13.6	5,033,878	707,265	14.1	4
2,635,643	153,264	5.8	1,891,680	118,769	6.3	2,695,271	127,542	4.7	2,632,622	153,633	5.8	5
38,728	2,548	6.6	29,860	3,122	10.5	16,503	1,793	10.8	19,159	2,559	13.4	6
1,510,819	7,264	0.5	1,092,233	6,365	0.6	2,002,169	25,893	1.3	1,984,880	33,934	1.7	7
1,682,882	143,023	13.2	760,523	108,496	14.2	674,362	99,490	14.8	626,446	116,492	18.6	8
8,628,979	503,070	5.8	6,125,953	346,723	5.7	6,817,539	370,742	5.4	6,041,606	357,411	5.9	9
237,292	15,268	6.4	165,538	18,795	11.4	114,254	12,543	11.0	105,619	19,799	18.7	10
5,066,485	24,169	0.5	3,722,378	24,147	0.6	5,350,782	84,082	1.6	4,930,045	127,606	2.6	11
3,316,485	462,621	13.9	2,228,606	301,909	13.5	1,345,505	272,623	20.3	969,081	208,127	20.8	12
5,156,478	195,394	3.8	3,415,363	131,880	3.9	9,412,471	296,456	3.1	9,027,939	402,419	4.5	13
141,688	12,204	8.6	95,281	13,882	14.6	112,837	15,867	14.1	117,440	25,398	21.6	14
3,375,885	16,579	0.5	2,143,268	12,877	0.6	7,935,346	141,486	1.8	7,489,916	212,831	2.8	15
1,635,557	166,106	10.2	1,175,075	104,716	8.9	1,350,266	134,507	10.0	1,408,519	158,961	11.3	16
1,981,159	54,146	2.7	1,405,447	45,658	3.2	7,116,152	208,992	2.9	6,433,117	278,365	4.3	17
94,439	9,790	10.4	71,376	13,460	18.9	109,202	20,646	18.9	120,471	35,174	29.2	18
1,450,621	6,505	0.4	987,826	6,537	0.7	5,830,523	92,518	1.6	5,115,463	131,877	2.6	19
434,613	37,541	8.6	345,485	25,503	7.4	1,145,081	83,032	7.3	1,166,042	94,796	8.1	20
1,544,935	110,063	7.1	1,053,990	109,447	10.4	7,467,891	1,334,231	17.9	6,562,169	1,711,899	26.1	21
433,027	81,507	18.8	294,569	86,070	29.2	2,553,909	887,925	34.8	2,361,264	1,164,209	49.3	22
959,392	10,704	1.1	641,934	9,355	1.5	4,778,243	423,105	8.9	4,106,688	532,175	13.0	23
151,283	17,599	11.6	116,196	15,636	11.7	129,104	20,335	15.8	89,013	12,801	14.4	24
732,968	58,034	7.9	530,630	70,124	13.2	5,445,610	1,014,066	18.6	4,943,597	1,294,811	26.2	25
223,866	47,261	21.1	167,741	59,149	35.3	1,737,032	634,246	36.5	1,635,087	828,689	50.7	26
463,973	6,679	1.4	317,066	6,378	2.0	3,666,628	374,551	10.2	3,263,320	459,950	14.1	27
44,964	4,054	9.0	45,707	4,567	10.0	39,929	4,161	10.4	45,067	4,686	10.9	28
795,015	52,546	6.6	419,943	48,904	11.6	5,599,028	793,058	14.2	4,230,045	904,740	21.4	29
183,896	31,099	16.9	110,614	35,138	31.8	1,276,809	451,923	35.4	1,095,700	544,351	49.7	30
322,115	6,901	1.3	253,012	5,248	2.1	4,028,743	257,643	6.4	2,890,368	285,391	9.8	31
87,639	14,313	16.3	55,631	8,298	14.9	242,792	70,361	29.0	198,537	60,783	30.6	32
367,173	8,079	2.2	197,508	4,429	2.2	1,687,076	132,658	7.9	1,078,568	118,472	11.0	33
8,131	539	6.6	4,858	571	11.8	10,624	958	9.0	8,725	1,269	14.5	34
272,092	828	0.3	140,390	435	0.3	1,270,496	44,179	3.5	777,169	49,081	6.3	35
84,609	6,302	7.4	51,364	3,179	6.2	338,459	46,648	13.8	231,803	26,760	11.5	36
1,467,528	26,212	1.8	662,227	19,631	3.0	2,029,357	77,610	3.8	1,297,120	62,754	4.8	37
17,082	794	4.6	6,072	524	8.6	8,493	820	9.7	6,207	1,053	16.7	38
1,005,290	1,991	0.2	427,343	1,148	0.3	1,499,739	9,165	0.6	953,363	10,736	1.1	39
599,976	20,536	5.1	195,791	10,166	5.2	441,021	47,109	10.7	271,370	23,854	8.8	40

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 30.—ILLITERATES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY SEX AND

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																
Total, 10 years of age and over. ¹																
CITIES.	Both sexes.			Male.			Female.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 24 years.			
	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Total.
	Total.	Num- ber.		Num- ber.	Per cent.		Num- ber.	Per cent.		Num- ber.	Per cent.		Num- ber.	Per cent.		
1 All cities.....	874,810	110,254	12.6	414,839	44,501	10.7	459,971	65,753	14.3	71,672	2,019	2.8	210,695	12,023	5.7	
2 Albany, N. Y.....	924	39	4.2	445	19	4.3	479	20	4.2	64	.....	.....	213	6	2.8	
3 Atlanta, Ga.....	42,996	9,005	20.9	18,830	3,502	18.6	24,166	5,503	22.8	4,607	287	6.2	12,451	1,228	9.9	
4 Baltimore, Md.....	71,705	9,438	13.2	32,741	3,766	11.5	38,964	5,672	14.6	6,151	123	2.0	17,820	1,026	5.8	
5 Birmingham, Ala.....	45,194	9,528	21.1	21,183	4,357	20.6	24,011	5,171	21.5	4,396	285	6.7	11,867	1,518	12.8	
6 Boston, Mass.....	11,880	420	3.5	5,853	135	2.3	6,027	285	4.7	826	1	0.1	2,203	16	0.7	
7 Bridgeport, Conn.....	1,108	58	5.2	543	23	4.2	565	35	6.2	75	.....	.....	241	2	1.2	
8 Buffalo, N. Y.....	1,596	65	4.1	815	40	4.7	751	25	3.3	109	.....	.....	310	2	0.6	
9 Cambridge, Mass.....	3,822	213	5.6	1,738	74	4.1	2,034	139	6.8	423	1	0.2	831	5	0.6	
10 Chicago, Ill.....	39,454	1,595	4.0	20,434	568	2.8	19,020	1,027	5.4	2,150	4	0.2	7,499	69	0.9	
11 Cincinnati, Ohio.....	17,462	2,503	14.3	8,837	1,220	13.8	8,625	1,283	14.9	1,214	7	0.6	3,925	194	4.9	
12 Cleveland, Ohio.....	7,478	306	4.1	3,877	127	3.3	3,599	179	5.0	485	3	0.6	1,612	15	0.9	
13 Columbus, Ohio.....	11,119	962	8.7	6,011	472	7.9	5,108	490	9.6	794	4	0.5	2,644	91	3.4	
14 Dayton, Ohio.....	4,143	392	9.5	2,114	198	9.4	2,029	194	9.6	291	1	0.3	919	14	1.5	
15 Denver, Colo.....	4,814	291	6.0	2,367	103	4.4	2,447	188	7.7	353	1	0.3	953	8	0.9	
16 Detroit, Mich.....	5,068	176	3.5	2,643	76	2.9	2,425	100	4.1	342	1	0.3	1,081	11	1.0	
17 Fall River, Mass.....	308	25	8.1	149	7	4.7	159	19	11.3	19	.....	.....	62	1	.....	
18 Grand Rapids, Mich.....	584	28	4.8	307	9	2.9	277	18	6.9	29	2	.....	109	.....	.....	
19 Indianapolis, Ind.....	18,736	2,416	12.4	9,255	1,008	10.9	9,481	1,308	13.8	1,523	3	0.2	4,259	74	1.7	
20 Jersey City, N. J.....	4,948	240	4.9	2,534	81	3.2	2,414	159	6.6	407	4	1.0	1,044	19	1.8	
21 Kansas City, Mo.....	21,166	2,038	9.6	10,697	807	7.5	10,469	1,231	11.8	1,277	6	0.5	4,700	88	1.0	
22 Los Angeles, Cal.....	6,528	389	6.0	3,174	121	3.8	3,354	268	8.0	537	3	0.6	1,433	15	1.0	
23 Louisville, Ky.....	35,544	6,662	18.7	17,146	2,923	17.0	18,398	3,739	20.3	2,919	31	1.1	8,432	523	6.2	
24 Lowell, Mass.....	113	3	2.7	55	1	(^a)	58	2	(^a)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
25 Memphis, Tenn.....	44,976	7,932	17.6	21,638	3,213	14.8	23,338	4,719	20.2	3,454	207	6.0	12,249	1,140	9.3	
26 Milwaukee, Wis.....	890	26	2.9	443	10	2.3	447	16	3.6	37	1	.....	184	.....	.....	
27 Minneapolis, Minn.....	2,364	69	2.9	1,380	39	2.8	984	30	3.0	136	.....	.....	410	1	0.2	
28 Nashville, Tenn.....	30,918	6,810	22.0	13,456	2,758	20.5	17,462	4,052	23.2	3,228	153	4.7	8,537	707	8.3	
29 New Haven, Conn.....	3,044	137	4.5	1,449	58	3.3	1,595	89	5.6	236	.....	.....	626	6	1.0	
30 New Orleans, La.....	73,914	13,541	18.3	33,404	5,030	15.1	40,410	8,511	21.1	7,730	363	4.6	18,949	2,010	10.6	
31 New York, N. Y.....	79,919	2,893	3.6	36,515	929	2.5	43,404	1,964	4.5	4,858	15	0.3	18,644	230	1.2	
32 Manhattan Borough.....	53,571	1,711	3.2	21,732	532	2.2	28,839	1,179	4.1	2,728	8	0.3	12,007	140	1.1	
33 Bronx Borough.....	3,415	181	5.3	1,572	66	4.2	1,843	115	6.2	279	2	0.7	736	5	0.7	
34 Brooklyn Borough.....	19,335	806	4.2	8,398	251	2.9	10,937	555	5.2	1,516	5	0.3	4,396	66	1.5	
35 Queens Borough.....	2,555	135	5.1	1,179	55	4.7	1,476	80	5.4	240	.....	.....	665	17	2.6	
36 Richmond Borough.....	943	60	6.4	434	25	5.8	509	35	6.9	95	.....	.....	240	2	0.8	
37 Newark, N. J.....	7,888	589	7.5	3,686	225	6.1	4,202	364	8.7	626	2	0.3	1,754	48	2.7	
38 Oakland, Cal.....	2,656	87	3.3	1,410	34	2.4	1,246	53	4.3	131	.....	.....	521	3	0.6	
39 Omaha, Neb.....	3,944	249	6.3	2,136	111	5.2	1,808	138	7.6	202	2	1.0	796	12	1.5	
40 Paterson, N. J.....	1,287	146	11.3	588	53	9.0	699	93	13.3	123	1	0.8	296	19	6.4	
41 Philadelphia, Pa.....	71,793	5,595	7.8	33,324	2,190	6.6	38,469	3,405	8.8	5,207	34	0.7	15,667	416	2.7	
42 Pittsburgh, Pa.....	21,441	1,409	6.6	11,245	682	6.1	10,196	727	7.1	1,843	2	0.1	4,398	71	1.6	
43 Portland, Ore.....	958	18	1.9	565	7	1.2	393	11	2.8	32	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	
44 Providence, R. I.....	4,486	434	9.7	2,153	199	9.2	2,333	235	10.1	383	2	0.5	608	48	5.3	
45 Richmond, Va.....	38,876	7,615	19.6	17,672	3,180	18.0	21,204	4,435	20.9	3,888	233	6.0	11,221	1,174	10.5	
46 Rochester, N. Y.....	769	11	1.4	371	6	1.6	398	5	1.3	57	.....	.....	179	.....	.....	
47 St. Louis, Mo.....	38,687	4,799	12.4	19,611	1,961	10.0	19,076	2,838	14.9	2,680	18	0.7	8,554	315	3.7	
48 St. Paul, Minn.....	2,840	66	2.3	1,755	26	1.5	1,085	40	3.7	149	.....	.....	509	1	0.2	
49 San Francisco, Cal.....	1,480	76	5.1	939	44	4.7	541	32	5.9	65	.....	.....	302	12	4.0	
50 Scranton, Pa.....	16	482	16	3	265	6	2	217	10	4	.....	.....	113	1	0.9	
51 Seattle, Wash.....	2,125	57	2.7	1,303	26	2.0	822	31	3.8	93	1	.....	354	1	0.3	
52 Spokane, Wash.....	659	16	2.4	359	4	1.1	300	12	4.0	37	.....	.....	118	1	0.8	
53 Syracuse, N. Y.....	972	50	5.1	502	29	5.8	470	21	4.5	60	1	.....	179	4	2.2	
54 Toledo, Ohio.....	1,649	71	4.3	828	40	4.8	821	41	5.0	103	.....	.....	312	4	1.2	
55 Washington, D. C.....	79,964	10,811	13.5	35,540	4,015	11.3	44,424	6,799	15.3	7,211	.....	.....	19,853	872	4.4	
56 Worcester, Mass.....	1,031	36	3.5	469	9	1.9	562	27	4.8	88	.....	.....	194	1	0.5	

¹ Includes persons of unknown age.

ILLITERACY.

433

AGE PERIODS, BY CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER: 1910.

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																	
25 to 34 years.			35 to 44 years.			45 to 54 years.			55 to 64 years.			65 years and over.			Males 21 years of age and over.		
Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.
247,990	18,812	7.6	174,799	22,416	12.8	96,690	23,474	24.3	42,549	16,566	38.9	26,458	14,226	53.8	335,093	40,622	12.1
243	3	1.2	175	9	5.1	123	8	6.5	58	5	8.6	42	6	14.3	379	19	5.0
11,289	1,992	14.1	6,915	1,704	24.6	4,257	1,848	43.4	2,107	1,328	63.0	1,281	984	76.8	13,865	3,012	21.7
18,281	1,595	8.7	15,949	2,058	14.8	8,933	2,105	23.6	3,905	1,319	34.5	2,452	1,139	46.5	26,211	3,529	13.4
12,381	2,087	16.9	7,688	2,055	26.7	4,177	1,885	45.1	1,524	977	64.1	868	632	72.8	16,411	3,780	23.0
3,916	61	1.7	2,891	70	2.4	1,402	106	7.2	642	87	13.6	324	79	24.4	5,070	132	2.6
323	9	2.8	259	16	6.2	114	12	10.5	65	10	15.4	30	8	26.7	471	23	4.9
496	22	4.4	353	8	2.3	191	14	7.2	93	10	10.8	41	9	22.0	740	40	5.4
920	27	2.9	792	47	5.9	451	29	6.4	249	54	20.8	141	50	35.5	1,384	73	5.3
12,687	166	1.3	9,535	288	3.0	4,627	394	8.5	1,754	347	19.8	897	308	34.3	17,815	546	3.1
4,894	440	9.0	3,782	636	16.8	2,083	575	27.6	906	354	39.1	479	271	56.6	7,387	1,183	16.0
2,250	34	1.5	1,720	59	3.4	880	74	8.4	305	49	16.1	204	71	34.8	3,298	125	3.8
3,216	148	4.6	2,233	194	8.7	1,304	185	14.2	557	179	32.1	334	149	44.6	5,028	459	9.1
1,149	61	5.3	871	70	8.0	513	89	17.3	233	72	30.9	156	82	52.6	1,781	194	10.9
1,332	25	1.9	1,134	49	4.3	659	65	9.9	301	72	27.6	142	69	48.6	1,999	100	5.0
1,457	16	1.1	1,063	26	2.4	623	48	7.7	276	33	12.0	174	40	23.0	2,224	72	3.2
98	3	3.0	67	7	10.4	41	3	7.3	17	9	52.9	4	2	50.0	133	6	4.5
155	3	1.9	103	6	5.8	89	4	4.5	33	3	9.1	38	10	26.3	264	9	3.4
4,996	224	4.5	3,739	441	11.8	2,290	397	17.3	1,294	341	26.4	656	426	64.9	7,556	991	13.1
1,454	53	3.6	1,171	50	4.3	574	58	10.1	295	31	10.5	82	23	28.0	2,101	76	3.6
6,611	246	3.7	4,539	403	8.9	2,291	558	24.4	923	405	43.9	490	300	61.2	9,101	787	8.6
1,734	25	1.4	1,369	73	5.3	892	110	12.3	352	81	23.0	184	80	43.5	2,571	115	4.5
9,428	997	10.6	6,913	1,427	20.6	4,328	1,638	37.8	2,051	1,103	53.8	1,286	900	70.0	13,657	2,782	20.3
28	1	3.6	21	1	4.8	14	1	7.1	12	2	16.7	7	1	14.3	44	1	(9)
13,411	1,622	12.1	7,997	1,444	18.1	4,325	1,585	35.5	1,944	1,004	51.6	1,442	948	65.7	17,238	2,825	16.4
285	4	1.4	211	5	2.4	106	6	5.7	43	3	7.0	20	7	35.0	326	9	2.3
770	9	1.2	583	19	3.3	275	19	6.9	80	5	6.3	56	13	23.2	1,227	39	3.2
7,014	973	13.8	5,189	1,242	23.9	3,726	1,556	41.8	1,830	1,125	61.5	1,346	1,048	77.9	9,713	2,456	25.3
811	16	2.0	687	33	4.8	343	30	8.7	199	28	14.1	136	24	17.6	1,191	48	4.0
18,830	2,644	14.3	13,866	2,769	20.0	7,694	2,119	28.4	3,761	1,621	43.1	3,036	1,754	57.8	25,269	4,330	17.1
27,293	553	2.0	16,721	623	3.7	7,503	599	8.0	2,938	426	14.5	1,690	430	25.4	30,855	891	2.9
16,499	332	1.7	11,522	395	3.5	4,754	384	8.1	1,627	237	14.6	811	205	25.3	21,279	508	2.4
974	25	2.6	710	32	4.5	348	29	8.3	172	29	16.9	186	59	31.7	1,359	63	5.0
5,881	167	2.8	4,023	165	4.1	2,011	153	7.6	940	124	13.2	534	122	22.8	7,011	241	3.4
697	23	3.3	597	23	4.5	291	21	7.2	136	23	16.9	115	26	22.6	959	54	5.6
242	6	2.5	159	8	5.0	99	12	12.1	63	13	20.6	44	18	40.9	337	25	7.4
2,282	118	5.2	1,699	119	7.0	906	127	14.0	379	88	23.2	216	80	37.0	3,015	216	7.2
775	6	0.8	597	12	2.0	372	23	6.2	157	18	11.5	101	25	24.8	1,238	34	2.7
1,313	43	3.3	899	54	6.0	478	63	13.2	162	38	22.2	88	39	43.9	1,885	110	5.8
339	20	5.9	295	40	13.6	124	18	14.5	63	24	38.7	45	24	53.3	433	50	11.0
22,467	1,023	4.6	15,730	1,344	8.5	7,826	1,286	16.2	3,028	788	25.9	1,792	685	39.1	28,120	2,108	7.5
6,697	238	3.6	4,905	363	7.4	2,227	340	15.3	849	229	27.0	409	158	38.6	9,932	663	7.1
312	1	0.3	297	3	1.0	118	8	6.8	45	5	11.1	16	6	37.5	525	7	1.3
1,179	112	9.5	905	82	9.1	582	68	11.7	338	64	18.9	179	55	30.7	1,765	187	10.6
9,703	1,275	13.1	6,717	1,523	22.7	4,241	1,594	37.6	1,912	1,085	56.7	1,038	684	65.9	13,279	2,765	20.8
239	2	0.8	131	2	1.5	107	4	3.7	44	3	6.8	12	6	50.0	305	6	2.0
11,443	625	5.5	8,272	968	11.7	4,395	1,157	26.3	1,981	902	45.5	1,252	771	61.6	16,381	1,875	11.4
997	10	1.0	684	14	2.0	317	9	2.8	193	14	7.2	70	18	25.7	1,573	27	1.7
488	22	4.5	369	17	5.5	174	7	4.0	70	7	10.0	64	9	14.1	831	43	5.2
137	3	2.2	108	4	3.7	57	3	5.3	20	2	3.6	7	1	14.3	216	24	11.0
814	12	1.5	692	15	2.2	309	14	4.5	62	9	14.5	31	5	16.1	1,204	24	2.0
193	1	0.5	195	3	1.5	147	13	8.8	62	11	17.7	11	1	9.1	305	4	1.3
264	6	2.3	214	7	3.3	147	13	8.8	62	11	17.7	11	1	9.1	305	4	1.3
466	2	0.4	348	14	4.0	219	17	7.8	100	17	17.0	68	16	23.5	437	27	6.2
20,535	1,631	7.9	15,235	1,998	13.1	9,088	2,405	26.5	4,492	1,943	43.3	2,957	1,765	59.7	27,621	3,801	13.8
235	4	1.7	211	3	1.4	148	5	3.4	87	9	10.3	65	11	16.9	384	9	2.3

21857°—18—28

2 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 31.—ILLITERATES BY CLASS OF POPULATION, BY CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER, 1910, WITH PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.																				
CITY.	All classes. ¹				Negro.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.							
	Illiterate.				Illiterate.				Illiterate.				Illiterate.							
	Total, 1910	Num- ber, 1910	Per cent.		Total, 1910	Num- ber, 1910	Per cent.		Total, 1910	Num- ber, 1910	Per cent.		Total, 1910	Num- ber, 1910	Per cent.					
			1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900				
			1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900				
Albany, N. Y.	85,244	2,762	3.2	2.8	4.1	924	39	4.2	6.5	16.8	66,553	274	0.4	0.6	1.0	17,726	2,440	13.8	10.0	11.3
Albany, Ga.	125,529	10,713	8.5	15.8	23.3	42,296	9,005	20.9	35.1	48.9	79,219	1,545	2.0	2.6	4.4	9,244	538	5.6	5.5	5.6
Baltimore, Md.	456,882	20,323	4.4	7.2	9.8	71,705	9,438	13.2	25.7	37.3	310,427	1,853	0.6	1.3	2.2	74,808	8,952	12.0	12.9	12.6
Birmingham, Ala.	105,630	11,026	10.4	19.1	23.7	43,194	9,528	22.1	40.3	61.5	56,948	666	1.2	1.3	1.8	7,477	821	15.1	13.9	6.6
Boston, Mass.	550,081	21,468	4.4	5.1	5.7	11,880	420	3.5	7.9	15.6	532,689	318	0.2	0.2	0.4	23,240	23,371	10.0	11.3	12.8
Bridgeport, Conn.	82,548	4,440	5.4	5.3	3.1	1,108	58	5.2	12.6	13.6	46,292	141	0.3	0.4	0.4	35,083	4,235	12.1	12.6	7.7
Buffalo, N. Y.	343,146	19,863	5.8	5.4	1.9	66	4.1	5.4	13.6	296,267	825	0.4	0.5	0.7	113,149	11,388	9.9	12.0	11.4	
Cambridge, Mass.	84,566	2,540	3.0	1.6	6.3	3,822	213	5.6	11.0	15.7	46,888	74	0.2	0.3	0.4	38,741	2,421	6.0	8.9	14.2
Chicago, Ill.	1,770,222	79,911	4.5	3.9	4.6	39,484	1,995	4.0	7.5	12.5	971,130	2,202	0.2	0.2	0.4	757,599	75,802	10.0	8.2	8.3
Cincinnati, Ohio.	308,911	9,576	3.1	3.4	4.3	17,462	2,930	14.3	19.8	29.4	235,067	1,773	0.8	0.7	1.0	55,192	5,296	9.6	8.9	8.1
Cleveland, Ohio.	447,731	20,676	4.6	4.7	6.5	7,476	306	4.1	9.4	10.7	251,358	593	0.2	0.3	1.0	188,619	17,721	10.5	10.7	12.7
Columbus, Ohio.	153,967	6,224	4.0	3.2	3.9	11,119	963	8.7	15.9	22.5	125,506	1,473	1.2	1.3	1.7	19,994	12,6	9.1	7.1	7.1
Dayton, Ohio.	96,665	2,276	2.3	2.6	2.9	4,143	392	9.5	12.4	20.6	79,077	403	0.5	0.9	1.2	11,118	1,452	10.6	14.6	12.3
Denver, Colo.	180,329	3,841	2.1	1.8	2.8	4,814	291	6.0	10.0	26.8	136,619	342	0.3	0.2	0.4	38,048	3,076	8.1	5.7	5.5
Detroit, Mich.	376,563	18,731	5.0	4.1	6.7	5,688	176	3.5	8.0	15.7	229,512	911	0.4	0.5	1.1	150,980	17,633	11.7	8.6	12.1
Fall River, Mass.	92,906	12,276	13.2	14.9	15.2	308	25	8.1	11.1	15.0	43,339	733	1.7	2.0	2.1	49,016	11,510	23.5	24.1	23.8
Grand Rapids, Mich.	91,390	2,771	2.5	3.1	4.0	584	28	4.8	8.5	13.9	63,311	143	0.2	0.5	0.6	27,451	2,088	7.6	8.0	9.0
Indianapolis, Ind.	196,875	5,974	3.0	4.3	6.1	18,736	2,316	12.4	20.3	31.4	156,652	1,357	0.9	1.3	1.9	19,451	2,191	13.3	11.1	11.8
Jersey City, N. J.	211,457	11,737	5.6	4.5	5.9	4,948	240	4.9	7.9	18.2	137,677	567	0.4	0.3	0.8	75,677	10,952	14.4	12.9	12.9
Kansas City, Mo.	212,624	4,597	2.3	3.9	5.8	21,166	2,038	9.6	19.5	30.5	166,753	687	0.4	0.7	1.1	24,605	12,149	8.9	8.8	9.2
Los Angeles, Cal.	275,863	5,253	1.9	2.3	5.1	6,528	389	6.0	15.9	26.0	204,820	506	0.2	0.6	1.5	58,666	4,101	7.0	5.3	8.9
Louisville, Ky.	186,910	9,868	5.3	8.8	10.7	35,544	6,662	18.7	31.1	41.8	134,042	1,893	1.2	2.2	17.28	1,627	9.5	10.8	8.5	
Lovell, Mass.	86,486	5,172	6.0	8.8	9.3	113	3	2.7	7.9	31.1	44,146	240	0.5	1.1	0.8	42,170	4,928	11.6	10.7	18.2
Memphis, Tenn.	110,305	8,855	8.0	18.3	21.2	44,970	7,932	17.6	35.1	44.2	55,594	282	0.5	0.8	1.7	6,306	622	9.9	11.3	7.7
Milwaukee, Wis.	302,302	10,765	3.6	3.8	5.8	890	26	2.9	6.1	11.8	193,146	454	0.2	0.4	0.6	108,203	10,274	9.5	8.8	9.9
Minneapolis, Minn.	253,526	6,139	2.4	1.8	2.4	2,364	69	2.9	6.2	9.0	156,902	298	0.2	0.2	0.4	84,124	5,700	6.8	4.4	4.6
Nashville, Tenn.	99,461	7,917	8.8	14.4	20.8	30,918	6,910	22.9	32.4	45.4	56,015	931	1.6	2.9	4.6	9,918	20.7	9.9	11.0	10.9
New Haven, Conn.	107,465	7,502	7.0	5.6	4.4	3,044	137	4.5	10.3	13.3	62,963	173	0.3	0.3	0.5	26,398	7,179	14.7	10.9	10.9
New Orleans, La.	274,998	19,987	6.9	13.6	15.7	73,143	13,541	18.3	36.1	43.1	173,733	1,838	1.1	2.0	2.5	23,038	3,504	12.2	13.8	15.6
New York, N. Y.	3,821,540	254,208	6.7	6.8	16.2	79,919	2,893	3.6	8.3	15.0	889,581	5,713	0.3	0.4	0.5	1,855,307	245,095	13.2	13.9	12.0
Manhattan Borough.	1,900,911	151,218	8.0	8.2	.....	53,571	1,711	3.2	7.2	11.1	782,411	2,352	0.3	0.4	0.6	1,060,681	146,871	13.8	15.5	15.5
Bronx Borough.	314,814	13,783	4.0	.....	.....	3,415	181	5.3	6.6	.....	193,374	415	0.2	0.4	0.6	144,819	13,158	9.1	10.9	10.9
Brooklyn Borough.	1,288,347	78,143	6.1	4.6	.....	19,335	806	4.2	11.1	.....	719,112	2,378	0.3	0.4	0.6	74,393	7,179	14.7	14.7	14.7
Queens Borough.	222,137	8,474	3.8	4.5	.....	2,653	135	5.1	13.2	.....	142,029	399	0.3	0.4	0.6	77,359	7,419	10.1	10.3	10.3
Richmond Borough.	98,291	2,699	3.9	5.9	.....	943	60	6.4	13.9	.....	45,694	199	0.4	0.5	0.6	23,625	2,188	10.4	8.4	10.9
Newark, N. J.	275,974	16,553	6.0	6.1	4.8	7,888	589	7.5	12.8	20.2	161,527	775	0.5	0.6	0.9	106,316	13,131	14.2	14.7	10.1
Oakland, Cal.	126,914	3,963	3.0	2.9	6.0	2,656	87	3.3	5.6	51.2	83,508	333	0.4	0.2	0.4	36,042	3,000	8.3	7.9	11.0
Omaha, Neb.	104,102	7,928	2.7	2.0	2.9	1,944	249	6.3	10.6	17.7	73,796	184	0.2	0.2	0.5	26,398	4,749	8.9	14.9	14.9
Pateron, N. J.	100,817	6,297	6.9	6.3	7.0	3,287	146	11.3	21.7	33.8	55,635	427	0.8	1.3	2.2	43,805	6,333	15.4	11.6	11.1
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,301,133	57,700	4.6	4.4	5.0	17,973	5,595	7.5	11.1	18.0	818,887	4,476	0.5	0.6	1.2	369,128	47,467	12.9	12.1	11.3
Pittsburgh, Pa.	427,314	26,627	6.2	5.8	6.0	21,441	1,409	6.6	14.4	21.7	268,822	1,209	0.4	0.7	1.1	136,784	23,974	17.5	14.6	12.8
Portland, Ore.	180,938	2,145	1.2	5.1	2.6	958	18	1.9	4.6	6.1	139,155	180	0.1	0.2	0.3	42,583	1,654	9.3	7.7	8.1
Providence, R. I.	183,805	14,236	7.7	7.0	7.7	4,496	434	9.7	15.9	18.9	104,910	707	0.7	1.9	2.3	26,398	7,179	14.7	14.7	14.7
Richmond, Va.	105,141	8,641	8.2	13.7	20.2	38,876	7,615	19.6	32.2	45.7	62,724	739	1.2	1.7	2.4	3,669	283	1.1	8.9	9.5
Rochester, N. Y.	162,280	9,916	6.8	2.7	3.6	709	11	1.4	5.7	13.4	121,573	344	0.3	0.3	0.5	56,873	6,537	11.5	7.9	8.9
St. Louis, Mo.	572,262	21,123	3.7	4.4	5.9	38,687	4,799	12.4	21.3	34.7	410,931	2,308	0.6	0.9	1.3	122,095	13,890	11.4	9.8	9.1
St. Paul, Minn.	178,833	5,751	3.2	3.1	4.5	2,846	66	2.1	7.3	12.8	129,644	211	0.2	0.3	0.8	57,379	3,499	6.3	7.7	8.1
San Francisco, Cal.	362,826	7,697	2.1	3.1	5.3	1,480	76	5.1	6.4	24.0	218,383	437	0.2	0.2	0.3	14,827	1,452	10.0	10.0	10.0
Saranton, Pa.	100,861	8,093	8.9	8.8	13.0	482	16	3.2	9.5	15.3	65,301	626	0.7	1.7	3.5	34,070	2,898	24.3	29.9	25.7
Seattle, Wash.	205,028	2,217	1.1	1.3	3.0	2,125	57	2.7	5.5	44.5	186,326	38	0.1	0.2	0.4	59,345	1,820	3.1	2.0	2.5
Spokane, Wash.	87,529	1,123	1.3	1.8	.....	659	16	2.4	5.7	.....	65,650	64	0.1	0.1	0.1	20,625	898	4.4	5.4	5.4
Syracuse, N. Y.	114,063	6,029	4.9	6.2	3.9	972	50	5.1	8.8	11.8	83,802	394	0.5	0.7	0.9	29,897	5,179	17.3	9.7	10.6
Toledo, Ohio.	137,062	3,809	2.8	3.7	4.5	1,649	71	4.3	10.9	15.5	104,869	743	0.7	1.1	1.4	21,944	2,600	10.0	10.0	10.0
Washington, D. C.	279,688	13,812	4.9	8.6	13.2	79,994	10,814	13.5	24.3	35.0	174,003	960	0.5	0.8	1.7	27,755	1,944	8.2	7.1	9.3
Worcester, Mass.	118,555	5,977	5.0	4.9	6.4	1,031	86	3.2	8.2	15.7	70,362	291	0.4	0.8	0.9	47,181	5,641	12.0	11.4	10.5

¹ Includes Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.² Combined population of New York and Brooklyn cities as constituted in 1890; statistics of illiteracy of the population of the present area of New York City (2,507,414 in 1890) not available.³ Includes the population of Allegheny for 1900 and 1890.⁴ Figures for 1890 not available.

ILLITERACY.

435

TABLE 32.—ILLITERATES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY SEX, BY CITIES HAVING IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, and 1890.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY.	NUMBER OF NEGRO ILLITERATES.									PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION.								
	Both sexes.			Male.			Female.			Both sexes.			Male.			Female.		
	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1910	1900	1890 ¹
Albany, N. Y.	9	68	167	19	41	108	20	27	59	4.2	6.5	16.8	4.3	7.2	18.5	4.2	5.6	14.4
Atlanta, Ga.	9,005	10,099	10,766	3,202	3,638	4,000	5,503	6,461	6,666	20.9	35.1	48.9	18.6	32.0	43.6	22.8	37.2	52.8
Baltimore, Md.	9,438	16,840	20,364	3,766	6,321	7,374	5,672	10,325	12,990	13.2	25.7	37.3	11.5	22.2	31.9	14.6	28.3	41.3
Birmingham, Ala.	9,524	5,532	4,756	4,357	2,371	2,098	5,171	3,161	2,658	22.1	40.3	51.5	20.6	37.3	46.4	23.5	42.9	56.4
Boston, Mass.	420	2,786	1,007	135	266	903	285	520	504	3.5	7.9	13.6	2.3	5.2	12.3	4.7	10.9	15.0
Bridgeport, Conn.	58	123	100	23	50	42	35	73	58	5.2	12.6	13.6	4.2	11.5	12.3	6.2	13.6	14.6
Buffalo, N. Y.	65	81	134	40	32	71	25	49	63	4.1	5.4	13.6	4.7	4.1	13.6	3.3	7.0	13.7
Cambridge, Mass.	213	337	255	74	117	109	139	220	146	5.6	11.0	15.7	4.1	8.1	14.4	6.8	13.5	16.9
Chicago, Ill.	1,523	2,014	1,657	568	717	779	1,027	1,204	878	4.0	7.5	12.5	2.8	4.9	10.1	5.4	10.4	15.9
Cincinnati, Ohio.	2,503	2,468	2,918	1,220	1,132	1,252	1,283	1,336	1,666	14.3	19.8	29.4	13.8	18.3	25.6	14.9	21.2	33.1
Cleveland, Ohio.	306	487	280	127	239	125	179	248	155	4.1	9.4	10.7	3.3	8.6	8.8	5.0	10.4	13.1
Columbus, Ohio.	962	1,109	1,047	472	502	583	490	547	602	8.7	15.9	43.9	7.9	15.1	22.6	9.6	16.8	22.2
Dayton, Ohio.	392	354	356	198	165	182	194	189	174	9.5	12.4	20.6	9.4	11.4	21.0	9.0	13.4	20.3
Denver, Colo.	291	339	980	163	117	781	188	222	169	10.0	26.8	4.4	7.2	31.6	7.7	12.6	16.7	17.7
Detroit, Mich.	176	278	458	76	121	207	100	157	251	3.5	8.0	15.7	2.9	7.1	14.4	4.1	8.8	17.0
Fall River, Mass.	25	32	25	7	7	14	18	25	11	8.1	11.1	15.0	4.7	6.9	.....	11.3	13.5	.....
Grand Rapids, Mich.	28	45	68	9	14	35	19	31	33	4.8	8.5	13.9	2.9	5.4	13.9	6.9	11.4	13.9
Indianapolis, Ind.	2,316	2,715	2,348	1,008	1,231	1,088	1,308	1,491	1,260	12.4	20.3	31.4	10.9	18.7	29.2	13.8	22.0	33.6
Jersey City, N. J.	240	241	349	81	92	163	139	132	177	4.9	7.9	18.2	3.2	6.0	16.7	8.6	9.8	19.8
Kansas City, Mo.	2,038	2,958	3,542	807	1,246	1,516	1,231	1,712	1,996	9.6	19.5	30.5	7.5	16.8	26.3	11.2	20.0	31.9
Los Angeles, Cal.	389	273	758	121	103	557	268	170	291	6.0	15.9	26.0	3.8	12.8	23.9	8.0	18.7	34.4
Louisville, Ky.	6,662	10,397	9,886	2,923	4,213	4,213	3,739	5,725	5,643	18.7	31.1	41.8	17.0	29.1	39.0	20.3	32.9	44.2
Louisville, Ky.	3	9	78	1	4	46	2	5	32	2.7	7.6	31.1	.....	.....	33.3	.....	.....	.....
Memphis, Tenn.	7,932	14,106	10,407	3,162	6,390	4,117	4,719	7,716	6,290	17.6	35.1	44.2	14.8	32.7	38.1	20.2	37.4	49.3
Milwaukee, Wis.	26	47	47	10	22	21	16	25	26	2.9	6.1	11.8	2.3	5.2	8.5	3.6	7.2	17.1
Minneapolis, Minn.	69	83	106	39	35	46	30	48	60	2.9	6.2	9.0	2.8	4.8	6.3	3.0	8.0	13.2
Nashville, Tenn.	6,810	8,639	10,755	2,758	3,153	4,443	4,052	4,906	6,312	22.0	32.4	45.4	20.5	29.4	42.6	23.2	34.7	47.7
New Haven, Conn.	137	248	267	48	87	120	89	161	147	4.5	10.3	13.3	3.3	7.8	12.2	5.6	12.5	14.3
New Orleans, La.	13,541	22,586	21,882	5,030	8,651	8,260	8,511	13,935	12,622	18.3	36.1	43.1	15.1	31.4	37.6	21.1	39.8	47.4
New York, N. Y.	2,893	4,362	4,735	929	1,424	2,156	1,964	2,938	2,579	3.6	8.3	15.0	2.5	6.2	14.1	4.5	10.1	15.9
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs.	1,892	2,224	.....	598	624	.....	1,294	1,600	.....	3.3	6.6	.....	2.3	4.2	.....	4.2	8.6	.....
Brooklyn Borough.	806	1,734	.....	251	653	.....	555	1,081	.....	4.2	11.1	.....	2.9	9.7	.....	5.2	12.3	.....
Queens Borough.	135	288	.....	55	94	.....	80	194	.....	5.1	13.2	.....	4.7	10.3	.....	5.4	15.4	.....
Richmond Borough.	60	110	.....	25	55	.....	35	65	.....	6.4	13.3	.....	5.8	13.5	.....	6.9	13.2	.....
Newark, N. J.	589	708	711	225	259	303	364	449	408	7.5	12.8	20.2	6.1	10.4	18.5	8.7	14.7	21.7
Oakland, Cal.	87	30	885	34	15	835	53	35	50	3.3	5.6	51.2	2.4	3.3	57.5	4.3	7.8	18.1
Omaha, Neb.	249	315	686	111	113	350	138	202	336	6.3	10.6	17.7	5.2	7.3	14.8	7.6	14.1	22.3
Paterson, N. J.	146	213	203	53	89	101	93	124	102	11.3	21.7	33.8	9.0	20.3	32.0	13.3	22.8	35.8
Philadelphia, Pa.	5,995	5,883	6,169	2,190	2,342	2,453	3,465	5,541	5,719	7.8	11.1	18.0	6.6	9.6	15.3	8.8	12.3	20.4
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,409	2,437	1,886	682	1,368	1,133	727	1,069	753	6.6	14.4	21.7	6.1	14.3	22.3	7.1	14.4	21.0
Portland, Ore.	18	33	302	7	18	167	11	15	135	1.9	4.6	6.1	1.2	4.2	3.6	2.8	5.1	41.4
Providence, R. I.	454	634	629	199	273	254	235	361	375	9.7	15.9	18.9	9.2	14.6	16.1	10.1	16.9	21.4
Richmond, Va.	7,615	8,572	12,127	3,180	3,506	4,977	4,435	5,066	7,150	19.6	32.2	45.7	18.0	30.0	43.6	20.9	33.9	47.3
Rochester, N. Y.	11	29	66	6	18	26	5	11	40	1.4	5.7	13.4	1.6	7.0	11.7	1.3	4.3	14.9
St. Louis, Mo.	4,799	6,516	7,683	1,961	2,539	3,258	2,838	3,977	4,425	12.4	21.3	34.7	10.0	17.0	30.1	14.9	25.5	39.0
St. Paul, Minn.	66	145	175	26	52	90	40	83	35	2.3	5.8	11.5	1.5	4.3	11.0	3.7	11.9	15.5
San Francisco, Cal.	76	92	6,551	44	50	5,509	32	42	1,042	5.1	6.4	24.0	4.7	6.6	22.1	5.9	6.1	44.7
Scranton, Pa.	16	41	34	6	20	21	10	21	13	3.3	9.5	15.3	2.3	8.3	16.7	4.6	11.0	.....
Seattle, Wash.	57	20	336	26	5	287	31	15	49	2.7	5.5	44.5	2.0	2.5	46.7	3.8	9.0	35.0
Spokane, Wash.	16	19	.....	4	7	.....	12	12	.....	2.4	5.7	.....	1.1	3.5	.....	4.0	9.0	.....
Syracuse, N. Y.	50	77	82	29	35	43	21	42	40	5.1	8.8	11.5	5.8	8.4	11.8	4.5	9.2	11.3
Toledo, Ohio.	71	155	139	30	76	69	41	79	79	4.3	10.5	15.5	3.6	10.5	15.0	6.0	10.5	16.1
Washington, D. C.	10,814	17,462	21,389	4,015	6,716	8,584	6,799	10,746	12,805	13.5	24.3	35.0	11.3	21.6	32.2	15.3	26.3	37.3
Worcester, Mass.	36	75	127	9	27	60	27	48	67	3.5	8.2	15.7	1.9	6.4	14.7	4.8	9.8	16.6

¹ Figures for 1890 are for the entire colored population, separate figures for Negroes not being available.² Statistics of illiteracy of the population of the present area of New York City not available for 1890.³ Includes the population of Allegheny for 1900 and 1890.⁴ Figures for 1890 not available.

CHAPTER XVII.—THE DELINQUENT, DEFECTIVE, AND DEPENDENT CLASSES.

CLASSES FOR WHICH DATA ARE AVAILABLE.

In special reports issued by the Bureau of the Census data are available relating to prisoners and juvenile delinquents, the insane in institutions, the feeble-minded in institutions, the blind, deaf-mutes, and paupers in almshouses. The scope of the detailed statistical analysis and textual treatment of these reports is partially indicated in the following sections, as regards the Negro element in the population; more fully as regards Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents than as regards Negro defectives and dependents, this fuller treatment being justified by the broader interest attaching to the subject of criminality and by the less

technical character of the census data of criminality, as well as by the fact that the class of prisoners and juvenile delinquents is numerically much larger than any other of the special classes designated. For a complete statistical account of any of the several delinquent, defective, and dependent classes reference must be made to the full reports from which the following data are selected and in which the significance of the data for Negroes is made more clearly apparent by extended analyses and by constant relation of data for Negroes to data for other racial classes, in detail by state areas.

SECTION I.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.¹

The 1910 census of prisoners and juvenile delinquents secured data relating to persons serving sentences in penal or reformatory institutions on January 1, 1910, and also data relating to persons committed under sentence to such institutions during the calendar year 1910. The 3,271 institutions canvassed included 3 Federal penitentiaries, 58 state prisons or penitentiaries, 20 reformatories for adults or adults and juveniles, 100 reformatories for juveniles exclusively, 2,502 county jails or workhouses or similar institutions, and 588 municipal jails or workhouses. In accordance with the usage established at prior censuses the term "juvenile delinquents" distinguishes inmates of reformatories exclusively for juveniles, the term "prison-

ers" including without regard to age the inmates of all other penal or reformatory institutions. The data collected by the census comprised sex, age, race, nativity, marital condition (of prisoners), illiteracy, occupation before commitment, offense of which convicted, and sentence.

RATIO OF COMMITMENTS.

As shown in Table 1, 30.6 per cent of the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1, 1910, and 21.9 per cent of the total number committed during the year 1910 were Negroes, whereas the percentage Negro in the total population was only 10.7. Per 100,000 Negro population the number of Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1 was 424.6, and the number committed during the year 1,101.7, the ratios for Negroes being markedly in excess of the corresponding ratios shown for whites (114.8 and 467.4 per 100,000 respectively).

NUMBER, RATIO, AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS, BY RACIAL CLASSES: 1910.

Table 1	RACIAL CLASS.	Population: 1910.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.						Per- cent- age distribu- tion of popu- lation: 1910.
			Number.		Ratio per 100,000 population.		Percentage distribution.		
			Enumer- ated January 1.	Committed during year.	Enumer- ated Jan- uary 1.	Com- mitted during year.	Enumer- ated Jan- uary 1.	Com- mitted during year.	
Total.....		91,372,266	136,472	493,934	118.4	537.0	100.0	100.0	
Negro.....		9,827,763	41,729	108,268	424.6	1,101.7	30.6	21.9	10.7
White.....		81,731,957	93,941	382,052	114.8	467.4	68.8	77.3	88.9
Other colored.....		412,546	902	3,614	218.6	875.0	0.7	0.7	0.4
Indian.....		255,683	(1)	2,963	(1)	1,115.2	(1)	0.6	0.3
Chinese, Japanese, and other.....		146,863	(1)	651	(1)	443.3	(1)	0.1	0.2

¹ Separate figures not available.

In every division, as appears in Table 2, the percentage Negro was much higher among prisoners and juvenile delinquents than in the general population, and in every division, also, it was higher for the prison population on January 1 than for the commitments during the year—a fact which indicates that the term of imprisonment for Negroes was above the average for all prisoners.

Table 2

SECTION AND DIVISION.	PERCENTAGE NEGRO: 1910.		
	In total population.	Among prisoners and juvenile delinquents.	
		Enumerated Jan. 1.	Committed during year.
United States.....	10.7	30.6	21.9
The South.....	29.8	70.1	58.9
South Atlantic.....	33.7	72.0	61.6
East South Central.....	31.5	73.1	63.6
West South Central.....	22.6	62.4	46.0
The North.....	1.8	13.1	9.6
New England.....	1.0	4.6	2.6
Middle Atlantic.....	2.2	12.8	9.4
East North Central.....	1.6	14.7	11.0
West North Central.....	2.1	20.8	14.4
The West.....	0.7	5.9	3.2
Mountain.....	0.8	7.8	4.4
Pacific.....	0.7	4.6	2.5
United States penitentiaries.....		31.3	24.6

Table 3 gives, for Negroes and whites, by sections and southern divisions, and for states having a Negro population of 10,000 or more in 1910, the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population, and a coefficient of difference obtained by dividing the ratio for Negroes by that for whites.

In general, prison and jail commitments are less frequent relatively to the population in the South than in the North for whites as well as for Negroes. It is obvious, however, that the relatively low ratio of commitments in the South, where nine-tenths of the Negroes are located, will have more influence in lowering the ratio for the United States in the case of Negroes than in the case of whites. For this reason figures shown for the United States do not fully reveal the contrast between the two races as regards the frequency of jail and prison commitments, the ratio of commitments for Negroes in the entire United States being about two and one-half times that for the whites, while in the divisions and states, with few exceptions, the difference is more marked. In the South the ratio for Negroes is 3.4, in the North 5.6, and in the West 4.5 times that for whites. In some of the states the contrast is still more striking.

The ratio of commitments for all classes of the population is greater in cities than in rural districts; and that may explain to some extent the fact that the contrast between the two races is more pronounced in the North than in the South. For the North is more urban than the South; and in the North the proportion of

Negroes living in cities, defined as incorporated places of over 2,500 inhabitants, greatly exceeds the proportion of whites living in such places, 77.4 per cent of the northern Negroes being residents of urban territory in 1910, as compared with 53.3 per cent of the northern whites. In the South, on the other hand, the difference between the two races in this respect is not very great; in fact, in the two south central divisions there is practically no difference between the Negroes and whites as regards the percentage living in cities, while in the South Atlantic division the higher percentage is that for whites.

Table 3

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.				
	Number.		Ratio of commitments. ¹		
	Negro.	White.	Negro. White.		Coefficient of difference.
			A	B	A ÷ B
United States.....	108,268	382,052	1,101.7	467.4	2.4
The South.....	77,022	53,023	880.3	258.1	3.4
South Atlantic.....	41,226	25,620	1,002.5	317.4	3.2
Delaware.....	606	1,432	1,943.5	836.9	2.3
Maryland.....	5,243	4,298	2,257.5	404.5	5.6
District of Columbia.....	4,072	1,844	4,311.5	780.9	5.5
Virginia.....	8,069	4,434	1,802.4	332.7	5.4
West Virginia.....	1,235	974	1,255.7	430.0	4.5
North Carolina.....	2,050	657	293.8	13.8	6.7
South Carolina.....	4,397	1,090	526.1	160.5	3.3
Georgia.....	9,717	2,684	825.6	187.5	4.4
Florida.....	5,817	4,017	1,884.5	905.5	2.1
East South Central.....	23,347	13,357	584.2	232.1	3.8
Kentucky.....	7,228	7,157	2,762.4	332.0	7.8
Tennessee.....	9,525	3,445	1,373.2	201.2	6.9
Alabama.....	6,531	2,189	719.0	178.1	4.0
Mississippi.....	3,063	568	303.4	72.3	4.2
West South Central.....	12,449	14,046	627.3	209.0	3.0
Arkansas.....	2,938	2,052	663.4	151.4	3.7
Louisiana.....	3,376	1,642	472.9	174.5	2.7
Oklahoma.....	1,627	3,987	1,182.3	276.0	4.3
Texas.....	4,508	6,365	1,533.3	198.6	3.3
The North.....	29,145	274,941	2,836.0	503.2	5.6
Massachusetts.....	747	31,225	1,962.9	938.1	2.1
Connecticut.....	386	8,255	2,543.8	751.2	3.4
New York.....	2,922	45,256	2,177.5	604.7	3.6
New Jersey.....	1,590	10,550	1,771.4	431.3	4.1
Pennsylvania.....	6,295	48,297	3,216.2	646.7	5.0
Ohio.....	650	12,921	2,032.4	353.5	7.2
Indiana.....	2,335	11,363	3,871.0	430.1	9.0
Illinois.....	3,605	25,513	3,305.9	461.6	7.2
Michigan.....	415	12,222	2,424.8	438.8	5.5
Iowa.....	630	12,375	1,341.1	569.2	7.6
Missouri.....	4,742	11,870	3,011.7	378.6	8.0
Kansas.....	942	2,387	1,745.5	135.3	11.0
Other Northern states.....	1,381	38,305	4,912.4	437.8	11.2
The West.....	1,858	53,379	3,667.4	815.7	4.5
Colorado.....	401	4,667	3,527.5	595.7	5.9
California.....	336	15,961	1,532.3	706.3	2.2
Other Western states.....	1,121	32,751	6,365.3	935.4	6.8
United States penitentiaries.....	243	709			

¹ Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race.

OFFENSE.

Prisoners and juvenile delinquents, total and Negro, in the country as a whole and in each geographic section, are classified in Table 4 by offense for which committed, the percentage Negro being given for each class of offenders.

NEGRO POPULATION.

OFFENSES FOR WHICH PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS WERE COMMITTED IN 1910, BY SECTIONS.

Table 4

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

OFFENSE.	United States. ¹			The South.			The North.			The West.		
	Total.	Negro.		Total.	Negro.		Total.	Negro.		Total.	Negro.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All offenses.....	493,934	108,268	21.9	130,684	77,022	58.9	305,008	29,145	9.6	57,255	1,858	3.2
Grave homicide.....	967	512	56.0	637	474	74.4	222	58	26.1	94	8	(?)
Lesser homicide.....	1,935	949	49.0	1,195	808	67.6	576	129	22.4	152	10	6.6
Assault.....	22,670	9,324	41.1	8,907	6,784	76.2	12,010	2,381	19.8	1,717	130	7.6
Robbery.....	1,728	575	33.3	443	318	71.8	1,008	225	22.3	241	16	6.6
Burglary.....	8,922	2,725	30.5	2,839	1,954	68.8	4,791	655	13.7	1,145	59	5.2
Larceny.....	42,716	13,591	31.8	13,615	9,865	72.5	24,302	3,527	14.5	4,704	169	3.6
Fraud.....	8,936	1,484	16.6	2,316	1,076	46.5	5,662	280	6.7	889	23	2.6
Forgery.....	2,156	315	14.6	639	244	38.2	1,028	53	5.2	447	7	1.6
Rape.....	1,490	380	25.7	727	247	33.8	955	122	12.8	194	6	4.2
Prostitution and fornication.....	6,450	2,166	33.6	1,539	982	63.8	4,620	1,132	24.5	291	52	17.9
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	262,905	41,760	15.9	57,703	29,424	50.9	175,417	11,735	6.7	28,725	501	2.1
Vagrancy.....	50,302	8,256	16.4	8,399	4,794	57.1	30,429	2,970	9.8	11,474	492	4.3
Violating liquor laws.....	7,713	2,458	31.9	3,980	2,053	51.6	2,921	376	12.9	755	22	2.9
Malicious mischief and trespass.....	10,145	2,186	21.5	3,247	1,637	51.0	6,534	500	7.7	354	19	5.4
Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,803	839	10.8	1,105	230	20.8	6,084	574	9.4	614	35	5.7
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	7,909	2,229	28.2	3,378	1,864	56.9	2,576	328	12.7	1,999	27	1.4
All others.....	49,197	18,489	37.6	20,410	14,248	69.8	24,873	4,000	16.1	3,510	182	5.2

¹ Includes figures for the United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.² Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Negroes, as already noted, constituted a little more than one-fifth (21.9 per cent) of the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in the year 1910 for all offenses. They represented 56 per cent of the total number committed for grave homicide, 49 per cent of the total for lesser homicide, and 41.1 per cent of the total for assault. They contributed 33.6 per cent, or one-third, of the commitments for prostitution and fornication, and almost as large a proportion of the commitments for robbery, burglary, and larceny, and for violating liquor laws. On the other hand, they comprised only about 16 per cent of those committed for drunkenness and disorderly conduct and for vagrancy.

While these figures and those given in tables following will probably be generally accepted as indicating that there is more criminality and law breaking among Negroes than among whites and while that conclusion is probably justified by the facts, it should be borne in mind that the difference between the two races in this respect may very well be less than the ratios based on the number of commitments to prison or jail would indicate. It is a question whether the difference shown by the ratios may not be to some extent the result of discrimination in the treatment of white and Negro offenders on the part of the community and the courts. An offense committed by a Negro is perhaps more likely to be punished than the same offense committed by a white man, especially if the victim of the offense committed by the Negro is white, while in the other case the victim is Negro. It is probable that as compared with the white man the Negro when brought to trial on a criminal charge is in fewer instances able

to employ expert counsel to defend his case and assist him in taking advantage of any technicalities in the law which may be in his favor. Moreover, in the case of those offenses for which the penalty may be a fine with imprisonment as the alternative if the fine is not paid, it is probable that the Negro is more often unable to pay the fine than the white man and is therefore more likely to be sent to jail; but of course this consideration has little weight in connection with the more serious offenses which are seldom penalized by fines only. On the other hand, it is not improbable that many of the minor offenses committed by Negroes and not directly affecting white people are more likely to be disregarded by the officers of the law than are the same offenses committed by the whites. Although these are questions on which no statistical data can be presented and in regard to which opinions may differ, it seems proper to call attention to them as representing possibilities which ought to be considered before accepting the record of prison commitments as an accurate measure of the difference between the two races in respect to criminality. It must always be borne in mind that the amount of crime punished in different classes or communities may not bear a fixed or unvarying ratio to the amount of crime committed.

The percentage of Negroes in the total number of commitments for any given offense is naturally much larger in the South than in either the North or the West. Thus the percentage of Negroes in the total number of commitments for grave homicide was 26.1 in the North, 74.4 in the South, and 8.5 in the West. But if the several offense groups are ranked with respect to the percentage of Negroes in the commit-

ments it will be found that the order for the North does not differ radically from that for the South, that is to say, an offense for which the rank as respects the percentage of Negroes is relatively high in the North will show a relatively high rank in the South also. Thus in the North the five offenses for which the percentage of Negroes was largest were in the order of the size of the percentage (shown in parentheses) as follows: Grave homicide (26.1), prostitution and fornication (24.5), lesser homicide (22.4), robbery (22.3), and assault (19.8). In the South the corresponding list comprised assault (76.2), grave homicide (74.4), larceny (72.5), robbery (71.8), and burglary (68.8). Three of the specified offenses appear in each list. The list for the North, however, includes prostitution and fornication, ranking second, and lesser homicide, ranking third, offenses which in the South ranked respectively eighth and sixth, while the list for the South includes larceny, ranking third, and burglary, ranking fifth, offenses which in the North ranked sixth and seventh, respectively.

The five offenses for which the percentage of Negroes was smallest were in the North forgery (5.2), fraud (6.7), drunkenness and disorderly conduct (6.7), malicious mischief and trespass (7.7), and offenses peculiar to children (9.4); in the South they were offenses peculiar to children (20.8), forgery (38.2), fraud (46.5), drunkenness and disorderly conduct (50.9), and malicious mischief and trespass (51). The lists are identical, the only difference being one of order caused by the difference in the relative importance of offenses peculiar to children.

In the West the percentage of Negroes was conspicuously high (17.9) in the commitments for prostitution and fornication.

OFFENSE.	RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. ¹					
	The South.			The North.		
	Negro.	White.	Co-efficient of difference.	Negro.	White.	Co-efficient of difference.
	A	B		A	B	
All offenses.....	880.3	258.1	3.4	2,836.0	503.2	5.6
Grave homicide.....	5.4	0.8	6.8	5.6	0.3	18.7
Lesser homicide.....	9.2	1.9	4.8	12.6	0.8	15.8
Assault.....	77.5	10.2	7.6	231.7	17.5	13.2
Robbery.....	3.6	0.6	6.0	21.9	1.1	19.6
Burglary.....	22.3	4.3	5.2	63.7	7.6	8.4
Larceny.....	112.8	18.1	6.2	343.2	37.9	9.1
Fraud.....	12.3	6.0	2.1	37.0	9.6	3.9
Forgery.....	2.8	1.9	1.5	5.2	1.8	2.9
Rape.....	2.8	0.6	4.7	11.0	1.5	7.9
Prostitution and fornication.....	11.2	2.7	4.1	110.2	6.4	17.2
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	336.3	125.9	2.5	1,141.9	300.5	3.8
Vagrancy.....	54.8	17.5	3.1	289.0	50.2	5.8
Violating liquor laws.....	23.5	9.2	2.6	36.5	4.5	8.1
Malicious mischief and trespass.....	18.9	7.7	2.5	47.7	11.0	4.4
Offenses peculiar to children.....	2.6	4.3	0.6	55.9	10.1	5.5
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	21.3	6.8	3.1	31.9	4.1	7.8
All others.....	162.8	29.7	5.5	389.2	37.9	10.3

¹ Number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race.

The ratio of commitments per 100,000 population and the coefficient of difference, presented in the preceding table, show that for every offense the contrast between the whites and Negroes is greater in the North than in the South. In this connection reference may be made to the probable influence of the fact already mentioned that in the North the Negroes are concentrated in cities to a much greater degree than the white population.

In Table 6, which presents figures by geographic divisions, the whites and Negroes committed in 1910 are divided into two broad classes as regards offense, one class comprising those committed for drunkenness and disorderly conduct and the other those committed for all other offenses.

Table 6

SECTION AND DIVISION.	RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. ¹					
	For all offenses except drunkenness and disorderly conduct.			For drunkenness and disorderly conduct.		
	Negro.	White.	Co-efficient of difference.	Negro.	White.	Co-efficient of difference.
	A	B		A	B	
United States.....	676.7	199.6	3.4	424.9	267.8	1.6
The South.....	544.0	122.2	4.5	336.3	135.9	2.5
South Atlantic.....	578.5	128.0	4.5	423.9	189.4	2.2
East South Central.....	523.6	110.7	4.7	356.6	121.4	2.9
West South Central.....	499.7	124.9	4.0	427.6	84.0	1.5
The North.....	1,694.1	202.7	8.4	1,141.9	300.5	3.8
New England.....	1,307.6	212.6	5.4	723.9	536.8	1.3
Middle Atlantic.....	1,241.5	228.2	5.4	1,344.7	322.2	4.2
East North Central.....	1,841.9	177.9	10.4	1,287.4	243.6	5.3
West North Central.....	2,395.9	175.0	13.7	726.5	219.4	3.3
The West.....	2,481.1	406.5	6.1	1,186.3	409.2	2.9
Mountain.....	3,498.4	429.7	8.1	1,197.2	388.4	3.1
Pacific.....	1,733.2	391.9	4.4	1,178.3	422.2	2.8

¹ Number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race.

In the United States as a whole, and in every division, the ratio of commitments for each class of offenses is larger for Negroes than for whites, but the difference between the two races in this respect is always less marked in the case of drunkenness and disorderly conduct than it is for other offenses. Thus for the United States as a whole the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population for drunkenness and disorderly conduct among Negroes (424.9) was one and six-tenths times the corresponding ratio among whites (267.8), but as regards the total for all other offenses the ratio in the case of Negroes (676.7) was three and four-tenths times that in the case of whites (199.6). A similar relationship is indicated by the figures for each section and geographic division, the coefficient of difference between the races being always less for drunkenness and disorderly conduct than for other offenses. In the South as a whole the coefficients were, respectively, two and one-half and four and one-half, which means that in proportion to their

numbers Negroes in the South are committed for drunkenness and disorderly conduct two and one-half times as often as white men, but are committed for other offenses four and one-half times as often.

As between the North and the South it is very evident that the ratios are to a large degree determined by local conditions affecting both races alike, because for Negroes as well as whites the ratios for each class of offenses distinguished in Table 6 are much lower in the South than in either the North or the West. In respect to either class of offenses it will be found that the difference between the Negroes and the whites in the ratio of commitments is greater in the North than in the South. In this connection it should be remembered that the Negroes are very unevenly distributed over the Northern states, that they are concentrated largely in a few cities or in districts bordering the Southern states, and that many Northern states with a large white population have only a negligible number of Negroes. Accordingly, in any aggregates such as those presented in Table 6 covering groups of states, the difference in the geographic distribution of the two races must have a considerable effect upon the figures, but an effect which can not be easily measured or determined. For instance, in the West North Central division 65 per cent of the Negroes in 1910 were in the one state of Missouri, as compared with 28 per cent of the whites; and consequently conditions in that state have a much greater influence upon the division totals for Negroes than upon those for whites. Moreover, the marked differences in distribution obtain not only as between states but within the same state. In the state of New York, for instance, 78 per cent of the Negroes in 1910 were in the city of New York and only 52 per cent of the whites. It is evident, therefore, that in the Northern states the figures for the two races are affected by local influences which are widely divergent.

SENTENCE.

In Table 7 Negro and white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 are classified with respect to the general character of the sentence imposed, and those committed under sentence of imprisonment without fine are further classified by length of sentence.

Of the 130 offenders sentenced to death, 49, or 37.7 per cent, were Negroes; among those sentenced to imprisonment and fine the proportion of Negroes was 28.3 per cent; and among those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine it was 24.3 per cent. Of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced to imprisonment without fine, 16.4 per cent were Negroes.

Of those sentenced to imprisonment without fine for a definite term of one year or longer, 40.9 per cent were Negroes; of those sentenced for a term of less

than one year, 13.4 per cent. This difference is partly explained by conditions in the South, where for both races the proportion of commitments for long terms is greater than in the North. In other words, it is in part a sectional difference rather than a racial one. Nevertheless, more detailed tabulations show that even within the same geographic division or the same state the percentage Negro is as a rule greater among those committed for long terms than among those committed for short terms, and that the percentage Negro tends to increase with each extension in the length of the imprisonment sentence, starting with 10.5 for prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced for less than one month and reaching 49.3 for those sentenced for five years or over.

Table 7

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED IN 1910.

SENTENCE.	Negro.		White.		Percentage distribution by sentence.	
	All classes.	Per cent of all classes.	All classes.	Per cent of all classes.	Negro.	White.
Total.....	493,934	108,268	21.9	382,052	100.0	100.0
Death.....	130	49	37.7	80	(1)	(1)
Imprisonment only.....	171,383	28,093	16.4	142,411	25.9	37.3
One year or more.....	20,616	8,440	40.9	12,000	7.8	2.1
Less than one year.....	123,004	16,508	13.4	105,851	15.2	27.7
During minority.....	9,229	1,272	13.8	7,946	1.2	2.1
Indeterminate sentence.....	17,881	1,963	9.4	15,975	3.3	4.2
Length of sentence not reported.....	833	210	24.6	639	0.2	0.2
Imprisonment and fine.....	42,006	11,877	28.3	29,742	11.0	7.8
Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.....	278,914	67,890	24.3	208,737	62.7	54.6
Nature of sentence not reported.....	1,501	389	25.9	1,082	0.4	0.3

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Includes life sentence.

The last columns of Table 7 show the percentage distribution of the white and the Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents by nature and length of sentence. The death sentence was reported for less than one-tenth of 1 per cent of any class of prisoners, but was relatively more frequent for Negroes committed than for whites. The sentence to imprisonment without fine was imposed upon 37.3 per cent of the white offenders and 25.9 per cent of the Negro. The sentence to imprisonment and fine, on the other hand, was relatively more frequent among the Negro offenders than among the white, 11 per cent of the former as against 7.8 per cent of the latter receiving this form of sentence.

Persons imprisoned for nonpayment of fine comprised 62.7 per cent of the total number of Negroes committed, as compared with 54.6 per cent of the total number of whites. This difference might be regarded as being indicative of the wider prevalence of poverty among Negroes as compared with whites, but from an inspection of Table 8, giving figures by geographic divisions, it appears to be due mainly to the difference in the geographic distribution of the two races.

DIVISION.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	Total.		Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.			
	Negro.	White.	Number.		Per cent.	
			Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
UNITED STATES.....	108,268	382,052	67,860	208,737	62.7	54.6
THE SOUTH.						
South Atlantic.....	41,226	25,620	27,949	17,466	67.8	68.2
East South Central.....	23,347	13,357	15,639	8,496	67.1	63.6
West South Central.....	12,449	14,946	7,811	9,524	63.0	67.8
THE NORTH.						
New England.....	1,347	50,511	532	20,226	39.5	40.0
Middle Atlantic.....	10,807	104,105	5,257	47,431	48.6	45.6
East North Central.....	9,414	76,559	5,412	47,738	57.5	63.2
West North Central.....	7,577	44,775	4,359	27,125	57.5	60.6
THE WEST.						
Mountain.....	1,005	20,621	472	12,562	46.8	60.9
Pacific.....	850	32,758	379	18,147	44.6	55.4
United States penitentiaries.....	243	709				

As regards the percentage imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, shown in the above table, it may be noted that the difference between the two races, although rather marked for the United States as a whole, is much less so in most of the divisions, and furthermore that while for the United States as a whole the percentage for Negroes (62.7) was considerably higher than that for whites (54.6), there are only two divisions, the Middle Atlantic and the East South Central, in which that was likewise the case. In two of the other divisions, New England and the South Atlantic, the two percentages were nearly identical, and in the remaining divisions the percentage for whites was somewhat higher than that for Negroes. It is evident, then, that the comparatively high percentage of commitments for nonpayment of fine shown for Negroes in the total for the United States reflects conditions in the South, where such commitments are more common for both races than in other sections of the United States.

The percentage of prisoners imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, it may be noted, is determined by two independent factors—first the percentage of convicted offenders receiving a sentence of fine only, and second the percentage of those receiving such a sentence who fail or refuse to pay the fine. It is quite probable that within the same state or community a smaller percentage of the Negro offenders than of the white are merely fined, because the figures already presented indicate that a smaller proportion of the Negroes than of the whites are convicted of minor offenses. On the other hand, it is probable that among Negroes who are merely fined the percentage unable to pay is larger than in the same class of white offenders. Thus the one factor would tend to make the percentage imprisoned for nonpayment of fine smaller in the total number of Negro

prisoners committed than in the total number of white, while the other factor would have the opposite tendency; and it may very well be that the fact that in most geographic divisions the percentages for the two races are not far apart indicates that these opposing tendencies nearly equalize or offset each other.

In Table 9 the Negro and white prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced to imprisonment only are classified with respect to the term of sentence.

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY.			
	Number.		Percentage distribution.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
Total.....	28,093	142,411	100.0	100.0
Life.....	490	281	1.7	0.2
Definite term.....	24,458	117,570	87.1	82.6
1 year or over.....	7,950	11,719	28.3	8.2
Less than 1 year.....	16,508	105,851	58.8	74.3
Minority.....	1,272	7,946	4.5	5.6
Indeterminate.....	1,663	15,975	5.9	11.2
Not reported.....	210	639	0.7	0.4

Of the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment without fine, 74.3 per cent, or nearly three-fourths, were sentenced for a definite term of less than one year; in the case of the Negroes the proportion was much smaller, the percentage being 58.8. On the other hand, the percentage committed for a definite term of one year or over was 28.3 for Negroes, as against 8.2 for whites.

DIVISION.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY.					
	Total.		Receiving indeterminate sentence.			
	Negro.	White.	Number.		Per cent.	
			Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
UNITED STATES.....	28,093	142,411	1,663	15,975	5.9	11.2
THE SOUTH.						
South Atlantic.....	10,638	6,418	126	268	1.2	4.2
East South Central.....	3,904	2,952	90	90	2.3	2.7
West South Central.....	2,953	2,822	138	176	4.7	6.2
THE NORTH.						
New England.....	620	25,370	120	5,956	19.4	22.5
Middle Atlantic.....	4,382	51,145	402	3,750	9.2	7.3
East North Central.....	1,637	17,622	509	3,313	31.1	18.8
West North Central.....	2,880	15,875	190	926	6.6	5.8
THE WEST.						
Mountain.....	494	7,054	64	991	13.0	12.8
Pacific.....	395	12,802	24	605	6.1	4.7

¹ Includes figures for the United States penitentiaries which are not shown separately in this table.

As is shown in the preceding table, the indeterminate sentence was imposed on a considerably larger proportion of the white than of the Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents (11.2 per cent as compared with 5.9 per cent) partly because it is a form of sentence more common in the North than in the South.

In the South, as in the country as a whole, it was more usual for white prisoners than for Negro. Outside the South, on the other hand, a larger proportion of the Negro prisoners than of the white received this form of sentence in every division except New England.

The following table, presenting a classification by length of sentence, is restricted to prisoners committed for life or for a definite term of imprisonment without fine. It does not, therefore, include those sentenced to death or for their minority or for an indeterminate period, those sentenced to imprisonment and fine, or those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.

Table 11

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN 1910 COMMITTED FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT FINE.

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	Negro.		White.		Percentage distribution by length of sentence.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.			Negro.	White.
Total	24,948	17.4	117,851	100.0	100.0	
1 year or over	8,440	40.9	12,000	33.8	10.2	
Life	490	62.6	281	2.0	0.2	
10 years or over	913	54.8	734	3.7	0.6	
5 to 9 years	1,280	46.0	1,465	5.1	1.2	
2 to 4 years	3,001	40.4	4,377	12.0	3.7	
1 year	2,776	34.7	5,143	11.1	4.4	
Less than 1 year	16,508	13.4	105,851	66.2	59.8	
7 to 11 months	640	36.8	1,094	2.6	0.9	
6 months	2,165	18.9	9,232	8.7	7.8	
4 to 5 months	863	22.7	2,919	3.5	2.5	
3 months	2,282	14.1	13,871	9.1	11.2	
2 months	1,703	15.4	9,318	6.8	7.9	
1 month	3,517	12.7	24,009	14.1	20.4	
Less than 1 month	5,338	10.5	45,408	21.4	38.5	

The table brings out the very marked contrast between the two races as regards the length of sentence. Of the Negroes sentenced to a definite term of imprisonment without fine or for life, 33.8 per cent, or one-third, received a sentence of one year or more, while the corresponding percentage for whites was only 10.2. On the other hand, only 21.4 per cent of the Negroes, as against 38.5 per cent of the whites, received a sentence of less than one month, and 35.5 per cent of the former, as against 58.9 per cent of the latter, received a sentence of less than two months.

That there may be some discrimination between whites and Negroes as regards the penalty imposed for the same offense is not improbable, but it is reasonably certain that this is not the principal explanation of the difference in the length of sentence shown for the two races. Two other factors influence the figures. One is the difference in the practice of the courts and in the laws of different states as regards the penalties prescribed or imposed for crimes and misdemeanors, conditions in the South, where a relatively large proportion of the prison commitments are for long terms, having, of course, more influence upon the totals for Negroes than upon those for whites. The other factor referred to is the difference in the relative number of

minor offenses committed by each race. As shown by figures previously presented, 68.3 per cent of the white offenders were committed for drunkenness, disorderly conduct, or vagrancy, while for Negroes the corresponding percentage was but 46.2. A difference such as this would naturally have a marked effect upon the relative length of sentence for the two classes.

Table 12, which gives by geographic divisions the distribution by length of sentence of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced to imprisonment for life or a definite term without fine, shows that in every geographic division except one, the Mountain division, a larger percentage of the Negro offenders of this class than of the whites were committed for a term of one year or longer. The difference is quite as pronounced in the northern divisions as in the southern, but it is again evident that the difference in the United States as a whole is partly a result of the difference in the geographic distribution of the two races.

Table 12

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT FINE.

SECTION, DIVISION, AND RACE.	Number sentenced for—				Per cent sentenced for—			
	Total.	1 year or over.	1 month or over.	Less than 1 month.	1 year or over.	1 month or over.	Less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.
United States:	24,948	8,440	11,170	5,338	33.8	44.8	21.4	38.5
Negro.....	117,851	12,000	60,443	45,408	10.2	51.3	38.5	38.5
White.....	117,851	12,000	60,443	45,408	10.2	51.3	38.5	38.5
The South:								
Negro.....	16,460	6,955	6,645	2,860	42.3	40.4	17.4	28.4
White.....	10,397	3,517	9,928	2,952	33.8	87.8	28.4	28.4
South Atlantic:								
Negro.....	10,001	3,271	5,103	1,685	32.5	40.7	16.7	16.7
White.....	5,471	1,128	2,903	1,440	20.8	51.1	26.1	26.1
East South Central:								
Negro.....	3,627	1,911	722	987	52.7	29.3	27.1	27.1
White.....	2,468	839	440	1,182	34.1	17.9	48.0	48.0
West South Central:								
Negro.....	2,772	1,778	808	191	64.0	29.1	6.9	6.9
White.....	2,468	1,543	585	340	62.5	23.7	13.8	13.8
The North:								
Negro.....	7,516	1,207	4,035	2,204	16.0	53.6	30.5	30.5
White.....	89,380	6,196	48,264	35,120	6.9	53.9	39.2	39.2
New England:								
Negro.....	458	47	333	78	10.3	72.7	17.0	17.0
White.....	18,356	900	13,508	4,068	5.3	72.8	21.9	21.9
Middle Atlantic:								
Negro.....	3,656	359	2,212	1,085	9.8	60.5	29.7	29.7
White.....	44,949	2,281	25,498	16,770	5.1	57.2	37.6	37.6
East North Central:								
Negro.....	906	252	411	243	27.8	45.4	26.8	26.8
White.....	12,698	1,452	5,134	6,112	11.4	40.4	48.1	48.1
West North Central:								
Negro.....	2,526	519	1,079	898	21.7	42.7	35.6	35.6
White.....	13,777	1,473	4,124	8,180	10.7	29.9	59.4	59.4
The West:								
Negro.....	752	88	490	174	11.7	65.2	23.1	23.1
White.....	17,513	1,927	8,250	7,336	11.0	47.1	41.9	41.9
Mountain:								
Negro.....	403	36	290	67	8.9	71.4	16.6	16.6
White.....	5,778	755	3,903	2,070	13.1	51.1	35.8	35.8
Pacific:								
Negro.....	349	52	190	107	14.9	54.4	30.7	30.7
White.....	11,735	1,172	5,297	5,266	10.0	46.1	43.9	43.9
United States penitentiaries:								
Negro.....	190	190	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
White.....	361	360	1	.....	99.7	0.3	.....	.....

¹ Includes life sentence.

In most divisions the percentage sentenced for less than one year but not less than one month is larger

for the Negroes than for the whites. The difference between the races, however, is most striking as regards the percentage sentenced for less than one month, this percentage being invariably much smaller for the Negroes than for the whites.

Table 13 shows the approximate average length of sentence in months for white and Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced to definite terms of imprisonment in each geographic division.

In the United States as a whole the average length of sentence for Negroes is more than three times that for whites, but in none of the geographic divisions except the East North Central is the relative difference as great as this, although in every division except one (the Mountain division), the sentence for Negro offenders is considerably longer than that for white.

Table 13

DIVISION.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SENTENCE OF PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1900 FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT FINE (MONTHS).	
	•	
	Negro.	White.
United States.....	17.4	5.2
The South:		
South Atlantic.....	15.4	9.6
East South Central.....	31.7	16.2
West South Central.....	29.7	25.3
The North:		
New England.....	4.7	3.5
Middle Atlantic.....	4.9	3.3
East North Central.....	17.7	4.8
West North Central.....	9.1	4.5
The West:		
Mountain.....	5.1	6.2
Pacific.....	11.8	6.5

AGE.

As shown by Table 14, Negroes constituted about one-third of all prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed who were between the ages of 15 and 25, about one-fourth (24.1 per cent) of those between 25 and 35, hardly more than one-eighth (13.8 per cent) of those between 35 and 45, and less than one-twelfth of those 45 or over. This decrease in the percentage in the older age groups is consistent with the fact that the percentage of Negroes, as shown by figures already presented, is much below the average in the commitments for drunkenness and disorderly conduct and for vagrancy, taken in connection with the further fact that these are offenses which account for a large proportion of the total number of commitments in the older age groups.

Of the prisoners committed when under the age of 15, about one-fifth were Negroes. The proportion is thus considerably smaller than it is in the age groups from 15 to 34, a circumstance which may be due in part to the fact that a larger proportion of the Negroes than of the whites live in states or communities where there are no juvenile reformatories. The establishment of

these institutions doubtless has a tendency to increase the number of commitments of juvenile offenders, since they receive for purposes of reformation children who are guilty of juvenile offenses or misconduct not serious enough to justify commitment to a prison or jail. Therefore, where such institutions are lacking, youthful offenders guilty of those juvenile offenses are apt to be allowed to remain at large in the community. But there is still another important factor to be considered in this connection, namely, that one of the offenses for which large numbers of juveniles are committed—truaney—does not come into existence in any community until laws for compulsory school attendance are adopted and enforced. In short it is an offense which is created by the enactment of such laws; and a larger proportion of the Negroes than of the whites live in sections where there are no such laws, and where there is, therefore, no such offense.

Table 11

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.					Per-centage Negro in the population, 1910.
AGE.	Number.			Per-centage Negro.	
	Total.	Negro.	White.		
All ages.....	493,934	108,268	382,652	21.9	10.7
Under 10 years.....	568	112	456	19.7	12.3
10 to 14 years.....	9,061	1,992	7,069	22.0	12.7
15 to 17 years.....	15,793	5,288	10,457	33.5	11.3
18 to 20 years.....	33,697	12,375	23,980	34.7	11.5
21 to 24 years.....	64,221	20,834	42,885	32.4	11.5
25 to 34 years.....	129,974	31,380	97,424	24.1	10.2
35 to 44 years.....	99,003	15,685	84,530	15.8	9.3
45 to 54 years.....	56,230	4,411	51,457	7.8	8.5
55 to 64 years.....	22,408	1,310	20,949	5.8	7.5
65 years and over.....	7,718	506	7,152	6.6	7.4
Age not reported.....	53,241	16,374	36,503	30.8	18.4

The number and ratio of commitments, by single years of age and age periods, for Negroes and for whites are shown in Table 15.

Table 15

AGE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.				
	Number.		Ratio of commitments. ¹		
	Negro.	White.	Negro. White.		Coef- ficient of dif- ference.
			A	B	
All ages.....	108,268	382,652	1,161.7	467.4	2.4
Under 10 years.....	112	456	4.5	2.6	1.7
10 years.....	114	596	47.0	36.8	1.3
11 years.....	176	838	200.2	45.7	4.6
12 years.....	364	1,400	139.3	85.2	1.6
13 years.....	513	1,887	231.2	122.1	1.9
14 years.....	825	2,338	351.7	145.5	2.4
15 years.....	1,128	2,642	543.5	175.3	3.1
16 years.....	1,813	3,088	807.9	189.1	4.3
17 years.....	2,348	4,227	1,133.8	299.9	3.8
18 years.....	3,831	7,148	1,656.2	423.2	3.9
19 years.....	4,098	8,175	2,120.0	523.3	4.1
20 years.....	4,146	8,430	2,250.8	545.7	4.1
21 to 24 years.....	20,834	42,885	2,555.8	674.7	3.8
25 to 34 years.....	31,380	97,424	2,025.4	720.4	2.8
35 to 44 years.....	15,685	84,530	1,256.8	345.5	3.6
45 to 54 years.....	4,411	51,457	619.5	675.6	0.9
55 to 64 years.....	1,310	20,949	132.7	452.1	0.7
65 years and over.....	506	7,152	77.0	196.5	0.9
Age not reported.....	16,374	36,503			

¹ Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race and age.

NEGRO POPULATION.

As indicated by the coefficient in the above table, the difference between the whites and the Negroes as regards the ratio of commitments is relatively small in the period of childhood but shows a tendency to increase in each older year of life, up to the age of 16. For each age group shown within the age period 16 to 24 years, the ratio of commitments for Negroes is about four times as great as that for whites. In the age group 25 to 34 years, however, the ratio for Negroes is less than three times that for whites, and in the age group 35 to 44 years it is only about one and one-half times as great, while after the age of 44 it is below that for whites.

In the case of the Negroes the ratio of commitments reaches its maximum in the age group 21 to 24 years, while in the case of the whites the maximum falls in the age group 35 to 44 years.

Table 16 shows separately for the whites and the Negroes the number and ratio of commitments, by age groups, in the South and in the North. Although totals are given for the West also, the figures are not given by age because of the small number of Negroes in that section.

The table shows that in every age group, both in the North and in the South, the ratio of commitments is higher for Negroes than for whites, the contrast between the two races in this respect being greater in the North than in the South.

In both sections the contrast between the whites and the Negroes as regards the ratio of commitments is most pronounced between the ages of 15 and 25, and becomes less marked in each older group up to the age of 65. This results from the fact that the ratio for Negroes declines rapidly after the age of 25, while that for whites in the South declines more slowly and in the North increases up to the age of 45.

Both in the North and in the South the ratio for Negroes reaches its maximum in the age group "21 to 24 years." The ratio for whites in the South also reaches its maximum in this age group, but is almost as high in the next two older groups ("25 to 34 years" and "35 to 44 years"); in the North, as already noted, it increases up to the age of 45, the maximum falling in the group "35 to 44 years."

Although for the United States as a whole (see Table 15), the ratio of commitments in each age group above 45 is smaller for Negroes than for whites, Table 16 shows that this is not the case in either the South or the North. This is another instance of the effect which the difference in the geographic distribution of the two races has upon the totals for the United States. Since 89 per cent of the Negroes live in the South as compared with 25 per cent of the whites, the influence which the low ratios generally prevailing in the South have upon the United States totals is greater for Negroes than for whites, and this explains why the ratio of commitments above the age of 45 is lower for Negroes than that for whites in the United States as a

whole, although it is not so in either the North or the South.

Table 16

Table 16		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.				
AGE.		Number.		Ratio of commitments. ¹		
		Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Coefficient of difference.
				A	B	A + B
UNITED STATES.						
All ages.....		108,268	382,052	1,101.7	467.4	2.4
Under 15 years.....		2,104	7,515	57.4	29.2	2.0
15 to 17 years.....		5,289	10,457	83.9	22.1	3.8
18 to 20 years.....		12,375	23,080	1,932.9	472.8	4.1
21 to 24 years.....		20,856	42,885	2,558.8	674.7	3.8
25 to 34 years.....		31,380	97,424	2,025.4	730.4	2.8
35 to 44 years.....		13,685	84,630	1,256.8	805.1	1.6
45 to 54 years.....		4,411	51,457	619.5	675.6	0.9
55 to 64 years.....		1,310	20,849	330.7	452.1	0.7
65 years and over.....		506	7,152	172.0	196.5	0.9
Age not reported.....		16,374	36,503			
THE SOUTH.						
All ages.....		77,022	53,023	880.3	258.1	3.4
Under 15 years.....		1,382	975	40.5	12.6	3.2
15 to 17 years.....		3,999	1,923	682.9	139.1	4.9
18 to 20 years.....		9,381	3,613	1,619.6	287.9	5.6
21 to 24 years.....		14,636	6,192	2,040.0	399.8	5.1
25 to 34 years.....		20,356	12,191	1,857.2	395.6	3.9
35 to 44 years.....		8,342	8,999	916.7	353.9	2.6
45 to 54 years.....		2,632	4,408	433.0	276.5	1.6
55 to 64 years.....		799	7,167	232.3	170.8	1.4
65 years and over.....		272	541	106.0	74.7	1.4
Age not reported.....		15,223	12,914			
THE NORTH.						
All ages.....		29,145	274,941	2,836.0	503.2	5.6
Under 15 years.....		693	6,059	287.8	37.4	7.7
15 to 17 years.....		1,233	7,794	2,557.6	253.5	10.1
18 to 20 years.....		2,816	16,778	4,812.7	514.6	9.4
21 to 24 years.....		5,810	30,528	6,225.4	715.6	8.7
25 to 34 years.....		10,202	71,108	4,472.8	774.6	5.8
35 to 44 years.....		4,987	66,146	2,950.0	904.0	3.3
45 to 54 years.....		1,653	41,809	1,680.9	750.7	2.2
55 to 64 years.....		477	17,169	959.0	530.4	1.8
65 years and over.....		213	5,947	592.1	223.8	2.6
Age not reported.....		1,001	11,603			
THE WEST.						
All ages.....		1,858	53,379	3,667.4	815.7	4.5
UNITED STATES PENITENTIARIES.						
All ages.....		243	709			

¹ Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race and age.

The coefficient of difference between the North and South as regards the ratio of commitments per 100,000 of whites and Negroes, respectively, is shown by age groups in Table 17.

This table further emphasizes the fact, brought out by the preceding table, that the excess of the ratio of commitments for the North over that for the South is in every age group greater in the case of the Negroes than in that of the whites. This is probably because the Negroes in the North, as already stated, are concentrated in the cities to a much greater extent than the whites, while there is little difference in the distribution of the two races in the South. In the case

of both whites and Negroes the difference between the two sections is greatest in the age groups under 15 and over 45. The coefficient of difference for Negroes is fairly uniform between the ages of 18 and 45; while that for the whites is uniform between the ages of 15 and 25, after which it increases regularly up to the age group "55 to 64 years," remaining practically stationary in the final group.

Table 17

AGE.	RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. ¹					
	Negro.			White.		
	In the South.	In the North.	Coefficient of difference.	In the South.	In the North.	Coefficient of difference.
	A	B	B÷A	A	B	B÷A
All ages.....	550.3	2,836.0	3.2	258.1	503.2	1.9
Under 15 years.....	40.5	287.8	7.1	12.6	37.4	3.0
15 to 17 years.....	682.9	2,557.6	3.7	139.1	233.5	1.8
18 to 20 years.....	1,619.6	4,912.7	3.0	237.9	514.6	1.8
21 to 24 years.....	2,040.0	6,225.4	3.1	399.8	715.6	1.8
25 to 34 years.....	1,557.2	4,472.8	2.9	395.6	774.6	2.0
35 to 44 years.....	916.7	2,920.0	3.2	383.9	994.0	2.4
45 to 54 years.....	433.0	1,680.9	3.9	276.5	780.7	2.8
55 to 64 years.....	232.3	939.0	4.1	170.8	530.4	3.1
65 years and over.....	106.0	392.1	3.6	74.7	225.8	3.0

¹ Number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race and age.

SEX.

The following table shows the number of Negro and of white prisoners and juvenile delinquents of each sex enumerated on January 1, 1910, and also the number committed during the year:

Table 18

SEX.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.					
	Enumerated January 1.			Committed during the year.		
	Total.	Negro.	White.	Total.	Negro.	White.
	NUMBER.					
Both sexes.....	136,472	41,729	93,841	493,934	108,268	382,652
Male.....	124,424	38,346	85,218	445,368	87,598	357,769
Female.....	12,048	3,383	8,623	48,566	20,670	27,895
SEX.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY SEX.					
	Both sexes.....	Male.....	Female.....	Both sexes.....	Male.....	Female.....
	100.0	91.2	8.8	100.0	80.9	19.1
	100.0	91.1	8.9	100.0	80.9	19.1
SEX.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE.					
	Both sexes.....	Male.....	Female.....	Both sexes.....	Male.....	Female.....
	100.0	30.6	69.4	100.0	21.9	78.1
	100.0	30.8	69.2	100.0	19.7	80.3

In the case of Negroes 19.1 per cent, and in the case of whites 7.2 per cent, of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in the year 1910 were females. Among Negroes, therefore, the ratio of male to female offenders was approximately 4 to 1, the corresponding

ratio for whites being 13 to 1. In this respect the sex contrast is accordingly much greater for the whites than for the Negroes. It follows as a corollary that the proportion of Negroes is greater among females committed than among males; in fact, 42.6 per cent of the total number of female prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 were Negroes, as compared with 19.7 per cent of the total number of male offenders.

In the prison and jail population (prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1), as compared with the commitments, the contrasts are not as great as regards either the percentages of females in the totals for each race or the percentage of Negroes in the totals for each sex. Moreover, the percentage of females was larger for whites (9.2) than for Negroes (8.1) and the percentage of Negroes was larger among males (30.8) than among females (28.1). These differences between the prison population and the prison commitments as regards race and sex distribution are probably the outcome of variations in the average term of imprisonment, the figures indicating that the average is greater for Negro males than for white, and at the same time greater for white females than for Negro. The differences in this average are in turn presumably determined largely by differences in the nature and gravity of the offenses for which the different sex and race classes were committed, the figures indicating the probability that in the case of males the proportion of major offenders was greater among Negroes than among whites, and that in the case of the females the difference was the other way, the proportion being probably smaller for Negroes than for whites.

It may be noted, however, that while the classification by offense bears out this inference as regards males it does not make the situation altogether certain as regards females. Other factors, however, may influence the duration of imprisonment, as for instance, the relative number committed to reformatories, which is considerably larger for white females than for Negro.

Table 19 shows the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population for males and females of the white and the Negro race separately.

Table 19

SEX.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.				
	Number.		Ratio of commitments. ¹		
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Coefficient of difference.
	A	B	A	B	A÷B
Both sexes.....	108,268	382,052	1,101.7	467.4	2.4
Male.....	87,598	354,367	1,792.0	840.2	2.1
Female.....	20,670	27,685	418.3	79.0	6.0

¹ Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race and sex.

The contrast between the races as regards the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population was much greater for the female sex than for the male, the ratio for females of the Negro race (418.3 per 100,000) being almost six times the corresponding ratio (70 per 100,000) for females of the white race, while in the case of males the one ratio was hardly more than twice as great as the other (1,792.9 per 100,000 for Negro males, as against 840.2 for white males).

It may be noted that a tabulation by geographic divisions shows that in every division the percentage of Negroes was much larger among the female offenders committed than among the male. In the North 21.9 per cent, or more than one-fifth, of the female offenders were Negroes, as compared with 8.3 per cent of the male offenders; in the South the percentage Negro was 82.1 among female offenders and 55.5 among male offenders. For every geographic division also as well as for the United States as a whole, the difference between the races as regards the ratio of commitments to penal or reformatory institutions was much greater for the female than for the male sex. Thus in the North the coefficient of difference between Negroes and whites was 4.9 for males and 14.7 for females, which means that while Negro males in proportion to their numbers are committed about five times as often as white males, Negro females are committed about fifteen times as often as white females. In the South these coefficients were respectively 3.1 and 10.5. In some of the geographic divisions the contrast is still more striking.

SEX AND OFFENSE.

In Table 20 the prisoners and juvenile delinquents, total and Negro, committed in 1910 are classified by sex and offense.

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	Total.		Negro.			
			Number.		Percentage.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Among males.	Among females.
All offenses.....	445,368	48,566	87,598	20,670	19.7	42.6
Grave homicide.....	944	23	526	16	55.7	(1)
Lesser homicide.....	1,825	110	899	80	47.6	72.7
Assault.....	21,201	1,499	8,145	1,179	38.4	80.3
Robbery.....	1,691	37	544	31	32.2	(1)
Burglary.....	8,847	75	2,673	32	30.2	(1)
Larceny.....	49,246	2,470	12,146	1,415	30.2	58.5
Fraud.....	8,858	78	1,461	23	16.5	(1)
Forgery.....	2,121	35	302	13	14.2	(1)
Rape.....	1,480	—	393	—	26.7	(1)
Prostitution and fornication.....	1,976	4,474	477	1,689	24.1	37.8
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	234,343	28,562	30,713	11,047	13.1	38.7
Vagrancy.....	46,560	3,742	6,651	1,905	14.3	42.9
Violating liquor laws.....	7,219	494	2,197	201	30.3	52.8
Malevolent mischief and trespass.....	9,952	183	2,064	102	20.9	55.7
Offenses peculiar to children.....	6,260	1,543	606	233	9.7	15.1
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	7,303	546	1,899	330	25.8	68.0
All others.....	44,472	4,725	15,925	2,564	35.8	54.3

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Among the male offenders as classified by offense the percentage of Negroes reaches its maximum in the group convicted of grave homicide, 526, or 55.7 per cent, of the 944 males committed for this offense being of the Negro race. The next highest percentage of Negroes was that for lesser homicide (47.6), followed by that for assault (38.4). Relatively low percentages are shown for drunkenness and disorderly conduct (13.1), vagrancy (14.3), and forgery (14.2). The lowest percentage is that for offenses peculiar to children (9.7).

Of the 110 females committed for lesser homicide, 80, or 72.7 per cent, were Negroes, and the proportion was about the same in the case of grave homicide, although the percentage is not given in the above table. The percentage of Negroes was still higher among females committed for assault, being 80.3. For larceny it was 58.5. For prostitution and fornication the percentage of Negroes among female offenders was 37.8, which is the lowest percentage shown in the above table, with the exception of that for the group of offenses peculiar to children.

Table 21 gives the ratio of commitments by offense for white and Negro males and females.

OFFENSE.	RATIO OF COMMITMENT. ¹					
	Male.		Female.		Coefficient of difference.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Male.	Female.
	A.	B.	C.	D.	A÷B.	C÷D.
All offenses.....	1,792.9	840.2	418.3	70.0	2.1	6.0
Grave homicide.....	10.8	1.0	0.3	(9)	11.3	18.3
Lesser homicide.....	17.8	2.2	1.6	0.1	8.1	21.3
Assault.....	166.7	30.5	23.9	0.7	5.5	32.9
Robbery.....	11.1	2.7	0.6	(9)	4.1	41.4
Burglary.....	54.7	14.6	1.1	0.1	3.7	18.1
Larceny.....	248.6	66.2	29.2	2.6	3.8	11.4
Fraud.....	29.9	17.5	0.5	0.1	1.7	3.3
Forgery.....	6.2	4.3	0.3	0.1	1.4	4.7
Rape.....	7.8	2.6	—	—	2.2	4.7
Prostitution and fornication.....	9.8	3.5	34.2	7.0	3.2	4.6
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	628.6	477.7	223.5	44.0	1.3	5.1
Vagrancy.....	136.1	94.4	32.5	5.4	1.4	6.0
Violating liquor laws.....	45.0	11.4	5.3	0.6	3.9	9.2
Malevolent mischief and trespass.....	42.7	18.7	2.1	0.2	2.3	10.3
Offenses peculiar to children.....	12.4	13.4	4.7	3.3	0.9	1.4
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	38.9	12.8	6.7	0.5	3.0	12.4
All others.....	325.9	66.9	51.9	5.3	4.9	10.0

¹ Number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race and sex.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.

For every class of offenses distinguished in the above table, except that of offenses peculiar to children, the ratio of commitments is higher for Negroes than for whites of the same sex, the difference being always greater for females than for males. For some offenses, however, the number of females committed is so small (see Table 20) that one may hesitate to attach much significance to the exact difference in the relative numbers committed as indicated by the ratios. But it is probably significant that in proportion to their numbers 11 times as many Negro women as white were

committed for larceny and about 33 times as many for assault. In the case of prostitution and fornication, and of drunkenness and disorderly conduct the difference is not as great, the commitments for these offenses being proportionately about 5 times as frequent among Negro females as among white.

SEX AND AGE.

Table 22 gives the ratio of commitments per 100,000 Negro and per 100,000 white population, by sex and age.

Table 22

RATIO OF COMMITMENTS.

AGE.	Males.		Females.		Coefficient of difference.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Among males.	Among females.
	A	B	C	D	A ÷ B	C ÷ D
All ages.....	1,792.9	840.2	418.3	70.0	2.1	6.0
Under 10 years.....	8.4	4.6	0.6	0.4	1.8	1.3
10 years.....	86.3	68.4	6.7	4.4	1.3	1.5
11 years.....	165.9	104.6	15.3	6.2	1.6	2.5
12 years.....	256.0	155.4	21.5	12.8	1.6	1.7
13 years.....	390.1	219.5	74.3	23.1	1.8	3.2
14 years.....	584.7	240.7	121.3	47.4	2.4	2.6
15 years.....	893.9	283.1	209.2	61.4	3.1	3.4
16 years.....	1,360.2	325.1	307.5	53.6	4.2	5.7
17 years.....	1,865.5	510.9	462.1	53.4	3.4	8.7
18 years.....	2,747.5	806.4	695.2	46.8	3.4	14.9
19 years.....	3,474.1	970.3	919.4	62.0	3.6	14.8
20 years.....	3,493.2	904.0	986.8	61.8	3.9	16.0
21 to 24 years.....	4,121.8	1,218.9	1,121.7	98.2	3.4	11.4
25 to 34 years.....	3,369.4	1,208.7	751.4	116.3	2.7	6.5
35 to 44 years.....	2,139.9	1,392.0	355.1	145.8	1.5	2.4
45 to 54 years.....	1,040.0	1,179.3	140.1	95.2	0.9	1.5
55 to 64 years.....	655.9	815.0	60.0	48.2	0.7	1.2
65 years and over.....	310.2	365.7	23.3	26.3	0.8	0.9

For the Negroes of each sex the ratio of commitments reached its maximum in the age group "21 to

24 years," while for whites of each sex the maximum falls in the age group "35 to 44 years."

In practically every age group the difference between the races as regards the ratio of commitments is more pronounced for females than for males; but the contrast is greatest in the ages from 18 to 24, inclusive, when the ratio for Negro males is between 3 and 4 times as great as that for white males, while the ratio for Negro females is from 11 to 16 times that for white females.

Tabulations by geographic sections show that in every age group the ratio of commitments for either sex of either race is considerably higher in the North than it is for the same sex and race in the South. In the North as well as in the South the ratio of commitments for the Negroes of either sex reaches its maximum in the age group "21 to 24 years" and diminishes steadily in each older age group. This statement is true also of the ratio for the whites in the South; but in the North the ratio for the whites reaches the maximum in the age group "35 to 44 years." In every age group, both in the North and in the South, the ratio of commitments is higher for the Negroes of either sex than for the whites of the same sex, and the radical difference in this respect is always greater for the female sex than for the male. Generally, moreover, the racial difference is greater in the North than in the South, exceptions occurring only in the case of females within the age groups "45 to 54 years" and "55 to 64 years." The totals for the entire United States, presented in Table 22, show that above the age of 45, the ratio of commitments was smaller for Negro males than for white males; but this is not the case in either the North or the South considered separately.

SECTION II.—INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED.¹

NUMBER AND RATIO OF INSANE.

Statistics relative to the insane in institutions for 1910 were obtained by means of a special census covering insane inmates present in institutions for the insane on January 1, 1910 and insane persons admitted to such institutions during the calendar year 1910. The canvass was made through the agency of officials or other persons connected with the institutions who were commissioned as special agents of the Bureau of the Census.

The number of institutions canvassed was 366, and the number of insane for whom data were obtained, 248,560, of whom 187,791 were present in institutions on January 1 and 60,769 were admitted during the year.

¹ For a full presentation of statistics relative to the insane and the feeble-minded, see report of the Bureau of the Census (217 pages) on the Insane and Feeble-minded in Institutions: 1910.

Table 23 classifies the insane enumerated on January 1 and the number admitted during the year, by race in comparison with the total population.

Table 23

RACIAL CLASS.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1910.				PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION: 1910.		
	Number.		Per 100,000 population of specified racial class.		Insane in hospitals.		Total population.
	Enumerated on January 1.	Admitted during the year.	Enumerated on January 1.	Admitted during the year.	Enumerated on January 1.	Admitted during the year.	
All classes.....	187,791	60,769	204.2	66.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negro.....	12,910	4,384	131.4	44.6	6.9	7.2	10.7
White.....	174,224	56,182	213.2	68.7	92.8	92.5	88.9
Indian.....	166	51	62.5	19.2	0.1	0.1	0.3
Other.....	491	132	334.3	103.5	0.3	0.3	0.2

NEGRO POPULATION.

The 187,791 insane in hospitals enumerated on January 1 included 12,910 Negroes, and the 60,769 insane admitted to hospitals during the year included 4,384 Negroes. Negroes thus constituted 6.9 per cent of the insane enumerated at the beginning of the year and 7.2 per cent of the insane admitted during the year. The percentage Negro among the insane was accordingly very considerably below the percentage Negro (10.7) in the general population.

For Negroes the ratio of inmates present on January 1 per 100,000 Negro population was 131.4, the corresponding figure for whites being 213.2. The ratio of admissions per 100,000 population was 44.6 for Negroes and 68.7 for whites.

These ratios did not, however, obtain with any degree of uniformity in the several geographic divisions and states. Outside the South, as is shown in Table 24, the ratios for Negroes were in fact higher than those for whites in each division. In New England, for instance, the ratio per 100,000 population for inmates enumerated on January 1 was 473.6 among Negroes and 296.9 among whites, the corresponding figures for admissions being 153.8 for Negroes and 105.9 for whites.

Table 24

DIVISION AND STATE.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS PER 100,000 POPULATION OF SPECIFIED RACIAL CLASS: 1910.			
	Enumerated on January 1.		Admitted during year.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
UNITED STATES.....	131.4	213.2	44.6	68.7
THE SOUTH.				
South Atlantic.....	129.1	181.3	46.2	59.7
Delaware.....	282.2	206.3	73.8	60.8
Maryland.....	177.8	264.2	55.5	107.6
District of Columbia.....	686.1	916.5	138.8	189.0
Virginia.....	199.7	165.1	67.5	56.2
West Virginia.....	169.9	139.3	49.9	40.0
North Carolina.....	99.4	121.8	38.8	45.3
South Carolina.....	77.6	131.3	39.5	46.5
Georgia.....	83.2	150.4	33.5	50.1
Florida.....	125.7	103.7	49.6	38.3
East South Central.....	95.6	125.5	35.8	47.5
Kentucky.....	217.8	146.4	66.1	52.0
Tennessee.....	59.3	101.1	5.1	39.5
Alabama.....	74.1	111.2	27.2	47.5
Mississippi.....	81.4	146.9	27.1	53.2
West South Central.....	77.2	101.4	17.3	38.8
Arkansas.....	34.1	83.2	7.5	19.0
Louisiana.....	98.8	154.3	17.5	38.9
Oklahoma.....	93.0	65.6	34.9	47.2
Texas.....	79.3	108.4	19.9	41.8
THE NORTH.				
New England.....	473.6	296.9	153.8	105.9
Middle Atlantic.....	363.7	269.1	108.1	75.3
East North Central.....	322.4	224.5	101.1	71.8
West North Central.....	238.6	194.1	107.1	63.3
THE WEST.				
Mountain.....	265.5	137.6	135.1	62.6
Pacific.....	322.0	242.4	195.2	82.7

In each southern division, as in the United States as a whole, lower ratios are shown for Negroes than for whites. In the South Atlantic division the ratio for inmates enumerated on January 1 was 129.1 among Negroes and 181.3 among whites; in the East South

Central division, 95.6 for Negroes and 125.5 for whites; and in the West South Central, 77.2 for Negroes and 101.4 for whites.

In several Southern states, however, as in the North, higher ratios are shown for Negroes than for whites.

Definite conclusions as to the relative prevalence of insanity among Negroes and whites in the several sections of the country are not warranted by these data. It is quite improbable that there is any variation in the prevalence of insanity among the adult population from state to state, or from division to division, such as seems indicated by the figures given in Table 25. The difference in the relative numbers admitted to asylums for the insane may be influenced by the geographic distribution of the two races, by differences, sectional or racial, in practice as regards taking steps to have the insane placed under institutional care or restraint, and by relative sufficiency of the provisions made for caring for the insane of each race. What the effect of such factors may be it is impossible to determine, but they certainly account largely for the differences which have been noted.

SEX.

Table 25 classifies the insane of each racial class, by sex, and gives for each class the sex ratios among the insane and in the general population.

Table 25

RACIAL CLASS.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1910.				MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES: 1910.		
	Enumerated on January 1.		Admitted during the year.		Insane in hos- pitals.		Total Pop- ulation.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Enum- erated on Jan- uary 1.	Ad- mitted dur- ing the year.	
All classes.....	98,695	89,096	34,116	26,653	1,108	1,280	1,060
Negro.....	6,536	6,374	2,304	2,080	1,025	1,108	989
White.....	91,617	82,607	31,646	24,638	1,109	1,290	1,066
Indian.....	90	76	32	19	(1)	(1)	1,035
Other.....	452	39	134	18	(1)	(1)	9,608

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

For each racial class the proportion of males was higher among the insane than it was in the general population, and among the insane, as in the general population, the proportion was lower for Negroes than for whites.

Table 26 gives, by geographic divisions, the ratio of insane in hospitals per 100,000 population among Negroes, native whites, and foreign-born whites, classified by sex. In each of the nine divisions, with exception of the East South Central, the ratio of Negro insane admitted to hospitals during the year per 100,000 population was higher for males than for females. In each southern division the ratios among both males and females were lower for Negroes than for whites, and in each northern and western division were higher for Negroes than for whites.

Table 26

INSANE IN HOSPITALS PER 100,000 POPULATION OF SPECIFIED RACIAL CLASS AND SEX: 1910.

DIVISION AND SEX.	Enumerated on January 1.			Admitted during the year.		
	Negro.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.
UNITED STATES.						
Male.....	133.8	175.0	377.7	47.2	64.0	117.5
Female.....	129.0	162.3	441.1	42.1	51.7	114.8
THE SOUTH.						
South Atlantic:						
Male.....	128.9	166.4	579.0	49.0	63.1	131.3
Female.....	129.2	162.7	402.8	45.5	50.3	106.2
East South Central:						
Male.....	93.4	122.5	334.4	35.6	53.3	108.8
Female.....	97.9	130.8	311.2	36.1	39.5	82.6
West South Central:						
Male.....	74.6	90.6	216.5	18.0	38.1	69.1
Female.....	79.7	92.4	192.4	16.6	31.6	61.6
THE NORTH.						
New England:						
Male.....	485.0	280.3	313.6	161.7	100.7	132.0
Female.....	462.4	231.0	420.7	146.2	86.8	136.9
Middle Atlantic:						
Male.....	384.3	222.7	343.2	111.6	68.4	106.3
Female.....	314.2	207.1	494.7	98.9	55.3	120.1
East North Central:						
Male.....	364.4	183.4	387.7	118.9	68.3	116.9
Female.....	277.0	166.3	407.3	81.7	55.4	100.3
West North Central:						
Male.....	274.9	155.7	436.6	112.8	56.6	108.6
Female.....	199.5	137.6	450.0	101.0	47.3	114.3
THE WEST.						
Mountain:						
Male.....	272.0	102.9	347.2	136.0	60.9	133.7
Female.....	257.7	77.9	384.3	134.0	33.4	81.2
Pacific:						
Male.....	370.0	178.0	532.8	233.3	72.4	167.8
Female.....	264.2	145.0	471.3	143.4	47.4	125.0

AGE.

Table 27 gives, by age periods, the number of Negroes and of whites admitted to hospitals for the insane in the country as a whole, in the South, and in the North, with ratios per 100,000 population.

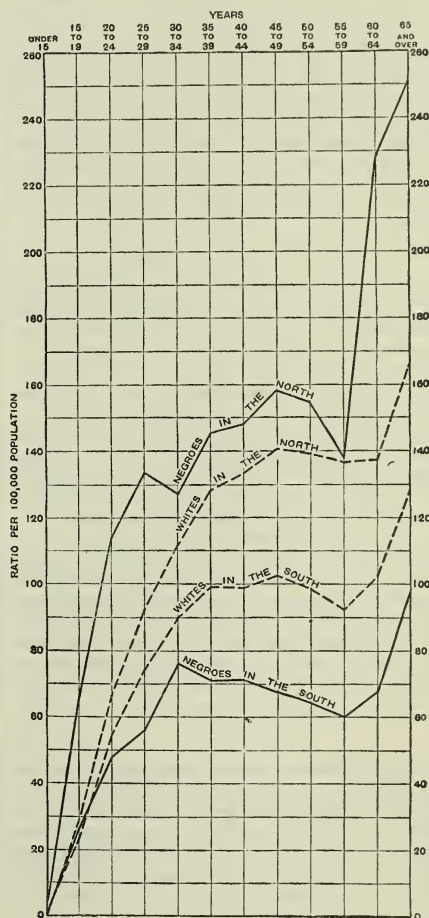
Table 27

INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS: 1910.

AGE.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS: 1910.					
	United States.		The South.		The North.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
NUMBER.						
All ages.....	4,384	56,182	3,193	10,161	1,105	41,118
Under 15 years.....	54	272	41	114	12	140
15 to 19 years.....	320	2,215	263	507	56	1,532
20 to 24 years.....	579	5,101	439	1,079	130	3,619
25 to 29 years.....	601	6,394	422	1,246	107	4,561
30 to 34 years.....	598	6,696	425	1,275	133	4,776
35 to 39 years.....	529	6,945	376	1,258	143	5,059
40 to 44 years.....	388	6,046	271	962	105	4,504
45 to 49 years.....	316	5,349	221	837	87	4,050
50 to 54 years.....	253	4,609	180	769	67	3,449
55 to 59 years.....	150	3,208	108	528	39	2,450
60 to 64 years.....	163	2,706	111	475	49	1,983
65 years and over.....	348	5,807	252	912	90	4,423
Age unknown.....	115	834	84	181	27	552
PER 100,000 POPULATION OF SPECIFIED AGE AND RACIAL CLASS.						
All ages.....	44.6	68.7	36.5	49.5	107.5	75.3
Under 15 years.....	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.5	5.0	0.9
15 to 19 years.....	30.2	27.8	27.1	23.5	65.0	29.6
20 to 24 years.....	96.2	63.9	48.2	55.2	114.1	67.5
25 to 29 years.....	68.2	88.1	66.3	74.6	133.8	92.9
30 to 34 years.....	85.0	106.8	76.2	90.3	127.2	111.9
35 to 39 years.....	79.7	121.2	71.0	95.2	143.7	128.2
40 to 44 years.....	85.2	126.5	71.3	99.0	148.1	133.6
45 to 49 years.....	81.9	131.7	67.5	102.6	158.2	140.6
50 to 54 years.....	77.6	123.6	64.2	98.7	154.6	138.3
55 to 59 years.....	71.6	125.1	60.0	92.1	137.8	138.3
60 to 64 years.....	87.4	130.8	67.7	102.2	228.6	137.2
65 years and over.....	118.3	159.5	98.2	128.6	250.2	166.4

The effect of age upon the ratios for Negroes and for whites in the South and in the North is illustrated in the accompanying diagram.

DIAGRAM I.—RATIO OF NEGRO AND WHITE INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN THE NORTH AND IN THE SOUTH PER 100,000 POPULATION OF THE SAME AGE AND RACE.



In the North the ratio of admissions was higher for Negroes than for whites in every age group, although in one group, "55 to 59 years," the ratio was practically identical. Too much significance, however, should not be attached to minor variations between

NEGRO POPULATION.

the different groups, for the reason that in the North the number of Negroes in the older groups is so small that a small change in the number committed from any one group would have a considerable effect upon the ratio. The comparison is of value mainly as indicating that in the North the higher ratio of admissions for Negroes as compared with whites is not explainable by the difference in the age composition of the two races.

Similarly, the comparison for the South, as given in Table 27, does not indicate that the difference between the races as regards the ratio of insane is affected to any appreciable degree by the age factor. The ratio for Negroes is consistently lower than that for whites in every age group, with one exception, and it is doubtful whether this exception, occurring in the age group "15 to 19 years," possesses any special significance; at least, it has very little effect upon the totals for the respective races.

URBAN AND RURAL INSANE.

With regard to the Negroes of the North it should be remembered that they are mostly located in large cities and furthermore that a large proportion of them are immigrants from the South. Doubtless these two circumstances have a direct bearing upon the prevalence of insanity among them. Being city dwellers they are exposed to those influences which in general make the insanity rate higher in cities than in rural districts. Being immigrants they have to adjust themselves to a new environment which so far as they are concerned is probably an unfavorable one both in climate and in industrial and social conditions.

In Table 28 the insane admitted to hospitals in 1910 are classified according to prior residence, as coming from urban or from rural communities, and ratios per 100,000 population are given based upon this classification. The table shows that, except among Negroes in New England, the ratio was higher for the urban than for the rural population among both Negroes and whites in each division. These differences, however, probably largely represent more adequate provision

for the insane in urban communities as compared with rural, and can not be taken as indicating accurately the effect of urban conditions as factors conducing to insanity.

Table 28

INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS: 1910.

DIVISION AND RACIAL CLASS.	Number.			Per 100,000 population of specified racial class.	
	From urban communities.	From rural communities.	Prior residence unknown.	From urban communities.	From rural communities.
UNITED STATES.....	36,654	20,442	3,673	86.0	41.4
Negro.....	2,098	1,923	363	78.9	26.9
White.....	34,450	18,454	3,278	86.5	44.0
THE SOUTH.					
South Atlantic.....	2,968	3,040	717	96.0	33.4
Negro.....	784	1,017	99	86.2	31.8
White.....	2,183	2,023	614	100.1	34.3
East South Central.....	1,058	2,264	363	67.2	33.1
Negro.....	212	537	171	47.5	23.1
White.....	846	1,725	191	76.6	36.8
West South Central.....	1,096	1,758	114	56.0	23.8
Negro.....	117	197	29	26.8	12.7
White.....	975	1,549	85	64.3	29.8
THE NORTH.					
New England.....	5,804	1,009	173	106.4	91.9
Negro.....	90	10	2	147.8	184.2
White.....	5,692	999	171	105.6	91.6
Middle Atlantic.....	11,857	2,548	264	86.4	45.6
Negro.....	392	36	11	115.6	45.8
White.....	11,445	2,508	253	85.6	45.5
East North Central.....	8,132	4,638	451	84.6	53.4
Negro.....	216	49	9	100.7	69.7
White.....	7,874	4,553	440	83.9	53.3
West North Central.....	2,898	3,856	705	74.8	49.7
Negro.....	165	68	27	100.4	86.8
White.....	2,724	3,779	677	73.5	49.4
THE WEST.					
Mountain.....	924	549	150	97.5	32.6
Negro.....	25	3	1	161.9	49.8
White.....	897	531	149	97.0	33.3
Pacific.....	1,917	810	736	80.5	44.8
Negro.....	37	6	14	151.9	124.1
White.....	1,841	797	698	80.2	45.5

THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Feeble-mindedness has been broadly defined as comprising all degrees of mental defect due to arrested or imperfect mental development as a result of which the person so affected is incapable of competing on equal terms with his normal fellows, or of managing himself or his affairs with ordinary prudence. The feeble-minded as thus defined range in mental development from those whose mentality does not exceed that of a normal child of 2 years to those whose mentality is as high as that of a child of 12. The great majority of the feeble-minded are not confined in institutions but live at large; many are inmates of prisons and reformatories; many others are in almshouses, and some are confined in hospitals for the insane. Only a small fraction of the feeble-minded are taken care of in special institutions designed for that class.

Table 29 classifies the feeble-minded in institutions in 1910, and gives ratios per 100,000 population.

Table 29

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1910.

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION: 1910.

RACIAL CLASS.	Number.		Per 100,000 of specified racial class.		Feeble-minded.		Total population.
	Enumerated on January 1.	Admitted during the year.	Enumerated on January 1.	Admitted during the year.	Enumerated on January 1.	Admitted during the year.	
All classes.....	20,731	3,325	22.5	4.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negro.....	280	85	2.8	0.9	1.4	2.2	10.7
White.....	20,411	3,737	25.0	4.5	98.6	97.8	89.9
Other.....	10	3	2.4	0.7	(1)	0.1	0.4

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the 20,731 persons enumerated in institutions for the feeble-minded on January 1, 280 were Negroes; and of the 3,825 feeble-minded persons admitted to such institutions during the year 85 were Negroes. It will be apparent that the ratios shown in Table 29 are largely fictitious so far as regards the relative

prevalence of feeble-mindedness among Negroes and whites—the relatively low ratio for Negroes being explained by the fact that approximately nine-tenths of that population were in the South, in which section there were few institutions established for the feeble-minded.

SECTION III.—THE BLIND.¹

NUMBER AND RATIO.

Census data for the blind in 1910 were secured in part on the general population schedule which carried a column for reporting blindness, and in part on special schedules mailed to each person reported on the general schedule as blind.

Table 30 gives, by racial classes, the number returned as blind on the general schedule, with exception of persons erroneously so classified in the original returns, by the enumerators, and ascertained subsequently, upon return of the special schedule, to be not blind under the census definition of the term.

Table 30

RACIAL CLASS.	POPULATION: 1910.				
	Number.		Distribution, per cent.		Blind per 100,000 of class specified.
	Total.	Blind.	Total.	Blind.	
All classes.....	91,972,296	57,272	100.0	100.0	62.3
Negro.....	9,827,761	8,849	10.7	15.5	90.0
White.....	81,731,957	47,885	88.9	83.1	58.2
Indian.....	235,683	804	0.3	1.4	302.6
Chinese, Japanese, and other.....	146,863	34	0.2	0.1	23.2

Of the 57,272 persons enumerated on the population schedule as blind in 1910, 8,849, or 15.5 per cent, were Negroes, the proportion Negro in the blind population exceeding the proportion Negro, of 10.7 per cent, in the general population. The number returned as blind per 100,000 Negro population was 90, the corresponding proportion for whites being 58.2 per 100,000. The ratio of blindness for Negroes was higher than that for whites, but lower than that for Indians. The relatively high ratio for Negroes is explained partially by the fact that the Negro population is largely resident in rural districts, where medical facilities are poor. In such communities diseases having blindness as a

more or less frequent consequence may be left to run their course unchecked, and generally the country over; these diseases are probably less effectively combated among Negroes than among whites. As a natural consequence the ratio of blindness is higher for Negroes than for whites in each geographic division.

SEX.

Table 31 classifies the blind population in 1910, by racial class and sex.

Table 31

RACIAL CLASS.	BLIND POPULATION: 1910.				
	Number.			Per 100,000.	
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Males to 1,000 females.	Male. Female.
All classes.....	57,272	32,443	24,829	1,307	68.5 55.6
Negro.....	8,849	4,971	3,878	1,282	101.7 78.5
White.....	47,585	26,994	20,591	1,311	64.0 52.1
Indian.....	804	451	353	1,278	333.7 270.4
Chinese, Japanese, and other.....	34	27	7	(¹)	20.3 50.6

¹ Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100.

In each racial class the proportion of males in the blind population exceeds the proportion in the general population of that class, the ratio per 100,000 population being higher for males than for females in each class. In the case both of males and of females the ratio for Negroes exceeds the ratio for whites, but is much lower than the ratio for Indians.

AGE.

The diagram on page 452 illustrates the difference between Negroes, native whites, and foreign-born whites in the ratio of blindness at each age, the ratio for Negroes exceeding the ratio for each of the white classes at each age.

Table 32 gives the age distribution of the blind population, classified by sex, race, and nativity.

¹ For a full presentation of statistics relating to the blind, see report (342 pages) on the Blind population of the United States: 1910, Bureau of the Census: 1917.

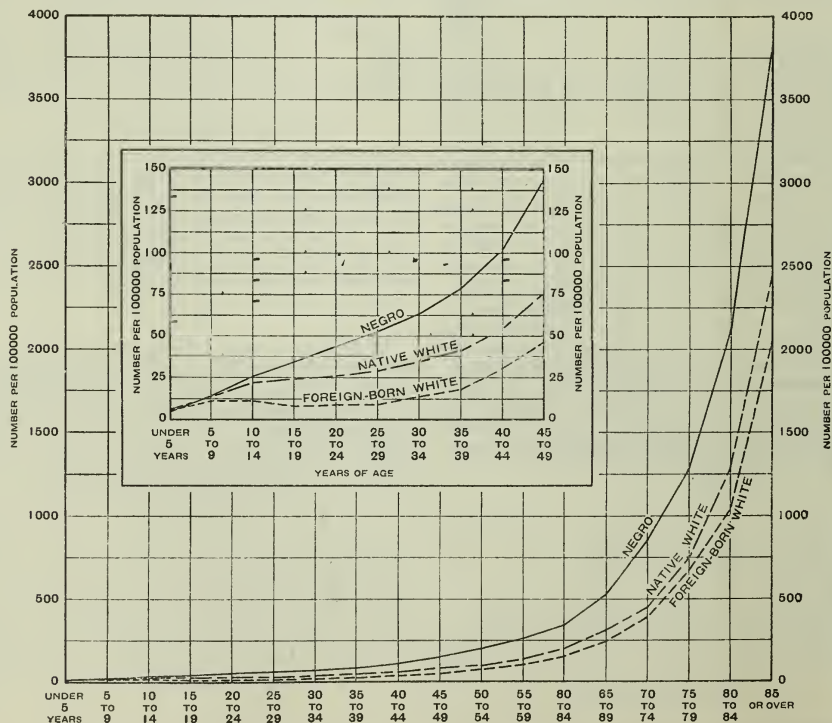
NEGRO POPULATION.

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE BLIND POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY: 1910.

Table 32

BLIND POPULATION: 1910.							BLIND POPULATION: 1910.						
AGE.	Number.		Per 100,000 of age and class specified.				AGE.	Number.		Per 100,000 of age and class specified.			
	All classes.	Negro.	Negro.	White.		All classes.		Negro.	Negro.	White.			
				Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.
MALE.							FEMALE.						
Total.....	32,443	4,971	101.7	64.0	61.1	77.3	Total.....	21,829	3,878	78.5	52.1	48.8	70.8
Under 5 years.....	298	94	5.4	5.5	5.5	3.0	Under 5 years.....	253	23	9.6	4.9	4.9	5.9
Under 1 year.....	32	2	1.6	3.0	3.0	.....	Under 1 year.....	38	4	3.2	3.4	3.4	.....
1 to 4 years.....	266	32	6.4	6.1	6.2	4.1	1 to 4 years.....	215	19	3.7	5.3	5.3	6.4
5 to 9 years.....	672	80	12.9	13.7	13.6	13.9	5 to 9 years.....	576	85	13.5	11.6	11.8	6.8
10 to 14 years.....	1,108	175	30.3	23.0	23.7	8.3	10 to 14 years.....	880	121	21.0	19.4	19.7	13.6
15 to 19 years.....	1,218	206	40.6	25.1	26.6	9.1	15 to 19 years.....	982	158	28.6	20.4	21.7	5.6
20 to 24 years.....	1,508	253	52.5	31.6	28.5	9.3	20 to 24 years.....	985	192	35.0	20.0	22.2	7.9
25 to 29 years.....	1,355	284	67.3	28.0	34.1	10.7	25 to 29 years.....	892	181	39.4	20.2	23.7	5.8
30 to 34 years.....	1,416	267	80.4	34.4	41.4	15.3	30 to 34 years.....	875	153	45.5	23.8	27.2	10.9
35 to 39 years.....	1,604	320	90.9	41.9	49.0	22.8	35 to 39 years.....	998	176	56.2	27.3	31.8	11.2
40 to 44 years.....	1,787	315	137.1	57.0	65.2	37.4	40 to 44 years.....	1,010	149	66.0	37.7	43.1	21.0
45 to 49 years.....	2,128	348	174.1	80.9	90.9	57.9	45 to 49 years.....	1,197	206	110.8	51.3	58.5	30.6
50 to 54 years.....	2,238	403	224.7	67.3	104.9	77.3	50 to 54 years.....	1,450	230	156.8	73.5	89.5	51.7
55 to 59 years.....	2,243	333	280.3	137.8	145.5	117.9	55 to 59 years.....	1,452	205	216.9	102.6	111.8	76.6
60 to 64 years.....	2,557	350	346.0	201.0	216.4	106.3	60 to 64 years.....	1,926	283	331.6	162.2	176.0	127.5
65 to 69 years.....	2,948	380	559.2	316.9	338.6	271.3	65 to 69 years.....	2,162	269	467.7	246.6	266.1	202.6
70 to 74 years.....	2,758	364	896.9	453.5	481.0	398.3	70 to 74 years.....	2,333	304	794.7	398.4	404.0	370.9
75 to 79 years.....	2,765	286	1,261.7	705.3	828.6	731.4	75 to 79 years.....	2,343	280	1,311.4	648.7	665.7	613.8
80 to 84 years.....	2,056	248	2,130.4	1,235.7	1,325.6	1,076.4	80 to 84 years.....	2,056	256	2,110.5	1,132.3	1,232.6	931.6
85 years and over.....	1,917	305	3,184.0	2,383.0	2,589.1	2,015.8	85 years and over.....	2,389	554	4,411.2	2,267.5	2,337.8	2,077.7
Age not reported.....	75	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	Age not reported.....	76	25	.....	.....	.....	.....

DIAGRAM II.—NEGRO, NATIVE WHITE, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE BLIND POPULATION PER 100,000 GENERAL POPULATION OF THE SAME RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE, BY 5-YEAR AGE GROUPS: 1910.



ABILITY TO READ RAISED TYPE.

Table 33 classifies the Negro and the white blind population 5 years of age and over, for whom special schedules were returned in 1910, with reference to ability to read raised type. Of the Negroes, 85 were able to read raised type per 1,000 reporting; and of the whites, 234, the difference being mainly due to a difference in the relative number who had attended a special school for the blind. Among Negro males the number able to read raised type, per 1,000 reporting, was 85 and among Negro females 86, the corresponding numbers for whites being 222 for males and 252 for females.

Table 33

RACIAL CLASS AND SEX.	BLIND POPULATION 5 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER FOR WHOM SPECIAL SCHEDULES WERE RETURNED: 1910. ¹				Number able to read raised type per 1,000 report- ing.
	Total.	Able to read raised type.	Unable to read raised type.	No report.	
Negro—Both sexes.....	3,604	300	3,224	80	85
Male.....	2,220	184	1,990	46	85
Female.....	1,384	116	1,234	34	86
White—Both sexes.....	25,184	5,735	18,722	727	234
Male.....	14,663	3,175	11,109	379	222
Female.....	10,521	2,560	7,613	348	252

¹ Includes the small number whose age was not reported.

SECTION IV.—DEAF-MUTES.¹

NUMBER.

In connection with the Thirteenth Decennial Census a special schedule of inquiry was sent out to every person reported on the general population schedule as deaf and dumb. Upon these schedules data were secured relating to 19,153 deaf-mutes. In Table 34 these deaf-mutes are classified by race.

Table 34

RACIAL CLASS.	DEAF-MUTES: 1910.		Per- centage distribu- tion of total popula- tion: 1910.
	Number.	Per- centage distribu- tion.	
All classes.....	19,153	100.0	100.0
Negro.....	1,069	5.6	10.7
White.....	18,016	94.1	89.9
Indian.....	66	0.3	0.3
Chinese and Japanese.....	2	(¹)	0.2

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The 1,069 Negro deaf-mutes constituted 5.6 per cent of the total number of deaf-mutes of all classes, the proportion Negro among deaf-mutes being approximately one-half the percentage Negro in the general population. This is probably to be accounted for in part at least by failure more frequently among Negroes than among whites to return the special schedules mailed out from the Census Office. It may be noted, however, that mortality returns tabulated by the Bureau of the Census indicate that the colored are less susceptible than whites to certain of the diseases which are important causes of adventitious deafness—such, for example, as measles, scarlet fever, and diphtheria. While the death rate from measles in 1914 was only slightly higher for whites than for Negroes, the death rate from diphtheria was nearly twice as great and that for scarlet fever was practi-

cally four times as great for whites as for Negroes. On the other hand, Negroes appear to be somewhat more susceptible to meningitis, another leading cause of deaf-mutism, than are whites.

Although in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions Negroes formed in 1910 about one-third (33.7 and 31.5 per cent, respectively) of the total population, and in the West South Central division more than one-fifth (22.6 per cent), they contributed less than one-fifth (19.5 per cent) of the deaf and dumb population returning schedules in the South Atlantic division, less than one-sixth (15.2 per cent) of that in the East South Central, and less than one-tenth (9.8 per cent) of that in the West South Central. Since these differences seem entirely too large to be accounted for by the difference in the proportion of the respective races returning the special schedules, the figures rather confirm the supposition that deaf-mutism is less common among Negroes than among whites.

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

Table 35 classifies the deaf-mutes returning special schedules in 1910, by sex and race. Negroes as well as whites show an excess of males among deaf-mutes, although females are in excess in the Negro population as a whole.

Table 35

RACIAL CLASS.	DEAF-MUTES: 1910.			MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES OF SPECIFIED RACIAL CLASS: 1910.	
	Both SEXES.	Male.	Female.	Deaf- mutes.	Total popu- lation.
All classes.....	19,153	10,507	8,646	1,215	1,050
Negro.....	1,069	564	485	1,204	699
White.....	18,016	9,988	8,128	1,217	1,066
Other.....	68	35	33	(¹)	1,857

¹ Ratio not shown, number of females being less than 100.

¹ For a full presentation of statistics relating to deaf-mutes, see report on Deaf-mutes in the United States: 1910, Bureau of the Census: 1918.

NEGRO POPULATION.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Table 36 classifies Negro and native white deaf-mutes with reference to school attendance and instruction.

Table 36	DEAF-MUTES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			
	EDUCATION.		Percentage distribution.	
	Number.		Percentage distribution.	
	Negro.	Native white.	Negro.	Native white.
Total.....	1,061	15,889		
No report as to education.....	16	186		
Number reporting.....	1,045	15,703	100.0	100.0
Had attended school.....	548	13,743	52.4	87.5
Special school for the deaf.....	528	13,439	50.5	85.7
Other school only.....	20	284	1.9	1.8
Had not attended school.....	497	1,960	47.6	12.5
Private instruction at home.....	9	86	0.9	0.5
No instruction.....	488	1,874	46.7	11.9

Of the 1,045 Negro deaf-mutes reporting as to school attendance, 548, or 52.4 per cent, reported that they had attended school, and of these 528, or 50.5 per cent of the total reporting, had attended a special school for the deaf; 497 had not attended school, and of these, 9 reported private instruction at home, and 488, or 46.7 per cent of the total, reported that they had received no instruction of any sort either in

school or at home. Of the native white deaf-mutes, 87.5 per cent had attended school, and only 11.9 per cent reported that they had received no instruction of any kind.

MEANS OF COMMUNICATION.

In Table 37 the Negro and white deaf-mutes are classified with reference to their ability to use speech, writing, finger spelling, sign language, or miscellaneous methods of communication.

Table 37	DEAF-MUTES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			
	MEANS OF COMMUNICATION.		Percentage distribution.	
	Number.		Percentage distribution.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
Total.....	983	15,957	100.0	100.0
Able to use speech.....	119	4,056	12.1	25.4
Other means also.....	83	3,796	9.5	23.8
No other means.....	16	147	1.6	0.9
No report as to other means.....	10	113	1.0	0.7
Unable to use speech.....	850	11,850	86.5	74.3
Report other means.....	783	11,351	79.7	71.3
Report no means.....	11	87	1.1	0.5
No report as to other means.....	56	382	5.7	2.4
No report as to means.....	14	51	1.4	0.3
Number reporting:				
Speech.....	109	3,943	11.1	24.7
Writing.....	400	12,489	40.7	78.3
Finger spelling.....	415	12,281	42.3	77.0
Sign language.....	388	12,251	39.5	77.0
Miscellaneous methods.....	387	1,470	39.4	9.2

SECTION V.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.¹

NUMBER AND PROPORTION OF ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS.

Recent census statistics relating to paupers are confined to inmates of almshouses. Recipients of outdoor relief are not enumerated, nor are any inmates of institutions other than almshouses. Such statistics are not, of course, presented as measuring the extent of poverty in different communities, since factors other than poverty largely determine the number of paupers in almshouses, such as, for example, the adequacy of the supply of almshouses, the prevailing policy in regard to outdoor relief, climatic conditions, the combination of free hospitals for the poor with almshouses, and the development of special institutions for children and for the physically and mentally defective.

Paupers enumerated in almshouses on January 1, 1910, numbered 84,198, of whom 6,281 were Negroes, and the number admitted to almshouses during the calendar year 1910 was 88,313, of whom 6,807 were Negroes.

For all classes combined and for each class shown separately in Table 38, the number of admissions during the year exceeded the number enumerated on January 1. It is apparent from the figures given

that the almshouse population is characteristically transient.

Table 38	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1910.				DISTRIBUTION PER CENT: 1910.			
	RACIAL CLASS.		Per 100,000 population of specified racial class.		Paupers in almshouses.		Total population.	
	Enumerated on Jan. 1.	Admitted during the year.	Enumerated on Jan. 1.	Admitted during the year.	Enumerated on Jan. 1.	Admitted during the year.	Enumerated on Jan. 1.	Admitted during the year.
All classes.....	84,198	88,313	91.5	96.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negro.....	6,281	6,807	63.9	69.3	7.5	7.7	10.7	11.6
White.....	77,917	81,506	85.1	89.3	92.3	92.3	89.3	88.4
Indian.....	74	130	27.9	48.9	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3
Other.....	109	241	74.2	164.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2

Table 39 classifies Negro and white paupers by sections and divisions. Negroes constituted a large proportion of the almshouse population as of the general population in the three southern divisions, but only an inconsiderable proportion of the almshouse population in the North and West.

The ratio of almshouse pauperism in the country as a whole was about the same in 1910 among Negroes as among native whites. Tabulations by sections and divisions, however, give a ratio much higher for Ne-

¹ For a full presentation of statistics relating to paupers, see report on Paupers in Almshouses: 1910—Bureau of the Census: 1918

groes than for native whites in the North and West, the difference between these classes being less considerable in the South.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1910.			
	Enumerated on January 1.		Admitted during the year.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
United States.....	6,281	77,734	6,807	81,135
The South.....	4,286	9,281	4,338	8,737
South Atlantic.....	2,578	5,122	2,871	4,969
East South Central.....	1,336	2,908	967	2,118
West South Central.....	332	1,251	400	1,650
The North.....	1,914	61,425	2,180	58,107
New England.....	178	11,703	246	14,459
Middle Atlantic.....	678	23,681	818	23,657
East North Central.....	716	20,626	822	16,277
West North Central.....	342	6,015	264	4,314
The West.....	81	7,028	289	14,291
Mountain.....	19	1,620	83	3,373
Pacific.....	62	5,408	206	10,918

The ratio of Negro, native white, and foreign-born white paupers in almshouses per 100,000 population in each class is shown, by sections and divisions, in Table 40.

SEX.

Table 41 classifies paupers in almshouses in 1910, by sex, race, and nativity, and gives the sex ratio for paupers in comparison with the corresponding ratio for the total population of each class. For each racial class the proportion of males to females is much higher among paupers than it is in the general population.

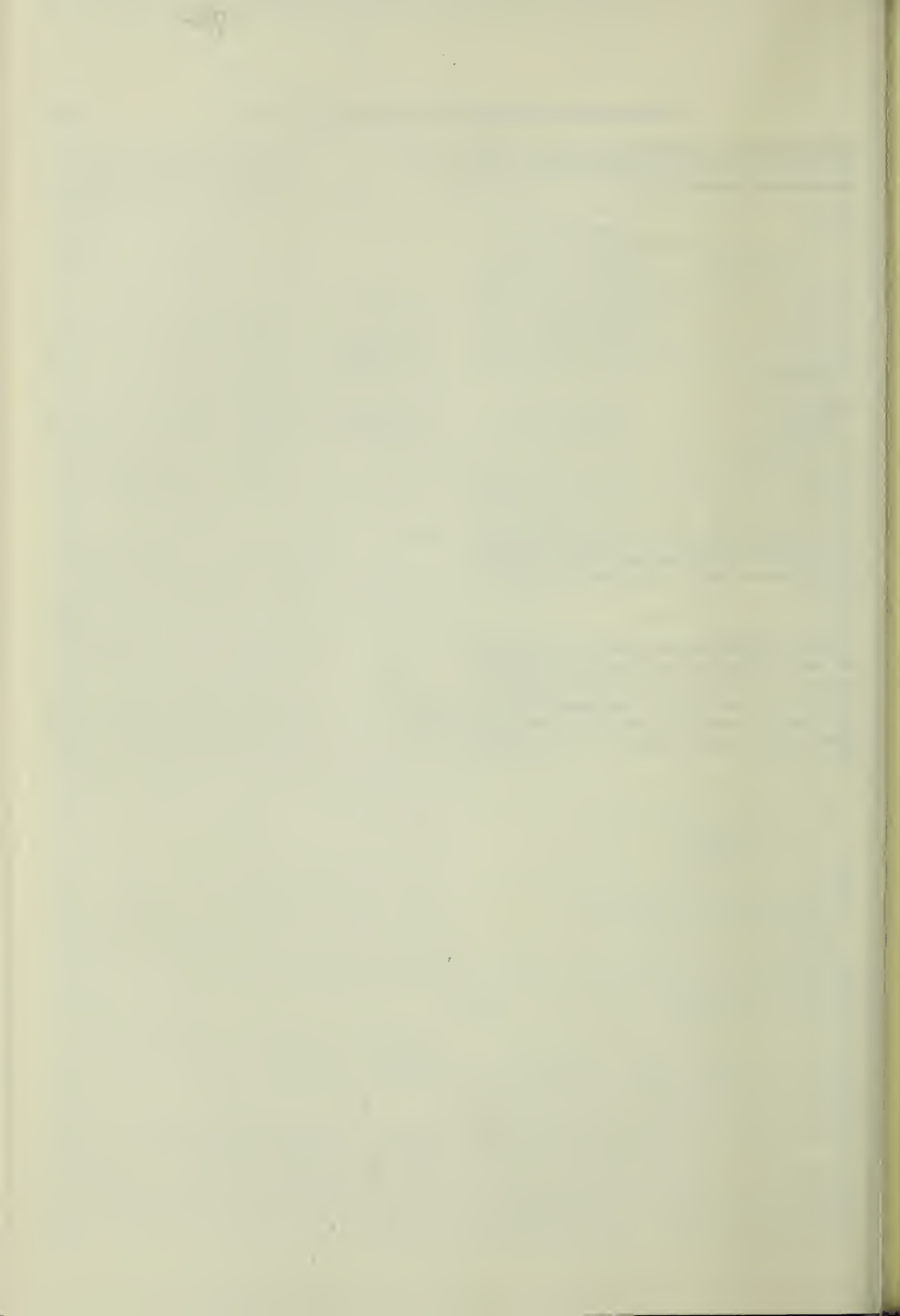
Table 40

SECTION AND DIVISION.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES PER 100,000 POPULATION OF SAME RACE AND NATIVITY: 1910.					
	Enumerated on January 1.			Admitted during the year.		
	Negro.	White.		Negro.	White.	
		Native.	Foreign born.		Native.	Foreign born.
United States.....	63.9	64.7	248.2	69.3	67.9	219.9
The South.....	49.0	40.5	160.3	49.6	35.6	185.5
South Atlantic.....	62.7	56.8	228.5	72.2	52.0	263.3
East South Central.....	51.1	46.5	267.1	36.5	33.4	124.3
West South Central.....	17.7	15.2	76.8	20.2	17.4	135.9
The North.....	186.3	76.2	248.9	212.1	72.4	229.6
New England.....	28.8	127.7	314.5	371.0	159.7	380.4
Middle Atlantic.....	162.3	80.6	242.7	202.9	84.6	227.9
East North Central.....	238.0	81.6	273.5	273.2	64.1	209.3
West North Central.....	146.9	37.0	147.0	108.8	25.4	104.0
The West.....	139.9	61.3	291.4	570.4	153.3	462.7
Mountain.....	88.5	39.0	181.0	386.6	92.4	306.7
Pacific.....	212.4	76.0	347.4	705.6	193.5	541.9

Table 41

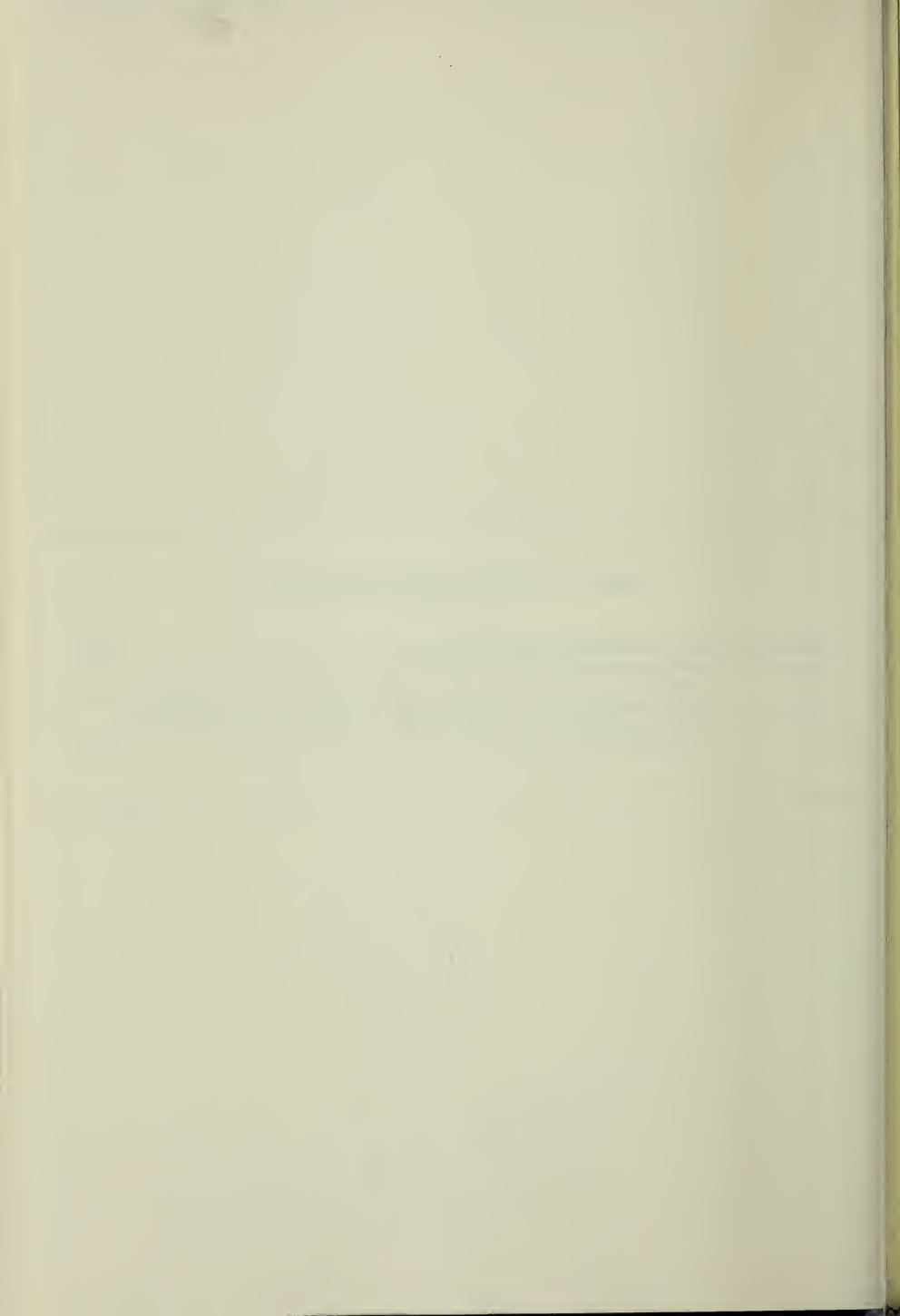
RACIAL CLASS.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1910.				MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES: 1910.		
	Enumerated on January 1.		Admitted during the year.		Paupers in almshouses.		Total population.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Enumerated on January 1.	Admitted during the year.	
All classes.....	57,049	27,149	67,195	21,118	2,101	3,182	1,069
Negro.....	3,763	2,518	4,612	2,195	1,494	2,101	989
White.....	53,149	24,585	62,262	18,873	2,162	3,299	1,066
Indian.....	41	33	95	35	(1)	(1)	1,035
Other.....	96	13	226	15	(1)	(1)	9,669

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.



PART VI.—ECONOMIC STATISTICS.

	Page.
CHAPTER XVIII.—HOME OWNERSHIP AND SIZE OF FAMILIES	459
CHAPTER XIX.—OCCUPATION—EMPLOYMENTS, TRADES, AND PROFESSIONS, BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS.....	502
CHAPTER XX.—NEGRO AGRICULTURE—ACREAGE OF FARMS; VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY; LIVE STOCK; CROPS; TERM OF OCCUPANCY; MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS; AND TENURE CLASSES.....	552



CHAPTER XVIII.—HOME OWNERSHIP AND SIZE OF FAMILIES.

FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES.

For each family returned on the census schedule some information is returned regarding the home occupied by the family, the number of homes being precisely equal to the number of families.

Homes of Negro families are classified in Table 1 as farm homes and other homes, for the three years 1910, 1900, and 1890. A farm home is defined in the instructions to enumerators as "a home located on a farm, for which a farm schedule should be secured."

CLASS OF HOME.	Number.			Percentage distribution.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
All homes.....	2,173,018	1,833,759	1,410,769	100.0	100.0	100.0
Farm homes.....	877,648	758,463	549,632	40.4	41.4	39.0
Other homes.....	1,295,370	1,075,296	861,137	59.6	58.6	61.0

At each of the last three censuses approximately two out of five Negro homes on the average have been classified as farm homes. Such homes constituted 40.4 per cent of all Negro homes in 1910, the corresponding percentage for 1900 (41.4) being slightly above, and that for 1890 (39) slightly below the percentage for 1910. Relatively to the total number of Negro homes the proportion of farm homes thus remained fairly constant during this period, although the number of farm homes increased from 549,632 in 1890 to 877,648 in 1910. Homes other than farm homes increased in the same period from 861,137 to 1,295,370.

The number of Negro farm homes (877,648) in 1910 corresponded closely to the number of Negro farms, as given in the chapter on agriculture (893,370), there being a few instances of Negro farms upon which no Negro farm homes were located.

HOME OWNERSHIP INQUIRY.

For the return of information regarding ownership of homes in 1910 two columns were provided on the population schedule, in the first of which each home occupied by a family was described as owned or as rented, and in the second, each owned home as owned free or mortgaged.

The essential instructions given to census enumerators to guide them in making these returns were as follows:

Home owned or rented.—If a dwelling is occupied by more than one family it is the home of each of them, and the question should be answered with reference to each family in the dwelling.

Owned homes.—A home is to be classed as *owned* if it is owned wholly or in part, by the head of the family living in the home, or by the wife of the head or by a son, or a daughter, or other relative living in the same house with the head of the family. It is not necessary that full payment for the property should have been made or that the family should be the sole owner.

Rented homes.—Every home not owned, either wholly or in part, by the family living in it should be classed as *rented*, whether rent is actually paid or not.

Home owned free or mortgaged.—This question applies only to those homes classed as owned homes and not to rented homes. All owned homes which are not fully paid for, or upon which there is any encumbrance in the form either of a mortgage or of a lien upon which judgment has been had in a court, are to be reported as mortgaged.

The first investigation as to ownership of homes was made in 1890, in compliance with a special act of Congress, and covered such items as value of mortgaged homes, amount of mortgage debt, and rate of interest. In 1900 the scope of the home-ownership inquiry was restricted, as in 1910, to a classification of homes as owned or rented, and of owned homes as owned free or mortgaged.

HOMES OWNED AND RENTED.

Negro homes are classified as owned or rented in Table 2, for the years 1910, 1900, and 1890. In this table, in order to produce figures comparable with those for 1890, homes for which no report of ownership was made in 1910 and in 1900 have been distributed as owned or rented in proportion to the distribution of homes for which ownership reports were made. In 1890 the apportionment of the no-report cases was by counties, while the apportionment for 1900 and for 1910 is made by geographic divisions. The degree of comparability for divisional and sectional areas would not, however, be materially increased by making the apportionment for 1910 and for 1900 on the basis of returns for counties.

CLASS OF HOME AND PROPRIETORSHIP.	Number.			Percentage distribution.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
All homes.....	2,173,018	1,833,759	1,410,769	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owned.....	506,590	397,420	264,285	23.3	21.7	18.7
Rented.....	1,666,428	1,436,339	1,146,484	76.7	78.3	81.3
Farm homes.....	877,648	758,463	549,632	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owned.....	221,535	192,993	120,738	25.2	25.4	22.0
Rented.....	656,113	565,470	428,894	74.8	74.6	78.0
Other homes.....	1,295,370	1,075,296	861,137	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owned.....	285,055	204,427	143,550	22.0	19.0	16.7
Rented.....	1,010,315	870,869	717,587	78.0	81.0	83.3

NEGRO POPULATION.

The number of homes owned by Negro families occupying them at the time of census enumeration increased from 264,288, or 18.7 per cent of all Negro homes, in 1890, to 397,420, or 21.7 per cent, in 1900, and to 506,590, or 23.3 per cent, in 1910. Of farm homes the proportion owned increased from 22 per cent in 1890 to 25.4 per cent in 1900, the proportion in 1910, 25.2 per cent, being practically the same as in 1900. Of homes other than farm homes, the proportion owned increased from 16.7 per cent in 1890, to 19 per cent in 1900, and to 22 per cent in 1910.

HOMES OWNED FREE AND ENCUMBERED.

Table 3 classifies Negro owned homes in 1910, 1900, and 1890 as owned free and encumbered. In this table, as in Table 2, in order to produce figures comparable with those for 1890, the no-report cases in 1910 and in 1900 have been apportioned in proportion to the known cases, on the basis of divisional totals.

CLASS OF HOME AND PROPRIETORSHIP.	OWNED NEGRO HOMES.					
	Number.			Percentage distribution.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
All owned homes...	506,590	397,420	264,288	100.0	100.0	100.0
Free.....	374,833	295,474	234,747	74.0	74.3	88.8
Encumbered.....	131,737	101,946	29,541	26.0	25.7	11.2
Owned farm homes...	221,535	192,953	120,738	100.0	100.0	100.0
Free.....	155,969	138,976	108,483	72.2	72.0	89.8
Encumbered.....	61,566	54,017	12,255	27.8	28.0	10.2
Owned other homes...	285,055	204,427	143,550	100.0	100.0	100.0
Free.....	214,884	150,498	126,264	75.4	76.6	88.0
Encumbered.....	70,171	47,929	17,286	24.6	23.4	12.0

The proportion owned free of owned Negro homes did not change materially during the decade 1900-1910, the percentage owned free for farm homes being 72 in 1900 and 72.2 in 1910, and for other than farm homes 76.6 in 1900 and 75.4 in 1910. These proportions were markedly below those shown for 1890, in which year 89.8 per cent of the owned farm homes, and 88 per cent of the owned other homes, were owned free of mortgage encumbrance.

Although the proportion owned free thus declined in the decade 1890-1900, this decline was not due to any decrease in the number of homes owned free—the number owned free, both of farm homes and of other homes, increasing in this decade as in the decade following—but to a relatively more rapid increase in the number of homes owned under a mortgage or other lien. Such ownership is undoubtedly in many cases a first step out of tenancy.

The increases during the two decades for farm and other homes owned free, owned encumbered, and rented are shown in Table 4.

Owned Negro homes increased during the decade 1900-1910 by 109,170, and during the decade preceding by 133,132, the increase of 242,302 for the entire twenty-year period amounting to an increase of 91.7 per cent, and being sufficient nearly to double the number of owned homes.

PROPRIETORSHIP.	INCREASE IN HOMES OF NEGRO FAMILIES.					
	All homes.		Farm homes.		Other homes.	
	1900-1910	1890-1900	1900-1910	1890-1900	1900-1910	1890-1900
Total.....	339,259	422,990	119,185	208,831	220,074	214,159
Owned.....	109,170	133,132	28,542	72,255	89,828	60,877
Free.....	79,379	80,727	20,963	30,408	58,386	30,234
Encumbered.....	29,791	72,405	7,549	41,762	22,242	30,643
Rented.....	230,089	289,858	90,643	136,576	139,446	153,282

While the absolute increase in the number of rented homes in each decade was more than twice as great as of owned homes, the proportional increase was much smaller for rented than for owned homes, the proportional increase for the twenty-year period amounting to 45.4 per cent for rented as compared with 91.7 per cent for owned homes.

HOMES IN THE SOUTH, THE NORTH, AND THE WEST.

The number of Negro farm homes and other homes is given by geographic sections in Table 5 for the years 1910, 1900, and 1890.

SECTION AND CENSUS YEAR.	HOMES OF NEGRO FAMILIES.					
	Number.			Percentage distribution.		
	All homes.	Farm homes.	Other homes.	All homes.	Farm homes.	Other homes.
United States:						
1910.....	2,173,018	877,648	1,295,370	100.0	100.0	100.0
1900.....	1,833,759	758,463	1,075,296	100.0	100.0	100.0
1890.....	1,410,769	549,632	861,137	100.0	100.0	100.0
The South:						
1910.....	1,917,391	851,658	1,065,703	88.2	98.5	81.3
1900.....	1,637,024	743,521	893,503	99.3	98.0	83.1
1890.....	1,262,707	535,681	727,026	99.5	97.1	84.7
The North:						
1910.....	242,920	12,431	230,483	11.2	1.4	17.8
1900.....	189,770	14,580	175,190	10.3	1.9	16.3
1890.....	142,957	15,578	127,359	10.1	2.3	14.8
The West:						
1910.....	12,707	523	12,184	0.6	0.1	0.9
1900.....	6,965	362	6,603	0.4	0.0	0.6
1890.....	5,125	373	4,752	0.4	0.1	0.6

Of Negro farm homes, 98.5 per cent were in the South in 1910, 1.4 per cent in the North, and 0.1 per cent in the West. Of homes other than farm homes, 81.3 per cent were in the South, 17.8 per cent in the North, and 0.9 per cent in the West, the proportion in the North being much larger (17.8 per cent as compared with 1.4 per cent) for homes other than farm homes than for farm homes.

The percentage owned is shown for Negro farm and other homes by sections in Table 6, the percentages being based upon the figures given in Table 7 in which

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

461

the no-report cases for each year have been distributed in proportion to the known cases.

Table 6 PERCENTAGE OWNED OF HOMES OF NEGRO FAMILIES.

SECTION.	All homes.			Farm homes.			Other homes.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
United States.	23.3	21.7	18.7	10.2	10.5	8.6	13.1	11.1	10.2
The South.....	23.3	21.3	17.7	11.1	11.2	8.9	12.2	10.1	8.8
The North.....	23.0	24.3	27.6	3.2	4.7	6.0	19.8	19.6	21.6
The West.....	33.7	29.0	29.1	3.3	3.9	5.6	30.5	25.1	23.5

In the South the percentage owned increased for Negro farm homes from 8.9 per cent in 1890 to 11.2 per cent in 1900, the percentage of 11.1 for 1910 being practically the same as that for 1900. Of homes other than farm homes the percentage owned in the South increased in each decade from 8.8 per cent in

1890 to 10.1 per cent in 1900 and to 12.2 per cent in 1910.

A larger proportion of Negro farm homes in the South were owned in each year than were owned of farm homes in the North and West, while of homes other than farm homes the proportion owned was much higher in the North and West than in the South. In 1910, for example, the percentage owned for Negro farm homes, which was 11.1 in the South, was 3.2 in the North and 3.3 in the West, and the percentage owned of homes other than farm homes, which was 12.2 in the South, was 19.8 in the North and 30.5 in the West.

Table 7 classifies Negro homes in 1910, 1900, and 1890 as owned and rented, and owned homes as free and encumbered, by sections and southern divisions, the no-report cases in each year being distributed in proportion to the known.

OWNED HOMES, FARM AND OTHER, CLASSIFIED AS OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 7

SECTION, DIVISION, AND CENSUS YEAR.	HOMES OF NEGRO FAMILIES.														
	All homes.					Farm homes.					Other homes.				
	Owned.					Owned.					Owned.				
	Total.	Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Rented.	Total.	Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Rented.	Total.	Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Rented.
United States:															
1910.....	2,173,018	506,590	374,533	131,737	1,666,428	877,648	221,585	159,969	61,566	656,113	1,295,370	285,053	214,884	70,171	1,010,315
1900.....	1,833,759	397,420	295,745	101,946	1,436,339	758,643	192,938	138,976	54,017	665,170	1,075,296	241,427	156,438	47,929	870,949
1890.....	1,410,769	264,288	234,747	29,541	1,146,481	649,632	120,738	108,483	12,255	428,894	861,137	140,520	124,264	17,286	717,587
The South:															
1910.....	1,917,391	446,379	340,202	106,177	1,471,012	864,688	218,283	155,472	62,811	651,405	1,052,703	233,096	184,730	48,366	819,607
1900.....	1,637,024	349,296	267,160	82,136	1,287,728	745,521	183,817	133,731	50,086	559,704	898,503	205,479	133,429	32,050	738,024
1890.....	1,202,707	223,315	207,675	15,640	1,039,392	535,681	111,831	105,087	8,744	421,850	725,026	111,484	104,538	6,996	617,942
South Atlantic:															
1910.....	892,647	215,384	169,998	45,388	667,263	351,868	102,438	80,552	21,886	249,420	330,723	112,946	89,444	23,292	417,433
1900.....	761,105	169,910	133,147	36,763	591,195	293,512	87,734	67,562	19,212	206,718	407,533	55,116	65,365	17,551	384,477
1890.....	613,236	115,116	107,084	8,032	498,120	218,003	53,261	49,601	3,660	164,712	395,233	61,855	57,483	4,372	333,378
East South Central:															
1910.....	603,322	123,928	88,334	35,594	479,394	315,353	59,210	37,323	21,887	256,143	287,969	64,718	51,011	13,707	223,251
1900.....	527,908	97,779	71,495	26,284	430,129	273,753	51,136	33,481	17,655	222,617	254,155	46,643	38,014	8,629	207,512
1890.....	399,065	60,252	53,643	4,589	338,833	195,702	30,861	27,998	2,963	164,841	203,263	29,371	27,745	1,626	173,992
West South Central:															
1910.....	431,422	107,067	81,872	25,195	371,355	197,467	51,635	37,597	14,038	145,832	233,955	55,432	44,275	11,157	178,523
1900.....	318,011	81,607	62,518	19,089	266,404	176,256	45,887	32,668	13,219	130,369	171,755	35,720	29,850	5,870	136,035
1890.....	250,496	47,967	44,948	3,019	202,498	119,976	27,709	25,588	2,121	92,267	130,480	20,258	19,900	898	110,172
The North:															
1910.....	242,920	55,926	32,061	23,865	186,994	12,457	7,839	4,201	3,638	4,598	230,483	48,087	27,860	20,227	182,396
1900.....	189,770	45,105	26,890	18,215	143,665	14,588	8,900	5,028	3,872	5,676	175,190	37,001	21,602	15,339	137,949
1890.....	142,937	39,480	25,868	13,612	103,457	15,578	8,065	5,165	2,903	6,965	127,539	30,960	20,738	10,157	96,499
The West:															
1910.....	12,707	4,285	2,590	1,695	8,422	523	413	296	117	110	12,184	3,372	2,294	1,578	8,312
1900.....	6,965	2,019	1,421	593	4,946	362	272	217	55	90	6,603	1,747	1,207	540	4,856
1890.....	5,125	1,493	1,204	289	3,632	373	287	231	56	86	4,752	1,206	973	233	3,516

DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Data relating to Negro homes are given for divisions and states in Table 13 (pp. 466 to 469) for the years 1910 and 1900, and in Table 14 (p. 470) for the year 1890. Table 12 (p. 465) gives by divisions and states the number of owned Negro homes in 1910 and in 1900, with the increase for the decade 1900-1910, and the percentage owned, of all Negro homes in each year.

The number of owned Negro homes increased during the decade 1900-1910 in Georgia by 12,099, or 45.4 per cent; in North Carolina by 11,099, or 38.2 per cent; in Virginia by 10,665, or 23.1 per cent; in Alabama by

10,405, or 44.2 per cent. Very considerable increases are shown in Table 12 for other Southern states, and for a number of Northern and Western states.

The percentage owned increased in all the Southern states except West Virginia, Florida, and Oklahoma. It increased in 19 and remained unchanged or decreased in 13 Northern and Western states. Decrease in the percentage owned does not of course necessarily imply in the case of any state a decrease in the number of owned homes. Although the percentage owned decreased in Oklahoma, for example, from 52.4 in 1900 to 35.3 in 1910, the number of homes owned by Negro

NEGRO POPULATION.

families occupying them increased in this period from 6,039 to 10,018.

The percentage owned in 1910 ranged in the Southern states from 14.7 in Georgia to 41.3 in Virginia, and in the Northern and Western states from 7.8 in New York to 49.6 in Kansas.

Virginia showed the largest absolute increase in owned farm homes (5,078), Georgia the second largest (4,455), and North Carolina the third largest (3,539). Owned farm homes increased in every Southern state, except West Virginia. The number of such homes decreased in 11 Northern states, the decrease amounting to 692 in Missouri, to 227 in Indiana, and to 177 in Kansas.

Owned other homes increased in every state except New Hampshire and Vermont, the increases for this class of homes being generally much larger than for farm homes. In New Jersey, for example, owned farm homes decreased by 25 and owned other homes increased by 1,119; in Indiana, although owned farm homes decreased by 227, owned other homes increased by 748; in Illinois owned farm homes decreased by 25, and owned other homes increased by 1,558. In each of three northern divisions as a whole (Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and West North Central), owned farm homes decreased, and owned other homes increased. In the South Atlantic division as a whole, owned farm homes increased by 16,027, and owned other homes by 32,625; in the East South Central division owned farm homes increased by 8,399 and owned other homes by 19,572; in the West South Central division owned farm homes increased by 6,023 and owned other homes by 20,266.

NEGRO POPULATION PER OWNED HOME.

Negro population per owned Negro home in the South, the North, and the West is shown in Table 8. In the South the Negro population per owned home decreased from 30 in 1890 to 23 in 1900 and to 20 in 1910. In the North, on the average, one owned Negro home was returned in 1910 per 18 Negroes enumerated in the population, and in the West one owned home per 12 Negroes enumerated.

Table 8	NEGRO POPULATION PER OWNED HOME.		
	SECTION.		
	1910	1900	1890
United States.....	19	22	28
The South.....	20	23	30
The North.....	18	19	18
The West.....	12	15	18

The number of Negro inhabitants per owned home, and the percentage owned of all Negro homes, are given in Table 9, by divisions and states for the three years 1910, 1900, and 1890. In this table and in Table 12 the figures for 1910 and for 1900 are based upon the number of homes reported owned, no appor-

tionment having been made of the no-report cases. The derived figures for these years as given in Table 9 are, therefore, not entirely comparable with those given for 1890, which are based upon a number of owned homes obtained by apportioning no-report cases in proportion to known cases. The population per owned home as given in Table 9 for 1910 and for 1900 is somewhat in excess of the true figure and the percentage owned somewhat below the true percentage owned.

Table 9

Table 9		NEGRO INHABITANTS PER OWNED HOME AND PERCENTAGE OWNED OF ALL HOMES: 1910, 1900, 1890.					
DIVISION AND STATE.		Negro inhabitants per owned home. ¹			Percentage owned of Negro homes. ¹		
		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
UNITED STATES.....		20	24	28	22.5	20.4	18.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
New England.....		23	27	25	17.2	17.2	18.6
Middle Atlantic.....		36	37	28	12.6	13.3	17.9
East North Central.....		15	15	14	27.6	28.4	32.1
West North Central.....		13	15	15	32.1	31.4	34.7
South Atlantic.....		20	23	28	23.6	21.0	18.8
East South Central.....		22	27	35	19.3	17.3	15.7
West South Central.....		19	22	29	23.9	22.0	19.2
Mountain.....		14	19	20	28.1	22.6	28.2
Pacific.....		11	14	16	36.2	31.3	29.9
NEW ENGLAND:							
Maine.....		11	11	12	42.9	41.4	39.0
New Hampshire.....		13	20	26	26.6	26.6	21.1
Vermont.....		35	17	22	20.4	31.8	23.9
Massachusetts.....		27	29	26	16.2	15.9	17.7
Rhode Island.....		27	28	29	15.2	15.0	14.4
Connecticut.....		24	25	22	18.1	18.1	20.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
New York.....		55	45	33	7.8	10.5	14.5
New Jersey.....		21	27	21	18.6	18.6	23.4
Pennsylvania.....		35	39	30	13.3	12.8	17.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Ohio.....		13	14	14	30.1	30.9	33.3
Indiana.....		15	16	17	26.4	27.6	28.0
Illinois.....		18	19	16	23.0	23.3	30.1
Michigan.....		9	10	10	44.0	42.4	42.1
Wisconsin.....		17	15	11	25.6	27.1	41.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Minnesota.....		17	35	22	24.7	12.9	19.7
Iowa.....		13	14	14	29.9	30.9	35.3
Missouri.....		16	17	17	26.6	27.4	30.1
North Dakota.....		12	11	10	35.6	38.5	51.4
South Dakota.....		8	10	9	45.1	43.0	54.2
Nebraska.....		17	25	30	24.1	19.8	22.5
Kansas.....		8	9	10	49.6	45.3	60.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
Delaware.....		21	24	22	23.2	21.6	24.3
Maryland.....		19	23	25	25.6	23.0	22.1
District of Columbia.....		46	44	35	10.8	11.4	14.9
Virginia.....		12	14	21	41.3	36.0	26.6
West Virginia.....		23	22	22	19.3	24.0	26.0
North Carolina.....		17	23	28	26.7	23.7	18.4
South Carolina.....		25	29	33	15.5	16.7	15.6
Georgia.....		30	39	43	14.7	12.0	12.1
Florida.....		15	13	16	27.7	29.3	32.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Kentucky.....		13	16	21	31.8	29.7	26.1
Tennessee.....		29	23	23	21.3	21.3	18.8
Alabama.....		27	35	43	16.4	13.2	11.9
Mississippi.....		26	31	44	16.9	13.0	12.2
LOUISIANA.....		18	22	26	24.6	21.9	21.0
Louisiana.....		26	32	38	17.1	14.6	13.6
Oklahoma.....		14	9	34	35.3	35.3	35.6
Texas.....		17	17	23	28.5	27.9	24.3
MOUNTAIN:							
Montana.....		10	20	28	32.8	19.1	22.9
Idaho.....		14	8	13	28.7	44.4	39.0
Wyoming.....		32	28	33	18.4	20.0	25.2
Colorado.....		13	18	21	36.6	26.6	24.3
New Mexico.....		12	23	12	36.0	18.1	42.6
Arizona.....		11	22	59	30.7	27.5	20.2
Utah.....		3	35	31	21.2	16.0	24.4
Nevada.....		22	7	8	35.7	34.6	40.5
PACIFIC:							
Washington.....		14	16	24	32.1	28.4	23.3
Oregon.....		15	23	16	28.2	25.7	43.3
California.....		10	13	16	37.8	32.4	29.7

¹ In 1890 homes for which no report of ownership was received were apportioned as owned or rented in proportion to homes for which reports of ownership were secured. No corresponding apportionment has been made for Negro homes, by states, for the years 1910 and 1900. Such an apportionment, if it had been made, would have shown that the population per owned home in 1910 and in 1900, and increased somewhat the percentage owned of Negro homes for these years.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

463

The discrepancies between Table 9 and Tables 6 and 8, in the figures for the country as a whole, showing population per owned home, and percentage owned of Negro homes represent the no-report cases, which are apportioned in Tables 6 and 8. The Negro population per owned home in the United States in 1910, for example, is given in Table 8 as 19 and in Table 9 as 20, and the percentage owned of Negro homes is given in Table 6 as 23.3 and in Table 9 as 22.5.

In the Southern states the Negro population per owned home ranged in 1910 from 13 in Kentucky to 30 in Georgia, the figure for the District of Columbia being 46. In the Northern and Western states the population per owned home ranged from 7 in Nevada to 55 in New York.

URBAN COMMUNITIES.

No complete compilation of data relating to ownership of homes has been made for the aggregate urban and rural Negro population. In Table 10 the number of Negro inhabitants per owned home is shown by divisions and states for the aggregate Negro population of cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, and this aggregate may be taken as representing with approximate accuracy the condition obtaining in the urban population as a whole.

Generally in the several states of the North the population per owned home is larger in the cities than it is in the population of the state as a whole. More marked differences would develop if comparisons were possible between the aggregate urban and the aggregate rural population of these states. In New York state, for example, it is obvious that the Negro population per owned home, which was 168 for cities reporting in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, and 55 for the state as a whole including these cities, must have been considerably less than 55 in the rural population of the state. In several Southern states, however, the Negro population per owned Negro home is smaller for aggregate population of the cities than it is for the aggregate population of the state urban and rural combined. In Mississippi, for example, the Negro population per owned home was 15 in the cities and 26 in the state as a whole; in Alabama, 20 in the cities and 27 in the state; and in Georgia, 23 in the cities and 30 in the state.

The number of homes owned free, owned encumbered, and rented by Negro families is given in Table 15 (pp. 471 to 472) for urban communities having a Negro population of 2,500 or more in 1910. Table 16 (p. 473) gives for each of these communities the percentage owned of Negro homes, and Table 17 (p. 474) the Negro inhabitants per owned home.

The lowest percentage owned is that of 2.4 for New York City; the highest that of 67.6 for Marianna, Ark. In 34 of the cities more than one-third of the Negro homes were owned.

Table 10

NEGRO INHABITANTS PER OWNED HOME FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION AND FOR THE AGGREGATE POPULATION OF SELECTED URBAN COMMUNITIES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Negro population: 1910.	Owned homes: 1910.	Negro inhabitants per owned home.			
			Total.		Cities having 2,500 Negro inhabitants or more.	
			1910	1900	1910	1900
UNITED STATES.....	9,827,763	2,031,691	488,699	77,005	20	26
GEORGIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	66,306	30,033	2,215	612	23	27
Middle Atlantic.....	417,870	245,047	11,738	3,014	30	37
East North Central.....	309,536	145,967	20,624	4,612	13	15
West North Central.....	242,662	101,309	19,138	3,967	13	13
South Atlantic.....	4,112,488	734,207	208,247	28,296	20	22
East South Central.....	2,652,413	465,564	119,241	19,330	22	27
West South Central.....	1,984,426	354,052	102,911	15,993	19	22
Mountain.....	21,467	5,426	1,589	279	14	19
Pacific.....	29,185	10,654	2,538	912	11	14
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	1,363	.....	120	.....	11	11
New Hampshire.....	564	.....	37	.....	15	20
Vermont.....	1,621	.....	49	.....	35	17
Massachusetts.....	38,055	21,156	1,412	411	27	23
Rhode Island.....	9,223	5,310	338	109	27	28
Connecticut.....	15,174	3,561	630	85	24	25
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	134,191	91,709	2,437	545	55	45
New Jersey.....	89,760	33,929	3,682	630	24	27
Pennsylvania.....	193,919	119,412	5,617	1,839	35	39
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	111,452	50,601	8,467	1,787	13	28
Indiana.....	60,329	30,675	4,036	1,228	15	16
Illinois.....	109,049	48,381	6,012	1,368	18	20
Michigan.....	17,115	5,741	1,832	238	9	10
Wisconsin.....	2,900	.....	173	.....	17	15
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	7,064	5,736	416	300	17	35
Iowa.....	16,973	2,930	1,138	223	13	14
Missouri.....	157,532	71,773	10,130	3,166	16	13
North Dakota.....	617	.....	52	.....	12	11
South Dakota.....	817	.....	97	.....	8	10
Nebraska.....	7,088	1,426	498	.....	17	27
Kansas.....	54,030	16,442	6,851	1,927	8	9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	31,181	9,981	1,501	231	21	24
Maryland.....	232,250	87,933	12,068	1,017	23	26
District of Columbia.....	94,446	94,446	2,072	2,072	46	44
Virginia.....	671,066	134,777	56,933	5,563	12	14
West Virginia.....	64,173	3,086	2,743	124	22	25
North Carolina.....	697,843	84,603	40,113	5,009	17	22
South Carolina.....	835,843	76,433	33,161	3,217	25	24
Georgia.....	1,176,987	183,537	38,733	7,988	30	39
Florida.....	308,669	60,289	20,916	3,054	15	15
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	204,656	76,335	19,774	3,024	13	16
Tennessee.....	473,068	124,548	27,012	4,973	18	23
Alabama.....	908,282	135,463	33,941	6,860	27	35
Mississippi.....	1,099,487	69,219	38,564	4,783	20	31
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	442,801	43,844	24,018	3,021	18	22
Louisiana.....	715,874	135,363	27,237	4,946	20	32
Oklahoma.....	137,612	20,350	10,018	1,916	14	9
Texas.....	690,049	154,245	41,638	6,624	17	23
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	1,834	.....	182	.....	10	20
Idaho.....	651	.....	48	.....	14	8
Wyoming.....	2,233	.....	69	.....	32	17
Colorado.....	11,553	5,426	546	276	13	19
New Mexico.....	1,628	.....	136	.....	12	23
Arizona.....	2,009	.....	179	.....	11	22
Utah.....	1,144	.....	91	.....	12	22
Nevada.....	513	.....	75	.....	7	7
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	6,058	.....	435	.....	14	16
Oregon.....	1,472	.....	98	.....	13	23
California.....	21,641	10,654	2,019	942	10	13

The Negro population per owned home in these cities ranged from 7 in Winchester, Ky., to 168 in New York City. In 13 of the cities listed—10 of them southern cities—the Negro population per owned home was less than 10. Birmingham, with a total Negro population of 52,305 and a total of 14,229 Negro families, reported in 1910 one owned Negro home on the average per 22 Negro inhabitants. Bal-

timore, with a total Negro population of 84,749 and a total of 18,106 Negro families, reported one owned home per 91 Negro inhabitants. The 4 other southern cities reporting a Negro population in excess of 50,000 in 1910 reported a Negro population per owned home as follows: Washington, 46; New Orleans, 37; Memphis, 31; and Atlanta, 29.

Richmond, Va., Louisville, Ky., Nashville, Tenn., Savannah, Ga., Charleston, S. C., Jacksonville, Fla., and Norfolk, Va., the 7 cities with Negro populations between 25,000 and 50,000, show an equally wide range in the ratio of owned homes to population. Among these cities Nashville, Tenn., leads, with one owned home for every 18 Negro inhabitants, while Norfolk, Va., shows only one owned home to every 92 of its Negro population—the lowest ratio of owned homes to population shown for any of the southern municipalities presented in this tabulation. The corresponding figures for the remaining cities of this group were as follows: Jacksonville, Fla., 22; Richmond, Va., 28; Charleston, S. C., 37; Savannah, Ga., 53; and Louisville, Ky., 57.

Among southern cities with a Negro population of 10,000 and less than 25,000, Petersburg, Va., leads with one owned home on the average for 13 Negro inhabitants. The corresponding figure for Wilmington, N. C., is 15; for Little Rock, Ark., and Pensacola, Fla., 16; for Lexington, Ky., and San Antonio, Tex., 17; the other cities in this group ranging from 18 in Jackson, Miss., to 52 in Chattanooga, Tenn.

COUNTIES.

Statistics for counties are given in Table 18 (pp. 475 to 501) which gives for each county having in 1910 a Negro population of 100 or more, the Negro population of the county in 1910, the number of Negro homes, and the number of farm homes and of other homes owned free, owned encumbered, and rented. The table represents a special compilation from the census schedules.

AVERAGE SIZE OF FAMILY.

The term "family" as defined for census enumeration means a "group of persons, whether related by blood or not, who live together as one household, usually sharing the same table."

Such a group is not necessarily a natural family, since on the one hand it is not restricted to persons related to one another by blood or marriage, and, on the other hand, does not in any given case necessarily include all such mutually related persons. It may include persons in any degree of blood or marital relationship, together with persons of no natural relationship whatever, such as boarders, or servants. Older sons and daughters living apart from their parents are returned as members of the households or families with which they are living. One person living alone is counted as a family, and, on the other hand, occupants of a hotel or institution, however numerous, are counted each group as forming collectively a single family.

At the census of 1900 the "private family," most of whose members were related to one another by blood or marriage, was distinguished from the "economic family," such as a construction gang or a group of persons occupying a boarding house, hotel, institution, or lumber camp. The average size of all families in 1900 for the United States was 4.7 persons, and of private families 4.6 persons. It appears that economic families were not, in 1900, sufficiently numerous to affect materially the average size of families in the country as a whole or in the states severally. The distinction between private and economic families was not made in the tabulation for 1910.

Table 11 gives the number of families returned at each of the last three censuses, in the total population and in the Negro population.

SECTION AND CENSUS YEAR.	FAMILIES.			PERSONS TO A FAMILY.	
	Total number.	Negro.		Total population.	Negro population.
		Number.	Per cent.		
United States:					
1910.....	20,255,555	2,173,018	10.7	4.5	4.5
1900.....	16,187,715	1,833,759	11.3	4.7	4.8
1890.....	12,690,122	1,410,769	11.1	4.9	5.3
The South:					
1910.....	6,163,207	1,917,391	31.1	4.7	4.8
1900.....	4,038,073	1,637,024	33.2	5.0	4.8
1890.....	3,753,887	1,262,707	33.6	5.3	5.4
The North:					
1910.....	12,507,506	242,920	1.9	4.5	4.2
1900.....	10,318,990	189,770	1.8	4.8	4.6
1890.....	8,310,847	143,937	1.7	4.8	4.9
The West:					
1910.....	1,584,842	12,707	0.8	4.2	4.0
1900.....	630,652	5,965	0.7	4.4	4.4
1890.....	620,418	5,125	0.8	4.9	5.3

Negro families increased from 1,410,769 in 1890 to 2,173,018 in 1910. They constituted, in 1910, 10.7 per cent of the total number of families in the country, the proportion Negro for families being the same as for population. In 1900 the proportion Negro for families was 11.3, and for population 11.6; and in 1890, 11.1 for families, and 11.9 for population.

In the South Negro families constituted at each census approximately one-third of the total number of families, the proportion having decreased somewhat in each decade—from 33.6 per cent in 1890 to 33.2 per cent in 1900, to 31.1 per cent in 1910. The proportions for the North were 1.7, 1.8, and 1.9 per cent, and for the West 0.8, 0.7, and 0.8 per cent.

The average number of persons per Negro family decreased from 5.3 in 1890 to 4.8 in 1900, and to 4.5 in 1910. In 1900 and in 1890 the average size of Negro families somewhat exceeded, and in 1910 precisely equaled the average for families of all classes combined. In each of the three geographic sections considered separately, however, in 1910, the average size of families among Negroes was somewhat below the average for the section as a whole.

In the Negro population, as in the total population, at each of the last three censuses, the average size of families in the South exceeded the average for families in the North and in the West.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

465

TABLE 12.—OWNED HOMES OF NEGRO FAMILIES—NUMBER, 1910 AND 1900, AND INCREASE, 1900-1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	OWNED HOMES OF NEGRO FAMILIES. ¹													Per cent of all Negro homes.			
	1910			1900			Increase: 1900-1910.										
							Number.			Per cent.							
	Total.	Farm homes.	Other homes.	Total.	Farm homes.	Other homes.	Total.	Farm homes.	Other homes.	Total.	Farm homes.	Other homes.	1910	1900			
UNITED STATES.....	488,699	220,698	268,001	373,450	191,143	182,307	115,249	29,555	85,694	30.9	15.5	47.0	22.5	20.4			
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	2,615	257	2,358	2,215	225	1,990	400	32	368	18.1	14.2	18.5	17.2	17.2			
Middle Atlantic.....	11,730	865	10,865	8,779	903	7,876	2,957	38	2,995	33.7	4.2	38.0	12.6	13.3			
East North Central.....	20,620	3,192	17,428	16,661	3,463	13,198	3,959	271	4,230	23.8	7.8	32.1	27.6	28.4			
West North Central.....	19,138	3,472	15,666	16,386	4,227	12,159	2,752	755	3,507	16.8	17.9	28.8	32.1	31.4			
South Atlantic.....	208,217	102,036	106,211	159,586	86,009	73,586	48,652	16,027	32,625	30.5	18.6	44.3	23.6	21.0			
East South Central.....	119,291	59,027	60,264	91,320	50,628	40,692	27,971	8,399	19,572	30.6	16.6	48.1	19.8	17.3			
West South Central.....	102,911	51,444	51,467	76,622	45,421	31,201	26,289	6,023	20,266	34.3	13.3	65.0	23.9	22.0			
Mountain.....	1,538	178	1,411	901	91	810	68	729	38.4	61.8	104.2	28.1	22.5	22.5			
Pacific.....	2,552	227	2,325	1,071	157	914	1,481	70	1,411	138.3	44.6	154.4	36.2	31.3			
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	126	26	100	121	32	89	5	—6	11	4.1	—18.8	12.4	42.9	41.4			
New Hampshire.....	37	15	22	33	8	25	4	7	—	12.1	57.5	—12.0	30.6	26.6			
Vermont.....	47	29	18	49	10	39	—3	7	—	10.0	70.0	—25.6	30.4	31.8			
Massachusetts.....	1,412	101	1,311	1,094	72	1,022	318	29	289	29.1	40.3	28.3	16.2	15.9			
Rhode Island.....	358	26	332	319	19	300	39	7	32	12.2	36.8	10.7	15.2	15.0			
Connecticut.....	636	72	564	599	84	515	37	—12	49	6.2	—14.3	9.5	18.1	18.1			
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	2,437	210	2,227	2,213	214	1,999	224	—4	228	10.1	—1.9	11.4	7.8	10.5			
New Jersey.....	3,682	289	3,393	2,588	314	2,274	1,094	—25	1,119	42.3	—8.0	49.2	18.6	18.6			
Pennsylvania.....	5,017	366	5,251	3,978	375	3,603	1,639	—9	1,648	41.2	—2.4	45.7	13.3	12.8			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	8,467	1,358	7,109	6,927	1,379	5,548	1,540	—21	1,561	22.2	—1.5	28.1	30.1	30.9			
Indiana.....	4,038	478	3,560	3,515	705	2,812	521	—227	748	14.8	—32.2	26.6	26.4	27.6			
Illinois.....	6,012	809	5,203	4,479	834	3,645	1,333	—25	1,558	34.2	—3.0	42.7	23.0	23.3			
Michigan.....	1,932	505	1,427	1,573	500	1,073	359	5	354	22.8	1.0	33.0	44.0	42.4			
Wisconsin.....	1,783	42	1,741	167	45	122	6	—3	9	3.6	—6.7	7.4	25.6	27.1			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	416	24	392	140	22	118	276	2	274	197.1	9.1	232.2	24.7	12.9			
Iowa.....	1,138	136	1,002	900	116	784	238	20	218	26.4	17.2	27.8	29.9	30.9			
Missouri.....	10,130	2,156	7,974	9,535	2,848	6,687	595	—692	1,287	6.2	—24.3	19.2	26.6	27.4			
North Dakota.....	52	23	29	26	12	14	26	11	15	100.0	91.7	107.1	35.6	38.8			
South Dakota.....	97	59	38	46	14	32	51	45	6	110.9	321.4	18.8	45.1	43.0			
Nebraska.....	454	82	372	259	46	204	204	36	168	81.6	75.3	82.4	24.1	19.8			
Kansas.....	6,851	992	5,859	5,469	1,169	4,300	1,362	—177	1,539	24.8	15.1	35.6	49.6	45.8			
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	1,501	436	1,065	1,297	336	961	204	100	104	15.7	29.8	10.8	23.2	21.6			
Maryland.....	12,068	4,091	7,977	10,401	3,480	6,921	1,957	611	1,056	16.0	17.6	15.3	25.6	23.0			
District of Columbia.....	2,072	10	2,062	1,964	9	1,955	108	1	107	5.5	—	5.4	10.8	11.4			
Virginia.....	56,763	32,528	24,405	46,268	27,450	18,818	10,665	5,078	5,587	23.1	18.5	29.7	41.3	36.0			
West Virginia.....	2,743	523	2,220	1,953	573	1,410	770	—50	810	38.3	—8.7	57.4	19.3	24.0			
North Carolina.....	40,118	20,491	19,627	29,019	16,952	12,067	11,099	3,539	7,560	38.2	20.9	62.7	28.7	23.7			
South Carolina.....	33,161	20,431	12,730	26,870	18,574	7,996	6,291	1,557	4,734	24.4	8.2	59.2	18.5	16.7			
Georgia.....	38,735	16,191	22,544	26,036	11,736	14,900	12,099	4,455	7,644	43.4	38.0	55.3	14.7	12.0			
Florida.....	20,916	7,335	13,581	15,127	6,599	8,558	5,759	736	5,023	38.0	11.2	58.7	27.7	29.3			
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	19,774	6,077	13,697	17,906	5,915	11,991	1,868	162	1,706	16.4	27.4	14.2	31.8	29.7			
Tennessee.....	27,012	10,942	16,070	21,023	9,819	11,204	5,989	1,123	4,866	28.5	11.4	43.4	25.3	21.8			
Alabama.....	35,941	17,227	18,714	25,536	13,955	9,581	10,405	3,272	7,133	44.2	23.4	74.4	16.4	13.2			
Mississippi.....	38,564	24,781	13,783	28,855	20,939	7,916	9,709	3,842	5,867	33.6	18.4	74.1	16.9	15.0			
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	24,018	14,216	9,802	16,838	11,713	5,125	7,180	2,508	4,677	42.6	21.4	91.3	24.6	21.9			
Louisiana.....	27,237	11,077	16,160	20,453	9,274	10,876	6,784	1,500	5,284	33.2	15.7	48.9	17.1	14.6			
Oklahoma ²	10,918	4,956	5,962	6,039	4,005	2,034	3,979	951	3,028	65.9	23.7	148.9	35.3	52.4			
Texas.....	41,638	21,195	20,443	33,292	20,126	13,166	5,346	1,069	7,277	25.1	5.3	55.3	28.5	27.9			
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	182	22	160	75	16	59	107	6	101	142.7	37.5	171.2	32.8	19.1			
Idaho.....	48	33	15	36	9	27	12	7	6	33.3	66.7	22.2	28.7	44.4			
Wyoming.....	69	16	53	82	8	74	37	8	29	115.6	100.0	120.8	18.4	20.0			
Colorado.....	849	57	792	467	49	418	382	8	374	81.8	16.3	89.5	27.6	22.8			
New Mexico.....	136	42	94	69	9	60	64	33	34	97.1	366.7	56.7	30.3	18.1			
Arizona.....	179	12	167	85	9	76	94	3	91	110.6	63.3	119.7	30.7	27.5			
Utah.....	51	9	42	19	7	12	32	2	30	168.4	28.6	250.0	21.2	16.0			
Nevada.....	75	5	70	18	3	15	57	2	55	316.7	66.7	366.7	38.7	34.6			
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	435	71	364	161	56	105	274	15	259	170.2	26.8	246.7	32.1	28.4			
Oregon.....	98	23	75	49	11	38	49	12	37	100.0	109.0	97.4	28.2	25.7			
California.....	2,019	133	1,886	861	90	771	1,158	43	1,115	134.5	47.8	144.6	37.8	32.4			

¹ Figures for 1900 represent private families only.

² Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 13.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES

DIVISION, STATE, AND YEAR.		NEGRO POPULATION.			NUMBER OF HOMES OF NEGRO FAMILIES.							
		Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of ownership.	
						Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.			
1	UNITED STATES:											
2	1910.....	9,827,763	7,138,534	2,689,229	2,173,018	488,699	346,867	123,044	18,788	1,803,719	80,600	
	1900.....	8,833,994	6,828,022	2,005,972	1,865,720	375,450	255,156	89,990	28,994	1,535,276	125,053	
3	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:											
4	New England—											
5	1910.....	66,306	5,429	60,877	15,214	2,615	1,201	1,371	43	12,302	297	
6	1900.....	59,099	5,569	53,530	12,873	2,215	981	1,182	32	9,941	717	
7	Middle Atlantic—											
8	1910.....	417,870	78,624	339,246	93,370	11,726	5,663	5,759	314	77,263	4,371	
9	1900.....	325,921	78,152	247,769	65,965	8,779	4,183	4,265	331	53,576	3,610	
10	East North Central—											
11	1910.....	300,836	70,294	230,542	74,654	29,620	11,196	8,776	648	52,364	1,670	
12	1900.....	247,842	77,721	180,121	58,738	19,661	9,064	7,034	573	39,403	2,674	
13	West North Central—											
14	1910.....	252,662	78,361	164,301	59,682	19,138	12,027	6,549	562	38,020	2,524	
15	1900.....	237,909	98,546	139,363	52,194	16,386	10,524	5,231	631	33,263	2,545	
16	South Atlantic—											
17	1910.....	4,112,488	3,202,968	909,520	882,647	208,247	157,711	42,147	8,389	641,368	33,032	
18	1900.....	3,729,017	3,032,645	696,372	761,105	159,965	114,556	31,706	13,333	545,240	56,770	
19	East South Central—											
20	1910.....	2,632,513	2,143,416	509,097	360,322	119,291	81,584	33,495	4,212	463,236	29,205	
21	1900.....	2,469,886	2,113,618	386,268	527,908	91,320	60,987	23,174	7,159	401,441	35,147	
22	West South Central—											
23	1910.....	1,084,426	1,548,588	435,838	431,422	102,911	75,045	23,345	4,521	311,017	17,464	
24	1900.....	1,094,066	1,411,910	282,156	348,011	76,622	53,615	16,787	6,220	247,868	23,521	
25	Mountain—											
26	1910.....	21,467	6,021	15,446	5,658	1,589	1,081	459	49	3,831	228	
27	1900.....	15,590	5,756	9,834	3,547	801	539	210	52	2,440	306	
28	Pacific—											
29	1910.....	29,195	4,833	24,362	7,049	2,552	1,359	1,143	50	4,288	209	
30	1900.....	14,664	4,105	10,559	3,418	1,071	717	311	43	2,104	243	
31	NEW ENGLAND:											
32	Maine—											
33	1910.....	1,363	430	924	294	126	94	31	1	156	12	
34	1900.....	1,319	401	918	292	121	80	32	1	156	15	
35	New Hampshire—											
36	1910.....	564	208	356	121	37	18	18	1	80	4	
37	1900.....	662	243	419	124	33	22	10	1	85	6	
38	Vermont—											
39	1910.....	1,621	380	1,341	226	46	27	18	1	178	8	
40	1900.....	826	282	444	154	49	24	23	2	97	8	
41	Massachusetts—											
42	1910.....	38,055	2,812	35,243	8,705	1,412	599	799	14	7,136	157	
43	1900.....	31,974	2,107	29,867	6,880	1,094	468	602	24	5,347	439	
44	Rhode Island—											
45	1910.....	9,529	474	9,055	2,353	358	160	191	7	1,946	49	
46	1900.....	9,092	669	8,423	2,120	319	132	178	9	1,684	117	
47	Connecticut—											
48	1910.....	15,174	1,216	13,958	3,515	636	305	314	19	2,808	71	
49	1900.....	15,226	1,767	13,459	3,303	599	255	337	7	2,572	132	
50	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:											
51	New York—											
52	1910.....	134,191	16,705	117,486	31,434	2,437	1,224	1,164	49	28,070	927	
53	1900.....	99,232	17,876	81,356	20,982	2,213	1,127	1,027	59	17,784	985	
54	New Jersey—											
55	1910.....	80,760	24,333	65,427	19,825	3,682	1,683	1,917	82	15,406	737	
56	1900.....	69,844	23,716	46,128	13,904	2,588	1,108	1,393	87	10,571	775	
57	Pennsylvania—											
58	1910.....	193,919	37,586	156,333	42,111	5,617	2,756	2,678	183	33,787	2,707	
59	1900.....	156,845	36,569	120,285	31,049	3,978	1,948	1,845	185	25,221	1,850	
60	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:											
61	Ohio—											
62	1910.....	111,452	29,170	82,282	28,135	8,467	4,526	3,754	187	19,051	617	
63	1900.....	90,901	31,915	64,986	29,420	9,927	3,677	3,082	218	14,589	904	
64	Indiana—											
65	1910.....	60,320	11,895	48,425	15,302	4,036	2,284	1,636	96	10,990	276	
66	1900.....	57,505	15,231	42,274	12,756	3,515	1,929	1,484	102	9,599	642	
67	Illinois—											
68	1910.....	109,049	23,511	85,538	26,149	6,012	3,266	2,402	344	19,455	682	
69	1900.....	85,078	24,085	60,993	19,240	4,479	2,539	1,730	210	13,810	961	
70	Michigan—											
71	1910.....	17,115	4,959	12,156	4,391	1,932	1,040	874	18	2,382	77	
72	1900.....	15,816	5,807	10,009	3,706	1,573	813	725	35	1,980	133	
73	Wisconsin—											
74	1910.....	2,900	759	2,141	677	173	80	90	3	486	18	
75	1900.....	2,542	683	1,859	616	167	96	63	8	425	24	
76	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:											
77	Minnesota—											
78	1910.....	7,084	566	6,518	1,685	416	247	163	6	1,169	100	
79	1900.....	4,959	464	4,495	1,084	140	84	52	4	659	85	
80	Iowa—											
81	1910.....	14,973	5,187	9,786	3,907	1,138	660	417	61	2,599	70	
82	1900.....	12,063	4,596	8,067	2,915	900	521	353	26	1,892	123	
83	Missouri—											
84	1910.....	157,452	52,990	104,462	38,134	10,130	6,148	3,668	314	26,206	1,708	
85	1900.....	161,234	71,987	89,247	34,779	9,535	5,908	3,279	348	23,629	1,615	
86	North Dakota—											
87	1910.....	617	211	306	146	52	32	16	4	75	19	
88	1900.....	286	161	125	67	26	22	3	1	36	5	
89	South Dakota—											
90	1910.....	817	405	412	215	97	57	39	1	100	18	
91	1900.....	465	270	195	107	45	28	11	7	51	10	
92	Nebraska—											
93	1910.....	7,689	1,968	6,621	1,885	454	275	170	9	1,337	94	
94	1900.....	6,269	828	5,441	1,263	250	130	83	17	985	78	

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

467

AND OTHER HOMES OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES.

FARM HOMES.							OTHER HOMES.						
Total.	Owned.					No report of owner-ship.	Total.	Owned.					No report of owner-ship.
	Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-berance report.	Rented.			Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-berance report.	Rented.	
877,648 785,463	229,698 191,143	156,450 128,831	60,167 50,140	4,081 12,132	653,768 360,005	3,182 7,915	1,295,370 1,075,296	268,001 182,307	190,417 129,305	62,877 39,760	14,707 16,242	949,951 775,271	77,418 117,718
318 296	257 225	133 120	117 100	7 5	61 71	.....	14,896 12,577	2,358 1,990	1,068 861	1,254 1,082	36 47	12,241 9,870	297 717
1,392 1,444	865 903	436 379	407 495	22 29	514 524	13 17	91,978 64,521	10,871 7,876	5,227 3,804	5,352 3,770	292 302	76,749 53,052	4,358 3,593
5,001 5,524	3,192 3,463	1,697 1,805	1,470 1,476	25 92	1,792 2,002	20 39	69,650 53,214	17,428 13,198	9,499 7,159	7,306 5,558	623 481	50,572 37,401	1,650 2,616
5,723 7,316	3,472 4,227	1,853 2,443	1,571 1,658	48 126	2,199 3,024	52 65	53,939 44,878	15,666 12,159	10,174 8,081	4,978 3,573	514 505	35,821 30,239	2,472 2,480
351,868 293,512	102,036 86,009	79,089 62,725	21,499 17,831	1,458 5,453	248,451 204,848	1,351 2,655	330,779 467,593	106,211 73,586	78,622 51,831	20,658 13,875	6,931 7,880	392,917 340,932	31,651 53,615
315,353 273,753	59,027 50,628	36,424 31,067	21,360 16,382	1,243 3,179	255,349 220,404	977 2,721	287,969 254,155	45,160 40,692	28,920 29,920	12,135 6,792	2,969 3,980	207,887 181,037	19,818 32,426
197,467 176,259	51,444 45,421	36,534 30,015	13,641 12,146	1,269 3,260	145,293 129,043	730 1,792	233,955 171,755	51,467 31,201	38,511 23,600	9,704 4,641	3,252 2,960	165,754 118,825	16,734 21,729
233 143	178 110	134 85	40 18	7 5	53 31	2 2	5,425 3,404	1,411 691	947 454	419 192	45 45	3,778 2,409	226 304
290 219	157 122	120 85	72 34	7 1	56 58	7 4	6,750 3,199	2,325 914	1,209 595	1,071 277	45 42	4,232 2,046	202 239
29 34	26 32	19 22	7 9	.....	1 2	3	265 288	100 89	75 58	24 23	8 1	153 154	12 15
16 13	15 8	7 5	7 2	1 1	1 5	.....	105 111	22 25	11 17	11 8	.....	79 80	4 6
22 11	17 10	7 6	10 4	.....	5 1	.....	204 143	29 18	20 19	8 19	1 2	171 96	4 26
114 91	101 72	50 37	50 33	1 2	13 19	.....	8,591 6,789	1,311 1,022	549 451	749 569	13 22	7,123 5,528	157 439
38 28	26 19	16 10	8 1	.....	12 9	.....	2,313 2,062	332 300	144 122	181 170	7 8	1,934 1,675	49 117
99 119	72 84	34 40	33 44	5	27 35	.....	3,416 3,184	564 515	269 215	281 293	14 7	2,781 2,537	71 132
411 333	210 214	99 99	105 111	6 4	10 11	1 8	31,123 20,649	2,227 1,999	1,125 1,028	1,059 916	43 55	27,670 17,673	926 877
489 496	289 314	142 124	139 180	8 10	194 173	6 9	19,336 15,438	3,393 2,274	1,541 984	1,778 1,213	74 77	15,212 10,398	731 766
592 645	366 375	195 156	163 204	8 15	220 240	6	41,519 30,434	5,251 3,606	2,561 1,792	2,515 1,641	175 170	33,567 24,981	2,701 1,850
2,009 2,174	1,358 1,379	805 759	539 562	14 32	646 770	5 25	26,126 20,246	7,109 5,148	3,721 2,892	3,215 2,470	173 186	18,405 13,819	612 879
824 1,064	478 705	246 415	231 268	1 22	343 344	3 15	14,478 11,662	3,558 2,810	2,098 1,514	1,425 1,216	95 80	10,647 8,235	278 627
1,177 1,569	809 1,069	499 472	393 332	7 30	656 719	12 16	24,672 17,671	5,203 3,645	2,857 2,067	2,009 1,398	337 180	18,799 13,091	670 935
640 657	505 500	227 202	275 291	3 7	135 155	2	3,751 3,049	1,427 1,073	813 611	599 434	15 28	2,247 1,825	77 151
54 60	42 45	10 21	32 23	.....	12 14	.....	623 556	131 122	70 75	58 40	3 7	474 411	18 23
42 34	24 22	16 7	8 14	.....	16 11	2 1	1,643 1,050	392 118	231 77	155 38	6 3	1,153 848	98 84
207 197	102 116	64 58	72 58	.....	71 78	.....	3,600 2,718	1,002 754	596 463	345 295	61 26	2,828 1,814	70 120
3,734 5,183	2,156 2,848	1,092 1,586	1,031 1,175	33 87	1,562 2,301	16 31	34,400 29,596	7,974 6,687	5,056 4,322	2,637 2,104	281 261	24,644 21,328	1,782 1,581
23 14	12 10	1 1	.....	.....	2 5	.....	118 53	29 14	20 12	5 2	.....	70 34	19 5
71 20	50 14	36 10	23 3	.....	1 5	2 1	144 87	38 32	21 18	16 8	1 6	90 46	16 9
109 77	82 46	64 27	18 19	.....	26 30	1 1	1,776 1,186	372 204	211 123	152 64	9 17	1,311 805	98 77

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 13.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES

DIVISION, STATE, AND YEAR.	NEGRO POPULATION.			NUMBER OF HOMES OF NEGRO FAMILIES.							Rented.	No report of ownership.
	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Owned.							
					Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.												
Kansas—												
1910.....	51,030	17,834	36,196	13,810	6,851	4,608	2,076	167	6,334	425		
1900.....	52,003	20,240	31,763	11,979	5,489	3,811	1,450	228	5,861	608		
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware—												
1910.....	31,181	20,024	11,157	6,476	1,501	884	543	71	4,669	306		
1900.....	30,697	19,160	11,537	6,014	1,297	671	489	137	4,271	346		
Maryland—												
1910.....	232,250	133,020	99,230	47,177	12,068	8,081	3,492	495	32,774	2,353		
1900.....	235,064	141,215	93,849	45,310	10,401	6,784	2,763	854	30,826	4,083		
District of Columbia—												
1910.....	94,446	.....	94,446	19,246	2,072	1,294	747	31	16,437	707		
1900.....	86,702	.....	86,702	17,269	1,964	1,269	640	55	14,721	384		
Virginia—												
1910.....	671,096	512,878	158,218	137,771	56,933	45,267	10,259	1,407	77,048	3,790		
1900.....	660,722	535,923	124,799	128,330	46,968	34,234	9,054	2,880	75,893	6,567		
West Virginia—												
1910.....	64,173	48,793	15,380	14,197	2,743	2,016	634	93	10,942	512		
1900.....	43,499	34,738	8,761	8,248	1,983	1,383	433	167	5,888	377		
North Carolina—												
1910.....	697,843	581,868	115,975	139,713	40,118	29,265	8,965	1,888	95,143	4,447		
1900.....	624,499	548,300	76,169	122,208	29,019	20,247	6,129	2,643	85,681	7,508		
South Carolina—												
1910.....	835,813	734,141	101,702	179,490	33,161	25,241	6,441	1,479	139,240	7,089		
1900.....	782,321	697,963	84,358	160,521	26,870	19,696	4,926	2,248	121,178	12,473		
Georgia—												
1910.....	1,176,987	952,161	224,826	263,183	38,735	29,122	7,817	1,796	215,459	8,989		
1900.....	1,034,813	873,752	161,061	221,234	26,636	19,123	1,988	2,525	174,251	20,367		
Florida—												
1910.....	308,669	220,083	88,586	75,394	20,916	16,541	3,249	1,126	49,651	4,827		
1900.....	230,730	181,394	49,136	51,751	15,157	11,149	2,284	1,724	32,329	4,065		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky—												
1910.....	261,656	155,025	106,631	62,216	19,774	15,351	3,557	866	40,364	2,078		
1900.....	284,706	181,561	103,145	60,311	17,906	13,248	3,374	1,284	39,154	3,251		
Tennessee—												
1910.....	473,088	322,582	150,506	106,558	27,012	20,185	5,811	1,016	76,833	2,713		
1900.....	480,243	349,099	131,144	96,427	21,023	15,141	3,679	2,203	69,911	5,433		
Alabama—												
1910.....	908,282	751,679	156,603	206,884	33,941	22,729	10,105	1,107	164,024	8,919		
1900.....	827,307	729,153	98,154	178,365	23,536	15,480	6,200	1,836	142,919	12,010		
Mississippi—												
1910.....	1,009,487	914,130	95,357	227,664	38,561	23,319	14,022	1,223	182,015	7,985		
1900.....	907,630	830,805	76,825	192,903	28,855	17,118	9,921	1,816	149,557	14,393		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas—												
1910.....	442,891	383,744	59,147	97,787	24,018	15,908	6,879	1,231	69,202	4,567		
1900.....	369,856	329,685	37,171	76,803	16,538	10,938	4,436	1,444	54,324	5,641		
Louisiana—												
1910.....	713,874	553,029	160,845	159,350	27,237	20,795	5,195	1,247	125,026	6,187		
1900.....	650,904	533,850	116,954	140,264	20,453	15,042	3,941	1,470	108,702	11,109		
Oklahoma—												
1910.....	137,612	100,650	36,962	28,395	10,018	6,645	2,659	714	17,144	1,233		
1900.....	55,084	46,982	8,702	11,256	6,039	4,499	490	1,140	4,939	548		
Texas—												
1910.....	690,049	511,185	178,864	145,890	41,638	31,697	8,612	1,329	98,775	5,477		
1900.....	620,722	501,393	119,329	119,415	35,292	23,206	7,920	2,166	79,903	6,223		
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana—												
1910.....	1,834	379	1,455	555	182	134	37	11	236	37		
1900.....	1,323	592	931	393	75	56	17	2	280	38		
Idaho—												
1910.....	651	225	426	167	48	31	15	2	100	19		
1900.....	283	222	71	81	36	26	7	3	39	6		
Wyoming—												
1910.....	2,235	1,194	1,041	375	69	48	21	1	288	18		
1900.....	940	451	489	160	32	27	4	1	116	12		
Colorado—												
1910.....	11,453	2,094	9,359	3,079	849	333	294	22	2,141	89		
1900.....	8,570	1,518	7,052	2,052	467	280	163	24	1,493	92		
New Mexico—												
1910.....	1,628	833	795	449	136	111	20	5	304	9		
1900.....	1,610	1,029	581	381	69	51	5	13	265	47		
Arizona—												
1910.....	2,009	699	1,310	583	179	122	50	7	376	28		
1900.....	1,848	1,518	330	309	85	69	11	5	137	87		
Utah—												
1910.....	1,144	185	959	240	51	32	18	1	154	35		
1900.....	672	329	343	119	19	16	2	1	85	15		
Nevada—												
1910.....	513	412	101	210	75	70	4	1	132	3		
1900.....	134	97	37	32	18	14	1	3	25	9		
PACIFIC:												
Washington—												
1910.....	6,058	1,359	4,699	1,356	435	249	179	7	854	67		
1900.....	2,514	903	1,606	566	161	140	19	2	356	49		
Oregon—												
1910.....	1,492	228	1,264	347	98	58	38	2	217	32		
1900.....	1,105	227	878	191	49	32	7	10	120	22		
California—												
1910.....	21,645	3,246	18,399	5,346	2,019	1,052	926	41	3,217	110		
1900.....	11,045	2,970	8,075	2,661	861	545	285	31	1,628	172		

* Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

469

AND OTHER HOMES OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

FARM HOMES.							OTHER HOMES.						
Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No re- port of owner- ship.	Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of owner- ship.
	Total.	Free.	Encum- bered.	No en- cum- brance report.				Total.	Free.	Encum- bered.	No en- cum- brance report.		
1,532	992	569	408	15	509	31	12,278	5,859	4,039	1,668	152	6,025	394
1,791	1,169	745	388	36	597	25	10,138	4,320	3,056	1,062	192	5,264	604
966	436	261	169	6	526	4	5,510	1,065	623	374	68	4,143	302
827	336	181	124	31	481	10	5,187	961	490	365	106	3,700	436
6,653	4,091	2,710	1,357	24	2,536	26	40,524	7,977	5,371	2,135	471	30,238	2,309
6,350	3,480	2,228	981	271	2,725	145	38,960	6,921	4,556	1,782	583	28,101	3,938
15	7	2	3	1	5	-----	19,231	2,062	1,287	745	30	16,432	737
18	9	6	3	-----	9	-----	17,251	1,955	1,263	637	55	14,712	584
48,410	32,528	26,972	5,420	136	15,793	89	89,361	24,405	18,205	4,839	1,271	61,255	3,701
46,541	27,450	21,113	5,121	1,216	18,812	279	81,989	18,818	13,121	3,933	1,764	57,063	3,701
674	523	456	66	1	150	1	13,523	2,220	1,560	568	92	10,792	511
824	573	478	77	18	242	9	7,424	1,410	905	356	149	5,646	368
63,814	20,491	14,997	5,239	255	43,112	211	75,899	19,627	14,268	3,726	1,633	52,036	4,236
55,356	16,952	11,909	4,108	935	38,099	305	66,852	12,667	8,338	2,021	1,708	47,382	7,203
95,737	20,431	15,834	4,149	448	74,875	431	83,753	12,790	9,407	2,292	1,031	64,365	6,658
86,014	18,874	13,743	3,671	1,460	66,499	641	74,507	7,996	5,953	1,255	788	54,679	11,832
120,822	16,191	11,854	3,883	454	104,053	578	142,361	22,544	17,268	3,934	1,342	111,406	8,411
83,695	11,736	8,195	2,709	832	70,855	1,104	137,559	10,980	10,528	2,279	1,693	103,396	19,263
14,777	7,335	5,998	1,204	133	7,401	41	60,617	13,861	10,243	2,015	993	42,250	4,786
13,887	6,599	4,872	1,037	690	7,126	162	37,864	8,558	6,277	1,247	1,004	28,403	3,903
11,356	6,075	4,632	1,374	71	5,243	36	50,860	13,697	10,719	2,183	795	35,121	2,042
11,985	5,917	4,451	1,179	285	5,927	143	48,326	11,991	8,797	2,193	999	33,227	3,108
37,246	10,942	8,198	2,577	167	26,228	75	69,312	16,070	11,987	3,234	849	50,605	2,637
35,325	9,819	7,358	1,827	634	26,046	460	61,102	11,204	7,783	1,852	1,569	44,865	5,033
107,696	17,227	10,434	6,379	414	90,218	251	99,188	16,714	12,295	3,726	693	73,806	8,668
92,830	13,955	8,172	4,764	1,019	77,970	905	95,535	9,581	7,308	1,436	837	64,549	11,105
159,055	24,781	13,160	11,092	591	133,669	614	68,609	13,783	10,159	2,992	632	48,355	6,471
133,613	20,939	11,086	8,612	1,241	111,461	1,213	39,192	7,916	6,032	1,309	575	38,966	13,130
61,177	14,216	9,208	4,621	387	46,543	418	36,610	9,802	6,700	2,258	844	22,659	4,119
47,547	11,713	7,481	3,777	755	34,944	890	29,256	5,125	3,477	959	689	19,380	4,751
55,094	11,077	8,145	2,669	263	43,906	111	104,256	16,160	12,650	2,626	984	82,020	6,076
57,639	9,577	6,495	2,510	572	47,649	413	82,625	10,876	8,547	1,431	898	61,053	10,096
13,518	4,956	3,022	1,620	314	8,478	84	14,877	5,062	3,623	1,039	400	8,666	1,149
6,735	4,005	2,870	314	821	2,604	126	4,791	2,034	1,539	176	319	2,335	422
67,678	21,195	16,159	4,731	305	46,366	117	78,212	20,443	15,538	3,881	1,024	52,409	5,360
64,335	20,126	13,169	5,845	1,112	43,846	363	55,083	13,166	10,037	2,075	1,054	36,057	5,860
30	22	18	4	-----	8	-----	525	160	116	33	11	328	37
24	16	12	4	-----	6	-----	369	59	47	11	1	274	36
17	15	6	9	-----	2	-----	150	33	25	6	2	98	19
9	9	7	1	-----	1	-----	72	27	19	6	2	39	6
18	16	10	6	-----	2	-----	357	53	38	15	-----	286	18
9	8	7	1	-----	1	-----	151	24	20	3	1	115	12
88	57	40	17	-----	29	2	2,991	792	493	277	22	2,112	87
61	49	41	7	-----	12	-----	1,991	418	239	156	23	1,481	92
48	42	38	3	-----	6	-----	401	94	73	17	4	298	9
16	9	5	2	-----	7	-----	365	60	46	3	11	258	47
14	12	10	1	-----	2	-----	569	167	112	49	6	374	28
10	9	7	-----	1	-----	-----	299	76	62	11	3	136	87
12	9	8	-----	1	-----	-----	228	42	24	18	-----	151	35
10	7	6	-----	1	-----	-----	109	12	10	1	-----	82	15
6	5	4	-----	1	-----	-----	204	70	66	4	-----	131	3
4	3	3	-----	1	-----	-----	48	15	11	1	-----	24	9
87	71	49	19	-----	16	-----	1,269	364	200	160	4	838	67
61	56	50	6	-----	5	-----	505	105	90	13	2	351	49
30	23	19	4	-----	7	-----	317	75	39	34	2	210	32
15	11	8	3	-----	3	-----	176	38	24	4	10	117	21
173	133	82	49	-----	33	7	5,173	1,886	970	877	39	3,184	103
143	90	64	25	-----	30	3	2,518	771	481	260	30	1,578	169

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 14.—HOME OWNERSHIP, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1890—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES.

NUMBER OF HOMES OF NEGRO FAMILIES: 1890.																
DIVISION AND STATE.	Owned.						Farm homes.						Other homes.			
	Total.	Total.	Free.	En-cum-bered.	Rented.	Total.	Owned.			Rented.	Total.	Owned.				
							Total.	Free.	En-cum-bered.			Total.	Free.	En-cum-bered.		
UNITED STATES.....	1,410,769	261,288	234,747	29,541	1,146,481	545,632	120,738	108,483	12,235	428,894	861,137	143,550	126,264	17,286	717,387	
Geographic Divisions:																
New England.....	9,754	1,814	1,047	767	7,940	357	220	146	74	137	9,397	1,594	901	693	7,803	
Middle Atlantic.....	44,158	7,915	4,701	3,154	36,243	1,431	870	448	422	901	42,727	7,045	4,313	2,732	35,682	
East North Central.....	44,764	14,379	9,241	5,138	30,385	5,795	3,187	1,873	1,314	2,608	38,969	11,192	7,368	3,824	27,777	
West North Central.....	44,261	15,372	10,819	4,553	28,889	7,995	4,343	2,698	1,645	3,652	36,266	11,029	8,121	2,908	25,237	
South Atlantic.....	413,236	115,116	107,084	8,032	408,120	218,003	55,761	49,601	5,660	164,742	305,233	61,555	57,433	4,732	333,378	
East South Central.....	399,065	60,232	55,643	4,589	338,833	195,702	30,853	27,508	2,963	164,841	203,363	29,371	27,745	1,626	173,927	
West South Central.....	250,406	46,967	44,948	3,019	202,439	119,976	27,709	25,588	2,121	92,267	130,430	20,258	19,360	898	110,172	
Mountain.....	2,255	635	519	116	1,620	119	90	81	9	29	2,136	545	438	107	1,591	
Pacific.....	2,870	858	685	173	2,012	254	197	150	47	57	2,616	661	535	126	1,955	
New England:																
Maine.....	254	99	71	28	155	36	29	22	7	7	218	70	49	21	148	
New Hampshire.....	114	24	13	11	90	8	6	3	3	2	106	18	10	8	58	
Vermont.....	176	42	32	10	131	18	13	7	6	5	158	29	25	4	126	
Massachusetts.....	4,802	848	479	369	3,954	108	73	50	25	33	4,694	773	429	344	3,921	
Rhode Island.....	1,759	254	152	102	1,505	52	16	13	3	16	1,727	238	139	99	1,488	
Connecticut.....	2,649	517	300	217	2,102	155	81	51	30	74	2,494	466	249	217	2,028	
Middle Atlantic:																
New York.....	14,586	2,119	1,259	860	12,467	382	236	111	125	116	14,204	1,833	1,148	735	12,321	
New Jersey.....	9,509	2,222	1,289	933	7,287	456	272	128	144	184	9,033	1,950	1,161	789	7,103	
Pennsylvania.....	20,063	3,574	2,213	1,361	16,189	593	362	209	153	231	19,470	3,212	2,004	1,208	16,258	
East North Central:																
Ohio.....	18,821	6,276	4,097	2,179	12,545	2,290	1,323	840	483	967	16,331	4,933	3,257	1,696	11,578	
Indiana.....	9,771	2,731	1,702	1,029	7,040	1,083	528	315	213	555	8,988	2,003	1,387	816	7,483	
Illinois.....	12,014	3,621	2,471	1,150	8,393	1,670	761	479	282	909	10,340	2,850	1,980	628	8,350	
Michigan.....	3,616	1,524	830	694	2,092	674	507	211	296	167	2,942	1,017	619	398	1,925	
Wisconsin.....	542	227	141	86	315	78	68	28	40	10	464	159	113	46	305	
West North Central:																
Minnesota.....	860	169	92	77	691	28	20	9	11	8	832	149	83	66	683	
Iowa.....	2,166	765	497	268	1,401	188	115	60	55	73	1,978	650	437	213	1,328	
Missouri.....	29,571	8,894	6,559	2,335	20,677	5,478	2,745	1,812	933	2,733	24,093	6,149	4,747	1,402	17,944	
North Dakota.....	72	37	26	11	35	23	20	14	6	3	49	17	12	5	32	
South Dakota.....	107	58	36	22	49	22	18	10	8	4	85	40	26	14	32	
Nebraska.....	1,340	302	197	105	1,038	114	67	40	27	47	1,226	235	157	78	991	
Kansas.....	10,145	5,147	3,412	1,735	4,998	2,112	1,358	753	605	784	8,003	3,789	2,639	1,130	4,214	
South Atlantic:																
Delaware.....	5,193	1,264	794	470	3,929	821	288	199	89	1,533	4,372	976	595	381	3,396	
Maryland.....	38,887	8,596	6,930	1,666	30,291	4,908	2,150	1,691	459	2,908	33,929	6,446	5,239	1,207	27,483	
District of Columbia.....	14,299	2,132	1,766	366	12,167	52	16	1	36	14,247	2,116	1,751	365	12,131		
Virginia.....	112,404	29,888	28,621	1,267	82,516	31,830	13,678	13,097	581	18,161	90,565	16,210	15,234	686	74,335	
West Virginia.....	5,655	1,471	1,182	289	4,154	846	489	436	33	357	4,809	982	746	236	3,827	
North Carolina.....	102,885	20,010	18,722	1,288	82,875	40,061	10,494	9,670	824	29,567	62,824	9,516	9,052	464	53,308	
South Carolina.....	135,551	21,101	19,637	1,464	114,450	63,738	15,073	12,048	1,027	50,663	71,813	8,026	7,389	437	63,757	
Georgia.....	165,037	20,005	19,303	802	145,032	62,849	8,131	7,705	426	54,718	102,188	11,874	11,498	376	90,314	
Florida.....	33,325	10,649	10,229	420	22,676	12,839	4,940	4,740	200	7,999	20,486	5,709	5,489	220	14,777	
East South Central:																
Kentucky.....	49,318	12,877	12,087	770	36,441	10,153	4,110	3,870	240	6,043	39,165	8,767	8,237	530	30,398	
Tennessee.....	75,195	14,662	13,626	1,037	63,532	27,960	6,378	5,951	427	21,182	50,355	8,285	7,675	610	42,050	
Alabama.....	132,311	15,736	14,701	1,035	116,575	69,870	8,847	8,045	802	61,023	62,441	6,889	6,556	233	55,555	
Mississippi.....	139,241	16,956	15,209	1,747	122,285	87,519	11,526	10,332	1,194	76,293	51,422	5,430	5,177	253	45,992	
West South Central:																
Arkansas.....	56,446	11,844	10,902	942	44,602	33,486	8,804	7,319	685	25,482	22,960	3,840	3,583	257	19,120	
Louisiana.....	107,370	14,602	13,852	750	92,768	38,061	6,685	6,257	428	31,765	69,309	7,917	7,625	292	61,392	
Oklahoma.....	749	641	611	30	108	531	507	507	.....	24	218	134	134	.....	84	
Texas.....	85,841	20,880	19,523	1,357	64,961	47,898	12,513	11,505	1,008	35,385	37,943	8,367	8,018	349	29,576	
Mountain:																
Montana.....	222	53	40	13	169	11	10	10	.....	1	211	43	30	13	168	
Idaho.....	41	16	11	5	25	6	5	2	3	1	35	11	9	2	24	
Wyoming.....	111	28	25	3	83	4	2	1	1	2	107	26	24	2	81	
Colorado.....	1,216	296	211	85	920	44	37	34	3	7	1,172	259	177	82	913	
New Mexico.....	304	168	161	7	226	40	27	23	2	13	334	141	136	5	213	
Arizona.....	114	23	22	1	91	5	4	4	4	1	109	19	18	1	90	
Utah.....	78	19	19	.....	59	6	4	4	1	.....	2	72	15	15	57	
Nevada.....	79	32	30	2	47	3	1	1	.....	2	76	31	29	2	45	
Pacific:																
Washington.....	292	68	62	6	224	14	11	11	.....	3	278	57	51	6	221	
Oregon.....	171	74	56	18	97	31	25	20	5	6	140	49	36	13	91	
California.....	2,407	716	567	149	1,691	209	161	119	42	48	2,198	555	448	107	1,643	

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

471

TABLE 15.—HOME OWNERSHIP IN SELECTED URBAN COMMUNITIES—NUMBER OF HOMES OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED, BY NEGRO FAMILIES IN URBAN COMMUNITIES HAVING A NEGRO POPULATION OF 2,500 OR MORE: 1910.

CITY.	Negro population 1910.	NUMBER OF HOMES OF NEGRO FAMILIES: 1910.						CITY.	Negro population 1910.	NUMBER OF HOMES OF NEGRO FAMILIES: 1910.					
		Total.	Owned.			No report of ownership.	Rented.			No report of ownership.	Total.	Owned.			No report of ownership.
			Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.							Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.	
ALABAMA.															
Anniston.....	4,570	1,141	174	166	4	771	26	Atholson.....	2,618	621	243	55	35	251	37
Bessemer.....	6,210	1,738	106	111	5	1,473	43	Kansas City.....	9,286	2,676	630	388	18	1,530	59
Birmingham.....	52,305	14,229	1,522	785	23	11,519	370	Topeka.....	4,538	1,258	374	183	1	661	39
Dothan.....	3,483	675	96	94		466	19	KENTUCKY.							
Gadsden.....	3,435	714	119	24	1	533	37	Covington.....	2,899	813	36	42		719	16
Huntsville.....	3,369	970	303	58	9	585	15	Frankfort.....	2,851	579	119	25	1	434	20
Mobile.....	22,763	6,274	792	124	30	5,073	255	Henderson.....	3,016	834	139	41	6	668	31
Montgomery.....	19,322	5,572	668	276	16	4,583	129	Hopkinsville.....	4,187	1,006	283	97	10	550	66
Seale.....	7,983	2,226	334	107	9	1,666	80	Lexington.....	11,011	3,157	553	89	2	2,484	29
Talladega.....	2,793	670	277	28	7	310	48	Louisville.....	40,522	10,959	499	194	18	9,942	306
Troy.....	2,543	658	122	68	4	467	7	Owensboro.....	3,115	836	131	49	1	626	29
Tuscaloosa.....	4,118	1,073	228	34	2	778	31	Paducah.....	6,047	1,722	259	40	10	1,361	52
Union Springs.....	2,719	639	122	11	1	440	65	Winchester.....	2,698	747	296	45	19	537	50
ARKANSAS.															
Argenta.....	4,210	1,073	186	142	1	721	23	LOUISIANA.							
Fert Smith.....	4,456	1,034	200	103	4	682	45	Alexandria.....	5,854	1,288	185	44	5	999	55
Helena.....	5,596	1,526	102	15	67	1,250	80	Baton Rouge.....	7,899	1,985	288	54	14	1,566	63
Hot Springs.....	3,827	1,049	241	72	49	624	63	Lafayette.....	2,792	598	200	38	13	536	11
Little Rock.....	14,539	3,277	439	44	17	2,285	85	Lake Charles.....	4,437	961	246	79	4	611	21
Marianna.....	2,991	540	304	65		167	10	Monroe.....	5,320	1,333	137	87	10	1,299	30
Pine Bluff.....	6,124	1,531	310	54	41	1,093	53	New Iberia.....	3,480	789	220	36		499	14
Texarkana.....	2,101	547	123	41	1	373	9	New Orleans.....	80,252	21,880	1,854	490	67	18,313	1,138
CALIFORNIA.															
Los Angeles.....	7,599	2,030	304	420	8	1,290	8	Plaquemine.....	2,673	734	80	35	1	607	11
Oakland.....	3,055	712	89	119	2	501	1	Shreveport.....	13,896	3,742	597	113	15	2,809	208
COLORADO.															
Denver.....	5,426	1,380	159	115	5	1,082	19	MARYLAND.							
CONNECTICUT.															
New Haven.....	3,561	898	39	46		812	1	Annapolis.....	3,184	739	56	28		640	15
DELAWARE.															
Wilmington.....	9,081	2,136	100	117	14	1,780	125	Baltimore.....	84,749	18,106	675	203	55	15,842	1,331
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.															
Washington.....	94,446	19,246	1,294	747	31	16,437	737	MASSACHUSETTS.							
FLORIDA.															
Gainesville.....	3,079	804	297	49	2	439	17	Boston.....	13,564	3,372	49	80	5	3,170	68
Jacksonville.....	29,293	7,276	977	281	56	5,552	410	Cambridge.....	4,707	1,155	43	107		1,000	5
Key West.....	5,515	1,376	122	25	84	1,087	48	New Bedford.....	2,885	677	65	69		557	6
Pensacola.....	10,214	2,778	383	264	19	2,033	109	MICHIGAN.							
Tallahassee.....	3,237	615	146	50	2	412	5	Detroit.....	5,741	1,383	127	110	1	1,094	51
Tampa.....	8,961	2,378	212	113	2	2,012	39	MINNESOTA.							
GEORGIA.															
Albany.....	4,412	1,391	160	25	6	1,094	106	Minneapolis.....	2,592	646	70	48	2	477	49
Americus.....	4,574	1,270	44	7	2	810	7	St. Paul.....	3,144	748	106	73	1	534	34
Athens.....	6,316	1,676	322	109	5	1,200	40	MISSISSIPPI.							
Atlanta.....	51,902	15,620	1,267	481	18	11,932	352	Brookhaven.....	2,732	606	89	70		432	15
Augusta.....	15,344	5,679	442	11	49	4,835	242	Columbus.....	4,401	1,243	316	42	3	867	15
Brunswick.....	5,567	1,457	208	47	7	1,138	57	Greenwood.....	6,010	2,002	413	131	10	1,396	52
Columbus.....	7,644	2,156	211	12	2	1,856	75	Hattiesburg.....	3,062	821	94	60		635	32
Cordele.....	3,909	884	112	32	11	521	8	Hattiesburg.....	4,357	1,080	184	92	6	749	49
Dublin.....	2,769	690	162	87	7	409	25	Jackson.....	10,554	2,705	404	152	18	2,039	92
Elberton.....	2,919	528	50	33		424	21	Laurel.....	9,303	738	112	64	4	550	28
Griffin.....	3,426	867	199	48	4	593	23	Meridian.....	3,321	2,571	345	175	43	1,916	92
Macon.....	18,150	5,419	678	102	81	4,326	232	Natchez.....	6,700	2,041	236	56	2	1,708	37
Milledgeville.....	2,565	767	199	48	4	593	23	Vicksburg.....	12,053	3,823	625	116	27	2,986	69
Rome.....	3,758	1,002	187	80	7	699	29	West Point.....	2,772	709	280	37	5	870	17
Savannah.....	33,246	9,530	430	152	43	8,459	446	Yazoo City.....	4,154	1,115	152	108		808	47
Thomasville.....	3,789	1,065	338	108	4	587	28	MISSOURI.							
Valdosta.....	3,844	975	155	104	9	682	25	Kansas City.....	23,566	6,204	235	329	10	5,244	386
Waycross.....	6,729	1,388	316	64	11	955	42	St. Joseph.....	4,249	1,003	90	69	1	843	185
ILLINOIS.															
Chicago.....	45,434	10,421	163	61	5	1,191	97	St. Louis.....	43,960	10,891	339	299	7	9,788	458
Chicago.....	44,103	10,421	315	328	18	9,530	239	NEBRASKA.							
East St. Louis.....	5,882	1,547	81	117	4	1,292	53	Omaha.....	4,426	1,071	69	91	6	857	48
Springfield.....	2,961	731	98	151	23	467	12	NEW JERSEY.							
INDIANA.															
Evansville.....	6,266	1,560	100	68	4	1,388	100	Atlantic City.....	9,834	1,914	31	53	2	1,643	185
Indianapolis.....	21,816	5,818	451	375	27	4,865	225	Camden.....	6,076	1,580	138	86	1	1,294	61
Terre Haute.....	2,593	703	55	132	10	485	21	Jersey City.....	5,960	1,435	54	96	3	1,250	32
IOWA.															
Des Moines.....	2,930	767	113	78	34	542	100	Newark.....	9,475	2,328	39	92	1	2,129	67
KANSAS.															
Atholson.....	2,618	621	243	55	35	251	37	Trenton.....	2,581	483	13	20	1	429	20
Bessemer.....	6,210	1,738	106	111	5	1,473	43	NEW YORK.							
Birmingham.....	52,305	14,229	1,522	785	23	11,519	370	New York City.....	91,700	22,452	218	324	3	21,351	556
Dothan.....	3,483	675	96	94		466	19	Manhattan Borough.....	60,534	15,341	4	18	1	14,943	376
Gadsden.....	3,435	714	119	24	1	533	37	Bronx Borough.....	4,249	1,003	90	69	1	843	185
Huntsville.....	3,369	970	303	58	9	585	15	Brooklyn Borough.....	22,708	5,199	101	164	2	4,804	130
Mobile.....	22,763	6,274	792	124	30	5,073	255	Queens Borough.....	3,198	726	65	86	2	500	22
Montgomery.....	19,322	5,572	668	276	16	4,583	129	Richmond Borough.....	1,152	255	26	17		204	8
Seale.....	7,983	2,226	334	107	9	1,666	80	NORTH CAROLINA.							
Talladega.....	2,793	670	277	28	7	310	48	Asheboro.....	2,896	813	36	42		719	16
Troy.....	2,543	658	122	68	4	467	7	Charlotte.....	11,011	3,157	553	89	2	2,484	29
Tuscaloosa.....	4,118	1,073	228	34	2	778	31	Charlotte.....	11,011	3,157	553	89	2	2,484	29
Union Springs.....	2,719	639	122	11	1	440	65	Charlotte.....	11,011	3,157	553	89	2	2,484	29
LOUISIANA.															
Argenta.....	4,210	1,073	186	142	1	721	23	Alexandria.....	5,854	1,288	185	44	5	999	55
Fert Smith.....	4,456	1,034	200	103	4	682	45	Baton Rouge.....	7,899	1,985	288	54	14	1,566	63
Helena.....	5,596	1,526	102	15	67	1,250	80	Lafayette.....	2,792	598	200	38	13	536	11
Hot Springs.....	3,827	1,049	241	72	49	624	63	Lake Charles.....	4,437	961	246	79	4	611	21
Little Rock.....	14,539	3,277	439	44	17	2,285	85	Monroe.....	5,320	1,333	137	87	10	1,299	30
Marianna.....	2,991	540	304	65		167	10	New Iberia.....	3,480	789	220	36		499	14
Pine Bluff.....	6,124	1,531	310	54	41	1,093	53	New Orleans.....	80,252	21,880	1,854	490	67	18,313	1,138
Texarkana.....	2,101	547	123	41	1	373	9	Plaquemine.....	2,673	734	80	35	1	607	11
CALIFORNIA.															
Los Angeles.....	7,599	2,030	304	420	8	1,290	8	Shreveport.....	13,896	3,742	597	113	15	2,809	208
Oakland.....	3,055	712	89	119	2	501	1	MARYLAND.							
COLORADO.															
Denver.....	5,426	1,380	159	115	5	1,082	19	Annapolis.....	3,184	739	56	28		640	15
CONNECTICUT.															
New Haven.....	3,561	898	39	46		812	1	Baltimore.....	84,749	18,106	675	203	55	15,842	1,331
DELAWARE.															
Wilmington.....	9,081	2,136	100	117	14	1,780	125	MASSACHUSETTS.							
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.															
Washington.....	94,446	19,246	1,294	747	31	16,437	737	Boston.....	13,564	3,372	49	80	5	3,170	68
FLORIDA.															
Gainesville.....	3,079	804	297	49	2	439	17	Cambridge.....	4,707	1,155	43	107		1,000	5
Jacksonville.....	29,293	7,276	977	281	56	5,552	410	New Bedford.....	2,885	677	65	69		557	6
Key West.....	5,515	1,376	122	25	84	1,087	48	MICHIGAN.							
Pensacola.....	10,214	2,778	383	264	19	2,033	109	Detroit.....	5,741	1,383	127	110	1	1,094	51
Tallahassee.....	3,237	615	146	50	2	412	5	MINNESOTA.							
Tampa.....	8,961	2,378	212	113	2	2,012	39	Minneapolis.....	2,592	646	70	48	2	477	49
GEORGIA.															
Albany.....	4,412	1,391	160	25	6	1,094	106	St. Paul.....	3,144	748	106	73	1	534	34
Americus.....	4,574	1,270	44	7	2	810	7	MISSISSIPPI.							
Athens.....	6,316	1,676	322	109	5	1,200	40	Bro							

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 15.—HOME OWNERSHIP IN SELECTED URBAN COMMUNITIES—NUMBER OF HOMES OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES IN URBAN COMMUNITIES HAVING A NEGRO POPULATION OF 2,500 OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	Negro population: 1910.	NUMBER OF HOMES OF NEGRO FAMILIES: 1910.					CITY.	Negro population: 1910.	NUMBER OF HOMES OF NEGRO FAMILIES: 1910.						
		Total.	Owned.			No report of ownership report.			Total.	Owned.			No report of ownership report.		
			Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.					Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.			
NORTH CAROLINA.															
Asheville.....	5,359	1,247	244	79	10	878	36	Greenwood.....	2,943	593	161	68	4	353	7
Charlotte.....	11,752	3,167	349	187	27	2,483	121	Orangeburg.....	3,017	763	102	54	3	599	5
Durham.....	6,869	1,570	171	92	6	1,239	42	Spartanburg.....	6,873	1,710	262	166	3	1,248	31
Elizabeth City.....	3,977	886	166	155	18	513	54	Sumter.....	4,125	1,094	57	68	92	823	54
Fayetteville.....	3,293	950	256	14	4	664	12	TENNESSEE.							
Goldsboro.....	2,521	665	94	5	.....	549	17	Chattanooga.....	17,942	4,854	268	71	5	4,395	106
Greensboro.....	5,710	1,383	229	98	4	1,019	33	Clarksville.....	4,285	1,154	257	33	6	844	14
Kinston.....	3,027	719	202	50	14	440	13	Jackson.....	5,719	1,388	250	30	15	1,296	37
Newbern.....	5,649	1,385	437	46	1	886	25	Knoxville.....	7,638	1,834	218	68	8	1,462	48
Raleigh.....	7,372	1,777	331	75	17	1,344	10	Memphis.....	52,441	14,842	1,039	521	111	12,644	527
Rocky Mount.....	3,069	760	142	53	.....	552	13	Nashville.....	36,523	9,979	1,461	557	25	7,853	83
Washington.....	3,072	757	196	17	3	526	15	TEXAS.							
Wilmington.....	12,107	3,048	508	114	195	2,127	104	Austin.....	7,478	1,660	436	170	7	1,091	43
Wilson.....	2,998	753	108	50	1	569	25	Beaumont.....	6,886	1,610	256	53	3	1,282	16
Winston.....	7,828	1,916	157	95	9	1,602	53	Corsicana.....	2,842	721	206	82	2	408	23
OHIO.															
Cincinnati.....	19,639	5,415	161	127	6	5,009	112	Dallas.....	18,024	4,256	435	159	7	3,481	174
Cleveland.....	8,448	2,224	100	139	3	1,950	33	Denison.....	2,799	721	205	118	3	890	15
Columbus.....	12,739	3,064	235	270	7	2,469	83	Fort Worth.....	13,280	3,152	344	175	44	2,412	177
Dayton.....	4,842	1,324	75	221	6	986	36	Galveston.....	8,036	2,023	131	35	3	1,752	102
Springfield.....	4,933	1,269	155	278	4	832	88	Houston.....	25,020	5,880	809	350	24	4,504	233
OKLAHOMA.															
Guthrie.....	2,976	703	306	76	.....	299	22	Marshall.....	4,997	1,179	383	56	3	723	14
McAlester.....	2,997	498	105	35	6	334	18	Palestine.....	3,554	806	213	127	2	518	36
Muskogee.....	7,831	1,707	419	115	8	1,072	93	Paris.....	5,131	793	204	33	2	539	15
Oklahoma City.....	6,546	1,235	169	115	12	808	131	San Antonio.....	10,716	2,402	404	184	34	1,700	80
PENNSYLVANIA.															
Chester.....	4,795	1,148	74	62	.....	967	45	Temple.....	2,814	582	64	76	1	388	33
Harrisburg.....	4,535	1,025	74	72	1	836	42	Texasarkana.....	5,218	785	140	74	1	562	18
Philadelphia.....	84,459	18,065	372	496	37	15,376	1,814	Tyler.....	2,951	714	199	29	14	443	29
Pittsburgh.....	25,623	5,949	284	385	12	5,051	247	Waco.....	6,067	1,288	232	63	29	887	77
RHODE ISLAND.															
Providence.....	5,316	1,402	46	62	1	1,267	26	VIRGINIA.							
SOUTH CAROLINA.															
Anderson.....	3,370	875	68	137	21	623	26	Alexandria.....	4,188	1,072	229	26	2	729	86
Charleston.....	31,056	9,370	694	87	55	7,836	698	Charlottesville.....	2,524	578	96	31	11	435	5
Columbia.....	11,546	2,937	261	90	24	2,498	84	Danville.....	6,207	1,567	297	162	.....	1,083	20
Florence.....	3,536	940	132	79	14	686	29	Lynchburg.....	9,466	2,294	486	126	3	1,641	38
Georgetown.....	3,650	1,063	208	22	.....	833	.....	Newport News.....	7,259	1,769	123	141	1	1,459	43
Greenville.....	6,319	1,712	198	87	.....	1,387	40	Norfolk.....	25,039	6,391	208	50	15	5,977	111
								Petersburg.....	11,014	2,384	740	80	14	2,020	40
								Portsmouth.....	11,517	2,848	256	165	2	2,472	53
								Richmond.....	46,733	10,496	1,209	385	52	8,519	331
								Roanoke.....	7,524	1,733	311	160	2	1,223	27
								Suffolk.....	2,906	624	108	71	1	431	13
WEST VIRGINIA.															
								Charleston.....	3,066	640	93	22	8	498	19

1 Total number of homes in Texarkana, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana, Bowie County, Tex., 1,342; owned free, 263; owned mortgaged, 115; no encumbrance report, 2; rented, 965; no report of ownership, 27.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

473

TABLE 16.—PERCENTAGE OWNED OF NEGRO HOMES IN URBAN COMMUNITIES HAVING A NEGRO POPULATION OF 2,500 OR MORE: 1910.

CITY.	Per-centage owned of all Negro homes.	CITY.	Per-centage owned of all Negro homes.	CITY.	Per-centage owned of all Negro homes.	CITY.	Per-centage owned of all Negro homes.
Albany, Ga.....	13.7	Dothan, Ala.....	28.1	McAlester, Okla.....	29.3	Rocky Mount, N. C.....	25.7
Alexandria, La.....	19.2	Dublin, Ga.....	37.1	Macon, Ga.....	15.9	Rome, Ga.....	27.3
Alexandria, Va.....	24.0	Durham, N. C.....	17.1	Marianna, Ark.....	67.6	St. Joseph, Mo.....	16.0
Americus, Ga.....	35.7	East St. Louis, Ill.....	13.1	Marshall, Tex.....	37.5	St. Louis, Mo.....	5.6
Anderson, S. C.....	25.8	Elberton, Ga.....	15.7	Memphis, Tenn.....	11.3	St. Paul, Minn.....	24.1
Annapolis, Md.....	11.4	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	36.0	Meridian, Miss.....	21.9	San Antonio, Tex.....	25.9
Anniston, Ala.....	30.1	Evansville, Ind.....	11.0	Millersville, Ga.....	33.8	Savannah, Ga.....	6.6
Argenta, Ark.....	30.7	Fayetteville, N. C.....	28.8	Minneapolis, Minn.....	18.6	Selma, Ala.....	20.8
Asheville, N. C.....	26.7	Florence, S. C.....	23.9	Mobile, Ala.....	15.1	Shreveport, La.....	19.4
Atchison, Kans.....	53.6	Fort Smith, Ark.....	29.7	Monroe, La.....	15.3	Spartanburg, S. C.....	25.2
Athens, Ga.....	26.0	Fort Worth, Tex.....	17.9	Montgomery, Ala.....	16.9	Springfield, Ill.....	36.2
Atlanta, Ga.....	13.0	Frankfort, Ky.....	31.8	Muskogee, Okla.....	31.8	Springfield, Ohio.....	34.4
Atlantic City, N. J.....	4.3	Gadsden, Ala.....	20.2	Nashville, Tenn.....	27.5	Suffolk, Va.....	28.8
Augusta, Ga.....	10.6	Gainesville, Fla.....	43.3	Natchez, Miss.....	14.5	Sumter, S. C.....	19.8
Austin, Tex.....	36.9	Galveston, Tex.....	8.4	Newark, N. J.....	5.7	Tallahassee, Fla.....	32.2
Baltimore, Md.....	5.2	Georgetown, S. C.....	21.6	New Bedford, Mass.....	19.8	Tampa, Fla.....	13.8
Baton Rouge, La.....	17.9	Goldsboro, N. C.....	14.9	New Bern, N. C.....	34.7	Temple, Tex.....	24.2
Beaumont, Tex.....	19.4	Greensboro, N. C.....	23.9	New Haven, Conn.....	9.5	Terre Haute, Ind.....	28.0
Bessemer, Ala.....	12.8	Greenville, Miss.....	27.7	New Iberia, La.....	35.0	Texarkana, Ark.....	30.2
Birmingham, Ala.....	16.4	Greenville, S. C.....	16.6	New Orleans, La.....	11.1	Texas City, Tex.....	27.0
Boston, Mass.....	4.0	Greenwood, Miss.....	18.8	Newport News, Va.....	15.1	Thomasville, Ga.....	42.3
Brookhaven, Miss.....	26.2	Greenwood, S. C.....	39.3	New York, N. Y.....	2.4	Topeka, Kans.....	44.4
Brunswick, Ga.....	18.0	Griffin, Ga.....	29.0	Manhattan Borough.....	0.1	Trenton, N. J.....	7.0
Cairo, Ill.....	15.1	Guthrie, Okla.....	54.3	Brooklyn Borough.....	5.1	Troy, Ala.....	28.0
Cambridge, Mass.....	13.0	Hattiesburg, Miss.....	26.1	Queens Borough.....	21.1	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	24.6
Camden, N. J.....	14.2	Harrisburg, Pa.....	14.3	Richmond Borough.....	16.9	Tyler, Tex.....	33.9
Charleston, S. C.....	8.9	Helena, Ark.....	12.3	Norfolk, Va.....	4.3	Union Springs, Ala.....	21.0
Charleston, W. Va.....	19.2	Henderson, Ky.....	22.7	Oakland, Cal.....	29.5	Valdosta, Ga.....	27.5
Charlotte, N. C.....	17.8	Hopkinsville, Ky.....	38.8	Oklahoma City, Okla.....	24.0	Vicksburg, Miss.....	20.1
Charlottesville, Va.....	23.9	Hot Springs, Ark.....	34.5	Omaha, Neb.....	15.5	Waco, Tex.....	25.2
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	7.1	Houston, Tex.....	20.1	Orangeburg, S. C.....	20.8	Washington, D. C.....	18.8
Chester, Pa.....	11.8	Huntsville, Ala.....	38.1	Paducah, Ky.....	17.9	Washington, N. C.....	28.5
Chicago, Ill.....	6.4	Indianapolis, Ind.....	14.7	Palestine, Tex.....	38.2	Waycross, Ga.....	28.2
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	5.4	Jackson, Miss.....	21.2	Paris, Tex.....	30.1	West Point, Miss.....	45.4
Clarksville, Tenn.....	25.6	Jackson, Tenn.....	19.2	Pensacola, Fla.....	22.9	Wilmington, Del.....	10.8
Cleveland, Ohio.....	10.9	Jacksonville, Fla.....	18.1	Petersburg, Va.....	28.8	Wilmington, N. C.....	26.8
Columbia, S. C.....	12.7	Jersey City, N. J.....	10.7	Philadelphia, Pa.....	5.0	Wilson, N. C.....	21.1
Columbia, Ga.....	40.2	Kansas City, Kans.....	35.7	Pine Bluff, Ark.....	26.1	Winchester, Ky.....	48.2
Columbus, Miss.....	22.0	Kansas City, Mo.....	8.3	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	10.9	Winston, N. C.....	13.6
Columbus, Ohio.....	16.7	Key West, Fla.....	16.8	Plaquemine, Fla.....	15.8	Yazoo City, Miss.....	23.3
Cordele, Ga.....	40.2	Kinston, N. C.....	37.0	Portsmouth, Va.....	14.3		
Corsicana, Tex.....	40.2	Knoxville, Tenn.....	17.7	Providence, R. I.....	7.8		
Covington, Ky.....	9.6	Lafayette, La.....	42.6	Raleigh, N. C.....	23.8		
Dallas, Tex.....	14.1	Lake Charles, La.....	34.2	Richmond, Va.....	15.7		
Danville, Va.....	29.3	Laurel, Miss.....	23.7	Roanoke, Va.....	27.3		
Dayton, Ohio.....	22.8	Lexington, Ky.....	20.4				
Denison, Tex.....	45.2	Little Rock, Ark.....	27.4				
Denver, Colo.....	20.2	Los Angeles, Cal.....	36.1				
Des Moines, Iowa.....	39.3	Louisville, Ky.....	6.3				
Detroit, Mich.....	17.2	Lynchburg, Va.....	26.8				

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 17.—NEGRO INHABITANTS PER OWNED HOME IN URBAN COMMUNITIES HAVING A NEGRO POPULATION OF 2,500 OR MORE: 1910.

CITY.	Negro inhabit- ants per owned home.	CITY.	Negro inhabit- ants per owned home.	CITY.	Negro inhabit- ants per owned home.	CITY.	Negro inhabit- ants per owned home.
Albany, Ga.	25	Dothan, Ala.	18	McAlester, Okla.	21	Rocky Mount, N. C.	16
Alexandria, La.	23	Dublin, Ga.	11	Macon, Ga.	21	Rome, Ga.	14
Alexandria, La.	16	Durham, N. C.	26	Marlana, Ark.	8	St. Joseph, Mo.	27
Americus, Ga.	19	East St. Louis, Ill.	29	Marshall, Tex.	11	St. Louis, Mo.	71
Anderson, S. C.	15	Elberton, Ga.	35	Memphis, Tenn.	31	St. Paul, Minn.	17
Annapolis, Md.	38	Elizabeth City, N. C.	12	Meridian, Miss.	17	San Antonio, Tex.	17
Aniston, Ala.	13	Evansville, Ind.	36	Milledgeville, Ga.	10	Savannah, Ga.	53
Argenta, Ark.	13	Fayetteville, N. C.	12	Minneapolis, Minn.	22	Selma, Ala.	17
Asheville, N. C.	19	Florence, S. C.	16	Mobile, Ala.	24	Shreveport, La.	19
Atholson, Kans.	8	Fort Smith, Ark.	15	Monroe, La.	23	Spartanburg, S. C.	16
Athens, Ga.	14	Fort Worth, Tex.	24	Montgomery, Ala.	20	Springfield, Ill.	11
Atlanta, Ga.	29	Frankfort, Ky.	20	Muskogee, Okla.	14	Springfield, Ohio.	11
Atlantic City, N. J.	114	Galveston, Tex.	24	Nashville, Tenn.	18	Suffolk, Va.	16
Augusta, Ga.	30	Gainesville, Fla.	9	Natchez, Miss.	23	Sumter, S. C.	19
Austin, Tex.	12	Galveston, Tex.	48	Newark, N. J.	72	Tallahassee, Fla.	9
Baltimore, Md.	91	Georgetown, S. C.	16	New Bedford, Mass.	22	Tallahassee, Fla.	16
Baton Rouge, La.	22	Goldsboro, N. C.	25	New Bern, N. C.	22	Tampa, Fla.	27
Beaumont, Tex.	22	Greensboro, N. C.	11	New Haven, Conn.	42	Temple, Tex.	20
Bessemer, Ala.	28	Greenville, Miss.	11	New Iberia, La.	13	Terre Haute, Ind.	13
Birmingham, Ala.	22	Greenville, S. C.	22	New Orleans, La.	37	Texarkana, Ark.	13
Boston, Mass.	101	Greenwood, Miss.	20	Newport News, Va.	27	Texarkana, Tex.	15
Brookhaven, Miss.	17	Greenwood, S. C.	13	New York, N. Y.	168	Thomsville, Ga.	8
Brunswick, Ga.	21	Griffin, Ga.	14	Manhattan Borough.	2,632	Topeka, Kans.	8
Calfo, Ill.	24	Guthrie, Okla.	8	Bronx Borough.	67	Trenton, N. J.	76
Cambridge, Mass.	31	Hattiesburg, Miss.	15	Brooklyn Borough.	86	Troy, Ala.	14
Camden, N. J.	27	Harrisburg, Pa.	31	Queens Borough.	21	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	16
Charleston, S. C.	37	Helena, Ark.	30	Richmond Borough.	27	Tyler, Tex.	12
Charleston, W. Va.	25	Henderson, Ky.	15	Norfolk, Va.	92	Union Springs, Ala.	20
Charlotte, N. C.	21	Hopkinsville, Ky.	11	Oakland, Cal.	11	Valdosta, Ga.	14
Charlottesville, Va.	18	Hot Springs, Ark.	11	Oklahoma City, Okla.	22	Vicksburg, Miss.	16
Chattanooga, Tenn.	52	Houston, Tex.	20	Omaha, Neb.	19	Waco, Tex.	19
Chester, Pa.	35	Huntsville, Ala.	26	Orangeburg, S. C.	22	Washington, D. C.	46
Chicago, Ill.	67	Indianapolis, Ind.	18	Owensboro, Ky.	17	Washington, N. C.	14
Cincinnati, Ohio.	67	Jackson, Miss.	19	Paducah, Ky.	20	Waycross, Ga.	17
Clarksville, Tenn.	14	Jackson, Tenn.	19	Palestine, Tex.	10	West Point, Miss.	9
Cleveland, Ohio.	35	Jacksonville, Fla.	22	Paris, Tex.	15	Wilmington, Del.	39
Columbia, S. C.	31	Jersey City, N. J.	39	Pensacola, Fla.	16	Wilmington, N. C.	15
Columbia, Ga.	34	Kansas City, Kans.	9	Petersburg, Va.	93	Wilson, N. C.	19
Columbia, Miss.	12	Kansas City, Mo.	41	Philadelphia, Pa.	13	Winchester, Ky.	7
Columbus, Ohio.	25	Key West, Fla.	24	Pine Bluff, Ark.	15	Winston, N. C.	30
Cordele, Ga.	9	Kinston, N. C.	11	Pittsburgh, Pa.	39	Yazoo City, Miss.	16
Corpus Christi, Tex.	10	Knoxville, Tenn.	24	Plaquemine, La.	23		
Covington, Ky.	37	Lafayette, La.	11	Portsmouth, Va.	27		
Dallas, Tex.	30	Lake Charles, La.	13	Providence, R. I.	49		
Danville, Va.	14	Laurel, Miss.	17	Raleigh, N. C.	17		
Dayton, Ohio.	16	Lexington, Ky.	17	Richmond, Va.	28		
Denison, Tex.	9	Little Rock, Ark.	16	Roanoke, Va.	18		
Denver, Colo.	19	Los Angeles, Cal.	10				
Des Moines, Iowa.	13	Louisville, Ky.	57				
Detroit, Mich.	24	Lynchburg, Va.	15				

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

475

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.						NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.							
			Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of ownership.	Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of ownership.
				Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.				Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.		
ALABAMA.																
Total.....	908,282	206,884	107,696	17,227	10,434	6,379	414	90,218	251	99,188	16,714	12,295	3,726	693	73,806	8,668
Autauga.....	11,717	2,714	1,777	310	187	119	4	1,460	7	937	81	60	14	7	684	172
Baldwin.....	5,110	1,165	335	233	27	26		82		830	339	295	23	21	435	56
Barbour.....	20,436	4,371	2,811	317	176	132	9	2,493	1	1,560	241	208	22	11	1,169	150
Bibb.....	7,710	1,696	639	169	115	33	1	469	3	1,057	138	103	22	7	841	75
Blount.....	1,181	252	90	40	37	3		49	1	162	23	18	3	2	132	7
Bullock.....	25,362	5,533	4,003	159	101	53	5	3,832	12	1,530	174	152	17	5	1,147	209
Butler.....	15,373	3,301	1,980	369	167	194	8	1,606	5	1,321	244	184	54	6	903	114
Calhoun.....	10,737	2,468	659	171	121	48	2	488		1,809	544	318	213	13	1,180	85
Chambers.....	18,660	3,754	2,723	179	115	59	11	2,541	3	1,051	102	161	15	16	684	155
Cherokee.....	2,606	499	351	92	78	14		259		148	14	14			113	21
Chilton.....	4,759	958	500	193	101	92		307		458	65	53	8	4	379	14
Choctaw.....	11,503	2,230	1,854	559	255	299	5	1,294	1	376	23	14	4	5	279	74
Clarke.....	17,311	3,541	2,537	884	575	305	4	1,644	9	1,004	190	129	21	40	684	139
Clay.....	2,633	521	321	46	26	20		259		172	6	46			139	27
Cleburne.....	711	156	77	12	9	3		65		79	20	13	7		42	17
Coffee.....	5,782	1,138	649	139	89	43	7	507	3	489	70	49	17	4	367	52
Colbert.....	9,449	1,980	917	192	122	68	2	724	1	1,063	269	192	65	12	727	67
Concehu.....	10,079	2,151	1,532	702	394	303	5	829	1	619	84	54	20	10	495	40
Cook.....	6,236	1,157	932	224	128	98		722	6	208	17	12	1	4	164	21
Covington.....	8,001	1,724	112	177	101	74	2	235		1,312	111	53	49	9	1,104	97
Crenshaw.....	7,514	1,546	1,007	213	94	118	1	793	1	539	37	24	7	6	416	96
Cullam.....	533	107	51	26	20	6		23		56					50	6
Dale.....	5,810	1,193	737	123	65	58		614		416	84	57	25	2	333	29
Dallas.....	49,511	10,943	7,138	432	266	125	41	6,713	13	3,785	490	354	108	28	2,676	619
DeKalb.....	854	160	72	26	18	8		46		88	31	29	1	1	54	3
Elmore.....	15,296	2,856	1,720	390	181	187	22	1,325	5	1,106	108	84	12	12	848	180
Escambia.....	5,569	1,337	278	203	159	43	1	75		1,059	308	250	31	27	632	99
Etowah.....	6,804	1,404	186	58	38	19	1	128		1,218	221	185	33	3	913	84
Fayette.....	1,866	363	293	91	60	31		201	1	70	17	15		2	47	6
Franklin.....	1,842	417	104	15	11	4		89		313	67	36	8	3	240	6
Geneva.....	4,305	908	682	125	69	55	1	257		526	74	59	10	5	425	27
Greene.....	19,703	4,678	3,601	335	194	128	13	3,259	7	1,077	54	43	3	8	642	381
Hale.....	21,997	5,122	3,549	500	273	216	11	3,045	4	1,573	142	91	37	14	1,314	117
Henry.....	10,150	1,992	1,566	210	98	109	3	1,346	10	426	43	32	8	3	307	76
Houston.....	9,597	1,973	835	146	81	62	3	684	5	1,138	230	127	101	2	812	96
Jackson.....	90,617	651	364	115	72	43		249		287	103	96	3	4	170	14
Jefferson.....	3,180	616	504	222	119	102	1	252		112	13	11	2		89	10
Lamar.....	3,180	616	504	222	119	102	1	252		112	13	11	2		89	10
Lauderdale.....	7,096	1,536	845	230	163	65	2	615		681	279	215	54	10	378	24
Lawrence.....	6,933	1,455	1,210	225	142	82	1	985		245	64	52	3	9	128	53
Lee.....	19,643	4,140	2,488	292	170	116	6	2,195	1	1,652	361	272	82	7	1,223	68
Limestone.....	10,255	2,191	1,736	255	136	117	2	1,480	1	455	126	136	13	1	296	13
Lowndes.....	28,123	6,627	5,249	353	217	108	28	4,885	11	1,378	61	49	4	8	1,097	220
Macon.....	22,039	5,035	3,692	419	203	199	17	3,241	32	1,343	159	112	41	6	1,018	166
Madison.....	18,894	4,292	2,514	436	241	202	13	2,087	1	1,748	563	460	86	17	1,134	151
Marengo.....	30,846	7,286	5,066	625	334	275	16	4,433	8	2,220	346	218	109	19	1,215	659
Marion.....	10,520	2,113	1,118	40	21	24		97		140					23	1
Marshall.....	1,365	277	137	40	29	11		97			40	34	6		96	4
Mobile.....	34,719	8,817	295	236	246	10		39		8,522	1,894	1,645	199	50	6,298	330
Monroe.....	15,727	3,241	2,529	602	330	242	10	1,927		712	46	35	5	6	932	134
Montgomery.....	56,967	14,372	5,722	330	184	111	35	5,382	10	8,650	1,320	865	419	36	6,524	806
Morgan.....	8,198	1,899	622	192	135	57		129	1	1,277	325	221	89	11	911	45
Perry.....	24,494	5,579	3,769	436	243	180	13	3,325	8	1,810	402	327	49	26	1,995	313
Pickens.....	12,851	2,885	2,197	281	154	120	7	1,914	2	638	34	25	4	5	462	142
Pike.....	14,437	3,129	1,766	137	72	83	2	1,601	8	1,363	214	136	65	13	1,021	128
Randolph.....	5,717	1,118	806	200	142	82	6	696		222	38	35	3		154	30
Russell.....	20,198	4,164	2,703	299	205	54	10	2,397	37	1,461	156	121	28	6	932	353
St. Clair.....	3,632	711	359	152	114	37	1	207		352	62	42	2	18	273	17
Shelby.....	7,641	1,656	602	226	164	60	2	374	2	1,084	202	167	31	4	843	39
Sumner.....	23,322	5,022	3,847	534	373	167	14	3,311	2	1,175	80	65	12	3	941	154
Talladega.....	18,265	3,701	2,465	327	162	119	19	1,635	3	1,536	402	338	47	17	1,021	113
Tallapoosa.....	11,457	2,230	1,555	257	120	132	5	1,299	9	675	121	83	36	2	456	98
Tuscaloosa.....	19,028	4,420	1,066	428	230	192	6	1,176	2	2,814	390	322	61	7	2,274	150
Walker.....	6,538	1,788	73	40	39	1		33		1,715	163	125	33	5	1,505	47
Washington.....	6,964	1,224	600	290	213	75	2	307	3	624	131	117	3	11	494	39
Wilcox.....	27,602	6,412	5,372	417	277	112	28	4,942	13	1,040	54	32	9	13	869	417
Winston.....	54	11								11					11	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910.—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.						NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.						
			Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of owner-ship.	Total.	Owned.				No report of owner-ship.
				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-berance report.				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-berance report.	

ARIZONA.															
Total.....	2,009	583	14	12	10	1	1	2		569	167	112	49	6	374
Cochise.....	478	107	7	6	5	1			1	160	31	22	8	1	122
Gila.....	226	72	1	1	1					71	30	23	7		37
Graham.....	112	31								30	8	8			20
Maricopa.....	469	130	4	3	2		1	1		126	43	19	21	3	77
Pima.....	295	85								85	28	19	9		51
Yavapai.....	148	39	1	1	1					38	9	7	2		29
Yuma.....	108	14								14	9	7	1	1	2
Other counties.....	173	45								45	9	7	1	1	36

ARKANSAS.															
Total.....	442,891	97,787	61,177	14,216	9,208	4,621	387	46,543	418	36,610	9,802	6,700	2,258	844	22,659
Arkansas.....	4,269	873	666	220	157	56	7	440	6	207	77	58	17	2	115
Ashley.....	13,276	2,788	1,877	342	239	82	21	1,468	67	911	114	98	11	5	485
Benton.....	110	16								15	9				20
Bradley.....	4,641	956	383	233	190	63	1	126	4	573	216	159	50	7	323
Calhoun.....	3,413	626	418	290	197	93		126	2	208	68	42	8	8	126
Chicot.....	17,682	4,664	3,063	391	183	166	42	2,630	42	1,601	197	137	35	25	1,138
Clark.....	7,367	1,356	724	332	211	79	12	330	3	632	191	147	30	14	389
Cleveland.....	4,334	822	553	311	205	104	2	252		239	63	44	6	10	183
Columbia.....	10,899	1,959	1,408	692	434	228	7	743	3	551	103	70	13	20	360
Conway.....	8,298	1,661	1,351	595	363	225	7	755	1	310	139	102	35	2	155
Craighead.....	1,328	329	21	10	3	7		11		308	93	71	18	4	214
Crawford.....	2,063	394	170	57	37	20		113		224	105	67	26	12	113
Crittenden.....	19,003	4,363	3,319	267	200	66	1	2,937	115	1,044	239	133	32	74	316
Cross.....	6,127	1,347	914	111	86	18	7	803		433	126	107	14	5	262
Dallas.....	4,657	852	406	268	204	63	1	138		446	225	166	30	29	207
Deshu.....	12,129	3,040	2,135	256	145	99	52	1,870	9	905	109	78		73	676
Drew.....	11,789	2,486	1,835	269	203	66	4	1,299	1	651	108	36	24	6	476
Faulkner.....	4,460	834	660	283	168	94	1	397		174	45	33			170
Franklin.....	332	51	32	13	9	4		19		19	7				9
Garland.....	4,665	1,271	36	27	21	6		7	2	1,235	453	326	107	50	683
Grant.....	994	178	139	107	79	28		32		39	20	16	1	3	13
Hempstead.....	14,100	2,681	1,946	714	480	229	5	1,229	3	735	224	186	22	6	437
Hot Spring.....	1,960	156	104	62	42	8		332		151	105	40			111
Howard.....	3,498	671	529	184	135	49		343	2	142	28	18	7	3	106
Independence.....	1,264	267	81	24	16	5		57		186	84	62	18	4	99
Izard.....	242	42	36	19	19			17		6	2				3
Jackson.....	6,203	1,328	744	111	57	31	3	630	3	384	124	90	33	1	427
Jefferson.....	37,692	9,172	6,133	810	477	285	48	5,303	20	3,609	1,027	763	183	81	1,714
Johnson.....	517	93	30	9	8	1		21		63	22	18			41
Lafayette.....	7,181	1,556	743	312	191	117	4	428	3	813	158	86	32	40	420
Lawrence.....	7,500	166	65	17	12		1	48		101	32	23	7	2	60
Lee.....	19,003	4,237	3,221	699	392	286	21	2,854	8	1,265	393	317	68	8	882
Lincoln.....	9,967	2,946	1,788	273	169	96	8	1,515		518	76	64	6	56	324
Little River.....	5,698	1,233	920	239	161	73	5	680	1	313	91	71	14	6	192
Logan.....	640	114	83	19	8		2	63		31	7	4			19
Lonoke.....	11,268	2,492	2,169	273	153	113	7	1,857	39	223	62	50	10	2	217
Miller.....	7,163	1,888	1,099	121	44	7		398		151	7	125			133
Mississippi.....	13,472	3,285	1,825	110	51	54	5	1,715		1,460	103	66	26	11	659
Monroe.....	12,326	2,799	2,057	317	206	90	21	1,738	2	742	216	123	36	57	475
Montgomery.....	304	70	62	34	31	3		28		8					7
Nevada.....	6,790	1,259	823	331	199	131	1	491	1	436	138	102	25	11	271
Ouchita.....	12,333	2,346	1,780	338	205	123	9	1,585		1,066	295	253	13	19	682
Perry.....	910	154	90	32	23			58		64	14	13	1		48
Phillips.....	20,354	6,486	4,087	542	346	166	30	3,515	30	2,378	349	210	51	82	1,772
Pike.....	918	185	92	57	49	8		35		93	15	15			77
Poinsett.....	2,121	478	238	24	18	6		214		240	18	15		3	211
Pope.....	1,267	353	228	76	47	26	3	151	1	125	55	43	10	2	87
Prairie.....	4,481	949	629	128	90	38		500	1	320	149	120	28	1	157
Pulaski.....	35,462	8,350	2,997	606	476	118	12	2,373	18	5,353	1,646	888	722	36	3,519
Randolph.....	515	109	65	32	25	7		33		44	9				31
St. Francis.....	15,308	3,420	2,889	469	281	166	22	2,410	10	531	144	102	39	3	298
Saline.....	5,408	1,443	273	133	102	30	1	139	1	170	65	52	9	4	281
Searcy.....	104	21								21					8
Sebastian.....	5,410	1,261	106	39	33	5	1	67		1,155	350	228	116	6	751
Sevier.....	2,296	410	297	137	116	21		159	1	113	28	19	5	4	72
Union.....	13,747	2,818	1,312	330	338	290	2	676	6	1,206	189	126	51	12	956
Van Buren.....	31	224	19	15	4			10		121	58	46			2
Washington.....	614	154	33	23	13	10		10		121	58	46	5	7	60
White.....	2,162	419	148	65	48	17		83		271	132	100	23	9	134
Woodruff.....	11,705	2,505	2,055	222	145	66	11	1,830	3	450	160	107	44	9	211
Yell.....	1,759	357	164	70	43	27		93	1	193	89	77	11	1	300
Other counties.....	481	98	53	38	36	2		15		45	10	10			5

1 Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

477

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.							NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.						
			Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of ownership.	Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of ownership.
				Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.				Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.		
CALIFORNIA.																
Total.....	21,645	5,346	173	133	82	49	2	33	7	5,173	1,886	970	877	39	3,184	103
Alameda.....	3,634	841	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	839	251	106	141	4	587	1
Butte.....	122	43	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	40	18	14	4	1	17	5
Fresno.....	474	117	23	22	5	17	1	1	1	91	45	39	4	2	49	1
Kern.....	369	95	10	8	6	2	2	1	1	85	39	26	11	2	46	4
Kings.....	172	40	5	4	1	3	1	1	1	35	17	8	8	1	15	3
Los Angeles.....	9,424	2,513	20	17	13	4	3	3	3	2,493	985	455	519	11	1,487	21
Marin.....	145	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	3	2	1	1	5	1
Monterey.....	107	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	18	11	7	1	11	1
Riverside.....	518	126	14	7	4	3	3	2	5	112	57	32	24	1	50	5
Sacramento.....	631	120	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	120	39	14	24	1	76	5
San Bernardino.....	642	137	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	133	51	24	24	3	75	7
San Diego.....	684	174	13	10	9	1	1	3	1	161	52	29	22	1	97	12
San Francisco.....	1,612	300	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	299	49	30	19	1	239	11
San Joaquin.....	307	77	7	4	4	1	1	3	1	70	21	9	8	4	45	4
Santa Barbara.....	108	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	8	3	5	1	18	1
Santa Clara.....	262	77	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	77	31	20	11	1	44	2
Shasta.....	159	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	39	23	15	8	1	16	1
Solano.....	250	76	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	74	12	8	3	1	57	5
Tulare.....	190	45	11	10	6	4	1	1	1	34	8	4	4	1	22	4
Yolo.....	280	75	9	8	5	3	1	1	1	66	24	17	6	1	39	3
Yuba.....	203	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	19	17	2	1	22	1
Other counties.....	1,322	342	47	34	24	10	1	11	2	295	116	87	22	7	167	12
COLORADO.																
Total.....	11,453	3,079	88	57	40	17	1	29	2	2,991	792	493	277	22	2,112	87
Arapahoe.....	131	35	9	4	3	1	1	4	1	26	15	11	4	1	10	1
Boulder.....	186	47	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	45	20	12	7	1	25	1
Denver.....	5,426	1,380	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,380	279	159	115	5	1,082	19
El Paso.....	1,339	377	6	3	3	1	1	3	1	368	137	76	55	6	220	11
Freemont.....	339	81	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	79	14	10	4	1	61	4
Huerfano.....	323	95	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	93	18	12	1	5	70	5
Jefferson.....	134	15	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	12	9	6	3	1	3	1
Las Animas.....	379	114	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	114	16	12	4	1	94	4
Mesa.....	180	37	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	33	9	6	3	1	19	5
Otero.....	247	53	9	4	3	1	1	5	1	44	14	9	4	1	29	1
Pueblo.....	1,692	472	12	5	2	3	1	7	1	460	150	85	55	1	285	25
Teller.....	139	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	27	18	7	2	38	1
Other counties.....	1,000	306	35	27	23	4	1	7	1	271	84	67	15	2	176	11
CONNECTICUT.																
Total.....	15,174	3,515	99	72	34	33	5	27	1	3,416	564	269	281	14	2,781	71
Fairfield.....	3,516	714	21	12	5	6	1	9	1	693	98	53	45	1	572	23
Hartford.....	2,934	693	26	21	5	16	1	5	1	667	126	52	68	6	524	17
Litchfield.....	758	168	15	11	6	4	1	4	1	153	38	17	17	4	110	5
Middlesex.....	367	60	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	57	20	16	4	1	35	2
New Haven.....	5,634	1,390	7	4	2	2	2	3	1	1,383	176	78	97	1	1,204	3
New London.....	1,431	370	16	12	7	3	2	4	1	354	83	42	39	2	257	14
Tolland.....	199	21	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	18	4	1	3	1	12	2
Windham.....	425	99	8	8	6	1	1	1	1	91	19	10	8	1	67	5
DELAWARE.																
Total.....	31,181	6,476	966	436	261	169	6	526	4	5,510	1,065	623	374	68	4,143	302
Kent.....	7,361	1,551	350	166	80	83	3	183	1	1,201	321	195	114	12	850	30
New Castle.....	15,682	3,331	198	65	40	23	2	41	2	3,223	455	240	191	24	2,581	154
Sussex.....	7,938	1,594	508	206	141	63	1	302	1	1,086	289	188	69	32	709	88
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																
Total.....	94,446	19,246	15	10	7	2	1	5	1	19,231	2,062	1,287	745	30	16,432	737

¹ Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population, 1910.	Total farm and other homes, 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.						NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.								
			Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of owner-ship.	Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of owner-ship.	
				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No encum-brance report.				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No encum-brance report.			
FLORIDA.																	
Total.....	308,669	75,394	14,777	7,335	5,998	1,204	133	7,401	41	60,617	13,581	10,543	2,045	993	42,250	4,766	
Alachua.....	19,002	4,550	1,514	1,024	820	202	2	487	3	3,036	792	665	93	34	2,145	99	
Baker.....	1,159	305	9	4	2	2				296	59	52	4	3	226	11	
Bradford.....	3,987	1,025	317	172	129	40	3	143	2	708	125	104	11	10	431	152	
Brevard.....	1,399	352	40	31	24			5		312	126	96	20	10	144	42	
Calhoun.....	2,140	510	92	72	57	15		20		418	78	61	1	16	315	25	
Citrus.....	3,635	1,178	8	7	7			1		1,170	91	80	8	3	1,027	52	
Clay.....	2,453	656	31	25	23			5		625	179	155	15	6	433	13	
Columbia.....	8,411	1,737	837	452	296	154	2	384	1	905	235	202	24	9	624	41	
Dade.....	4,194	1,253	43	25	18			18		1,210	271	188	79	4	901	38	
De Soto.....	2,351	591	9	7	5			2		582	320	119	16	4	349	94	
Duval.....	37,270	9,196	302	243	223	16	4	59		8,594	1,908	1,464	360	84	6,500	486	
Escambia.....	15,111	3,985	81	73	73			8		3,904	904	597	253	54	2,852	148	
Franklin.....	2,487	773	2	1				1		771	262	222	36	4	494	15	
Gadsden.....	14,935	3,105	1,056	538	433	83	2	518	1	2,949	468	343	70	55	1,504	77	
Hamilton.....	5,533	1,195	428	133	95	38		295		767	128	94	31	3	541	88	
Hernando.....	2,781	721	68	60	54	6		7	1	653	76	73	3		559	18	
Hillsborough.....	16,445	4,236	108	97	90	6	1	11		4,128	813	542	255	16	3,042	273	
Holmes.....	1,194	325	36	27	18			9		289	31	21	10		207	51	
Jackson.....	14,254	3,171	1,912	609	459	190	20	1,240	3	1,259	128	41	11	76	963	168	
Jefferson.....	13,114	2,722	1,511	301	232	36	33	1,195	15	1,211	273	267	9	7	480	458	
Lafayette.....	1,361	329	21	8	7	1		13		308	7	3		4	232	69	
Lake.....	3,627	1,040	106	91	86	4	1	15		934	194	176	12	6	678	62	
Lee.....	937	212	7	4				3		205	44	42	1	1	123	38	
Leon.....	14,726	3,296	1,716	300	220	38	41	1,407	9	1,580	360	277	70	13	1,011	189	
Levy.....	4,727	1,243	183	145	134	11		38		1,060	126	107	2	17	906	28	
Liberty.....	2,111	508	82	80	76			2		426	26	23	1	2	393	7	
Madison.....	9,410	1,975	921	170	121	47	2	748	3	1,054	120	107	10	3	746	188	
Manatee.....	2,346	647	36	14	10			22		611	108	77	29	2	479	24	
Marion.....	16,376	4,018	945	482	353	47	2	1,112	1	3,073	695	531	27	37	1,919	159	
Monroe.....	8,842	1,446	12	4	3			8		1,434	241	122	24	95	1,109	84	
Nassau.....	5,553	1,489	104	99	98			1		1,385	570	511	49	10	776	39	
Orange.....	7,604	1,890	161	139	126	12	1	21	1	1,729	586	450	80	56	998	145	
Osceola.....	927	220	10	9	9			1		210	77	47	17	3	105	28	
Palm Beach.....	2,229	697	78	66	43	23		11		619	261	148	35	18	297	121	
Pasco.....	2,456	680	13	11	11			2		667	47	46	1		559	61	
Polk.....	7,419	1,976	45	36	32	4		9		1,931	279	238	22	19	1,508	144	
Putnam.....	6,804	1,740	292	261	251	10		31		1,445	491	244	70	177	815	142	
St. John.....	5,454	1,582	42	39	25	14		3		1,540	323	265	42	16	932	285	
St. Lucie.....	865	280	44	37	30	6	1	7		236	48	36	5	7	180	8	
Santa Rosa.....	4,234	1,089	64	33	29	4		31		1,025	162	117	12	33	835	28	
Sumter.....	2,255	590	157	123	116	6	1	34		433	89	83	1	5	309	35	
Suwannee.....	7,813	1,642	675	407	296	111	1	268		967	339	314	17	8	491	137	
Taylor.....	2,689	664	27	8	6			19		637	37	32	5		466	134	
Volusia.....	6,592	1,678	96	86	75	10	1	10		1,582	609	414	177	18	842	131	
Wakulla.....	2,354	570	121	66	44	8	14	54	1	449	122	78	4	40	318	9	
Walton.....	4,997	1,124	132	112	100	12		20		992	161	145	13	3	763	68	
Washington.....	4,965	1,183	283	194	179	15		89		900	133	124	7	2	703	64	
GEORGIA.																	
Total.....	1,176,987	263,183	120,822	16,191	11,854	3,883	454	104,053	578	142,361	22,544	17,268	3,934	1,342	111,406	8,411	
Appling.....	2,963	606	252	162	119	42	1	89	1	354	49	36	8	5	287	18	
Baker.....	5,718	1,343	935	98	73	22	3	833	4	1,088	150	102	3	3	887	6	
Baldwin.....	11,005	2,181	909	56	43	4	9	853		1,272	350	330	12	8	904	18	
Bankes.....	2,321	430	394	43	27	15	1	350	1	408	56	4		3	32	11	
Bartow.....	6,348	1,348	507	77	53	23	1	429	1	841	244	196	40		543	54	
Ben Hill.....	4,901	1,180	373	149	98	51		224		807	227	117	99	11	552	28	
Berrien.....	6,263	1,406	372	94	73	15	6	277	1	1,034	189	136	38	15	819	29	
Bibb.....	27,481	7,638	690	137	108	26	3	652	1	6,968	1,530	1,064	215	111	5,239	399	
Bolton.....	14,061	2,855	1,741	317	197	115	6	1,021	3	1,514	215	125	73	15	1,212	89	
Bryan.....	3,337	759	290	169	157	9	3	121		669	65	24	5	36	373	29	
Bulloch.....	10,591	2,094	1,281	212	166	39	7	1,065	3	813	52	36	10	6	729	32	
Burke.....	22,462	5,537	3,379	168	124	34	10	3,206	5	2,158	91	77	9	5	1,990	107	
Butts.....	7,200	1,484	889	50	36	10	4	775	64	595	74	67	6	1	436	85	
Calhoun.....	8,361	1,900	1,110	65	44	16	8	1,026	19	1,700	70	60	7	3	672	48	
Camden.....	5,113	1,059	565	482	459	15	8	80	3	494	174	163	8	3	287	33	
Campbell.....	3,616	720	500	41	21	19	1	459		220	33	20	10	3	162	25	
Carroll.....	6,353	1,292	872	83	69	13	1	789		420	74	55	10	9	310	36	
Catoosa.....	476	88	32	17	11	6		35		36	10	8	2		20	6	
Charlton.....	1,189	358	39	29	25			10		319	41	27	1	3	260	18	
Chatham.....	43,981	12,371	240	112	107	4	1	127	1	12,131	1,399	1,041	252	106	10,200	532	
Chattahoochee.....	3,864	780	484	29	14	1	443			293	7	5	1	1	271	15	
Chattahoochee.....	2,454	446	316	51	31	20		261	4	130	25	23	2		96	9	
Cherokee.....	1,108	223	118	19	18			99		105	32	26	3	3	69	4	
Clarke.....	11,707	2,743	824	186	132	54		638		1,919	484	367	54	111	6	1,387	48
Clay.....	6,569	1,406	827	66	32	28	6	758	3	579	73	57	16		444	62	

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

479

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.							NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.							
			Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of ownership.	Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of ownership.	
				Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.				Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.			
GEORGIA—Continued.																	
Clayton	4,632	888	669	26	15	11	.....	642	1	219	13	13	.....	.....	192	14	
Clinch	3,378	906	142	66	53	13	.....	73	3	764	82	73	6	3	652	44	
Cobb	7,418	1,612	645	176	104	72	.....	468	1	967	211	185	50	5	682	44	
Coffee	7,734	1,710	397	122	92	27	3	273	2	1,313	162	142	32	8	1,101	47	
Colquitt	4,617	1,145	261	28	21	7	.....	232	1	884	120	98	21	1	612	152	
Columbia	9,198	1,900	1,376	157	118	26	13	1,209	10	1	524	26	18	1	7	447	51
Coweta	16,267	3,422	2,135	94	73	21	.....	2,040	1	1,287	305	246	51	8	898	84	
Crawford	4,922	965	588	99	64	34	1	486	3	377	14	12	1	1	344	19	
Crisp	8,616	2,087	670	42	30	11	1	628	1	1,367	360	330	32	12	969	34	
Dade	291	66	15	13	13	.....	.....	2	.....	51	7	7	.....	.....	44	.....	
Dawson	152	36	31	3	3	.....	.....	28	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	
Decatur	16,738	3,726	1,548	545	374	136	35	1,000	3	2,178	318	225	40	53	1,704	96	
Dekalb	8,362	1,772	1,045	95	76	19	.....	592	1	1,084	225	181	41	3	826	33	
Dodge	8,460	1,713	1,045	194	120	69	5	846	5	668	82	65	15	2	520	66	
Dooly	12,728	2,718	1,699	117	79	35	3	1,579	3	1,019	74	60	10	4	849	96	
Dougherty	12,049	3,262	954	50	34	13	3	874	30	2,308	221	178	25	18	1,910	177	
Douglas	2,171	417	327	66	44	16	6	261	.....	90	8	.....	.....	.....	65	17	
Early	11,273	2,372	1,547	196	127	63	6	1,350	1	1,825	44	38	3	3	705	76	
Echols	690	226	35	11	11	.....	.....	24	.....	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	.....	
Elbert	4,278	943	301	185	147	38	.....	116	.....	642	116	104	12	.....	503	23	
Emanuel	12,082	2,232	1,423	136	78	58	.....	1,287	.....	809	98	59	39	.....	669	42	
Fannin	9,990	2,171	1,124	185	141	42	2	1,017	8	1,017	99	52	5	2	869	119	
Fayette	3,815	782	583	21	16	5	.....	561	1	199	9	7	1	1	145	45	
Floyd	10,482	2,394	746	191	114	74	3	554	1	1,648	404	273	101	30	1,181	63	
Forsyth	1,098	218	171	35	21	14	.....	136	.....	47	5	4	1	.....	40	2	
Franklin	3,974	782	484	62	45	17	.....	322	.....	198	10	7	2	1	176	12	
Ga.	57,885	12,164	247	41	33	7	1	217	.....	14,917	2,118	1,369	702	47	12,378	421	
Glascock	1,507	325	227	7	5	2	.....	217	3	98	4	.....	.....	.....	76	21	
Glynn	9,774	2,362	92	85	77	5	3	6	1	2,270	677	555	76	46	1,508	85	
Gordon	1,356	295	147	39	26	13	.....	107	1	148	31	27	3	1	105	12	
Grady	7,403	1,542	733	186	134	49	3	544	3	809	62	45	8	9	664	83	
Greene	11,636	2,592	1,794	161	109	50	2	1,600	3	828	174	138	34	2	626	28	
Gwinnett	4,481	857	70	42	26	2	.....	38	.....	77	39	70	15	4	277	18	
Habersham	711	140	63	40	27	13	.....	23	.....	31	38	31	.....	.....	37	5	
Hall	4,030	866	348	50	33	17	.....	298	.....	518	81	43	9	29	412	25	
Hancock	14,268	2,818	2,075	214	121	45	48	1,849	12	743	37	25	2	10	566	110	
Haralson	2,027	433	243	94	63	30	1	1,49	.....	190	84	63	20	1	102	4	
Harris	12,865	2,573	1,293	157	102	33	2	1,783	1	650	27	22	1	4	453	140	
Hart	5,080	1,043	791	73	39	34	.....	718	.....	252	33	29	4	.....	217	2	
Head	3,756	743	608	61	41	18	2	546	1	135	8	6	.....	.....	95	32	
Henry	10,184	2,013	1,444	101	65	27	9	1,312	31	569	80	53	10	17	439	50	
Houston	17,388	3,796	1,682	136	93	35	8	1,545	1	2,114	267	213	46	8	1,743	104	
Irwin	4,916	1,066	412	39	25	12	2	373	.....	684	121	62	58	1	534	29	
Jackson	8,613	1,737	1,168	122	66	53	3	1,046	.....	695	46	25	16	5	453	70	
Jasper	11,484	2,466	1,771	119	92	27	.....	1,651	1	695	68	53	11	4	611	16	
Jeff Davis	1,593	357	131	66	53	13	.....	65	.....	226	27	17	7	3	191	8	
Jefferson	12,979	2,726	1,740	162	114	37	11	1,552	26	988	135	114	15	6	706	145	
Jenkins	7,296	1,711	893	45	38	2	3	849	1	518	54	33	6	5	731	33	
Johnson	5,557	1,145	662	97	84	11	2	559	6	483	35	29	6	.....	382	66	
Jones	9,288	1,818	1,270	117	67	44	6	1,140	13	548	17	9	.....	.....	383	148	
Laurens	17,544	3,613	2,159	231	129	87	15	1,921	7	1,454	274	170	32	12	1,053	127	
Lee	9,992	2,447	1,455	114	67	28	19	1,310	1	992	44	36	3	6	886	62	
Liberty	8,355	1,759	1,318	1,198	8	1	119	1	441	151	140	1	10	253	37		
Lincoln	5,175	1,013	812	39	22	15	2	773	.....	201	1	.....	.....	.....	159	41	
Lowndes	12,955	2,919	1,107	350	260	88	2	754	3	1,812	382	211	139	32	1,312	118	
Lumpkin	1,320	63	40	19	18	1	.....	21	.....	23	12	9	1	2	10	1	
McDuffie	5,983	1,306	864	27	11	11	5	792	45	442	29	20	7	2	337	76	
McIntosh	4,978	1,194	759	133	142	141	.....	1	9	1,041	766	751	8	7	241	34	
Macon	10,581	2,334	1,306	63	40	20	3	1,243	.....	1,028	223	132	11	80	763	42	
Madison	5,149	970	813	74	51	23	.....	739	.....	157	19	17	1	1	127	11	
Marion	5,364	1,077	711	73	50	23	.....	637	1	366	54	51	2	1	248	64	
Meriwether	14,730	3,043	2,075	130	88	40	2	1,943	2	1,968	148	98	44	6	720	100	
Miller	3,257	689	357	30	32	18	.....	306	1	332	11	9	3	2	293	28	
Milton	718	125	102	10	10	.....	.....	92	.....	23	5	3	2	.....	14	4	
Mitchell	11,649	2,583	1,564	189	103	59	7	1,373	22	1,019	91	64	25	2	800	128	
Monroe	13,656	2,725	1,775	193	97	88	8	1,572	10	1,650	175	118	53	4	1,419	57	
Montgomery	7,310	1,465	947	255	195	48	12	687	5	1,018	102	89	11	2	1,066	32	
Morgan	15,414	3,153	1,953	103	66	46	1	1,830	5	1,200	102	89	11	2	1,066	32	
Murray	402	84	45	11	11	.....	.....	34	.....	9	2	2	.....	.....	5	2	
Muscogee	16,747	4,275	586	61	44	17	.....	525	.....	5,689	565	442	116	7	3,014	110	
Newton	9,458	1,929	1,285	103	68	32	3	1,180	2	1,866	161	127	32	2	1,408	75	
Oconee	5,162	963	777	55	30	25	.....	722	.....	186	8	6	2	2	169	18	
Oglethorpe	11,338	2,324	1,768	152	99	53	.....	1,616	.....	556	25	14	8	3	513	18	
Paulding	1,588	296	220	69	36	24	.....	160	.....	76	13	13	.....	.....	58	5	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY FARM FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.					NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.				
			Total.	Owned.			No report of owner-ship.	Total.	Owned.			No report of owner-ship.
				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.			Rented.	Total.	Free.		Encum-bered.	Rented.
GEORGIA—Continued.												
Pickens.....	440	83	14	5	4	1	.....	69	8	5	3	.....
Pike.....	2,742	644	212	126	90	36	.....	432	80	54	21	5
Pike.....	10,159	2,102	1,294	80	49	26	5	1,214	808	166	137	24
Polk.....	5,607	1,259	614	179	131	45	3	645	117	93	14	10
Pulaski.....	16,504	2,972	1,549	142	100	39	3	1,407	210	115	31	64
Putnam.....	10,178	2,201	1,529	66	41	23	2	1,453	672	87	67	18
Quitman.....	3,388	769	541	27	18	8	1	512	225	12	8	2
Rabun.....	136	23	12	10	10	.....	.....	2	11	5	1	.....
Randolph.....	12,986	2,749	1,469	175	97	59	19	1,288	1,280	305	214	78
Richmond.....	28,390	8,166	568	93	75	10	10	475	7,998	1,105	982	59
Rockdale.....	3,302	711	462	54	36	17	1	406	2	249	60	20
Sumter.....	3,291	643	483	30	23	9	2	449	160	20	40	20
Screven.....	12,165	2,539	1,663	244	178	59	7	1,377	42	396	32	4
Spalding.....	10,060	2,237	908	83	50	31	2	821	4	1,329	287	227
Stephens.....	2,222	439	293	36	23	11	2	165	2	236	64	64
Stewart.....	10,381	2,082	1,154	92	63	25	4	1,061	1	928	126	105
Sumter.....	21,243	4,523	2,353	170	135	35	5	2,034	3	2,588	494	470
Talbot.....	8,230	1,665	1,218	120	102	17	1	1,098	37	447	44	36
Taliaferro.....	6,450	1,422	1,135	123	95	28	2	1,011	1	287	47	44
Tattnall.....	5,841	1,128	648	210	182	26	2	438	490	72	59	6
Taylor.....	5,379	1,114	653	88	59	29	.....	564	1	461	79	7
Telfair.....	4,751	951	429	177	137	35	5	251	1	522	144	85
Terrell.....	16,507	3,709	2,121	84	57	26	1	2,034	3	1,588	172	123
Thomas.....	17,098	3,950	1,355	341	236	98	7	1,050	4	2,555	727	512
Tift.....	3,777	988	254	47	34	13	.....	207	734	80	73	3
Toombs.....	3,411	704	328	70	46	23	1	258	376	68	43	21
Troup.....	15,399	3,430	1,922	112	99	42	1	1,777	3	1,508	251	200
Turner.....	4,018	911	387	30	12	18	4	354	3	524	71	47
Twigs.....	7,396	1,613	1,038	96	75	19	2	940	2	475	11	7
Upson.....	6,298	1,410	877	70	38	32	.....	803	4	533	79	62
Walker.....	2,451	521	228	71	43	27	1	157	296	58	46	7
Walton.....	10,070	2,080	1,310	84	59	24	11	1,222	4	776	126	112
Ware.....	8,914	1,925	1,060	51	47	4	.....	55	1,819	416	334	64
Warren.....	8,132	1,698	1,163	34	32	2	.....	1,112	17	535	94	89
Washington.....	17,303	3,724	2,314	120	82	35	3	2,164	30	1,410	145	135
Wayne.....	3,309	834	147	94	82	11	1	53	687	123	96	17
Webster.....	4,182	859	402	50	23	22	5	257	9	5	10	546
White.....	397	75	35	16	15	1	.....	37	22	4	.....	234
Whitfield.....	1,719	354	104	46	42	4	.....	58	250	108	92	14
Wilcox.....	5,345	1,245	599	132	112	40	.....	447	646	94	84	7
Wilkes.....	16,598	3,707	2,504	203	163	40	2,301	1,203	279	234	40	5
Wilkinson.....	5,135	994	606	56	50	6	.....	549	1	388	53	48
Worth.....	9,517	2,120	1,382	159	88	70	1	738	47	29	10	8
Other counties.....	150	27	17	12	12	.....	1,216	5	7	10	3	1
IDAHO.												
Total.....	651	167	17	15	6	9	2	150	33	25	6	2
Ada.....	168	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	5	3	2	.....
Bannock.....	129	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	2	2	.....	28
Other counties.....	354	104	17	18	6	9	2	87	26	20	4	2
ILLINOIS.												
Total.....	109,070	26,149	1,477	809	409	393	7	656	12	24,672	5,203	2,857
Adams.....	1,880	486	13	7	1	6	.....	6	473	117	74	40
Alexander.....	7,775	2,039	116	55	24	30	1	59	2	1,923	389	215
Bond.....	160	35	19	11	6	5	.....	8	16	10	5	5
Bureau.....	223	63	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	62	25	3	1
Champaign.....	950	246	9	3	1	2	.....	6	237	88	38	47
Christian.....	181	43	9	1	.....	.....	.....	8	34	15	6	9
Clinton.....	285	45	13	5	2	3	.....	8	32	17	10	7
Coles.....	201	56	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	55	24	18	6
Cook.....	46,627	10,933	10	3	2	1	.....	7	10,923	827	400	6
DeKalb.....	151	39	1	3	2	1	.....	1	38	35	9	3
DuPage.....	171	39	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	46	16	3	13
Edgar.....	312	84	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	81	47	21	26
Fulton.....	248	56	1	1	7	7	.....	15	55	2	7	5
Gallatin.....	606	139	26	14	7	7	.....	15	110	57	56	1
Hamilton.....	180	33	9	7	.....	.....	.....	2	24	11	9	11
Henry.....	173	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	46	16	3	13
Iroquois.....	172	41	5	1	1	.....	.....	4	36	23	18	5
Jackson.....	2,696	648	46	18	8	10	.....	28	602	216	128	83
Jefferson.....	398	80	9	8	6	2	.....	1	80	36	13	22
Johnson.....	164	38	7	9	1	1	.....	4	51	12	10	2

1 Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

481

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.						No report of ownership.	NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.						No report of ownership.
			Total.	Owned.				Rented.		Total.	Owned.				Rented.	
				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.		
ILLINOIS—Continued.																
Kane.....	760	182	1	1	1	1	3	181	93	60	33	82	6			
Kankakee.....	315	64	8	5	2	2	1	56	12	6	6	43	1			
Knox.....	770	215	3	2	2	2	1	212	124	70	47	84	4			
La Salle.....	311	70	5	1	1	1	1	65	19	16	3	46	1			
Lake.....	491	113	2	1	1	1	1	111	21	8	12	81	9			
Lawrence.....	289	62	23	20	12	7	1	39	14	10	4	25				
Livingston.....	397	63	1	1	1	1	1	62	35	24	11	27				
Logan.....	377	95	5	1	1	1	1	90	30	20	9	60				
McDonough.....	123	39	1	1	1	1	1	30	22	13	9	8				
McLean.....	1,118	250	8	1	1	1	1	242	76	38	38	166				
Macon.....	906	230	6	5	3	2	1	224	79	42	33	145				
Macoupin.....	156	48	20	13	4	9	3	28	18	16	2	9	1			
Madison.....	3,146	743	51	26	10	16	23	692	294	127	132	379	19			
Marion.....	651	143	10	10	7	3	3	133	59	37	22	74				
Massac.....	2,584	621	131	73	38	35	57	490	215	160	53	263	12			
Menard.....	107	32	3	3	2	1	1	32	13	3	10	19				
Montgomery.....	238	55	3	3	2	1	1	52	24	14	10	25	3			
Morgan.....	1,361	341	7	3	3	3	4	334	120	74	46	210	4			
Peoria.....	1,737	405	3	2	2	2	1	402	71	37	31	308	23			
Perry.....	814	191	13	6	4	2	6	178	79	57	21	89	10			
Pike.....	162	44	13	10	7	3	3	31	19	11	5	3	11			
Pope.....	523	117	56	36	18	18	20	61	24	16	6	2	34			
Pulaski.....	5,911	1,371	450	266	118	148	180	921	354	242	102	10	567			
Randolph.....	1,528	267	39	25	15	10	14	228	120	61	37	2	104			
Rock Island.....	822	213	51	12	9	3	39	213	51	30	21	154	8			
St. Clair.....	8,110	2,161	51	12	9	3	39	2,110	329	118	135	76	1,698			
Saline.....	918	237	70	43	23	20	27	167	71	47	23	93	3			
Sangamon.....	3,630	896	38	12	6	3	3	858	307	111	172	24	537			
Union.....	211	31	3	2	1	1	1	28	16	13	3	11	14			
Vermilion.....	2,038	513	6	1	1	1	1	507	124	45	79	377	6			
Warren.....	142	5	5	3	3	3	5	137	76	44	32	57	4			
White.....	110	142	5	5	3	3	13	91	50	29	11	2	2			
Will.....	1,134	225	11	7	5	2	4	214	49	30	17	2	160			
Williamson.....	866	203	15	12	11	1	1	188	42	25	12	5	142			
Winnebago.....	257	57	2	2	2	2	3	55	31	16	15	23	1			
Other counties.....	1,720	411	94	60	30	29	1	34	317	154	108	55	11			
INDIANA.																
Total.....	60,320	15,302	824	478	246	231	1	343	3	14,478	3,558	2,038	1,425	95		
Allen.....	601	135	2	1	1	1	1	133	20	5	15	113				
Bartholomew.....	319	76	3	1	1	1	2	73	17	11	6	56				
Beech.....	123	31	4	4	4	4	1	26	13	9	8	12	1			
Cass.....	240	66	4	4	4	4	4	62	18	9	8	39	5			
Clark.....	2,745	628	23	14	12	2	9	605	183	152	31	415	7			
Clay.....	227	63	2	1	1	1	1	61	32	15	17	29				
Daviess.....	210	52	13	10	5	2	3	39	19	8	10	18	2			
Dearborn.....	180	36	16	1	1	1	15	20	3	2	1	17				
Delaware.....	1,460	352	5	2	1	1	3	347	73	41	30	2	266			
Fayette.....	111	33	3	2	1	1	3	108	55	20	35	51	2			
Floyd.....	1,749	472	15	12	9	3	3	457	132	99	33	322	3			
Gibson.....	1,445	338	93	61	16	45	32	245	92	51	38	3	153			
Grant.....	1,528	364	41	29	11	18	12	323	161	107	51	3	188			
Hamilton.....	133	45	33	19	8	11	14	115	65	29	21	15	49			
Hancock.....	125	31	1	1	1	1	1	30	13	8	4	15	2			
Harrison.....	293	75	24	22	13	9	2	51	31	23	7	1	18			
Hendricks.....	491	49	16	12	7	5	4	33	12	8	4	20	1			
Henry.....	123	45	17	5	4	1	12	106	50	39	10	1	43			
Howard.....	490	120	11	9	3	6	2	109	62	40	22	4	4			
Jackson.....	136	40	2	2	1	1	1	38	24	15	9	14				
Jay.....	171	40	2	1	1	1	1	38	16	10	6	22				
Jefferson.....	694	159	20	15	8	7	5	139	56	29	27	78	5			
Jennings.....	295	68	21	16	8	8	1	47	25	16	9	19	17			
Johnson.....	360	83	2	1	1	1	1	81	39	23	16	40	5			
Knox.....	572	143	10	3	2	1	7	133	41	17	24	87	5			
Lake.....	493	132	3	1	1	1	2	129	42	35	7	83	4			
Laporte.....	338	36	4	3	3	2	2	32	9	4	5	17	6			
Lawrence.....	345	80	5	5	3	2	1	75	44	35	9	29	9			
Madison.....	690	195	5	3	2	1	2	190	72	37	34	1	109			
Marion.....	23,256	6,124	37	14	11	8	21	6,087	976	510	429	37	4,999			
Miami.....	109	28	1	1	1	1	1	27	7	6	1	19	1			
Monroe.....	438	114	7	2	2	2	5	107	44	16	28	61	2			
Montgomery.....	246	62	2	2	2	2	7	60	23	16	7	35	2			
Ohio.....	42	10	2	1	1	1	8	32	19	11	8	12	1			
Orange.....	363	76	2	1	1	1	1	74	7	6	1	67	1			
Parke.....	190	47	6	5	2	2	1	41	27	13	13	1	13			
Perry.....	193	49	7	5	4	1	2	42	19	14	5	22	1			
Pike.....	42	13	2	2	1	1	1	6	6	1	1	34	1			
Posey.....	963	247	16	5	2	3	11	231	66	54	12	165				
Putnam.....	221	66	5	4	3	1	6	61	27	20	6	1	32			

* Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.						NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.					
			Total.	Owned.				No report of ownership.	Total.	Owned.				No report of ownership.
				Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.			Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.	

INDIANA—Continued.

Randolph.....	235	70	36	26	7	19	.....	10	.....	34	15	6	9	.....	18	1
Rush.....	418	118	23	17	12	5	.....	6	.....	95	46	27	19	.....	47	2
St. Joseph.....	722	172	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	170	33	15	18	.....	132	5
Shelby.....	483	105	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	46	11	35	.....	53	4
Spencer.....	837	209	70	21	10	11	.....	49	.....	139	42	24	16	.....	97	.....
Sullivan.....	120	35	10	5	1	4	.....	5	.....	25	12	6	6	.....	13	.....
Tippecanoe.....	387	95	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	94	29	23	4	.....	60	5
Union.....	101	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	10	8	2	.....	14	1
Vanderburg.....	6,548	1,587	24	6	3	3	.....	18	.....	1,563	169	99	66	.....	1,394	.....
Vermilion.....	121	33	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	32	4	.....	.....	.....	28	.....
Vigo.....	3,323	883	66	52	34	18	.....	14	.....	817	229	72	148	.....	565	23
Wabash.....	167	39	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	37	19	5	13	.....	17	1
Warwick.....	456	132	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	124	51	37	10	.....	72	1
Wayne.....	1,591	405	35	22	13	9	.....	13	.....	370	121	82	37	.....	237	12
Other counties.....	1,135	250	44	21	16	8	.....	20	.....	206	92	55	35	.....	109	5

IOWA.

Total.....	14,973	3,807	207	136	64	72	.....	71	.....	3,600	1,002	596	345	61	2,528	70
Appanoose.....	486	129	6	5	2	3	.....	1	.....	123	35	13	22	.....	86	2
Bone.....	105	29	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	12	9	2	.....	14	.....
Cerro Gordo.....	27	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	7	2	5	.....	18	2
Clinton.....	436	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	24	15	9	.....	77	6
Dallas.....	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
Des Moines.....	429	125	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	31	18	13	.....	93	.....
Emmett.....	107	22	16	11	3	.....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Henry.....	264	75	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	72	42	29	13	.....	30	.....
Jasper.....	182	54	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	52	20	16	3	.....	30	.....
Lee.....	1,471	409	36	26	10	10	.....	10	.....	372	147	90	56	.....	226	2
Linn.....	258	62	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	60	16	7	9	.....	40	4
Mahaska.....	577	180	9	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	171	53	34	7	.....	116	2
Marshall.....	148	37	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	36	14	8	5	.....	18	4
Monroe.....	2,371	576	43	34	13	21	.....	9	.....	533	63	42	19	.....	466	4
Muscatine.....	45	137	4	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	41	17	13	.....	.....	22	2
Pace.....	262	61	7	6	4	2	.....	1	.....	54	31	22	9	.....	22	.....
Polk.....	3,591	908	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	905	227	114	79	.....	678	.....
Pottawattamie.....	353	82	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	15	9	6	.....	62	3
Scott.....	572	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	22	11	11	.....	108	7
Wapello.....	624	183	9	8	2	6	.....	1	.....	174	68	43	23	.....	100	6
Washington.....	104	25	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	23	12	5	2	.....	11	.....
Woodbury.....	317	86	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	15	7	8	.....	68	.....
Other counties.....	1,800	418	57	22	11	11	.....	35	.....	361	128	87	36	.....	299	24

KANSAS.

Total.....	54,032	13,810	1,532	992	569	408	15	509	31	12,278	5,859	4,039	1,668	152	6,025	394
Allen.....	1,047	260	17	10	6	4	.....	7	.....	243	79	52	17	10	149	15
Anderson.....	381	88	8	6	2	4	.....	3	.....	30	19	13	.....	.....	20	1
Atchison.....	2,992	715	57	43	17	24	.....	2	.....	658	357	261	58	38	262	39
Barton.....	388	90	25	13	7	6	.....	12	.....	65	33	28	4	1	32	.....
Bourbon.....	1,215	353	37	22	12	9	.....	1	.....	286	172	123	47	2	99	15
Brown.....	457	105	15	3	1	2	.....	12	.....	90	51	32	18	1	37	2
Butler.....	149	42	4	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	28	14	11	3	.....	13	1
Chase.....	103	28	6	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	22	10	8	2	.....	7	5
Chautauqua.....	118	30	13	8	6	2	.....	5	.....	17	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherokee.....	1,181	330	47	34	23	11	.....	11	.....	283	179	147	29	3	104	.....
Clay.....	111	34	7	4	3	1	.....	3	.....	34	18	18	.....	.....	6	.....
Cole.....	571	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	71	42	22	1	.....	.....
Crawford.....	1,563	423	21	13	9	4	.....	8	.....	402	116	70	44	2	286	.....
Dickinson.....	162	33	8	5	1	4	.....	3	.....	25	12	20	2	.....	.....	.....
Dodgins.....	638	188	36	16	8	8	.....	20	.....	132	102	85	15	2	44	6
Douglas.....	2,281	628	88	57	30	24	.....	3	.....	540	289	207	79	3	241	10
Ellsworth.....	133	33	6	4	1	3	.....	1	.....	102	70	42	17	1	41	1
Finney.....	189	54	10	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	44	29	20	6	3	15	4
Franklin.....	490	153	24	13	9	3	.....	1	.....	109	61	22	25	14	44	4
Geary.....	287	106	4	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	102	60	42	17	1	41	1
Graham.....	595	148	110	82	30	52	.....	28	.....	38	25	19	3	3	10	3
Harvey.....	415	112	9	5	4	.....	.....	4	.....	103	57	32	25	.....	42	1
Jackson.....	153	40	13	5	2	3	.....	8	.....	27	14	10	4	.....	12	1
Jefferson.....	431	106	42	23	8	14	.....	1	.....	61	35	23	12	.....	22	7
Johnson.....	611	159	36	20	12	8	.....	16	.....	16	18	8	1	.....	60	5

* Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

483

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.						NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.					
			Total.	Owned.				No report of ownership.	Total.	Owned.				No report of ownership.
				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.			Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.	
KANSAS—Continued.														
Labette.....	1,756	436	17	8	5	3	.....	6	3	419	267	207	59	1
Leavenworth.....	4,071	856	101	58	27	29	2	29	14	785	303	251	47	5
Linn.....	323	103	21	14	7	7	.....	7	.....	82	35	49	.....	2
Logan.....	298	81	68	65	63	2	.....	13	3	13	3	.....	.....	9
Lyon.....	786	195	38	32	22	10	.....	5	1	157	105	65	38	2
Marion.....	132	29	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	21	7	5	.....	14
Marshall.....	244	49	19	10	2	8	.....	9	.....	30	23	10	13	.....
Miami.....	373	210	27	10	6	4	.....	17	.....	183	96	71	20	5
Montgomery.....	2,966	686	32	14	8	6	.....	18	.....	654	261	158	98	5
Morris.....	317	80	24	20	9	11	.....	4	.....	56	33	26	6	1
Nemaha.....	164	34	6	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....	28	18	14	4	.....
Neosho.....	376	100	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	98	55	36	16	3
Osage.....	362	89	20	14	6	8	.....	6	.....	69	50	48	2	18
Pottawatomie.....	132	41	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	35	21	18	3	.....
Pratt.....	218	68	22	15	7	8	.....	7	.....	46	30	22	7	1
Reno.....	904	199	13	7	5	2	.....	6	.....	186	105	62	36	7
Rice.....	132	35	4	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	31	17	10	7	13
Riley.....	311	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	90	57	40	14	3
Saline.....	509	132	6	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	126	73	41	30	2
Sedgewick.....	2,452	604	15	9	5	4	.....	6	.....	359	224	139	83	2
Shawnee.....	5,722	1,487	80	60	25	35	.....	20	.....	1,407	649	424	219	6
Stafford.....	127	28	17	9	4	4	1	6	2	11	6	5	1	.....
Sumner.....	328	68	9	3	3	.....	.....	6	.....	59	26	19	7	.....
Wabunsee.....	708	155	61	41	17	24	.....	34	.....	94	61	46	15	31
Wyandotte.....	11,172	3,186	96	54	32	22	.....	30	8	3,060	1,291	806	464	21
Other counties.....	1,668	470	177	136	107	27	2	41	.....	283	122	100	19	3

KENTUCKY.

Total.....	261,656	62,216	11,356	6,077	4,632	1,374	71	5,243	36	50,860	13,697	10,719	2,183	795	35,121	2,042
Adair.....	1,475	303	186	129	107	22	.....	57	.....	117	48	41	6	1	61	8
Allen.....	910	198	116	53	35	17	1	63	.....	82	39	25	11	3	37	6
Anderson.....	734	190	34	21	20	.....	.....	13	.....	156	60	54	5	1	89	7
Ballard.....	1,385	348	229	78	57	21	.....	131	.....	139	34	21	10	3	85	10
Barren.....	3,590	777	472	267	217	50	.....	205	.....	305	103	77	12	14	183	19
Bath.....	1,336	293	82	44	35	7	2	38	.....	211	91	68	11	12	110	10
Bell.....	2,920	637	14	8	8	.....	.....	6	.....	623	84	64	9	11	528	11
Bone.....	478	129	59	35	20	15	.....	24	.....	70	19	15	1	3	50	.....
Bourbon.....	5,612	1,470	104	55	44	11	.....	131	.....	1,366	591	543	40	8	719	56
Boyd.....	822	188	5	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	183	64	38	24	2	117	2
Boyle.....	4,153	965	109	84	66	12	6	25	.....	856	333	223	81	49	453	50
Bracken.....	339	76	11	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	21	19	2	.....	42	2
Breathitt.....	290	59	29	12	12	.....	.....	17	.....	30	11	10	1	.....	19	.....
Breckinridge.....	1,381	318	94	54	45	9	.....	38	2	254	106	98	5	3	134	14
Bullitt.....	679	132	36	23	19	2	2	13	.....	96	36	27	5	4	56	4
Butler.....	561	138	53	35	27	8	.....	18	.....	85	42	34	3	5	40	3
Caldwell.....	2,520	557	153	57	41	16	.....	96	.....	404	100	75	22	3	291	13
Calloway.....	1,069	231	69	35	19	16	.....	34	.....	162	43	35	7	1	111	8
Campbell.....	735	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	34	14	20	.....	141	.....
Carlisle.....	393	80	10	5	5	.....	.....	5	.....	70	33	25	3	5	32	5
Carroll.....	530	126	29	5	1	4	.....	24	.....	97	31	27	3	1	59	7
Carter.....	110	28	4	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	24	7	7	.....	.....	12	5
Cass.....	278	63	39	30	21	.....	.....	9	.....	24	6	5	1	.....	17	1
Christian.....	15,956	3,492	859	317	231	89	.....	538	4	2,633	809	568	133	88	1,965	259
Clark.....	4,462	1,121	104	82	61	16	5	22	.....	1,017	484	351	92	71	444	89
Clay.....	494	100	85	34	31	3	.....	15	.....	15	7	1	1	5	8	.....
Crittenden.....	588	147	50	32	25	.....	.....	18	.....	97	56	45	10	1	56	1
Cumberland.....	1,024	193	81	37	29	8	.....	44	.....	112	56	44	11	1	100	.....
Daviess.....	5,185	1,312	270	104	78	24	2	166	.....	1,042	244	173	61	10	745	53
Edmonson.....	3,356	742	228	11	6	4	1	217	.....	514	116	60	16	40	352	46
Estill.....	106	23	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Fayette.....	14,879	4,050	109	64	54	10	.....	45	.....	3,941	936	822	110	4	2,118	42
Fleming.....	1,027	269	52	30	24	.....	.....	22	.....	217	97	77	16	4	111	9
Franklin.....	3,746	773	31	23	22	1	.....	8	.....	742	214	182	29	3	524	4
Fulton.....	3,356	742	228	11	6	4	1	217	.....	514	116	60	16	40	352	46
Gallatin.....	274	78	17	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....	61	27	16	6	5	29	5
Garrard.....	2,284	537	215	138	91	42	5	7	.....	322	130	96	2	1	130	13
Grant.....	292	61	9	3	3	.....	.....	6	.....	52	16	13	16	1	179	19
Graves.....	2,899	638	212	76	53	22	1	136	.....	426	150	108	42	.....	274	2
Grayson.....	439	83	16	12	7	5	.....	4	.....	58	41	33	8	.....	17	.....
Green.....	1,343	272	161	106	68	37	1	55	.....	111	33	18	11	4	60	18
Grover.....	257	3	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	33	16	11	5	1	.....
Hancock.....	566	139	37	13	12	1	.....	24	.....	102	55	46	8	1	47	3
Hardin.....	1,826	443	75	66	55	2	9	14	.....	368	149	121	10	18	296	13
Harlan.....	564	141	29	15	14	.....	.....	8	.....	112	2	1	1	.....	26	14

¹Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.							NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.						
			Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of owner-ship.	Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of owner-ship.
				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.		
KENTUCKY—Continued.																
Harrison.....	1,750	413	91	45	31	13	1	45	1	322	104	94	6	4	203	15
Hart.....	1,921	403	231	114	85	28	1	117		172	65	53	6	6	102	5
Henderson.....	6,818	1,634	436	149	89	53	2	286	1	1,218	327	246	60	21	851	40
Henry.....	1,702	419	97	26	24	2	2	71		322	105	89	12	4	201	16
Hickman.....	1,766	405	72	34	20	14		38		333	138	138	19	1	160	15
Hopkins.....	6,573	1,507	152	50	36	12	2	100	2	1,355	299	196	89	14	997	59
Jefferson.....	45,794	12,051	146	97	84	13		49		11,905	1,089	746	319	24	10,474	342
Jessamine.....	2,962	667	115	70	48	22	1	44	1	552	266	226	32	28	244	12
Kenton.....	3,228	879	11	6	5	2		14		868	101	55	46		751	10
Knot.....	157	26	26	12	10	2		11								
Knox.....	1,059	231	44	33	28	5		14		187	61	52	4	5	123	3
Larue.....	785	165	47	40	32	8		7		118	49	40	9		69	
Laurel.....	657	149	38	29	23	6		7		104	48	37	8	3	54	2
Lawrence.....	103	34	3	2	2			3		31	18	14			13	
Lee.....	294	61	12	9	7	2		3		49	7	6		1	32	10
Leslie.....	132	21	15	13	13			2		6	1	1			1	4
Lewis.....	141	28	19	17	11	6		2		41	179	139	8	32	191	43
Lincoln.....	2,935	629	210	158	144	9	5	29	3	110	48	37	11		55	
Livingston.....	670	151	41	20	15	5		21		110	43	37	11		55	
Logan.....	5,949	1,147	508	228	160	66	2	277	3	639	230	200	15	5	384	35
Lyon.....	1,799	263	108	59	49	10		49		155	52	38	8	6	101	2
McCracken.....	7,834	2,133	176	116	81	33	2	60		1,957	384	311	61	12	1,512	61
McLean.....	750	170	43	19	15	4		23	1	127	57	48	6	3	63	23
Madison.....	5,698	1,217	541	374	316	55	3	167		676	269	207	39	23	384	23
Marion.....	2,566	517	97	81	53	28		16		420	111	96	15		298	11
Marshall.....	135	27	14	8	7	1		6		13	3	3			10	
Mason.....	2,868	685	86	38	33	10	1	42	6	599	222	139	65	18	358	19
Meade.....	353	139	65	50	30	12		37		516	185	160	23	2	311	21
Mercer.....	2,471	570	76	61	52	9		15		404	196	174	17		251	
Meigs.....	794	166	32	33	33			66		53	24	1	2		25	
Monroe.....	705	129	72	37	25	12		35		57	16	12	3	1	38	3
Montgomery.....	3,192	770	108	76	64	10	2	32		662	258	211	24	23	367	37
Muhlenberg.....	2,911	629	113	76	67	10		37		516	185	160	23	2	311	21
Nelson.....	2,855	647	118	96	79	15	2	22		529	246	207	22	17	362	21
Nicholas.....	896	273	35	29	23	6		6		238	117	76	17	24	107	14
Ohio.....	1,288	310	70	46	37	8	1	21	3	240	104	88	11	5	132	14
Oldham.....	1,678	239	37	22	19	3		15		202	62	57	4		127	13
Owen.....	943	206	75	39	27	11	1	36		131	62	51	8	3	61	
Pendleton.....	261	69	18	12	9	3		1		51	29	24	5		21	
Perry.....	214	37	28	12	11	1		16		9	3	3			6	
Pike.....	332	76	18	5	5			13		58	7	5	2		49	2
Powell.....	337	94	60	51	46	5		9		34	5	1		4	27	
Pulaski.....	1,187	280	68	57	54	3		11		212	91	72	11	8	109	12
Rockcastle.....	125	24	9	7	7	2		2		15	7	7			19	
Russell.....	207	39	25	18	15	3		7		14	11	8		3	3	
Scott.....	4,044	1,140	117	63	49	14		54		1,023	401	338	60	3	573	45
Shelby.....	3,991	865	153	61	46	13	2	91	1	712	188	152	25	11	494	30
Simpson.....	2,165	505	113	57	31	26		55		392	51	40	10	1	224	17
Spencer.....	758	155	57	34	26	8		23		98	32	28	3	1	62	
Taylor.....	1,429	307	140	109	71	38		30	1	167	76	61	10	5	90	1
Todd.....	5,343	1,172	357	183	119	64	1	204		785	235	184	42	9	435	53
Trigg.....	3,322	688	355	142	108	33	1	211		333	121	104	11	6	192	20
Trimble.....	312	38	15	7	7			8		18	6	6			12	
Union.....	2,414	573	80	27	22	5		53		493	157	110	32	15	298	38
Warren.....	6,113	1,440	288	195	140	52	3	92	1	1,152	379	315	49	15	749	72
Washington.....	1,739	354	151	98	72	26		52		203	66	56	5	4	130	20
Wayne.....	1,739	149	78	58	50	8		20		71	22	14	4	4	46	
Webster.....	2,643	599	96	44	32	11	1	52		503	239	202	30		257	7
Whitley.....	1,111	214	15	10	9			1	5	199	26	22			171	6
Woodford.....	3,724	930	82	50	34	16		32		848	361	314	38	6	430	57
Other counties.....	672	118	84	52	48	3	1	32		34	14	12	1	1	19	

LOUISIANA.

Total.....	713,874	169,350	55,094	11,077	8,145	2,669	263	43,906	111	104,256	16,160	12,650	2,526	934	82,020	6,076
Acadia.....	6,546	1,280	396	88	75	10	3	308	.....	884	365	280	75	16	475	44
Assumption.....	11,255	2,741	304	237	215	22	.....	67	.....	2,437	498	457	31	2	1,944	95
Audubon.....	10,105	2,458	132	18	15	5	.....	164	.....	543	465	67	11	1	1,691	40
Avery.....	12,039	2,477	1,256	184	110	60	14	1,070	2	1,221	99	59	36	4	1,691	40
Bossier.....	9,464	1,690	1,174	456	370	84	2	715	3	516	82	60	7	1	1,691	40
Boone.....	16,735	3,898	2,694	630	485	139	5	2,064	.....	2,014	62	45	8	9	1,691	40
Caddo.....	36,421	8,556	5,780	513	421	81	9	3,258	.....	1,776	777	639	114	24	3,652	347
Caleves.....	16,562	3,534	326	223	202	16	5	1,021	1	3,208	731	577	135	19	2,322	155
Caldwell.....	3,465	647	327	163	150	12	1	161	.....	320	45	36	2	7	287	38
Cameron.....	98	38	24	23	20	4	3	14	.....	61	24	3	1	1	87	7
Catahoula.....	5,195	1,079	728	65	39	18	8	642	21	351	51	50	.....	1	259	41
Claborn.....	14,938	2,646	2,201	505	335	158	15	1,692	1	445	32	20	11	1	356	57
Concordia.....	11,941	3,000	1,048	31	25	6	.....	1,014	1	1,954	138	127	9	3	1,741	71
De Bevoise.....	17,302	2,762	2,027	807	559	215	33	2,118	4	853	104	77	8	19	514	185
East Baton Rouge.....	21,342	4,865	1,167	179	134	42	3	957	1	3,698	500	388	90	22	3,025	172

1 Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

485

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.					No report of ownership.	NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.					No report of ownership.		
			Total.	Owned.			Rented.		Total.	Owned.			Rented.			
				Total.	Free.	Encumbered.				No encumbrance report.	Total.	Free.			Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.
LOUISIANA—Continued.																
East Carroll.....	10,390	2,847	1,665	54	38	15	1	1,610	1	1,182	192	127	64	1	958	32
East Feliciana.....	14,536	2,904	1,819	246	149	96	1	1,573	.....	1,085	68	55	8	5	948	69
Franklin.....	5,264	1,167	806	113	74	37	2	753	.....	501	2	.....	.....	2	176	123
Grant.....	4,869	1,030	439	36	23	13	.....	403	.....	391	39	26	6	7	531	21
Iberia.....	14,474	3,003	632	294	200	89	5	337	1	2,371	551	437	103	11	1,595	224
Iberville.....	19,145	4,999	238	96	63	28	5	162	.....	4,741	813	601	78	134	3,790	138
Jackson.....	3,995	745	487	252	200	50	2	235	.....	298	17	13	.....	4	233	8
Jefferson.....	4,745	1,773	33	10	10	.....	.....	56	.....	1,740	380	343	33	4	1,331	29
La Salle.....	1,933	323	62	38	36	2	.....	24	.....	281	12	11	.....	1	234	15
Lafayette.....	10,734	1,977	911	182	128	43	11	728	1	1,066	275	219	41	15	724	67
Lafourche.....	7,973	2,041	168	57	33	22	2	111	.....	1,873	228	162	54	12	1,606	39
Lincoln.....	7,289	1,374	872	286	225	56	5	586	.....	502	78	64	14	.....	394	30
Livingston.....	1,377	109	53	48	5	.....	.....	36	.....	161	32	29	1	2	110	19
Madison.....	9,455	2,633	1,670	37	23	14	.....	1,632	1	963	43	18	24	1	748	172
Morehouse.....	13,971	3,101	1,238	235	187	35	13	2,142	1	723	42	35	5	2	571	110
Natchitoches.....	20,334	4,255	2,877	461	383	75	3	2,408	8	1,378	273	214	23	36	998	109
Orleans.....	89,262	21,880	40	21	17	2	2	18	1	21,840	2,410	1,837	488	85	18,295	1,135
Ouachita.....	14,153	3,407	1,037	221	158	48	15	808	8	2,570	289	190	93	16	1,959	122
Plaquemine.....	6,847	1,533	199	130	110	42	5	69	.....	1,334	286	248	6	32	1,000	48
Pontre Coupee.....	17,147	3,688	1,675	143	92	49	2	1,531	1	2,013	49	36	10	3	1,768	198
Rapides.....	21,445	4,476	1,054	157	118	26	13	893	4	3,422	481	340	59	82	2,769	172
Red River.....	6,212	1,415	1,027	168	93	75	.....	857	2	388	9	8	.....	1	343	36
Richland.....	10,463	2,228	1,397	151	120	29	1	1,446	.....	701	97	79	11	7	503	101
Sabine.....	4,164	910	423	136	120	42	5	235	3	386	40	35	2	3	307	39
St. Bernard.....	1,933	459	11	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	448	43	41	2	.....	385	20
St. Charles.....	6,720	1,557	99	63	60	2	1	35	1	1,458	346	308	5	33	1,054	58
St. Helena.....	4,573	825	660	126	87	37	2	534	.....	165	13	10	1	2	1,222	30
St. James.....	13,164	3,179	72	53	42	10	1	19	.....	3,107	682	503	59	120	2,294	131
St. John the Baptist.....	8,326	1,987	146	46	30	19	1	106	.....	1,841	357	285	15	55	1,370	114
St. Landry.....	31,234	5,974	3,803	690	463	184	43	3,108	5	2,171	290	224	41	25	1,742	139
St. Martin.....	9,836	1,780	946	308	203	101	4	627	11	834	204	171	23	10	570	60
St. Mary.....	21,266	4,769	202	141	109	32	.....	59	2	4,567	1,150	912	205	33	3,225	92
St. Tammany.....	6,731	1,504	71	62	57	5	.....	9	.....	1,433	557	513	35	9	811	65
Tangipahoa.....	9,135	1,864	436	222	167	55	.....	214	.....	1,428	261	207	38	16	1,087	80
Tensas.....	15,015	4,291	2,706	71	43	27	1	2,632	3	1,385	97	81	12	4	1,112	176
Terrebonne.....	11,194	2,486	101	59	39	20	.....	42	.....	2,385	716	441	206	9	1,585	84
Union.....	7,448	1,313	792	361	208	149	4	420	1	1,221	35	41	9	5	384	82
Vermilion.....	4,500	803	329	127	88	33	6	198	4	474	178	154	13	11	208	88
Vernon.....	3,716	788	51	42	39	2	1	8	1	737	56	45	7	4	653	28
Washita.....	5,438	1,031	423	181	150	41	.....	231	1	608	18	11	5	2	502	88
Webster.....	9,900	1,834	1,029	376	255	116	5	630	3	905	146	103	20	23	711	48
West Baton Rouge.....	9,222	2,300	348	67	36	30	1	279	2	1,852	168	131	37	1	1,716	68
West Carroll.....	2,724	629	423	100	81	19	.....	323	.....	206	6	4	1	1	128	72
West Feliciana.....	11,012	2,359	1,293	56	31	20	5	1,213	2	1,066	39	35	4	.....	954	78
Winn.....	5,931	940	280	165	129	35	1	95	.....	580	40	27	4	9	515	25

MAINE.

Total.....	1,363	294	29	26	19	7	.....	3	.....	265	100	75	24	1	153	12
Cumberland.....	428	98	9	7	6	1	.....	2	.....	89	30	20	10	.....	53	6
Kennebec.....	139	24	4	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	20	7	6	1	.....	12	1
Penobscot.....	216	49	5	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	44	14	9	5	.....	29	1
Sagadahoc.....	107	22	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	16	15	1	.....	12	2
Other counties.....	447	91	9	8	6	2	.....	1	.....	82	38	28	7	1	47	2

MARYLAND.

Total.....	232,250	47,177	6,653	4,091	2,710	1,357	24	2,536	.....	40,524	7,977	5,371	2,135	471	30,238	2,309
Allegany.....	1,517	308	4	2	1	1	.....	69	.....	304	69	31	36	2	224	11
Anne Arundel.....	14,136	2,929	458	267	188	79	.....	181	10	2,471	508	358	129	21	1,844	119
Baltimore.....	12,601	2,322	128	87	41	46	.....	1	.....	2,193	421	266	138	17	1,691	81
Baltimore City.....	84,749	18,106	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,104	831	671	141	15	15,942	1,22
Calvert.....	5,046	939	442	257	197	59	1	183	2	497	170	141	15	14	305	22
Caroline.....	4,787	952	395	261	141	120	.....	134	.....	557	174	98	65	11	376	7
Carroll.....	2,096	398	33	28	13	15	.....	4	1	265	113	70	28	5	235	17
Cecil.....	3,315	637	65	44	29	15	.....	21	.....	892	172	98	58	16	398	70
Charles.....	8,572	1,526	674	361	299	63	2	312	1	520	278	212	30	27	564	40
Dorchester.....	9,421	1,987	519	309	205	103	1	208	2	1,468	518	361	121	36	903	47
Frederick.....	5,399	1,195	95	64	38	26	.....	30	1	1,100	385	242	129	14	692	23
Garrett.....	107	20	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	5	4	1	.....	8	2
Harford.....	10,066	2,001	157	66	78	3	.....	44	.....	865	235	139	90	6	587	43
Howard.....	3,772	683	149	60	56	3	.....	30	.....	105	38	30	30	400	29	20
Kent.....	6,162	1,258	160	116	85	31	.....	44	.....	1,098	444	304	106	34	620	34

1 Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.					NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.				
			Owned.					Owned.				
			Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.	Rented.	Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.	Rented.

MARYLAND—Continued.

Montgomery.....	9,235	1,690	356	275	177	93	5	81	1,334	432	339	69	836
Prince Georges.....	11,483	2,162	587	302	252	49	1	280	1,595	531	293	168	70
Queen Annes.....	5,814	1,110	233	147	92	54	1	85	877	329	253	65	11
St. Marys.....	7,304	1,335	477	258	183	73	2	217	858	295	239	39	18
Somerset.....	9,476	1,964	566	420	253	166	1	146	1,398	719	505	200	14
Talbot.....	6,774	1,487	198	142	90	52	5	56	1,289	386	237	115	34
Washington.....	2,113	446	20	15	9	6	1	428	123	72	50	1	291
Wicomico.....	6,316	1,285	415	271	147	122	2	144	870	396	226	160	10
Worcester.....	7,025	1,352	490	182	131	50	1	308	862	237	148	87	2

Total.....	38,055	8,705	114	101	50	50	1	13	8,591	1,311	549	749	13
------------	--------	-------	-----	-----	----	----	---	----	-------	-------	-----	-----	----

MASSACHUSETTS.

Barnstable.....	897	190	10	9	4	5	1	150	96	63	33	80
Berkshire.....	1,149	239	20	19	14	4	1	219	66	38	28	146
Bristol.....	4,003	923	11	10	2	8	1	912	181	87	96	712
Dukes.....	130	62	3	3	2	1	1	59	35	26	9	24
Essex.....	2,024	474	3	2	1	1	1	471	90	45	43	374
Franklin.....	119	22	8	8	3	5	2	14	5	3	2	9
Hampden.....	1,757	369	6	4	3	1	2	363	83	23	60	276
Hampshire.....	281	53	4	4	1	3	3	49	23	6	17	26
Middlesex.....	8,583	1,931	16	13	6	7	3	1,915	358	105	250	3
Nantucket.....	11	35	11	10	4	6	1	11	9	6	3	1
Norfolk.....	797	107	11	10	4	5	1	96	29	8	21	64
Plymouth.....	2,484	476	9	8	3	5	1	467	129	66	63	310
Suffolk.....	13,876	3,443	13	11	7	4	2	3,443	145	56	94	5
Worcester.....	1,847	405	13	11	7	4	2	392	58	17	40	1

Total.....	17,115	4,391	640	505	227	275	3	135	3,751	1,427	813	599	15
------------	--------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-------	-------	-----	-----	----

MICHIGAN.

Allegan.....	241	66	46	40	20	20	6	20	12	4	8	5
Bay.....	188	49	3	3	3	3	4	16	18	15	3	46
Berrien.....	713	209	23	18	7	11	5	186	106	52	53	1
Calhoun.....	690	184	12	10	5	5	2	172	91	51	40	81
Cass.....	1,444	403	165	121	57	63	1	238	127	84	40	3
Genesee.....	416	97	2	2	2	2	1	95	55	27	28	40
Ingham.....	404	114	4	3	2	2	1	110	54	21	32	1
Isabella.....	135	33	25	23	9	14	2	8	3	2	1	4
Jackson.....	399	108	5	4	1	3	1	103	40	21	19	63
Kalamazoo.....	790	212	9	8	3	4	1	203	92	51	41	111
Kent.....	729	208	11	9	5	4	2	197	84	49	34	1
Lenawee.....	245	65	5	4	3	1	1	60	41	25	16	19
Macomb.....	102	27	1	1	1	1	2	27	13	9	4	14
Mecona.....	237	52	35	33	16	17	2	17	9	9	4	6
Midland.....	119	27	19	18	5	13	1	8	5	5	3	3
Montcalm.....	105	32	25	21	9	12	4	7	5	3	2	1
Oakland.....	251	49	3	2	1	1	1	46	31	17	14	15
Saginaw.....	343	87	1	1	1	1	1	86	38	25	11	2
Van Buren.....	535	146	65	47	19	28	18	81	43	19	21	3
Washtenaw.....	1,130	305	23	22	8	13	1	282	167	101	64	2
Wayne.....	6,083	1,465	30	19	10	9	11	1,435	267	139	117	1
Other counties.....	1,814	453	129	97	43	54	32	324	136	84	51	1

Total.....	7,084	1,685	42	24	16	8	16	2	1,643	392	231	155	6
------------	-------	-------	----	----	----	---	----	---	-------	-----	-----	-----	---

MINNESOTA.

Hennepin.....	2,646	660	7	5	3	2	1	633	124	71	51	2
Ramsey.....	3,154	749	1	1	1	1	1	748	180	103	73	1
St. Louis.....	439	117	1	1	1	1	1	116	29	18	9	2
Other counties.....	845	159	3	1	12	6	15	126	59	36	22	1

Total.....	1,009,427	227,664	159,055	24,781	13,160	11,030	591	133,660	614	68,609	13,783	10,159	2,992
------------	-----------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	-----	---------	-----	--------	--------	--------	-------

MISSISSIPPI.

Adams.....	18,908	5,029	1,744	193	110	81	2	1,550	1	3,285	417	314	93
Alcorn.....	4,275	927	707	121	64	50	7	300	1	505	144	128	11
Amite.....	12,590	2,447	1,773	334	218	112	4	1,433	6	674	46	38	6
Attala.....	13,219	2,615	2,112	567	268	296	3	1,540	5	503	158	91	67
Benton.....	5,037	998	815	95	64	28	3	717	3	183	3	3	41
Bolivar.....	42,763	11,731	9,594	785	287	476	22	8,792	17	2,137	327	251	96
Calhoun.....	3,312	707	648	121	79	40	2	527	7	96	8	5	10
Carroll.....	19,475	2,697	2,401	395	139	253	3	2,001	5	296	33	24	2
Chickasaw.....	12,714	2,535	1,938	330	176	148	6	1,607	1	597	248	218	29
Choctaw.....	4,169	807	625	224	105	118	1	397	4	182	49	26	3

1 Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

487

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910.—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES.—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.						NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.								
			Total.	Owned.				No report of ownership.	Total.	Owned.				No report of ownership.			
				Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.	Rented.			Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.	Rented.				
MISSISSIPPI.—Continued.																	
Claiborne.....	13,608	3,175	2,066	221	81	131	9	1,843	2	1,109	145	99	43	3	872	92	
Clarke.....	10,262	2,017	1,499	707	430	268	9	792	22	518	120	88	23	9	366	38	
Clay.....	14,105	3,203	2,108	424	255	157	12	1,653	32	1,094	341	291	42	8	665	88	
Coahoma.....	30,382	7,725	6,094	333	157	187	9	5,713	28	1,631	386	299	69	18	1,062	183	
Copiah.....	19,981	4,101	2,964	623	269	334	9	2,340	1	1,137	179	136	39	4	846	112	
Covington.....	5,224	1,071	493	237	118	119	—	256	—	578	104	76	26	2	459	15	
Da Soto.....	17,372	3,945	3,520	239	161	111	3	303	44	325	68	44	22	2	218	39	
Forrest.....	7,683	1,841	260	149	116	32	1	111	—	1,581	374	206	105	63	1,124	83	
Franklin.....	6,823	1,376	835	175	98	77	—	660	—	544	13	11	1	1	504	24	
George.....	1,827	418	64	60	58	2	—	4	—	354	97	91	3	3	238	19	
Greene.....	1,347	306	129	113	112	1	—	16	—	177	33	81	2	—	123	21	
Grenada.....	11,161	2,459	1,826	289	204	71	14	1,526	11	633	134	10	28	4	414	85	
Hancock.....	4,339	1,109	68	57	53	4	—	11	—	1,041	385	333	34	18	582	74	
Harrison.....	10,613	2,712	127	103	93	8	2	24	—	2,585	734	633	81	20	1,759	92	
Hinds.....	45,407	9,949	6,664	691	386	289	16	5,356	17	3,885	810	562	214	34	2,774	301	
Holmes.....	31,197	6,873	5,560	774	359	345	70	4,705	81	1,313	270	151	109	10	896	147	
Issaquena.....	9,946	2,628	2,087	157	113	31	13	1,918	12	511	26	26	4	—	398	117	
Itawamba.....	1,198	216	198	69	32	37	—	128	1	18	4	3	—	—	13	1	
Jackson.....	5,467	1,391	49	44	42	2	—	5	—	1,342	507	417	86	4	749	86	
Jasper.....	9,013	1,640	1,419	537	220	310	7	880	2	221	23	17	2	4	151	17	
Jefferson.....	14,287	3,061	2,234	244	138	109	6	1,989	1	827	68	39	9	20	687	72	
Jefferson Davis.....	8,757	1,268	1,061	485	245	216	24	575	1	207	25	14	7	4	118	64	
Jones.....	8,417	1,807	406	204	91	113	—	292	4	1,401	336	213	106	12	1,099	56	
Kemper.....	11,691	2,228	1,856	505	266	224	15	1,348	3	372	44	37	4	3	281	47	
Lafayette.....	9,904	2,110	1,789	415	256	150	9	1,373	1	321	136	116	14	6	161	24	
Lamar.....	3,619	730	93	54	44	10	—	39	—	637	125	92	32	1	492	20	
Lauderdale.....	21,875	5,029	1,764	603	353	247	3	1,169	1	3,290	681	427	201	53	2,433	146	
Lawrence.....	5,177	1,174	570	243	140	180	1	415	—	218	27	16	4	7	154	37	
Leake.....	6,167	1,155	1,099	453	293	23	2	616	—	86	6	5	—	—	1	49	31
Lee.....	10,667	2,332	1,700	240	139	109	1	1,458	2	632	212	121	89	2	389	31	
LeFlore.....	30,628	7,144	5,692	169	58	79	32	5,496	27	1,452	241	146	93	2	1,075	136	
Lincoln.....	12,054	2,428	1,213	384	175	207	2	1,288	1	1,215	266	160	103	3	896	53	
Louisiana.....	21,784	5,360	3,293	352	169	162	21	2,886	5	2,117	445	387	54	4	1,511	161	
Madison.....	27,298	6,019	4,758	618	292	312	14	4,137	3	1,261	162	110	46	6	913	182	
Marion.....	6,063	1,086	666	393	234	157	2	272	1	420	67	40	19	8	331	22	
Marshall.....	19,342	3,962	3,350	520	262	153	5	2,820	10	612	195	171	21	3	378	39	
Monroe.....	19,335	4,344	3,293	519	246	236	37	2,765	9	1,051	256	185	54	17	667	128	
Montgomery.....	8,927	1,774	1,355	267	121	135	11	1,983	5	419	94	53	36	5	269	56	
Neshoba.....	2,949	555	469	183	98	84	1	286	—	86	4	2	—	—	54	28	
Newton.....	8,950	1,751	1,189	437	191	245	1	752	—	562	73	58	11	4	449	40	
Nowata.....	23,947	5,198	4,275	370	226	136	8	3,893	12	923	226	186	35	5	487	210	
Oktibbeha.....	12,675	2,805	2,214	502	241	245	16	1,707	5	591	142	109	32	1	366	83	
Opanola.....	21,224	4,770	3,893	444	243	199	2	3,445	4	477	113	75	33	5	328	36	
Pearl River.....	2,422	558	94	64	60	4	—	464	—	464	79	68	6	5	378	7	
Perry.....	2,581	497	183	154	140	14	—	25	4	314	38	36	1	1	228	48	
Pike.....	17,597	3,478	1,792	775	464	307	4	1,015	2	1,686	436	299	82	55	1,013	237	
Pontotoc.....	4,727	958	782	213	118	93	2	567	2	176	53	36	12	5	112	11	
Prentiss.....	2,875	581	425	67	29	38	2	358	—	156	45	31	12	2	107	7	
Quitman.....	2,163	1,838	153	56	16	40	—	1,676	9	327	41	25	8	8	213	73	
Rankin.....	14,249	2,855	2,463	755	359	384	12	1,707	1	392	38	21	14	3	312	42	
Scott.....	6,896	1,262	957	334	176	156	2	623	—	305	118	88	26	4	150	37	
Sharkey.....	13,967	3,523	3,041	87	42	45	—	2,949	5	482	40	30	5	5	324	118	
Simpson.....	5,969	1,092	948	368	177	188	3	579	1	144	5	4	—	—	111	24	
Smith.....	2,899	528	396	154	66	88	—	1,076	9	132	5	4	—	—	118	9	
Sunflower.....	23,281	5,452	4,738	203	83	102	18	4,437	98	744	99	60	37	2	390	255	
Tallahatchie.....	20,180	4,211	3,623	230	113	108	9	3,390	13	588	74	52	14	8	397	117	
Tate.....	11,535	2,459	2,243	178	114	58	6	2,063	2	216	48	30	14	4	162	61	
Tippah.....	21,801	517	420	97	56	40	1	323	—	97	23	15	6	2	63	11	
Tishomingo.....	1,089	247	122	68	54	14	—	54	—	125	65	51	3	1	57	3	
Tunica.....	16,910	4,387	3,889	240	126	99	15	3,613	36	668	40	35	5	—	290	168	
Union.....	4,218	894	629	95	46	49	—	534	—	265	69	60	9	—	186	10	
Warren.....	26,191	7,407	2,563	274	215	53	6	2,287	2	4,844	892	732	129	31	3,791	161	
Washington.....	41,600	11,994	7,790	289	171	96	22	7,358	76	4,294	757	560	177	20	3,377	400	
Wayne.....	5,943	1,135	890	263	120	129	14	295	2	455	108	69	11	28	270	77	
Webster.....	3,286	659	526	167	92	75	—	359	—	333	30	15	11	4	81	22	
Wilkinson.....	13,904	2,918	2,067	223	146	70	7	1,842	2	851	56	50	4	2	735	60	
Winston.....	6,863	1,275	1,099	456	167	289	—	643	—	78	28	20	7	1	120	28	
Yalobusha.....	11,182	2,751	1,607	267	154	111	2	1,334	6	633	120	78	25	17	456	57	
Yazoo.....	35,502	8,285	6,405	450	230	199	21	5,928	27	1,880	346	206	129	11	1,358	196	

MISSOURI.

Total.....	157,452	38,134	3,734	2,156	1,092	1,031	33	1,562	16	34,400	7,974	5,056	2,637	281	24,644	1,782
Adair.....	216	60	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	57	23	13	10	—	27	7
Andrew.....	130	38	6	4	1	3	—	—	—	32	18	13	5	—	14	—
Audrain.....	1,617	401	42	24	12	—	—	17	—	359	137	99	36	2	205	17
Bates.....	238	63	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	60	34	20	14	—	25	1
Benton.....	136	26	9	9	3	5	1	—	—	17	8	5	—	—	8	1

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.						NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.								
			Total.	Owned.			No en-cum-brance report.	Rented.	No report of owner-ship.	Total.	Owned.			No en-cum-brance report.	Rented.	No report of owner-ship.	
				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.					Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.				
MISSOURI—Continued.																	
Boone.....	4,185	975	158	95	44	51	.....	62	1	817	289	201	83	5	485	43	
Buchanan.....	1,039	457	11	4	4	.....	.....	7	.....	1,028	159	94	71	4	859	.....	
Butler.....	1,372	322	53	23	15	8	.....	30	.....	2,09	111	61	45	5	139	19	
Caldwell.....	278	63	8	5	3	2	.....	3	.....	55	36	24	12	.....	18	1	
Callaway.....	3,514	784	285	229	125	102	2	36	.....	499	145	100	44	4	315	36	
Cape Girardeau.....	1,990	419	75	41	15	26	.....	33	1	344	102	65	35	2	217	25	
Carroll.....	1,019	263	42	15	11	4	.....	27	.....	221	137	104	30	3	74	10	
Cass.....	510	123	9	6	5	1	.....	3	.....	116	66	41	11	14	49	.....	
Charlton.....	2,232	490	136	54	22	32	.....	77	5	354	150	106	41	3	178	26	
Clay.....	1,052	254	24	13	5	8	.....	10	1	230	90	62	28	.....	122	18	
Clinton.....	769	187	30	25	12	13	.....	5	.....	157	86	61	24	1	65	6	
Cole.....	2,157	314	17	12	8	4	.....	5	.....	297	113	56	57	.....	180	4	
Cooper.....	2,578	645	135	107	25	79	3	28	.....	510	193	114	74	5	261	56	
Dade.....	235	53	13	10	7	3	.....	3	.....	40	32	13	14	5	8	.....	
Davies.....	258	72	5	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	67	38	25	13	.....	28	1	
Franklin.....	1,365	315	83	54	33	21	.....	29	.....	232	104	79	21	4	121	7	
Greene.....	2,625	662	69	46	26	20	.....	23	.....	593	200	142	56	2	359	24	
Grundy.....	159	57	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	55	27	18	9	.....	30	.....	
Henry.....	842	197	48	25	17	8	.....	23	.....	149	63	47	16	.....	68	18	
Holt.....	118	33	6	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	27	17	14	3	.....	10	.....	
Howard.....	3,152	711	117	61	17	42	2	56	.....	594	226	158	67	1	340	28	
Howell.....	127	28	13	11	6	5	.....	2	.....	15	11	7	4	.....	3	.....	
Iron.....	179	47	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	25	22	2	.....	16	3	
Jackson.....	24,936	6,524	21	8	4	2	2	13	.....	6,503	718	321	386	11	5,385	400	
Jasper.....	1,368	372	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	371	99	54	44	1	245	27	
Jefferson.....	1,565	324	22	12	10	2	.....	10	.....	302	109	70	27	12	188	5	
Johnson.....	1,251	312	87	39	16	22	1	48	.....	225	127	98	25	4	93	5	
Knott.....	168	39	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	29	14	10	.....	.....	11	4	
Laclede.....	216	61	19	15	9	6	.....	4	.....	42	32	20	12	.....	10	.....	
Lafayette.....	2,809	715	54	34	17	15	2	20	.....	661	290	120	118	52	313	58	
Lewis.....	776	183	24	12	5	6	1	12	.....	159	76	56	20	.....	79	4	
Lincoln.....	1,362	307	131	96	49	46	1	35	.....	176	85	71	14	.....	84	7	
Linn.....	668	172	15	12	8	7	.....	5	.....	157	94	65	23	6	61	2	
Livingston.....	596	171	23	15	8	7	.....	8	.....	148	94	73	19	2	50	4	
Macon.....	1,004	305	33	29	4	16	9	4	.....	272	129	83	44	2	139	4	
Madison.....	280	53	5	3	2	1	.....	2	.....	48	29	15	13	1	18	1	
Marion.....	2,894	724	57	36	17	18	1	21	.....	667	238	164	69	5	403	26	
Mississippi.....	2,006	437	136	15	7	7	1	121	.....	301	33	33	19	1	169	79	
Monmouth.....	503	113	21	12	9	3	.....	9	.....	92	51	37	11	3	36	5	
Monroe.....	1,223	290	91	64	24	39	1	26	1	199	77	72	5	.....	107	15	
Montgomery.....	1,176	280	86	57	28	29	.....	23	.....	194	94	67	25	2	89	11	
Morgan.....	410	103	14	12	11	1	.....	2	.....	89	67	30	17	.....	20	2	
New Madrid.....	2,097	494	201	18	16	.....	.....	182	1	205	21	12	11	205	21	.....	
Newton.....	539	126	41	29	17	12	.....	12	1	85	54	38	16	.....	25	6	
Nodaway.....	155	35	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	21	12	9	.....	12	.....	
Osage.....	1,449	39	7	5	3	2	.....	2	.....	32	14	11	3	.....	17	1	
Pemiscot.....	1,533	342	92	12	8	3	1	85	.....	250	17	15	2	.....	197	36	
Perry.....	228	49	21	8	4	2	.....	12	1	28	12	10	.....	.....	14	.....	
Pettis.....	2,715	699	78	57	40	17	.....	20	1	621	264	217	44	3	332	25	
Phelps.....	136	35	4	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	31	18	10	8	.....	11	2	
Pike.....	3,350	849	211	143	83	60	.....	68	.....	638	263	191	58	14	350	25	
Platte.....	719	172	21	6	3	3	.....	15	.....	151	61	43	14	4	90	.....	
Polk.....	138	30	6	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	24	12	10	.....	.....	12	.....	
Ralls.....	610	133	46	26	20	6	.....	20	.....	87	38	26	7	5	39	10	
Randolph.....	2,458	589	104	78	44	34	.....	20	.....	485	193	84	74	35	251	41	
Ray.....	1,215	273	30	23	12	11	.....	7	.....	243	113	75	32	6	125	5	
St. Charles.....	1,718	385	63	37	17	19	1	26	.....	322	98	57	40	1	238	18	
St. Clair.....	184	46	11	9	7	1	.....	2	.....	35	17	14	3	.....	18	.....	
St. Francois.....	536	121	4	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	117	36	38	18	.....	61	.....	
St. Louis.....	4,253	996	83	34	16	17	1	47	2	913	384	198	184	2	507	22	
St. Louis City.....	43,960	10,801	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	10,882	614	339	268	7	9,780	488	
Ste. Genevieve.....	336	74	19	15	10	5	.....	5	.....	55	35	31	.....	.....	17	.....	
Saline.....	3,794	864	154	97	45	52	.....	57	.....	710	279	192	71	16	420	11	
Scott.....	545	108	16	3	1	2	.....	13	.....	92	16	13	3	.....	41	35	
Shelby.....	558	129	37	26	13	13	.....	11	.....	92	41	22	19	.....	38	13	
Vernon.....	138	41	7	2	1	1	.....	5	.....	34	14	12	2	.....	19	1	
Warren.....	478	96	32	24	16	8	.....	4	.....	64	30	23	7	.....	33	1	
Washington.....	403	96	30	13	7	.....	.....	16	.....	56	33	27	4	.....	23	.....	
Wright.....	236	60	49	39	7	32	7	10	11	11	6	5	.....	1	.....	.....	
Other counties.....	1,130	238	94	65	37	28	.....	30	1	142	74	51	16	7	61	7	

1 Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

489

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.						NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.							
			Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of owner-ship.	Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of owner-ship.
				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.		
MONTANA.																
Total.....	1,834	555	30	22	18	4	.....	8	.....	525	160	116	33	11	328	37
Cascade.....	145	44	9	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	35	18	15	3	.....	15	2
Deer Lodge.....	130	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	1	1	.....	.....	34	2
Lewis and Clark.....	430	143	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	142	29	20	9	.....	106	7
Missoula.....	133	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	13	9	4	.....	34	.....
Silver Bow.....	260	87	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	19	13	6	.....	61	6
Yellowstone.....	167	47	5	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	42	17	10	3	4	19	6
Other counties ¹	569	150	14	9	8	1	.....	5	.....	136	63	48	8	7	59	14
NEBRASKA.																
Total.....	7,689	1,885	109	82	64	18	.....	26	1	1,776	372	211	152	9	1,311	93
Dawes.....	105	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	36	11	11	.....	.....	19	6
Douglas.....	5,308	1,282	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1,278	198	87	103	8	1,014	66
Hall.....	129	27	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	26	10	7	3	.....	15	1
Lincoln.....	870	210	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	207	75	45	29	1	130	2
Other counties ¹	1,377	330	101	79	64	15	.....	21	1	229	78	61	17	.....	133	18
NEVADA.																
Total.....	513	210	6	5	4	.....	1	1	.....	204	70	66	4	.....	131	3
Washoe.....	115	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	7	6	1	.....	35	.....
Other counties ¹	398	168	6	5	4	.....	1	1	.....	162	63	60	3	.....	96	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																
Total.....	564	121	16	15	7	7	1	1	.....	105	22	11	11	.....	79	4
Merrimack.....	122	24	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	22	5	1	4	.....	17	.....
Rockingham.....	158	35	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	34	5	2	3	.....	25	4
Other counties ¹	284	62	13	12	6	5	1	1	.....	49	12	8	4	.....	37	.....
NEW JERSEY.																
Total.....	89,760	19,825	489	289	142	139	8	194	6	19,336	3,393	1,541	1,778	74	15,212	731
Atlantic.....	10,782	2,143	12	9	4	5	.....	3	.....	2,131	192	75	114	3	1,749	190
Bergen.....	3,295	644	7	5	1	4	.....	2	.....	637	136	45	91	.....	464	37
Burlington.....	3,454	774	43	25	10	11	4	14	4	731	207	88	113	6	489	35
Camden.....	9,402	2,279	20	12	5	7	.....	6	2	2,259	540	328	191	21	1,633	86
Cape May.....	1,444	380	13	9	7	2	.....	4	.....	367	116	68	47	1	242	9
Cumberland.....	2,641	630	99	62	26	36	.....	37	.....	531	194	107	82	5	311	26
Essex.....	18,104	4,146	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4,144	379	96	280	3	3,625	140
Gloucester.....	2,375	456	47	29	21	8	.....	18	.....	409	105	39	63	3	280	24
Hudson.....	7,173	1,717	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,717	182	64	115	3	1,496	39
Hunterdon.....	438	91	9	6	5	1	.....	3	.....	82	19	11	6	2	62	1
Mercur.....	5,123	990	18	11	4	7	.....	7	.....	972	138	48	88	2	798	36
Middlesex.....	1,946	354	11	5	2	3	.....	6	.....	343	49	23	25	1	284	10
Monmouth.....	8,279	1,911	53	37	22	15	.....	16	.....	1,838	515	243	263	9	1,343	.....
Morris.....	1,940	366	4	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	362	60	25	35	.....	297	5
Ocean.....	438	113	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	23	13	10	.....	87	2
Passaic.....	2,401	566	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	563	26	10	14	2	514	23
Salem.....	3,324	734	125	62	28	34	.....	63	.....	609	143	84	49	10	442	24
Somerset.....	1,414	297	17	6	4	2	.....	11	.....	280	71	45	25	1	194	15
Sussex.....	168	30	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	29	6	6	.....	.....	22	1
Union.....	5,353	1,128	3	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	1,125	282	115	165	2	820	23
Warren.....	361	76	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	75	10	8	2	.....	60	5
NEW MEXICO.																
Total.....	1,628	449	48	42	38	3	1	6	.....	401	94	73	17	4	298	9
Bernalillo.....	311	91	4	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	87	17	11	6	.....	69	1
Chaves.....	233	60	12	10	8	2	.....	2	.....	48	13	10	2	1	34	1
Colfax.....	225	76	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	11	4	7	.....	63	.....
Grant.....	164	41	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	38	16	14	.....	2	22	.....
San Miguel.....	122	37	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	11	11	.....	.....	22	1
Santa Fe.....	128	30	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	9	8	1	.....	18	1
Other counties ¹	445	114	22	18	18	.....	.....	4	.....	92	17	15	1	1	70	5

¹ Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.							No report of ownership.	NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.						
			Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of ownership.		Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of ownership.
				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.					Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.		
Total.....	134,191	31,434	311	210	99	105	6	100	1	31,123	2,227	1,125	1,039	43	27,970	926	
Albany.....	1,222	315	6	3		3		3		309	23	19	4		276	10	
Allegany.....	325	80	14	13		6		1		66	27	21	6		38	1	
Broome.....	725	172	10	6	4	2		4		162	31	17	14		128	3	
Cattaraugus.....	333	80	5	3	3	1		1		75	27	16	11		43	5	
Cayuga.....	661	113	5	4	2	1		2		108	41	20	21		63	4	
Chautauqua.....	169	48	5	3		1	3		1	43	19	7	12		22	2	
Chemung.....	593	157	3	3	1	2		2		154	43	21	19	3	111	11	
Chemango.....	196	48	3	3	1	2		1		45	17	12	5		26	2	
Clinton.....	251	12								12	1				11		
Columbia.....	1,103	227	9	6	3	3		3		218	36	25	11		179	3	
Delaware.....	226	48	9	9		9				39	10	5	4	1	26	3	
Dutchess.....	2,367	440	22	7	3	4	3		14	418	66	27	38	1	328	24	
Erie.....	2,039	468	3	3						465	37	15	22		409	19	
Fulton.....	317	77	4	1	1	1			3	73	25	9	16		42	6	
Genesee.....	162	36	5	4	2	2			1	31	10	7	3		19	2	
Greene.....	513	140	10	6	2	4		4		130	30	18	11	1	92	8	
Herkimer.....	196	47	1	1		1				46	15	11	2	2	31	3	
Jefferson.....	244	90								90	30	4	7	1	74	4	
Kings.....	22,708	5,199								5,199	265	101	164	2	4,804	130	
Livingston.....	344	56	10	6	4	2		4		46	19	9	8	2	25	2	
Madison.....	296	64	4	2	2	2		2		60	18	10	7	1	37	12	
Monroe.....	1,224	274	9	5	1	4		4		265	50	14	35	1	203	12	
Montgomery.....	213	57	2	2	2					55	11	4	7		40	4	
Nassau.....	2,317	477	4	3	1	2		1		473	105	75	28	2	329	39	
New York.....	64,651	16,272								16,272	84	26	57	1	15,795	985	
Niagara.....	435	104	1					1		103	25	15	7	3	75	3	
Oneida.....	632	149	11	10	6	4		1		138	18	11	11		116	4	
Onondaga.....	1,296	303	9	6	3	3		3		294	45	16	26	3	232	17	
Ontario.....	365	86	6	6	3	3				80	27	15	12		53	3	
Orange.....	3,081	627	15	8	5	3		7		612	97	55	37	5	486	29	
Orleans.....	147	32	2	1		1		1		30	13	7	6		17	4	
Oswego.....	437	58	4	3		3		1		54	8	6	5		42	4	
Otsego.....	104	30								26	12	7	5		11	3	
Putnam.....	150	26	2	1	1	3		1		24					22	2	
Queens.....	3,198	725								725	153	65	86	2	549	23	
Rensselaer.....	798	222	7	4	3	1		3		215	20	8	12		185	10	
Richmond.....	1,152	255								255	43	26	17	1	204	8	
Rockland.....	1,534	313	7	7	4	1	2			306	43	27	16		233	30	
Saratoga.....	697	192	6	5	2	3		1		186	47	35	12		134	5	
Schenectady.....	288	69	1	1						68	7	2	5		60	1	
Schoharie.....	224	51	2	1	1			1		46	18	17	1		31		
Schuyler.....	184	48	10	8	3		5		2	38	23	15	8		15		
Seneca.....	122	23	3	1		1		3		20	8	3	5		12		
Steuben.....	357	92	8	5	1	4		3		84	43	18	24	1	41		
Suffolk.....	2,771	528	9	5	2	3		4		519	160	103	56	1	357	22	
Tioga.....	242	66	7	5	3	2		2		59	26	16	6	1	31	2	
Tompkins.....	533	136	8	7	4	3		1		128	48	18	30		77	3	
Ulster.....	2,026	397	13	9	6	1	2		4	384	53	30	20	3	369	22	
Washington.....	197	36	5	3		3		2		31	12	6	6		18	1	
Wayne.....	194	51	9	4	1	3		5		42	15	9	6		25	2	
Westchester.....	8,966	1,696	8	3	1		2		5	1,688	190	71	113	6	1,450	48	
Yates.....	134	34	3	3		1	2		1	31	15	6	9		15	1	
Other counties.....	452	88	8	6	2	4		2		80	36	24	10	2	41	3	

NORTH CAROLINA.

Total.....	697,843	139,713	63,814	20,491	14,997	5,239	255	43,112	211	75,899	19,627	14,288	3,726	1,633	52,036	4,236
Alamance.....	7,173	1,284	609	292	209	81	2	316	1	675	276	201	67	8	378	21
Alexander.....	910	188	127	71	48	23		54		63	21	16			31	8
Alleghany.....	340	69	57	41	39	2		16		12	1			1	9	2
Anson.....	13,326	2,493	1,648	246	148	97	1	1,401	1	845	137	119	14	4	645	63
Ashe.....	550	101	74	64	57	7		10		27	3				22	2
Beaufort.....	12,941	2,767	730	447	321	119	7	282	1	2,037	611	472	87	52	1,339	87
Berke.....	13,563	2,632	1,849	638	359	208	41	1,159	12	793	183	127	38	28	683	110
Bladen.....	8,392	1,827	984	746	630	108	8	256	2	643	267	182	35	50	341	35
Brunswick.....	5,466	1,101	495	373	328	45		122		606	294	255	3	36	295	17
Buncombe.....	7,982	1,744	166	111	99	12		55		1,578	470	346	93	31	1,050	58
Burke.....	2,570	492	237	173	153	17	3	64		255	130	109	15	6	119	6
Cabarrus.....	6,496	1,268	542	43	17	4		479	3	664	212	157	48	12	625	26
Caldwell.....	2,416	493	177	140	129	10	1	36	1	316	153	117	28	8	148	15
Camden.....	2,213	384	262	75	36	38	1	187		122	16	10	2	4	98	8
Carteret.....	2,222	511	94	45	33	12		49		417	217	197	16	4	171	29

* Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

491

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.					NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.					No report of ownership.			
			Total.	Owned.				Total.	Owned.					No report of ownership.		
				Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.	Rented.		Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.	Rented.				
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.																
Caswell.....	7,651	1,370	810	168	130	36	2	637	5	560	95	78	3	14	397	68
Catawba.....	3,471	667	266	133	80	53	.....	133	.....	421	189	127	68	4	214	18
Chatham.....	7,668	1,421	1,012	286	233	73	.....	646	.....	379	69	48	13	8	301	9
Cherokee.....	503	91	13	11	11	.....	.....	2	.....	78	33	27	6	.....	45	.....
Chowan.....	6,159	1,238	307	206	99	107	.....	191	.....	841	270	56	36	178	541	30
Clay.....	158	29	28	10	10	.....	.....	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cleveland.....	5,779	1,065	689	110	70	39	1	579	.....	396	74	65	4	5	309	13
Columbus.....	8,953	1,791	831	664	557	107	.....	167	.....	930	275	218	26	31	593	62
Craven.....	14,310	3,304	991	569	487	80	2	422	.....	2,313	739	666	64	9	1,492	82
Cumberland.....	15,353	3,000	1,223	593	477	79	7	660	.....	1,777	442	381	31	30	1,234	101
Currituck.....	2,598	472	268	97	65	32	.....	169	2	204	29	27	.....	2	160	15
Dare.....	495	107	10	10	8	2	.....	9	.....	97	77	73	4	.....	18	2
Davidson.....	3,744	775	214	86	44	41	1	128	.....	561	213	167	43	3	335	13
Davie.....	2,850	441	251	118	70	48	.....	133	.....	190	71	43	17	11	114	70
Duplin.....	9,281	1,877	1,043	547	394	152	1	496	.....	834	255	196	41	18	527	52
Durham.....	12,383	2,639	507	114	84	29	1	393	.....	2,132	430	285	136	9	1,645	67
Edgecombe.....	19,453	4,152	1,820	97	58	34	5	1,720	3	2,342	344	250	59	35	1,773	225
Forsyth.....	14,027	3,112	290	171	109	62	.....	118	1	2,822	553	360	196	27	2,113	96
Franklin.....	11,564	2,122	1,357	246	172	73	1	1,108	3	765	142	118	15	9	1,875	48
Gaston.....	8,502	1,685	772	167	117	50	.....	605	.....	913	226	174	50	2	644	43
Gates.....	4,693	845	482	282	150	112	20	184	16	363	54	30	14	10	279	30
Granville.....	12,239	2,227	1,334	351	222	125	4	982	1	893	197	146	46	5	644	52
Greene.....	6,096	1,196	809	94	42	42	10	775	.....	327	54	39	11	4	247	26
Guilford.....	15,379	3,322	647	340	238	102	.....	304	5	2,675	804	513	281	10	1,869	63
Halifax.....	24,828	4,893	2,875	677	485	176	16	2,196	2	2,018	321	249	50	22	1,523	174
Harnett.....	6,442	1,209	686	317	281	33	3	368	1	523	88	62	14	12	404	31
Haywood.....	567	99	15	9	8	1	.....	6	.....	84	42	34	7	1	40	2
Henderson.....	1,815	400	141	81	63	18	.....	33	.....	266	85	59	23	3	187	14
Hertford.....	9,001	1,601	1,041	378	234	132	12	637	6	560	128	104	46	18	431	30
Hyde.....	3,701	655	436	81	58	22	1	354	1	219	27	20	3	4	154	38
Iredell.....	7,456	1,520	645	238	156	80	2	404	3	875	335	285	43	7	513	27
Jackson.....	608	110	62	45	41	2	.....	17	.....	48	14	12	.....	2	32	2
Johnston.....	10,169	2,018	1,109	251	145	103	3	858	.....	959	192	131	56	5	688	29
Jones.....	4,096	788	322	147	100	47	.....	304	5	2,675	804	513	281	1	1,869	3
Lee.....	3,526	601	329	127	103	24	.....	202	.....	362	91	79	11	1	260	11
Lenoir.....	10,225	2,155	916	69	44	17	8	778	69	1,230	373	280	73	20	808	58
Lincoln.....	2,797	552	320	110	78	32	.....	210	.....	232	108	89	18	1	121	3
McDowell.....	2,060	441	162	115	105	6	4	46	1	279	110	86	23	1	159	10
Macon.....	5,976	118	69	50	45	5	.....	18	1	49	27	10	.....	17	20	2
Madison.....	432	75	27	4	1	2	.....	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	5
Martin.....	8,838	1,838	818	312	192	117	3	504	2	1,020	254	187	57	10	614	152
Mecklenburg.....	25,431	5,792	1,722	159	116	43	.....	1,560	3	4,070	617	386	194	37	3,170	283
Mitchell.....	313	65	29	21	18	3	.....	8	.....	36	8	6	.....	2	26	2
Montgomery.....	3,660	671	352	137	113	24	.....	215	.....	319	52	40	8	4	252	15
Moore.....	5,837	1,091	407	217	191	23	8	180	.....	684	312	214	18	80	333	19
Nash.....	14,104	2,800	1,460	237	160	76	1	1,223	.....	1,340	216	160	51	5	1,116	8
New Hanover.....	15,302	3,750	1,172	124	114	10	.....	48	.....	3,578	1,021	686	129	206	2,433	124
Northampton.....	13,062	2,464	1,710	428	279	147	2	1,279	3	754	101	81	14	6	637	16
Onslow.....	4,238	788	422	190	165	25	.....	222	.....	350	101	79	13	9	249	10
Orange.....	4,926	895	494	199	153	45	1	294	1	401	214	186	18	10	172	15
Pamlico.....	3,773	789	222	135	81	54	.....	86	1	517	219	161	43	15	273	25
Pasquotank.....	8,837	1,785	517	216	154	55	7	300	1	1,218	414	177	169	68	717	87
Pender.....	7,670	1,504	777	416	320	87	4	160	1	727	197	163	21	13	464	66
Perquimans.....	5,589	1,063	498	203	114	89	.....	525	.....	565	165	67	87	11	366	84
Person.....	7,474	1,397	890	173	126	46	1	716	1	507	74	57	21	2	382	51
Pitt.....	18,106	3,581	1,795	233	151	99	3	1,587	5	1,736	332	254	56	22	1,172	232
Polk.....	10,431	2,285	1,146	42	28	13	.....	1	.....	109	39	12	.....	4	50	6
Randolph.....	3,421	675	344	235	165	70	.....	31	.....	731	168	122	39	7	148	151
Richmond.....	9,225	1,834	866	243	218	23	.....	2	.....	968	279	215	23	41	596	93
Rockingham.....	22,518	4,415	2,498	549	481	58	10	1,943	6	1,917	355	279	44	32	1,876	166
Rockingham.....	10,474	1,925	784	191	153	35	3	591	2	1,141	399	252	78	69	697	45
Rowan.....	9,278	1,956	493	180	117	57	6	317	1	1,458	346	260	121	19	1,057	55
Rutherford.....	4,288	831	503	183	146	37	.....	320	.....	328	94	77	15	2	223	11
Sampson.....	8,255	1,146	531	401	128	72	.....	610	5	709	243	197	39	7	892	74
Scotland.....	8,473	1,719	706	270	188	72	.....	846	70	873	99	82	11	6	746	28
Stanly.....	2,132	422	238	92	80	12	.....	131	.....	194	53	35	16	2	124	17
Stokes.....	2,569	466	364	96	59	37	.....	266	2	102	29	25	4	.....	62	14
Surry.....	2,632	523	261	151	104	44	3	110	.....	262	113	68	35	10	144	11
Talbot.....	2,182	39	19	8	7	1	.....	10	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Transylvania.....	638	121	24	14	11	3	.....	9	1	97	45	40	5	.....	50	2
Tyrrell.....	1,642	309	124	52	20	32	.....	72	.....	185	41	15	7	19	97	47
Union.....	9,337	1,808	1,237	174	124	48	2	1,063	.....	571	93	65	26	2	423	55
Vance.....	10,943	1,857	939	300	215	84	1	624	.....	898	265	182	21	4	616	38
Wake.....	25,870	5,227	2,065	549	383	164	2	1,516	.....	3,162	829	658	131	40	2,295	38
Warren.....	13,207	2,485	1,760	636	473	154	9	1,114	10	725	192	138	19	40	469	64
Washington.....	5,503	1,081	523	118	71	42	5	118	17	828	264	204	29	31	477	87
Watauga.....	41	246	18	8	7	1	.....	17	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
Wayne.....	15,579	3,124	1,431	266	153	113	.....	1,159	6	1,693	337	279	55	3	1,306	50
Wilkes.....	2,591	472	298	202	166	36	.....	96	.....	174	71	58	11	2	95	22
Wilson.....	12,340	2,535	1,093	116	71	38	7	976	1	1,442	254	150	93	11	1,066	81
Yadkin.....	1,174	161	80	41	31	8	.....	72	.....	74	36	31	.....	.....	13	.....
Yancey.....	233	47	33	16	13	3	.....	17	.....	14	3	.....	.....	.....	11	.....

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.					NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.						
			Total.	Owned.			No report of owner-ship.	Total.	Owned.			No report of owner-ship.		
				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.			Free.	Encum-bered.				
NORTH DAKOTA.														
Total.....	617	146	28	23	12	11	5	118	29	20	5	4	70	
Cass.....	120	25	2	2	1	1		23	4	3	1		14	
Other counties.....	497	121	26	21	11	10	5	95	25	17	4	4	56	
OHIO.														
Total.....	111,452	28,135	2,009	1,358	805	539	14	646	5	26,126	7,109	3,721	173	18,405
Adams.....	184	48	11	7	6		1	4		37	20	19	1	16
Allen.....	1,030	268	3	2	2			1		265	98	29	68	1
Ashtabula.....	217	60	6	4	3	1		2		54	24	12	9	29
Athens.....	1,240	300	40	26	16	9	1	14		260	94	57	31	166
Belmont.....	1,782	409	24	17	10	7		7		385	119	57	44	254
Brown.....	1,288	341	127	64	52	11	1	63		214	119	90	26	3
Butler.....	1,781	464	16	4	2	2		12		448	171	87	79	5
Champaign.....	1,410	364	25	15	4	11		10		339	165	84	79	2
Clark.....	5,583	1,415	51	32	18	14		19		1,364	476	143	288	5
Clermont.....	865	245	74	44	25	19		30		171	103	67	34	2
Clinton.....	939	266	42	28	14	12	2	14		224	97	57	38	2
Columbiana.....	967	258	7	4	2	2		3		251	88	35	53	
Cuyahoga.....	8,763	2,305	7	2	1			5	2,298	277	113	160	4	1,984
Darke.....	376	102	60	46	17	28	1	14		12	19	12	4	3
Delaware.....	671	151	12	8	3	5		4		139	61	42	19	
Erie.....	311	70	6	4				2		64	29	13	16	
Fairfield.....	449	60	3	3	1	2				37	23	15	8	
Payette.....	1,231	316	16	11	7	4		4	1	300	139	87	48	4
Franklin.....	14,066	3,367	42	20	15	5		22		3,325	615	287	321	7
Gallia.....	1,875	417	129	106	71	35		23		238	136	84	44	8
Greene.....	3,970	1,077	107	73	30	42	1	33	1	970	524	305	211	8
Guernsey.....	489	108	6	4	3	1		2		102	42	28	14	
Hamilton.....	24,300	6,424	26	12	8	4		4		6,398	677	368	302	7
Hancock.....	249	66	6	3	2			3		60	33	20		
Hardin.....	556	121	23	8	4	4		15		98	55	35	17	3
Harrison.....	612	135	23	18	9	9		5		112	70	27	40	3
Highland.....	1,379	375	57	39	26	13		18		318	188	112	74	2
Hocking.....	143	38	5	2	2			2	1	33	8	8		
Huron.....	75	25	5	1	1			7		20	26	17	9	
Jackson.....	708	147	75	70	48	22		5		72	33	26	7	
Jefferson.....	1,647	362	39	20	7	12	1	18	1	323	92	48	31	13
Knox.....	323	83	2	1	1			1		81	45	18	26	1
Lake.....	217	58	6	3	1			5		52	19	12	7	
Lawrence.....	1,789	435	73	57	44	13		16		362	145	57	85	3
Licking.....	432	99	4	4	2	2				95	42	10	31	1
Logan.....	777	208	46	40	14	26		6		162	87	37	50	
Lorain.....	1,521	414	20	17	10	6	1	3		304	191	113	78	1
Lucas.....	1,918	518	3	3	2			3		515	38	12	5	1
Madison.....	745	197	39	10	7		29			158	52	32	16	4
Manhatten.....	2,083	489	5	3	1	2		2		484	75	47	27	1
Marion.....	222	61						61		31	14	17		
Medina.....	114	28	1					14		27	13	8		
Meigs.....	890	128	26	21	15	6		5		172	91	74	15	2
Mercer.....	1,115	311	17	14	6	7	1	3		44	18	4	2	
Miami.....	1,109	297	15	8	5	2	1	7		282	116	47	47	12
Montgomery.....	5,481	1,408	15	8	5	3		7	1,393	325	85	234	6	1,029
Morgan.....	147	42	21	18	12	6		3		21	2	1		
Muskingum.....	1,686	417	21	16	14	2		3		356	119	63	50	6
Paulding.....	502	116	58	43	9	33	1	15		58	35	15	20	
Perry.....	363	152	8	4	4			8		144	46	16	10	
Pickaway.....	695	163	16	3	2	1		13		147	52	39	13	
Pike.....	717	156	104	86	71	15		18		52	11	11		
Portage.....	192	30	5	3	2			2		45	23	10	13	
Preble.....	245	71	30	20	9	10	1	10		41	23	17	5	1
Richland.....	233	27						27		12	6			
Ross.....	2,382	575	110	78	53	21	1	32		465	221	140	81	
Sandusky.....	156	46	3					3		43	14	4	10	
Seneca.....	1,016	231	11	5	4	1		6		220	87	50	35	2
Shelby.....	501	18	9	5	4			1		41	16	8		
Shelby.....	231	50	12	9	5	4		9		32	16	13	3	
Stark.....	752	139	5	4	2	2		1		154	59	25	31	3
Summit.....	757	185	1					1		164	46	23	23	
Trumbull.....	59	4	3	3				1		46	20	15	5	
Tuscarawas.....	191	42						42		10	5	5		
Union.....	261	65	13	11	6	5		2		52	30	15	13	2
Van Wert.....	327	81	22	17	4	13		5		59	48	27	20	1
Vinton.....	213	51	8	6				2		43	9			
Warren.....	729	205	36	15	11	4		21		369	92	55	36	1
Washington.....	1,378	310	136	109	61	48		26	1	174	83	32	29	2
Wood.....	150	38	2	2				36		17	12	5		
Other counties.....	657	132	30	20	10	10		10		122	49	28	19	2

1 Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

493

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.						NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.							
			Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of owner-ship.	Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of owner-ship.
				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.		
Total.....	137,612	28,395	13,518	4,956	3,022	1,620	314	8,478	84	14,877	5,062	3,623	1,030	400	8,666	1,149
Atoka.....	2,109	431	219	76	48	20	8	142	1	212	70	40	18	12	123	19
Blaine.....	1,434	329	143	67	72	4	75	1	22	107	61	41	19	1	44	2
Bryan.....	2,184	489	281	107	64	40	3	178	1	208	53	39	10	4	140	15
Caddo.....	1,178	191	88	37	2	23	12	51	2	103	28	24	4	.....	72	3
Canadian.....	823	178	9	7	.....	7	.....	2	.....	169	74	51	23	.....	87	8
Carter.....	4,315	863	387	209	127	73	9	2	.....	476	211	166	25	20	252	13
Cherokee.....	905	192	112	77	60	15	2	176	2	80	30	24	5	1	41	9
Choctaw.....	4,303	898	489	224	178	43	3	263	2	499	74	50	20	4	296	39
Cleveland.....	456	62	58	31	11	20	.....	27	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Coal.....	976	352	142	51	34	7	10	87	4	210	52	22	7	23	137	21
Comanche.....	962	236	76	27	23	4	.....	48	1	160	55	25	6	24	105	.....
Craig.....	1,175	258	129	79	64	12	3	50	.....	129	50	43	6	.....	73	6
Creek.....	2,778	569	310	50	35	11	4	259	1	359	52	28	21	3	182	25
Custer.....	291	53	15	12	8	.....	.....	3	.....	38	17	13	3	1	17	4
Garfield.....	822	181	25	19	6	13	.....	6	.....	156	32	26	6	.....	118	6
Garvin.....	2,318	449	255	140	96	39	5	114	1	194	77	54	18	5	104	13
Grady.....	1,731	410	59	43	22	21	.....	16	.....	351	127	64	61	2	210	14
Greeley.....	146	35	20	8	.....	8	.....	12	.....	16	2	.....	.....	.....	13	7
Haskell.....	385	73	45	19	.....	14	.....	1	.....	27	7	.....	7	1	13	7
Hughes.....	1,737	326	246	49	30	18	1	197	.....	80	16	8	7	1	50	14
Jackson.....	114	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	5
Jefferson.....	397	87	6	3	1	2	.....	3	.....	81	37	30	4	3	39	5
Johnston.....	884	185	103	59	35	23	1	43	1	82	23	17	3	3	56	3
Kingfisher.....	4	109	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	117	92	21	4	78	22
Kingsbury.....	2,392	567	350	241	106	126	9	92	17	217	117	92	21	4	78	22
Kiowa.....	317	67	30	10	9	1	.....	20	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	8
Latimer.....	618	161	12	4	4	.....	.....	7	1	149	23	20	2	1	121	5
Le Flore.....	1,781	373	209	85	62	19	4	124	.....	164	34	23	8	3	94	26
Lincoln.....	3,345	786	600	199	73	121	7	397	4	186	57	44	13	.....	100	29
Logan.....	8,196	1,775	810	347	154	179	14	461	2	965	492	390	95	7	434	39
Love.....	1,021	246	176	83	36	24	13	92	1	70	37	26	8	3	22	11
McLain.....	1,081	194	84	49	27	19	3	34	1	110	64	43	15	6	43	3
McCurtain.....	4,576	923	608	293	179	47	67	313	2	315	51	12	.....	39	218	46
McIntosh.....	5,283	1,043	571	117	107	25	15	424	472	213	138	49	26	.....	223	36
Marshall.....	319	64	22	4	.....	4	.....	18	.....	42	5	4	1	.....	37	.....
Mayes.....	799	170	130	104	78	26	.....	25	1	40	19	17	7	1	19	2
Murray.....	423	75	16	4	3	1	.....	12	.....	59	19	12	7	.....	39	1
Muskogee.....	16,454	3,457	954	393	274	83	36	549	12	2,503	832	613	144	75	1,475	196
Noble.....	642	162	47	19	5	10	4	28	.....	115	69	47	20	2	42	11
Nowata.....	1,964	442	271	177	141	35	1	94	.....	171	88	57	26	5	72	11
Oklfuskee.....	8,073	1,570	1,062	125	68	39	18	928	9	508	295	266	21	8	186	27
Oklahoma.....	9,227	1,790	1,221	159	74	85	.....	258	4	1,369	326	183	129	14	894	149
Oklmulgee.....	5,933	1,184	705	121	81	33	7	584	.....	479	177	136	24	17	261	41
Osage.....	391	109	26	3	3	.....	.....	23	.....	83	23	22	1	.....	45	15
Pawnee.....	806	162	90	13	8	4	1	77	.....	72	11	8	3	.....	56	5
Payne.....	1,456	341	180	14	6	8	.....	164	2	161	29	24	2	3	108	24
Pittsburg.....	5,244	1,032	119	46	28	16	2	73	.....	913	296	235	45	6	597	30
Pontotoc.....	1,099	229	115	67	50	4	.....	48	.....	114	24	17	4	3	76	14
Pottawatomie.....	2,017	417	158	49	18	31	.....	109	.....	239	87	36	10	41	162	10
Pushmataha.....	2,810	507	24	9	4	15	.....	15	.....	56	21	13	1	1	31	4
Rogers.....	620	116	53	29	22	4	3	24	.....	63	26	18	6	2	35	2
Seminole.....	4,081	795	589	183	132	34	17	413	3	196	46	34	10	2	133	17
Sequoyah.....	3,178	662	391	126	99	21	6	263	2	271	72	52	16	4	169	30
Tulman.....	432	81	14	4	1	3	.....	10	.....	67	7	6	1	.....	57	3
Tulsa.....	2,754	479	100	21	14	7	.....	79	.....	379	96	55	38	3	259	24
Wagoner.....	8,761	1,779	1,147	252	163	69	20	888	7	632	241	191	42	8	325	65
Washington.....	434	76	22	15	12	2	1	7	.....	54	24	14	10	1	26	4
Other counties.....	388	113	101	88	56	31	1	13	.....	12	2	1	.....	1	6	4

OREGON.

Total.....	1,492	347	30	23	19	4	.....	7	.....	317	75	39	34	2	210	32
McMinnah.....	1,981	248	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	51	27	24	.....	166	27
Other counties.....	411	99	28	19	15	4	.....	7	.....	73	24	12	10	2	166	5

PENNSYLVANIA.

Total.....	193,919	42,111	592	366	195	163	8	220	6	41,519	5,231	2,561	2,515	175	33,567	2,701
Adams.....	325	80	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	78	18	11	7	.....	59	1
Allegheny.....	34,217	7,869	19	3	3	.....	.....	16	.....	7,859	1,008	497	558	22	6,541	3/1
Armstrong.....	495	128	3	2	1	.....	1	125	.....	29	19	9	1	.....	91	5
Beaver.....	1,235	277	14	5	2	3	.....	9	.....	263	71	34	37	.....	182	10
Bedford.....	365	88	6	6	3	2	.....	1	.....	82	35	30	5	.....	44	3

1 Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910.—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.					NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.				
			Total.	Owned.			No report of ownership.	Total.	Owned.			No report of ownership.
				Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.			Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.												
Berks.....	1,007	215	4	3	1	2	1	211	16	6	10	180
Blair.....	786	207	3	1	1	1	1	207	84	36	47	115
Bradford.....	234	53	4	3	2	1	1	49	13	8	5	36
Bucks.....	1,832	359	27	16	9	7	10	332	70	32	34	243
Butler.....	217	49	4	2	1	2	2	45	10	5	5	33
Cambria.....	640	133	2	2	2	1	1	131	25	13	12	100
Centre.....	265	38	1	1	1	1	1	57	24	21	3	31
Chester.....	10,622	2,158	121	86	28	56	2	2,037	432	196	214	1,500
Clearfield.....	315	63	2	1	1	1	1	61	15	6	9	45
Clinton.....	209	45	7	6	5	1	1	38	8	5	2	27
Columbia.....	119	27	1	1	1	1	1	26	9	6	3	15
Crawford.....	355	96	3	2	2	1	1	96	45	29	16	50
Cumberland.....	1,788	456	4	2	2	1	2	452	124	91	30	321
Dauphin.....	6,536	1,452	8	3	3	3	1	1,444	237	111	123	3
Delaware.....	11,807	2,577	23	13	5	8	9	2,354	434	188	237	1,805
Erie.....	392	90	5	3	2	1	2	85	25	16	9	57
Fayette.....	5,852	1,367	34	20	15	7	14	1,333	234	123	85	1,054
Franklin.....	1,716	414	18	12	6	7	6	396	161	111	50	218
Greene.....	389	94	16	5	4	1	11	78	27	16	4	50
Huntingdon.....	305	50	2	2	2	1	1	48	12	11	1	33
Indiana.....	183	45	5	3	1	2	2	40	12	8	3	28
Jefferson.....	105	24	4	4	3	1	1	20	5	3	1	13
Juniata.....	171	32	15	17	14	2	1	14	4	2	2	10
Lackawanna.....	696	156	2	2	2	1	2	154	13	10	3	131
Lancaster.....	2,209	529	48	36	18	18	12	481	95	41	38	377
Lawrence.....	699	167	7	4	3	1	3	160	23	10	13	129
Lebanon.....	215	45	4	4	4	1	1	45	4	3	1	39
Lehigh.....	247	57	1	1	1	1	1	57	3	3	3	54
Luzerne.....	924	211	3	3	1	2	2	208	37	17	20	167
Lycoming.....	1,182	277	4	3	1	2	1	273	84	63	21	185
McKean.....	251	68	3	2	2	1	1	65	24	14	8	41
Mercer.....	621	143	12	8	3	2	3	131	29	16	11	94
Mifflin.....	172	42	1	1	1	1	1	42	11	8	3	30
Monroe.....	185	47	2	1	1	1	1	45	16	4	12	29
Montgomery.....	6,021	911	25	9	3	6	16	886	208	67	137	643
Northampton.....	615	153	1	1	1	1	1	152	11	6	5	137
Northumberland.....	237	50	1	1	1	1	1	50	9	9	1	39
Philadelphia.....	84,459	18,095	9	3	1	2	5	18,086	902	371	494	15,371
Schuylkill.....	242	55	2	2	2	1	1	53	7	5	2	42
Somerset.....	246	54	1	1	1	1	1	53	12	8	1	39
Susquehanna.....	114	36	6	3	3	1	3	30	18	10	8	12
Union.....	541	112	2	2	1	1	1	110	35	34	20	85
Washington.....	5,388	1,370	44	20	12	8	24	1,332	308	169	128	987
Westmoreland.....	2,641	615	8	4	3	1	4	807	93	53	38	676
York.....	2,113	438	39	30	20	10	9	399	56	35	21	341
Other counties.....	739	168	20	15	10	5	5	148	46	32	10	97
RHODE ISLAND.												
Total.....	9,529	2,353	38	26	16	10	12	2,315	332	144	181	1,934
Bristol.....	153	36	7	4	3	1	3	29	5	1	4	23
Kent.....	266	65	1	1	1	1	1	84	23	13	6	64
Newport.....	1,801	442	8	4	3	3	2	434	77	29	53	339
Providence.....	6,391	1,625	8	4	3	1	1	1,620	175	71	103	1,414
Washington.....	838	185	17	11	6	5	6	168	42	30	10	121
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
Total.....	835,843	179,450	95,737	20,431	15,834	4,149	448	74,875	431	83,753	12,730	9,407
Abbeville.....	22,522	4,749	3,520	305	189	103	13	3,175	40	1,229	332	239
Aiken.....	22,850	5,297	2,434	572	326	233	13	1,856	6	2,963	422	296
Anderson.....	26,335	5,320	3,419	301	136	162	3	3,117	1	1,901	362	189
Bamberg.....	12,874	2,512	1,520	187	122	56	9	1,329	4	992	84	68
Barnwell.....	24,647	5,383	2,812	309	196	101	10	2,473	30	2,571	174	145
Beaufort.....	26,376	6,463	4,216	2,966	2,877	32	57	1,207	43	2,247	870	775
Berkeley.....	18,231	4,088	2,580	1,696	1,618	51	27	843	41	1,458	364	293
Calhoun.....	12,739	2,715	1,879	126	91	27	8	1,745	8	836	85	44
Charleston.....	56,033	15,598	3,137	1,473	1,332	93	48	1,641	23	12,461	1,368	1,030
Cherokee.....	8,510	1,651	902	100	66	31	3	862	689	128	98	24
Chester.....	19,140	4,163	2,473	265	129	133	3	2,805	3	1,690	239	136
Chesterfield.....	10,357	2,110	1,127	297	213	77	7	829	1	983	241	201
Charleston.....	23,303	4,717	3,047	486	323	146	17	3,154	7	1,109	84	66
Colleton.....	22,286	5,046	2,560	1,269	1,073	140	56	1,299	2	2,496	594	513
Darlington.....	21,283	4,512	2,338	228	173	51	4	2,110	2	2,174	252	196

* Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

495

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.						NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.							
			Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of ownership.	Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of ownership.
				Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.	Free.				Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.				
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.																
Dillon.....	11,539	2,290	1,421	89	57	22	10	1,332	869	107	76	24	7	696	66	
Dorchester.....	10,982	2,235	1,228	635	551	122	7	2,911	2,107	207	183	10	14	638	144	
Edgefield.....	20,114	4,034	3,088	263	130	125	8	2,819	946	66	41	13	12	716	104	
Fairfield.....	22,377	4,503	2,782	352	220	120	12	2,422	8	1,721	128	105	18	5	1,449	144
Florence.....	20,340	4,339	1,946	296	209	86	1	1,648	2	2,393	310	197	97	16	1,989	94
Georgetown.....	16,110	3,996	523	403	386	7	10	120	1	3,473	1,112	1,034	48	30	2,282	79
Greenville.....	20,861	4,507	1,917	288	157	126	5	1,628	1	2,590	417	289	126	2	2,069	44
Greenwood.....	21,302	4,438	2,735	315	199	106	10	2,394	26	1,703	335	240	86	9	1,215	153
Hampton.....	16,120	3,371	2,122	827	757	66	4	1,292	3	1,249	60	42	5	13	1,065	104
Horry.....	6,668	1,267	653	410	340	68	2	243	3	614	221	192	15	14	374	19
Kershaw.....	16,444	3,350	1,782	410	316	85	9	1,370	2	1,568	233	131	77	25	1,211	124
Lancaster.....	13,115	2,672	1,502	132	88	42	2	1,667	3	870	84	66	16	2	699	87
Laurens.....	22,753	4,680	2,861	149	79	67	3	2,704	8	1,819	171	94	71	6	1,522	126
Lee.....	17,251	3,438	2,183	240	138	94	8	1,937	6	1,255	55	24	15	16	1,138	62
Lexington.....	11,638	2,255	1,339	256	191	65	2	1,075	8	916	79	55	21	3	778	59
Marion.....	11,208	2,335	1,032	243	161	81	1	789	1	1,303	290	197	85	8	960	53
Marlboro.....	18,928	3,839	2,245	172	120	48	4	2,073	.....	1,614	107	79	16	12	1,370	137
Newberry.....	22,040	4,711	2,270	219	131	81	7	1,976	75	2,441	248	195	45	8	2,033	160
Oconee.....	6,848	1,335	816	154	75	77	2	660	2	519	105	67	28	6	366	52
Orangeburg.....	36,794	7,991	4,220	909	593	298	18	3,279	32	3,371	378	240	90	48	2,812	181
Pickens.....	5,430	1,028	652	96	62	33	1	556	.....	378	67	47	20	.....	285	24
Richland.....	29,333	6,852	1,867	306	210	76	20	1,558	3	4,985	770	565	150	55	4,070	145
Saluda.....	11,189	2,217	1,748	247	149	92	6	1,496	5	469	5	5	.....	.....	279	185
Spartanburg.....	26,410	5,411	2,484	298	194	96	8	2,179	7	2,927	520	331	179	10	2,278	129
Sumter.....	28,103	5,948	3,148	639	353	283	3	2,497	12	2,800	412	163	153	96	2,189	199
Union.....	15,471	2,981	1,782	153	108	43	2	1,621	8	1,199	246	187	44	5	815	138
Williamsburg.....	23,214	4,521	3,338	1,120	863	252	5	2,115	3	1,853	83	11	1	4	1,018	67
York.....	25,278	5,022	3,129	830	531	99	2	2,899	.....	1,893	276	183	84	9	1,355	232
SOUTH DAKOTA.																
Total.....	817	215	71	59	36	23	10	2	144	38	21	16	1	90	16	
Lawrence.....	177	47	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	44	5	4	1	.....	.....	34	5
Other counties.....	640	168	68	56	35	21	.....	10	2	100	33	17	15	1	56	11
TENNESSEE.																
Total.....	473,088	106,558	37,246	10,942	8,198	2,577	167	26,223	76	69,312	16,070	11,987	3,234	849	50,605	2,637
Anderson.....	921	172	86	56	43	10	3	10	.....	106	35	31	4	.....	68	3
Bedford.....	5,484	1,223	447	246	193	52	1	271	.....	782	273	239	41	2	474	35
Benton.....	340	76	39	27	27	.....	12	.....	.....	37	12	12	.....	.....	22	3
Bledsoe.....	391	80	46	23	18	5	.....	23	.....	34	8	7	1	.....	26	.....
Blount.....	1,221	254	75	39	45	14	.....	16	.....	179	93	74	16	3	82	4
Bradley.....	1,717	374	82	53	35	18	.....	29	.....	292	138	116	22	.....	149	5
Campbell.....	1,120	467	201	15	13	2	.....	5	.....	447	66	38	19	9	367	14
Canon.....	580	141	55	21	20	1	.....	34	.....	86	23	21	1	.....	56	7
Carroll.....	5,051	1,024	690	247	158	88	1	433	.....	344	86	70	12	4	240	18
Carter.....	660	138	55	43	36	7	12	.....	.....	83	35	31	4	.....	46	2
Cheatham.....	1,393	316	125	83	52	31	.....	42	.....	191	90	61	5	24	100	1
Chester.....	1,571	295	208	55	43	10	2	132	1	87	20	16	3	1	62	5
Chilabone.....	819	178	54	35	32	3	.....	19	.....	124	10	9	1	.....	105	9
Clay.....	289	61	24	13	11	2	.....	11	.....	37	19	16	3	.....	18	.....
Cocke.....	1,651	220	101	73	59	14	.....	28	.....	119	57	41	8	8	58	4
Coffee.....	1,624	319	81	55	47	7	1	26	.....	238	103	86	12	5	121	14
Crockett.....	3,511	711	592	98	62	35	1	494	.....	119	20	17	2	1	88	11
Davidson.....	46,710	11,704	442	230	214	32	4	190	2	11,252	2,430	1,745	632	53	8,665	167
Deatur.....	1,019	215	131	57	54	3	.....	74	.....	84	24	19	5	.....	46	14
DeKalb.....	835	185	55	33	33	.....	22	.....	.....	130	69	61	4	4	59	2
Dickson.....	3,079	630	260	200	160	40	.....	60	.....	370	175	126	17	32	183	12
Dyer.....	5,685	1,219	529	77	43	31	3	450	2	690	172	121	44	7	497	21
Fayette.....	22,702	4,231	3,916	371	233	133	5	3,543	2	315	28	25	2	1	246	41
Franklin.....	3,126	690	211	142	128	14	.....	69	.....	479	243	118	13	12	217	19
Gibson.....	9,441	1,941	1,033	276	148	121	7	720	.....	938	393	227	56	20	601	34
Giles.....	10,867	2,247	1,294	399	277	107	5	903	2	953	195	149	40	6	717	41
Grainger.....	483	100	62	42	34	8	.....	20	.....	38	6	5	1	.....	39	2
Greene.....	1,309	300	110	72	59	12	1	33	.....	190	90	81	8	1	90	10
Grundy.....	143	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	6	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
Hamblen.....	1,501	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	151	123	21	7	111	9
Hamilton.....	25,026	6,655	144	105	98	7	.....	39	.....	6,511	1,117	836	262	19	5,241	153
Hancock.....	481	101	72	31	29	2	.....	41	.....	29	7	6	.....	1	20	9
Hardeman.....	10,698	1,916	1,452	303	233	57	13	1,145	4	44	123	107	14	2	581	60
Hardin.....	2,170	443	281	88	73	15	.....	191	2	162	81	70	8	3	75	0
Hawkins.....	1,805	399	167	119	115	4	.....	48	.....	232	92	86	5	1	126	14
Haywood.....	17,710	3,394	2,873	654	292	250	12	2,316	3	511	140	111	22	7	325	46

* Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910.—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.						No report of owner-ship.	NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.						No report of owner-ship.	
			Total.	Owned.				Rented.		Total.	Owned.				Rented.		Total.
				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.			
TENNESSEE—Continued.																	
Henderson.....	1,918	384	238	92	64	28	1	143	1	148	66	45	20	1	67	15	
Henry.....	5,921	1,229	619	261	178	82	1	358	10	610	182	136	40	6	410	18	
Hickman.....	2,430	499	102	125	90	25	10	37	.....	337	98	69	25	4	218	21	
Houston.....	184	67	47	40	4	3	.....	20	.....	117	65	60	5	.....	48	4	
Humphreys.....	1,201	256	53	25	17	7	1	28	.....	203	93	73	7	13	94	16	
Jackson.....	302	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
James.....	492	107	27	15	15	.....	.....	16	.....	80	46	37	7	2	34	56	
Jefferson.....	1,619	365	80	64	45	19	.....	12	.....	285	153	97	19	37	109	23	
Johnson.....	377	75	13	12	10	2	.....	1	.....	62	37	37	.....	.....	21	2	
Knox.....	12,709	2,926	188	147	136	11	.....	40	1	2,737	668	474	112	52	2,000	69	
Lake.....	3,263	759	256	14	4	.....	10	212	.....	503	8	.....	.....	8	456	39	
Laurel.....	9,554	1,911	1,538	227	105	10	112	10	1,301	10	373	91	65	23	3	219	63
Lawrence.....	969	206	65	56	49	6	1	9	.....	141	47	37	10	.....	91	3	
Lewis.....	854	184	30	25	21	4	.....	5	.....	151	10	6	2	2	141	3	
Lincoln.....	5,502	1,113	560	126	84	40	2	434	.....	553	123	99	18	6	398	32	
Loudon.....	964	213	60	49	31	15	3	11	.....	153	75	30	1	44	71	7	
McMinn.....	1,892	416	132	108	102	6	.....	24	.....	281	116	105	5	6	152	6	
McNairy.....	1,557	325	180	74	58	16	.....	112	.....	139	45	39	.....	.....	83	9	
Marion.....	732	142	110	60	52	8	.....	50	.....	32	6	1	3	2	25	1	
Madison.....	16,167	3,565	1,760	382	261	110	11	1,372	6	1,805	340	250	43	17	1,399	66	
Marion.....	2,289	546	53	41	41	.....	.....	12	.....	491	89	82	5	2	394	10	
Marshall.....	3,414	735	339	157	122	34	1	180	2	1,209	290	247	27	16	544	105	
Maury.....	16,169	3,519	823	458	369	86	3	363	.....	2,996	710	572	94	49	2,189	97	
Meigs.....	566	115	73	38	29	9	.....	35	.....	42	13	10	1	2	29	.....	
Monroe.....	1,167	237	104	77	71	6	.....	27	.....	133	51	46	3	2	81	1	
Montgomery.....	13,430	3,065	1,084	478	289	187	2	606	.....	1,981	540	443	67	30	1,382	59	
Moore.....	89	32	16	23	17	5	1	13	.....	16	14	2	2	.....	11	3	
Morgan.....	181	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Obion.....	5,293	1,092	208	48	30	18	.....	159	1	884	268	170	93	5	588	28	
Overton.....	299	72	24	15	14	1	.....	9	.....	48	15	14	1	.....	32	1	
Perry.....	633	114	25	19	17	2	.....	24	.....	71	23	19	3	1	40	8	
Polk.....	284	54	25	10	7	3	.....	15	.....	119	41	1	.....	.....	27	1	
Putnam.....	196	82	49	46	4	3	.....	33	.....	113	48	45	3	.....	83	2	
Rhea.....	1,316	296	37	24	20	4	.....	13	.....	249	110	80	28	2	136	3	
Roane.....	2,566	514	95	70	59	9	2	25	.....	419	171	140	26	5	232	16	
Robertson.....	6,492	1,326	768	212	113	98	1	554	2	558	113	90	18	5	403	42	
Rutherford.....	11,357	2,505	1,266	555	503	49	3	706	5	1,239	290	247	27	16	844	105	
Sequithe.....	129	32	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	29	2	2	.....	.....	25	2	
Sevier.....	378	77	37	23	21	1	2	14	.....	40	10	8	.....	.....	25	2	
Smith.....	91,719	23,459	5,303	525	431	68	26	4,769	9	18,156	2,941	1,864	905	172	14,532	683	
Snell.....	2,325	449	180	67	56	11	.....	112	1	269	58	42	5	11	134	27	
Stewart.....	1,806	365	160	85	62	21	2	15	.....	205	57	42	10	5	139	9	
Sullivan.....	1,335	363	29	14	14	.....	.....	15	.....	334	124	92	27	5	204	6	
Sumner.....	5,396	1,150	380	299	269	27	3	77	4	770	307	264	10	33	432	31	
Tipton.....	13,353	2,804	2,312	372	269	97	6	1,933	7	492	131	90	36	5	309	52	
Trousdale.....	1,781	344	123	85	62	21	2	38	.....	221	65	46	9	10	142	14	
Union.....	131	36	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	2	
Warren.....	1,949	437	132	89	82	7	.....	11	.....	405	86	77	8	1	196	23	
Washington.....	2,267	487	47	36	27	9	.....	11	.....	147	49	42	4	2	228	4	
Wayne.....	845	174	30	7	5	1	1	23	.....	144	48	42	4	2	93	3	
Weakley.....	3,470	735	274	106	75	30	1	168	.....	461	193	150	41	2	250	18	
White.....	859	208	83	48	44	3	1	35	.....	125	36	24	9	3	87	2	
Williamson.....	7,828	1,626	560	250	197	63	.....	309	1	1,065	192	149	23	20	807	67	
Wilson.....	6,303	1,336	541	366	292	73	1	174	1	735	276	228	39	9	464	55	
Other counties.....	347	48	20	13	12	1	.....	7	.....	28	4	4	.....	.....	24	.....	

TEXAS.

Total.	690,919	145,800	67,673	21,195	18,169	4,731	395	46,366	117	78,212	20,443	15,538	3,881	1,024	52,409	5,360
Anderson.....	11,323	2,493	1,461	581	460	110	11	877	3	1,032	363	229	130	4	606	63
Angela.....	2,435	534	56	28	28	.....	.....	28	.....	478	18	33	9	5	427	1
Aransas.....	126	99	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	20	23	3	.....	.....	97	1
Atascosa.....	228	50	3	25	19	6	.....	11	.....	14	5	5	.....	.....	7	2
Austin.....	5,918	1,045	775	310	179	120	11	880	1	200	97	270	60	3	154	74
Bastrop.....	9,428	1,881	1,024	310	179	120	11	870	14	667	303	237	60	3	290	74
Bee.....	568	102	22	10	7	3	.....	12	.....	80	33	32	.....	1	40	7
Bell.....	6,302	1,257	216	52	30	22	.....	164	.....	1,041	224	137	83	4	720	97
Brewer.....	11,612	2,548	1,041	366	227	141	11	1,041	.....	2,485	683	439	189	39	1,738	89
Blanco.....	320	53	29	15	4	11	.....	14	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bosque.....	848	169	80	28	20	7	1	52	.....	89	38	236	10	2	45	6
Bowie.....	12,734	2,878	1,656	464	401	63	.....	1,191	1	2,222	341	236	92	13	846	35
Brazoria.....	8,775	1,935	1,111	379	462	111	.....	1,111	.....	1,111	129	123	12	11	252	84
Brazos.....	8,527	1,978	1,161	234	203	30	1	925	2	1,117	250	217	30	3	462	105
Brown.....	525	98	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	95	60	41	19	.....	33	2
Burleson.....	5,578	1,905	1,277	268	197	63	8	1,007	2	628	134	131	2	1	429	65
Burnet.....	802	160	82	46	38	1	.....	6	.....	46	18	13	1	1	26	2
Callwell.....	5,375	1,050	587	194	120	69	5	391	2	463	133	105	14	14	281	49
Calhoun.....	491	101	13	4	4	.....	.....	9	.....	88	63	45	13	.....	20	5
Camp.....	4,415	883	604	256	184	71	.....	405	3	219	66	54	10	2	128	29

1 Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

497

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910.—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES.—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.					No report of ownership.	NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.					No report of ownership.		
			Total.	Owned.			Rented.		Total.	Owned.			Rented.			
				Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.				Free.	Encum-bered.	No en-cum-brance report.				
TEXAS.—Continued.																
Cass.....	9,032	1,864	1,487	656	483	163	10	826	377	101	86	5	10	139	137	
Chambers.....	1,042	219	129	105	102	2	1	24	90	41	34	1	6	43	6	
Cherokee.....	7,611	1,446	973	362	274	81	7	611	473	87	69	12	6	365	65	
Coleman.....	213	33							33	6	4		2	13	26	
Collin.....	2,296	538	132	27	13	8	1	103	406	150	91	29	30	238	18	
Colorado.....	7,071	1,387	695	162	123	39		533	842	373	319	45	9	453	20	
Comal.....	232	40	11	2	1	1		9	29	4	4			23	2	
Cooke.....	1,688	423	63	17	12	5		46	360	132	90	27	15	224	4	
Coryell.....	488	85	17	6	5	1		11	68	36	31	2		28		
Dallas.....	21,355	5,594	578	92	65	21	6	484	2	5,016	801	535	243	23	3,094	221
De Witt.....	4,733	977	376	130	101	29		246	601	240	203	37	1	335	20	
Delta.....	809	175	67	20	18	2		47	108	25	19	2	4	74	9	
Denton.....	2,210	462	229	63	39	24		157	242	94	70	23	1	144	4	
El Paso.....	1,562	389							389	94	66	22	6	272	23	
Ellis.....	9,623	2,089	566	35	23	12		531	1,323	422	320	93	9	984	117	
Erath.....	140	19	13	9				6	121	15	14			105	16	
Falls.....	12,612	2,669	1,462	306	213	75	18	1,147	9	1,207	368	282	55	31	647	192
Fannin.....	5,369	1,184	455	106	78	26	2	348	1	729	233	189	40	4	447	49
Fayette.....	7,391	1,501	907	207	140	67		709	594	208	171	33	1	393	23	
Fort Bend.....	11,422	2,334	1,628	459	386	68	5	1,164	5	906	149	139	6	4	617	140
Franklin.....	735	149	123	26	23			26	1	26					18	7
Freestone.....	8,772	1,773	1,468	514	357	157		954		305	57	34	22	1	207	41
Frio.....	151	25	13	5	3	2		8		12	6	5	1		6	
Galveston.....	8,747	2,194	72	43	35	8		29	2,122	195	148	42	5	1,823	104	
Gillespie.....	116	31	19	3	3			16		32	5	1		4	27	5
Goliad.....	1,301	358	141	59	37	5		82	217	87	79			123	15	
Gonzales.....	8,212	1,834	1,179	281	221	58	2	896	2	655	124	79	33	12	459	72
Grayson.....	7,733	1,802	269	85	61	21		183	1	1,333	642	457	176	9	804	87
Gregg.....	7,781	1,592	917	402	320	81	1	514	1	675	248	193	35	20	410	17
Grimes.....	9,858	2,053	1,255	283	208	66	9	972		798	179	143	16	20	571	48
Guadalupe.....	5,511	1,061	674	228	135	90	3	443		387	126	97	11	18	252	9
Hardin.....	2,439	608	15	12	10			593	103	69	40			30	476	10
Harris.....	31,990	7,574	314	165	149	19		146		7,260	1,791	1,232	463	54	5,234	277
Harrison.....	25,098	4,784	3,174	1,312	1,095	211	6	1,862		1,610	482	307	57	18	1,084	44
Hays.....	2,165	422	119	52	41	9	2	67		303	127	79	38	10	156	20
Henderson.....	4,177	804	582	240	115	95		371	1	222	66	40	21	5	132	24
Hill.....	4,550	940	47	31	14	2		198	338	268	193	72	3	310	60	
Hood.....	412	45	25	10	4	6		15	20	10	9	1		10		
Hopkins.....	3,283	592	320	109	82	25	2	211		272	73	56	11	6	180	19
Houston.....	12,548	2,481	1,661	563	407	126	30	1,097	1	820	120	85	19	16	603	97
Hunt.....	4,379	989	274	71	56	15		203		715	211	154	42	15	479	23
Jack.....	118	23								23	19				10	
Jackson.....	2,114	368	240	91	66	5		119		128	53	43	8	2	74	6
Jasper.....	4,721	875	255	180	176	4		75		620	95	83	4	8	519	1
Jefferson.....	10,676	2,327	33	19	19			14	2,234	493	387	100	6	1,762	39	
Johnson.....	1,637	337	58	14	11	3		43	1	279	116	93	21	2	132	11
Jones.....	229	45	1	1	1				44						34	10
Karnes.....	793	142	61	28	21	7		33		81	29	16	8	1	34	10
Kaufman.....	8,374	1,633	714	115	64	50	1	396	3	919	232	171	52	9	559	128
Kendall.....	233	50	8	6	5	1			42	19	18	1		22	1	
Kerr.....	248	39	7	4	3	1		3	3	32	17	11	6		13	2
Kinney.....	158	27	1	1	1				2	17	7			12	5	
Lamar.....	10,903	2,335	1,071	232	186	42	4	838	1	1,264	324	246	44	34	864	76
Lampasas.....	436	96	10	6	5	1		3	1	86	25	20	5		59	2
Lavaca.....	4,384	873	539	154	75	79		385		324	96	67	28	1	217	21
Lee.....	4,009	887	706	240	135	104	1	465	1	181	103	92	10	1	65	13
Leon.....	6,878	1,413	1,170	347	258	83	6	821	2	243	51	46	2	3	125	11
Liberty.....	5,401	794	276	118	111	5	2	137	1	318	81	60	2	17	126	12
Limestone.....	9,247	1,916	993	249	161	86	2	743	1	923	176	147	24	5	686	61
Mculloch.....	189	40	2					2	38	2					19	17
McLennan.....	17,234	3,494	1,154	323	218	99	6	827	4	2,340	692	502	132	58	1,467	181
Madison.....	2,757	522	426	165	123	40	2	261		96	14	9	3	2	67	15
Marion.....	1,725	446	975	489	428	53	8	475	466	170	132				23	23
Matagorda.....	4,457	832	386	94	89	5		292		470	171	141	24	5	273	23
Medina.....	449	73	33	21	19	2		12		40	11	11			27	2
Milam.....	9,485	1,983	1,182	187	147	37	3	995		801	251	198	46	7	474	76
Mitchell.....	192	35	3	1				2		32	22	18	4		10	
Monterey.....	7,104	1,473	781	266	212	52	2	565		692	163	139	11	13	10	
Morris.....	3,706	707	526	142	91	49	2	384		181	32	19	12	2	139	9
Nacogdoches.....	7,080	1,452	810	245	183	62		564	1	642	80	57	16	7	558	4
Navarro.....	10,968	2,350	993	219	151	63	5	773	1	357	377	269	93	15	895	85
Newton.....	3,864	696	328	276	272	4		52		368	39	29		10	313	16
Nolan.....	12							1		11	3	2			77	6
Nueces.....	742	137	4	1	1			3		133	50	40	10		77	6
Orange.....	1,808	405	6	4	4			2		399	102	79	8	15	297	5
Palo Pinto.....	528	109	2	1	1			2		107	20	18	1		82	1
Panola.....	8,842	1,651	1,383	481	363	118		902		268	23	21	2		238	7
Parker.....	636	149	26	14	5	8	1	12		123	65	61	4		51	7
Polk.....	6,394	1,385	565	266	228	36	2	298	1	820	133	114	14	16	489	10

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.					No report of ownership.	NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.					No report of ownership.
			Total.	Owned.					Total.	Owned.				
				Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.	Rented.			Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.	Rented.	
TEXAS—Continued.														
Potter	149	30	111	46	39	6	1	69	30	8	2	6	30	2
Rains	816	127	115	46	39	6	1	69	41	12	8	6	274	3
Red River	8,673	1,628	1,367	290	235	41	4	1,082	461	154	123	5	26	714
Refugio	481	88	27	13	8	5	5	14	61	29	26	3	32	40
Robertson	14,571	3,476	2,209	311	228	80	3	1,998	1,267	504	455	17	2	440
Rockwall	731	189	28	7	6	1	1	21	161	14	11	3	122	25
Russell	133	22	6	1	1	1	1	4	17	4	3	1	1	11
Rusk	11,314	2,133	1,816	541	534	203	4	1,074	317	86	67	10	9	196
Sabine	1,679	315	242	95	86	9	147	340	73	4	2	2	2	69
San Augustine	3,453	622	477	137	115	22	2	340	145	20	18	2	2	120
San Jacinto	5,193	1,095	849	357	331	22	4	490	246	39	33	6	135	72
San Saba	103	12	2	1	1	1	1	1	10	5	4	1	5	6
Shackelford	126	24	3	1	1	1	1	1	21	11	8	1	2	10
Shelby	5,274	947	573	198	162	35	1	375	374	66	56	8	2	267
Smith	17,246	3,463	2,423	859	511	303	45	1,558	1,040	279	223	37	19	647
Tarrant	15,418	3,373	135	68	63	5	5	66	3,438	679	397	234	48	2,575
Taylor	639	103	332	95	66	29	237	237	103	46	35	10	1	53
Titus	3,118	389	332	65	66	29	237	237	257	74	71	3	172	11
Tom Green	716	145	1	1	1	1	1	1	144	48	35	11	2	93
Travis	15,473	3,233	813	186	134	50	2	625	2	2,420	754	552	178	24
Trinity	3,195	652	242	114	99	13	2	128	410	87	63	19	5	307
Tyler	2,207	420	179	106	101	5	3	73	211	48	41	5	2	191
Uchir	5,449	1,169	909	304	244	54	6	694	1	290	34	27	3	104
Uvalde	262	50	3	1	1	1	2	2	47	19	13	6	27	1
Val Verde	153	33	33	14	12	2	2	2	33	14	12	2	2	19
Van Zandt	1,334	317	216	101	86	15	115	115	101	28	22	6	54	19
Victoria	3,600	721	256	130	109	21	126	126	465	182	166	15	1	264
Walker	8,362	1,699	1,172	364	283	64	17	807	1	527	145	123	10	291
Waller	6,712	1,559	1,108	337	261	70	6	771	3	451	173	160	10	3
Washington	12,017	2,639	1,622	385	279	104	2	1,234	3	1,017	396	340	43	13
Wharton	8,889	2,073	1,164	282	236	43	3	881	1	909	107	80	21	6
Wichita	612	115	1	1	1	1	1	1	114	26	22	4	84	41
Williamson	7,370	1,432	269	85	63	21	1	184	1,183	389	267	86	36	664
Wilson	956	137	82	40	32	3	5	18	18	15	14	3	2	32
Wood	3,926	789	476	227	175	50	2	247	2	313	35	86	7	2
Other counties	1,774	330	73	40	29	11	33	33	257	69	61	4	4	205
UTAH.														
Total	1,144	240	12	9	8	1	3	228	42	24	18	1	151	35
Salt Lake	827	162	6	6	6	6	6	156	28	12	16	1	102	26
Weber	204	47	1	1	1	1	1	47	5	4	1	1	38	4
Other counties	113	31	6	3	2	1	3	25	9	8	1	1	11	5
VERMONT.														
Total	1,621	226	22	17	7	10	5	204	29	20	8	1	171	4
Chittenden	1,114	131	6	5	3	2	1	125	12	7	5	1	109	4
Rutland	108	26	4	4	1	1	1	22	3	2	2	1	19	4
Other counties	399	69	12	8	4	4	4	57	14	11	3	1	43	1
VIRGINIA.														
Total	671,096	137,771	48,410	32,523	29,972	5,420	136	15,793	89	89,361	24,405	18,295	4,839	1,271
Accomac	13,273	2,472	890	144	63	81	746	59	1,582	263	160	87	16	1,264
Albemarle	9,673	1,815	649	589	564	25	39	1	1,166	588	505	32	51	535
Alexandria	2,645	617	9	8	8	2	1	608	311	245	64	2	281	16
Alleghany	2,945	603	19	18	16	1	1	584	171	93	73	5	407	6
Amelia	5,490	1,056	755	582	486	96	170	3	301	82	33	6	43	209
Amherst	7,465	1,373	857	531	459	66	6	318	8	516	150	116	19	15
Appomattox	3,089	560	352	200	158	38	4	152	208	46	27	7	12	288
Arlington	4,541	880	165	146	105	39	2	19	724	378	301	53	24	327
Bath	1,176	189	21	19	18	1	2	168	65	52	13	1	67	36
Bedford	8,455	1,594	869	585	486	99	282	2	725	268	239	24	5	439
Bland	133	23	15	14	14	1	1	8	3	4	1	1	3	4
Botetourt	3,495	660	147	132	124	5	3	15	513	242	221	11	10	213
Brunswick	11,366	2,149	1,099	628	474	148	6	463	8	1,050	261	197	50	14
Buckingham	7,570	1,488	896	714	744	40	2	199	3	502	168	135	1	32
Campbell	9,002	1,746	817	546	440	106	271	3	929	408	337	68	3	503

* Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

499

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES, 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.					NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.						
			Total.	Owned.			No report of ownership.	Total.	Owned.			No report of ownership.		
				Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.			Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.			
VIRGINIA—Continued.														
Caroline.	8,750	1,617	1,187	924	763	156	3	261	2	430	132	13	264	34
Carroll.	3,768	800	668	611	587	26	1	132	31	28	11	18	86	13
Charles City.	3,765	800	668	611	587	26	1	132	31	28	11	18	86	13
Chesapeake.	8,335	1,606	1,017	694	496	107	1	413	589	116	108	8	433	40
Cheslerfield.	7,527	1,494	1,018	524	481	43		94	876	327	286	32	516	33
Clarke.	1,907	390	26	17	12	5		9	364	179	2	3	183	2
Culpeper.	5,262	1,023	525	482	410	71	1	43	428	181	133	22	263	34
Cumberland.	6,063	1,140	963	644	535	107	2	314	5	177	28	2	134	15
Dumfries.	9,368	1,789	1,249	772	640	111	21	467	10	540	55	37	419	66
Elizabeth City.	7,992	1,827	142	104	84	20		35	3	1,685	895	618	251	26
Essex.	5,315	1,002	805	686	624	30	31	48	1	287	143	117	134	10
Fairfax.	4,864	974	324	276	243	33		48	1	650	329	268	42	19
Fauquier.	7,486	1,419	536	491	415	70	6	45		883	263	199	29	33
Floyd.	837	153	94	80	68	12		14		59	19	1	3	40
Fluvanna.	3,374	662	522	438	409	25	4	82	2	140	43	41	1	1
Franklin.	5,435	941	741	623	543	80		318		200	45	34	13	24
Frederick.	694	134	29	23	17	6		105	47	41	4	2	53	5
Giles.	755	145	47	34	32	1	1	12	1	98	33	22	6	62
Gloucester.	5,907	1,242	877	845	600	245		32		365	215	161	46	8
Goochland.	5,230	947	637	563	523	40		72	2	310	128	109	4	15
Grayson.	939	177	100	76	67	9		22		77	10	7	1	2
Greene.	1,539	238	104	83	71	14		19	3	134	72	65	4	3
Greensville.	7,393	1,381	656	351	215	131	2	301	1	722	163	103	31	29
Halifax.	29,043	3,808	2,286	937	760	171	2	1,353		1,522	447	366	73	6
Henrico.	7,040	1,331	853	696	617	78	1	157		478	139	85	9	45
Henricus.	6,837	1,267	833	719	286	24		73		884	391	327	53	11
Highland.	7,422	47	19	15	13	3		1		618	167	149	19	27
Isle of Wight.	7,512	1,419	550	312	206	106		238		899	127	98	18	11
James City.	3,034	635	217	186	171	14	1	31		184	164	119	24	21
King and Queen.	5,433	1,011	827	733	610	121	2	94		418	211	51	4	16
King George.	2,913	546	268	286	231	52		32		73	54	16	4	10
King William.	4,835	923	566	491	442	47	2	74	1	337	147	109	23	15
Lancaster.	5,139	975	622	570	439	130	1	51	1	353	149	107	26	16
Lee.	952	201	57	33	32	1		24		144	10	9	1	131
Loudoun.	5,221	977	250	203	168	35		46	1	727	228	171	46	11
Louisburg.	1,579	289	98	58	52	68		96	3	599	333	301	25	7
Lunenburg.	6,811	1,273	873	565	447	114	4	308		460	80	12	15	23
Madison.	3,264	610	339	345	307	38		14		251	86	78	8	160
Mathews.	2,513	479	250	240	229	10	1	2	229	142	115	7	20	57
Mecklenburg.	16,394	3,106	1,856	933	750	150	3	900	3	1,270	281	216	42	23
Montgomery.	1,604	946	761	611	467	34		50		185	68	5	106	11
Montgomery.	2,323	503	144	149	129	10	1	5		329	236	214	19	3
Montgomery.	15,536	3,322	941	586	420	166		355		2,291	642	408	28	1,584
Nelson.	5,263	985	631	358	362	26		291	12	354	124	110	8	6
New Kent.	2,791	562	383	303	287	16		81		179	67	49	4	14
Northampton.	31,751	7,077	533	241	192	49		312		6,724	1,889	1,029	832	28
Northumberland.	9,314	1,806	678	485	385	126	2	301		1,285	293	139	143	4
Nottingham.	4,207	810	548	482	408	75		65	18	262	116	88	18	10
Nottoway.	7,347	1,430	847	602	555	46	1	245		583	253	223	18	12
Orange.	5,520	1,048	388	375	310	65		13	660	399	359	38	2	246
Pace.	1,166	219	38	35	30	5		3		221	124	102	18	4
Patrie.	20,163	3,832	1,872	591	469	119	3	1,278	3	1,980	569	366	52	61
Potomac.	3,633	712	438	342	297	44	1	96		274	122	94	15	13
Prince Edward.	8,438	1,690	986	678	571	102	5	304	4	704	233	193	26	14
Prince George.	4,511	950	504	347	237	99	1	137		406	85	57	13	15
Prince William.	2,829	539	290	179	151	26	2	20	1	336	131	126	19	21
Princess Anne.	5,818	1,196	532	288	191	94	3	244		664	133	112	18	23
Pulaski.	2,990	554	93	83	74	9		10		461	210	173	21	16
Rappahannock.	2,148	389	171	150	129	20	1	21		188	56	48	4	4
Richmond.	3,671	559	331	248	234	14		83		621	301	263	4	9
Roanoke.	799	163	75	75	68	7		10		286	139	238	24	29
Rockbridge.	3,528	715	94	75	60	10		24		619	36	60	23	30
Rockingham.	2,335	450	70	60	48	12		10		380	172	135	28	9
Russell.	1,025	179	37	20	20	7		17		142	26	20	6	109
Salem.	503	105	47	24	20	4		23		38	12	10	2	45
Shenandoah.	168	2	2	2	1	1		1		101	33	35	1	2
Smyth.	981	191	41	34	26	8		7		150	76	68	6	2
Southampton.	16,061	3,020	1,429	404	272	130	2	1,023	2	1,591	172	97	51	24
Spotsylvania.	3,593	718	544	481	365	116		63		174	82	48	27	7
Stafford.	1,720	288	162	143	112	31		19		126	55	49	3	3
Stafford.	1,206	645	315	219	123	12		50		460	132	81	4	10
Sussex.	8,962	1,716	913	322	127	2		462		803	163	109	33	21
Tazewell.	2,820	625	93	56	51	5		37		532	166	152	10	4
Warren.	1,131	209	20	13	10	3		7		189	68	50	16	2
Washington.	4,334	1,105	177	159	145	14		18		928	225	179	42	6
Westmoreland.	4,662	904	600	443	349	33	1	164	3	294	210	162	12	13

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1910.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.						NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.						No report of ownership.		
			Total.	Owned.				Rented.	No report of ownership.	Total.	Owned.					Rented.	No report of ownership.
				Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.				Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.			
VIRGINIA—Continued.																	
Wise.....	2,861	688	11	6	5	1	.....	5	.....	677	53	43	10	2	696	16	
Wythe.....	2,188	468	56	30	46	4	.....	6	.....	412	173	125	29	19	224	15	
York.....	3,764	805	565	491	467	24	.....	73	1	240	100	82	16	2	120	20	
Other counties ¹	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
INDEPENDENT CITIES:																	
Alexandria.....	4,188	1,072	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,072	257	229	26	2	729	86	
Bristol.....	1,114	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	79	70	9	.....	181	10	
Buena Vista.....	416	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	39	22	17	.....	41	10	
Charlottesville.....	2,524	576	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	575	138	96	31	11	432	5	
Clifton Forge.....	1,092	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	72	54	18	.....	104	7	
Danville.....	6,307	1,567	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1,565	457	297	160	.....	1,088	20	
Fredericksburg.....	1,480	317	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	89	73	15	1	222	6	
Lynchburg.....	9,496	2,294	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2,292	613	585	125	3	1,641	38	
Newport News.....	7,259	1,769	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,768	266	124	141	1	1,459	43	
Norfolk.....	25,039	6,391	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,391	273	208	50	15	5,977	141	
Petersburg.....	11,014	2,894	10	9	9	.....	.....	1	.....	2,884	825	731	80	14	2,019	40	
Portsmouth.....	11,617	2,948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,948	423	256	165	2	2,472	53	
Radford.....	685	125	11	9	5	4	.....	2	.....	114	42	36	6	.....	71	1	
Richmond.....	46,733	10,496	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	10,494	1,645	1,299	384	52	8,518	331	
Roanoke.....	7,924	1,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,733	473	311	160	2	1,233	27	
Staunton.....	2,476	559	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	559	197	182	13	2	348	14	
Winchester.....	1,038	271	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	83	52	27	4	182	5	

WASHINGTON.

Total.....	6,058	1,356	87	71	49	19	3	16	.....	1,269	364	200	160	4	838	67
King.....	2,487	544	7	5	5	1	1	2	.....	537	115	83	60	2	370	22
Kittitas.....	247	88	7	4	2	1	.....	3	.....	81	12	11	1	.....	68	1
Pierce.....	889	185	6	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	179	52	32	20	.....	114	13
Snohomish.....	219	61	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	24	13	10	1	33	2
Spokane.....	1,170	226	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	223	80	35	45	.....	131	12
Walla Walla.....	152	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	6	4	2	.....	17	7
Yakima.....	354	90	17	14	12	2	.....	3	.....	73	24	13	11	.....	62	6
Other counties ¹	540	132	45	38	25	11	2	7	.....	87	21	9	11	1	43	4

WEST VIRGINIA.

Total.....	64,173	14,197	674	523	456	66	1	150	1	13,523	2,220	1,560	568	92	10,792	511
Barbour.....	920	186	37	80	71	9	.....	7	.....	99	18	6	1	11	74	7
Berkeley.....	1,301	380	27	22	21	1	.....	5	.....	353	124	80	30	5	1,233	26
Boone.....	164	37	19	14	14	.....	.....	5	.....	18	3	3	.....	.....	15	.....
Braxton.....	221	38	18	13	11	2	.....	5	.....	20	7	7	.....	.....	13	.....
Brooke.....	151	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	4	3	1	.....	31	.....
Cabell.....	2,447	467	4	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	463	150	93	43	9	283	20
Fayette.....	9,311	2,099	42	35	26	6	.....	.....	.....	2,067	147	89	55	3	1,852	58
Grant.....	253	41	20	10	8	2	.....	10	.....	21	11	9	.....	.....	2	.....
Greenbrier.....	1,779	379	51	47	46	1	.....	4	.....	328	163	136	25	2	151	11
Hamshire.....	303	75	7	4	3	1	.....	3	.....	68	39	34	3	.....	22	.....
Hardy.....	387	72	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	27	25	1	1	34	1
Harrison.....	1,359	282	8	7	6	1	.....	1	.....	274	97	72	22	3	164	13
Jefferson.....	3,499	795	37	31	22	9	.....	6	.....	668	262	180	80	2	383	23
Kanawha.....	6,476	1,401	58	42	38	4	.....	16	.....	1,343	234	176	43	15	1,059	59
Lewis.....	239	26	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Logan.....	532	90	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	87	1	1	.....	.....	83	3
McDowell.....	14,667	3,644	7	5	2	1	.....	4	.....	3,637	76	64	12	.....	3,449	112
Marion.....	851	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	15	9	3	3	146	10
Marshall.....	575	26	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	25	5	5	.....	.....	18	.....
Mason.....	91	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	34	16	8	10	26	27
Mercer.....	5,960	1,431	23	18	16	4	.....	5	.....	1,410	297	194	93	10	1,075	38
Mingo.....	691	121	8	5	4	1	.....	3	.....	113	32	22	9	.....	77	7
Monongalia.....	1,236	240	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	6	6	.....	.....	215	18
Morgan.....	294	57	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	13	8	.....	.....	36	3
Muhammad.....	673	139	56	49	38	2	.....	15	1	.....	44	42	2	.....	36	3
Morgan.....	177	33	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	11	7	4	.....	20	1
Ohio.....	1,389	356	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	333	70	52	18	.....	268	15
Pendleton.....	132	23	10	9	8	1	.....	1	.....	13	6	4	2	.....	6	4
Pocahontas.....	445	83	23	17	16	1	.....	6	.....	10	10	9	1	.....	49	19
Preston.....	151	28	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	8	7	1	.....	16	2

¹ Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

HOMES AND FAMILIES.

501

TABLE 18.—HOME OWNERSHIP BY COUNTIES: 1910—NUMBER OF FARM HOMES AND OTHER HOMES, OWNED FREE, OWNED ENCUMBERED, AND RENTED BY NEGRO FAMILIES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	Negro population: 1910.	Total farm and other homes: 1916.	NUMBER OF FARM HOMES.						NUMBER OF OTHER HOMES.						
			Total.	Owned.				No report of ownership.	Total.	Owned.				No report of ownership.	
				Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.			Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	No encumbrance report.		
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.															
Putnam.....	435	93	6	4	4			2	87	4	4			83	
Raleigh.....	2,452	465	10	8	8			2	455	68	42	26		373	14
Randolph.....	576	58	5	2	1		1	3	53	12	11	1		40	1
Summers.....	1,130	249	31	24	20	4		7	218	77	38	15	4	135	6
Taylor.....	527	99	37	29	22	7		8	62	20	10	8	2	39	3
Tucker.....	244	66	1	1	1				65	1	1			61	3
Tyler.....	115	26							26	4	3		1	22	
Upshur.....	226	44	2	2	2				42	22	16	6		19	1
Wayne.....	169	23	4	3	3			1	19	6	6			13	
Wood.....	943	243	6	5	4	1		1	237	75	34	41		162	
Wyoming.....	105	19	14	1	1			13	5					5	
Other counties ¹	409	54	22	19	17	2		3	32	9	5	4		21	2
WISCONSIN.															
Total.....	2,909	677	54	42	10	32		12	623	131	70	58	3	474	18
Dane.....	173	44	2					2	42	9	3	6		32	1
Douglas.....	184	49	2	1	1			1	47	6	5	1		39	2
Milwaukee.....	996	254							254	13	7	6		237	4
Racine.....	115	32							32	9	4	5		21	2
Rock.....	157	37	2	2	1	1			35	7	5	2		26	2
Vernon.....	116	20	16	14	3	11		2	4	3		2	1	1	
Winnebago.....	110	20	1	1	1				19	6	3	3		13	
Other counties ¹	1,049	221	31	24	4	20		7	190	78	43	33	2	105	7
WYOMING.															
Total.....	2,235	375	18	16	10	6		2	357	53	38	15		266	18
Carbon.....	146	52	1	1		1			31	6	4	2		25	
Laramie.....	1,057	228	8	7	3	4			220	32	23	9		178	10
Sheridan.....	183	49	4	3	3			1	45	5	1	4		36	4
Sweetwater.....	101	21							21	2	2			17	2
Other counties ¹	198	45	5	5	4	1			40	8	8			30	

¹ Includes all counties with less than 100 Negro inhabitants.

CHAPTER XIX.—OCCUPATION—EMPLOYMENTS, TRADES, AND PROFESSIONS, BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS.

THE CLASSIFICATION BY OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY.

The compilation of the returns of occupation is restricted to the population 10 years of age and over, although some return was entered in the occupational columns of the population schedule for every person enumerated in 1910, the entry in the case of children under 10 years of age being generally "none," although in some cases specific employments were returned for children of this age.

In the case of each person for whom a return was made of occupation, a return was made, also, of the "industry, business, or establishment" in which the person worked.

This double return of occupation by industry provides the data for the detailed tabulation presented in Table 22 (pp. 529 to 551). In this table, for example, the 128,546 Negro males employed by steam railroads are distributed into groups of diverse occupational character, included under such specific designations as officials, station masters, contractors and builders, agents (claim, freight, purchasing, ticket, and station), bookkeepers, stenographers, blacksmiths, cabinetmakers, carpenters, coppersmiths, electricians, engineers (civil, mechanical, stationary, electrical, and locomotive), painters, plumbers, tinnern, cooks, gardeners, janitors, molders, motormen, platers and galvanizers, teamsters, upholsterers, and waiters. The full list of occupations specified under "steam railroads," as given in Table 22, comprises every occupation reported by Negro males or females employed by steam railroads in 1910. The list includes, in fact, 90 of the 94 occupational designations shown in the general report of the census, for all employees of steam railways, white and colored, the only occupations specified in the general report for which no Negroes were returned—namely, "designers," "locksmiths," "finishers," and "pattern makers"—being numerically unimportant.

In Tables 17 and 18 (pp. 517 to 522) the industry classification is eliminated, and homogeneous occupational groups are composed, each group comprising all individuals in all industries reporting a given occupation, such as blacksmiths in all industries, or carpenters or plasterers in all industries. Table 17 shows, for example, that 9,727 Negro males were returned in 1910 as blacksmiths. Referring to Table 22 it will be found that 121 of these blacksmiths were employed in coal mines, 3 in copper mines, 19 in iron mines, 53 in quarries, 14 in agricultural implement factories, and varying numbers in other of the 120 industrial and trade groups of Table 22.

The occupational totals of Tables 17 and 18 can not, however, generally be made up completely from the industrial-occupational groups of Table 22, since the full detail of the 428 occupations distinguished in Table 17 for Negro males is not shown for each of the

120 industrial groups of Table 22. Generally the number in any occupation, as given in Table 17, exceeds the sum of the numbers shown separately by industries for this occupation in Table 22, and in the case of a few occupations slight discrepancies arise between these two tables from differences in the classification of small groups of workers. In general, however, it is true that the industrial distribution of each occupational group, designated in Table 17, is shown in detail in Table 22.

PROPORTION GAINFULLY EMPLOYED IN AGRICULTURAL AND IN OTHER PURSUITS: 1910.

Table 1 classifies the Negro population, male and female, 10 years of age and over, in the country as a whole, the South, and the North and West, as gainfully employed and not gainfully employed, and the gainfully employed as employed in agricultural or in other pursuits.

Of the Negro population 10 years of age and over numbering 7,317,922 in 1910, 5,192,535, or 71 per cent, were gainfully employed, and 2,125,387, or 29 per cent, were not gainfully employed. The proportion living in the South of the total Negro population 10 years of age and over was 87.6 per cent; of the gainfully employed, 88.4 per cent; and of the not gainfully employed 85.5 per cent. The proportion male in the total was 49.7 per cent; in the gainfully employed 61.2 per cent; and in the not gainfully employed 21.6 per cent. The proportion living in the South was nearly the same among males as among females, and among the gainfully employed as among those not gainfully employed.

The proportion male in the gainfully employed of the North and West, 66.2 per cent, exceeded somewhat the corresponding proportion of 60.6 per cent for the South; the proportion among those not gainfully employed was much lower than among those gainfully employed, and was practically the same in the North and West as in the South, the percentages being 21.3 and 21.6.

The proportion gainfully employed among both males and females was higher in the South than in the North and West, although the difference in the case of males was inconsiderable. Of Negro females 10 years of age and over, 56 per cent in the South and 45.5 per cent in the North and West were gainfully employed.

Of the 3,178,554 Negro males gainfully employed, 1,842,238 were employed in agricultural and 1,336,316 in nonagricultural pursuits. Of those employed in agricultural pursuits, 1,795,610 were in the South and 46,628 in the North and West.

Of the 2,013,981 Negro females gainfully employed, 1,051,137 were employed in agricultural and 962,844 in nonagricultural pursuits. Of those employed in agricultural pursuits, 1,049,553 were living in the South and 1,584 in the North and West.

Table 1

Table 1		NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.				
SEX AND SECTION.		Total.	Gainfully employed.			Not gainfully employed.
			Total.	In agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.	In other employment.	
NUMBER.						
Both sexes:						
United States.....	7,317,922	5,192,535	2,893,375	2,299,160	2,125,387	
The South.....	6,408,539	4,592,353	2,845,163	1,747,190	1,816,196	
The North and West.....	909,383	600,182	48,212	551,970	309,201	
Male:						
United States.....	3,637,386	3,178,554	1,842,238	1,336,316	458,832	
The South.....	3,174,163	2,781,233	1,785,610	985,623	392,930	
The North and West.....	463,223	397,321	46,628	350,693	65,902	
Female:						
United States.....	3,680,536	2,013,981	1,031,137	962,844	1,666,553	
The South.....	3,234,376	1,811,120	1,049,553	701,567	1,423,250	
The North and West.....	446,160	202,861	1,584	201,277	243,299	
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY SECTION.						
Both sexes:						
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
The South.....	87.6	88.4	98.3	76.0	85.5	
The North and West.....	12.4	11.6	1.7	24.0	14.5	
Male:						
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
The South.....	87.3	87.5	97.5	73.8	85.6	
The North and West.....	12.7	12.5	2.5	26.2	14.4	
Female:						
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
The South.....	87.9	89.9	99.8	79.1	84.6	
The North and West.....	12.1	10.1	0.2	20.9	15.4	
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY SEX.						
Both sexes:						
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
The South.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
The North and West.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Male:						
United States.....	49.7	61.2	63.7	58.1	21.6	
The South.....	49.5	60.6	63.1	56.4	21.6	
The North and West.....	50.9	66.2	96.7	63.5	21.3	
Female:						
United States.....	50.3	38.8	36.3	41.9	78.4	
The South.....	50.5	39.4	36.9	43.6	78.4	
The North and West.....	49.1	33.8	3.3	36.5	78.7	
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUP.						
Both sexes:						
United States.....	100.0	71.0	39.5	31.4	29.0	
The South.....	100.0	71.7	44.4	27.3	28.3	
The North and West.....	100.0	66.0	5.3	60.7	34.0	
Male:						
United States.....	100.0	87.4	50.6	36.7	12.6	
The South.....	100.0	87.6	56.6	31.1	12.4	
The North and West.....	100.0	85.8	10.1	75.7	14.2	
Female:						
United States.....	100.0	54.7	28.6	26.2	45.3	
The South.....	100.0	56.0	32.4	23.5	44.0	
The North and West.....	100.0	45.5	0.4	45.1	54.5	

Of the males employed in agricultural pursuits, 97.5 per cent, and of the females, 99.8 per cent were living in the South. Among those employed in nonagricultural pursuits, 73.8 per cent of the males and 79.1 per cent of the females were living in the South.

Of the male Negro population 10 years of age and over in the South, 56.6 per cent were engaged in agricultural and 31.1 per cent in nonagricultural pursuits, the percentages for females being 32.4 and 23.5.

In the North and West 75.7 per cent of the Negro males and 45.1 per cent of the Negro females were engaged in nonagricultural pursuits; the proportion engaged in agricultural pursuits being 10.1 per cent for

males and 0.4 per cent for females, and the proportion not gainfully employed 14.2 per cent for males and 54.5 per cent for females.

COMPARISON OF NEGROES WITH WHITES.

In Table 2 the Negro and white population 10 years of age and over, male and female, in the country as a whole is classified as gainfully employed in agricultural and in nonagricultural pursuits, and as not gainfully employed.

Table 2

Table 2		POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.				
SEX AND RACIAL CLASS.		Gainfully employed.				Not gainfully employed.
		Total.	Total.	In agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.	In other employment.	
		NUMBER.				
Both sexes:						
All classes.....	71,580,270	38,167,336	12,659,082	25,508,254	33,412,934	
Negro.....	7,317,922	5,192,535	2,893,375	2,299,160	2,125,387	
White.....	63,933,570	32,774,056	9,681,009	23,092,987	31,139,814	
Other.....	328,478	200,745	84,638	116,107	127,733	
Male:						
All classes.....	37,027,558	30,091,564	10,851,581	19,239,983	6,935,994	
Negro.....	3,637,396	3,178,554	1,842,238	1,336,316	458,832	
White.....	33,164,229	26,730,347	8,929,937	17,800,410	6,433,882	
Other.....	225,943	132,663	79,406	100,257	43,290	
Female:						
All classes.....	34,552,712	8,075,772	1,807,501	6,268,271	26,476,940	
Negro.....	3,680,536	2,013,981	1,031,137	962,844	1,666,555	
White.....	30,769,641	6,043,709	701,132	5,292,577	24,725,932	
Other.....	102,535	18,082	5,322	12,850	84,453	
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY SEX.						
Both sexes:		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
All classes.....		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negro.....		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Other.....		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Male:						
All classes.....		51.7	78.8	85.7	75.4	20.8
Negro.....		49.7	61.2	63.7	58.1	21.6
White.....		51.9	81.6	92.2	77.1	20.6
Other.....		68.8	91.0	93.8	88.5	33.9
Female:						
All classes.....		48.3	21.2	14.3	24.6	79.2
Negro.....		50.3	38.8	36.3	41.9	78.4
White.....		48.1	18.4	7.8	22.9	79.4
Other.....		31.2	9.0	6.2	11.1	66.1
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACIAL CLASS.						
Both sexes:		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
All classes.....		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negro.....		10.2	13.6	22.9	9.0	6.4
White.....		89.3	86.9	76.5	90.5	93.3
Other.....		0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.4
Male:						
All classes.....		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negro.....		9.8	10.6	17.0	6.9	6.6
White.....		88.6	89.4	82.5	92.5	92.8
Other.....		0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.6
Female:						
All classes.....		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negro.....		10.6	24.9	58.2	15.4	6.3
White.....		89.1	74.8	41.6	84.4	93.4
Other.....		0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUP.						
Both sexes:		100.0	53.3	17.7	35.6	46.7
All classes.....		100.0	53.3	17.7	35.6	46.7
Negro.....		100.0	71.0	39.5	31.4	29.0
White.....		100.0	51.3	15.1	36.1	48.7
Other.....		100.0	61.1	28.8	35.3	38.9
Male:						
All classes.....		100.0	81.3	29.3	52.0	18.7
Negro.....		100.0	87.4	50.6	36.7	12.6
White.....		100.0	80.6	28.9	53.7	19.4
Other.....		100.0	89.8	35.1	45.7	19.2
Female:						
All classes.....		100.0	23.4	5.2	18.1	76.6
Negro.....		100.0	54.7	28.6	26.2	45.3
White.....		100.0	19.6	2.4	17.2	80.4
Other.....		100.0	17.6	5.1	12.5	82.4

¹ Includes age unknown.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Of the gainfully employed population, 61.2 per cent of the Negroes and 81.6 per cent of the whites were males. Of those not gainfully employed, 21.6 per cent of the Negroes and 20.6 per cent of the whites were males.

Of the gainfully employed male population, 10.6 per cent were Negroes and 88.8 per cent were whites. Of the male population not gainfully employed, 6.6 per cent were Negroes and 92.8 per cent were whites. Of the gainfully employed females, 24.9 per cent were Negroes and 74.8 per cent were whites, and of the not gainfully employed females, 6.3 per cent were Negroes and 93.4 per cent were whites.

The proportion gainfully employed in the male population 10 years of age and over was 87.4 per cent for Negroes and 80.6 per cent for whites. In the female population the corresponding proportion was 54.7 per cent for Negroes and 19.6 per cent for whites, the proportion gainfully employed among Negro females being markedly higher than among white females.

COMPARISON OF 1910 WITH 1900 AND 1890.

The occupational classification of the Thirteenth Census differs materially from that of preceding censuses, and in making comparisons of 1910 with earlier years it is necessary to recompile the 1910 data, so as to create comparable occupational groups. This has

been done in Table 20 (pp. 526 to 527), which classifies Negroes 10 years of age and over gainfully employed in 1910, 1900, and 1890, by sex and occupation, according to the 1900 scheme of occupational classification.

In the Negro population both male and female the proportion gainfully employed increased in each of the last two decades, among males from 79.4 per cent in 1890 to 84.1 per cent in 1900, and to 87.4 per cent in 1910; and among females from 36.2 per cent in 1890 to 40.7 per cent in 1900, and to 54.7 per cent in 1910.

During this period the proportion engaged in agricultural pursuits, as defined by the 1900 classification, remained practically unchanged among Negro males, the percentage in such pursuits being 49.2 in 1890, 49.1 in 1900, and 50.3 in 1910. Among females the proportion engaged in agricultural pursuits increased from 15.9 per cent in 1890 to 18 per cent in 1900, and to 28.6 per cent in 1910. In the same period the proportion of Negro females engaged in nonagricultural pursuits increased from 20.3 per cent in 1890 to 22.7 per cent in 1900 and to 26.2 in 1910; and the proportion not gainfully employed among Negro females 10 years of age and over declined from 63.8 per cent in 1890 to 59.3 per cent in 1900 and to 45.3 per cent in 1910. Table 3 summarizes the general changes which took place during the two decades 1890-1900 and 1900-1910, as regards the gainful employment of Negro males and females.

GAINFULLY EMPLOYED IN AGRICULTURAL AND IN OTHER PURSUITS, AND NOT GAINFULLY EMPLOYED—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 3

OCCUPATIONAL GROUP.	NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. ¹					
	Male.			Female.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
	NUMBER.					
Total.....	3,637,386	3,181,650	2,646,171	3,680,536	3,233,931	2,682,801
Gainfully employed.....	3,178,554	2,675,407	2,101,379	2,013,981	1,316,840	971,785
In agricultural pursuits.....	1,830,424	1,561,153	1,300,653	1,051,030	582,061	427,667
In other pursuits.....	1,348,130	1,114,344	800,726	962,951	734,839	544,118
Not gainfully employed.....	458,832	506,153	544,792	1,666,555	1,917,091	1,711,016
OCCUPATIONAL GROUP.	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUP.					
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total.....	87.4	84.1	79.4	54.7	40.7	36.2
Gainfully employed.....	50.3	49.1	49.2	28.6	18.0	15.9
In agricultural pursuits.....	37.1	33.0	30.3	29.2	22.7	20.3
In other pursuits.....	12.6	15.9	20.6	45.3	59.3	63.8
Not gainfully employed.....						

¹ Includes age unknown.

AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.

It will be obvious from the preceding tables that agricultural pursuits as a group constitute in the case of Negroes as in the case of whites a field of gainful employment of preeminent importance. At each of the three censuses, as shown in Table 3, approximately one-half of the total male Negro population 10 years of age and over were returned on the population sched-

ule as engaged in some form of agricultural employment, the proportion of white males so employed in 1910 being, as is shown in Table 2, 26.9 per cent. More than one-quarter of the Negro females 10 years of age and over in 1910 reported some form of agricultural employment, the corresponding proportion for whites being 2.4 per cent. Of the Negro females gainfully employed more than one-half were returned as engaged in agricultural employment, and nearly

one-half—967,837 out of 2,013,981 (see Table 19)—of the total Negro females gainfully employed were returned as "farm laborers."

Table 4 distributes the Negro and white male and female population employed in agriculture in 1910, as engaged in general farming, or in specified lines of agriculture, such as gardening, dairy farming, and fruit growing.

Of the 1,842,238 Negro males reporting agricultural employment in 1910, 1,757,509, or 95.4 per cent, were employed on general farms, the corresponding proportion for white males being 92.5 per cent. Of Negro females employed in agriculture, 99.6 per cent were employed in general farming, the proportion for white females being 96.9 per cent.

Of Negro males in agriculture, 24,345 were engaged in turpentine farming, 15,857 in gardening, 2,490 in dairy farming, and 1,925 in fruit growing. It will be apparent that the several special lines of agricultural employment designated in Table 4 are, as regards numbers employed, relatively insignificant when comparison is made with general farming. None of these lines, except turpentine farming, represents more than a fraction of 1 per cent of Negro males employed in agriculture.

Table 4 GAINFULLY EMPLOYED IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY: 1910.

CLASS OF FARM.	Negro.		White.		Other.		Percentage distribution by class of farm.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Negro.	White.
MALE.								
Total.....	10,851,581	1,842,238	17.0	8,929,937	79,400	100.0	100.0	
General farm.....	10,074,199	1,757,509	17.4	8,261,291	55,399	95.4	92.5	
Turpentine farm.....	28,547	24,345	85.0	4,202	13	1.3	(1)	
Garden.....	152,541	15,857	10.4	129,676	6,708	9.9	1.5	
Dairy farm.....	92,478	2,490	2.7	89,784	204	0.1	1.0	
Orchard.....	61,229	1,925	3.1	53,771	5,563	0.1	(1)	
Nursery.....	14,450	989	6.8	12,987	510	0.1	0.1	
Greenhouse.....	25,109	829	3.3	24,130	150	0.3	0.3	
Cranberry bog.....	1,754	446	25.4	1,297	11	0.1	(1)	
Vineyard.....	2,639	20	0.8	2,315	324	0.1	(1)	
Other.....	398,449	37,828	9.5	350,097	10,521	2.1	3.9	
FEMALE.								
Total.....	1,807,501	1,051,137	58.2	751,132	5,232	100.0	100.0	
General farm.....	1,779,314	1,047,130	58.9	728,052	4,132	93.6	96.9	
Turpentine farm.....	320	285	89.1	34	1	0.1	(1)	
Garden.....	9,423	2,462	26.4	6,759	172	0.2	0.9	
Dairy farm.....	5,438	454	8.3	4,973	11	0.1	0.7	
Orchard.....	3,347	281	8.4	2,823	143	0.1	0.4	
Nursery.....	421	125	29.7	292	4	0.1	(1)	
Greenhouse.....	2,032	62	3.1	1,965	5	0.1	0.3	
Cranberry bog.....	80	13	15.1	73	1	0.1	(1)	
Vineyard.....	159	1	0.6	156	1	0.1	(1)	
Other.....	6,961	296	4.2	6,009	661	0.1	0.8	

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In Tables 5 and 6 Negro and white males and females employed in agricultural pursuits are classified as operators, foremen, and laborers. The full detail of agricultural pursuits is given in Table 16, by states, for Negro males and females in 1910.

The term "operator" embraces all owners, tenants, renters, and croppers; the term "foreman," all persons managing farms for wages or salaries; and the term "laborer" all other persons working on farms. The number of operators corresponds approximately to the number of farms, for which farm schedules were returned in 1910, and for which data are presented in the succeeding chapter on agriculture. By reference to Table 1 of the chapter on agriculture (p. 553) it will be found that the number of farms operated by Negro farmers in 1910 was 893,370. The number of Negro operators, male and female, as shown in Table 5, is 883,733, or 93.7 less than the number of farms operated by Negroes. The discrepancy is accounted for in part by the fact that some farms are operated by Negro managers, classified in Table 5 as "foremen" and by the further fact that some Negro farmers operate more than one farm.

Table 5 GAINFULLY EMPLOYED IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY: 1910.

CLASS OF FARM AND OF WORKER.	Male.			Female.		
	All classes.	Negro.	White.	All classes.	Negro.	White.
Total.....	10,851,581	1,842,238	8,929,937	1,807,501	1,051,137	751,132
Operator.....	5,872,005	803,801	5,042,485	273,149	79,932	192,036
Foreman.....	18,538	1,690	46,226	776	250	7,406
Laborer.....	4,951,283	1,036,747	3,841,166	1,529,576	970,955	551,628
Farm.....	10,074,199	1,757,509	8,261,291	1,779,314	1,047,130	728,052
Operator.....	9,606,789	1,708,357	4,788,967	217,709	79,391	177,668
Foreman.....	34,017	1,277	32,524	7,504	209	7,210
Laborer.....	4,433,533	957,835	3,439,800	1,514,107	967,533	543,374
Turpentine farm.....	28,547	24,345	4,202	320	285	34
Operator.....	568	112	396	3	1	2
Foreman.....	898	146	731	1	1	1
Laborer.....	27,241	24,087	3,142	316	284	31
Garden.....	152,541	15,857	129,676	9,423	2,462	6,759
Operator.....	75,451	4,009	69,534	4,413	457	5,915
Foreman.....	887	57	791	68	11	57
Laborer.....	70,173	11,791	59,648	4,942	2,024	2,784
Dairy farm.....	92,478	2,490	89,784	5,438	454	4,973
Operator.....	59,240	1,741	59,009	2,570	34	2,540
Foreman.....	1,001	14	985	85	1	80
Laborer.....	32,237	232	29,790	2,777	419	2,349
Orchard.....	61,229	1,925	53,771	3,347	281	2,823
Operator.....	39,702	280	38,272	2,179	26	2,140
Foreman.....	1,750	40	1,651	52	1	51
Laborer.....	19,507	1,605	15,648	1,116	254	632
Nursery.....	14,450	989	12,987	421	125	292
Operator.....	2,851	20	2,831	3	1	3
Foreman.....	882	4	673	33	1	30
Laborer.....	10,578	965	9,489	309	117	189
Greenhouse.....	25,109	829	24,130	2,032	62	1,965
Operator.....	7,977	96	7,829	1,051	20	1,029
Foreman.....	236	4	226	20	1	20
Laborer.....	16,796	729	15,972	961	42	916
Cranberry bog.....	1,754	446	1,297	80	13	73
Operator.....	2	2	2	1	1	1
Foreman.....	132	1	131	1	1	1
Laborer.....	1,316	443	867	68	12	56
Vineyard.....	2,639	20	2,315	159	1	156
Operator.....	1,217	1	1,225	79	1	78
Foreman.....	123	1	115	2	1	2
Laborer.....	1,299	19	975	78	1	76
Other.....	398,449	37,828	330,097	6,961	296	6,009
Operator.....	77,821	710	74,129	5,018	80	4,771
Foreman.....	7,421	147	8,333	11	1	11
Laborer.....	312,113	36,971	267,635	1,902	215	1,223

¹ Includes foresters, forestry owners and managers, apiarists, poultry raisers, stock raisers, and landscape gardeners.

² Includes forestry foreman and stock farm foreman.
³ Includes corn shellers, grain thrashers, wood sawyers, etc.; ditchers; hay and straw bales; irrigators and ditch tenders; choppers and cutters in lumber camps; inspectors and surveyors; log drivers; sawyers; scalers; teamsters; woodchoppers and tie cutters; fishermen and oystermen; poultry yard laborers; stock herders, drovers, and feeders; gardeners employed by steam railroads; and not specified pursuits.

NEGRO POPULATION.

In Table 5 these classes are shown for each of the special lines of agricultural employment designated in Table 4. Table 5 shows, for example, that of the 1,757,509 Negro males employed in general farming 798,397 were returned as farm operators or farmers, 1,277 as farm foremen or managers, and 957,835 as farm laborers. A similar classification is made for each of the other groups, by sex, and for both Negroes and whites.

In Table 6 the classes of workers for other agricultural employment than general farming have been combined, and are shown in the aggregate in comparison with the numbers for general farming.

Of the total number of Negro males employed in general farming, 45.4 per cent were operators or farmers, 0.1 per cent were foremen or managers, and 54.5 per cent were laborers, the corresponding proportions for whites being 56.5, 0.5, and 43 per cent.

Table 6 GAINFULLY EMPLOYED IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY: 1910.

CLASS OF WORKER.	All classes.		Negro.		White.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	NUMBER.					
Total.....	10,851,381	1,807,501	1,842,238	1,051,137	8,929,937	751,132
Farm.....	10,071,199	1,779,314	1,757,509	1,047,130	8,313,291	728,052
Other.....	777,382	28,187	84,729	4,007	606,646	23,080
Operator.....	5,872,005	273,149	803,801	79,392	5,068,194	193,036
Farm.....	5,696,789	257,703	798,397	79,308	4,788,967	177,468
Other.....	205,216	15,446	5,404	624	235,518	14,568
Foreman.....	48,338	7,776	1,690	285	46,286	7,466
Farm.....	31,017	7,504	1,277	269	32,524	7,210
Other.....	14,321	272	413	16	13,762	256
Laborer.....	4,981,238	1,526,576	1,036,747	970,920	3,944,106	551,630
Farm.....	4,433,393	1,514,107	957,835	967,533	3,439,800	543,374
Other.....	497,845	12,469	78,912	3,367	401,366	8,256
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF WORKER.						
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Other.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Operator.....	54.1	15.1	43.6	7.6	56.5	23.6
Farm.....	52.7	14.5	41.9	7.6	55.0	21.4
Other.....	34.1	54.8	6.4	15.6	37.9	63.1
Foreman.....	0.4	0.4	0.1	(1)	0.5	1.0
Farm.....	0.3	0.4	0.1	(1)	0.4	1.0
Other.....	1.8	1.0	0.5	0.4	2.1	1.1
Laborer.....	45.4	84.5	56.3	92.4	43.0	73.4
Farm.....	44.0	85.1	54.5	92.4	41.6	74.6
Other.....	64.0	44.2	85.1	84.0	60.0	35.8
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACIAL CLASS.						
Total.....	100.0	100.0	17.0	58.2	82.3	41.6
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	17.7	58.9	82.0	40.9
Other.....	100.0	100.0	10.9	14.2	89.0	81.9
Operator.....	100.0	100.0	13.7	29.3	85.9	70.3
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	14.2	30.8	85.4	68.9
Other.....	100.0	100.0	2.0	4.0	95.6	94.3
Foreman.....	100.0	100.0	3.5	3.7	95.8	96.0
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	3.8	3.6	95.6	96.1
Other.....	100.0	100.0	2.9	5.9	95.1	94.1
Laborer.....	100.0	100.0	21.0	63.6	77.9	36.1
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	21.6	63.9	77.6	35.9
Other.....	100.0	100.0	15.9	27.0	80.6	66.2

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

FARM LABORERS ON HOME FARMS AND WORKING OUT:
1910.

Farm laborers are classified in Table 7 as working on "home farms" and "working out." Of the 957,835 Negro male agricultural laborers, 441,203 were employed on home farms in 1910, and 516,632 were working away from the home farm. These two groups constitute in the aggregate 92.4 per cent of the total number of Negro agricultural laborers. Laborers working on home farms constituted 42.6 per cent of all agricultural laborers, and laborers working out 49.8 per cent, the corresponding proportions for white males being 43.9 and 45.6 per cent. Of the Negro female agricultural laborers, 72.5 per cent were working on the home farm, and 27.1 per cent were working out. The proportion working out is much lower in the case of females than in the case of males, and is higher in the case of Negro than of white females.

Table 7 LABORERS EMPLOYED IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY: 1910.

CLASS OF LABORER.	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
	NUMBER.					
Total.....	2,007,667	4,392,796	1,036,747	3,841,166	970,920	551,630
Farm.....	1,925,388	3,983,174	957,835	3,439,800	967,533	543,374
Working out.....	1,145,353	2,137,572	441,203	1,087,461	704,130	470,411
Other.....	780,035	1,825,302	516,632	1,752,339	263,403	72,963
Other.....	82,279	409,622	78,912	401,366	3,367	8,256
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY SEX.						
Total.....	100.0	100.0	51.6	87.4	48.4	12.6
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	49.7	86.4	50.3	13.6
Home farm.....	100.0	100.0	38.5	78.2	61.5	21.8
Working out.....	100.0	100.0	66.2	96.0	33.8	4.0
Other.....	100.0	100.0	95.9	98.0	4.1	2.0
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF LABOR.						
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Farm.....	95.9	90.7	92.4	89.6	99.7	98.5
Home farm.....	57.0	42.1	42.6	43.9	72.5	85.3
Working out.....	28.9	41.6	49.8	45.6	27.1	13.2
Other.....	4.1	9.3	7.6	10.4	0.3	1.5

EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 8 is in part reproduced from Table 20, in which the 1910 data relating to occupations have been compiled according to the occupational classification of 1900. In this table the number of Negro males and females engaged in specific agricultural pursuits is shown for the years 1910, 1900, and 1890, with the increases for each of the two decades 1900-1910 and 1890-1900.

The number of "farmers, planters, and overseers" among Negro males increased from 541,300 in 1890 to 799,923 in 1910, the increase in the decade 1890-1900 amounting to 144,857, and in the decade 1900-

1910 to 113,766. Agricultural laborers in the same period among Negro males increased from 729,197 in 1890, to 973,695 in 1910, the decennial increases being 105,241 and 139,257.

Table 8	NEGROES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED IN AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.				
	Number.			Increase. ¹	
	1910	1900	1890	1900-1910	1890-1900
MALE.					
Total.....	1,830,424	1,561,133	1,300,658	269,271	260,495
Farmers, planters, and overseers.....	799,923	686,137	541,300	113,766	144,837
Agricultural laborers.....	973,695	834,438	729,197	139,257	105,241
Dairymen.....	2,392	403	85	1,989	318
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc.....	4,663	2,288	5,182	2,375	-2,894
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers.....	2,110	1,269	1,300	821	-11
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	14,293	6,203	3,738	8,090	2,465
Woodchoppers.....	5,707	9,656	7,661	-3,949	1,995
Turpentine farmers and laborers.....	24,345	20,509	11,795	3,836	8,924
Other agricultural pursuits.....	389	210		179	
FEMALE.					
Total.....	1,051,030	582,001	427,667	469,029	154,334
Farmers, planters, and overseers.....	79,677	71,665	49,366	8,012	22,299
Agricultural laborers.....	970,560	509,687	377,531	460,973	132,156
Dairywomen.....	410	134	181	285	-47
Gardeners, florists, etc.....	508	168	306	340	-138
Other agricultural pursuits.....	366	347	283	19	64

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

A striking figure in Table 8 is the increase during the decade 1900-1910 in the number of farm laborers among Negro females. This increase, from 509,687 in 1900 to 970,060 in 1910, amounted to 460,373, and was more than three times the corresponding increase for males. In commenting upon the increase during this decade in the number of women gainfully employed, the 1910 Occupations report recites the following two paragraphs from instructions to enumerators in 1910. It is stated that these instructions "may have resulted in the enumerators returning occupations for women who would not have been considered gainful workers by the Twelfth Census enumerators working under different instructions," and "may have had much to do with the numerous increase between 1900 and 1910 in the number of females returned in agricultural pursuits."

144. Column 18. *Trade or profession.*—An entry should be made in this column for every person enumerated. The occupation, if any, followed by a child of any age, or by a woman, is just as important, for census purposes, as the occupation followed by a man. Therefore it must never be taken for granted, without inquiry, that a woman or child has no occupation.

154. *Women doing farm work.*—A woman working regularly at outdoor farm work, even though she works on the home farm for her husband, son, or other relative and does not receive money wages, should be returned in column 18 as a *farm laborer*. Distinguish, however, such women who work on the home farm from those who work away from home, by writing in column 19 either *home farm or working out*, as the case may require. Of course,

a woman who herself operates or runs a farm should be reported as a *farmer*, and not as a *farm laborer*.

The corresponding instructions in 1900 were as follows:

154. Column 19. *Occupation.*—This question applies to every person 10 years of age and over who is at work—that is, occupied in gainful labor—and calls for the profession, trade, or branch of work upon which each person depends chiefly for support, or in which he is engaged ordinarily during the larger part of the time. (See par. 223.)

160. If a married woman has a gainful occupation, return the occupation accordingly, whether she does the work at her home or goes regularly to a place of employment, and whether she is regularly or only occasionally so employed. For example, "milliner," "dressmaker," "nurse," etc.

161. In farming sections, where a farm is found that is under the management or supervision of a woman as owner or tenant, return the occupation of such woman as "farmer" in all cases.

It seems probable that a large proportion of the apparent increase in the gainful, and specifically in the agricultural, employment of Negro as of white women in the decade 1900-1910, is to be attributed directly to the fact that instructions to enumerators in 1910 were, as regards women, more specific and comprehensive. While, as is pointed out in the Occupations report, the increase in female farm laborers was general, numerically a large proportion of it was, in fact, "confined to the South, to the Negroes, and to children 10 to 15 years of age." It is remarked further that "the figures indicate that a large proportion of the adult Negro males working on the home farm were returned as 'farmers,' while most of the adult Negro females working on the home farm were returned as 'farm laborers.'" (Thirteenth Census, Vol. IV, p. 27.)

AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT IN THE SOUTH, THE NORTH, AND THE WEST: 1910 AND 1900.

In Table 9 the number of "farmers, planters, and overseers," "farm laborers, home farms," and "farm laborers working out" among Negro males and females is shown by sections and southern divisions for the two years 1910 and 1900. In this table, as in Table 8, the compilation is according to the 1900 occupational scheme.

The number of Negro male farmers, planters, and overseers increased in the South from 672,355 in 1900 to 788,393 in 1910, or 116,038; in the North this class of workers decreased from 13,517 in 1900 to 11,082 in 1910; and in the West increased in the same period from 285 to 448. In this decade the number of Negro male farm laborers working on home farms in the South increased from 358,607 to 437,882, or 79,275, and the number working out from 442,670 to 490,887, or 48,217. It will be apparent from Table 9 that the increase in these several classes of workers during the decade 1900-1910 was practically confined to the South, and that in the South it was widely distributed, each southern division showing increases in the number of farmers and farm laborers, male and female.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 9

Table 9	NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED.						
OCCUPATIONAL CLASS AND YEAR.	United States.	The South.			The North.	The West.	
		Total.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.			West South Central division.
NUMBER.	MALE.						
Farmers, planters, and overseers: ¹							
1910.....	799,923	788,393	317,039	288,503	182,851	11,082	448
1900.....	686,157	672,355	299,087	248,616	164,632	13,517	285
Farm laborers, home farm:							
1910.....	441,203	437,882	183,470	158,858	95,554	3,248	73
1900.....	363,528	358,607	148,708	130,928	78,971	4,847	74
Farm laborers, working out:							
1910.....	516,632	490,887	242,806	124,624	123,457	24,685	760
1900.....	465,980	442,670	214,763	130,254	97,633	22,949	361
INCREASE: ² 1900-1910.							
Farmers, planters, and overseers.....	113,766	116,038	57,952	99,887	18,199	-2,435	163
Farm laborers, home farm.....	77,675	79,275	34,762	27,930	16,583	-1,599	-1
Farm laborers, working out.....	50,652	48,217	28,043	-5,630	25,804	2,036	399
NUMBER.	FEMALE.						
Farmers, planters, and overseers: ¹							
1910.....	79,677	79,134	26,831	34,430	17,873	513	30
1900.....	71,665	70,918	25,028	29,397	16,496	722	25
Farm laborers, home farm:							
1910.....	704,150	703,915	274,891	282,070	146,954	221	14
1900.....	323,295	323,181	126,072	134,873	62,236	113	1
Farm laborers, working out:							
1910.....	263,403	262,789	129,744	71,985	61,060	598	16
1900.....	185,931	185,745	82,753	63,209	36,723	181	5
INCREASE: ² 1900-1910.							
Farmers, planters, and overseers.....	8,012	8,216	1,803	5,033	1,380	-209	5
Farm laborers, home farm.....	380,855	380,734	148,819	147,197	84,718	108	13
Farm laborers, working out.....	77,472	77,044	46,991	8,716	21,337	417	11

¹ Includes farmers, dairy farmers, cranberry growers, dairy farm foremen and managers, farm and plantation foremen and managers, cranberry bog foremen and managers, and poultry raisers.

² A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In Table 10 the ratio of farmers, planters, and overseers, to farm laborers working out in 1910 and in 1900 is shown by sections.

Table 10

SECTION.	NEGRO FARMERS, PLANTERS, AND OVERSEERS PER 1,000 FARM LABORERS WORKING OUT.			
	Male.		Female.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States.....	1,548	1,473	302	385
The South.....	1,606	1,519	301	382
The North.....	444	589	(1)	(1)
The West.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

¹ Number of farm laborers working out, less than 1,000.

Among Negro males in the South in both years the number returned as farmers, planters, and overseers greatly exceeded the number returned as farm laborers working out, the ratio of these classes to one another in 1910 being as 1,606 to 1,000. In the North among males the number of farm laborers working out per 1,000 farmers, planters, and overseers was 444, and

among females in the South it was 301. It is noted in the Occupations report for 1910 that adult Negro male laborers working on farms were returned as farmers in some cases where, if correctly classified, they would have been returned as farm laborers, and that Negro women and girls on farms were more apt to be returned as gainfully employed than were white women and girls similarly occupied, and when so returned were generally classified as farm laborers.

NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENTS.

The principal nonagricultural occupations of Negro males and females are listed in Table 11, in the order of their numerical importance, the occupations shown being those for which data are given by states for males in Table 17 (pp. 570 to 520), and for females in Table 18 (pp. 521 to 522). In these tables each occupation is listed in which in 1910 at least 2,000 Negro males or females were returned in the United States as a whole. These occupations have been selected from the full list of occupations designated in Table 19, on the basis simply of number of workers.

More than one-third of the total number of Negro women returned as gainfully employed in 1910 were returned in two occupational groups, as either "servants" or "laundresses not in laundries," and for both males and females not employed in agriculture some form of unskilled or semiskilled labor in the various lines of service, trade, and industry was returned in a large majority of cases as the gainful employment. Skilled trades, such as molders, plumbers, machinists, chauffeurs, painters, blacksmiths, masons, barbers, and carpenters, are, however, represented in each case by some thousands of workers, as are also such professional groups as physicians and surgeons, trained nurses, and teachers. In general, employment for males is much more diversified than for females.

Table 11

OCCUPATION AND SEX.	Negroes: 1910.
MALES.	
Total, 10 years of age and over.....	3,637,386
Gainfully employed.....	3,178,554
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	1,842,238
Agriculture.....	1,806,767
Forestry.....	25,474
Animal husbandry.....	9,997
Laborers (general and not specified in building trades, etc.).....	151,941
Servants.....	92,277
Laborers (saw and planing mills).....	91,131
Laborers (steam railroad).....	86,380
Porters, not in stores.....	51,520
Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen.....	50,689
Operatives (coal mines).....	39,550
Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores.....	38,908
Waiters.....	35,064
Laborers (road and street building and repairing).....	33,914
Deliverymen.....	31,168
Carpenters.....	29,664
Janitors and sextons.....	22,419
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists.....	19,446
Dealers, retail.....	17,659
Clergymen.....	17,427
Longshoremen and stevedores.....	16,379
Laborers (brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories).....	15,792
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department).....	14,927

Table 11—Contd. OCCUPATION AND SEX.

	Negroes: 1910.	
		MALES—continued.
Holders in building and hand trades.....	14,880	
Laborers (blast furnaces and rolling mills).....	13,519	
Hostlers and stable hands.....	12,965	
Laborers (public service).....	12,767	
Masons, brick and stone.....	12,401	
Laborers (domestic and professional service).....	10,380	
Operatives (quarries).....	9,938	
Blacksmiths.....	9,727	
Drivers, carriage and hack.....	9,201	
Messenger, bundle, and office boys.....	8,262	
Semiskilled operatives (cigar and tobacco factories).....	8,030	
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers, building.....	8,035	
Drivers, carriage and hack.....	7,871	
Teachers, school.....	6,991	
Laborers (fertilizer factories).....	6,934	
Laundresses, not in laundry.....	6,573	
Sailors and deck hands.....	6,503	
Elevator tenders.....	6,276	
Workers (lumberyards).....	6,201	
Plasterers.....	6,175	
Clerks, clerical service.....	6,077	
Laborers (cigar and tobacco factories).....	5,768	
Laborers (turpentine distilleries).....	5,670	
Operatives (iron mines).....	5,226	
Firemen, locomotive.....	3,183	
Engineers, stationary.....	4,802	
Brakemen.....	4,719	
Chauffeurs.....	4,674	
Tailors.....	4,652	
Laborers (cotton mills).....	4,256	
Boothbacks.....	3,842	
Laborers (lime, cement, and gypsum factories).....	3,635	
Soldiers, sailors, and marines.....	3,734	
Laborers (coal yards).....	3,705	
Shoemakers and cobblers, not in factories.....	3,685	
Laborers (car and railroad shops).....	3,645	
Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers.....	3,535	
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers, public service.....	3,541	
Salesmen in stores.....	3,394	
Cleaners and renovators of clothing, etc.....	3,385	
Laborers (street railway).....	3,341	
Machinists and millwrights.....	3,272	
Builders and building contractors.....	3,272	
Musicians and teachers of music.....	3,259	
Furnacemen, smeltermen, heaters, pourers, etc.....	3,253	
Sawyers.....	3,151	
Laborers (slaughter and packing houses).....	2,953	
Laborers (charcoal and coke works).....	2,896	
Mailcarriers.....	2,756	
Physicians and surgeons.....	2,744	
Hartenders.....	2,661	
Clerks in stores.....	2,582	
Semiskilled operatives (shoe factories).....	2,518	
Coopers.....	2,304	
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters.....	2,285	
Switchmen and flagmen, steam railroad.....	2,125	
Molders, founders, and casters of iron.....	2,156	
All other.....	182,695	
		FEMALES.
Total, 10 years of age and over.....	3,680,536	
Gainfully employed.....	2,013,991	
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	1,051,137	
Agriculture.....	1,050,851	
Forestry.....	34	
Animal husbandry.....	252	
Servants.....	415,416	
Laundresses, not in laundries.....	361,551	
Dressmakers and seamstresses, not in factories.....	38,148	
Teachers, school.....	22,441	
Midwives and nurses, not trained.....	19,508	
Operatives in laundries.....	12,196	
Housekeepers and stewardesses.....	10,021	
Keepers of boarding and lodging houses.....	9,183	
Operatives, semiskilled, in cigar and tobacco factories.....	8,262	
Waitresses.....	7,434	
Charwomen and cleaners.....	7,028	
Laborers, general, and not specified, in manufactures.....	6,163	
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists.....	3,782	
Dealers, retail.....	2,925	
Keepers of restaurants, cafés, and lunch rooms.....	2,734	
Janitrasses and sextons.....	2,452	
Laborers (cigar and tobacco factories).....	2,405	
Musicians and teachers of music.....	2,347	
Nurses, trained.....	1,158	
All other occupations.....	26,618	

INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE GROUPING OF GAINFULLY EMPLOYED WORKERS.

In Table 12 males and females returned in 1910 as gainfully employed are classified by industries and trades, without distinction by occupation.

The table shows, for example, that of the 669,921 males working in coal mines in 1910, 40,584 were Negroes, and of the 890 females 39 were Negroes. The specific occupations of these workers are given in Table 22 (p. 529), which shows that the 40,584 Negro males included 28,976 miners, 7,649 laborers, 1,580 drivers, 324 firemen, 290 door tenders, 182 engineers, 157 machinists, 121 blacksmiths, 116 bosses, foremen, or overseers, 107 cutters, and approximately 1,000 workers distributed to other employments, of which 32 are designated.

Workers in coal mines constitute 1 of 120 industrial, trade, or service groups for which totals are given in Table 12, and occupational detail in Table 22.

Table 12

GAINFULLY EMPLOYED.

INDUSTRY.	All classes.			
	Male.		Negro.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.....				
Agriculture.....	10,857,498	1,808,205	1,842,537	1,051,137
Forestry.....	10,484,324	1,801,255	1,806,883	1,050,849
Animal husbandry.....	178,234	138	25,612	34
	194,930	6,812	10,042	254
EXTRACTION OF MINERALS, INCLUDING QUARRYING AND PRODUCTION OF SALT, OIL, AND GAS.....				
	1,057,408	2,553	62,671	84
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES.....				
	9,051,612	2,163,714	575,815	81,285
Agricultural implement factories.....	36,012	1,608	594	2
Automobile factories.....	101,974	3,784	539	10
Bakeries.....	126,815	17,967	3,174	274
Blank-book, envelope, tag, paper-bag, etc. factories.....	10,340	8,891	73	14
Blast furnaces and steel rolling mills.....	394,275	6,764	18,124	96
Box factories (paper).....	8,552	14,324	74	21
Box factories (wood).....	15,792	2,325	1,545	66
Brass mills.....	50,272	3,844	356	5
Breweries.....	68,229	1,467	877	8
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories.....	112,086	2,039	18,703	111
Broom and brush factories.....	13,723	2,710	769	15
Building and hand trades.....	2,796,249	614,570	242,387	45,754
Butter and cheese factories.....	1,057	1,057	1,057	1,057
Button factories.....	9,530	5,681	39	24
Candy factories.....	22,036	20,648	665	126
Car and railroad shops.....	128,388	972	4,492	23
Carpet mills.....	25,493	14,788	232	27
Charcoal and coke works.....	25,528	72	5,437	17
Chemical factories (not otherwise specified).....	50,748	16,816	2,524	56
Cigar and tobacco factories.....	115,881	79,486	14,717	10,746
Clock and watch factories.....	17,319	8,717	49	3
Clothing factories (suits, coats, cloaks, and overalls).....	273,172	110,956	8,594	937
Clothing factories (except suits, coats, cloaks, and overalls).....	45,319	99,993	304	529
Copper factories.....	21,694	222	140	1
Corset factories.....	2,694	13,585	14	23
Cotton mills.....	210,566	148,288	6,333	883
Distilleries.....	9,538	1,538	731	8
Electric light and power plants.....	66,063	2,995	2,601	8
Electric supply factories.....	70,860	18,255	363	6
Fertilizer factories.....	13,754	284	7,648	75
Fish curing and packing.....	7,715	1,360	291	73
Flour and grain mills.....	92,682	1,549	2,230	21

Table 12—Continued.

INDUSTRY.	GAINFULLY EMPLOYED.			
	All classes.		Negro.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.				
Food factories (not otherwise specified).....	26,177	8,774	2,722	1,672
Fruit and vegetable canning.....	19,027	4,926	238	121
Furniture factories.....	132,382	7,889	4,090	164
Gas works.....	51,133	2,117	2,430	9
Glass factories.....	88,059	6,346	2,377	77
Glove factories.....	7,648	15,039	15	21
Gold and silver factories.....	17,076	2,945	79	5
Harness and saddle factories.....	31,955	1,176	410	11
Hat factories (wool and felt).....	29,280	11,514	150	11
Hemp and jute mills.....	4,223	2,852	212	9
Iron and steel factories (not otherwise specified).....	523,909	33,119	5,336	91
Iron foundries.....	163,989	2,664	6,140	32
Jewelry factories.....	27,108	9,705	95	12
Knitting mills.....	36,107	71,907	542	274
Lace and embroidery mills.....	8,032	17,157	29	136
Laundries.....	72,421	83,206	3,027	12,332
Lead and zinc factories.....	16,186	734	381	
Leather belt, leather case, and pocket-book factories.....	14,003	3,974	95	2
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories.....	63,789	948	4,901	25
Linen mills.....	1,841	1,655	21	18
Liquor and beverage factories (not otherwise specified).....	19,804	1,179	1,071	37
Marble and stone yards.....	64,710	891	1,775	13
Metal industries and factories (not otherwise specified).....	253,211	6,954	6,305	68
Oil refineries.....	28,837	880	1,129	5
Paint factories.....	11,072	1,946	242	10
Paper and pulp mills.....	76,834	13,965	1,198	75
Piano and organ factories.....	35,025	2,709	238	4
Potteries.....	28,878	5,948	473	4
Powder, cartridge, dynamite, fuse, and fireworks factories.....	10,220	3,163	121	4
Printing and publishing establishments.....	278,998	76,676	3,543	515
Rope and cordage factories.....	8,268	4,463	228	34
Rubber factories.....	44,203	1,587	236	12
Sail, awning, and tent factories.....	4,403	1,303	22	5
Saw and planing mills.....	462,981	3,643	110,453	770
Shoe and boot building.....	56,684	382	4,337	10
Shoe, collar, and cut factories.....	19,456	50,707	612	482
Shoe factories.....	149,118	68,549	2,783	184
Shug and packing houses.....	35,444	544	187	273
Shanghai and cut factories.....	82,643	5,717	5,105	173
Soup factories.....	9,560	3,929	188	8
Stave factories.....	2,921	427	21	3
Sugar factories and refineries.....	16,096	515	821	9
Tanneries.....	60,604	2,903	2,235	37
Table dying, finishing, and printing mills.....	34,758	7,981	536	109
Textile mills, not specified.....	30,794	30,067	420	300
Tile plants factories.....	21,818	515	316	
Tinware and enamel-ware factories.....	68,481	57,971	1,254	35
Trunk factories.....	6,882	809	86	2
Turpetine distilleries.....	9,948	82	7,106	56
Wagon and carriage factories.....	80,679	2,673	1,902	21
Woodworking factories (not otherwise specified).....	106,273	9,045	8,216	452
Woolen and worsted mills.....	82,585	55,729	277	66
Other and not specified industries.....	502,418	205,001	34,169	2,419
TRANSPORTATION, INCLUDING POST, EXPRESS, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE SERVICE.				
	3,039,704	159,306	274,505	2,083
Express companies.....	51,470	1,652	2,073	36
Livey stables.....	187,337	468	20,963	23
Post.....	150,742	19,078	5,709	166
Railroads, steam.....	1,284,842	21,734	126,846	1,243
Railways, electric and street.....	182,357	2,409	4,278	35
Streets, roads, sewers, and bridges, construction and maintenance of.....	237,119	509	36,804	11
Telegraph and telephone.....	159,284	109,023	1,867	155
Truck, transfer, cab, and hack companies.....	366,530	2,147	41,783	53
Water transportation.....	219,927	1,026	32,203	358
Transportation (other and not specified).....	5,156	40	189	3
TRADE, INCLUDING BANKING, INSURANCE, AND WAREHOUSING.				
	3,466,887	675,680	123,635	8,384
Banking and brokerage.....	187,553	23,159	3,001	207
Insurance.....	125,136	27,828	1,947	657
Grain elevators.....	16,803	460	774	3
Real estate.....	10,187	16,137	949	144
Stockyards.....	8,210	306	561	5
Warehouses and cold-storage plants.....	2,911,528	6,647	2,365	62
Wholesale and retail trade.....	2,971,528	1,007	114,095	7,304
SERVICE GROUPS, NOT DISTRIBUTED BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS.				
	2,618,334	3,266,314	299,301	871,008
Domestic and personal service.....	1,175,993	2,403,413	234,063	840,480
Professional service.....	933,165	773,324	39,400	33,071
Public service (not elsewhere specified).....	509,176	21,577	25,838	457

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE GROUPS.

The number of Negroes and of whites engaged in specified professional services in 1910 is given in Table 13, together with the population, Negro and white, per person in each specified professional service group.

Relatively to population, the number engaged in professional service in 1910 among whites greatly exceeded the number so engaged among Negroes. Among Negroes the average population per professional person was 146, and among whites 51.

Relatively to population clergymen were more numerous among Negroes than among whites, the population per clergyman being 562 among Negroes, and 815 among whites. Each other profession was relatively to population more numerous among whites than among Negroes, and in a large majority of cases the excess of the ratio of population to professional workers among Negroes over the corresponding ratio among whites was very great.

Table 13

PERSONS IN SPECIFIED PROFESSIONAL SERVICE GROUPS: 1910.

OCCUPATION.	Negro.		White.	
	Population per person in specified professional service group.		Negro.	
Total, professional service.....	67,245	1,593,791	146	51
Actors.....	1,279	26,877	7,684	3,041
Architects.....	59	16,549	10,572	4,939
Artists, sculptors, and teachers of art.....	329	33,698	29,872	2,425
Authors, editors, and reporters.....	247	38,370	39,789	2,130
Editors and reporters.....	27	4,334	363,991	18,858
Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists.....	123	16,133	79,901	5,066
Civil and mining engineers and surveyors.....	237	58,687	41,467	1,393
Miners.....	217	51,785	45,289	1,578
Clergy men.....	20	6,001	491,388	11,843
College presidents and professors.....	242	15,419	40,611	5,301
Dentists.....	478	38,476	29,600	2,070
Designers, draftsmen, and inventors.....	96	47,338	102,373	7,727
Designers.....	30	11,735	327,592	6,933
Draftsmen.....	47	38,257	299,101	2,458
Investors.....	19	2,326	517,251	35,138
Lawyers, judges, and justices.....	798	113,801	12,315	718
Musicians and teachers of music.....	5,036	133,603	1,753	612
Photographers.....	404	31,267	24,326	2,614
Physicians and surgeons.....	3,077	147,741	3,194	553
Showmen.....	1,066	18,569	9,219	4,317
Teachers.....	29,455	569,289	433	2,401
Teachers (athletics, dancing, etc.).....	53	3,875	185,429	21,092
Trained nurses.....	2,432	55,414	654	1,145
Veterinary surgeons.....	122	11,534	80,555	7,092
Other professional pursuits.....	150	15,395	65,515	5,340
Abstractors, notaries, and justices of peace.....	2,144	62,518	4,584	1,307
Fortune tellers, hypnotists, spiritualists, etc.....	117	7,311	83,998	11,179
Healers (except physicians and surgeons).....	100	1,428	98,278	55,150
Keepers of charitable and penal institutions.....	332	6,492	29,602	12,715
Officials of lodges, societies, etc.....	124	7,358	79,256	11,108
Religious and charity workers.....	279	7,887	35,225	10,303
Theatrical owners, managers, and officials.....	501	15,408	19,616	5,305
Other occupations.....	93	11,309	105,675	7,292
Attendants and helpers (professional service).....	598	5,435	16,434	15,038
	1,375	17,188	7,147	4,755

The population per physician or surgeon, for example, was 3,194 among Negroes, and 553 among whites; per dentist, 20,560 among Negroes, and 2,070

among whites; per college president or professor, 40,611 among Negroes, and 5,301 among whites; per lawyer, judge, or justice, 12,315 among Negroes and 718 among whites; per musician or teacher of music, 1,753 among Negroes, and 612 among whites; per school teacher 334 among Negroes, and 145 among whites; per trained nurse 4,039 among Negroes and 1,024 among whites.

Judged by standards in the white population, it would appear that each of the professions, with the single exception noted, is undermanned among Negroes

OCCUPATIONS OF FREE COLORED MALES IN 1850.

Table 14, showing for 1850 the occupations of free colored males 15 years of age and over in two states

OCCUPATIONS OF FREE COLORED MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN TWO STATES AND IN TWO CITIES: 1850.

OCCUPATION.	CONNECTICUT.			LOUISIANA.			NEW YORK CITY.			NEW ORLEANS.			OCCUPATION.	CONNECTICUT.			LOUISIANA.			NEW YORK CITY.			NEW ORLEANS.			
	Total.	Blacks.	Mulattoes.	Total.	Blacks.	Mulattoes.	Total.	Blacks.	Mulattoes.	Total.	Blacks.	Mulattoes.		Total.	Blacks.	Mulattoes.	Total.	Blacks.	Mulattoes.	Total.	Blacks.	Mulattoes.	Total.	Blacks.	Mulattoes.	
Total.....	1,973	1,572	401	2,809	492	2,317	3,337	2,617	720	1,792	329	1,463	Hatters.....	10	9	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Apprentices.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Hostlers.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Architects.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Blacksmiths.....	1	1	1	5	5	4	11	10	1	19	4	3	
Bakers.....	38	18	21	46	4	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	Ink makers.....	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	1	6	5	5	
Barbers.....	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	Jewelers.....	1	1	1	5	5	5	3	2	1	6	5	5	
Barkeepers.....	10	8	2	20	6	20	1	15	4	11	11	11	Laborers.....	1,108	614	194	411	139	272	1,144	957	187	179	71	108	
Basket makers.....	12	8	4	20	6	20	1	15	4	11	11	11	Lawyers.....	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	1	10	1	9	
Blacksmiths.....	12	8	4	20	6	20	1	15	4	11	11	11	Blacksmiths.....	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	1	10	1	9	
Boarding-house keepers.....	5	4	1	18	1	17	21	15	6	18	1	17	Boarding-house keepers.....	316	262	54	22	8	24	15	13	2	25	6	19	
Boatmen.....	5	4	1	39	7	32	28	25	3	37	5	32	Masons.....	1	1	1	32	8	24	15	13	2	25	6	19	
Bookbinders.....	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	Mechanics (generally).....	4	4	4	58	7	51	2	1	1	52	6	46	
Brickmakers.....	1	1	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	Merchants.....	2	1	1	77	8	69	3	2	1	64	0	58	
Brokers.....	1	1	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	Ministers.....	12	9	3	1	1	1	21	12	9	1	1	1	
Butchers.....	25	1	24	33	39	3	18	1	17	1	17	1	Musicians.....	5	3	2	4	4	4	24	17	7	4	4	4	
Cabinetmakers.....	24	3	21	19	2	17	19	2	17	1	17	1	Music teachers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Capitalists.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Overseers.....	2	1	1	25	3	22	3	2	1	11	1	10	
Carriage makers.....	2	1	1	39	19	20	39	28	11	39	19	20	Painters.....	2	1	1	30	4	26	4	3	1	28	4	24	
Carmen.....	13	8	5	39	19	20	39	28	11	39	19	20	Peddlers.....	1	1	1	9	2	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
Carpenters.....	4	3	1	521	74	447	12	10	2	353	56	299	Pilots.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Cigar makers.....	169	14	155	8	6	2	156	13	143	61	61	61	Planters.....	2	2	2	244	23	221	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Clocks.....	4	1	3	63	7	3	4	61	61	61	61	61	Powder makers.....	1	1	1	6	1	5	4	2	2	2	2	2	
Clothiers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Printers.....	1	1	1	6	1	5	4	2	2	2	2	2	
Collectors.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Sailmakers.....	1	1	1	6	1	5	4	2	2	2	2	2	
Collies.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Servants.....	108	83	25	4	2	2	808	612	196	3	1	2	1
Coaches.....	16	9	7	12	5	7	107	65	11	10	4	6	Sextons.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	9	3	1	6	4	
Confectioners.....	34	24	10	37	18	19	78	17	25	7	18	26	Ship carpenters.....	41	28	13	99	18	81	23	15	2	92	16	76	
Cooks.....	2	2	55	18	37	7	7	43	17	26	26	26	Shoemakers.....	41	28	13	99	18	81	23	15	2	92	16	76	
Coppers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Stewards.....	4	3	1	11	2	9	44	34	10	9	7	9	
Daguerrotypists.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Students.....	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Doctors.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Tailors.....	9	2	7	86	3	83	23	18	5	82	3	79	
Druggists.....	3	2	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Tanners.....	1	1	1	15	1	14	8	6	2	12	1	12	
Dyers.....	3	2	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Teachers.....	1	1	1	15	1	14	8	6	2	12	1	12	
Engineers.....	146	122	24	158	10	148	24	12	12	1	1	1	Upholsterers.....	1	1	1	8	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Farmers.....	5	4	1	13	7	7	7	5	2	9	4	5	Other occupations.....	30	17	13	207	144	47	207	144	47	207	144	47	
Gardeners.....	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4														
Gunsmiths.....	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4														

and in two cities, is reproduced from the Compendium of the Seventh Census (pp. 80-81). The table is accompanied by the following comment:

Thus, of the free colored population of New York City, sixty were clerks, doctors, druggists, lawyers, merchants, ministers, printers, students, and teachers, or one in about fifty-five; in New Orleans there were one hundred and sixty-five, or one in eleven, engaged in similar pursuits which may be considered as requiring education. The remainder are mechanics, laborers, and waiters. The "other occupations" include for the most part sweeps, scavengers, etc. Of those engaged in pursuits requiring education, one-third are mulattoes, though the proportion of mulattoes to the whole free colored is between a fourth and a fifth.

In Connecticut there are only twenty individuals engaged in occupations requiring education, or one in one hundred of the whole. In Louisiana the number is one hundred and eighty-five, or one in twelve of the whole free colored. The ratios of black and mulatto may also be studied to advantage in the several occupations.

NEGRO POPULATION.

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 15, below, gives, by divisions and states, the number of Negro males and females 10 years of age and over, with the number and percentage gainfully employed in 1910.

Table 16 (pp. 513 to 516) shows detail of agricultural employment, by states, for Negro males and females in 1910.

Table 17 (pp. 517 to 520) gives, by states, the number of Negro males in each occupation in which an aggregate in the country as a whole of at least 2,000 Negro males were employed in 1910, and Table 18 (pp. 521 to 522), gives similar data for Negro females.

Table 19 (pp. 523 to 525) classifies Negro males and females 10 years of age and over in 1910, by 428 occupational groups.

Table 20 (pp. 526 to 527) classifies Negro males and

females in 1910, 1900, and 1890, according to the occupational scheme of 1900.

Table 21 (p. 528) gives, by states, the number of farmers, planters, and overseers of farm laborers on home farms, and of farm laborers working out, for Negro males and females in 1910 and 1900.

Table 22 (pp. 529 to 551) gives for all classes and for Negroes, by sex, occupational detail for 120 industry, trade, and service groups in 1910. For all occupations except those of agriculture, animal husbandry, and forestry, this is the most detailed tabulation made. Several thousand occupational groups being distinguished by sex, industry, and employment. This detail obviously could not advantageously be extended to classifications for the several states. It provides full detail for any analyses and compilations of Negro employments that may be required in special investigations.

TABLE 15.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGROES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Male.			Female.		
	Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.		Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.....	3,637,386	3,178,564	87.4	3,680,536	2,013,981	54.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	27,389	23,607	86.2	27,932	13,899	49.8
Middle Atlantic.....	171,008	149,638	87.5	180,538	94,457	52.3
East North Central.....	135,614	115,526	85.0	120,931	46,813	38.7
West North Central.....	106,567	89,765	84.2	97,074	39,148	40.3
South Atlantic.....	1,470,297	1,280,335	87.1	1,516,639	828,451	54.6
East South Central.....	370,521	366,089	98.2	369,977	604,003	61.0
West South Central.....	732,945	634,899	86.6	727,760	378,666	52.0
Mountain.....	10,461	9,125	87.2	8,294	3,735	45.0
Pacific.....	11,184	12,660	99.3	11,391	4,909	42.2
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	610	591	96.9	556	206	37.1
New Hampshire.....	247	239	96.8	233	128	54.9
Vermont.....	1,089	1,022	93.8	357	123	34.5
Massachusetts.....	15,629	13,488	86.3	16,089	8,026	49.9
Rhode Island.....	3,839	3,347	87.2	4,074	2,059	50.5
Connecticut.....	5,975	4,920	82.3	6,623	3,357	50.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	55,170	49,205	89.2	60,673	34,782	57.3
New Jersey.....	36,191	30,918	85.4	35,386	20,004	52.1
Pennsylvania.....	79,547	68,515	86.0	81,479	39,671	48.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	49,297	41,243	83.7	44,613	17,593	39.4
Indiana.....	26,258	21,632	82.5	24,392	9,534	39.1
Illinois.....	49,031	42,624	86.9	43,897	17,105	39.0
Michigan.....	7,727	6,511	84.3	6,830	2,133	31.2
Wisconsin.....	1,301	1,216	93.5	1,199	448	37.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	3,835	3,479	90.7	2,531	923	36.5
Iowa.....	6,813	5,843	85.8	5,567	1,781	32.0
Missouri.....	68,113	57,984	85.1	64,272	28,796	44.8
North Dakota.....	348	309	88.6	198	86	43.4
South Dakota.....	404	337	83.4	293	91	31.1
Nebraska.....	3,751	3,366	89.7	2,974	1,175	39.5
Kansas.....	23,303	18,417	79.2	21,239	6,296	29.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	12,886	10,512	81.6	11,891	5,313	44.7
Maryland.....	89,355	75,495	84.5	91,119	45,331	49.6
District of Columbia.....	35,540	28,937	81.4	44,424	26,669	60.1
Virginia.....	243,557	205,093	84.1	252,461	102,729	40.7
West Virginia.....	30,668	26,327	85.9	29,867	6,960	23.5
North Carolina.....	236,640	209,373	88.5	253,755	141,391	55.7
South Carolina.....	282,305	250,443	88.7	301,759	201,623	66.8
Georgia.....	415,552	366,612	88.2	430,643	245,224	57.8
Florida.....	124,024	107,343	86.6	109,720	60,181	45.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	105,770	89,018	84.2	104,258	46,610	44.6
Tennessee.....	177,098	154,155	86.8	182,965	92,220	50.4
Alabama.....	325,655	235,019	72.2	336,701	214,533	63.7
Mississippi.....	361,798	327,897	90.6	369,053	250,740	68.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Louisiana.....	165,880	148,088	89.3	161,129	83,248	51.9
Oklahoma.....	53,686	44,793	83.4	47,471	17,659	37.2
Texas.....	253,442	219,644	86.7	253,647	139,247	54.9
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	963	819	85.0	670	312	46.6
Idaho.....	364	335	92.0	214	106	49.5
Wyoming.....	1,442	1,340	92.4	382	183	48.6
Colorado.....	6,154	4,385	71.1	4,836	2,132	44.1
New Mexico.....	766	672	87.7	578	247	42.7
Arizona.....	822	743	90.3	799	402	50.3
Utah.....	634	555	87.5	392	135	34.4
Nevada.....	246	226	91.9	223	118	52.9
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	3,473	3,103	89.3	2,944	778	26.8
Oregon.....	538	510	94.7	521	230	44.1
California.....	9,873	8,747	88.6	8,826	3,903	44.1

OCCUPATION.

513

TABLE 16.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY, BY STATES: 1910.

OCCUPATION.	UNITED STATES.			ALABAMA.		ARIZONA.		ARKANSAS.		CALIFORNIA.		COLORADO.	
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry...	2,893,318	1,842,238	1,051,137	201,852	152,054	65	1	108,709	68,790	768	21	262	8
AGRICULTURE.	2,837,618	1,806,767	1,050,851	199,897	152,042	43	1	107,069	68,777	694	19	250	7
Dairy farms:													
Farmers.....	298	174	34	5				6	3			2	
Foremen.....	15	14	1										
Laborers.....	2,721	2,302	419	141	63			36	17	15		1	
Farms:													
Farmers.....	877,818	798,509	79,309	95,500	13,096	5		57,669	5,568	109	6	87	4
Foremen.....	1,692	1,423	269	86	19			52	26	5	1	1	
Laborers—													
Home farm.....	1,145,353	441,203	704,150	58,152	102,838	1		28,855	49,511	16	3	11	1
Working out.....	780,035	516,632	263,403	42,761	35,803	24		19,956	13,570	344	2	128	2
Turpentine farms.....	24,371	24,067	284	2,034									
Gardens and greenhouses:													
Florists.....	116	96	20	1	2								
Gardeners.....	4,466	4,009	457	151	46	3		86	19	12		3	
Foremen.....	72	61	11	1				10	7				
Laborers—													
Gardens.....	13,825	11,801	2,024	715	96	3		289	49	133	5	11	
Greenhouses.....	771	729	42	35	1			5	1				
Orchards, nurseries, etc.:													
Fruit growers and nurserymen.....	335	303	32	7			1	10	1	15	1	3	
Foremen.....	77	45	4	2				5					
Laborers.....	2,960	2,589	371	190	54			40	5	36		1	
Other pursuits:													
Corn shellers, hay balers, thrashers, etc.....	96	96		1				3					
Cranberry bog laborers.....	455	443	12										
Ditchers.....	1,751	1,751		77				36		1			
Landscape gardeners.....	230	230		27				15		2		2	
Not specified.....	279	270	9	10		7							
FORESTRY.	25,508	25,474	34	1,774		1	1	1,478	4	14			
Foresters.....	17	17											
Log and timber camps and lumbering:													
Owners and managers of camps.....	195	195		24				1					
Foremen and overseers.....	111	111		3				8					
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	14,021	14,005	16	1,028	1			917	4	3			
Teamsters and haulers.....	2,465	2,465		288				109					
Woodchoppers and tie cutters.....	8,699	8,681	18	431		1		442		10			
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.	10,249	9,997	252	181	11	21		162	9	60	2	12	1
Apiculturists.....	24	23	1	1	1			2					
Fishermen and oystermen.....	8,268	8,160	108	126	4			135	3	10			
Poultry raisers and poultry yard laborers.....	368	361	7	5				4	4	3		1	1
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	1,387	1,366	21	47	2	16		21		29	1	7	
Stock raisers.....	202	187	15	2		5			2	17	1	4	

OCCUPATION.	CONNECTICUT.		DELAWARE.		DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		FLORIDA.		GEORGIA.		IDAHO.		ILLINOIS.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	704	12	5,092	253	387	16	52,348	18,349	258,573	152,513	51	2	4,117	326
AGRICULTURE.	673	11	5,048	253	368	16	47,953	18,330	254,814	152,495	46	2	3,972	323
Dairy farms:														
Farmers.....	2				2		6	1	3				2	
Foremen.....	1								2					
Laborers.....	63		17		14		67	40	216				16	
Farms:														
Farmers.....	28		794	18	7	2	12,425	1,258	113,655	18,471	24	1	1,311	65
Foremen.....	9		9		3		110	5	137	25	1		15	1
Laborers—														
Home farm.....	22		455	107	3	2	6,212	9,834	62,720	98,404	1	1	436	62
Working out.....	448	9	3,562	113	162	4	14,300	6,891	68,343	45,243	18		1,965	164
Turpentine farms.....							12,088	137	7,900	96				
Gardens and greenhouses:														
Florists.....					6				7				2	1
Gardeners.....	8		103	3	9	5	3	35	172	28			90	6
Foremen.....							2		16					
Laborers—														
Gardens.....	78	1	70	6	104	2	914	98	1,141	57	2		91	20
Greenhouses.....	4	1	6	5	48	1	37	1	58				16	
Orchards, nurseries, etc.:														
Fruit growers and nurserymen.....	1		14		1		136	4	4	2			7	
Foremen.....							24		4					
Laborers.....	4		14	1	4		995	21	284	88			11	4
Other pursuits:														
Corn shellers, hay balers, thrashers, etc.....							1						2	
Cranberry bog laborers.....														
Ditchers.....			3		1		79		130				3	
Landscape gardeners.....	1		1		5				78				2	
Not specified.....	4						145	5	11				2	
FORESTRY.	14		18		4		3,626	9	2,272	6	3		93	
Foresters.....							2		2					
Log and timber camps and lumbering:														
Owners and managers of camps.....							28							
Foremen and overseers.....							14		12					
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	7		13				1,408	3	778		2		22	
Teamsters and haulers.....	5						337		245				6	
Woodchoppers and tie cutters.....	2		5		4		1,777	6	2,215	6	1		65	
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.	17	1	26		15		769	10	487	12	2		52	3
Apiculturists.....							5							
Fishermen and oystermen.....	11	1	23		13		727	7	455	10			20	2
Poultry raisers and poultry yard laborers.....							15		8				13	
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	1		3		2		12		22		1		13	
Stock raisers.....							10	2	2		1		5	1

¹ Includes turpentine farms.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 16.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	INDIANA.		IOWA.		KANSAS.		KENTUCKY.		LOUISIANA.		MAINE.		MARYLAND.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	2,595	49	475	35	3,109	123	35,989	1,548	140,015	71,858	119	5	31,444	2,103
AGRICULTURE.....	2,550	47	434	30	3,064	114	35,437	1,541	135,162	71,844	84	4	29,072	2,084
Dairy farms:														
Farmers.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	13	2	1	1	7	1	7
Foremen.....	26	1	1	1	8	1	82	4	194	38	1	218	11	11
Farms:														
Farmers.....	710	23	188	12	1,349	64	11,039	444	48,645	5,333	34	2	5,040	173
Foremen.....	9	1	3	1	8	1	31	4	157	8	1	57	2	2
Laborers—														
Home farm.....	246	9	58	5	430	9	4,257	599	23,808	37,327	7	2	2,531	562
Working out.....	1,458	11	135	11	1,001	21	19,654	474	69,916	28,906	38	2	19,658	1,090
Turpentine farms.....									713					
Gardens and greenhouses:														
Florists.....	1	1	1	1	5	1	5	12					4	
Gardeners.....	35	12	2	118	10	118	7	339	31				470	20
Foremen.....				1	1	1	1	1					3	
Laborers—														
Gardens.....	36	1	17	69	6	366	5	630	143	3			844	132
Greenhouses.....	9	2	1	29		29		63	13				41	1
Orchards, nurseries, etc.:														
Fruit growers and nurserymen.....	2	3	3	9	3	2	2	16					6	2
Foremen.....	5	1	1	57	1	15	2	97	41				163	62
Laborers.....														
Other pursuits:														
Corn shellers, hay balers, thrashers, etc.....	3						6	2					4	
Cranberry bog laborers.....														
Ditchers.....	9	13		6		24		530					24	
Landscape gardeners.....				5		4		5					1	
Not specified.....						20								
FORESTRY.....	19	2		3		79		4,386	4	9			249	3
Foresters.....				1		1								
Log and timber camps and lumbering:														
Owners and managers of camps.....							1	13		1				
Foremen and overseers.....								37						
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	3	1					28	2,801	3	7			93	1
Teamsters and haulers.....	3			5			4	272					34	3
Woodchoppers and the cutters.....	13	1		2		28	1,263	28	1	1			122	2
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.....	26	2	39	5	42	9	273	7	467	10	26	1	2,123	16
Aplarians.....							1	1						
Fishermen and oystermen.....	4	5	1	12		12		409	5	26	1		2,074	13
Poultry raisers and poultry-yard laborers.....	31	3	4	7		7		10	2				18	
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	7	2	2	16	1	244	1	46	4	2			30	
Stock raisers.....	1	1	1	10		6		7	1				1	

OCCUPATION.	MASSACHUSETTS.		MICHIGAN.		MINNESOTA.		MISSISSIPPI.		MISSOURI.		MONTANA.		NEBRASKA.		NEVADA.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	1,115	42	1,334	52	151	10	268,570	204,024	11,893	394	96	5	206	5	24	3
AGRICULTURE.....	1,053	42	1,285	50	143	10	265,921	204,014	11,722	389	73	5	187	5	18	3
Dairy farms:																
Farmers.....	1	1	1	1			3	5	3	1						
Foremen.....							2						2			
Laborers.....	16		2				117	47	28							
Farms:																
Farmers.....	66	4	580	25	60	1	146,309	18,484	3,487	146	28	1	91	5	5	2
Foremen.....	2	1	5	2	1	1	146	22	14	7			1			
Laborers—																
Home farm.....	15	7	131	12	12	2	77,524	153,772	1,060	69	5	3	10			
Working out.....	346	8	487	8	63	6	39,953	31,518	6,862	150	38	1	67		12	1
Turpentine farms.....							784									
Gardens and greenhouses:																
Florists.....	7	1					5	1								
Gardeners.....	14		28	1	4		171	50	98	7			2			
Foremen.....							2									
Laborers—																
Gardens.....	133	4	22		2		696	90	107	3	2		6		1	
Greenhouses.....	7		1				22	2	25	3						
Orchards, nurseries, etc.:																
Fruit growers and nurserymen.....	2	1	11		1		3		5	2			2			
Foremen.....							1		1				1			
Laborers.....	19	2	8				34	13	9				3			
Other pursuits:																
Corn shellers, hay balers, thrashers, etc.....																
Cranberry bog laborers.....	423	12	3						4							
Ditchers.....							147		8				3			
Landscape gardeners.....	2								10							
Not specified.....		1														
FORESTRY.....	8		40		7		2,457	2	98		13					
Foresters.....	4															
Log and timber camps and lumbering:																
Owners and managers of camps.....			2		2		17									
Foremen and overseers.....							3	1								
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	3		32		3		1,497	1	27							
Teamsters and haulers.....	1		5		1		438		10							
Woodchoppers and the cutters.....	1		1		1		497		1							
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.....	54		8	2	1		192	8	73	5	10		19		6	
Aplarians.....																
Fishermen and oystermen.....	49		4				140	3	11				1			
Poultry raisers and poultry-yard laborers.....	4		1	2	1		7	3					6			
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	1		2				41	2	38	4			9		6	
Stock raisers.....			1						2		1	1	3			

1 Includes turpentine farms.

OCCUPATION.

515

TABLE 16.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	NEW HAMPSHIRE.		NEW JERSEY.		NEW MEXICO.		NEW YORK.		NORTH CAROLINA.		NORTH DAKOTA.		OHIO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry...	76	3	5,414	96	124	8	2,805	65	142,028	84,494	83	12	5,296	142
AGRICULTURE.....	68	3	5,304	95	93	8	2,711	65	137,902	84,470	83	12	5,162	142
Dairy farms:														
Farmers.....							24		10				5	
Foremen.....			1				3		3					
Laborers.....	2						88	4	105	18			22	
Farms ¹ :														
Farmers.....	19	2	378	9	35	4	230	15	58,681	4,264	37	9	1,620	64
Foremen.....	1		20				12	1	80	27			9	
Laborers.....														
Home farm.....			177	8	8	3	69	9	37,479	55,090	6	2	405	18
Working out.....	43	1	3,901	62	42	1	1,820	25	40,366	24,816	40	1	2,727	43
Turpentine farms.....									61	2				
Gardens and greenhouses:														
Florists.....			9				2		3	1			2	
Gardeners.....			59	8	2		22		142	20			106	4
Foremen.....			1						6	1				
Laborers.....														
Gardens.....	1		610	8	3		367	9	553	203			128	1
Greenhouses.....			16				31	2	16				46	
Orchards, nurseries, etc.:														
Fruit growers and nurserymen.....			3						2	1			4	1
Foremen.....			1				2							
Laborers.....			36				23		90	25			36	3
Other pursuits:														
Corn shellers, hay balers, thrashers, etc.....							1		1				15	
Cranberry bog laborers.....			20											
Ditchers.....							1		283				32	
Landscape gardeners.....			9				14		9				4	
Not specified.....			2		1		1		6				1	
FORESTRY.....	6		12		4		16		3,465	1			27	
Foresters.....			1						1					
Log and timber camps and lumbering:														
Owners and managers of camps.....							1		36				1	
Foremen and overseers.....			1						14					
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....			6		1		9		2,815				5	
Teamsters and hauliers.....	4						6						8	
Woodchoppers and tie cutters.....					3		3		333				13	
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.....	2		98	1	27		78		661	23			37	
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry...														
Agriculture.....														
Farmers.....									2					
Foremen.....									634	18				
Laborers.....									3	5				
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	1		18		21		10		20				24	
Stock raisers.....			1		6				2				3	

OCCUPATION.	OKLAHOMA.		OREGON.		PENNSYLVANIA.		RHODE ISLAND.		SOUTH CAROLINA.		SOUTH DAKOTA.		TENNESSEE.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry...	26,191	8,068	97	8	4,606	113	337	2	197,431	154,499	105	7	78,276	31,572
AGRICULTURE.....	25,927	8,064	79	8	4,502	113	301		196,079	154,480	96	6	77,709	31,554
Dairy farms:														
Farmers.....	1				4				3		1		15	6
Foremen.....					58				1				192	25
Laborers.....	7	2	1				8		75	29				
Farms ¹ :														
Farmers.....	12,991	723	31	4	425	21	27		86,375	9,055	60	5	35,338	2,332
Foremen.....	14	15			30		2		159	18			38	7
Laborers.....														
Home farm.....	6,330	6,043	14		131	3	4		55,596	100,029	3		18,925	24,861
Working out.....	6,399	1,262	23	3	3,219	74	217		52,759	45,115	30		22,366	4,190
Turpentine farms.....									325	2				
Gardens and greenhouses:														
Florists.....	2	1			9				3				2	
Gardeners.....	69	13			42	2	2		74	16	1		232	25
Foremen.....					3				4	1			1	
Laborers.....														
Gardens.....	73	4	5	1	369	8	37		553	183			513	94
Greenhouses.....	4				70		2		12	1			35	3
Orchards, nurseries, etc.:														
Fruit growers and nurserymen.....	5		1		3	1				3			10	
Foremen.....	1		1				1							
Laborers.....	3	1	2		44	3			30	24			102	9
Other pursuits:														
Corn shellers, hay balers, thrashers, etc.....	1				9								2	
Cranberry bog laborers.....					5								24	
Ditchers.....	23				79		1		108		2		18	
Landscape gardeners.....	4		1		2				2				5	
Not specified.....														
FORESTRY.....	212		7		60		1		920	2	1		453	
Foresters.....					1				2					
Log and timber camps and lumbering:														
Owners and managers of camps.....			1						9				5	1
Foremen and overseers.....									7					
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	105		4		46				669	2			185	
Teamsters and hauliers.....	3		1		5				76		1		114	
Woodchoppers and tie cutters.....	104						1		117				148	
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.....	52	4	11		44		35	2	432	17	8	1	114	18
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry...														
Agriculture.....														
Farmers.....	5				6		35	1	397	6			35	1
Foremen.....	1	4	1		15		1		6	10			16	14
Laborers.....	32		6		20				27	1	3		57	2
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....			4		3				2		5	1	5	1
Stock raisers.....	14													

¹ Includes turpentine farms.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 16.—NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	TEXAS.		UTAH.	VERMONT.		VIRGINIA.		WASHINGTON.		WEST VIRGINIA.		WISCONSIN.		WYOMING.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	140,189	77,743	53	87	2	106,184	21,551	260	17	2,332	118	207	15	64	1
AGRICULTURE.....	138,292	77,723	35	83	2	102,358	21,499	210	16	2,307	118	198	15	35	.....
Dairy farms:															
Farmers.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	26	5	1	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Foremen.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers.....	138	23	.....	3	.....	328	21	1	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....
Farms: ¹															
Farmers.....	63,222	6,137	14	22	2	38,953	3,407	75	4	578	39	98	5	15	.....
Foremen.....	63	41	.....	.....	.....	130	24	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers—															
Home farm.....	36,561	54,073	2	8	.....	18,229	10,816	12	3	245	27	16	6	3	.....
Working out.....	37,186	17,322	17	47	.....	42,266	6,418	97	6	1,390	45	71	2	17	.....
Turpentine farms.....	182	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gardens and greenhouses:															
Florists.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gardeners.....	231	32	.....	.....	.....	556	65	2	.....	12	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Foremen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers—															
Gardens.....	467	62	1	1	.....	1,565	732	12	.....	54	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Greenhouses.....	31	2	.....	.....	.....	49	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orchards, nurseries, etc.:															
Fruit growers and nurserymen.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	10	2	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foremen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers.....	127	10	1	1	.....	83	1	5	.....	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Other pursuits:															
Corn shellers, hay balers, thrashers, etc.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cranberry-bog laborers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditchers.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Landscape gardeners.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not specified.....	25	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
FORESTRY.....	1,368	2	.....	4	.....	1,182	.....	42	.....	20	.....	5	.....	2	.....
Foresters.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Log and timber camps, and lumbering:															
Owners and managers of camps.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foremen and overseers.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	677	1	.....	4	.....	688	.....	36	.....	14	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Teamsters and haulers.....	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Woodchoppers and tie cutters.....	570	1	.....	.....	.....	368	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.....	529	18	18	.....	.....	2,644	52	8	1	5	.....	4	.....	27	1
Apiarist.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fishermen and oystermen.....	73	1	.....	.....	.....	2,571	31	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Poultry raisers and poultry-yard laborers.....	6	8	.....	.....	.....	11	18	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	399	7	17	.....	.....	55	2	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	22	5
Stock raisers.....	46	2	1	.....	.....	6	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....

¹ Includes turpentine farms.

OCCUPATION.

517

TABLE 17.—NEGRO MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED, BY STATES: 1910.

OCCUPATION.	United States.	Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.
Total, 10 years of age and over.....	3,637,386	325,655	892	165,880	9,873	5,154	5,975	12,886	35,540	124,024	415,552	364
Gainfully employed.....	3,178,554	295,019	743	148,088	8,747	4,385	4,920	10,512	28,937	107,343	356,612	335
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	1,842,238	201,852	65	108,709	768	262	704	5,092	387	52,348	238,573	51
Agriculture.....	1,806,767	199,897	43	107,609	694	250	673	5,048	368	47,953	254,814	46
Forestry.....	23,474	1,774	1	1,178	14	14	18	14	4	3,626	3,272	2
Animal husbandry.....	3,997	181	21	162	60	12	17	26	15	769	487	3
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists.....	19,446	877	52	541	222	97	36	46	531	526	1,343	14
Barbers.....	9,661	24	1	121	43	24	9	1	67	313	1,928	2
Hairdressers.....	9,787	807	9	426	42	15	17	15	110	340	1,135	1
Manicurists.....	3,842	224	10	70	159	22	1	15	66	72	264	5
Brickmen.....	4,719	791	1	191	3	4	2	1	2	161	386	1
Builders and building contractors.....	3,272	117	2	101	40	17	12	11	52	93	269	1
Drivers, carriage and hack.....	30,464	2,601	9	1,120	137	59	37	24	236	2,191	4,537	1
Chauffeurs.....	4,674	158	1	19	96	25	72	16	133	45	262	2
Cleaners and renovators of clothing, etc.....	3,385	283	1	123	17	13	3	4	45	140	494	5
Clergymen.....	17,447	1,230	10	730	86	31	46	95	199	959	1,785	2
Clerks, clerical service.....	6,077	215	1	93	86	29	48	9	517	128	259	1
Clerks in stores.....	2,582	122	1	69	21	3	21	13	104	176	176	1
Coopers.....	2,304	61	1	28	5	1	2	1	7	273	309	1
Dealers, retail.....	17,659	1,151	6	509	122	30	49	67	613	828	1,733	6
Deliverymen.....	31,168	1,811	2	856	72	21	211	206	1,399	888	2,640	1
Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen.....	50,689	2,673	18	1,218	427	101	413	292	1,622	5,518	4,074	3
Drivers, carriage and hack.....	7,671	525	1	4	2	4	24	23	166	27	84	1
Elevator tenders.....	6,276	77	1	22	78	35	25	3	309	27	84	1
Engineers, stationary.....	4,802	261	4	128	32	18	29	26	174	217	216	1
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department).....	14,927	1,599	2	490	17	32	23	44	277	655	1,318	1
Firemen, locomotive.....	5,188	969	1	73	2	8	2	1	7	407	1,007	1
Furnacemen, smelters, heaters, pourers, etc.....	3,203	1,045	2	4	2	4	1	3	2	3	53	1
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers, public service.....	3,541	183	1	152	28	14	17	18	196	166	229	1
Hostlers and stable hands.....	12,965	518	2	304	96	11	85	129	340	281	697	1
Janitors and sextons.....	22,419	467	30	240	538	326	266	104	788	210	824	18
Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores.....	3,266	2,867	10	903	126	97	96	75	525	977	3,916	1
Laborers.....	13,519	4,730	1	1	130	2	201	66	9	334	334	1
Blast furnaces and rolling mills.....	13,752	1,072	1	330	56	12	14	129	282	1,752	1,752	1
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories.....	3,645	701	1	246	5	8	37	101	159	67	227	1
Car and railroad shops.....	3,705	110	1	34	5	8	37	101	159	67	227	1
Coal yards.....	4,256	465	1	6	1	1	1	9	2	985	985	1
Cotton mills.....	2,895	689	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Charcoal and coke works.....	5,173	3	1	1	76	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cigar and tobacco factories.....	10,370	367	8	243	36	15	54	49	274	209	600	2
Fertilizer factories.....	6,934	575	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	305	1,500	1
General and not specified in manufactures.....	151,494	6,108	55	3,703	855	426	466	1,057	2,706	8,471	10,280	35
Helpers in building and hand trades.....	14,880	469	3	252	197	250	24	137	631	189	604	5
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories.....	6,201	252	1	103	14	3	14	44	185	240	843	1
Lumberyards.....	12,767	785	5	407	88	26	15	41	1,018	391	1,283	1
Public service.....	33,914	1,749	4	407	143	46	39	104	2,542	598	3,729	6
Road and street building and repairing.....	91,181	5,402	1	7,391	9	1	7	102	14	6,567	7,598	3
Saw and planing mills.....	2,963	22	1	24	3	3	1	9	9	102	9	1
Slaughter and packing houses.....	86,380	6,091	22	4,471	182	110	25	189	341	3,608	8,873	1
Steam railroad.....	3,341	313	1	80	4	5	10	71	60	323	308	1
Street railway.....	5,670	406	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2,726	1,410	1
Turpentine distilleries.....	16,573	458	10	209	24	13	19	13	94	343	766	2
Laundries, not in laundry.....	6,579	715	1	5	38	1	35	25	51	1,330	1,683	1
Longshoremen and stevedores.....	3,296	311	2	66	46	9	34	10	67	110	261	1
Machinists and millwrights.....	2,756	194	1	112	24	9	17	9	90	99	272	1
Mail carriers.....	12,401	976	2	253	81	16	42	15	138	485	1,872	2
Masons, brick and stone.....	8,262	439	1	118	54	24	39	47	833	252	977	1
Messenger, bundle, and office boys.....	2,156	140	2	5	2	4	12	6	2	2	59	6
Molders, founders, and casters of iron.....	6,226	66	5	66	62	30	15	14	120	60	59	1
Musicians and teachers of music.....	39,530	11,189	1	171	3	297	1	1	1	40	40	1
Coal mines.....	5,175	957	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	343	343	1
Quarries.....	9,938	1,000	1	142	7	1	11	30	49	138	1,166	1
Semi-skilled.....	8,039	59	1	1	7	3	7	1	6	1,488	12	1
Saw and planing mills.....	9,201	970	1	787	1	1	2	9	6	534	1,094	1
Shoe factories.....	2,318	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	21	21	1
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers, building.....	8,035	559	1	196	46	8	28	8	144	438	1,128	1
Physicians and surgeons.....	2,744	113	1	149	12	15	8	4	97	83	173	3
Physicians.....	3,175	358	1	78	75	23	3	5	192	175	640	2
Fitters.....	2,265	180	1	58	17	9	6	12	74	84	313	1
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters.....	51,520	1,490	153	1,218	745	637	88	57	984	745	2,451	38
Porters, not in stores.....	3,635	186	12	108	35	17	16	12	98	141	223	2
Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers.....	6,503	379	1	106	43	1	4	22	98	318	532	1
Sailors and deck hands.....	207	1	1	115	24	31	22	9	64	104	264	1
Salesmen in stores.....	3,151	203	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	178	277	1
Sawyers.....	92,277	4,385	83	2,381	877	321	467	389	2,494	2,417	6,440	47
Servants.....	3,666	417	25	104	25	1	8	6	60	118	538	1
Shoemakers and cobblers, not in factories.....	3,734	22	1	1	58	4	3	7	11	11	61	1
Soldiers, sailors, and marines.....	2,125	402	1	48	6	9	1	3	4	163	350	1
Switchmen and flagmen, steam railroad.....	4,652	353	3	171	43	14	11	7	155	379	459	5
Tailors.....	6,991	508	14	440	7	4	2	25	155	195	516	1
Teachers, school.....	3,664	72	10	460	465	169	322	172	1,367	874	858	1
Waiters.....	162,695	9,985	100	4,681	1,008	370	686	971	3,080	7,088	12,336	30

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 17.—NEGRO MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.
Total, 10 years of age and over	49,031	26,258	6,813	23,308	105,770	259,937	610	89,335	15,629	7,727	3,835	361,798
Gainfully employed	42,624	21,932	5,843	18,447	89,018	222,284	591	75,495	13,498	6,111	3,479	327,897
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	4,117	2,595	475	3,069	35,989	140,015	119	31,444	1,115	1,334	151	268,570
Agriculture	3,972	2,580	434	3,104	35,637	135,182	84	29,072	1,053	1,286	143	255,921
Forestry	95	19	2	3	79	4,886	9	249	8	42	7	2,457
Animal husbandry	52	26	39	42	273	467	26	2,123	54	8	1	192
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists	747	570	156	254	725	708	14	444	188	272	157	645
Bar tenders	194	83	8	1	103	157		94	6	21	16	6
Blacksmiths	140	70	31	83	419	702	7	121	31	11	6	659
Boatbuilders	114	34	24	34	138	181	6	220	33	16	30	120
Brakemen	20	15	3	5	164	356			1	8	3	397
Builders and building contractors	117	140	15	79	110	193	1	62	29	28	3	84
Carpenters	259	138	26	145	813	2,811	8	353	140	90	9	2,258
Chauffeurs	309	83	19	30	93	108	3	145	165	44	16	20
Cleaners and renovators of clothing, etc.	38	38	13	3	100	207	3	25	29	8	1	301
Clergymen	299	215	56	228	649	987	3	414	81	47	14	1,151
Clerks, clerical service	641	74	21	61	108	199	4	123	244	53	31	109
Clerks in stores	89	45	7	32	55	107	3	107	68	4	11	87
Coopers	36	4	1	6	108	504	1	16	15	4	1	47
Dealers, retail	399	190	45	173	942	1,777	12	782	164	55	13	1,823
Deliverymen	559	388	50	185	1,538	1,630	3	1,784	331	114	9	1,014
Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen	1,219	718	144	615	1,920	2,554	12	1,917	395	199	46	1,763
Drivers, carriage and hack	74	39	15	17	215	365	1	290	27	21	4	2
Elevator tenders	327	75	14	30	112	45		100	224	47	25	22
Engineers, stationary	129	71	22	41	212	139	3	131	85	11	7	151
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department)	488	201	41	64	593	746	2	328	74	30	13	921
Firemen, locomotive	27	5	4	17	29	297		4	12	3	2	523
Furnace men, smelter men, heaters, pourers, etc.	17	24	1	5	64	3		19	1	2		2
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers, public service	213	55	9	23	99	67	3	57	52	22		261
Hatters and stable hands	125	201	41	117	835	737	8	665	193	31	9	537
Janitors and sextons	1,909	758	224	453	952	215	8	630	722	225	137	2,311
Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores	855	485	101	339	1,545	1,712		1,880	358	86	79	1,718
Blast furnaces and rolling mills	380	222	1	2	160	16		1,181	6	5	3	2
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories	289	149	29	248	618	618		768	21	5		628
Car and railroad shops	209	99	12	25	208	216	1	13	4			61
Coal yards	41	130	12	25	208	216	1	273	112	23	1	61
Cotton mills		1			12	31	2	9	65			54
Charcoal and coke works	3				26	11		32	8			10
Cigar and tobacco factories	327	25		112	448	513	6	594	139	28	11	482
Domestic and professional service	3	13			42	133		643				191
Fertilizer factories	3,984	3,211	657	2,952	7,322	9,581	68	6,074	1,282	684	169	5,567
General, and not specified in manufactures												
Helpers in building and hand trades	719	481	117	402	558	409	1	751	144	44	9	216
Lime, cement, and crysum factories	184	80	17	373	159	44		180	4			278
Lumberyards	188	94	8	33	382	344		281	32	10		218
Public service	182	193	37	165	341	469	1	300	95	23	10	705
Road and street building and repairing	827	547	105	612	1,614	1,487	4	1,859	87	100	48	672
Saw and planing mills	517	184	11	10	626	16,509	6	704	7	10	7	12,102
Slaughter and packing houses	287	40	41	540	28	56		72	18			3
Steam railroad	1,545	508	189	925	3,988	8,074	9	967	68	42	45	6,085
Street railway	41	128	1	71	281	167	1	31	37	7	3	63
Turpentine distilleries					1	143						841
Laundries, not in laundries	111	65	11	58	268	301	1	331	37	6	4	247
Longshoremen and stevedores	5	187			20	1,538	4	1,383	154	42	1	857
Machinists and millwrights	131	60	7	37	125	116	2	59	32	56	15	109
Mail carriers	152	26	12	27	98	133		110	20	18	6	133
Masons, brick and stone	155	129	31	215	477	834	5	110	103	101	11	504
Messenger, bundle, and office boys	180	35	15	29	146	377	3	431	118	25	17	216
Molders, founders, and casters of iron	71	25	3	38	76	113	2	25	30	12	4	81
Musicians and teachers of music	255	71	27	30	112	188	1	133	66	72	50	55
Operatives												
Coal mines	1,512	376	1,600	619	3,888	4		50	3	41		9
Iron mines	1	2			5			22	5	4	1	7
Quarries	329	61	20	367	665	100	2	568	5	4	1	34
Semi-skilled												
Cigar and tobacco factories	33	28	1		1,316	215		6	9	7	2	1
Saw and planing mills	11	16	1	1	59	1,634		43	9	8	1	1
Shoe factories	2	10	2		702	43		133	204	2	10	6
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers, building	260	66	16	53	220	524	5	93	87	44	13	294
Physicians and surgeons	162	52	15	43	127	128		65	31	11	11	59
Plasterers	180	117	56	169	328	476	1	105	15	44	6	123
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	71	25	3	38	76	113	2	25	30	12	4	81
Porters, not in stores	4,835	1,145	356	827	1,887	1,988	14	1,054	836	400	940	1,160
Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers	115	39	17	55	118	151	4	104	69	13	18	135
Sailors and deck hands	92	81		2	177	792	13	750	202	8		333
Salesmen in stores	92	49	15	31	68	217	3	80	97	15	7	169
Sawyers	18	12	2	3	43	400		30	9			407
Servants	2,646	1,326	290	747	3,862	4,475	44	3,520	1,177	456	310	3,587
Shoemakers and bootmakers, not in factories	5	18	1	27	120	145		70	25	8	1	27
Soldiers, sailors, and marines	4	5		274	18	18	5	70	25	8		27
Switchmen and flagmen, steam railroad	25	11		25	57	76		12	8		2	125
Tailors	142	75	7	36	173	281		68	50	21	17	155
Teachers, school	73	75	3	70	321	305		214	5	6	2	532
Unemployed	1,167	642	125	163	704	16		2,831	1,192	463	640	512
All other	5,653	3,107	367	1,749	6,111	10,280	135	4,858	1,860	786	273	6,069

OCCUPATION.

519

TABLE 17.—NEGRO MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New-Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.
Total, 10 years of age and over.	68,113	963	3,751	246	247	36,191	766	55,170	236,640	348	49,297	53,686	838
Gainfully employed.	57,984	819	3,366	226	239	30,915	672	49,205	209,373	309	41,243	44,793	810
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.	11,893	95	206	24	76	5,414	124	2,805	142,028	83	5,226	26,191	97
Agriculture.	11,722	73	187	18	68	5,304	93	2,711	137,562	83	5,162	25,927	79
Forestry.	98	13	10	6	2	104	31	16	3,466	1	27	212	11
Animal husbandry.	73	10	19	6	2	98	27	78	661	1	37	52	7
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists.	1,767	18	79	8	6	324	16	573	911	9	1,172	367	21
Bartenders.	116	8	13	1	1	84	6	161	5	1	131	9	2
Blacksmiths.	147	4	13	2	1	49	2	77	640	2	187	132	3
Bootblacks.	110	9	10	6	2	76	5	95	164	10	102	36	21
Brakemen.	8	1	1	1	1	6	1	10	305	1	22	5	1
Builders and concrete contractors.	101	3	13	1	1	82	1	103	111	1	255	30	1
Carpenters.	309	5	22	6	1	215	2	402	1,979	3	361	448	2
Chauffeurs.	326	3	12	1	1	324	1	663	33	1	290	11	3
Cleaners and renovators of clothing, etc.	79	3	8	1	1	22	5	35	255	1	59	36	1
Clergymen.	476	6	14	1	1	265	7	243	1,147	1	324	440	6
Clerks, clerical service.	242	3	9	1	1	142	4	863	154	2	275	30	6
Clerks in stores.	56	1	3	1	1	56	1	210	116	1	60	32	3
Coopers.	19	2	1	1	1	4	1	22	77	1	23	4	1
Dealers, retail.	413	5	35	7	4	291	5	386	953	1	420	458	7
Deliverymen.	1,230	3	45	1	1	1,225	8	876	1,364	1	640	90	2
Drymen, teamsters, and expressmen.	2,354	25	72	3	10	1,729	13	2,270	2,509	4	1,600	388	12
Drivers, carriage and hack.	309	5	22	6	1	367	1	381	709	1	76	25	1
Elevator tenders.	219	12	11	2	1	110	2	3,110	27	1	137	11	2
Engineers, stationary.	100	12	13	1	1	103	2	424	224	1	208	47	1
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department).	560	2	31	3	3	104	9	309	1,265	1	364	82	1
Firemen, locomotive.	24	3	3	1	1	3	3	16	485	2	18	11	3
Furnacemen, smeltermen, heaters, pourers, etc.	309	5	22	6	1	367	1	381	709	1	76	25	1
Guards, watchmen and doorkeepers, public service.	97	1	7	1	1	97	1	178	187	1	103	17	3
Holders and stable hands.	547	4	20	1	6	490	1	730	615	7	420	96	3
Laundry and sextons.	1,746	66	159	27	4	472	37	1,642	429	10	1,270	410	51
Labors, porters, and helpers in stores.	1,489	11	74	1	1	405	4	1,419	1,015	2	735	302	1
Labors.	263	2	1	1	1	53	1	108	60	1	774	2	5
Black furnaces and rolling mills.	766	1	22	1	1	484	1	1,170	934	1	370	21	1
Brick, tile, and terra cotta factories.	263	2	1	1	1	53	1	108	60	1	774	2	5
Car and railroad shops.	303	2	1	1	1	4	1	190	4	1	81	21	1
Cool yards.	105	2	15	1	1	212	1	174	2	1	105	7	1
Cotton mills.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	682	1	43	4	1
Charcoal and coke works.	268	2	1	1	1	55	1	8	1,457	1	6	9	1
Cigar and tobacco factories.	332	4	20	1	6	511	3	487	480	3	376	156	3
Domestic and professional service.	12	12	1	1	1	19	1	8	737	1	50	4	1
Fertilizer factories.	7,486	100	321	13	22	3,491	51	3,768	7,650	23	5,366	4,149	46
General and not specified in manufactures.	1,403	9	98	2	2	784	1	235	301	1	1,059	256	5
Helpers in building and hand trades.	61	1	3	1	1	98	2	32	387	1	120	129	1
Lumberyards.	232	2	19	1	1	239	6	456	460	1	313	348	3
Public service.	1,323	1	139	1	1	503	2	540	1,687	1	2,068	1,178	8
Road and street building and repairing.	262	1	178	1	1	27	3	42	8,647	1	53	207	6
Saw and planing mills.	364	18	48	2	1	180	21	214	4	13	21	25	2
Slaughter and packing houses.	2,701	18	48	2	1	180	21	214	5,179	1	843	1,853	24
Steam railroad.	169	4	4	1	1	7	1	85	85	1	117	52	1
Street railway.	169	4	4	1	1	7	1	85	85	1	117	52	1
Turpentine distilleries.	203	3	7	1	1	150	2	219	323	1	75	61	1
Laundries, not in laundry.	72	1	8	1	1	136	1	1,119	212	1	11	11	1
Lampshades and sashades.	57	1	9	1	1	68	1	182	113	1	167	23	1
Machinists and millwrights.	57	1	9	1	1	41	3	75	78	2	111	40	2
Mail carriers.	236	1	26	1	1	198	2	264	1,076	3	345	107	5
Masons, brick and stone.	156	1	5	1	1	161	1	623	512	1	137	17	4
Messenger, bundle, and office boys.	166	1	45	1	1	102	2	37	29	1	205	2	1
Molders, foundry, and casters of iron.	159	8	25	2	1	100	4	407	44	3	162	41	8
Musicians and teachers of music.	1,066	3	4	1	1	1	78	3	92	2	1,004	737	2
Operatives.	723	1	1	1	1	49	1	73	489	1	257	48	1
Coal mines.	112	1	1	1	1	12	1	197	2,005	1	12	1	1
Iron mines.	14	1	2	1	1	6	1	14	1,023	1	9	19	3
Quarries.	298	7	5	1	1	34	1	50	1	1	10	1	1
Semiskilled.	98	2	7	1	1	152	2	282	575	3	208	54	3
Cigar and tobacco factories.	91	2	13	1	1	40	1	73	199	1	75	135	1
Saw and planing mills.	275	1	45	1	1	53	1	72	309	2	413	74	1
Shoe factories.	68	1	7	1	1	28	1	71	89	1	59	38	1
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers, building.	4,332	148	493	33	6	1,255	67	4,339	617	57	2,023	995	157
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters.	121	2	15	2	1	91	3	132	152	2	106	150	5
Porters, not in stores.	245	4	16	2	1	66	2	180	207	1	64	5	1
Restaurant, cafe, and lunch-room keepers.	61	4	15	2	1	63	1	169	169	1	81	106	5
Salesmen in stores.	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	296	8	15	4	1
Sawyers.	2,942	73	254	17	24	3,404	87	5,801	4,040	22	2,381	1,465	74
Servants.	36	4	4	1	1	36	1	53	346	1	43	56	1
Shoemakers and cobblers, not in factories.	23	9	4	1	1	3	8	426	33	1	1	1	1
Soldiers, sailors, and marines.	36	4	4	1	1	3	8	426	33	1	1	1	1
Switchmen and flagmen, steam railroad.	11	8	2	1	1	24	2	18	75	1	21	8	1
Tailors.	115	12	5	1	1	59	5	224	181	3	74	99	4
Teachers, school.	204	1	1	1	1	32	1	35	481	1	67	288	2
Waiters.	1,391	31	350	2	2	2,248	13	2,999	722	5	1,009	355	80
All others.	5,389	88	315	44	36	3,001	46	5,465	7,965	31	5,575	1,508	80

TABLE 17.—NEGRO MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Penn- sylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennes- see.	Texas.	Utah.	Ver- mont.	Virginia.	Wash- ington.	West Vir- ginia.	Wis- consin.	Wy- oming.
Total, 10 years of age and over.....	79,647	3,839	282,305	404	177,168	253,442	634	1,089	243,957	3,473	30,058	1,301	1,442
Gainfully employed.....	68,515	3,347	250,443	337	154,135	219,644	555	1,022	205,063	3,103	26,527	1,201	1,390
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	4,606	337	107,431	105	78,279	140,180	53	87	106,184	260	2,332	207	64
Agriculture.....	4,502	301	106,079	96	77,709	138,292	35	83	102,358	210	2,307	198	35
Forestry.....	60	1	920	1	453	1,368		4	1,182	42	20	5	2
Animal husbandry.....	44	35	452	8	114	529	18		2,644	8	5	4	27
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists.....	1,384	43	724	9	1,006	1,068	8	14	1,260	88	329	61	14
Bar tenders.....	75	7	20	1	99	122	16	1	224	30	41	17	5
Blacksmiths.....	147	6	746	1	742	495	2		1,005	10	97	7	
Booth blacks.....	309	14	115	9	155	407	4	6	224	38	45	4	1
Brazeners.....	11	1	216		268	296			599	2	248	1	
Builders and building contractors.....	151	3	158	2	307	131	2		201	7	19	1	3
Carpenters.....	359	15	3,171	1	1,685	1,255	3	5	1,850	25	110	8	3
Chauffeurs.....	598	44	72		232	107	1		66	7	9	6	1
Cleaners and renovators of clothing, etc.....	45	2	167	1	269	94			298	1	26	4	
Clerkmen.....	502	16	1,091	1	976	1,475	2	1	971	16	149	7	5
Clerks, clerical service.....	523	21	69		192	170	2	1	268	16	24	3	4
Clerks in stores.....	172	14	61		102	114	1		163	7	18	1	1
Coopers.....	34	5	51		66	15			455		7		
Dealers, retail.....	962	28	915	2	955	982	1	4	1,611	16	82	15	5
Delivery men.....	1,871	149	1,185	1	2,280	1,574	4	2	2,473	32	128	7	2
Daymen, teamsters, and expressmen.....	3,413	217	1,446	1	3,097	3,223	10	4	3,293	68	341	14	12
Drivers, carriage and hack.....	230	33	546		310	9			183	3	54		
Elevator tenders.....	454	34	18		135	108	1		112	9	22	10	
Engineers, stationary.....	374	23	170	1	236	173	2		255	18	106	9	
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department).....	599	15	914		949	480		2	1,100	32	128	10	2
Firemen, locomotive.....	20		465		373	75			263	1	37		
Farmers, men, smaller men, headers, pourers, etc.....	233	19	166		163	154	2	1	168	8	36	5	
Hostlers and stable hands.....	745	65	491	1	722	820	3	2	942	18	136	7	1
Janitors and sextons.....	2,168	174	325	10	754	987	15	4	945	157	245	30	18
Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores.....	1,610	106	1,230	1	3,165	2,223	2	3	2,746	25	149	21	5
Laborers.....	2,822	1	22		606	83			1,307	2	18		1
Blatt furnaces and rolling mills.....	841	5	601	1	941	746			1,468	3	38		
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories.....	59		83		222	297			111	1	29		
Car and railroad shops.....	399	54	1,516		54	38		1	242		6		
Coal yards.....	9	14											
Cotton mills.....	238				154	7	1		460		1,122		
Cigar and tobacco factories.....	12		9		589	6			2,237	18	111	5	3
Domestic and professional service.....	567	13	381	3	512	1,008	1	2	567	18	111	5	3
Fertilizer factories.....	86		1,229		453				911				
General and not specified in manufactures.....	8,160	370	5,881	34	6,600	12,115	49	21	7,655	195	1,445	102	67
Helpers in building and hand trades.....	1,352	18	195	1	606	649	5		902	23	145	4	14
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories.....	124	16	232		842	428			319	9	86	1	4
Lumber yards.....	724	11	484		1,344	819			657	21	29	8	4
Public service.....	1,449	18	1,317	2	2,042	1,737	10		1,785	102	66	23	4
Road and street building and repairing.....													
Saw and planing mills.....	75	2	5,386		2,670	7,216		3	8,731	39	77	7	
Slaughter and packing houses.....	38	1	13		77	809			75	1	4		
Steam railroad.....	853	30	3,425	4	6,537	8,478	10		7,855	46	2,181	10	22
Street railway.....	257		70		299	238			281	1	11	4	
Turpentine distilleries.....													
Laundries, not in laundry.....	167	5	319	1	423	655			509	4	53	2	6
Longshoremen and stevedores.....	1,428	193	513		23	843		2	3,279	4	3	1	
Machinists and millwrights.....	216	19	129	1	198	134	2	2	192	5	19	2	
Machinists.....	296	4	105		131	131			292	5	19	2	
Masons, brick and stone.....	296	40	1,183		1,104	312	4	3	575	10	78	16	2
Messenger, bundle, and office boys.....	772	19	367	1	2,066	302	1	1	463	6	42	4	3
Molders, founders, and casters of iron.....	106	11			634	27	1		51		3	16	
Musicians and teachers of music.....	226	10	33	1	103	152	13	1	100	26	21	20	13
Operatives.....	1,773	10	4		1,609	215	6		1,719	114	11,237		47
Coal mines.....	1,352	18	195	1	606	649	5		902	23	145	4	14
Quarries.....	548	13	396		897	232		2	1,097	2	396	2	
Semiskilled.....	150	11	451	17	382	14			1,918	7	3	11	
Saw and planing mills.....	15				270	587		1	695	2	3		
Shoe factories.....									751	1	2		
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers, building.....	170	40	1,050	3	413	246	2	2	336	8	25	7	2
Physicians and surgeons.....	144	4	66		263	168	1	1	127	7	46	4	
Plasterers.....	265	2			406	71			695	23	16	1	3
Porters and gas and steam fitters.....	61	5	91		216	170			144		10		
Pumbers, not in stores.....	2,719	94	716	56	2,933	3,958	86	4	1,422	328	430	138	79
Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers.....	291	18	133		160	252		4	219	12	70	6	2
Sailors and deck hands.....	132	65	307		306	36			853	5	12	3	
Sailors in stores.....	121	11	129	2	135	18			283	9	28	4	1
Sawyers.....	16				149	155			414	2	8		1
Servants.....	5,357	258	3,382	28	5,203	7,355	60	25	5,933	196	1,029	72	74
Shoemakers and cobblers, not in factories.....	78	6	325		238	93	2		487	5	36		
Soldiers, sailors, and marines.....	54	22	29		17	37	1	758	196	652		1	805
Switchmen and flagmen, steam railroad.....	17		91		254	100			111		61		1
Tailors.....	122	15	351		221	277	1	3	194	7	49	1	4
Teachers, school.....	327		1		420	101			440	1	112	861	1
Waiters.....	3,788	95	1,722	18	1,141	1,444	112	3		166	366	30	20
All other.....	8,087	456	5,811	25	12,233	8,088	42	41	1	54	1,477	229	52

OCCUPATION.

521

TABLE 18.—NEGRO FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED, BY STATES: 1910.

OCCUPATION.	United States.	Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.
Total, 10 years of age and over.....	3,680,536	336,701	799	161,129	8,826	4,836	6,623	11,891	44,424	109,720	430,643	214
Gainfully employed.....	2,013,981	214,533	402	93,248	3,803	2,132	3,357	5,313	26,099	50,181	218,924	106
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	1,051,137	152,054	1	68,790	21	8	12	23	16	18,349	152,513	2
Agriculture.....	1,050,851	152,042	1	68,777	19	7	11	233	16	18,330	152,495	2
Forestry.....	34	11	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	12	.....
Animal husbandry.....	232	.....	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6	.....
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists.....	3,782	68	8	68	95	47	6	13	168	45	80	1
Charwomen and cleaners.....	7,020	280	3	94	94	11	42	45	457	155	570	.....
Dealers, retail.....	2,994	223	1	99	19	4	5	12	114	122	690	.....
Dressmakers and seamstresses, not in factory.....	38,148	2,316	13	1,073	212	86	164	91	1,805	1,995	3,540	5
Housekeepers and stewardesses.....	10,021	343	12	323	123	60	115	114	181	228	470	2
Janitresses and sextons.....	2,452	76	2	30	36	20	6	13	87	17	112	.....
Keepers of boarding and lodging houses.....	9,183	587	11	527	101	74	30	27	96	467	437	2
Keepers of restaurants, cafes, and lunch rooms.....	2,734	149	5	88	35	26	6	7	86	139	296	.....
Laborers, cigar and tobacco factories.....	2,405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	2	3
Laborers, general, and not specified, in manufactures.....	6,163	301	3	203	31	18	14	42	55	234	661	3
Laundresses not in laundries.....	361,551	27,667	130	9,464	734	589	1,056	1,459	7,754	14,312	43,862	19
Midwives and nurses, not trained.....	19,508	1,875	4	468	91	27	47	48	391	711	2,895	1
Musicians and teachers of music.....	2,347	109	1	62	30	19	17	6	77	75	128	.....
Nurses, trained.....	2,158	139	.....	37	18	3	12	6	91	118	337	1
Operatives in laundries.....	12,196	631	16	281	128	20	60	38	494	763	1,503	1
Operatives, semiskilled, in cigar and tobacco factories.....	8,267	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	690	15	.....
Servants.....	415,416	24,823	179	10,080	1,763	1,000	1,564	2,937	13,062	9,795	35,628	59
Teachers, school.....	22,441	1,616	1	883	16	23	14	91	574	721	2,837	2
Waitresses.....	7,434	153	3	91	60	19	73	44	382	263	245	2
All other occupations.....	26,618	1,130	9	587	234	78	113	67	807	923	2,195	6

OCCUPATION.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.
Total, 10 years of age and over.....	43,897	24,392	5,567	21,239	104,258	265,513	556	91,119	16,089	6,830	2,531	366,053
Gainfully employed.....	17,105	9,534	1,781	6,296	46,510	128,512	206	45,231	8,026	2,133	923	250,740
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	326	49	35	123	1,548	71,858	5	2,103	42	52	10	294,024
Agriculture.....	323	47	30	114	1,541	71,844	4	2,084	42	50	10	294,014
Forestry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2
Animal husbandry.....	3	2	5	9	7	10	1	16	.....	2	.....	8
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists.....	423	147	37	53	118	105	2	70	80	83	25	51
Charwomen and cleaners.....	189	93	32	61	137	208	6	394	205	29	8	333
Dealers, retail.....	44	23	4	27	60	171	.....	112	17	4	6	183
Dressmakers and seamstresses, not in factory.....	1,163	388	96	244	1,167	2,740	8	1,208	493	125	79	1,843
Housekeepers and stewardesses.....	371	274	66	188	275	439	11	415	200	62	44	319
Janitresses and sextons.....	89	50	20	19	119	50	1	107	46	18	5	33
Keepers of boarding and lodging houses.....	475	161	55	84	275	566	.....	122	185	65	50	548
Keepers of restaurants, cafes, and lunch rooms.....	108	54	18	53	102	120	1	85	15	15	2	136
Laborers, cigar and tobacco factories.....	.....	11	.....	.....	240	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers, general, and not specified.....	104	60	42	72	144	338	.....	269	22	22	9	421
Laundresses not in laundry.....	4,935	3,260	498	2,342	18,964	21,184	25	14,667	1,842	398	85	17,013
Midwives and nurses, not trained.....	129	72	21	52	653	1,179	7	669	94	22	14	1,126
Musicians and teachers of music.....	174	40	14	43	68	89	1	59	61	25	14	60
Nurses, trained.....	49	14	2	12	79	99	.....	40	28	8	2	90
Operatives in laundries.....	233	118	13	124	301	528	3	570	159	19	19	552
Operatives, semiskilled, in cigar and tobacco factories.....	4	97	.....	.....	1,410	89	.....	97	1	3	1	.....
Servants.....	6,848	4,105	688	2,341	18,886	26,574	108	21,463	3,653	995	409	20,265
Teachers, school.....	217	167	29	172	1,006	965	5	566	43	19	13	1,872
Waitresses.....	186	44	21	46	131	130	3	736	135	42	33	123
All other occupations.....	978	307	90	240	827	1,055	20	1,466	705	127	95	868

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—NEGRO FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.
Total, 10 years of age and over.....	64,272	670	2,974	223	233	38,386	578	60,673	238,755	198	44,613	47,471	521
Gainfully employed.....	28,796	312	1,175	118	128	20,004	247	34,782	141,391	86	17,963	17,659	280
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	394	5	5	3	3	96	8	65	84,494	12	142	8,068	8
Agriculture.....	389	5	5	3	3	95	8	65	84,470	12	142	8,064	8
Forestry.....	5					1			23				
Animal husbandry.....													
Barbers, hair dressers, and manicurists.....	288	4	30	1		89	3	244	36		320	33	9
Charwomen and cleaners.....	194	5	16	2	1	211	1	418	331		258	44	2
Dealers, retail.....	54	1	3			54	1	49	115	1	48	45	3
Dressmakers and seamstresses, not in factory.....	729	21	54	4	6	726	5	2,285	1,655	2	944	381	17
Housekeepers and stewardesses.....	354	13	40	2	7	366	7	622	306	2	445	236	13
Janitresses and sextons.....	113	5	7		1	33		456	44	1	113	7	2
Keepers of boarding and lodging houses.....	493	20	35	2	1	207	6	261	216	7	404	224	11
Keepers of restaurants, cafes, and lunch rooms.....	90	5	11	2		29		93	88	3	82	49	
Laborers, cigar and tobacco factories.....	8								229		3		
Laborers, general, and not specified.....	147	14	11	3		70	1	94	573		124	65	
Laundresses, not in laundries.....	12,380	48	283	31	17	5,496	64	7,151	22,070	7	5,623	3,425	16
Midwives and nurses, not trained.....	174	3	8	2	4	172	5	411	1,995	1	149	47	13
Musicians and teachers of music.....	96	5	6	2		77		201	65	2	125	36	1
Nurses, trained.....	26	2	4			23		129	115	1	26	13	2
Operatives, in laundries.....	425	2	30	7	1	180	1	736	586	1	131	89	8
Operatives, semiskilled, in cigar and tobacco factories.....	28					1		22	2,945		100		
Servants.....	10,660	138	572	51	76	10,776	137	18,907	33,279	33	7,496	3,960	93
Teachers, school.....	612	3	1			137	2	121	1,735	3	217	627	4
Waitresses.....	243	3	27	3	2	848	2	914	137	2	128	66	6
All other occupations.....	658	18	60	2	8	393	4	1,503	1,897	8	727	314	22

OCCUPATION.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.
Total, 10 years of age and over.....	81,479	4,074	301,759	293	182,965	253,647	392	357	252,461	2,044	20,867	1,199	582
Gainfully employed.....	39,671	2,059	201,623	91	92,220	139,247	133	123	102,729	776	6,360	448	283
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	113	2	154,499	7	31,572	77,743		2	21,551	17	118	15	1
Agriculture.....	113		154,480	6	31,554	77,723		2	21,499	16	118	15	
Forestry.....			2	1		2							
Animal husbandry.....		2	17	1	18	18			52	1			1
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists.....	309	11	21	2	133	178	8		99	27	50	12	2
Charwomen and cleaners.....	689	38	356	6	192	196	1	1	643	9	29	4	1
Dealers, retail.....	89	1	189	1	130	103			240	2	10	4	
Dressmakers and seamstresses, not in factory.....	1,673	157	2,376	2	2,097	1,933	11	5	1,957	55	182	29	10
Housekeepers and stewardesses.....	906	52	311	4	387	472	3	7	626	42	126	18	9
Janitresses and sextons.....	236	5	21	1	103	70	2	1	165	4	23	2	1
Keepers of boarding and lodging houses.....	448	11	141	6	520	693	12	1	268	45	184	14	8
Keepers of restaurants, cafes, and lunch rooms.....	91	8	148	4	139	194	3	1	173	8	29	2	1
Laborers, cigar and tobacco factories.....	1		11		232	13			1,578				
Laborers, general, and not specified, in manufactures.....	222	14	491		184	426	1		561	7	37	10	
Laundresses, not in laundries.....	7,189	665	19,523	12	25,950	28,070	4	13	27,723	105	1,857	42	57
Midwives and nurses, not trained.....	358	30	1,418	4	1,385	878	5	5	2,294	30	133	6	4
Musicians and teachers of music.....	150	14	40	1	110	150	1	1	77	5	12	3	4
Nurses, trained.....	65	6	116		151	64			211	1	16	1	1
Operatives, in laundries.....	336	26	295	1	988	815	2		821	9	52	3	8
Operatives, semiskilled, in cigar and tobacco factories.....	152		60		222	18			3,215				
Servants.....	24,289	840	18,997	33	24,940	24,152	74	79	34,931	295	3,114	222	157
Teachers, school.....	244	8	1,550	3	1,369	1,846		1	1,861	14	209	8	3
Waitresses.....	987	43	162	3	156	290	2	2	355	26	48	7	9
All other occupations.....	1,104	135	918	3	1,280	1,003	6	4	3,380	80	131	46	7

OCCUPATION.

523

TABLE 19.—NEGROES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN EACH SPECIFIED OCCUPATION, BY SEX: 1910.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	Male.	Female.	OCCUPATION.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Negro population 10 years of age and over.....	7,317,922	3,637,386	3,680,536	MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES—Continued.			
All occupations.....	5,192,535	3,178,554	2,013,981	Furnacemen, smeltermen, heaters, pourers, etc.	3,206	3,203	3
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.	2,893,375	1,842,238	1,051,137	Furnacemen and smeltermen.....	2,675	2,672	3
Dairy farmers.....	208	174	34	Heaters.....	136	136	
Dairy farm laborers.....	2,721	2,302	419	Ladlers and pourers.....	53	53	
Farmers ¹	877,515	798,509	79,509	Puddlers.....	342	342	
Farm laborers.....	1,949,759	981,922	967,837	Glass blowers.....	42	41	1
Farm laborers (home farm).....	1,145,853	441,203	704,150	Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths.....	157	153	4
Farm laborers (working out).....	780,055	516,852	263,493	Goldsmiths and silversmiths.....	37	36	1
Turpentine farm laborers.....	24,371	24,087	284	Jewelers and lapidaries (factory).....	19	18	1
Farm, dairy farm, garden, orchard, etc., foremen.....	1,828	1,543	285	Jewelers and watchmakers (not in factory).....	101	99	2
Dairy farm foremen.....	15	14	1	Laborers (not otherwise specified):			
Farm foremen ¹	1,692	1,423	269	Building and hand trades.....	172,548	166,374	6,174
Garden and greenhouse foremen.....	72	61	11	General and not specified laborers.....	157,057	151,394	5,663
Orchard, nursery, etc., foremen.....	49	45	4	Helpers in building and hand trades.....	11,691	14,880	11
Fishermen and oystermen.....	8,285	8,160	108	Chemical industries.....	9,130	9,044	86
Foresters.....	17	17		Fertilizer factories.....	7,092	6,994	98
Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen.....	116	96	20	Paint factories.....	126	126	
Florists.....	116	96	20	Powder, cartridge, fireworks, etc., factories.....	71	67	4
Fruit growers and nurserymen.....	335	303	32	Other chemical factories.....	1,931	1,917	14
Gardeners.....	4,496	4,009	487	Clay, glass, and stone industries.....	22,523	22,357	166
Landscape gardeners.....	230	230		Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories.....	15,891	15,792	99
Garden, greenhouse, orchard, and nursery laborers.....	18,011	15,562	2,449	Glass factories.....	1,704	1,668	38
Cranberry bog laborers.....	13,825	11,801	2,024	Lime, cement, and gypsum factories.....	3,850	3,828	22
Garden laborers.....	771	729	42	Marble and stone yards.....	737	731	6
Greenhouse laborers.....	2,289	2,172	371	Potteries.....	341	340	
Orchard and nursery laborers.....	25,296	25,262	34	Iron and steel industries.....	31,307	31,112	195
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	111	111		Automobile factories.....	183	180	3
Foremen and overseers.....	15,061	14,065	16	Blat furnaces and rolling mills.....	13,645	13,599	46
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	2,465	2,465		Car and railroad shops.....	3,664	3,645	19
Teamsters and haulers.....	8,699	8,681	18	Wagon and carriage factories.....	861	855	6
Woodchoppers and tie cutters.....	1,387	1,385	2	Other iron and steel works.....	12,995	12,915	80
Owners and managers of log and timber camps.....	1,366	1,366		Other metal industries.....	826	814	12
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	202	187	15	Brass mills.....	115	114	1
Stock raisers.....	2,518	2,401	117	Copper factories.....	92	91	1
Other agricultural and animal husbandry pursuits.....	24	23	1	Lead and zinc factories.....	315	315	
Apiculturists.....	96	96		Tinware and enamel-ware factories.....	236	228	8
Corn shellers, hay balers, grain thrashers, etc.....	179	179		Other metal factories.....	68	66	2
Ditchers.....	1,751	1,751		Lumber and furniture industries.....	98,056	97,115	939
Poultry raisers and poultry yard laborers.....	368	291	107	Furniture, piano, and organ factories.....	1,462	1,449	13
Other and not specified pursuits.....	279	270	9	Saw and planing mills.....	91,887	91,181	706
				Other woodworking and wood planing.....	2,485	2,455	30
				Textile industries.....	5,871	5,284	587
				Cotton mills.....	4,063	4,256	407
				Silk mills.....	12	67	55
				Woolen and worsted mills.....	148	129	19
				Other textile mills.....	835	832	3
				Other industries.....	55,388	51,328	4,060
				Charcoal and coke works.....	2,903	2,895	8
				Cigar and tobacco factories.....	8,173	5,768	2,405
				Clothing industries.....	403	357	46
				Electric light and power plants.....	1,143	1,138	5
				Food supply factories.....	145	145	
				Food industries—			
				Bakeries.....	400	375	25
				Butter and cheese factories.....	88	87	1
				Flour cutting and packing.....	271	228	43
				Flour and grain mills.....	1,093	1,088	5
				Fruit and vegetable canning, etc.....	178	133	45
				Slaughter and packing houses.....	3,080	2,963	117
				Sugar factories and refineries.....	392	584	8
				Other food factories.....	1,963	1,392	571
				Gas works.....	1,671	1,668	3
				Liquor and beverage industries.....	1,384	1,355	29
				Oil refineries.....	905	901	4
				Paper and pulp mills.....	805	772	33
				Printing and publishing.....	689	663	26
				Rubber factories.....	93	92	1
				Shoe factories.....	178	171	7
				Tanneries.....	1,529	1,498	31
				Turpentine distilleries.....	8,870	8,870	
				Other factories.....	22,483	21,378	1,105
				Loom fixers.....	8	8	
				Machinists, millwrights, and toolmakers.....	3,323	3,323	
				Machinists and millwrights.....	3,296	3,296	
				Toolmakers and setters and slakers.....	27	26	1
				Managers and superintendents (manufacturing).....	217	217	
				Manufacturers and officials.....	1,760	1,708	52
				Manufacturers.....	1,727	1,677	50
				Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	752	752	
				Gunsmiths, locksmiths, and bellhangers.....	38	38	
				Wheelwrights.....	90	90	
				Other mechanics.....	620	620	
				Millers (grain, flour, feed, etc.).....	383	382	1
				Conners and millinery dealers.....	991	991	
				Molders, founders, and casters (metal).....	2,221	2,221	
				Brass molders, founders, and casters.....	55	55	
				Iron molders, founders, and casters.....	2,136	2,136	
				Other molders, founders, and casters.....	19	19	
				Oilers of machinery.....	416	416	
				Painters, glaziers, varnishers, enamellers, etc.....	8,927	8,915	12
				Conners, lacquerers, and japanners.....	24	24	
				Painters, glaziers, and varnishers (building).....	8,040	8,034	6
				Painters, glaziers, and varnishers (factory).....	863	856	7
				Painter hangers.....	63	64	1
				Pattern and model makers.....	53	53	
				Plasterers.....	6,173	6,173	
				Plumbers and steam fitters.....	2,285	2,285	
				Pressmen (printing).....	132	132	

¹ Includes turpentine farmers.² Includes turpentine farm foremen.³ Includes tin-plate mills.⁴ Includes wooden-box factories.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 19.—NEGROES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN EACH SPECIFIED OCCUPATION, BY SEX: 1910—Contd.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	Male.	Female.	OCCUPATION.	Total.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES—Continued.				MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES—Continued.			
Rollers and roll hands (metal).....	322	322	.....	Semiskilled operatives—Continued.			
Roofers and slaters.....	3,132	3,133	.....	Other industries.....	6,969	6,101	868
Sawyers.....	3,152	3,151	1	Electrical supply factories.....	42	36	6
Semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified):				Paper-box factories.....	45	30	19
Chemical industries.....	764	722	42	Rubber factories.....	45	37	8
Paint factories.....	69	68	1	Other factories.....	6,798	5,955	843
Powder, cartridge, fireworks, etc., fac-				Sewers and sewing-machine operators (factory).....	1,924	679	1,245
tories.....	20	20	.....	Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory).....	3,739	3,665	44
Other chemical factories.....	675	634	41	Skilled occupations (not otherwise specified):	115	113	.....
Cigar and tobacco factories.....	16,306	8,039	8,267	Wood carvers.....	14	14	.....
Clay, glass, and stone industries.....	2,544	2,439	55	Annearers and temperers (metal).....	20	20	.....
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories.....	1,037	1,918	9	Piano and organ tuners.....	30	30	.....
Class factories.....	561	524	37	Structural-iron workers (building).....	40	40	.....
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories.....	496	494	2	Other skilled occupations.....	29	29	.....
Marble and stone yards.....	341	336	5	Stonecutters.....	500	500	.....
Potteries.....	89	87	2	Tailors and tailorssees.....	5,043	4,652	391
Clothing industries.....	2,910	2,389	521	Tinsmiths and copper-smiths.....	884	883	1
Hat factories (felt).....	64	59	5	Coppersmiths.....	15	15	.....
Suit, coat, cloak, and overalls factories.....	2,231	1,998	233	Tinsmiths.....	869	868	1
Other clothing factories.....	615	332	283	Upholsterers.....	809	784	25
Food industries.....	3,833	2,391	1,442				
Bakeries.....	147	124	23	TRANSPORTATION.....	255,969	254,683	1,286
Butter and cheese factories.....	29	24	5	Water transportation (selected occupations):			
Candy factories.....	40	37	3	Boatmen, canalmen, and lock keepers.....	260	260	.....
Flour and grain mills.....	240	230	10	Captains, masters, mates, and pilots.....	463	465	.....
Fruit and vegetable canning, etc.....	131	52	79	Longshoremen and stevedores.....	16,468	16,379	69
Slaughter and packing houses.....	391	343	48	Sailors and deck hands.....	6,508	6,503	5
Other food factories.....	2,385	1,231	1,154	Road and street transportation (selected occupations):			
Harness and saddle industries.....	277	270	7	Carriage and hack drivers.....	7,878	7,871	7
Iron and steel industries.....	6,094	5,983	111	Chauffeurs.....	4,676	4,674	2
Automobile factories.....	58	58	.....	Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen.....	50,711	50,689	22
Blust furnaces and rolling mills.....	1,813	1,804	9	Foremen of livery and transfer companies.....	426	426	.....
Car and railroad shops.....	603	656	8	Garage keepers and managers.....	12,907	12,905	2
Wagon and carriage factories.....	194	194	.....	Hoofers and stable hands.....	403	395	8
Other iron and steel works.....	3,354	3,271	83	Livery-stable keepers and managers.....	.....	.....	.....
Other metal industries.....	340	258	82	Proprietors and managers of transfer companies.....	651	634	15
Press mills.....	83	79	4	Railroad transportation (selected occupations):			
Clock and watch factories.....	10	9	1	Baggage and freight agents.....	242	242	.....
Gold and silver and jewelry factories.....	37	27	10	Baggagemen.....	225	225	.....
Lead and zinc factories.....	11	11	.....	Freight agents.....	17	17	.....
Tinware and enamel-ware factories.....	133	107	26	Brake men and engine hostlers.....	1,328	1,328	.....
Other metal factories.....	26	25	1	Conductors (steam railroad).....	4,718	4,719	.....
Liquor and beverage industries.....	453	41	13	Conductors (street railroad).....	120	120	.....
Breweries.....	67	65	2	Foremen and overseers.....	44	44	.....
Distilleries.....	65	61	4	Laborers.....	90,560	89,721	839
Other liquor and beverage factories.....	429	39	12	Steam railroad.....	57,158	56,350	808
Lumber and furniture industries.....	11,941	11,473	468	Street railroad.....	3,372	3,341	31
Furniture, piano, and organ factories.....	1,212	1,094	118	Locomotive engineers.....	355	355	.....
Lead and planing mills.....	9,322	9,201	121	Locomotive firemen.....	5,188	5,188	.....
Other woodworking factories.....	1,407	1,178	229	Motormen.....	108	108	.....
Paper and pulp mills.....	203	163	40	Officials and superintendents.....	39	39	.....
Printing and publishing.....	313	313	.....	Steam railroad.....	37	37	.....
Shoe factories.....	2,485	2,318	167	Street railroad.....	2	2	.....
Tanneries.....	596	591	5	Switchmen, flagmen, and yardmen.....	2,471	2,469	2
Textile industries.....				Switchmen and flagmen (steam railroad).....	2,127	2,125	2
Beams, warpers, and slathers.....	25	13	12	Switchmen and flagmen (street railroad).....	33	33	.....
Cotton mills.....	13	10	3	Yardmen (steam railroad).....	311	311	.....
Silk mills.....	8	8	.....	Ticket and station agents.....	50	44	6
Woolen and worsted mills.....	1	1	.....	Express, post, telegraph, and telephone (selected occupations):			
Other textile mills.....	3	2	1	Agents (express companies).....	12	12	.....
Bobbin boys, doffers, and carriers.....	62	48	14	Express messengers and railway mail clerks.....	796	796	.....
Cotton mills.....	48	39	9	Express messengers.....	94	94	.....
Silk mills.....	1	1	.....	Railway mail clerks.....	702	702	.....
Woolen and worsted mills.....	4	3	1	Mail carriers.....	2,781	2,756	25
Carders, combers, and lapbers.....	140	123	17	Telegraph and telephone linemen.....	488	488	.....
Silk mills.....	88	101	13	Telegraph messengers.....	288	282	6
Woolen and worsted mills.....	7	7	.....	Telegraph operators.....	73	67	6
Other textile mills.....	28	28	.....	Telephone operators.....	299	107	192
Drawers, rovers, and twistiers.....	113	74	39	Other transportation pursuits:			
Cotton mills.....	81	59	22	Foremen and overseers (not otherwise specified).....	246	246	.....
Silk mills.....	11	2	9	Road and street building and repairing.....	97	97	.....
Woolen and worsted mills.....	1	1	.....	Telegraph and telephone companies.....	5	5	.....
Other textile mills.....	107	13	4	Vapor transportation.....	137	137	.....
Spinnings.....	169	93	76	Inspectors.....	190	186	4
Cotton mills.....	110	43	67	Steam railroad.....	178	175	3
Woolen and worsted mills.....	9	1	8	Street railroad.....	30	6	.....
Other textile mills.....	15	16	.....	Other transportation.....	6	5	1
Weavers.....	339	162	177	Laborers (not otherwise specified).....	40,626	40,489	137
Silk mills.....	75	2	73	Road and street building and repairing.....	33,914	33,907	7
Woolen and worsted mills.....	14	4	10	Street cleaning.....	1,099	1,099	.....
Other textile mills.....	164	103	61	Other transportation.....	5,703	5,566	137
Vinders, reellers, and spoolers.....	150	35	115	Proprietors, officials, and managers (not otherwise specified).....	59	59	.....
Cotton mills.....	44	12	32	Telegraph and telephone companies.....	5	5	.....
Silk mills.....	6	4	2	Other occupations (semiskilled).....	2,532	2,480	72
Woolen and worsted mills.....	3	3	.....	Steam railroad.....	2,007	1,960	47
Other textile mills.....	3	17	6	Street cleaning.....	123	123	.....
Other occupations.....	2,550	1,569	981	Other transportation.....	422	400	22
Cotton mills.....	1,039	744	286				
Silk mills.....	195	60	135				
Woolen and worsted mills.....	88	19	69				
Other textile mills.....	1,187	693	494				

1 Includes tin-plate mills.

2 Includes car repairers for street and steam railroads.

3 Includes wooden-box factories.

4 Includes sewers and sewing-machine operators in all factories except shoe and harness factories, and sack sewers in cement, sugar, and grain mills.

5 Does not include the 15,116 porters, the 2,396 waiters, and the 2,493 cooks employed by steam railroads; or the 1,247 porters, the 650 waiters, and the 1,537 cooks employed by other transportation companies. These 23,303 workers are reported on page 625, under "Domestic and personal service."

6 Teamsters in agriculture, forestry, and the extraction of minerals are classified with the other workers in those industries, respectively, and drivers for bakeries and laundries are classified with deliverymen in trade.

OCCUPATION.

525

TABLE 19.—NEGROES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN EACH SPECIFIED OCCUPATION, BY SEX: 1910.—Contd.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	Male.	Female.	OCCUPATION.	Total.	Male.	Female.
TRADE.....	119,491	112,464	7,027	PROFESSIONAL SERVICE—Continued.			
Bankers, brokers, and money lenders.....	336	309	27	Civil and mining engineers and surveyors.....	237	237	.....
Bankers and bank officials.....	135	122	13	Civil engineers and surveyors.....	217	217	.....
Commercial brokers and commission men.....	76	71	5	Mining engineers.....	20	20	.....
Loan brokers and loan company officials.....	11	11	.....	Clergymen.....	17,495	17,427	68
Pawnbrokers.....	19	18	1	College presidents and professors.....	242	242	.....
Stockbrokers.....	36	32	4	Dentists.....	478	452	26
Brokers not specified and promoters.....	99	95	4	Designers, draftsmen, and inventors.....	96	92	4
Clerks in stores ¹	3,497	2,582	915	Designers.....	30	29	1
Commercial travelers.....	332	286	46	Draftsmen.....	47	45	2
Decorators, drapers, and window dressers.....	46	42	4	Inventors.....	19	18	1
Deliverymen.....	318	309	9	Lawyers, judges, and justices.....	798	796	2
Bakeries and laundries.....	659	657	2	Musicians and teachers of music.....	5,606	3,259	2,347
Stores.....	30,337	30,511	26	Photographers.....	494	363	131
Floorwalkers, foremen, and overseers.....	318	309	9	Physicians and surgeons.....	3,077	2,744	333
Floorwalkers and foremen in stores.....	267	258	9	Physicians.....	1,066	1,006	60
Foremen in warehouses, stockyards, etc.....	51	51	.....	Showmen.....	9	9	.....
Inspectors, gaugers, and samplers.....	890	874	16	Teachers.....	29,485	7,033	22,450
Insurance agents and officials.....	1,833	1,520	313	Teachers (athletics, dancing, etc.).....	53	44	9
Insurance agents.....	1,728	1,419	309	Trained nurses.....	2,433	275	2,148
Officials of insurance companies.....	105	101	4	Veterinary surgeons.....	122	122	.....
Laborers in coal and lumber yards, warehouses, etc.	12,772	12,711	61	Other professional pursuits.....	150	150	.....
Coal yards.....	3,708	3,705	3	Semiprofessional pursuits.....	2,141	1,389	753
Elevators.....	625	624	1	Abstractors, notaries, and justices of peace.....	117	96	21
Lumber yards.....	6,293	6,291	2	Fortune tellers, hypnotists, spiritualists, etc.....	29	29	.....
Stockyards.....	531	531	.....	Healers (except physicians and surgeons).....	332	141	191
Warehouses.....	1,703	1,630	73	Keepers of charitable and penal institutions.....	124	87	37
Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores.....	37,478	36,896	582	Officials of lodges, societies, etc.....	279	183	96
Religious and charity workers.....	501	169	332	Religious and charity workers.....	169	169	.....
Theatrical owners, managers, and officials.....	93	91	2	Theatrical owners, managers, and officials.....	93	91	2
Other occupations.....	93	93	.....	Other occupations.....	598	593	5
Attendants and helpers (professional service).....	1,375	785	590	Attendants and helpers (professional service).....	1,375	785	590
DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.....	1,122,231	268,574	853,357				
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists.....	23,228	19,446	3,782	Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists.....	23,228	19,446	3,782
Bartenders.....	2,666	2,661	5	Bartenders.....	2,666	2,661	5
Billiard room, dance hall, skating rink, etc., keepers.....	801	926	83	Billiard room, dance hall, skating rink, etc., keepers.....	801	926	83
Billiard and pool room keepers.....	1,075	806	9	Billiard and pool room keepers.....	1,075	806	9
Dance hall, skating rink, etc., keepers.....	613	94	76	Dance hall, skating rink, etc., keepers.....	613	94	76
Boarding and lodging house keepers.....	10,601	1,413	9,183	Boarding and lodging house keepers.....	10,601	1,413	9,183
Bootblacks.....	3,850	3,842	8	Bootblacks.....	3,850	3,842	8
Chamberwomen and stewards.....	8,614	1,618	7,028	Chamberwomen and stewards.....	8,614	1,618	7,028
Elevator tenders.....	6,278	6,276	2	Elevator tenders.....	6,278	6,276	2
Hotel keepers and managers.....	973	620	353	Hotel keepers and managers.....	973	620	353
Housekeepers and stewards.....	11,624	1,603	10,021	Housekeepers and stewards.....	11,624	1,603	10,021
Janitors and sextons.....	24,871	22,419	2,452	Janitors and sextons.....	24,871	22,419	2,452
Laborers (domestic and personal service).....	11,087	10,380	707	Laborers (domestic and personal service).....	11,087	10,380	707
Laundresses and laundresses (not in laundry).....	368,124	6,573	361,551	Laundresses and laundresses (not in laundry).....	368,124	6,573	361,551
Laundry operatives ²	14,146	1,850	12,196	Laundry operatives.....	14,146	1,850	12,196
Laundry owners, officials, and managers ³	210	194	46	Laundry owners, officials, and managers.....	210	194	46
Midwives and nurses (not trained).....	20,536	1,028	19,508	Midwives and nurses (not trained).....	20,536	1,028	19,508
Nurses (not trained).....	1,634	1,028	1,634	Nurses (not trained).....	1,634	1,028	1,634
Porters (except in stores).....	51,538	51,520	18	Porters (except in stores).....	51,538	51,520	18
Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers.....	6,399	3,535	2,734	Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers.....	6,399	3,535	2,734
Saloon keepers.....	652	636	16	Saloon keepers.....	652	636	16
Servants.....	507,093	92,277	415,416	Servants.....	507,093	92,277	415,416
Bell boys, chore boys, etc.....	8,212	7,934	278	Bell boys, chore boys, etc.....	8,212	7,934	278
Chambermaids.....	14,082	11	14,071	Chambermaids.....	14,082	11	14,071
Coachmen and footmen.....	7,679	7,679	.....	Coachmen and footmen.....	7,679	7,679	.....
Other servants.....	239,328	44,290	195,128	Other servants.....	239,328	44,290	195,128
Waiters.....	43,078	35,664	7,434	Waiters.....	43,078	35,664	7,434
Other pursuits.....	5,032	4,218	814	Other pursuits.....	5,032	4,218	814
Bathhouse keepers and attendants.....	798	358	440	Bathhouse keepers and attendants.....	798	358	440
Cemetery keepers.....	216	212	4	Cemetery keepers.....	216	212	4
Cleaners and renovators (clothing, etc.).....	3,749	3,885	359	Cleaners and renovators (clothing, etc.).....	3,749	3,885	359
Umbrella menders and scissors grinders.....	28	30	.....	Umbrella menders and scissors grinders.....	28	30	.....
Other occupations.....	244	235	9	Other occupations.....	244	235	9
CLERICAL OCCUPATIONS.....	19,336	16,204	3,132				
Agents, canvassers, and collectors.....	997	782	215	Agents, canvassers, and collectors.....	997	782	215
Agents.....	264	226	38	Agents.....	264	226	38
Canvassers.....	284	166	118	Canvassers.....	284	166	118
Collectors.....	449	390	59	Collectors.....	449	390	59
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,675	766	909	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,675	766	909
Clerks (except clerks in stores).....	6,077	6,077	.....	Clerks (except clerks in stores).....	6,077	6,077	.....
Shipping clerks.....	1,010	996	14	Shipping clerks.....	1,010	996	14
Other clerks.....	6,020	5,081	939	Other clerks.....	6,020	5,081	939
Messenger, bundle, and office boys ⁴	8,553	8,262	291	Messenger, bundle, and office boys.....	8,553	8,262	291
Bundle and cash boys and girls.....	28	28	.....	Bundle and cash boys and girls.....	28	28	.....
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	8,448	8,174	274	Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	8,448	8,174	274
Stenographers and typewriters.....	1,081	317	764	Stenographers and typewriters.....	1,081	317	764
PUBLIC SERVICE (not elsewhere classified).....	22,382	22,033	349				
Firemen (fire department).....	3,241	3,241	.....	Firemen (fire department).....	3,241	3,241	.....
Guards, watchmen, and doorknockers.....	3,544	3,541	3	Guards, watchmen, and doorknockers.....	3,544	3,541	3
Laborers (public service).....	13,995	12,787	238	Laborers (public service).....	13,995	12,787	238
Garbage men and scavengers.....	1,100	1,100	.....	Garbage men and scavengers.....	1,100	1,100	.....
Other laborers.....	11,905	11,667	238	Other laborers.....	11,905	11,667	238
Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc.....	246	235	11	Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc.....	246	235	11
Detectives.....	72	70	2	Detectives.....	72	70	2
Marshals and constables.....	121	121	.....	Marshals and constables.....	121	121	.....
Probation and truant officers.....	16	7	9	Probation and truant officers.....	16	7	9
Sheriffs.....	37	37	.....	Sheriffs.....	37	37	.....
Officials and inspectors (city and county).....	251	227	24	Officials and inspectors (city and county).....	251	227	24
Officials and inspectors (city).....	10	172	10	Officials and inspectors (city).....	10	172	10
Officials and inspectors (county).....	69	15	54	Officials and inspectors (county).....	69	15	54
Officials and inspectors (state and United States).....	426	369	57	Officials and inspectors (state and United States).....	426	369	57
Officials and inspectors (state).....	33	30	3	Officials and inspectors (state).....	33	30	3
Officials and inspectors (United States).....	393	339	54	Officials and inspectors (United States).....	393	339	54
Policemen.....	576	576	.....	Policemen.....	576	576	.....
Soldiers, sailors, and marines ⁵	3,734	3,734	.....	Soldiers, sailors, and marines.....	3,734	3,734	.....
Other pursuits.....	279	263	16	Other pursuits.....	279	263	16
Life-savers.....	12	12	.....	Life-savers.....	12	12	.....
Lighthouse keepers.....	36	34	2	Lighthouse keepers.....	36	34	2
Other occupations.....	231	217	14	Other occupations.....	231	217	14
PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.....	67,245	37,600	29,645				
Actors.....	1,279	750	529	Actors.....	1,279	750	529
Architects.....	59	56	3	Architects.....	59	56	3
Artists, sculptors, and teachers of art.....	329	201	128	Artists, sculptors, and teachers of art.....	329	201	128
Authors, editors, and reporters.....	247	219	28	Authors, editors, and reporters.....	247	219	28
Authors.....	27	19	8	Authors.....	27	19	8
Editors and reporters.....	220	200	20	Editors and reporters.....	220	200	20
Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists.....	123	119	4	Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists.....	123	119	4

¹ Many of the "clerks" in stores evidently are "salesmen and saleswomen."² Includes only those resident in continental United States at the date of the enumeration.³ Some owners of hand laundries are included with "laundry operatives."⁴ Except telegraph and telephone messengers.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 20.—NEGROES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED, BY SEX AND OCCUPATION: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—COMPILATION ACCORDING TO OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF 1900.

OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION.	BOTH SEXES.			MALE.			FEMALE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
All occupations.....	5,192,535	3,992,337	3,073,164	3,178,554	2,675,497	2,101,379	2,013,981	1,316,840	971,785
AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.									
Total.....	2,881,454	2,143,154	1,728,325	1,830,424	1,561,153	1,300,658	1,051,030	882,001	427,667
Agricultural laborers.....	1,943,755	1,344,125	1,108,728	973,695	834,438	729,197	970,000	509,687	377,531
Dairymen and dairymen.....	2,721	537	666	2,302	403	485	419	134	181
Farmers, planters, and overseers.....	879,000	757,822	590,666	799,523	686,157	541,300	79,677	71,665	49,366
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc.....	5,171	2,456	3,488	4,953	2,388	5,182	508	168	306
Lumbersmen and raftsmen.....	14,309	6,222	3,742	14,293	6,203	3,738	16	19	4
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers.....	2,147	1,311	1,325	2,110	1,289	1,300	37	22	25
Woodchoppers.....	8,725	9,703	7,676	8,707	9,656	7,661	18	47	15
Turpentine farmers and laborers.....	24,630	20,744	12,034	24,345	20,502	11,795	285	235	239
Other agricultural pursuits.....	396	234		386	210		10	24	
PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.									
Total.....	66,246	47,219	33,994	38,077	31,625	25,170	28,169	15,594	8,824
Actors, professional showmen, etc.....	3,088	2,020	1,490	2,464	1,764	1,422	624	7	68
Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc.....	154	52	44	147	52	44	7		
Artists and teachers of art.....	329	236	150	320	150	84	128	86	66
Clergymen.....	17,996	15,528	12,159	17,596	15,364	12,110	400	164	49
Detonists.....	478	212	120	452	205	118	26	7	2
Electricians, engineers (civil, etc.), and surveyors.....	970	305	279	970	303	278		2	1
Journalists.....	220	210	134	200	199	129	20	11	10
Lawyers.....	915	728	431	892	718	431	10	13	126
Literary and scientific persons.....	315	99	91	240	74	69	75	25	22
Musicians and teachers of music.....	5,606	3,915	1,881	3,259	2,730	1,287	2,347	1,155	594
Officials (Government).....	1,071	645	1,115	940	595	1,090	131	50	25
Physicians and surgeons.....	3,409	1,734	969	2,885	1,574	794	524	150	115
Teachers and professors in college, etc.....	23,772	21,207	15,100	23,743	22,743	7,236	22,547	13,524	7,864
Other professional service.....	1,923	268	91	806	154	78	1,317	114	13
DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.									
Total.....	1,357,598	1,317,859	956,784	496,101	635,933	450,765	861,497	681,926	505,989
Barbers and hairdressers.....	22,534	19,942	17,480	19,441	18,958	16,966	3,093	984	514
Banisters and lodging house keepers.....	10,401	4,187	2,323	1,418	611	537	9,183	3,576	1,786
Hotel keepers.....	482	481	420	320	320	290	13	13	126
Joiners and sextons.....	24,871	11,536	5,945	22,419	5,500	2,452	890	445	
Laborers (not specified).....	246,240	545,935	349,002	238,985	463,492	310,733	7,255	82,443	35,269
Laundresses and laundresses.....	382,510	220,104	153,684	8,691	1,877	2,144	373,819	218,227	151,540
Nurses and midwives.....	22,969	19,431	5,213	1,303	759	323	21,666	18,672	4,890
Restaurant keepers.....	6,309	3,953	2,157	6,097	3,635	2,097	1,006	773	1,296
Saloon keepers.....	1,663	890	932	1,562	869	862	101	70	21
Bar-tenders.....	2,666	2,472	1,878	2,661	2,450	1,874	5	22	4
Servants and waiters.....	605,506	465,734	401,215	175,643	120,361	101,742	429,863	345,373	299,475
Housekeepers and stewards.....	11,624	10,596	9,248	1,603	1,190	1,144	10,021	9,406	8,104
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States).....	3,734	3,478	2,782	3,734	3,478	2,782			
Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc.....	4,648	2,993	2,019	4,634	2,958	2,015	14	35	4
Other domestic and personal service.....	10,690	6,067	2,456	9,752	5,208	2,243	938	839	312
TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.									
Total.....	334,422	208,989	145,717	323,946	204,852	143,371	11,376	4,137	2,346
Agents.....	4,355	2,105	1,172	3,536	1,834	1,108	829	271	64
Bankers and brokers.....	241	82	114	224	82	111	17		3
Boatmen and sailors.....	7,468	6,504	6,543	7,455	6,486	6,543	14		2
Bookkeepers and accountants.....	1,628	715	283	1,748	281	468	880	194	54
Clerks and copyists.....	13,578	6,172	4,972	11,711	5,612	4,618	1,867	560	354
Stenographers and typewriters.....	1,081	395	126	317	218	94	764	177	32
Commercial travelers.....	332	187	103	286	175	95	46	12	8
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	96,891	67,585	43,963	94,838	67,396	43,914	59	189	49
Foremen and overseers.....	1,854	565	471	1,840	555	469	14	24	14
Hostlers.....	12,976	14,496	10,500	12,974	14,472	10,486	2	58	475
Hucksters and peddlers.....	3,434	3,270	2,516	2,745	2,762	2,041	689	204	14
Livery stable keepers.....	403	309	390	395	505	390	8	4	
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).....	13,974	9,045	6,846	11,680	6,827	6,027	2,244	860	619
Merchants and dealers (wholesale).....	257	148	535	257	148	535			
Messengers and errand and office boys.....	8,816	5,075	4,119	8,524	4,930	4,046	292	145	73
Officials of banks and companies.....	1,115	149	213	1,080	143	213	35	6	
Packers and shippers.....	2,994	1,865	567	2,575	1,619	530	369	246	37
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.).....	4,695	28,977	11,664	44,471	28,779	13,879	785	148	35
Salesmen and saleswomen.....	1,069	2,789	1,166	1,069	2,789	1,069	14	14	14
Steam railroad employees.....	103,606	65,327	47,548	102,740	55,117	47,316	866	210	232
Street railway employees.....	3,748	629	589	3,713	625	589	35	4	
Telegraph and telephone men.....	1,058	529	271	1,047	529	271	11		
Telegraph and telephone operators.....	302	69	156	294	58	93	108	11	63
Undertakers.....	953	453	231	407	439	227	46	14	4
Other persons in trade and transportation.....	3,436	1,539	817	3,357	1,459	759	79	70	58
MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.									
Total.....	552,815	275,116	208,374	490,906	241,934	181,415	61,909	33,182	26,959
Building trades.									
Carpenters and joiners.....	31,549	21,113	22,581	31,540	21,067	20,573	9	46	8
Masons (brick and stone).....	23,650	14,386	9,760	23,646	14,370	9,758	4	16	2
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	9,063	5,782	4,176	9,063	5,782	4,176	14	30	2
Paper hangers.....	1,026	586	274	1,011	580	272	15	6	2

OCCUPATION.

527

TABLE 20.—NEGROES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED, BY SEX AND OCCUPATION: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—COMPILATION ACCORDING TO OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF 1900—Continued.

OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION.	BOTH SEXES.			MALE.			FEMALE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS—continued.									
<i>Building trades—Continued.</i>									
Plasterers.....	6,783	3,757	4,006	6,783	3,748	4,003	.....	9	3
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters.....	3,508	1,193	635	3,506	1,192	634	.....	1	1
Roofers and slaters.....	721	368	243	721	367	243	.....	1	.....
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	612	377	746	612	376	746	.....	1	.....
<i>Chemical and allied products.</i>									
Oil well and oil works employees.....	1,688	2,378	811	1,664	2,352	806	24	26	5
Other chemical workers.....	9,836	1,179	414	9,715	1,147	408	121	32	6
<i>Clay, glass, and stone products.</i>									
Brick and tile makers, etc.....	16,941	9,970	10,521	16,835	9,931	10,495	106	39	26
Glass workers.....	2,243	427	252	2,174	420	247	69	7	5
Marble and stone cutters.....	1,513	1,257	1,279	1,392	1,252	1,279	11	5	.....
Potters.....	421	212	193	418	210	189	3	2	4
<i>Fishing and mining.</i>									
Fishermen and oystermen.....	8,268	10,427	10,071	8,160	10,323	9,950	108	104	121
Miners and quarrymen.....	60,598	36,561	19,007	60,520	36,439	18,986	78	122	21
<i>Food and kindred products.</i>									
Bakers.....	2,564	1,521	1,135	2,336	1,422	1,064	228	99	71
Butter and cheese makers.....	116	322	81	110	276	75	6	46	5
Confectioners.....	707	541	477	594	474	405	113	67	72
Millers.....	1,577	895	1,487	1,561	886	1,484	16	9	3
Other food preparers.....	12,901	4,475	2,746	10,844	4,196	2,702	2,057	289	44
<i>Iron and steel and their products.</i>									
Blacksmiths.....	10,995	10,100	10,988	10,988	10,083	10,984	7	17	4
Machinists.....	3,120	1,353	81	3,120	1,258	87	.....	.....	.....
Steam-boiler makers.....	475	335	157	475	335	157	.....	.....	.....
Other iron and steel workers.....	33,101	13,293	7,357	32,884	13,263	7,316	217	30	41
<i>Leather and its finished products.</i>									
Boot and shoe makers and repairers.....	6,415	4,574	5,087	6,199	4,506	5,004	216	68	8
Harness and saddle makers and repairers.....	332	270	295	343	266	295	9	4	.....
Leather curriers and tanners.....	2,139	1,073	1,103	2,103	1,059	1,100	36	14	3
Trunk and leather-case makers.....	108	23	68	106	23	67	2	.....	1
<i>Liquor and other beverages.</i>									
Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc.....	914	160	88	878	157	85	36	3	3
Brewers and maltsters.....	429	155	136	423	154	136	6	1	.....
Distillers and rectifiers.....	505	323	472	500	322	472	5	1	.....
<i>Lumber and its remanufactures.</i>									
Cabinetmakers.....	469	342	345	463	340	345	6	2	.....
Coopers.....	2,370	2,964	2,648	2,357	2,953	2,648	13	11	.....
Saw and planing mill employees.....	108,811	33,266	17,276	108,045	33,156	17,247	766	110	29
Other woodworkers.....	10,566	2,803	2,016	9,946	2,641	1,927	620	162	89
<i>Metals and metal products other than iron and steel.</i>									
Brass workers.....	303	110	89	298	109	89	5	1	.....
Clock and watch makers and repairers.....	121	109	61	118	106	60	3	2	1
Gold and silver workers.....	127	66	66	107	64	66	20	2	.....
Tin plate and tinware makers.....	1,502	924	764	1,469	901	757	33	23	7
Other metal workers.....	4,351	353	404	4,294	348	456	57	5	6
<i>Paper and printing.</i>									
Bookbinders.....	278	86	66	158	52	52	120	34	14
Engravers.....	32	22	25	28	22	24	4	1	.....
Paper and pulp mill operatives.....	1,093	321	255	989	230	230	104	69	25
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.....	2,244	1,220	944	1,996	1,119	872	248	101	72
<i>Textiles.</i>									
Bleachery and dye-works operatives.....	556	446	225	461	390	187	95	56	38
Carpet factory operatives.....	246	43	83	221	36	43	25	7	.....
Cotton mill operatives.....	6,178	1,425	1,077	5,299	1,079	820	879	346	257
Hosiery and knitting mill operatives.....	718	64	447	66	15	39	271	1	.....
Silk mill operatives.....	513	136	24	143	61	11	370	75	13
Woolen mill operatives.....	262	169	346	205	94	268	57	75	78
Other textile mill operatives.....	1,231	330	3,736	868	262	3,328	363	68	468
Dressmakers.....	20,355	12,569	7,886	58	55	7	20,207	12,514	7,579
Milliners.....	1,015	180	38	989	166	3	3	977	174
Seamstresses.....	18,642	11,537	11,846	134	86	24	18,508	11,451	11,822
Tailors and tailresses.....	7,901	1,845	1,330	7,032	1,531	960	860	314	370
Hat and cap makers.....	107	22	56	96	20	52	2	11	2
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers.....	980	181	85	504	46	30	476	55	.....
Other textile workers.....	508	159	83	240	68	35	263	91	48
<i>Miscellaneous industries.</i>									
Broom and brush makers.....	738	213	174	725	209	172	13	4	2
Charcoal, coke and lime burners.....	5,259	8,870	1,985	5,233	8,861	1,963	17	9	2
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).....	20,169	10,224	6,826	20,169	10,215	6,826	.....	.....	.....
Glove makers.....	30	15	10	9	5	6	.....	.....	.....
Manufacturers and officials, etc.....	5,418	1,162	1,077	5,336	1,165	1,074	82	10	4
Model and pattern makers.....	83	14	19	80	24	15	3	.....	.....
Photographers.....	404	247	130	363	230	134	41	17	6
Rubber-factory operatives.....	178	44	170	42	39	8	2	4	.....
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives.....	24,014	15,349	15,004	13,363	10,232	10,480	10,651	5,117	4,524
Upholsterers.....	1,127	1,045	724	1,049	966	795	68	89	29
Other miscellaneous industries.....	46,314	21,939	13,486	47,103	20,961	13,018	2,111	978	478

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 21.—NEGRO FARMERS, PLANTERS, AND OVERSEERS: FARM LABORERS, HOME FARM; AND FARM LABORERS, WORKING OUT; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Farmers, planters, and overseers. ¹		Farm laborers, home farm.		Farm laborers, working out.		Farmers, planters, and overseers. ¹		Farm laborers, home farm.		Farm laborers, working out.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
UNITED STATES.....	799,923	686,157	441,203	363,528	516,632	465,980	79,777	71,665	704,150	323,295	263,403	185,931
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	264	234	58	36	1,139	1,457	14	18	7	.....	20	6
Middle Atlantic.....	1,133	1,296	377	320	8,940	8,177	46	53	20	7	161	53
East North Central.....	4,375	5,039	1,234	1,883	6,708	5,219	198	265	107	28	228	47
West North Central.....	5,310	6,935	1,579	2,608	8,198	7,966	235	336	87	78	189	75
South Atlantic.....	317,059	259,087	183,470	148,708	245,806	214,775	26,831	25,028	274,891	126,072	129,744	82,753
East South Central.....	288,503	248,616	158,858	130,428	124,624	130,254	34,830	29,397	282,070	134,873	71,885	63,299
West South Central.....	182,851	164,652	95,554	78,971	123,457	97,653	17,873	16,493	146,954	62,236	61,060	39,723
Mountain.....	220	116	31	15	296	97	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific.....	228	169	42	59	464	284	17	15	6	1	11	5
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	35	21	7	3	38	20	2	4	.....	.....	2	.....
New Hampshire.....	21	11	.....	.....	43	29	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	23	12	8	47	67	72	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	72	70	15	12	346	479	7	5	7	.....	8	.....
Rhode Island.....	30	29	4	2	217	271	1	3	.....	.....	9	1
Connecticut.....	82	91	22	18	448	591	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	13
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	267	320	69	68	1,830	1,842	16	16	9	1	25	13
New Jersey.....	404	472	177	125	3,901	3,638	9	16	8	2	62	27
Pennsylvania.....	462	497	131	127	3,219	2,697	21	21	3	4	74	13
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	1,636	1,945	405	720	2,727	2,082	72	115	18	7	43	11
Indiana.....	721	806	248	320	1,448	1,232	45	48	9	5	1	.....
Illinois.....	1,330	1,467	436	625	1,965	1,562	66	70	62	15	164	25
Michigan.....	587	639	131	188	487	404	29	29	12	1	8	2
Wisconsin.....	101	58	16	21	71	39	6	3	6	.....	2	2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	61	33	12	6	63	33	2	2	2	.....	6	.....
Iowa.....	195	194	58	54	135	203	12	8	5	2	11	12
Missouri.....	3,506	4,852	1,060	2,029	6,862	6,493	155	294	69	69	150	67
North Dakota.....	57	11	6	3	40	15	9	1	2	.....	1	2
South Dakota.....	60	19	3	.....	30	15	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	92	70	10	17	67	47	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	1,359	1,756	430	499	1,901	1,190	66	72	9	6	21	4
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	803	788	455	359	3,562	2,746	18	25	107	14	113	24
Maryland.....	5,106	5,178	2,531	2,790	19,658	17,848	178	263	582	189	1,099	327
District of Columbia.....	11	38	3	4	162	217	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Virginia.....	39,113	37,470	18,229	17,228	42,296	35,161	3,450	3,726	10,816	3,467	6,418	4,739
West Virginia.....	581	694	245	270	1,360	1,061	41	44	27	.....	45	6
North Carolina.....	58,767	49,540	37,479	30,683	40,366	36,382	4,295	4,261	55,090	21,030	24,816	15,674
South Carolina.....	86,554	75,752	55,986	45,917	52,759	49,274	9,083	9,014	100,029	52,305	45,115	31,082
Georgia.....	113,687	77,606	62,720	45,707	68,343	64,900	8,409	6,025	98,404	43,029	45,243	27,354
Florida.....	12,437	12,021	6,212	5,750	14,300	7,174	1,265	1,670	9,834	5,037	6,891	2,947
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	11,074	11,261	4,257	5,376	19,654	19,890	451	598	599	299	474	282
Tennessee.....	35,394	32,603	19,923	17,338	22,556	17,738	2,348	2,332	24,861	9,600	4,199	4,281
Alabama.....	95,581	82,878	58,152	49,275	42,761	44,741	13,118	12,077	102,838	56,343	38,803	30,201
Mississippi.....	146,454	121,974	77,524	58,939	39,953	42,589	18,513	14,340	153,772	68,631	31,518	28,506
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	57,728	44,796	28,855	20,849	19,956	20,602	5,601	4,852	49,511	15,931	13,570	9,561
Louisiana.....	48,814	53,132	28,808	27,329	59,916	57,738	5,546	5,332	57,327	31,160	28,906	22,049
Oklahoma.....	13,007	6,236	6,330	2,568	6,399	2,199	742	535	6,043	474	1,262	196
Texas.....	63,302	60,487	36,561	28,225	37,186	27,114	6,184	5,774	54,073	14,671	17,322	7,907
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	28	21	5	2	38	19	1	3	3	.....	1	.....
Idaho.....	25	9	1	2	18	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	15	5	3	.....	17	16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	91	47	11	5	128	27	5	5	1	.....	2	.....
New Mexico.....	37	12	8	2	42	10	4	1	3	.....	1	.....
Arizona.....	5	8	1	.....	24	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	14	10	2	4	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	5	4	.....	.....	12	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	77	43	12	19	97	21	5	2	3	.....	6	1
Oregon.....	32	16	14	5	23	15	4	1	.....	.....	3	1
California.....	119	110	16	35	344	228	8	12	3	1	2	3

¹ Includes farmers, dairy farmers, cranberry growers, dairy farm foremen and managers, farm and plantation foremen and managers, cranberry bog foremen and managers, and poultry raisers.

² Includes Indian Territory.

OCCUPATION.

529

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
AGRICULTURE, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY, AND FORESTRY.									
AGRICULTURE ¹	10,484,324	1,801,255	1,806,883	1,070,849	FORESTRY.....	178,234	138	25,612	34
Agricultural pursuits ²	10,479,743	1,800,638	1,806,527	1,070,851	Forestry pursuits ²	173,450	81	25,474	34
Bookkeepers.....	738	303	9	.....	Bookkeepers.....	524	40	5	.....
Clerks.....	301	123	2	.....	Clerks.....	414	12	6	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.....	62	236	2	.....	Stenographers and typewriters.....	13	5	2	.....
Blacksmiths.....	722	.....	216	.....	Blacksmiths.....	724	.....	21	.....
Engineers.....	3,073	.....	155	.....	Engineers.....	2,519	.....	96	.....
Machinists.....	82	.....	12	.....	Saw filers.....	560	.....	8	.....
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY ²	194,533	6,667	9,997	252					
EXTRACTION OF MINERALS, INCLUDING QUARRYING AND PRODUCTION OF SALT, OIL, AND GAS.									
COAL MINES.....	669,921	890	40,584	39	GOLD AND SILVER MINES—Contd.				
Owners and operators.....	2,361	9	12	.....	Blacksmiths.....	885	.....	1	.....
Officials.....	284	1	2	.....	Engineers (stationary).....	1,551	.....	4	.....
Managers and superintendents.....	3,479	2	8	.....	Machinists and millwrights.....	545	.....	1	.....
Bosses, foremen, and overseers.....	12,526	.....	116	.....	Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	76	.....	.....	.....
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	2,335	193	17	.....	Amalgamators, cyanide men and vannermen.....	257	.....	1	.....
Clerks.....	2,227	80	6	2	Drivers.....	421	.....	7	.....
Draftsmen.....	136	.....	5	.....	Firemen.....	157	.....	6	.....
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	45	.....	1	.....	Laborers.....	4,109	39	121	2
Purchasing agents.....	177	199	1	.....	Machine men.....	389	.....	.....	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.....	2,125	1	10	.....	Millmen and crushermen.....	781	.....	2	.....
Welders.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Miners.....	48,048	.....	151	.....
Blacksmiths.....	4,373	.....	121	.....	Timberman.....	255	.....	1	.....
Boiler makers.....	377	.....	14	.....	Other and not specified occupations.....	4,295	43	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	3,579	.....	13	.....					
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	1,795	.....	15	.....	IRON MINES.....				
Engineers (civil, mining, and mechanical).....	1,306	.....	9	.....	Owners and operators.....	141	.....	14	.....
Engineers (stationary).....	9,487	.....	182	.....	Managers and superintendents.....	406	.....	1	.....
Machinists and millwrights.....	2,511	.....	157	.....	Bosses, foremen, and overseers.....	1,642	.....	9	.....
Masons.....	408	.....	8	.....	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	360	11	4	.....
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	196	.....	3	.....	Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	53	.....	9	.....
Painters.....	66	.....	1	.....	Other clerical pursuits.....	39	.....	.....	.....
Plumbers.....	183	.....	2	.....	Blacksmiths.....	773	.....	19	.....
Blasters and powder men.....	399	.....	47	.....	Carpenters.....	699	.....	1	.....
Breaker hands.....	12,191	12	35	.....	Engineers (civil, mining, and mechanical).....	245	.....	1	.....
Cagers and gripmen.....	797	.....	52	.....	Engineers (stationary).....	1,721	.....	10	.....
Car builders and repairs.....	197	.....	5	.....	Machinists and millwrights.....	564	.....	4	.....
Car runners.....	3,023	.....	93	.....	Masons.....	45	.....	3	.....
Cutters.....	1,421	.....	107	.....	Plumbers.....	140	.....	2	.....
Door tenders.....	3,326	3	230	.....	Carmen and motormen.....	1,825	.....	13	.....
Drillers.....	582	.....	48	.....	Drillers.....	864	.....	6	.....
Drivers.....	19,308	8	1,580	.....	Drivers.....	823	.....	200	.....
Fan runners.....	93	.....	1	.....	Firemen.....	750	.....	56	.....
Firemen.....	4,730	.....	324	.....	Inspectors.....	45	.....	4	.....
Inspectors.....	897	.....	3	.....	Laborers.....	16,315	32	1,477	9
Laborers.....	137,847	356	7,619	33	Millmen and crushermen.....	106	.....	.....	.....
Miners.....	425,798	.....	28,976	.....	Miners.....	28,517	.....	3,442	.....
Motormen.....	2,868	.....	90	.....	Screeners and washers.....	115	.....	39	.....
Oilers.....	395	.....	10	.....	Timberman.....	392	.....	8	.....
Screeners and washers.....	639	.....	46	.....	Other and not specified occupations.....	1,535	40	40	.....
Sholt tenders.....	438	.....	6	.....					
Timberman.....	1,667	.....	72	.....	LEAD AND ZINC MINES.....				
Other and not specified occupations.....	3,027	26	445	4	Bosses, foremen, and overseers.....	538	.....	1	.....
COPPER MINES.....	45,639	42	282	.....	Engineers (civil, mining, and mechanical).....	165	.....	3	.....
Bosses, foremen, and overseers.....	856	.....	1	.....	Engineers (stationary).....	1,411	.....	1	.....
Blacksmiths.....	662	.....	3	.....	Machinists and millwrights.....	217	.....	1	.....
Carpenters.....	562	.....	1	.....	Carmen and motormen.....	116	.....	1	.....
Engineers (stationary).....	1,219	.....	3	.....	Drillers.....	816	.....	7	.....
Machinists and millwrights.....	591	.....	1	.....	Drivers.....	455	.....	13	.....
Drivers.....	354	.....	4	.....	Firemen.....	215	.....	.....	.....
Firemen.....	396	.....	.....	.....	Laborers.....	5,056	14	136	.....
Laborers.....	5,372	15	152	.....	Machine hands (not specified).....	791	.....	1	.....
Miners.....	29,091	.....	113	.....	Millmen and crushermen.....	157	.....	.....	.....
Timberman.....	799	.....	3	.....	Miners.....	11,059	.....	111	.....
Other and not specified occupations.....	5,707	27	.....	.....	Screeners and washers.....	644	.....	1	.....
GOLD AND SILVER MINES.....	64,268	107	301	2	Other and not specified occupations.....	2,068	37	.....	.....
Owners and operators.....	1,486	22	2	.....	OIL WELLS AND GAS WELLS.....				
Officials.....	96	3	1	.....	Owners and operators.....	55,053	252	264	2
Bosses, foremen, and overseers.....	887	.....	1	.....	Bosses, foremen, and overseers.....	5,676	29	6	.....

¹ Landscape gardeners are classified under "Professional service," and gardeners employed by steam railroads under "Steam railroads."
² For detail by occupation, see Table 16, p. 513.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
EXTRACTION OF MINERALS, INCLUDING QUARRYING AND PRODUCTION OF SALT, OIL, AND GAS—Continued.									
OIL WELLS AND GAS WELLS—Contd.					SALT MINES, WELLS, AND FACTORIES..				
Clerks.....	402	17	1		Owners and operators.....	5,733	443	208	2
Stenographers and typewriters.....	78	126	1	1	Bosses, foremen, and overseers.....	68	1	2	
Engineers (stationary).....	1,286		8		Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	212	9	1	
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	127		3		Blacksmiths.....	66		1	
Tool dressers.....	4,759		7		Coopers.....	223		8	
Derrick and rig builders.....	1,142		1		Engineers (stationary).....	223		1	
Drillers.....	9,181		8		Firemen.....	149		7	
Firemen.....	609		4		Laborers.....	3,258	151	140	2
Laborers.....	9,843	4	125		Miners.....	237		21	
Others.....	185		2		Packers.....	168	64	3	
Pipe pullers.....	259	3	13		Sewers.....	9	69	2	
Pumpers.....	9,543	1	63		Teamsters.....	105		12	
Teamsters.....	2,970	1	13		Other and not specified occupations.....	1,004	147	9	
Other and not specified occupations.....	7,352	74	17	1					
QUARRIES.....					MINES, OTHER AND NOT SPECIFIED.....				
	93,864	175	10,333	15	Owners and operators.....	2,339	13	53	
Owners and operators.....	1,423	8	38		Managers and superintendents.....	1,152	2	4	
Managers and superintendents.....	1,274	5	4		Bosses, foremen, and overseers.....	865		19	
Bosses, foremen, and overseers.....	2,966		39		Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	706	62	5	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	359	43	4		Other clerical pursuits.....	52	1	1	
Clerks.....	424	18	1		Blacksmiths.....	458		19	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	128	1	41		Carpenters.....	417		37	
Weighters.....	104	1	1		Engineers (civil, mining, and mechanical).....	4,301		23	
Blacksmiths.....	1,425		53		Engineers (stationary).....	1,167		23	
Carpenters.....	240		7		Machinists.....	399		6	
Engineers (stationary).....	2,543		58		Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	140		5	
Mechanists and millwrights.....	405		12		Asphalt miners and laborers.....	132		23	
Masons.....	519		57		Bauxite miners and laborers.....	206	1	12	
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	106		17		Carmen and motormen.....	59		2	
Apprentices.....	65		1		Drillers.....	253		10	
Bell-ringers.....	129		186		Drivers.....	580		142	
Blasters and powdermen.....	811		98		Firemen.....	178		75	
Block makers and trimmers.....	2,618		98		Graphite miners and laborers.....	178		15	
Carmen.....	257		144		Laborers.....	3,922	11	232	2
Crasmen.....	405		12		Mica miners and laborers.....	277	29	11	
Drillers.....	2,645		405		Miners.....	14,944		260	
Drivers.....	3,214	1	408		Phosphate miners and laborers.....	4,582	11	8,800	10
Firemen.....	786		55		Quick-silver miners and laborers.....	126		1	
Inspectors.....	39		2		Spar miners and laborers.....	501		15	
Laborers.....	50,975	28	7,097	8	Sulphur miners and laborers.....	485		33	
Machine hands (not specified).....	409		11		Timbermen.....	108		3	
Quarrymen.....	17,277		1,297		Other and not specified occupations.....	2,507	379	217	3
Other and not specified occupations.....	2,262	70	278	7					
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES.									
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT FACTORIES.....					AUTOMOBILE FACTORIES.....				
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	36,012	1,608	594	2	Manufacturers and proprietors.....	101,974	3,784	559	10
Foremen and overseers.....	570	2	2		Managers and superintendents.....	987		2	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,069	9	4		Managers and superintendents.....	1,612	1	1	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,013	195	1		Foremen and overseers.....	2,293	49	6	
Clerks (general).....	1,321	162	2	1	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,782	517	1	
Clerks (shipping).....	581	3	3		Clerks (general).....	3,918	356	5	1
Blacksmiths.....	1,552		14		Clerks (shipping).....	712	0	5	
Carpenters.....	680		4		Designers.....	154	1	1	
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	63		1		Draftsmen.....	1,070	1	1	
Engineers (stationary).....	4,581		17		Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	330		5	
Machinists.....	257		17		Stenographers and typewriters.....	331	1,743		2
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	971	9	17		Blacksmiths.....	1,341		3	
Painters.....	34		1		Carpenters.....	1,398		3	
Woolwrights.....	95		1		Electricians and electrical engineers.....	1,196		4	
Apprentices.....	452		1		Engineers (stationary).....	720		3	
Assemblers and erectors.....	128		1		Machinists.....	28,569		84	
Core makers.....	323	168	2		Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	1,766		1	
Drillers.....	325		2		Millwrights.....	485		1	
Firemen.....	178		19		Painters.....	4,120	11	9	
Filters.....	468		1		Plumbers.....	288		6	
Foremen and hammermen.....	530		31		Apprentices.....	1,096	8	5	
Grinders (metal).....	778	12	11		Assemblers and erectors.....	3,629	28	3	
Helpers.....	407		30		Bench hands.....	466	3	3	
Laborers.....	778	30	1		Body makers (not specified).....	1,329	9	7	1
Machine hands.....	2,338	1	55		Brackets.....	203	11	1	
Molders.....	217		3		Carriage and wagon builders.....	779	1	37	
Others.....	217		3		Chauuffers.....	231	21	1	
Pattern makers.....	390		1		Core makers.....	931	12	1	
Polishers.....	324		11		Finishers.....	234		5	
Teamsters.....	628		8		Firemen.....	209		16	
Woodworkers (not specified).....	4,159	906	68		Foremen and hammermen.....	926		12	
Other and not specified occupations.....					Helpers.....	1,233	25	180	3
					Inspectors.....	15,538	187	1	
					Laborers.....	337		1	
					Lathe hands and turners.....				

OCCUPATION.

531

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
AUTOMOBILE FACTORIES—Continued.					BLAST FURNACES AND STEEL ROLLING MILLS—Continued.				
Machine hands (not specified).....	1,784	173	1	.....	Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	881	2	15	.....
Molders.....	527	2	5	.....	Millwrights.....	1,461	13	18	.....
Oilers.....	113	2	3	.....	Painters.....	662	2	17	.....
Packers and wrappers.....	126	22	1	.....	Plumbers.....	1,674	24	.....	.....
Polishers.....	1,494	25	10	.....	Tool makers.....	565	4	4	.....
Press hands.....	236	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs.....	678	9	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rubber workers (not specified).....	168	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Solders.....	160	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teamsters.....	269	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Testers.....	1,578	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1,579	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other and not specified occupations.....	13,680	565	88	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BAKERIES.....					.....				
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	126,815	17,967	3,174	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers and superintendents.....	12,686	1,169	60	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foremen and overseers.....	1,193	153	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1,152	306	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,157	915	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks (general).....	2,068	3,415	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	1,021	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	440	15	39	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.....	45	388	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....									
Carpenters.....	143	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineers (stationary).....	277	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinists and millwrights.....	134	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....									
Apprentices.....	2,081	100	59	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bakers.....	84,752	4,779	1,928	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carton and paper box makers.....	72	60	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deliverymen and teamsters.....	12,628	820	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Firemen.....	170	21	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frosters and icers.....	78	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Helpers.....	11	520	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers.....	3,739	737	372	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixers.....	155	18	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porters.....	3,334	3,988	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wrappers.....	59	273	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other and not specified occupations.....	1,373	879	260	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BLANK BOOK, ENVELOPE, TAG, PAPER BAG, ETC., FACTORIES.....					.....				
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	10,340	8,891	73	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....									
Clerks (general).....	774	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	658	520	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Designers.....	423	19	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	147	38	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.....	165	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	42	422	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinists.....	441	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Box makers.....	75	298	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cutters.....	824	345	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Firemen.....	47	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Helpers.....	135	107	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspectors.....	26	188	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers.....	1,069	466	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machine hands (not specified).....	1,332	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Packers, wrappers, and sealers.....	288	530	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printers.....	1,072	210	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porters.....	1,390	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teamsters.....	124	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other and not specified occupations.....	3,583	4,216	16	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BLAST FURNACES AND STEEL ROLLING MILLS.....					.....				
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	394,275	6,754	18,124	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....									
Officials.....	1,712	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers and superintendents.....	922	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foremen and overseers.....	3,589	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	9,362	63	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	4,206	480	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks (general).....	11,571	544	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	2,017	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Designers.....	32	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Draftsmen.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	1,248	8	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purchasing agents.....	237	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.....	1,035	2,489	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weighters.....	1,102	3	19	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	3,909	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boiler makers.....	1,868	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coopers.....	80	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	3,470	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineers (stationary).....	5,606	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinists.....	17,634	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masons.....	1,706	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BOY FACTORIES (PAPER).....					.....				
Foremen and overseers.....	336	233	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks (general).....	161	105	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	140	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineers (stationary).....	43	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cutters.....	934	382	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Folders.....	112	840	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Helpers.....	106	242	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers.....	789	609	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machine hands (not specified).....	143	420	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Packers and wrappers.....	133	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pasters, gluers, and turners.....	277	1,785	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Press hands.....	361	168	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printers.....	250	24	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teamsters.....	282	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other and not specified occupations.....	4,666	9,369	25	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BOY FACTORIES (WOOD).....					.....				
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	15,662	2,325	1,545	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....									
Managers and superintendents.....	634	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foremen and overseers.....	195	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	24	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	122	39	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks (general).....	22	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	91	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	20	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabinetmakers.....	82	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	654	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineers (stationary).....	134	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinists and millwrights.....	198	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	66	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
BOX FACTORIES (WOOD)—Contd.					BRICK, TILE, AND TERRA-COTTA FACTORIES—Continued.				
Apprentices.....	43	6	.....	2	Blacksmiths.....	334	8	10	8
Cutters.....	114	1	.....	.....	Carpenters.....	366	8	74	74
Firmen.....	108	.....	33	.....	Engineers (stationary).....	2,007	74	.....	.....
Helpers.....	144	26	21	7	Machinists and millwrights.....	770	26	.....	.....
Labors.....	4,727	221	1,206	30	Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	604	51	.....	.....
Liners, pasters, and trimmers.....	61	636	6	.....	Painters.....	41	1	.....	.....
Machine hands (not specified).....	243	50	.....	.....	Plumbers.....	95	9	.....	.....
Nailers.....	1,134	46	9	.....	Apprentices.....	95	.....	.....	.....
Planers.....	275	12	15	.....	Burners.....	1,593	121	.....	.....
Sawyers.....	2,515	12	93	.....	Cutters.....	210	3	.....	.....
Teamsters.....	253	.....	32	.....	Finishers.....	131	4	.....	.....
Other and not specified occupations.....	3,431	1,159	82	25	Firmen.....	2,061	473	.....	.....
BRASS MILLS.....					Glaziers and enamellers.....	78	32	4	.....
	50,272	3,844	356	5	Kimmen.....	197	1	.....	.....
Managers and superintendents.....	604	1	1	.....	Labors.....	75,140	565	15,568	97
Foremen and overseers.....	1,460	49	3	.....	Machine hands (not otherwise specified).....	211	12	22	.....
Clerks (general).....	1,006	202	2	.....	Mixers and temperers.....	192	7	.....	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	528	10	3	.....	Molders and pressers.....	2,946	80	208	.....
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	196	8	3	.....	Packers.....	42	11	.....	.....
Weighers.....	52	1	2	.....	Pattern makers.....	249	4	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	149	.....	1	.....	Setters.....	1,995	56	220	2
Machinists.....	2,960	2	9	.....	Sorters.....	151	97	4	.....
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	206	.....	2	.....	Teamsters.....	4,721	1,056	.....	.....
Tool makers.....	789	.....	1	.....	Other and not specified occupations.....	7,799	518	665	9
Annealers and temperers.....	78	2	2	.....	BROOM AND BRUSH FACTORIES.....				
Apprentices.....	466	4	2	.....		13,733	2,710	769	15
Core makers.....	863	258	1	.....	Manufacturers and proprietors.....				
Cutters.....	100	4	1	.....		1,937	23	30	.....
Drillers.....	104	1	.....	.....	Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	52	2	1	.....
Finishers.....	4,025	47	6	.....	Stenographers and typewriters.....	12	104	1	.....
Firmen.....	214	.....	3	.....	Engineers (stationary).....	50	2	.....	.....
Foremen, hammermen, and welders.....	25	.....	10	.....	Machinists and millwrights.....	90	1	.....	.....
Furnacemen, heaters, and melters.....	306	.....	8	.....	Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	49	1	.....	.....
Grinders.....	262	3	2	.....	Bunchers and tiers.....	72	9	18	.....
Helpers.....	827	9	7	.....	Cutters and trimmers.....	72	40	1	.....
Inspectors.....	256	104	2	1	Finishers.....	144	73	1	.....
Labors.....	10,552	277	114	1	Helpers.....	107	91	6	.....
Machine hands (not specified).....	828	171	3	.....	La' orers.....	1,336	225	104	3
Molders and founders.....	6,509	3	55	.....	Machine hands (not specified).....	99	83	4	.....
Packers and wrappers.....	228	311	3	.....	Packers.....	37	7	1	.....
Polishers and buffers.....	4,585	126	30	.....	Sewers and binders.....	147	28	7	.....
Press han Is and stampers.....	911	624	6	1	Sorters.....	239	134	7	.....
Rollers.....	536	.....	17	.....	Teamsters.....	139	13	1	.....
Sawyers.....	46	.....	1	.....	Winders.....	139	13	1	.....
Teamsters.....	274	.....	17	.....	Other and not specified occupations.....	9,076	1,854	578	9
Other and not specified occupations.....	9,776	1,561	40	2	BUILDING AND HAND TRADES.....				
BREWERIES.....						2,796,219	614,570	242,387	45,754
	68,229	1,467	877	8	Builders and building contractors.....				
Officials.....	602	4	11	.....		155,073	833	2,852	20
Managers and superintendents.....	1,342	.....	45	.....	House movers and wreckers.....	2,881	5	122	.....
Foremen and overseers.....	1,610	5	9	.....	Managers and superintendents.....	4,720	7	16	.....
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	3,331	221	1	.....	Foremen and overseers.....	8,658	2	138	.....
Clerks (general).....	1,102	68	2	.....	Agents.....	145	2	3	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	629	6	1	.....	Builders.....	4,283	2,014	23	10
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	113	1	9	.....	Clerks.....	4,318	509	17	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.....	190	285	.....	1	Collectors.....	77	1	2	.....
Blacksmiths.....	150	.....	3	.....	Manager, errand, and office boys.....	445	37	37	.....
Coopers.....	1,376	.....	7	.....	Stenographers and typewriters.....	479	1,980	.....	.....
Engineers (stationary).....	2,625	.....	1	.....	Blacksmiths.....	163,074	29	7,862	2
Machinists and millwrights.....	583	.....	1	.....	Blacksmiths' apprentices.....	2,814	2	17	.....
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	49	.....	.....	.....	Blacksmiths' helpers.....	11,423	14	1,081	4
Painters.....	214	.....	1	.....	Carpenters.....	92	5	.....	.....
Plumbers.....	304	.....	9	.....	Carpenters and joiners.....	682,453	37	29,039	4
Botlers.....	6,461	170	28	.....	Carpenters' apprentices.....	6,061	8	233	1
Brewers.....	11,088	.....	12	.....	Carpenters' helpers.....	7,125	19	823	1
Firmen.....	1,634	.....	30	.....	Coopers.....	1,104	1	63	.....
Helpers.....	45	9	1	.....	Dressmakers (not in factory).....	1,238	319,593	54	19,860
Inspectors.....	85	21	.....	.....	Dressmakers' apprentices.....	1,989	.....	.....	.....
Labors.....	12,024	259	395	4	Drillers (excavation).....	576	.....	36	.....
Maltsters.....	1,152	1	1	.....	Electricians.....	46,992	32	293	.....
Packers.....	242	40	.....	.....	Electricians' apprentices.....	2,600	.....	1	.....
Teamsters.....	15,074	.....	285	.....	Electricians' helpers.....	870	2	11	.....
Other and not specified occupations.....	5,754	378	14	3	Engineers (stationary).....	2,973	.....	97	.....
BRICK, TILE, AND TERRA-COTTA FACTORIES.....					Fence builders.....	725	19	45	.....
	112,086	2,089	18,703	111	Firmen.....	711	60	.....	.....
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	3,514	19	32	.....	Jewelers (not dealers).....	15,701	485	99	2
Managers and superintendents.....	2,060	1	12	.....	Labors (building and not specified).....	840,220	15,774	149,167	6,109
Foremen and overseers.....	2,650	5	75	.....	Machinists.....	8,512	1	99	.....
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	984	189	2	2	Masons.....	160,136	15	12,011	2
Clerks (general).....	564	87	3	.....	Masons' apprentices.....	2,301	2	171	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	163	2	4	.....	Masons' helpers.....	32,263	6	11,074	2
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	122	5	16	1	Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	2,016	.....	117	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.....	95	310	1	.....	Milliners and millinery dealers.....	5,459	122,447	38	853
Other clerical pursuits.....	25	.....	1	.....	Milliners' apprentices.....	24	5,991	28	24
					Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	273,000	381	8,035	5
					Painters, glaziers, and varnishers' apprentices.....	2,653	9	68	.....
					Painters' glaziers, and varnishers' helpers.....	1,659	17	82	.....

OCCUPATION.

533

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
BUILDING AND HAND TRADES—Contd.					CAR AND RAILROAD SHOPS—Contd.				
Paper hangers.....	24,780	797	954	14	Blacksmiths.....	5,038		90	
Paper hangers' apprentices.....	410	4	15		Boiler makers.....	1,222		7	
Paper hangers' helpers.....	341	22	42	1	Cabinetmakers.....	1,318		2	
Piano and organ tuners (not in factory).....	4,818	85	41		Carpenters.....	16,610		72	
Plasterers.....	47,676	6	6,175		Coopers.....	28		1	
Plasterers' apprentices.....	669		82		Electricians and electrical engineers.....	945		4	
Plasterers' helpers.....	2,180	2	526		Engineers (stationary).....	538		7	
Plumbers.....	119,596		1,956		Machinists.....	9,937		41	
Plumbers' apprentices.....	9,399		71		Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	265		3	
Plumbers' helpers.....	9,638	4	1,150		Millwrights.....	137		1	
Roofers and slaters.....	14,078	2	613		Painters.....	5,204	11	35	
Roofers' and slaters' apprentices.....	302		6		Plumbers.....	1,019		2	
Roofers' and slaters' helpers.....	728		102		Tinners.....	818		2	
Seamstresses (not in factory).....	110	124,326	11	18,216	Wheelwrights.....	55		1	
Shoemakers (not in factory).....	68,788	782	3,695	44					
Structural ironworkers (building).....	11,427		80		Apprentices.....	395	1	1	
Weavers (blankets, etc., not in factory).....	335	4,950	1	10	Assemblers.....	145			
Weavers (carpets, not in factory).....	1,816	5,831	13	36	Car builders (not specified).....	4,584	16	46	
Well bores and diggers.....	10,485	1	1,147		Core makers.....	258	17	5	
Whitewashers.....	1,663	5	1,099	3	Cranemen.....	271		1	
Other and not specified occupations.....	10,293	1,521	483	172	Cutters.....	99		2	
BUTTER AND CHEESE FACTORIES.....					Drillers.....	416		77	
	25,507	1,748	168	8	Firemen.....	591		1	
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	2,762	25	2		Heaters.....	449		85	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	465	569		1	Helpers.....	2,176	23		
Clerks (general).....	384	169			Inspectors.....	1,131	6		
Clerks (shipping).....	143	3	1		Laborers.....	47,979	220	3,639	19
Stenographers and typewriters.....	32	263		18,218	Machine hands (not specified).....	790	22		
Engineers (stationary).....	332		2		Molders.....	1,687		30	
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	77		4		Pattern makers.....	398	1	1	
Firemen.....	95		1		Polishers.....	217		1	
Inspectors.....	195	28			Press hands.....	370		1	
Ironers.....	4,683	128	87	1	Repairs.....	4,799	15	25	
Teamsters.....	2,329	3	36		Sawyers.....	121		2	
Other and not specified occupations.....	14,058	560	33	5	Sewers.....	1	98		3
BUTTON FACTORIES.....					Teamsters.....	292		15	
	9,530	5,681	39	24	Upholsters.....	621	11	2	
Clerks (general).....	133	154	1		Woodworkers (not specified).....	545	1	1	
Clerks (shipping).....	82	20			Other and not specified occupations.....	9,887	396	143	1
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	401	13	2						
Tool makers.....	104		1		CARPET MILLS.....				
Cutters and sewers.....	22	566		4		25,493	14,788	252	27
Cutters and drawers.....	8,190	281	8	2	Manufacturers and proprietors.....	672	20	9	
Grinders.....	131	50	5		Foremen and overseers.....	792	78		1
Helpers.....	64	63			Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	288	156	1	
Laborers.....	788	314	14	1	Clerks (general).....	401	75	2	
Machine hands (not specified).....	289	400	1	3	Engineers (stationary).....	136		1	
Polishers and buffers.....	106	57	2		Machinists.....	727		1	
Other and not specified occupations.....	4,470	3,763	8	10	Painters.....	79		2	
CANDY FACTORIES.....					Apprentices.....	86	8	1	
	22,036	20,648	665	126	Beamers, warpers, and slaters.....	274	69	2	
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	2,641	83	8	1	Bobbin boys, doffers, and carriers.....	315	267	1	
Managers and superintendents.....	120	2	40		Corders.....	270	46	1	
Foremen and overseers.....	402	838	1		Cleaners and washers.....	188	21	3	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	353	348	1		Cutters.....	274	51	8	
Clerks (general).....	499	426	3		Dyers.....	644	29	2	
Clerks (shipping).....	621	19	6		Firemen.....	183		2	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	103	32	5		Laborers.....	3,391	297	30	
Engineers (stationary).....	175		3		Machine hands (not specified).....	114	107	3	
Machinists.....	126				Pickers.....	154	438	3	
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	52		3		Printers.....	773	123	3	
Apprentices.....	275	33	2		Setters.....	1,327	110		
Candy makers (not specified).....	11,890	5,480	335	50	Sewers.....	298	866	64	0
Dippers and coaters.....	233	4,680	2	6	Spinners.....	567	837	2	
Firemen.....	81		10		Winders, reekers, and spoolers.....	8,483	4,460	35	
Helpers.....	432	296	25	5	Wool sorters.....	79	27	1	
Laborers.....	1,841	1,119	123	29	Other and not specified occupations.....	5,943	2,859	71	4
Packers.....	493	4,654	11	8					
Teamsters.....	37				CHARCOAL AND COKE WORKS.....				
Wrappers.....	58	1,620	3	4		25,528	72	5,437	17
Other and not specified occupations.....	802	980	86	23	Manufacturers and proprietors.....	173		19	
CAR AND RAILROAD SHOPS.....					Managers and superintendents.....	215		1	
	128,588	972	4,402	23	Foremen and overseers.....	676		21	
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	141		1		Clerks.....	158		1	
Officials.....	13		1		Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	11		1	
Foremen and overseers.....	3,620	17	19		Blacksmiths.....	147		4	
Clerks (general).....	2,569	113	6		Boiler makers.....	24			
Clerks (shipping).....	149	2	2		Carpenters.....	243		10	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	192	1	6		Electricians and electrical engineers.....	79		1	
					Engineers (stationary).....	235		16	
					Mechanics and machinists.....	21		2	
					Masons.....	300		21	
					Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	30		1	
					Painters.....	46		1	
					Car shifters.....	101		10	
					Charcoal burners (not specified).....	765	8	291	6
					Coke burners (not specified).....	28			
					Coke drawers.....	5,306	3	1,791	2
					Coke-oven chargers.....	218	1	63	2

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
CHARCOAL AND COKE WORKS—Contd.					CLOCK AND WATCH FACTORIES.....	17,319	8,717	49	3
Coke-oven levelers.....	511		39		Manufacturers and proprietors.....	892	4	8	
Firemen.....	253		40		Clerks (general).....	269	409	1	
Helpers.....	100		18		Clerks (shipping).....	107	7	2	
Laborers.....	11,331	15	2,877	8	Stenographers and typewriters.....	11	272	1	
Motormen.....	43		12		Other clerical pursuits.....	31		1	
Teamsters.....	463		67		Engineers (stationary).....	66		1	
Other and not specified occupations.....	755	45	104	1	Engravers.....	708	102		1
CHEMICAL FACTORIES (NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED).....	50,748	16,816	2,524	56	Machinists.....	1,144	2	1	
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	4,552	202	35	2	Tool makers.....	293	7		1
Officials.....	628	27	2		Bench hands.....	186	328		1
Managers and superintendents.....	2,238	143	3		Firemen.....	40	137	2	
Foremen and overseers.....	1,888	580	23	2	Jewelers.....	408	37	3	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,635	1,054	1		Laborers.....	1,254	593	10	
Clerks (general).....	2,635	2,256	14	6	Lathe hands and turners.....	128	139	2	
Clerks (shipping).....	1,305	45	23		Repairs.....	283	24	4	
Collectors.....	37	1			Teamsters.....	44		1	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	444	42	22		Other and not specified occupations.....	11,302	6,793	13	
Stenographers and typewriters.....	265	2,610		1	CLOTHING FACTORIES (SUITS, COATS, CLOAKS, AND OVERALLS).....	273,172	110,986	8,594	937
Blacksmiths.....	170		6		Manufacturers and proprietors.....	17,457	278	304	0
Carpenters and cabinetmakers.....	493		6		Contractors.....	339	16	2	
Coopers.....	273		3		Officials.....	103	2	1	
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	247		2		Managers and superintendents.....	1,055	80	13	1
Engineers (stationary).....	1,025	26			Foremen and overseers.....	1,659	931	1	2
Machinists and millwrights.....	1,015	10			Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,339	1,664	10	9
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	3				Clerks (general).....	2,075	1,231	26	8
Plumbers.....	351		2		Clerks (shipping).....	187	473	39	3
Apprentices.....	146	8	2		Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	1,904	151	294	0
Firemen.....	1,108		77		Stenographers and typewriters.....	109	1,008		0
Helpers.....	409	257	24	7	Engineers (stationary).....	71		3	
Inspectors.....	138	74			Machinists and millwrights.....	256		5	
Labels.....	86	1,835	3	2	Apprentices.....	1,807	716	133	8
Laborers.....	19,966	1,227	1,814	14	Cutters.....	17,254	457	23	2
Others.....	105				Fitters.....	187	473	1	1
Packers.....	1,052	2,242	31	1	Helpers.....	543	470	62	7
Printers.....	119	127	14		Inspectors.....	709	702	3	5
Teamsters.....	1,429		77		Laborers.....	1,261	1,261	275	10
Wrappers.....	27	598	1	1	Packers, folders, and wrappers.....	323	174	30	2
Other and not specified occupations.....	6,850	4,085	202	20	Porters.....	717		603	
CIGAR AND TOBACCO FACTORIES.....	115,884	79,486	14,717	10,746	Pressers.....	21,428	1,223	1,447	147
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	13,159	163	48	2	Sewers and sewing machine operators.....	29,126	52,855	149	233
Managers and superintendents.....	1,290	10	12		Spongers.....	532	25	12	
Foremen and overseers.....	2,245	463	71	2	Managers and superintendents.....	163,795	40,813	4,522	391
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,439	535	2		Teamsters.....	272		41	
Clerks (general).....	1,391	528	22	3	Trimmers.....	1,319	410	13	8
Clerks (shipping).....	765	72	19		Other and not specified occupations.....	5,891	5,966	447	73
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	246	18	18		CLOTHING FACTORIES (EXCEPT SUITS, COATS, CLOAKS, AND OVERALLS).....	45,319	99,993	304	529
Purchasing agents.....	131		0		Manufacturers and proprietors.....	6,529	261	7	
Weighters.....	122	125	0	2	Contractors.....	72	5	1	1
Carpenters.....	158		8		Managers and superintendents.....	829	121	1	
Coopers.....	203		135		Foremen and overseers.....	952	2,200	3	
Engineers (stationary).....	296		25		Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	739	1,343	2	2
Machinists.....	536		6		Clerks (general).....	1,249	1,103	8	2
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	59		4		Clerks (shipping).....	1,135	97	15	1
Painters.....	31				Designers.....	1,951	806		
Plumbers.....	31				Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	446	238	7	15
Timners.....	26		1		Purchasing agents.....	47	33		
Apprentices.....	1,072	190	23	2	Stenographers and typewriters.....	70	746		2
Bag makers.....	351	273	3	69	Engineers (stationary).....	78		4	
Banders, labelers, and stampers.....	351	2,298	83	44	Machinists and millwrights.....	246		1	
Bunch makers.....	300	3,478	43	22	Cap makers (not otherwise specified).....	2,407	663	2	1
Cases and dippers.....	214				Cutters.....	7,639	742	7	2
Cigar makers (not specified).....	58	28,767	1,804	15	Dressmakers (not otherwise specified).....	758	17,578	4	160
Cigarette makers (not specified).....	460	738	2	1	Fitters.....	112	1,287		
Cutters.....	274	82	28	4	Helpers.....	114	262	2	3
Dryers.....	129	20	41		Inspectors.....	311	1,899	4	
Firemen.....	224		107		Laborers.....	672	973	10	6
Hangers and shakers-out.....	121	158	55	16	Necktie and neckwear makers (not specified).....	253	1,754		1
Helpers.....	207	254	22	62	Packers, folders, and wrappers.....	3,432	5,111		
Inspectors.....	195	160	14	13	Pressers.....	12,815	14,144	90	253
Laborers.....	11,347	4,921	5,705	2,391	Sewers and sewing machine operators.....	43	731		
Machine hands (not specified).....	471	318	137	59	Shirt makers (not specified).....	89		5	
Packers (cigar and cigarette).....	2,733	3,367	18	8	Teamsters.....	268	1,120	3	13
Packers (tobacco).....	1,475	2,218	26	53	Trimmers.....	415	3,411	1	11
Pressers and printers.....	471	92	47	12	Waist makers (not specified).....				
Rollers (cigar and cigarette).....	1,705	6,316	33	42	Other and not specified occupations.....	1,828	5,406	69	14
Rollers (rump or plug).....	1,306	1,906	344	695					
Sorters, classifiers, and selectors.....	29	34	4	1					
Stainers.....	5,351	16,971	2,703	607					
Strippers and stemmers.....	89	35	63	14					
Teamsters.....	432		139						
Tiers.....	438	348	210	218					
Twisters.....	438	42	80	16					
Wrappers (plug).....	503	796	256	199					
Other and not specified occupations.....	3,533	3,396	881	347					

OCCUPATION.

535

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
COPPER FACTORIES.....	21,694	222	140	1	COTTON MILLS—Continued.				
Clerks (general).....	317	11	1		Stampers.....	99	85	6	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	54		3		Sweepers.....	2,998	328	116	110
Boiler makers.....	127		1		Teamsters.....	1,203		247	
Coppersmiths.....	1,749		10		Trimmers.....	58	636	1	
Engineers (stationary).....	273		6		Warpers.....	1,067	2,438	7	1
Carmen and mortemen.....	193		4		Washers.....	189	39	15	6
Pipers and pourers.....	130		2		Weavers.....	48,929	43,911	63	30
Firemen.....	329		1		Winders, reelers, and spoolers.....	3,226	24,283	12	32
Furnacemen and smeltermen.....	1,333		3		Other and not specified occupations.....	14,714	7,731	359	68
Toolers.....	249	2	1						
Laborers.....	11,538	53	91	1	DISTILLERIES.....	9,538	1,538	731	8
Molders.....	95		1		Manufacturers and proprietors.....	476	1	1	
Rollers.....	155		3		Officials.....	98	1	1	
Teamsters.....	137		3		Managers and superintendents.....	310		2	
Other and not specified occupations.....	4,975	156	10		Foremen and overseers.....	239	32	5	
					Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	486	96	3	
CORSET FACTORIES.....	2,864	13,364	14	23	Clerks (general).....	481	97	6	
Clerks (general).....	216	243	1	1	Clerks (shipping).....	112	2	1	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	35	37		3	Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	48	2	1	
Engineers (stationary).....	29		1		Stenographers and typewriters.....	48	374		1
Machinists and millwrights.....	127		1						
Cutters.....	375	50		1	Carpenters.....	61		1	
Filters.....	5	132			Coopers.....	342		8	
Laborers.....	284	543	3	1	Engineers (stationary).....	253		11	
Packers, folders, and wrappers.....	54	192			Machinists and millwrights.....	87		3	
Sewers and sewing machine operators.....	237	7,265		5	Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	51	1	2	
Other and not specified occupations.....	1,502	4,904	7	10	Bottlers.....	433	306	10	2
					Compounders.....	750	3	13	
COTTON MILLS.....	210,566	148,268	6,333	883	Distillers and rectifiers.....	937	1	20	
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	631	3	1		Firemen.....	307		94	3
Officials.....	588	3	1		Gaugers.....	242		3	
Managers and superintendents.....	1,713	2	1		Labelers.....	42	382	5	
Foremen and overseers.....	6,848	217	37	1	Laborers.....	2,638	133	436	3
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,467	614	2		Millers.....	140		9	
Clerks (general).....	1,412	380	9		Teamsters.....	277		52	
Clerks (shipping).....	287	20	2		Other and not specified occupations.....	620	107	44	2
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	282	24	26	2					
Purchasing agents.....	61	1	1		ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER PLANTS.....	66,063	2,995	2,604	8
Stenographers and typewriters.....	119	436	11		Managers and superintendents.....	2,550		1	
Weighers.....	177	8	11		Foremen and overseers.....	1,165	1	24	
Blacksmiths.....	224		6		Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,955	790	1	1
Carpenters.....	1,471		5		Clerks (general).....	2,333	472	7	1
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	377		3		Collectors.....	412	24	2	
Engineers (stationary).....	1,433		18		Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	281	8	8	
Machinists and millwrights.....	4,186		43		Blacksmiths.....	190		9	
Mechanics.....	377		2		Boiler makers.....	76		5	
Fainters.....	425	3	1		Carpenters.....	333		6	
Plumbers.....	329		1		Electricians and electrical engineers.....	20,898	7	120	
Apprentices.....	154	31	1		Engineers (stationary).....	7,332	1	100	
Back tenders.....	1,022	52	2		Machinists and millwrights.....	1,919		17	
Band boys.....	298	43			Macon.....	235	1	5	
Beamers.....	1,696	213			Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	83		1	
Bleachers.....	298	19	10	1	Painters.....	479		5	
Bobbin boys, doffers, and carriers.....	14,100	2,357	38	9	Firemen.....	4,899		807	
Card printers.....	1,965	14	13		Helpers.....	403		13	
Card strippers.....	330	18	5		Inspectors.....	617	94	2	
Cards, combers, and lappers.....	11,729	4,210	58	19	Laborers.....	7,999	162	1,137	3
Cloth cutters.....	328	197	1	2	Linenmen.....	6,416		132	
Creelers.....	202	173	1		Meter men.....	312		1	
Doublers and twistlers.....	2,317	1,427	10	1	Oilers.....	985		22	
Drawers.....	839	9	1		Switchboard operators.....	252	21		
Drawers-in.....	740	3,025	14		Teamsters.....	420		59	
Dyers.....	1,977	51	53	1	Water tenders.....	128		3	
Finishers.....	701	770	1	1	Other and not specified occupations.....	3,335	1,414	94	3
Firemen.....	1,303		447						
Folders, rollers, and balers (cloth).....	1,561	695	32	1	ELECTRIC & SUPPLY FACTORIES.....	70,660	18,255	383	6
Harness makers.....	1,009	116	1		Manufacturers and proprietors.....	876		2	
Helpers.....	286	296	1	3	Managers and superintendents.....	1,267	4	1	
Inspectors.....	968	2,914	26	5	Foremen and overseers.....	1,978	320	5	
Laborers.....	28,702	5,305	4,073	268	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,999	861	2	
Loam fixers.....	740	803	18	32	Clerks (general).....	5,613	1,664	8	
Machine hands.....	1,588	1,615	1		Clerks (shipping).....	839	18	4	
Nappers.....	392	8	1		Draftsmen.....	1,354		1	
Oilers.....	2,091	267	33		Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	846	31	3	
Packers.....	554	267	33		Stenographers and typewriters.....	388	2,643		2
Pickers, breakers, and cleaners.....	2,631	256	186	68	Boiler makers.....	28		1	
Pressers and calenders.....	407	31	19	3	Carpenters.....	601		1	
Roll coverers.....	4	30			Coppersmiths.....	10,972	16	28	
Scrubbers.....	337	134	67	29	Electricians and electrical engineers.....	1,382	1	10	
Section hands.....	21	286	3	26	Engineers (stationary).....	9,997	3	26	
Sewers and cloth menders.....	332	1,458			Machinists.....	498		5	
Slashers and dressers.....	2,092	157	3		Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	352	18	1	
Subbers.....	137	21			Painters.....	1,119		4	
Sorters.....	119	275		66	Toolmakers.....				
Spare hands.....	612	179	5	1					
Sowers and rollers.....	5,224	7,474	38	20					
Spinners.....	15,874	32,151	43	67					

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
ELECTRICAL SUPPLY FACTORIES—Con.					FOOD FACTORIES (NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED)	26,177	8,774	2,722	1,672
Apprentices.....	1,484	33	2		Manufacturers and proprietors.....	3,124	86	35	3
Battery makers (not specified).....	121	23	2		Managers and superintendents.....	1,133	32	2	1
Drillers.....	299	6	1		Foremen and overseers.....	898	182	21	3
Finishers.....	162	65	1		Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	808	360	1	1
Firemen.....	345	.....	22		Clerks (general).....	733	318	6	.....
Fuse makers (not specified).....	41	76	1		Clerks (shipping).....	119	10	3	.....
Glass blowers.....	66	31	2		Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	95	7	5	.....
Grinders.....	105	2	1		Other clerical pursuits.....	27	1	1	
Helpers.....	1,132	269	3		Carpenters.....	120	.....	1	.....
Inspectors.....	1,080	752	1		Coopers.....	120	.....	13	.....
Insulators.....	512	592	.....	1	Engineers (stationary).....	478	.....	13	.....
Laborers.....	10,018	1,373	145	.....	Machinists and millwrights.....	420	.....	11	.....
Lamp makers (not specified).....	124	604	1	.....	Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	40	.....	1	.....
Machine hands (not specified).....	935	775	1	.....	Tinners.....	82	.....	1	.....
Molders.....	897	61	2	.....	Chocolate and cocoa makers (not otherwise specified).....	307	89	1	.....
Motormen.....	34	.....	1	.....	Clam and oyster canners (not otherwise specified).....	1,970	1,007	808	502
Packers.....	356	206	6	.....	Coffee roasters (not otherwise specified).....	892	168	27	.....
Pasters and cementers.....	20	198	1	.....	Firemen.....	273	.....	37	.....
Pattern makers.....	515	7	1	.....	Helpers.....	237	89	21	3
Polishers and buffers.....	526	70	2	1	Ice cream makers (not otherwise specified).....	1,544	36	122	7
Repairs.....	151	30	1	.....	Inspectors.....	290	80	3	45
Teamsters.....	303	.....	13	.....	Labelers and stampers.....	49	403	3	4
Testers.....	199	316	2	.....	Laborers.....	6,806	1,450	1,269	541
Winders.....	1,859	2,232	1	.....	Machine hands (not specified).....	113	141	1	4
Other and not specified occupations.....	8,890	4,978	57	1	Milk condensers (not otherwise specified).....	536	497	4	1
FERTILIZER FACTORIES.....	13,754	284	7,618	75	Millers.....	359	.....	4	.....
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	337	2	6	.....	Packers.....	626	1,648	46	15
Managers and superintendents.....	319	3	.....	.....	Teamsters.....	1,469	.....	118	.....
Foremen and overseers.....	418	2	36	.....	Wrappers.....	37	406	.....	2
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	396	24	2	.....	Other and not specified occupations.....	2,263	1,769	144	440
Clerks.....	396	15	5	1	FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING.....	10,627	4,926	238	124
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	45	.....	22	.....	Manufacturers and proprietors.....	915	32	1	.....
Welders.....	53	.....	7	.....	Managers and superintendents.....	834	11	1	.....
Blacksmiths.....	43	.....	17	.....	Foremen and overseers.....	632	179	4	.....
Carpenters.....	75	.....	3	.....	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	390	178	1	.....
Engineers (stationary).....	158	.....	29	.....	Clerks (general).....	214	93	2	.....
Machinists and millwrights.....	138	.....	11	.....	Clerks (shipping).....	171	6	.....	.....
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	61	.....	4	.....	Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	35	5	2	.....
Firemen.....	219	.....	138	.....	Coopers.....	90	.....	1	.....
Laborers.....	9,753	90	6,930	68	Engineers (stationary).....	212	.....	3	.....
Millers.....	118	.....	73	.....	Firemen.....	89	.....	9	.....
Teamsters.....	251	.....	83	.....	Labelers.....	39	511	.....	4
Other and not specified occupations.....	752	148	267	6	Laborers.....	3,682	962	133	45
FISH CURING AND PACKING.....	7,715	1,360	291	73	Packers.....	351	759	10	3
Foremen and overseers.....	283	7	3	.....	Teamsters.....	445	.....	15	.....
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	135	44	1	.....	Other and not specified occupations.....	2,468	2,171	55	72
Clerks.....	135	23	2	.....	FURNITURE FACTORIES.....	152,382	7,889	4,090	164
Engineers (stationary).....	67	.....	3	.....	Manufacturers and proprietors.....	4,386	28	48	.....
Teamsters.....	61	.....	6	.....	Officials.....	6	548	6	.....
Canners.....	264	17	2	1	Managers and superintendents.....	1,717	12	1	.....
Cutters and flakers.....	226	61	6	23	Foremen and overseers.....	3,244	141	10	1
Laborers.....	4,637	233	228	43	Clerks (general).....	1,288	351	7	1
Packers.....	538	559	22	1	Clerks (shipping).....	1,582	10	11	.....
Skinner, dressers, and cleaners.....	231	147	8	1	Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	232	13	8	.....
Other and not specified occupations.....	1,097	269	10	4	Stenographers and typewriters.....	154	1,050	.....	1
FLOUR AND GRAIN MILLS.....	52,682	1,559	2,230	21	Blacksmiths.....	109	.....	1	.....
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	4,912	42	29	.....	Cabinetmakers.....	32,272	8	269	1
Managers and superintendents.....	1,453	8	5	.....	Carpenters.....	5,132	.....	43	.....
Foremen and overseers.....	701	10	9	.....	Electricians and electrical engineers.....	17	.....	8	.....
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,452	518	3	.....	Engineers (stationary).....	869	.....	.....	.....
Clerks (general).....	494	2	3	.....	Machinists.....	2,893	.....	25	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	251	1	3	.....	Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	492	.....	.....	.....
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	51	2	3	.....	Painters.....	5,337	148	90	1
Welders.....	70	3	1	.....	Wood carvers.....	2,108	13	7	.....
Carpenters.....	86	.....	.....	.....	Apprentices.....	1,406	17	22	.....
Coopers.....	39	.....	12	.....	Assemblers and erectors.....	598	13	2	.....
Engineers (stationary).....	2,266	.....	71	.....	Bench hands.....	8	176	8	.....
Machinists.....	212	.....	2	.....	Borers and drill-press hands.....	208	6	3	.....
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	751	.....	2	.....	Caners and seaters.....	1,712	898	279	91
Millwrights.....	109	.....	2	.....	Cutters.....	114	79	5	.....
Apprentices.....	799	2	4	.....	Finishers.....	8,169	101	86	1
Firemen.....	641	.....	105	.....	Firemen.....	522	.....	71	.....
Helpers.....	228	7	10	.....	Filters.....	216	.....	.....	.....
Inspectors.....	94	.....	9	.....	Glaziers.....	157	4	3	.....
Laborers.....	9,040	36	1,980	10	Glues.....	901	18	7	.....
Millers.....	22,373	59	369	1	Helpers.....	836	20	.....	.....
Oilers.....	323	.....	5	.....	Inspectors.....	278	56	3	.....
Packers.....	2,442	120	246	5	Laborers.....	23,055	516	1,365	11
Teamsters.....	2,238	.....	219	.....	Machine hands (not specified).....	3,405	135	23	2
Other and not specified occupations.....	1,730	641	119	5					

OCCUPATION.

537

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
FURNITURE FACTORIES—Contd.					GLASS FACTORIES—Continued.				
Oilers.....	64		9		Roughers.....	72	3	1	
Packers and wrappers.....	2,566	254	99	2	Smoothers.....	238	20		1
Planers.....	565	1	1		Snappers-up and stickers-up.....	1,703	9	44	3
Polishers.....	2,873	73	32	1	Sorters.....	189	885	2	
Repairers.....	1,036	31	171	5	Teamsters.....	461		31	
Reedworkers.....	950	358	12	4	Teasers.....	196	3	8	
Sanders and buffers.....	2,026	66	18		Washers.....	72	88	2	3
Saw filers.....	151				Other and not specified occupations.....	12,671	1,483	136	13
Sawyers.....	2,365		31						
Sewers.....	32	749		5	GLOVE FACTORIES.....				
Teamsters.....	2,019		183			7,648	15,039	15	21
Trimmers.....	1,040	272		1	Manufacturers and proprietors.....				
Turners, molders, and shapers.....	1,673	9	6	1		720	23	1	
Upholsterers.....	16,487	1,068	772	25	Stenographers and typewriters.....	12	137	1	
Veneers.....	329	2	1		Engineers (stationary).....	40		1	
Other and not specified occupations.....	13,911	1,308	320	8	Mechanists.....	55		1	
GAS WORKS.....									
	51,133	2,117	2,430	9	Cutters.....	2,990	128	2	
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	184	1	1		Inspectors.....	23	251		2
Officials.....	2,427	2	1		Laborers.....	445	421	6	
Managers and superintendents.....	2,208	4	1		Packers and wrappers.....	22	117	1	
Foremen and overseers.....	2,276	1	27		Servers and sewing machine operators.....	945	7,821	1	8
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	2,908	889	1	2	Teamsters.....	35		1	
Clerks (general).....	4,000	472	7	2	Other and not specified occupations.....	2,371	6,141		11
Cooks.....	1,502	9							
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	260	2	15		GOLD AND SILVER FACTORIES.....				
Blacksmiths.....	195		5			17,076	2,945	79	5
Carpenters.....	201		1		Manufacturers and proprietors.....				
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	317					530	1	1	
Engineers (stationary).....	1,520		19		Clerks (general).....	446	161	2	
Mechanists and millwrights.....	738		3		Clerks (shipping).....	119	11	1	
Masons.....	101		2		Electricians and electrical engineers.....	52		1	
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	177		1		Engineers (stationary).....	75		1	
Painters.....	69				Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	112	6	2	
Plumbers.....	6,199		103		Apprentices.....	364	17	1	
Tinners.....	41		1		Boaters.....	607	76		
Firemen and stokers.....	2,554		305		Cleaners and washers.....	66	63	2	1
Helpers.....	393		19		Firemen.....	54			
Inspectors.....	1,836	6	4	1	Goldsmiths and silversmiths.....	3,762	61	27	
Laborers.....	16,135	12	1,618	3	Laborers.....	1,093	175	10	
Light trimmers.....	218		14		Melters.....	121		1	
Oilers.....	89		3		Molders.....	106	5	3	
Provers and testers.....	147		4		Platers.....	1,386	86		
Teamsters.....	1,094		58		Polishers and buffers.....	2,424	314	3	2
Other and not specified occupations.....	5,058	719	183	1	Refiners.....	218	3	2	
GLASS FACTORIES.....					Teamsters.....	34		1	
	58,059	6,346	2,377	77	Other and not specified occupations.....	5,447	1,966	15	2
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	917	3	1		HARNES AND SADDLE FACTORIES.....				
Managers and superintendents.....	959	4	2			31,956	1,176	410	11
Foremen and overseers.....	1,330	65	10		Manufacturers and proprietors.....				
Clerks (general).....	865	244	4			6,545	17	28	
Clerks (shipping).....	517	16	5		Foremen and overseers.....	312	13	1	
Designers.....	119	28	1		Clerks (general).....	288	47	3	
Draftsman.....	27				Clerks (shipping).....	159	2	2	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	131	6	11		Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	35		2	
Purchasing agents.....	25		1		Stenographers and typewriters.....	38	179		1
Stenographers and typewriters.....	91		1		Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	58	3	1	
Blacksmiths.....	328		3		Apprentices.....	579	3	4	
Carpenters.....	272		2		Collar makers.....	542	14	83	
Engineers (stationary).....	497		7		Cutlers.....	1,288			
Mechanists and millwrights.....	530		2		Harness makers.....	19,352	261	160	4
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	72		1		Laborers.....	1,210	88	81	3
Apprentices.....	1,073	15	5		Packers.....	65	39	6	1
Blowers.....	15,408	59	39	1	Polishers and buffers.....	83	14	2	
Box makers.....	29		7		Teamsters.....	33		4	
Carriers and shove boys.....	1,459	11	41	2	Other and not specified occupations.....	2,363	495	32	2
Casters and rollers (plate glass).....	355	3	14		HAT FACTORIES (WOOL AND FELT).....				
Cutters.....	6	221	12			29,280	11,514	150	11
Decorators.....	368		7		Foremen and overseers.....	573	239	1	
Engravers.....	207		1		Clerks (general).....	476	166	3	
Etchers and markers.....	68		1		Clerks (shipping).....	9	3		
Finishers.....	979	41	6		Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	197	12		
Firemen.....	473		48		Carpenters.....	57		1	
Gatherers.....	145		62		Engineers (stationary).....	156		3	
Glaziers.....	3,588	14			Apprentices.....	571	53	2	
Grinders.....	1,140	121	9	1	Blockers and pressers.....	229	118	9	
Helpers.....	1,031	59	38	2	Box makers.....	100	196	1	
Inspectors.....	97	191	1		Dyers and colorers.....	233	58	13	1
Laborers.....	23,688	937	1,662	37	Finishers.....	4,330	214	1	
Lathers.....	85		9		Firemen.....	86		4	
Lehr tenders.....	280	2			Flangers and curlers.....	504	15	1	
Machine hands (not specified).....	430	55	19						
Molders (batch).....	21		21						
Mold boys.....	813	1	44	1					
Mold makers.....	331								
Packers and wrappers.....	1,031	897	23	5					
Polishers and buffers.....	210	116	1	4					
Pressers and molders.....	1,468	35	1	2					

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
HAT FACTORIES (WOOL AND FELT)—Contd.					IRON AND STEEL FACTORIES (NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED)—Contd.				
Fur feeders.....	140	97		1	Helpers.....	10,986	400	276	3
Hatters (not specified).....	8,621	825	28	1	Inspectors.....	4,177	1,346	11	3
Helpers.....	102	50			Janitors.....	346	12	63	4
Laborers.....	1,537	218	31	1	Laborers.....	92,564	3,473	2,999	33
Packers.....	274	59	8		Lacquers, japanners, and enamelers.....	1,225	289	12	
Sizers, hardeners, and stiffeners.....	1,897	55	3		Lathe hands, planers, and millers.....	3,432	44	12	
Steamers.....	69		6		Lock makers (not otherwise specified).....	3,045	138	12	2
Trimmers and sewers.....	317	6,111	1	3	Machine hands (not otherwise specified).....	11,735	2,986	61	7
Wires.....	112	86			Molders.....	9,936	12	68	
Other and not specified occupations.....	7,453	3,023	30	4	Oilers.....	641	6	15	
HEMP AND JUTE MILLS.....					Packers and wrappers.....	2,152	2,109	27	11
Clerks (general).....	115	15	1		Pattern makers.....	5,353	42	5	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	16	1	1		Platers.....	1,412	53	6	
Engineers (stationary).....	49				Polishers.....	8,035	357	24	
Breakers.....	71	1	15		Porters.....	203		79	
Carders and spreaders.....	145	83	20		Press hands and stampers.....	3,080	763	5	
Doffers.....	117	211	2		Repairers.....	3,591	44	89	3
Firemen.....	46	165	6		Riveters.....	1,128	49	6	
Laborers.....	1,274	165	105	7	Rollers.....	456	8	3	
Machine hands (not specified).....	145	126	2		Sand blasters.....	9	2	3	
Oilers.....	57		1		Sawyers.....	353		6	
Packers.....	63	10	36		Scrubbers and sweepers.....	224	15	10	
Spinners.....	268	1,064	12		Solders.....	174	16	1	
Teamsters.....	34		4		Sorters.....	213	811	3	1
Weavers.....	424		13		Testers.....	2,385		117	
Winders, reeler, and spoolers.....	171	370	6		Tool factory operatives (not specified).....	12,601	50	26	
Other and not specified occupations.....	1,225	584	27	2	Weavers.....	3,131		1	
IRON AND STEEL FACTORIES (NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED).....					Wire fence, spring, and screen makers (not specified).....	2,855	252	34	1
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	523,909	33,119	5,336	91	Other and not specified occupations.....	30,145	3,700	139	5
Officials.....	2,459	31			IRON FOUNDRIES.....				
Managers and superintendents.....	2,828	20			Manufacturers and proprietors.....	2,179	10	5	
Foremen and overseers.....	13,746	458	30	2	Foremen and overseers.....	3,297	33	34	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	7,133	2,910	10	3	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,477	357	2	
Clerks (general).....	12,782	2,355	38	2	Clerks (general).....	2,009	195	16	
Clerks (shipping).....	4,173	85	27		Clerks (shipping).....	981	5	13	
Collectors.....	224	4			Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	239	4	10	
Draftsmen.....	63	10	36		Weighters.....	82		7	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	2,074	49	11		Blacksmiths, forgemen, and hammermen.....	1,291		24	
Stenographers and typewriters.....	1,503	6,655	4	4	Boiler makers.....	16,833		190	
Weighters.....	216	13	6	1	Carpenters.....	635		9	
Blacksmiths.....	8,281		114		Carpenters and electrical engineers.....	220		3	
Boiler makers.....	3,639		24		Electricians and electrical engineers.....	944		14	
Carpenters.....	2,744		1		Engineers (stationary).....	5,788		59	
Die setters and sinkers.....	2,910	2	6		Machinists.....	100		9	
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	4,187		51		Masons.....	369		9	
Engineers (stationary).....	58	18	1		Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	84		10	
Engineers.....	145,740		392		Millwrights.....	289	5	7	
Machinists.....	272		4		Painters.....	787		7	
Masons.....	4,672	5	4		Plumbers.....	863		2	
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	4,672	5	4		Tool makers.....	147	1	2	
Millwrights.....	1,371		27		Annalers and temperers.....	36		3	
Painters.....	3,570	176	26		Apprentices.....	2,619	10	13	
Plumbers.....	2,154		5		Assemblers.....	3,288	24	25	1
Timbers.....	1,068	3	3		Core makers.....	4,634	342	61	1
Adjusters.....	743	20	2		Cranemen.....	626		31	
Annalers and temperers.....	1,010		1		Cutters.....	233	2	24	
Apprentices.....	12,494	26	29	1	Drillers.....	318		6	
Assemblers and erectors.....	5,236	319	23		Enamellers.....	109	63	6	
Bench hands.....	1,267	375	3	1	Files.....	141	1	4	
Boil makers and headers.....	1,048	29	5		Finishers.....	240		3	
Box makers.....	297	322	1	1	Firemen.....	926		103	
Bridge works operatives (not specified).....	1,816		3		Fitters.....	341		7	
Chain makers.....	1,282	86	12	1	Furnace and cupola tenders.....	817		15	
Chain makers (not specified).....	1,362	41	53	1	Grinders.....	407		1	
Core makers.....	1,650	170	9		Heaters.....	261	1	1	
Cranemen.....	2,099		1		Helpers.....	5,212	29	6	12
Cutlery makers (not specified).....	2,405	206	4		Inspectors.....	727	6	12	
Cutters.....	2,435	337	27		Laborers.....	41,444	274	3,352	23
Drillers.....	2,742	127	17		Ladlers and pourers.....	65		3	
Elevator tenders.....	298		5		Lathe hands, turners, and planers.....	103	1	3	
Files.....	2,418	91	5		Lock makers (not specified).....	408	17	3	
Finishers.....	2,081	150	18		Molders.....	43,771	74	6	
Firemen.....	1,770		84		Oilers.....	73		3	
Forgemen.....	1,208	38	6		Packers.....	399	50	11	1
Furnace and cupola tenders.....	1,513		12		Pattern makers.....	1,850		7	
Gun and pistol makers (not otherwise specified).....	1,288	75	5		Platers.....	341	3	6	
Hammermen.....	994		11		Polishers and buffers.....	1,872	6	33	
Heaters.....	1,070	1	5		Press hands.....	6		1	
					Puddlers.....	109		18	
					Repairers.....	910	7	3	
					Riveters.....	647		6	
					Rollers.....	149		31	
					Teamsters.....	960		113	
					Other and not specified occupations.....	11,284	1,184	265	4

OCCUPATION.

539

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
JEWELRY FACTORIES.....	27,168	9,765	95	12	LAUNDRIES.....	72,421	83,306	3,027	12,332
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	1,964	21	3	.....	Owners and proprietors.....	14,655	746	149	44
Foremen and overseers.....	456	106	1	1	Officials.....	191	7	1	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	199	100	11	.....	Managers and superintendents.....	2,171	233	14	2
Designers.....	237	39	1	.....	Foremen and overseers.....	1,674	1,397	20	6
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	205	13	7	.....	Agents.....	374	69	9	1
Engravers.....	2,178	89	5	.....	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	907	3,234	1	19
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	47	1	1	.....	Clerks (general).....	1,147	2,019	11	18
Apprentices.....	1,496	52	4	.....	Collectors.....	454	13	1	.....
Bench hands.....	1,830	925	1	.....	Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	745	48	53	3
Chain makers (not specified).....	256	989	2	3	Stenographers and typewriters.....	42	453	1	3
Colors.....	402	23	2	.....	Engineers (stationary).....	1,635	.....	68	.....
Helpers.....	89	45	1	.....	Mechanics.....	382	.....	18	.....
Jewelers.....	6,249	1,120	16	5	Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	78	.....	6	.....
Laborers.....	528	140	5	1	Apprentices.....	50	19	2	2
Lapidaries.....	2,092	573	2	1	Drivers and deliverymen.....	11,992	12	369	2
Makers of jewelry articles (not specified).....	211	163	1	.....	Dyers.....	61	18	4	3
Packers.....	64	384	4	1	Finishers and polishers.....	167	640	2	21
Polishers.....	1,808	706	2	1	Firemen.....	599	.....	179	.....
Press hands and stampers.....	911	268	2	2	Folders.....	38	951	2	37
Refiners.....	39	1	1	.....	Helpers.....	839	810	49	81
Solders.....	246	420	1	.....	Ironers and pressers.....	4,227	9,385	91	659
Teamsters.....	15	.....	2	.....	Laborers.....	5,422	3,340	596	694
Other and not specified occupations.....	5,629	3,587	22	2	Laundresses and laundrymen (not specified).....	10,183	47,323	991	10,371
KNITTING MILLS.....	36,107	71,907	542	274	Manglers.....	137	2,154	8	41
Foremen and overseers.....	1,786	1,151	2	.....	Markers.....	870	2,046	13	15
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	474	429	4	1	Porters.....	186	2	142	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	647	37	4	.....	Seamstresses.....	10	375	1	30
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	128	36	5	.....	Shakers.....	15	222	1	.....
Electricians.....	32	.....	1	.....	Sorters.....	361	1,493	7	6
Engineers (stationary).....	375	.....	5	.....	Starchers.....	226	1,966	11	40
Machinists and millwrights.....	1,477	2	6	.....	Wrappers and packers.....	117	513	2	6
Boards.....	1,895	142	2	8	Wringers.....	214	38	52	4
Bolton boys and dollers.....	127	64	1	.....	Other and not specified occupations.....	2,469	3,224	156	215
Brushers and nappers.....	121	34	1	.....	LEAD AND ZINC FACTORIES.....	16,186	734	381	.....
Cutters.....	1,028	1,287	2	1	Foremen and overseers.....	498	12	5	.....
Dyers.....	2,600	19	21	.....	Clerks (general).....	367	93	1	.....
Firemen.....	211	.....	22	.....	Clerks (shipping).....	94	3	1	.....
Inspectors.....	165	2,591	3	19	Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	88	.....	2	.....
Knitters.....	7,703	15,652	99	61	Engineers (stationary).....	280	.....	1	.....
Laborers.....	4,210	3,520	115	30	Machinists.....	438	1	1	.....
Loopers and toppers.....	890	9,924	161	20	Finishers.....	127	9	1	.....
Machine hands (not specified).....	700	4,255	2	2	Firemen.....	659	.....	7	.....
Menders and darners.....	105	3,198	6	.....	Furnacemen, smeltermen, and burners.....	1,457	3	7	.....
Packers and folders.....	601	2,324	5	5	Helpers.....	116	13	1	.....
Pairers and sorters.....	176	911	3	6	Jirmen.....	107	.....	1	.....
Pressers and balers.....	1,235	323	8	1	Laborers.....	7,958	74	315	.....
Sewers and sewing machine operators.....	682	11,903	5	11	Machine hands (not otherwise specified).....	67	40	2	.....
Spinners.....	1,137	499	2	3	Molders and casters.....	369	2	1	.....
Stampers and labelers.....	91	507	.....	1	Motormen.....	51	.....	4	.....
Tape pullers and ribbon runners.....	30	400	.....	1	Type foundries.....	512	50	4	.....
Teamsters.....	162	.....	14	.....	Teamsters.....	200	.....	7	.....
Turners.....	620	316	9	.....	Other and not specified occupations.....	2,878	434	20	.....
Winders, reelers, and spoolers.....	620	2,714	2	1	LEATHER BELT, LEATHER CASE, AND POCKETBOOK FACTORIES.....	14,003	3,974	95	2
Other and not specified occupations.....	8,063	9,649	42	40	Manufacturers and proprietors.....	1,125	14	4	.....
LACE AND EMBROIDERY MILLS.....	8,052	17,187	29	136	Officials.....	81	1	1	.....
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	785	60	1	.....	Managers and superintendents.....	313	4	1	.....
Foremen and overseers.....	171	341	1	.....	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	294	212	1	1
Clerks (general).....	527	334	.....	1	Clerks (general).....	398	100	2	.....
Machinists and loom fixers.....	270	.....	1	.....	Clerks (shipping).....	270	10	4	.....
Crocheters and knitters.....	13	102	1	9	Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	112	7	2	.....
Cutters.....	61	306	.....	1	Machinists.....	200	.....	4	.....
Embroiders.....	1,001	3,499	1	7	Belt makers (not otherwise specified).....	1,194	159	6	.....
Fancy workers (not in factory).....	234	3,840	.....	72	Frameers.....	97	118	1	.....
Finishers.....	23	.....	.....	.....	Laborers.....	1,755	147	48	2
Helpers.....	86	131	1	2	Press hands and stampers.....	140	31	2	.....
Laborers.....	459	234	4	.....	Stitchers and finishers.....	391	376	2	.....
Menders and darners.....	15	1,075	1	.....	Teamsters.....	76	.....	3	.....
Packers, folders, and wrappers.....	56	320	2	.....	Other and not specified occupations.....	7,557	2,895	14	1
Pressers.....	22	112	.....	12					
Sewers and sewing machine operators.....	1,338	560	1	.....					
Winders, rulers, and spoolers.....	134	435	3	1					
Other and not specified occupations.....	3,719	4,982	13	18					

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
LIME, CEMENT, AND GYPSUM FACTORIES.	63,789	948	4,901	25	MARBLE AND STONE YARDS—Cont'd.				
Manufacturers and proprietors.	2,598	13	22		Apprentices.	669		4	
Officials.	297	5	2		Block makers and cleaners.	146		13	
Managers and superintendents.	1,378	3	3		Cranemen.	255		2	
Foremen and overseers.	2,574		32		Drillers.	268		33	1
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.	913	154		1	Firemen.	121		11	
Clerks (general).	950	74	10		Grinders.	140		2	
Clerks (shipping).	143	3	1		Helpers.	345		15	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.	108		4		Laborers.	6,807	67	731	6
Weighers.	98	2	8		Planers.	639		2	
Blacksmiths.	430		9		Polishers.	3,640	58	210	2
Carpenters.	794		9		Sawyers.	698		16	
Engineers (stationary).	674		39		Stonecutters.	35,732	5	500	
Mechanists and millwrights.	1,383		33		Teamsters.	1,178		88	
Masons.	289		17		Other and not specified occupations.	5,513	364	62	3
Painters (not otherwise specified).	51		1						
Plumbers.	117		1		METAL INDUSTRIES AND FACTORIES (NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED).	253,211	6,954	5,305	68
Apprentices.	69		1		Manufacturers and proprietors.	2,756	31	6	1
Burners.	1,003		31		Managers and superintendents.	1,408	22	3	
Cranemen and riggers.	128		5		Foremen and overseers.	3,997	158	27	3
Finishers.	457		33		Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.	1,318	409	2	
Firemen.	1,364		122		Clerks (general).	1,796	285	13	
Grinders.	1,501		7		Clerks (shipping).	1,295	24	8	
Inspectors.	234		14		Collectors.	24		2	
Kilnmen.	213		2		Messenger, errand, and office boys.	23	36	2	
Laborers.	35,713	152	3,826	22	Stenographers and typewriters.	220	838	5	4
Machine hands (not specified).	182	3			Blacksmiths.	1,314	1	48	
Mixers.	449		80		Boiler makers.	352		13	
Molders and pressers.	301		8		Carpenters.	483		5	
Motormen.	63		6		Coopers.	86		2	
Others.	430		3		Electricians and electrical engineers.	374	2	2	
Painters (shipping).	1,294	2	11		Engineers (mechanical).	94		6	
Repairers.	468		303		Engineers (stationary).	219	6	3	
Teamsters.	2,191		303		Engravers.	219	6	3	
Other and not specified occupations.	4,133	536	204	2	Gundluths, locksmiths, and bellhangers.	2,940	37	1	
					Mechanics (not otherwise specified).	85,722	2	636	
LINEN MILLS.	1,841	1,655	21	18	Milwrights.	417	3	7	
Carders and spreaders.	82	65	3	4	Painters.	276	18	5	
Dofers.	28	47		2	Plumbers.	243		2	
Drawers and twisters.	46	82		2	Tool makers.	2,020		13	
Laborers.	475	256	12	2	Turners.	618		1	
Spinners.	22	275		2	Annalers and temperers.	177		6	
Teamsters.	118	169	2	1	Apprentices.	10,447	63	39	
Weavers.					Assemblers and fitters.	193	48	3	
Other and not specified occupations.	1,035	761	4	5	Core makers.	7,149	635	87	1
					Cranemen.	781		21	
LIQUOR AND BEVERAGE FACTORIES (NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED).	19,804	1,179	1,071	37	Cupola tenders and melters.	483		39	
Manufacturers and proprietors.	4,472	58	21	1	Drillers.	190	6		
Managers and superintendents.	980	19	2		Enamellers.	169	36	6	
Foremen and overseers.	506	26	2		Finishers.	147	35	1	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.	499	221			Firemen.	673		87	
Clerks (general).	334	53	3	2	Foremen and superintendents.	276		9	
Clerks (shipping).	130	3	1		Furnacemen and smeltermen.	580		22	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.	40	1	2		Grinders.	448		13	
Engineers (stationary).	130		3		Heaters.	98		2	
Mechanists and millwrights.	80		1		Helpers.	6,428	153	306	3
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).	41		1		Inspectors.	285	11		
Bottlers.	4,305	199	264	7	Laborers.	45,075	786	3,285	24
Helpers.	180	5	10		Ladies and pourers.	93		5	
Labelers.	80		2	3	Lathe hands, turners, and planers.	118			
Laborers.	3,650	154	524	22	Machine hands (not otherwise specified).	42,261	37	1,022	
Mineral and soda water makers (not specified).	215	4	7		Molders.	187	11	9	1
Packers and wrappers.	94	25	3		Molders and wrappers.	492	118	9	
Teamsters.	2,713		135		Pattern makers.	2,246	22	9	1
Other and not specified occupations.	1,295	232	88	2	Platers.	2,135	56	7	
					Polishers and buffers.	3,683	148	26	2
MARBLE AND STONE YARDS.	64,710	891	1,775	13	Press hands and stampers.	602	171	6	
Manufacturers and proprietors.	4,216	24	15		Puddlers.	96		15	
Foremen and overseers.	861	1	4		Riveters.	96		1	
Driftsmen.	355	3	1		Rollers and catchers.	160	1	7	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.	77		2		Smeltermen.	187		2	
Stenographers and typewriters.	141	366		2	Solders.	158	108	1	
Blacksmiths.	492		5		Spinners.	555	207	1	0
Engineers (stationary).	542		12		Teamsters.	671		66	
Mechanists and millwrights.	397		5		Woodworkers (not otherwise specified).	204		4	
Masons and monument setters.	1,415		3		Other and not specified occupations.	17,077	2,024	334	17
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).	84		3						
Tool makers.	231		4		OIL REFINERIES.	28,837	880	1,129	6
					Managers and superintendents.	1,204	2	1	
					Foremen and overseers.	1,073		9	
					Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.	1,267	166	1	1
					Clerks (general).	1,447	98	8	
					Clerks (shipping).	1,220	8	1	
					Messenger, errand, and office boys.	178	3	0	
					Stenographers and typewriters.	193	455	1	
					Boiler makers.	898		2	
					Carpenters.	336		2	

OCCUPATION.

541

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
OIL REFINERIES—Continued.					PIANO AND ORGAN FACTORIES.....				
Coopers.....	793		11		Manufacturers and proprietors.....	35,025	2,769	258	4
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	123		1		Managers and superintendents.....	815	4	3	
Engineers (stationary).....	946		7		Foremen and overseers.....	504	2	1	
Machinists and millwrights.....	747		6			702	41	2	
Masons.....	103		2		Clerks (general).....	364	145	3	1
Painters.....	109	1	1		Clerks (shipping).....	178	2	3	
Plumbers.....	972		4		Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	121	5	4	
Compounders and treaters.....	245		3		Stenographers and typewriters.....	64	430	1	
Distillers and refiners.....	984		12						
Firemen.....	1,442		62		Cabinetmakers.....	2,316		3	
Gaugers and testers.....	215	2	1		Carpenters.....	826		1	
Helpers.....	232	7	2		Engineers (stationary).....	191		2	
Inspectors.....	252	1	1		Mechanists and millwrights.....	837		2	
Laborers.....	11,145	63	901	4	Painters.....	1,437	24	2	
Others.....	133	7	3						
Press hands.....	1,072		43		Action makers.....	1,253	856	3	
Teamsters.....	1,072		43		Apprentices.....	423		4	2
Other and not specified occupations.....	2,351	70	32		Cutters.....	90	20	1	
					Drill-press hands.....	82	20	2	
PAINT FACTORIES.....	11,672	1,946	242	4	Finishers.....	2,311	32	3	
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	899	2	2		Firemen.....	106		3	
Managers and superintendents.....	657	12	1		Filters.....	65	20	1	
Foremen and overseers.....	566	60	1		Gluers.....	270	89	2	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	494	244	1		Helpers.....	412	66	5	1
Clerks (general).....	655	230	4	1	Key makers (not specified).....	257	80	1	
Clerks (shipping).....	446	5	2		Laborers.....	4,073	338	8	1
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	112	4	2		Machine hands (not specified).....	407	91	1	
Stenographers and typewriters.....	65	637		1	Molders.....	95		1	
Engineers (stationary).....	188		4		Others.....	38			
Painters.....	277		4		Oilers.....	99		1	
Apprentices.....	63	1	1		Packers.....	166	26	6	
Firemen.....	85		2		Polishers.....	3,459	45	26	
Grinders.....	191		5		Repairs.....	5	12	5	
Helpers.....	130	15	1		Sanders and buffers.....	80	3	1	
Inspectors.....	82	10	1		Stringers.....	404	48	1	
Labelers.....	32	328	2	1	Teamsters.....	303	26		
Mixers.....	2,841	117	126		Tuners.....	1,710	20	9	
Molders.....	1,274	24	33		Woodworkers (not specified).....	799	22	1	
Packers.....	291	57	3		Other and not specified occupations.....	9,512	841	40	1
Teamsters.....	347		16						
Other and not specified occupations.....	2,017	200	31		POTTERIES.....	23,878	5,648	473	4
					Manufacturers and proprietors.....	386	5	1	
PAPER AND PULP MILLS.....	76,834	13,965	1,198	75	Foremen and overseers.....	473	79	2	
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	1,029	3	1						
Managers and superintendents.....	2,290	145	10		Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	252	99	1	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,122	425	1		Clerks (general).....	173	33	1	
Clerks (general).....	1,506	424	7		Clerks (shipping).....	128	4	1	
Clerks (shipping).....	1,014	17	6		Other clerical pursuits.....	30		1	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	240	8	1						
Blacksmiths.....	225		2		Carpenters.....	80		1	
Boiler makers.....	318		1		Engineers (stationary).....	285		3	
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	315		1		Machinists and millwrights.....	137		4	
Engineers (stationary).....	1,876		11		Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	89		4	
Machinists.....	1,727		43						
Masons.....	43				Dippers.....	270	159		1
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	191	2	1		Finishers.....	304	660	5	1
Millwrights.....	1,383		1		Firemen.....	280		9	
Alld makers.....	235		2		Glass painters.....	133	180	1	
Back tenders (paper mill).....	948	14	2		Gluers.....	27	75	1	
Beatermen.....	1,872	2	18		Helpers.....	179	69	1	
Bleachers.....	718	3	4		Jigger men and jolly men.....	2	814	2	1
Chippers (pulp wood).....	84	1,341	9	4	Kilnmen.....	2,170	119	7	
Colorers and color mixers.....	363	8	3		Laborers.....	6,470	476	333	1
Coolers (pulp).....	187		3		Packers.....	739	73	9	
Cutters and trimmers (paper).....	1,867	1,567	18	2	Potters (not specified).....	3,224	338		
Finishers.....	1,856	895	2		Pressers and molders.....	2,679	42	17	1
Glaziers.....	2,448		64		Puggers, mixers, and temperers.....	163	4	2	
Folders.....	42	296			Sawyer makers.....	22	6		
Grinders.....	767	5	3		Teamsters.....	255		19	
Helpers.....	450	181	11	1	Turners.....	295	17	2	
Laborers.....	28,080	1,418	753	30	Other and not specified occupations.....	3,557	3,236	19	
Loftsmen and dryers (paper mill).....	286	4							
Machinists (not specified (paper mill).....	3,166		5		POWDER, CARTRIDGE, DYNAMITE, FUSE, AND FIREWORKS FACTORIES.....	10,260	3,163	121	4
Others.....	329				Foremen and overseers.....	397	32	2	
Packers, wrappers, and sealers.....	525	247	26	2					
Paper sorters.....	506	1,856	4	20	Clerks (general).....	353	71	1	
Press hands.....	157	45			Clerks (shipping).....	91	2	1	
Rag pickers and sorters.....	143	1,065	4	6	Stenographers and typewriters.....	64	261	1	
Stackers (pulp wood).....	90		1						
Stackers (paper).....	99				Engineers (stationary).....	202		2	
Teamsters.....	1,361		83		Machinists and millwrights.....	594		1	
Winders, rollers, and reeters.....	479	165	3		Painters.....	121			
Other and not specified occupations.....	16,039	3,133	102	10	Tinners.....	51		19	
					Cartridge factory operatives (not otherwise specified).....	969	1,537		2
					Firemen.....	103		3	
					Laborers.....	3,946	330	67	4
					Powder and dynamite factory operatives (not otherwise specified).....	1,307	105	18	
					Other and not specified occupations.....	2,015	825	3	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING ESTABLISHMENTS.....	278,998	76,676	3,543	515	RUBBER FACTORIES—Continued.				
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	21,391	426	169	4	Mixers.....	341	13	2	
Officials.....	1,376	92	4	2	Packers.....	638	471	2	
Managers and superintendents.....	8,679	233	28		Polishers and buffers.....	234	84	1	
Foremen and overseers.....	4,370	1,048	16	3	Press hands.....	557	37	6	1
Agents.....	13,712	974	61	12	Rubber makers (not specified).....	129	63	1	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	5,473	5,703	6	27	Sewers and sewing machine operators.....	116	641	1	
Clerks (general).....	10,891	8,796	67	33	Stamp makers (not specified).....	151	18	2	1
Clerks (shipping).....	1,604	85	40		Teamsters.....	252		5	
Collectors.....	1,304	134	7		Tire makers (not specified).....	2,662	92	2	
Draftsmen.....	191	5	1		Varnishers.....	204	26	2	1
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	5,159	204	135	1	Vulcanizers and curers.....	520	8	2	1
Proofreaders.....	2,317	2,658	8	20	Weavers.....	202	275	1	
Purchasing agents.....	96		1		Winders, reeler, and spoolers.....	44	81	1	
Stenographers and typewriters.....	1,149	10,093	11	43	Other and not specified occupations.....	10,813	4,176	63	4
Boiler makers.....	85		4						
Carpenters.....	133		1		SAIL, AWNING, AND TENT FACTORIES.....	4,103	1,303	62	5
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	268		2		Manufacturers and proprietors.....	831	22	10	
Engineers (stationary).....	607	2	13		Awning hangers.....	241		2	
Engravers.....	6,498	189	9	2	Awning and tent makers (not specified).....	735	258	7	1
Machinists.....	109		1		Laborers.....	234	29	12	
Painters.....	26		1		Sailmakers (not specified).....	1,183	33	26	6
Apprentices.....	11,376	935	56	9	Sewers.....	58	592	1	1
Bookbinders (not specified).....	13,489	14,137	51	40	Teamsters.....	51		1	
Compositors and typesetters.....	111,480	13,681	984	138	Other and not specified occupations.....	710	369	2	3
Cutters.....	1,672	215	18	1					
Electrotypers and stereotypers.....	4,268	100	21		SAW AND PLANING MILLS.....	462,981	3,643	110,453	770
Embossers, gliders, and stampers.....	722	418	6	1	Manufacturers and proprietors.....	21,331	20	219	
Firemen.....	258	.....	19	2	Officials.....	3,659	3	.....	
Folders.....	351	3,614	3	8	Managers and superintendents.....	7,064	9	30	
Gatherers.....	38	267	1	3	Foremen and overseers.....	10,897	5	251	3
Helpers.....	1,808	1,079	93	61	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	4,239	662	18	1
Inspectors.....	154	3	.....	.....	Clerks (general).....	1,823	89	45	2
Laborers.....	4,092	1,344	642	20	Clerks (shipping).....	1,307	7	12	1
Lithographers.....	7,661	477	19	1	Designers.....	21		1	
Machinists.....	633	419	24	1	Draftsmen.....	208	7	.....	
Pasters.....	406	406	2	1	Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	341	2	86	2
Press feeders.....	6,285	4,019	45	17	Purchasing agents.....	204		2	
Freemen.....	19,266	114	132	4	Blacksmiths.....	1,682	.....	183	.....
Rulers (paper).....	1,114	158	4		Boiler makers.....	44	.....	4	.....
Sewers and sewing machine operators.....	43	1,278	65	4	Cabinetmakers.....	1,748	.....	.....	.....
Teamsters.....	1,415	.....	.....	.....	Carpenters.....	9,267	.....	203	.....
Other and not specified occupations.....	5,074	2,860	755	54	Coopers.....	52	.....	8	.....
					Electricians.....	10,847	.....	454	.....
ROPE AND CORDAGE FACTORIES.....	8,268	4,463	228	34	Engineers (stationary).....	5,296	.....	157	.....
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	207	5	1	.....	Machinists.....	848	.....	24	.....
Foremen and overseers.....	391	54	1	.....	Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	4,003	.....	68	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	92	5	1	.....	Millwrights.....	490	1	44	.....
Machinists.....	351	.....	2	.....	Painters.....	185	.....	11	.....
Firemen.....	47	.....	6	.....	Plumbers.....	422	.....	12	.....
Helpers.....	69	.....	1	.....	Apprentices.....	1,479	.....	573	.....
Laborers.....	3,126	656	138	1	Axmen.....	257	2	8	.....
Machine hands (not specified).....	253	517	5	.....	Block setters.....	2,541	.....	640	.....
Spinners.....	247	650	3	4	Carriage men.....	1,233	.....	418	.....
Teamsters.....	75	.....	3	.....	Checkers and tally men.....	1,461	5	62	.....
Twisters.....	86	133	1	1	Cutters.....	856	4	61	1
Weavers and knitters.....	119	301	1	2	Finishers.....	130	.....	2,991	.....
Winders, spoolers, and ballers.....	173	398	1	.....	Glassers.....	10,186	.....	53	1
Other and not specified occupations.....	3,082	1,691	62	26	Gluers.....	879	5	.....	.....
					Helpers.....	136	9	80	2
RUBBER FACTORIES.....	44,303	13,897	236	12	Inspectors, graders, and sorters.....	1,018	14	.....	.....
Foremen and overseers.....	1,588	206	.....	.....	Laborers.....	6,577	41	720	6
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	944	370	5	1	Log turners.....	258,360	1,486	89,954	676
Clerks (general).....	1,719	496	.....	.....	Loggers and log drivers.....	4,203	.....	982	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	277	22	10	.....	Machine hands (not specified).....	806	81	.....	.....
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	296	14	1	.....	Martens.....	446	.....	31	1
Blacksmiths.....	88	.....	1	.....	Mensurers, scalers, and surveyors.....	2,381	.....	39	.....
Carpenters.....	270	.....	1	.....	Others.....	1,601	.....	101	.....
Engineers (stationary).....	310	.....	4	.....	Packers.....	1,300	15	101	.....
Machinists and millwrights.....	1,047	.....	3	.....	Planers and jointers.....	3,295	1	303	.....
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	106	.....	.....	.....	Polishers and sanders.....	6	129	.....	.....
Boot and shoe makers (not specified).....	3,155	3,855	5	1	Press hands.....	125	.....	6	.....
Calender men.....	339	1	1	.....	Saw filers and setters.....	6,285	2	90	.....
Costers and spreaders.....	8	.....	.....	.....	Sawyers.....	30,326	2	2,667	1
Cutters.....	1,618	119	4	.....	Shingle weavers.....	2,483	.....	18	.....
Firemen.....	327	.....	2	.....	Teamsters.....	10,463	2	3,674	1
Helpers.....	128	.....	2	.....	Turners and molders.....	1,494	5	36	.....
Hose makers (not specified).....	754	69	3	.....	Woodworkers (not specified).....	2,313	16	6	.....
Inspectors.....	484	388	3	.....	Wrappers.....	168	44	26	.....
Laborers.....	12,189	1,316	92	1	Other and not specified occupations.....	21,027	1,142	4,481	74
Machine hands (not specified).....	463	350	3	.....					
Makers of rubber goods (not specified).....	346	465	2	.....	SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING.....	66,684	382	4,337	10
					Manufacturers and proprietors.....	1,443	1	7	.....
					Managers and superintendents.....	325	.....	3	.....
					Foremen and overseers.....	891	3	10	.....

OCCUPATION.

543

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING—Contd.					SHOE FACTORIES—Continued.				
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.	518	56	2	.....	Channelers.	434	10	5	.....
Clerks (general).	1,479	62	23	.....	Cutters.	23,348	807	117	7
Draftsmen.	913	.....	1	.....	Dyers.	110	42	1	.....
Messenger, errand, and office boys.	223	.....	21	.....	Edgers and edge setters.	3,836	95	50	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.	152	180	4	.....	Elevator tenders.	194	.....	10	.....
Blacksmiths and shipsmiths.	1,324	.....	55	.....	Fellers.	227	356	7	.....
Boiler makers.	2,025	.....	12	.....	Filers.	123	54	3	.....
Carpenters and shipwrights.	16,417	.....	318	.....	Finishers.	4,422	1,131	19	2
Coopers.	45	.....	9	.....	Fishmen.	257	1,570	12	.....
Electricians and electrical engineers.	1,076	.....	21	.....	Fitters.	2,118	1,570	35	2
Engineers (stationary).	688	.....	9	.....	Folders and benders.	98	1,410	6	1
Machinists.	5,680	.....	66	.....	Heel makers.	4,202	890	66	2
Masons.	27	.....	3	.....	Helpers.	1,182	609	8	4
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).	214	.....	12	.....	Inspectors.	601	375	47	3
Millwrights.	42	.....	1	.....	Ironers.	421	142	19	3
Painters.	1,629	2	33	.....	Janitors.	123	4	31	6
Plumbers.	1,240	.....	7	.....	Laborers.	7,851	2,312	149	2
Tool makers.	170	.....	1	.....	Lacers.	127	818	16	2
Apprentices.	576	.....	11	.....	Lasters.	14,530	271	133	.....
Calkers.	2,618	.....	231	.....	Machine operators (not specified).	3,719	3,968	34	5
Cranemen.	95	.....	7	.....	Markers.	99	40	.....	.....
Drillers.	659	.....	70	.....	Nailers and peggers.	1,540	304	29	2
Firers.	344	.....	63	.....	Packers.	1,352	2,489	31	3
Fitters-up.	308	.....	2	.....	Paper box makers.	93	158	2	1
Helpers.	1,345	1	82	.....	Perforators and punches.	83	244	.....	.....
Ironworkers (not specified).	1,314	.....	4	.....	Polishers, brushes, and cleaners.	1,063	592	45	.....
Laborers.	11,973	7	2,917	5	Pressers, molders, and counter makers.	965	756	12	2
Pattern makers.	481	.....	3	.....	Repairers.	726	291	17	3
Riggers.	1,633	.....	1	.....	Rounders and broasters.	749	17	5	.....
Riveters and bolters-up.	1,695	.....	1	.....	Scrubbers and sweepers.	101	13	22	1
Ship and boat builders (not specified).	2,980	11	25	.....	Sewers and sewing machine operators.	7,717	24,870	175	68
Teamsters.	242	.....	40	.....	Shankers.	147	31	6	.....
Other and not specified occupations.	3,049	55	105	5	Shoemakers (not specified).	23,617	3,273	1,137	8
SHIRT, COLLAR, AND CUFF FACTORIES.	19,356	50,767	612	482	Skivers.	791	987	11	2
Managers and superintendents.	471	34	1	.....	Sole layers.	511	30	7	.....
Foremen and overseers.	685	1,109	1	.....	Solders.	421	116	1	.....
Clerks (general).	737	424	6	.....	Sorters and matchers.	1,512	560	10	1
Clerks (shipping).	477	18	5	.....	Stampers.	368	496	9	3
Messenger, errand, and office boys.	215	55	9	3	Table hands.	30	848	13	2
Engineers (stationary).	138	.....	1	.....	Teamsters.	229	163	14	.....
Machinists.	334	.....	1	.....	Trimmers.	2,504	1,044	32	9
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).	34	.....	1	.....	Turners.	550	190	8	.....
Cutters.	3,125	222	12	2	Wheeler.	238	24	8	.....
Firers.	33	.....	3	.....	Other and not specified occupations.	12,618	5,646	165	7
Helpers.	90	161	2	.....	SILK MILLS.	42,428	53,844	187	373
Inserters and pasters.	6	568	.....	.....	Officials.	68	1	1	.....
Inspectors.	171	1,932	1	10	Managers and superintendents.	662	5	1	.....
Laborers.	804	1,323	26	10	Foremen and overseers.	1,453	951	4	6
Laundry workers (not specified).	212	629	2	27	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.	727	451	3	.....
Packers, folders, and wrappers.	502	789	0	3	Clerks (general).	1,040	387	3	.....
Pressers and ironers.	2,222	1,373	35	88	Clerks (shipping).	381	50	3	.....
Sewers and sewing machine operators.	2,056	30,971	210	264	Messenger, errand, and office boys.	358	26	3	.....
Stampers and labelers.	64	213	.....	.....	Carpenters.	144	.....	1	.....
Starchers.	99	837	2	1	Engineers (stationary).	329	.....	2	.....
Teamsters.	121	.....	18	.....	Machinists and millwrights.	675	515	3	.....
Trimmers.	119	316	5	2	Mechanics (not otherwise specified).	72	4	.....	.....
Turners.	692	1,401	9	.....	Bobbin boys, doffers, and carriers.	320	297	1	.....
Other and not specified occupations.	4,559	8,492	262	59	Brad and ribbon makers (not specified).	82	209	.....	.....
SHOE FACTORIES.	140,118	68,549	2,783	184	Card cutters and lacers.	107	224	3	.....
Manufacturers and proprietors.	2,655	19	5	.....	Donors and twisters.	294	114	.....	.....
Officials.	221	.....	1	.....	Dyers.	1,312	2,307	2	9
Foremen and overseers.	5,236	1,215	24	2	Firemen.	1,365	24	6	.....
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.	1,146	2,259	2	2	Helpers.	246	239	4	.....
Clerks (general).	1,461	1,754	17	.....	Inspectors.	172	399	1	.....
Clerks (shipping).	1,263	36	12	.....	Laborers.	2,620	1,099	67	58
Messenger, errand, and office boys.	550	104	21	.....	Loom fixers.	1,496	.....	.....	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.	173	1,391	1	.....	Machine hands (not specified).	128	296	1	.....
Electricians and electrical engineers.	74	.....	1	.....	Packers.	100	204	.....	.....
Fitters (stationary).	1,288	.....	4	.....	Sewers and menders.	155	54	.....	.....
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).	115	.....	1	.....	Splanners.	1,046	2,397	1	8
Painters.	100	.....	15	.....	Teamsters.	165	.....	3	.....
Tool makers.	25	.....	6	.....	Warp pickers.	7	2,010	.....	.....
Apprentices.	1,058	101	23	.....	Warpers.	1,142	3,190	.....	.....
Beaters-out.	1,164	71	19	.....	Weavers.	18,343	17,807	2	72
Blackers and stainers.	653	437	21	3	Winders, reeler, and spoolers.	1,222	14,904	6	74
Blow makers and tiers.	33	178	2	.....	Other and not specified occupations.	5,290	6,114	63	127
Butter, sunder, and scorers.	1,121	77	41	.....	SLAUGHTER AND PACKING HOUSES.	82,643	5,717	5,105	173
Burnishers.	685	18	2	.....	Manufacturers and proprietors.	1,071	8	4	.....
Buttoners and buttonhole makers.	64	511	3	.....	Managers and superintendents.	2,090	.....	2	.....
Cannellers, glues, and pasters.	590	1,522	39	22	Foremen and overseers.	2,598	74	18	1
					Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.	3,189	423	1	1
					Clerks (general).	4,337	314	15	.....
					Clerks (shipping).	1,014	7	9	1
					Messenger, errand, and office boys.	647	14	7	.....
					Stenographers and typewriters.	322	980	.....	1
					Writers.	526	23	2	.....

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
SLAUGHTER AND PACKING HOUSES—Continued.					SUGAR FACTORIES AND REFINERIES—Continued.				
Blacksmiths.....	193		3		Boilers.....	441	3	13	
Bolter makers.....	81		1		Firemen.....	307		26	
Carpenters.....	894		4		Laborers.....	8,641	108	583	8
Coopers.....	702		17		Oilers.....	76	1	3	
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	294		1		Packers.....	64	105	2	
Engineers (stationary).....	996		19		Refiners.....	113	2	1	
Machinists.....	605		10		Samplers.....	119		7	
Masons.....	28		1		Teamsters.....	362		19	
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	83		1		Other and not specified occupations.....	1,655	223	47	1
Milwrights and mechanical engineers.....	298		2						
Painters.....	144	15	2		TANNERIES.....				
Plumbers.....	539		11			60,604	2,903	2,235	37
Timbers.....	326		1		Manufacturers and proprietors.....	1,154	2	10	
Apprentices.....	121		6		Foremen and overseers.....	1,502	30	13	
Branders and stampers.....	136		4	1	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	680	244	83	
Butchers and dressers.....	16,349	2	1,099		Clerks (general).....	609	83	2	
Canners.....	74	209	3	2	Clerks (shipping).....	436	6	1	
Cutters.....	801	405	35	11	Stenographers and typewriters.....	74	312	1	1
Elevator tenders.....	203		9						
Firemen.....	594		82		Carpenters.....	333		2	
Gutters, gut cleaners, etc.....	142		31	2	Electricians and electrical engineers.....	63		1	
Helpers.....	312	65	31		Engineers (stationary).....	524		13	
Inspectors.....	750	26	13		Machinists and millwrights.....	402			
Janitors.....	200		78	1	Apprentices.....	158	6	1	
Killers.....	82		10		Beaters.....	2,038		72	
Labelers.....	33	232	1		Butlers.....	341	3	3	
Laborers.....	32,525	1,421	2,955	115	Colors and blackers.....	525	10	17	
Lard renderers.....	266		2		Cutters.....	2,028	15	29	
Oilers.....	184		97	17	Dressers.....	697	106	6	
Packers.....	1,458	568	17		Finishers.....	2,649	214	8	
Picklers.....	106		6		Firemen.....	2,905	55	19	
Sausage makers.....	1,180	187	16	2	Firemen.....	556		36	
Smokers and curers.....	13		12		Glaziers and rollers.....	2,451	488	25	
Stock drivers.....	103		264		Grainers.....	381	3	3	
Teamsters.....	2,761	47	162	3	Helpers.....	362		5	
Wrappers.....	47				Inspectors and graders.....	155	16	1	
Other and not specified occupations.....	3,126	488	226	12	Japaners.....	351	4	1	
					Laborers.....	20,223	295	1,485	31
SOAP FACTORIES.....					Machine hands.....	408	36	12	
	9,560	3,929	188	8	Oilers.....	151	18	10	
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	624	15	3	1	Packers.....	153	31	7	
Foremen and overseers.....	326	84	1		Press hands and stampers.....	283	17	2	
Clerks (general).....	484	825		2	Setters-out.....	211		8	
Clerks (shipping).....	232	9	2		Sorters.....	751		10	
Other clerical pursuits.....	48	8		1	Splitters.....	1,004	102	3	
Engineers (stationary).....	147		3		Stakers.....	1,153	5	1	
Machinists and millwrights.....	171		1		Tackers.....	1,276	11	2	
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	103		1		Tanners.....	8,213	43	22	1
Firemen.....	136		4		Teamsters.....	572		41	
Helpers.....	107	29	2		Trimmers.....	343	140	3	
Labelers.....	17	83		1	Other and not specified occupations.....	5,843	547	116	4
Laborers.....	3,169	255	102						
Packers.....	317	372	5		TEXTILE DYING, FINISHING, AND PRINTING MILLS.....				
Pressers and molders.....	207	15	5			34,758	7,981	536	109
Teamsters.....	555		14		Manufacturers and proprietors.....	1,607	89	61	1
Wrappers.....	102	1,012	1		Managers and superintendents.....	1,498		6	
Other and not specified occupations.....	2,792	1,192	44	2	Foremen and overseers.....	1,118	163	6	1
					Agents, canvassers, and collectors.....	64	1	2	
STRAW FACTORIES.....					Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	448	484	1	4
	3,002	4,227	21	3	Clerks (general).....	692	650	2	5
Clerks (shipping).....	47	1	1		Designers.....	78	9	7	
Blockers and pressers.....	399	16	2		Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	270	27	7	
Dyers.....	70	2			Stenographers and typewriters.....	43	292	1	2
Hatters (not specified).....	565	496	1	1	Engineers (stationary).....	393		4	
Laborers.....	317	84	13		Machinists and millwrights.....	608		3	
Trimmers.....	22	505			Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	148		2	
Other and not specified occupations.....	1,582	3,113	2		Apprentices.....	148	16	2	
					Back tenders.....	122	15	1	
SUGAR FACTORIES AND REFINERIES.					Bleachers.....	768	60	6	1
	10,093	515	821	9	Calenderers.....	427	84	2	
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	96		1		Cleaners and washers.....	797	167	33	9
Officials.....	58		1		Coal grinders and mixers.....	862	7	4	
Foremen and overseers.....	591	10	5		Dryers.....	190	48		
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	451	29	1		Finishers.....	5,486	331	78	14
Clerks (general).....	633	23	1		Firemen.....	565	185		
Weights.....	181	11	16		Folders and rollers.....	466	539	2	1
Blacksmiths.....	91				Helpers.....	1,778	98	4	3
Bolter makers.....	32		1		Inspectors.....	81	185		
Carpenters.....	158				Laborers.....	9,341	588	193	6
Coopers.....	354				Layers-out and stampers.....	91	111	1	
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	138		2		Machine hands (not specified).....	430	312		
Engineers (stationary).....	640		40		Packers and wrappers.....	268	212		
Machinists and millwrights.....	597		8		Pressers.....	476	1,219	36	47
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	106		8		Printers.....	1,029	30	2	3
Plumbers.....	169		6		Sewers.....	64	725		
					Starthers.....	235	7		
					Teamsters.....	818		21	
					Other and not specified occupations.....	3,824	1,283	39	6

OCCUPATION.

545

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
TEXTILE MILLS (NOT SPECIFIED).....	30,504	30,087	420	300	TINWARE AND ENAMELWARE FACTORIES—Continued.				
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	1,223	21	1	.....	Painters.....	165	53	5	.....
Officials.....	97	2	2	.....	Plumbers.....	311	.....	6	.....
Managers and superintendents.....	689	14	1	1	Tinners.....	44,764	17	801	1
Foremen and overseers.....	1,395	402	3	2	Tool makers.....	206	.....	2	.....
Clerks (general).....	714	345	1	.....	Apprentices.....	1,999	7	28	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	499	37	3	.....	Can cappers and headers.....	108	56	2	1
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	178	18	1	.....	Cutters.....	244	61	7	4
Other clerical pursuits.....	25	.....	1	.....	Dippers.....	104	454	1	1
Carpenters.....	139	.....	1	.....	Fremen.....	101	.....	4	.....
Mechanics and millwrights.....	1,008	3	3	.....	Galvanizers and platers.....	93	5	7	1
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	79	.....	1	.....	Helpers.....	881	102	31	1
Apprentices.....	115	29	.....	1	Inspectors.....	68	103	1	.....
Bag and sack makers (not otherwise specified).....	110	278	4	27	Laborers.....	6,697	869	228	8
Bleachers.....	75	7	2	.....	Machine hands (not specified).....	564	568	.....	2
Bobbin boys, doffers, and carriers.....	380	351	.....	.....	Packers and wrappers.....	435	560	8	2
Bradiers.....	217	615	2	.....	Polishers and buffers.....	69	45	1	.....
Cadders, combers, and lappers.....	724	372	4	.....	Press hands and stampers.....	818	347	2	2
Cutters.....	577	266	10	4	Solders.....	413	232	3	6
Drawers, rovers, and speeders.....	86	284	8	.....	Sorters.....	41	235	1	.....
Dyers.....	473	7	10	.....	Teamsters.....	297	.....	30	.....
Finishers.....	733	894	3	47	Other and not specified occupations.....	4,240	1,534	52	7
Fremen.....	182	.....	8	.....	TRUNK FACTORIES.....	6,882	809	86	2
Folders, rollers, and wrappers.....	174	366	2	1	Clerks (general).....	106	26	.....	1
Fringe and tassel makers.....	28	334	.....	1	Clerks (shipping).....	99	26	2	1
Helpers.....	321	189	2	1	Engineers (stationary).....	25	.....	1	.....
Inspectors.....	513	570	1	.....	Machinists and millwrights.....	94	.....	1	.....
Laborers.....	3,406	1,264	214	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loom fixers.....	911	.....	1	.....	Laborers.....	404	76	34	.....
Machine hands (not specified).....	493	1,663	2	4	Liners and pasters.....	43	191	1	.....
Oilers.....	57	.....	5	1	Teamsters.....	70	.....	18	.....
Pickers.....	206	296	3	1	Other and not specified occupations.....	5,591	516	29	1
Pickers.....	171	52	2	.....	TURBENTINE DISTILLERIES.....	9,948	82	7,106	56
Pressers.....	272	106	10	.....	Manufacturers and proprietors.....	747	2	24	.....
Quilt makers (not specified).....	53	316	1	47	Officials.....	38	.....	8	.....
Sewers and menders.....	240	2,921	24	46	Managers and superintendents.....	227	.....	12	.....
Shearers.....	41	29	1	.....	Foremen and overseers.....	98	.....	.....	.....
Sorters.....	149	142	1	12	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	105	3	3	.....
Spinners.....	1,550	1,924	2	7	Clerks.....	98	1	5	.....
Teamsters.....	214	.....	13	7	Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	9	.....	3	.....
Twisters.....	283	718	1	1	Coopers.....	387	.....	318	.....
Warpers.....	205	353	.....	1	Machinists.....	76	.....	11	.....
Weavers.....	6,270	5,559	33	9	Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	25	.....	.....	.....
Winders, reeler, and spoolers.....	416	4,629	5	3	Distillers.....	949	.....	498	.....
Other and not specified occupations.....	4,781	4,412	38	32	Laborers.....	6,353	51	5,669	49
TIN PLATE FACTORIES.....	21,848	815	316	1	Teamsters.....	286	1	231	1
Foremen and overseers.....	381	17	1	.....	Other and not specified occupations.....	350	24	322	6
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	36	1	1	.....	WAGON AND CARRIAGE FACTORIES.....	80,679	2,673	1,962	21
Blacksmiths.....	110	.....	2	.....	Manufacturers and proprietors.....	5,250	19	9	.....
Engineers (stationary).....	149	.....	1	.....	Managers and superintendents.....	1,010	3	3	.....
Machinists and millwrights.....	402	.....	2	.....	Foremen and overseers.....	1,578	56	6	.....
Mechanics.....	67	.....	2	.....	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	910	316	.....	1
Tinners.....	928	.....	7	.....	Clerks (general).....	801	136	.....	1
Annealers.....	37	.....	1	.....	Clerks (shipping).....	494	5	6	.....
Catchers.....	1,190	2	29	.....	Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	108	4	5	.....
Cranemen.....	117	.....	6	.....	Purchasing agents.....	68	.....	1	.....
Doublers.....	1,132	.....	7	.....	Stenographers and typewriters.....	114	640	.....	1
Fremen.....	161	.....	9	.....	Blacksmiths.....	8,804	1	296	1
Heaters.....	1,723	.....	19	.....	Carpenters.....	1,660	.....	.....	.....
Helpers.....	454	7	9	.....	Electricians and electrical engineers.....	47	.....	1	.....
Laborers.....	7,610	213	145	1	Engineers (stationary).....	360	.....	19	.....
Pickers and dippers.....	374	3	.....	.....	Machinists.....	2,081	.....	.....	.....
Platers.....	110	.....	1	.....	Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	371	.....	14	.....
Press hands.....	121	1	1	.....	Millwrights.....	181	.....	3	.....
Rollers and roughers.....	2,392	4	12	.....	Painters.....	16,415	70	237	2
Shoers.....	499	5	10	.....	Wheelwrights.....	2,777	.....	58	.....
Teamsters.....	44	.....	3	.....	Wood carvers.....	44	.....	1	.....
Other and not specified occupations.....	3,809	562	38	.....	Apprentices.....	627	3	10	.....
TINWARE AND ENAMELWARE FACTORIES.....	68,481	5,778	1,264	35	Assemblers and erectors.....	311	15	3	.....
Manufacturers and proprietors.....	2,573	9	23	.....	Body makers (not specified).....	834	4	2	.....
Foremen and overseers.....	893	65	3	.....	Coach, carriage, and wagon makers (not specified).....	5,614	42	33	1
Clerks (general).....	678	174	1	.....	Cutters.....	201	24	.....	.....
Clerks (shipping).....	281	5	4	.....	Drillers.....	624	14	4	.....
Decliners.....	23	3	.....	.....	Finishers.....	151	.....	51	.....
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	98	4	1	.....	Fremen.....	294	.....	.....	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.....	45	270	1	.....					
Blacksmiths and hammermen.....	60	.....	1	.....					
Engineers (stationary).....	121	.....	5	.....					
Machinists.....	910	.....	2	.....					
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	156	.....	3	.....					

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
WAGON AND CARRIAGE FACTORIES—Continued.					WOOLEN AND WORSTED MILLS—Con.				
Grinders.	75		1		Driers.	472	69	5	
Hammermen and welders.	181		3		Dyers.	2,224	42	11	
Helpers.	561	23	12	1	Finishers.	2,549	949		
Inspectors.	413	14	4		Firemen.	803		7	
Ironers and tire setters.	272		3		Foliers, rollers, and wrappers.	182	168	2	1
Laborers.	12,216	159	854	6	Fullers.	254	3		
Lathe hands and turners.	614	7	19		Halpers.	686	323	4	
Machine hands (not specified).	578	131	7		Inspectors.	846	881	1	1
Molders.	226		4		Laborers.	10,093	1,967	129	9
Packers.	441	25	23	2	Loom fixers.	2,279	702	1	
Planers.	72		1		Machine hands (not specified).	565	732		1
Polishers and buffers.	410	3	6		Packers.	237	170	8	
Press hands.	115		1		Pickers.	774	266	7	9
Repairers.	235	4	2		Pressers.	528	41	2	
Sawyers.	340		29		Scrubbers and sweepers.	78	63		4
Teamsters.	339		57		Severs and menders.	6,009	207	12	
Top builders (not specified).	116	131		1	Spare hands.	77	12	1	
Trimmers.	4,233	291	9		Speckers.	33	726		1
Upholsters.	343	160	1		Spinners.	6,997	6,390	10	5
Woodworkers (not specified).	3,308	16	10		Teamsters.	625			
Other and not specified occupations.	3,916	337	112	4	Twisters.	431	2,389		
WOODWORKING FACTORIES (NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED).					Weavers.	17,197	14,660	4	10
Manufacturers and proprietors.	5,015	38	43	1	Winders, reeler, and spoolers.	6,011	6		
Managers and superintendents.	1,684	6	6		Wool pullers.	74	15		
Foremen and overseers.	2,773	91	34		Wool sorters.	3,023	447	10	1
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.	922	350	4		Wool washers and scourers.	1,155	129		
Clerks (general).	675	160	10		Other and not specified occupations.	14,243	7,403	25	3
Clerks (shipping).	607	6	6		OTHER AND NOT SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES.				
Designers.	128	4	10			562,418	205,601	34,169	2,410
Messenger, errand, and office boys.	179	10	6		Manufacturers and proprietors.	20,389	449	237	11
Blacksmiths.	171		9		Officials.	3,240	66	4	
Cabinetmakers.	648		6		Managers and superintendents.	12,438	211	31	3
Carpenters.	1,346	45			Foremen and overseers.	2,824		212	10
Coopers.	16,462	7	1,514	1	Agents and solicitors.	100	17	1	
Engineers (stationary).	916		23		Bookkeepers, cashiers, accountants, and auditors.	42,256	23	62	96
Mechanists.	2,129		34		Clerks (general).	53,427	24,773	350	227
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).	454		13		Clerks (shipping).	97,119	300	126	2
Millwrights.	188		2		Collectors.	243	10	1	
Painters and glaziers.	1,752	124	25		Designers.	476	215	4	
Wood carvers.	2,401	38	6		Draftsmen.	1,127	542	4	
Apprentices.	711	7	82	1	Messenger, errand, and office boys.	7,379	542	337	23
Basket makers (not specified).	3,584	2,546	350	159	Purchasing agents.	522	11	5	
Cutters.	1,150	211	57		Stenographers and typewriters.	11,140	67,742	54	270
Finishers.	2,504	92	15		Weighers.	333	26	26	
Firemen.	892	19	197		Blacksmiths.	2,830		67	
Filters and matchers.	259	19	11		Cabinetmakers.	688		4	
Others.	135	22	1		Carpenters.	9,407		104	
Helpers.	770	103	42	12	Coopers.	1	409	58	
Hoop makers (not otherwise specified).	423		11		Electricians and electrical engineers.	3,352	3	22	
Inspectors.	449	57	12		Engineers (mechanical).	438		3	
Laborers.	27,650	1,334	4,453	220	Engineers (stationary).	73,600	3	1,562	
Machine hands (not specified).	1,636	413	22	1	Engravers.	2,024	54	7	
Packers.	443	61	35		Masons.	7,312	3	39	
Picture-frame makers.	2,229	165	22		Mechanists and millwrights.	5,936		196	
Flaners.	1	406	1		Messengers.	4,342	281	23	2
Polishers.	624	26	4		Mechanics (not otherwise specified).	5,936		196	
Rattan and reed workers.	576	89	45	2	Painters.	4,342	281	23	2
Sanders and buffers.	302	11			Plumbers.	2,268			
Saw filers.	190				Tinners.	207		1	
Sawyers.	3,122	4	250		Tool makers.	1	49		
Sorters.	208	3			Wheelwrights.	501		25	
Slave makers.	1,328	6	135		Apprentices.	3,992	286	61	5
Teamsters.	1,882		193		Artificial flower makers.	1,238	8,616	4	30
Turners and molders.	5,146	79	31	4	Asbestos workers.	1,197	129	4	
Veneers.	257	22	8		Bone and ivory makers.	520			
Wrappers.	70	84	4	4	Box makers (not otherwise specified).	9,313	9,401	158	13
Other and not specified occupations.	11,029	1,634	376	45	Camera and kodak makers.	1,081	686	2	1
WOOLEN AND WORSTED MILLS.					Celluloid workers.	248		1	
Foremen and overseers.	3,205	206	2		Cotton ginners.	1,342	39	497	28
Clerks (general).	1,231	293	1		Cottonseed and linseed oil workers.	881	34	55	19
Clerks (shipping).	729	23	1		Drillers.	2	913	45	19
Messenger, errand, and office boys.	242	20	1		Elevator tenders.	799		65	
Engineers (stationary).	622		3		Firemen.	24,990		3,830	
Mechanists and millwrights.	1,554				Fur workers.	7,715	2,720	17	8
Back boys.	76	6	1		Hair workers.	1,636	1,694	11	64
Bobbin boys, doffers, and carriers.	1,750	1,069	3	1	Helpers.	4,777	1,698	172	9
Buttons, figners, and nappers.	182	2			Inspectors.	1,545	1,416	27	1
Burlers.	98	2,869		1	Janitors.	689	59	209	18
Card strippers and cleaners.	276	51	1		Labelers.	107	917	8	
Dressers and slathers.	3,359	467	7		Laborers.	129,149	11,668	21,039	1,054
	1,507	58			Looking-glass makers.	687	33	5	
					Machine hands (not otherwise specified).	6,372	5,430	65	42
					Match makers.	3,250	250	33	
					Mica workers.	82	263	1	1
					Musical instrument makers.	1,065	108	9	1
					Opticians.	2,355			
					Optical workers.	2,691	776	7	4
					Packers and wrappers.	3,251	3,752	141	22
					Pattern makers.	6,701	319	17	2
					Pencil makers.	539	793	10	

OCCUPATION.

547

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANUFACTURING, INCLUDING HAND TRADES—Continued.									
OTHER AND NOT SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES—Continued.					OTHER AND NOT SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES—Continued.				
Planers.....	280		7		Toy and novelty makers.....	1,795	1,628	9	4
Polishers and buffers.....	3,988	421	26	1	Turners.....	839	23	9	
Porters.....	1,144		468		Umbrella and parasol makers.....	1,197	1,795	9	2
Press hands, drillers, and stampers.....	3,520	1,042	135	32	Upholsterers.....	236	6	3	
Sawyers.....	1,479		39		Whip makers.....	665	288	34	1
Scrubbers and sweepers.....	475	138	24	41	Window shade makers.....	668	213	4	2
Sewers and sewing machine operators.....	244	913	13	18					
Teamsters.....	7,829	1	1,137		Other and not specified occupations.....	29,740	25,308	1,092	277
TRANSPORTATION, INCLUDING POSTAL, EXPRESS, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE SERVICE.									
EXPRESS COMPANIES.....	51,470	1,652	2,073	36	RAILROADS, STEAM—Continued.				
Managers and superintendents.....	823		2		Baggage men.....	12,220		225	
Foremen and overseers.....	526	1	6		Bookkeepers.....	11,195	1,145	19	3
Accountants and auditors.....	494	20		1	Cashiers.....	3,539	235	4	1
Agents.....	5,834	71	12		Clerks (general).....	115,065	5,713	448	24
Bookkeepers and cashiers.....	2,335	357		7	Clerks (shipping).....	2,080	25	34	
Clerks (general).....	11,004	634	39	10	Collectors.....	767	6	2	
Clerks (shipping).....	328	5			Draftsmen.....	1,826	2	1	
Collectors.....	339	2	1		Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	4,330	48	321	6
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	1,195	20	18	1	Stenographers and typewriters.....	8,858	8,195	16	6
Stenographers and typewriters.....	466	493	1	1	Train dispatchers.....	6,053		5	
Blacksmiths.....	71		2		Weighers.....	889		11	
Carpenters.....	50		1		Blacksmiths.....	10,371		276	
Drivers.....	16,584	2	1,116	1	Boiler makers.....	15,127		161	
Express messengers.....	6,778	3	94		Cabinetmakers.....	494			
Helpers.....	726	16	22	6	Carpenters.....	31,341		271	
Laborers.....	2,212	14	41	7	Coopers.....	239		19	
Porters.....	765		266		Coppersmiths.....	807		3	
Other and not specified occupations.....	852	14	50	1	Electricians and electrical engineers.....	6,714	1	21	
					Engineers (civil) and surveyors.....	7,879		18	
LIVERY STABLES.....	137,337	468	20,963	23	Engineers (mechanical).....	345			
Livery-stable keepers.....	41,238	109	315	8	Engineers (stationary).....	5,248		73	
Managers and superintendents.....	3,321	14	80		Machinists.....	18,655		332	
Foremen and overseers.....	4,970		390		Masons.....	1,175		27	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	700	196	5	4	Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	1,743		49	
Clerks.....	428	21	10	1	Milwrights.....	123		1	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	132		40		Painters.....	6,885		103	
Blacksmiths.....	111		9		Plumbers.....	4,937		27	
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	63		1		Timbers.....	2,145		13	
Carriage and hack drivers.....	32,673	36	7,014	7	Toil makers.....	192		1	
Hostlers and stable hands.....	65,392	6	12,963	2	Wheelwrights.....	26		2	
Porters.....	160	1	99	1	Apprentices.....	2,475		6	
Other and not specified occupations.....	139	25	5		Boiler washers and engine hostlers.....	10,469		1,328	
					Brakemen.....	92,111		4,714	
Post.....	130,742	19,078	5,709	166	Bridge workers (not specified).....	1,050		55	
Postmasters.....	19,127	8,722	104	49	Car repairers (not specified).....	22,208	80	336	6
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	327	151			Conductors.....	65,004		120	
Clerks (general).....	33,754	8,906	1,478	44	Cooks.....	4,900	508	2,711	232
Clerks (railway mail).....	13,200		702		Core makers.....	528		11	
Mail carriers.....	79,667	1,011	2,758	1	Craftsmen.....	109		2	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	722	11	67	2	Cutters.....	164		2	
Stenographers and typewriters.....	125	109	4	1	Drillers.....	563		62	
Engineers (stationary).....	36		3		Elevator tenders.....	193		31	
Janitors.....	633	76	273	15	Engineers (locomotive).....	96,229		355	
Laborers.....	536	70	130	28	Fire and grinders.....	1,238		103	
Porters.....	244		136		Firemen (locomotive).....	76,381		5,188	
Other and not specified occupations.....	311	22	36	1	Firemen (except locomotive).....	4,421		326	
					Gardeners.....	199		10	
RAILROADS, STEAM.....	1,529,842	21,754	125,546	1,243	Hammermen.....	172		8	
Officials.....	1,741	1	5		Heaters.....	164		1	
General agents, paymasters, and roadmasters.....	4,601		6		Inspectors (car and engine).....	27,629	136	106	9
Station masters.....	487		6		Janitors.....	1,694	155	579	36
Train masters.....	1,169		3		Laborers.....	451,919	2,010	70,199	626
Contractors and builders.....	4,222		37		Lampfitters.....	518		1	
Managers and superintendents.....	5,719		1		Locomotive repairers (not specified).....	185		10	
Foremen and overseers.....	65,038	222	916	5	Machine hands (not specified).....	658	5	5	
Accountants and auditors.....	7,227	328	13		Molders.....	840		2	
Agents (claim).....	1,621	1	3		Motormen.....	2,487		20	
Agents (freight).....	4,755	5	17		Oil and greasers.....	1,550		152	
Agents (passenger).....	108		2		Planers.....	71		2	
Agents (ticket and station).....	21,804	609	41		Platers and galvanizers.....	105	1	11	
Agents (miscellaneous and not specified).....	13,201	267	25	3	Polishers and buffers.....	132	1	4	
					Porters.....	17,397		13,115	1
					Press hands.....	117		14	
					Pumpers.....	1,993		70	
					Riveters.....	105		1	
					Sawyers.....	71		5	
					Section hands.....	81,395		14,778	
					Starters.....	303		3	
					Stewards.....	298		30	9
					Sweepers.....	6,610	1,238	1,493	182
					Switchmen, baggage, and gate-men.....	733	52	2,125	2
					Teamsters.....	3,378		299	
					Train callers.....	3,561		125	1
					Upholsters.....	8		5	
					Waiters.....	2,675	106	2,370	46
					Yardmen (not otherwise specified).....	7,990		159	
					Other and not specified occupations.....	18,201	298	651	45

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
TRANSPORTATION, INCLUDING POSTAL, EXPRESS, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE SERVICE—Continued.									
RAILWAYS, ELECTRIC AND STREET	182,357	2,409	4,278	35	TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE—CON.				
Managers and superintendents.....	1,946		2		Apprentices.....	583	50	1	1
Foremen and overseers.....	3,677	18	36		Firemen.....	49		12	
Accountants and auditors.....	396	68	1		Helpers.....	241	38	11	1
Agents (except ticket).....	894	31	3		Inspectors.....	2,453	135	3	1
Agents (ticket).....	1,096	307	3	1	Janitors.....	390	51	90	
Bookkeepers and cashiers.....	1,224	479	1		Laborers.....	5,339	83	537	9
Clerks (general).....	3,273	615	9		Porters.....	140		83	
Collectors.....	126	23	1		Postmasters.....	4,477		25	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	240	8	10		Telegraph operators.....	61,734	8,219	57	16
Stenographers and typewriters.....	276	599	2		Telephone linemen.....	23,870	3	333	
Blacksmiths.....	629		11		Telephone operators.....	9,631	88,262	197	92
Boiler makers.....	73		2		Other and not specified occupations.....	1,467	216	20	8
Carpenters.....	1,413		8						
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	5,823	1	20		TRUCK, TRANSFER, CAB, AND HACK COMPANIES.....	366,530	2,147	41,783	53
Engineers (stationary).....	836		7		Proprietors of transfer companies.....	13,587	206	617	13
Mechanics.....	1,782	1	6		Managers of transfer companies.....	1,678	24	19	
Masons.....	84		2		Foremen of transfer companies.....	1,636		36	
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	395		2		Proprietors of garages.....	3,719	18	10	
Painters.....	793		6		Managers of garages.....	1,337	5	23	
Plumbers.....	305		1		Agents.....	439	2	1	
Timbers.....	64		1		Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,617	851	22	11
Brakemen.....	461		5		Clerks (general).....	2,448	210	12	1
Car repairers (not specified).....	1,530	8	19		Clerks (shipping).....	132		13	
Conductors.....	56,932		44		Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	335	26	25	
Firemen.....	593		58		Stenographers and typewriters.....	143	619	1	1
Guards.....	1,526	1	1		Blacksmiths.....	145		3	
Helpers.....	361	3	1		Carpenters.....	65		1	
Inspectors.....	2,265		3		Electricians and electrical engineers.....	271		1	
Laborers.....	27,118	176	3,301	28	Mechanics.....	16,626	272	27	
Liemen.....	2,159		8		Painters.....	132		1	
Motor men.....	56,218		58		Chaufeurs.....	41,973	32	4,637	2
Others.....	340		19		Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen.....	271,999	61	35,451	18
Porters.....	223	26	24	3	Garage laborers.....	4,492	6	627	
Sweepers.....	2,153		194		Other and not specified occupations.....	512	52	13	2
Switchmen and flagmen.....	1,278		109	3					
Teamsters and drivers.....	3,780	42	109	3					
Other and not specified occupations.....	3,780	42	109	3					
STREETS, ROADS, SEWERS, AND BRIDGES, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE OF	237,119	509	36,594	11	WATER TRANSPORTATION.....	219,927	1,626	32,263	358
Contractors and builders.....	10,720	10	224	1	Owners of water craft.....	933	14	33	
Managers and superintendents.....	901	2	7		Construction contractors.....	596	1	27	
Foremen and overseers.....	7,064		97		Officials of companies.....	316	1	2	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	297	52	3	1	Managers and superintendents.....	1,214		7	
Clerks.....	619	24	2	2	Foremen and overseers (construction).....	1,392		57	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	95		23		Agents.....	1,740	10	7	
Blacksmiths.....	161		12		Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,499	140	41	4
Carpenters.....	6,997		69		Clerks (general).....	5,715	168	41	
Engineers (steam).....	3,529		81		Clerks (shipping).....	462	3	9	
Mechanists.....	295		150		Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	276		25	
Masons.....	88		8		Stenographers and typewriters.....	204	437	2	
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	126		12		Weighers.....	201		10	
Painters.....	255		5		Blacksmiths.....	314		13	
Plumbers.....	98		16		Carpenters.....	2,225		34	
Bridge and toll-gate tenders.....	2,201	331	25	2	Coopers.....	107		10	
Contractors.....	303		1		Electricians.....	317		5	
Inspectors.....	363		1		Engineers (ship or boat).....	20,212	1	328	
Laborers (construction).....	180,468		33,914		Mechanists.....	491		328	
Lanterniers.....	1,504		51		Masons.....	36		2	
Street cleaners.....	9,916		1,099		Mechanics.....	171		6	
Teamsters.....	8,538		1,097		Painters.....	154		2	
Other and not specified occupations.....	911	89	107	5	Plumbers.....	154		2	
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE.....	159,284	109,623	1,867	133	Boatmen.....	84		4	
Officials.....	731		1		Boathouse keepers and boatmen.....	2,366	11	142	
Managers and superintendents.....	7,949	1,392	4		Canal and lock tenders.....	1,406	3	92	
Foremen and overseers.....	3,439	404	5		Canal boat operators.....	1,517		26	
Agents.....	1,649	29	2		Captains and masters.....	15,866		329	123
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	3,092	3,351	4	5	Cooks (ship or boat).....	4,688	382	1,414	6
Clerks (general).....	7,325	4,310	20	4	Deck hands.....	17,996	12	4,326	
Clerks (shipping).....	85	8	3		Divers.....	86		6	
Collectors.....	1,671	403	262	1	Drillers (excavation).....	113		6	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	9,074		78		Firemen (ship or boat).....	10,530		1,173	
Stenographers and typewriters.....	3,964	2,625	3		Galley (kitchen).....	750		80	
Blacksmiths.....	57		2		Harbor and dock masters.....	1,621		80	
Carpenters and cabinetmakers.....	286		4		Inspectors.....	255		90	3,650
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	11,148		37		Laborers (construction).....	14,172		3,650	78
Engineers (stationary).....	779		1		Longshoremen.....	61,500	41	11,604	25
Mechanists.....	344		2		Mates (ship or boat).....	3,281		14	
Painters.....	116		2		Officers (ship or boat).....	1,780		92	
Plumbers.....	53		1		Pilots.....	5,095		92	
					Toters (ship or boat).....	622		373	
					Fuzers (ship or boat).....	28,502		2,175	
					Sailors.....	11,013	3	4,775	
					Stewards.....	5,418	269	398	101
					Teamsters.....	719		188	
					Waiters.....	1,255	19	638	11
					Other and not specified occupations.....	1,063	34	133	9

OCCUPATION.

549

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
TRANSPORTATION, INCLUDING POSTAL, EXPRESS, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE SERVICE—Continued.									
TRANSPORTATION (OTHER AND NOT SPECIFIED).....	5,156	40	199	3	TRANSPORTATION (OTHER AND NOT SPECIFIED—Continued.				
Owners and proprietors.....	48		2		Laborers (pipe line).....	2,105		58	
Officials.....	67	2	1		Laborers (not specified transportation).....	414	3	24	2
Foremen (pipe line).....	288		1		Linemen (pipe line).....	500		1	
Agents (not specified transportation).....	87	1	1		Not specified ditch diggers in cities.....	338		95	
Clerks.....	402	14	1		Teamsters (pipe line).....	86	1	3	
Plumbers (pipe line).....	57		1		Other and not specified occupations.....	764	19	1	
TRADE, INCLUDING BANKING, INSURANCE, AND WAREHOUSING.									
BANKING AND BROKERAGE.....	187,553	23,159	3,001	207	REAL ESTATE—Continued.				
Bank cashiers.....	32,034	1,347	67	9	Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	740	10	24	3
Bankers and bank officials.....	22,353	325	55	4	Stenographers and typewriters.....	1,292	9,285	9	45
Commercial brokers and commission men.....	23,690	319	71	5	Elevator tenders.....	32		6	
Loan brokers and loan company officials.....	1,989	122	11		Porters.....	188		103	
Pawnbrokers.....	1,191	41	18	1	Scrubwomen.....	9	27	2	7
Promoters.....	2,389	21	12						
Stock brokers.....	13,522	207	32	4	STOCK YARDS.....	8,170	206	561	5
Not specified brokers.....	6,002	252	43	4	Managers and superintendents.....	267		3	
Accountants and auditors.....	1,967	115	1		Foremen and overseers.....	337		6	
Bookkeepers.....	21,096	4,933	48	27	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	334	36	2	
Clerks.....	45,977	3,748	143	27	Clerks.....	566	39	4	3
Collectors.....	1,332	39	15		Welghers.....	185		3	
Inspectors.....	234	6	2		Drivers and yardmen.....	1,173		44	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	4,396	15	301	1	Inspectors.....	162	7	6	
Stenographers and typewriters.....	2,301	11,287	9	26	Laborers and feeders.....	4,818	7	487	
Elevator tenders.....	333		72		Other and not specified occupations.....	328	124	6	2
Janitors.....	2,706	279	1,140	83	WAREHOUSES AND COLD STORAGE PLANTS.....	22,414	1,647	2,365	62
Porters.....	1,311	1	958	3	Proprietors.....	2,070	12	13	
Scrubwomen.....	13	102	3	16	Managers.....	1,939	3	10	
Other and not specified occupations.....	17				Foremen and overseers.....	1,430	13	35	
INSURANCE.....	125,136	27,828	1,947	657	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	1,069	263	4	3
Officials.....	2,234	54	19	1	Clerks (general).....	1,669	114	25	
Managers and superintendents.....	7,142	71	82	3	Clerks (shipping).....	601	12	5	1
Foremen and overseers.....	124	14	2		Collectors.....	43	3	1	1
Accountants and auditors.....	1,215	123	3		Welghers.....	154		10	
Actuaries.....	286	10	7		Blacksmiths.....	60		1	
Adjusters.....	4,184				Carpenters.....	67		2	
Agents.....	82,743	2,521	1,387	309	Coopers.....	28		12	
Bookkeepers.....	5,034	3,642	24	108	Engineers (stationary).....	653		13	
Cashiers.....	1,351	580	3	5	Machinists.....	83		2	
Clerks.....	15,878	6,219	69	132	Millwrights.....	50		15	
Collectors.....	3,423	115	169	33	Firemen.....	200		25	
Inspectors.....	1,659	12	29		Inspectors.....	132	6	13	
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	9	9	38	1	Laborers.....	8,090	638	1,650	53
Stenographers and typewriters.....	1,334	14,418	4	58	Packers.....	789	56	47	
Janitors.....	109	18	45	2	Porters.....	381	1	118	1
Porters.....	141		60		Teamsters.....	1,704	1	320	
Other and not specified occupations.....	161	18	3	5	Other and not specified occupations.....	1,192	525	44	3
GRAIN ELEVATORS.....	16,203	460	774	3	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE.....	2,971,528	606,243	114,038	7,304
Proprietors.....	1,580	3	4		Merchants and dealers (wholesale). ¹				
Officials.....	536	3	2		Importers and exporters.....	4,722	183	4	2
Managers and superintendents.....	2,989	7	2		Jobbers.....	3,033	148	77	3
Foremen and overseers.....	701	2	6		Other wholesale dealers.....	42,368	594	148	
Bookkeepers and accountants.....	627	194	2		Merchants and dealers (retail). ¹				
Clerks.....	746	23	5		Agricultural implements and wagons.....	8,410	108	12	5
Stenographers and typewriters.....	47	169		1	Art stores and artists' materials.....	1,955	415	8	19
Carpenters.....	138		1		Automobiles.....	4,545	52	9	
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	111		1		Bicycles.....	1,486	46	22	1
Engineers (stationary).....	1,011		16		Books.....	2,796	322	8	1
Machinists.....	153		4		Boots and shoes.....	18,470	876	59	10
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	33		1		Butchers and meat dealers.....	122,757	1,291	2,905	52
Firemen.....	165				Buyers and shippers of grain.....	11,454	81	12	
Laborers.....	6,335	11	624	1	Buyers and shippers of live stock.....	32,346	170	256	6
Others.....	89		5		Buyers and shippers of other farm products.....	6,806	58	42	3
Teamsters.....	385		47		Buyers and shippers (not specified).....	283	13	7	1
Other and not specified occupations.....	557	48	37	1	Candy and confectionery.....	8,801	9	233	131
REAL ESTATE.....	135,883	16,137	949	146	Cigars and tobacco.....	16,375	1,353	104	9
Agents and officials.....	122,935	2,927	717	45	Carpets and rugs.....	1,152	86	7	1
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	3,578	2,525	7	32	Clothing and men's furnishings.....	34,229	1,044	132	39
Clerks.....	5,675	1,290	44	13	Coal and wood.....	23,942	524	1,076	82
Collectors.....	1,434	63	37	1					

¹ Includes managers and superintendents.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 22. GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
TRADE, INCLUDING BANKING, INSURANCE, AND WAREHOUSING—Continued.									
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE—Conl.					WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE—Conl.				
Merchants and dealers (retail)—Cont'd.					Other persons in trade—Continued.				
Coffee and tea.....	5,112	239	20	3	Managers of other trade companies.....	3,821	109	3	1
Crockery, glassware, and queensware.....	2,298	210	8	1	Floorwalkers, foremen, and overseers.....	14,900	3,046	258	9
Cups, antiques, and novelties.....	2,377	358	6	4	Accountants.....	4,208	1,188	21	.....
Deftcasson stores.....	2,313	718	5	.....	Agents (not specified).....	7,109	774	84	20
Department stores.....	8,564	496	16	2	Bookkeepers.....	69,832	62,183	138	211
Drugs and medicines.....	65,414	2,161	530	165	Cashiers in stores.....	5,291	23,299	8	35
Dry goods, fancy goods, and notions.....	57,321	7,962	215	65	Clerks in stores.....	275,589	111,994	2,582	915
Five and ten cent and variety stores.....	3,294	1,037	8	6	Clerks (shipping).....	25,019	469	421	4
Florists (dealers).....	2,527	407	28	7	Collectors.....	17,816	985	139	24
Flour and feed.....	9,363	106	40	3	Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	40,482	2,120	4,397	124
Fruit.....	18,228	772	152	22	Stenographers and typewriters.....	6,363	44,921	18	75
Furniture.....	21,739	470	129	5	Veldiers.....	1,738	78	72	2
Furs.....	2,013	237	5	2					
Gas fixtures and electrical supplies.....	1,477	29	.....	.....	Engineers (stationary).....	1,668	.....	56	.....
General stores.....	84,734	3,325	649	87	Machinists.....	1,263	.....	32	.....
Groceries.....	176,993	18,439	4,564	986					
Hardware, stoves, and cutlery.....	35,980	683	60	16	Apprentices.....	3,569	98	52	.....
Harness and saddlery.....	7,484	57	30	.....	Abettors.....	3,985	5	14	.....
Hucksters and peddlers.....	76,630	3,785	2,745	688	Bundle and cash boys and girls.....	4,274	6,592	88	17
Ice.....	7,220	141	188	20	Canvassers and solicitors.....	13,054	4,586	166	117
Jewelry.....	29,403	559	199	7	Commercial travelers.....	161,027	2,993	286	46
Junk.....	15,079	140	776	18	Decorators, drapers, and window dressers	4,902	439	42	4
Leather and hides.....	2,436	29	117	6	Deliverymen.....	20,457	132	30,511	25
Liquors and wines.....	17,404	332	117	6	Demonstrators.....	1,220	3,120	21	24
Lumber.....	26,245	240	118	11	Elevator tenders.....	3,072	3	884	1
Milk.....	15,851	843	75	34	Farmers.....	202	2,038	39	150
Music and musical instruments.....	4,963	259	8	12	Fruit graders and packers.....	2,477	2,088	158	150
Newsdealers.....	6,534	541	80	12	Gaugers, measurers, and samplers.....	1,173	129	604	8
Oil, paint, and wall paper.....	222	96	16	1	Inspectors.....	1,616	1,619	210	16
Opticians.....	5,934	330	18	2	Janitors.....	2,781	937	1,184	61
Produce and provisions.....	28,538	1,281	658	9	Labels.....	14	476	2	4
Race.....	1,115	170	15	15	Laborers (coal yards).....	16,655	8	3,705	3
Rubber goods.....	439	4	5	.....	Laborers (lumber yards).....	49,389	9	2,017	14
Stationery.....	5,136	687	43	3	Laborers (stores).....	64,264	3,829	11,011	114
Timber.....	13,712	972	115	1	Meat cutters.....	15,378	27	224	44
Other specified retail dealers.....	18,973	1040	148	59	Newspapers.....	29,435	273	1,217	14
Not specified retail dealers.....	40,610	4,115	936	280	Porters.....	9,960	2,953	524	23
					Packers.....	33,905	315	25,805	226
					Rag sorters.....	85	27	1	.....
Other persons in trade.....					Sales agents.....	31,424	4,098	251	169
Employment office keepers.....	1,540	720	85	83	Salesmen and saleswomen.....	624,742	250,138	3,394	1,303
Undertakers.....	19,221	793	807	46	Scrubbers and sweepers.....	121	158	14	32
Proprietors of other trade companies.....	1,146	20	4	1					
Officials of other trade companies.....	4,038	104	9	1	Other and not specified occupations.....	6,033	1,081	181	4

SERVICE GROUPS NOT DISTRIBUTED BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS.

DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE ¹	1,175,993	2,463,413	234,063	840,480	DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE—Continued.				
Barbers and hairdressers.....	172,946	17,064	19,441	3,093	Occupations connected with domestic and personal service.....				
Bar-tenders.....	100,984	250	2,661	5	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	6,027	6,729	68	102
Bathhouse keepers and attendants.....	3,125	1,470	358	440	Clerks.....	33,016	3,841	548	106
Bell boys, chore boys, door boys, etc.....	12,293	603	7,394	274	Cooks, errand, and office boys.....	1,129	149	10	.....
Billiard and pool room keepers.....	13,700	159	868	9	Purchasing agents.....	17	6	4	1
Bowling and lodging house keepers.....	23,052	142,400	1,418	9,183	Stenographers and typewriters.....	246	1,671	4	9
Bowling alley, dance hall, shooting gallery, skating rink, etc., keepers.....	14,000	20	3,842	8					
Butlers.....	2,243	659	60	76	Drivers and teamsters.....	680	.....	60	.....
Cemetery keepers.....	18,128	81	212	4	Engineers (stationary).....	9,552	.....	376	.....
Chambermaids.....	187	39,602	11	14,071	Machinists.....	188	.....	7	.....
Charwomen and cleaners (not otherwise specified).....	7,091	26,531	1,597	6,962					
Cleaners and renovators (clothing, etc.).....	12,215	2,645	3,385	359	PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.....	933,165	779,234	39,400	39,071
Cookmen.....	107,416	332,556	28,328	205,554	Actors.....	16,305	11,992	750	529
Cooks.....	107,416	332,556	28,328	205,554	Architects and architects' apprentices.....	16,311	302	56	3
Elevator tenders.....	16,974	20	4,998	1	Apprentices.....	404	20	3	.....
Footmen.....	496	51	.....	.....	Artists and teachers of art.....	16,878	13,387	191	116
Hotel keepers and managers.....	50,369	14,255	630	353	Teachers.....	318	2,042	2	10
Housekeepers and stewards.....	12,233	175,026	1,205	9,911	Authors.....	2,310	2,058	19	8
Hunters, trappers, and guides.....	3,840	47	206	3	Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists.....	15,547	573	112	4
Janitors.....	75,188	20,127	17,243	2,124	Clergymen.....	117,333	685	17,427	68
Laborers.....	48,106	3,065	10,047	668	Designers (not otherwise specified) and draftsmen (not otherwise specified) and draftsmen's apprentices.....	1,033	534	7	.....
Laundresses and laundrymen (not in laundry).....	13,693	321,004	6,573	361,551	Apprentices.....	13,392	352	17	2
Midwives.....	3,201	620	.....	.....	Editors (not elsewhere specified).....	15,876	1,461	134	12
Nursemaids, ladies' maids, valets, etc.....	2,436	21,786	880	10,239	Civil.....	31,625	5	69	.....
Other (not in laundry).....	110,912	1,024	17,874	9,111	Electrical.....	10,136	1	60	.....
Porters.....	54,560	82	30,178	12	Mechanical.....	9,797	.....	.....	.....
Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers.....	50,316	10,516	3,635	2,734	Fortune tellers, hypnotists, spiritualists, etc.....	380	1,220	29	71
Saloon keepers.....	66,724	1,491	636	16	Gamesters.....	138	16	2	1
Servants (not otherwise specified).....	86,547	914,063	34,892	184,880	Inventors.....	2,303	44	18	1
Shoemakers and shoemakers' apprentices.....	3,801	662	60	.....					
Umbrella menders and scissors grinders.....	1,016	37	28	2					
Waiters.....	98,565	85,673	32,676	7,377					
Other specified occupations.....	127	73	15	2					
Not specified occupations.....	127	73	15	2					

¹ Includes managers and superintendents.² Growers of flowers are shown under "Agriculture," p. 513.³ For laundries, see under "Manufacturing," p. 539.

OCCUPATION.

551

TABLE 22.—GAINFUL WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ALL CLASSES AND NEGRO, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1910—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.		INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION.	ALL CLASSES.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SERVICE GROUPS NOT DISTRIBUTED BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS—Continued.									
PROFESSIONAL SERVICE—Contd.					PUBLIC SERVICE (NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED)—Continued.				
Journalists.....	3,060	508	24	1	<i>State officials and employees.</i>				
Keepers of charitable and penal institutions.....	1,127	1,548	23	31	Inspectors of food and food products.....	508	15	2	
Keepers of pleasure resorts, race tracks, etc.....	2,706	223	50	4	Other state officials.....	6,154	525	28	
Landscape gardeners.....	3,777	13	230		Bookkeepers and accountants.....	628	292	5	9
Legal profession:					Clerks.....	2,202	708	40	3
Abstractors, notaries, and justices of the peace.....	6,660	785	96	21	Stenographers and typewriters.....	444	1,236	4	1
Judges, justices, and magistrates.....	6,816				Engineers (stationary).....	324		6	
Lawyers.....	107,330	558	777	2	Firemen.....	214		17	
Librarians and librarians' assistants.....					Laborers.....	1,273	20	95	1
Librarians.....	1,994	5,829	15	15	Teamsters.....	311		15	
Assistants.....	507	2,792	8	7	Other and not specified occupations.....	363	17	52	1
Literary persons (not otherwise specified).....	2,329	1,263	39	31	<i>County officials and employees.</i>				
Medical profession:					Keepers of charitable and penal institutions.....	2,917	246	33	4
Dentists.....	38,743	1,254	452	26	Surveyors.....	1,420		5	
Dentists' assistants and apprentices.....	544	1,504	40	58	Other county officials.....	17,469	1,575	55	14
Healers, except physicians and surgeons.....	2,162	4,672	141	191	Bookkeepers.....	1,125	432	8	2
Nurses, trained.....	5,819	76,508	275	2,138	Clerks.....	5,232	1,633	38	4
Physicians and surgeons.....	142,117	9,015	2,744	333	Stenographers and typewriters.....	1,102	1,768	13	2
Veterinary surgeons.....	11,652		122		Laborers.....	616	1	148	
Musicians and teachers of music:					Other and not specified occupations.....	319	15	18	2
Musicians.....	39,163	15,595	2,769	605	<i>City and town officials and employees.</i>				
Teachers.....	15,669	68,783	490	1,742	Inspectors of food and food products.....	1,464	24	11	2
Officials of lodges, etc.....	6,245	1,970	193	96	Keepers of charitable and penal institutions.....	1,202	451	31	2
Photographers.....	26,811	4,964	363	41	Surveyors.....	2,701		20	
Professors and presidents of colleges.....	12,710	2,958	169	73	Other city officials.....	30,735	987	161	8
Religious and charity workers.....	7,081	8,889	169	332	Bookkeepers.....	2,461	774	7	
Reporters.....	11,265	2,212	42	7	Clerks.....	11,490	1,888	90	14
School-teachers.....	118,442	476,864	6,991	22,441	Stenographers and typewriters.....	865	2,093	9	2
Scientific persons (not otherwise specified).....	2,781	346	18	5	Weighers.....	619	4	3	
Sculptors.....	1,479	100	8	2	Foremen (city works).....	3,681	2	52	
Secretaries of schools.....	395	544	15	5	Officers (stationary).....	7,398		2	
Showmen.....	18,988	1,108	1,006	60	Firemen (city fire department).....	35,606		321	
Surveyors (not otherwise specified).....	8,403		105		Firemen (city works).....	3,138		221	
Teachers of athletics, dancing, etc.....	2,708	1,163	44	9	Garbage men and scavengers.....	4,227		1,100	
Theatrical agents.....	1,057	21	9		Laborers.....	56,123	504	10,085	150
Theatrical owners, managers, and officials.....	11,027	295	91	2	Machinists.....	796		10	
Turfmen and sportsmen.....	2,743	1	541		Meter readers.....	391		6	
Other and not specified professional pursuits.....	461	105			Others.....	340		13	
<i>Nonprofessional workers in professional service.</i>					Teamsters.....	10,688	1	1,671	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	3,061	4,568	40	94	Other and not specified occupations.....	775	41	51	2
Clerks.....	10,330	6,727	115	100	<i>Army and Navy.</i>				
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	2,806	133	273	13	Officers (Army).....	4,434		21	
Physicians and surgeons' attendants.....	689	3,451	150	471	Officers (Navy).....	1,687		8	
Stenographers and typewriters.....	4,337	34,392	61	158	Officers (Army or Navy not specified).....	91		1	
Ticket sellers in theaters, etc.....	1,108	2,156	17	29	Soldiers.....	60,187		3,168	
<i>Drivers for professional people.</i>					Salvors.....	13,798		517	
Engineers (stationary).....	691		11		Enlisted men (Army or Navy not specified).....				
Firemen.....	141		13		Marines.....	89		8	
Laborers.....	2,159	150	333	89		3,079		41	
Stage carpenters.....	1,838		12		<i>Police.</i>				
Stage hands and circus helpers.....	6,444	392	47	44	United States marshals.....	573	1	6	
Ushers in theaters.....	2,131	147	84		County sheriffs.....	7,131	3	37	
<i>PUBLIC SERVICE (NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED).</i>					City marshals.....	4,704		36	
	509,176	23,577	25,838	457	Constables.....	3,794	1	79	
<i>Federal officials and employees.</i>					Detectives.....	6,162	187	70	2
Appraisers, examiners, and inspectors.....	5,873	202	83	4	Guards in public institutions, etc.....	6,839	79	166	2
Customs and revenue officials.....	1,961	47	34		Policemen.....	61,980		576	
Other United States officials.....	1,492	8	10		Probation and truant officers.....	835	188	7	9
Officials of foreign governments.....	295		1		Watchmen.....	71,189	24	3,364	1
Bookkeepers and cashiers.....	1,125	238	9	2	<i>Miscellaneous occupations.</i>				
Clerks (foreign governments).....	132	16	5		Foremen and overseers.....	223	19	6	
Clerks (United States).....	19,024	5,158	572	88	Gaugers, samplers, and weighers.....	1,422	12	75	1
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	1,858	31	720	10	Laborers.....	4,266	204	1,339	87
Stenographers and typewriters.....	1,571	1,758	29	14	Life-savers.....	2,158		12	
Doorkeepers.....	140		11		Lighthouse keepers.....	1,552	41	34	2
Engineers (stationary).....	498		26		Porters.....	221		113	
Firemen.....	168		43		Teamsters.....	175		31	
					Other and not specified occupations.....	971	88	38	9

CHAPTER XX.—AGRICULTURE—ACREAGE OF FARMS; VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY; LIVE STOCK; CROPS; TERM OF OCCUPANCY; MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS; AND TENURE CLASSES.

SCHEME OF PRESENTATION.

As compiled for farms and for tenure classes of farms in this chapter, statistics of agriculture relate to the following topics: Number of farms; farm acreage, improved and unimproved; value of farm property, including land, buildings, implements and machinery, and live stock; farm animals; crops; size of farms; term of occupancy; and mortgage indebtedness.

Summary tables relating to each of these topics, with two exceptions, are presented in Section I for farms without distinction by tenure, and in Section II for tenure classes of farms. Size of farms is shown without distinction by tenure in Section I, but is not shown by tenure in Section II; and mortgage indebtedness is shown for owned farms only. Tables 45 to 73 are general tables for states and counties, from which the summary tables of Sections I and II are, with few exceptions, derived.

Under this arrangement statistics in greater or less detail relating to any of the topics noted above will generally be found in each section and in the General Tables. Term of occupancy, for example, is shown in Section I for colored and white farmers of the South, the North, and the West (Table 27); in Section II for colored and white owners free, owners mortgaged, part owners, cash tenants, share tenants, and managers, in the South (Tables 42 and 43); and in Table 70 for these tenure classes of colored farmers, by states.

The general tables give statistics in various combinations for state and county areas. Table 73, for example, gives for southern counties detail for size of farm and for tenure classes, and gives for each tenure class detail of acreage; value of land, buildings, and implements and machinery; number of dairy cows, work horses, and work mules; and acreage and yield of cotton and corn, on colored farms. The table thus assembles data by counties. The diverse and composite character of the general tables precludes an arrangement of them strictly in accordance with the order in which topics are taken up in Sections I and II, although this order is followed in so far as the character of the tables permit.

The more detailed tabulations are for farms of colored operators, data for Negroes separately from other colored operators not being available in compilations made from the schedules. The value of these statistics relating to the aggregate colored, as statistical statements of conditions and tendencies obtaining among Negro farm operators, varies from state to state, as the proportion colored other than Negro

varies in the aggregate of colored farm operators. Two state tables have been introduced (Tables 45 and 55), classifying the colored farm operators and colored owners, managers, and tenants, as Negro and "other colored." These tables show that in all Southern states, excepting Oklahoma, and in some of the Northern states, Negroes constitute so large a majority of the colored farm operators that statistics for colored operators may be accepted as fairly representing the Negro element. Among such Northern states are New Jersey (Negro farmers 472, other colored 4), Pennsylvania (Negro 543, other colored 3), Ohio (Negro 1,948, other colored 2), Indiana (Negro 785, other colored 20), Illinois (Negro 1,422, other colored 3), Iowa (Negro 187, other colored 14), Missouri (Negro 3,656, other colored 10), Kansas (Negro 1,532, other colored 159), and the New England states (Negro 310, other colored 32).

In certain states, however, the Indian, Chinese, and Japanese elements combined, i. e., the "other colored" element, outnumber Negroes among colored farm operators, and in other states these elements constitute so large a proportion of the colored operators that statistics for the colored can not be accepted as being necessarily indicative of conditions and tendencies obtaining among Negroes. Such states include all of the states of the Mountain and Pacific divisions, and among Northern states the following: New York (Negro farm operators 295, other colored 644), Wisconsin (Negro 48, other colored 543), Minnesota (Negro 29, other colored 264), North Dakota (Negro 22, other colored 721), South Dakota (Negro 67, other colored 2,741), and Nebraska (Negro 96, other colored 366).

In the West as a whole, which comprises the states of the Mountain and Pacific divisions, comparatively few of the colored farmers—only 482 out of 12,858—are Negroes. Statistics for colored farmers in this section obviously have no specific value for Negroes. In the states of the North combined, Negroes constitute approximately two-thirds—12,052 in a total of 17,884—of the colored farm operators, the proportion non-Negro in the aggregate colored of this section also being sufficiently large to invalidate the data, although, as has been noted, Negroes largely predominate among the colored farmers of individual Northern states.

In the South as a whole, and in each Southern state, with the exception of Oklahoma, the colored other than Negro constitute a negligible proportion among colored operators. Of the colored operators in the South, numbering 890,141 in 1910, 880,836 were Negroes and 9,305 were Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.

Of this non-Negro element in the aggregate colored, 7,462 were in Oklahoma, constituting approximately one-third of the colored farmers in this state; 1,200 were in North Carolina, in a total colored for the state of 65,656; and only 643 were in the 14 other Southern states.

It will be apparent from these figures that statistics for colored farm operators in the South and in the several Southern states, with exception of Oklahoma, are practically equivalent to statistics for Negroes.

Generally, in the tables following, therefore, where statistics are not available in published reports for Negroes separately from other colored and have not been specially compiled for Negroes in this report, the tables are restricted to the South. In some cases, however, statistics are given for colored operators in Northern and Western states, in order to cover those individual states in which Negroes largely predominate among colored operators. In other tables summary totals are given for colored operators in the North and West in order to distribute the aggregate shown for the United States as a whole, and by way of formally completing tables which give statistics for white farmers of the South, North, and West in comparison with statistics for colored operators in those sections. Such tables include, therefore, some totals for colored farm operators to which little specific significance attaches—totals which develop as statistical remain-

ders in the compilation of data for the South separately, and for whites in comparison with Negroes by geographic sections. Generally, however, as noted above, such totals have been eliminated by restricting the tabulation to the South.

Of Negro farm operators, 98.6 per cent in 1910 were in the South, and for nearly this proportion of Negro operators statistics in detail are practically available, Oklahoma being the only extensive southern area within which the colored other than Negro are sufficiently numerous to invalidate the data. Interest naturally attaches, however, specially to the condition of Negro farmers in the North and West, although they constitute only 1.4 per cent of the total number of Negro farmers in the country as a whole, and some compilations for Negroes have, therefore, been made for the Northern states.

Three general tables for counties have been compiled, one (Table 71) giving statistics of acreage and value of farm property on farms operated by Negroes, for all counties reporting Negro farmers; one (Table 72) giving statistics of acreage, and of acreage and yield of cotton and corn, for colored and white farmers in southern counties; and one (Table 73) giving, as has been noted, statistics of size of farms, and detail for tenure classes of farms operated by colored farmers in southern counties.

SECTION I.—STATISTICS OF NEGRO FARMS.

NUMBER OF FARMERS.

Negro farmers in 1910 numbered 893,370, constituting 14 per cent of the total number of farmers of all classes in the country as a whole.

Table 1 distributes population and farm operators in 1910 and in 1900 by racial classes.

RACIAL CLASS.	POPULATION.		FARM OPERATORS.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
NUMBER.				
All classes.....	91,972,266	75,994,575	6,361,502	5,737,372
Negro.....	9,827,763	8,833,994	893,370	746,715
White.....	81,731,957	66,809,196	5,440,619	4,969,608
Indian.....	265,693	237,196	24,251	19,910
Chinese.....	71,331	89,963	760	1,100
Japanese.....	72,157	24,326	2,502	39
Other.....	3,175			
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACIAL CLASS.				
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negro.....	10.7	11.6	14.0	13.0
White.....	88.9	87.6	85.5	86.6
Indian.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
Chinese.....	0.1	0.1	(¹)	(¹)
Japanese.....	0.1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Other.....	(¹)			

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

During the decade the proportion Negro declined slightly in the population (from 11.6 per cent in 1900 to 10.7 per cent in 1910) and increased slightly among farm operators (from 13 per cent in 1900 to 14 per cent in 1910).

Table 2 shows the increase in population and in the number of farm operators during the decade 1900-1910 and the number of farm operators per 1,000 population at the beginning and end of the decade, by racial classes.

RACIAL CLASS.	INCREASE: 1900-1910.				FARM OPERATORS PER 1,000 POPULATION OF EACH CLASS.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	Population.	Farm operators.	Population.	Farm operators.		
All classes.	15,977,691	624,130	21.0	10.9	69	76
Negro.	993,769	146,655	11.2	19.6	91	85
White.	14,922,761	471,011	22.3	9.5	67	74
Indian.	28,487	4,341	12.0	21.8	91	84
Chinese.	-18,332	-340	-20.4	-30.9	11	12
Japanese.	47,831	2,463	196.6	6,315.4	35	2
Other.	3,175					

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Negro farm operators increased during the decade 1900-1910 by 146,655, or 19.6 per cent, the increase in the number of farm operators being at a much more

NEGRO POPULATION.

rapid rate than the increase of the Negro population (11.2 per cent). In the same period white farm operators increased 9.5 per cent, the white increase per cent for farm operators being less than one-half the corresponding rate for Negroes, and less than one-half the rate of increase of the white population (22.3 per cent). In this period, therefore, agriculture became, relatively to other fields of employment, more important among Negroes, in so far as numbers engaged may be accepted as an index of importance, and less important, relatively to other fields of employment, among whites.

The number of farm operators per 1,000 population increased among Negroes from 85 in 1900 to 91 in 1910, and declined among whites from 74 to 67.

Only a very small proportion of the Negro farm operators were in the North and West in either 1910 or 1900 and this small proportion declined during the decade (from 1.9 per cent in 1900 to 1.4 per cent in 1910). In 1910, 39.7 per cent, or nearly two-fifths of the Negro operators were in the South Atlantic division, 36.4 per cent were in the East South Central division, and 22.5 per cent were in the West South Central division. The geographic distribution of Negro farm operators, by sections and divisions, in 1910 was not materially different from their distribution in 1900.

In each of these years more than one-half of the white farm operators were in the North, the percent-

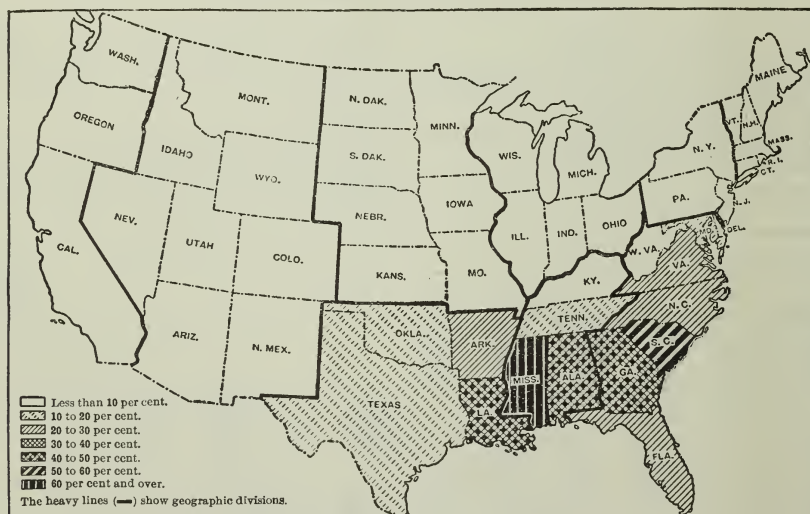
age in the North in 1910 being 52.8, in the South, 40.6, and in the West, 6.6.

The distribution of farm operators, Negro and white, by sections and southern divisions, in 1910 and in 1900 is shown in Table 3.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	FARM OPERATORS.			
	Negro.		White.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
	NUMBER.			
United States.....	893,370	746,715	5,440,619	4,969,608
The South.....	880,838	732,362	2,207,406	1,879,721
South Atlantic.....	354,530	287,933	756,019	673,354
East South Central.....	324,884	267,530	717,262	635,418
West South Central.....	201,422	176,899	734,125	570,949
The North.....	12,052	14,016	2,872,734	2,855,033
The West.....	482	537	360,479	234,854
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS.			
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
The South.....	98.6	98.1	40.6	37.8
South Atlantic.....	39.7	38.6	13.9	13.5
East South Central.....	36.4	35.8	13.2	12.8
West South Central.....	22.5	23.7	13.5	11.5
The North.....	1.3	1.9	52.8	57.4
The West.....	0.1	(1)	6.6	4.7

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MAP I.—FARMS OF COLORED FARMERS—PERCENTAGE OF ALL FARMS, BY STATES: 1910 (SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



The number of Negro farm operators increased in the South during the decade by 148,474, or 20.3 per cent, and in the North decreased by 1,964, or 14 per cent. In the South Atlantic and in the East South Central division the increase per cent of Negro farm operators exceeded that of white farm operators, while in the West South Central division, and in the West, the increase per cent for whites exceeded that for Negroes.

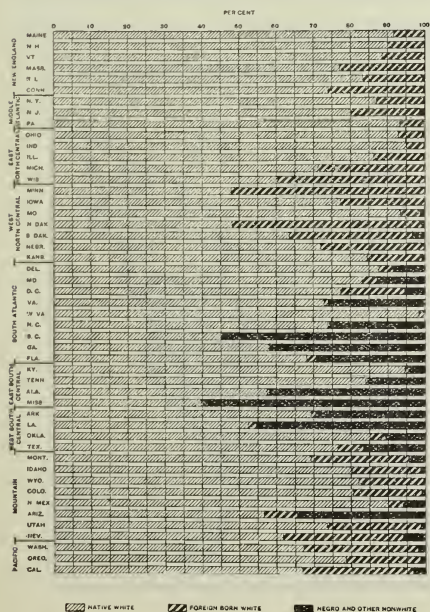
Table 4 shows these increases, together with the proportion of farm operators in the Negro and white population in 1910 and in 1900.

Table 4

SECTION AND DIVISION.	INCREASE OF FARM OPERATORS: ¹ 1900-1910.				FARM OPERATORS PER 1,000 POPULA- TION OF EACH CLASS.			
	Number.		Per cent.		Negro.		White.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States.....	146,055	471,011	19.6	9.5	91	85	67	74
The South.....	148,471	327,685	20.3	17.4	101	92	107	114
South Atlantic.....	66,597	82,565	23.1	12.3	86	77	94	100
East South Central.....	57,334	81,844	21.4	12.9	122	107	123	126
West South Central.....	24,529	163,176	13.9	28.6	102	104	109	120
The North.....	-1,964	17,701	-14.0	0.6	12	16	53	62
The West.....	145	125,625	43.0	53.5	10	11	55	61

¹ A minus sign (–) denotes decrease.

DIAGRAM I.—NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY OF OPERATOR, BY STATES; 1910.



The proportion of farm operators in the Negro population increased during the decade from 77 to 86 per 1,000 population in the South Atlantic division, and from 107 to 122 per 1,000 population in the East South Central division. In the West South Central division the proportion declined slightly—from 104 to 102 per 1,000 population. The small proportion of farmers in the Negro population of the North declined in this period from 16 to 11 per 1,000 population, and in the West from 11 to 10 per 1,000 population. In this period the proportion of farmers in the white population of each section and division declined.

Table 45 (p. 588) gives the number of colored, Negro, and white farm operators, by divisions and states, for the years 1910 and 1900, with the increase during the decade for Negro and white operators, the number of Negro farm operators per 1,000 Negro population in 1910 and in 1900, and the number of Negro farm operators per 1,000 colored operators in 1910.

FARM ACREAGE: TOTAL, IMPROVED, AND UNIMPROVED.

The aggregate acreage, acreage improved, and acreage unimproved, of farms operated by Negroes and by whites in 1910 and in 1900, and the increase in these acreages during the decade 1900-1910, are shown in Tables 46, 47, and 48 (pp. 589, 590, and 591), by divisions and states. Table 5 summarizes the increases of Table 48, by sections.

Table 5

Table 5	INCREASE: 1 1909-1910.					
	Acres in farms.		Improved acres in farms.		Unimproved acres in farms.	
	Of Negroes.	Of whites.	Of Negroes.	Of whites.	Of Negroes.	Of whites.
United States	4,045,590	35,340,269	4,482,404	59,216,950	-436,814	-23,876,690
The South.....	3,968,031	-11,580,562	4,449,629	20,061,623	-451,595	-31,642,183
The North.....	-2,848	30,383,859	-2,674	28,590,337	-174	1,874,422
The West.....	50,401	16,536,862	35,419	10,645,799	14,955	5,891,073

¹ A minus sign (–) denotes decrease.

The acreage in Negro farms increased during the decade from 38,233,920 acres in 1900 to 42,279,510 acres in 1910, the increase amounting to 4,045,590 acres.

This increase was nearly all in the South, in which section the acreage operated by Negroes increased by 3,998,034 acres, although in the same period the total acreage operated by white farmers decreased in the South by 11,580,562 acres.

In the North Negro farm acreage fell off slightly, by 2,848 acres, and in the West increased by 50,404 acres.

The aggregate acreage of improved land in Negro farms increased from 23,362,786 acres in 1900 to 27,845,190 acres in 1910, the increase amounting to 4,482,404 acres. In the same period unimproved acreage in Negro farms decreased from 14,871,134

NEGRO POPULATION.

to 14,434,320 acres, the decrease amounting to 436,814 acres. Unimproved acreage in Negro farms decreased in the South by 451,595 acres, and in the North by 174 acres, and increased in the West by 14,955 acres.

Improved acreage operated by white farmers in the South increased by 20,061,623 acres, the decrease noted above in total farm acreage of whites in the South developing from the decrease of 31,642,185 acres in unimproved farm land.

Table 6 shows the percentage distribution, by sections and southern divisions, of total, improved, and unimproved land in farms of Negroes and whites in 1910.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY SECTION AND DIVISION: 1910.					
	All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		Unimproved land in farms.	
	Of Negroes.	Of whites.	Of Negroes.	Of whites.	Of Negroes.	Of whites.
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
The South.....	97.6	37.5	97.6	27.4	97.8	49.4
South Atlantic.....	41.6	10.3	39.3	8.3	46.1	12.7
East South Central.....	32.1	8.2	34.3	7.7	27.9	8.8
West South Central.....	23.9	19.0	23.9	11.4	23.8	27.9
The North.....	2.1	49.4	2.2	64.3	1.7	31.8
The West.....	0.3	13.2	0.2	8.3	0.5	18.8

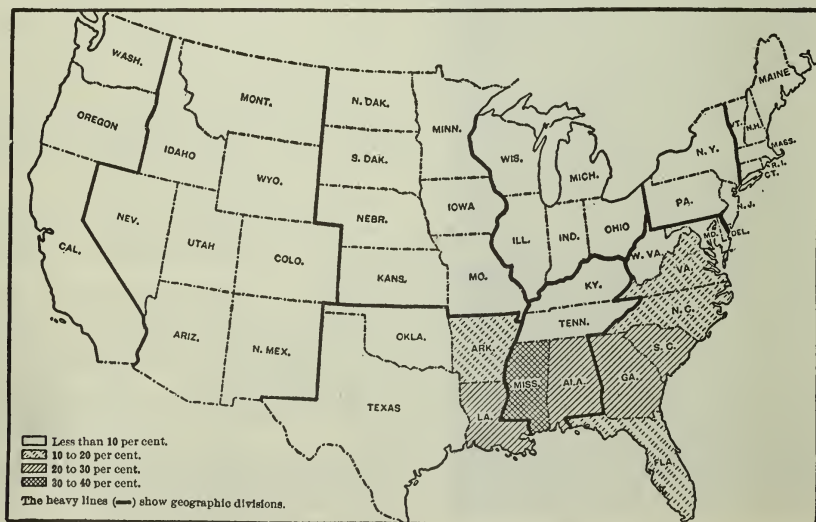
Only 2.4 per cent of the farm acreage operated by Negroes in 1910, as compared with 62.5 per cent of

white farm acreage, was in the Northern and Western states. The proportion in the South Atlantic division of the total Negro farm acreage was 41.6 per cent, or more than two-fifths, the corresponding proportion for white farm acreage being 10.3 per cent, or approximately one-tenth. For the East South Central division the proportion was 32.1 per cent for Negro farm acreage and 8.2 per cent for white farm acreage, and in the West South Central division, 23.9 and 19 per cent, respectively.

The proportion of Negro farm acreage to total farm acreage in the several sections and divisions—stated as the number of acres, of acres improved, and of acres unimproved, in farms operated by Negroes per 1,000 acres in all farms in the specified areas—is shown in Table 7 for the two census years 1910 and 1900.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	ACRES IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES PER 1,000 ACRES IN ALL FARMS.					
	All farm land.		Improved farm land.		Unimproved farm land.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States.....	48	46	58	56	36	33
The South.....	116	103	180	180	69	62
South Atlantic.....	170	149	226	193	120	115
East South Central.....	167	155	217	203	107	108
West South Central.....	60	52	114	142	31	25
The North.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
The West.....	1	1	1	1	1	1

MAP II.—LAND IN FARMS OF COLORED FARMERS—PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS, BY STATES: 1910 (SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



Per 1,000 acres in farms in 1910 in the country as a whole, 48 acres were operated by Negroes, the proportion operated by Negroes having increased slightly during the decade—from 46 per 1,000 in 1900.

In the South the number of acres in Negro farms per 1,000 acres in all farms was 116 in 1910, the proportion having increased during the decade from 103 in 1900. In the North Negro farm acreage per 1,000 total acreage averaged only 2 acres, and in the West, only 1 acre.

In each southern division the proportion of Negro farm acreage to total farm acreage showed a material increase during the decade 1900-1910, the greatest increase and the highest proportion being in the South Atlantic division, in which the number of acres in Negro farms per 1,000 acres in all farms increased from 149 in 1900 to 170 in 1910.

The average number of acres per farm, for Negro and white farms in 1910 and in 1900, is shown in Table 8 for the Southern states, with the decrease in the average size of farms during the decade.

The average acreage per Negro farm decreased from 51.2 acres in 1900 to 47.3 acres in 1910, the decrease amounting in the average to 3.9 acres. In the same period the average acreage of white farms decreased from 160.3 to 153 acres, giving a decrease for the average size of 7.3 acres.

In the South as a whole, and in each southern division the average acreage per farm of Negro farms

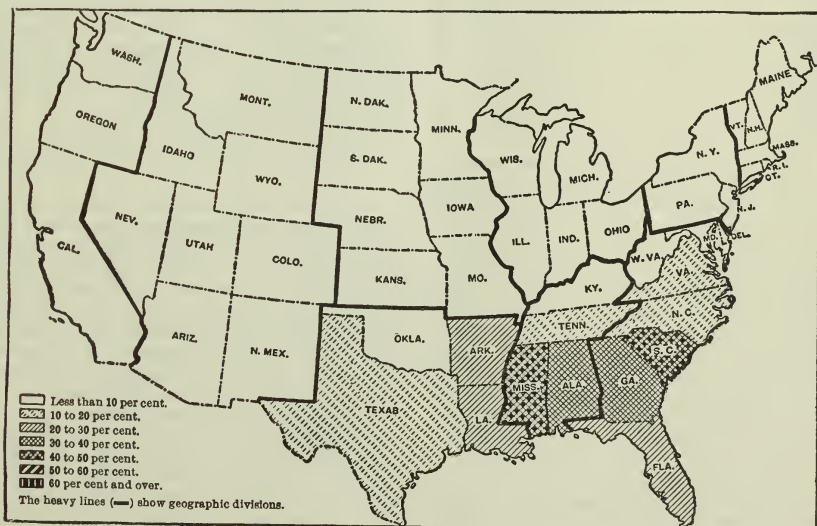
decreased during the decade. In the North the average acreage for Negro farms increased from 62.2 to 72.1 acres, and in the West from 225.5 to 262.3 acres.

Table 8

DIVISION AND STATE.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF ACRES PER FARM.					
	1910		1900		Decrease, ¹ 1900-1910.	
	Negro farms.	White farms.	Negro farms.	White farms.	Negro farms.	White farms.
United States.....	47.3	153.0	51.2	160.3	3.9	7.3
The South.....	46.9	141.3	50.9	172.1	4.0	30.8
South Atlantic.....	49.7	113.9	64.1	191.7	4.4	17.8
East South Central.....	41.8	94.7	47.1	108.0	5.3	13.3
West South Central.....	50.2	215.0	51.5	291.0	1.3	76.0
The North.....	72.1	143.0	62.2	133.3	+9.9	+9.7
The West.....	262.3	303.8	225.5	395.8	+36.8	92.0
THE SOUTH.						
South Atlantic:						
Delaware.....	61.8	99.0	64.3	114.3	2.5	15.3
Maryland.....	56.3	110.4	61.1	119.4	7.8	9.0
District of Columbia.....	7.9	29.1	18.1	32.5	10.2	3.4
Virginia.....	46.5	127.0	49.7	143.7	1.2	16.7
West Virginia.....	48.8	104.1	56.0	115.2	7.2	11.1
North Carolina.....	48.4	102.4	53.6	116.6	5.2	14.2
South Carolina.....	40.7	120.2	44.4	145.7	3.7	25.5
Georgia.....	57.9	117.9	66.1	147.4	8.2	29.5
Florida.....	52.3	127.1	53.0	133.6	0.7	6.5
East South Central:						
Kentucky.....	37.5	87.9	39.8	96.4	2.3	8.5
Tennessee.....	41.9	88.8	45.7	98.5	3.8	9.7
Alabama.....	46.1	102.6	50.2	123.6	4.1	21.0
Mississippi.....	39.2	110.4	45.9	133.9	6.7	23.5
West South Central:						
Arkansas.....	41.7	97.7	49.0	108.8	7.3	11.1
Louisiana.....	38.7	126.6	40.3	150.7	1.6	24.1
Oklahoma.....	80.8	156.8	98.9	222.9	18.1	66.1
Texas.....	61.1	310.9	58.6	425.5	+2.5	114.6

¹ A plus sign (+) denotes increase.

MAP III.—IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS OF COLORED FARMERS—PERCENTAGE OF ALL IMPROVED LAND, BY STATES: 1910 (SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



NEGRO POPULATION.

In each Southern state during the decade the average acreage per farm decreased for both Negro and white farms, with the single exception that the average acreage of Negro farms in Texas increased by 2.5 acres.

The range in average acreage per farm in the Southern states in 1910 was from 37.5 acres in Kentucky to 80.8 acres in Oklahoma for Negro farms, and from 87.9 acres in Kentucky to 310.9 acres in Texas for white farms.

The percentage improved of all land in farms and the average number of acres improved per farm in 1910 is shown in Table 9 for sections and southern divisions and states.

Table 9 DIVISION AND STATE.	PERCENTAGE IMPROVED, 1910.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED PER FARM, 1910.	
	Of land in Negro farms.	Of land in white farms.	Negro farms.	White farms.
United States.....	65.9	54.0	31.2	82.6
The South.....	65.8	39.4	30.8	55.7
South Atlantic.....	62.2	43.5	30.9	49.6
East South Central.....	70.3	50.6	29.4	47.9
West South Central.....	60.0	32.4	33.1	69.6
The North.....	71.2	70.3	72.1	100.6
The West.....	44.5	34.3	116.8	194.1
THE SOUTH.				
South Atlantic:				
Delaware.....	65.0	68.9	40.2	68.2
Maryland.....	61.0	66.7	34.3	73.7
District of Columbia.....	100.0	84.4	7.9	26.6
Virginia.....	49.7	50.8	23.1	64.4
West Virginia.....	58.6	55.1	28.6	57.3
North Carolina.....	54.5	36.8	29.4	37.7
South Carolina.....	65.9	36.6	26.8	43.9
Georgia.....	67.6	37.8	39.1	44.6
Florida.....	62.8	29.5	32.8	37.5
East South Central:				
Kentucky.....	78.0	64.4	28.3	56.6
Tennessee.....	72.4	62.8	30.3	46.8
Alabama.....	70.1	39.2	32.3	40.2
Mississippi.....	79.5	37.4	27.2	41.2
West South Central:				
Arkansas.....	66.8	42.7	27.9	41.7
Louisiana.....	69.1	42.8	26.7	58.0
Oklahoma.....	62.3	61.6	50.3	96.6
Texas.....	64.8	27.7	39.6	70.7

The proportion improved of Negro farm acreage in 1910 in each section and in each southern division and state, except Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia, exceeded the proportion improved of land in white farms. Of land in farms operated by Negroes in the South, 65.8 per cent was improved, the corresponding proportion for white farms being 39.4 per cent. In the South Atlantic division the percentage improved for land in Negro farms was 62.2 per cent, and for land in white farms, 43.5 per cent; in the East South Central division the percentage improved was 70.3 for Negro and 50.6 for white farms; and in the West South Central division, 66 for Negro and 32.4 for white farms.

The relatively large extent of unimproved land in white farms accounts in some measure for the excess of the average acreage of white over Negro farms. In the South, for example, the average acreage of white farms was, as shown in Table 8, 141.3 acres in 1910, of which, as shown in Table 9, 39.3 per cent was improved

land, giving an average of 55.7 acres improved per white farm; the average acreage of Negro farms in the South was 46.9 acres, of which 65.8 per cent was improved, giving an average acreage improved per Negro farm of 30.8 acres. On the basis of total acreage Negro farms in the South averaged less than one-third the size of white farms, while on the basis of improved acreage they averaged nearly three-fifths the size of white farms. On the basis of improved acreage Negro farms in the West averaged larger than white farms, the average number of acres improved per farm in the West being 116.8 for Negro farms and 104.1 for white farms. For no other area shown in Table 9, however, does the average for Negro farms exceed that for white farms.

Table 10 distinguishes acreage in woodland from other unimproved land in farms. This distinction is made in the acreage reported for Negro farms, by counties, with totals for states, in Table 71 (p. 642).

Table 10 SECTION AND DIVISION.	ACRES IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, 1910.				
	Total.	Improved.	Unimproved.		
			Total.	Woodland.	Other.
United States....	42,279,510	27,845,190	14,434,320	11,938,284	2,496,036
The South.....	41,284,471	27,170,413	14,114,058	11,797,439	2,316,619
South Atlantic.....	17,005,488	10,806,415	6,649,073	5,732,248	916,825
East South Central.....	15,573,980	9,548,129	4,025,831	3,190,381	829,470
West South Central.....	10,105,003	6,665,869	3,439,134	2,868,810	570,324
The North.....	868,630	618,478	250,152	129,660	120,492
The West.....	126,409	56,299	70,110	11,185	58,925

Of the 14,434,320 acres of unimproved land in Negro farms in 1910, 11,938,284 acres were woodland, and 2,496,036 were other unimproved land, including unimproved pasture acreage. Nearly one-half—5,732,248 acres—of the woodland in Negro farms was in the South Atlantic division.

VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: LAND, BUILDINGS, IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, AND LIVE STOCK.

In the compilation of data relating to the value of farm property, four classes of such property are designated, namely, land, buildings, implements and machinery, and live stock. For these classes of property, the aggregate value reported in 1910 and in 1900 on farms operated by Negro farmers is shown for all the divisions and states in Table 49 (p. 592). The aggregate value for each class of property on Negro farms in the United States for these years with the increase for the decade 1900-1910 and percentage distribution, by class of property, is shown in Table 11.

Negro farmers in 1910 reported an aggregate value of farm property of \$1,141,792,526. During the decade 1900-1910 the aggregate value of farm property on such farms increased by \$641,851,292, or 128.4 per cent. In this decade, therefore, the value of Negro farm property more than doubled.

DIAGRAM II.—AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER FARM, FOR COLORED AND WHITE FARMERS, BY STATES: 1910 (SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).

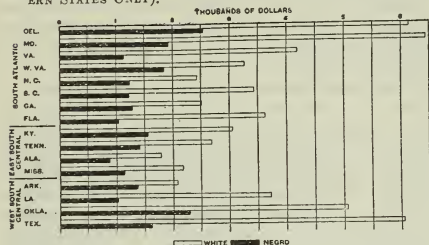


DIAGRAM III.—AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER FARM FOR COLORED AND WHITE FARMERS, BY STATES: 1900 (SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).

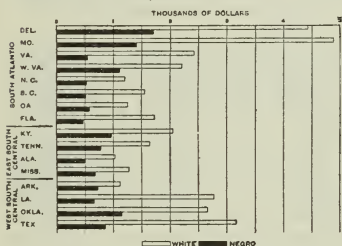


DIAGRAM IV.—AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER ACRE, FOR COLORED AND WHITE FARMERS, BY STATES: 1910.

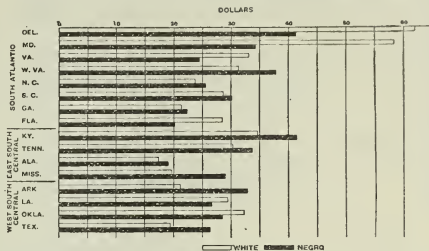


DIAGRAM V.—AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER ACRE FOR COLORED AND WHITE FARMERS, BY STATES: 1900.

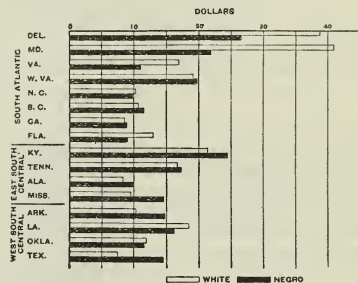


Table 11 VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.

CLASS OF FARM PROPERTY.	Amount.		Increase: 1900-1910.		Percentage distribution.	
	1910	1900	Amount.	Per cent.	1910	1900
Total.....	\$1,141,792,526	\$499,941,234	\$641,851,292	128.4	100.0	100.0
Land.....	756,158,264	324,242,997	431,915,267	133.2	66.2	64.9
Buildings.....	166,559,439	71,902,265	94,657,174	131.6	14.6	14.4
Implements and machinery.....	34,178,052	18,859,757	15,318,295	81.2	3.0	3.8
Livestock.....	184,696,771	84,936,215	99,960,556	117.7	16.2	17.0

The value of land in Negro farms increased from \$324,242,997 in 1900 to \$756,158,264 in 1910, the increase amounting to \$431,915,267, or 133.2 per cent. In this period the value of buildings on Negro farms increased by \$94,657,174, or 131.6 per cent, the value of implements and machinery increased \$15,318,295, or 81.2 per cent, and the value of live stock increased \$99,960,556, or 117.7 per cent.

In 1910, as in 1900, the value of land constituted approximately two-thirds of the total value of farm property reported for Negroes. The distribution of the aggregate value of farm property, by classes of property in 1910, did not differ materially from that in 1900.

In Table 12 the average value per farm of farm property on Negro farms is shown for 1910 and 1900,

with the increase in average value for the decade 1900-1910.

Table 12

AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM OF FARM PROPERTY ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.

CLASS OF FARM PROPERTY.	1910		1900		Increase: 1900-1910.	
	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Total.....	\$1,278		\$669		\$609	91.0
Land.....	846		434		412	94.9
Buildings.....	187		96		91	94.8
Implements and machinery.....	38		25		13	52.0
Livestock.....	207		114		93	81.6

Negro farms reported a value of farm property in 1910 averaging \$1,278 per farm. The corresponding average for 1900 was \$669 and the increase in the average for the decade 1900-1910 \$609, or 91 per cent. Average value per farm of farm property nearly doubled in the ten years 1900-1910. Similar large proportional increases are shown for the average value per farm of land, which increased from \$434 to \$846, or by 94.9 per cent; of buildings, which increased from \$96 to \$187, or 94.8 per cent; and of live stock, which increased from \$114 to \$207, or by 81.6 per cent. The increase in the average value of implements and machinery per farm on Negro farms is absolutely and relatively much less than for other classes of farm property.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 13 shows the proportional distribution, by class of farm property, of the values reported on Negro farms in 1910 and in 1900 for sections and southern divisions.

Table 13		PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY CLASS OF PROPERTY, OF VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.						
CLASS OF PROPERTY AND YEAR.	United States.	The South.				The North.	The West.	
		Total.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.			
All farm property:								
1910.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1900.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Land:								
1910.....	66.2	66.0	66.7	63.6	67.8	70.3	76.9	
1900.....	61.9	64.5	65.2	63.3	65.2	70.1	63.4	
Buildings:								
1910.....	14.6	14.6	16.1	14.7	12.4	14.3	6.3	
1900.....	14.4	14.4	16.4	13.5	13.0	15.0	10.9	
Implements and machinery:								
1910.....	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.2	
1900.....	3.8	3.8	3.6	4.0	3.8	3.2	3.4	
Live stock:								
1910.....	16.2	16.4	14.2	18.6	16.9	12.9	14.6	
1900.....	17.0	17.3	14.8	19.2	18.0	11.8	17.6	

As compared with 1900 in each of the areas designated in Table 13 the value of land in Negro farms constituted in 1910 a slightly larger proportion of the aggregate value of farm property of such farms. For this class of property as for each of the other classes of property, however, the changes in the proportions of all farm property during the decade were inconsiderable.

The percentage distribution, by sections, of the aggregate of each class of Negro farm property is shown in Table 14 for 1900 and for 1910.

SECTION AND YEAR.	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY SECTIONS, OF VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.				
	Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
United States: 1910.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1900.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
The South: 1910.....	94.9	94.6	95.2	95.8	95.9
1900.....	93.9	93.4	93.7	94.9	95.7
The North: 1910.....	4.7	5.0	4.6	3.9	3.7
1900.....	5.9	6.4	6.1	4.9	4.1
The West: 1910.....	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4
1900.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2

For each of the main classes of farm property the proportion reported from Negro farms in the South in 1910 exceeded slightly the corresponding proportion reported in 1900. Of the aggregate value of farm property in 1910, 94.9 per cent was reported from Negro farms in the South; 4.7 from Negro farms in the North, and 0.4 per cent for Negro farms in the West.

The aggregate value of each class of farm property on farms operated by Negroes and the average value per farm in 1910 and in 1900 with the increase in the aggregate values and in the average values for the decade 1900-1910 is shown for each of the nine geographic divisions in Table 15.

The average increase in value of farm property per farm in each of these divisions was very marked. In New England the average value per farm of property on Negro farms increased from \$2,203 in 1900 to \$3,049 in 1910, or by \$841; in the Middle Atlantic division the corresponding increase was from \$2,801 in 1900 to \$4,675 in 1910, giving an average increase per farm of \$1,874; in the East North Central division the average value increased from \$2,227 to \$4,143, or by \$1,916; in the West North Central division, from \$1,847 to \$4,713, or by \$2,866, and in the West (the Mountain and Pacific divisions combined), from \$3,117 to \$9,670, or by \$6,453.

The average value of land in Negro farms increased in the decade 1900-1910 by \$165 in New England; \$1,054 in the Middle Atlantic division; \$1,382 in the East North Central division; \$2,081 in the West North Central division; and \$5,304 in the West.

Increase in the average value of buildings per Negro farm in the northern and western divisions ranges from \$262 in the West North Central division to \$577 in the Middle Atlantic. Increase in the value of implements and machinery per farm ranges from \$28 in the East North Central division to \$106 in the Mountain division, and the increase in the average value of live stock from \$149 in New England to \$1,219 in the Mountain division.

It will be apparent from the figures given in Table 15 that the increases in the aggregate values of different classes of farm property and in the average values per Negro farm during the decade 1900-1910 were very marked in all sections of the country.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	VALUE OF PROPERTY ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.					
	Aggregate.			Average per farm.		
	1910	1900	Increase: 1910-1900.	1910	1900	Increase: 1910-1900.
	TOTAL.					
United States.....	\$1,141,792,526	\$199,941,234	\$941,851,292	\$1,278	\$669	\$609
The South.....	1,083,658,351	469,506,555	614,151,796	1,230	641	589
South Atlantic.....	440,876,367	162,841,284	278,035,083	1,244	566	678
East South Central.....	356,989,149	170,985,641	186,003,508	1,099	639	460
West South Central.....	285,792,835	135,679,630	150,113,205	1,418	767	651
The North.....	53,473,329	29,384,290	24,089,039	4,437	2,096	2,341
New England.....	945,061	82,851	862,210	3,049	2,208	841
Middle Atlantic.....	6,123,854	4,193,394	1,930,460	4,675	2,801	1,874
East North Central.....	29,063,311	11,335,146	17,728,165	4,143	2,227	1,916
West North Central.....	26,311,103	13,072,999	13,238,104	4,713	1,847	2,866
The West.....	4,660,846	1,050,389	3,610,457	9,670	3,117	6,553
Mountain.....	1,610,050	382,943	1,227,107	7,352	2,578	4,773
Pacific.....	3,050,796	667,446	2,383,350	11,600	3,272	8,328

Table 15—Contd. VALUE OF PROPERTY ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	Aggregate.			Average per farm.		
	1910	1900	Increase: 1910-1900.	1910	1900	Increase: 1910-1900.
	LAND.					
United States.....	\$756,158,284	\$324,242,997	\$431,915,287	\$846	\$134	\$412
The South.....	714,988,872	302,933,312	412,055,560	812	414	398
South Atlantic.....	294,198,213	105,251,076	187,947,137	320	369	461
East South Central.....	227,012,113	108,254,534	118,757,579	699	405	294
West South Central.....	193,778,544	88,427,732	105,350,812	962	500	462
The North.....	37,584,524	20,590,850	16,993,674	3,119	1,469	1,650
New England.....	427,635	320,384	107,251	1,379	1,214	165
Middle Atlantic.....	3,432,477	2,314,334	1,088,143	2,520	1,566	1,054
East North Central.....	14,669,103	8,527,573	6,141,528	3,029	1,647	1,382
West North Central.....	19,055,309	9,308,587	9,656,722	3,409	1,328	2,081
The West.....	3,584,868	718,775	2,866,093	7,437	2,133	5,304
Mountain.....	1,033,530	241,283	792,245	4,719	1,818	2,905
Pacific.....	2,551,338	477,490	2,073,848	9,701	2,341	7,360
SECTION AND DIVISION.	Aggregate.			Average per farm.		
	1910	1900	Increase: 1910-1900.	1910	1900	Increase: 1910-1900.
	BUILDINGS.					
United States.....	\$106,559,439	\$71,902,265	\$34,657,174	\$187	\$96	\$91
The South.....	158,593,538	67,392,514	91,201,024	180	92	88
South Atlantic.....	70,870,030	26,658,379	44,211,651	200	93	107
East South Central.....	52,416,981	23,113,572	29,303,509	181	86	75
West South Central.....	35,304,427	17,620,563	17,683,864	175	100	75
The North.....	7,671,864	4,398,877	3,272,987	637	314	323
New England.....	374,725	185,330	179,395	1,265	740	525
Middle Atlantic.....	1,856,870	1,270,170	586,700	1,423	848	575
East North Central.....	2,808,546	1,468,470	1,340,076	580	284	296
West North Central.....	2,621,723	1,464,907	1,156,816	469	207	262
The West.....	294,037	110,874	183,163	610	329	281
Mountain.....	122,465	42,229	80,236	559	318	241
Pacific.....	171,572	68,645	102,927	652	336	316
SECTION AND DIVISION.	Aggregate.			Average per farm.		
	1910	1900	Increase: 1910-1900.	1910	1900	Increase: 1910-1900.
	IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
United States.....	\$34,178,052	\$18,859,757	\$15,318,295	\$38	\$25	\$13
The South.....	32,755,291	17,893,841	14,861,450	37	24	13
South Atlantic.....	13,148,827	5,879,229	7,269,598	37	20	17
East South Central.....	11,163,547	6,847,843	4,315,704	34	26	8
West South Central.....	5,442,917	5,166,769	3,276,148	42	29	13
The North.....	1,322,473	929,902	392,571	110	66	44
New England.....	12,471	21,426	21,343	138	81	57
Middle Atlantic.....	250,259	185,349	64,910	191	124	67
East North Central.....	140,693	326,208	114,485	91	63	28
West North Central.....	588,750	396,917	191,833	105	56	49
The West.....	100,288	36,014	64,274	208	107	101
Mountain.....	47,564	14,998	32,566	217	111	106
Pacific.....	52,724	21,316	31,408	200	104	96
SECTION AND DIVISION.	Aggregate.			Average per farm.		
	1910	1900	Increase: 1910-1900.	1910	1900	Increase: 1910-1900.
	LIVE STOCK.					
United States.....	\$184,896,771	\$84,936,215	\$99,960,556	\$207	\$114	\$93
The South.....	177,320,650	81,286,858	96,033,792	201	111	90
South Atlantic.....	62,539,295	24,052,600	38,606,695	177	84	93
East South Central.....	66,394,408	32,769,692	33,624,716	204	122	82
West South Central.....	48,266,947	24,464,556	23,802,381	240	138	102
The North.....	6,894,468	3,464,631	3,429,837	572	247	325
New England.....	99,930	45,709	54,221	322	173	149
Middle Atlantic.....	571,248	393,541	179,707	438	263	175
East North Central.....	2,114,999	1,212,893	902,106	413	234	209
West North Central.....	4,075,321	1,812,438	2,262,883	729	256	473
The West.....	681,653	184,726	496,927	1,414	548	866
Mountain.....	406,491	84,731	321,760	1,856	637	1,219
Pacific.....	275,162	99,995	175,167	1,046	490	556

FARM ANIMALS: FARMS REPORTING, AND VALUE AND NUMBER OF ANIMALS.

Statistics for classes of farm animals, by states, are presented in Tables 63, 64, 65 (pp. 620 to 622), and Table 69 (pp. 628 to 637), and for counties in Southern states in Table 73 (pp. 698 to 764).

Each of these tables distinguishes tenure classes of farms. Tables 16 to 22, following, summarize the data for classes of live stock on farms without distinguishing tenure classes. Table 16 gives for 1910 and for 1900 the number and percentage of colored farms reporting and not reporting domestic animals, poultry, and bees, with the increase for 1900-1910. The totals shown in Table 16 for the North and West combined, as has been explained in the introductory section of this chapter, relate to a colored aggregate in which classes other than Negro constitute so large a proportion as to invalidate the significance of the data for Negro farms.

Table 16 COLORED FARMS REPORTING AND NOT REPORTING LIVE STOCK.

SECTION AND YEAR.	Domestic animals.		Poultry.		Bees.		
	Total.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.
NUMBER OF FARMS.							
United States:							
1910.....	920,883	833,374	87,509	730,055	100,828	20,943	899,940
1900.....	757,764	710,118	57,646	623,649	144,115	29,252	738,512
The South:							
1910.....	890,141	804,994	85,147	714,043	176,098	20,342	869,799
1900.....	740,670	684,571	56,099	606,991	133,679	28,514	712,156
The North and West:							
1910.....	30,742	28,380	2,362	16,012	14,790	601	30,141
1900.....	27,094	25,547	1,547	16,658	10,436	738	26,356
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL.							
United States:							
1910.....	100.0	90.5	9.5	79.3	20.7	2.3	97.7
1900.....	100.0	92.5	7.5	81.2	18.8	3.8	96.2
The South:							
1910.....	100.0	90.4	9.6	80.2	19.8	2.3	97.7
1900.....	100.0	92.4	7.6	82.0	18.0	3.8	96.2
The North and West:							
1910.....	100.0	92.3	7.7	52.1	47.9	2.0	98.0
1900.....	100.0	94.3	5.7	61.5	38.5	2.7	97.3
INCREASE ¹ IN NUMBER OF FARMS: 1900-1910.							
United States.....	153,119	123,256	29,863	106,406	46,713	-8,309	161,428
The South.....	149,471	120,423	29,048	107,052	42,419	-8,172	157,643
The North and West.....	3,618	2,833	815	-646	4,294	-137	3,753

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Of the 890,141 colored farms in the South in 1910, 804,994, or 90.4 per cent, reported domestic animals, and 85,147, or 9.6 per cent, did not report domestic animals. The proportion reporting domestic animals on colored farms in the South was somewhat smaller in 1910 than in 1900, although the number of such farms increased by 120,423 during the decade 1900-1910. In this period the proportion of colored farms reporting poultry, and the proportion reporting bees also declined, although the number of farms reporting poultry increased by 107,052.

The principal classes of farm animals are distinguished in Table 17, and the number of colored farms reporting and not reporting each class of animals designated is given for 1910 and for 1900, the corresponding data being given for white farms in 1910.

Table 17 FARMS REPORTING AND NOT REPORTING ANIMALS OF CLASS SPECIFIED.¹

CLASS OF ANIMAL.	Colored farms.						White farms.	
	Reporting.				Not reporting.		Reporting.	Not reporting.
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900		
UNITED STATES.								
Neat cattle.....	570,068	412,201	350,815	355,563	4,714,848	725,771		
Dairy cows.....	524,535	348,857	396,348	418,907	4,616,334	524,295		
Horses.....	360,708	360,557	560,175	407,207	4,332,106	1,108,513		
Mules.....	414,577	330,567	476,006	417,197	1,424,128	4,016,491		
Sheep.....	6,743	6,802	914,140	760,962	604,151	4,836,468		
Swine.....	612,069	521,207	308,814	246,557	3,739,682	1,700,937		
THE SOUTH.								
Neat cattle.....	551,940	397,314	338,201	343,356	1,874,362	333,044		
Dairy cows.....	512,242	337,870	377,899	402,800	1,822,363	385,043		
Horses.....	334,537	337,129	555,504	400,541	4,137,122	770,284		
Mules.....	441,178	346,771	448,963	381,859	1,037,204	1,170,202		
Sheep.....	3,346	5,365	886,755	735,305	180,908	2,026,498		
Swine.....	602,090	509,495	288,051	231,175	1,628,751	578,655		
THE NORTH AND WEST.								
Neat cattle.....	18,128	14,887	12,614	12,207	2,840,486	392,727		
Dairy cows.....	12,283	10,387	18,449	16,107	2,795,971	432,242		
Horses.....	26,171	29,428	4,571	3,666	2,894,584	338,229		
Mules.....	3,699	3,796	27,043	23,298	385,924	2,846,289		
Sheep.....	5,557	1,437	27,583	25,657	425,243	2,809,570		
Swine.....	5,979	11,712	20,763	15,382	2,110,581	1,122,282		

¹ For total number of colored farms in 1910 and in 1900, distributed in this table as reporting and not reporting, see Table 16. The number of white farms in 1910 was as follows: United States, 5,440,619; the South, 2,307,406; the North and West, 3,133,213.

In the South the number of colored farms reporting neat cattle increased from 397,314 in 1900 to 551,940 in 1910, and the number not reporting neat cattle decreased in the same period from 343,356 to 338,201. The number of colored farms reporting dairy cows in the South increased from 337,870 in 1900 to 512,242 in 1910, the number not reporting decreasing from 402,800 in 1900 to 377,899 in 1910. The number of farms reporting horses fell off slightly during this period—from 337,129 to 334,537—this decrease being much more than offset by the large increase in the number of farms reporting mules—from 346,771 in 1900 to 441,178 in 1910. The number of farms reporting swine also showed a very large increase—from 509,495 in 1900 to 602,090 in 1910.

The percentages of Table 18, which are based upon the figures given in Table 17, show the proportion of farms reporting the several classes of farm animals in the South and in the North and West for Negro farms in 1910 and 1900 and for white farms in 1910.

A smaller proportion of colored farms than of white farms in the South reported each of the several classes of animals designated in Table 18, with the exception that the proportion of colored farms reporting mules in the South was slightly greater than the proportion of white farms reporting animals of this kind. The proportion of colored farms in the South reporting neat cattle, dairy cows, and mules increased during the decade and the proportion reporting horses

declined, slight declines being shown also for sheep and for swine.

Table 18 PERCENTAGE REPORTING ANIMALS OF CLASS SPECIFIED.

CLASS OF ANIMAL.	The South.				The North and West.			
	Of colored farms.			Of white farms: 1910	Of colored farms.			Of white farms: 1910
	1910	1900			1910	1900		
Neat cattle.....	62.0	53.6	84.9		59.0	54.9	87.9	
Dairy cows.....	57.5	45.6	82.6		40.0	40.6	86.4	
Horses.....	37.6	45.5	65.1		85.1	86.5	89.5	
Mules.....	49.6	46.8	47.0		12.0	14.0	12.0	
Sheep.....	0.4	0.7	8.2		10.9	5.3	13.1	
Swine.....	67.6	68.8	73.8		32.5	43.2	65.3	

Less than two-thirds of the colored farms in the South in 1910 reported dairy cows, and slightly more than two-thirds of the colored farms reported swine.

The aggregate value of domestic animals, poultry, and bees reported by colored and by white farms in 1910 and in 1900 is given, by sections, in Table 19.

Table 19 VALUE REPORTED.

SECTION AND CLASS OF FARM.	VALUE REPORTED.			Percentage distribution.	
	1910	1900	Increase- 1900-1910.	1910	1900
DOMESTIC ANIMALS.					
United States.....	\$4,760,060,093	\$2,979,197,586	\$1,780,862,507	100.0	100.0
Colored farms.....	199,065,103	95,470,177	103,624,926	4.2	3.2
White farms.....	4,560,994,990	2,883,727,409	1,677,267,581	95.8	96.8
The South.....	1,284,298,714	782,407,960	501,890,754	100.0	100.0
Colored farms.....	177,461,964	83,216,337	92,245,627	13.8	10.9
White farms.....	1,106,836,750	697,191,623	409,645,127	86.2	89.1
The North and West.....	3,475,761,379	2,196,789,626	1,278,971,753	100.0	100.0
Colored farms.....	21,653,139	10,253,840	11,379,299	0.6	0.5
White farms.....	3,454,128,240	2,186,535,786	1,267,592,454	99.4	99.5
POULTRY.					
United States.....	\$154,663,220	\$85,807,818	\$68,855,402	100.0	100.0
Colored farms.....	5,505,445	4,019,577	1,485,868	3.6	4.7
White farms.....	149,157,775	81,788,241	67,369,534	96.4	95.3
The South.....	37,415,336	24,222,562	13,192,774	100.0	100.0
Colored farms.....	5,121,775	3,788,792	1,332,983	13.7	15.6
White farms.....	32,293,561	20,433,770	11,859,791	86.3	84.4
The North and West.....	117,247,884	61,585,256	55,662,628	100.0	100.0
Colored farms.....	383,670	220,783	162,887	0.3	0.4
White farms.....	116,864,214	61,364,471	55,500,743	99.7	99.6
BEES.					
United States.....	\$10,373,615	\$10,178,087	\$195,528	100.0	100.0
Colored farms.....	158,148	183,086	-26,938	1.5	1.8
White farms.....	10,215,467	9,995,001	222,466	98.5	98.2
The South.....	3,680,547	1,178,033	-488,466	100.0	100.0
Colored farms.....	148,385	176,914	-28,529	4.0	4.2
White farms.....	3,541,162	4,001,119	-459,957	96.0	95.8
The North and West.....	6,684,068	6,000,054	684,014	100.0	100.0
Colored farms.....	9,763	8,172	1,591	0.1	0.1
White farms.....	6,674,305	5,991,882	682,423	99.9	99.9

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

The value of domestic animals on colored farms in the South increased from \$85,216,337 in 1900 to \$177,461,964 in 1910, the increase amounting to \$92,245,627. Of the aggregate value of domestic animals on all farms, white and colored, the proportion

on colored farms increased during the decade from 10.9 per cent in 1900 to 13.8 per cent in 1910.

The value of poultry reported on colored farms in the South increased from \$3,788,792 in 1900 to \$5,121,775 in 1910, the increase amounting to \$1,332,983. The proportion reported by colored farms of the aggregate value of poultry on all farms in the South decreased from 15.6 per cent in 1900 to 13.7 per cent in 1910.

Table 20 gives, for each class of domestic animals on colored and on white farms in 1910, the aggregate value reported, the average value per farm, and the percentage reported by colored farms of the aggregate value reported on all farms.

Table 20							VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS: 1910.			
CLASS OF ANIMAL.	Aggregate.					Average per farm.		Of total, per cent—age on colored farms.		
	Total.	Colored farms.	White farms.	Colored farms.	White farms.					
UNITED STATES.										
Total.....	\$4,760,060,093	\$199,095,103	\$4,560,964,990	\$216.20	\$838.32		4.2			
Neat cattle.....	1,499,523,607	39,475,839	1,460,047,768	42.87	268.36		2.6			
Horses.....	2,081,585,185	58,190,838	2,023,394,347	63.19	372.27		2.8			
Mules.....	525,391,863	85,128,116	440,263,747	92.44	80.92		16.2			
Sheep.....	232,841,565	2,545,227	230,296,338	2.76	42.33		1.1			
Swine.....	396,238,368	13,152,267	383,086,101	14.28	70.38		3.3			
Asses and burros.....	13,200,412	228,630	12,971,782	0.25	2.38		1.7			
Goats.....	6,176,423	374,186	5,802,237	0.41	1.07		6.1			
THE SOUTH.										
Total.....	\$1,284,298,714	\$177,461,964	\$1,106,836,750	\$199.36	\$501.42		13.8			
Neat cattle.....	368,180,311	33,028,881	335,151,430	37.11	151.83		9.0			
Horses.....	422,048,624	47,537,525	374,511,099	53.40	168.66		11.3			
Mules.....	378,258,226	84,127,172	294,131,054	94.51	133.25		22.2			
Sheep.....	25,611,834	200,128	25,411,706	0.22	11.51		0.8			
Swine.....	81,017,335	12,311,374	68,685,961	13.55	31.12		15.2			
Asses and burros.....	5,963,005	176,400	5,786,605	0.20	2.62		3.0			
Goats.....	3,219,379	60,284	3,159,095	0.07	1.43		1.9			
THE NORTH AND WEST.										
Total.....	\$3,475,761,379	\$21,633,139	\$3,454,128,240	\$703.70	\$1,068.33		0.6			
Neat cattle.....	1,131,343,296	6,446,958	1,124,896,338	209.71	347.92		0.6			
Horses.....	1,661,539,571	10,653,313	1,650,886,258	346.54	510.60		0.6			
Mules.....	147,133,637	1,000,944	146,132,693	32.56	45.20		0.7			
Sheep.....	207,229,751	2,545,069	204,684,682	76.28	63.37		1.1			
Swine.....	318,520,973	830,693	317,690,280	26.70	98.26		0.3			
Asses and burros.....	7,217,107	52,240	7,164,867	1.70	2.22		0.7			
Goats.....	2,957,044	313,902	2,643,142	10.21	0.82		10.6			

The value of neat cattle reported on colored farms in the South in 1910 was \$33,028,881, constituting 9 per cent of the aggregate value of neat cattle reported on all farms in the South. The aggregate value of horses on colored farms was \$47,537,525, or 11.3 per cent of the aggregate value of horses reported on all farms; the value of mules reported on colored farms was \$84,127,172, or 22.2 per cent of the aggregate value for this class of animals in the South; and the value of swine on colored farms was \$12,331,574, or 15.2 per cent of the aggregate value of swine on all farms.

The average value per farm of each class of farm animals was lower on colored than on white farms. The value of neat cattle per farm in the South averaged \$37.11 on colored farms and \$151.85 on white farms; of horses, \$53.40 on colored farms and \$169.66 on white farms; of mules, \$94.51 on colored farms and \$133.25 on white farms; of swine, \$13.55 on colored farms and \$31.12 on white farms. Colored farms reported only very inconsiderable values per farm of sheep, asses and burros, and goats.

Table 21 gives the number and value of matured animals of specified classes on colored and white farms in the South and in the North and West, together with the average value per head for each class of animals in 1910.

Table 21 MATURE ANIMALS ON FARMS: 1910.						
CLASS OF ANIMAL.	Number of animals.		Value of animals.		Value per head.	
	Colored farms.	White farms.	Colored farms.	White farms.	Colored farms.	White farms.
UNITED STATES.						
Dairy cows.....	969,685	19,655,747	\$22,240,132	\$653,996,175	\$22.94	\$34.80
Work horses.....	649,907	16,780,511	\$4,942,151	\$1,903,612,666	\$4.54	\$113.44
Work mules.....	653,576	3,133,710	\$4,451,579	\$43,530,751	\$129.21	\$131.96
Sheep.....	751,068	38,802,978	\$2,141,579	\$201,574,565	\$2.85	\$5.18
Hogs.....	2,184,943	32,949,151	\$1,060,162	\$41,907,736	\$0.48	\$1.33
THE SOUTH.						
Dairy cows.....	929,893	4,758,485	\$30,803,304	\$130,043,230	\$22.37	\$27.33
Work horses.....	509,091	3,564,855	\$4,880,527	\$56,100,726	\$9.12	\$88.21
Work mules.....	645,921	2,185,166	\$5,514,577	\$22,108,896	\$129.42	\$128.92
Sheep.....	45,367	4,683,109	\$146,398	\$191,062	\$3.19	\$4.09
Hogs.....	2,117,916	10,266,555	\$1,076,574	\$59,389,940	\$0.49	\$5.78
THE NORTH AND WEST.						
Dairy cows.....	39,792	14,897,282	\$1,436,828	\$553,952,945	\$36.11	\$37.18
Work horses.....	140,516	13,215,656	\$9,061,094	\$53,511,940	\$64.35	\$117.55
Work mules.....	8,255	945,574	\$37,002	\$131,421,832	\$131.51	\$138.99
Sheep.....	705,201	34,209,869	\$1,990,181	\$182,243,503	\$2.83	\$5.33
Hogs.....	67,027	22,682,619	\$715,588	\$26,677,856	\$10.65	\$12.42

¹ Colored excess.

The average value per head of dairy cows, work horses, sheep, and hogs on colored farms in the South was in the case of each class of animals below the average for animals on white farms, there being practically no difference between colored and white farms as regards the average value per head of work mules. The value of dairy cows on colored farms of the South averaged \$22.37 per head and on white farms, \$27.33; of work horses, \$90.12 on colored and \$98.21 on white farms; of work mules, \$129.42 on colored and \$128.92 on white farms; of sheep, \$3.19 on colored and \$4.09 on white farms; and of hogs, \$4.90 on colored and \$5.78 on white farms.

The number of farms reporting and not reporting dairy cows, work horses, and work mules, and the average number of each class of animals per 100 farms and per 100 farms reporting in 1910, is shown in Table 22 for colored farms in the South and in each southern division.

NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 22

FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.

DIVISION AND CLASS OF ANIMAL.	Number of farms.	Reporting specified class of animal.			Number not reporting specified class of animal.	
		Number of farms.	Animals reported.			
			Aggregate.	Per 100 farms.		
The South.....	890,141	512,242	929,883	104	182	377,899
Dairy cows.....		332,370	509,087	57	153	557,771
Work horses.....		436,398	645,320	72	148	453,743
South Atlantic.....	355,862					
Dairy cows.....		189,758	285,141	80	150	166,104
Work horses.....		108,252	140,394	39	130	247,610
Work mules.....		166,050	221,694	62	134	189,812
East South Central.....	325,218					
Dairy cows.....		203,679	358,406	110	176	121,539
Work horses.....		113,134	158,346	49	140	212,064
Work mules.....		170,994	248,161	76	146	165,124
West South Central.....	209,061					
Dairy cows.....		118,905	286,386	137	201	90,226
Work horses.....		110,984	210,347	101	190	98,077
Work mules.....		100,254	175,465	81	175	108,807

Of the 890,141 farms operated by colored farmers in the South 512,242 reported dairy cows, and 377,899 did not report this class of animal; 332,370 farms reported, and 557,771 did not report work horses; and 436,398 reported, and 453,743 did not report work mules.

Relatively to the number of farms, dairy cows on colored farms were most numerous in the West South Central division, the average number per 100 farms being 137 in this division, 80 in the South Atlantic division, and 110 in the East South Central division. Work horses, also, relatively to the number of farms, were most numerous in the West South Central division, averaging 101 per 100 farms in this division, 39 per 100 farms in the South Atlantic and 49 per 100 farms in the East South Central division.

CROPS: FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, YIELD, AND VALUE.

Statistics of farms reporting acreage, yield, and value for 20 selected crops on colored farms in the South are given, by divisions and states, in Table 50 (pp. 594 to 600). Acreage in selected crops on colored farms of the South in 1909 and in 1899, is given, by divisions and states, in Table 51 (p. 601); and acreage in selected crops on colored and white farms of the South in 1909, by divisions and states, in Table 52 (p. 602). The geographic distribution of the cotton and corn acreage and of the 1909 yield of these crops on colored and white farms is shown in detail for counties in Table 72 (pp. 674 to 697).

Table 23 assembles the totals for the South, of farms reporting acreage, yield and value for the 20 crops covered, by divisions and states, in Table 50.

FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED CROP, ACREAGE, YIELD, AND VALUE OF CROP: 1910.

Table 23

FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED CROP IN THE SOUTH: 1909.

CROP.	Number of farms.			Acres in crop.			Yield of crop.			Value of crop.		
	Total.	Colored farms.		Total.	Colored farms.		Total.	Colored farms.		Total.	Colored farms.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Acres.	Per cent.		Yield.	Per cent.		Value.	Per cent.
Cotton.....	1,706,767	684,721	40.1	31,946,142	12,066,638	52.7	<i>Bales.</i> 10,594,360	<i>Bales.</i> 4,065,978	38.4	\$700,199,241	\$269,868,346	32.4
Corn.....	2,571,566	744,458	28.9	37,627,319	7,377,221	19.6	<i>Bushels.</i> 623,068,626	<i>Bushels.</i> 94,876,350	15.2	443,460,455	70,918,406	17.3
Cotton seed.....	1,706,767	684,721	40.1	31,946,142	12,066,638	52.7	<i>Tons.</i> 5,297,182	<i>Tons.</i> 2,032,991	38.4	122,521,349	47,068,246	38.4
Tobacco.....	260,287	42,470	16.3	1,049,017	169,568	16.2	<i>Pounds.</i> 802,618,483	<i>Pounds.</i> 109,433,038	13.6	78,506,324	9,813,199	12.5
Sweet potatoes.....	1,015,019	205,854	20.1	583,042	106,072	28.5	<i>Bushels.</i> 52,227,661	<i>Bushels.</i> 12,047,068	23.1	31,528,482	7,401,817	23.8
Hay and forage.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,620,243	468,581	5.4	<i>Tons.</i> 8,866,596	<i>Tons.</i> 468,394	5.2	97,261,638	5,003,872	5.1
Peanuts.....	217,379	77,984	35.9	869,176	236,139	27.2	<i>Bushels.</i> 19,400,338	<i>Bushels.</i> 5,069,001	26.1	18,253,270	4,797,046	26.3
Oats.....	495,381	81,831	16.5	3,516,128	321,960	9.2	60,126,382	4,358,927	7.2	32,088,105	2,726,848	8.3
Potatoes.....	847,863	97,875	11.5	477,064	50,680	10.6	39,332,677	3,438,021	8.7	25,472,023	2,410,099	9.5
Wheat.....	331,069	36,553	11.0	5,112,073	294,387	4.0	59,121,917	1,829,742	3.0	61,854,632	1,339,790	8.1
Dry peas.....	209,064	72,989	34.9	1,009,836	284,854	28.2	3,803,461	1,038,529	27.3	6,461,667	1,737,609	26.9
Rice.....	13,706	4,967	36.2	160,163	29,235	4.8	21,835,520	689,103	4.1	16,019,567	677,542	4.2
Alfalfa.....	32,754	1,172	3.6	340,651	6,611	1.9	<i>Tons.</i> 574,149	<i>Tons.</i> 11,901	2.1	6,654,473	171,836	2.6
Rye.....	40,769	1,941	4.8	213,563	6,697	3.1	1,772,329	48,279	2.7	1,484,934	44,111	3.0
Dry edible beans.....	47,649	2,881	6.1	47,808	3,742	7.8	301,927	22,063	7.3	327,201	37,143	7.0
Kaffir corn.....	54,193	593	1.1	1,108,129	3,402	0.3	10,546,626	40,430	0.4	6,338,581	23,343	0.4
Soy beans.....	2,035	252	12.3	14,029	1,401	9.9	169,379	14,042	8.3	226,512	17,817	7.9
Broom corn.....	16,172	245	1.5	228,569	691	0.3	<i>Pounds.</i> 46,006,312	<i>Pounds.</i> 164,447	0.4	2,774,354	9,601	0.3
Buckwheat.....	22,798	268	1.2	89,757	997	1.1	<i>Bushels.</i> 1,209,120	<i>Bushels.</i> 11,089	1.0	829,668	6,915	0.8
Barley.....	5,291	98	1.9	35,202	193	0.5	710,883	3,960	0.6	463,987	2,890	0.6

1 Data not available.

These crops include the principal crops grown on southern farms, and the extent to which they are grown on farms operated by colored farmers is a fair indication of the importance of the agricultural activities of the Negro population in this section of the country. In Table 23 the crops are listed in order according to the aggregate value of the 1909 yield on colored farms.

The number of southern farms reporting cotton in 1909 was 1,706,767, of which 684,721, or 40.1 per cent, were operated by colored farmers; the acreage in cotton on these farms was 31,946,142 acres, of which 12,096,638 acres, or 52.7 per cent of the total acres in cotton on all farms, were on farms operated by colored farmers; the yield of cotton was 10,594,360 bales, of which 4,065,978, or 38.4 per cent, were grown on colored farms; and the value of the crop was \$700,199,244, of which \$269,868,346, or 32.4 per cent, represented the product of colored farms. It thus appears that more than one-half of the cotton acreage in the South in 1909, nearly two-fifths of the yield, and approximately one-third of the value of the yield was reported by colored farms.

To the value of this crop must be added \$47,068,246, the value of the cotton seed produced in 1909. The value of these two crops combined exceeded the value of all other crops combined on colored farms.

It is apparent in Table 23 that colored farmers to a much greater degree than white farmers, in proportion to their numbers and the acreage in their farms, were occupied in the culture of cotton. Of the aggregate value of corn grown on southern farms, only 17.3 per cent, or approximately one-half the proportion shown for cotton (32.4 per cent), represented the yield of colored farms. The value of tobacco grown on colored farms represented 12.5 per cent of the total value of this crop in the South, and on the basis of value, colored farms produced 23.8 per cent of the sweet potatoes, 26.3 per cent of the peanuts, 26.9 per cent of the dry peas, and less than 10 per cent of other crops designated in Table 23, the proportions for these other crops ranging from 0.6 per cent for barley to 9.5 per cent for potatoes.

The crops grown on colored farms are naturally determined primarily by the geographic distribution of the colored farming population, which is largely concentrated in the cotton belt of the South.

The average yield and value, per colored farm reporting, and per acre planted, is given in Table 24 for each of the 20 crops designated in Table 23.

Per colored farm reporting cotton in 1909, the average yield was 5.9 bales, and the average value of the crop, \$394.12. Per acre planted to this crop on colored farms, the average yield was three-tenths of 1 bale, and the average value, \$22.31. To these values must be added the average values of cotton seed,

\$68.74 per farm, and \$3.89 per acre planted to cotton. The average yield of corn per colored farm reporting corn was 127.4 bushels, and the average value of the crop \$103.32. Per acre planted to corn, the average yield was 12.9 bushels, and the average value of the crop, \$10.43. Tobacco showed the second largest average value per farm reporting (\$231.06), and the largest value of any crop per acre planted (\$57.87). Average value of crop per farm reporting for other crops than those mentioned ranged from \$12.89 for dry edible beans to \$146.62 for alfalfa; and average value of crop per acre planted, from \$6.10 for dry peas to \$47.56 for potatoes.

Table 24

COLORED FARMS IN THE SOUTH: 1909.

CROP.	Average yield of crop.			Average value of crop.	
	Unit of measure.	Per farm reporting.	Per acre planted.	Per farm reporting.	Per acre planted.
Cotton.....	Bales.....	5.9	0.3	\$394.12	\$22.31
Corn.....	Bushels.....	127.4	12.9	103.32	10.43
Cotton seed.....	Tons.....	3.0	0.2	68.74	3.89
Tobacco.....	Pounds.....	2,578.7	645.4	231.06	57.87
Sweet potatoes.....	Bushels.....	40.7	72.5	25.32	45.11
Hay and forage.....	Tons.....	(1)	1.0	(1)	10.68
Peanuts.....	Bushels.....	65.0	21.5	61.51	20.31
Oats.....	Bushels.....	53.3	13.5	33.32	8.47
Potatoes.....	Bushels.....	35.1	67.8	24.62	47.56
Wheat.....	Bushels.....	50.1	8.0	53.07	9.49
Dry peas.....	Bushels.....	14.2	3.6	23.81	6.10
Rice.....	Bushels.....	179.0	30.4	136.41	23.18
Alfalfa.....	Tons.....	10.2	1.8	146.62	25.99
RY.....	Bushels.....	21.9	7.3	22.73	6.69
Dry edible beans.....	Bushels.....	7.7	5.9	12.89	9.93
Kafir corn.....	Bushels.....	68.2	11.9	39.36	6.88
Soy beans.....	Bushels.....	55.7	10.0	70.70	12.72
Broom corn.....	Pounds.....	671.2	238.0	39.19	13.89
Buckwheat.....	Bushels.....	41.4	11.1	25.80	6.94
Barley.....	Bushels.....	40.4	26.5	20.49	14.97

¹ Data not available.

Acreage in nine principal crops on colored and white farms in 1909 and in 1899 is shown for the South and for each of the three southern divisions in Table 25, which gives, also, the percentage in colored farms of the total acreage reported for each crop in these years and the increase for the decade 1900-1910.

The acreage reported by colored farms in 1909 for each of the crops specified in Table 25, excepting rice and wheat, was greater than the acreage reported for these crops in 1899, and excepting oats and wheat, a larger acreage was reported also on white farms in 1909 than in 1899 for each crop.

Of the total southern acreage in corn, cotton, and wheat, a slightly smaller proportion was reported by colored farms in 1909 than in 1899, and of the total acreage in rice a much smaller proportion was on colored farms in 1909 than in 1899. Other crops show a slightly larger proportion on colored farms, of the total acreage in 1909 as compared with 1899.

Acreage in cotton on colored farms in 1909 exceeded the acreage in this crop on colored farms in 1899 by 2,440,376 acres, or by 25.3 per cent, the corresponding increase for white acreage in cotton being 5,276,470 acres and 36.2 per cent. Colored acreage in hay and

NEGRO POPULATION.

forage in 1909 exceeded the acreage in this crop in 1899 on colored farms by 152,053 acres, or 48 per cent, and on white farms by 2,423,326 acres, or 42.3 per cent.

The relatively small acreage in rice on colored farms fell off in 1909 as compared with 1899 by 40.3 per cent, white farms showing an increase of 98.1 per cent.

COLORED AND WHITE ACREAGE IN SPECIFIED CROPS, WITH DECENNIAL INCREASE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

CROP.		1903						1899						Percentage in colored farms.		Increase: 1899-1909.			
		Total.	Colored farms.	White farms.	Total.	Colored farms.	White farms.	1909		1899		Colored farms.		White farms.		Colored farms.	White farms.		
THE SOUTH.																			
Total improved.....		140,690,852	27,735,743	122,955,109	126,108,063	23,214,607	102,893,456	19.7	18.4	4,521,136	20,061,623	19.5	19.5						
Corn.....		37,627,319	7,377,221	30,250,098	34,919,379	6,993,999	27,925,380	19.6	20.0	382,518	2,321,718	5.5	8.3						
Cotton.....		31,946,142	12,096,638	19,849,504	21,229,296	9,656,262	11,573,034	37.9	39.9	2,440,376	5,276,470	23.3	36.2						
Hay and forage.....		8,620,243	468,581	8,151,662	6,044,864	316,528	5,728,336	5.4	5.2	152,033	2,428,326	48.0	42.3						
Oats.....		3,516,128	321,960	3,194,168	3,596,372	261,982	3,334,390	9.2	7.3	59,978	140,222	22.9	4.2						
Potatoes.....		477,064	50,680	426,384	510,495	30,308	280,187	10.6	9.8	20,372	146,197	67.2	52.2						
Rice.....		610,163	29,235	580,928	342,214	48,980	293,234	4.8	14.3	-19,745	287,694	-40.3	98.1						
Sweet potatoes.....		553,042	166,072	386,970	478,291	132,891	345,400	28.5	27.8	33,181	71,570	25.0	20.7						
Tobacco.....		1,049,617	169,568	880,049	927,609	142,145	785,464	16.2	15.3	27,423	94,555	19.3	10.0						
Wheat.....		5,112,675	201,387	4,908,288	9,291,042	435,036	8,856,006	4.0	4.7	-230,619	-3,947,718	-53.0	-44.6						
Other improved.....		51,148,459	6,831,401	54,297,058	45,968,531	5,196,476	40,772,055	13.4	11.3	1,655,629	13,525,003	31.9	33.2						
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.																			
Total improved.....		48,479,733	10,990,069	37,489,664	42,100,226	8,895,852	33,204,364	22.7	21.1	2,004,207	4,285,300	23.5	12.9						
Corn.....		11,386,984	3,066,496	8,320,488	12,024,742	2,855,482	9,169,260	26.9	23.7	210,810	-848,772	7.4	-9.3						
Cotton.....		9,002,776	4,442,773	4,560,003	6,842,469	3,005,870	3,836,619	49.3	43.9	1,436,903	723,384	47.8	18.9						
Hay and forage.....		2,556,998	189,680	2,366,718	2,161,201	105,189	2,056,012	6.6	4.9	84,491	610,706	80.5	22.7						
Oats.....		1,368,832	213,773	1,155,059	1,268,081	152,717	1,115,364	15.6	12.0	61,061	39,690	40.0	3.6						
Potatoes.....		239,762	29,508	210,254	157,481	15,839	141,642	12.3	10.1	13,669	68,612	86.3	48.4						
Rice.....		27,080	7,836	19,244	127,369	38,246	89,123	28.3	30.0	-30,410	-69,879	-79.5	-78.4						
Sweet potatoes.....		285,879	88,459	207,420	263,925	75,262	188,663	29.9	28.5	13,197	18,757	17.5	9.9						
Tobacco.....		487,411	131,019	356,392	455,754	104,801	350,953	26.9	22.5	28,218	-4,561	20.0	3.0						
Wheat.....		2,211,345	152,823	2,058,521	3,368,872	253,516	3,115,356	6.8	7.5	-100,688	-1,026,339	-39.7	-33.0						
Other improved.....		20,573,266	2,667,692	17,905,574	15,420,312	2,288,990	13,131,322	13.0	14.8	379,456	4,774,202	16.6	36.8						
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.																			
Total improved.....		33,946,846	9,556,529	24,390,317	40,237,337	8,191,628	32,045,709	28.2	20.4	1,364,901	2,344,608	16.7	7.3						
Corn.....		11,328,268	2,309,639	9,018,629	11,713,504	2,387,538	9,325,966	20.4	20.4	-73,199	-307,037	-3.3	-3.3						
Cotton.....		7,926,019	4,614,339	3,311,680	6,725,588	3,870,109	2,855,479	58.2	57.5	744,230	456,201	19.2	16.0						
Hay and forage.....		2,487,534	137,315	2,350,219	1,513,371	68,645	1,444,726	5.5	4.5	68,670	905,513	100.0	62.7						
Oats.....		870,072	69,132	800,940	885,842	55,774	830,068	7.9	6.3	15,358	38	28.6	-0.1						
Potatoes.....		119,541	9,077	110,464	80,138	7,314	72,824	7.6	9.1	1,763	37,640	24.1	51.7						
Rice.....		560	76	484	4,424	977	3,447	13.6	22.1	-903	-2,963	-92.2	-86.0						
Sweet potatoes.....		100,756	48,086	52,670	126,586	37,918	88,668	29.9	30.0	10,168	24,002	26.8	27.1						
Tobacco.....		560,233	38,425	522,088	457,998	37,052	420,946	6.9	8.1	1,373	101,932	3.7	24.0						
Wheat.....		1,315,243	127,878	1,187,365	2,987,453	99,886	2,887,567	2.9	3.3	-62,010	-1,610,230	-62.1	-55.3						
Other improved.....		9,177,620	2,292,564	6,885,056	15,772,403	1,628,115	14,144,288	25.0	10.3	664,449	2,740,768	40.8	19.4						
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.																			
Total improved.....		58,264,273	7,189,145	51,075,128	39,770,530	6,127,117	33,643,413	12.3	15.4	1,062,028	17,431,715	17.3	51.8						
Corn.....		14,912,067	2,001,086	12,910,981	11,131,133	1,750,679	9,430,454	13.4	15.7	250,407	3,180,327	14.3	36.9						
Cotton.....		15,017,347	2,309,639	11,977,821	10,061,219	2,780,283	7,280,936	20.2	26.0	229,343	4,066,885	9.3	52.0						
Hay and forage.....		3,276,291	141,586	3,134,705	2,370,292	142,694	2,227,598	4.3	6.0	-1,108	997,107	-0.8	40.7						
Oats.....		1,275,534	39,650	1,235,884	1,472,449	55,491	1,416,958	3.1	3.8	-16,441	-179,474	-29.6	-12.7						
Potatoes.....		117,701	12,005	105,696	75,876	7,155	68,723	10.3	9.8	4,900	39,545	69.0	32.0						
Rice.....		552,523	21,323	531,200	210,421	9,757	200,664	3.7	4.6	11,566	360,536	118.5	179.7						
Sweet potatoes.....		126,407	29,527	96,880	87,780	19,711	68,069	22.4	22.5	9,816	28,811	49.8	42.3						
Tobacco.....		1,683	124	1,559	3,857	292	3,565	7.4	8.0	-168	-2,006	-37.5	-56.3						
Wheat.....		1,558,087	13,683	1,544,404	2,934,687	81,614	2,853,073	0.9	2.8	-67,851	-1,310,619	-83.2	-45.9						
Other improved.....		21,397,753	1,891,145	19,506,608	10,775,816	1,278,421	9,496,395	8.8	11.9	611,724	10,010,653	47.8	165.4						

1 A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Acreage in cotton showed substantial increases on both colored and white farms in each of the three southern divisions. Acreage in corn increased on colored farms, and decreased on white farms in the South Atlantic division, decreased on both colored and white

farms in the East South Central division, and increased on both colored and white farms in the West South Central division.

While the acreage in each of the principal crops on colored and white farms was distributed over areas of

large extent in the South, it may be noted that for some of these crops, such as cotton, tobacco, and rice, the acreage was largely within certain states, no acreage whatever being reported from certain states, while for other crops the acreage was distributed throughout the entire South. Table 50 (pp. 594 to 600) shows, for example, that no acreage in cotton was reported from Delaware, Maryland, or West Virginia, that only small acreages were reported from Virginia and Kentucky, and that the principal cotton-growing states were North and South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas—nearly one-third of the total cotton acreage in the South being in the state of Texas, which produced nearly one-fourth of the 1909 yield. Only 13.7 per cent of the cotton acreage of Texas, however, was in farms operated by colored farmers, the proportion on colored farms in Mississippi being 66.6 per cent; in Louisiana, 53.7 per cent; in South Carolina, 53.4 per cent; in Alabama, 52.6 per cent; and in Georgia, 50.5 per cent.

Corn acreage was reported from colored farms in every Southern state, the acreage ranging from 4,421 acres in West Virginia to 1,278,627 acres in Georgia.

Although some acreage in tobacco was reported from each Southern state, except Delaware, only a very small aggregate acreage in this crop was reported from the Gulf states. Of the tobacco acreage in Kentucky, which amounted to 469,795 acres—being more than double the acreage reported by any other state—only 26,298 acres, or 5.6 per cent of the total, were on colored farms. Of the tobacco acreage in North Carolina, amounting to 221,890 acres, 56,471 acres, or 25.4 per cent, were on colored farms; and of the acreage in Virginia, amounting to 185,427 acres, 59,051 acres, or 31.8 per cent, were on colored farms.

The acreage in sweet potatoes was widely distributed throughout the South, the proportion on colored farms ranging from 0.1 per cent in West Virginia to 47.9 per cent in South Carolina. The rice acreage was practically confined to South Carolina, Georgia, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas, more than five-sixths of the entire acreage being in Louisiana and Texas, in which states only a small proportion of the rice acreage was on colored farms (4.4 per cent in Louisiana and 3.1 per cent in Texas).

SIZE OF FARMS.

Farms operated by colored and by white farmers are classified, by size, in Table 53 (pp. 603 to 606), distinguishing 10 size groups. In this table is given for each southern state in 1910 and in 1900, the number of farms under 3 acres, 3 to 9, 10 to 19, 20 to 49, 50 to 99, 100 to 174, 175 to 259, 260 to 499, 500 to 999, and 1,000 acres and over. For each of these groups there is given also the increase or decrease in number of farms during the decade 1900-1910, and the number of colored farms per 1,000 of all farms in each size group.

Table 26 gives for 1910 totals for the South for the size groups specified above.

SIZE OF FARM.	FARMS IN THE SOUTH: 1910.					
	Number.			Distribution per 1,000.		Colored farms per 1,000 all farms.
	Total.	Colored farms.	White farms.	Colored farms.	White farms.	
Total.....	3,097,547	890,141	2,207,406	1,000	1,000	287
Under 3 acres.....	2,928	402	2,526	(1)	1	137
3 to 9 acres.....	157,320	61,953	95,377	70	43	394
10 to 19 acres.....	310,456	151,894	188,562	171	85	446
20 to 49 acres.....	955,907	426,540	529,367	479	240	446
50 to 99 acres.....	694,737	152,244	542,493	171	246	219
100 to 174 acres.....	561,724	68,599	492,945	77	223	122
175 to 259 acres.....	187,519	17,394	170,155	20	77	93
260 to 499 acres.....	135,063	8,779	126,284	10	57	65
500 to 999 acres.....	41,183	1,881	39,302	2	18	46
1,000 acres or more.....	20,930	455	20,475	1	9	22

¹ Less than 1.

Nearly one-half (426,540) of the total number of colored farms in the South in 1910 were in the size group 20 to 49 acres, the average number of such farms per 1,000 colored farms of all sizes being 479. Colored farms of 10 to 19 acres per 1,000 farms of all sizes numbered 171, this being the proportional number also for the size group 50 to 99 acres. Farms of less than 10 acres numbered 70 per 1,000 farms of all sizes; and farms of 100 acres or more, 110.

As compared with white farms in the South, farms operated by colored farmers were more largely concentrated in the size group 20 to 49 acres, the number per 1,000 for this size group being nearly twice as great for colored as for white farms (479 as compared with 240). A larger proportion of white than of colored farms were in each of the size groups including farms of 50 or more acres.

The relatively greater concentration of colored farms in the size groups 3 to 9, 10 to 19, and 20 to 49 acres is apparent in the proportion colored in farms of these sizes, as shown in the last column of Table 26. In the South colored farms numbered 287 per 1,000 farms of all sizes, but in the size groups 10 to 19 and 20 to 49 acres, colored farms numbered 446 per 1,000, and in the size group 3 to 9 acres, 394 per 1,000.

TERM OF OCCUPANCY.

Colored farms in 1910 are classified by term of occupancy in Table 70 (pp. 638 to 641), by tenure classes for all divisions and states. The aggregates of this table without distinction of tenure are given for sections and southern divisions in Table 27, together with corresponding figures for white farms.

Of the 920,883 colored farms in the United States in 1910, 837,227, or 90.9 per cent, reported term of occupancy. Of these farms reporting, 191,808, or 22.9 per cent, reported occupancy of less than one year; 105,781, or 12.6 per cent, occupancy of one year; 242,724, or 29 per cent, occupancy of two to four years; 131,354, or 15.7 per cent, occupancy of five to nine

NEGRO POPULATION.

years, and 165,560, or 19.8 per cent, occupancy of ten years and over. For each term of occupancy of less than five years a larger proportion of colored than of white farms was reported, the proportion reporting

occupancy of five to nine, and of ten years and over being larger for white than for colored farms (15.7 and 19.8 per cent for colored, as compared with 17.4 and 33 for white farms).

COLORED AND WHITE FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TERMS OF OCCUPANCY, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 27	CLASS OF FARM, SECTION, AND DIVISION.	Number of farms.	FARMS REPORTING OCCUPANCY: 1910.												
			Total.		Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years and over.	Distribution per cent by term of occupancy.					
			Number.	Per cent of all farms.						Total.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years and over.
COLORED FARMS.															
United States.....	926,883	837,227	90.9	191,808	105,781	242,724	131,354	165,560	100.0	22.9	12.6	29.0	15.7	19.8	
The South.....	890,141	814,284	91.5	189,324	103,714	237,107	127,586	156,553	100.0	23.3	12.7	29.1	15.7	19.2	
South Atlantic.....	355,862	326,932	91.9	67,239	41,506	95,713	52,222	70,232	100.0	20.6	12.7	29.3	16.0	21.3	
East South Central.....	325,218	299,774	92.2	75,463	37,621	88,533	46,949	51,208	100.0	25.2	12.6	29.5	15.7	17.1	
West South Central.....	209,061	187,578	89.7	46,602	24,557	52,861	28,415	35,113	100.0	24.9	13.1	28.2	15.2	18.7	
The North.....	17,884	14,685	82.1	1,642	1,307	3,340	2,568	5,828	100.0	11.2	8.9	22.7	17.5	39.7	
The West.....	12,858	8,258	64.2	842	760	2,277	1,200	3,179	100.0	10.2	9.2	27.6	14.5	38.5	
WHITE FARMS.															
United States.....	5,440,619	4,957,541	91.1	808,485	522,079	1,128,883	861,114	1,636,980	100.0	16.3	10.5	22.8	17.4	33.0	
The South.....	2,207,406	1,997,830	90.5	434,268	229,434	474,624	312,140	547,464	100.0	21.7	11.5	23.8	15.6	27.4	
South Atlantic.....	756,019	679,532	89.9	109,346	68,669	154,283	111,285	235,949	100.0	16.1	10.1	22.7	16.4	34.7	
East South Central.....	717,262	651,455	90.8	137,353	71,627	152,703	102,357	187,415	100.0	21.1	11.0	23.4	15.7	28.8	
West South Central.....	734,126	666,943	90.8	187,569	89,138	167,838	95,498	124,100	100.0	28.1	13.4	25.1	14.8	18.6	
The North.....	2,872,734	2,630,982	91.6	324,662	252,097	558,228	486,122	1,009,873	100.0	12.3	9.6	21.2	18.5	38.4	
The West.....	360,479	328,729	91.2	49,555	40,548	96,131	62,832	79,643	100.0	15.1	12.3	29.2	19.1	24.2	

The distribution by term of occupancy of colored farms does not vary materially from one southern division to another. In the North and West this distribution for colored farms approximates the distribution shown for white farms in these sections.

It may be noted that in the case of farmers reporting occupancy of less than one year the occupancy of the farmer reporting may or may not have covered the crop year 1909; and similarly in the case of farmers reporting occupancy of one year, the occupancy of the farmer may have covered either one or two crop years. The classification by occupancy therefore does not indicate accurately what proportion of the farmers reporting had grown crops on the farms which they were occu-

pying at the date of the census enumeration. In the case of some of the farmers reporting occupancy of less than one year reports of acreage in crops in 1909 would be for occupiers other than the farmer in occupancy at the time of census enumeration, and would on that account probably be somewhat less accurate than the reports made by other occupiers. In some few instances crops reported for colored farms may have been grown by white operators in 1909, and crops reported for white farms may have been grown by colored operators in 1909. It is, however, improbable that such inaccuracies materially affect the crop aggregates reported for all farms.

SECTION II.—STATISTICS FOR TENURE CLASSES.

DEFINITION OF TENURE.

The three main tenure classes distinguished in compilations of data for farms are "owners," "tenants," and "managers." In the more detailed classifications by tenure owners owning entire farm operated are distinguished from "part owners"—that is to say, from owners renting some of the land operated—and three classes of tenants, namely, "share," "cash," and "share-cash," are distinguished.

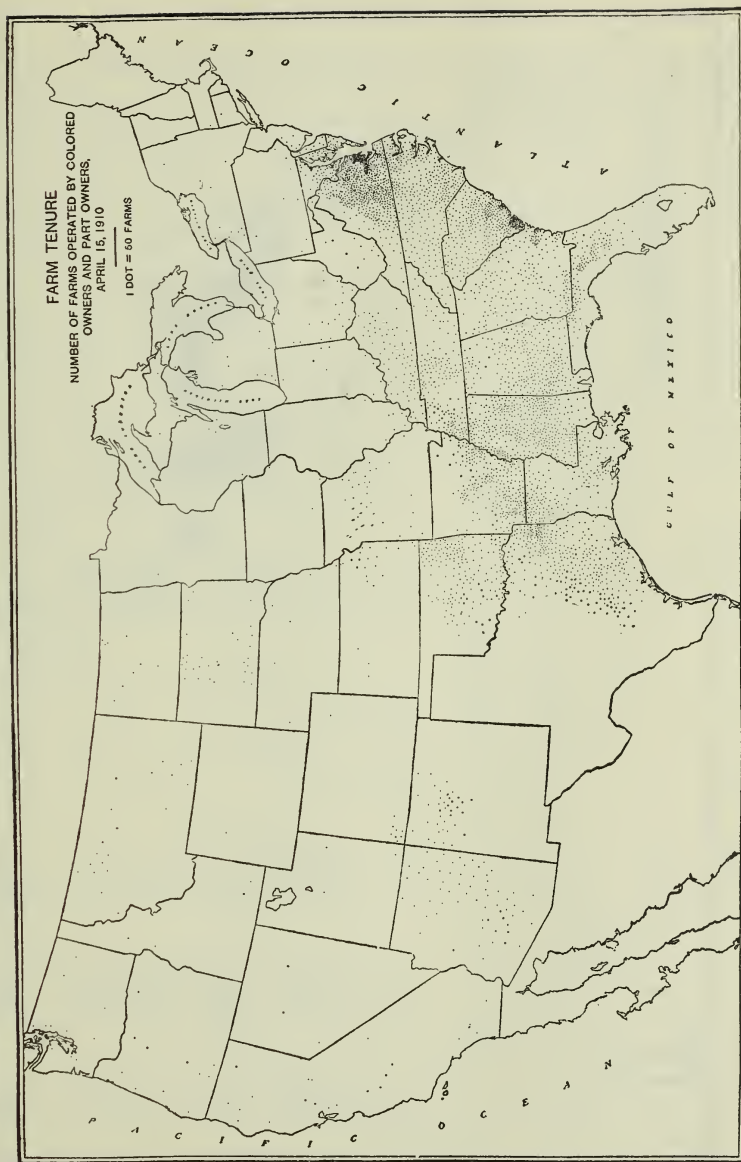
In instructions to enumerators in 1910, an owner is defined as "a person holding the title to all the land operated by him;" and a part owner as an operator

who "in addition to operating a farm owned by him, operates a tract of land that is leased by him from some one else." The several tenant classes are defined as follows:

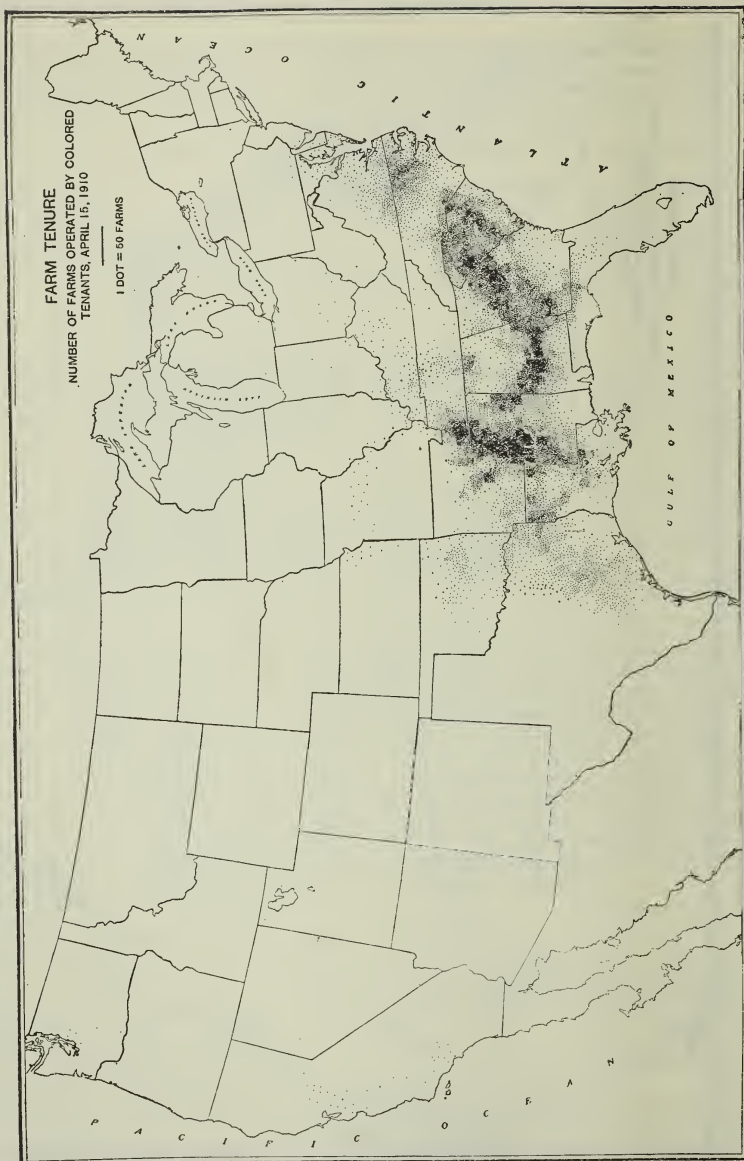
A tenant is a farm operator who leases all the land operated by him—

If he pays a proportionate share of the products or crops, say one-half or one-third, to the owner for the use of the land, then he is a *share-tenant* and should be so returned. But if (1) he pays a fixed rental in money, say \$200 a year, or (2) a stated amount of produce, say 100 bushels of wheat or 5 bales of cotton, or (3) if he agrees to work for the owner of the land a specified number of days, say two days every week, then in either case he is a *cash tenant*, and should be so returned. It should be noted, therefore, that the word

Map IV.



MAP V.



cash, as here used, means not necessarily money, but a definite and fixed amount of either money, produce, or labor, as the case may be, paid as rent.

It may happen that a tenant pays both kinds of rent. He may pay for a single tract of land both a fixed amount of money, produce, or labor, and a proportionate share of the crops, or he may rent one tract of land on one basis and another tract on the other basis. In both such cases he is to be returned as a *share-cash tenant*.

Owners owning entire farms operated are further distinguished according to the return of mortgage indebtedness, as "owners free" and "owners mortgaged."

Enumerators were instructed to report as managers, operators of farms operated for owners or for public institutions "by one who received wages or a salary for his services as manager, superintendent, or overseer."

These distinctions give, for the most detailed tabulations (see, for example, Tables 30 and 57) seven tenure classes—owners free, owners mortgaged, part owners, share tenants, cash tenants, share-cash tenants, and managers. In many of the tables, however, combinations of these classes have been made, where full detail by tenure has seemed relatively insignificant, or data for the minor tenure classes have not been available.

NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH TENURE CLASS.

Farm operators in 1910, of all classes combined, and of Negroes, native whites, and foreign-born whites separately, are classified in Table 28 as owners, tenants, and managers.

Table 28		FARM OPERATORS: 1910.					
TENURE.	Total.	Negro.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Percentage distribution by tenure.		
					Negro.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.
UNITED STATES.							
Total.....	6,361,502	893,370	4,771,063	669,556	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	3,948,722	218,972	3,162,584	544,917	24.5	66.3	81.4
Tenants.....	2,354,676	672,964	1,558,392	118,166	75.3	32.7	17.6
Managers.....	58,104	1,434	50,067	6,473	0.2	1.0	1.0
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	3,097,547	880,836	2,153,945	53,461	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	1,544,511	211,087	1,290,070	35,974	24.0	59.9	67.3
Tenants.....	1,536,732	668,559	849,295	16,983	75.9	39.4	31.8
Managers.....	16,284	1,190	14,580	504	0.1	0.7	0.9
THE NORTH.							
Total.....	2,890,618	12,052	2,340,612	532,122	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	2,091,431	7,498	1,640,930	437,542	62.2	70.1	82.2
Tenants.....	765,501	4,310	670,792	90,028	35.9	28.7	16.9
Managers.....	33,683	224	28,990	4,552	1.9	1.2	0.9
THE WEST.							
Total.....	373,337	482	276,506	83,973	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	312,777	357	231,584	71,401	80.3	83.8	85.0
Tenants.....	52,423	75	38,305	11,155	15.6	13.8	13.3
Managers.....	8,137	20	6,617	1,417	4.1	2.4	1.7

Of the 893,370 Negro farmers in 1910, 218,972 were returned as owners of the farms they were operating, 672,964 were returned as tenant farmers, and 1,434 as farm managers. Of the farms operated by Negro owners, 211,087 were in the South, 7,498 were in the North, and 387 were in the West.

Owned farms constituted 24.5 per cent of all Negro farms, the proportion owned by the operator being 1 in 4; of farms operated by native whites, 66.3 per cent, or 2 out of 3, were so owned; and of farms operated by foreign-born whites, 81.4 per cent, or 4 out of 5. In the South 24 per cent, in the North, 62.2 per cent, and in the West, 80.3 per cent of the Negro farms were owned, the percentage owned of Negro farms in the North and West being much higher than in the South, and approximating more nearly to the percentage owned of native white farms.

In the South 75.9 per cent, or 3 out of 4 Negro farmers, were tenants, the proportion in the North being 35.9 per cent or approximately 1 in 3 Negro farmers, and in the West 15.6 per cent or approximately 1 in 6 Negro farmers.

Managers constituted only 0.2 per cent of Negro farmers in the country as a whole, the proportion among white farmers, native and foreign-born, being 1 per cent. Per 1,000 Negro farmers in the South, 1 was returned as a manager, the number of managers per 1,000 native white farmers being 7, and per 1,000 foreign-born white farmers, 9. In the North and West there were more managers per 1,000 farmers among Negroes than among either native or foreign-born whites, the number of Negro farmers in these sections (12,052 in the North and 482 in the West) being, however, inconsiderable relatively to the number in the South (880,836), and relatively to the number of white farmers in the North (2,872,734) and West (360,479).

Table 29 introduces data for the year 1900 in comparison with data for 1910, as regards the number of Negro farm owners, managers, and tenants.

During the decade 1900-1910 the number of Negro farm owners increased from 187,797 in 1900 to 218,972 in 1910, the increase amounting to 31,175. Negro tenant farmers increased in the same period from 557,174 to 672,964, the increase amounting to 115,790.

It may fairly be assumed that these increases largely represent, in one case the advance of tenant farmers into the class of farm owners, and in the other the advance of farm laborers into the class of tenant farmers, although precise data are not available regarding the number of such changes. Even without any increase in the number of owners, obviously a considerable number of tenants might become owners during any period, the number of new owners recruited from the tenants merely offsetting in whole or in part the decrease by mortality or by abandonment of farming among owners, and similarly a considerable number of laborers might

NEGRO POPULATION.

enter the tenant class without developing any increase in the class of tenants, the new tenants offsetting the decrease of tenants by progression of tenants into the class of owners, by mortality, and by abandonment of farming. Both owners and tenants, as well as farm laborers, are undoubtedly recruited also directly from the nonfarming population, as may be inferred from the increasing proportion of farmers in the Negro population (see Table 2).

Table 29

TABLE 25

NEGRO FARM OPERATORS.

TENURE.	1910	1900	Increase ¹ 1900-1910.	Percentage distribution by tenure.	
				1910	1900.
UNITED STATES.					
Total.....	892,370	746,715	146,655	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	218,972	187,797	31,175	24.5	25.1
Tenants.....	672,394	557,174	115,790	75.3	74.6
Managers.....	1,434	1,744	-310	0.2	0.2
THE SOUTH.					
Total.....	830,836	732,362	148,474	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	211,987	179,418	31,669	24.0	24.5
Tenants.....	608,559	551,383	117,176	75.9	75.3
Managers.....	1,190	1,561	-371	0.1	0.2
THE NORTH.					
Total.....	12,052	14,016	-1,964	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	7,498	8,122	-624	62.2	57.9
Tenants.....	4,330	5,718	-1,388	35.9	40.8
Managers.....	224	176	48	1.9	1.3
THE WEST.					
Total.....	482	337	145	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	387	257	130	80.3	76.3
Tenants.....	75	73	2	15.6	21.7
Managers.....	20	7	13	4.1	2.1

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In the South there was practically no change during the decade in the relative number of owners and of tenants among Negro farm operators, the percentage in these classes being for owners 24.5 in 1900 and 24 in 1910, and for tenants 75.3 in 1900 and 75.9 in 1910. In the North and West the proportion of owners among Negro farmers increased—from 57.9 to 62.2 per cent in the North, and from 76.3 to 80.3 per cent in the West.

Table 30 classifies colored and white farm operators of the South in greater detail of tenure, distinguishing three classes of owners—owners free, owners mortgaged, and part owners—and three classes of tenants—cash tenants, share tenants, and share-cash tenants. While data have not been compiled in this detail of tenure for Negroes, data for the aggregate

colored in the South are, as has been noted, practically equivalent to data for Negroes.

Table 30

TENURE.	FARMS IN THE SOUTH: 1910.			
	Number.		Percentage distribution.	
	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.
Total.....	890,141	2,207,406	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	218,467	1,326,944	24.5	60.1
Free.....	128,557	908,211	14.4	41.1
Mortgaged.....	46,733	245,839	5.3	11.1
Part.....	43,177	171,914	4.9	7.8
Tenants.....	670,474	866,278	75.3	39.2
Cash.....	290,966	192,094	29.3	8.7
Share.....	370,306	611,370	41.6	27.7
Share-cash.....	14,218	25,447	1.6	1.2
Not specified.....	21,984	37,367	2.8	1.7
Managers.....	1,200	15,084	0.1	0.7

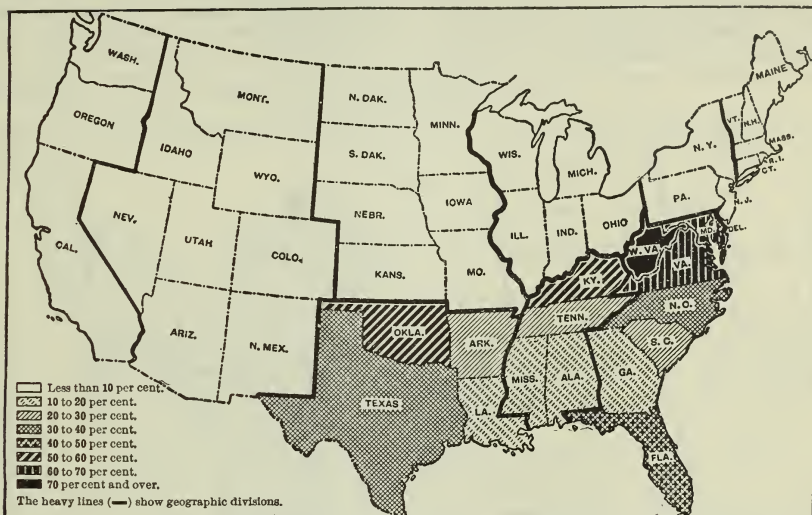
The 43,177 colored farmers classified as part owners, i. e., owners farming some leased land in addition to land owned by them, constituted 4.9 per cent of the colored farmers in the South, the corresponding proportion for white farmers being 7.8 per cent. Cash tenants constituted 29.3 per cent of the colored and 8.7 per cent of the white farm operators. More than two-fifths of the colored farm operators were share tenants, the percentage in this class being 41.6 for colored operators and 27.7 for white operators. Share-cash tenants constituted only 1.6 per cent of colored operators and 1.2 per cent of white operators.

Statistics of the number of farms classified by tenure are given in the general tables, for divisions and states, as follows: Negro farms in 1910 and in 1900 are classified as operated by owners, tenants, and managers, in Table 54 (p. 607), which gives also the increase for each tenure class during the decade 1900-1910. Table 55 (p. 608) classifies farms of colored owners, tenants, and managers, in 1910, as operated by Negro and by other colored farmers. Table 56 (p. 609) classifies colored and white farmers of the South, in 1910 and 1900, as owners, part owners, share tenants, cash tenants, and managers. Table 57 (p. 610) classifies farms of colored and of white operators in the South in 1910, in full detail of tenure, distinguishing seven tenure classes of operators—owners free, owners mortgaged, part owners, cash tenants, share tenants, share-cash tenants, and managers—and giving the percentage distribution of farms in each state by this detail of tenure.

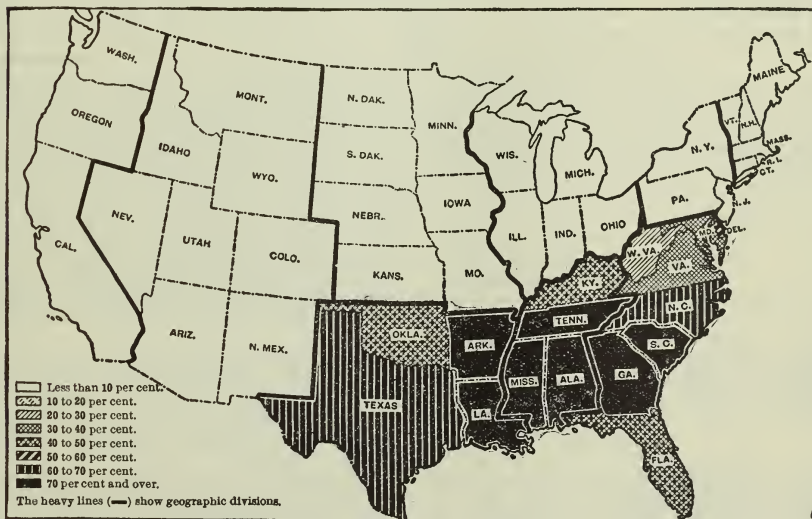
FARM ACREAGE UNDER EACH TENURE.

The number of acres in colored and white farms classified by tenure, distinguishing owners free, owners mortgaged, part owners, cash tenants, share and share-cash tenants, and managers, is given for

MAP VI.—FARMS OF COLORED OWNERS—PERCENTAGE OF ALL COLORED FARMS, BY STATES: 1910 (SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



MAP VII.—FARMS OF COLORED TENANTS—PERCENTAGE OF ALL COLORED FARMS, BY STATES: 1910 (SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



In improved acreage, as in total acreage, the average acreage per farm of mortgaged farms, colored and white, exceeded that of farms owned free. The average acreage improved of colored farms owned free was slightly less than that of colored farms operated by cash tenants.

Colored operators of each tenure class, as compared

with white operators, reported on the average a much smaller acreage per farm, the excess of white over colored acreage being more marked in the averages for total than for improved land in farms.

In Table 32 acreage operated by colored tenants is distributed by tenant tenures, for sections and southern divisions in 1910.

ACREAGE OF COLORED TENANT FARMS, BY TENANT TENURES, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 32		ACREAGE OPERATED BY COLORED TENANTS: 1910.													
TENURE.	United States.	The South.				The North.	The West.	United States.	The South.				The North.	The West.	
		Total.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.				Total.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.			
NUMBER OF ACRES.								PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TENURE.							
All tenants..	27,129,953	26,567,802	11,883,633	8,979,405	5,704,764	339,657	222,494	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Cash.....	11,898,533	11,705,291	5,394,424	5,037,289	1,273,578	81,491	111,751	43.9	44.1	45.4	56.1	22.2	24.0	50.2	
Share.....	13,358,580	13,074,769	5,660,907	3,453,809	3,960,053	200,678	83,133	49.2	49.2	47.6	38.5	69.4	59.1	37.4	
Share-cash.....	655,093	616,725	240,823	177,296	198,606	29,340	9,028	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.0	3.5	8.6	4.1	
Unspecified.....	1,217,747	1,171,017	587,479	311,011	272,527	28,148	18,582	4.5	4.4	4.9	3.5	4.8	8.3	8.4	

In the South as a whole, nearly one-half (49.2 per cent) of the acreage on farms of colored tenant farmers was in farms of share tenants—that is, tenants renting under an agreement to pay “a proportionate share of the products or crops” as rent. Acreage operated under this tenure was relatively to the total acreage in tenant farms largest in the West South Central division, in which division more than two-thirds (69.4 per cent) of the colored acreage in tenant farms was rented on shares.

Cash tenants operated 44.1 per cent of the total acreage in colored tenant farms of the South, the proportion under this tenure being highest (56.1 per cent) in the East South Central division.

Table 33 distributes acreage, total and improved, reported by colored and by white farmers of the South as a whole, and of each southern division, in 1910 and in 1900, as in farms of owners, part owners, cash tenants, share tenants, and managers, giving the increase for the decade 1900–1910, the percentage improved at the beginning and at the end of the decade, and average acres per farm of all land and of land improved.

During the decade 1900–1910 the acreage in colored farms of owners in the South increased from 11,512,424 acres in 1900 to 12,847,348 acres in 1910, the increase amounting to 1,334,924 acres. Acreage reported by part owners increased by 997,928 acres, and acreage reported by share tenants by 1,909,024 acres. Cash tenant acreage in the same period decreased by 166,066 acres, and managed acreage by 78,739 acres.

While the increase of improved acreage for colored owners and part owners in the South was less than the increase in total acreage in such farms, the increase of

improved acreage for tenant farms was greater than the increase for total acreage in tenant farms. Cash tenant acreage of improved land in fact increased by 677,525 acres, although the total acreage in such farms decreased, as stated above, by 166,066 acres; and in the same period the increase of 2,358,790 acres in improved acreage for share tenant farms exceeded the increase of 1,909,024 acres in total acreage of share tenant farms by 449,766 acres. For each tenure class of colored and white farms, the percentage improved of the total land in farms increased.

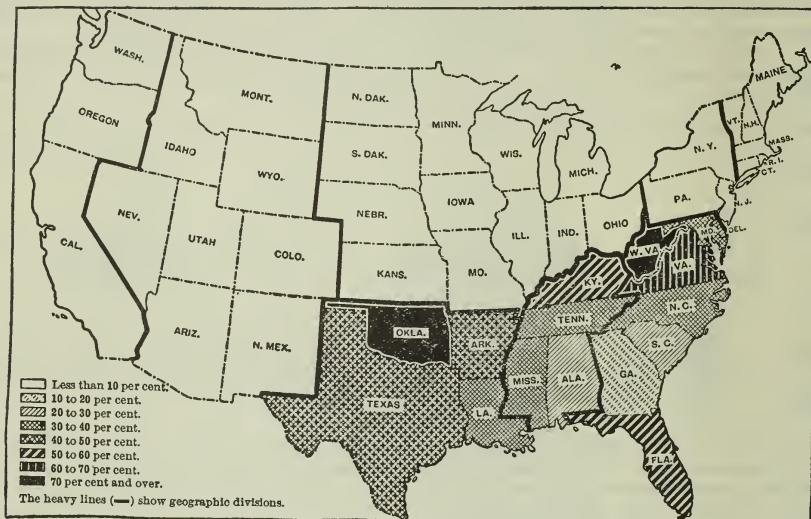
In the South Atlantic division the acreage in owned farms for colored owners increased by 826,505 acres, and for white owners decreased in the same period by 2,291,823 acres. In the East South Central division owned acreage increased for colored operators by 394,855 acres, and decreased for white operators by 2,460,832 acres. In the West South Central division owned colored acreage increased by 113,564 acres, and owned white acreage by 15,186,502 acres.

For colored farms of each tenure class, average size of farm and average acres improved per farm did not change materially during the decade. Average size increased slightly for colored owners and part owners, and more considerably for colored managers, and decreased for colored tenants, cash and share. Average acreage improved per farm increased for colored owners, part owners, cash tenants, and managers, and decreased for share tenants.

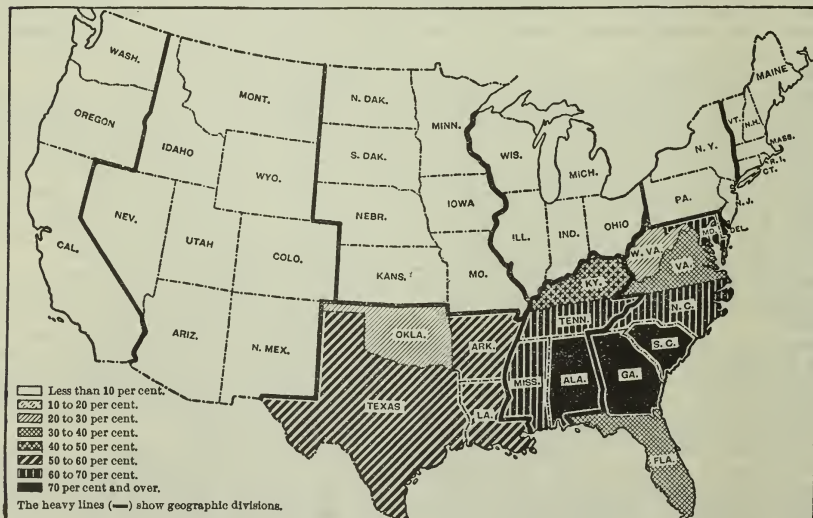
The average size of colored farms wholly owned by operators in the South Atlantic division was 56 acres, in the East South Central division 80 acres, and in the West South Central division 95.9 acres, the corresponding averages for white farms wholly owned being 131.7, 119.5, and 238.1 acres.

NEGRO POPULATION.

MAP IX.—LAND IN FARMS OF COLORED OWNERS—PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN COLORED FARMS, BY STATES: 1910 (SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



MAP X.—LAND IN FARMS OF COLORED TENANTS—PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN COLORED FARMS, BY STATES: 1910 (SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



Cash tenant farms of colored operators averaged 52.8 acres in the South Atlantic division, 39.6 acres in the East South Central division, and 41 acres in the West South Central division, the corresponding averages for white cash tenant farms being 87.6, 71.6, and 194.8 acres. In each division share tenant farms of

colored and of white farmers averaged smaller in size than cash tenant farms.

Tenant farms, cash and share, colored and white, in each southern division, averaged smaller in 1910 than in 1900, except for white share tenant farms in the West South Central division.

COLORS AND WHITE ACREAGE, TOTAL AND IMPROVED, BY TENURE CLASSES, WITH DECENNIAL INCREASE, AND AVERAGE ACRES PER FARM, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION AND TENURE.	ACRES IN FARMS.						AVERAGE ACRES PER FARM.					
	Total.		Improved.		Increase: 1900-1910.		Percentage improved.		Total.		Improved.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	Total.	Improved.	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
THE SOUTH.												
<i>Colored operators.</i>												
Total.....	42,609,117	38,612,046	27,735,743	23,214,607	3,997,071	4,521,136	65.1	60.1	47.9	52.1	31.2	31.3
Owners.....	12,847,348	11,512,424	5,898,565	5,030,912	1,334,924	887,653	45.9	43.7	73.3	72.6	33.6	31.7
Part owners.....	2,541,183	1,846,260	1,632,554	995,863	997,928	636,661	57.4	53.9	65.9	65.5	37.8	35.3
Cash tenants.....	12,876,308	13,042,374	9,218,158	8,540,633	-166,066	677,525	71.6	65.5	45.0	48.0	32.2	31.4
Share tenants.....	13,691,494	11,782,470	10,878,217	8,519,427	1,995,024	2,358,780	79.5	72.3	35.6	40.0	28.3	31.4
Managers.....	919,779	428,518	108,239	127,742	-75,739	-19,493	30.9	29.5	291.5	266.0	90.2	80.2
<i>White operators.</i>												
Total.....	311,843,743	323,421,305	122,955,109	102,893,486	-11,580,562	20,061,623	39.4	31.8	141.3	172.1	55.7	54.7
Owners.....	181,343,241	170,909,394	67,369,547	62,442,183	10,433,847	4,927,364	37.2	36.5	157.1	158.4	58.4	57.9
Part owners.....	33,580,452	38,847,090	12,212,994	7,497,960	-5,266,638	4,715,034	36.4	19.3	195.3	360.4	71.0	71.3
Cash tenants.....	26,275,674	26,245,180	10,899,130	8,827,988	30,494	2,011,542	11.3	33.6	114.5	140.3	42.2	47.2
Share tenants.....	46,325,127	36,545,213	20,497,345	21,074,171	9,782,912	8,333,174	63.5	57.7	72.4	71.3	46.2	42.9
Managers.....	24,316,249	50,877,426	3,126,093	3,051,584	-26,561,177	74,509	12.9	6.0	6,112.1	2,962.8	207.2	177.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC.												
<i>Colored operators.</i>												
Total.....	17,675,382	15,637,265	10,990,669	8,895,862	2,038,117	2,094,207	62.2	56.9	49.7	54.1	30.9	30.8
Owners.....	4,531,973	3,705,468	2,066,650	1,683,837	826,505	382,813	45.6	45.4	56.0	52.3	25.5	23.8
Part owners.....	1,111,035	727,971	629,291	415,393	392,434	213,902	56.5	57.5	52.9	50.5	29.9	29.0
Cash tenants.....	5,981,903	5,622,017	3,990,813	3,276,171	359,896	624,672	65.2	58.3	52.8	55.9	34.5	32.6
Share tenants.....	5,901,730	5,386,735	4,331,962	3,453,695	514,995	878,297	73.4	64.1	42.2	52.7	30.9	33.8
Managers.....	145,371	201,074	61,287	66,764	-55,703	-5,477	42.2	35.2	199.7	207.3	85.1	68.8
<i>White operators.</i>												
Total.....	86,106,873	88,660,211	37,489,664	37,204,364	-2,553,368	285,300	43.5	42.0	113.9	131.7	49.6	55.3
Owners.....	58,030,411	60,322,264	23,511,797	23,782,638	-2,291,823	-271,041	40.5	39.4	131.7	147.2	53.4	58.0
Part owners.....	5,432,964	4,176,173	2,636,523	1,918,035	1,276,791	718,518	48.4	45.9	107.9	128.1	52.2	58.8
Cash tenants.....	7,089,142	7,963,904	3,532,513	3,427,067	-171,762	105,046	45.9	43.6	67.6	109.1	40.3	47.5
Share tenants.....	11,713,307	13,637,307	6,641,034	6,855,181	-1,322,063	-214,117	58.7	52.6	69.1	85.5	39.2	45.6
Managers.....	3,219,019	3,260,530	1,167,797	1,220,873	-41,511	-53,076	36.3	37.4	424.8	400.3	154.1	149.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
<i>Colored operators.</i>												
Total.....	13,595,717	12,621,318	9,556,529	8,191,628	974,399	1,364,901	70.3	64.9	41.8	47.1	29.4	30.6
Owners.....	3,706,211	3,111,356	1,723,981	1,413,387	394,555	310,594	46.5	42.7	80.0	79.2	37.2	33.8
Part owners.....	833,741	529,497	480,664	300,033	397,214	189,031	58.7	57.1	67.1	65.0	39.4	37.1
Cash tenants.....	5,348,300	5,544,632	4,170,455	3,944,072	-196,332	226,383	78.0	71.1	39.6	44.3	30.9	31.5
Share tenants.....	3,631,105	3,178,445	3,146,192	2,507,670	452,660	638,522	86.6	78.9	27.7	34.3	24.0	27.1
Managers.....	76,360	60,398	26,237	25,866	15,972	371	34.4	42.8	206.7	186.4	105.4	79.8
<i>White operators.</i>												
Total.....	67,924,912	68,626,325	34,350,317	32,045,709	-701,413	2,344,608	50.6	46.7	94.7	108.0	47.9	50.4
Owners.....	46,929,639	49,390,466	22,029,780	21,481,882	-2,460,832	547,898	46.9	43.5	119.5	131.2	56.1	57.0
Part owners.....	5,662,386	4,153,157	3,140,497	2,178,197	1,509,229	962,300	55.5	52.4	95.9	111.6	53.2	58.2
Cash tenants.....	5,215,221	5,285,477	2,515,572	2,763,049	-40,256	52,323	53.7	52.3	71.6	81.1	38.4	42.5
Share tenants.....	8,560,364	8,234,103	5,531,914	5,008,184	328,401	843,730	68.4	60.8	45.2	54.1	30.9	32.9
Managers.....	1,527,107	1,563,062	552,554	611,397	-35,955	-61,843	36.2	39.3	502.2	357.5	181.7	140.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
<i>Colored operators.</i>												
Total.....	11,338,018	10,353,463	7,189,145	6,127,117	984,555	1,062,028	63.4	59.2	54.2	56.3	31.4	23.3
Owners.....	4,609,194	4,493,600	2,107,634	1,933,688	113,564	171,246	45.7	43.0	95.9	98.0	43.9	42.2
Part owners.....	886,042	597,792	415,393	279,865	285,250	233,728	57.3	46.8	92.3	103.2	52.9	48.3
Cash tenants.....	1,546,105	1,875,725	1,146,860	1,320,390	-329,620	-173,580	74.2	70.4	41.0	40.8	24.3	28.7
Share tenants.....	4,138,639	3,217,290	3,400,033	2,538,062	941,369	841,971	81.8	79.5	36.7	37.4	30.0	29.8
Managers.....	128,048	167,056	20,725	55,112	-39,068	-14,887	16.2	21.0	554.3	558.7	89.7	117.4
<i>White operators.</i>												
Total.....	157,811,958	166,137,739	51,075,128	33,643,413	-8,325,781	17,431,715	32.4	20.3	215.0	291.0	62.6	58.9
Owners.....	76,363,166	81,196,664	21,827,970	17,177,463	15,186,502	4,650,507	28.6	28.1	238.1	209.4	68.0	58.8
Part owners.....	22,485,102	30,517,760	6,435,974	3,401,758	-8,052,658	3,034,216	28.6	11.1	360.4	862.7	103.2	96.2
Cash tenants.....	13,241,311	13,085,799	4,091,045	2,637,072	215,512	1,833,073	33.7	20.1	194.8	262.2	65.6	52.8
Share tenants.....	26,052,256	15,273,682	16,914,367	9,210,846	10,778,574	7,703,391	64.9	60.3	53.7	80.9	60.8	48.8
Managers.....	19,570,123	46,053,834	1,005,742	1,216,314	-26,483,711	189,428	7.2	2.6	3,353.0	9,893.4	314.8	261.3

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

NEGRO POPULATION.

VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY BY TENURE OF FARM.

The following tables give values, by divisions and states, for farms classified by tenure: Table 60 (p. 614), the value of land in colored and white farms of the South in 1910; Table 61 (p. 616), similar data for the value of buildings; Table 62 (p. 618), similar data for the value of implements and machinery; Table 68 (pp. 625 and 626), in less detail by tenure, for colored farms in 1910 and in 1900, the combined value of land and buildings, with average value per farm and per

acre in farms; Table 69 (pp. 628 to 637), values of classes of live stock on farms.

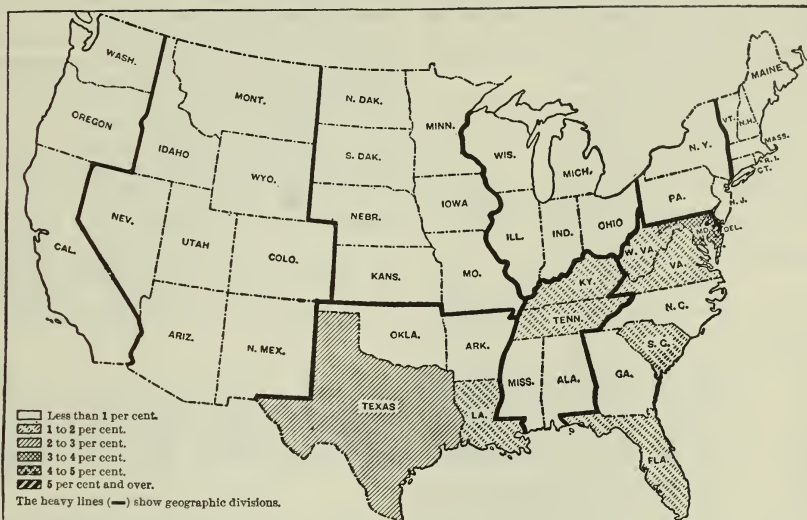
Aggregate values for colored and white farms of the South, of all farm property, and of each of the four classes of farm property distinguished—land, buildings, implements and machinery, and live stock—are given in Table 34, for tenure classes, covering the two years 1910 and 1900, with increases for the decade 1900-1910, percentage distribution of values by tenure of farm, and average values per farm in each tenure class.

VALUE OF CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY ON COLORED AND WHITE FARMS, BY TENURE CLASSES, WITH DECENNIAL INCREASE, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TENURE, AND AVERAGE PER FARM: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 34		VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY IN THE SOUTH.													
TENURE.		Colored farms.		White farms.		Increase ¹ 1900-1910.		Percentage distribution.				Average per farm.			
								Colored farms.		White farms.		Colored farms.		White farms.	
		1910	1900	1910	1900	Colored farms.	White farms.	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
ALL FARM PROPERTY.															
Total.....	\$1,116,641,576	\$488,049,236	\$7,855,485,313	\$3,781,805,483	\$628,592,340	\$4,073,679,830	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$1,254	\$659	\$3,559	\$2,012	
Owners.....	275,323,227	123,754,396	4,436,972,500	2,222,681,923	151,568,831	2,214,290,577	24.7	25.4	56.5	58.8	1,571	781	3,845	2,061	
Free.....	190,691,973	(²)	3,253,836,841	(²)	(²)	(²)	17.1	(²)	41.4	(²)	1,483	(²)	3,283	(²)	
Mortgaged.....	85,031,958	(²)	21,160,661,114	(²)	(²)	(²)	7.4	(²)	14.8	(²)	776	(²)	4,720	(²)	
Part owners.....	71,558,043	21,660,387	749,780,730	310,211,532	49,807,656	439,569,248	6.4	4.4	9.5	8.2	1,657	768	4,361	2,950	
Cash tenants.....	342,387,968	166,766,057	701,220,541	330,543,835	175,611,911	370,676,686	30.7	34.2	8.9	8.7	1,197	614	3,056	1,707	
Share tenants.....	415,312,935	168,466,783	1,535,676,035	694,487,283	246,846,152	941,182,732	37.2	34.5	19.5	15.7	1,080	600	2,411	1,209	
Managers.....	12,059,403	7,391,613	431,835,457	323,874,890	4,667,790	107,960,567	1.1	1.5	5.5	8.6	10,050	4,640	28,629	18,861	
LAND.															
Total.....	\$737,632,122	\$310,718,726	\$5,188,642,947	\$2,251,041,223	\$426,913,396	\$2,937,601,724	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$829	\$240	\$2,351	\$1,198	
Owners.....	166,711,526	99,149,276	2,784,198,306	1,288,925,482	97,562,250	1,495,372,821	22.6	22.3	53.7	57.3	951	436	2,412	1,195	
Free.....	114,480,372	(²)	2,015,861,909	(²)	(²)	(²)	15.5	(²)	39.0	(²)	891	(²)	2,123	(²)	
Mortgaged.....	52,231,154	(²)	765,336,397	(²)	(²)	(²)	7.1	(²)	14.8	(²)	1,118	(²)	3,233	(²)	
Part owners.....	45,564,045	12,847,560	596,514,471	179,997,100	32,716,455	326,517,371	6.2	4.1	9.8	8.0	1,055	456	2,946	1,711	
Cash tenants.....	228,447,007	108,587,760	484,059,696	207,206,348	114,859,577	276,833,351	30.3	34.9	9.3	9.2	781	400	2,110	1,108	
Share tenants.....	260,652,660	115,798,440	1,062,399,374	386,046,353	177,854,220	706,353,021	39.8	37.3	21.1	17.1	764	413	1,715	785	
Managers.....	8,256,894	4,335,690	321,471,097	188,965,940	3,921,164	132,505,157	1.1	1.4	6.2	8.4	6,881	2,722	21,312	11,004	
BUILDINGS.															
Total.....	\$162,500,212	\$69,562,242	\$1,264,655,914	\$647,699,318	\$2,922,937,970	\$616,956,996	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$183	\$94	\$573	\$345	
Owners.....	49,633,158	21,111,122	834,411,202	409,526,766	99,592,038	394,884,436	30.5	30.3	66.0	67.9	283	133	723	407	
Free.....	35,775,640	(²)	643,867,691	(²)	(²)	(²)	22.0	(²)	50.9	(²)	278	(²)	709	(²)	
Mortgaged.....	13,857,518	(²)	190,544,111	(²)	(²)	(²)	8.5	(²)	15.1	(²)	297	(²)	775	(²)	
Part owners.....	11,083,059	3,511,370	138,811,108	39,472,610	7,572,139	69,338,498	6.8	5.0	7.8	6.1	267	125	575	375	
Cash tenants.....	44,588,708	20,894,660	92,421,342	47,395,682	23,691,048	45,025,660	27.4	30.0	7.3	7.3	156	77	403	253	
Share tenants.....	55,082,742	22,836,470	192,353,212	89,696,340	33,246,272	102,838,872	33.9	32.8	15.2	13.8	143	81	302	182	
Managers.....	2,115,066	1,268,620	46,477,050	31,607,920	906,476	14,869,136	1.3	1.7	3.8	4.9	1,768	769	3,081	1,841	
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.															
Total.....	\$33,777,118	\$18,586,225	\$259,512,739	\$161,424,950	\$15,190,893	\$98,087,789	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$38	\$25	\$118	\$86	
Owners.....	10,798,831	5,795,970	158,755,449	98,161,120	5,002,861	60,594,329	32.0	31.2	61.2	60.8	62	37	138	91	
Free.....	7,514,838	(²)	116,198,391	(²)	(²)	(²)	22.2	(²)	44.8	(²)	58	(²)	128	(²)	
Mortgaged.....	3,283,993	(²)	42,566,058	(²)	(²)	(²)	8.7	(²)	16.4	(²)	70	(²)	173	(²)	
Part owners.....	2,490,431	935,600	23,472,047	10,365,830	1,554,831	13,106,217	27.4	5.0	9.0	6.4	58	33	137	99	
Cash tenants.....	11,337,009	6,405,775	20,110,267	11,303,060	4,931,234	8,807,207	33.6	34.5	7.7	9.0	40	24	88	58	
Share tenants.....	57,735,990	5,247,960	43,911,243	22,857,740	3,383,985	20,583,505	28.2	28.5	16.6	14.2	23	16	69	47	
Managers.....	308,904	200,920	13,263,733	18,637,200	107,084	-5,373,467	0.9	1.1	5.1	11.5	257	126	879	1,085	
LIVE STOCK.															
Total.....	\$182,732,124	\$89,182,043	\$1,142,673,731	\$721,639,992	\$93,550,081	\$421,033,721	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$205	\$120	\$518	\$384	
Owners.....	48,179,712	27,698,028	659,607,543	396,168,555	20,481,684	263,438,988	28.4	31.1	57.7	54.9	275	175	572	397	
Free.....	32,921,123	(²)	474,921,450	(²)	(²)	(²)	18.6	(²)	42.9	(²)	256	(²)	523	(²)	
Mortgaged.....	15,641,333	(²)	116,241,548	(²)	(²)	(²)	7.7	(²)	14.7	(²)	219	(²)	660	(²)	
Part owners.....	12,040,058	4,365,857	129,823,154	80,375,992	8,054,201	40,607,162	6.8	4.9	10.1	11.1	288	155	794	374	
Cash tenants.....	63,018,214	30,387,822	104,629,233	64,638,765	32,130,352	39,990,468	34.5	34.6	9.2	9.0	220	114	456	345	
Share tenants.....	57,735,990	24,583,913	296,830,206	95,792,830	33,151,677	111,037,356	31.6	27.6	18.1	13.3	150	88	325	195	
Managers.....	1,379,506	1,046,363	30,623,577	34,663,830	-267,853	-34,040,253	0.8	1.8	4.4	11.7	1,149	1,034	3,356	4,445	

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.² Does not include value of poultry and bees included in total for owners.³ Data not available.

MAP XI.—LAND IN FARMS OF COLORED MANAGERS—PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN COLORED FARMS, BY STATES: 1910 (SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



The value of farm property on owned colored farms of the South increased from \$123,754,396 in 1900 to \$275,323,227 in 1910, giving an increase for this class of farms of \$151,568,831. Farm property on partly owned colored farms increased from \$21,660,387 to \$71,558,043, giving an increase of \$49,897,656. On cash tenant farms the property value increased from \$166,766,057 to \$342,387,968, or by \$175,611,911; on share tenant farms, from \$168,466,783 to \$415,312,935, or by \$246,846,152; and on managed farms, from \$7,391,613 to \$12,059,403, or by \$4,667,790.

For all colored, as for all white farms of the South combined, and for each tenure class of farms, except farms operated by managers, the increase in value of farm property during the decade 1900-1910 exceeded the aggregate value of farm property on farms in 1900.

Similarly the increase during the decade in the value of land in colored farms of each tenure class, excepting manager farms, exceeded the aggregate land values reported for each class in 1900; the increase in the value of buildings for each tenure class of farms, without exception of managed farms, exceeded the value of buildings on such farms in 1900; and the increase in the value of live stock, with exception of owned farms and managed farms, exceeded the value of live stock on farms in 1900. The increase in the value of implements and machinery was, relatively to the values reported in 1900, generally less than the relative increase of other classes of farm property, although the value

of this class of property, also, increased rapidly during the decade—nearly doubling on owned colored farms.

Of the aggregate value of farm property on colored farms of the South (\$1,116,641,576), 24.7 per cent, or nearly one-fourth, was on owned farms in 1910, 30.7 per cent was on cash tenant farms and 37.2 per cent, on share tenant farms. The percentage distribution by tenure of farm property value in 1900 was not materially different from that of 1910. Owned colored farms in 1910 reported 22.6 per cent of the total land value of farms operated by colored farmers, 30.5 per cent of the value reported for buildings on colored farms, 32 per cent of the value of implements and machinery, and 26.4 per cent of the value of live stock. These proportions are below the corresponding proportions shown for white owners.

The average value per farm of all farm property on colored farms in 1910 was \$1,254; for colored owners, \$1,571; for part owners, \$1,657; for cash tenants, \$1,197; and for share tenants, \$1,080. As compared with corresponding averages for 1900, the averages for 1910 show increases of \$790 for owned farms, \$889 for partly owned farms, \$583 for cash tenant farms, and \$480 for share tenant farms.

Managers reported the largest average value per farm of all farm property (\$10,050), and of each class of property.

Excepting managers, mortgaged owners reported the largest average value for each class of farm property,

NEGRO POPULATION.

the values reported being for land \$1,118, for buildings \$297, for implements and machinery \$70, and for domestic animals \$292. Share tenants reported the smallest average values for each class of property—for land \$764, for buildings \$143, for implements and machinery \$23, and for live stock \$150.

Table 35 gives average values per farm and per acre in farms of farm property on colored and white farms of owners, tenants, and managers in the South in 1910 and in 1900, by southern divisions.

Table 35

DIVISION AND TENURE.	AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.							
	Per farm.				Per acre.			
	Colored operators.		White operators.		Colored operators.		White operators.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
THE SOUTH.								
Total.....	\$1,254	\$659	\$3,559	\$2,012	\$26.21	\$12.64	\$25.19	\$11.69
Owners.....	1,588	779	3,911	2,140	22.11	10.89	24.13	12.08
Tenants.....	1,130	607	2,382	1,363	28.52	13.50	30.81	14.73
Managers.....	10,050	4,640	28,629	18,861	34.48	17.25	17.76	6.37
South Atlantic.								
Total.....	1,247	566	3,317	1,917	25.11	10.45	29.12	14.56
Owners.....	1,280	553	3,613	2,038	23.12	10.63	27.96	13.98
Tenants.....	1,212	558	2,330	1,339	25.83	10.27	30.89	15.34
Managers.....	8,847	3,397	17,562	9,563	43.82	16.39	41.34	20.89
East South Central.								
Total.....	1,099	639	2,545	1,613	26.28	13.56	26.88	14.93
Owners.....	1,570	778	2,967	1,830	20.32	10.12	25.49	14.14
Tenants.....	983	601	1,646	1,083	29.15	14.99	31.30	17.41
Managers.....	13,146	4,628	17,421	7,404	42.57	24.83	34.69	20.71
West South Central.								
Total.....	1,509	835	4,798	2,568	27.83	14.83	22.82	8.83
Owners.....	2,148	1,152	5,407	2,668	22.54	11.69	20.96	9.53
Tenants.....	1,251	693	3,478	1,546	32.13	17.53	30.60	13.01
Managers.....	10,460	8,857	55,049	47,988	18.87	15.55	12.56	4.83

Average value of farm property on owned colored farms in the South Atlantic division increased during the decade from \$553 in 1900 to \$1,280 in 1910; in the East South Central division, from \$778 to \$1,570; and in the West South Central division, from \$1,152 to \$2,148. Average value of farm property on colored tenant farms increased in the South Atlantic division from \$558 to \$1,212; in the East South Central division, from \$601 to \$983; and in the West South Central division, from \$693 to \$1,251. The average property value of farms of colored managers more than doubled in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions.

Per acre in farms, property values of colored owned and tenant farms in the South approximately doubled or more than doubled during the decade 1900-1910.

FARM ANIMALS BY TENURE OF FARM.

The number of dairy cows, work horses, and work mules, on colored and white farms of the South, classified by tenure, is given for southern divisions and states in Tables 63, 64, and 65 (pp. 620 to 622).

The number of colored and white farms reporting and not reporting domestic animals, horses, neat cattle, mules, hogs and pigs, sheep and lambs, asses and burros, goats and kids, poultry and bees, in 1910,

with value reported for each class of live stock, is given, by tenure classes, for southern divisions and states, in Table 69 (pp. 628 to 637).

The number of dairy cows, work horses, and work mules on colored farms, classified by tenure, is given in Table 73 (pp. 698 to 764) for southern counties.

Table 36 gives for colored and white farmers of the South, classified by tenure, the number of dairy cows, work horses, and work mules reported in 1910, with the percentage distribution, by tenure, and the average number of animals of each class per 100 farms.

Table 36

TENURE.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS ON FARMS IN THE SOUTH: 1910.					
	Colored.		White.		Percentage distribution by tenure.	
					Colored.	White.
	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.
DAIRY COWS.						
Total.....	929,883	4,758,485	100.0	100.0	104	216
Owners, free.....	211,318	2,315,071	22.7	48.7	164	255
Owners, mortgaged.....	79,950	659,945	8.6	13.9	171	268
Part owners.....	62,962	417,127	6.8	8.8	146	243
Cash tenants ¹	308,757	416,294	33.2	8.7	108	181
Share tenants ²	264,089	885,859	28.4	18.6	69	130
Managers.....	2,807	64,189	0.3	1.3	234	426
WORK HORSES.						
Total.....	509,087	3,564,855	100.0	100.0	57	161
Owners, free.....	130,102	1,528,189	25.6	42.9	101	168
Owners, mortgaged.....	46,272	546,570	9.1	15.3	99	222
Part owners.....	41,715	368,390	8.2	10.3	97	214
Cash tenants ¹	141,798	301,721	27.9	8.5	50	131
Share tenants ²	146,815	717,712	28.8	20.0	38	117
Managers.....	2,385	72,273	0.5	2.0	199	479
WORK MULES.						
Total.....	645,329	2,188,166	100.0	100.0	72	99
Owners, free.....	82,998	855,973	12.9	39.1	65	94
Owners, mortgaged.....	44,446	296,726	6.9	13.6	95	121
Part owners.....	37,307	205,911	5.8	9.4	86	120
Cash tenants ¹	246,534	216,728	38.3	9.9	86	94
Share tenants ²	231,263	547,083	35.8	25.0	60	86
Managers.....	2,372	65,743	0.4	3.0	198	436

¹ Includes not specified tenure.² Includes share-cash tenants.

Per 100 farms, colored managers reported the largest number of dairy cows, work horses, and work mules in 1910, and share tenants reported the fewest animals of these classes. The number of dairy cows reported by colored owners free per 100 farms was 164, by colored owners mortgaged 171, and by colored part owners 146, the corresponding figures for these classes of white owners being 255, 268, and 243; the number of work horses reported by these classes was 101, 99, and 97 for colored owners, and 168, 222, and 214 for white owners; the number of work mules 65, 95, and 86 for colored owners, and 94, 121, and 120 for white owners.

Number of farms reporting these classes of animals with number of animals reported, and average number per 100 farms, is given in Table 37, by tenure classes for southern divisions.

Table 37

Table 37

FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.

DIVISION AND CLASS OF ANIMAL.							
	Total.	Own-ers, free.	Own-ers, mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash¹ ten-ants.	Share² ten-ants.	Man-agers.
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTED.—							
The South:							
Dairy cows.....	512,242	91,048	35,951	31,102	183,459	172,996	686
Work horses.....	332,370	147,150	54,752	103,498	101,727	689	
Work mules.....	436,398	48,219	25,100	21,472	168,599	172,411	597
South Atlantic:							
Dairy cows.....	189,758	39,010	10,911	13,040	64,340	62,067	390
Work horses.....	108,252	31,077	8,782	10,716	31,916	25,359	392
Work mules.....	166,050	16,066	6,891	8,110	61,076	69,603	314
East South Central:							
Dairy cows.....	203,679	23,395	14,105	10,158	93,414	61,640	167
Work horses.....	166,098	9,766	7,782	11,610	35,072	28,590	143
Work mules.....	170,694	14,396	11,906	7,380	83,083	54,007	132
West South Central:							
Dairy cows.....	118,805	28,643	10,135	7,904	22,705	49,289	129
Dairy cows.....	110,984	26,635	8,392	7,094	20,421	47,778	154
Work mules.....	100,254	17,757	7,143	5,982	20,440	48,801	131
NUMBER OF ANIMALS REPORTED.							
The South:							
Dairy cows.....	929,883	211,318	79,950	62,962	308,757	264,089	2,807
Work horses.....	509,087	130,462	46,272	41,715	141,798	146,815	2,385
Work mules.....	645,320	82,998	44,446	37,307	246,934	231,263	2,372
South Atlantic:							
Dairy cows.....	285,141	69,990	18,468	20,227	93,407	81,645	1,646
Work horses.....	140,394	41,792	12,177	14,483	38,626	32,391	1,025
Work mules.....	221,694	23,611	10,900	11,859	89,061	84,708	999

FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.

DIVISION AND CLASS OF ANIMAL.							
	Total.	Own-ers, free.	Own-ers, mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash¹ ten-ants.	Share² ten-ants.	Man-agers.
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTED.—							
East South Central:							
Dairy cows.....	358,406	49,925	31,732	19,825	165,573	90,575	776
Dairy cows.....	158,346	25,960	14,933	11,213	69,390	36,254	586
Work mules.....	248,161	24,630	19,125	13,020	122,436	69,809	741
West South Central:							
Dairy cows.....	286,336	91,403	29,939	22,910	49,777	91,269	647
Work horses.....	210,347	62,350	19,162	16,019	34,382	77,660	774
Work mules.....	175,403	34,757	14,421	12,428	34,881	78,346	632
AVERAGE NUMBER OF ANIMALS PER 100 FARMS (ALL FARMS).							
The South:							
Dairy cows.....	104	164	171	146	108	69	234
Work horses.....	57	101	99	97	50	38	199
Work mules.....	72	65	95	86	66	60	198
South Atlantic:							
Dairy cows.....	80	110	107	96	83	58	192
Work horses.....	39	66	71	69	34	23	142
Work mules.....	62	37	63	56	79	61	139
East South Central:							
Dairy cows.....	110	173	182	160	123	69	312
Work horses.....	49	90	86	90	51	28	235
Work mules.....	76	85	110	105	91	52	298
West South Central:							
Dairy cows.....	137	254	246	236	132	81	290
Work horses.....	101	173	158	165	91	69	335
Work mules.....	84	97	119	128	92	69	274

² Includes share-cash tenants.

in the East South Central division than in either of the other southern divisions.

Number of farms reporting and not reporting these classes of animals in 1910 is shown for Southern states, by tenure, in Table 38.

COLORED FARMS REPORTING AND NOT REPORTING DAIRY COWS, WORK HORSES, AND WORK MULES, BY
TENURE CLASSES, BY SOUTHERN STATES: 1910.

Table 38

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.		Owners.		Part owners.		Cash tenants.		Share tenants.		Managers.	
	Reporting.	Not reporting.	Reporting.	Not reporting.	Reporting.	Not reporting.	Reporting.	Not reporting.	Reporting.	Not reporting.	Reporting.	Not reporting.
DAIRY COWS.												
THE SOUTH.												
Total.....	512,242	377,899	126,999	48,291	31,102	12,075	180,459	105,491	172,996	211,528	686	514
South Atlantic.....	189,758	166,104	49,921	30,993	13,040	8,067	64,340	48,857	62,067	77,917	399	330
East South Central.....	203,879	121,531	38,266	8,959	10,158	2,559	61,440	69,579	4	29	4	30
West South Central.....	118,805	90,226	38,778	9,278	7,904	1,809	22,705	15,015	49,259	64,032	129	102
SOUTH ATLANTIC.												
Delaware.....	478	444	174	173	24	35	36	39	232	153	12	12
Maryland.....	3,218	3,154	1,510	1,791	275	374	276	339	1,089	631	68	19
District of Columbia.....	4	8	1	5	1	1	2	1				1
Virginia.....	29,262	18,832	17,274	9,546	3,713	1,695	2,110	2,308	10,976	5,212	109	71
West Virginia.....	529	136	90	91	11	11	38	44	25	84	4	34
North Carolina.....	30,684	34,982	8,276	6,546	3,617	3,004	5,805	5,404	12,036	19,504	40	37
South Carolina.....	50,590	45,868	9,838	6,239	2,740	1,555	21,511	19,119	16,778	18,887	63	68
Georgia.....	68,114	54,445	9,451	3,428	2,072	707	12,181	15,298	24,357	31,902	73	50
Florida.....	6,506	8,215	3,021	3,174	533	565	2,381	2,924	545	1,472	21	80
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
Kentucky.....	7,013	4,717	3,134	1,332	1,007	456	361	241	2,483	2,676	28	12
Tennessee.....	12,015	8,253	5,083	3,657	413	547	9,032	2,769	8,453	7,303	34	17
Alabama.....	74,465	35,978	10,679	2,350	3,383	678	44,644	19,089	15,713	15,263	34	34
Mississippi.....	96,186	68,551	18,404	2,701	3,343	578	39,377	18,900	34,991	46,337	71	35
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
Arkansas.....	35,639	27,654	10,100	1,760	2,317	455	12,495	7,308	10,968	18,114	29	17
Louisiana.....	26,581	26,264	8,780	1,746	815	246	4,449	20,439	20,439	20,439	39	38
Oklahoma.....	13,232	7,439	7,297	2,622	980	251	2,112	785	3,731	3,760	12	15
Texas.....	41,053	28,865	15,573	3,105	3,697	857	3,583	2,784	20,151	22,087	49	32

NEGRO POPULATION.

COLORADO FARMS REPORTING AND NOT REPORTING DAIRY COWS, WORK HORSES, AND WORK MULES, BY TENURE CLASSES, BY SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 38—Continued.

Table 38—Continued.		FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.											
DIVISION AND STATE.		Total.		Owners.		Part owners.		Cash tenants.		Share tenants.		Managers.	
		Reporting	Not reporting.	Reporting.	Not reporting.	Reporting.	Not reporting.	Reporting.	Not reporting.	Reporting.	Not reporting.	Reporting.	Not reporting.
WORK HORSES.													
THE SOUTH.													
Total.....	332,370	557,771	101,570	73,720	24,975	18,202	103,409	182,541	101,727	282,797	699	511	
South Atlantic.....	108,252	247,610	39,869	41,045	10,716	10,331	31,916	81,281	25,359	114,625	392	328	
East South Central.....	113,134	212,084	26,464	19,856	7,165	5,252	50,772	84,241	28,590	102,629	143	106	
West South Central.....	110,984	98,077	35,237	12,819	7,094	2,619	20,721	17,019	47,778	65,543	154	77	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.													
Delaware.....	759	183	303	44	52	7	51	24	338	87	15	1	
Maryland.....	4,715	1,657	2,332	969	562	87	419	194	1,324	396	78	9	
District of Columbia.....	11	1	5	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Virginia.....	27,916	20,916	15,755	11,065	3,732	1,676	2,323	2,095	5,270	6,018	118	62	
West Virginia.....	155	253	122	185	53	18	37	28	40	40	3	4	
North Carolina.....	20,574	45,082	5,838	8,964	2,684	3,957	4,424	7,183	7,091	24,939	37	37	
South Carolina.....	23,438	73,360	6,329	9,748	1,745	2,550	10,744	29,886	4,568	31,097	52	79	
Georgia.....	23,618	98,941	5,190	7,669	1,174	1,665	11,599	38,880	5,605	50,654	50	73	
Florida.....	7,484	7,237	3,775	2,420	732	371	2,316	2,989	623	1,394	38	63	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.													
Kentucky.....	6,111	5,619	2,745	1,721	985	478	341	261	2,017	3,142	22	17	
Tennessee.....	19,446	18,842	4,825	2,915	1,970	990	7,356	4,445	5,284	10,472	31	20	
Alabama.....	28,453	81,900	5,906	7,503	1,852	2,221	17,130	47,203	3,942	25,034	23	29	
Mississippi.....	59,104	105,633	13,388	7,717	2,358	1,563	25,945	32,332	17,347	63,991	66	40	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.													
Arkansas.....	24,557	39,006	7,133	4,727	1,716	1,086	9,090	10,743	6,624	22,458	24	22	
Louisiana.....	28,832	26,047	6,945	2,654	806	320	5,933	3,640	15,102	19,402	46	31	
Oklahoma.....	16,224	4,447	8,743	1,176	1,092	139	1,526	471	4,843	2,654	20	7	
Texas.....	41,371	26,547	12,416	4,202	3,490	1,074	4,202	2,165	21,209	21,029	64	17	
WORK MULES.													
THE SOUTH.													
Total.....	436,398	453,743	73,519	101,971	21,472	21,705	168,599	117,351	172,411	212,113	597	603	
South Atlantic.....	166,050	189,812	22,947	27,967	8,110	12,937	65,076	48,121	69,603	70,381	314	408	
East South Central.....	170,094	155,124	25,472	20,848	7,380	5,037	33,083	51,930	54,007	77,212	132	97	
West South Central.....	100,254	108,807	24,900	23,156	5,982	3,731	20,440	17,300	48,801	64,520	131	100	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.													
Delaware.....	180	742	40	307	8	51	10	65	115	310	7	9	
Maryland.....	626	5,746	202	3,099	58	591	60	555	273	1,447	33	54	
District of Columbia.....	1	11	6	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	
Virginia.....	6,237	41,877	2,961	23,859	886	4,522	644	3,774	1,704	9,584	42	138	
West Virginia.....	58	650	40	447	4	67	6	57	8	72	7	10	
North Carolina.....	26,850	38,336	5,319	9,508	2,858	3,763	5,097	6,512	13,516	19,014	40	34	
South Carolina.....	47,064	49,744	6,065	10,012	2,168	2,127	19,755	20,875	18,963	16,682	83	48	
Georgia.....	81,213	41,346	7,060	5,799	1,837	1,002	37,837	12,642	34,392	21,867	87	36	
Florida.....	3,831	10,870	1,260	4,935	291	812	1,666	3,639	612	1,408	22	79	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.													
Kentucky.....	3,336	8,394	1,554	2,912	547	916	227	375	987	4,172	21	19	
Tennessee.....	17,836	20,772	5,696	4,044	1,684	1,276	7,319	4,452	4,800	10,956	37	14	
Alabama.....	62,745	48,920	7,380	5,166	2,522	1,580	26,752	15,815	14,161	28,246	24	24	
Mississippi.....	86,779	77,968	12,829	8,276	2,522	1,399	37,957	20,320	33,465	47,923	66	40	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.													
Arkansas.....	32,665	30,898	7,395	4,465	1,818	984	12,119	7,684	11,331	17,751	32	14	
Louisiana.....	23,600	30,949	4,872	9,227	630	436	4,289	14,155	20,345	48	29		
Oklahoma.....	7,684	12,987	3,409	6,510	567	664	864	1,133	2,835	4,662	9	18	
Texas.....	35,945	33,973	9,424	7,254	2,907	1,647	3,093	3,274	20,479	21,759	42	39	

In the South as a whole, 126,799 colored owners reported dairy cows and 48,291 owners did not report dairy cows, 101,570 owners reported and 73,720 did not report work horses, 73,319 owners reported and 101,971 did not report work mules.

Of colored cash tenants, 180,459 reported and 105,491 did not report dairy cows, and of share tenants 172,996 reported and 211,528 did not report this class of animals, the number of farms not reporting among share tenants exceeding the number reporting.

Among colored owners, part owners, and managers in the South, the number of farms reporting exceeded the number not reporting work horses. Among col-

ored owners, part owners, share tenants, and managers, the number of farms not reporting exceeded the number reporting work mules, and among cash tenants, the number reporting exceeded the number not reporting work mules.

Dairy cows were reported by a majority of colored farmers in each southern division and in each Southern state, excepting North Carolina and Florida; work horses were reported by a majority of colored farmers in Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, Florida, Kentucky, Tennessee, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas. In Alabama 28,453 colored farmers reported and 81,990 did not report work horses, and in

Mississippi 59,104 reported and 105,633 did not report. A majority of the colored farms in these two states and in South Carolina, Arkansas, and Texas reported work mules.

CROPS BY TENURE OF FARM.

Acres in corn on colored and white farms of the South, classified by tenure, are given for the crop year 1909, by divisions and states, in Table 66 (p. 623), and acres in cotton, in Table 67 (p. 624), with percentage distribution of these acreages by tenure of farms. Acreage and yield of these two crops on colored farms, classified by tenure, are given, for southern counties, in Table 73 (pp. 698 to 764).

Acreages of corn and cotton in the South in 1909 on colored and white farms are distributed, by tenure, in Table 39, which gives also the percentage on colored farms of the total acreage reported by each tenure class.

Table 39		ACRES IN CROP SPECIFIED ON FARMS IN THE SOUTH: 1909.					
TENURE.	Total.	On colored farms.	On white farms.	Percentage distribution by tenure.		Per cent- age on colored farms.	
				Colored.	White.		
CORN.							
Total.....	37,627,319	7,377,221	30,250,098	100.0	100.0	19.6	
Owners, free.....	12,942,116	1,197,845	11,744,271	16.2	38.8	9.3	
Owners, mortgaged.....	4,276,426	595,239	3,771,187	6.8	12.5	11.8	
Part owners.....	3,413,758	476,709	2,937,049	6.5	9.7	14.0	
Cash tenants ¹	5,417,421	2,314,540	3,102,881	31.4	16.3	42.7	
Share tenants ²	11,094,179	2,861,607	8,232,572	38.8	27.2	28.8	
Managers.....	483,419	21,281	462,138	0.3	1.5	4.4	
COTTON.							
Total.....	31,946,142	12,096,638	19,849,504	100.0	100.0	37.9	
Owners, free.....	6,541,507	1,019,469	5,522,038	8.4	27.8	15.6	
Owners, mortgaged.....	3,335,907	627,287	2,708,710	5.2	13.6	18.8	
Part owners.....	1,976,747	499,841	1,476,906	4.1	7.4	25.3	
Cash tenants ¹	7,216,231	4,529,018	2,387,213	39.9	12.0	66.9	
Share tenants ²	12,586,510	5,104,042	7,482,468	42.2	37.7	40.6	
Managers.....	289,150	16,981	272,169	0.1	1.4	5.7	

¹ Includes not specified tenure.

² Includes share-cash tenants.

Of the 7,377,221 acres in corn on colored farms of the South in 1909, 2,861,607, or 38.8 per cent, were on share tenant farms, and of the 12,096,638 acres in cotton, 5,104,042, or 42.2 per cent, were on share tenant farms. Somewhat smaller proportions of these acreages were on cash tenant farms. Tenants, cash and share combined, reported approximately two-thirds of the corn acreage and four-fifths of the cotton acreage. White tenants reported less than two-fifths of the corn and less than half of the cotton acreage on white farms in the South.

Of the corn acreage reported by each tenure class, the percentage on colored farms ranged from 4.4 for managed farms to 42.7 for cash tenant farms, and of the cotton acreage, from 5.7 for managed farms to 66.9 for cash tenant farms.

The number of farms reporting corn, average acres in corn per farm reporting, and average yield in bushels per acre planted are given, by tenure of farm, for southern divisions and states, in Table 40, and number of farms reporting cotton, with average acreage and yield per farm reporting cotton, in Table 41.

Oklahoma reported in 1909 the largest average acreage in corn (23.6 acres) for colored farms, and South Carolina the smallest (7.7 acres). Texas reported the largest average acreage in cotton (23.1 acres), the average for Georgia being only slightly less (22.8 acres). Of the states from which cotton was reported on colored farms, Virginia reported the smallest average acreage per farm (4.3 acres).

Among colored owners free, average acreages in corn ranged from 5.2 acres in Delaware to 24.5 acres in Oklahoma; among owners mortgaged, from 6.5 for Maryland to 27.9 for Oklahoma; among part owners, from 8.7 in South Carolina to 34 in Oklahoma; among cash tenants, from 7.2 in Arkansas to 19.8 in Oklahoma; among share tenants, from 6.7 in Arkansas to 32.1 in West Virginia; and among managers, from 8.5 in Texas to 44.1 acres in Louisiana.

Average yield per acre planted was generally larger on managed farms than on farms of any other tenure, ranging from 11.6 bushels in Oklahoma to 41.6 bushels in Maryland. On farms owned free, yield of corn per acre ranged from 10.3 bushels in Alabama to 24 bushels in West Virginia; on cash tenant farms, from 9.3 bushels in Georgia to 25.3 bushels in Kentucky; on share tenant farms, from 10.7 bushels in Alabama to 25.8 bushels in Kentucky.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Own- ers, free.	Own- ers, mort- gaged.	Part own- ers.	Cash and not speci- fied ten- ants.	Share and share- cash ten- ants.	Man- agers.
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	744,458	115,067	43,191	39,658	247,067	298,724	1,017
South Atlantic.....	311,725	57,602	15,852	19,757	101,168	116,775	571
East South Central.....	295,078	25,673	16,128	11,169	115,003	96,925	180
West South Central.....	167,655	31,792	11,211	8,732	30,896	84,748	276
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	836	172	139	55	59	396	15
Maryland.....	5,209	1,705	909	580	480	1,530	65
District of Columbia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia.....	43,401	19,800	4,217	5,208	3,946	10,072	164
West Virginia.....	500	306	62	44	53	30	6
North Carolina.....	57,911	10,118	3,490	6,139	10,318	27,772	74
South Carolina.....	81,744	11,912	3,130	4,107	35,741	29,737	117
Georgia.....	106,426	9,049	2,974	2,616	45,940	45,742	105
Florida.....	12,637	4,540	931	1,007	4,637	1,496	26
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	8,184	2,707	793	1,118	428	3,104	34
Tennessee.....	32,779	5,026	1,714	2,681	10,743	12,578	37
Alabama.....	93,839	7,277	4,681	3,742	54,271	23,833	35
Mississippi.....	130,276	10,668	3,628	4,928	49,561	57,410	74
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	48,120	7,034	3,545	2,503	16,016	18,983	39
Louisiana.....	45,790	6,790	2,380	957	8,119	27,493	51
Oklahoma.....	15,643	6,950	1,913	1,091	1,488	5,087	15
Texas.....	58,102	11,918	3,373	4,181	5,273	33,155	172

NEGRO POPULATION.

Table 40—Contd.

DIVISION AND STATE.	COLORED FARMERS REPORTING CORN: 1909.						
	Total.	Own- ers, free.	Own- ers, mortg- aged.	Part own- ers.	Cash and not speci- fied ten- ants.	Share and share- cash ten- ants.	Man- agers.
AVERAGE ACRES IN CORN PER FARM REPORTING CORN.							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	9.9	10.4	11.7	12.9	9.4	9.6	20.9
South Atlantic.....	9.8	8.2	10.2	10.5	10.6	9.8	20.3
East South Central.....	8.7	10.0	10.8	11.1	8.3	8.1	27.4
West South Central.....	11.9	14.9	15.2	16.3	9.3	11.0	17.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	15.1	8.9	8.9	13.6	12.8	20.1	28.6
Maryland.....	9.9	5.2	6.5	9.4	9.0	10.9	20.3
District of Columbia.....	2.0	.....	.....	2.0	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	7.5	6.5	7.4	10.3	7.9	10.1	41.9
West Virginia.....	8.8	6.7	7.8	11.1	7.3	32.1	9.6
North Carolina.....	9.2	8.1	9.2	9.9	9.1	9.5	19.4
South Carolina.....	7.7	7.0	9.9	8.7	7.7	7.4	16.5
Georgia.....	12.0	12.1	14.7	13.0	12.8	11.0	27.3
Florida.....	15.1	12.8	16.5	15.8	16.7	10.0	43.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	12.7	10.1	11.8	14.7	16.1	13.9	23.5
Tennessee.....	10.8	10.0	11.0	13.1	10.3	10.9	35.9
Alabama.....	8.7	9.8	10.8	10.6	8.2	8.8	28.6
Mississippi.....	7.9	10.2	10.5	10.6	8.0	6.9	24.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	8.0	10.8	11.1	11.2	7.2	6.7	16.6
Louisiana.....	11.0	12.1	12.5	17.6	9.8	10.7	44.1
Oklahoma.....	12.2	12.8	27.3	14.9	12.8	12.9	11.1
Texas.....	12.7	13.4	14.3	14.9	11.5	12.3	8.5
AVERAGE YIELD IN BUSHELS PER ACRE PLANTED.							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	12.9	13.2	12.2	13.5	11.5	13.7	20.2
South Atlantic.....	11.2	12.8	11.1	11.8	9.9	11.8	20.0
East South Central.....	13.0	13.1	11.4	15.0	12.0	14.2	19.7
West South Central.....	15.2	14.6	13.9	14.7	15.5	15.7	21.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	20.0	21.1	18.7	19.5	20.6	19.3	28.6
Maryland.....	18.9	18.2	18.1	18.7	20.6	18.0	41.6
District of Columbia.....	25.0	.....	.....	25.0	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	14.7	14.6	13.7	14.1	13.2	15.8	19.3
West Virginia.....	22.9	24.0	24.8	26.7	23.1	22.0	35.3
North Carolina.....	11.0	10.7	10.1	10.8	9.6	11.7	21.4
South Carolina.....	11.2	12.7	10.3	11.2	10.3	11.8	17.3
Georgia.....	10.1	10.2	9.5	10.1	9.8	10.8	13.0
Florida.....	10.8	11.7	10.0	10.2	10.3	11.0	13.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	23.5	19.4	19.9	24.9	25.3	25.8	31.7
Tennessee.....	17.8	17.2	16.6	19.4	14.8	20.2	24.7
Alabama.....	10.5	10.8	9.3	10.6	10.5	10.7	14.3
Mississippi.....	12.3	11.6	10.6	11.1	12.6	12.7	13.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	15.8	13.6	12.6	14.0	18.1	16.5	17.8
Louisiana.....	14.7	12.7	13.7	14.6	14.7	15.4	15.3
Oklahoma.....	16.1	16.1	15.9	15.9	17.2	15.9	11.6
Texas.....	14.8	12.8	13.3	14.3	15.5	15.6	35.1

Average acreage in cotton per farm in states reporting cotton on colored farms was lowest in Virginia for each tenure class, except managers. It was highest for owners free in Georgia and Texas (18.2 acres); highest for owners mortgaged, part owners, share tenants, and managers in Texas (the averages being 25.9, 25.1, 24.4, and 40.5 acres, respectively); and highest for cash tenants in Oklahoma (22.5 acres).

Average yield in bales per farm reporting cotton was lowest in Virginia which, as noted above, reported the smallest average acreage in cotton for colored farms reporting cotton. Average yield per farm was highest for colored owners free in Arkansas (4.7 bales); for owners mortgaged and for part owners in Georgia (8.7 and 8.1 bales, respectively); for cash and for share tenants in Kentucky (10.6 and 9.5 bales, respectively); and for managers in Alabama (26.1 bales).

Table 41

DIVISION AND STATE.	COLORED FARMERS REPORTING COTTON: 1909.						
	Total.	Own- ers, free.	Own- ers, mortg- aged.	Part own- ers.	Cash and not speci- fied ten- ants.	Share and share- cash ten- ants.	Man- agers.
NUMBER OF FARMS.							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	684,721	73,666	34,541	28,786	251,866	293,356	566
South Atlantic.....	253,286	27,943	9,698	11,841	98,179	105,472	243
East South Central.....	260,450	19,196	14,813	8,973	122,406	100,919	143
West South Central.....	164,985	26,527	10,120	7,972	31,281	88,965	120
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	3,102	724	358	246	831	540	2
North Carolina.....	44,259	5,931	2,478	4,312	9,655	21,849	31
South Carolina.....	88,904	11,577	3,123	4,104	37,302	32,689	107
Georgia.....	108,115	2,296	2,919	2,538	46,331	48,741	90
Florida.....	8,909	2,415	727	641	3,800	1,233	13
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	153	1	1	2	34	117	.....
Tennessee.....	24,740	2,061	1,016	1,392	10,607	9,996	8
Alabama.....	100,506	6,946	4,783	8,840	59,599	25,364	27
Mississippi.....	141,049	10,188	9,066	5,739	52,106	55,942	108
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	54,296	6,939	3,641	2,435	17,821	23,425	35
Louisiana.....	40,017	5,515	1,907	744	6,956	25,455	30
Oklahoma.....	11,270	3,047	1,240	647	1,325	4,999	11
Texas.....	58,812	11,026	3,332	4,146	5,178	35,086	44
AVERAGE ACRES IN COTTON PER FARM REPORTING COTTON.							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	17.7	13.8	18.2	17.4	19.2	17.3	33.6
South Atlantic.....	17.5	11.3	16.5	13.6	19.3	18.0	26.0
East South Central.....	17.3	14.9	17.9	18.2	19.2	15.3	46.9
West South Central.....	18.4	15.8	20.1	22.0	18.6	18.6	32.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	4.3	4.0	4.3	3.9	4.6	4.4	10.0
West Virginia.....	10.7	7.2	7.8	8.6	11.6	12.0	.....
North Carolina.....	15.3	9.6	17.7	14.6	15.2	17.4	26.2
South Carolina.....	22.8	18.2	24.0	21.6	24.9	21.5	34.9
Georgia.....	13.7	10.3	14.0	12.7	15.1	16.2	12.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	18.9	5.0	18.0	9.0	22.2	18.3	.....
Tennessee.....	15.7	12.8	16.5	14.6	17.9	13.8	23.0
Alabama.....	19.5	15.9	20.1	20.1	20.3	18.5	15.6
Mississippi.....	16.0	14.7	16.9	17.7	18.2	14.3	56.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	17.5	15.3	17.9	19.1	19.7	16.2	27.0
Louisiana.....	12.7	12.3	14.0	15.0	13.3	12.4	34.9
Oklahoma.....	19.3	14.2	19.9	21.4	22.5	21.1	15.5
Texas.....	23.1	18.2	25.9	25.8	28.8	24.4	40.5
AVERAGE YIELD IN BALES PER FARM REPORTING COTTON.							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	5.9	4.4	5.3	5.5	6.2	6.2	12.5
South Atlantic.....	7.1	4.7	6.3	5.0	7.2	7.9	15.1
East South Central.....	5.1	4.4	4.9	5.1	5.4	4.9	10.0
West South Central.....	5.5	4.2	5.0	5.7	6.5	5.5	10.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.7	4.5
West Virginia.....	5.3	3.2	3.7	3.8	5.2	6.2	15.4
North Carolina.....	6.9	4.3	7.3	6.5	6.2	8.5	15.1
South Carolina.....	8.6	7.1	8.7	8.1	8.8	8.5	17.0
Georgia.....	3.2	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.5	3.8	2.0
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	9.5	1.0	6.0	3.0	10.6	9.5	.....
Tennessee.....	4.7	3.8	4.8	4.6	5.2	4.2	4.9
Alabama.....	5.1	4.5	5.3	5.4	5.0	5.4	26.1
Mississippi.....	5.2	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.8	4.8	6.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	6.4	4.7	5.0	5.9	7.9	6.1	9.5
Louisiana.....	3.5	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.8	3.6	11.6
Oklahoma.....	6.8	4.4	5.3	6.5	7.7	7.2	6.3
Texas.....	5.8	4.4	6.0	5.9	5.1	6.3	11.1

TERM OF OCCUPANCY AND TENURE OF FARMS.

Term of occupancy and tenure of farms is shown for colored farms in all divisions and states in Table 70 (pp. 638 to 641).

Summary totals for colored and white farms in the South are given in Table 42, with the percentage distribution of farms in each tenure class, by term of occupancy.

Table 42

FARM OPERATORS IN THE SOUTH: 1910.

SECTION AND TERM OF OCCUPANCY.	FARM OPERATORS IN THE SOUTH: 1910.					
	Total.	Owners, free.	Owners, mortgaged.	Part owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants. Managers.
NUMBER.						
COLORED.						
Total.....	890,141	128,557	46,733	43,177	285,950	384,524 1,200
Less than 1 year.....	189,324	2,808	1,928	3,510	50,621	130,250 207
1 year.....	103,714	3,429	2,314	3,188	35,049	59,616 123
2 to 4 years.....	237,107	16,821	8,904	9,804	82,767	108,477 334
5 to 9 years.....	127,596	22,770	9,639	8,988	48,550	37,403 235
10 years and over.....	156,533	39,511	16,427	14,635	41,267	24,446 199
Not specified.....	75,857	23,193	7,521	3,034	17,666	24,332 111
WHITE.						
Total.....	2,207,406	908,211	245,889	171,944	229,461	636,817 15,084
Less than 1 year.....	434,268	36,844	26,506	21,427	75,208	270,983 3,300
1 year.....	229,434	38,898	22,845	17,323	38,099	110,267 2,002
2 to 4 years.....	474,324	144,203	60,508	44,332	64,783	156,437 1,511
5 to 9 years.....	312,140	160,407	45,782	24,664	23,707	45,382 2,198
10 years and over.....	547,464	404,105	85,792	44,388	14,353	23,767 2,059
Not specified.....	209,576	123,754	31,395	9,960	15,311	29,781 1,374
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TERM OF OCCUPANCY.						
COLORED.						
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 100.0
Less than 1 year.....	21.3	2.2	4.1	8.1	17.7	33.9 17.3
1 year.....	11.7	2.7	5.0	7.4	12.3	15.5 10.3
2 to 4 years.....	26.6	13.1	19.1	22.7	32.4	28.2 27.8
5 to 9 years.....	14.3	17.7	20.6	20.8	17.0	9.7 18.8
10 years and over.....	17.6	46.3	35.2	33.9	14.4	6.4 16.6
Not specified.....	8.5	18.0	16.1	7.0	6.2	6.3 9.3
WHITE.						
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 100.0
Less than 1 year.....	19.7	4.1	10.8	12.5	22.8	42.6 21.9
1 year.....	10.4	4.3	9.3	10.1	16.6	17.3 13.3
2 to 4 years.....	21.5	15.9	24.6	25.7	28.2	24.6 27.5
5 to 9 years.....	14.1	17.7	18.6	20.2	10.3	7.1 14.6
10 years and over.....	24.8	44.5	23.9	25.8	6.3	3.7 13.7
Not specified.....	9.5	13.6	12.8	5.8	5.8	4.7 9.1

Of the 128,557 colored owners in the South, only 2,808, or 2.2 per cent, reported occupancy of less than 1 year. The percentage reporting less than 1 year of occupancy among mortgaged owners was 4.1; among part owners, 8.1; among cash tenants, 17.7; among share tenants, 33.9; and among managers, 17.3. Of colored share tenants, 15.5 per cent reported occupancy of 1 year and 28.2, occupancy of 2 to 4 years. Thus less than one-sixth of the colored share tenants were operating farms in 1910, which they had occupied for a period of 5 years or more.

Of colored owners free, 17.7 per cent reported occupancy of 5 to 9 years and 46.3 per cent, occupancy of 10 years and over. The corresponding proportions

for owners mortgaged were 20.6 and 35.2 per cent, and for part owners, 20.8 and 33.9 per cent.

Approximately one-third of the cash tenants reported occupancy of 2 to 4 years, the proportion reporting shorter terms of occupancy being greater than the corresponding proportion for owners and less than the corresponding proportion for tenants and managers.

It appears from these figures that occupancy among colored farmers is much less permanent among share tenants than it is among cash tenants or owners, and this is true also of white farm operators in the South. Of white share tenants, 42.6 per cent reported occupancy of less than 1 year, the proportion reporting this short term of occupancy being greater for white than for colored share tenants. Occupancy of 1 year was reported by 17.3 per cent of white share tenants and occupancy of 2 to 4 years, by 24.6 per cent, the proportion reporting occupancy of 5 years or more being approximately one-tenth. Of white owners free, 17.7 per cent reported occupancy of 5 to 9 years and 44.5 per cent, occupancy of 10 years and over. In general occupancy was somewhat less permanent among white operators, of both owner and tenant classes, than among colored operators, the proportion of operators in each tenure class reporting short-term occupancy being greater and the proportion reporting long-term occupancy, smaller among white than among colored operators. Owing to the larger proportion of tenants among colored operators, however, the proportion of colored operators as a whole reporting short-term occupancy was greater and the proportion reporting occupancy of 10 years and over was less than among white operators.

Table 43 gives, for the three-southern divisions, the percentage distribution of each tenure class of colored farmers, by term of occupancy, and the percentage distribution, by tenure of operators, reporting each term of occupancy.

Among colored share tenants the proportion reporting occupancy of less than 1 year was 32 per cent in the South Atlantic division, 37.2 per cent in the East South Central division, and 32.3 per cent in the West South Central division. Such tenants constituted 66.7 per cent, or two-thirds, of all colored operators reporting occupancy of less than 1 year in the South Atlantic division, 64.7 per cent of those reporting less than 1 year in the East South Central division, and 78.5 per cent of those reporting less than 1 year in the West South Central division. In each division the proportion of share tenants among colored farm operators, classified by term of occupancy, declines as term of occupancy lengthens. In the South Atlantic division the decline is from 66.7 per cent among operators

NEGRO POPULATION.

reporting less than 1 year to 12.4 per cent among operators reporting 10 years and over. The corresponding decline in the East South Central division is from 64.7 to 14.9 per cent, and in the West South Central division, from 78.5 to 23 per cent.

The proportion of owners free, owners mortgaged, and part owners in each southern division increases

with term of occupancy, for owners free, for example, in the South Atlantic division from 1.8 among operators reporting less than 1 year to 47.8 among those reporting 10 years and over; in the East South Central division, from 2.1 to 47 per cent; and in the West South Central division, from 2.9 to 43.1 per cent.

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF COLORED FARMERS BY TERM OF OCCUPANCY AND TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 43	COLORED FARMERS: 1910.													
	Percentage distribution by term of occupancy							Percentage distribution by tenure.						
	Total.	Owners, free.	Owners, mortgaged.	Part owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Owners, free.	Owners, mortgaged.	Part owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Managers.
DIVISION AND TERM OF OCCUPANCY.														
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	17.9	4.8	5.9	31.8	39.3	0.2
Less than 1 year.....	18.9	1.8	4.0	7.0	16.8	32.0	14.6	100.0	1.7	1.0	2.2	3.2	66.7	0.2
1 year.....	11.6	2.4	5.1	6.9	12.8	16.4	9.6	100.0	3.8	2.1	3.5	35.0	55.4	0.2
2 to 4 years.....	26.9	13.3	19.2	22.2	31.1	29.7	30.4	100.0	8.9	3.4	4.9	39.1	43.5	0.2
5 to 9 years.....	14.7	17.3	19.2	20.1	17.3	10.0	21.2	100.0	21.1	6.3	8.1	37.6	26.7	0.3
10 years and over.....	19.7	47.8	36.8	36.8	14.9	6.2	15.7	100.0	43.4	9.0	11.0	24.0	12.4	0.2
Not reported.....	8.1	17.3	15.8	6.9	5.1	5.6	8.5	100.0	38.1	9.4	5.1	19.9	27.3	0.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	8.9	5.3	3.8	41.5	40.3	0.1
Less than 1 year.....	23.2	2.1	4.0	8.8	17.9	37.2	18.1	100.0	0.8	0.9	1.4	32.0	64.7	0.1
1 year.....	11.6	2.9	4.6	7.2	11.6	14.8	11.2	100.0	2.2	2.1	2.4	41.7	51.6	0.1
2 to 4 years.....	27.2	13.8	19.4	24.1	32.4	26.2	28.1	100.0	4.5	3.9	3.4	49.3	38.9	0.1
5 to 9 years.....	14.4	18.5	21.4	21.6	17.2	9.1	12.1	100.0	11.4	7.9	5.7	49.5	25.5	0.1
10 years and over.....	15.8	47.0	35.7	32.0	14.6	5.8	20.1	100.0	26.5	12.1	7.8	38.5	14.9	0.1
Not reported.....	7.8	15.7	14.9	6.3	6.3	6.8	10.4	100.0	17.8	10.2	3.1	33.5	35.3	0.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	17.2	5.8	4.6	18.0	54.2	0.1
Less than 1 year.....	22.3	2.9	4.5	9.8	19.7	32.3	24.7	100.0	2.2	1.2	2.0	16.0	78.5	0.1
1 year.....	11.8	2.9	5.4	8.6	12.8	15.2	11.3	100.0	4.2	2.6	3.4	19.7	70.0	0.1
2 to 4 years.....	23.3	12.1	18.4	21.9	30.9	28.6	19.5	100.0	8.2	4.2	4.0	22.0	61.4	0.1
5 to 9 years.....	13.6	17.8	21.6	21.5	15.2	10.2	18.6	100.0	22.6	9.2	7.4	20.1	40.6	0.1
10 years and over.....	16.8	43.1	31.9	30.0	12.5	7.1	15.6	100.0	44.1	11.0	8.3	15.5	23.0	0.1
Not reported.....	10.3	21.2	15.2	8.1	8.9	6.6	10.4	100.0	35.5	10.3	3.7	15.7	34.8	0.1

In each division the proportion of cash tenants is highest among operators reporting terms of occupancy of 2 to 4 or 5 to 9 years, declining among operators reporting 10 years and over. The decline in the proportion of tenants, cash and share, among long-term occupiers may result from the advance of tenants into the class of owners.

It should be remarked that the term of occupancy reported by an operator does not necessarily apply to his tenure. An owner reporting occupancy of 10 years, for example, may have been during 9 years, or during any portion of his occupancy, a cash or share tenant or a manager of the farm he was operating as an owner at the time of the census enumeration. In such a case the entire period of occupancy, whether as tenant, manager, or owner, is credited to the operator classified as an owner.

MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS OF OWNED FARMS.

The mortgage indebtedness of farms wholly owned by colored operators in 1910 is given in Table 44, for southern divisions and states.

Of the 218,467 farms of colored owners in the South, 152,426, or 69.8 per cent, were owned free of mortgage debt, 59,662 were mortgaged, and for 6,379, or 2.9 per cent, no report regarding mortgage indebtedness was made.

Data regarding amount of mortgage debt of partly owned farms have not been compiled. The number of mortgaged colored farms, consisting of owned land only, numbered 41,432 in 1910. The aggregate value of land and buildings upon those farms was \$59,865,633 and the aggregate amount of mortgage debt, \$16,953,463, or 28.3 per cent of the realty value of the farms.

Of all farms owned by colored operators in 1910, the percentage mortgaged ranged, by states, from 14 in West Virginia to 45.5 in Mississippi. For mortgaged farms wholly owned by colored operators the proportion of mortgage debt to realty value of the farm ranged, by states, from 20.2 per cent in Oklahoma to 33.8 per cent in Alabama.

MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS OF COLORED OWNERS, BY SOUTHERN STATES: 1910.

Table 44

Table 44	FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED OWNERS: 1910.											
	Number.				Percentage.				Mortgaged farms consisting of owned land only.			
	Total.	Owners, free.	Owners, mortgaged.	No report.	Total.	Owners, free.	Owners, mortgaged.	No report.	Number.	Value of land and buildings.	Mortgage debt.	
											Amount.	Per cent of value of land and buildings.
DIVISION AND STATE.												
THE SOUTH.												
Total.....	218,467	152,426	59,662	6,379	100.0	69.8	27.3	2.9	41,432	\$59,865,633	\$16,953,463	28.3
South Atlantic.....	101,961	77,064	22,533	2,364	100.0	75.6	22.1	2.3	15,582	20,583,811	5,577,004	27.1
East South Central.....	58,737	39,023	21,942	1,772	100.0	59.6	37.4	2.0	15,268	19,804,163	6,391,842	32.3
West South Central.....	57,769	40,339	15,187	2,243	100.0	69.8	26.3	3.9	10,582	19,477,659	4,984,617	25.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC.												
Delaware.....	406	231	171	4	100.0	56.9	42.1	1.0	137	197,500	62,794	31.8
Maryland.....	3,950	2,582	1,334	34	100.0	65.4	33.8	0.8	1,066	1,232,584	358,490	29.8
District of Columbia.....	8	4	3	1	100.0	50.0	37.5	12.5	3	12,000	4,600	38.3
Virginia.....	32,228	26,200	5,609	419	100.0	81.4	17.4	1.3	4,304	4,388,949	1,037,658	23.7
West Virginia.....	558	479	78	1	100.0	85.8	14.0	0.2	67	126,609	31,210	24.7
North Carolina.....	21,443	15,433	5,609	401	100.0	72.0	28.1	1.9	3,464	4,435,616	1,184,833	26.6
South Carolina.....	20,372	15,208	4,386	718	100.0	75.0	21.5	3.5	2,812	4,870,642	1,333,696	27.4
Georgia.....	15,698	11,025	4,059	614	100.0	70.2	25.9	3.9	2,739	4,298,351	1,376,654	32.0
Florida.....	7,298	5,842	1,284	172	100.0	80.0	17.6	2.4	970	1,933,550	257,049	22.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
Kentucky.....	5,929	4,488	1,319	122	100.0	75.7	22.2	2.1	906	1,153,510	320,579	27.8
Tennessee.....	10,700	7,781	2,687	232	100.0	72.7	25.1	2.2	1,742	2,080,982	691,155	33.2
Alabama.....	17,092	9,951	6,551	580	100.0	58.3	38.3	3.4	4,293	4,778,354	1,612,895	33.8
Mississippi.....	25,026	12,803	11,385	838	100.0	51.2	45.5	3.3	8,327	11,791,317	3,767,213	31.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
Arkansas.....	14,662	9,111	4,913	638	100.0	62.1	33.5	4.4	3,521	5,308,624	1,408,613	26.5
Louisiana.....	10,725	7,736	2,637	352	100.0	72.1	23.6	3.3	1,971	2,631,991	754,215	28.6
Oklahoma.....	11,150	7,806	2,633	711	100.0	70.0	23.6	6.4	1,800	5,986,107	1,259,079	20.2
Texas.....	21,232	15,686	5,004	542	100.0	73.9	23.6	2.5	3,190	5,550,877	1,582,709	28.5

STATISTICS BY TENURE FOR SOUTHERN COUNTIES.

Table 73 (pp. 698 to 764) gives, for southern counties reporting 100 or more colored farmers in 1910, general statistics for colored farms, classified by tenure. The table includes, also, as has been noted, a classification of colored farms, by size, without distinction of tenure for the size classes.

By a combination of the data shown in this table, averages per farm and per acre, corresponding to those shown for states in the preceding sections of this chapter, may be obtained for counties, in detail of tenure for colored owners free, owners mortgaged, part owners, cash tenants, and share tenants.

For each of these tenure classes is given, by counties, the number of farms; total acreage; acreage improved; value of land, of buildings, and of implements and machinery; number of dairy cows, of work horses, and of work mules; and acreage and yield of cotton, and of corn in 1909. For part owners, owned acreage is shown separately from total acreage, owned improved acreage, separately from total improved acreage, and value of land and buildings owned, separately from total values of land and of buildings. Total and improved farm acreage, and acreage and yield of cotton

and of corn in 1909 are given, with other totals, in Table 72 (pp. 674 to 697) for colored and white farms.

From these figures for any given county the following percentages and averages relating to colored farms may be obtained: The percentage distribution of farms, and of the acreages, values, animals, and crop acreages and yields noted above, by tenure, and for each of the tenure classes specified—average acreage per farm; average acreage improved per farm; percentage of farm land improved; average value of land, of buildings, and of implements and machinery per farm, and per acre, of total and of improved land in farms; average number of dairy cows, of work horses, and of work mules per farm; average acreage in cotton and in corn, per farm; average yield of these crops per farm and per acre planted; percentage of total and of improved farm acreage in these crops. For partly owned farms the percentage owned of total and of improved acreage and of the combined value of land and buildings may be obtained.

Table 73 thus gives, by counties, for colored farms—in addition to the classification of farms by size—70 independent items carrying the distinction of tenure, from which approximately 175 derived averages and percentages, such as have been specified, may be obtained for each southern county shown.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 45.—NUMBER OF COLORED, NEGRO, AND WHITE FARM OPERATORS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FARM OPERATORS.										NEGRO FARM OPERATORS.				
	1910					1900					Increase 1900-1910.		Per 1,000 Negro popu-lation.		
	Total.	Colored.			White.	Total.	Colored.			White.	Negro.	White.	1910	1900	
	Total.	Negro.	Other.		Total.	Negro.	Other.		Total.	Negro.	Other.				
UNITED STATES.....	6,361,502	920,883	893,370	27,513	5,440,619	5,737,372	767,764	746,715	21,049	4,969,608	146,655	471,011	91	76	970
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.															
New England.....	188,802	342	310	32	188,460	191,888	294	264	30	191,594	46	-3,134	5	4	906
Middle Atlantic.....	486,379	1,961	1,310	651	466,418	485,618	1,846	1,497	349	483,772	-187	-17,354	3	5	668
East North Central.....	1,123,489	5,717	4,843	874	1,117,772	1,135,523	6,013	5,179	834	1,129,810	-336	-12,058	16	20	847
West North Central.....	1,109,948	9,864	5,389	4,475	1,100,084	1,060,744	10,887	7,076	3,811	1,049,837	-1,487	-50,227	23	30	647
South Atlantic.....	1,111,881	355,862	354,330	1,332	756,019	962,225	288,871	287,933	938	673,354	66,997	82,665	86	77	996
East South Central.....	1,042,480	325,218	324,884	334	717,262	903,313	267,895	267,530	365	635,418	57,354	81,844	122	107	999
West South Central.....	943,186	200,061	201,422	7,639	734,125	734,833	183,884	176,879	7,005	570,899	24,593	163,176	102	104	983
Mountain.....	183,446	8,028	219	7,809	175,418	101,327	4,806	133	4,673	96,521	86	78,897	10	9	27
Pacific.....	189,891	4,830	263	4,567	185,061	141,581	3,248	204	3,044	138,533	59	46,728	9	14	54
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	60,016	29	28	1	59,987	59,299	29	24	5	59,270	4	717	20	18	966
New Hampshire.....	27,053	15	14	1	27,038	26,324	10	10		26,314	4	-2,726	23	15	933
Vermont.....	32,709	20	20		32,689	33,104	8	8		33,096	12	-407	12	10	1,000
Massachusetts.....	36,917	124	103	21	36,793	37,715	110	87	23	37,605	16	-812	3	3	831
Rhode Island.....	6,232	41	40	1	6,221	6,488	28	28		6,470	12	-219	4	7	976
Connecticut.....	26,815	113	105	8	26,702	26,948	109	107	2	26,839	-2	-137	7	7	929
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	215,597	939	295	644	214,658	226,720	785	443	342	225,935	-148	-11,777	2	4	314
New Jersey.....	33,487	476	472	4	33,011	34,650	470	469	1	34,180	3	-1,169	5	7	992
Pennsylvania.....	219,285	546	543	3	218,749	224,248	591	585	6	223,657	-42	-2,608	3	4	995
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	272,045	1,950	1,948	2	270,095	276,719	1,969	1,963	3	274,750	-18	-4,655	17	20	979
Indiana.....	215,485	805	785	20	214,680	221,897	1,062	1,043	19	220,838	-258	-6,155	13	18	975
Illinois.....	251,872	1,425	1,422	3	250,443	264,151	1,489	1,486	3	262,662	-84	-12,215	13	17	998
Michigan.....	296,960	946	940	306	296,014	303,261	973	636	347	292,288	14	3,726	40	67	977
Wisconsin.....	177,127	591	48	543	176,536	169,795	520	58	462	169,273	-10	7,261	17	23	81
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	156,137	293	29	264	155,844	154,659	372	31	341	154,287	-2	1,557	4	6	99
Iowa.....	217,044	201	187	14	216,843	228,622	227	200	27	228,395	-13	-11,552	12	16	930
Missouri.....	277,244	3,666	3,656	10	273,578	284,886	4,933	4,900	3	279,933	-1,294	-6,355	23	31	977
North Dakota.....	74,360	743	722	721	73,617	45,332	1,334	18	1,316	45,998	4	29,619	36	63	30
South Dakota.....	177,644	2,808	67	2,741	74,736	35,622	1,806	17	1,789	50,516	50	24,020	82	37	24
Nebraska.....	129,678	462	366	96	129,216	121,526	329	78	251	121,196	18	5,020	12	12	208
Kansas.....	177,841	1,691	1,532	159	176,130	173,098	1,866	1,782	84	171,232	-250	4,918	28	34	906
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	10,836	922	922		9,914	9,687	818	817	1	8,869	105	1,045	30	27	1,000
Maryland.....	48,923	6,372	6,370	2	42,551	46,012	5,843	5,842	1	40,169	528	2,382	37	25	1,000
District of Columbia.....	217	12	12		205	269	17	17		252	-5	-47	(¹)	(¹)	1,000
Virginia.....	184,018	48,114	48,039	75	135,904	167,886	44,834	44,795	39	123,052	3,244	12,852	72	68	998
West Virginia.....	96,685	708	707	1	95,977	92,874	742	742		92,132	-35	3,845	11	17	996
North Carolina.....	233,725	65,656	64,426	1,200	188,069	224,637	54,864	53,966	898	169,773	10,460	18,596	92	86	982
South Carolina.....	176,434	96,798	96,772	26	79,636	155,355	85,401	85,381	20	69,954	11,391	9,682	116	109	1,000
Georgia.....	291,027	122,539	122,554	5	168,468	224,691	82,836	82,822	4	141,865	39,732	26,603	104	80	1,000
Florida.....	50,016	14,721	14,698	23	35,295	40,814	13,526	13,521	5	27,288	1,777	5,007	48	59	998
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	259,185	11,730	11,709	21	247,435	234,667	11,238	11,227	11	223,429	4,482	24,026	45	39	998
Tennessee.....	246,012	38,308	38,300	8	207,704	221,623	33,895	33,883	12	190,728	4,472	16,976	81	71	1,000
Alabama.....	262,901	110,443	110,387	56	152,458	225,220	94,083	94,900	12	129,137	1,318	23,321	122	114	999
Mississippi.....	274,382	164,737	164,488	249	109,645	220,833	128,679	128,351	328	92,124	36,137	17,521	163	141	998
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	214,678	65,593	63,578	15	151,085	178,694	46,983	46,978	5	131,711	16,600	19,374	144	128	1,000
Louisiana.....	120,546	54,879	54,819	60	65,667	113,969	58,160	58,096	64	57,809	-3,277	7,838	77	80	999
Oklahoma.....	190,192	20,671	15,209	7,462	105,521	109,099	13,225	8,355	6,872	104,773	6,536	7,746	6	14	999
Texas.....	417,770	69,918	69,816	102	347,852	352,190	65,536	65,472	64	286,654	4,344	61,198	101	105	999
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	26,214	1,196	29	1,167	25,018	13,370	328	21	307	13,042	8	11,976	16	14	24
Idaho.....	30,807	405	13	392	30,402	17,471	395	9	586	16,876	4	13,526	20	31	32
Wyoming.....	10,997	65	19	46	10,922	6,095	173	2	171	5,922	17	5,800	18	13	292
Colorado.....	46,170	574	81	493	45,596	22,701	73	58	15	24,627	23	20,969	7	7	141
New Mexico.....	35,676	2,148	48	2,100	33,528	12,311	1,418	14	1,404	10,893	34	22,635	29	9	22
Arizona.....	9,227	3,203	12	3,191	6,024	5,809	1,838	15	1,824	4,006	-3	2,011	6	8	4
Utah.....	21,676	276	11	265	21,400	19,387	243	11	232	19,144		2,256	9	16	40
Nevada.....	2,689	161	6	155	2,528	2,184	173	3	170	2,011	3	517	12	22	37
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	56,192	1,125	77	1,048	55,067	33,202	1,090	55	1,035	32,112	22	22,935	13	22	68
Oregon.....	637	77	60	17	569	453	14	13		35,286	17	3,000	18	13	42
California.....	88,197	3,078	159	2,919	85,119	72,542	1,607	135	1,472	70,935	24	14,184	7	12	52

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.² Less than 1.³ Includes Indian Territory.

AGRICULTURE.

589

TABLE 46.—ACREAGE IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES AND BY WHITES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION AND STATE.	ACRES IN FARMS.								ACRES IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES PER 1,000 ACRES IN ALL FARMS.	
	All farms.		Farms operated by Negroes.		Farms operated by whites.					
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900		
UNITED STATES.....	878,798,325	838,591,774	42,279,510	38,233,920	832,166,020	796,825,751	48	46		
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
New England.....	19,714,931	20,548,999	14,759	13,038	19,698,623	20,534,229	1	1		
Middle Atlantic.....	43,191,056	44,860,000	74,849	71,369	43,078,966	44,767,621	2	2		
East North Central.....	117,929,148	116,340,761	287,513	284,606	117,589,897	115,957,374	2	2		
West North Central.....	232,648,121	201,008,713	491,509	502,465	230,456,459	199,150,762	2	2		
South Atlantic.....	103,782,255	104,297,506	17,605,488	15,573,561	86,106,873	88,660,241	170	149		
East South Central.....	81,520,629	81,247,643	13,573,980	12,601,782	67,924,912	68,626,325	167	155		
West South Central.....	169,149,976	176,491,202	10,105,003	9,111,094	157,811,958	166,137,739	60	52		
Mountain.....	59,533,420	46,397,284	62,807	40,023	58,748,762	46,069,329	1	1		
Pacific.....	51,323,789	47,399,576	63,602	35,982	50,749,570	46,901,131	1	1		
NEW ENGLAND:										
Maine.....	6,296,859	6,299,946	1,280	1,043	6,235,369	6,298,915	(1)	(1)		
New Hampshire.....	3,249,458	3,609,864	923	962	3,248,530	3,609,392	(1)	(1)		
Vermont.....	4,663,577	4,724,440	1,917	1,246	4,661,660	4,723,194	(1)	(1)		
Massachusetts.....	2,875,941	3,147,064	3,535	3,967	2,871,377	3,141,734	1	1		
Rhode Island.....	443,308	455,602	1,664	2,084	441,634	453,518	4	5		
Connecticut.....	2,185,788	2,312,083	5,440	4,136	2,180,053	2,307,890	2	2		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
New York.....	22,030,367	22,648,109	22,552	26,735	21,971,024	22,600,592	1	1		
New Jersey.....	2,573,587	2,840,966	22,200	19,205	2,551,497	2,821,755	9	7		
Pennsylvania.....	18,586,832	19,371,015	30,097	25,429	18,556,445	19,345,274	2	1		
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Ohio.....	24,105,708	24,501,985	106,742	105,494	23,998,961	24,396,336	4	4		
Indiana.....	21,299,823	21,619,623	43,627	52,251	21,254,834	21,566,143	2	2		
Illinois.....	32,522,337	32,794,728	87,784	85,107	32,435,051	32,711,616	3	3		
Michigan.....	18,940,614	17,561,698	45,311	38,259	18,880,909	17,508,295	2	2		
Wisconsin.....	21,060,066	19,862,727	4,029	5,495	21,020,142	19,805,094	(1)	(1)		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Minnesota.....	27,675,923	26,248,498	2,362	4,493	27,652,207	26,182,627	(1)	(1)		
Iowa.....	35,590,888	34,574,337	13,617	15,358	35,016,710	34,558,319	(1)	(1)		
Missouri.....	34,961,248	33,997,873	229,255	271,333	34,361,183	33,726,480	7	8		
North Dakota.....	28,426,650	15,542,640	5,484	13,572	28,231,630	15,384,354	(1)	1		
South Dakota.....	26,016,892	15,070,016	20,753	9,027	24,571,572	17,937,655	1	(1)		
Nebraska.....	38,622,021	29,811,779	36,885	15,967	38,541,471	29,862,094	1	1		
Kansas.....	43,384,799	41,662,970	133,453	173,614	43,181,686	41,476,223	4	4		
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
Delaware.....	1,038,866	1,066,228	56,973	52,538	981,983	1,013,662	55	49		
Maryland.....	5,057,140	5,170,075	338,599	374,278	4,698,623	4,796,774	71	72		
District of Columbia.....	6,003	8,499	95	398	5,968	8,181	16	36		
Virginia.....	19,495,636	19,907,836	2,233,883	2,227,138	17,257,416	17,678,795	115	112		
West Virginia.....	10,026,442	10,654,513	34,820	41,584	9,991,901	10,612,929	3	4		
North Carolina.....	22,439,129	22,745,356	3,121,827	2,894,210	19,253,325	19,794,218	139	127		
South Carolina.....	13,512,028	13,985,014	3,030,592	3,791,510	9,571,552	10,192,388	292	271		
Georgia.....	26,953,413	26,352,057	7,091,949	5,474,889	19,861,362	20,917,083	263	207		
Florida.....	5,253,538	4,363,891	768,140	717,028	4,484,833	3,646,691	146	164		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Kentucky.....	22,189,127	21,979,422	439,657	446,955	21,748,536	21,531,566	20	20		
Tennessee.....	20,041,657	20,342,058	1,605,694	1,549,893	18,435,579	18,791,662	30	76		
Alabama.....	20,732,312	20,685,427	5,083,552	4,719,069	15,640,877	15,965,280	245	228		
Mississippi.....	18,557,533	18,249,736	6,445,077	5,886,075	12,100,106	12,337,537	347	323		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Arkansas.....	17,416,075	16,636,719	2,652,684	2,303,336	14,762,752	14,333,097	152	138		
Louisiana.....	10,429,453	11,039,127	2,121,258	2,315,965	8,307,192	8,717,079	203	212		
Oklahoma.....	28,859,353	22,985,339	1,066,663	6,428,414	26,582,642	22,125,157	37	27		
Texas.....	112,435,067	125,807,017	4,264,198	3,835,979	108,151,404	121,965,376	38	30		
MOUNTAIN:										
Montana.....	13,545,603	11,844,454	7,918	4,410	13,253,237	11,801,728	1	(1)		
Idaho.....	5,363,604	5,391,603	1,103	1,105	5,224,013	5,101,553	(1)	(1)		
Wyoming.....	8,545,010	8,124,536	6,202	800	8,532,201	8,101,350	1	(1)		
Colorado.....	13,532,113	9,474,588	32,003	11,027	13,242,263	9,461,241	2	4		
New Mexico.....	11,270,021	5,130,878	11,633	18,578	11,086,792	5,049,898	1	1		
Arizona.....	1,246,613	1,935,327	1,222	1,830	1,145,737	1,889,376	1	1		
Utah.....	3,397,699	4,116,951	506	648	3,374,792	4,097,153	(1)	(1)		
Nevada.....	2,714,757	2,565,647	2,280	1,605	2,706,827	2,558,120	1	1		
PACIFIC:										
Washington.....	11,712,235	8,499,297	7,651	8,908	11,611,390	8,378,339	1	1		
Oregon.....	11,685,110	10,071,328	3,021	2,610	11,469,729	9,864,451	(1)	1		
California.....	27,931,444	28,828,951	52,930	25,464	27,668,451	28,658,311	2	(1)		

¹ Less than 1.

² Includes Indian Territory.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 47.—ACREAGE IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES AND BY WHITES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION AND STATE.	ACRES IN FARMS.							
	Improved land.				Unimproved land.			
	Farms operated by Negroes.		Farms operated by whites.		Farms operated by Negroes.		Farms operated by whites.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
UNITED STATES.....	27,545,190	23,362,788	449,418,265	390,201,306	14,434,320	14,871,134	382,747,755	406,624,445
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England.....	5,669	5,708	7,248,822	8,128,180	9,090	7,330	12,449,801	12,406,049
Middle Atlantic.....	49,409	49,371	29,230,638	30,722,666	25,340	21,998	13,828,324	14,044,955
East North Central.....	222,774	221,550	88,702,567	86,429,877	64,719	63,036	28,887,580	29,537,497
West North Central.....	340,566	344,223	163,735,736	155,147,323	150,945	157,942	66,720,703	64,003,239
South Atlantic.....	10,956,415	8,874,596	37,499,664	37,204,364	6,649,073	6,699,055	48,617,299	51,435,877
East South Central.....	9,548,129	8,183,108	34,390,317	32,045,709	4,025,831	4,418,674	33,534,595	36,580,616
West South Central.....	6,065,609	5,663,170	31,075,128	28,843,413	5,439,134	5,447,924	106,738,530	122,494,326
Mountain.....	11,531	5,831	15,773,427	8,281,131	51,276	34,392	42,779,335	37,779,198
Pacific.....	44,768	15,219	21,751,946	18,598,443	18,834	20,763	28,997,624	28,302,688
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine.....	624	357	2,359,993	2,388,428	656	656	3,935,376	3,912,163
New Hampshire.....	234	181	928,387	1,070,693	630	283	2,310,643	2,332,604
Vermont.....	671	671	1,633,231	2,125,953	1,283	575	3,028,329	2,997,241
Massachusetts.....	1,305	1,787	1,162,960	1,289,926	2,230	2,180	1,708,417	1,851,808
Rhode Island.....	382	814	177,702	180,590	1,082	1,230	285,882	296,996
Connecticut.....	2,231	1,848	985,899	1,062,655	3,209	2,288	1,194,154	1,245,235
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York.....	15,301	17,013	14,808,120	15,568,986	7,251	9,722	7,162,904	7,031,606
New Jersey.....	15,016	14,181	1,788,211	1,962,835	7,184	5,024	763,286	838,900
Pennsylvania.....	19,152	18,177	12,654,307	15,100,825	10,945	7,252	5,902,138	6,154,449
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio.....	83,311	85,792	19,144,653	19,158,541	23,431	19,702	4,854,308	5,237,785
Indiana.....	36,865	42,448	16,803,488	16,636,963	6,762	9,803	4,361,346	4,929,180
Illinois.....	68,299	64,154	27,079,928	27,634,070	19,485	18,933	4,455,125	5,076,546
Michigan.....	22,260	26,694	12,762,283	11,765,500	12,071	11,563	6,088,628	5,745,738
Wisconsin.....	2,039	2,462	11,892,217	11,233,903	1,990	3,033	9,127,925	8,571,191
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota.....	1,631	1,876	19,628,989	18,425,561	731	2,617	8,023,218	7,757,066
Iowa.....	10,647	12,215	29,480,206	29,884,688	2,970	2,124	4,436,504	4,673,661
Missouri.....	172,200	185,322	24,408,746	22,704,491	57,055	55,811	9,852,457	11,021,089
North Dakota.....	4,142	4,019	20,406,121	9,600,233	1,342	9,553	7,825,509	5,784,061
South Dakota.....	8,517	8,488	15,706,380	11,204,609	11,936	5,539	8,865,192	6,735,046
Nebraska.....	11,928	8,515	24,341,088	18,414,267	24,662	6,732	14,199,781	11,450,737
Kansas.....	131,205	119,048	29,765,626	24,913,644	52,247	54,566	13,418,060	16,052,679
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware.....	37,078	34,608	676,462	719,394	19,897	17,950	305,431	294,268
Maryland.....	218,574	238,644	3,136,183	3,277,684	139,935	135,652	1,562,838	1,518,090
District of Columbia.....	35	62	5,038	5,702	78	960	78	5,479
Virginia.....	1,109,235	1,124,544	8,758,850	8,969,347	1,124,648	1,102,654	8,498,566	8,709,418
West Virginia.....	20,236	23,666	5,501,500	5,475,915	14,284	18,518	4,490,401	5,137,014
North Carolina.....	1,700,192	1,457,513	7,082,444	6,460,830	1,421,723	1,456,897	12,170,891	12,924,359
South Carolina.....	2,597,497	2,273,501	3,499,775	3,501,917	1,342,085	1,515,009	6,091,777	6,691,021
Georgia.....	4,794,460	3,322,596	7,506,455	7,292,998	2,900,459	2,152,293	12,354,907	13,624,085
Florida.....	462,140	420,002	1,320,065	1,091,548	286,000	297,028	3,161,778	2,555,143
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky.....	342,985	340,832	14,010,777	13,400,805	96,762	106,123	7,737,573	8,130,761
Tennessee.....	1,161,985	1,036,640	9,728,208	9,209,149	443,709	513,043	8,707,371	9,882,813
Alabama.....	3,501,674	3,003,679	6,130,405	5,591,088	1,521,878	1,635,190	9,310,472	10,374,172
Mississippi.....	4,551,575	3,741,857	4,520,927	3,844,667	1,863,502	2,144,118	7,579,179	8,492,870
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas.....	1,772,702	1,375,051	6,303,048	5,578,549	879,982	928,285	4,459,704	8,754,548
Louisiana.....	1,465,775	1,575,507	3,809,409	3,092,009	655,483	769,838	8,506,751	5,616,070
Oklahoma.....	664,434	2,885,969	16,375,518	17,527,271	692,429	1,942,445	10,294,174	15,308,916
Texas.....	2,762,968	2,426,643	24,854,153	17,145,584	1,501,240	1,407,336	83,567,251	104,819,792
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana.....	1,751	780	3,609,567	1,716,407	6,167	3,630	9,643,670	10,085,321
Idaho.....	346	224	2,751,145	1,377,944	697	624	2,473,768	1,723,609
Wyoming.....	321	60	1,231,136	790,291	4,681	769	7,291,093	7,201,413
Colorado.....	4,776	2,520	4,287,410	2,271,191	27,227	8,507	9,136,833	7,190,050
New Mexico.....	1,574	225	1,446,220	303,074	10,059	18,343	9,640,572	4,746,734
Arizona.....	438	473	382,767	226,898	1,038	1,477	1,821,970	1,862,567
Utah.....	262	302	1,356,609	1,625,841	244	346	2,018,132	3,071,312
Nevada.....	1,115	790	747,532	569,474	1,165	815	1,959,295	1,988,646
PACIFIC:								
Washington.....	2,828	1,268	6,340,269	3,433,549	4,823	6,740	5,271,121	4,944,790
Oregon.....	1,194	1,917	4,202,688	2,917,828	1,917	2,390	7,290,190	6,290,190
California.....	40,836	13,449	11,205,338	11,879,828	12,094	12,015	16,460,113	16,775,455

¹ Includes Indian Territory.

AGRICULTURE.

591

TABLE 48.—INCREASE IN ACREAGE—TOTAL, IMPROVED, AND UNIMPROVED—OF NEGRO AND WHITE FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1900-1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	ACRES IN FARMS.			ACRES IMPROVED.			ACRES UNIMPROVED.		
	All farms.	Negro farms.	White farms.	All farms.	Negro farms.	White farms.	All farms.	Negro farms.	White farms.
UNITED STATES.....	40,206,551	4,045,590	35,340,269	63,953,263	4,482,404	59,216,959	-23,746,712	-436,814	-23,876,700
Geographic divisions:									
New England.....	-834,068	1,721	-835,606	-879,499	-39	-879,358	45,431	1,760	43,752
Middle Atlantic.....	-1,669,034	3,480	-1,686,655	-1,465,317	98	-1,472,028	-203,717	3,382	-216,627
East North Central.....	1,588,387	2,907	1,602,523	2,276,957	1,224	2,272,690	-988,570	1,653	-870,167
West North Central.....	31,639,408	-10,956	31,305,697	28,641,034	-3,657	28,588,233	2,968,374	6,999	2,717,464
South Atlantic.....	-315,251	2,031,927	-2,553,368	2,379,507	2,081,909	285,300	-2,894,758	-49,982	-2,838,666
East South Central.....	272,986	972,198	-701,413	3,799,909	1,365,021	2,344,008	-3,336,523	-392,823	-3,046,701
West South Central.....	-7,341,226	963,909	-8,325,781	18,493,743	1,002,666	17,431,115	-25,834,869	-8,700	-22,757,669
Mountain.....	13,136,136	22,784	12,688,433	7,512,426	5,900	7,492,296	5,623,710	16,884	5,196,137
Pacific.....	3,929,213	27,620	3,848,439	3,284,903	29,549	3,183,563	644,310	-1,929	649,596
New England:									
Ohio.....	-3,087	237	-3,222	-26,292	257	-26,435	23,145	.....	23,213
Maine.....	-360,406	361	-360,772	-147,694	112	-147,811	-212,712	249	-212,961
New Hampshire.....	-60,863	671	-61,534	-492,659	-97	-492,622	431,796	708	431,088
Vermont.....	-271,123	-432	-271,337	-127,631	-482	-126,966	-143,492	50	-143,391
Rhode Island.....	-12,284	-420	-11,864	-9,010	-252	-8,758	-3,284	-168	-3,116
Connecticut.....	-126,295	1,304	-127,837	-76,273	333	-76,756	-50,022	921	-51,081
Middle Atlantic:									
New York.....	-617,742	-4,183	-629,568	-755,947	-1,712	-760,866	138,205	-9,471	131,298
New Jersey.....	-267,109	2,995	-270,248	-173,706	835	-174,644	-53,403	2,160	-55,614
Pennsylvania.....	-794,153	4,668	-789,529	-535,664	975	-536,619	-245,519	3,693	-252,311
East North Central:									
Illinois.....	-306,277	1,248	-307,365	-16,503	-2,481	-13,888	-379,774	3,729	-383,471
Indiana.....	-319,500	-8,624	-311,309	250,894	-5,583	256,523	-570,694	-3,041	-567,834
Michigan.....	-271,791	4,677	-276,465	349,104	4,145	344,956	-620,895	532	-621,421
Wisconsin.....	12,884,010	-3,088	12,947,270	10,810,372	5,568	10,806,828	2,073,438	1,506	345,531
West North Central:									
Minnesota.....	1,427,325	-2,131	1,469,580	1,900,948	-245	1,903,428	226,377	-1,886	266,152
Iowa.....	-649,619	-1,742	-641,609	-406,333	-1,588	-404,452	-237,296	-154	-237,157
Missouri.....	-553,575	-12,078	-565,703	1,684,143	-23,322	1,704,255	-1,057,768	18,776	-1,069,552
North Dakota.....	6,946,276	11,726	6,913,917	4,541,225	5,329	4,501,771	2,405,051	6,397	2,112,146
Nebraska.....	8,710,242	21,518	8,765,467	5,949,982	3,588	5,927,421	2,760,290	17,900	2,749,046
Kansas.....	1,721,529	9,839	1,705,663	4,953,317	12,138	4,849,982	-3,141,688	-2,319	-3,144,619
South Atlantic:									
Delaware.....	-27,362	4,415	-31,769	-40,472	2,468	-42,932	13,110	1,947	11,163
Maryland.....	-112,935	-15,767	-97,151	-161,585	-20,070	-141,499	48,550	4,348	44,348
District of Columbia.....	-2,428	-213	-2,213	-801	-137	-664	-1,625	-76	-1,549
Virginia.....	-412,247	6,685	-421,349	-224,717	-15,390	-210,497	-187,500	21,994	-210,832
West Virginia.....	-628,071	7,064	-621,025	22,776	-2,330	-25,885	-650,847	-1,234	-646,613
North Carolina.....	-310,227	227,617	-50,840	485,950	262,739	212,485	-796,177	-35,172	-763,378
South Carolina.....	-473,988	145,082	-621,386	322,258	323,996	-2,142	-785,214	-175,914	-619,244
Georgia.....	561,356	1,617,060	-1,055,721	1,682,373	1,468,564	213,457	-1,121,017	148,196	-1,269,178
Florida.....	899,647	51,112	838,142	293,755	62,138	231,507	595,892	-11,026	606,635
East South Central:									
Kentucky.....	209,705	-7,298	216,784	612,503	2,063	609,972	-402,798	-9,361	-393,188
Tennessee.....	-300,401	50,611	-356,383	644,534	126,545	519,059	-484,535	-69,334	-875,442
Alabama.....	46,885	364,483	-324,383	1,038,590	497,968	835,317	-601,705	-135,512	-863,700
Mississippi.....	316,797	559,002	-237,431	1,413,882	739,618	676,260	-1,097,085	-180,616	-913,691
West South Central:									
Arkansas.....	779,356	949,348	429,655	1,122,519	397,651	724,499	-343,163	-48,303	-294,844
Louisiana.....	-615,646	-222,107	-835,915	609,484	-107,752	717,400	-1,229,130	-114,375	-1,113,319
Oklahoma.....	5,871,014	438,449	5,454,435	8,977,150	376,465	8,551,247	-2,186,156	59,994	-2,096,792
Texas.....	-13,371,960	428,219	-13,813,972	7,784,500	334,315	7,438,569	-21,166,540	93,904	-21,252,541
Mountain:									
Montana.....	2,701,149	3,508	1,451,509	1,903,608	971	1,893,160	-202,459	2,537	-441,651
Idaho.....	2,075,701	-62	2,123,360	1,365,622	-135	1,373,201	713,079	73	760,159
Wyoming.....	418,474	5,002	430,881	463,828	1,471	466,735	-45,354	2,311	-29,884
Colorado.....	4,057,525	20,976	3,963,022	2,026,133	2,256	2,016,219	2,029,392	18,720	1,946,803
New Mexico.....	6,135,143	-6,945	6,036,994	1,140,318	1,339	1,143,146	4,968,825	-8,284	4,880,838
Arizona.....	-688,114	-628	-689,390	95,852	-287	96,968	-184,368	-41	-480,597
Utah.....	-719,252	-142	-722,361	336,094	-40	336,819	-1,055,346	102	-1,055,180
Nevada.....	149,110	675	148,707	179,171	325	178,058	-30,061	300	-29,351
Pacific:									
Washington.....	3,212,638	-357	3,233,051	2,907,351	1,560	2,906,720	305,887	-1,917	326,331
Oregon.....	1,613,732	.....	1,605,411	946,511	902	915,271	667,287	-81	686,977
California.....	-897,507	27,466	-989,860	-568,943	27,357	-568,943	-328,864	79	-319,372

1 A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 49.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF FARMS OPERATED BY
[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

DIVISION AND STATE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.				VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.							
	1910	1900	Increase.		Total.		Increase.		Land.			
			Amount.	Per cent.	1910	1900	Amount.	Per cent.	1910	1900	Increase.	
											Amount.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.....	893,370	746,715	146,655	19.6	\$1,141,726,526	\$109,941,234	\$641,851,292	128.4	\$756,158,264	\$324,242,997	\$431,915,267	133.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
1 New England.....	310	264	46	17.4	945,061	582,851	362,210	62.1	427,635	320,384	107,251	33.5
2 Middle Atlantic.....	1,310	1,497	-187	-12.5	6,123,854	4,193,344	1,930,460	46.0	3,432,477	2,344,334	1,088,143	46.4
3 East North Central.....	4,913	5,179	-266	-5.1	20,063,311	11,535,146	8,528,165	73.9	14,669,103	8,527,575	6,141,528	72.0
4 West North Central.....	5,389	7,076	-1,687	-24.0	26,341,123	13,072,809	13,268,304	101.5	19,055,309	9,398,587	9,656,722	102.7
5 South Atlantic.....	354,530	287,933	66,597	23.1	440,876,367	102,841,284	278,035,083	170.7	294,198,215	106,251,076	187,947,139	176.9
6 East South Central.....	324,884	267,530	57,354	21.4	356,099,149	170,985,641	185,003,508	108.8	227,012,113	108,254,834	118,757,279	109.7
7 West South Central.....	201,422	176,899	24,523	13.9	285,722,535	130,113,205	155,609,330	119.6	168,778,544	88,427,732	80,350,812	119.1
8 Mountain.....	219	133	86	64.7	1,610,050	382,943	1,227,107	320.0	1,033,530	241,285	792,245	328.3
9 Pacific.....	263	204	59	28.9	3,060,796	667,446	2,393,350	357.1	2,551,338	477,990	2,073,848	434.3
NEW ENGLAND:												
10 Maine.....	28	24	4	(1)	46,182	24,012	22,170	92.3	16,575	11,460	5,115	44.6
11 New Hampshire.....	14	10	4	(1)	71,778	12,620	59,158	468.7	30,750	26,010	4,740	548.7
12 Vermont.....	20	8	12	(1)	53,160	60,350	-7,184	-11.9	20,100	43,090	-22,990	-83.3
13 Massachusetts.....	103	87	16	(1)	298,064	195,880	102,184	52.2	129,490	101,794	27,706	27.2
14 Rhode Island.....	40	28	12	(1)	78,888	65,420	13,468	20.5	37,950	37,150	800	2.2
15 Connecticut.....	105	107	-2	-1.9	396,987	224,539	172,448	76.8	192,770	122,250	70,520	57.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
16 New York.....	295	443	-148	-33.4	1,480,541	1,114,787	365,754	32.8	752,365	553,314	199,051	36.0
17 New Jersey.....	472	459	3	0.6	1,902,818	1,047,178	855,640	87.4	1,025,917	526,730	499,187	94.8
18 Pennsylvania.....	543	585	-42	-7.2	2,680,495	2,031,429	649,066	32.0	1,654,195	1,364,290	289,905	30.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
19 Ohio.....	1,948	1,996	-48	-2.9	6,901,721	4,297,922	2,603,799	60.6	4,682,138	3,147,105	1,535,033	54.8
20 Indiana.....	785	1,043	-258	-24.7	3,724,754	2,336,811	1,388,173	59.4	2,878,997	1,741,460	1,137,537	65.3
21 Illinois.....	1,422	1,486	-64	-4.3	6,778,749	3,326,319	3,452,427	103.8	5,299,868	2,584,750	2,715,118	105.0
22 Michigan.....	640	626	14	2.2	2,589,921	1,441,868	1,148,053	69.2	1,490,450	963,995	526,455	54.6
23 Wisconsin.....	48	58	-10	(1)	218,169	132,458	85,711	64.7	137,650	90,285	47,365	52.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
24 Minnesota.....	29	31	-2	(1)	143,827	99,755	44,072	44.2	94,815	71,704	23,111	32.2
25 Iowa.....	187	200	-13	-6.5	1,234,660	783,343	451,317	57.6	869,300	546,410	322,890	59.1
26 Missouri.....	3,656	4,850	-1,194	-24.4	14,065,370	7,969,320	6,106,044	76.9	10,556,515	5,855,470	4,701,045	80.3
27 North Dakota.....	22	18	4	(1)	214,307	94,994	119,313	125.6	139,100	61,925	77,175	124.6
28 South Dakota.....	67	17	50	(1)	1,617,993	89,496	1,528,497	170.8	467,935	63,373	404,600	638.8
29 Nebraska.....	96	78	18	(1)	692,071	278,081	393,990	109.3	459,350	171,645	287,705	153.0
30 Kansas.....	1,532	1,782	-250	-14.0	8,452,975	3,757,904	4,695,071	124.9	6,468,294	2,625,098	3,843,196	146.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
31 Delaware.....	922	817	105	12.9	2,350,845	1,393,830	957,015	68.7	1,451,457	870,720	580,737	66.7
32 Maryland.....	6,370	5,842	528	9.0	12,249,019	8,208,572	4,040,447	49.2	7,096,892	4,848,120	2,248,772	46.4
33 District of Columbia.....	12	17	-5	(1)	93,671	304,922	-210,921	-69.2	69,400	278,300	-208,900	-75.9
34 Virginia.....	48,039	44,795	3,244	7.2	54,651,043	24,490,106	30,160,937	123.2	32,497,542	14,457,950	18,039,592	124.8
35 West Virginia.....	707	742	-35	-4.7	1,304,721	827,711	477,010	57.6	527,749	553,670	-24,921	-4.5
36 North Carolina.....	64,456	53,990	10,466	19.4	78,675,830	28,458,170	50,217,654	178.5	53,129,563	18,850,753	34,278,758	181.8
37 South Carolina.....	96,772	85,381	11,391	13.3	118,194,383	43,092,879	74,322,106	168.9	84,018,490	30,186,935	53,832,095	178.3
38 Georgia.....	122,554	82,822	39,732	48.0	157,970,357	48,068,081	109,111,426	224.2	105,949,590	32,912,900	73,036,690	225.6
39 Florida.....	14,098	15,521	-1,423	-9.2	15,895,896	6,466,487	9,389,409	137.6	9,264,332	5,694,246	3,570,086	62.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
40 Kentucky.....	11,709	11,227	482	4.3	18,252,353	10,905,268	7,347,085	66.7	12,227,341	7,228,835	4,998,506	150.1
41 Tennessee.....	38,300	33,883	4,417	13.0	54,073,705	26,735,538	27,338,118	102.3	35,237,523	16,950,860	18,286,663	107.9
42 Alabama.....	110,387	94,069	16,318	17.3	97,261,114	46,908,811	50,352,303	107.3	59,528,839	29,972,925	29,555,914	103.8
43 Mississippi.....	164,438	158,351	6,087	3.8	187,401,976	86,309,174	101,011,902	116.9	120,288,410	55,001,914	65,286,496	118.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
44 Arkansas.....	63,578	46,978	16,600	35.3	137,018,083	34,101,174	52,927,909	154.8	57,920,360	22,660,625	35,259,735	155.6
45 Louisiana.....	54,819	58,096	-3,277	-5.6	56,472,403	37,995,093	18,477,310	48.6	30,170,690	24,187,645	11,983,045	49.5
46 Oklahoma.....	13,209	6,353	6,856	107.9	30,347,738	7,313,156	23,034,582	315.0	21,798,491	4,165,533	17,632,958	423.1
47 Texas.....	69,816	65,472	4,344	6.6	111,853,611	56,180,207	55,673,404	99.1	77,899,093	37,414,090	40,484,904	108.2
MOUNTAIN:												
48 Montana.....	29	21	8	(1)	206,533	46,072	159,861	342.5	97,255	29,875	67,380	225.5
49 Idaho.....	13	9	4	(1)	62,706	23,166	39,540	170.7	47,525	16,570	30,955	186.8
50 Wyoming.....	19	2	17	(1)	148,968	3,168	145,800	4,633.7	121,145	1,660	119,485	7,471.6
51 Colorado.....	81	58	23	(1)	565,135	150,559	414,776	275.9	427,309	102,808	324,501	318.8
52 New Mexico.....	48	14	34	(1)	344,544	32,275	312,269	967.5	181,175	23,625	157,550	666.9
53 Arizona.....	12	15	-3	(1)	62,630	65,969	-3,339	-5.0	23,500	26,960	-3,460	-12.8
54 Utah.....	11	11	0	0.0	105,963	70,075	35,888	51.2	70,500	15,300	55,200	360.8
55 Nevada.....	6	3	3	(1)	113,551	40,719	72,832	178.9	64,500	24,550	39,950	162.7
PACIFIC:												
56 Washington.....	77	55	22	(1)	572,129	131,227	440,902	336.0	427,170	93,280	333,890	357.9
57 Oregon.....	27	14	13	(1)	201,726	38,417	163,309	425.1	129,878	23,290	106,588	457.9
58 California.....	159	135	24	17.8	2,276,941	497,902	1,779,139	357.0	1,994,290	360,990	1,633,300	452.6

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

AGRICULTURE.

593

NEGROES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY—continued.

Buildings.				Implements and machinery.				Live stock.			
1910	1900	Increase.		1910	1900	Increase.		1910	1900	Increase.	
		Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
\$166,559,439	\$71,902,265	\$94,657,174	131.6	\$34,178,052	\$18,598,757	\$15,518,295	81.2	\$184,806,771	\$84,836,215	\$99,960,556	117.7
374,725	195,330	179,395	91.4	42,771	21,428	21,343	99.6	99,830	45,709	54,221	118.6
1,866,870	1,270,170	596,700	47.0	250,259	185,349	64,910	35.0	574,248	389,541	180,707	45.9
2,808,946	1,468,470	1,340,076	91.3	440,693	326,208	114,485	35.1	2,144,809	1,212,903	932,076	76.8
2,621,723	1,461,907	1,159,816	79.0	888,750	596,917	291,833	48.3	4,075,321	1,812,438	2,262,883	124.8
70,870,030	26,658,379	44,211,651	165.4	13,148,827	5,879,229	7,269,598	123.6	62,659,295	24,052,600	38,606,695	160.5
52,419,081	23,113,572	29,305,509	126.8	11,163,547	6,497,843	4,665,704	63.0	68,394,408	32,769,692	35,624,716	102.6
35,394,427	17,426,264	17,968,164	103.1	8,419,420	5,169,769	3,249,651	62.4	48,266,947	24,484,566	23,782,381	97.3
122,465	42,229	80,236	190.0	47,564	11,628	35,936	223.6	406,491	81,731	324,760	379.7
171,572	68,645	102,927	119.9	52,724	21,316	31,408	147.3	275,162	99,995	175,167	175.2
20,275	8,490	11,785	138.8	3,230	1,318	1,912	145.1	6,102	2,744	3,358	122.4
30,559	8,350	22,209	471.0	2,955	1,318	1,637	124.6	1,680	5,841	347.7	11
22,250	10,200	12,050	118.1	2,960	1,430	1,530	107.0	7,856	5,720	2,136	37.3
128,575	73,250	55,325	75.5	15,027	7,055	8,002	70.9	27,612	13,791	14,151	102.6
21,550	19,500	4,700	23.6	5,320	3,350	1,970	58.8	10,966	5,966	119.3	14
148,425	78,000	70,335	90.1	16,249	7,425	8,824	118.8	39,543	16,774	22,769	135.7
482,165	363,000	119,165	32.8	72,093	55,594	6,499	9.9	173,918	132,879	41,039	30.9
663,820	370,190	293,630	79.3	84,146	53,440	30,706	57.5	188,935	96,818	92,117	95.1
730,585	536,980	193,605	34.2	94,020	66,315	27,705	41.8	211,395	163,944	47,451	29.0
1,126,367	571,525	555,412	97.2	148,278	110,325	28,953	21.0	764,368	459,967	304,401	66.2
4,438,750	284,960	153,790	54.0	63,115	60,135	2,980	5.0	343,802	290,026	53,776	37.5
672,724	339,510	333,214	98.1	133,518	86,320	47,198	54.7	672,636	356,877	315,759	113.0
531,235	253,110	284,125	111.1	80,257	55,945	24,312	43.5	325,979	108,816	157,163	93.1
35,400	19,365	16,035	83.4	6,525	4,483	2,042	45.5	38,994	18,335	19,709	107.2
29,100	16,440	12,660	77.0	4,995	2,780	2,215	79.7	14,917	8,831	6,086	68.9
133,195	100,470	84,725	84.3	37,948	23,225	14,723	63.4	112,217	113,238	28,979	25.6
1,419,928	863,720	556,208	67.9	315,800	220,422	95,368	43.3	1,773,127	1,029,704	743,423	72.2
15,000	7,890	7,110	90.1	1,320,400	1,165,400	154,000	12.4	50,757	14,014	36,743	262.2
39,470	8,395	31,075	370.2	18,764	2,735	16,029	586.1	1,091,724	1,076,693	7,163.1	28
54,010	25,240	28,770	114.0	11,290	9,622	1,668	17.2	67,431	68,574	-11.4	-29
849,030	442,752	406,258	91.8	190,513	126,908	63,605	50.1	945,148	563,096	382,052	67.8
530,259	302,730	227,529	75.2	100,090	73,230	26,860	36.7	269,039	147,150	121,889	82.8
3,170,392	2,037,240	1,133,152	55.6	436,940	331,400	105,540	31.8	1,544,795	552,983	991,812	55.8
22,800	16,200	6,600	40.7	955	9,790	-8,835	-90.2	3,316	2,302	1,014	41.0
12,645,749	5,490,585	7,154,564	130.3	1,849,785	929,885	919,900	48.0	7,657,967	3,611,086	4,046,881	112.1
247,455	134,190	113,265	84.1	21,730	9,793	11,937	121.9	118,101	79,873	38,228	47.9
13,668,028	4,979,727	8,688,301	171.5	2,202,330	1,011,010	1,191,320	134.0	9,679,909	3,680,654	5,999,255	162.6
14,947,934	5,741,623	9,206,310	160.3	3,367,160	1,592,615	1,774,545	111.4	15,981,381	6,472,244	9,509,137	146.9
2,027,412	6,815,890	16,238,552	237.7	4,558,897	1,683,910	2,874,987	170.7	24,454,428	7,082,231	16,737,197	238.0
2,609,951	1,136,592	1,473,359	129.6	601,127	295,639	305,488	103.3	2,830,486	1,340,010	1,500,476	115.7
2,789,887	1,723,555	1,066,332	61.9	420,535	355,713	64,822	18.2	2,814,500	1,612,165	1,172,425	71.4
6,945,703	3,633,900	3,311,903	91.1	1,820,921	1,270,127	550,794	43.4	10,069,559	4,880,701	5,188,858	106.3
6,115,233	6,135,565	8,441,668	137.6	3,323,813	1,927,810	1,396,003	72.4	20,108,149	9,774,481	10,333,668	105.8
28,103,258	11,622,552	16,485,705	141.8	5,598,198	3,294,163	2,304,035	69.9	33,407,110	16,472,345	16,934,765	102.8
11,058,104	4,216,715	6,841,390	162.2	2,788,416	1,241,610	1,546,806	124.6	15,352,173	6,072,324	9,279,849	152.8
8,721,228	5,581,345	3,136,881	56.2	1,681,187	1,439,730	241,457	16.8	9,899,298	6,783,373	3,115,925	45.9
2,704,024	667,158	2,036,866	311.3	815,125	315,832	499,293	157.4	1,982,098	2,164,593	-2,187,505	-130.2
12,761,071	7,152,345	5,608,726	78.4	3,160,159	2,169,577	990,582	45.7	15,033,378	9,414,276	5,619,102	59.7
17,425	5,525	11,900	215.4	14,575	2,725	11,850	431.9	77,278	8,547	68,731	804.2
6,725	1,845	4,880	264.5	2,411	1,411	1,000	70.9	6,191	3,340	2,851	85.4
8,055	7,435	1,212.5	16.3	2,935	400	2,535	633.8	16,833	508	16,345	3,217.5
49,590	19,155	30,435	158.9	14,915	5,340	9,575	179.9	23,059	23,059	49,611	215.1
18,070	3,450	14,620	423.8	7,983	1,357	6,626	488.3	137,316	3,843	133,473	3,473.1
6,600	6,350	250	3.9	1,924	2,240	-316	-17.9	30,609	30,319	290	0.9
10,000	7,146	2,854	39.9	810	810	0	0.0	24,548	1,711	22,837	1,337.0
6,000	2,450	3,550	144.9	1,825	315	1,510	479.4	41,226	13,404	27,822	207.5
43,455	16,870	26,585	157.6	11,169	3,984	7,185	180.3	90,335	17,093	73,242	428.5
21,472	4,865	16,587	339.5	5,515	1,210	4,305	358.8	41,861	9,032	32,829	366.7
106,615	46,890	59,725	127.4	36,940	16,122	19,818	123.5	139,966	73,870	66,096	89.5

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 50.—CROPS IN 1909 ON FARMS IN THE SOUTH—FARMS REPORTING. ACREAGE, YIELD, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CROPS ON ALL FARMS AND ON COLORED FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.		CROPS IN 1909.											
		Number of farms reporting crop.			Acreage in crop.			Yield of crop.			Value of crop.		
		Total.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.	
			Number.	Per cent.		Acres.	Per cent.		Amount.	Per cent.		Amount.	Per cent.
COTTON.													
THE SOUTH.....		1,706,767	684,721	40.1	31,946,142	12,096,638	52.7	Bales. 10,994,360	Bales. 4,065,978	38.4	\$700,199,244	\$269,868,346	32.4
South Atlantic.....		556,504	253,286	45.5	9,002,776	4,442,773	49.3	4,012,942	1,806,026	45.0	254,636,953	113,311,266	44.5
East South Central.....		522,735	266,450	51.0	7,926,019	4,614,339	58.2	2,324,714	1,356,813	53.7	175,543,582	95,717,887	54.3
West South Central.....		627,528	164,983	26.3	15,017,347	3,039,526	20.2	4,056,704	903,139	22.3	270,018,704	60,839,663	22.5
South Atlantic:													
Delaware.....													
Maryland.....													
District of Columbia.....		5,283	3,102	58.7	25,147	13,362	53.1	10,480	5,051	48.2	695,721	334,465	48.0
Virginia.....													
West Virginia.....		129,704	44,256	34.1	1,274,404	474,889	37.3	665,152	232,536	35.0	42,066,099	14,551,099	34.6
North Carolina.....		158,167	89,904	56.2	2,556,467	1,364,775	53.4	1,279,866	612,933	47.9	80,337,945	38,248,916	47.6
South Carolina.....		242,673	108,115	44.6	4,883,304	2,468,242	50.5	1,992,408	927,162	46.5	126,695,612	58,185,483	45.9
Georgia.....		20,677	8,909	43.1	263,454	121,903	46.3	65,056	28,324	43.5	4,841,581	1,981,303	40.9
East South Central:													
Florida.....		504	155	30.8	7,811	2,937	37.6	3,469	1,478	42.6	223,024	96,247	43.1
Kentucky.....		67,663	24,740	36.6	787,516	387,527	49.2	264,362	116,574	44.2	17,966,517	8,062,110	44.9
Tennessee.....		224,571	100,596	44.7	3,730,432	1,960,709	52.6	1,129,327	510,463	45.2	74,200,426	33,261,338	44.8
Alabama.....		229,697	141,049	61.4	3,400,210	2,263,166	66.6	1,127,156	727,996	64.6	83,148,805	54,297,492	65.3
West South Central:													
Mississippi.....		148,311	54,296	36.6	2,153,222	949,734	44.1	776,879	348,635	44.9	54,559,503	25,262,870	46.3
Arkansas.....		74,373	40,607	54.6	957,011	514,352	53.7	266,909	141,882	52.8	17,324,804	9,203,157	53.1
Louisiana.....		88,140	11,270	12.8	1,976,935	217,201	11.0	555,742	70,738	12.7	35,399,356	4,314,280	12.2
Oklahoma ¹		316,704	26,812	8.6	9,930,179	1,358,299	13.7	2,455,174	341,884	13.9	162,785,911	22,699,466	13.9
Texas.....													
CORN.													
THE SOUTH.....		2,571,666	744,458	28.9	37,627,319	7,377,221	19.6	Bushels. 623,068,026	Bushels. 94,876,350	15.2	\$443,460,455	\$76,918,406	17.3
South Atlantic.....		974,833	311,725	32.0	11,856,984	3,666,496	26.9	179,511,702	34,442,458	19.2	149,449,304	31,149,841	20.8
East South Central.....		882,737	265,075	30.0	11,328,268	2,309,639	20.4	210,154,917	30,038,296	14.3	150,975,613	25,377,730	16.8
West South Central.....		713,996	167,658	23.5	14,912,067	2,001,086	13.4	236,402,007	30,595,566	13.0	145,035,538	20,900,833	14.6
South Atlantic:													
Delaware.....		9,923	836	8.4	188,755	12,636	6.7	4,839,548	232,478	5.2	2,903,442	146,647	5.0
Maryland.....		42,064	5,269	12.5	647,012	52,139	8.1	17,911,436	985,310	5.5	11,015,298	601,694	5.5
District of Columbia.....		68	1	1.5	426	2	0.5	12,667	50	0.4	9,535	40	0.4
Virginia.....		163,680	43,401	26.5	1,860,359	335,378	18.2	38,285,141	4,966,901	13.0	28,885,944	4,011,144	13.9
West Virginia.....		83,028	500	0.6	6,736,311	4,421,051	65.6	17,119,097	105,514	0.6	11,907,261	62,943	0.5
North Carolina.....		228,322	57,911	25.4	2,439,457	535,037	21.8	34,063,531	5,876,233	17.3	31,286,102	5,482,779	17.5
South Carolina.....		126,589	84,744	54.1	1,863,832	633,536	41.8	20,871,946	7,309,064	35.0	20,682,632	7,527,073	35.0
Georgia.....		233,410	106,426	45.8	3,383,061	1,278,627	37.8	39,374,569	12,881,533	32.7	37,079,981	12,949,851	32.3
Florida.....		37,729	12,637	33.5	605,771	191,400	31.6	7,023,767	2,065,082	29.4	5,709,099	1,558,270	27.3
East South Central:													
Kentucky.....		216,224	8,184	3.8	3,436,340	104,055	3.0	83,348,024	2,442,054	2.9	50,449,112	1,445,869	2.9
Tennessee.....		211,119	32,779	15.5	3,146,348	354,996	11.3	67,682,498	6,331,010	9.4	45,819,093	4,616,979	10.1
Alabama.....		225,113	93,839	41.0	2,372,968	818,170	34.5	30,665,717	5,557,923	18.1	28,677,032	7,912,376	27.6
Mississippi.....		226,281	130,276	57.6	2,172,612	1,032,413	47.5	28,426,667	12,707,309	44.7	26,980,376	11,403,008	43.8
West South Central:													
Arkansas.....		176,106	48,120	27.3	2,277,116	356,913	17.0	37,609,544	6,107,452	16.2	27,910,044	5,103,515	18.3
Louisiana.....		100,943	45,790	45.4	1,590,530	505,431	31.1	26,010,361	7,432,322	28.6	16,480,322	4,623,633	28.0
Oklahoma ¹		148,380	15,643	10.5	5,914,069	369,818	6.3	94,283,407	9,949,363	6.3	48,080,554	2,019,704	6.3
Texas.....		288,337	38,162	13.2	5,130,052	738,924	14.4	75,498,065	10,906,429	14.4	50,564,618	7,647,884	15.1
COTTON SEED. ²													
THE SOUTH.....								Tons. 5,297,182	Tons. 2,032,991	38.4	\$122,521,349	\$47,068,246	38.4
South Atlantic.....								2,006,471	903,014	45.0	30,501,177	21,781,036	45.0
East South Central.....								1,262,358	678,407	53.7	28,747,084	15,324,367	54.0
West South Central.....								2,028,353	451,570	22.3	45,275,085	9,762,843	22.6
South Atlantic:													
Delaware.....													
Maryland.....													
District of Columbia.....													
Virginia.....								5,240	2,536	48.2	126,546	61,903	48.2
West Virginia.....													
North Carolina.....								332,566	116,208	35.0	8,417,246	2,942,743	35.0
South Carolina.....								639,933	306,477	47.9	16,043,122	7,683,378	47.9
Georgia.....								996,204	463,381	46.5	23,241,446	10,815,345	46.5
Florida.....								32,528	14,162	43.5	639,626	278,567	43.5
East South Central:													
Kentucky.....								1,735	739	42.6	23,590	10,050	42.6
Tennessee.....								132,261	58,437	44.2	2,715,670	1,199,712	44.2
Alabama.....								564,764	255,233	45.2	12,803,196	5,786,132	45.2
Mississippi.....								563,578	363,998	64.6	13,204,628	8,528,473	64.6
West South Central:													
Arkansas.....								388,440	174,318	44.9	8,596,180	3,857,657	44.9
Louisiana.....								134,455	70,941	52.8	2,949,943	1,356,446	52.8
Oklahoma ¹								277,571	35,369	12.7	5,788,032	736,736	12.7
Texas.....								1,227,887	170,942	13.9	25,938,913	3,612,004	13.9

¹ A small percentage of the crop in Oklahoma was produced by Indians, who are included with Negroes in the census classification "colored."² Estimated yield and value based on cotton crop.

AGRICULTURE.

595

TABLE 50.—CROPS IN 1909 ON FARMS IN THE SOUTH—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, YIELD, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CROPS ON ALL FARMS AND ON COLORED FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	CROPS IN 1909.											
	Number of farms reporting crop.			Acreage in crop.			Yield of crop.			Value of crop.		
	Colored farms.			Colored farms.			Colored farms.			Colored farms.		
	Total.	Number.	Per cent.	All farms.	Acres.	Per cent.	All farms.	Amount.	Per cent.	All farms.	Amount.	Per cent.
TOBACCO.												
THE SOUTH.....	260,287	42,470	16.3	1,049,617	169,568	16.2	Pounds. 802,618,483	Pounds. 109,433,038	13.6	\$78,506,324	\$9,813,199	12.5
South Atlantic.....	120,731	33,717	27.9	487,411	131,019	26.9	334,569,496	80,767,734	24.1	32,843,156	7,319,700	22.3
East South Central.....	135,360	8,300	6.1	560,523	38,425	6.8	467,348,072	28,630,776	6.1	45,548,716	2,485,182	14.5
West South Central.....	4,196	453	10.8	1,683	124	7.4	700,915	44,528	6.4	114,452	8,317	7.3
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	4,392	1,303	29.7	26,072	7,085	27.1	17,845,699	4,610,587	22.5	1,457,112	325,267	22.3
District of Columbia.....	44,472	16,705	37.6	185,427	59,051	31.8	132,979,350	37,568,274	28.2	12,169,086	3,274,760	26.9
Virginia.....	9,299	7	0.1	17,928	15	0.1	14,385,400	8,461	0.1	1,923,180	966	(1)
North Carolina.....	51,926	12,701	24.5	221,800	56,471	25.4	138,813,163	32,783,801	23.6	13,847,559	3,171,381	22.9
South Carolina.....	8,166	2,700	33.3	30,082	7,884	26.2	25,583,049	6,005,630	23.5	2,123,576	484,428	22.8
Georgia.....	1,760	88	5.0	2,025	95	4.7	1,853,484	60,260	4.1	237,167	7,548	2.5
Florida.....	716	213	29.7	3,887	148	11.2	3,595,801	330,721	9.4	1,025,476	56,450	5.4
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	106,659	5,398	5.0	466,795	26,298	5.6	398,482,301	19,670,377	4.9	39,868,753	1,749,760	4.4
Tennessee.....	25,637	2,698	10.2	90,468	12,087	13.4	68,756,599	9,833,359	13.0	5,661,881	732,721	12.9
Alabama.....	1,267	117	9.2	211	22	10.4	90,572	8,595	9.5	14,892	1,204	8.1
Mississippi.....	406	187	46.0	49	18	36.7	18,600	8,465	45.5	3,300	1,467	43.0
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	3,329	325	9.8	758	50	6.6	316,418	18,733	5.9	40,489	2,925	7.2
Louisiana.....	208	37	17.8	519	37	7.1	172,418	12,311	7.1	42,617	3,520	8.3
Oklahoma.....	207	39	18.8	82	17	20.7	4,477,988	6,316	12.6	5,312	604	18.1
Texas.....	452	52	11.5	324	20	6.2	161,333	7,168	4.4	26,034	1,178	4.5
SWEET POTATOES.												
THE SOUTH.....	1,015,019	295,854	29.1	583,042	166,072	28.5	Bushels. 22,227,661	Bushels. 12,047,068	23.1	\$31,528,482	\$7,491,817	23.8
South Atlantic.....	484,044	156,436	32.3	295,879	88,459	29.9	29,828,153	6,898,014	23.3	16,146,222	3,876,236	24.0
East South Central.....	368,122	26,811	7.3	160,756	48,086	29.9	13,573,580	3,173,155	23.4	9,116,510	2,308,140	25.3
West South Central.....	166,853	43,366	27.2	158,407	29,227	23.4	5,025,028	1,976,899	21.9	6,365,720	1,307,441	20.9
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	4,566	388	8.5	5,229	408	7.8	733,746	51,841	7.1	276,679	18,718	6.8
Maryland.....	11,175	1,610	14.4	7,956	404	10.6	1,065,956	84,232	7.9	463,751	38,168	7.9
District of Columbia.....	53	3	5.7	128	11	8.7	19,662	185	0.9	33,287	122	0.9
Virginia.....	67,596	22,480	33.3	40,838	13,924	32.1	5,730,292	1,409,041	26.7	2,641,472	721,403	26.9
West Virginia.....	15,632	11	0.1	2,079	3	0.1	215,862	262	0.1	170,066	237	0.1
North Carolina.....	142,238	32,559	22.9	84,740	17,488	20.6	8,493,283	1,375,030	16.2	4,333,297	720,809	16.6
South Carolina.....	85,340	44,801	52.7	48,578	20,359	41.9	4,319,926	1,610,248	37.3	2,046,006	967,968	37.1
Georgia.....	131,458	48,035	36.5	84,038	27,327	32.5	7,426,131	1,984,022	26.7	4,349,806	1,184,965	27.2
Florida.....	28,076	6,549	28.4	21,995	5,889	26.8	2,083,665	383,133	18.4	1,231,238	223,844	18.2
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	63,646	1,380	2.2	11,882	222	1.9	1,326,245	22,443	1.7	839,454	14,733	1.8
Tennessee.....	89,361	8,369	9.4	26,216	2,694	10.3	2,504,490	212,990	8.5	1,625,036	146,599	9.0
Alabama.....	117,522	41,840	35.6	66,813	23,418	35.2	2,514,857	1,418,179	26.7	3,578,710	1,003,800	28.0
Mississippi.....	97,593	44,463	45.6	56,045	21,732	38.8	4,427,988	1,519,543	34.3	3,072,520	1,143,008	37.2
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	53,297	13,252	24.9	22,368	5,589	25.0	1,685,308	404,801	24.0	1,359,669	339,212	24.9
Louisiana.....	62,074	18,775	30.1	56,953	16,490	29.0	4,531,085	1,115,549	26.3	2,337,729	605,152	25.7
Oklahoma.....	9,480	1,966	16.8	5,056	824	16.3	339,451	49,822	13.9	350,553	49,737	14.2
Texas.....	48,002	9,743	20.3	42,010	6,623	15.8	2,780,083	402,637	14.7	2,197,799	313,340	14.3
HAY AND FORAGE.												
THE SOUTH.....				8,620,243	468,581	5.4	Tons. 8,866,596	Tons. 468,394	5.2	\$97,264,658	\$5,008,872	5.1
South Atlantic.....				2,356,398	189,680	6.6	2,917,870	174,793	6.0	37,836,676	2,177,009	5.8
East South Central.....				2,487,534	137,315	5.5	2,565,716	137,957	5.4	29,644,661	1,634,659	5.5
West South Central.....				3,776,291	141,586	4.3	3,383,010	155,644	4.6	29,783,321	1,192,804	4.0
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....				80,669	2,621	3.2	103,575	3,430	3.3	1,174,478	38,448	2.8
Maryland.....				398,542	8,796	2.2	477,564	9,734	2.0	6,011,743	119,921	2.0
District of Columbia.....				962	2	0.1	2,148	2	0.1	55,333	1	0.1
Virginia.....				773,577	36,027	4.7	823,383	34,609	4.2	10,256,908	469,902	4.6
North Carolina.....				708,900	1,804	0.2	639,104	1,728	0.3	7,492,747	21,761	0.3
South Carolina.....				375,765	48,915	13.9	369,862	45,748	13.2	4,781,962	290,232	6.1
Georgia.....				209,767	45,055	21.5	186,131	34,173	18.4	3,189,122	585,679	18.4
Florida.....				253,157	39,375	15.6	261,333	36,336	13.9	4,056,907	560,275	14.0
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....				966,377	11,708	1.2	957,241	10,943	1.1	10,306,314	118,581	1.2
Tennessee.....				1,052,816	43,900	4.2	1,077,536	40,399	4.4	12,617,538	455,224	3.9
Alabama.....				238,656	35,593	14.9	251,403	35,738	14.2	3,357,132	439,366	13.1
Mississippi.....				229,705	46,119	20.1	279,236	50,877	18.2	3,363,647	582,658	17.3
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....				435,915	16,456	3.8	461,817	19,233	4.2	4,887,139	239,774	4.9
Louisiana.....				180,811	14,077	7.7	245,815	19,162	7.8	2,433,101	178,054	7.3
Oklahoma.....				1,347,038	7,616	0.8	95,912	95,912	6.6	9,638,648	517,174	5.4
Texas.....				1,311,967	18,448	1.4	1,257,845	23,307	1.9	12,824,433	257,502	2.0

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 50.—CROPS IN 1909 ON FARMS IN THE SOUTH—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, YIELD, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CROPS ON ALL FARMS AND ON COLORED FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

CROPS IN 1909.												
DIVISION AND STATE.	Number of farms reporting crop.			Acreage in crop.			Yield of crop.			Value of crop.		
	Total.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Acres.	Per cent.		Amount.	Per cent.		Amount.	Per cent.
PEANUTS.												
THE SOUTH.....	217,379	77,984	35.9	809,176	236,139	27.2	<i>Bushels.</i> 19,400,338	<i>Bushels.</i> 5,069,004	26.1	\$18,253,270	\$4,737,046	26.1
South Atlantic.....	102,128	39,405	38.6	634,436	199,518	31.4	15,305,253	4,470,237	29.2	14,341,058	4,190,919	29.2
East South Central.....	64,960	25,491	39.2	131,637	22,751	17.0	2,407,562	371,777	15.4	2,196,522	370,421	15.9
West South Central.....	50,291	13,088	26.0	101,103	15,870	15.7	1,687,523	226,900	13.5	1,715,090	235,506	13.7
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	10	1	10.0	25	7	28.0	202	160	79.2	196	132	67.3
Maryland.....	12	1	8.3	1	1		30	2	6.7	37	7	18.9
District of Columbia.....	13,927	6,227	48.2	145,213	55,134	38.0	4,284,710	1,404,523	32.8	4,239,532	1,300,104	32.8
West Virginia.....	21						64			168		
North Carolina.....	31,303	11,972	38.0	195,154	76,264	39.1	5,940,919	2,000,778	33.5	5,368,526	1,815,564	33.8
South Carolina.....	5,846	2,487	42.5	7,596	2,081	27.4	134,822	36,925	23.8	144,211	34,283	23.8
Georgia.....	32,599	11,891	36.5	160,317	39,230	24.5	2,569,787	588,432	22.8	2,440,926	540,866	22.2
Florida.....	19,219	6,826	35.5	126,150	26,802	21.2	2,315,089	442,417	19.1	2,146,502	412,013	19.2
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	140	6	4.3	79			1,735	8	0.5	1,867	13	0.7
Tennessee.....	3,947	213	5.4	18,952	608	3.2	547,240	15,157	2.7	586,765	10,382	2.7
Alabama.....	37,702	14,547	38.6	100,619	17,418	17.7	1,375,726	272,786	17.3	1,490,654	264,630	17.7
Mississippi.....	23,171	10,725	46.3	13,997	4,325	30.9	284,791	83,326	29.4	317,236	95,596	30.1
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	10,025	2,777	27.7	10,192	2,196	21.5	168,608	35,435	21.0	183,364	40,068	21.8
Louisiana.....	14,492	4,932	34.0	25,020	4,612	18.4	412,037	77,705	18.9	422,232	77,574	18.4
Oklahoma.....	1,299	203	15.6	1,564	150	9.6	31,850	2,526	7.9	34,394	3,504	10.0
Texas.....	24,475	5,176	21.1	64,327	6,912	10.7	1,074,998	111,324	10.4	1,005,110	114,360	10.6
OATS.												
THE SOUTH.....	495,381	81,831	16.5	3,516,128	321,960	9.2	<i>Bushels.</i> 60,126,382	<i>Bushels.</i> 4,358,927	7.2	\$32,688,105	\$2,726,848	8.3
South Atlantic.....	251,129	57,463	22.9	1,368,832	213,778	15.6	21,206,000	2,758,384	13.0	13,388,578	1,842,629	13.8
East South Central.....	144,577	18,105	12.5	870,762	69,132	7.9	11,646,687	840,120	7.2	6,535,286	521,697	8.0
West South Central.....	99,675	6,263	6.3	1,275,584	39,050	3.1	27,275,995	760,423	2.8	12,794,241	362,322	2.8
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	698	19	2.7	4,296	81	1.9	98,239	794	0.8	51,022	396	0.8
Maryland.....	8,831	212	2.4	49,210	822	1.7	1,160,663	14,065	1.2	584,395	7,031	1.2
District of Columbia.....	2			13			375			165		
West Virginia.....	36,306	5,340	14.7	204,455	18,021	8.8	2,884,493	192,862	6.7	1,609,973	118,527	7.4
North Carolina.....	22,412	81	0.4	103,758	287	0.3	1,728,806	4,192	0.2	912,388	2,437	0.3
South Carolina.....	48,958	6,619	13.5	228,120	22,761	10.0	2,752,508	246,857	8.9	1,741,561	156,174	9.0
Georgia.....	57,398	22,610	39.4	324,180	83,443	25.8	5,745,291	1,130,939	20.0	3,509,345	763,999	20.1
Florida.....	70,379	20,728	29.5	411,664	82,401	20.0	6,199,213	1,033,728	16.7	4,236,625	705,315	16.6
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	6,145	1,854	30.2	43,206	8,962	20.7	606,380	115,557	19.1	443,104	88,940	20.0
Tennessee.....	25,548	489	1.9	174,315	3,024	1.7	2,406,064	44,601	1.9	1,216,187	22,414	1.8
Alabama.....	44,432	2,434	5.5	342,088	12,891	3.8	4,720,092	172,714	3.7	2,378,464	87,724	3.7
Mississippi.....	51,857	10,247	19.8	257,276	37,648	14.6	3,231,146	443,387	13.6	2,117,703	293,505	13.9
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	22,740	4,353	21.7	97,085	15,569	16.0	1,268,785	179,418	14.1	822,932	118,054	14.3
Louisiana.....	31,836	2,078	6.5	197,449	6,699	3.4	3,212,891	79,038	2.5	1,641,752	48,244	2.9
Oklahoma.....	4,729	841	18.4	29,711	3,235	10.9	420,033	34,546	8.2	250,588	21,473	8.6
Texas.....	33,002	1,630	4.9	699,373	20,105	3.0	16,006,154	504,053	3.0	7,172,267	213,779	3.0
THE SOUTH.....	30,258	1,714	5.7	440,001	9,011	2.0	7,034,617	142,786	2.0	3,699,634	79,026	2.1
POTATOES.												
THE SOUTH.....	847,963	97,875	11.5	477,064	50,680	10.6	<i>Bushels.</i> 29,332,677	<i>Bushels.</i> 3,438,024	8.7	\$25,472,023	\$2,410,099	9.5
South Atlantic.....	350,428	48,128	13.7	239,762	29,508	12.4	22,102,630	2,179,583	9.9	14,091,735	1,479,417	10.5
East South Central.....	307,436	28,778	9.4	119,511	9,077	7.6	9,816,160	569,753	5.8	5,940,784	429,879	7.2
West South Central.....	189,999	20,969	11.0	117,761	12,095	10.3	7,155,387	688,688	9.3	5,439,201	500,503	9.2
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	7,641	565	7.4	9,703	491	5.1	880,360	40,187	4.6	453,400	18,669	4.1
Maryland.....	34,870	3,054	8.8	39,299	1,805	4.7	3,444,311	133,434	3.9	1,782,954	66,515	3.7
District of Columbia.....	6			6			232,028			190		
West Virginia.....	106,499	22,471	21.1	86,927	16,501	19.0	8,707,778	1,318,800	15.0	5,667,557	895,815	15.8
North Carolina.....	81,297	261	0.3	42,621	98	0.2	4,077,066	9,427	0.2	2,278,638	5,410	0.2
South Carolina.....	77,426	9,282	12.0	31,990	3,401	10.3	2,372,229	226,454	9.5	1,715,413	167,014	9.6
Georgia.....	15,656	4,999	36.6	8,610	2,424	28.2	782,430	146,139	18.7	609,424	102,532	16.8
Florida.....	23,861	5,199	24.8	11,877	3,197	26.9	886,430	196,012	22.1	684,427	135,659	19.9
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	5,092	1,371	30.9	5,509	1,527	17.9	896,967	108,610	12.7	839,691	86,580	10.3
Tennessee.....	130,076	2,860	2.1	55,750	905	1.6	5,120,141	76,871	1.5	2,721,043	42,992	1.6
Alabama.....	111,967	8,438	7.4	40,963	2,460	6.1	5,122,713	145,028	5.0	3,790,232	53,276	5.0
Mississippi.....	37,374	6,694	17.9	15,486	2,830	19.5	1,128,564	162,593	14.4	881,497	130,256	14.7
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	24,019	10,891	39.9	8,342	2,852	34.2	644,742	185,261	28.7	542,011	163,355	30.1
Louisiana.....	79,127	9,304	11.8	29,719	2,678	9.0	2,096,893	158,063	7.5	1,439,991	125,367	8.7
Oklahoma.....	18,230	4,159	22.8	19,655	3,586	18.2	1,183,525	196,119	16.1	924,311	143,804	16.0
Texas.....	45,369	3,320	7.3	32,293	3,267	10.1	1,897,486	189,637	10.0	1,250,032	115,001	9.2
THE SOUTH.....	47,373	4,186	8.9	36,092	2,564	7.1	2,235,993	144,839	6.5	1,525,150	116,531	6.4

AGRICULTURE.

597

TABLE 50.—CROPS IN 1909 ON FARMS IN THE SOUTH—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, YIELD, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CROPS ON ALL FARMS AND ON COLORED FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

CROPS IN 1909.												
DIVISION AND STATE.	Number of farms reporting crop.			Acreage in crop.			Yield of crop.			Value of crop.		
	Total.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Acres.	Per cent.		Amount.	Per cent.		Amount.	Per cent.
WHEAT.												
THE SOUTH.....	331,069	36,553	11.0	5,112,675	204,387	4.0	Bushels. 59,121,317	Bushels. 1,829,742	3.0	\$61,854,632	\$1,939,790	3.1
South Atlantic.....	212,246	32,717	15.4	2,241,345	152,828	6.8	26,650,768	1,262,466	4.7	28,725,004	1,360,487	4.7
East South Central.....	83,775	3,290	3.9	1,315,243	37,876	2.9	15,374,422	409,673	2.7	15,851,025	419,715	2.6
West South Central.....	35,048	546	1.6	1,556,087	13,683	0.9	17,096,127	157,603	0.9	17,278,033	159,588	0.9
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	4,827	215	4.5	111,215	3,679	3.3	1,643,572	45,429	2.8	1,697,539	46,543	2.7
Maryland.....	23,355	1,365	5.6	589,893	16,479	2.8	9,463,437	189,012	2.0	9,576,480	194,072	2.0
District of Columbia.....												
Virginia.....	63,405	13,462	21.2	602,907	58,293	8.4	8,076,989	509,787	6.3	8,776,061	526,592	6.0
West Virginia.....	22,344	125	0.6	296,315	1,448	0.7	2,575,996	20,693	0.8	2,667,141	21,278	0.8
North Carolina.....	65,124	8,652	13.3	501,912	45,747	9.1	3,827,145	311,842	8.1	4,420,322	347,806	7.9
South Carolina.....	11,356	3,946	34.7	43,028	11,586	26.9	310,614	73,416	23.6	388,835	91,782	23.8
Georgia.....	21,827	5,010	23.0	93,965	15,594	16.8	752,838	112,265	14.9	871,494	132,897	15.2
Florida.....	5	2	40.0	10	2	20.0	137	22	16.0	132	17	12.8
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	37,164	988	2.7	681,323	14,185	2.0	8,739,260	166,781	1.9	8,812,460	166,868	1.9
Tennessee.....	44,013	1,896	4.3	619,861	22,070	3.6	6,516,599	229,190	3.5	6,913,335	239,025	3.5
Alabama.....	2,463	355	14.4	13,665	1,518	11.1	113,953	12,625	11.1	120,873	13,000	10.8
Mississippi.....	135	51	37.8	394	103	26.1	4,670	1,077	26.1	4,348	822	18.9
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	5,197	133	2.6	60,426	743	1.2	526,414	3,305	0.6	532,712	3,356	0.6
Louisiana.....	27	65	23.3	65	65	100.0	488	508	100.0	508	508	100.0
Oklahoma.....	23,093	362	1.6	1,169,420	11,777	1.0	14,098,334	143,490	1.0	13,854,322	142,969	1.0
Texas.....	6,823	51	0.7	326,176	1,163	0.4	2,560,891	10,898	0.4	2,891,061	13,263	0.5
DRY PEAS.												
THE SOUTH.....	299,064	72,989	34.9	1,009,836	284,854	28.2	Bushels. 3,803,461	Bushels. 1,035,529	27.3	\$6,461,667	\$1,737,609	26.9
South Atlantic.....	118,172	45,237	38.3	667,705	216,842	32.6	2,242,244	687,987	30.9	3,805,792	1,165,660	30.6
East South Central.....	38,833	19,954	51.4	263,229	47,706	23.5	882,471	229,529	26.0	1,560,726	387,563	24.8
West South Central.....	32,059	7,708	24.0	138,902	20,306	14.6	678,746	121,013	17.8	1,095,149	184,386	16.8
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	523	29	5.5	1,615	50	3.1	12,521	366	2.9	25,278	738	2.9
Maryland.....	350	32	9.1	742	44	5.9	5,603	660	11.8	11,143	1,284	11.5
District of Columbia.....												
Virginia.....	4,462	1,587	35.6	12,091	2,624	21.7	66,488	15,445	23.2	127,211	29,944	23.5
West Virginia.....	93	3	3.2	212	3	1.4	1,490	157	10.5	3,312	312	9.4
North Carolina.....	39,726	3,949	21.0	169,934	33,262	19.6	651,567	102,470	15.7	1,024,228	160,362	15.6
South Carolina.....	35,660	18,997	53.3	265,632	103,257	38.9	711,833	301,354	43.2	1,311,454	543,123	41.4
Georgia.....	34,716	15,133	43.6	210,315	75,312	35.8	736,009	248,350	33.7	1,204,783	398,171	33.0
Florida.....	2,642	1,170	44.3	7,144	2,393	32.1	56,713	19,342	34.1	98,383	32,038	32.6
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	1,732	39	2.3	8,465	193	2.3	44,772	764	1.7	84,314	1,296	1.5
Tennessee.....	10,175	1,402	13.8	36,640	3,515	9.6	133,924	12,084	9.0	245,434	22,819	9.3
Alabama.....	26,905	10,988	4.8	85,034	24,592	2.9	418,007	138,733	33.2	660,270	209,719	31.8
Mississippi.....	20,021	7,555	37.7	73,090	19,406	26.6	285,768	77,948	27.3	570,508	153,739	26.9
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	13,821	2,995	21.7	52,730	7,325	14.0	229,444	42,640	18.6	376,076	67,271	17.9
Louisiana.....	6,330	1,974	31.2	33,150	5,240	15.8	161,659	32,421	20.6	252,362	45,067	17.9
Oklahoma.....	3,612	290	18.0	6,245	489	7.8	33,282	3,836	11.6	63,857	7,605	11.9
Texas.....	10,296	2,449	23.8	46,777	7,252	15.5	254,361	42,116	16.6	402,854	64,443	16.0
RICE.												
THE SOUTH.....	13,706	4,967	36.2	610,163	29,235	4.8	Bushels. 21,838,520	Bushels. 889,103	4.1	\$16,019,567	\$677,542	4.2
South Atlantic.....	5,827	3,843	69.5	27,080	7,836	28.9	713,966	166,119	23.3	691,372	157,887	22.8
East South Central.....	656	156	23.8	560	76	13.6	10,006	1,318	13.2	10,547	1,618	15.3
West South Central.....	7,583	968	12.8	582,523	21,323	3.7	21,114,548	721,666	3.4	15,317,648	518,637	3.4
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....												
District of Columbia.....												
Virginia.....												
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	161	64	39.8	521	195	37.4	11,357	4,042	35.6	10,269	4,056	39.5
South Carolina.....	3,017	2,379	78.9	19,491	5,401	27.7	541,570	110,188	20.3	520,090	100,977	19.4
Georgia.....	1,740	1,241	71.3	6,445	2,088	32.4	148,668	49,534	33.3	145,815	50,124	34.4
Florida.....	609	159	26.2	623	152	24.4	12,341	2,355	19.1	15,290	2,730	17.9
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....												
Tennessee.....												
Alabama.....	238	50	21.0	779	15	5.4	5,170	402	7.8	5,179	564	10.9
Mississippi.....	358	106	29.6	281	61	21.7	4,836	916	18.9	5,368	1,034	19.6
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	290	5	1.7	27,419	68	0.2	1,282,830	4,352	0.3	1,158,103	3,091	0.3
Louisiana.....	6,138	932	15.2	317,518	13,894	4.4	10,839,973	390,359	3.6	8,953,222	314,096	3.6
Oklahoma.....												
Texas.....	1,155	31	2.7	237,586	7,361	3.1	8,991,745	326,955	3.6	6,106,323	200,850	3.3

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 50.—CROPS IN 1909 ON FARMS IN THE SOUTH—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, YIELD, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CROPS ON ALL FARMS AND ON COLORED FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	CROPS IN 1909.											
	Number of farms reporting crop.			Acreage in crop.			Yield of crop.			Value of crop.		
	Total.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Acres.	Per cent.		Amount.	Per cent.		Amount.	Per cent.
ALFALFA.												
THE SOUTH.....	32,754	1,172	3.6	340,651	6,611	1.9	Tons. 574,149	Tons. 11,901	2.1	\$6,654,473	\$171,836	2.6
South Atlantic.....	2,362	134	5.7	8,710	298	3.4	18,967	453	2.4	291,294	6,361	2.2
East South Central.....	5,878	357	6.1	41,754	1,541	3.7	74,194	2,304	3.1	973,044	36,898	3.8
West South Central.....	24,516	681	2.8	290,157	4,772	1.6	480,958	9,144	1.9	5,390,135	108,577	2.0
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	70	4	5.7	205	10	4.9	580	16	2.8	7,927	208	2.6
Maryland.....	789	14	1.8	3,188	64	2.0	6,806	144	2.1	104,633	1,812	1.7
District of Columbia.....	1	1	100.0	13	1	7.7	108	1	1.0	1,620	1	0.3
Virginia.....	796	69	8.7	3,126	122	3.9	7,203	180	2.5	109,449	2,543	2.3
West Virginia.....	179	22	12.3	696	54	7.3	1,406	59	4.2	17,932	770	3.1
North Carolina.....	272	22	8.1	735	54	7.3	1,304	49	4.2	22,276	21	0.3
South Carolina.....	65	2	3.1	138	1	0.7	328	1	0.3	6,853	70	0.3
Georgia.....	182	23	12.6	545	47	8.6	1,079	53	4.9	19,758	1,007	5.1
Florida.....	8	1	12.5	49	1	2.0	63	1	1.6	886	1	0.2
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	3,676	18	0.5	20,229	57	0.3	37,978	88	0.2	426,879	940	0.2
Tennessee.....	38	3	7.9	5,323	168	3.2	10,699	206	1.9	138,325	2,720	2.0
Alabama.....	416	89	21.4	6,987	598	8.6	8,906	799	9.0	137,970	14,165	10.3
Mississippi.....	841	214	25.4	9,245	718	7.8	16,710	1,211	7.2	269,670	19,073	7.1
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	2,363	207	8.8	15,929	853	5.4	33,321	1,600	4.8	443,875	23,138	5.2
Louisiana.....	685	143	20.9	12,073	939	7.8	28,146	1,999	7.1	376,562	27,062	7.2
Oklahoma.....	17,467	249	1.4	206,823	2,512	1.2	321,675	4,966	1.5	3,230,384	59,651	1.5
Texas.....	4,001	82	2.0	55,332	468	0.8	97,936	879	0.6	1,339,314	8,326	0.6
R.Y.E.												
THE SOUTH.....	40,769	1,941	4.8	213,563	6,597	3.1	Bushels. 1,772,320	Bushels. 48,279	2.7	\$1,484,934	\$44,111	3.0
South Atlantic.....	32,982	1,773	5.4	157,546	5,469	3.5	1,322,474	39,044	2.9	1,106,617	36,179	3.3
East South Central.....	6,940	145	2.1	50,991	996	2.0	400,709	7,847	2.0	337,152	6,536	2.0
West South Central.....	847	23	2.7	5,926	132	2.2	49,137	1,388	2.8	11,165	1,096	2.7
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	210	13	6.2	1,017	30	3.8	11,423	389	3.4	8,169	272	3.3
Maryland.....	5,181	215	4.1	23,093	929	3.3	337,562	9,174	2.6	252,691	6,581	2.6
District of Columbia.....	2	1	100.0	13	1	7.7	190	1	1.0	344,241	11,080	3.2
Virginia.....	8,509	624	7.3	47,800	1,726	3.6	438,345	15,994	3.2	344,241	11,080	3.2
West Virginia.....	2,774	1	0.1	15,679	7	0.1	148,676	70	0.1	122,258	56	0.1
North Carolina.....	12,850	706	5.5	48,685	1,957	4.0	280,431	10,033	3.6	269,566	9,981	3.7
South Carolina.....	1,043	141	13.5	2,968	368	12.1	20,631	2,151	10.4	32,197	3,651	11.3
Georgia.....	2,340	154	6.6	12,352	307	2.5	59,937	2,182	3.6	69,365	3,102	4.5
Florida.....	93	19	20.4	859	144	16.8	5,279	1,051	19.9	7,995	1,456	18.2
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	3,488	43	1.2	26,813	357	1.3	255,332	3,561	1.4	202,534	3,085	1.5
Tennessee.....	3,166	86	2.7	22,798	615	2.7	149,925	3,960	2.8	129,845	3,464	2.7
Alabama.....	267	15	5.6	437	24	5.5	8,736	304	8.1	286	6	6.6
Mississippi.....	19	1	5.3	43	1	2.3	516	2	0.4	459	1	0.2
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	303	12	4.0	1,080	27	2.5	7,354	389	5.3	6,834	268	3.1
Louisiana.....	9	1	11.1	59	1	1.7	193	1	0.1	236	1	0.1
Oklahoma.....	396	9	2.3	4,291	88	2.1	37,240	881	2.4	30,364	706	2.3
Texas.....	139	2	1.4	536	17	3.2	4,360	118	2.7	3,731	122	3.3
DRY EDIBLE BEANS.												
THE SOUTH.....	47,549	2,851	6.1	47,808	3,742	7.8	Bushels. 301,927	Bushels. 22,953	7.3	\$527,201	\$37,143	7.0
South Atlantic.....	25,544	2,202	8.6	25,776	2,497	9.7	162,853	16,333	10.0	291,835	28,029	9.6
East South Central.....	21,358	476	2.3	18,451	628	3.4	114,022	3,270	2.9	189,599	5,680	3.0
West South Central.....	1,447	203	14.0	3,551	617	17.4	25,052	2,480	9.5	45,717	3,434	7.5
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	102	12	11.8	55	1	1.8	648	32	4.9	1,387	77	5.6
Maryland.....	312	26	8.3	196	11	5.6	1,883	122	6.7	3,342	247	7.4
District of Columbia.....	1	1	100.0	13	1	7.7	108	1	1.0	1,620	1	0.3
Virginia.....	7,660	1,131	14.8	4,777	498	10.4	29,435	3,525	12.0	61,564	7,877	12.7
West Virginia.....	8,626	292	3.4	8,111	11	0.1	36,794	1	0.0	81,049	1	0.0
North Carolina.....	6,376	320	5.0	5,321	623	11.3	35,937	1,794	13.1	57,528	6,830	11.8
South Carolina.....	517	242	46.8	1,538	628	41.1	6,825	2,937	43.0	12,778	5,324	41.6
Georgia.....	1,329	197	14.8	2,947	553	18.8	16,546	2,729	16.5	30,018	4,322	14.4
Florida.....	424	65	15.3	2,641	183	6.9	31,835	2,284	7.2	43,919	3,343	7.6
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	14,248	123	0.9	12,434	117	0.9	70,557	530	0.8	105,399	741	0.7
Tennessee.....	5,312	116	2.2	3,398	114	3.3	19,526	577	2.4	40,966	1,067	2.6
Alabama.....	647	159	24.6	1,557	240	15.4	15,212	1,615	10.6	19,887	2,534	12.7
Mississippi.....	351	78	22.2	1,092	157	14.4	8,727	648	7.4	23,647	1,338	5.7
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	538	122	22.7	819	401	50.0	4,080	1,639	40.2	6,588	2,197	33.3
Louisiana.....	79	6	7.7	311	9	2.9	5,857	40	0.7	6,982	55	0.8
Oklahoma.....	224	9	8.9	575	13	2.3	2,529	85	3.4	5,942	124	2.1
Texas.....	607	55	9.1	1,846	194	10.5	12,895	716	5.6	26,205	1,038	4.0

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Acreage of farms less than 1 acre not included.

AGRICULTURE.

599

TABLE 50.—CROPS IN 1909 ON FARMS IN THE SOUTH—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, YIELD, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CROPS ON ALL FARMS AND ON COLORED FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	CROPS IN 1909.													
	Number of farms reporting crop.			Acreage in crop.			Yield of crop.			Value of crop.				
	Total.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.			
		Number.	Per cent.		Acres.	Per cent.		Amount.	Per cent.		Amount.	Per cent.		
KAFIR CORN.														
THE SOUTH.....	54,193	593	1.1	1,108,129	3,402	0.3	Bushels. 10,546,626	Bushels. 40,430	0.4	\$6,338,581	\$23,343	0.4		
South Atlantic.....	125	13	10.4	230	18	7.8	3,561	214	6.0	2,918	201	6.9		
East South Central.....	215	4	1.9	493	5	1.0	6,453	121	1.9	4,998	117	2.3		
West South Central.....	53,553	576	1.1	1,107,406	3,379	0.3	10,536,612	40,095	0.4	6,330,965	23,025	0.4		
South Atlantic:														
Delaware.....	2			1			25			173				
Maryland.....	9	1	11.1	19			238	10	4.2	275	5	2.9		
District of Columbia.....														
Virginia.....	33	5	15.1	80	5	6.2	1,438	41	2.9	1,032	38	3.7		
West Virginia.....	16			26			467			326				
North Carolina.....	32	1	3.1	65	4	6.1	599	20	3.3	537	20	3.7		
South Carolina.....	7	4	57.1	8	7	87.5	135	116	85.9	132	111	84.1		
Georgia.....	14	1	7.1	15	1	6.6	237	15	6.3	258	12	4.7		
Florida.....	12	1	8.3	16	1	6.2	422	12	2.8	435	15	3.4		
East South Central:														
Kentucky.....	87	1	1.1	199	1	0.5	2,404	10	0.4	1,588	6	0.4		
Tennessee.....	45			119			1,539			1,093				
Alabama.....	51	1	2.0	140	1	0.7	1,716	80	4.7	1,611	80	5.0		
Mississippi.....	32	2	6.2	44	3	6.8	794	31	3.9	706	31	4.4		
West South Central:														
Arkansas.....	530	7	1.3	1,294	10	0.8	15,284	192	1.3	12,074	202	1.7		
Louisiana.....	32	2	6.2	213	1	0.5	2,132	27	1.3	2,092	22	1.1		
Oklahoma.....	29,660	541	1.8	532,515	3,202	0.6	4,638,752	38,468	0.8	2,531,036	21,700	0.9		
Texas.....	23,831	26	0.1	573,384	166	(¹)	5,860,444	1,408	(¹)	3,785,463	1,101	(¹)		
SOY BEANS.														
THE SOUTH.....	2,055	232	12.3	14,029	1,401	9.9	Bushels. 169,379	Bushels. 14,962	8.3	\$225,512	\$17,817	7.9		
South Atlantic.....	1,367	203	14.5	10,079	1,166	11.6	132,408	12,339	9.3	175,963	15,361	8.7		
East South Central.....	655	48	7.3	3,946	234	5.9	36,831	1,698	4.6	49,211	2,451	5.0		
West South Central.....	3	1	33.3	4	1	25.0	138	5	3.6	338	5	1.5		
South Atlantic:														
Delaware.....														
Maryland.....														
District of Columbia.....														
Virginia.....	6	1	16.7	26	5	17.2	415	100	24.1	695	100	14.4		
West Virginia.....														
North Carolina.....	264	46	17.4	1,249	181	15.1	13,313	1,953	14.7	14,141	1,960	14.0		
South Carolina.....	1			1			1			36				
Georgia.....	166	2	3.0	437	12	2.7	4,264	190	4.5	8,612	420	4.9		
Florida.....	1,060	154	14.5	8,363	961	11.5	114,404	10,066	8.8	152,479	12,861	8.4		
East South Central:														
Kentucky.....	6			8			27			53				
Tennessee.....	41	2	4.9	296			2,037	4	0.2	3,387	8	0.2		
Alabama.....	652	45	7.5	3,667	234	6.4	34,617	1,689	4.9	45,933	2,431	5.4		
Mississippi.....	6	1	16.7	15			152	5	3.3	378	12	3.2		
West South Central:														
Arkansas.....														
Louisiana.....	2			3			133			333				
Oklahoma.....														
Texas.....	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	5	5	100.0	5	5	100.0		
BROOM CORN.														
THE SOUTH.....	16,172	245	1.5	228,569	691	0.3	Pounds. 46,005,312	Pounds. 164,447	0.4	\$2,774,354	\$9,601	0.3		
South Atlantic.....	1,514	41	2.7	223	29	13.0	113,479	10,588	9.3	10,619	911	8.6		
East South Central.....	3,419	99	2.9	1,896	102	5.4	582,834	23,879	4.1	48,484	1,654	3.4		
West South Central.....	11,239	105	0.9	226,450	560	0.2	45,908,999	129,960	0.3	2,715,251	7,036	0.3		
South Atlantic:														
Delaware.....	21	2	9.5	13			4,198	65	1.5	492	10	2.0		
Maryland.....	291	1	0.3	19			18,599	60	0.3	2,006	2	(¹)		
District of Columbia.....														
Virginia.....	666	26	3.9	107	5	4.7	46,016	2,996	6.5	3,598	180	5.2		
West Virginia.....	397			45			30,456			3,229				
North Carolina.....	128	8	6.3	15	3	20.0	6,493	1,242	19.1	549	98	17.9		
South Carolina.....	3	1	33.3	2			100	100	15.4	63	10	15.9		
Georgia.....	8	3	37.5	22	21	95.5	7,067	6,125	86.7	694	611	88.0		
Florida.....														
East South Central:														
Kentucky.....	1,041	12	1.2	342	5	1.5	157,286	3,193	2.0	13,641	169	1.2		
Tennessee.....	2,220	76	3.4	1,348	68	5.0	347,064	15,851	4.6	27,733	1,172	4.2		
Alabama.....	115	5	4.3	52	2	5.8	17,910	445	2.5	1,562	30	1.9		
Mississippi.....	43	6	14.0	154	26	16.9	60,574	4,399	7.2	5,548	283	5.1		
West South Central:														
Arkansas.....	294	6	2.0	332	5	1.5	106,576	1,467	1.4	8,198	87	1.1		
Louisiana.....	283	57	21.7	320	35	10.9	92,308	10,633	11.6	7,893	949	12.6		
Oklahoma.....	10,151	38	0.4	216,350	494	0.2	42,741,725	113,310	0.3	2,592,235	5,737	0.2		
Texas.....	531	4	0.8	9,448	26	0.3	2,368,490	4,550	0.2	140,533	264	0.2		

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Includes velvet beans.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 50.—CROPS IN 1909 ON FARMS IN THE SOUTH—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, YIELD, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CROPS ON ALL FARMS AND ON COLORED FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	CROPS IN 1909.											
	Number of farms reporting crop.			Acreage in crop.			Yield of crop.			Value of crop.		
	Total.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.		All farms.	Colored farms.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Acres.	Per cent.		Amount.	Per cent.		Amount.	Per cent.
BUCKWHEAT.												
THE SOUTH.....	22,793	268	1.2	89,757	997	1.1	Bushels. 1,269,120	Bushels. 11,089	1.0	\$829,668	\$6,915	0.8
South Atlantic.....	21,466	263	1.2	84,864	975	1.1	1,216,608	10,873	0.9	791,546	6,796	0.9
East South Central.....	1,296	4	0.3	4,772	20	0.4	51,325	136	0.3	37,268	79	0.2
West South Central.....	31	1	3.2	121	2	1.7	987	80	8.1	854	40	4.7
South Atlantic:	743	54	7.3	4,002	227	5.6	53,903	2,268	4.2	30,839	1,203	3.9
Delaware.....	2,411	38	1.6	10,388	205	2.2	152,216	2,961	1.9	99,216	1,651	1.7
Maryland.....	5,854	83	1.4	25,481	317	1.2	332,222	3,200	1.0	196,196	1,920	1.0
District of Columbia.....	9,028	2	(¹)	33,323	2	(¹)	333,670	58	(¹)	351,171	33	(¹)
Virginia.....	3,304	75	2.3	11,606	202	1.7	144,186	2,167	1.5	113,577	1,708	1.5
West Virginia.....	6	3	50.0	9	5	55.5	84	53	63.0	101	65	64.4
North Carolina.....	20	8	40.0	55	17	30.9	327	166	50.8	446	216	48.4
South Carolina.....												
Georgia.....												
Florida.....												
East South Central:	452	3	0.7	1,887	19	1.0	18,074	116	0.6	12,028	65	0.5
Kentucky.....	831	1	0.1	2,867	1	(¹)	33,249	20	(¹)	25,078	14	(¹)
Tennessee.....	13			18		(¹)	202		(¹)	162		(¹)
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....												
West South Central:	13			20		(¹)	123		(¹)	133		
Arkansas.....	1			1		(¹)	16		(¹)	16		
Louisiana.....	12	1	8.3	43	2	4.6	375	80	21.0	370	40	10.8
Oklahoma.....	5			57		(¹)	473			335		
Texas.....												
BARLEY.												
THE SOUTH.....	5,291	98	1.9	35,202	193	0.5	Bushels. 710,883	Bushels. 3,960	0.6	\$463,987	\$2,890	0.6
South Atlantic.....	3,775	83	2.2	15,561	94	0.6	409,615	2,120	0.5	276,981	1,684	0.6
East South Central.....	442	8	1.8	5,388	69	1.3	119,922	1,220	1.0	79,171	696	0.9
West South Central.....	1,074	7	0.7	14,253	30	0.2	181,346	620	0.3	107,835	510	0.5
South Atlantic:	8	1	12.5	31			422	10	2.4	288	5	1.7
Delaware.....	1,215	7	0.6	4,494	20	0.4	135,454	698	0.5	79,231	314	0.4
Maryland.....	2,087	10	0.5	9,890	40	0.4	233,649	872	0.3	179,712	642	0.4
District of Columbia.....	119			408			8,407			5,640		
Virginia.....	149	2	1.3	504	3	0.6	7,535	21	0.3	6,863	18	0.3
North Carolina.....	190	57	30.0	189	26	13.8	3,483	440	12.6	4,297	604	14.1
South Carolina.....	36	6	16.6	44	5	11.4	655	79	12.1	942	101	10.7
Georgia.....	1			1			10			8		
Florida.....												
East South Central:	175	1	0.6	2,738	15	0.5	65,596	300	0.5	42,929	150	0.3
Kentucky.....	248	7	2.8	2,567	54	2.1	53,201	920	1.7	35,363	546	1.5
Tennessee.....	14			41			372			336		
Alabama.....	5			42			753			543		
Mississippi.....												
West South Central:	41	2	4.9	82	11	13.4	1,267	260	20.5	1,136	265	23.3
Arkansas.....												
Louisiana.....												
Oklahoma.....	834	4	0.5	10,283	9	0.1	127,641	160	0.1	75,059	95	0.1
Texas.....	199	1	0.5	3,888	10	0.3	52,438	200	0.4	31,640	150	0.5

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

AGRICULTURE.

601

TABLE 51.—ACREAGE IN SELECTED CROPS ON COLORED FARMS OF THE SOUTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1909 AND 1899.

DIVISION AND STATE.	ACRES IN SPECIFIED CROPS ON FARMS OF COLORED FARMERS.									
	1909	1899	1909	1899	1909	1899	1909	1899	1909	1899
	CORN.		COTTON.		HAY AND FORAGE.		OATS.		POTATOES.	
THE SOUTH.....	7,377,221	6,993,999	12,066,638	9,656,262	408,581	316,528	321,900	261,982	50,680	30,308
South Atlantic.....	3,066,496	2,855,482	4,442,773	3,005,870	189,680	105,189	213,778	152,717	29,508	15,839
East South Central.....	2,309,639	2,387,838	4,614,339	3,870,109	137,315	68,645	69,132	53,774	9,077	7,314
West South Central.....	2,001,086	1,750,679	3,009,526	2,780,283	141,386	142,694	39,030	55,491	12,095	7,155
South Atlantic:										
Delaware.....	12,636	11,055			2,621	2,237	81	98	491	264
Maryland.....	52,139	54,476			8,799	6,675	822	1,093	1,865	1,223
District of Columbia.....	2	16				20	3	3	4	9
Virginia.....	338,578	327,568	13,362	11,967	36,027	28,928	18,021	26,492	16,501	6,535
West Virginia.....	4,421	5,103			1,894	1,883	287	365	98	150
North Carolina.....	535,037	537,044	474,889	321,654	48,915	16,170	22,761	25,864	3,401	2,094
South Carolina.....	653,836	688,000	1,364,375	1,021,700	45,055	29,217	80,445	44,456	2,424	2,669
Georgia.....	1,278,627	1,031,877	2,468,242	1,544,897	39,375	17,139	82,401	49,545	3,197	1,960
Florida.....	191,400	180,345	121,905	105,682	7,084	2,920	8,962	4,799	1,527	935
East South Central:										
Kentucky.....	104,055	108,911	2,937	135	11,703	12,492	3,024	5,818	905	655
Tennessee.....	354,996	365,264	387,527	308,333	43,990	26,884	12,891	7,351	2,490	1,874
Alabama.....	818,175	854,877	1,960,709	1,644,079	35,503	12,621	37,648	27,452	2,850	2,501
Mississippi.....	1,032,413	1,058,786	2,253,166	1,917,562	46,119	16,648	15,569	13,153	2,852	2,264
West South Central:										
Arkansas.....	386,913	359,981	949,734	700,351	16,456	10,710	6,699	12,135	2,678	2,263
Louisiana.....	505,431	450,501	514,332	784,216	14,077	6,646	3,235	3,952	3,586	1,000
Oklahoma ¹	369,818	254,095	217,231	90,262	92,610	108,414	20,105	20,418	3,267	1,497
Texas.....	738,924	686,102	1,358,209	1,205,454	18,443	16,924	9,011	18,986	2,564	1,795

DIVISION AND STATE.	ACRES IN SPECIFIED CROPS ON FARMS OF COLORED FARMERS.							
	1909	1899	1909	1899	1909	1899	1909	1899
	RICE.		SWEET POTATOES.		TOBACCO.		WHEAT.	
THE SOUTH.....	29,235	48,980	166,072	132,891	169,568	142,145	204,387	435,036
South Atlantic.....	7,836	38,246	88,459	75,262	131,019	104,801	152,828	253,516
East South Central.....	76	977	48,086	37,918	38,425	37,052	37,876	99,886
West South Central.....	21,323	9,757	29,527	19,711	124	292	15,663	81,634
South Atlantic:								
Delaware.....			408	133			3,679	3,579
Maryland.....			840	623			16,479	20,594
District of Columbia.....			11	9				
Virginia.....			13,094	10,171	59,051	47,383	58,293	61,876
West Virginia.....			3	15	15	31	1,448	2,773
North Carolina.....			17,488	13,146	56,471	41,296	45,747	69,837
South Carolina.....			23,399	24,440	7,884	4,217	11,586	49,300
Georgia.....			27,327	19,724	95	165	15,594	45,542
Florida.....			5,889	7,001	448	471	2	15
East South Central:								
Kentucky.....			222	269	26,298	27,122	14,185	32,162
Tennessee.....			2,694	2,044	12,087	9,823	22,070	54,245
Alabama.....			23,418	20,235	22	59	1,518	12,774
Mississippi.....			21,752	15,370	18	48	103	705
West South Central:								
Arkansas.....			5,589	3,411	50	104	743	8,233
Louisiana.....			16,490	7,937	37	48		24
Oklahoma ¹			825	549	17	57	11,777	61,890
Texas.....			6,653	7,814	20	83	1,103	11,487

¹ Includes Indian Territory for 1899.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 52.—ACREAGE IN SELECTED CROPS ON COLORED AND WHITE FARMS OF THE SOUTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1909.

DIVISION AND STATE.	ACRES IN SPECIFIED CROPS: 1909.									
	Colored farms.	White farms.	Colored farms.	White farms.	Colored farms.	White farms.	Colored farms.	White farms.	Colored farms.	White farms.
	CORN.		COTTON.		HAY AND FORAGE.		OATS.		PEANUTS.	
THE SOUTH.....	7,377,221	30,250,098	12,096,638	19,849,504	468,581	8,151,662	321,960	3,194,168	236,139	633,037
South Atlantic.....	3,066,496	8,320,488	4,442,773	4,500,003	189,680	2,666,718	213,778	1,155,054	199,518	434,918
East South Central.....	2,309,639	9,018,629	4,614,339	3,311,680	137,313	2,350,239	69,132	801,630	22,751	110,888
West South Central.....	2,001,086	12,910,981	3,039,526	11,977,821	141,586	3,134,705	39,050	1,237,484	13,870	87,233
South Atlantic:										
Delaware.....	12,636	176,110	.....	.....	2,621	78,048	81	4,145	7	18
Maryland.....	52,139	594,873	.....	.....	8,799	350,043	822	48,388	.....	1
District of Columbia.....	2	124	.....	.....	.....	962	.....	13	.....	.....
Virginia.....	338,378	1,521,861	15,362	11,788	36,077	737,550	18,021	186,434	55,134	90,079
West Virginia.....	4,421	671,890	.....	.....	1,804	207,006	287	103,471	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	535,087	1,924,420	474,889	799,515	48,915	326,880	22,761	245,359	76,264	118,870
South Carolina.....	653,856	911,976	1,364,375	1,192,922	45,955	164,712	80,443	243,737	2,081	5,515
Georgia.....	1,278,627	2,104,434	2,468,242	2,415,062	39,375	213,782	82,401	329,263	39,230	121,087
Florida.....	191,400	414,371	121,905	141,549	7,084	47,645	8,962	34,244	26,802	99,348
East South Central:										
Kentucky.....	104,055	3,332,285	2,937	4,874	11,703	954,674	3,024	171,291	.....	79
Tennessee.....	354,996	2,791,352	387,527	399,989	43,900	1,008,916	12,891	329,195	608	18,344
Alabama.....	818,175	1,754,793	1,990,709	1,769,773	35,593	203,063	37,648	219,028	17,618	82,791
Mississippi.....	1,032,413	1,140,199	2,263,166	1,137,044	46,119	183,586	15,569	81,516	4,325	9,672
West South Central:										
Arkansas.....	386,913	1,800,203	945,734	1,203,488	16,456	419,459	6,599	190,750	2,196	7,996
Louisiana.....	505,431	1,085,399	514,332	442,659	14,077	166,734	3,235	26,476	4,612	20,408
Oklahoma.....	369,818	5,544,251	217,231	1,759,704	92,610	1,254,988	20,105	589,268	150	1,414
Texas.....	738,924	4,391,128	1,358,209	8,571,970	18,443	1,295,524	9,011	430,990	6,912	57,415
	POTATOES.		RICE.		SWEET POTATOES.		TOBACCO.		WHEAT.	
THE SOUTH.....	50,680	426,384	29,235	580,928	166,072	416,970	169,568	880,049	204,387	4,908,288
South Atlantic.....	29,508	210,254	7,836	19,244	88,459	207,420	131,019	356,392	152,828	2,088,517
East South Central.....	9,077	110,464	76	484	48,086	112,670	38,425	522,068	37,876	1,277,367
West South Central.....	12,095	105,666	21,323	561,200	29,527	96,880	124	1,559	18,833	1,542,404
South Atlantic:										
Delaware.....	491	9,212	.....	.....	408	4,821	.....	3,679	107,536	.....
Maryland.....	1,865	37,434	.....	.....	840	7,116	7,055	19,017	16,479	573,414
District of Columbia.....	4	222	.....	.....	11	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	16,501	70,028	.....	.....	13,094	27,744	99,051	126,376	38,293	634,614
West Virginia.....	98	42,523	.....	.....	3	2,076	13	17,913	1,448	207,867
North Carolina.....	3,401	28,589	195	526	17,488	67,252	56,471	165,419	45,747	456,165
South Carolina.....	2,434	6,186	5,401	14,090	23,399	25,479	7,884	22,108	11,880	31,442
Georgia.....	3,197	8,680	2,088	4,357	27,327	56,711	95	1,930	15,994	77,471
Florida.....	1,527	6,982	152	471	5,889	16,106	448	3,539	2	8
East South Central:										
Kentucky.....	905	54,845	.....	.....	2,222	11,660	26,298	443,497	14,185	667,138
Tennessee.....	2,490	38,473	.....	.....	2,694	23,522	12,087	78,881	22,070	597,791
Alabama.....	2,830	11,656	15	264	22,418	45,193	22	180	1,518	12,147
Mississippi.....	2,852	5,490	61	220	21,752	34,203	18	31	103	291
West South Central:										
Arkansas.....	2,678	27,041	68	27,351	5,589	16,799	50	708	743	59,683
Louisiana.....	3,586	16,069	13,894	303,624	16,490	40,463	37	482	.....	65
Oklahoma.....	3,267	29,028	.....	.....	825	4,231	17	65	11,777	1,157,643
Texas.....	2,564	53,528	7,361	250,228	6,623	35,387	20	394	1,183	325,013

AGRICULTURE.

603

TABLE 53.—SIZE OF FARMS—FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED AND BY WHITE FARMERS, CLASSIFIED BY SIZE, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION, STATE, AND SIZE OF FARM.	FARMS.													
	Total number.		Operated by colored farmers.						Operated by white farmers.					
	1910	1900	Number.	Per 1,000 farms of specified size.	Increase 1900-1910.	Distribution per 1,000.	1910	1900	Number.	Increase 1900-1910.	Distribution per 1,000.	1910	1900	
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	3,087,547	2,620,391	890,141	740,670	287	283	149,471	1,000	1,000	2,207,406	1,879,721	327,685	1,000	1,000
Under 3 acres.....	2,928	12,972	61,402	4,300	137	331	-3,898	.....	6	2,526	8,672	-6,146	1	5
3 to 9 acres.....	157,320	112,528	61,953	59,004	394	444	11,919	70	68	95,277	62,524	32,753	43	33
10 to 19 acres.....	340,456	259,922	151,891	118,875	446	457	33,018	171	160	188,562	141,046	47,516	85	75
20 to 49 acres.....	955,507	764,114	426,340	340,106	446	445	86,434	479	459	529,367	421,008	108,359	240	229
50 to 99 acres.....	694,737	583,017	132,214	132,350	219	227	19,991	171	179	513,493	450,667	62,826	241	240
100 to 174 acres.....	561,724	518,386	68,599	66,591	122	128	2,095	77	90	492,945	452,335	40,610	223	241
175 to 259 acres.....	157,549	176,087	17,391	16,545	93	94	849	20	22	170,155	159,542	10,613	77	85
260 to 499 acres.....	135,963	127,899	8,779	8,995	65	70	-216	10	12	126,284	118,904	7,380	57	63
500 to 999 acres.....	41,183	42,015	1,881	2,292	46	55	-411	2	3	39,302	39,723	-421	18	21
1,000 acres and over.....	20,950	22,971	455	701	22	31	-246	1	1	20,495	22,270	-1,775	9	12
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Total.....	1,111,881	962,225	335,862	288,871	320	300	66,991	1,000	1,000	756,019	673,351	82,668	1,000	1,000
Under 3 acres.....	1,127	6,196	191	2,855	172	461	-2,661	.....	10	933	3,341	-2,408	1	5
3 to 9 acres.....	72,010	54,270	30,621	27,360	425	304	2,361	86	35	41,389	26,910	14,479	55	40
10 to 19 acres.....	113,819	86,669	48,229	40,525	424	467	7,704	136	140	65,990	46,174	19,816	87	69
20 to 49 acres.....	354,207	265,623	167,080	121,282	472	457	45,798	470	420	187,127	141,341	45,786	248	214
50 to 99 acres.....	354,207	265,623	167,080	121,282	472	457	12,448	188	188	185,652	162,121	23,531	245	241
100 to 174 acres.....	181,396	181,290	29,858	28,700	165	158	1,158	84	99	181,178	182,090	-912	200	227
175 to 259 acres.....	70,299	75,197	8,246	8,352	117	111	-106	23	29	62,053	66,845	-4,792	82	99
260 to 499 acres.....	47,600	52,344	3,824	4,106	80	77	-282	11	14	43,776	49,238	-5,462	58	73
500 to 999 acres.....	14,555	17,191	797	1,062	55	62	-265	2	4	13,758	16,129	-2,371	18	24
1,000 acres and over.....	5,027	5,893	164	228	33	39	-64	(?)	1	4,863	5,605	-802	6	8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Total.....	1,042,480	903,313	325,218	267,895	312	297	57,323	1,000	1,000	717,262	635,418	81,844	1,000	1,000
Under 3 acres.....	828	3,965	122	835	147	234	-713	.....	3	706	2,730	-2,024	1	4
3 to 9 acres.....	61,325	41,113	21,709	15,430	355	375	6,539	67	58	39,466	25,683	13,783	55	40
10 to 19 acres.....	149,551	108,081	64,113	49,429	419	419	18,586	197	170	85,538	62,154	23,384	119	99
20 to 49 acres.....	359,256	280,010	164,639	132,080	472	472	32,559	506	493	185,617	147,830	37,787	259	233
50 to 99 acres.....	225,976	204,911	48,061	46,507	231	227	1,554	148	171	177,915	158,407	19,508	248	249
100 to 174 acres.....	157,141	159,531	19,118	19,884	121	125	-766	59	71	138,296	151,009	-1,351	183	220
175 to 259 acres.....	58,528	55,480	4,522	4,471	84	81	51	14	17	49,006	51,009	-2,003	68	80
260 to 499 acres.....	32,769	37,303	2,366	2,601	73	70	-215	7	10	30,383	34,702	-1,319	42	55
500 to 999 acres.....	8,396	9,777	403	468	48	48	-45	1	2	7,993	9,309	-1,316	11	15
1,000 acres and over.....	2,527	2,899	85	92	34	31	-7	(?)	(?)	2,442	2,817	-405	3	4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Total.....	913,186	754,833	299,061	183,904	222	244	25,157	1,000	1,000	734,125	570,499	163,176	1,000	1,000
Under 3 acres.....	973	3,211	86	610	88	190	-524	.....	3	887	2,601	-1,714	1	5
3 to 9 acres.....	23,955	17,145	9,563	7,214	399	421	2,349	46	39	14,422	9,931	4,491	20	17
10 to 19 acres.....	77,086	64,542	39,552	32,524	513	509	6,728	189	178	37,534	31,718	5,816	51	56
20 to 49 acres.....	251,441	218,481	91,821	86,744	377	397	8,077	454	472	156,623	131,737	24,886	213	231
50 to 99 acres.....	216,860	161,611	37,334	31,442	172	195	5,892	179	171	179,526	130,169	49,357	245	228
100 to 174 acres.....	222,794	178,015	19,623	17,917	88	101	1,796	94	97	208,171	160,098	48,073	277	280
175 to 259 acres.....	63,722	45,410	4,686	5,722	73	82	904	22	20	56,522	41,888	14,634	80	73
260 to 499 acres.....	54,691	37,252	2,569	2,288	47	61	281	12	12	52,125	34,964	17,161	71	61
500 to 999 acres.....	18,232	15,047	681	762	37	51	-81	3	4	17,551	14,285	3,266	24	25
1,000 acres and over.....	15,396	14,139	206	281	15	27	-175	1	2	13,190	13,758	-568	18	24
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
DELAWARE.														
Total.....	10,836	9,687	922	818	85	84	104	1,000	1,000	9,914	8,869	1,045	1,000	1,000
Under 3 acres.....	32	38	3	6	94	158	-3	3	7	29	32	-3	3	4
3 to 9 acres.....	672	292	125	89	186	305	36	136	109	547	203	344	55	23
10 to 19 acres.....	871	547	165	124	199	227	41	179	152	666	423	243	67	48
20 to 49 acres.....	1,988	1,568	221	221	111	141	.....	240	270	1,767	1,347	420	178	152
50 to 99 acres.....	2,977	2,610	195	203	66	78	-8	211	248	2,782	2,407	375	281	271
100 to 174 acres.....	2,849	2,923	153	116	54	40	37	166	142	2,606	2,007	599	111	128
175 to 259 acres.....	994	1,133	42	42	42	37	.....	46	51	952	1,091	-139	96	123
260 to 499 acres.....	435	500	14	14	32	28	.....	15	17	421	486	-65	42	55
500 to 999 acres.....	52	71	4	4	77	42	.....	1	4	48	68	-20	5	8
1,000 acres and over.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	-1	1	1
MARYLAND.														
Total.....	48,923	46,012	6,372	5,813	130	127	529	1,000	1,000	42,551	40,169	2,382	1,000	1,000
Under 3 acres.....	148	442	7	128	47	290	-121	1	22	141	314	-173	3	8
3 to 9 acres.....	4,977	3,393	1,608	1,124	323	331	484	252	192	3,369	2,269	1,100	79	56
10 to 19 acres.....	5,107	4,315	1,327	1,170	292	271	137	208	200	5,786	5,145	641	89	78
20 to 49 acres.....	8,629	7,633	1,386	1,216	161	158	170	218	202	7,243	6,457	786	170	161
50 to 99 acres.....	9,646	9,397	767	745	77	80	.....	122	120	9,179	8,562	617	216	213
100 to 174 acres.....	11,457	11,545	789	883	68	76	-103	122	151	10,677	10,660	17	251	265
175 to 259 acres.....	5,043	5,389	311	345	62	64	.....	34	49	4,732	5,044	-312	111	128
260 to 499 acres.....	5,027	3,270	146	193	48	59	-47	23	33	2,881	3,077	-196	68	77
500 to 999 acres.....	38	50	3	35	69	59	.....	5	6	471	556	-85	11	17
1,000 acres and over.....	83	79	3	60	51	4	.....	1	1	78	83	-5	3	2

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Less than 1.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 53.—SIZE OF FARMS—FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED AND BY WHITE FARMERS, CLASSIFIED BY SIZE, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

DIVISION, STATE, AND SIZE OF FARM.	FARMS.													
	Total number.		Operated by colored farmers.							Operated by white farmers.				
			Number.		Per 1,000 farms of specified size.		Increase 1900-1910.	Distribution per 1,000.		Number.		Increase 1900-1910.	Distribution per 1,000.	
1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.														
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.														
Total.....	217	209	12	17	55	63	-5	1,000	1,000	205	252	-47	1,000	1,000
Under 3 acres.....	29	16	4	1	138	63	3	333	59	25	15	10	122	60
3 to 9 acres.....	32	51	7	7	125	137	-3	333	411	28	44	-16	137	175
10 to 19 acres.....	61	87	2	5	33	57	-3	107	294	59	82	-23	288	325
20 to 49 acres.....	65	71	2	2	31	28	28	69	68	69	-6	307	274	
50 to 99 acres.....	13	11	2	2	182	182	-2	118	117	10	29	-12	83	115
100 to 174 acres.....	10	9	2	2	107	107	107	107	107	10	9	1	49	38
175 to 259 acres.....	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	15	8	8
260 to 499 acres.....	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	15	8	8
500 to 999 acres.....	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	15	8	8
1,000 acres and over.....	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	15	8	8
VIRGINIA.														
Total.....	184,018	167,886	48,114	44,834	261	267	3,290	1,000	1,000	138,904	123,052	12,852	1,000	1,000
Under 3 acres.....	227	1,671	44	832	194	498	-788	1	19	183	839	-656	1	7
3 to 9 acres.....	17,464	12,986	6,979	6,300	400	458	679	145	141	10,485	6,598	3,887	77	54
10 to 19 acres.....	22,055	18,434	10,079	9,274	457	506	805	237	237	11,976	9,060	2,916	88	74
20 to 49 acres.....	42,390	35,644	16,431	14,300	388	401	2,131	342	319	25,959	21,344	4,615	191	173
50 to 99 acres.....	38,342	35,948	8,685	7,666	227	226	999	181	171	29,657	26,262	3,395	218	213
100 to 174 acres.....	32,997	32,466	4,106	4,367	126	135	-21	87	97	28,831	26,099	2,732	212	228
175 to 259 acres.....	14,963	15,348	1,070	1,158	72	75	-88	22	26	13,898	14,190	-297	102	115
260 to 499 acres.....	11,138	12,377	530	697	48	56	-167	11	16	10,608	11,680	-1,072	78	95
500 to 999 acres.....	3,450	4,100	112	183	32	47	-81	2	4	3,338	3,907	-569	25	32
1,000 acres and over.....	992	1,100	18	27	18	25	-9	(*)	1	974	1,073	-99	7	9
WEST VIRGINIA.														
Total.....	96,635	92,874	708	742	7	8	-34	1,000	1,000	95,977	92,132	3,845	1,000	1,000
Under 3 acres.....	117	599	3	26	26	43	-23	4	35	114	573	-459	1	6
3 to 9 acres.....	7,913	5,342	137	113	18	21	24	194	152	7,282	5,229	2,053	76	57
10 to 19 acres.....	7,409	7,140	139	133	18	16	1	169	166	7,732	7,017	707	78	76
20 to 49 acres.....	20,323	19,306	191	206	9	11	-15	270	270	20,132	19,100	1,032	210	207
50 to 99 acres.....	26,806	25,529	147	152	5	6	-5	208	205	26,569	25,377	1,192	278	275
100 to 174 acres.....	20,158	20,164	57	82	3	4	-25	81	111	20,099	20,082	17	209	218
175 to 259 acres.....	7,481	7,542	21	21	3	3	0	30	28	7,460	7,521	-61	78	82
260 to 499 acres.....	4,767	5,127	12	14	3	3	-2	17	19	4,755	5,113	-358	50	55
500 to 999 acres.....	1,316	1,311	4	4	3	3	0	1	5	1,316	1,307	9	14	16
1,000 acres and over.....	1,437	2,514	10	2	2	2	0	1	436	613	-177	5	7	
NORTH CAROLINA.														
Total.....	253,725	224,337	65,656	54,864	259	244	10,792	1,000	1,000	188,069	169,773	18,296	1,000	1,000
Under 3 acres.....	116	1,202	32	531	276	442	-499	10	84	671	587	84	1	4
3 to 9 acres.....	14,868	11,323	5,296	4,761	356	420	535	81	87	9,572	6,562	3,010	51	39
10 to 19 acres.....	28,714	20,559	10,926	7,786	387	414	2,367	162	156	17,562	12,018	5,544	214	171
20 to 49 acres.....	70,629	59,913	20,250	22,273	387	414	6,977	446	406	46,379	37,640	8,739	247	222
50 to 99 acres.....	62,157	55,028	12,197	10,635	196	193	1,562	186	194	49,900	44,393	5,507	266	261
100 to 174 acres.....	43,887	45,352	5,614	5,614	128	127	1	86	86	48,319	48,858	-539	204	226
175 to 259 acres.....	15,027	17,012	1,447	1,471	63	86	-24	22	27	14,182	15,541	-1,359	92	92
260 to 499 acres.....	9,625	11,224	677	765	70	68	-8	10	14	8,948	10,459	-1,511	48	62
500 to 999 acres.....	2,669	3,275	139	205	52	63	-16	4	4	2,530	3,070	-540	13	18
1,000 acres and over.....	1,942	2,514	30	58	37	59	-26	(*)	1	775	883	-108	4	5
SOUTH CAROLINA.														
Total.....	176,434	155,335	96,798	85,401	549	550	11,397	1,000	1,000	79,636	69,954	9,682	1,000	1,000
Under 3 acres.....	53	1,193	19	963	398	807	-944	11	34	230	196	34	1	3
3 to 9 acres.....	14,218	13,075	11,368	11,002	800	841	366	117	129	2,850	2,073	777	36	30
10 to 19 acres.....	20,922	18,801	7,786	5,247	372	594	2,533	83	63	15,146	8,597	6,549	78	57
20 to 49 acres.....	70,582	54,384	47,050	36,801	667	677	10,249	496	481	23,532	17,583	5,949	295	251
50 to 99 acres.....	52,157	55,028	12,197	10,635	196	193	1,562	186	194	49,900	44,393	5,507	266	261
100 to 174 acres.....	19,197	20,332	5,614	5,614	128	127	1	86	86	20,332	20,332	0	204	226
175 to 259 acres.....	7,164	7,866	1,346	1,554	188	198	-208	14	15	5,818	6,312	-494	73	96
260 to 499 acres.....	5,375	6,209	708	815	132	131	-107	7	10	4,667	5,394	-727	59	77
500 to 999 acres.....	1,942	2,514	164	299	84	90	-45	2	2	1,778	2,105	-327	22	30
1,000 acres and over.....	812	1,010	54	58	67	57	-4	1	1	768	952	-184	10	14
GEORGIA.														
Total.....	291,027	224,691	122,559	82,826	421	369	39,733	1,000	1,000	168,468	141,865	26,603	1,000	1,000
Under 3 acres.....	98	451	16	239	163	530	-223	3	82	212	130	82	1	1
3 to 9 acres.....	8,602	5,604	3,770	2,933	438	506	937	31	34	4,832	2,771	2,061	29	20
10 to 19 acres.....	10,929	10,929	7,786	5,247	372	594	2,533	83	63	15,146	8,597	6,549	78	57
20 to 49 acres.....	117,432	73,408	65,410	39,622	557	540	25,758	534	479	52,022	33,756	18,266	309	238
50 to 99 acres.....	68,510	52,251	27,811	19,076	406	365	8,735	227	230	40,699	33,175	7,524	242	244
100 to 174 acres.....	19,197	20,332	5,614	5,614	128	127	1	86	86	20,332	20,332	0	204	226
175 to 259 acres.....	16,436	18,646	3,704	3,504	225	190	164	30	43	12,732	15,106	-2,374	76	106
260 to 499 acres.....	11,274	12,793	1,579	1,475	140	115	104	13	18	9,695	11,318	-1,623	58	80
500 to 999 acres.....	3,550	4,949	164	299	84	90	-6	4	4	3,386	4,359	-973	22	31
1,000 acres and over.....	1,521	1,858	52	72	34	39	-20	(*)	1	768	952	-184	10	14

* A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

* Less than 1.

AGRICULTURE.

605

TABLE 53.—SIZE OF FARMS—FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED AND BY WHITE FARMERS, CLASSIFIED BY SIZE FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

FARMS.

DIVISION, STATE, AND SIZE OF FARM.	Operated by colored farmers.												Operated by white farmers.									
	Total number.		Number.						Per 1,000 farms of specified size.		Increase 1900-1910.		Distribution per 1,000.		Number.		Increase 1900-1910.		Distribution per 1,000.			
	1910	1900	1910		1900		1910		1900		1910		1900		1910		1900		1910		1900	
			1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900		
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.																						
FLORIDA.																						
Total.....	50,016	40,814	14,721	13,526	294	331	1,195	1,000	1,000	35,295	27,288	8,007	1,000	1,000								
Under 3 acres.....	307	584	66	129	215	221	-63	4	10	241	455	-214	7	17								
3 to 9 acres.....	3,738	2,292	1,334	1,131	355	493	203	91	84	2,424	1,161	1,263	69	43								
10 to 19 acres.....	5,019	3,488	1,665	1,023	332	465	42	113	120	3,354	1,865	1,489	95	68								
20 to 49 acres.....	17,169	13,646	7,139	6,411	416	484	328	485	499	10,030	7,035	2,995	284	258								
50 to 99 acres.....	9,999	7,874	2,743	2,463	274	313	280	186	182	7,256	5,411	1,845	206	198								
100 to 174 acres.....	8,178	7,910	1,284	1,160	157	146	124	87	86	6,894	6,780	114	195	148								
175 to 259 acres.....	2,589	2,239	305	221	118	98	84	21	16	2,284	2,038	246	65	75								
260 to 499 acres.....	1,936	1,844	158	133	81	72	25	11	10	1,798	1,711	87	51	63								
500 to 999 acres.....	670	609	23	45	34	74	-22	2	3	647	564	83	18	21								
1,000 acres and over.....	371	278	4	10	11	36	-6	(*)	1	367	268	99	10	10								
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																						
KENTUCKY.																						
Total.....	259,185	234,667	11,730	11,238	45	48	492	1,000	1,000	247,455	223,429	24,026	1,000	1,000								
Under 3 acres.....	315	1,175	28	162	89	138	-134	2	14	287	1,013	-726	1	5								
3 to 9 acres.....	21,777	14,960	2,202	1,771	101	118	141	188	158	19,575	13,189	6,386	79	59								
10 to 19 acres.....	33,380	26,769	2,945	2,777	88	104	168	251	247	30,435	23,992	6,443	123	107								
20 to 49 acres.....	58,337	51,830	5,768	3,796	68	73	174	338	338	54,567	48,054	6,513	221	215								
50 to 99 acres.....	65,778	60,435	1,565	1,629	24	27	-64	133	145	64,213	58,806	5,407	259	263								
100 to 174 acres.....	50,134	48,564	756	806	15	17	-30	64	72	49,378	47,758	1,620	204	196								
175 to 259 acres.....	17,315	17,489	182	197	11	11	-15	16	18	17,133	17,283	-150	69	77								
260 to 499 acres.....	9,324	10,406	69	81	7	8	-12	6	7	9,255	10,325	-1,070	37	40								
500 to 999 acres.....	2,181	2,470	12	15	6	6	-3	1	1	2,169	2,455	-286	9	11								
1,000 acres and over.....	444	558	4	2	7	7	-3	(*)	(*)	443	554	-111	2	2								
TENNESSEE.																						
Total.....	246,012	224,623	38,308	33,895	156	151	4,413	1,000	1,000	207,704	190,728	16,976	1,000	1,000								
Under 3 acres.....	143	1,123	7	158	49	141	-151	-	5	136	965	-829	1	5								
3 to 9 acres.....	14,713	9,902	2,391	1,992	163	209	59	62	59	12,322	7,910	4,412	59	41								
10 to 19 acres.....	32,485	25,317	6,833	5,749	212	225	1,134	199	170	25,652	19,768	5,884	123	104								
20 to 49 acres.....	72,212	61,412	10,983	15,808	264	258	3,237	498	467	53,149	45,616	7,533	256	239								
50 to 99 acres.....	60,105	57,265	6,866	6,569	114	115	207	179	194	53,239	50,696	2,543	256	266								
100 to 174 acres.....	41,545	42,476	2,369	2,731	57	64	-362	62	81	39,176	39,745	-569	189	208								
175 to 259 acres.....	14,149	15,108	490	565	35	37	-75	13	17	13,659	14,543	-884	66	70								
260 to 499 acres.....	8,301	9,196	196	262	24	29	-66	5	8	8,105	8,904	-799	39	47								
500 to 999 acres.....	1,878	2,058	34	35	18	17	-1	1	1	1,844	2,023	-179	9	11								
1,000 acres and over.....	491	596	9	8	19	14	1	(*)	(*)	472	558	-86	2	3								
ALABAMA.																						
Total.....	262,901	223,220	110,443	94,083	420	421	16,360	1,000	1,000	152,458	129,137	23,321	1,000	1,000								
Under 3 acres.....	130	708	22	309	160	402	-287	84	77	108	459	-351	1	2								
3 to 9 acres.....	13,613	10,099	9,229	7,240	678	723	1,969	84	77	4,384	2,709	1,615	29	41								
10 to 19 acres.....	28,115	20,896	13,410	10,876	477	521	2,534	121	116	14,705	9,990	4,715	96	77								
20 to 49 acres.....	106,841	80,754	57,766	46,445	541	575	11,321	523	494	49,075	34,339	14,736	322	266								
50 to 99 acres.....	53,448	47,745	19,679	18,572	355	389	1,107	173	197	35,769	29,173	6,596	235	216								
100 to 174 acres.....	30,172	31,380	7,288	7,424	205	209	-136	66	79	28,275	29,667	-1,412	185	200								
175 to 259 acres.....	11,932	12,591	1,755	1,819	147	115	-64	16	19	10,177	10,742	-565	67	83								
260 to 499 acres.....	8,101	9,632	1,086	1,138	133	118	-52	10	12	7,075	8,494	-1,419	46	66								
500 to 999 acres.....	2,276	2,788	173	223	76	80	-50	2	2	2,103	2,565	-462	14	20								
1,000 acres and over.....	822	956	35	37	43	39	-2	(*)	(*)	787	919	-132	5	7								
MISSISSIPPI.																						
Total.....	274,382	220,803	164,737	128,679	600	583	36,058	1,000	1,000	109,645	92,124	17,521	1,000	1,000								
Under 3 acres.....	240	499	65	206	271	413	-141	-	2	175	293	-118	2	3								
3 to 9 acres.....	11,572	6,242	7,947	4,427	714	709	3,520	48	34	3,185	1,815	1,370	29	40								
10 to 19 acres.....	55,371	35,329	40,875	26,125	736	735	14,750	248	203	14,696	9,404	5,292	134	102								
20 to 49 acres.....	112,666	85,934	85,849	66,013	744	708	17,527	509	513	28,326	19,221	8,905	253	216								
50 to 99 acres.....	49,445	39,469	19,951	19,737	447	500	214	121	133	24,694	19,732	4,962	225	214								
100 to 174 acres.....	30,172	31,380	8,705	8,923	289	264	-218	53	69	21,467	22,457	-990	196	240								
175 to 259 acres.....	10,132	10,331	2,095	1,990	207	183	205	13	15	8,037	8,441	-404	73	92								
260 to 499 acres.....	6,983	8,069	1,035	1,120	148	138	-85	6	9	5,948	6,979	-1,031	51	76								
500 to 999 acres.....	2,061	2,461	184	195	89	79	-11	1	2	1,877	2,296	-389	17	25								
1,000 acres and over.....	780	596	40	43	51	50	-3	(*)	(*)	740	516	-224	9	10								

* A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

† Less than 1.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 53.—SIZE OF FARMS—FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED AND BY WHITE FARMERS, CLASSIFIED BY SIZE, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

DIVISION, STATE, AND SIZE OF FARM.	FARMS.														
	Total number.		Operated by colored farmers.							Operated by white farmers.					
	1910	1900	Number.		Per 1,000 farms of specified size.		Increase ¹ 1900-1910.	Distribution per 1,000.		Number.	Increase ¹ 1900-1910.	Distribution per 1,000.		1910	1900
			1910	1900	1910	1900		1910	1900			1910	1900		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.															
ARKANSAS.															
Total.....	214,678	178,664	63,563	46,983	296	263	16,610	1,000	1,000	151,085	131,711	19,374	1,000	1,000	
Under 3 acres.....	114	529	15	88	132	166	-73	.....	2	99	441	-342	1	3	
3 to 9 acres.....	6,270	3,945	2,716	1,571	433	398	1,145	43	33	3,554	2,374	1,180	24	18	
10 to 19 acres.....	29,875	20,191	16,273	9,362	545	474	6,711	256	204	13,602	10,629	2,973	90	81	
20 to 49 acres.....	74,983	55,332	31,156	23,222	416	420	7,934	490	494	45,827	32,110	11,717	290	244	
50 to 99 acres.....	45,373	38,595	8,191	7,274	181	188	917	129	155	37,182	31,321	5,861	246	238	
100 to 174 acres.....	39,333	42,007	3,798	3,885	97	93	-97	60	83	35,555	38,112	-2,557	235	289	
175 to 259 acres.....	11,135	10,569	909	822	82	78	87	14	17	10,226	9,747	479	68	74	
260 to 499 acres.....	6,014	5,871	450	440	75	75	10	7	9	5,564	5,431	133	37	41	
500 to 999 acres.....	1,163	1,229	72	82	62	66	-10	1	2	1,091	1,157	-66	7	9	
1,000 acres and over.....	998	416	13	27	33	65	-14	(²)	1	385	389	-4	3	3	
Total.....	120,546	115,969	54,879	58,160	455	502	-3,281	1,800	1,000	65,667	57,809	7,858	1,000	1,000	
LOUISIANA.															
Under 3 acres.....	644	992	33	266	96	208	-233	1	5	311	726	-415	5	13	
3 to 9 acres.....	3,771	4,730	4,355	3,068	650	649	1,267	79	83	2,336	1,662	674	36	29	
10 to 19 acres.....	22,241	20,660	15,333	14,716	690	734	637	280	253	6,888	5,344	1,544	105	92	
20 to 49 acres.....	46,389	44,622	25,161	29,156	542	653	-3,995	458	501	21,228	15,466	5,762	323	268	
50 to 99 acres.....	20,248	18,179	6,041	5,451	298	353	-410	110	111	14,207	11,728	2,479	216	203	
100 to 174 acres.....	13,681	15,633	2,733	3,210	201	205	-457	50	55	10,928	12,423	-1,495	166	215	
175 to 259 acres.....	4,645	4,839	694	707	149	146	-13	13	12	3,951	4,132	-181	60	71	
260 to 499 acres.....	5,751	4,176	384	637	102	105	-33	7	8	5,377	3,729	1,648	51	65	
500 to 999 acres.....	1,548	1,688	89	120	57	71	-31	2	2	1,459	1,568	-109	22	27	
1,000 acres and over.....	1,018	1,050	36	29	35	28	7	1	(²)	982	1,021	-39	15	18	
Total.....	190,192	*108,000	20,671	*13,225	109	122	7,446	1,000	1,000	169,521	*94,775	74,746	1,000	1,000	
OKLAHOMA.															
Under 3 acres.....	104	388	15	98	144	253	-83	1	7	89	290	-201	1	3	
3 to 9 acres.....	1,975	1,685	430	864	218	513	-434	21	65	1,546	821	724	9	9	
10 to 19 acres.....	5,079	4,658	1,171	1,567	231	336	-396	57	118	3,908	3,091	817	23	33	
20 to 49 acres.....	31,489	19,590	6,328	3,155	201	163	3,173	306	259	25,161	16,235	8,926	148	171	
50 to 99 acres.....	39,002	16,300	5,436	2,145	139	132	3,291	263	162	33,566	14,155	19,411	198	149	
100 to 174 acres.....	75,186	48,983	4,904	3,424	65	70	1,480	217	259	70,282	45,539	24,723	415	481	
175 to 259 acres.....	16,078	6,002	1,096	591	68	98	505	33	45	14,982	5,411	9,571	88	57	
260 to 499 acres.....	17,734	7,204	870	702	49	97	168	42	33	16,864	6,502	10,362	99	69	
500 to 999 acres.....	2,688	1,937	318	409	118	211	-91	15	31	2,370	1,528	842	14	16	
1,000 acres and over.....	837	1,435	163	270	120	186	-167	5	20	754	1,183	-429	4	12	
Total.....	417,770	352,190	69,918	65,536	167	186	4,382	1,000	1,000	347,852	286,654	61,198	1,000	1,000	
TEXAS.															
Under 3 acres.....	411	1,302	23	158	56	121	-135	.....	2	388	1,144	-756	1	4	
3 to 9 acres.....	9,069	6,785	2,082	1,711	250	252	371	30	20	6,987	5,074	1,913	20	18	
10 to 19 acres.....	19,891	19,633	6,755	6,979	340	355	-224	97	106	13,136	12,654	482	38	44	
20 to 49 acres.....	98,583	99,137	32,176	31,211	326	315	965	460	476	66,407	67,992	-1,519	191	237	
50 to 99 acres.....	112,237	88,337	17,666	15,572	157	176	2,064	251	238	94,571	72,965	21,606	272	255	
100 to 174 acres.....	94,574	71,392	5,168	7,388	86	103	780	117	113	86,406	64,004	22,402	248	223	
175 to 259 acres.....	31,864	24,000	1,927	1,602	60	67	325	28	24	29,937	22,398	7,539	86	78	
260 to 499 acres.....	27,185	20,001	865	709	32	35	156	12	11	26,320	19,282	7,038	76	67	
500 to 999 acres.....	12,833	10,183	292	151	16	15	51	3	2	12,631	10,032	2,599	36	35	
1,000 acres and over.....	11,123	11,220	54	55	5	5	-1	1	1	11,069	11,165	-96	32	39	

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.² Less than 1.³ Includes Indian Territory.

AGRICULTURE.

607

TABLE 54.—NEGRO FARMERS—OWNERS, TENANTS, AND MANAGERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

DIVISION AND STATE.	1910				1900				INCREASE DURING DECADE.							
	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.		Owners.		Tenants.		Managers.	
									Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
UNITED STATES.....	833,370	218,972	672,964	1,434	746,715	187,797	557,174	1,744	146,655	19.6	31,175	16.6	115,790	20.8	-310	-17.8
Geographic Divisions:																
New England.....	310	240	51	19	264	197	54	13	46	17.4	43	21.8	-3	(1)	6	(1)
Middle Atlantic.....	1,310	793	447	70	1,497	953	490	54	-187	-12.5	-160	-16.8	-43	-8.8	16	(1)
East North Central.....	4,843	3,093	1,677	71	5,179	3,064	2,070	45	-336	-6.5	31	1.0	-393	-19.0	26	(1)
West North Central.....	5,869	3,370	2,155	64	7,076	3,908	3,104	64	-1,457	-21.0	-838	-13.8	-949	-30.6	.....	.....
South Atlantic.....	354,530	101,133	252,676	719	287,933	84,389	202,578	966	66,597	23.1	16,746	19.8	50,098	24.7	-247	-25.6
East South Central.....	324,884	58,610	266,025	249	207,530	49,888	217,818	324	57,354	21.4	8,722	17.5	48,707	22.4	-75	-21.1
West South Central.....	201,422	51,942	149,858	222	176,899	45,141	131,475	271	24,523	13.9	6,201	13.7	18,371	14.0	-49	-18.1
Mountain.....	219	176	34	9	133	104	26	3	86	64.7	72	69.2	8	(1)	6	(1)
Pacific.....	263	211	41	11	204	153	47	4	59	28.9	58	37.9	-6	(1)	7	(1)
New England:																
Maine.....	28	24	3	1	24	22	1	1	4	(1)	2	(1)	2	(1)	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	14	11	2	1	10	8	2	.....	4	(1)	3	(1)	.....	.....	1	.....
Vermont.....	20	17	2	1	8	7	1	.....	12	(1)	10	(1)	.....	.....	1	.....
Massachusetts.....	103	89	10	4	87	67	16	4	16	(1)	22	(1)	-6	(1)	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	40	28	12	.....	28	16	11	1	12	(1)	12	(1)	.....	.....	-1	(1)
Connecticut.....	105	71	22	12	107	77	23	7	-2	-1.9	-6	(1)	-1	(1)	5	(1)
Middle Atlantic:																
New York.....	295	193	90	12	443	326	105	12	-148	-33.4	-132	-40.8	-15	-14.3	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	472	262	183	27	469	280	170	19	3	0.6	-18	-6.4	13	7.6	8	(1)
Pennsylvania.....	543	338	174	31	585	347	215	23	-42	-7.2	9	-2.6	-41	-19.1	8	(1)
East North Central:																
Ohio.....	1,948	1,311	600	28	1,966	1,236	702	26	-18	-0.9	75	6.1	-63	-13.2	.....	.....
Indiana.....	785	456	314	15	1,043	587	447	9	-258	-24.7	-131	-22.3	-133	-28.8	.....	.....
Illinois.....	1,422	787	617	18	1,486	724	757	5	-64	-4.3	63	8.7	-140	-18.5	13	(1)
Michigan.....	640	502	129	9	626	472	151	3	14	2.2	30	6.4	-22	-14.6	6	(1)
Wisconsin.....	48	39	8	1	58	45	13	.....	-10	(1)	-6	(1)	-5	(1)	1	.....
West North Central:																
Minnesota.....	29	16	12	1	31	18	11	2	-2	(1)	-2	(1)	1	(1)	-2	(1)
Iowa.....	187	122	63	2	200	107	89	4	-13	-6.5	15	14.0	-26	(1)	.....	.....
Missouri.....	3,656	2,104	1,511	41	4,950	2,657	2,256	37	-1,294	-26.1	-853	-20.8	-745	-33.0	4	(1)
North Dakota.....	22	18	4	.....	18	15	2	.....	4	(1)	42	(1)	-1	(1)	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	67	57	10	.....	17	15	2	.....	5	(1)	42	(1)	8	(1)	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	96	75	21	.....	78	45	29	4	-18	(1)	30	(1)	-8	(1)	-4	(1)
Kansas.....	1,532	978	534	20	1,782	1,053	712	17	-250	-14.0	-75	-7.1	-178	-28.0	3	(1)
South Atlantic:																
Delaware.....	922	406	500	16	817	331	471	15	105	12.9	75	22.7	29	6.2	1	(1)
Maryland.....	6,370	3,949	2,334	87	5,842	3,262	2,475	105	528	9.0	687	21.1	-141	-8.7	-18	-1.1
District of Columbia.....	12	8	3	1	17	5	10	2	-5	(1)	.....	.....	-7	(1)	.....	.....
Virginia.....	48,039	32,168	15,901	18	44,795	26,327	18,600	258	3,244	7.2	5,641	21.3	-2,399	-13.0	-58	-24.4
West Virginia.....	707	557	143	7	742	534	200	8	-35	-4.7	23	4.3	-57	-28.5	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	64,456	20,707	43,576	73	53,996	16,834	37,043	119	10,460	19.4	3,973	23.0	6,633	17.9	-46	-38.7
South Carolina.....	96,772	29,356	76,285	131	83,381	18,970	66,231	180	11,391	13.3	1,366	7.3	10,054	15.2	-49	-27.2
Georgia.....	122,534	15,698	106,733	123	82,822	11,375	71,239	208	39,732	48.0	4,323	38.0	35,494	40.8	-85	-4.9
Florida.....	14,698	7,286	7,311	101	15,521	6,551	6,879	91	1,177	8.7	735	11.2	432	6.3	10	(1)
East South Central:																
Kentucky.....	11,709	5,916	5,753	40	11,227	5,391	5,773	63	482	4.3	525	9.7	-20	-0.3	-23	(1)
Tennessee.....	38,300	10,698	27,551	51	33,883	9,414	24,387	82	4,417	13.0	1,824	13.6	3,164	13.0	-31	(1)
Alabama.....	110,387	17,047	93,288	62	94,069	14,110	79,887	72	16,518	17.3	2,537	20.8	15,401	18.8	-20	(1)
Mississippi.....	164,488	24,949	139,433	106	128,351	20,973	107,271	107	36,137	28.2	3,976	19.0	32,162	30.0	-1	-0.9
West South Central:																
Arkansas.....	63,578	14,660	48,872	46	46,978	11,941	34,957	80	16,600	35.3	2,719	22.8	13,915	39.8	-34	(1)
Louisiana.....	54,819	10,581	44,062	76	58,096	9,378	48,639	79	-3,277	-5.6	1,303	13.9	-4,577	-9.4	-3	(1)
Oklahoma.....	15,209	4,819	8,370	20	6,353	3,683	2,649	21	6,856	107.9	1,136	30.8	5,722	216.0	.....	.....
Texas.....	69,816	21,182	48,554	80	65,472	20,139	45,342	91	4,344	6.6	1,043	5.2	3,312	7.3	-11	(1)
Mountain:																
Montana.....	29	22	5	2	21	18	3	.....	8	(1)	4	(1)	2	(1)	2	.....
Idaho.....	19	13	1	1	9	8	1	.....	4	(1)	5	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	19	17	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	23	(1)	13	(1)	.....	.....	1	.....
Colorado.....	81	58	22	1	58	45	13	.....	17	(1)	13	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	48	41	3	4	14	10	4	.....	34	(1)	31	(1)	-1	(1)	4	.....
Arizona.....	12	10	2	.....	15	11	1	3	-3	(1)	-1	(1)	.....	.....	-3	(1)
Utah.....	11	11	.....	.....	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	3	(1)	-3	(1)	.....	.....
Nevada.....	6	4	1	1	3	2	1	.....	3	(1)	3	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:																
Washington.....	77	64	11	2	65	49	5	1	22	(1)	15	(1)	6	(1)	1	(1)
Oregon.....	27	22	4	1	14	11	1	.....	13	(1)	11	(1)	1	(1)	1	.....
California.....	139	125	26	8	125	98	39	3	24	17.8	32	(1)	-13	(1)	5	(1)

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 55.—COLORED FARMS OF OWNERS, TENANTS, AND MANAGERS CLASSIFIED AS NEGRO AND OTHER COLORED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NUMBER OF FARMS: 1910.											
	Total.			Owners.			Tenants.			Managers.		
	Colored.	Negro.	Other colored.	Colored.	Negro.	Other colored.	Colored.	Negro.	Other colored.	Colored.	Negro.	Other colored.
UNITED STATES.....	920,883	883,370	27,513	241,221	218,972	22,249	678,118	672,964	5,154	1,544	1,434	110
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	342	310	32	271	240	31	52	51	1	19	19	
Middle Atlantic.....	1,961	1,310	651	1,414	793	621	475	447	28	72	70	2
East North Central.....	5,717	4,843	874	3,908	3,095	813	1,735	1,677	58	74	71	3
West North Central.....	9,864	5,889	4,275	7,969	3,570	3,399	2,419	2,155	264	76	64	12
South Atlantic.....	355,862	354,530	1,332	101,961	101,135	826	253,181	252,676	505	720	719	1
East South Central.....	325,218	324,884	334	58,737	58,610	127	266,232	266,025	207	249	249	
West South Central.....	209,061	201,422	7,639	57,769	51,342	6,427	151,061	149,838	1,203	231	222	9
Mountain.....	8,028	219	7,809	7,675	176	7,499	331	34	297	22	0	13
Pacific.....	4,830	263	4,567	2,117	211	1,906	2,632	41	2,591	81	11	70
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	29	28	1	25	24	1	3	3		1	1	
New Hampshire.....	15	14	1	12	11	1	2	2		1	1	
Vermont.....	20	20		17	17		2	2		1	1	
Massachusetts.....	124	109	21	109	89	20	11	10	1	4	4	
Rhode Island.....	41	40	1	28	28		12	12				
Connecticut.....	113	105	8	79	71	8	22	22		12	12	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	939	295	644	808	193	615	117	90	27	14	12	2
New Jersey.....	476	472	4	265	262	3	184	183	1	27	27	
Pennsylvania.....	546	545	3	341	338	3	174	174		31	31	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	1,950	1,948	2	1,313	1,311	2	609	609		28	28	
Indiana.....	805	785	20	472	456	16	318	314	4	15	15	
Illinois.....	1,425	1,422	3	789	787	2	618	617	1	18	18	
Michigan.....	916	640	306	785	502	283	152	129	23	9	9	
Wisconsin.....	591	48	543	549	39	510	38	8	30	4	1	3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	293	29	264	194	16	178	97	12	85	2	1	1
Iowa.....	201	187	14	136	122	14	63	63		2	2	
Missouri.....	3,666	3,656	10	2,109	2,104	5	1,516	1,511	5	41	41	
North Dakota.....	743	722	721	727	18	709	14	4	10	2		2
South Dakota.....	2,808	67	2,741	2,736	57	2,679	65	10	55	7		7
Nebraska.....	462	96	366	369	75	294	92	21	71	1		1
Kansas.....	1,691	1,532	159	1,098	978	120	572	534	38	21	20	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	922	922		406	406		500	500		16	16	
Maryland.....	6,372	6,370	2	3,950	3,949	1	2,335	2,334	1	87	87	
District of Columbia.....	12	12		8	8		3	3		1	1	
Virginia.....	48,114	48,039	75	32,228	32,168	60	15,706	15,691	15	180	180	
West Virginia.....	708	707	1	558	557	1	143	143		7	7	
North Carolina.....	65,656	64,456	1,200	21,443	20,707	736	44,139	43,676	463	74	73	1
South Carolina.....	96,798	96,772	26	20,372	20,356	16	76,295	76,285	10	131	131	
Georgia.....	122,559	122,554	5	15,698	15,698		106,738	106,733	5	123	123	
Florida.....	14,721	14,698	23	7,298	7,286	12	7,922	7,911	11	101	101	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	11,730	11,709	21	5,929	5,916	13	5,761	5,753	8	40	40	
Tennessee.....	38,303	38,300	3	10,700	10,698	2	27,557	27,551	6	51	51	
Alabama.....	110,413	110,387	26	17,082	17,047	35	93,309	93,288	21	52	52	
Mississippi.....	164,737	164,488	249	25,026	24,949	77	139,665	139,433	172	106	106	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	63,593	63,578	15	14,662	14,660	2	48,885	48,872	13	46	46	
Louisiana.....	54,879	54,819	60	10,725	10,681	44	44,077	44,062	15	77	76	1
Oklahoma.....	20,671	13,299	7,462	11,150	4,819	6,331	9,494	8,370	1,124	20	7	
Texas.....	69,915	69,916	102	21,232	21,182	50	48,665	48,554	51	81	80	1
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	1,196	29	67	1,167	22	1,145	26	5	21	3	2	1
Idaho.....	405	13	392	343	13	330	62		62			
Wyoming.....	65	19	46	61	17	44	3		3	1	1	
Colorado.....	574	81	493	38	408	38	107	22	85	1	1	
New Mexico.....	2,148	48	2,100	2,121	41	2,080	23	3	20	4		
Arizona.....	3,203	12	3,191	3,149	10	3,139	43	2	41	11		11
Utah.....	170	11	159	216	11	205	59		59	1		1
Nevada.....	161	6	155	152	4	148	8	1	7	1		
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	1,125	77	1,048	701	64	637	413	11	402	11	2	9
Oregon.....	627	27	600	478	22	456	141	4	137	8		7
California.....	3,078	159	2,919	938	123	815	2,078	8	2,070	62	26	36

AGRICULTURE.

609

TABLE 56.—COLORED AND WHITE FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, 1910 AND 1900, WITH INCREASE, 1900-1910, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NUMBER OF FARMERS.						DIVISION AND STATE.	NUMBER OF FARMERS.					
	Colored.			White.				Colored.			White.		
	1910	1900	Increase. ¹	1910	1900	Increase. ¹		1910	1900	Increase. ¹	1910	1900	Increase. ¹
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.			Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	
THE SOUTH.													
Total.....	890,141	740,670	149,471	20.2	2,207,406	1,879,721	327,685	17.4					
Owners.....	175,290	158,479	16,811	10.6	1,154,100	1,078,633	75,465	7.0					
Part owners.....	43,177	28,107	14,980	53.1	171,944	105,171	66,773	63.5					
Share tenants.....	354,524	280,690	73,833	27.0	636,817	491,655	145,162	29.5					
Cash tenants.....	285,950	271,702	14,248	5.2	229,461	187,088	42,373	22.6					
Managers.....	1,200	1,990	-390	-24.7	15,094	17,172	-2,078	-12.2					
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....													
Owners.....	355,862	288,871	66,991	23.2	736,019	673,354	62,665	12.3					
Part owners.....	80,914	70,814	10,100	14.3	490,494	409,799	80,695	24.5					
Share tenants.....	21,047	14,992	6,055	40.4	57,549	32,597	24,952	76.5					
Cash tenants.....	119,994	102,188	17,806	17.4	169,514	150,711	18,803	12.5					
Managers.....	133,197	100,597	32,600	32.5	73,734	72,102	1,632	2.1					
E. SOUTH CENTRAL.....													
Owners.....	325,218	267,895	57,323	21.4	717,262	635,418	81,844	12.9					
Part owners.....	46,320	41,811	4,509	10.8	392,657	376,576	16,081	4.3					
Share tenants.....	12,417	8,100	4,317	53.3	59,058	37,199	21,859	58.8					
Cash tenants.....	131,219	92,536	38,683	41.8	189,259	152,222	37,037	24.3					
Managers.....	135,013	125,104	9,909	7.9	72,747	65,049	7,698	11.8					
W. SOUTH CENTRAL.....													
Owners.....	209,061	183,904	25,157	13.7	734,125	570,949	163,176	28.6					
Part owners.....	48,056	45,854	2,202	4.8	320,799	292,260	28,539	9.8					
Share tenants.....	9,713	5,795	3,918	67.6	62,337	35,725	26,612	76.2					
Cash tenants.....	113,321	85,953	27,368	31.8	278,044	188,722	89,322	42.3					
Managers.....	37,740	46,901	-9,201	-18.0	68,480	49,077	19,403	39.5					
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....													
DELAWARE.....													
Owners.....	922	818	104	12.7	9,914	8,969	1,045	11.8					
Part owners.....	347	298	49	16.4	5,518	4,968	550	11.3					
Share tenants.....	59	34	25	73.5	254	290	-36	-14.2					
Cash tenants.....	425	396	29	7.3	3,244	3,726	-482	-12.9					
Managers.....	75	75	0	0.0	791	679	112	16.5					
MARYLAND.....													
Owners.....	6,372	5,843	529	9.1	42,551	40,169	2,382	5.9					
Part owners.....	3,301	2,891	410	14.2	27,819	25,127	2,692	10.7					
Share tenants.....	649	371	278	74.9	1,750	1,124	626	55.7					
Cash tenants.....	1,720	1,910	-190	-10.5	8,602	8,478	124	1.5					
Managers.....	615	563	52	9.2	3,479	3,493	-14	-0.4					
DIST. COLUMBIA.....													
Owners.....	87	105	-18	-17.1	901	947	-46	-4.9					
Part owners.....	12	17	-5	-29.4	205	252	-47	-18.7					
VIRGINIA.....													
Owners.....	6	4	2	50.0	105	119	-14	-11.8					
Part owners.....	2	1	1	100.0	5	9	-4	-44.4					
Share tenants.....	3	10	-7	-70.0	79	103	-24	-23.3					
Cash tenants.....	1	2	-1	-50.0	14	18	-4	-22.2					
Managers.....	4	1	3	300.0	2	3	-1	-50.0					
WEST VIRGINIA.....													
Owners.....	48,114	44,834	3,280	7.3	135,904	123,052	12,852	10.4					
Part owners.....	26,820	22,943	3,877	16.9	91,144	80,030	11,114	12.8					
Share tenants.....	5,408	3,623	1,785	49.3	10,292	6,759	3,533	52.3					
Cash tenants.....	11,288	11,139	149	1.3	92,332	93,908	-1,576	-1.7					
Managers.....	4,418	6,891	-2,473	-35.9	9,631	9,738	-107	-1.1					
LOUISIANA.....													
Owners.....	180	238	-58	-24.4	1,445	1,897	-452	-23.8					
Part owners.....	708	742	-34	-4.6	95,977	92,132	3,845	4.2					
Share tenants.....	487	480	7	1.5	67,831	66,429	1,402	2.1					
Cash tenants.....	71	54	17	31.5	7,589	4,566	3,023	66.2					
Managers.....	80	132	-52	-39.4	10,419	12,633	-2,214	-17.5					
NORTH CAROLINA.....													
Owners.....	67	68	-1	-1.5	7,273	7,458	-1,814	-24.5					
Part owners.....	6	7	-1	-16.7	865	1,046	-181	-17.3					
Share tenants.....	65,656	54,864	10,792	19.3	189,069	169,773	18,296	10.8					
Cash tenants.....	14,822	13,290	1,532	11.5	106,560	101,828	4,732	4.6					
Managers.....	6,621	4,230	2,391	56.5	17,317	11,224	6,093	54.2					
SOUTH CAROLINA.....													
Owners.....	32,530	26,892	5,638	21.0	49,718	46,200	3,518	7.6					
Part owners.....	11,699	10,511	1,188	12.4	15,430	9,985	5,445	54.8					
Share tenants.....	67	74	-7	-9.5	7,273	7,458	-1,814	-24.5					
Cash tenants.....	96,798	85,401	11,397	13.3	79,636	69,954	9,682	13.8					
FLORIDA.....													
Owners.....	16,077	15,594	483	3.1	39,446	37,513	1,933	5.2					
Part owners.....	4,295	3,376	919	27.2	4,532	2,914	1,618	54.2					
Share tenants.....	35,665	23,817	11,848	49.7	19,301	14,021	5,280	37.7					
Cash tenants.....	40,530	42,434	-1,904	-4.3	15,825	14,612	1,213	8.3					
Managers.....	131	180	-49	-27.2	732	874	-142	-16.2					
ALABAMA.....													
Owners.....	122,559	82,826	39,733	48.0	168,468	141,865	26,603	19.3					
Part owners.....	12,459	9,613	2,846	33.5	75,909	72,883	3,026	4.2					
Share tenants.....	2,839	1,762	1,077	61.1	7,021	4,271	2,750	64.4					
Cash tenants.....	59,259	56,159	3,100	5.5	52,334	39,295	13,039	33.2					
Managers.....	50,179	34,728	15,451	45.4	31,902	27,866	4,036	14.5					
GEORGIA.....													
Owners.....	123	208	-85	-40.9	1,296	1,394	-98	-7.0					
Part owners.....	14,721	13,526	1,195	8.8	35,295	27,988	7,307	26.3					
Share tenants.....	6,195	5,701	494	8.7	26,312	21,002	5,310	25.3					
Cash tenants.....	1,103	851	252	29.6	1,789	1,430	359	25.1					
Managers.....	2,017	1,394	623	45.7	2,202	1,547	655	42.3					
KENTUCKY.....													
Owners.....	5,305	5,497	-192	-3.5	5,518	5,392	126	2.3					
Part owners.....	101	93	8	8.6	1,174	917	257	28.0					
Share tenants.....	11,730	11,238	492	4.4	247,455	223,429	24,026	10.8					
Cash tenants.....	4,466	4,322	144	3.3	144,366	137,015	7,351	5.4					
Managers.....	1,463	1,080	383	35.5	20,037	13,579	6,458	47.6					
TENNESSEE.....													
Owners.....	5,159	4,984	175	3.5	67,441	55,305	12,136	21.9					
Part owners.....	602	789	-187	-23.7	14,658	15,947	-1,289	-8.1					
Share tenants.....	40	63	-23	-36.5	903	1,343	-440	-33.2					
Cash tenants.....	38,308	33,895	4,413	13.0	207,704	190,728	16,976	8.9					
Managers.....	7,740	7,736	4	(4)	112,341	110,809	1,532	1.4					
Part owners.....	2,960	1,690	1,270	75.1	21,084	11,962	9,122	76.3					
Share tenants.....	15,756	13,478	2,278	16.9	55,375	49,314	6,061	12.3					
Cash tenants.....	11,901	10,999	902	8.2	42,902	40,853	2,049	5.0					
Managers.....	51	82	-31	-37.8	775	1,204	-429	-35.6					
ALABAMA.....													
Owners.....	110,443	94,083	16,360	17.4	152,458	129,137	23,321	18.1					
Part owners.....	13,009	11,239	1,770	15.7	74,006	70,676	3,330	5.5					
Share tenants.....	4,073	2,871	1,202	41.9	12,267	8,686	3,581	41.2					
Cash tenants.....	28,876	23,688	5,188	22.3	40,804	30,853	9,951	32.3					
Managers.....	64,333	56,212	8,121	14.4	24,213	18,695	5,518	29.5					
MISSISSIPPI.....													
Owners.....	52	72	-20	-27.8	594	802	-208	-25.9					
Part owners.....	164,737	128,679	36,058	28.0	109,465	92,124	17,341	19.0					
Share tenants.....	21,105	18,514	2,591	14.0	61,370	55,076	6,294	5.7					
Cash tenants.....	3,921	2,459	1,462	59.5	5,870	2,972	2,898	96.8					
Managers.....	81,328	50,405	30,923	61.3	25,639	16,748	8,891	53.1					
W. SOUTH CENTRAL.....													
Owners.....	59,277	57,194	2,083	3.6	16,247	13,505	2,742	20.3					
Part owners.....	106	107	-1	-0.9	719	823	-104	-12.6					
Share tenants.....	63,593	46,983	16,610	35.4	151,085	131,711	19,374	14.7					
Cash tenants.....	11,860	10,166	1,694	16.7	76,006	75,628	378	0.5					
Managers.....	2,802	1,775	1,027	57.9	15,981	9,166	6,815	74.4					
ARKANSAS.....													
Owners.....	22,082	19,129	2,953	15.4	42,501	34,761	7,740	22.4					
Part owners.....	19,805	15,842	3,963	25.0	15,000	10,810	4,190	42.0					
Share tenants.....	46	80	-34	-42.5	717	739	-22	-3.0					
Cash tenants.....	54,879	58,169	-3,291	-5.6	65,867	57,809	7,858	13.6					
Managers.....	9,599	8,580	1,019	12.9	39,991	36,564	3,427	9.4					
Part owners.....	1,126	873	253	29.1	3,273	1,759	1,514	86.1					
Share tenants.....	34,504	27,502	7,002	25.5	15,689	10,810	4,879	45.1					
Cash tenants.....	9,573	21,201	-11,628	-54.8	6,962	7,121	-159	-22.5					
Managers.....	77	79	-2	-2.5	873	955	-82	-8.6					
OKLAHOMA.....													
Owners.....	20,671	13,225	7,446	56.3	169,521	94,775	74,746	78.9					
Part owners.....	9,919	9,944	-25	-0.3	54,965	43,675	11,290	25.9					
Share tenants.....	1,231	247	984	398.4	19,289	6,343	12,946	204.1					
Cash tenants.....	7,497	2,467	5,030	203.9	68,821	30,830	37,991	122.9					
Managers.....	1,												

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 57.—COLORED AND WHITE FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SEVEN TENURES, WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.											
DIVISION AND STATE.	Owners and part owners.					Tenants.					Managers.
	Total.	Owners.			Part owners.	Total.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Share-cash tenants.	Tenants not specified.	
		Free.	Mort-gaged.	Total.							
NUMBER OF FARMS.											
THE SOUTH.											
Total.....	890,141	218,467	128,557	46,733	43,177	670,474	263,966	370,306	14,218	24,984	1,200
South Atlantic.....	355,862	101,961	63,701	17,213	21,047	253,181	101,664	135,203	4,781	11,533	720
East South Central.....	325,218	58,737	28,906	17,414	12,417	266,232	128,968	126,229	4,990	8,045	249
West South Central.....	209,061	57,769	35,950	12,106	9,713	151,061	32,334	108,574	4,447	5,406	231
SOUTH ATLANTIC.											
Delaware.....	922	406	198	149	59	500	55	421	4	20	16
Maryland.....	6,372	3,950	2,191	1,110	649	2,335	405	1,685	35	210	87
District of Columbia.....	12	8	3	3	2	3	3	3	1	1	1
Virginia.....	48,114	32,228	22,220	4,600	5,408	15,706	3,661	10,906	382	757	180
West Virginia.....	708	558	417	70	71	143	62	78	2	1	7
North Carolina.....	65,656	21,443	11,088	3,734	6,621	44,139	10,110	31,609	921	1,499	74
South Carolina.....	96,798	20,372	12,805	3,272	4,259	76,295	36,658	34,169	1,496	3,972	131
Georgia.....	122,559	15,698	9,649	3,210	2,839	106,738	46,451	54,464	1,795	4,028	123
Florida.....	14,721	7,298	5,130	1,065	1,103	7,322	4,259	1,871	146	1,046	101
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.											
Kentucky.....	11,730	5,929	3,488	978	1,463	5,761	473	5,013	146	129	40
Tennessee.....	38,308	10,700	5,826	1,914	2,960	27,557	11,038	15,257	499	763	51
Alabama.....	110,443	17,082	8,080	4,979	4,073	93,300	61,235	27,687	1,289	3,098	52
Mississippi.....	164,737	25,026	11,562	9,543	3,921	139,605	54,222	78,272	3,056	4,055	106
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.											
Arkansas.....	63,393	14,662	7,891	3,969	2,802	48,885	17,104	27,582	1,500	2,699	46
Louisiana.....	84,879	10,725	7,312	2,287	1,126	44,077	8,723	35,598	908	850	77
Oklahoma.....	20,671	11,150	7,713	2,206	1,231	9,494	1,398	7,249	248	599	27
Texas.....	69,918	21,232	13,034	3,644	4,554	48,605	5,109	40,447	1,791	1,258	81
THE SOUTH.	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS BY TENURE.										
Total.....	100.0	24.5	14.4	5.3	4.9	75.3	29.3	41.6	1.6	2.8	0.1
South Atlantic.....	100.0	28.7	17.9	4.8	5.9	71.1	28.6	38.0	1.3	3.2	0.2
East South Central.....	100.0	18.1	8.9	5.4	3.8	81.9	38.0	38.8	1.5	2.5	0.1
West South Central.....	100.0	27.6	17.2	5.8	4.6	72.3	15.5	52.1	2.1	2.6	0.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC.											
Delaware.....	100.0	44.0	21.5	16.2	6.4	54.2	6.0	45.7	0.4	2.2	1.7
Maryland.....	100.0	62.0	34.4	17.4	10.2	36.6	6.4	26.4	0.5	3.3	1.4
District of Columbia.....	100.0	66.7	25.0	25.0	16.7	25.0	25.0	25.0	.....	.....	8.3
Virginia.....	100.0	67.0	46.2	9.5	11.2	32.6	7.6	22.7	0.8	1.6	0.4
West Virginia.....	100.0	78.8	58.9	9.9	10.0	20.2	8.8	11.0	0.3	0.1	1.0
North Carolina.....	100.0	32.7	16.9	5.7	10.1	67.2	15.4	48.1	1.4	2.3	0.1
South Carolina.....	100.0	21.0	13.2	3.4	4.4	78.8	37.9	35.3	1.5	4.1	0.1
Georgia.....	100.0	12.8	7.9	2.6	2.3	87.1	37.9	44.4	1.5	3.3	0.1
Florida.....	100.0	49.6	34.8	7.2	7.5	49.7	28.9	12.7	1.0	7.1	0.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.											
Kentucky.....	100.0	50.5	29.7	8.3	12.5	49.1	4.0	42.7	1.2	1.1	0.3
Tennessee.....	100.0	27.9	15.2	5.0	7.7	71.9	28.8	39.8	1.3	2.0	1.0
Alabama.....	100.0	15.5	7.3	4.5	3.7	84.5	55.4	25.1	1.2	2.8	.....
Mississippi.....	100.0	15.2	7.0	5.8	2.4	84.7	32.9	47.5	1.9	2.5	0.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.											
Arkansas.....	100.0	23.1	12.4	6.2	4.4	76.9	26.9	43.4	2.4	4.2	0.1
Louisiana.....	100.0	19.5	13.3	4.2	2.1	80.3	15.9	61.2	1.7	1.5	0.1
Oklahoma.....	100.0	53.9	37.3	10.7	6.0	45.9	6.8	35.1	1.2	2.9	0.1
Texas.....	100.0	30.4	18.6	5.2	6.5	69.5	7.3	57.8	2.6	1.8	0.1

AGRICULTURE.

611

TABLE 57.—COLORED AND WHITE FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SEVEN TENURES, WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE FARMERS: 1910.											
DIVISION AND STATE.	Owners and part owners.					Tenants.					Managers.
	Total.	Owners.			Part owners.	Total.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Share-cash tenants.	Tenants not specified.	
		Total.	Free.	Mortgaged.							
NUMBER OF FARMS.											
THE SOUTH.											
Total.....	2,207,406	1,326,044	908,211	245,889	171,944	866,278	192,094	611,370	25,447	37,367	15,064
South Atlantic.....	756,019	491,193	364,156	76,488	50,549	257,248	74,953	164,178	5,336	12,781	7,578
East South Central.....	717,262	451,715	316,252	76,405	59,058	282,506	65,294	181,694	7,565	7,963	3,041
West South Central.....	734,125	383,136	227,803	92,996	62,337	346,524	51,857	265,498	12,546	16,623	4,465
SOUTH ATLANTIC.											
Delaware.....	9,914	5,772	3,531	1,987	254	4,035	564	3,201	43	227	107
Maryland.....	42,551	29,569	17,697	10,122	1,750	12,981	2,533	8,433	169	946	901
District of Columbia.....	205	110	88	17	5	81	79	2			14
Virginia.....	135,994	101,436	77,239	13,905	10,292	33,023	7,752	22,566	826	1,879	1,445
West Virginia.....	85,977	75,420	59,537	8,294	7,589	19,692	8,498	9,498	921	775	365
North Carolina.....	188,069	123,877	89,681	16,879	17,317	65,148	10,598	48,606	1,112	2,832	1,044
South Carolina.....	79,636	43,978	30,286	9,160	4,532	34,926	13,610	18,471	830	2,015	732
Georgia.....	168,468	82,930	63,310	12,599	7,021	84,242	28,772	51,040	1,294	3,138	1,296
Florida.....	35,295	28,101	22,787	3,525	1,789	6,020	2,547	2,361	141	971	1,174
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.											
Kentucky.....	247,455	164,403	117,774	26,592	20,037	82,099	12,228	64,163	3,278	2,430	953
Tennessee.....	207,704	133,425	85,477	16,864	21,084	73,504	16,398	52,990	2,385	1,731	775
Alabama.....	152,438	86,847	57,760	16,820	12,267	65,017	22,125	39,665	1,139	2,088	594
Mississippi.....	109,645	67,040	45,241	16,129	5,670	41,886	14,533	24,876	763	1,714	719
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.											
Arkansas.....	151,085	91,987	61,921	14,085	15,981	58,381	13,301	40,971	1,530	2,579	717
Louisiana.....	65,667	42,264	32,632	6,339	3,273	22,630	5,763	15,114	454	1,199	873
Oklahoma.....	169,521	74,254	30,956	24,009	19,289	94,643	20,353	65,107	3,714	5,469	624
Texas.....	347,852	174,631	102,274	48,563	23,794	170,970	12,440	144,306	6,848	7,376	2,251
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS, BY TENURE.											
THE SOUTH.											
Total.....	100.0	60.1	41.1	11.1	7.8	39.2	8.7	27.7	1.2	1.7	0.7
South Atlantic.....	100.0	65.0	48.2	10.1	6.7	34.0	9.9	21.7	0.7	1.7	1.0
East South Central.....	100.0	63.0	44.1	10.7	8.2	36.6	9.1	25.3	1.1	1.1	0.4
West South Central.....	100.0	52.2	31.0	12.7	8.5	47.2	7.1	36.2	1.7	2.3	0.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC.											
Delaware.....	100.0	58.2	35.6	20.0	2.6	40.7	5.7	32.3	0.4	2.3	1.1
Maryland.....	100.0	69.5	41.6	23.8	4.1	28.4	6.0	19.8	0.4	2.2	2.1
District of Columbia.....	100.0	53.7	42.9	8.3	2.4	39.5	38.5	1.0			6.8
Virginia.....	100.0	74.6	56.8	10.2	7.6	24.3	5.7	16.6	0.6	1.4	1.1
West Virginia.....	100.0	78.6	62.0	8.6	7.9	20.5	8.9	10.9	0.8	0.9	0.9
North Carolina.....	100.0	65.9	47.7	9.0	9.2	33.6	5.6	25.8	0.6	1.5	0.6
South Carolina.....	100.0	55.2	38.0	11.5	5.7	43.9	17.1	23.2	1.0	2.5	0.9
Georgia.....	100.0	49.2	37.6	7.5	4.2	50.0	17.1	30.3	0.8	1.9	0.8
Florida.....	100.0	79.6	64.6	10.0	5.1	17.1	7.2	6.7	0.4	2.8	3.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.											
Kentucky.....	100.0	66.4	47.6	10.7	8.1	33.2	4.9	25.9	1.3	1.0	0.4
Tennessee.....	100.0	64.2	46.0	8.1	10.2	35.4	7.9	25.5	1.1	0.8	0.4
Alabama.....	100.0	57.0	37.9	11.0	8.0	42.6	14.5	26.0	0.7	1.4	0.4
Mississippi.....	100.0	61.1	41.3	14.7	5.2	38.2	13.3	22.7	0.7	1.6	0.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.											
Arkansas.....	100.0	60.9	41.0	9.3	10.6	38.6	8.8	27.1	1.0	1.7	0.5
Louisiana.....	100.0	64.4	49.7	9.7	5.0	34.3	8.8	23.0	0.7	1.8	1.3
Oklahoma.....	100.0	43.8	18.3	14.2	11.4	55.8	12.0	38.4	2.2	3.2	0.4
Texas.....	100.0	50.2	29.4	14.0	6.8	48.2	3.6	41.5	2.0	2.1	0.6

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 58.—ACRES IN COLORED AND WHITE FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.							FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE FARMERS: 1910.						
	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.			Managers.	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.			Managers.
		Free.	Mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash and not spec-ified.	Share and share-cash.			Free.	Mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash and not spec-ified.	Share and share-cash.	
NUMBER OF ACRES.														
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	42,609,117	8,835,857	4,011,491	2,844,188	12,876,308	13,691,494	349,779	311,843,743	134,584,147	46,759,094	33,580,452	26,275,676	46,328,127	24,316,249
South Atlantic.....	17,675,382	3,280,891	1,251,082	1,114,405	5,981,903	5,901,730	145,371	86,106,873	48,138,522	9,871,919	5,452,964	7,689,142	11,715,307	3,219,019
East South Central.....	13,595,717	2,149,431	1,556,778	833,741	5,348,300	3,631,105	76,360	67,924,912	38,000,187	8,929,447	5,662,386	5,245,221	8,560,564	1,527,107
West South Central.....	11,338,018	3,405,533	1,203,631	896,042	1,546,105	4,138,659	128,048	157,811,958	48,425,438	27,857,728	22,465,102	15,341,311	26,052,258	19,570,123
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware.....	56,973	6,439	4,999	2,177	4,112	36,851	2,395	981,893	286,098	161,003	16,111	67,545	432,367	18,769
Maryland.....	358,517	56,733	39,195	24,111	41,820	181,297	13,361	4,698,623	1,632,616	965,268	185,395	368,132	1,353,282	199,930
District of Columbia.....	95	15	3	40	33	4	4	5,968	1,866	336	169	2,069	76	1,452
Virginia.....	2,238,220	889,297	243,221	248,702	244,343	562,669	29,985	17,257,416	10,299,308	1,941,675	1,183,139	1,090,454	2,202,500	630,340
West Virginia.....	34,541	19,894	3,010	3,023	2,190	5,739	653	9,991,901	6,429,302	885,909	843,027	827,918	721,898	283,847
North Carolina.....	3,185,804	604,292	257,037	336,167	601,283	1,368,033	18,992	19,233,325	10,981,223	1,936,085	1,541,519	1,146,502	3,084,611	563,385
South Carolina.....	3,940,476	607,767	271,588	218,689	1,395,241	1,204,734	42,454	9,571,552	4,931,808	1,461,880	559,771	1,191,907	921,228	504,958
Georgia.....	7,092,051	785,895	346,221	217,387	3,272,972	2,442,025	27,551	19,861,362	10,614,095	2,050,484	837,210	2,761,942	2,846,660	731,571
Florida.....	768,705	308,559	85,775	64,109	219,906	80,382	9,974	4,484,833	3,072,206	469,279	286,623	232,673	153,263	270,767
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky.....	440,777	143,507	51,080	60,776	25,139	155,957	4,318	21,748,350	12,708,031	2,744,751	1,754,610	1,180,895	3,049,121	310,942
Tennessee.....	1,606,078	307,394	125,686	157,591	525,125	472,595	17,482	18,435,579	10,347,702	1,785,151	1,949,108	1,204,724	2,831,647	317,247
Alabama.....	5,091,435	660,073	486,507	308,077	2,011,447	985,737	17,482	15,640,577	8,268,042	2,226,398	1,308,947	1,764,641	7,715,744	349,285
Mississippi.....	6,457,427	1,038,452	881,445	307,297	2,186,598	2,006,766	36,878	12,100,106	6,676,412	2,163,147	649,721	1,095,141	966,052	549,633
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas.....	2,653,332	636,899	353,283	213,932	695,584	747,532	6,093	14,762,752	7,759,104	1,700,909	1,725,415	1,133,811	2,121,423	322,093
Louisiana.....	2,121,321	567,001	188,352	79,042	323,641	945,009	20,976	8,515,190	4,272,176	1,191,598	467,659	638,716	779,635	985,381
Oklahoma.....	2,276,711	100,167	289,952	209,539	203,261	467,468	6,295	26,582,462	4,974,762	4,037,695	5,384,683	4,288,425	7,474,693	422,384
Texas.....	4,283,563	1,101,166	372,044	393,532	323,587	1,998,650	94,884	108,151,404	31,419,396	21,027,531	14,887,345	7,280,359	15,676,508	17,860,265
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ACREAGE, BY TENURE.														
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	100.0	20.7	9.4	6.7	30.2	32.1	0.8	100.0	43.2	15.0	10.8	8.4	14.9	7.8
South Atlantic.....	100.0	18.6	7.1	6.3	33.8	33.4	0.8	100.0	55.9	11.5	6.3	8.9	13.6	3.7
East South Central.....	100.0	15.8	11.4	6.1	39.3	26.7	0.6	100.0	55.9	13.1	8.3	7.7	12.6	2.2
West South Central.....	100.0	30.0	10.6	7.9	15.6	36.7	1.1	100.0	30.7	17.7	14.2	8.5	16.5	12.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware.....	100.0	11.3	8.8	3.8	7.2	64.7	4.2	100.0	29.1	16.4	1.6	6.9	44.0	1.9
Maryland.....	100.0	16.4	10.9	6.7	11.7	50.6	3.7	100.0	34.7	20.5	3.9	7.8	28.8	4.1
District of Columbia.....	100.0	15.8	3.2	42.1	34.7	4.2	0.0	100.0	31.3	5.6	2.8	34.7	1.3	24.3
Virginia.....	100.0	39.7	10.9	11.1	10.9	26.0	1.3	100.0	59.2	11.3	6.9	6.3	12.8	3.7
West Virginia.....	100.0	57.6	8.8	8.8	6.3	16.6	1.9	100.0	64.3	8.9	8.4	8.3	7.2	2.8
North Carolina.....	100.0	19.0	8.1	10.6	18.9	42.9	0.6	100.0	57.0	10.1	8.0	6.0	10.0	2.9
South Carolina.....	100.0	15.4	6.9	5.5	40.5	30.6	1.1	100.0	51.5	15.3	5.8	12.5	9.6	5.3
Georgia.....	100.0	11.1	4.9	3.1	46.1	34.4	0.4	100.0	53.4	10.3	4.2	13.9	14.3	3.8
Florida.....	100.0	40.1	11.2	8.3	28.6	10.5	1.5	100.0	68.5	10.5	6.4	5.2	5.4	6.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky.....	100.0	32.6	11.6	13.8	5.7	35.4	1.0	100.0	58.4	12.6	8.1	5.4	14.0	1.4
Tennessee.....	100.0	19.1	7.8	9.8	32.7	29.4	1.1	100.0	56.1	9.7	10.6	6.5	15.4	1.7
Alabama.....	100.0	13.0	9.8	6.1	31.3	19.6	0.3	100.0	52.9	14.3	8.4	11.3	11.0	2.2
Mississippi.....	100.0	16.1	13.7	4.8	33.9	31.1	0.6	100.0	55.2	17.9	5.4	9.1	8.0	4.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas.....	100.0	24.0	13.3	8.1	26.2	28.2	0.2	100.0	52.6	11.5	11.7	7.7	14.4	2.2
Louisiana.....	100.0	26.7	8.9	3.7	15.2	44.5	1.0	100.0	51.4	14.3	5.6	7.7	9.4	11.6
Oklahoma.....	100.0	48.3	12.7	9.2	8.9	20.5	0.3	100.0	18.7	15.2	20.3	16.1	1.6	1.1
Texas.....	100.0	25.7	8.7	9.2	7.6	46.6	2.2	100.0	29.1	19.5	13.8	6.7	14.5	16.5

AGRICULTURE.

613

TABLE 59.—ACRES IMPROVED IN COLORED AND WHITE FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.							FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE FARMERS: 1910.						
	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.			Man-agers.	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.			Man-agers.
		Free.	Mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash and not specified.	Share and share-cash.			Free.	Mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash and not specified.	Share and share-cash.	
NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED.														
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	27,735,743	4,005,552	1,893,013	1,632,554	9,218,158	10,878,217	108,249	122,955,109	50,780,626	16,588,921	12,212,994	10,839,130	29,407,345	3,126,093
South Atlantic.....	10,990,069	1,493,024	573,626	629,297	3,900,843	4,331,992	61,287	37,489,664	19,157,380	4,354,417	2,636,523	3,532,513	6,641,034	1,167,797
East South Central.....	9,556,529	998,088	735,893	489,664	4,170,455	3,146,192	26,237	34,390,317	17,563,414	4,466,366	3,140,497	2,815,572	5,851,914	652,554
West South Central.....	7,189,145	1,524,440	583,494	513,593	1,146,860	3,400,033	20,725	51,075,128	14,059,832	7,768,138	6,435,974	4,491,045	16,914,397	1,405,742
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware.....	37,076	4,070	3,458	1,746	2,647	23,121	2,034	676,462	186,182	114,928	11,660	44,802	303,304	15,553
Maryland.....	219,582	35,176	24,125	17,263	23,463	109,540	9,015	3,136,185	1,029,132	653,241	124,545	228,397	980,616	120,254
District of Columbia.....	95	15	3	40	33	.....	4	5,038	1,640	262	167	1,643	65	1,259
Virginia.....	1,111,208	421,631	108,728	104,029	104,938	222,866	14,046	8,758,550	5,115,693	1,009,731	677,002	452,183	1,197,757	306,482
West Virginia.....	20,257	10,521	2,007	1,994	1,169	3,967	602	5,501,500	3,091,580	454,568	515,433	332,822	443,865	133,232
North Carolina.....	1,730,712	236,163	105,118	171,289	326,055	886,811	5,244	7,082,344	3,698,312	700,169	628,735	442,156	1,458,234	154,738
South Carolina.....	2,598,224	286,275	123,138	129,914	1,073,124	970,879	14,874	3,499,775	1,512,529	517,790	231,112	568,930	1,542,482	126,932
Georgia.....	4,791,562	352,940	163,893	127,563	2,189,038	1,946,912	11,216	7,506,455	3,197,819	725,350	363,730	1,343,048	1,639,374	237,134
Florida.....	482,353	146,833	43,639	39,389	180,349	67,891	4,252	1,323,055	824,491	148,378	84,106	118,530	75,337	72,213
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky.....	343,694	98,385	36,681	50,723	18,795	135,333	3,577	14,010,777	7,776,139	1,874,722	1,250,094	692,792	2,245,899	171,131
Tennessee.....	1,162,276	168,997	74,137	100,958	397,328	408,478	6,778	9,728,208	5,032,536	962,801	1,116,463	664,998	1,842,263	109,140
Alabama.....	3,563,176	283,558	222,641	169,620	2,037,433	844,912	5,012	6,130,405	2,607,153	817,021	520,239	919,774	1,151,131	115,087
Mississippi.....	4,487,353	437,548	402,434	162,363	1,716,899	1,757,269	10,870	4,520,927	2,147,586	811,515	253,701	538,008	612,621	157,196
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas.....	1,773,206	275,226	152,155	113,884	577,603	651,270	3,068	6,303,408	2,832,442	712,899	728,516	596,598	1,322,962	109,631
Louisiana.....	1,466,607	259,152	92,766	47,732	243,487	815,423	8,047	3,809,409	1,681,845	543,051	241,216	359,417	577,485	406,395
Oklahoma.....	1,172,819	459,420	156,867	118,307	102,533	334,208	1,484	16,378,518	2,807,653	2,528,297	3,251,649	2,285,853	5,319,651	175,443
Texas.....	2,776,513	530,642	181,706	235,670	223,237	1,599,132	8,126	24,384,153	6,737,992	3,983,919	2,244,983	1,299,177	9,694,299	714,473
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF IMPROVED ACREAGE, BY TENURE.														
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	100.0	14.5	6.8	5.9	33.3	39.3	0.4	100.0	41.3	13.5	9.9	9.0	23.9	2.5
South Atlantic.....	100.0	13.7	5.2	5.8	35.7	39.6	0.6	100.0	51.1	11.6	7.0	9.4	17.7	3.1
East South Central.....	100.0	10.3	7.7	8.1	43.6	32.9	0.3	100.0	51.1	13.0	9.1	8.2	17.0	1.6
West South Central.....	100.0	21.2	8.1	7.1	15.9	47.3	0.3	100.0	27.5	15.2	12.6	8.8	33.1	2.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware.....	100.0	11.0	9.3	4.7	7.1	62.4	5.5	100.0	27.5	17.0	1.7	6.6	44.8	2.3
Maryland.....	100.0	16.1	11.0	7.9	10.7	50.1	4.1	100.0	32.8	20.8	4.0	7.3	31.3	3.8
District of Columbia.....	100.0	15.8	3.2	4.2	34.7	.....	4.2	100.0	32.6	5.2	3.3	32.7	1.3	25.0
Virginia.....	100.0	40.1	10.3	13.3	10.0	30.7	1.3	100.0	58.4	11.5	7.7	5.2	13.7	3.5
West Virginia.....	100.0	51.9	9.9	9.8	5.8	19.6	3.0	100.0	65.3	8.8	9.4	6.0	8.1	2.4
North Carolina.....	100.0	13.6	6.1	9.9	18.8	51.2	0.3	100.0	52.2	9.9	8.9	6.2	20.6	2.2
South Carolina.....	100.0	11.0	4.7	5.0	41.2	37.4	0.6	100.0	43.2	14.8	6.6	16.3	15.3	3.6
Georgia.....	100.0	7.4	3.4	2.7	45.7	40.6	0.2	100.0	42.6	9.7	4.8	17.9	21.8	3.2
Florida.....	100.0	30.4	9.0	8.2	37.4	14.1	0.9	100.0	62.3	11.2	6.4	9.0	6.7	6.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky.....	100.0	28.6	10.7	14.8	5.5	39.4	1.0	100.0	55.5	13.4	8.9	4.9	16.0	1.2
Tennessee.....	100.0	14.5	6.4	9.2	34.2	35.1	0.6	100.0	51.7	9.9	11.5	6.8	18.9	1.1
Alabama.....	100.0	8.0	6.2	4.8	57.2	23.7	0.1	100.0	42.5	13.3	8.5	15.0	18.8	1.9
Mississippi.....	100.0	9.8	9.0	3.6	38.3	39.2	0.2	100.0	47.5	18.0	8.6	11.9	13.6	3.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas.....	100.0	15.5	8.6	6.4	32.6	36.7	0.2	100.0	44.9	11.3	11.6	9.5	21.0	1.7
Louisiana.....	100.0	17.7	6.3	3.3	16.6	55.6	0.5	100.0	44.1	14.3	6.3	9.4	15.2	10.7
Oklahoma.....	100.0	39.2	13.4	10.1	8.7	28.5	0.1	100.0	17.1	15.4	19.9	14.0	32.5	1.1
Texas.....	100.0	19.1	6.5	8.4	8.0	57.6	0.3	100.0	27.4	16.2	9.0	5.0	39.4	2.9

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 60.—VALUE OF LAND IN COLORED AND WHITE FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.						
	Total.	Owners and part owners.			Tenants.		Managers.
		Owners.		Part owners.	Cash and not specified.	Share and share-cash.	
		Free.	Mortgaged.				
VALUE OF LAND.							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	\$737,632,122	\$114,480,372	\$52,231,154	\$45,564,045	\$223,447,037	\$293,652,680	\$8,256,854
South Atlantic.....	296,561,108	43,098,439	17,020,641	17,867,341	94,784,203	119,369,413	4,421,071
East South Central.....	227,201,422	24,695,529	17,310,814	12,816,279	92,763,817	77,633,218	1,981,765
West South Central.....	213,869,592	46,686,404	17,899,599	14,880,425	35,899,017	96,650,029	1,854,015
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	1,451,457	161,370	137,615	63,606	99,810	889,156	99,900
Maryland.....	7,098,692	1,132,183	814,566	563,931	1,005,089	2,816,093	766,330
District of Columbia.....	66,600	11,900	5,900	14,000	28,000	.....	6,900
Virginia.....	32,553,640	11,885,038	3,215,804	3,759,469	4,169,564	8,492,620	1,031,125
West Virginia.....	828,589	397,117	95,520	68,125	75,960	166,167	25,700
North Carolina.....	55,362,178	7,944,466	3,586,871	5,532,251	9,892,373	28,038,967	367,250
South Carolina.....	84,046,645	9,102,777	4,377,557	4,062,509	30,946,365	34,670,128	887,309
Georgia.....	108,555,590	8,885,677	3,890,860	3,181,540	45,961,531	43,338,970	596,992
Florida.....	9,297,717	3,577,891	895,948	621,910	2,605,491	957,312	639,165
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	12,238,866	2,567,926	959,173	2,005,785	802,471	5,615,851	287,660
Tennessee.....	35,244,393	4,557,480	1,828,198	3,145,363	12,836,927	12,189,490	696,935
Alabama.....	59,324,679	5,924,448	4,165,183	3,217,875	32,106,811	13,625,798	254,564
Mississippi.....	120,393,484	11,945,675	10,336,260	4,447,258	47,017,698	46,172,079	752,606
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	57,952,855	8,563,203	4,853,616	3,300,608	20,969,618	20,057,895	207,915
Louisiana.....	36,202,905	6,195,618	2,362,012	1,444,130	5,718,760	19,966,339	516,046
Oklahoma.....	40,971,750	17,964,631	5,634,485	3,924,485	3,123,160	10,207,267	117,722
Texas.....	78,742,082	13,962,952	5,049,586	6,211,202	6,087,479	46,418,528	1,012,335
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF LAND, BY TENURE.							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	100.0	15.5	7.1	6.2	30.3	39.8	1.1
South Atlantic.....	100.0	14.5	5.7	6.0	32.0	40.3	1.5
East South Central.....	100.0	10.9	7.6	5.6	40.8	34.2	0.9
West South Central.....	100.0	21.8	8.4	7.0	16.8	45.2	0.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	100.0	11.1	9.5	4.4	6.9	61.3	6.9
Maryland.....	100.0	15.9	11.5	7.9	14.2	59.7	10.8
District of Columbia.....	100.0	17.9	8.9	21.0	42.0	.....	10.2
Virginia.....	100.0	36.5	9.9	11.5	12.8	26.1	3.2
West Virginia.....	100.0	47.9	11.5	8.2	9.2	20.1	3.1
North Carolina.....	100.0	14.3	6.5	10.0	17.9	50.6	0.7
South Carolina.....	100.0	10.8	5.2	4.8	36.8	41.3	1.1
Georgia.....	100.0	8.4	3.7	3.0	43.4	40.9	0.6
Florida.....	100.0	38.5	9.6	6.7	28.0	10.3	6.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	100.0	21.0	7.8	16.4	6.6	45.9	2.4
Tennessee.....	100.0	12.9	5.2	8.9	36.4	34.6	1.9
Alabama.....	100.0	10.0	7.0	5.4	54.1	23.0	0.4
Mississippi.....	100.0	9.7	8.0	3.7	39.1	38.4	0.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	100.0	14.8	8.4	5.7	36.2	34.6	0.4
Louisiana.....	100.0	17.1	6.5	4.0	15.8	55.2	1.4
Oklahoma.....	100.0	43.8	13.8	9.6	7.6	24.9	0.3
Texas.....	100.0	17.7	6.4	7.9	7.7	59.0	1.3

AGRICULTURE.

615

TABLE 60.—VALUE OF LAND IN COLORED AND WHITE FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE FARMERS: 1910.						
	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.		Managers.	
		Owners.		Part owners.	Cash and not specified.		Share and share-cash.
		Free.	Mortgaged.				
VALUE OF LAND.							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	\$5,188,642,947	\$2,018,861,909	\$765,336,397	\$506,514,471	\$484,059,699	\$1,092,399,374	\$321,471,097
South Atlantic.....	1,586,788,367	790,928,349	191,869,715	105,325,180	158,362,655	245,322,642	94,980,026
East South Central.....	1,099,625,442	536,982,171	144,743,135	101,648,052	108,509,267	171,614,978	36,127,839
West South Central.....	2,502,228,938	690,951,389	428,723,547	299,541,259	217,187,777	675,461,754	190,363,232
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	33,486,704	9,698,677	5,564,816	554,715	3,217,480	13,439,711	1,011,305
Maryland.....	156,352,922	46,419,880	28,554,836	5,944,247	16,063,985	42,162,889	17,207,085
District of Columbia.....	7,127,350	1,506,700	181,400	156,200	2,327,250	33,000	2,922,500
Virginia.....	362,105,272	200,986,175	44,087,525	28,904,050	24,376,750	43,675,477	20,075,295
West Virginia.....	206,247,170	123,348,559	17,010,822	18,555,227	21,875,403	17,870,804	7,586,555
North Carolina.....	287,802,767	151,168,780	29,601,971	23,823,796	18,579,149	53,261,792	11,367,279
South Carolina.....	184,728,209	86,020,390	29,209,757	11,074,040	25,297,225	24,521,819	8,604,978
Georgia.....	264,497,325	121,335,772	27,285,599	11,906,010	42,684,412	48,050,979	13,235,083
Florida.....	84,440,348	50,443,416	10,372,989	4,406,895	3,941,001	2,306,171	12,969,576
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	472,225,751	233,695,480	62,714,489	44,955,802	37,931,013	80,452,945	12,476,022
Tennessee.....	336,171,390	166,661,784	36,086,459	36,850,392	31,051,661	57,199,078	8,322,015
Alabama.....	157,619,496	71,999,613	22,241,669	12,899,516	23,616,218	21,747,695	5,314,785
Mississippi.....	133,608,805	64,625,294	23,700,518	7,142,842	15,910,375	12,215,259	10,015,017
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	188,068,595	77,910,595	24,773,408	19,408,203	22,248,244	34,654,146	9,075,999
Louisiana.....	151,600,372	59,995,716	22,736,400	10,316,782	16,509,405	18,442,967	23,689,102
Oklahoma.....	608,094,918	115,679,728	104,147,090	113,570,994	83,077,148	184,141,448	7,478,510
Texas.....	1,554,465,053	437,455,350	277,066,649	156,245,360	95,354,980	438,223,193	150,119,621
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF LAND, BY TENURE.							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	100.0	39.0	14.3	9.8	9.3	21.1	6.2
South Atlantic.....	100.0	49.8	12.1	6.6	10.0	15.5	6.0
East South Central.....	100.0	48.8	13.2	9.2	9.9	15.6	3.3
West South Central.....	100.0	27.6	17.1	12.0	8.7	27.0	7.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	100.0	29.0	16.6	1.7	9.6	40.1	3.0
Maryland.....	100.0	29.7	18.3	3.8	10.3	27.0	11.0
District of Columbia.....	100.0	21.1	2.5	2.2	32.7	0.5	41.0
Virginia.....	100.0	55.5	12.2	8.0	6.7	12.1	5.5
West Virginia.....	100.0	59.8	8.2	9.0	10.6	8.7	3.9
North Carolina.....	100.0	52.5	10.3	8.3	6.5	18.5	4.7
South Carolina.....	100.0	46.6	15.8	6.0	13.7	13.3	4.7
Georgia.....	100.0	45.9	10.3	4.5	16.1	18.2	5.0
Florida.....	100.0	59.7	12.3	5.2	4.7	2.7	15.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	100.0	49.5	13.3	9.5	8.0	17.0	2.6
Tennessee.....	100.0	49.6	10.7	11.0	9.2	17.0	2.5
Alabama.....	100.0	45.7	14.1	8.1	15.0	13.8	3.4
Mississippi.....	100.0	48.4	17.1	5.3	11.9	9.1	7.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	100.0	41.4	13.2	10.3	11.8	18.4	4.8
Louisiana.....	100.0	39.5	15.0	6.8	10.9	12.2	15.6
Oklahoma.....	100.0	19.0	17.1	18.7	13.7	30.3	1.2
Texas.....	100.0	28.1	17.8	10.1	6.1	28.2	9.7

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 61.—VALUE OF BUILDINGS ON COLORED AND WHITE FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.							
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.		Managers.	
		Owners.		Part owners.	Cash and not specified.		Share and share-cash.
		Free.	Mortgaged.				
VALUE OF BUILDINGS.							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	\$162,500,212	\$35,775,640	\$13,857,518	\$11,083,509	\$44,585,708	\$55,082,742	\$2,115,095
South Atlantic.....	71,145,960	16,929,889	5,334,804	5,317,505	18,954,362	23,302,790	1,306,610
East South Central.....	32,496,336	8,143,342	4,857,256	3,113,994	19,356,642	16,404,697	360,505
West South Central.....	38,857,916	10,702,409	3,665,458	2,652,010	6,274,704	15,375,355	217,980
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	530,259	84,625	77,385	22,950	32,690	266,709	45,900
Maryland.....	3,171,092	724,503	441,188	248,402	309,060	1,042,219	405,720
District of Columbia.....	22,800	6,500	6,100	4,000	5,000	.....	1,200
Virginia.....	12,670,854	6,290,120	1,403,484	1,505,599	939,244	2,232,727	299,680
West Virginia.....	247,805	126,715	33,989	16,785	17,405	42,906	9,965
North Carolina.....	13,904,038	3,007,544	1,122,318	1,616,639	2,140,264	5,827,523	189,750
South Carolina.....	14,933,109	2,698,142	975,145	896,161	5,358,123	4,691,953	93,585
Georgia.....	23,028,142	2,750,531	1,038,608	793,704	9,326,659	8,757,705	161,045
Florida.....	2,617,851	1,241,209	238,597	213,255	626,017	201,048	90,725
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	2,793,042	878,219	293,497	449,568	145,658	936,305	89,795
Tennessee.....	6,948,173	1,468,333	479,928	700,478	2,138,002	2,043,862	117,570
Alabama.....	14,594,048	1,948,083	1,184,847	845,066	7,825,794	3,130,093	160,165
Mississippi.....	28,131,073	5,848,707	2,898,984	1,118,882	9,747,188	10,294,387	222,975
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	11,060,284	2,187,548	1,087,951	701,289	3,557,215	3,495,251	31,000
Louisiana.....	8,730,733	1,866,784	605,314	305,712	1,440,786	4,424,132	88,025
Oklahoma.....	6,250,043	3,209,644	1,020,704	571,399	338,403	1,091,133	18,740
Texas.....	12,846,866	3,435,433	951,489	1,073,610	938,300	6,364,819	80,215
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF BUILDINGS, BY TENURE.							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	100.0	22.0	8.5	6.8	27.4	33.9	1.3
South Atlantic.....	100.0	23.8	7.5	7.5	26.6	32.8	1.8
East South Central.....	100.0	15.5	9.3	5.9	36.9	31.3	1.1
West South Central.....	100.0	27.5	9.4	6.8	16.1	39.5	0.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	100.0	16.0	14.6	4.3	6.2	50.3	8.7
Maryland.....	100.0	22.8	13.9	7.8	9.7	32.9	12.8
District of Columbia.....	100.0	28.5	26.8	17.5	21.9	.....	5.3
Virginia.....	100.0	49.6	11.1	11.9	7.4	17.6	2.4
West Virginia.....	100.0	51.1	13.7	6.8	7.0	17.3	4.0
North Carolina.....	100.0	21.6	8.1	11.6	15.4	41.9	1.4
South Carolina.....	100.0	19.0	6.5	6.0	33.8	33.0	0.6
Georgia.....	100.0	11.9	4.5	3.4	41.4	38.0	0.7
Florida.....	100.0	47.4	9.0	8.1	23.9	7.7	3.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	100.0	31.4	10.5	16.1	5.2	33.5	3.2
Tennessee.....	100.0	21.1	6.9	10.1	30.8	29.4	1.7
Alabama.....	100.0	13.3	8.1	5.8	50.2	21.4	1.1
Mississippi.....	100.0	13.7	10.3	4.0	34.6	36.6	0.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	100.0	19.8	9.8	6.3	32.2	31.6	0.3
Louisiana.....	100.0	21.4	6.9	3.5	16.5	50.7	1.0
Oklahoma.....	100.0	51.4	16.3	9.1	5.4	17.5	0.3
Texas.....	100.0	26.8	7.4	8.4	7.3	49.5	0.6

AGRICULTURE.

617

TABLE 61.—VALUE OF BUILDINGS ON COLORED AND WHITE FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE FARMERS: 1910.							
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.		Managers.	
		Owners.		Cash and not specified.	Share and share-cash.		
		Free.	Mortgaged.				
VALUE OF BUILDINGS.							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	\$1,264,655,914	\$643,867,091	\$190,544,111	\$98,811,108	\$92,421,342	\$192,535,212	\$46,477,050
South Atlantic.....	531,940,839	294,225,200	73,651,850	31,725,368	40,302,372	67,204,466	24,831,583
East South Central.....	359,104,639	201,864,497	50,462,300	29,115,157	25,517,086	42,248,047	8,897,552
West South Central.....	373,610,436	147,777,394	66,429,961	37,970,583	25,601,884	83,082,699	12,747,915
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	17,687,563	7,073,198	3,434,360	301,750	1,459,000	4,800,080	619,175
Maryland.....	75,114,417	28,734,106	16,296,556	2,916,307	5,504,700	15,533,642	6,080,106
District of Columbia.....	1,014,593	303,300	40,000	43,800	312,450	5,000	310,043
Virginia.....	124,728,286	75,999,939	16,994,618	7,809,454	6,200,564	11,775,395	5,948,316
West Virginia.....	57,067,390	38,274,137	5,536,060	4,531,402	3,206,929	4,065,247	1,613,615
North Carolina.....	99,555,624	58,946,594	11,172,463	7,810,398	5,186,413	14,154,791	2,284,965
South Carolina.....	49,160,118	25,835,463	8,345,472	3,085,899	5,625,253	4,547,764	1,700,267
Georgia.....	85,525,775	44,981,974	9,255,085	4,276,426	11,786,565	11,821,894	3,660,831
Florida.....	21,790,073	14,036,489	2,537,236	949,932	1,020,498	540,653	2,705,265
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	148,201,713	82,898,540	21,702,413	11,717,411	8,179,352	19,720,952	3,983,045
Tennessee.....	102,158,631	59,186,346	11,416,724	9,986,167	7,156,292	12,546,804	1,866,298
Alabama.....	56,715,368	29,997,805	8,007,672	4,640,521	6,583,248	6,249,943	1,236,179
Mississippi.....	52,028,927	29,781,806	9,355,491	2,771,088	4,598,194	3,730,548	1,512,030
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	52,085,109	27,147,282	6,723,667	5,224,640	4,350,675	7,513,096	1,125,749
Louisiana.....	41,010,420	19,745,960	6,246,617	2,391,091	3,504,865	3,513,366	5,000,121
Oklahoma.....	83,360,513	20,880,869	17,206,144	14,052,129	9,345,275	20,742,497	1,133,599
Texas.....	197,154,394	80,003,883	36,253,533	16,302,723	8,401,069	51,313,740	4,879,466
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF BUILDINGS, BY TENURE.							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	100.0	50.9	15.1	7.8	7.3	15.2	3.8
South Atlantic.....	100.0	55.3	13.8	6.0	7.6	12.6	4.7
East South Central.....	100.0	56.2	14.1	8.1	7.4	11.8	2.5
West South Central.....	100.0	39.6	17.8	10.2	6.9	22.2	3.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	100.0	40.0	19.4	1.7	8.2	27.1	3.5
Maryland.....	100.0	38.3	21.7	3.9	7.3	20.7	8.1
District of Columbia.....	100.0	29.9	3.9	4.3	30.8	0.5	30.6
Virginia.....	100.0	60.9	13.6	6.3	5.0	9.4	4.8
West Virginia.....	100.0	67.1	9.7	7.9	5.6	7.0	2.7
North Carolina.....	100.0	59.2	11.2	7.8	5.2	14.2	2.3
South Carolina.....	100.0	52.6	17.0	6.3	11.4	9.3	3.5
Georgia.....	100.0	52.4	10.8	5.0	13.7	13.8	4.3
Florida.....	100.0	64.4	11.6	4.4	4.7	2.5	12.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	100.0	55.9	14.6	7.9	5.5	13.3	2.7
Tennessee.....	100.0	57.9	11.2	9.8	7.0	12.3	1.8
Alabama.....	100.0	52.9	14.1	8.2	11.6	11.0	2.2
Mississippi.....	100.0	57.2	17.9	5.3	8.8	7.2	3.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	100.0	52.1	12.9	10.0	8.4	14.4	2.2
Louisiana.....	100.0	48.1	15.2	5.8	8.5	8.6	13.7
Oklahoma.....	100.0	25.0	20.6	16.9	11.2	24.9	1.4
Texas.....	100.0	40.6	18.4	8.3	4.3	26.0	2.5

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 62.—VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY ON COLORED AND WHITE FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.							
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	OWNERS AND PART OWNERS.		Tenants.		Managers.	
		OWNERS.		Cash and not specified.	Share and share-cash.		
		Free.	Mortgaged.				
VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY:							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	\$33,777,118	\$7,514,838	\$3,283,993	\$2,400,431	\$11,337,009	\$8,841,943	\$308,904
South Atlantic.....	13,214,737	3,055,014	1,041,635	979,507	4,435,291	3,539,792	163,508
East South Central.....	11,176,951	1,793,423	1,226,439	749,423	5,131,034	2,198,354	78,278
West South Central.....	9,385,430	2,666,401	1,015,919	761,501	1,770,684	3,103,807	67,118
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	100,090	18,673	16,299	6,133	6,413	47,082	5,490
Maryland.....	437,070	109,946	67,744	39,825	42,793	135,556	41,206
District of Columbia.....	955	300	375	75	155	50	50
Virginia.....	1,852,503	882,939	212,431	232,705	148,392	347,178	28,858
West Virginia.....	31,693	15,804	3,336	2,755	1,400	7,650	748
North Carolina.....	2,201,470	511,087	210,637	267,498	425,032	830,301	16,895
South Carolina.....	3,368,463	633,774	245,422	218,932	1,394,511	845,150	28,654
Georgia.....	4,559,962	623,825	230,483	165,075	2,232,637	1,281,741	26,201
Florida.....	602,531	256,666	54,888	46,489	183,958	45,124	15,406
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	420,909	135,096	53,858	75,106	27,222	121,890	7,737
Tennessee.....	1,321,228	370,173	136,484	153,300	740,943	368,016	12,369
Alabama.....	3,332,509	436,991	293,036	206,535	1,901,064	479,126	15,757
Mississippi.....	5,602,295	851,163	743,111	274,482	2,461,805	1,229,319	42,415
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	2,789,157	629,102	319,677	188,104	1,078,927	557,888	15,459
Louisiana.....	1,684,573	422,801	145,327	73,926	329,616	662,224	20,679
Oklahoma.....	1,537,769	764,892	245,304	151,003	119,324	355,074	3,172
Texas.....	3,273,931	849,606	306,611	348,468	242,817	1,498,621	27,808
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY TENURE							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	100.0	22.2	9.7	7.4	33.6	26.2	0.9
South Atlantic.....	100.0	23.1	7.9	7.4	33.6	26.8	1.2
East South Central.....	100.0	16.0	11.0	6.7	45.9	19.7	0.7
West South Central.....	100.0	28.4	10.8	8.1	18.9	33.1	0.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	100.0	18.7	16.3	6.1	6.4	47.0	5.5
Maryland.....	100.0	25.2	15.5	9.1	9.8	31.0	9.4
District of Columbia.....	100.0	31.4	39.3	7.9	16.2	.....	5.2
Virginia.....	100.0	47.7	11.5	12.6	8.0	18.7	1.6
West Virginia.....	100.0	49.9	10.5	8.7	4.4	24.1	2.4
North Carolina.....	100.0	22.6	9.3	11.8	18.8	36.7	0.7
South Carolina.....	100.0	18.9	7.3	6.5	41.4	25.1	0.9
Georgia.....	100.0	13.7	5.1	3.6	49.0	28.1	0.6
Florida.....	100.0	42.4	9.1	7.7	30.5	7.5	2.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	100.0	32.1	12.8	17.8	6.5	29.0	1.8
Tennessee.....	100.0	28.3	7.5	10.6	40.7	20.2	0.7
Alabama.....	100.0	13.1	8.8	6.2	57.0	14.4	0.5
Mississippi.....	100.0	15.2	13.3	4.9	44.0	21.9	0.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	100.0	22.6	11.5	6.7	38.7	20.0	0.6
Louisiana.....	100.0	25.1	8.6	4.4	19.6	41.0	1.2
Oklahoma.....	100.0	46.7	14.9	9.2	7.3	21.7	6.2
Texas.....	100.0	25.9	9.4	10.6	7.4	45.8	0.9

TABLE 62.—VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY ON COLORED AND WHITE FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE FARMERS: 1910.						
	Total.	Owners and part owners.			Tenants.		Managers.
		Owners.		Part owners.	Cash and not specified.	Share and share-cash.	
		Free.	Mortgaged.				
VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.							
THE SOUTH							
Total.....	\$259,512,739	\$116,186,391	\$42,569,058	\$23,472,047	\$20,110,267	\$43,911,243	\$13,263,733
South Atlantic.....	85,015,410	45,804,758	12,841,262	5,387,568	6,679,974	10,524,452	3,777,396
East South Central.....	64,162,382	34,277,918	9,536,429	5,905,940	5,165,736	7,415,181	1,861,178
West South Central.....	110,334,947	36,107,715	20,191,367	12,178,539	8,264,567	25,971,510	7,625,159
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	3,106,005	1,095,169	665,315	48,821	242,778	965,033	88,889
Maryland.....	11,422,701	4,291,167	2,758,480	457,735	820,069	2,515,342	619,938
District of Columbia.....	91,395	11,635	2,500	4,800	11,110	300	61,050
Virginia.....	16,293,380	9,554,711	2,382,774	1,129,641	760,561	1,660,810	774,883
West Virginia.....	6,979,820	4,671,696	710,824	397,602	341,645	496,597	161,456
North Carolina.....	16,180,149	9,589,740	1,966,347	1,352,417	804,192	1,991,741	475,712
South Carolina.....	10,740,390	5,537,579	1,898,828	731,995	1,262,984	848,656	460,348
Georgia.....	16,388,094	8,593,089	1,965,428	867,811	2,249,297	1,933,498	778,371
Florida.....	3,843,476	2,499,372	490,766	196,746	187,368	112,475	356,749
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	20,430,937	11,002,088	3,118,490	1,899,652	1,153,764	2,684,055	572,888
Tennessee.....	19,470,933	10,594,368	2,211,019	2,198,835	1,518,370	2,675,011	273,330
Alabama.....	12,957,495	6,706,140	1,961,248	1,152,108	1,493,779	1,318,933	325,287
Mississippi.....	11,303,017	5,975,322	2,245,672	655,345	999,823	737,182	659,673
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	14,075,041	6,785,939	2,023,069	1,516,996	1,197,355	1,998,671	553,011
Louisiana.....	17,292,480	6,113,486	2,697,149	940,461	1,288,941	1,001,834	5,250,669
Oklahoma.....	25,451,097	5,316,926	4,867,688	4,890,325	3,235,436	6,896,143	244,629
Texas.....	53,516,329	17,887,364	10,513,511	4,920,757	2,542,825	16,074,962	1,576,910
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY TENURE.							
THE SOUTH.							
Total.....	100.0	44.8	16.4	9.0	7.7	16.9	5.1
South Atlantic.....	100.0	53.9	15.1	6.3	7.9	12.4	4.4
East South Central.....	100.0	53.4	14.9	9.2	8.1	11.6	2.9
West South Central.....	100.0	32.7	18.3	11.0	7.5	23.5	6.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware.....	100.0	35.3	21.4	1.6	7.8	31.1	2.9
Maryland.....	100.0	37.2	24.1	4.0	7.2	22.0	5.4
District of Columbia.....	100.0	12.7	2.7	5.3	12.2	0.3	66.8
Virginia.....	100.0	58.7	14.7	6.9	4.7	10.2	4.8
West Virginia.....	100.0	66.9	10.2	8.6	4.9	7.1	2.3
North Carolina.....	100.0	59.3	12.2	8.4	5.0	12.3	2.9
South Carolina.....	100.0	51.6	17.7	6.8	11.8	7.9	4.3
Georgia.....	100.0	52.4	12.0	5.3	13.7	11.8	4.7
Florida.....	100.0	65.0	12.8	5.1	4.9	2.9	9.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky.....	100.0	53.9	15.3	9.3	5.6	13.1	2.8
Tennessee.....	100.0	54.4	11.4	11.3	7.8	13.7	1.4
Alabama.....	100.0	51.8	15.1	8.9	11.5	10.2	2.5
Mississippi.....	100.0	52.9	19.0	5.8	8.8	6.5	6.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas.....	100.0	48.2	14.4	10.8	8.5	14.2	3.9
Louisiana.....	100.0	35.4	15.6	5.4	7.5	5.8	30.4
Oklahoma.....	100.0	20.9	19.5	18.9	12.7	27.1	9.6
Texas.....	100.0	33.4	19.6	9.2	4.8	30.0	29.5

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 63.—NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS ON COLORED AND WHITE FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.							FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE FARMERS: 1910.						
	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.			Man-agers.	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.			Man-agers.
		Owners.		Part owners.	Cash and not spec-ified.	Share and share-cash.			Owners.		Part owners.	Cash and not spec-ified.	Share and share-cash.	
		Free.	Mort-gaged.						Free.	Mort-gaged.				
NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS.														
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	929,883	211,318	79,950	62,962	308,757	264,089	2,807	4,758,485	2,315,071	659,945	417,127	416,294	885,859	64,189
South Atlantic.....	285,141	69,990	18,488	20,227	93,407	81,645	1,384	1,525,613	851,121	182,191	100,789	128,025	234,349	29,138
East South Central.....	358,406	49,923	31,732	19,825	165,573	90,575	776	1,269,655	696,386	161,287	110,589	115,008	202,113	14,272
West South Central.....	286,336	91,403	29,720	22,910	49,777	91,869	647	1,953,217	797,564	316,467	205,749	173,261	449,397	20,779
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware.....	1,077	148	139	42	69	615	64	34,631	8,703	6,437	442	3,586	14,420	983
Maryland.....	6,339	1,554	906	492	2	2,611	254	100,520	54,827	36,715	5,705	12,279	45,754	1,118
District of Columbia.....	11	8	1	2	2	8	1	846	133	8	1	285	1	418
Virginia.....	42,242	21,264	4,154	5,434	2,900	8,042	448	314,042	191,317	36,795	25,054	16,190	36,881	7,805
West Virginia.....	1,111	637	125	119	75	135	20	238,428	159,848	21,110	20,625	16,333	17,814	2,698
North Carolina.....	42,837	9,448	3,289	5,022	7,972	16,740	166	266,277	131,862	26,368	24,777	14,917	45,678	3,375
South Carolina.....	70,886	13,211	3,659	4,073	29,241	20,531	171	109,956	53,522	15,708	6,546	15,437	16,180	2,563
Georgia.....	104,966	16,342	4,869	3,791	47,808	31,950	206	300,744	155,049	29,740	13,423	43,531	54,342	4,659
Florida.....	15,872	7,378	1,947	1,253	4,818	1,921	55	100,169	75,900	9,110	4,216	6,367	3,279	1,397
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky.....	9,882	2,595	1,045	1,451	531	3,155	105	399,952	219,284	50,109	34,842	22,275	69,620	3,822
Tennessee.....	42,522	8,010	2,868	3,963	16,079	11,454	148	354,582	187,684	33,096	19,717	29,292	62,047	3,746
Alabama.....	126,570	15,521	8,420	6,922	75,410	21,741	236	264,966	125,626	35,242	22,396	35,992	41,451	3,259
Mississippi.....	179,432	24,499	19,359	7,489	73,553	54,225	267	250,155	133,792	42,840	15,834	27,449	28,965	3,445
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas.....	81,122	19,793	9,563	6,410	26,655	18,390	111	344,671	180,403	37,690	39,397	28,602	56,540	1,839
Louisiana.....	64,204	17,928	5,152	2,158	12,117	26,613	236	214,873	131,840	25,404	10,338	18,246	24,349	4,696
Oklahoma.....	40,574	21,191	5,999	3,550	2,836	7,566	32	489,922	101,293	87,594	79,804	77,547	141,646	2,068
Texas.....	100,136	32,491	9,316	10,792	8,169	39,100	268	913,731	384,058	165,779	75,990	48,866	226,862	12,176
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF DAIRY COWS, BY TENURE.														
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	100.0	22.7	8.6	6.8	33.2	28.4	0.3	100.0	48.7	13.9	8.8	8.7	18.6	1.9
South Atlantic.....	100.0	24.5	6.5	7.1	32.8	28.6	0.5	100.0	55.8	11.9	6.6	8.4	15.4	1.9
East South Central.....	100.0	13.9	8.9	5.5	46.2	25.3	0.2	100.0	52.5	12.7	8.7	9.1	13.9	1.1
West South Central.....	100.0	31.9	10.4	8.0	17.4	32.1	0.2	100.0	40.6	16.1	10.5	8.8	22.9	1.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware.....	100.0	13.7	12.9	3.9	6.4	57.1	6.0	100.0	25.3	18.6	1.3	10.4	41.6	2.8
Maryland.....	100.0	24.5	14.3	7.8	8.2	41.2	4.0	100.0	34.2	22.9	3.6	7.6	28.5	3.3
District of Columbia.....	100.0	72.7	.....	9.1	18.2	.....	.....	100.0	15.7	0.9	(*)	33.7	(*)	49.4
Virginia.....	100.0	50.3	9.8	12.9	6.9	19.0	1.1	100.0	60.9	11.7	8.0	5.2	11.7	2.5
West Virginia.....	100.0	57.3	11.3	10.7	6.8	12.2	1.8	100.0	67.0	8.9	8.7	6.9	7.5	1.1
North Carolina.....	100.0	22.2	7.7	11.8	17.7	39.3	0.4	100.0	57.0	10.0	9.3	5.3	17.2	1.3
South Carolina.....	100.0	18.6	5.2	5.7	41.3	29.0	0.2	100.0	48.7	14.3	6.0	14.0	14.7	2.3
Georgia.....	100.0	15.6	4.6	3.6	45.5	30.4	0.2	100.0	51.6	9.9	4.5	14.5	18.1	1.5
Florida.....	100.0	46.5	8.5	7.9	30.4	6.4	0.3	100.0	75.7	9.1	4.2	6.4	3.3	1.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky.....	100.0	36.4	10.6	14.7	5.4	31.9	1.1	100.0	54.8	12.5	8.7	5.6	17.4	1.0
Tennessee.....	100.0	18.8	6.7	9.3	37.8	26.9	0.3	100.0	52.9	9.3	10.9	8.3	17.5	1.1
Alabama.....	100.0	10.9	6.7	5.5	39.6	17.2	0.2	100.0	47.4	13.3	8.8	13.6	15.6	1.2
Mississippi.....	100.0	13.7	10.8	4.2	41.0	30.2	0.1	100.0	53.5	17.1	5.5	11.0	11.6	1.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas.....	100.0	24.4	11.8	7.9	32.9	22.9	0.1	100.0	52.3	10.9	11.5	8.3	16.4	0.5
Louisiana.....	100.0	27.9	8.0	3.4	18.9	41.5	0.4	100.0	61.4	11.8	4.8	8.5	11.3	2.2
Oklahoma.....	100.0	51.8	13.9	8.7	6.9	18.5	0.1	100.0	20.7	17.9	16.3	15.8	28.9	0.4
Texas.....	100.0	32.4	9.3	10.8	8.2	39.0	0.3	100.0	42.0	18.1	8.3	5.3	24.8	1.3

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

AGRICULTURE.

621

TABLE 64.—NUMBER OF WORK HORSES ON COLORED AND WHITE FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.							FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE FARMERS: 1910.						
	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.			Man-agers.	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.			Man-agers.
		Owlders.		Part owners.	Cash and not spec-ified.	Share and share-cash.			Owlders.		Part owners.	Cash and not spec-ified.	Share and share-cash.	
		Free.	Mort-gaged.						Free.	Mort-gaged.				
NUMBER OF WORK HORSES.														
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	509,087	130,102	46,272	41,715	141,798	146,815	2,385	3,564,855	1,528,189	546,570	368,390	301,721	747,712	72,278
South Atlantic.....	140,394	41,792	12,177	14,483	38,026	32,891	1,025	866,991	469,365	114,181	82,260	67,705	133,572	19,008
East South Central.....	135,346	25,960	11,933	11,213	69,390	36,264	586	831,449	449,358	111,556	82,090	67,773	131,282	9,390
West South Central.....	210,347	62,350	19,162	16,019	34,382	77,660	774	1,847,315	609,466	320,833	224,040	166,243	482,858	43,875
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware.....	1,529	276	238	99	105	750	61	28,103	8,235	5,391	510	2,160	11,279	528
Maryland.....	9,169	2,387	1,402	941	856	3,297	286	128,109	44,461	28,187	5,212	9,143	36,798	4,308
District of Columbia.....	18	4	2	8	3	1	1	545	29	13	6	184	6	130
Virginia.....	38,905	18,290	4,120	5,621	3,123	7,401	350	249,954	148,604	31,260	20,269	12,871	30,528	6,422
West Virginia.....	888	472	96	90	59	149	22	158,669	103,611	15,138	15,203	8,978	19,405	2,334
North Carolina.....	24,926	5,073	2,315	3,241	5,249	8,985	63	131,023	72,765	14,532	11,708	8,358	21,751	1,888
South Carolina.....	27,075	6,135	1,556	2,062	12,106	5,132	84	49,896	24,410	7,607	3,337	8,556	5,070	916
Georgia.....	28,990	4,864	1,595	1,454	13,617	6,458	102	86,571	43,581	8,785	4,346	14,914	13,318	1,627
Florida.....	9,794	4,291	853	967	2,908	719	56	33,221	23,515	3,261	1,662	2,541	1,887	855
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky.....	10,362	3,545	1,146	1,736	587	3,120	228	377,433	203,470	52,269	36,127	18,546	63,186	3,335
Tennessee.....	30,097	6,009	2,165	3,342	11,354	7,117	110	270,230	145,686	27,833	39,839	21,275	42,364	2,203
Alabama.....	35,816	4,673	2,665	2,503	21,292	4,603	80	89,448	42,615	11,682	8,445	13,126	12,279	1,301
Mississippi.....	82,071	11,733	8,957	3,632	36,157	21,424	168	114,338	57,587	19,772	6,679	14,826	13,453	2,021
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas.....	36,948	7,920	3,719	2,808	13,987	8,469	45	191,531	91,282	21,979	21,835	17,637	37,011	1,787
Louisiana.....	47,589	9,923	3,027	1,669	9,113	23,824	133	117,015	61,270	13,502	6,974	10,292	21,329	3,648
Oklahoma.....	51,953	25,545	6,541	4,535	3,846	11,181	105	591,465	119,711	103,152	100,834	86,955	176,639	4,174
Texas.....	73,857	18,862	5,775	7,107	7,436	34,186	491	947,304	337,203	182,200	94,397	51,359	247,879	34,266
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF WORK HORSES, BY TENURE.														
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	100.0	25.6	9.1	8.2	27.9	28.8	0.5	100.0	42.9	15.3	10.3	8.5	21.0	2.0
South Atlantic.....	100.0	29.8	8.7	10.3	27.1	23.4	0.7	100.0	54.2	13.2	7.2	7.8	15.4	2.2
East South Central.....	100.0	16.4	9.4	7.1	43.8	22.9	0.4	100.0	52.8	13.1	9.6	8.0	15.4	1.1
West South Central.....	100.0	29.6	9.1	7.6	16.3	36.9	0.4	100.0	33.0	17.4	12.1	9.0	26.1	2.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware.....	100.0	18.1	15.6	6.5	6.9	49.1	4.0	100.0	29.3	19.2	1.8	7.7	40.1	1.9
Maryland.....	100.0	26.0	13.3	10.3	9.3	36.0	3.1	100.0	34.7	22.0	4.1	7.1	28.7	3.4
District of Columbia.....	100.0	22.2	11.1	44.4	16.7	.....	5.6	100.0	33.6	5.3	2.4	33.8	1.1	23.9
Virginia.....	100.0	47.0	10.6	14.4	8.0	19.0	0.9	100.0	59.5	12.5	8.1	5.1	12.2	2.6
West Virginia.....	100.0	53.2	10.8	10.1	6.6	18.8	2.5	100.0	65.3	9.5	9.6	5.7	8.4	1.5
North Carolina.....	100.0	20.4	9.3	13.0	21.1	36.0	0.3	100.0	55.5	11.1	8.9	6.4	16.6	1.4
South Carolina.....	100.0	27.7	8.7	7.6	44.7	19.0	0.3	100.0	48.9	15.2	6.7	17.1	10.2	1.8
Georgia.....	100.0	17.3	8.7	5.2	48.5	23.0	0.4	100.0	50.3	10.1	5.0	17.2	15.4	1.9
Florida.....	100.0	43.8	8.7	9.9	29.7	7.3	0.6	100.0	70.8	9.8	5.0	7.6	4.2	2.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky.....	100.0	34.2	11.1	16.8	5.7	30.1	2.2	100.0	53.9	13.8	9.6	4.9	16.7	1.0
Tennessee.....	100.0	20.0	7.2	11.1	37.7	23.6	0.4	100.0	53.9	10.3	11.4	7.9	15.7	0.8
Alabama.....	100.0	13.0	7.4	7.0	59.4	12.9	0.2	100.0	47.6	13.1	9.4	14.7	13.7	1.5
Mississippi.....	100.0	14.3	10.9	4.4	44.1	26.1	0.2	100.0	50.4	17.3	5.8	13.0	11.8	1.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas.....	100.0	21.4	10.1	7.6	37.9	22.9	0.1	100.0	47.7	11.5	11.4	9.2	19.3	0.9
Louisiana.....	100.0	20.9	6.4	3.3	19.1	50.1	0.3	100.0	52.4	11.5	6.0	8.8	18.2	3.1
Oklahoma.....	100.0	49.4	12.8	8.7	7.4	21.5	0.2	100.0	20.2	17.4	17.0	14.7	30.0	7.1
Texas.....	100.0	25.5	7.8	9.6	10.1	46.3	0.7	100.0	35.6	19.2	10.0	5.4	26.2	3.6

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 65.—NUMBER OF WORK MULES ON COLORED AND WHITE FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.							FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE FARMERS: 1910.						
	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.			Man-agers.	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.			Man-agers.
		Owners.		Part owners.	Cash and not spec-ified.	Share and share-cash.			Owners.		Part owners.	Cash and not spec-ified.	Share and share-cash.	
		Free.	Mort-gaged.						Free.	Mort-gaged.				
NUMBER OF WORK MULES.														
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	645,320	82,998	44,446	37,307	246,934	231,263	2,372	2,188,166	855,973	296,726	205,911	216,728	547,085	65,743
South Atlantic.....	221,694	23,611	10,900	11,859	89,617	84,708	999	514,649	241,170	60,455	36,638	63,639	95,892	16,855
East South Central.....	248,161	24,630	19,125	13,020	122,436	68,209	741	676,717	320,691	88,427	67,159	67,083	119,538	13,819
West South Central.....	175,465	34,737	14,421	12,428	34,861	78,346	632	996,800	294,112	147,844	102,114	86,006	331,655	35,069
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware.....	349	53	35	12	16	213	20	5,327	2,067	850	133	193	1,958	126
Maryland.....	1,178	183	131	87	115	521	141	20,320	6,464	4,522	880	1,519	5,661	1,274
District of Columbia.....	1							52		15			8	3
Virginia.....	8,783	3,351	998	1,269	835	2,234	156	47,233	26,927	5,590	3,449	3,038	6,042	2,187
West Virginia.....	81	45	7	6	9	12	114	10,719	6,786	792	961	955	930	205
North Carolina.....	34,532	5,038	2,223	3,786	6,577	16,765	114	136,603	69,692	14,420	13,312	8,974	29,892	2,803
South Carolina.....	61,761	5,659	3,265	3,242	26,864	22,539	192	93,045	39,959	14,183	6,762	14,813	13,962	3,366
Georgia.....	109,983	7,947	3,836	3,028	53,151	41,687	334	183,248	78,415	17,959	9,362	32,639	39,402	5,471
Florida.....	5,096	1,315	465	418	2,049	737	42	15,102	10,855	2,139	1,264	1,500	1,032	1,312
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky.....	6,157	1,888	781	1,021	516	1,883	68	189,518	99,632	25,722	18,283	10,811	32,052	3,018
Tennessee.....	28,536	4,485	2,033	3,026	11,619	7,173	188	211,756	101,139	20,717	17,107	18,833	41,638	3,322
Alabama.....	87,172	6,532	3,236	4,345	52,780	18,073	186	155,113	84,379	20,823	14,550	22,791	29,722	2,803
Mississippi.....	126,306	11,705	11,073	4,628	57,521	41,080	299	120,330	55,541	21,165	7,219	14,648	16,116	5,641
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas.....	52,772	8,633	4,917	3,464	20,717	14,920	121	153,680	67,032	15,089	18,443	18,203	30,977	3,936
Louisiana.....	35,760	5,992	2,240	1,396	19,370	19,370	214	92,907	35,296	13,357	6,721	9,813	11,565	16,155
Oklahoma.....	17,854	6,272	2,205	1,536	1,942	5,887	22	202,136	32,255	27,816	30,748	33,174	76,443	1,700
Texas.....	69,079	13,960	5,059	6,042	5,674	38,169	275	548,077	159,529	91,582	46,202	24,816	212,670	13,278
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF WORK MULES, BY TENURE.														
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	100.0	12.9	6.9	5.8	38.3	35.8	0.4	100.0	39.1	13.6	9.4	9.9	25.0	3.0
South Atlantic.....	100.0	10.7	4.9	5.3	40.4	38.2	0.5	100.0	46.9	11.7	7.1	12.4	18.6	3.3
East South Central.....	100.0	9.9	7.7	5.2	49.3	27.5	0.3	100.0	47.4	13.1	9.9	9.9	17.7	2.0
West South Central.....	100.0	19.8	8.2	7.1	19.9	44.7	0.4	100.0	29.5	14.8	10.2	8.6	33.3	3.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware.....	100.0	15.2	10.0	3.4	4.6	61.0	5.7	100.0	38.8	16.0	2.5	3.6	36.8	2.4
Maryland.....	100.0	15.5	11.1	7.4	9.8	44.2	12.0	100.0	31.8	22.3	4.3	7.5	27.9	6.3
District of Columbia.....	100.0				100.0			100.0	9.6		28.8	15.4	5.8	40.4
Virginia.....	100.0	38.2	10.7	14.4	9.5	25.4	1.8	100.0	57.0	11.8	7.3	6.4	12.8	4.6
West Virginia.....	100.0	55.6	8.6	9.9	11.1	14.8		100.0	63.3	7.4	9.0	8.9	8.7	2.8
North Carolina.....	100.0	14.6	6.4	11.0	19.0	48.5	0.3	100.0	51.0	10.6	10.1	6.6	19.7	2.1
South Carolina.....	100.0	9.2	5.3	5.2	43.5	36.5	0.3	100.0	42.9	15.2	7.3	15.9	15.0	3.6
Georgia.....	100.0	7.2	3.5	2.8	48.3	37.9	0.3	100.0	42.8	9.8	5.1	17.8	21.5	3.0
Florida.....	100.0	26.2	9.3	8.3	40.8	14.7	0.8	100.0	60.0	11.8	7.0	8.3	5.7	7.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky.....	100.0	30.7	12.7	16.6	8.4	30.6	1.1	100.0	52.6	13.6	9.6	5.7	16.9	1.6
Tennessee.....	100.0	15.7	7.2	10.6	40.7	25.1	0.6	100.0	47.8	9.8	12.8	8.9	19.7	1.1
Alabama.....	100.0	7.5	6.0	5.0	60.5	26.7	0.2	100.0	41.5	13.4	9.4	14.7	19.2	1.8
Mississippi.....	100.0	9.3	8.8	3.7	45.6	32.5	0.2	100.0	46.2	17.6	6.0	12.2	13.4	4.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas.....	100.0	16.4	9.3	6.6	39.3	28.3	0.2	100.0	43.6	9.8	12.0	11.8	20.2	2.6
Louisiana.....	100.0	16.8	6.3	3.9	18.3	54.2	0.6	100.0	38.0	14.4	7.2	10.6	12.4	17.4
Oklahoma.....	100.0	35.1	12.3	8.5	10.9	33.0	0.1	100.0	16.0	13.8	15.2	16.4	37.8	0.8
Texas.....	100.0	20.1	7.8	8.7	8.2	55.3	0.4	100.0	29.1	16.7	8.4	4.5	38.8	2.4

AGRICULTURE.

623

TABLE 66.—NUMBER OF ACRES IN CORN ON COLORED AND WHITE FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.							FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE FARMERS: 1910.						
	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.		Man-agers.	Total.	Owners and part owners.		Tenants.		Man-agers.		
		Free.	Mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash, and not specified.			Share and share-cash.	Free.	Mort-gaged.	Part owners.		Cash, and not specified.	Share and share-cash.
NUMBER OF ACRES IN CORN.														
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	7,377,221	1,197,845	505,239	476,709	2,314,540	2,861,607	21,281	30,250,098	11,744,271	3,771,187	2,937,049	3,102,881	8,232,572	462,138
South Atlantic.....	3,056,496	474,580	161,109	206,686	1,068,857	1,143,861	11,403	8,320,488	4,018,322	930,806	589,655	881,696	1,724,573	175,436
East South Central.....	2,309,639	237,504	173,461	127,320	959,744	786,379	4,931	9,018,629	4,247,513	1,078,513	862,826	794,199	1,936,710	98,868
West South Central.....	2,001,086	465,461	170,669	142,703	285,939	931,367	4,947	12,910,961	3,478,436	1,761,868	1,484,568	1,426,966	4,571,289	187,834
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware.....	12,636	1,532	1,232	746	754	7,943	429	176,119	54,114	27,104	4,534	9,434	78,513	2,420
Maryland.....	52,139	8,937	5,901	5,459	4,607	25,915	1,320	594,873	188,052	121,553	24,633	42,555	200,261	17,819
District of Columbia.....	2							424	128	34	12	173	5	72
Virginia.....	338,378	128,589	31,343	53,650	31,322	91,026	2,448	1,521,981	826,907	179,336	124,101	96,086	255,703	39,248
West Virginia.....	4,421	2,054	482	487	387	963	48	671,890	60,101	62,671	52,008	88,505	7,214	214
North Carolina.....	535,037	82,350	32,021	60,963	93,554	264,909	1,240	1,924,420	953,537	184,362	188,670	125,902	446,200	25,749
South Carolina.....	653,556	83,749	30,330	35,746	275,023	229,480	1,928	911,876	403,807	125,420	62,300	146,564	150,555	23,330
Georgia.....	1,278,627	109,368	43,827	34,028	585,814	502,728	2,862	2,104,434	922,304	189,741	98,378	367,840	475,617	47,554
Florida.....	191,400	58,001	15,373	15,605	77,396	23,897	1,128	414,371	268,082	43,155	24,356	40,534	26,214	12,030
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky.....	104,055	27,302	9,349	16,415	6,899	43,291	799	3,332,285	1,681,396	418,662	308,841	195,549	698,730	29,077
Tennessee.....	354,996	50,490	19,850	35,148	110,677	137,501	1,330	2,791,332	1,295,368	254,568	337,899	218,205	665,728	20,064
Alabama.....	818,175	71,442	30,565	39,573	444,842	210,752	1,001	1,754,793	740,379	214,430	154,596	248,236	379,715	17,437
Mississippi.....	1,032,413	108,570	53,697	36,184	397,326	394,835	1,801	1,140,199	530,370	190,823	61,990	132,209	192,537	32,270
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas.....	386,913	75,729	39,434	29,018	115,962	127,121	649	1,890,203	850,184	182,757	229,554	163,124	446,210	18,374
Louisiana.....	505,431	82,092	29,631	16,865	79,709	294,868	2,248	1,085,399	500,329	141,652	64,800	101,116	181,035	96,467
Oklahoma.....	369,818	148,033	53,367	37,132	29,417	101,263	586	5,544,251	780,866	806,444	816,245	974,555	2,137,714	28,127
Texas.....	738,524	159,609	45,237	60,688	90,851	408,075	1,464	4,301,128	1,347,037	631,015	373,969	187,891	1,806,380	44,666
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES IN CORN, BY TENURE.														
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	100.0	16.2	6.8	6.5	31.4	38.8	0.3	100.0	38.8	12.5	9.7	10.3	27.2	1.5
South Atlantic.....	100.0	15.5	5.3	6.7	34.9	37.3	0.4	100.0	48.3	11.2	7.1	10.6	20.7	2.1
East South Central.....	100.0	11.2	7.5	5.5	41.6	34.0	0.2	100.0	47.1	12.0	9.6	8.8	21.5	1.1
West South Central.....	100.0	23.3	8.5	7.1	14.3	46.5	0.2	100.0	26.9	13.6	11.5	11.1	35.4	1.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware.....	100.0	12.1	9.7	5.9	6.0	62.9	3.4	100.0	30.7	15.4	2.6	5.4	44.6	1.4
Maryland.....	100.0	17.1	11.3	10.5	8.8	49.7	2.5	100.0	31.6	20.4	4.1	7.2	33.7	3.0
District of Columbia.....	100.0			100.0				100.0	30.2	8.0	2.8	40.8	1.2	17.0
Virginia.....	100.0	38.0	9.3	15.9	9.3	26.9	0.7	100.0	54.3	11.8	8.2	6.4	16.8	2.6
West Virginia.....	100.0	46.5	10.9	11.0	8.8	21.8	1.1	100.0	59.7	8.9	9.3	7.7	13.2	1.1
North Carolina.....	100.0	15.4	6.0	11.4	17.5	49.5	0.2	100.0	49.5	9.6	9.8	6.5	23.2	1.3
South Carolina.....	100.0	12.3	4.7	5.5	42.1	34.6	0.3	100.0	44.3	13.8	6.8	16.1	16.5	2.6
Georgia.....	100.0	8.6	3.4	2.7	45.8	39.3	0.2	100.0	43.8	9.0	4.7	17.5	22.7	2.3
Florida.....	100.0	30.3	8.0	8.2	40.4	12.5	0.6	100.0	64.7	10.4	5.9	9.8	6.3	2.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky.....	100.0	26.2	9.0	15.8	6.6	41.6	0.8	100.0	50.5	12.6	9.3	5.9	21.0	0.9
Tennessee.....	100.0	14.2	5.6	9.9	31.2	38.7	0.4	100.0	46.4	9.1	12.1	7.3	23.8	0.7
Alabama.....	100.0	8.7	6.2	4.8	54.4	25.8	0.1	100.0	42.2	12.2	8.8	14.1	21.6	1.0
Mississippi.....	100.0	10.5	9.1	3.5	38.5	38.2	0.2	100.0	46.5	16.7	5.4	11.6	16.9	2.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas.....	100.0	19.6	10.2	7.2	30.0	32.9	0.2	100.0	45.0	9.7	12.1	8.6	23.6	1.0
Louisiana.....	100.0	16.2	5.9	3.3	15.3	58.3	0.4	100.0	46.1	13.1	6.0	9.3	16.7	8.9
Oklahoma.....	100.0	40.0	14.4	10.0	8.0	27.4	0.2	100.0	14.1	14.5	14.7	17.6	38.6	0.5
Texas.....	100.0	21.6	6.5	8.2	8.2	55.2	0.2	100.0	30.7	14.4	8.5	4.3	41.1	1.0

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 67.—NUMBER OF ACRES IN COTTON ON COLORED AND WHITE FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910.							FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE FARMERS: 1910.						
	Owners and part owners.				Tenants.			Owners and part owners.				Tenants.		
	Total.	Owners.		Part owners.	Cash, and not specified.	Share and share-cash.	Managers.	Total.	Owners.		Part owners.	Cash, and not specified.	Share and share-cash.	Managers.
		Free.	Mortgaged.						Free.	Mortgaged.				
NUMBER OF ACRES IN COTTON.														
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	12,066,638	1,019,469	627,287	499,841	4,829,018	5,104,042	16,981	19,849,504	5,522,038	2,708,710	1,476,906	2,387,213	7,482,468	272,169
South Atlantic.....	4,442,773	314,907	158,973	160,574	1,898,749	1,903,244	6,326	4,560,003	1,650,125	487,228	265,585	900,317	1,146,469	110,279
East South Central.....	4,614,339	286,063	265,133	163,670	2,349,151	1,543,611	6,711	3,311,680	1,144,551	480,138	251,456	619,550	752,018	64,167
West South Central.....	3,039,526	418,499	203,181	175,997	581,118	1,657,187	3,944	11,977,821	2,727,362	1,741,344	959,965	867,546	5,583,981	97,723
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware.....														
Maryland.....														
District of Columbia.....														
Virginia.....	13,362	2,888	1,558	948	3,817	4,113	38	11,785	5,484	1,461	702	1,915	2,096	130
West Virginia.....														
North Carolina.....	474,889	43,194	21,884	36,908	111,208	261,524	174	799,815	317,348	78,629	64,294	91,060	228,501	19,683
South Carolina.....	1,364,375	111,040	55,378	59,771	568,212	567,166	2,808	1,192,092	430,774	169,551	79,502	234,666	245,417	32,182
Georgia.....	2,468,242	132,891	70,006	54,790	1,157,314	1,050,103	3,138	2,415,062	819,947	216,458	112,307	533,628	656,408	56,314
Florida.....	121,905	24,894	10,147	8,160	58,198	20,338	168	141,549	76,572	21,129	8,780	19,048	14,000	1,970
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky.....	2,937	5	18	18	754	2,142	-----	4,874	863	168	199	1,492	2,037	115
Tennessee.....	387,527	26,316	16,792	20,343	191,006	132,886	184	399,989	113,532	35,146	42,663	102,190	105,232	1,226
Alabama.....	1,960,709	110,385	95,110	77,113	1,208,159	469,520	422	1,769,773	596,091	240,517	145,895	342,768	422,388	22,116
Mississippi.....	2,263,166	149,357	153,213	66,196	949,232	699,063	6,105	1,137,044	434,065	204,307	62,699	172,900	222,363	40,710
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas.....	949,734	106,502	65,333	46,474	350,665	379,816	944	1,203,488	399,157	113,337	134,847	193,688	341,711	20,748
Louisiana.....	514,352	67,705	26,783	11,147	92,814	314,855	1,048	442,659	205,671	63,679	20,346	39,276	82,121	31,566
Oklahoma.....	217,221	45,264	24,739	13,868	29,795	105,294	171	1,759,704	189,730	252,465	174,496	259,769	879,914	3,330
Texas.....	1,358,209	200,928	86,326	104,108	107,844	857,222	1,781	8,571,970	1,932,804	1,311,863	630,176	374,813	4,280,235	42,079
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES IN COTTON, BY TENURE.														
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	100.0	8.4	5.2	4.1	39.9	42.2	0.1	100.0	27.8	13.6	7.4	12.0	37.7	1.4
South Atlantic.....	100.0	7.1	3.6	3.6	42.7	42.8	0.1	100.0	36.2	10.7	5.8	19.7	25.1	2.8
East South Central.....	100.0	6.2	4.7	3.5	50.9	33.5	0.1	100.0	34.6	14.5	7.6	18.7	22.7	1.9
West South Central.....	100.0	13.8	6.7	5.8	19.1	54.5	0.1	100.0	22.8	14.5	8.0	7.2	46.6	0.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware.....														
Maryland.....														
District of Columbia.....														
Virginia.....	100.0	21.6	11.7	7.1	28.6	30.8	0.3	100.0	46.5	12.4	6.0	16.2	17.8	1.1
West Virginia.....	100.0	9.1	4.6	7.8	23.4	55.1	(¹)	100.0	39.7	9.8	8.0	11.4	28.6	2.5
North Carolina.....	100.0	8.1	4.1	4.4	41.6	41.6	6.2	100.0	36.1	14.2	6.7	19.7	30.6	2.7
South Carolina.....	100.0	8.4	2.8	2.2	46.9	42.5	0.1	100.0	34.0	9.0	4.7	22.9	27.2	2.3
Georgia.....	100.0	20.4	8.3	6.7	47.7	16.7	0.1	100.0	54.1	14.9	6.2	13.5	9.9	1.4
Florida.....														
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky.....	100.0	0.2	0.6	0.6	25.7	72.9	-----	100.0	17.7	3.4	4.1	30.6	41.8	2.4
Tennessee.....	100.0	6.8	4.3	5.2	49.3	34.3	(¹)	100.0	28.4	8.8	10.7	25.5	26.3	0.3
Alabama.....	100.0	5.6	4.9	3.9	61.6	23.9	(¹)	100.0	33.7	13.6	8.2	19.4	23.9	1.2
Mississippi.....	100.0	6.6	6.8	2.9	41.9	41.5	0.3	100.0	38.2	18.0	5.5	15.2	19.6	3.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas.....	100.0	11.2	6.9	4.9	36.9	40.0	0.1	100.0	33.2	9.4	11.2	16.1	28.4	1.7
Louisiana.....	100.0	13.2	5.2	2.2	18.0	61.2	0.2	100.0	46.5	14.4	4.6	8.9	18.6	7.1
Oklahoma.....	100.0	20.0	11.4	6.4	13.7	48.5	0.1	100.0	10.8	14.3	9.9	14.8	50.0	0.2
Texas.....	100.0	14.8	6.4	7.7	7.9	63.1	0.1	100.0	22.5	15.3	7.4	4.4	49.9	0.5

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 68.—COLORED FARM ACREAGE, TOTAL AND IMPROVED, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, BY TENURE OF FARM, WITH AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, PERCENTAGE IMPROVED OF FARM ACREAGE, AND AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER FARM AND PER ACRE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION, STATE, AND TENURE CLASS.	FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS.													
	Acres in farms.				Value of land and buildings.				Average acres per farm.				Average value of land and buildings.	
	Total.		Improved.		Total.		Improved.		Total.		Improved.		Per farm.	Per acre.
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
THE SOUTH.														
Total.....	42,609,117	38,612,046	27,735,743	23,214,607	9,900,132,334	8,380,280,968	47.9	52.1	31.2	31.3	65.1	60.1	\$1,011	\$813
Owners.....	15,691,536	13,358,684	7,531,119	6,036,905	2,772,992,238	1,069,119,328	71.8	71.6	34.5	32.3	48.0	45.1	125	571
Managers.....	349,779	428,518	108,249	127,741	10,371,949	5,544,310	269.0	90.2	80.2	30.9	29.8	29.8	8,643	3,481
Tenants.....	26,567,802	24,824,844	20,096,375	17,060,660	616,768,147	268,117,330	39.6	44.9	30.0	30.9	75.6	68.7	920	488
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Owners.....	17,675,382	15,637,265	10,990,069	8,895,862	367,707,068	133,387,758	49.7	54.1	30.9	30.8	62.2	56.9	1,033	462
Managers.....	5,646,378	4,427,439	2,695,947	2,099,232	105,568,619	36,982,908	55.4	52.1	26.4	24.7	47.7	47.4	1,035	433
Tenants.....	11,883,633	11,008,752	8,232,835	6,729,866	236,416,768	93,467,270	46.9	54.3	32.5	33.2	69.3	61.1	1,015	461
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Owners.....	13,595,717	12,621,318	9,556,529	8,191,628	279,667,758	131,453,610	41.8	47.1	29.4	30.6	70.3	64.9	860	491
Managers.....	4,539,952	3,837,833	2,213,645	1,714,020	70,937,214	28,539,910	77.3	76.9	37.7	34.3	48.8	44.7	1,208	572
Tenants.....	76,360	60,388	26,237	25,866	2,572,270	1,282,910	306.9	186.4	105.4	79.8	34.4	42.8	10,339	3,960
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Owners.....	8,979,405	8,723,077	7,316,647	6,451,742	206,158,274	101,630,790	33.7	40.1	27.5	29.6	81.5	74.0	774	367
Managers.....	11,338,018	10,353,463	7,189,145	6,127,117	252,757,508	115,439,600	54.2	56.3	34.4	33.3	63.4	59.2	1,209	628
Tenants.....	5,505,206	5,093,392	2,621,527	2,213,553	96,496,405	41,096,510	95.3	98.6	45.4	42.9	47.6	43.5	1,670	796
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Owners.....	128,048	167,056	20,725	35,112	2,071,998	1,323,820	554.3	508.7	89.7	117.4	16.2	21.0	8,970	4,427
Tenants.....	5,704,764	5,053,015	4,546,893	3,878,432	154,199,105	73,019,270	37.8	38.6	30.1	29.4	79.7	76.2	1,021	553
DELAWARE.														
Owners.....	17,675,382	15,637,265	10,990,069	8,895,862	367,707,068	133,387,758	49.7	54.1	30.9	30.8	62.2	56.9	1,033	462
Managers.....	56,973	52,566	37,076	34,616	1,981,716	1,174,250	61.8	64.3	40.2	42.3	65.1	65.9	2,149	1,436
Tenants.....	13,615	12,373	9,274	8,579	547,551	285,190	33.5	37.3	22.8	25.8	68.1	69.3	1,349	859
MARYLAND.														
Owners.....	2,365	1,525	2,034	1,444	145,800	101,450	149.7	101.7	127.1	76.3	84.9	75.0	9,113	6,763
Managers.....	40,963	33,668	25,768	24,865	1,288,865	787,610	51.9	52.1	51.5	52.9	62.9	64.4	2,577	1,672
Tenants.....	358,517	374,301	218,582	238,668	10,269,784	6,886,360	56.3	64.1	34.3	34.0	61.0	63.8	1,612	1,173
Managers.....	122,039	101,491	76,564	69,826	3,924,773	2,275,640	30.8	31.9	19.4	21.4	48.7	52.4	871	381
Tenants.....	13,361	12,305	9,015	8,342	1,172,550	625,350	153.6	117.2	103.6	79.4	67.3	67.8	2,478	1,956
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.														
Owners.....	95	308	95	232	89,400	292,500	7.9	18.1	7.9	13.6	100.0	75.3	7,450	17,020
Managers.....	58	29	58	25	48,400	27,700	7.2	5.8	7.2	5.0	100.0	86.0	6,650	5,540
Tenants.....	4	21	4	21	1,000	141,000	4.0	10.5	4.0	10.3	100.0	100.0	8,000	7,650
VERGINA.														
Owners.....	2,238,220	2,229,118	1,111,208	1,125,458	45,224,504	10,962,450	46.5	49.7	23.1	25.1	49.6	50.5	940	446
Managers.....	1,381,223	1,031,331	669,358	540,719	28,059,534	10,110,600	42.9	38.8	20.8	20.4	48.5	52.4	871	381
Tenants.....	29,983	34,960	14,046	15,093	1,330,815	561,340	166.6	146.9	78.0	63.4	46.8	43.2	7,393	2,359
WEST VIRGINIA.														
Owners.....	827,012	1,162,827	427,804	569,644	15,834,155	9,310,510	52.7	64.5	27.2	31.6	51.7	49.0	1,020	918
Managers.....	34,541	41,584	20,257	23,066	1,076,394	687,860	48.8	56.0	28.6	31.1	58.6	55.5	1,520	927
Tenants.....	25,957	25,797	14,522	14,511	738,261	383,380	46.5	48.3	26.0	27.2	55.9	56.3	1,323	718
NORTH CAROLINA.														
Owners.....	655	1,529	602	1,148	35,695	61,400	93.6	101.1	86.0	143.5	91.9	75.1	5,999	7,675
Managers.....	7,929	14,258	5,133	7,407	302,438	243,080	55.4	71.3	36.9	44.6	64.7	55.2	2,115	1,215
Tenants.....	3,185,804	2,955,138	1,730,712	1,457,247	69,296,216	24,253,120	48.5	53.9	26.4	26.6	54.3	49.3	1,055	442
Managers.....	1,197,496	965,462	512,567	395,106	22,810,089	7,123,890	55.8	55.1	23.9	24.2	42.8	40.9	1,064	407
Tenants.....	18,992	39,503	5,244	6,585	537,000	267,750	256.6	326.5	70.9	54.4	67.6	16.7	7,527	2,213
SOUTH CAROLINA.														
Owners.....	1,969,316	1,950,183	1,212,901	1,055,536	45,899,127	16,801,486	41.6	52.4	27.5	28.4	61.6	54.1	1,040	453
Managers.....	3,940,476	3,792,076	2,598,224	2,273,824	98,959,754	33,934,560	40.7	44.4	26.8	26.6	65.9	60.0	1,023	421
Tenants.....	1,098,044	962,667	539,347	469,322	22,112,291	8,713,960	53.9	50.7	26.5	24.7	49.1	48.8	1,083	459
GEORGIA.														
Owners.....	42,454	46,170	14,874	13,215	980,894	372,760	34.1	26.5	113.5	73.4	35.0	28.6	7,488	2,071
Managers.....	2,799,978	2,783,239	2,044,003	1,791,287	75,906,565	26,847,900	36.7	42.8	26.8	27.0	73.0	64.4	995	405
Tenants.....	7,092,051	5,474,974	4,791,562	3,322,646	128,883,732	39,341,240	57.9	66.1	39.1	40.1	67.6	60.7	1,052	475
FLORIDA.														
Owners.....	1,949,503	234,262	644,396	408,684	20,440,910	5,669,250	86.0	81.3	41.0	35.9	47.8	44.2	1,309	491
Managers.....	27,351	52,678	11,246	15,622	738,037	445,540	224.0	253.2	91.2	75.1	40.7	29.7	6,163	2,132
Tenants.....	5,714,997	4,498,036	4,135,950	2,898,340	107,584,783	33,228,450	55.5	63.1	38.7	40.7	72.4	64.4	1,008	466
1857*—18—40														
Owners.....	768,705	717,200	482,353	420,105	11,915,585	4,835,418	52.2	53.0	32.8	31.1	62.7	58.6	899	357
Managers.....	458,443	403,437	229,861	192,460	6,786,810	2,303,358	62.8	61.7	31.5	29.4	50.1	47.6	956	348
Tenants.....	9,974	12,385	4,252	5,592	738,890	362,990	98.8	133.2	42.1	60.1	42.6	45.2	7,316	3,903
1857*—18—40														
Owners.....	309,288	300,779	246,240	222,053	4,389,866	2,079,070	41.4	43.7	33.9	32.3	82.7	73.8	600	302

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 68.—COLORED FARM ACREAGE, TOTAL AND IMPROVED, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, BY TENURE OF FARM, WITH AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, PERCENTAGE IMPROVED OF FARM ACREAGE, AND AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER FARM AND PER ACRE, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

DIVISION, STATE, AND TENURE CLASS.	FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS.															
	Acres in farms.				Value of land and buildings.		Average acres per farm.				Percentage improved of farm acreage.		Average value of land and buildings.			
	Total.		Improved.				Total.		Improved.				Per farm.		Per acre.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
Total.....	13,595,717	12,621,318	9,556,529	8,191,628	\$279,667,758	\$131,453,610	41.8	47.1	29.4	30.6	70.3	64.9	\$860	\$491	\$20.57	\$10.42
KENTUCKY.....	440,777	447,856	343,694	341,163	15,031,908	8,955,540	37.6	39.9	29.3	30.4	78.0	76.2	1,281	797	34.10	20.00
Owners.....	255,363	236,150	185,789	166,528	7,154,168	3,559,590	43.1	43.7	31.3	30.8	72.8	70.5	1,207	659	28.02	15.07
Managers.....	4,318	8,907	3,577	6,057	377,455	397,780	108.0	141.4	89.4	96.1	82.8	68.0	9,436	6,314	87.41	44.66
Tenants.....	181,096	202,799	154,328	168,578	7,500,285	4,998,170	31.4	35.1	23.8	29.2	85.2	83.1	1,902	966	41.42	24.65
TENNESSEE.....	1,696,078	1,550,056	1,162,276	1,036,801	42,192,566	20,590,150	41.9	45.7	30.3	30.6	72.4	66.9	1,101	607	26.27	13.28
Owners.....	599,676	490,524	349,692	270,834	12,179,769	5,277,040	53.2	52.4	32.7	28.7	59.2	54.9	1,138	560	20.62	10.69
Managers.....	17,682	11,966	6,778	6,901	804,505	388,030	346.7	145.9	132.9	84.2	38.3	57.7	15,775	4,732	45.50	32.43
Tenants.....	997,720	1,044,306	805,806	758,966	29,208,281	14,925,080	36.2	42.8	29.2	31.1	80.8	72.7	1,060	612	29.28	14.29
ALABAMA.....	5,091,435	4,720,167	3,563,176	3,063,903	73,918,727	35,213,250	46.1	50.2	32.3	32.6	70.0	64.9	669	374	14.52	7.46
Owners.....	1,466,719	1,216,813	675,819	523,568	17,285,502	6,644,310	85.9	86.2	39.6	37.1	46.1	43.0	1,012	471	11.79	5.46
Managers.....	17,452	14,212	5,012	5,648	414,728	125,720	336.2	197.4	96.4	78.5	28.7	39.7	7,976	1,711	23.72	8.71
Tenants.....	3,607,234	3,489,142	2,882,345	2,534,686	56,218,496	28,445,220	38.7	43.7	30.9	31.7	79.9	72.6	602	356	15.58	8.15
MISSISSIPPI.....	6,457,427	5,903,199	4,487,353	3,749,761	148,524,557	66,694,670	39.2	45.9	27.2	29.1	69.5	63.5	902	518	23.00	11.30
Owners.....	2,227,194	1,891,066	1,002,345	752,990	34,317,764	13,058,970	89.0	90.2	40.1	35.9	45.0	39.8	1,371	623	15.41	6.91
Managers.....	36,878	25,303	10,870	7,259	975,581	373,880	347.9	236.5	102.5	67.8	28.5	28.7	9,204	3,400	26.45	14.76
Tenants.....	4,193,555	3,986,832	3,474,168	2,989,512	113,201,212	53,262,320	30.6	37.1	24.9	27.8	82.8	75.6	811	495	27.00	13.36
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
Total.....	11,338,018	10,353,463	7,189,145	6,127,117	252,757,508	115,439,600	54.2	56.3	34.4	33.3	63.4	59.2	1,209	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.....	2,653,323	2,303,622	1,773,206	1,375,196	69,013,109	26,880,130	41.7	49.0	27.9	29.3	66.8	59.7	1,085	572	26.01	11.67
Owners.....	1,204,114	1,035,292	541,265	423,732	20,694,215	7,198,450	82.1	86.7	36.9	35.5	45.0	40.9	1,411	748	17.19	6.95
Managers.....	5,093	14,906	3,068	5,329	238,915	179,200	132.5	186.3	66.7	66.6	50.4	35.8	5,194	2,240	39.21	12.02
Tenants.....	1,443,116	1,253,424	1,228,933	946,155	48,079,979	19,602,880	29.5	35.9	25.1	27.1	85.4	75.5	984	586	33.32	15.56
LOUISIANA.....	2,124,321	2,348,048	1,466,607	1,574,523	44,933,658	29,797,970	38.7	40.4	26.7	27.1	69.0	67.1	819	512	21.15	12.69
Owners.....	834,685	744,250	389,650	323,020	12,778,574	6,006,880	77.8	79.4	37.3	34.4	47.9	45.4	1,192	640	15.31	8.07
Managers.....	20,976	19,656	8,047	8,251	604,071	273,710	272.4	218.8	104.5	104.4	38.4	42.0	7,845	3,465	28.80	13.93
Tenants.....	1,268,659	1,584,142	1,068,910	1,243,252	31,550,017	23,517,780	28.8	32.5	24.0	25.5	83.5	78.5	716	485	24.87	14.85
OKLAHOMA.....	2,276,711	1,860,152	1,172,819	746,916	47,221,793	114,149,980	110.1	114.07	56.7	56.5	51.5	140.2	2,284	1,070	20.74	17.61
Owners.....	1,599,655	1,553,094	734,584	622,205	32,325,344	11,996,340	133.5	152.4	65.9	61.1	45.9	40.1	2,899	1,177	20.21	7.72
Managers.....	5,265	186,429	1,484	12,308	186,462	364,370	233.1	1,947.3	55.0	801.8	23.6	13.4	5,054	7,436	21.68	3.52
Tenants.....	670,761	1,211,638	436,741	111,880	14,759,983	1,789,270	70.7	70.9	46.0	37.5	65.1	52.9	1,555	599	22.00	8.45
TEXAS.....	4,283,663	3,841,641	2,776,513	2,430,492	91,588,948	44,611,520	61.3	58.6	39.7	37.1	64.8	63.3	1,310	681	21.38	11.61
Owners.....	1,866,742	1,769,756	946,018	844,593	30,687,272	15,895,240	87.9	87.4	44.6	41.9	50.7	48.0	1,445	789	16.44	9.03
Managers.....	94,684	37,074	8,126	5,704	1,062,550	576,540	1,089.9	407.4	100.3	95.6	8.8	23.5	13,488	5,666	11.54	13.66
Tenants.....	2,322,237	2,043,811	1,822,369	1,577,195	59,809,126	28,209,740	47.8	45.1	37.5	34.8	78.5	77.2	1,231	622	25.75	13.50

1 Includes Indian Territory.

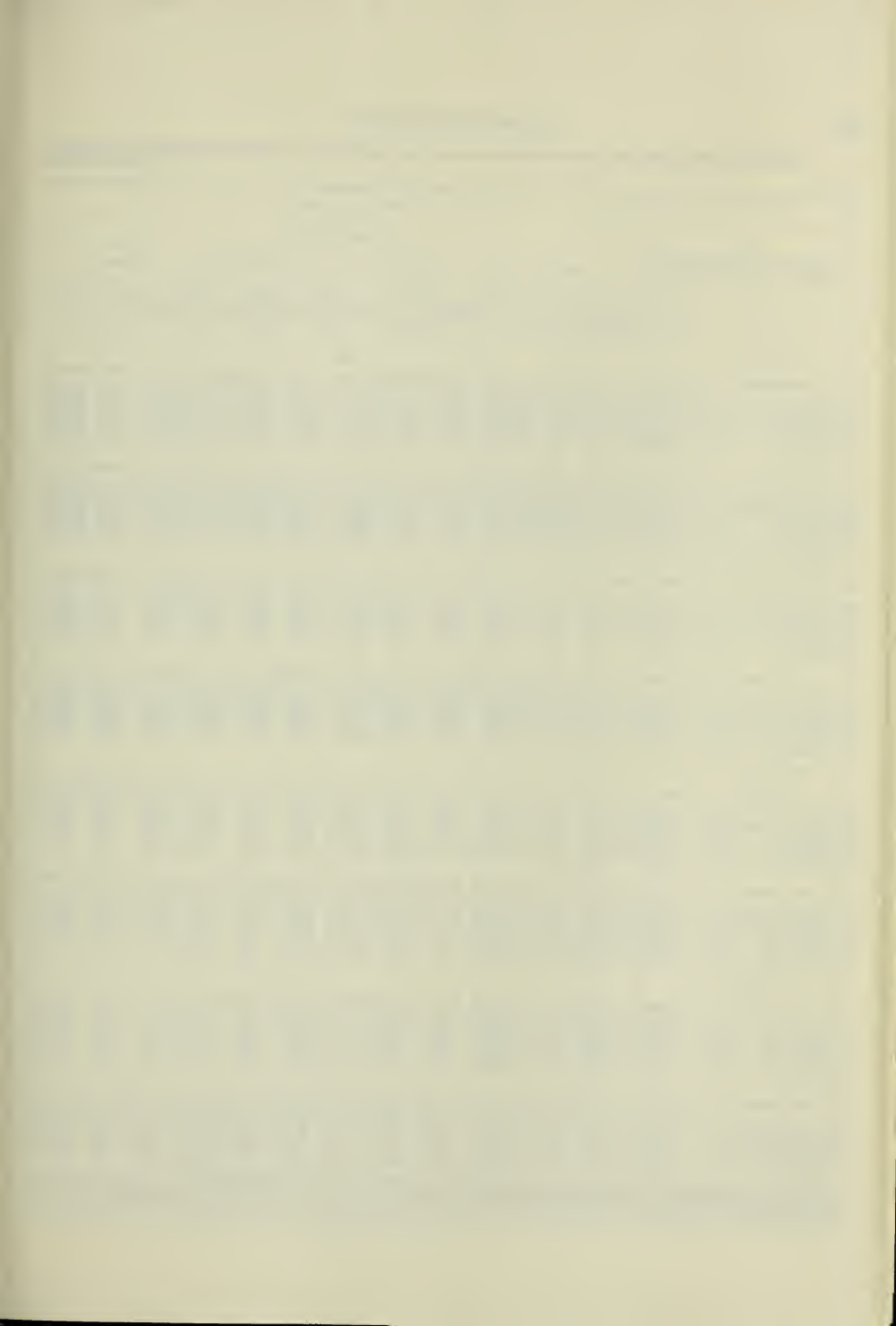


TABLE 69.—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NOT REPORTING LIVE STOCK, AND VALUE OF EACH FOR SOUTHERN

DIVISION, STATE, COLOR OF FARMER, AND TENURE CLASS.	Number of farms.	LIVE STOCK ON FARMS.											
		Domestic animals.											
		Total.			Horses.			Neat cattle.			Mules.		
		Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.
THE SOUTH.													
1 Colored farmers.....	890,141	1804,994	85,147	\$177,461,964	334,537	555,604	\$47,537,525	551,940	338,201	\$33,028,881	441,178	448,963	\$84,127,172
2 Owners, free.....	128,557	121,856	6,701	32,921,123	74,930	53,627	11,664,679	99,180	29,377	8,461,971	49,174	79,383	9,956,908
3 Owners, mortgaged.....	48,733	45,393	3,340	13,641,333	27,310	19,423	4,256,599	38,032	8,701	2,863,798	25,463	21,268	5,424,462
4 Part owners.....	43,177	42,058	1,119	12,035,089	25,998	18,079	5,911,815	33,632	9,545	2,924,308	21,917	21,360	4,620,451
5 Cash tenants.....	283,950	267,809	15,081	61,459,567	104,112	181,838	13,370,570	195,128	90,822	10,160,831	170,569	111,381	32,946,561
6 Share tenants.....	384,524	326,748	57,776	56,043,805	102,389	282,135	12,700,874	185,216	199,308	8,616,588	173,546	210,978	30,788,483
7 Managers.....	1,200	1,070	130	1,357,447	698	502	605,988	752	448	271,383	607	593	390,244
8 White farmers.....	2,207,406	2,118,896	88,510	\$1,106,838,990	1,437,122	770,284	374,511,099	1,874,362	333,044	335,151,430	1,037,204	1,170,202	294,131,054
9 Owners, free.....	908,211	884,823	23,388	474,921,406	639,427	268,784	164,900,373	829,439	78,772	14,399,038	410,409	497,802	115,476,367
10 Owners, mortgaged.....	245,889	241,481	4,408	162,211,548	184,735	61,154	57,510,836	223,757	22,122	48,762,402	127,732	118,157	40,021,654
11 Part owners.....	171,944	169,926	2,018	117,791,944	123,585	48,359	35,540,462	168,115	13,829	30,703,373	92,245	79,699	28,129,531
12 Cash tenants.....	229,461	218,111	11,350	101,745,745	134,501	94,960	31,224,368	178,383	51,078	32,600,988	110,285	119,176	29,744,731
13 Share tenants.....	636,817	591,208	45,617	199,923,808	344,222	292,955	72,943,192	475,169	163,648	40,597,999	288,209	338,608	70,841,361
14 Managers.....	15,084	13,355	1,729	60,211,193	10,652	4,432	8,382,968	11,489	3,595	9,067,636	8,324	6,760	9,876,820
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.													
15 Colored farmers.....	355,862	1,326,019	29,243	60,361,363	108,770	247,062	15,133,272	213,381	142,481	9,272,304	167,613	188,249	31,706,615
16 Owners, free.....	63,701	59,911	4,400	11,220,399	31,264	32,437	4,387,864	45,037	18,664	2,660,936	16,227	47,474	3,185,741
17 Owners, mortgaged.....	17,213	16,403	810	3,885,804	8,828	8,890	1,296,698	12,119	5,094	653,289	6,923	10,200	1,450,412
18 Part owners.....	21,047	20,362	685	4,146,642	10,762	10,285	1,500,242	14,880	6,167	756,715	8,177	12,574	1,580,121
19 Cash tenants.....	113,197	106,892	7,306	20,928,623	32,067	81,130	4,191,088	73,043	40,154	6,039,473	66,177	47,000	12,389,202
20 Share tenants.....	139,984	123,489	16,495	20,412,844	25,459	114,525	5,634,506	67,896	72,118	2,576,917	69,791	70,193	12,915,438
21 Managers.....	720	642	78	467,419	398	325	140,908	436	284	104,945	318	402	176,801
22 White farmers.....	756,019	722,527	33,492	\$290,466,705	426,579	329,440	105,221,851	628,356	127,663	79,747,228	290,813	465,206	76,092,715
23 Owners, free.....	364,156	352,902	11,254	156,610,578	233,749	130,407	57,514,448	323,796	40,360	47,154,862	129,625	234,331	35,072,070
24 Owners, mortgaged.....	76,405	72,029	4,376	35,992,266	50,908	25,549	12,268,717	61,701	9,787	1,946,384	30,455	46,058	9,125,049
25 Part owners.....	50,549	49,669	880	20,573,472	30,573	19,974	7,654,560	44,498	6,051	5,565,110	24,334	30,115	5,366,617
26 Cash tenants.....	87,734	82,749	4,985	25,129,697	41,697	46,037	8,147,391	64,755	22,979	5,489,274	39,963	47,771	9,441,651
27 Share tenants.....	169,514	156,173	13,341	42,900,725	64,667	104,517	16,320,023	123,038	46,456	9,885,060	66,815	102,699	20,899,469
28 Managers.....	7,578	6,575	1,003	9,288,999	4,983	2,595	2,816,708	5,548	2,030	2,760,538	3,321	4,057	2,892,546
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.													
29 Colored farmers.....	325,218	290,576	34,642	64,656,143	114,038	211,180	16,575,542	213,391	111,827	11,561,231	171,959	153,625	32,067,227
30 Owners, free.....	28,906	27,611	1,295	8,044,169	16,832	12,074	2,614,760	24,336	4,570	1,786,685	14,685	14,221	2,998,711
31 Owners, mortgaged.....	17,414	17,064	350	5,222,924	9,820	7,583	1,464,173	15,436	1,978	1,065,606	11,209	6,214	2,324,045
32 Part owners.....	12,417	12,106	311	3,734,132	7,205	5,212	1,199,848	10,552	1,663	667,684	7,507	9,191	1,629,145
33 Cash tenants.....	135,013	126,610	8,403	20,297,514	51,162	83,861	7,280,178	98,153	36,960	5,211,155	83,683	51,330	15,904,363
34 Share tenants.....	131,219	106,909	24,310	16,741,706	28,864	106	2,000,243	174	75	51,122	152	97	133,256
35 Managers.....	240	216	24	615,798	140	100	400,243	174	75	51,122	152	97	133,256
36 White farmers.....	717,262	684,546	32,716	\$291,388,121	435,903	281,369	101,495,757	624,776	92,486	63,840,048	353,615	363,647	93,041,311
37 Owners, free.....	316,232	308,520	7,732	151,293,692	217,870	98,528	33,667,331	295,472	20,789	34,901,921	161,776	154,476	44,155,438
38 Owners, mortgaged.....	76,405	75,197	1,208	34,064,466	52,762	23,643	13,334,651	71,230	5,175	8,111,962	32,506	10,021,121	15,012,121
39 Part owners.....	59,058	58,383	675	28,152,101	40,041	19,017	9,822,964	55,192	3,566	5,766,009	34,112	24,946	9,415,715
40 Cash tenants.....	73,247	69,122	4,125	24,688,961	39,967	32,266	7,929,869	59,015	14,232	5,164,483	36,834	36,413	9,265,101
41 Share tenants.....	180,239	170,217	10,022	43,314,503	83,022	106,237	14,716,516	141,370	47,929	8,582,811	75,030	112,946	16,126,060
42 Managers.....	3,041	2,807	234	6,014,098	2,211	830	2,022,386	2,537	504	1,342,889	1,964	1,077	2,064,676
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.													
43 Colored farmers.....	209,061	188,399	20,662	51,944,458	111,729	97,332	15,824,709	125,168	83,893	11,675,346	101,972	107,089	20,353,330
44 Owners, free.....	35,050	35,034	916	13,656,555	26,834	9,116	4,666,067	29,807	6,143	4,014,251	18,262	17,688	3,772,516
45 Owners, mortgaged.....	12,106	11,926	180	4,732,705	8,628	3,448	1,505,728	10,477	1,629	1,174,903	7,342	7,644	1,641,103
46 Part owners.....	9,713	9,576	143	4,157,915	7,131	5,582	1,241,725	8,200	1,613	1,189,879	6,133	3,580	1,411,183
47 Cash tenants.....	73,247	69,122	4,125	24,688,961	39,967	32,266	7,929,869	59,015	14,232	5,164,483	36,834	36,413	9,265,101
48 Share tenants.....	113,321	96,290	17,031	18,880,255	48,066	65,255	5,410,022	52,610	8,200	3,270,692	49,389	63,932	8,795,337
49 Managers.....	231	212	19	274,500	157	74	64,837	142	89	115,318	137	94	80,188
50 White farmers.....	734,125	711,823	22,302	\$249,984,164	574,640	159,465	166,793,911	621,230	112,951	91,564,154	392,776	341,349	124,997,028
51 Owners, free.....	227,903	223,401	4,492	167,077,182	187,808	39,999	53,718,596	210,171	17,632	62,342,255	119,008	108,795	35,748,659
52 Owners, mortgaged.....	92,996	91,825	1,171	38,183,826	81,065	11,931	29,916,455	85,836	7,160	31,504,113	53,378	39,618	18,883,509
53 Part owners.....	62,137	61,874	263	10,260,378	32,982	9,365	2,115,938	33,822	3,318	28,283,232	27,799	24,538	13,199,199
54 Cash tenants.....	68,480	65,940	2,540	52,007,087	62,807	15,673	15,177,078	54,113	13,867	21,947,231	33,488	34,912	10,079,579
55 Share tenants.....	278,044	264,810	13,234	51,709,640	156,533	81,511	43,404,647	208,781	69,283	22,360,092	146,364	131,680	41,018,484
56 Managers.....	4,065	3,979	86	24,588,128	3,561	1,961	3,565,677	3,601	1,961	25,038,299	2,339	1,692	4,919,598

¹ Correction of an error in West Virginia has reduced the number of managers by 1, as compared with figures previously published.

² The total for the white farmers of the South includes \$240 not distributed by tenure, which represents value of animals (Belgian hares, ostriches, etc.) not shown separately in this table. Of this total \$10 are included in the total for the South Atlantic division, \$300 in the total for the East South Central division, and \$130 in the total for the West South Central division.

AGRICULTURE.

629

CLASS OF LIVE STOCK REPORTED, BY TENURE OF FARMER, FOR COLORED AND FOR WHITE FARMERS, STATES: 1910.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS.																													
Domestic animals.																													
Hogs and pigs.					Sheep and lambs.					Asses and burros.					Goats and kids.					Poultry.					Bees				
Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.										
602,090	288,051	\$12,331,574	3,386	886,755	\$200,128	1,353	888,788	\$176,400	7,531	882,610	\$60,284	714,043	176,098	\$5,121,775	20,342	\$148,385	1												
96,503	32,054	2,665,627	1,676	126,881	81,119	481	128,076	66,129	2,216	126,341	24,630	113,450	15,107	1,133,308	6,223	55,890	2												
37,446	9,267	1,099,094	475	46,238	22,194	214	46,519	26,196	222	45,811	8,090	42,903	3,830	408,464	2,451	19,934	3												
34,596	8,581	835,555	346	42,831	20,107	154	43,023	20,638	698	42,479	5,515	39,934	3,343	365,686	2,201	15,683	4												
206,102	79,848	3,906,120	257	285,963	6,960	201	285,749	27,478	2,280	283,670	12,044	234,661	51,289	1,525,526	5,215	33,121	6												
228,777	157,787	3,842,172	561	383,962	51,897	297	394,277	34,674	1,384	384,140	9,117	282,300	109,164	1,688,246	4,215	23,539	6												
706	494	71,806	71	1,129	15,851	61	1,194		1	283	31	1,169	888	365	20,545	37	558	7											
1,628,751	578,655	68,685,761	180,908	1,026,495	25,411,706	21,757	2,185,649	5,786,605	44,487	2,162,919	3,159,095	1,963,127	244,275	32,293,561	278,301	3,541,162	8												
718,419	189,792	31,927,943	119,380	788,531	14,272,126	10,249	897,962	2,836,373	25,720	882,491	1,109,230	839,767	68,444	15,188,013	167,950	2,968,679	9												
193,818	52,071	10,352,014	19,899	226,020	3,733,403	4,089	241,803	1,156,624	6,510	229,279	695,615	229,838	10,053	4,528,038	34,407	458,878	10												
140,610	31,334	6,967,678	16,226	155,718	2,930,555	2,671	169,273	762,697	3,979	167,963	757,348	162,397	9,547	2,898,238	26,249	292,976	11												
157,812	71,949	6,076,371	6,617	222,944	1,406,927	1,371	228,090	352,262	3,448	226,015	300,098	192,389	37,073	2,665,858	14,930	187,630	12												
408,589	228,228	11,940,338	17,448	619,689	1,982,884	2,970	683,547	499,801	4,098	632,719	118,209	527,639	108,978	6,599,556	33,475	305,782	13												
9,503	5,581	1,420,917	1,668	13,416	1,085,511	410	14,674	178,848	634	14,450	178,595	10,809	4,183	383,840	1,290	27,217	14												
248,163	107,699	4,103,272	1,228	354,634	81,762	157	355,705	21,797	3,053	352,809	18,339	292,583	67,279	1,980,773	8,498	55,735	15												
46,518	17,183	952,845	538	61,163	23,800	45	63,656	6,523	928	62,773	6,693	55,209	8,492	511,781	2,554	21,796	16												
13,302	3,911	276,559	106	17,107	9,451	15	17,198	1,713	283	16,928	1,841	15,601	1,669	139,791	764	5,430	17												
16,625	4,422	295,152	135	20,912	7,863	15	21,032	1,800	315	20,732	1,717	19,016	1,801	157,405	932	6,101	18												
81,897	31,300	1,294,038	103	113,094	3,688	43	113,154	6,522	882	112,315	4,544	93,437	19,760	552,980	2,293	12,948	19												
89,409	50,584	1,247,641	301	139,682	30,008	38	139,946	5,161	631	139,315	5,170	130,577	31,407	607,571	1,935	9,653	20												
421	299	34,096	45	675	9,850	1	719	75	12	708	27	510	210	11,245	20	397	21												
571,104	184,915	18,731,096	75,218	680,801	9,003,985	1,920	754,099	452,411	13,968	742,051	317,419	679,175	76,844	11,245,734	119,580	1,518,842	22												
288,397	75,559	10,327,679	51,045	313,111	5,661,553	1,091	363,065	242,389	8,477	355,679	137,577	337,701	26,455	6,224,837	75,724	1,048,119	23												
89,347	17,139	2,328,983	2,777	69,211	1,026,340	266	76,222	67,469	1,841	74,617	32,457	71,500	4,988	1,602,018	12,311	159,174	24												
41,314	9,235	1,225,951	5,950	44,599	708,445	159	50,390	40,022	989	49,560	12,767	47,554	2,995	769,629	10,449	116,604	25												
41,223	25,811	1,639,857	3,062	84,722	366,684	149	87,385	32,967	1,248	86,491	12,463	73,786	13,948	983,512	7,093	71,607	26												
115,008	54,416	2,690,862	6,949	102,565	358,401	196	109,318	35,979	1,193	108,121	12,967	143,017	26,497	1,845,273	13,248	110,230	27												
4,323	2,755	517,842	935	6,413	282,562	59	7,519	33,583	225	7,353	9,188	5,617	1,961	221,865	708	13,408	28												
217,436	107,782	4,281,432	1,400	323,818	83,030	517	324,701	69,266	2,725	322,493	18,415	256,522	68,696	1,739,543	6,788	40,099	29												
22,066	6,850	580,932	684	28,222	35,711	166	28,740	20,933	651	28,255	6,437	26,325	2,581	258,063	1,682	14,828	30												
14,108	3,306	343,981	248	17,166	11,751	90	17,324	9,884	408	17,005	3,354	16,183	1,231	141,374	1,023	7,689	31												
9,886	2,531	248,815	156	12,261	6,243	69	12,351	8,905	242	12,175	1,492	11,566	851	110,295	681	4,344	32												
95,127	36,886	1,881,631	101	134,912	3,622	86	134,927	11,637	1,028	133,967	4,934	110,060	24,947	716,016	2,147	16,329	33												
73,103	58,116	1,201,553	190	131,029	18,036	105	131,114	17,197	390	130,629	2,087	92,205	39,014	507,086	973	5,795	34												
156	93	24,720	21	228	6,637	4	243	4	243	7	242	111	177	6,799	12	114	35												
521,034	196,228	21,269,568	86,639	330,623	9,216,799	7,341	709,921	2,278,188	14,553	702,709	246,150	640,623	76,639	10,133,655	95,460	1,068,046	36												
248,483	67,709	11,194,345	56,586	259,996	7,107,067	4,250	312,002	1,403,498	8,494	307,758	149,890	295,074	21,178	5,272,760	60,070	715,573	37												
60,809	15,596	2,938,726	9,694	66,711	1,233,093	1,083	75,732	372,583	2,283	74,122	38,377	71,996	4,407	1,246,067	12,056	123,357	38												
47,390	11,668	2,049,380	8,149	50,909	832,090	803	58,255	225,059	1,416	57,742	20,884	56,099	2,959	986,976	9,311	89,061	39												
49,271	23,976	1,697,447	2,927	70,320	443,915	379	72,883	96,644	985	72,262	12,472	60,777	12,470	755,345	4,958	57,129	40												
152,981	76,278	3,851,257	8,754	186,525	702,112	121	188,338	153,478	1,215	188,044	18,245	151,345	34,916	1,818,075	9,736	78,438	41												
2,100	941	326,413	479	2,562	204,522	105	2,936	46,940	160	2,881	6,272	2,332	709	71,832	329	4,786	42												
138,491	72,570	3,946,870	758	208,303	35,336	679	208,382	85,337	1,753	207,368	23,530	164,938	44,123	1,401,459	5,056	43,551	43												
27,029	8,021	1,131,850	454	35,496	21,608	270	35,690	38,673	637	35,313	11,500	31,916	4,034	383,464	1,987	19,266	44												
10,016	2,070	289,513	121	11,983	6,611	109	11,997	14,999	248	11,878	2,895	11,116	990	127,299	664	6,475	45												
8,085	1,628	288,888	55	9,638	3,999	73	9,640	9,933	141	9,572	2,306	9,022	691	98,076	588	5,238	46												
26,078	11,662	730,451	53	37,667	1,650	72	37,668	9,319	372	37,368	2,366	31,158	6,582	256,530	505	4,444	47												
49,097	19,097	1,368,178	70	117,551	3,264	113	113,301	12,133	320	112,958	3,860	81,578	31,743	553,589	1,307	8,801	48												
129	102	12,990	5	226	264	1	230	500	12	219	408	118	83	2,501	5	47	49												
536,613	197,512	28,685,107	19,051	715,074	7,190,922	12,496	721,629	3,056,000	15,966	718,159	2,695,526	643,329	90,796	10,509,172	62,261	954,274	50												
181,339	46,464	10,445,919	11,679	216,124	2,849,590	2,908	222,895	1,190,494	8,749	219,094	821,733	206,592	20,811	3,690,418	32,146	504,985	51												
73,660	19,336	5,054,423	2,898	90,008	1,453,970	2,737	90,239	716,572	2,488	89,572	248	89,572	248	1,678,373	10,048	176,521	52												
51,906	10,431	3,992,347	2,127	60,210	1,370,320	1,709	60,628	497,618	1,574	60,763	72,927	58,744	3,593	1,159,629	6,489	87,311	53												
46,214	21,862	2,739,178	70	117,551	3,264	113	113,301	12,133	320	112,958	3,860	81,578	31,743	553,589	1,307	8,801	54												
180,510	97,534	6,186,699	1,465	276,579	3,322,371	2,053	275,991	340,350	1,600	276,554	88,997	230,479	47,565	2,862,608	10,456	117,114	55												
2,580	1,885	576,062	254	4,211	598,277	246	4,219	98,323	249	4,216	163,135	2,950	1,519	90,143	253	9,023	56												

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 69.—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NOT REPORTING LIVE STOCK, AND VALUE OF EACH FOR SOUTHERN

DIVISION, STATE, COLOR OF FARMER, AND TENURE CLASS.	Number of farms.	LIVE STOCK ON FARMS.											
		Domestic animals.											
		Total.			Horses.			Neat cattle.			Mules.		
		Farms report- ing.	Farms not report- ing.	Value.	Farms report- ing.	Farms not report- ing.	Value.	Farms report- ing.	Farms not report- ing.	Value.	Farms report- ing.	Farms not report- ing.	Value.
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.													
DELAWARE.													
1 Colored farmers.....	922	860	62	\$249,576	762	160	\$144,651	515	407	\$47,353	183	739	\$39,533
2 Owners, free.....	198	184	14	41,455	172	26	24,745	102	96	6,072	24	174	7,250
3 Owners, mortgaged.....	149	143	6	34,292	132	17	23,210	84	85	5,291	16	133	3,495
4 Part owners.....	59	57	2	15,423	53	6	9,980	28	31	1,635	8	51	1,315
5 Cash tenants.....	75	66	9	14,205	51	24	9,175	38	37	2,732	11	64	1,308
6 Share tenants.....	425	394	31	131,365	339	86	70,941	250	175	27,706	117	308	23,465
7 Managers.....	16	16		14,336	15	1	6,600	13	3	3,917	7		2,700
8 White farmers.....	9,914	9,590	324	5,993,792	9,095	819	3,307,140	7,983	1,931	1,600,980	2,539	7,375	721,600
9 Owners, free.....	3,531	3,382	149	1,769,660	3,197	334	994,870	2,820	711	382,502	941	2,587	283,177
10 Owners, mortgaged.....	1,987	1,914	43	1,122,821	1,868	119	628,521	1,658	329	308,869	409	1,578	118,421
11 Part owners.....	254	249	5	104,311	236	18	59,600	176	78	21,092	64	190	17,180
12 Cash tenants.....	791	734	57	481,063	696	95	239,420	582	209	176,215	95	696	25,120
13 Share tenants.....	3,244	3,182	62	2,350,281	3,002	212	1,290,281	2,659	585	661,160	987	2,257	262,727
14 Managers.....	107	99	8	165,556	96	11	74,418	88	19	61,742	40	67	17,965
MARYLAND.													
15 Colored farmers.....	6,372	5,782	590	1,448,418	4,724	1,618	880,307	3,491	2,881	307,010	641	5,731	141,218
16 Owners, free.....	2,191	1,936	255	336,838	1,496	695	219,809	1,069	1,122	70,711	120	2,071	19,148
17 Owners, mortgaged.....	1,110	998	112	212,249	840	270	139,476	563	547	41,066	86	1,022	15,030
18 Part owners.....	649	630	19	134,679	564	85	91,971	317	332	23,944	62	387	9,645
19 Cash tenants.....	615	510	105	132,765	420	185	84,227	296	319	24,826	62	553	15,760
20 Share tenants.....	1,720	1,594	126	549,634	1,326	394	308,114	1,174	546	132,260	276	1,444	61,110
21 Managers.....	87	84	3	82,253	78	9	36,680	72	15	14,203	35	52	22,525
22 White farmers.....	42,551	40,890	1,661	29,201,543	37,650	4,901	15,907,160	36,162	6,389	7,562,516	8,228	34,323	2,902,363
23 Owners, free.....	17,697	16,835	862	9,894,701	15,251	2,446	5,458,096	14,812	2,885	2,580,109	2,676	15,021	919,927
24 Owners, mortgaged.....	10,122	9,803	319	6,544,225	9,014	1,108	3,737,978	8,745	1,377	1,728,702	1,850	8,172	636,999
25 Part owners.....	1,750	1,702	48	1,161,696	1,608	142	661,005	1,373	377	271,130	371	1,379	130,138
26 Cash tenants.....	3,479	3,246	233	2,092,025	2,928	551	1,121,135	2,638	821	568,401	622	2,587	223,590
27 Share tenants.....	8,602	8,444	158	8,205,322	8,046	556	4,074,182	7,809	793	2,044,974	2,304	6,298	792,510
28 Managers.....	901	860	41	1,303,634	803	98	613,764	765	136	309,200	305	596	199,280
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
29 Colored farmers.....	12	11	1	2,370	11	1	1,550	4	8	655	1	11	150
30 Owners, free.....	3	3		800	3		300	1	2	500		3	
31 Owners, mortgaged.....	2	2	1	150	2	1	150		3			2	
32 Part owners.....	3	3		925	2		850	1	1	60		2	
33 Cash tenants.....	3	3		395	3		150	2	1	95	1	2	150
34 Share tenants.....													
35 Managers.....	1	1		100	1		100		1			1	
36 White farmers.....	205	193	12	143,203	184	21	53,476	105	100	74,650	16	189	5,710
37 Owners, free.....	88	82	6	24,560	77	11	15,915	39	49	8,036	4	84	145
38 Owners, mortgaged.....	17	16	1	3,069	16	1	2,400	7	10	619		17	
39 Part owners.....	5	5		2,770	5		1,220	1	4	35	2	3	1,500
40 Cash tenants.....	79	74	5	34,314	70	9	15,320	44	35	17,361	6	73	640
41 Share tenants.....	2	2		77	2		340	1	1	25	1	1	225
42 Managers.....	14	14		67,967	14		18,281	13	1	48,674	3	11	3,200
VIRGINIA.													
43 Colored farmers.....	48,114	44,624	3,490	7,251,533	27,370	20,744	3,955,495	32,459	15,655	1,630,955	6,426	41,688	1,076,193
44 Owners, free.....	22,220	20,559	1,661	3,320,981	13,007	9,213	1,846,885	15,886	6,334	816,969	2,395	19,825	402,640
45 Owners, mortgaged.....	4,600	4,309	291	7,754,090	2,885	1,735	4,211,831	3,126	1,474	157,384	682	3,918	119,924
46 Part owners.....	5,408	5,265	143	1,005,463	3,753	1,635	564,502	4,063	1,345	208,696	917	4,491	156,205
47 Cash tenants.....	4,418	4,039	379	559,044	2,530	2,088	296,579	2,472	1,946	114,819	657	3,819	95,186
48 Share tenants.....	11,288	10,283	1,005	7,492,852	15,292	9,593	3,773,334	6,786	5,022	204,377	1,733	9,555	284,442
49 Managers.....	180	169	11	119,123	120	60	47,350	126	54	38,710	42	138	22,796
50 White farmers.....	135,904	131,195	4,709	63,941,310	100,388	35,516	30,902,115	121,313	14,591	19,493,116	21,262	111,642	6,519,333
51 Owners, free.....	77,339	75,135	2,204	38,023,906	59,718	17,521	18,256,802	71,196	6,043	11,807,004	13,918	63,321	3,742,753
52 Owners, mortgaged.....	15,905	15,571	334	7,784,090	11,299	2,636	3,924,965	12,446	4,949	2,220,963	2,707	11,198	777,940
53 Part owners.....	10,292	10,148	144	5,412,212	7,755	2,537	2,570,197	9,664	628	1,765,555	1,759	8,533	468,872
54 Cash tenants.....	9,631	9,042	589	3,044,118	6,430	5,201	1,501,017	7,542	2,089	822,696	1,659	7,972	969,358
55 Share tenants.....	23,392	21,942	1,450	7,492,852	15,037	9,355	3,685,433	19,210	4,182	1,937,167	3,706	19,836	862,910
56 Managers.....	1,445	1,357	88	2,521,013	1,179	266	984,320	1,255	190	939,831	513	932	331,450
WEST VIRGINIA.													
57 Colored farmers.....	708	660	48	189,179	459	249	103,014	567	141	55,256	63	645	8,405
58 Owners, free.....	417	397	20	96,161	280	137	48,904	348	69	32,466	37	380	4,410
59 Owners, mortgaged.....	71	67	3	18,160	45	25	9,175	59	11	4,947	6	64	710
60 Part owners.....	71	67	4	17,854	54	17	10,125	60	11	5,177	6	68	640
61 Cash tenants.....	63	54	9	11,044	37	26	5,995	38	25	2,758	6	57	980
62 Share tenants.....	80	68	12	39,164	40	40	23,365	57	23	8,763	9	77	1,680
63 Managers.....	7	7		6,796	3	4	5,450	5	2	1,145		7	

* Error of 1 as compared with figures previously published.

631

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS.																			
Domestic animals.															Poultry.			Bees.	
Hogs and pigs.			Sheep and lambs.			Asses and burros.			Goats and kids.										
Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.		
639	283	\$17,544	7	915	\$481		922		2	920	\$14	816	106	\$19,278	30	\$185	1		
135	63	3,321	1	197	55		198		1	197	9	181	17	3,946	7	51	2		
97	52	2,296		149			149			149		136	13	2,670	3	12	3		
43	16	993		59			59			59		52	7	1,004	2	13	4		
26	26	954	1	74	36		75			75		64	11	1,181	3	45	5		
302	123	9,073	4	421	175		425		1	424	5	369	56	9,482	15	64	6		
13	3	904	1	15	215		16			16		14	2	745			7		
7,287	2,627	320,366	259	9,655	36,417	17	9,897	\$3,975	33	9,881	314	9,279	635	540,868	1,089	13,421	8		
2,550	981	100,206	58	3,473	7,720	4	3,527	1,075	4	3,527	110	3,249	282	104,846	520	6,704	9		
1,361	626	59,600	51	1,536	6,025	6	1,981	1,915	11	1,976	70	1,399	88	121,318	222	3,161	10		
199	55	6,216	6	248	212		251			254		229	25	11,698	39	352	11		
438	353	15,666	15	776	1,597		791		4	787	45	720	71	36,320	34	518	12		
2,664	580	124,598	121	3,120	23,966	3	3,238	900	19	3,230	89	3,080	154	163,453	289	2,584	13		
75	32	10,679	5	102	797	1	106	25		107		92	15	10,233	5	65	14		
4,221	2,151	90,452	228	6,144	28,884	1	6,371	500	5	6,367	47	5,795	577	95,397	137	1,130	15		
1,372	819	24,042	31	2,160	2,628		1	2,190	500	2	2,191		1,963	228	27,373	47	353	16	
686	424	14,794	22	1,088	1,878			1,110		1,108	5	1,023	87	16,465	22	337	17		
439	210	7,735	7	612	1,384		649			649		614	35	9,066	15	68	18		
390	235	7,942	16	599	1,098		615			614	12	534	81	8,475	9	58	19		
1,286	434	32,263	132	1,588	15,857		1,720		2	1,720	31	1,589	131	31,536	42	284	20		
58	29	3,676	20	67	5,139		87			85	30	72	15	2,482	2	60	21		
30,973	11,578	1,675,405	6,000	36,551	1,114,081	64	42,487	34,950	193	42,358	5,068	40,259	2,292	1,763,173	4,049	60,473	22		
12,285	5,412	590,997	2,133	15,564	330,845	19	17,678	12,730	81	17,019	2,015	16,646	1,051	692,623	2,023	32,079	23		
7,223	2,899	374,101	1,233	8,889	219,520	16	10,106	4,568	43	10,676	1,837	9,710	412	428,718	989	14,792	24		
1,262	488	60,906	178	1,572	37,838	4	1,746	575	5	1,745	44	1,633	97	65,705	213	2,754	25		
2,218	1,291	110,947	337																

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 69.—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NOT REPORTING LIVE STOCK, AND VALUE OF EACH FOR SOUTHERN

LIVE STOCK OF FARMS.													
Domestic animals.													
DIVISION, STATE, COLOR OF FARMER, AND TENURE CLASS.	Number of farms.	Total.			Horses.			Neat cattle.			Mules.		
		Farms report- ing.	Farms not report- ing.	Value.	Farms report- ing.	Farms not report- ing.	Value.	Farms report- ing.	Farms not report- ing.	Value.	Farms report- ing.	Farms not report- ing.	Value.
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—Continued.													
WEST VIRGINIA—continued.													
1 White farmers.....	95,977	91,518	4,459	\$41,129,257	70,318	25,659	\$18,480,367	88,192	7,785	\$15,805,508	6,566	89,411	\$1,331,355
2 Owners, free.....	59,337	57,662	1,875	27,159,349	46,300	13,237	12,081,768	56,235	3,302	10,529,831	4,188	55,349	853,725
3 Owners, mortgaged.....	8,294	7,951	343	3,695,533	6,318	1,976	1,769,086	7,591	703	1,320,694	469	7,825	101,025
4 Part owners.....	7,589	7,436	153	3,905,138	6,253	1,336	1,784,426	7,200	329	1,523,652	558	7,031	117,427
5 Cash tenants.....	9,273	8,933	880	2,340,731	4,809	4,404	967,702	7,809	1,464	885,535	689	8,854	101,155
6 Share tenants.....	10,419	9,311	1,108	3,046,145	5,967	4,452	1,543,815	8,382	1,337	975,173	578	9,841	112,207
7 Managers.....	855	765	100	959,201	611	254	338,570	715	150	470,643	84	761	45,816
NORTH CAROLINA.													
8 Colored farmers.....	65,656	60,000	5,656	9,540,042	20,661	44,995	2,633,730	35,962	29,694	1,566,208	26,962	38,694	4,529,905
9 Owners, free.....	11,088	10,291	797	1,725,015	4,101	6,987	543,883	7,452	3,636	383,995	3,769	7,319	631,809
10 Owners, mortgaged.....	3,734	3,567	167	698,641	1,781	1,953	240,880	2,488	1,246	122,130	1,588	2,146	276,238
11 Part owners.....	6,621	6,369	252	1,084,986	2,677	3,944	331,635	4,303	2,318	192,479	2,880	3,741	470,036
12 Cash tenants.....	11,600	11,005	594	1,830,765	4,466	7,163	977,734	7,079	4,300	399,728	5,076	6,533	926,900
13 Share tenants.....	32,530	28,701	3,829	4,455,538	7,619	24,911	960,345	14,597	17,933	548,465	13,607	18,923	2,307,972
14 Managers.....	74	67	7	45,182	37	37	9,250	43	31	9,411	42	32	16,950
15 White farmers.....	188,069	180,103	7,966	50,510,659	88,547	99,522	15,794,404	150,196	37,873	10,983,846	83,785	104,284	19,169,782
16 Owners, free.....	89,681	87,340	2,341	27,902,599	47,209	42,472	8,962,243	78,091	11,590	6,516,677	41,066	48,615	9,832,267
17 Owners, mortgaged.....	16,879	16,499	380	5,381,846	9,320	7,559	1,244,604	14,193	2,686	1,121,552	8,256	8,623	2,049,348
18 Part owners.....	17,317	17,031	286	4,601,743	8,213	9,104	1,366,995	14,559	2,658	955,824	8,811	8,906	1,894,849
19 Cash tenants.....	13,430	12,650	780	3,025,355	6,185	7,245	979,336	9,214	4,216	535,283	5,825	7,605	1,238,865
20 Share tenants.....	49,718	45,017	4,701	8,438,942	16,973	32,745	2,486,247	33,275	16,443	1,817,825	19,179	30,539	5,848,028
21 Managers.....	1,044	966	78	1,072,204	647	397	274,979	764	280	236,685	648	396	466,483
SOUTH CAROLINA.													
22 Colored farmers.....	96,798	86,879	9,919	15,536,823	23,511	73,287	3,190,306	59,102	87,695	2,548,991	48,114	48,684	8,951,989
23 Owners, free.....	12,805	11,836	969	2,241,158	5,109	7,696	722,790	9,379	3,426	523,963	4,041	8,764	827,461
24 Owners, mortgaged.....	3,272	3,162	110	828,598	1,248	2,094	189,672	2,545	727	134,717	2,034	1,238	460,269
25 Part owners.....	4,295	4,161	134	908,290	1,277	1,932	266,677	3,266	1,026	613,720	2,172	2,188	522,786
26 Cash tenants.....	40,630	36,531	4,099	6,475,806	10,775	29,855	1,397,790	25,762	14,968	1,077,105	20,785	19,845	3,655,927
27 Share tenants.....	35,965	31,051	4,914	5,094,307	4,580	31,065	628,028	18,050	17,585	604,614	15,996	16,666	5,593,736
28 Managers.....	131	118	13	611,429	52	79	12,145	70	61	8,872	83	48	35,795
29 White farmers.....	79,636	75,967	3,669	28,253,320	35,122	44,514	6,956,872	60,932	18,704	4,539,268	49,685	29,951	14,878,372
30 Owners, free.....	30,286	29,533	753	13,114,816	16,436	13,850	3,449,524	25,766	4,520	2,277,011	19,749	10,537	6,427,702
31 Owners, mortgaged.....	9,160	9,009	151	4,129,568	4,913	4,247	1,099,416	7,945	1,215	710,664	6,500	2,620	325,244
32 Part owners.....	4,532	4,486	46	1,994,329	2,285	2,247	644,210	3,739	793	277,299	3,234	1,298	1,120,715
33 Cash tenants.....	15,625	14,765	860	4,330,856	6,724	8,901	1,170,909	10,442	5,183	595,418	6,228	6,397	2,308,669
34 Share tenants.....	19,301	17,422	1,879	3,435,658	4,329	14,972	629,665	12,485	6,822	822,682	10,379	8,922	2,088,325
35 Managers.....	732	702	30	950,993	435	297	143,208	555	177	136,194	595	137	607,817
GEORGIA.													
36 Colored farmers.....	122,559	113,818	8,741	23,872,291	23,745	98,814	3,180,702	73,413	49,146	3,003,939	81,349	41,210	16,215,253
37 Owners, free.....	9,649	9,291	358	2,368,322	3,936	5,713	532,275	7,691	1,958	521,582	4,892	4,757	1,100,953
38 Owners, mortgaged.....	3,210	3,159	51	908,290	1,277	1,932	147,429	2,666	544	141,477	2,189	1,021	522,786
39 Part owners.....	2,839	2,775	64	726,104	1,178	1,661	551,102	622	611	113,097	1,841	996	411,729
40 Cash tenants.....	50,479	48,774	1,705	11,001,304	11,669	38,810	1,528,441	34,470	16,009	1,325,375	37,903	12,576	7,498,235
41 Share tenants.....	56,259	49,702	6,557	8,762,956	5,633	50,626	779,757	26,278	29,981	886,148	34,437	21,822	6,613,015
42 Managers.....	123	117	6	105,315	51	72	14,698	80	43	16,360	87	36	68,535
43 White farmers.....	168,468	161,576	6,892	54,245,807	63,512	104,956	11,013,137	139,790	28,678	11,057,019	103,163	63,305	27,799,368
44 Owners, free.....	63,310	62,202	1,108	25,934,261	30,518	32,792	5,644,908	68,304	5,006	6,037,359	49,078	22,632	11,840,337
45 Owners, mortgaged.....	12,999	12,446	553	5,559,053	6,018	6,811	1,152,602	11,640	959	1,130,189	8,883	3,716	2,783,585
46 Part owners.....	6,880	6,880	0	2,446,065	2,914	3,968	551,331	611	1,135	477,413	910	1,418	418,235
47 Cash tenants.....	31,908	30,712	1,196	8,814,882	11,849	20,059	1,831,161	24,559	7,949	1,432,611	20,802	11,066	4,901,340
48 Share tenants.....	52,334	48,059	4,275	9,692,390	11,240	41,094	1,558,249	37,851	14,483	1,707,816	28,880	23,545	5,837,346
49 Managers.....	1,296	1,227	69	1,607,166	772	524	251,896	1,063	231	251,651	1,010	286	978,455
FLORIDA.													
50 Colored farmers.....	14,721	13,385	1,336	2,771,131	7,527	7,194	1,047,519	7,868	6,853	631,937	3,874	10,847	743,969
51 Owners, free.....	5,130	4,714	416	1,089,666	3,160	1,970	444,261	3,109	2,021	304,677	949	4,181	192,070
52 Owners, mortgaged.....	1,065	996	69	231,334	632	433	87,875	588	477	46,277	322	743	65,860
53 Part owners.....	2,103	1,056	1,047	277,471	734	369	100,196	614	489	47,937	292	811	61,745
54 Cash tenants.....	5,306	4,860	445	948,197	2,336	2,869	329,667	2,886	2,419	182,035	1,678	3,029	296,746
55 Share tenants.....	2,017	1,696	321	276,448	627	1,390	85,585	644	1,373	38,584	613	1,404	120,038
56 Managers.....	101	63	38	32,615	38	63	8,635	27	74	12,427	22	79	7,500
57 White farmers.....	35,295	31,495	3,800	10,747,774	21,763	13,532	3,807,180	23,683	11,612	8,630,235	10,569	24,726	2,801,852
58 Owners, free.....	22,787	20,681	2,106	12,696,724	15,043	7,744	2,670,320	16,533	6,254	7,016,333	6,402	16,385	1,852,037
59 Owners, mortgaged.....	3,525	3,220	305	1,481,069	2,172	1,353	388,764	2,476	1,049	604,932	1,281	2,244	330,762
60 Part owners.....	1,799	1,682	107	741,668	1,105	684	192,576	1,255	534	273,130	725	1,064	197,661
61 Cash tenants.....	3,518	3,133	385	948,153	1,946	1,672	281,391	1,905	1,613	335,754	1,037	2,481	226,115
62 Share tenants.....	2,902	2,194	308	577,923	1,071	1,431	151,877	1,186	1,316	268,238	801	1,701	153,229
63 Managers.....	1,174	585	589	602,235	426	748	122,252	328	846	191,938	323	851	242,048

AGRICULTURE.

633

CLASS OF LIVE STOCK REPORTED, BY TENURE OF FARMER, FOR COLORED AND FOR WHITE FARMERS, STATES: 1910—Continued.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS.																
Domestic animals.																
Hogs and pigs.			Sheep and lambs.			Asses and burros.			Goats and kids.			Poultry.			Bees.	
Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Value.
66,399	29,578	\$2,072,208	26,087	69,890	\$3,333,661	123	95,854	\$25,481	381	95,593	\$20,677	88,561	7,416	\$1,620,681	23,981	\$388,155
42,833	16,684	1,321,375	18,866	40,671	2,342,493	74	59,463	18,345	268	59,269	11,812	55,855	3,682	1,014,782	17,259	291,966
5,580	2,764	189,607	2,218	6,076	307,302	17	8,277	2,556	39	8,255	4,733	7,697	597	158,753	1,925	28,781
5,732	1,837	183,302	2,136	6,433	297,479	10	7,579	965	35	7,554	967	7,256	333	145,340	2,214	31,848
5,488	3,785	148,944	1,301	7,972	155,173	11	9,262	1,300	22	9,251	922	7,978	1,295	108,153	1,235	18,834
6,278	4,141	202,352	1,300	9,119	209,125	8	10,411	1,580	14	10,405	1,793	9,104	1,715	144,566	1,301	14,188
498	367	26,028	265	559	81,669	3	862	585	6	859	410	671	194	19,967	147	2,558
48,566	17,088	792,065	355	65,301	8,849	44	65,612	5,583	696	64,960	3,702	55,008	10,648	340,872	2,295	16,200
8,566	2,522	156,243	180	10,908	4,696	21	11,067	2,983	201	10,887	1,409	9,562	1,526	66,942	720	6,765
2,957	777	57,889	31	3,703	828	5	3,729	335	74	3,660	341	3,386	348	24,754	231	1,628
5,328	1,293	88,558	53	5,568	851	7	6,614	640	117	6,504	699	6,040	611	37,845	378	2,588
8,872	2,737	144,423	21	11,588	289	8	11,001	1,325	86	11,023	366	9,744	1,895	59,296	327	1,711
22,791	9,739	335,650	68	32,462	1,917	3	32,527	300	217	32,313	886	26,251	6,279	151,326	634	3,325
54	20	9,302	2	72	268	-----	74	-----	1	73	1	55	19	709	5	183
149,559	35,510	3,845,981	14,355	173,714	550,368	731	187,338	126,971	3,551	184,518	39,337	168,800	19,269	1,871,698	33,953	370,483
75,080	14,601	2,144,611	10,243	79,438	413,318	426	89,255	77,580	2,083	87,598	25,973	83,039	6,642	1,017,429	23,367	253,125
13,822	3,057	419,293	1,104	15,775	46,236	82	16,797	16,115	452	16,127	4,698	15,683	1,196	196,512	3,186	35,567
14,667	2,650	331,503	1,292	16,025	39,167	77	17,240	9,805	399	16,918	3,600	16,227	1,090	168,125	3,762	55,728
9,910	3,520	225,986	340	13,090	10,509	67	13,363	12,355	170	13,260	1,191	11,266	2,164	109,863	1,223	10,365
35,299	14,419	645,187	1,284	48,434	31,115	67	49,651	7,066	390	49,328	2,454	41,766	7,552	333,431	4,309	33,801
781	263	78,401	92	952	10,093	12	1,032	4,050	57	987	1,511	819	225	26,338	1,406	1,894
61,988	34,810	833,101	91	96,707	4,113	29	96,769	4,248	941	95,857	4,075	77,196	19,602	436,184	1,994	12,550
8,131	4,674	163,469	39	12,766	1,835	4	12,801	445	256	12,549	1,195	9,960	2,845	81,656	405	3,360
2,485	787	42,876	6	3,266	477	2	3,270	190	75	3,197	397	2,936	336	21,263	184	1,214
3,253	1,062	52,523	11	4,281	110	-----	4,286	-----	84	4,211	290	3,757	538	24,703	153	1,225
26,006	14,024	340,523	23	40,607	321	18	40,612	2,685	358	40,272	1,455	32,662	7,968	174,577	684	4,402
21,464	14,201	229,801	8	35,657	765	4	35,661	853	161	35,591	707	27,793	7,872	132,699	474	2,315
69	62	3,906	4	127	605	1	130	75	4	127	31	88	43	1,286	4	28
59,882	19,754	1,719,243	1,640	77,996	77,249	199	79,437	58,063	2,234	77,402	23,653	69,659	9,977	770,431	10,621	122,072
25,008	5,278	876,323	1,059	29,227	50,098	88	30,198	20,907	1,240	29,046	13,251	27,777	2,509	366,862	5,615	73,425
7,596	1,571	256,326	227	8,933	11,729	48	9,112	21,537	371	8,789	4,632	8,582	578	113,205	1,593	19,116
3,621	711	120,113	116	4,416	3,571	21	4,511	1,626	191	4,341	1,959	4,212	329	49,611	717	6,970
10,945	4,680	243,579	127	15,498	5,887	18	15,617	5,236	258	15,367	1,738	12,683	2,912	118,239	1,230	10,421
11,975	7,326	167,347	68	19,233	1,783	17	19,284	2,651	136	19,165	765	15,859	3,462	108,221	1,497	11,207
547	185	55,555	43	689	3,881	7	725	2,150	38	694	1,288	566	166	14,773	72	933
85,780	36,779	1,455,524	98	122,611	4,407	28	122,531	5,438	1,058	121,501	7,028	97,651	24,878	551,068	2,635	12,132
7,970	1,679	208,992	43	9,696	1,706	4	9,645	750	284	9,365	2,127	8,584	1,065	71,107	619	3,293
2,726	485	66,229	6	3,201	43	2	3,208	590	91	3,119	736	2,920	290	22,150	160	918
2,314	525	49,051	7	2,832	297	2	2,837	400	79	2,760	425	2,599	240	18,734	168	7,011
38,889	11,679	644,613	21	50,148	2,777	12	50,167	2,092	377	50,102	2,271	42,311	8,138	244,178	1,108	5,006
33,887	22,372	479,022	18	56,211	1,975	8	56,251	1,606	225	56,031	1,433	41,150	15,109	193,542	579	2,198
84	39	5,677	3	120	109	-----	123	-----	2	121	36	87	36	1,357	1	6
127,667	40,801	3,973,492	5,069	163,399	303,805	300	168,168	75,965	1,528	163,290	63,031	147,038	21,490	1,537,585	20,532	175,110
53,703	9,607	2,093,349	3,663	59,647	239,148	189	63,121	38,342	3,176	60,131	40,818	58,798	4,512	755,365	11,498	108,018
10,712	1,887	438,379	371	12,228	7,083	17	12,242	6,478	607	11,932	8,207	17,797	802	143,619	2,066	17,939
5,786	1,235	172,302	267	6,754	8,490	13	7,008	13,725	204	6,817	2,079	6,531	499	72,528	1,215	10,948
23,761	8,147	596,614	185	31,723	1,246	20	31,888	2,950	648	31,260	5,060	26,662	5,246	235,871	2,337	17,726
32,985	19,639	569,620	557	51,777	11,382	31	52,303	3,555	470	51,861	4,422	42,256	10,078	304,655	3,306	20,676
1,010	286	108,228	26	1,270	3,476	10	1,286	11,915	73	11,223	1,545	994	302	22,547	110	704
11,083	3,638	343,232	15	14,706	464	10	14,711	930	276	14,445	3,080	12,131	2,590	115,972	499	5,126
3,910	1,220	146,144	10	5,120	285	4	5,126	385	161	4,969	1,844	4,371	759	53,546	246	3,485
581	184	30,879	1	1,064	5	3	1,062	170	30	1,035	268	920	145	9,165	67	503
890	214	67,255	371	12,228	7,083	17	12,242	6,478	607	11,912	802	10,707	1,028	145,619	2,066	15,919
3,987	1,318	102,720	4	5,301	174	1	5,304	150	44	5,261	395	4,250	1,055	32,696	116	888
1,395	622	32,302	2	2,017	-----	2	2,015	225	13	2,004	114	1,527	490	9,851	23	169
21	80	8,852	-----	101	-----	-----	101	-----	2	99	201	46	55	1,438	2	95
24,510	10,785	1,505,499	636	34,659	255,702	80	35,215	9,775	1,671	33,621	37,441	28,527	6,768	557,842	3,846	93,042
16,369	6,418	1,105,544	523	22,264	219,426	51	22,736	5,320	1,239	21,545	27,834	18,950	3,837	370,698	2,836	70,125
2,439	1,086	135,519	45	3,480	15,518	12	3,513	1,905	167	3,358	3,669	2,980	545	57,108	431	13,845
3,996	440	71,438	20	1,769	3,733	5	1,784	835	104	1,685	2,745	1,540	249	23,136	226	3,457
2,996	1,122	99,646	15	3,468	2,776	7	3,511	1,240	82	3,436	1,422	4,250	799	77,332	175	2,486
1,689	813	58,192	20	2,482	4,576	3	2,499	415	67	2,435	1,398	1,901	601	18,208	136	1,503
268	906	35,250	13	1,161	9,673	2	1,172	510	12	1,162	564	434	740	11,161	42	1,627

1 Note 4 on page 629 is explanatory.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 69.—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NOT REPORTING LIVE STOCK, AND VALUE OF EACH FOR SOUTHERN

DIVISION, STATE, COLOR OF FARMER, AND TENURE CLASS		Number of farms.	LIVE STOCK ON FARMS.											
			Domestic animals.											
			Total.			Horses.			Neat cattle.			Mules.		
			Farms not report- ing.	Farms not report- ing.	Value.	Farms not report- ing.	Farms not report- ing.	Value.	Farms not report- ing.	Farms not report- ing.	Value.	Farms not report- ing.	Farms not report- ing.	Value.
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.														
KENTUCKY.														
1	Colored farmers.....	11,730	9,762	1,968	\$2,690,133	6,153	5,577	\$1,289,207	7,244	4,486	\$442,085	3,475	8,255	\$697,409
2	Owners, free.....	3,488	3,151	337	763,556	2,120	1,368	323,211	2,511	977	157,400	1,184	2,304	200,208
3	Owners, mortgaged.....	978	903	75	260,104	647	331	104,782	725	233	47,180	433	835	81,465
4	Part owners.....	1,463	1,360	103	390,999	886	477	165,665	1,036	427	66,564	564	899	120,330
5	Cash tenants.....	602	505	97	155,174	313	259	53,987	375	227	24,668	232	371	61,180
6	Share tenants.....	5,159	3,811	1,348	734,306	2,034	3,125	299,614	2,568	2,291	136,616	1,031	4,128	223,506
7	Managers.....	40	32	8	365,994	23	17	341,948	29	11	7,657	21	19	10,720
8	White farmers.....	247,455	232,147	15,308	109,915,279	169,792	77,663	43,506,913	213,364	34,091	25,529,486	94,321	153,134	25,704,681
9	Owners, free.....	117,774	114,015	3,759	59,791,661	88,326	29,448	23,157,440	108,871	8,903	14,405,917	49,995	68,179	13,554,712
10	Owners, mortgaged.....	26,592	26,013	579	15,153,793	21,320	5,272	6,189,109	24,420	2,152	3,215,055	12,322	14,070	3,521,135
11	Part owners.....	20,057	19,609	428	10,329,992	15,341	4,696	4,079,144	18,448	1,611	2,348,852	9,049	10,988	2,493,065
12	Cash tenants.....	14,668	13,383	1,275	5,929,441	8,623	6,035	2,151,656	11,902	2,736	1,457,404	4,914	9,744	1,804,028
13	Share tenants.....	67,441	38,255	9,186	18,169,229	35,451	31,960	6,690,433	48,919	18,522	3,512,841	17,714	49,727	4,193,566
14	Managers.....	953	872	81	2,511,161	701	252	1,239,131	806	147	589,417	527	426	438,177
TENNESSEE.														
15	Colored farmers.....	38,308	34,867	3,441	9,752,223	19,629	18,679	3,616,278	26,896	11,412	1,587,642	17,987	20,327	3,835,080
16	Owners, free.....	5,826	5,477	349	1,717,451	3,582	2,244	699,554	4,661	1,165	310,445	2,693	3,133	567,481
17	Owners, mortgaged.....	1,914	1,856	58	668,639	1,280	634	253,801	1,604	310	108,850	1,141	1,773	258,085
18	Part owners.....	2,960	2,883	77	1,020,774	1,982	978	392,245	2,479	481	152,189	1,743	2,127	396,175
19	Cash tenants.....	11,801	11,450	351	3,807,770	7,410	4,391	1,412,904	9,333	2,468	575,371	7,432	9,369	1,598,585
20	Share tenants.....	15,756	13,154	2,602	2,430,297	5,341	10,415	838,497	8,732	6,974	423,346	4,911	10,815	2,055,966
21	Managers.....	51	47	4	87,292	34	17	19,325	37	14	15,411	17	14	44,380
22	White farmers.....	207,704	199,193	8,511	96,855,899	134,209	73,495	35,703,766	183,094	24,610	19,103,076	105,900	101,804	31,265,730
23	Owners, free.....	95,477	93,124	2,353	50,843,080	68,157	27,320	19,400,138	89,269	6,208	10,478,720	49,331	46,146	10,054,530
24	Owners, mortgaged.....	16,364	16,358	306	9,941,199	12,616	4,248	3,743,265	15,639	1,225	1,913,849	9,782	7,082	3,037,635
25	Part owners.....	21,084	20,968	116	11,485,983	14,943	6,141	4,000,682	19,899	1,185	2,069,337	13,150	7,934	4,060,076
26	Cash tenants.....	15,129	17,306	823	7,720,707	11,571	6,558	2,766,616	15,851	3,178	1,476,121	9,492	8,837	2,586,066
27	Share tenants.....	55,375	30,521	4,854	15,670,793	26,369	29,006	5,384,422	42,674	12,701	2,340,652	23,652	31,723	6,008,583
28	Managers.....	775	716	59	1,194,137	553	222	328,623	662	113	324,377	493	282	375,440
ALABAMA.														
29	Colored farmers.....	110,443	100,897	9,546	19,597,952	28,696	81,747	3,590,898	79,448	30,995	3,864,648	62,760	47,683	10,873,562
30	Owners, free.....	8,030	7,710	320	1,862,817	3,548	4,482	458,550	6,926	1,104	465,331	4,192	3,838	790,761
31	Owners, mortgaged.....	4,979	4,873	106	1,241,511	2,008	2,971	262,134	4,428	551	264,924	3,247	1,732	628,317
32	Part owners.....	16,073	4,011	62	6,055,883	1,801	2,212	245,662	5,592	481	215,583	2,644	1,429	2,781,290
33	Cash tenants.....	64,333	58,971	5,362	11,601,967	17,267	47,066	2,119,518	47,770	16,563	2,299,482	37,292	26,541	6,440,748
34	Share tenants.....	25,976	25,291	3,685	3,756,162	3,989	24,987	486,544	16,698	12,278	606,073	14,857	14,119	4,435,145
35	Managers.....	52	41	11	73,632	23	29	20,460	34	18	15,253	28	24	34,305
36	White farmers.....	152,458	147,293	5,165	43,976,722	62,812	89,646	10,060,386	132,783	19,675	9,604,978	92,913	59,545	20,703,655
37	Owners, free.....	57,760	56,772	988	20,043,981	28,665	29,035	4,801,929	54,414	3,346	4,736,762	36,041	21,719	8,564,084
38	Owners, mortgaged.....	16,820	16,941	179	5,944,538	7,850	9,170	1,315,738	15,830	984	1,333,662	11,473	5,342	2,781,290
39	Part owners.....	12,267	12,189	78	3,993,809	5,826	6,441	932,600	11,569	698	825,845	8,423	3,842	1,938,248
40	Cash tenants.....	24,213	23,213	1,000	6,165,868	9,819	14,374	1,436,712	19,510	4,703	1,239,174	14,388	9,825	3,048,079
41	Share tenants.....	40,804	37,935	2,869	7,001,856	10,411	30,363	1,315,532	39,974	9,830	1,289,158	22,165	18,630	3,984,838
42	Managers.....	594	543	51	826,650	391	203	174,795	480	114	139,377	416	178	392,019
MISSISSIPPI.														
43	Colored farmers.....	164,737	145,050	19,687	32,615,835	59,560	105,177	8,079,159	99,803	64,934	5,666,856	87,371	77,366	16,661,176
44	Owners, free.....	11,562	11,273	289	3,700,345	7,582	3,980	1,133,445	10,238	1,324	853,509	6,616	4,946	1,440,261
45	Owners, mortgaged.....	9,543	9,432	111	3,052,570	5,894	3,649	845,456	8,679	864	644,622	6,369	3,174	1,356,212
46	Part owners.....	3,921	3,852	69	1,266,490	2,376	1,545	335,246	5,445	476	245,348	2,556	1,363	584,536
47	Cash tenants.....	55,277	55,684	2,593	14,732,603	26,142	32,135	3,693,763	40,675	17,602	2,311,634	38,227	7,803	20,592,580
48	Share tenants.....	81,328	64,713	16,615	9,750,941	17,500	63,828	2,031,739	39,692	44,636	1,998,944	33,537	47,791	5,432,917
49	Managers.....	106	96	10	62,880	66	40	18,510	74	32	12,799	66	40	45,630
50	White farmers.....	109,645	105,913	3,732	40,939,921	69,090	40,555	12,224,692	95,335	14,110	9,602,508	60,481	40,164	15,367,245
51	Owners, free.....	45,241	44,609	632	20,354,970	32,722	12,519	6,247,824	42,918	2,323	5,280,522	26,859	18,432	7,032,310
52	Owners, mortgaged.....	16,429	16,429	0	5,944,114	11,176	4,833	2,086,469	15,315	839	1,645,359	10,193	6,903	2,585,566
53	Part owners.....	5,670	5,617	53	2,342,317	3,931	1,739	710,538	5,298	372	521,955	3,488	2,182	929,326
54	Cash tenants.....	16,247	15,520	727	4,792,945	9,964	6,283	1,554,915	12,652	3,995	991,784	8,400	8,207	1,932,520
55	Share tenants.....	25,634	25,506	128	4,472,925	10,731	14,298	1,345,109	18,763	878	919,153	11,629	14,149	3,584,536
56	Managers.....	719	676	43	1,482,150	566	153	279,837	589	130	239,718	528	191	859,049

AGRICULTURE.

635

CLASS OF LIVE STOCK REPORTED, BY TENURE OF FARMER, FOR COLORED AND FOR WHITE FARMERS,
STATES: 1910—Continued.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS.																
Domestic animals.																
Hogs and pigs.			Sheep and lambs.			Asses and burros.			Goats and kids.			Poultry.			Bees.	
Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Value.
6,625	5,105	\$219,061	342	11,388	\$29,318	50	11,660	\$12,573	45	11,685	\$480	9,657	2,073	\$125,928	340	\$2,612
2,176	1,312	67,262	183	3,305	12,452	29	3,459	2,846	17	3,471	197	3,105	383	41,438	159	1,410
630	345	21,275	55	923	5,023	5	1,073	255	3	904	74	1,094	74	13,223	37	220
970	493	35,261	35	1,428	2,703	5	1,458	402	4	1,459	124	1,317	126	19,346	72	403
359	243	14,474	8	594	771	1	602	-----	4	598	94	523	79	6,931	11	94
2,464	2,695	76,363	56	5,103	7,096	11	5,118	9,070	12	5,147	51	3,755	1,404	45,984	60	479
23	17	4,446	5	35	1,223	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,147	51	33	7	986	1	6
165,221	81,234	8,732,631	45,355	202,100	5,544,680	2,074	245,381	835,703	2,668	244,787	61,185	221,805	25,650	4,335,943	35,263	416,767
86,233	31,541	4,683,343	29,841	87,933	3,429,981	1,220	116,554	522,572	1,544	116,230	37,696	109,252	8,492	2,305,678	23,084	295,985
19,381	7,211	1,271,871	5,337	21,055	817,098	79	26,213	160,104	438	26,154	3,423	23,022	1,570	574,321	4,102	46,381
14,928	5,109	833,607	3,779	16,258	501,499	169	19,968	66,275	290	19,777	5,550	19,005	1,032	400,584	3,169	30,462
8,837	5,821	514,103	1,526	13,132	270,998	73	14,585	59,786	11	11,559	1,558	12,522	2,136	219,714	1,132	12,976
36,216	31,225	1,306,101	4,464	62,977	412,532	215	67,229	27,646	265	67,146	5,110	55,139	12,231	811,018	3,630	50,170
626	327	121,606	208	745	112,552	18	935	9,400	32	921	848	784	169	24,428	126	1,687
26,794	11,514	656,119	426	37,882	32,155	204	38,107	21,575	405	37,903	3,374	32,970	5,338	315,072	611	5,131
4,254	1,572	121,482	266	5,620	10,634	71	5,755	6,914	92	5,734	941	5,446	380	65,352	219	1,938
1,472	442	42,812	-44	1,870	2,537	21	1,890	2,222	43	1,871	436	1,800	114	21,434	68	536
2,394	966	69,503	70	2,890	3,842	36	2,924	4,408	45	2,915	324	2,837	123	34,552	116	887
9,216	2,585	215,748	16	11,785	533	26	11,775	3,407	138	11,663	952	10,449	1,352	92,280	89	698
9,422	6,334	203,259	78	15,678	10,347	41	15,715	4,064	84	15,672	622	12,400	3,356	100,752	119	972
36	15	3,225	12	39	4,262	3	48	660	3	48	29	38	13	702	-----	-----
155,050	52,654	6,673,503	27,561	178,143	2,977,011	3,584	204,120	1,053,491	4,454	203,250	79,292	189,741	17,963	3,442,265	27,095	335,488
75,144	20,335	3,472,508	18,842	76,635	1,783,871	2,124	93,333	656,906	2,446	93,031	66,407	90,188	5,289	1,800,161	16,889	224,030
13,247	3,622	720,808	19	371,348	371,348	391	16,473	145,379	587	16,277	10,303	16,015	819	327,139	2,450	29,808
17,305	3,779	793,140	3,370	17,714	324,820	480	20,604	130,573	541	20,543	7,335	20,297	787	396,707	3,301	35,178
12,576	5,553	498,215	1,077	17,122	155,186	176	17,953	41,016	310	17,819	4,087	15,698	2,431	241,407	1,137	14,685
26,230	19,145	1,109,843	3,558	51,817	298,548	378	54,997	70,092	518	54,857	8,848	46,927	8,448	656,233	3,228	30,657
553	222	78,889	176	599	73,268	35	740	11,025	52	723	2,315	616	159	20,338	90	1,100
75,173	35,270	1,240,019	175	110,268	8,520	96	110,347	12,760	1,230	109,213	7,545	87,138	23,305	498,501	3,286	23,059
6,150	1,880	137,268	78	7,952	5,350	20	8,010	3,238	248	7,782	2,319	7,153	877	54,564	623	6,422
3,983	996	81,891	44	4,935	1,604	13	4,966	1,265	129	4,850	1,378	4,511	438	32,010	403	2,990
3,299	774	68,652	18	4,055	534	17	4,056	2,530	130	3,943	806	3,769	304	26,290	292	1,666
45,076	19,257	734,140	28	64,305	888	33	64,800	4,633	620	63,713	2,536	50,528	13,805	285,136	1,606	9,965
16,635	10,341	208,738	6	28,970	112	13	28,963	1,092	101	28,875	458	21,116	7,860	96,606	357	1,736
30	22	9,530	1	51	32	-----	52	-----	2	50	31	21	3,865	-----	80	35
115,078	37,380	3,116,501	6,453	146,005	291,399	797	151,661	130,987	4,637	148,021	68,816	134,314	18,114	1,308,738	20,625	189,862
48,278	9,492	1,561,534	4,184	53,576	206,906	412	57,348	69,738	2,604	55,156	43,026	53,729	4,031	618,520	11,737	113,704
14,145	2,675	415,677	784	16,036	35,187	129	16,691	21,775	697	16,123	11,069	15,807	1,013	167,174	2,895	25,212
10,287	1,980	266,556	705	11,602	16,903	99	12,168	15,072	435	11,532	5,095	11,339	728	116,370	2,081	16,835
16,872	7,341	398,132	223	23,988	8,324	73	24,140	10,402	394	23,419	5,045	19,895	4,318	171,563	1,855	19,933
25,084	15,730	395,607	498	40,306	13,474	60	40,714	6,375	270	40,534	2,837	32,949	7,855	223,500	1,990	13,107
412	182	48,946	57	537	10,515	24	570	9,625	37	557	1,324	425	169	11,597	67	1,021
108,844	55,803	2,166,233	457	164,280	13,037	170	164,567	22,358	1,015	163,692	7,016	126,757	37,980	800,012	2,551	18,297
9,476	2,066	254,910	217	11,345	7,275	46	11,516	7,935	241	11,268	2,980	10,621	941	96,709	681	5,638
8,020	1,323	198,003	105	9,438	2,617	48	9,495	6,242	229	9,314	1,418	8,838	605	74,677	515	3,943
3,223	698	75,329	33	3,888	1,104	8	3,917	1,565	63	3,858	318	3,623	298	30,017	201	1,688
44,584	14,801	191,209	49	58,228	1,430	27	58,250	2,585	261	58,013	1,332	48,566	9,711	331,619	711	5,572
67	39	7,699	3	103	120	1	81,288	2,971	103	81,135	880	54,934	29,394	285,714	437	2,688
84,685	21,960	2,746,933	5,270	104,375	403,679	886	108,759	258,007	2,994	106,651	36,857	94,753	14,912	1,046,709	13,477	125,929
38,428	6,413	1,476,960	3,789	41,452	340,309	844	44,747	154,274	1,900	43,311	22,771	41,935	3,368	548,401	8,360	82,756
14,041	2,088	500,370	765	15,364	29,460	184	15,945	46,825	561	15,568	7,490	15,154	975	177,213	2,609	21,656
4,870	1,070	200,700	295	5,375	8,778	55	5,615	15,139	180	5,490	2,528	4,712	555	55,255	760	6,536
10,986	5,261	286,997	169	16,078	9,417	57	16,130	15,520	182	16,065	1,880	17,862	3,585	142,662	814	5,535
15,451	10,188	251,606	214	25,425	7,558	68	25,571	9,359	132	25,507	725	19,277	6,362	127,995	888	4,468
599	210	76,923	38	681	8,157	28	691	16,890	39	680	1,585	507	212	129,161	46	978

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 69.—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NOT REPORTING LIVE STOCK, AND VALUE OF EACH FOR EACH

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS.														
DIVISION, STATE, COLOR OF FARMER, AND TENURE CLASS.		Number of farms.	Domestic animals.											
			Total.			Horses.			Neat cattle.			Mules.		
			Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.														
ARKANSAS.														
1	Colored farmers.....	63,598	55,062	8,531	\$14,970,299	24,803	38,790	\$3,692,674	37,608	25,985	\$2,738,936	33,070	30,523	\$7,443,080
2	Owners, free.....	7,891	7,681	210	2,767,245	4,910	2,981	753,740	6,958	933	663,417	4,831	3,060	1,118,533
3	Owners, mortgaged.....	3,969	3,909	60	1,417,728	2,304	1,665	331,896	2,496	473	316,644	2,692	1,277	636,043
4	Part owners.....	2,802	2,752	50	987,021	1,725	1,077	261,818	2,429	373	200,851	1,841	961	1,052,560
5	Cash tenants.....	19,303	18,380	1,423	6,086,588	9,164	10,539	1,547,906	15,064	6,739	870,381	12,262	7,541	3,152,368
6	Share tenants.....	29,082	22,299	6,783	3,679,890	6,674	22,408	771,909	11,631	17,451	581,250	11,411	17,671	2,055,807
7	Managers.....	46	41	5	31,757	26	20	5,405	30	16	6,393	33	13	17,210
8	White farmers.....	151,085	145,720	5,359	56,834,187	99,590	51,495	19,439,535	129,886	21,199	12,721,730	76,944	74,141	19,684,938
9	Owners, free.....	61,921	60,859	1,062	27,296,269	45,141	16,789	9,386,352	57,903	4,018	6,774,638	33,351	28,570	8,493,467
10	Owners, mortgaged.....	14,085	13,883	202	6,253,191	10,334	3,551	2,265,290	13,006	1,079	1,459,317	7,271	6,814	1,945,971
11	Part owners.....	15,981	15,846	135	6,522,082	11,164	4,817	2,213,223	14,979	1,002	1,401,587	9,416	8,965	2,350,298
12	Cash tenants.....	15,880	15,255	625	5,756,814	9,818	6,062	1,792,653	12,476	3,404	1,060,786	8,327	7,553	2,470,729
13	Share tenants.....	42,501	39,321	3,180	9,949,925	22,470	20,031	3,589,554	31,045	11,456	1,857,918	18,164	24,337	3,828,458
14	Managers.....	717	562	155	1,045,904	463	254	212,463	477	240	167,484	415	302	596,015
LOUISIANA.														
15	Colored farmers.....	54,879	49,539	5,340	9,560,165	29,006	25,873	2,928,177	29,908	24,881	1,957,704	24,150	30,729	3,751,187
16	Owners, free.....	7,312	7,154	158	1,971,177	5,389	1,923	617,667	6,192	1,120	571,755	3,473	3,839	589,279
17	Owners, mortgaged.....	2,287	2,240	47	612,626	1,607	680	192,031	1,928	359	161,197	1,258	1,029	226,914
18	Part owners.....	1,126	1,103	23	330,522	811	315	97,224	1,922	204	71,426	702	424	151,270
19	Cash tenants.....	9,573	9,112	461	3,817,215	5,966	3,607	585,939	5,721	3,832	350,026	4,490	5,173	708,788
20	Share tenants.....	34,504	29,858	4,646	4,715,015	15,186	19,318	1,421,499	15,192	19,312	786,301	14,968	20,236	2,047,145
21	Managers.....	77	72	5	63,610	47	30	13,797	43	34	16,999	49	28	27,793
22	White farmers.....	65,667	63,710	1,957	33,754,518	50,559	15,108	8,861,518	55,357	10,310	9,647,650	27,518	38,149	11,873,775
23	Owners, free.....	32,652	32,189	463	16,473,886	26,119	6,533	4,153,133	30,230	2,422	5,808,692	14,072	18,580	4,087,601
24	Owners, mortgaged.....	6,339	6,260	79	4,411,667	5,101	1,238	1,112,154	6,666	673	1,175,229	3,146	3,193	1,722,220
25	Part owners.....	3,273	3,238	35	2,170,543	2,671	602	540,094	2,985	288	559,484	1,992	1,581	891,534
26	Cash tenants.....	6,962	6,632	330	3,229,390	5,086	1,876	861,563	5,023	1,939	791,617	2,715	4,247	1,350,744
27	Share tenants.....	15,568	14,601	967	4,052,958	10,911	4,657	1,492,468	10,810	4,758	981,030	5,242	10,326	1,873,013
28	Managers.....	873	790	83	3,416,074	671	202	432,106	643	230	386,598	651	222	2,448,561
OKLAHOMA.														
29	Colored farmers.....	20,671	19,353	1,318	9,753,448	16,307	4,364	4,020,719	13,715	6,956	2,878,165	8,182	12,489	2,030,294
30	Owners, free.....	7,713	7,473	240	4,585,520	6,857	856	1,973,182	6,728	1,985	1,469,818	2,726	4,987	722,118
31	Owners, mortgaged.....	2,266	2,160	46	1,246,429	1,929	277	530,654	1,805	401	322,784	774	1,232	263,328
32	Part owners.....	1,231	1,210	21	1,106,256	1,098	133	386,718	1,001	230	452,657	618	613	187,935
33	Cash tenants.....	1,997	1,894	103	840,982	1,531	466	305,102	1,271	726	266,997	901	1,096	214,126
34	Share tenants.....	7,497	6,594	903	1,930,489	4,872	2,625	815,623	3,995	3,602	335,839	2,954	4,543	639,812
35	Managers.....	27	22	5	43,772	20	7	9,440	15	12	30,070	9	18	2,975
36	White farmers.....	160,521	164,467	5,054	138,899,535	146,897	22,624	59,630,942	143,127	26,394	40,309,436	82,306	87,215	26,587,930
37	Owners, free.....	30,956	29,547	1,409	27,320,460	27,551	3,405	12,411,222	26,316	4,640	7,828,139	13,035	17,921	4,355,868
38	Owners, mortgaged.....	24,009	23,657	352	23,009,148	22,421	1,388	11,096,638	22,073	1,936	5,429,916	11,539	12,470	3,840,728
39	Part owners.....	19,260	19,185	75	25,222,879	18,385	904	10,789,983	18,142	1,147	7,072,158	10,828	8,461	4,632,814
40	Cash tenants.....	25,222	25,129	993	24,588,222	22,462	3,360	8,306,810	21,896	3,926	10,125,623	12,838	12,984	4,294,420
41	Share tenants.....	68,821	66,367	2,454	33,652,151	55,557	15,261	16,556,163	54,198	14,623	6,912,897	33,726	35,995	9,510,581
42	Managers.....	634	582	42	3,106,074	521	103	440,126	502	122	2,276,703	340	294	553,519
TEXAS.														
43	Colored farmers.....	69,918	64,445	5,473	17,660,546	41,613	28,305	5,183,139	43,847	26,071	4,100,541	36,570	33,348	7,128,760
44	Owners, free.....	13,034	12,726	308	4,332,613	9,678	3,356	1,321,468	10,929	2,105	3,300,361	7,232	5,802	1,342,586
45	Owners, mortgaged.....	3,644	3,617	27	1,425,922	2,818	826	431,147	3,248	396	374,278	2,418	1,226	514,820
46	Part owners.....	4,554	4,505	49	1,714,116	3,497	1,057	505,965	3,848	706	464,945	2,972	1,582	619,440
47	Cash tenants.....	6,987	5,981	346	1,488,768	4,222	2,145	487,373	5,878	2,491	322,739	3,146	3,221	667,131
48	Share tenants.....	42,238	37,839	4,699	8,563,771	21,334	20,904	2,400,991	21,892	20,346	1,567,302	20,756	21,482	4,032,753
49	Managers.....	81	77	4	135,361	64	17	36,195	54	27	61,856	46	35	82,210
50	White farmers.....	347,852	337,920	9,932	295,503,994	277,594	70,258	78,841,496	292,860	51,992	128,885,338	206,008	141,844	66,850,385
51	Owners, free.....	102,274	100,806	1,468	95,986,567	88,997	13,277	27,877,889	92,722	6,552	41,935,786	58,550	43,724	18,811,721
52	Owners, mortgaged.....	45,563	45,025	338	54,599,581	43,009	5,554	15,442,376	43,991	3,472	23,445,611	31,422	17,141	7,744,590
53	Part owners.....	25,794	25,605	389	20,749,160	20,749	3,045	7,519,678	22,919	1,475	18,739,725	15,763	8,921	5,592,453
54	Cash tenants.....	19,816	18,924	892	18,432,660	15,441	4,375	4,186,052	15,218	4,598	9,309,205	9,608	10,208	2,963,668
55	Share tenants.....	151,154	144,321	6,833	64,054,096	107,595	43,559	21,462,112	112,728	38,248	12,658,247	89,232	61,922	26,366,432
56	Managers.....	2,251	2,039	212	27,399,476	1,808	448	2,459,079	1,782	469	22,307,424	1,433	818	1,641,308

AGRICULTURE.

637

CLASS OF LIVE STOCK REPORTED, BY TENURE OF FARMER, FOR COLORED AND FOR WHITE FARMERS, STATES: 1910—Continued.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS.																	
Domestic animals.													Poultry.		Bees.		
Hogs and pigs.			Sheep and lambs.			Asses and burros.			Goats and kids.				Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	
Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Farms not reporting.	Value.	Farms reporting.					Farms not reporting.
40,291	23,302	\$1,065,710	241	63,352	\$6,514	93	63,500	\$17,518	721	62,869	\$5,858	49,815	13,778	\$373,480	1,309	\$11,685	1
6,488	1,403	219,768	127	7,764	3,801	29	7,862	6,220	175	7,716	1,766	7,251	640	70,228	459	3,674	2
3,346	623	109,350	51	3,918	1,131	11	3,958	1,579	114	3,535	1,085	3,693	276	35,841	236	2,070	3
2,335	467	69,376	25	2,777	491	8	2,794	1,355	65	2,737	560	2,638	164	23,033	167	1,851	5
13,686	6,117	397,177	19	19,784	621	28	19,775	5,968	249	19,554	1,559	16,482	3,321	134,485	235	2,860	5
14,048	14,674	287,351	18	29,064	455	17	29,065	2,366	114	28,968	842	19,716	9,366	109,478	210	2,619	6
28	18	2,688	1	45	.....	.....	46	.....	7	39	46	35	11	415	2	11	7
116,918	34,167	4,105,214	8,156	142,929	321,470	1,722	149,363	452,220	4,066	147,019	79,080	134,001	17,084	1,689,952	18,383	188,364	8
52,728	9,193	2,118,110	5,325	56,996	212,876	1,004	60,917	263,059	2,361	59,560	47,767	57,743	4,178	848,972	11,166	117,259	9
11,463	2,622	463,492	817	13,268	39,963	214	13,871	68,875	490	13,595	10,285	13,258	827	191,359	2,124	24,732	10
13,867	2,084	445,925	1,139	14,842	40,813	237	15,741	61,616	495	15,498	8,620	15,162	819	188,979	2,352	18,674	11
11,127	4,753	402,502	168	15,712	7,491	83	15,797	19,071	285	15,995	3,582	13,431	2,449	152,001	866	11,975	12
27,314	15,187	619,954	677	41,824	17,920	168	42,333	30,433	400	42,101	5,688	33,960	8,541	301,320	1,840	15,235	13
389	328	55,231	30	687	2,407	16	701	9,166	35	682	3,138	447	270	10,321	35	499	14
35,935	18,944	902,146	265	54,614	11,716	46	54,833	5,860	436	54,443	3,375	42,203	12,676	340,152	696	5,193	15
5,732	1,580	180,479	162	7,150	8,361	16	7,296	2,090	143	7,169	1,546	6,501	811	70,819	297	2,209	16
1,877	410	59,947	38	2,249	1,004	11	2,278	1,160	46	2,241	373	2,063	224	22,340	74	1,204	17
937	189	27,946	9	1,117	385	5	1,121	2,130	16	1,110	141	1,050	76	11,941	33	184	18
4,728	2,845	171,186	28	9,545	795	4	9,569	80	89	9,484	383	7,781	1,792	62,694	98	819	19
20,613	13,601	457,316	25	34,779	954	10	34,494	400	141	34,669	900	24,758	9,746	171,512	193	1,027	20
28	29	4,772	3	74	217	.....	77	.....	1	76	32	50	27	1,037	1	30	21
50,633	15,034	2,921,900	3,391	62,276	331,330	283	65,384	64,366	13,121	62,546	53,979	56,236	9,431	986,462	4,212	52,995	22
27,079	5,573	1,712,276	2,525	30,127	275,122	176	32,476	43,051	2,120	30,532	39,009	29,288	3,364	527,595	3,003	36,905	23
5,229	1,110	365,003	396	9,943	24,276	42	6,297	8,145	307	6,032	4,640	5,659	680	116,066	445	5,081	24
2,769	484	162,460	156	3,117	8,327	24	3,249	4,655	163	3,110	3,859	3,024	249	60,276	263	6,220	25
4,507	2,455	215,597	104	5,838	7,119	11	6,851	2,850	253	6,799	2,100	5,381	1,571	83,864	237	2,044	26
10,491	4,087	336,625	130	16,438	5,414	14	15,454	2,075	233	15,335	2,333	12,352	3,236	171,222	297	2,413	27
548	325	131,939	80	793	11,072	16	857	3,760	45	828	2,038	512	331	25,419	17	332	28
13,791	6,880	774,355	121	20,550	7,801	174	20,497	35,981	220	20,451	6,133	17,320	3,351	239,927	455	5,135	29
5,512	2,201	391,747	92	7,621	4,851	87	7,626	19,989	146	7,567	3,815	6,506	1,207	104,972	307	3,259	30
1,681	525	120,326	17	2,189	952	32	2,174	7,420	35	2,171	965	1,998	208	34,452	68	889	31
986	245	72,660	7	1,224	1,875	19	1,212	3,440	17	1,214	971	1,116	115	22,202	54	304	32
1,311	636	52,377	1	1,996	19	16	1,981	2,172	8	1,989	189	1,660	337	28,115	17	107	33
4,292	9	135,990	3	74	72	20	7,477	2,960	14	7,483	193	6,026	1,471	58,013	39	376	34
18	1,255	.....	1	28	32	.....	27	.....	.....	27	.....	14	13	173	.....	35	35
121,956	47,571	11,223,296	759	168,762	246,063	2,706	166,815	845,324	1,216	168,305	56,554	151,329	18,192	3,474,016	4,331	69,126	36
21,743	9,213	2,405,258	217	30,730	71,049	611	30,345	197,191	296	30,660	21,733	26,673	4,283	723,820	1,071	17,565	37
18,829	5,180	2,360,014	172	23,837	52,609	533	23,456	195,747	229	23,780	13,466	22,390	1,619	637,016	663	11,931	38
15,870	3,419	2,118,727	167	19,122	82,910	561	18,728	198,734	200	19,069	7,553	15,211	1,078	554,949	619	8,399	39
15,769	7,003	1,053,592	84	25,738	19,468	362	25,460	112,461	193	25,629	5,846	23,205	2,017	505,643	618	7,556	40
46,327	29,494	2,519,428	110	68,711	13,987	595	68,286	132,793	282	68,539	6,391	60,372	8,146	1,638,978	1,328	15,411	41
392	232	140,236	9	615	6,130	24	600	8,395	16	608	1,565	478	146	13,410	52	524	42
46,474	23,444	1,204,659	131	69,787	9,305	366	69,532	25,978	373	69,545	8,164	55,600	14,318	447,900	2,566	21,538	43
10,197	2,837	339,556	73	12,961	4,595	138	12,896	10,374	173	12,861	4,373	11,658	1,376	117,645	924	10,121	44
3,132	512	99,890	15	3,629	875	55	3,589	4,440	33	3,611	472	3,362	282	34,657	266	2,692	45
3,727	727	118,906	14	4,540	1,248	41	4,513	2,978	43	4,511	634	4,218	336	40,900	334	2,599	46
4,353	2,014	109,711	14	5,362	215	24	6,343	1,099	26	6,341	435	5,235	1,132	38,526	155	1,638	47
24,921	17,317	532,021	24	42,214	2,372	107	42,131	6,587	94	42,144	1,925	31,078	11,160	214,586	865	5,059	48
44	37	4,275	.....	81	.....	1	80	500	4	77	325	49	32	876	2	6	49
247,112	100,740	10,434,707	6,745	341,107	6,292,059	7,785	340,067	1,694,096	17,563	340,289	2,505,913	301,763	46,089	4,358,742	35,315	653,789	50
79,799	22,485	4,170,275	3,612	99,602	2,290,459	3,117	99,157	687,193	3,972	98,302	713,214	93,288	8,986	1,590,031	16,906	333,256	51
19,350	10,424	1,869,884	1,513	47,050	1,337,122	1,928	46,635	443,805	1,460	47,103	596,390	45,031	5,532	734,312	6,808	134,553	52
18,139	4,444	969,235	663	25,129	1,235,270	887	22,907	232,818	716	23,078	703,665	22,547	1,417	338,526	3,255	63,858	53
12,195	7,621	469,366	272	19,544	562,250	387	19,429	88,466	487	19,329	263,635	15,799	4,017	213,493	1,196	319,534	54
98,388	64,766	2,710,691	548	150,056	285,110	1,276	149,878	165,049	775	150,379	72,585	123,815	27,339	1,421,388	6,991	86,425	55
1,251	1,000	219,256	53	2,116	378,518	190	2,061	77,002	153	2,098	156,394	1,483	76	40,993	169	7,678	56

1 Note A on page 629 is explanatory.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 70.—COLORED FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE AND TERM OF OCCUPANCY, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION, STATE, AND TERM OF OCCUPANCY.	COLORED FARMS: 1910.							DIVISION, STATE, AND TERM OF OCCUPANCY.	COLORED FARMS: 1910.						
	Total.	Own-ers, free.	Own-ers, mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Man-agers.		Total.	Own-ers, free.	Own-ers, mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Man-agers.
UNITED STATES.								PACIFIC.							
Total.....	920,883	145,924	49,885	45,412	289,944	388,174	1,544	Total.....	4,830	1,774	255	88	2,074	558	81
Less than 1 year.....	191,808	3,198	2,097	3,677	51,385	131,155	296	Less than 1 year.....	600	43	25	5	362	132	22
1 year.....	105,781	3,904	2,503	3,353	35,669	60,176	176	1 year.....	503	48	28	7	333	79	8
2 to 4 years.....	242,724	18,613	9,499	10,229	94,331	109,633	419	2 to 4 years.....	1,605	247	109	20	968	235	26
5 to 9 years.....	131,354	24,558	10,202	9,402	49,036	37,861	275	5 to 9 years.....	569	228	44	13	208	61	14
10 years and over.....	165,960	65,605	17,724	15,561	41,616	24,808	246	10 years and over.....	923	733	33	32	92	25	8
Not reported.....	83,656	30,046	7,860	3,190	17,887	24,541	132	Not reported.....	621	475	16	11	90	26	3
NEW ENGLAND.								NEW ENGLAND.							
Total.....	342	152	105	14	47	5	19	Total.....	29	18	7		3		1
Less than 1 year.....	20	6	3		7	1	3	Less than 1 year.....	1				1		
1 year.....	24	1			7	3	1	1 year.....	2	3	1				1
2 to 4 years.....	80	21	26	4	19	3	7	2 to 4 years.....	4	2	1		1		
5 to 9 years.....	56	21	22	4	7		2	5 to 9 years.....	4	2	1		1		
10 years and over.....	145	88	41	5	7	1	6	10 years and over.....	13	10	3				
Not reported.....	14	10	3	1				Not reported.....	3	3					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.								MAINE.							
Total.....	1,961	913	372	129	257	218	72	Total.....	29	18	7		3		1
Less than 1 year.....	138	9	19	2	50	43	15	Less than 1 year.....	1				1		
1 year.....	173	32	31	18	28	47	17	1 year.....	2	3	1				1
2 to 4 years.....	388	131	76	21	72	11	17	2 to 4 years.....	1						
5 to 9 years.....	302	120	65	25	55	24	13	5 to 9 years.....	4	2	1		1		
10 years and over.....	776	498	159	57	34	21	7	10 years and over.....	13	10	3				
Not reported.....	184	123	22	6	18	12	3	Not reported.....	3	3					
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.								NEW HAMPSHIRE.							
Total.....	5,717	847	1,234	889	536	1,199	74	Total.....	15	7	5		2		1
Less than 1 year.....	578	58	61	75	102	261	21	Less than 1 year.....	2	1					1
1 year.....	607	64	66	71	94	201	11	1 year.....	9	1					
2 to 4 years.....	1,148	212	214	172	362	21	17	2 to 4 years.....	1						
5 to 9 years.....	889	261	226	166	67	162	7	5 to 9 years.....	5	1	2	1			1
10 years and over.....	2,070	974	506	337	68	151	14	10 years and over.....	3	2	1				
Not reported.....	525	216	161	45	34	62	4	Not reported.....	1	1			1		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.								VERMONT.							
Total.....	9,864	5,151	1,137	1,081	851	1,568	76	Total.....	20	9	7	1	1	1	1
Less than 1 year.....	906	137	54	84	179	428	24	Less than 1 year.....	2	1					
1 year.....	633	145	49	65	115	216	13	1 year.....	1						
2 to 4 years.....	1,724	630	162	197	255	454	17	2 to 4 years.....	5	1	2	1			
5 to 9 years.....	1,321	373	195	200	133	209	11	5 to 9 years.....	3	2	1				
10 years and over.....	2,534	1,558	549	447	114	161	5	10 years and over.....	5	39	16				2
Not reported.....	2,476	2,009	128	88	58	100	6	Not reported.....	8	6	2				
SOUTH ATLANTIC.								MASSACHUSETTS.							
Total.....	355,862	63,701	17,213	21,047	113,197	139,984	720	Total.....	124	64	42	3	10	1	4
Less than 1 year.....	67,259	1,149	689	1,468	18,999	44,849	105	Less than 1 year.....	5	1	3				
1 year.....	41,506	1,559	870	1,459	14,543	23,006	69	1 year.....	9	1					
2 to 4 years.....	95,713	8,467	3,297	4,680	27,441	41,609	219	2 to 4 years.....	23	8	4	1			2
5 to 9 years.....	82,282	11,013	3,297	4,221	19,614	13,924	113	5 to 9 years.....	22	9	9	3	1		
10 years and over.....	70,232	30,484	6,342	7,756	16,832	8,705	113	10 years and over.....	57	39	16				
Not reported.....	28,930	11,029	2,718	1,463	5,768	7,991	61	Not reported.....	8	6	2				
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.								RHODE ISLAND.							
Total.....	325,218	28,906	7,414	12,417	135,013	131,216	249	Total.....	41	16	9	4	12		
Less than 1 year.....	75,463	617	690	1,090	24,181	48,840	45	Less than 1 year.....	5	1					
1 year.....	37,621	635	792	894	15,671	19,401	28	1 year.....	2	1					
2 to 4 years.....	88,333	4,004	3,851	2,994	42,684	34,400	70	2 to 4 years.....	10	3	4	1			
5 to 9 years.....	46,949	5,339	3,731	2,677	23,221	11,951	30	5 to 9 years.....	8	8	5	2	3		
10 years and over.....	51,208	13,575	6,221	3,979	19,727	7,656	50	10 years and over.....	1						
Not reported.....	25,444	4,536	2,999	783	8,529	8,971	26	Not reported.....	1						
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.								CONNECTICUT.							
Total.....	209,061	35,950	12,106	9,713	37,740	113,321	231	Total.....	113	38	35	6	19	3	12
Less than 1 year.....	46,602	1,042	549	952	7,441	36,561	57	Less than 1 year.....	5	2			1	1	1
1 year.....	24,587	1,030	652	835	4,835	17,209	26	1 year.....	8	3	4				
2 to 4 years.....	52,801	4,350	2,226	2,130	11,622	32,468	45	2 to 4 years.....	35	6	9	2	12	1	5
5 to 9 years.....	28,415	6,413	2,611	2,090	5,725	11,528	43	5 to 9 years.....	19	4	9	1			
10 years and over.....	35,113	15,482	3,864	2,918	4,728	8,085	36	10 years and over.....	46	23	13	3			4
Not reported.....	21,483	7,628	2,204	788	3,969	7,470	24	Not reported.....	113	93	9	4	4	2	1
MOUNTAIN.								MIDDLE ATLANTIC.							
Total.....	8,028	732	49	34	229	102	22	Total.....	939	618	109	81	64	53	14
Less than 1 year.....	233	137	7	1	44	40	4	Less than 1 year.....	43	5	3	2	15	16	2
1 year.....	257	185	5	4	17	3		1 year.....	76	27	10	10	11	14	4
2 to 4 years.....	672	542	8	11	79	31	1	2 to 4 years.....	151	86	24	12	11	14	4
5 to 9 years.....	631	385	11	6	25	2		5 to 9 years.....	131	83	15	17	11	3	2
10 years and over.....	2,256	2,213	9	10	14	3	7	10 years and over.....	425	324	48	36	12	4	1
Not reported.....	3,979	2,930	9	2	24	3	5	Not reported.....	113	93	9	4	4	2	1
NEW YORK.								NEW JERSEY.							
Total.....	476	118	124	23	73	111	27	Total.....	476	118	124	23	73	111	27
Less than 1 year.....	45	2	8		12	15	8	Less than 1 year.....	45	2	8		12	15	8
1 year.....	40				17	3		1 year.....	40				17	3	
2 to 4 years.....	115	19	25	3	23	40	5	2 to 4 years.....	115	19	25	3	23	40	5
5 to 9 years.....	83	17	23	4	19	17	6	5 to 9 years.....	83	17	23	4	19	17	6
10 years and over.....	162	68	54	12	10	14	4	10 years and over.....	162	68	54	12	10	14	4
Not reported.....	31	12	6	1	4	7	1	Not reported.....	31	12	6	1	4	7	1

TABLE 70.—COLORED FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE AND TERM OF OCCUPANCY, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION, STATE, AND TERM OF OCCUPANCY.	COLORED FARMS: 1910.							DIVISION, STATE, AND TERM OF OCCUPANCY.	COLORED FARMS: 1910.						
	Total.	Own-ers, free.	Own-ers, mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Man-agers.		Total.	Own-ers, free.	Own-ers, mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Man-agers.
MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued.								WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Contd.							
PENNSYLVANIA.								NORTH DAKOTA.							
Total.....	546	177	139	25	120	54	31	Total.....	743	686	31	10	7	7	2
Less than 1 year.....	50	2	8		23	12	5	Less than 1 year.....	7	6				1	
1 year.....	57	5	11	5	12	15	9	1 year.....	26	21		2			1
2 to 4 years.....	122	26	27	6	38	17	8	2 to 4 years.....	171	161	3		2	4	1
5 to 9 years.....	88	20	29	4	25	4	2	5 to 9 years.....	127	117	6	2		2	
10 years and over.....	189	106	57	9	12	3	2	10 years and over.....	242	224	12	4		1	
Not reported.....	40	18	7	1	10	3	1	Not reported.....	170	157	10	2		1	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.								SOUTH DAKOTA.							
OHIO.								Total.....	2,808	2,644	28	64	43	22	7
Total.....	1,950	584	399	33	180	429	28	Less than 1 year.....	64	54		1	3	5	1
Less than 1 year.....	230	18	24	29	35	115	9	1 year.....	56	41	3	4	4	3	1
1 year.....	169	13	27	28	37	58	6	2 to 4 years.....	231	214	4	15	10	3	1
2 to 4 years.....	396	63	69	78	51	129	6	5 to 9 years.....	212	189	7	11	4	1	
5 to 9 years.....	292	57	63	55	29	57	1	10 years and over.....	515	478	9	22	3	2	1
10 years and over.....	690	332	161	124	15	52	6	Not reported.....	1,710	1,668	5	11	15	8	3
Not reported.....	173	71	55	16	13	18	1	NEBRASKA.							
INDIANA.								Total.....	462	336	17	16	55	37	1
Total.....	805	161	153	158	66	252	15	Less than 1 year.....	51	18	1	3	16	13	
Less than 1 year.....	92	5	3	11	15	53	5	1 year.....	38	23	2	2	4	7	
1 year.....	73	2	4	12	8	46	1	2 to 4 years.....	108	75	2	4	17	10	
2 to 4 years.....	158	16	18	23	23	73	5	5 to 9 years.....	78	63	2				1
5 to 9 years.....	112	16	29	24	5	37	2	10 years and over.....	116	100	6	4	5	1	
10 years and over.....	282	91	78	76	12	23	2	Not reported.....	71	57	4	2	6	2	
Not reported.....	88	31	21	12	3	20	1	KANSAS.							
ILLINOIS.								Total.....	1,691	503	286	309	199	373	21
Total.....	1,425	284	286	219	227	331	18	Less than 1 year.....	233	20	14	24	60	108	7
Less than 1 year.....	135	5	10	17	37	62	4	1 year.....	144	30	14	16	30	51	14
1 year.....	150	9	13	13	38	75	2	2 to 4 years.....	360	102	42	61	56	96	3
2 to 4 years.....	317	27	43	33	83	127	4	5 to 9 years.....	278	75	40	66	32	60	5
5 to 9 years.....	244	41	59	37	29	55	3	10 years and over.....	498	206	137	109	13	32	
10 years and over.....	426	146	109	85	26	57	8	Not reported.....	178	70	39	33	8	26	2
Not reported.....	153	56	52	14	14	15	2	SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
MICHIGAN.								DELAWARE.							
Total.....	946	378	290	117	38	114	9	Total.....	922	198	149	59	75	425	16
Less than 1 year.....	76	6	19	14	8	26	3	Less than 1 year.....	143	6	5	1	15	111	5
1 year.....	75	14	17	13	9	21	1	1 year.....	110	7	10	4	12	75	2
2 to 4 years.....	159	41	58	22	7	20	1	2 to 4 years.....	235	19	32	16	31	132	5
5 to 9 years.....	132	62	51	22	3	12	2	5 to 9 years.....	162	42	38	13	10	87	2
10 years and over.....	416	224	120	44	8	18	2	10 years and over.....	230	110	54	24	4	36	2
Not reported.....	68	31	25	2	3	7		Not reported.....	42	14	10	1	3	14	
WISCONSIN.								MARYLAND.							
Total.....	591	378	106	65	25	13	4	Total.....	6,372	2,191	1,110	649	615	1,720	87
Less than 1 year.....	45	24	5	4	7	5		Less than 1 year.....	619	45	36	46	111	263	18
1 year.....	40	26	5	6	2	1	1	1 year.....	550	57	63	46	83	293	8
2 to 4 years.....	118	65	26	16	3	3	1	2 to 4 years.....	1,401	214	213	151	202	590	31
5 to 9 years.....	89	55	24	8	1	1	1	5 to 9 years.....	1,030	336	219	125	80	254	16
10 years and over.....	236	181	38	28	7	1	1	10 years and over.....	2,228	1,246	433	265	104	171	9
Not reported.....	43	27	8	4	1	2		Not reported.....	544	303	126	26	35	49	5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.								DIST. OF COLUMBIA.							
MINNESOTA.								Total.....	12	3	3	2	3		1
Total.....	293	140	33	21	77	20	2	Less than 1 year.....	1				1		
Less than 1 year.....	28	6	4	5	5	7	1	1 year.....	3			1	1		
1 year.....	17	8	2	2	3	7	1	2 to 4 years.....	3			1	1		
2 to 4 years.....	50	17	7	3	15	7	1	5 to 9 years.....	7	2	2	1	1		1
5 to 9 years.....	50	20	6	4	19	1	1	10 years and over.....	1	1					
10 years and over.....	90	41	13	4	30	2		Not reported.....	1						
Not reported.....	38	4	1	3	6			VIRGINIA.							
IOWA.								Total.....	48,114	22,220	4,600	5,408	4,418	11,288	180
Total.....	201	44	51	41	27	36	2	Less than 1 year.....	3,268	317	145	206	529	2,035	16
Less than 1 year.....	13	2		3	1	6	1	1 year.....	3,463	516	223	326	624	1,759	15
1 year.....	26	2		4	7	7		2 to 4 years.....	10,338	2,717	880	1,080	1,472	4,120	69
2 to 4 years.....	43	2	7	6	10	17	1	5 to 9 years.....	8,449	3,963	919	1,051	842	1,628	46
5 to 9 years.....	48	12	16	10	5	5		10 years and over.....	18,264	11,965	1,918	2,426	770	1,221	23
10 years and over.....	51	17	9	4	2	12		Not reported.....	4,332	2,801	515	319	181	505	11
Not reported.....	20	7	7	6				WEST VIRGINIA.							
MISSOURI.								Total.....	708	417	70	71	63	80	7
Total.....	3,666	798	691	620	443	1,073	41	Less than 1 year.....	41	13	4	5	9	10	
Less than 1 year.....	510	31	35	48	94	288	14	1 year.....	37	19	7	3	10	16	
1 year.....	236	20	24	32	68	144	8	2 to 4 years.....	147	65	25	13	15	27	2
2 to 4 years.....	741	68	97	108	141	317	10	5 to 9 years.....	131	70	17	18	14	11	1
5 to 9 years.....	628	97	118	106	68	138	5	10 years and over.....	283	222	14	31	10	16	1
10 years and over.....	1,322	490	355	295	57	122	3	Not reported.....	44	28	3	1	5	6	1
Not reported.....	269	92	62	31	19	64	1								

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 70.—COLORED FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE AND TERM OF OCCUPANCY, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION, STATE, AND TERM OF OCCUPANCY.	COLORED FARMS: 1910.						DIVISION, STATE, AND TERM OF OCCUPANCY.	COLORED FARMS: 1910.							
	Total.	Own-ers, free.	Own-ers, mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.		Man-agers.	Total.	Own-ers, free.	Own-ers, mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Man-agers.
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.															
NORTH CAROLINA.															
Total.....	85,656	11,088	3,734	6,621	11,609	32,530	74	Total.....	63,593	7,891	3,969	2,802	19,803	29,082	46
Less than 1 year.....	12,193	251	127	596	2,057	9,154	8	Less than 1 year.....	14,991	158	140	261	3,687	10,734	10
1 year.....	7,728	276	177	527	1,566	5,172	10	1 year.....	8,088	215	204	265	2,631	4,783	10
2 to 4 years.....	17,213	1,456	708	1,548	3,096	9,787	18	2 to 4 years.....	16,186	1,034	661	607	6,383	7,508	5
5 to 9 years.....	9,699	1,849	730	1,307	1,930	3,867	16	5 to 9 years.....	8,238	1,609	896	660	2,857	2,208	8
10 years and over.....	13,117	4,984	1,346	2,199	1,738	2,838	12	10 years and over.....	8,490	3,196	1,322	791	1,962	1,209	10
Not reported.....	5,706	2,272	646	444	622	1,712	10	Not reported.....	7,591	1,679	746	218	2,293	2,663	2
SOUTH CAROLINA.															
Total.....	96,798	12,805	3,272	4,295	40,630	35,665	131	Total.....	54,879	7,312	2,287	1,126	9,573	34,504	77
Less than 1 year.....	18,076	192	124	248	6,984	11,502	26	Less than 1 year.....	10,669	98	75	89	1,666	8,724	17
1 year.....	11,581	275	165	236	4,772	5,524	7	1 year.....	5,496	140	95	87	978	4,191	5
2 to 4 years.....	27,597	1,674	580	950	12,428	10,928	37	2 to 4 years.....	14,872	806	369	241	2,684	10,754	18
5 to 9 years.....	13,946	1,960	559	891	7,253	3,257	26	5 to 9 years.....	8,019	1,389	554	251	1,754	4,657	14
10 years and over.....	17,524	5,862	1,207	1,627	9,941	1,563	24	10 years and over.....	10,613	3,440	789	392	1,890	4,085	17
Not reported.....	8,274	2,842	637	341	2,252	2,191	11	Not reported.....	4,610	1,439	405	66	601	2,093	6
GEORGIA.															
Total.....	122,559	9,649	3,210	2,839	50,479	56,259	123	Total.....	20,671	7,713	2,206	1,231	1,997	7,497	27
Less than 1 year.....	31,523	253	215	296	9,680	21,060	19	Less than 1 year.....	4,681	463	133	185	634	3,254	12
1 year.....	17,015	289	192	230	6,861	9,430	13	1 year.....	2,433	376	129	152	368	1,407	1
2 to 4 years.....	35,281	1,588	667	874	16,653	15,499	30	2 to 4 years.....	4,005	1,185	353	285	599	1,300	3
5 to 9 years.....	25,243	1,800	565	572	8,529	11,563	24	5 to 9 years.....	2,994	1,377	434	229	139	411	4
10 years and over.....	14,241	3,871	936	820	6,209	2,382	23	10 years and over.....	3,127	2,050	588	232	76	179	2
Not reported.....	8,275	1,848	585	247	2,287	3,294	14	Not reported.....	5,831	2,312	569	148	181	616	5
FLORIDA.															
Total.....	14,721	5,130	1,065	1,103	5,305	2,017	101	Total.....	69,918	13,034	3,644	4,554	6,367	42,238	81
Less than 1 year.....	1,395	72	33	70	613	594	13	Less than 1 year.....	16,261	323	201	417	1,454	13,849	17
1 year.....	1,202	120	33	85	615	337	12	1 year.....	8,570	299	224	331	858	6,848	10
2 to 4 years.....	3,498	734	217	247	1,733	586	27	2 to 4 years.....	17,789	1,375	843	997	1,976	12,579	19
5 to 9 years.....	2,581	933	220	244	906	196	22	5 to 9 years.....	8,964	2,043	727	950	975	4,252	17
10 years and over.....	4,333	2,291	412	373	1,055	184	18	10 years and over.....	12,883	7,766	1,165	1,503	800	2,912	7
Not reported.....	1,712	920	196	84	383	120	9	Not reported.....	5,451	2,198	484	356	304	2,098	11
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.															
KENTUCKY.															
Total.....	11,730	3,488	978	1,463	602	5,159	40	Total.....	1,196	1,157	9	1	21	5	3
Less than 1 year.....	2,378	74	60	164	174	1,899	7	Less than 1 year.....	84	80	1	1	2	1	1
1 year.....	1,292	92	48	119	40	921	2	1 year.....	18	15	1	1	9	3	1
2 to 4 years.....	2,425	488	167	296	178	1,283	13	2 to 4 years.....	121	110	1	1	9	3	1
5 to 9 years.....	1,514	582	200	280	71	373	8	5 to 9 years.....	142	138	2	2	18	3	1
10 years and over.....	2,969	1,745	347	492	66	311	8	10 years and over.....	136	127	2	2	5	1	1
Not reported.....	1,182	507	156	112	33	372	2	Not reported.....	695	687	3	3	5	1	2
TENNESSEE.															
Total.....	38,308	5,826	1,914	2,960	11,801	15,756	51	Total.....	405	328	8	7	54	8	1
Less than 1 year.....	8,974	124	115	278	2,415	6,028	14	Less than 1 year.....	15	1	2	2	10	2	1
1 year.....	4,823	215	136	237	1,612	2,618	5	1 year.....	19	7	1	1	18	3	1
2 to 4 years.....	9,731	762	441	720	3,744	4,049	15	2 to 4 years.....	56	32	1	2	18	3	1
5 to 9 years.....	5,272	1,206	362	614	1,875	1,314	9	5 to 9 years.....	63	50	2	2	9	2	1
10 years and over.....	6,834	2,947	596	959	1,417	909	6	10 years and over.....	164	154	2	2	6	1	1
Not reported.....	2,674	710	234	152	738	838	2	Not reported.....	88	84	1	1	2	1	1
ALABAMA.															
Total.....	110,443	8,030	4,979	4,073	64,333	28,976	52	Total.....	574	442	16	8	41	66	1
Less than 1 year.....	21,202	174	179	297	10,169	10,376	7	Less than 1 year.....	44	6	1	1	12	25	1
1 year.....	12,477	227	208	283	7,356	4,413	10	1 year.....	35	17	1	1	14	11	1
2 to 4 years.....	33,157	2,206	866	1,008	21,585	8,301	11	2 to 4 years.....	64	17	3	2	2	22	1
5 to 9 years.....	17,951	1,470	1,072	886	11,698	2,819	6	5 to 9 years.....	20	10	3	2	3	2	1
10 years and over.....	19,116	5,632	1,810	1,360	10,560	1,885	9	10 years and over.....	32	23	5	3	2	5	1
Not reported.....	6,540	1,261	724	239	2,985	1,322	9	Not reported.....	399	380	2	2	5	1	1
MISSISSIPPI.															
Total.....	164,737	11,562	9,543	3,921	58,277	81,328	108	Total.....	2,148	2,103	8	10	11	12	4
Less than 1 year.....	42,909	245	336	351	11,423	30,537	17	Less than 1 year.....	35	17	1	1	3	11	2
1 year.....	19,059	301	400	255	6,643	11,449	11	1 year.....	122	11	2	1	8	1	1
2 to 4 years.....	43,220	1,548	1,787	970	18,177	20,707	31	2 to 4 years.....	156	151	2	2	1	1	1
5 to 9 years.....	22,212	2,219	2,067	897	9,777	7,445	7	5 to 9 years.....	132	126	4	1	1	1	1
10 years and over.....	22,290	5,191	3,468	1,168	7,684	4,731	27	10 years and over.....	128	124	4	1	1	1	1
Not reported.....	15,048	2,068	1,485	280	4,573	6,439	13	Not reported.....	782	782	1	1	4	6	1

AGRICULTURE.

641

TABLE 70.—COLORED FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE AND TERM OF OCCUPANCY, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION, STATE, AND TERM OF OCCUPANCY.	COLORED FARMS: 1910.							DIVISION, STATE, AND TERM OF OCCUPANCY.	COLORED FARMS: 1910.						
	Total.	Own-ers, free.	Own-ers, mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Man-agers.		Total.	Own-ers, free.	Own-ers, mort-gaged.	Part owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Man-agers.
MOUNTAIN—Contd.								PACIFIC.							
ARIZONA.								WASHINGTON.							
Total.....	3,203	3,147	2	.....	41	2	11	Total.....	1,125	651	32	18	325	88	11
Less than 1 year.....	31	28	1	.....	4	.....	.....	Less than 1 year.....	111	19	2	.....	76	9	5
1 year.....	45	34	.....	.....	9	.....	2	1 year.....	92	8	3	2	63	15	1
2 to 4 years.....	202	185	.....	.....	15	2	.....	2 to 4 years.....	253	71	8	.....	125	47	2
5 to 9 years.....	224	216	.....	.....	7	.....	1	5 to 9 years.....	118	68	7	3	34	8	1
10 years and over.....	857	851	.....	.....	1	.....	5	10 years and over.....	322	279	9	17	17	4	2
Not reported.....	1,844	1,835	1	.....	5	.....	3	Not reported.....	229	209	3	2	10	5	.....
UTAH.								OREGON.							
Total.....	276	207	2	7	54	5	1	Total.....	627	439	28	11	103	38	8
Less than 1 year.....	14	2	.....	.....	11	1	.....	Less than 1 year.....	47	11	5	1	17	9	4
1 year.....	16	4	.....	1	11	.....	.....	1 year.....	37	14	3	.....	13	5	2
2 to 4 years.....	50	15	1	3	24	3	1	2 to 4 years.....	114	56	5	2	40	11	.....
5 to 9 years.....	31	27	.....	1	3	.....	.....	5 to 9 years.....	93	56	6	6	2	9	1
10 years and over.....	75	73	.....	1	.....	.....	1	10 years and over.....	269	249	7	4	6	3	.....
Not reported.....	90	83	1	1	5	.....	.....	Not reported.....	67	53	2	2	8	1	1
NEVADA.								CALIFORNIA.							
Total.....	161	152	.....	.....	6	2	1	Total.....	3,078	684	195	59	1,646	432	62
Less than 1 year.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	Less than 1 year.....	451	13	18	4	289	114	13
1 year.....	20	18	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1 year.....	374	28	22	5	257	59	5
2 to 4 years.....	13	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2 to 4 years.....	1,238	120	96	18	803	177	24
5 to 9 years.....	62	61	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5 to 9 years.....	338	107	31	8	156	44	12
10 years and over.....	64	61	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10 years and over.....	332	205	17	17	69	18	6
Not reported.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	Not reported.....	325	213	11	7	72	20	2

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
ALABAMA.											
Total.....	110,387	5,083,552	3,561,674	1,208,660	313,218	\$77,157,965	\$73,834,072	\$30,258,235	\$14,575,233	\$3,323,893	
Autauga.....	2,111	77,319	56,954	18,642	1,723	1,136,806	1,039,440	819,326	250,114	37,366	
Baldwin.....	325	11,869	4,637	6,140	1,092	215,440	235,991	153,838	82,153	9,449	
Barbour.....	2,835	200,166	132,373	48,507	19,380	2,081,097	1,963,433	1,013,313	380,140	85,244	
Bibb.....	647	29,218	17,014	10,891	1,313	512,064	469,335	403,166	96,369	12,529	
Blount.....	90	5,496	2,402	2,818	276	66,369	63,960	46,315	17,645	2,409	
Bullock.....	4,056	195,756	166,959	18,433	10,364	2,819,735	2,707,987	2,218,018	489,969	111,748	
Butler.....	2,034	102,799	65,423	30,522	6,794	1,420,408	1,364,513	1,034,253	330,255	55,885	
Calhoun.....	706	30,484	20,265	8,954	1,265	514,401	491,223	396,746	94,477	23,178	
Chambers.....	2,771	156,935	104,541	35,303	17,091	2,713,203	2,569,234	2,060,101	539,133	113,969	
Cherokee.....	355	16,072	10,696	4,486	690	208,946	258,184	210,199	47,985	10,762	
Chilton.....	506	29,529	14,459	12,971	2,099	400,153	380,715	265,390	115,325	19,428	
Choctaw.....	1,935	112,938	57,169	51,975	3,855	987,647	926,221	865,221	281,000	61,626	
Clarke.....	2,673	130,581	67,787	49,443	13,351	1,201,505	1,199,291	887,129	312,162	62,214	
Clay.....	351	15,293	9,455	4,888	950	200,044	190,681	145,417	45,264	9,363	
Cleburne.....	97	4,009	2,353	1,620	36	113,295	107,315	46,570	60,745	5,980	
Coffee.....	665	40,162	28,987	10,841	334	581,632	561,476	462,434	99,042	20,156	
Colbert.....	418	18,130	11,107	6,854	1,059	1,022,718	981,750	815,417	166,333	40,968	
Conecuh.....	1,568	66,845	40,777	23,358	2,710	1,028,590	974,192	735,428	238,764	54,738	
Coosa.....	978	68,026	31,117	28,666	8,243	571,184	543,701	423,906	119,795	27,483	
Covington.....	429	25,469	14,650	10,611	199	375,406	360,788	287,103	73,685	14,618	
Crenshaw.....	1,008	54,731	36,997	12,940	4,794	743,711	718,170	570,507	147,663	25,541	
Cullman.....	48	3,349	1,587	214	214	31,051	29,470	24,545	4,925	1,381	
Dale.....	784	48,963	33,963	11,169	3,731	639,813	612,036	509,431	102,605	27,807	
Dallas.....	7,419	230,128	198,899	25,495	5,824	3,948,153	3,724,731	2,875,020	849,711	223,422	
Decatur.....	73	2,821	1,055	803	24	59,589	56,893	44,733	12,160	2,092	
Elmore.....	1,727	79,212	52,954	22,013	4,245	1,356,964	1,304,560	991,467	313,093	52,404	
Escambia.....	1,462	41,622	24,831	1,737	2,387	480,913	450,913	325,888	125,025	10,462	
Etowah.....	213	10,471	6,454	3,681	336	179,046	172,861	141,711	28,150	6,185	
Fayette.....	309	17,711	8,909	5,008	794	178,396	171,434	136,113	35,321	6,952	
Franklin.....	118	6,564	4,431	1,856	277	125,216	120,679	99,564	21,115	4,537	
Geneva.....	365	21,313	13,768	5,742	1,803	372,367	339,137	296,242	60,895	13,230	
Greene.....	3,536	149,327	108,966	33,446	7,395	1,928,335	1,825,388	1,481,900	345,488	103,147	
Hale.....	3,533	144,646	102,239	28,539	13,868	2,463,068	2,407,295	1,973,338	433,957	87,773	
Henry.....	1,574	107,379	75,730	27,363	4,286	1,299,329	1,241,407	1,021,413	219,994	57,922	
Houston.....	853	42,785	32,321	10,139	325	751,804	716,895	589,795	127,100	34,909	
Jackson.....	391	15,020	11,391	3,340	289	302,235	289,531	246,891	42,640	12,704	
Jefferson.....	462	12,539	7,636	4,699	254	900,307	888,370	750,785	137,585	20,387	
Lamar.....	520	33,001	15,825	17,460	4,716	325,352	309,667	245,732	63,935	15,085	
Lauderdale.....	909	37,978	30,225	6,072	1,681	835,994	835,091	711,503	123,528	28,963	
Lawrence.....	1,181	53,766	43,876	8,721	1,669	1,036,368	995,098	852,468	143,230	40,670	
Lee.....	2,574	166,894	111,749	40,552	14,933	2,302,904	2,195,661	1,726,442	468,809	107,233	
Limestone.....	1,780	66,897	55,855	10,282	760	1,466,245	1,415,958	1,168,488	249,470	50,287	
Lowndes.....	5,755	182,545	149,984	18,586	13,975	2,899,483	2,785,363	2,218,171	567,192	114,122	
Macon.....	3,842	169,163	130,719	34,145	4,299	2,971,032	2,838,121	2,162,538	675,583	133,911	
Madison.....	2,995	117,569	92,162	30,865	4,542	2,656,083	2,571,932	2,173,925	398,007	84,751	
Marengo.....	5,147	188,779	140,756	35,664	12,359	2,664,287	2,517,285	2,020,581	496,714	146,992	
Marion.....	85	6,672	2,683	3,672	317	48,191	45,822	35,202	10,620	2,36	
Marshall.....	16	6,612	4,480	1,601	331	88,095	84,610	69,205	15,435	3,455	
Mathews.....	286	17,682	2,480	13,741	1,658	269,993	258,500	186,240	72,260	11,493	
Monroe.....	2,623	111,740	69,862	37,435	4,443	1,247,585	1,180,760	886,365	294,455	66,325	
Montgomery.....	5,578	230,780	194,590	22,919	13,271	5,639,324	5,451,011	4,667,796	783,245	188,283	
Morgan.....	2,456	28,938	19,441	8,503	994	632,317	607,656	504,693	102,963	21,66	
Perry.....	4,004	167,444	127,012	28,733	11,699	2,724,638	2,604,177	2,216,226	387,951	120,461	
Pickens.....	2,100	118,450	73,997	33,857	10,596	1,293,836	1,233,008	967,045	266,960	60,828	
Pike.....	1,830	108,631	89,910	22,046	5,675	1,654,193	1,613,513	1,391,987	221,526	40,680	
Randolph.....	917	48,769	30,417	15,421	2,931	676,440	648,960	524,544	124,416	27,48	
Russell.....	2,456	151,977	113,796	26,683	11,488	1,741,176	1,646,392	1,296,814	349,578	94,78	
St. Clair.....	372	19,961	11,210	8,392	359	324,571	321,800	169,170	52,630	12,77	
Shelby.....	601	41,302	18,062	20,633	2,607	446,096	430,110	310,369	119,741	15,98	
Sumter.....	3,880	183,935	132,305	39,512	12,118	2,370,798	2,248,539	1,828,019	425,520	122,22	
Talladega.....	2,197	97,011	67,892	25,761	3,358	1,594,838	1,521,111	1,222,181	298,930	73,74	
Tallapoosa.....	1,650	94,362	59,618	29,877	4,867	1,399,382	1,350,914	1,078,859	272,085	48,43	
Tuscaloosa.....	1,651	84,161	47,328	33,745	3,083	1,302,179	1,245,991	1,030,174	215,817	56,18	
Walker.....	64	2,968	1,258	1,577	133	47,805	45,442	32,557	12,885	2,36	
Washington.....	598	32,804	11,646	20,667	491	310,135	294,432	221,342	83,090	15,73	
Wilcox.....	5,575	181,382	133,397	33,993	14,082	2,416,425	2,277,598	1,724,822	552,776	138,82	
Winston.....	2	250	50	200	.....	1,415	1,400	1,100	300	15	

AGRICULTURE.

643

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
ARIZONA.											
Total.....	12	1,222	186	120	916	\$32,021	\$30,100	\$23,500	\$6,600	\$1,921	
Cochise.....	5	645	111	.....	534	8,795	8,150	5,700	2,450	645	
Gila.....	1	55	2	.....	83	2,125	2,000	1,700	300	125	
Graham.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	500	
Mazicopa.....	4	332	72	120	140	19,071	18,450	15,200	3,250	621	
Yavapai.....	1	160	1	.....	159	1,530	1,500	900	600	30	
ARKANSAS.											
Total.....	63,578	2,652,684	1,772,702	797,566	82,416	\$71,766,910	\$68,978,464	\$57,920,360	\$11,058,104	\$2,788,446	
Arkansas.....	677	33,443	20,307	12,036	1,100	619,042	591,947	492,882	99,065	27,995	
Ashley.....	1,964	60,040	52,249	12,531	1,260	2,029,814	1,911,009	1,550,888	360,231	118,715	
Benton.....	1	20	18	2	.....	3,540	3,500	3,200	300	40	
Boone.....	1	31	31	.....	.....	750	600	600	.....	150	
Bradley.....	357	25,220	10,594	8,469	6,157	249,807	239,044	170,804	68,240	10,763	
Calhoun.....	435	31,451	11,899	18,067	1,485	286,204	273,554	204,352	69,202	12,650	
Carroll.....	3	212	177	30	.....	3,325	3,000	2,350	650	325	
Chicot.....	3,302	85,181	65,505	18,409	1,207	3,582,796	3,472,733	2,859,513	613,220	110,963	
Clark.....	777	46,992	23,512	21,473	2,007	524,201	499,808	394,711	105,095	24,995	
Cleveland.....	580	34,862	15,346	15,173	1,943	347,347	428,944	245,714	83,230	18,403	
Columbia.....	1,441	108,398	55,356	42,919	10,123	1,242,417	1,184,147	950,351	233,796	58,270	
Conway.....	1,520	75,993	48,422	25,522	1,649	1,853,384	1,773,711	1,482,918	290,793	79,673	
Craighead.....	24	809	599	210	.....	34,340	32,940	27,720	5,220	1,400	
Crawford.....	212	8,277	6,838	1,517	122	267,745	230,390	224,305	34,995	8,335	
Crittenden.....	3,380	117,660	98,914	16,214	2,532	5,619,482	5,361,362	4,642,220	719,142	258,120	
Cross.....	939	35,738	26,029	7,978	1,731	872,854	825,353	669,328	156,025	47,501	
Dallas.....	416	28,473	11,803	13,823	3,865	261,248	248,900	190,190	58,710	12,618	
Desha.....	2,161	106,545	68,845	36,810	890	2,957,383	2,870,135	2,410,069	460,076	87,248	
Drew.....	1,983	99,956	57,485	35,885	3,626	1,776,176	1,696,632	1,398,737	302,895	79,544	
Faulkner.....	714	36,637	23,413	13,991	1,533	559,789	522,060	407,213	114,847	37,729	
Franklin.....	43	2,506	1,790	535	181	43,635	41,225	33,190	8,035	2,410	
Fulton.....	7	555	332	222	.....	5,857	5,450	3,700	1,750	407	
Garland.....	34	1,937	643	1,253	41	26,045	26,106	18,893	7,222	1,940	
Grant.....	151	11,449	4,369	6,986	94	124,827	118,304	95,009	23,295	6,523	
Greene.....	1	27	15	12	.....	500	500	450	50	.....	
Hempstead.....	2,047	102,124	66,550	32,172	3,402	1,612,385	1,527,263	1,193,154	334,109	85,122	
Hot Spring.....	101	4,620	2,524	2,075	21	88,142	82,555	57,755	15,845	5,287	
Howard.....	537	25,149	17,501	6,997	651	402,342	386,346	317,423	68,923	15,996	
Independence.....	83	4,185	2,519	1,586	80	87,115	83,255	72,800	10,455	3,860	
Izard.....	47	3,249	1,275	1,945	29	22,941	21,490	17,576	3,914	1,451	
Jackson.....	796	36,217	26,166	9,892	159	1,372,996	1,328,148	1,149,213	178,935	44,848	
Jefferson.....	6,346	180,656	139,616	39,123	1,917	6,494,596	6,326,960	5,469,476	857,484	167,636	
Johnson.....	46	1,172	1,112	38	2	37,261	36,305	32,780	3,525	854	
Lafayette.....	738	30,888	23,695	15,763	230	605,602	666,898	539,020	127,878	28,704	
Lawrence.....	69	2,780	1,993	787	.....	54,029	51,681	43,176	8,505	2,348	
Lee.....	3,351	128,230	95,665	33,776	789	4,047,589	3,767,717	2,931,154	836,563	279,872	
Lincoln.....	2,053	71,004	47,046	23,289	669	1,745,009	1,668,435	1,431,798	236,637	70,634	
Little River.....	975	52,534	29,125	16,696	1,712	722,884	704,884	688,654	106,220	27,708	
Logan.....	74	3,369	2,702	692	5	120,626	116,505	100,810	15,695	4,121	
Lonoke.....	2,296	64,966	53,623	11,192	151	2,094,527	2,022,996	2,183,681	339,315	71,331	
Madison.....	10	864	336	528	.....	5,050	4,755	3,840	915	295	
Miller.....	545	27,736	16,063	10,258	795	502,868	488,233	418,970	69,263	14,635	
Mississippi.....	1,572	53,554	45,574	4,983	297	3,145,960	3,059,323	2,726,190	333,133	86,537	
Monroe.....	2,131	79,516	61,454	17,625	437	2,894,479	2,894,233	2,922,028	88,225	22,822	
Montgomery.....	50	2,840	1,127	1,628	85	28,375	26,805	22,080	4,725	1,570	
Nevada.....	840	60,600	32,405	22,894	5,301	522,628	491,481	378,670	112,811	31,147	
Newton.....	1	120	25	.....	95	525	500	475	25	25	
Ouachita.....	1,236	109,897	48,558	48,515	12,614	1,024,064	982,476	783,297	199,179	41,588	
Perry.....	141	5,893	3,715	1,571	.....	115,945	108,240	82,200	16,040	5,705	
Philips.....	4,185	132,948	108,848	22,863	1,237	5,022,491	4,790,451	3,974,265	816,186	232,040	
Pike.....	99	5,688	2,937	2,716	35	85,003	81,259	65,319	15,940	3,744	
Poinsett.....	244	8,741	6,046	2,095	.....	336,887	327,365	270,615	56,750	9,522	
Polk.....	6	699	211	448	10	3,947	3,560	3,410	450	87	
Pope.....	233	11,899	8,375	3,469	55	307,738	295,945	247,639	48,306	11,793	
Prairie.....	620	26,503	18,552	7,284	367	888,320	864,150	726,848	137,307	24,170	
Pulaski.....	3,002	90,992	68,479	21,149	1,864	4,634,098	4,531,210	4,011,459	519,760	102,879	
Randolph.....	54	2,994	1,955	832	117	134,280	129,925	116,355	13,570	4,355	
St. Francis.....	2,950	107,922	79,832	25,679	2,411	3,266,251	3,153,203	2,616,632	536,671	112,948	
Saline.....	283	10,088	6,404	3,296	393	274,664	262,594	211,074	51,520	12,070	
Scott.....	1	114	17	5	91	1,075	1,000	900	100	75	
Sevier.....	2	186	20	137	126	1,400	1,300	1,175	125	100	
Sebastian.....	106	4,280	2,848	1,512	.....	237,628	233,290	211,835	21,453	4,368	
Sevier.....	310	18,772	10,607	7,290	875	242,153	230,250	185,775	44,475	11,903	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.				
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.	
ARKANSAS—Continued.										
Sharp.....	13	504	335	159	10	\$3,822	\$3,650	\$2,895	\$755	\$174
Stone.....	11	834	256	578	.....	6,540	4,950	4,100	850	129
Union.....	1,319	108,208	47,916	58,347	1,945	873,901	832,662	658,902	173,760	41,239
Van Buren.....	38	3,862	1,397	2,465	.....	33,043	30,398	22,448	7,950	2,645
Washington.....	20	1,477	732	683	62	29,458	28,570	24,650	3,920	888
White.....	160	9,205	5,161	3,960	84	140,783	132,745	102,310	30,435	8,068
Woodruff.....	2,173	85,290	67,071	14,586	3,636	3,781,515	3,677,021	3,225,383	451,638	104,264
Yell.....	191	9,516	6,224	3,071	221	231,899	223,542	184,737	38,805	8,357
CALIFORNIA.										
Total.....	159	52,930	40,836	4,198	7,896	\$2,136,975	\$2,100,935	\$1,994,290	\$106,645	\$36,040
Butte.....	2	197	77	20	100	2,345	2,200	1,950	250	145
Colusa.....	1	240	240	.....	.....	9,675	9,600	8,100	1,500	75
Contra Costa.....	1	6	6	.....	.....	2,605	2,500	1,300	1,200	105
Eldorado.....	5	800	218	287	295	13,500	12,500	9,900	2,600	1,900
Fresno.....	22	664	542	50	72	417,825	412,800	406,785	6,015	5,025
Glenn.....	1	12	12	.....	.....	1,400	1,200	1,100	100	200
Imperial.....	1	150	150	.....	.....	30,150	30,000	29,000	1,000	150
Inyo.....	1	120	6	.....	114	3,100	3,000	2,500	500	100
Kern.....	9	1,286	240	190	856	40,415	38,800	35,000	3,800	1,615
Kings.....	5	530	303	.....	.....	39,120	38,750	37,850	900	370
Los Angeles.....	20	257	203	38	16	124,190	121,900	107,370	14,430	2,390
Madera.....	4	30,400	30,300	.....	100	675,600	671,000	659,600	11,400	4,600
Mariposa.....	6	1,935	870	45	1,020	27,080	24,880	20,880	4,000	2,200
Mendocino.....	1	22	12	.....	10	2,050	2,000	1,000	1,000	50
Orange.....	2	44	37	7	.....	13,900	13,600	13,100	500	300
Riverside.....	14	750	485	.....	265	95,425	90,200	86,100	4,100	5,225
San Bernardino.....	4	97	82	.....	15	28,135	27,800	25,440	2,360	335
San Diego.....	12	1,125	465	16	644	56,890	55,700	53,495	2,205	1,190
San Francisco.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	2,000	2,000	.....	.....
San Joaquin.....	6	966	374	.....	592	45,965	45,060	33,300	11,760	965
San Luis Obispo.....	1	6	6	.....	.....	1,065	1,050	900	150	15
San Mateo.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	1,175	1,000	800	200	175
Santa Cruz.....	1	100	40	.....	60	5,100	5,000	4,600	400	100
Shasta.....	1	20	8	.....	12	825	800	700	100	25
Siskiyou.....	3	405	102	265	38	8,525	8,200	7,200	1,000	325
Solano.....	1	65	65	.....	.....	25,400	25,000	21,000	4,000	400
Sonoma.....	1	80	80	.....	.....	7,075	7,000	6,500	500	75
Stanislaus.....	1	8	8	.....	.....	5,100	5,000	2,000	3,000	100
Sutter.....	3	210	205	.....	5	13,195	13,000	10,575	2,425	195
Tehama.....	5	574	474	.....	100	35,150	33,700	29,600	4,100	1,450
Trinity.....	3	260	37	183	40	2,325	2,100	1,650	450	225
Tulare.....	11	6,890	785	2,565	3,540	130,270	128,345	122,115	6,200	1,925
Yolo.....	9	4,708	4,176	532	.....	270,400	265,350	250,850	14,500	5,050
COLORADO.										
Total.....	81	32,003	4,776	816	26,411	\$492,465	\$477,520	\$427,930	\$49,590	\$14,945
Adams.....	4	963	408	.....	555	43,200	42,050	39,850	2,200	1,150
Arapahoe.....	10	18,190	455	322	17,413	115,385	114,070	110,820	3,250	1,315
Boulder.....	2	137	137	.....	.....	30,450	30,000	21,300	8,700	450
Conjoe.....	2	109	107	.....	.....	4,520	4,150	3,400	750	100
El Paso.....	9	2,180	900	22	1,258	29,120	27,200	20,600	6,600	1,920
Fremont.....	2	128	8	120	.....	4,350	4,300	4,000	300	50
Garfield.....	2	311	44	50	217	6,075	5,500	5,250	250	575
Grand.....	1	100	50	.....	110	2,300	2,000	1,800	200	300
Gunnison.....	1	80	80	.....	.....	3,410	3,400	2,800	600	200
Huerfano.....	2	319	160	80	79	3,500	3,300	3,050	250	200
Jefferson.....	2	370	35	335	.....	8,950	8,500	7,700	800	450
La Plata.....	3	480	124	220	136	13,300	12,500	11,600	900	800
Larimer.....	1	152	152	.....	.....	20,000	20,000	12,000	8,000	.....
Meza.....	4	152	30	.....	122	17,000	16,700	14,800	1,900	390
Morgan.....	2	173	27	.....	46	5,725	5,600	4,400	1,200	125
Otero.....	8	836	406	.....	430	59,410	57,050	52,450	4,600	2,360
Prowers.....	1	320	50	.....	270	3,215	3,200	3,140	60	15
Pueblo.....	10	755	509	.....	244	32,610	31,300	28,480	2,820	1,310
Roout.....	1	160	20	.....	140	1,150	1,000	940	60	150
San Miguel.....	1	160	30	.....	130	4,200	4,000	3,300	700	290
Sedgwick.....	2	440	30	.....	40	26,900	25,600	23,400	2,200	1,300
Washington.....	8	2,108	612	.....	1,496	21,260	20,300	18,110	2,190	960
Weid.....	3	3,320	132	.....	3,188	36,975	36,200	34,640	1,560	775

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
CONNECTICUT.											
Total.....	105	5,440	2,231	2,090	1,119	\$357,444	\$341,195	\$192,770	\$148,425	\$16,249	
Fairfield.....	24	600	322	169	109	100,159	96,200	45,550	50,650	3,959	
Hartford.....	29	430	310	41	79	85,035	81,145	42,895	38,250	3,880	
Litchfield.....	15	1,644	890	435	319	76,325	72,750	51,450	21,300	3,575	
Middlesex.....	3	119	84	35	.....	8,410	8,000	3,800	4,200	410	
New Haven.....	7	154	63	56	35	11,280	11,100	8,275	2,825	180	
New London.....	16	2,029	454	1,172	403	60,230	57,200	33,800	23,300	3,030	
Tolland.....	3	99	25	24	50	3,625	3,300	1,700	1,600	325	
Windham.....	8	365	83	158	124	12,390	11,500	5,200	6,300	890	
DELAWARE.											
Total.....	922	56,973	37,076	16,268	3,629	\$2,081,806	\$1,981,716	\$1,451,457	\$530,259	\$100,990	
Kent.....	353	20,623	14,016	4,775	1,832	931,179	887,940	639,711	248,229	43,239	
New Castle.....	98	4,679	3,692	604	383	221,765	208,600	142,050	66,550	13,165	
Sussex.....	471	31,671	19,368	10,889	1,414	928,862	885,176	669,696	215,480	43,688	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
Total.....	12	95	95	.....	.....	\$90,355	\$89,400	\$66,600	\$22,800	\$955	
FLORIDA.											
Total.....	14,698	768,140	482,140	258,160	27,840	\$12,475,410	\$11,874,283	\$9,264,332	\$2,609,951	\$601,127	
Alachua.....	1,468	65,792	43,332	19,957	2,503	778,499	738,821	572,857	165,964	39,678	
Baker.....	7	418	206	208	4	5,990	5,425	3,815	1,610	265	
Bradford.....	296	12,365	6,550	5,669	146	217,286	207,970	150,910	56,010	9,316	
Brevard.....	83	1,663	465	542	656	242,275	238,950	204,225	34,725	3,325	
Calhoun.....	77	6,096	1,681	3,415	.....	47,643	45,740	38,230	7,510	1,903	
Citrus.....	10	1,058	284	736	38	11,430	10,900	8,700	2,200	530	
Clay.....	31	1,603	430	1,153	20	49,990	48,075	31,650	16,425	1,915	
Columbia.....	855	61,508	36,191	21,843	474	538,375	513,585	399,643	114,342	24,391	
Dade.....	69	2,020	732	955	333	137,211	133,280	121,520	11,760	3,031	
De Soto.....	12	484	124	215	145	45,806	45,000	41,350	3,650	806	
Duval.....	299	5,428	1,821	2,961	656	420,856	409,085	297,777	111,308	11,773	
Escambia.....	41	2,170	416	1,661	65	84,641	80,180	63,770	16,410	4,461	
Franklin.....	1	13	8	.....	4	140	130	130	.....	10	
Gadsden.....	965	55,416	28,626	21,765	5,025	915,909	867,378	665,436	201,942	48,331	
Hamilton.....	430	28,798	20,496	8,081	221	366,453	351,090	281,670	69,420	15,363	
Hernando.....	65	4,827	1,521	895	2,411	109,554	106,175	95,235	10,940	3,379	
Hillsborough.....	115	3,688	1,569	2,011	108	232,429	244,900	209,214	35,686	7,529	
Holmes.....	35	2,294	717	1,576	.....	26,342	25,090	19,095	5,335	1,312	
Jackson.....	1,895	107,808	78,287	28,224	1,937	1,454,025	1,389,503	1,128,594	260,909	64,322	
Jefferson.....	1,610	76,861	64,445	9,999	2,817	995,101	925,716	712,555	213,161	69,388	
Lafayette.....	20	1,324	508	456	60	10,395	9,985	7,180	2,805	410	
Lake.....	121	4,856	2,042	2,266	548	151,647	147,200	114,890	32,310	4,447	
Lee.....	7	293	61	179	23	34,755	34,500	31,735	2,755	235	
Leon.....	1,649	79,560	62,125	15,778	1,657	1,318,640	1,236,396	979,884	256,512	82,244	
L Levy.....	175	11,649	5,053	6,400	196	135,491	130,165	101,260	28,845	5,386	
Liberty.....	82	6,337	2,198	4,094	45	79,385	75,120	52,015	43,105	4,265	
Madison.....	929	48,012	38,712	7,885	1,415	693,222	655,400	524,551	130,849	37,832	
Manatee.....	54	310	299	11	.....	90,788	89,295	83,848	5,417	1,523	
Marion.....	1,007	45,563	22,500	22,575	488	728,473	679,349	472,534	207,095	49,124	
Monroe.....	11	1,201	229	172	800	61,200	61,200	57,600	3,540	.....	
Nassau.....	48	4,890	752	3,140	998	88,343	83,730	66,420	17,310	4,613	
Orange.....	141	5,511	1,646	3,610	261	482,651	467,800	370,840	97,660	14,831	
Oswego.....	9	318	64	254	.....	13,715	13,200	10,775	2,425	515	
Palm Beach.....	96	2,294	589	1,588	.....	124,210	122,365	95,250	27,115	1,845	
Pasco.....	16	1,058	393	205	460	16,395	15,655	13,475	2,180	740	
Polk.....	43	950	459	470	21	80,369	78,250	64,325	13,925	2,119	
Putnam.....	294	11,319	3,877	6,629	813	275,272	263,134	203,140	89,603	12,138	
St. Johns.....	34	1,131	460	649	22	83,536	79,875	68,420	11,455	3,661	
St. Lucie.....	34	1,255	344	869	42	108,156	106,850	88,950	17,900	1,305	
Santa Rosa.....	55	3,413	1,029	2,320	64	50,492	48,164	35,029	13,135	2,328	
Sumner.....	143	4,017	2,187	1,761	69	97,728	92,830	73,147	19,683	4,898	
Suwannee.....	697	52,124	30,977	17,711	1,426	639,697	608,861	420,052	188,838	30,836	
Taylor.....	21	858	600	258	.....	15,694	15,196	12,926	2,270	498	
Volusia.....	111	2,041	1,021	958	62	134,747	131,780	97,585	34,195	2,967	
Wakulla.....	87	7,062	3,444	3,157	461	48,492	43,744	32,548	10,896	4,736	
Walton.....	129	8,985	2,831	6,137	17	83,928	79,616	59,441	20,075	4,412	
Washington.....	282	22,519	6,445	15,279	695	28,332	217,480	109,960	47,520	10,852	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.				
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.	
GEORGIA.										
Total.....	122,554	7,091,999	4,791,460	1,944,721	355,768	\$133,435,929	\$128,877,032	\$105,849,590	\$23,027,442	\$4,558,897
Appling.....	264	26,839	5,493	20,863	483	235,405	226,425	174,840	51,585	8,980
Baker.....	908	55,285	45,322	8,713	1,250	583,151	546,985	441,669	132,316	36,166
Baldwin.....	950	85,907	48,438	32,381	4,948	970,291	911,775	750,235	154,540	55,516
Banks.....	428	18,413	12,245	4,481	1,687	445,804	434,120	309,935	64,485	11,884
Bartow.....	509	23,752	18,388	4,878	516	546,222	533,256	455,309	77,947	12,966
Ben Hill.....	291	29,460	14,360	15,043	57	527,546	513,239	446,829	66,410	14,307
Berrien.....	368	25,689	12,212	13,160	317	473,534	456,728	378,428	78,300	16,626
Bibb.....	705	25,702	10,282	10,282	1,403	1,009,973	1,011,883	853,338	198,555	49,080
Brooks.....	1,369	73,074	22,108	1,244	1,145	1,353,703	1,346,972	1,115,922	233,650	46,703
Bryan.....	304	18,055	5,815	12,104	106	190,138	181,977	137,832	44,145	8,161
Bulloch.....	1,281	65,381	47,078	20,628	675	2,068,099	1,996,473	1,713,354	283,119	71,626
Burke.....	3,261	180,518	148,639	29,515	2,364	3,024,876	2,859,474	2,218,758	640,716	165,402
Butts.....	424	41,153	32,826	7,726	3,611	1,331,302	1,335,458	1,103,971	201,487	28,494
Calhoun.....	1,139	66,117	50,231	4,883	892	983,574	948,288	790,878	157,720	37,275
Camden.....	541	24,643	3,875	18,992	1,776	259,665	247,627	141,848	105,779	12,038
Campbell.....	524	25,584	15,721	7,298	2,565	572,814	560,442	464,707	95,735	12,272
Carroll.....	913	37,000	27,380	6,955	2,665	962,427	938,725	748,050	190,675	23,702
Catoosa.....	59	2,222	1,587	634	1	36,886	35,653	28,783	6,900	1,203
Chatham.....	36	4,240	749	3,755	23	29,269	22,270	15,070	7,200	999
Chatham.....	223	5,944	3,215	2,544	185	231,415	219,452	176,092	43,300	11,933
Chattahoochee.....	479	49,845	23,680	21,884	4,281	457,373	441,480	357,108	84,372	15,893
Chattooga.....	336	18,867	11,557	6,858	452	311,422	302,015	244,881	57,134	9,407
Cherokee.....	317	5,685	2,937	2,437	291	88,355	85,783	68,943	17,740	2,552
Clarke.....	412	34,974	27,213	7,651	711	1,440,412	1,401,412	1,117,372	283,040	36,798
Clay.....	811	57,980	43,968	7,907	6,105	993,748	952,215	798,240	153,975	41,533
Clayton.....	677	31,013	22,262	6,332	2,419	1,028,914	1,002,590	778,885	223,705	26,354
Clintch.....	102	8,553	1,883	6,670	1	63,713	60,390	48,805	11,585	3,323
Cobb.....	700	27,838	19,136	6,962	1,740	770,710	690,156	549,079	141,075	19,256
Columbia.....	449	30,086	18,250	9,224	1,592	558,428	541,407	372,917	172,490	27,077
Columbia.....	250	12,154	8,542	2,912	700	337,294	328,871	283,252	45,619	8,333
Columbia.....	1,387	71,152	51,237	18,393	1,522	1,051,088	1,010,193	787,065	222,588	50,895
Coweta.....	2,155	112,281	80,708	22,398	9,175	2,833,334	2,738,889	2,272,164	466,725	74,445
Crawford.....	694	33,650	22,661	10,989	3,870	747,629	738,937	591,079	147,858	21,512
Crisp.....	184	38,039	9,446	161	888	924,257	924,257	771,284	152,973	35,512
Dade.....	68	606	286	310	10	8,552	8,400	6,020	2,380	152
Dawson.....	32	1,695	844	799	82	19,478	18,975	15,665	3,310	503
Decatur.....	1,490	81,785	47,822	33,147	816	1,097,254	1,051,065	833,070	217,995	46,189
DeKalb.....	734	28,803	18,820	7,425	2,609	992,322	973,401	799,172	174,229	19,921
Dodge.....	1,069	64,226	49,977	15,005	174	1,107,373	1,042,611	815,651	226,960	64,762
Dooley.....	1,588	92,393	71,281	14,940	6,172	2,209,528	2,129,426	1,790,416	339,010	80,102
Dougherty.....	1,180	58,214	55,211	2,206	767	1,008,132	967,560	804,024	163,536	40,572
Douglas.....	344	19,545	11,896	6,903	656	338,099	324,415	262,075	62,340	10,624
Early.....	1,576	96,206	68,108	24,974	3,184	1,602,349	1,543,713	1,242,101	301,612	58,636
Effingham.....	36	2,497	675	588	22	75,782	71,600	4,550	1,230	129
Effingham.....	315	34,315	6,312	28,003		284,952	276,940	230,015	46,925	8,012
Elbert.....	1,532	81,028	46,328	25,366	9,334	1,809,430	1,764,387	1,486,549	277,838	45,043
Emanuel.....	1,104	79,392	44,419	34,371	602	1,568,193	1,529,128	1,299,785	229,343	39,775
Evans.....	1,196	910	10	34,371	1	3,181,907	3,120	2,505	615	64
Fayette.....	28	28,539	19,876	7,015	1,653	704,567	686,166	560,001	126,165	19,051
Floyd.....	764	44,090	25,369	17,059	1,662	838,904	802,562	651,533	151,029	39,342
Forsyth.....	172	4,565	2,428	546	546	144,826	139,660	111,307	28,353	5,166
Franklin.....	610	22,330	16,615	4,330	1,445	845,755	831,350	705,540	125,810	14,405
Franklin.....	263	8,281	5,259	2,840	340	787,872	774,166	695,171	78,995	15,708
Gilmer.....	5	517	101	416		2,623	2,640	1,150	1,490	83
Glascock.....	294	12,573	8,871	3,208	494	162,878	158,972	129,222	29,750	3,906
Glynn.....	140	14,072	1,035	12,748	289	64,417	61,105	41,037	20,068	3,312
Gordon.....	147	6,902	4,694	2,100	108	134,772	131,473	110,743	20,630	3,379
Gordon.....	1,451	72,352	50,575	17,272	4,883	1,894,807	1,728,062	1,591,299	302,724	37,412
Greene.....	1,831	101,533	59,141	32,417	9,975	1,854,309	1,794,728	1,463,029	331,700	59,580
Gwinnett.....	701	24,057	15,507	7,060	1,490	622,900	608,837	492,405	116,432	14,063
Habersham.....	59	3,823	1,537	2,262	24	68,642	66,775	54,260	12,515	1,867
Hall.....	362	17,573	10,574	6,042	957	364,783	355,580	292,135	63,445	9,203
Hall.....	2,052	73,626	49,882	23,844	1,854	1,799,802	1,728,062	1,591,299	302,724	70,634
Haralson.....	243	13,125	7,528	5,406	321	268,883	262,040	207,493	64,546	6,834
Harris.....	1,950	135,811	76,097	44,686	15,028	1,914,705	1,862,458	1,521,660	340,798	52,247
Hart.....	367	37,482	24,015	11,795	1,672	1,284,180	1,262,935	1,103,211	159,724	21,245
Heard.....	617	38,972	24,065	9,569	5,341	502,366	457,832	395,185	92,647	14,534
Henry.....	1,451	72,352	50,575	17,272	4,883	1,894,807	1,728,062	1,591,299	302,724	70,634
Houston.....	184	119,035	93,762	21,512	3,758	2,411,587	2,332,179	1,938,259	393,920	79,408
Irwin.....	406	25,180	16,435	7,655	1,090	761,031	732,760	651,260	81,500	28,271
Jackson.....	1,249	51,052	38,377	11,028	1,647	1,802,446	1,764,697	1,481,737	282,960	37,749
Jasper.....	1,862	100,652	71,411	23,495	5,746	2,030,228	1,961,975	1,697,106	364,869	68,283
Jeff Davis.....	120	20,306	3,570	16,684	91	184,390	184,390	161,370	23,020	3,712
Jefferson.....	1,607	91,235	75,966	14,272	997	1,743,588	1,659,379	1,292,692	356,687	84,509
Jenkins.....	818	41,739	34,349	7,230	160	731,670	706,647	580,657	125,990	25,023

AGRICULTURE.

647

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
GEORGIA—Continued.											
Johnson.....	633	33,023	28,475	4,345	203	\$560,430	\$332,909	\$414,178	\$118,421	\$27,831	
Jones.....	1,239	97,294	58,359	31,655	7,280	1,288,726	1,207,316	945,992	261,324	51,409	
Laurens.....	2,266	118,641	95,662	19,724	3,255	2,351,808	2,309,301	1,920,389	343,212	82,207	
Lee.....	1,550	86,952	76,529	9,233	1,190	1,564,746	1,475,396	1,183,506	281,890	39,530	
Liberty.....	1,269	50,652	19,332	30,738	582	686,963	631,841	412,604	219,237	55,112	
Lincoln.....	850	51,670	28,026	19,465	4,179	768,910	734,163	604,013	130,150	34,747	
Lowndes.....	1,125	60,555	36,812	22,710	1,033	1,176,063	1,142,254	962,219	180,035	33,799	
Lumpkin.....	41	2,757	1,055	1,672	30	21,218	20,600	16,935	3,665	618	
McDuffie.....	883	54,249	35,131	16,412	2,706	765,565	719,838	555,588	163,960	45,727	
McIntosh.....	169	10,650	2,218	8,021	411	228,646	212,417	155,787	56,530	16,229	
Macon.....	1,193	82,241	61,511	18,570	2,160	1,256,894	1,216,742	1,021,141	195,601	40,152	
Madison.....	855	38,153	26,305	10,352	1,456	1,023,091	997,660	842,380	154,680	26,031	
Marion.....	733	63,982	41,928	14,336	7,718	556,334	535,154	415,349	116,805	21,180	
Meriwether.....	2,136	117,308	58,436	24,985	7,337	2,717,612	2,632,102	2,118,268	513,834	85,610	
Miller.....	337	23,020	14,574	6,970	1,476	282,819	243,100	201,992	41,108	9,719	
Milton.....	105	4,393	3,966	778	549	116,786	113,525	96,678	17,847	3,261	
Mitchell.....	1,523	86,611	68,740	17,327	544	1,594,448	1,540,366	1,276,106	264,260	54,082	
Monroe.....	1,763	124,765	74,784	17,327	14,663	1,757,290	1,721,797	1,387,112	334,685	65,463	
Montgomery.....	953	54,011	34,049	19,674	288	1,100,260	1,064,424	884,377	180,047	35,836	
Morgan.....	1,999	92,953	71,277	17,418	4,288	2,312,901	2,239,569	1,908,030	331,479	73,992	
Murray.....	55	1,955	1,580	296	79	41,243	39,520	34,790	5,130	1,323	
Muscogee.....	593	39,073	24,805	11,565	2,673	470,259	452,023	363,783	88,840	17,636	
Newton.....	1,391	65,070	50,676	11,706	2,688	1,771,499	1,732,462	1,465,035	267,427	38,947	
Oconee.....	855	37,166	29,690	5,468	2,008	1,186,798	1,146,550	951,215	197,335	38,246	
Oglethorpe.....	1,904	100,856	63,810	28,152	5,994	2,210,477	2,139,671	1,802,426	337,245	70,806	
Paulding.....	244	13,091	8,311	3,415	1,365	238,076	230,934	183,244	47,690	7,142	
Pickens.....	16	9,951	433	496	37	18,080	17,710	15,675	2,035	570	
Pierce.....	203	9,602	4,217	4,357	1,088	171,759	164,955	127,224	37,721	6,884	
Polk.....	1,289	71,703	50,779	14,640	6,284	1,442,046	1,403,807	1,130,568	273,239	38,239	
Pulaski.....	680	29,992	19,861	9,055	1,946	558,178	531,420	412,642	109,778	26,758	
Putnam.....	1,573	91,765	71,129	19,861	775	2,043,941	1,992,432	1,647,002	305,430	91,509	
Quitman.....	523	35,102	25,510	4,727	4,865	425,175	409,790	339,500	70,290	15,386	
Rabun.....	12	1,063	160	783	60	9,883	9,600	7,870	1,730	283	
Randolph.....	1,563	101,926	77,969	18,269	5,688	1,794,683	1,734,323	1,456,528	277,495	60,360	
Richmond.....	608	31,290	23,423	7,303	564	679,152	647,680	528,715	118,965	31,472	
Rockdale.....	475	24,415	10,358	5,035	2,422	497,580	487,062	400,322	86,740	10,518	
Schley.....	487	41,232	26,338	8,315	5,979	479,787	459,056	363,321	93,555	17,701	
Screven.....	1,503	80,611	56,673	23,365	573	1,363,659	1,320,667	1,000,067	230,600	42,992	
Spalding.....	927	49,892	33,226	7,475	3,192	1,077,914	1,050,624	841,889	208,735	27,290	
Stephens.....	200	8,504	5,161	2,942	401	229,626	224,367	190,947	33,420	5,259	
Stewart.....	1,255	111,340	73,846	30,438	7,056	1,257,773	1,204,324	1,010,399	193,925	53,449	
Sumter.....	2,160	124,725	103,020	19,533	3,152	3,009,994	2,897,184	2,464,438	532,746	112,720	
Talbot.....	1,159	89,437	47,413	30,233	11,791	897,734	865,049	682,952	182,097	32,685	
Talferro.....	1,125	65,966	40,477	23,889	2,100	1,137,713	1,098,274	953,624	144,650	39,439	
Tattnall.....	637	40,709	20,235	20,474	185	823,671	798,890	655,339	143,051	24,784	
Taylor.....	637	43,423	26,140	17,135	148	457,650	440,674	337,969	83,075	16,976	
Telfair.....	414	30,323	15,431	15,940	1,502	490,073	476,883	350,388	89,995	13,190	
Terrell.....	2,098	110,749	97,395	10,496	2,538	3,066,285	3,002,190	2,526,388	478,332	64,095	
Thomas.....	1,489	80,339	55,940	23,436	963	1,387,274	1,336,469	1,048,566	287,903	50,805	
Tift.....	229	9,870	7,257	2,562	51	305,153	297,730	243,345	54,385	7,423	
Towns.....	330	19,083	11,783	7,300	.....	73,608	364,892	300,777	64,115	11,716	
Townsend.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,838	1,850	1,685	165	8	
Troup.....	1,978	122,062	77,106	29,759	15,737	2,056,890	1,990,437	1,624,737	365,709	66,372	
Turner.....	374	17,447	14,903	2,518	26	477,015	465,983	394,533	71,450	11,032	
Twiggs.....	1,063	64,712	46,421	15,745	2,546	862,454	828,072	655,692	172,380	34,382	
Union.....	13	820	234	586	5,847	5,847	5,650	4,450	1,200	197	
Upson.....	901	75,502	39,994	27,618	7,890	925,238	894,949	717,469	177,480	30,309	
Walker.....	233	9,327	6,290	2,954	83	188,440	185,821	148,181	35,640	4,619	
Walton.....	1,351	61,424	48,416	8,823	4,185	2,020,886	1,978,351	1,662,811	315,540	42,535	
Ware.....	111	6,535	2,260	4,343	32	79,596	76,206	59,091	17,115	3,390	
Warren.....	1,202	79,068	48,555	29,277	1,770	1,230,220	1,049,529	1,049,529	180,691	49,835	
Washington.....	2,438	135,943	109,885	21,864	4,184	2,114,001	2,041,641	1,660,981	380,660	72,360	
Wayne.....	148	23,779	2,516	20,887	676	145,058	139,505	112,105	27,400	5,553	
Webster.....	596	44,008	32,294	7,859	3,155	548,009	519,845	415,948	103,900	21,064	
White.....	53	3,412	1,224	1,907	281	52,217	50,925	41,990	8,535	1,422	
Whitfield.....	127	5,907	1,071	2,089	147	110,151	105,619	79,969	26,620	4,532	
Wilcox.....	605	41,804	25,216	15,725	863	796,769	769,384	631,419	137,965	27,358	
Wilkes.....	2,453	120,601	81,411	30,559	8,831	2,566,495	2,465,349	2,085,143	380,206	101,146	
Wilkinson.....	61	432	32,288	25,479	3,645	532,786	515,845	398,049	120,796	16,941	
Worth.....	1,292	73,936	58,562	17,848	2,103	1,232,294	1,186,303	956,402	222,901	45,931	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
IDAHO.											
Total.....		13	1,043	346	503	194	\$56,515	\$54,250	\$47,525	\$6,725	\$2,265
Bingham.....	3	109	91	18	18	10,900	10,300	9,350	950	600	
Blaine.....	1	160	40	80	40	2,700	2,500	1,500	1,000	200	
Canyon.....	2	45	45	.....	.....	19,575	19,000	16,500	2,500	575	
Fremont.....	1	39	15	.....	24	700	500	400	100	200	
Kootenai.....	2	50	15	35	.....	2,450	2,450	2,150	300	.....	
Latah.....	1	160	18	100	12	6,300	6,000	5,000	1,000	300	
Shoshone.....	1	160	10	140	10	3,100	3,000	2,700	300	100	
Washington.....	2	320	112	148	60	10,700	10,500	9,925	575	290	

ILLINOIS.

Total.....	1,422	87,784	68,299	17,145	2,340	\$8,106,110	\$5,972,592	\$5,299,868	\$672,724	\$133,518
Adams.....	13	600	501	99	.....	39,855	38,740	34,990	3,750	1,215
Alexander.....	107	7,361	4,382	2,906	779	340,513	327,960	292,111	35,849	12,553
Bond.....	18	1,040	838	73	178	48,960	47,980	41,480	6,500	480
Bureau.....	1	240	240	.....	.....	36,500	36,000	32,000	4,000	500
Carroll.....	1	10	.....	.....	10	500	500	500	.....	.....
Champaign.....	6	1,259	1,232	27	.....	256,700	254,290	241,600	12,690	2,410
Christian.....	8	1,787	1,714	73	.....	237,410	232,610	244,910	7,700	4,800
Clark.....	1	40	15	25	.....	1,650	1,600	1,600	.....	50
Clay.....	60	2	.....	.....	.....	2,880	2,880	2,880	.....	250
Clinton.....	11	1,409	1,250	144	15	70,675	68,650	61,850	6,800	2,025
Coles.....	1	20	8	12	.....	1,535	1,500	1,100	400	35
Cook.....	10	222	187	12	23	81,820	80,900	68,300	12,600	920
Crawford.....	1	63	.....	.....	.....	3,350	3,150	2,150	1,000	200
Cumberland.....	185	130	65	.....	.....	6,400	6,400	6,400	.....	200
DeKalb.....	2	32	15	17	.....	2,375	2,300	1,850	450	75
Dewitt.....	1	220	180	40	.....	22,000	22,000	21,000	1,000	.....
Douglas.....	1	300	300	.....	.....	60,000	60,000	59,700	300	800
DuPage.....	1	75	55	20	.....	8,200	8,000	8,000	.....	200
Edgar.....	358	383	383	.....	.....	49,750	49,750	43,050	6,700	500
Edwards.....	3	82	66	16	.....	7,500	7,400	5,850	1,550	190
Franklin.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	518	450	450	.....	68
Fulton.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	2,100	2,000	600	1,400	100
Galatin.....	26	1,955	1,705	250	.....	73,210	71,140	63,440	7,700	2,070
Greene.....	5	266	205	31	.....	29,390	29,080	23,630	5,450	310
Hancock.....	6	409	352	17	40	30,415	29,930	25,230	4,700	485
Hardin.....	8	418	223	195	.....	9,192	9,040	7,240	1,800	152
Henderson.....	2	200	200	.....	.....	17,425	17,000	15,400	1,600	425
Iroquois.....	5	762	752	10	.....	88,625	86,825	86,825	18,000	1,800
Jackson.....	46	3,351	2,423	886	62	142,652	138,119	121,299	17,820	3,904
Jasper.....	14	767	720	25	22	48,240	46,055	37,730	8,325	2,185
Jefferson.....	8	331	244	87	.....	12,810	12,615	10,955	1,660	195
Jersey.....	3	335	172	93	70	12,415	11,700	9,000	2,700	715
Jo Davies.....	338	330	38	.....	.....	27,255	26,630	21,030	5,600	625
Johnson.....	3	248	90	107	5	10,075	9,900	9,000	900	100
Kane.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	4,100	4,000	2,500	1,500	100
Kankakee.....	7	810	280	530	.....	31,875	31,600	27,000	4,600	275
Kendall.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	1,250	1,200	600	600	50
Knox.....	17	137	127	.....	.....	15,100	15,000	12,000	3,000	350
La Salle.....	5	148	185	62	.....	37,825	37,300	35,000	2,300	525
Lake.....	2	14	14	.....	.....	4,600	4,500	2,500	2,000	150
Lawrence.....	20	1,389	1,348	39	2	101,915	100,850	88,775	12,075	1,065
Logan.....	5	445	445	.....	.....	66,125	64,800	59,900	4,900	1,325
McHenry.....	10	20	18	.....	2	2,050	2,000	1,000	1,000	50
McLean.....	8	789	780	.....	.....	159,500	155,700	143,700	12,000	3,800
Macon.....	6	115	103	12	.....	40,480	40,300	27,800	12,500	180
Macoupin.....	20	2,522	2,118	198	206	175,330	172,995	157,530	15,065	2,735
Madison.....	50	4,592	3,083	634	870	309,375	301,115	263,590	37,525	8,260
Marion.....	10	490	108	108	5	33,730	32,800	27,200	5,700	830
Marshall.....	3	538	12	.....	.....	68,040	67,480	61,580	5,900	560
Massac.....	128	6,413	4,177	2,182	54	232,398	226,005	187,705	38,300	6,399
Mercer.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	2,710	2,600	1,900	700	110
Monroe.....	2	325	225	.....	100	19,130	19,000	18,150	850	130
Montgomery.....	108	80	.....	.....	28	4,880	4,700	3,570	1,130	205
Morgan.....	3	444	444	.....	.....	97,985	96,600	91,400	5,200	1,385
Ogle.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	3,000	3,000	1,400	1,600	.....
Peoria.....	3	181	150	22	.....	22,675	22,300	19,500	2,800	375
Perry.....	12	1,028	735	293	.....	38,305	37,300	31,845	5,455	1,005
Pike.....	14	1,208	60	.....	.....	92,825	91,730	78,130	14,600	2,065
Pope.....	65	3,549	2,315	1,234	.....	92,822	88,890	78,585	10,305	3,932
Pulaski.....	450	17,987	13,217	4,769	111	824,693	793,725	662,710	131,015	30,968

AGRICULTURE.

649

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.				
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.	
ILLINOIS—Continued.										
Randolph.....	38	1,945	1,415	386	144	\$53,582	\$50,400	\$64,460	\$15,940	\$3,182
St. Clair.....	51	2,443	2,199	170	74	338,595	335,055	312,905	22,150	3,540
Saline.....	70	4,386	3,810	570	6	215,438	212,130	183,965	28,145	3,308
Sangamon.....	38	3,406	3,333	48	25	601,573	596,380	562,080	34,300	5,193
Shelby.....	2	353	287	66	.....	28,225	29,000	24,800	4,200	225
Tazewell.....	2	14	14	.....	.....	4,700	4,600	2,600	2,000	160
Union.....	3	160	165	55	.....	6,715	6,500	6,000	500	215
Vermilion.....	6	399	333	24	42	48,025	47,000	44,600	2,400	1,025
Wabash.....	5	420	393	16	11	17,615	17,250	15,330	1,920	365
Warren.....	4	630	610	30	10	99,000	97,300	92,725	4,575	1,700
Washington.....	15	603	510	93	.....	23,480	22,460	18,660	3,800	1,020
Wayne.....	1	40	40	.....	.....	1,420	1,400	1,300	100	20
White.....	18	2,006	1,913	47	46	159,410	157,120	145,965	11,125	2,740
Whiteside.....	1	4	4	.....	.....	2,525	2,500	1,500	1,000	25
Will.....	12	674	510	143	21	61,953	60,393	48,198	12,195	1,560
Williamson.....	14	1,316	1,119	167	30	38,770	38,100	30,660	7,500	670
Winnebago.....	2	74	33	6	35	6,140	6,000	4,300	1,700	140
Woodford.....	4	741	499	215	27	82,700	81,220	71,620	9,600	1,490

INDIANA.

Total.	785	43,627	36,865	4,713	2,049	\$3,380,862	\$3,317,747	\$2,878,997	\$438,750	\$63,115
Allen.....	2	83	41	40	2	10,010	10,000	6,000	4,000	10
Bartholomew.....	3	299	224	50	25	18,950	18,200	17,000	1,200	750
Benton.....	1	223	80	.....	.....	10,000	9,800	9,500	300	100
Boone.....	4	293	203	40	.....	26,400	27,675	25,175	2,500	725
Carroll.....	1	200	180	20	.....	20,125	20,000	19,600	400	125
Clark.....	22	604	483	104	17	28,755	27,450	18,200	9,250	1,305
Clay.....	2	96	.....	.....	36	4,895	4,820	3,620	1,200	75
Crawford.....	18	986	828	33	23	97,680	94,800	86,060	8,740	2,880
Dearborn.....	16	1,021	190	145	116	67,735	64,735	54,735	6,000	1,230
Delaware.....	5	275	228	47	.....	39,025	39,700	25,700	4,000	325
Dubois.....	1	147	115	32	.....	3,625	3,500	2,800	700	125
Elkhart.....	1	149	117	22	10	3,630	3,600	3,000	600	30
Fayette.....	3	180	171	2	7	6,060	6,000	5,050	950	40
Hamilton.....	14	513	311	175	27	26,450	19,600	15,450	4,150	850
Fulton.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	650	600	300	300	50
Gibson.....	92	7,964	7,134	722	108	466,950	457,545	414,320	43,225	9,405
Grant.....	40	1,729	1,633	76	.....	191,636	187,675	161,250	26,425	4,020
Greene.....	8	454	439	11	4	45,850	44,950	41,400	3,550	900
Hamilton.....	33	2,107	1,806	280	21	229,735	226,165	198,965	27,200	3,570
Harrison.....	22	1,150	853	205	92	24,027	23,220	16,995	6,225	.....
Hendricks.....	16	510	409	67	34	56,373	55,400	48,580	6,820	973
Henry.....	13	1,930	1,544	294	92	179,470	177,480	161,380	16,100	1,990
Howard.....	11	491	478	11	2	56,437	54,562	46,262	8,300	1,875
Jackson.....	1	10	10	.....	.....	625	600	600	.....	25
Jay.....	2	13	13	.....	.....	4,610	4,600	1,700	2,900	10
Jefferson.....	20	691	515	103	73	26,390	25,675	18,315	7,360	715
Jennings.....	20	707	556	78	.....	28,500	27,115	20,000	7,115	1,385
Johnson.....	2	78	53	25	19	19,280	19,275	13,630	15,620	30
Knox.....	3	418	402	6	10	32,350	31,600	28,400	3,200	750
Lake.....	10	100	80	20	.....	10,200	10,000	9,100	900	200
Laporte.....	4	212	169	43	.....	13,585	13,500	12,900	1,500	85
Lawrence.....	4	149	113	14	22	6,775	6,700	4,850	1,850	60
Madison.....	4	144	54	20	.....	6,495	6,303	5,000	1,300	195
Marion.....	37	849	706	71	12	294,180	291,440	264,120	27,320	2,740
Miami.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	3,055	3,000	2,800	200	65
Monroe.....	7	187	131	30	26	18,905	18,600	14,800	3,800	305
Montgomery.....	7	67	64	3	.....	6,775	6,700	5,300	1,400	75
Morgan.....	6	168	75	80	13	5,620	5,450	4,275	1,175	170
Newton.....	1	96	90	.....	.....	9,015	9,000	8,600	400	15
Ohio.....	10	306	256	50	.....	15,975	15,475	13,375	2,100	500
Orange.....	2	235	120	115	.....	11,526	11,200	7,500	3,700	325
Owen.....	2	133	83	42	.....	8,590	4,500	4,000	500	90
Parke.....	6	282	197	79	86	28,105	27,600	24,200	3,400	505
Perry.....	6	141	139	.....	2	9,520	9,060	5,610	3,450	460
Pike.....	2	18	18	.....	.....	935	900	800	100	35
Posey.....	3	1,041	877	199	55	35,395	34,060	29,955	4,125	1,315
Putnam.....	43	224	184	114	.....	28,990	28,700	26,200	2,500	290
Randolph.....	36	1,733	1,636	93	.....	146,107	145,450	129,830	15,620	2,877
Ripley.....	3	256	192	17	47	7,175	7,000	4,525	2,475	175
Rush.....	21	1,150	991	146	13	98,580	97,580	86,780	10,800	1,000

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.				
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.	
INDIANA—Continued.										
St. Joseph.....	2	28	25	.....	3	\$4,530	\$4,500	\$3,900	\$600	\$30
Shelby.....	5	365	365	.....	.....	41,800	41,300	39,300	2,000	300
Spencer.....	70	2,497	2,397	64	36	196,520	183,140	159,105	24,035	3,380
Stark.....	2	287	193	20	104	11,500	11,000	8,500	2,500	500
Steuben.....	1	32	30	2	.....	1,050	1,000	850	150	50
Sullivan.....	10	683	642	36	5	46,765	46,155	42,035	4,120	610
Switzerland.....	4	292	255	19	38	12,240	12,100	9,600	2,500	140
Tipton.....	1	240	200	40	.....	24,000	24,000	20,000	4,000	.....
Vanderburg.....	24	1,128	876	158	96	81,455	80,250	71,400	8,850	1,205
Vermilion.....	1	15	15	.....	.....	603	600	400	200	3
Vigo.....	64	3,893	2,550	318	525	211,230	207,090	172,990	34,100	4,140
Wabash.....	2	426	267	38	121	28,880	28,380	25,380	3,000	500
Warren.....	2	228	185	48	.....	9,870	9,120	8,420	700	550
Warrick.....	9	446	386	8	22	24,800	24,440	20,515	3,925	360
Wayne.....	34	1,383	1,219	152	12	127,830	124,890	96,200	28,690	3,040
Wells.....	1	160	142	18	.....	18,100	18,100	15,600	2,000	500
White.....	2	760	635	125	.....	45,850	45,200	41,700	3,500	650
Whitley.....	1	433	373	80	.....	35,240	34,640	31,490	3,150	600

IOWA.

Total.....	187	13,617	10,647	2,015	955	\$1,092,443	\$1,054,495	\$869,300	\$185,195	\$37,948
Allamakee.....	4	458	358	55	45	24,670	24,000	20,700	3,300	870
Appanoose.....	6	130	113	11	6	6,065	5,550	3,950	1,600	515
Blackhawk.....	43	40	.....	4	0	4,005	4,000	3,600	400	75
Cedar.....	1	40	40	.....	.....	6,125	6,000	4,000	2,000	125
Clarke.....	3	772	453	254	65	39,138	38,420	36,020	2,400	775
Davis.....	1	20	20	.....	.....	1,825	1,800	1,300	500	25
Decatur.....	1	57	52	5	.....	3,438	3,420	2,920	500	75
Dickinson.....	2	225	145	.....	80	11,500	10,050	10,050	1,450	300
Fayette.....	16	1,978	1,480	354	144	121,680	115,380	96,180	19,200	6,300
Freemont.....	4	209	184	.....	25	15,400	14,925	12,375	2,550	475
Greene.....	1	160	80	.....	80	13,300	12,800	11,300	1,500	500
Hancock.....	1	240	230	.....	10	18,800	18,350	15,850	2,500	450
Henry.....	3	90	66	.....	24	7,480	7,160	5,760	1,400	330
Humboldt.....	1	80	80	.....	.....	8,400	8,400	6,400	.....	2,000
Jasper.....	1	70	70	.....	.....	7,100	7,000	6,600	400	100
Jefferson.....	1	56	36	20	.....	5,800	5,600	4,800	800	200
Kossuth.....	1	47	39	.....	8	6,250	6,000	5,100	900	250
Lee.....	32	2,071	1,325	527	219	128,535	124,485	93,160	31,325	4,168
Linn.....	2	13	13	.....	.....	8,225	8,000	4,300	3,700	225
Lucas.....	3	536	233	103	.....	17,565	17,240	14,340	2,900	325
Madison.....	1	52	50	2	.....	4,360	3,960	2,760	1,200	400
Mahaska.....	5	248	228	15	3	22,660	21,600	14,450	7,150	1,000
Marion.....	2	77	65	12	.....	5,050	4,700	4,400	300	.....
Marshall.....	1	5	5	.....	.....	1,800	1,700	1,300	400	100
Mitchell.....	1	112	100	10	2	11,400	11,200	9,200	2,000	200
Monroe.....	43	1,023	873	139	11	118,940	112,515	72,965	39,550	6,425
Montgomery.....	2	240	240	.....	.....	30,300	28,800	25,800	3,000	300
Muscatine.....	2	92	92	.....	.....	13,220	12,650	8,650	4,000	570
Papa.....	5	179	174	5	.....	22,135	21,780	19,280	2,500	355
Folk.....	3	105	105	.....	.....	16,500	16,200	13,100	3,100	300
Pottawattamie.....	2	94	79	15	.....	12,600	12,000	9,700	2,300	600
Shelby.....	1	11	1	.....	.....	1,400	1,400	1,400	.....	.....
Union.....	2	360	320	10	.....	39,000	35,000	34,000	4,000	1,000
Taylor.....	2	145	102	43	.....	13,800	13,400	11,100	2,300	400
Van Buren.....	2	417	417	.....	.....	41,700	41,700	38,700	3,000	.....
Van Buren.....	2	29	23	6	.....	2,675	2,600	2,060	600	15
Wapello.....	9	260	173	71	2	20,145	19,750	16,290	3,460	305
Warren.....	3	557	485	72	.....	47,810	47,160	43,860	3,300	650
Washington.....	2	117	117	.....	.....	19,300	18,850	17,500	1,350	450
Wayne.....	1	80	70	10	.....	5,250	5,200	5,140	60	50
Webster.....	2	560	520	.....	30	51,450	49,600	44,600	5,000	1,850
Winneshiek.....	41	37	.....	4	.....	2,500	2,500	1,900	.....	25
Woodbury.....	3	913	555	238	120	80,870	78,250	64,850	13,400	2,620
Worth.....	4	809	749	4	56	51,640	49,690	45,790	3,900	1,950

KANSAS.

Total.....	1,532	183,453	131,206	9,142	43,105	\$7,507,827	\$7,317,314	\$5,468,294	\$849,020	\$190,513
Allen.....	20	976	906	43	27	40,880	40,060	33,760	6,300	820
Anderson.....	7	681	545	93	43	25,312	24,520	21,470	3,050	792
Atchison.....	56	3,602	2,649	745	208	227,840	220,720	191,600	29,120	7,120
Barber.....	4	533	735	.....	49	29,120	29,120	1,800	.....	325
Barton.....	25	5,994	5,616	35	293	315,990	308,250	292,790	16,460	5,740

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
KANSAS—Continued.											
Bourbon.....	37	3,166	2,197	410	559	\$131,710	\$129,655	\$116,355	\$13,300	\$2,055	
Butler.....	2	1,536	1,371	340	125	153,100	150,460	138,450	11,950	2,700	
Butler.....	2	200	70	.....	130	6,610	6,400	5,600	800	210	
Chase.....	3	660	520	25	115	26,200	25,000	22,700	2,300	1,210	
Chautauqua.....	13	1,337	628	703	206	30,160	29,415	25,415	4,000	745	
Cherokee.....	47	3,056	2,641	232	183	102,800	99,110	84,465	14,645	3,780	
Coffey.....	5	237	220	7	10	8,475	8,320	7,100	1,000	375	
Cowley.....	9	824	798	6	6	60,686	59,320	55,395	3,925	1,366	
Crawford.....	21	1,125	959	26	140	65,618	63,450	56,700	6,750	2,164	
Dickinson.....	6	470	440	30	230	25,390	24,700	19,800	4,900	690	
Doniphan.....	36	1,768	1,557	179	32	130,620	127,650	113,145	14,505	2,970	
Douglas.....	88	4,158	3,395	548	215	257,763	248,760	203,355	45,405	9,003	
Edwards.....	6	1,200	1,140	.....	60	38,820	38,600	37,875	725	220	
Elk.....	2	105	50	45	10	2,295	2,250	1,450	800	45	
Ellsworth.....	6	1,331	771	65	495	68,670	68,000	64,000	4,000	670	
Finney.....	10	1,038	673	10	355	29,240	27,800	23,875	3,925	1,440	
Ford.....	1	160	40	.....	120	2,450	2,400	2,300	100	50	
Franklin.....	25	2,110	1,772	292	66	120,995	118,980	99,135	19,845	2,015	
Geary.....	4	193	143	.....	50	8,245	7,925	5,725	2,200	320	
Gove.....	22	6,626	3,391	.....	3,235	105,650	103,425	89,200	14,225	2,225	
Graham.....	110	20,642	16,015	120	4,907	463,041	445,600	411,705	34,985	16,351	
Grant.....	3	880	390	.....	490	6,970	6,500	5,700	800	470	
Gray.....	6	3,884	1,354	.....	2,510	68,430	67,150	63,030	4,150	1,250	
Greeley.....	1	160	.....	.....	156	1,000	1,000	975	25	.....	
Greenwood.....	2	292	158	.....	134	9,150	8,800	7,900	900	350	
Hamilton.....	6	1,235	455	.....	780	39,650	39,000	33,200	5,800	650	
Harvey.....	9	832	847	.....	5	56,315	54,475	46,125	8,300	1,840	
Haskell.....	1	100	50	.....	110	1,550	1,500	1,300	200	50	
Hodgesman.....	16	3,385	1,062	57	2,266	64,750	62,200	57,400	4,800	2,550	
Jackson.....	13	1,569	1,488	71	105	105,660	104,700	98,155	6,545	960	
Jefferson.....	44	3,587	2,999	439	149	195,765	191,680	170,500	21,180	4,085	
Johnson.....	35	2,546	1,734	623	85	193,085	191,336	177,945	13,385	1,535	
Kearny.....	1	160	70	.....	120	825	800	725	75	25	
Kiowa.....	1	240	240	.....	.....	15,000	14,400	13,625	775	600	
Labette.....	17	1,864	1,682	129	53	55,480	53,675	48,415	5,260	1,805	
Leavenworth.....	101	6,738	5,972	1,431	135	391,510	378,200	338,025	40,175	13,310	
Lincoln.....	6	908	908	.....	.....	34,732	33,800	30,700	3,100	932	
Linn.....	21	1,430	839	181	410	39,450	38,240	28,990	9,250	1,210	
Logan.....	68	17,370	7,551	2	9,817	182,352	175,940	160,639	15,310	6,403	
Lyon.....	37	2,150	1,684	63	403	100,943	97,580	77,380	20,200	3,363	
Marion.....	8	1,325	877	3	445	76,100	74,700	67,800	6,900	1,400	
Marshall.....	19	4,308	3,047	96	1,165	253,340	249,320	231,370	17,950	4,020	
Meade.....	5	2,180	1,960	.....	200	39,373	38,400	35,100	3,300	975	
Miami.....	26	3,245	2,832	238	155	181,325	177,200	160,900	16,300	4,125	
Montgomery.....	32	2,481	2,158	417	278	105,193	102,790	90,520	12,270	2,403	
Morris.....	27	1,798	1,539	12	247	66,215	64,050	55,375	8,675	2,165	
Morton.....	7	1,120	1,020	100	107	9,370	8,850	7,400	1,360	520	
Nemaha.....	3	300	287	20	23	35,475	33,000	30,350	2,650	475	
Neosho.....	7	362	260	102	.....	14,805	14,340	12,940	1,400	535	
Norton.....	5	1,500	938	5	557	27,145	26,300	22,450	3,850	845	
Osage.....	20	902	737	87	78	43,125	41,650	32,875	8,775	1,475	
Osborne.....	8	1,365	1,205	10	150	21,325	20,600	18,475	2,125	725	
Ottawa.....	3	305	305	.....	.....	23,500	23,500	23,500	.....	300	
Pawnee.....	10	2,354	1,933	.....	421	122,609	118,000	108,425	9,575	4,600	
Phillips.....	8	2,045	723	72	1,250	64,560	62,650	58,710	3,940	1,910	
Pottawatomie.....	6	525	397	6	122	35,475	34,600	30,800	3,800	875	
Pratt.....	23	6,528	5,968	.....	560	310,245	300,525	278,795	21,730	9,720	
Reno.....	10	1,286	1,261	.....	25	71,875	70,350	62,800	7,550	1,525	
Rice.....	4	635	589	25	21	46,450	44,600	41,100	3,500	1,830	
Rock.....	9	2,525	1,479	.....	1,046	70,035	67,800	65,100	2,700	2,235	
Rush.....	1	176	146	.....	30	9,400	8,800	7,900	900	600	
Russell.....	4	623	420	.....	203	19,235	18,600	17,150	1,450	635	
Saline.....	6	824	525	.....	299	21,150	20,300	17,900	2,400	850	
Sedgwick.....	14	1,585	1,504	1	80	126,350	123,950	110,300	13,650	2,400	
Seward.....	1	160	90	.....	80	3,275	3,200	2,800	400	75	
Shawnee.....	80	3,393	3,387	287	254	279,770	274,740	232,405	39,285	8,017	
Stafford.....	17	4,775	3,804	784	874	194,750	194,800	183,300	11,100	2,300	
Stanton.....	1	160	14	.....	145	1,025	1,000	900	100	25	
Stevens.....	20	3,780	2,064	.....	1,716	41,235	40,000	37,335	2,675	1,235	
Sumner.....	9	2,910	1,909	20	81	107,500	105,550	100,850	4,700	1,950	
Trego.....	1	160	1,000	.....	60	2,300	2,000	1,400	600	200	
Wabaunsee.....	61	6,192	4,692	250	1,250	308,035	299,000	258,475	40,525	9,035	
Wallace.....	9	2,119	529	.....	1,590	20,195	19,500	17,450	2,050	895	
Washington.....	2	200	160	40	.....	8,640	8,400	7,600	800	240	
Woodson.....	3	1,415	1,322	83	10	27,715	27,340	25,140	2,200	375	
Wyandotte.....	96	3,349	2,968	347	234	676,090	667,740	501,110	106,630	8,290	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
	Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
						Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
KENTUCKY.										
11,709	439,657	342,895	81,357	15,405	\$15,437,763	\$15,017,228	\$12,227,941	\$2,789,887	\$420,535	
192	7,986	5,367	2,472	147	121,860	120,405	94,134	26,271	4,455	
112	5,793	2,967	758	87	69,501	67,800	56,025	11,800	1,651	
29	486	405	23	58	20,000	19,390	14,505	4,885	610	
196	9,383	7,965	1,760	58	378,979	366,955	301,635	65,320	12,024	
496	14,921	12,702	1,991	228	454,548	424,228	343,053	81,175	10,320	
86	1,908	1,510	346	52	93,538	90,605	71,736	18,869	2,933	
15	485	291	125	12	12,552	10,430	9,540	1,890	116	
27	1,052	925	60	67	41,590	40,110	28,635	11,475	1,480	
113	2,727	2,715	6	6	330,705	320,888	255,979	64,906	9,820	
8	88	76	12	.....	5,115	4,850	5,470	1,380	205	
104	2,516	1,836	612	68	128,937	123,066	98,621	24,425	2,891	
19	963	931	32	.....	37,419	36,550	30,100	6,550	709	
26	5,692	532	5,155	5	79,917	79,320	70,385	2,935	597	
94	4,666	3,289	988	389	61,107	59,001	43,131	15,870	2,106	
37	2,113	1,379	454	280	48,980	47,430	39,960	7,840	1,550	
56	2,969	1,857	1,027	55	34,663	33,190	26,950	6,240	1,493	
159	6,359	5,708	129	521	120,006	117,544	96,424	20,920	2,662	
78	4,675	2,589	1,914	172	65,017	62,445	49,310	13,158	2,552	
16	574	495	76	3	14,325	13,595	11,075	2,520	730	
29	860	734	14	112	42,471	41,910	34,970	6,940	1,501	
5	177	114	62	1	3,120	3,000	2,225	775	120	
43	1,772	930	786	56	28,752	28,128	23,075	5,045	1,455	
878	35,875	29,642	4,979	1,254	938,882	916,341	758,993	157,348	22,541	
92	2,583	1,894	402	287	146,976	144,205	111,725	32,480	2,771	
84	5,460	1,947	1,412	101	42,998	41,700	32,510	9,200	1,288	
21	477	369	168	.....	6,639	6,325	4,645	1,680	314	
36	3,039	2,339	726	.....	34,785	34,785	28,969	5,816	843	
84	3,275	1,691	1,505	79	67,788	66,536	55,605	10,931	1,252	
256	9,336	8,474	627	235	538,111	526,265	446,615	79,650	11,846	
64	2,735	1,886	690	59	40,234	38,615	27,535	11,090	1,139	
4	172	117	55	.....	2,360	2,230	1,725	505	110	
107	4,569	2,299	2,245	45	630,106	617,231	494,731	122,800	18,843	
63	1,582	1,369	178	35	109,657	107,995	85,190	22,805	1,662	
17	626	569	25	28	15,106	14,735	12,550	2,185	371	
31	1,087	917	33	137	99,890	95,375	81,695	15,750	1,426	
228	8,068	7,707	359	2	436,007	425,397	386,532	38,864	10,610	
25	780	703	31	32	29,752	29,735	20,945	4,790	1,047	
230	5,875	5,328	331	216	375,921	369,300	315,560	53,740	6,621	
19	1,250	1,043	70	137	40,595	40,100	31,750	8,350	495	
224	7,506	6,459	839	208	224,144	216,628	181,408	35,220	7,516	
14	1,190	758	427	5	12,778	12,500	9,815	2,685	278	
170	7,045	5,240	1,453	350	112,969	109,099	87,094	22,005	3,870	
6	69	60	9	.....	3,113	3,050	1,465	1,585	63	
45	1,277	1,055	103	119	30,173	28,781	24,186	4,545	1,442	
67	3,356	2,561	64	184	102,172	98,185	76,565	21,620	3,987	
34	1,594	701	964	.....	24,805	24,470	20,840	3,630	333	
107	2,891	991	71	65	183,100	183,100	144,085	39,015	5,966	
236	7,466	5,884	1,521	61	270,846	263,553	219,653	43,870	7,293	
469	18,548	16,571	1,512	465	803,232	781,396	659,445	121,951	21,830	
116	2,240	2,173	16	51	146,050	145,360	112,235	31,125	2,690	
77	4,999	4,010	944	45	187,210	182,064	165,279	18,785	5,146	
150	6,714	5,102	1,211	400	248,405	240,305	197,715	42,590	10,075	
3	188	63	83	70	805	750	500	250	55	
142	4,372	3,187	335	250	481,085	468,375	382,020	86,355	15,710	
224	5,315	2,861	294	160	276,830	271,215	215,270	55,945	8,615	
10	362	251	131	.....	6,378	6,250	4,085	1,565	128	
10	82	12	298	.....	12,800	12,800	4,550	4,250	825	
22	866	331	535	.....	7,130	7,125	5,885	1,240	5	
57	1,929	1,272	444	13	40,489	40,098	29,908	10,190	391	
47	1,177	1,055	120	3	35,830	35,830	26,129	7,710	1,176	
32	523	323	200	.....	16,189	15,785	8,670	7,115	404	
3	138	98	80	.....	1,500	1,500	1,000	500	115	
10	415	164	247	4	3,757	3,722	2,967	755	195	
15	593	270	194	129	7,124	6,910	5,105	1,805	214	
13	34	5	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	
22	1,267	540	647	50	29,888	29,320	24,005	3,325	566	
131	5,697	3,973	1,016	108	248,285	238,285	202,929	36,355	5,117	
24	2,172	1,543	574	55	29,452	28,550	23,825	5,025	1,062	
308	17,636	14,222	3,253	431	489,163	477,510	380,839	96,671	11,953	
123	5,196	3,459	20	20	80,121	77,670	61,197	16,473	2,431	
186	6,290	5,322	880	89	280,497	270,815	216,500	53,885	9,882	
46	2,090	1,706	380	5	63,437	60,408	50,400	10,400	2,632	
580	14,528	13,133	993	432	860,939	839,885	693,488	146,477	21,074	
11	5	241	170	.....	5,781	5,750	5,100	650	50	
93	3,502	2,487	923	132	105,758	98,864	72,720	25,845	5,224	

AGRICULTURE.

653

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
KENTUCKY—Continued.											
Marshall.....	14	687	479	208	.....	\$17,510	\$17,110	\$15,585	\$1,525	\$400	
Mason.....	77	2,640	2,489	75	76	191,749	191,650	149,750	41,900	3,659	
Meade.....	79	4,896	3,590	957	349	71,752	65,046	49,927	15,119	3,736	
Menifee.....	5	392	130	262	.....	1,692	1,650	1,325	325	42	
Mercer.....	73	2,610	2,243	145	222	128,542	124,965	98,995	26,070	3,577	
Metcalf.....	149	5,319	4,372	832	95	109,315	106,835	85,455	21,380	2,480	
Monroe.....	77	2,991	1,811	1,086	94	36,224	35,005	26,355	8,620	1,219	
Montgomery.....	103	2,922	1,913	1,016	.....	153,942	149,775	115,050	33,725	5,267	
Morgan.....	4	84	67	17	.....	1,673	1,625	1,190	435	48	
Muhlenberg.....	111	6,409	4,127	1,903	379	115,114	111,102	84,687	26,415	4,012	
Nelson.....	125	6,529	4,386	1,956	187	202,076	196,800	160,885	35,915	5,276	
Nicholas.....	40	1,126	1,068	48	10	74,970	73,270	60,670	12,600	1,700	
Ohio.....	63	3,676	2,575	995	306	58,398	55,765	40,670	15,095	2,633	
Oldham.....	29	1,185	826	187	172	42,242	41,155	30,405	10,750	1,087	
Owen.....	105	5,394	3,212	218	504	144,580	140,825	106,780	34,045	3,755	
Owsley.....	11	291	191	100	.....	3,013	2,975	2,390	585	38	
Pendleton.....	19	757	690	17	50	21,990	20,620	14,455	6,165	1,370	
Perry.....	33	1,726	1,232	1,601	.....	14,514	14,420	11,790	2,630	94	
Pike.....	18	1,838	392	959	42	26,456	26,300	23,700	2,600	156	
Powell.....	57	2,670	1,435	1,147	91	34,037	32,620	22,550	9,770	1,417	
Pulaski.....	73	2,334	1,502	820	12	53,271	51,630	37,186	14,453	1,632	
Robertson.....	12	296	272	2	22	12,500	12,180	9,145	3,035	320	
Rockcastle.....	7	836	165	147	24	3,750	3,650	2,770	880	100	
Russell.....	20	1,538	738	736	44	25,531	24,775	21,100	3,675	756	
Scott.....	102	3,248	3,045	105	98	233,756	226,961	185,257	41,704	6,795	
Shelby.....	140	3,579	3,341	108	130	284,076	277,645	217,580	60,065	6,431	
Simpson.....	114	4,202	3,478	440	84	132,814	149,270	123,545	25,725	3,544	
Spencer.....	61	1,519	1,129	48	142	54,280	53,230	42,275	10,955	1,050	
Taylor.....	134	4,863	4,083	1,244	534	112,812	107,815	84,285	23,530	5,057	
Todd.....	415	14,365	12,642	1,554	170	388,160	379,142	301,802	77,340	9,018	
Trigg.....	371	18,180	18,341	3,711	1,128	237,787	228,391	180,087	48,304	9,396	
Trimble.....	12	413	212	141	60	10,130	10,135	6,735	3,400	175	
Union.....	57	2,571	2,378	134	59	121,900	118,560	96,680	21,880	3,340	
Warren.....	11	226	913	129	667	359,535	348,598	278,043	70,555	10,937	
Washington.....	149	4,994	3,966	152	476	222,370	213,094	169,769	43,325	5,276	
Wayne.....	83	2,841	1,854	975	12	50,042	48,495	38,990	9,505	1,547	
Webster.....	123	6,940	5,971	855	114	243,662	237,435	202,135	35,300	6,227	
Whitley.....	20	949	454	445	50	14,076	13,690	10,340	3,350	386	
Wolfe.....	6	135	125	10	.....	1,510	1,500	1,250	250	10	
Woodford.....	94	3,116	2,708	179	229	264,137	258,465	218,690	39,835	5,672	
LOUISIANA.											
Total.....	54,819	2,121,258	1,465,775	570,454	85,029	\$46,573,105	\$44,891,918	\$36,170,690	\$8,721,228	\$1,681,187	
Acadia.....	400	15,792	14,721	939	132	542,737	524,839	466,739	58,100	17,898	
Ascension.....	218	8,393	4,940	3,195	258	276,004	267,545	205,145	62,400	9,059	
Assumption.....	17	81	423	88	.....	30,535	29,120	23,720	5,400	1,513	
Be Orleans.....	1,261	29,861	26,003	3,574	284	1,121,046	1,078,461	896,500	181,961	42,585	
Bienville.....	1,209	77,903	40,886	35,018	1,899	795,748	760,568	564,814	195,754	35,180	
Boeuler.....	2,605	110,412	68,317	36,267	5,828	2,109,227	2,050,911	1,704,953	345,958	58,316	
Caddo.....	3,845	156,848	119,533	25,782	8,533	3,450,428	3,346,362	2,864,236	482,136	104,066	
Calcasieu.....	305	18,500	7,866	7,042	5,572	590,884	567,969	285,065	84,895	25,924	
Caldwell.....	322	20,261	7,790	12,383	73	235,343	221,954	168,634	53,320	13,889	
Cameron.....	76	4,457	2,689	22	1,746	67,312	65,700	54,465	11,235	1,612	
Catahoula.....	710	17,777	13,969	3,640	168	395,058	381,086	290,822	90,264	13,972	
Clatsone.....	2,285	160,469	104,830	54,905	9,734	1,372,616	1,318,472	1,008,808	309,664	54,144	
Concordia.....	1,055	24,544	15,833	5,576	115	720,028	690,508	518,210	172,298	29,520	
De Soto.....	3,033	165,027	104,234	55,398	5,395	1,510,484	1,431,118	1,101,014	330,104	79,367	
East Baton Rouge.....	1,189	34,459	27,739	5,916	804	1,007,843	977,297	769,804	207,493	30,540	
East Carroll.....	1,717	36,461	29,139	7,266	56	1,285,910	1,228,808	1,011,553	215,250	57,102	
East Feliciana.....	1,820	65,426	49,765	12,629	3,032	997,252	943,566	693,623	249,943	53,686	
Franklin.....	1,822	22,367	16,931	5,109	827	581,138	553,428	424,453	128,975	27,710	
Grant.....	460	9,685	8,483	743	459	332,285	341,215	277,024	64,191	11,070	
Iberia.....	549	26,171	23,615	801	1,755	1,254,306	1,222,350	1,085,250	137,100	31,956	
Iberville.....	251	10,831	7,891	2,903	37	680,899	649,000	539,335	109,665	31,899	
Jackson.....	508	38,794	15,571	19,718	505	287,140	273,542	211,622	61,919	13,598	
La Salle.....	60	970	803	132	15	78,600	74,700	62,670	12,030	3,900	
Lafayette.....	35	3,756	1,202	2,434	120	53,400	51,055	20,015	11,040	2,365	
	935	36,445	33,526	656	2,263	1,815,030	1,777,270	1,626,002	151,268	37,700	
Lafourche.....	71	3,381	2,309	796	276	172,505	167,675	144,340	23,330	4,300	
Lincoln.....	868	57,104	37,273	17,939	1,892	563,649	537,227	434,402	134,384	26,422	
Livingston.....	194	4,063	1,772	1,955	336	55,794	53,795	40,735	13,060	1,999	
Madison.....	1,632	39,174	29,758	7,015	1,204	1,269,896	1,260,296	986,287	273,919	19,386	
Morehouse.....	2,411	67,909	56,718	10,651	540	1,808,438	1,734,287	1,373,059	361,228	74,151	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.				
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.	
LOUISIANA—Continued.										
Natchitoches.....	2,872	84,474	59,474	22,529	2,471	\$2,172,071	\$2,095,609	\$1,749,410	\$347,199	\$75,462
Orleans.....	34	631	233	344	54	168,404	165,200	131,370	33,830	3,204
Ouachita.....	1,214	45,173	27,878	16,979	315	1,141,133	1,105,886	985,928	209,958	35,247
Plaquemine.....	199	8,772	3,916	838	4,018	269,080	251,132	191,072	60,080	17,928
Pointe Coupee.....	1,632	35,943	30,284	5,215	444	1,248,860	1,219,263	925,481	293,782	29,597
Rapides.....	1,901	25,643	19,903	5,482	257	1,118,328	1,074,479	905,604	168,875	43,849
Red River.....	1,002	30,541	22,589	7,385	567	610,731	596,174	470,905	125,269	14,559
Richland.....	1,615	45,427	36,815	6,238	374	1,105,267	1,069,131	814,631	254,500	36,136
Sabine.....	421	25,046	12,947	8,455	4,544	236,674	228,308	173,463	51,905	11,276
St. Bernard.....	12	445	251	144	50	30,825	29,300	23,345	5,955	1,525
St. Charles.....	92	2,990	1,939	615	36	131,235	123,565	87,265	36,300	7,670
St. Helena.....	648	30,826	18,081	7,552	5,193	329,072	309,738	211,023	98,715	19,334
St. James.....	63	3,949	3,540	346	63	173,757	165,220	133,772	31,448	8,567
St. John the Baptist.....	53	3,942	2,373	820	179	199,775	181,450	138,440	43,010	18,325
St. Landry.....	3,748	127,429	105,525	14,532	3,732	4,061,316	3,915,659	3,248,115	665,544	147,637
St. Martin.....	924	34,616	29,233	2,634	2,699	1,562,349	1,510,295	1,333,865	176,430	52,054
St. Mary.....	213	8,816	7,504	1,239	73	584,602	568,222	458,719	109,503	16,380
St. Tammany.....	69	5,773	1,295	4,381	97	100,947	97,370	73,385	23,985	3,677
Tangipahoa.....	476	16,501	7,144	9,049	398	282,935	271,307	181,967	89,340	11,598
Tensas.....	2,729	52,850	44,663	7,185	1,002	1,989,005	1,942,073	1,496,208	445,865	46,332
Terrebonne.....	76	4,789	2,135	1,630	1,024	147,817	140,615	114,295	26,320	7,202
Union.....	776	66,411	33,110	32,689	612	466,018	438,413	324,987	113,426	27,605
Vermilion.....	314	14,983	12,563	586	1,834	664,769	644,485	584,713	59,772	20,284
Vernon.....	47	2,312	1,469	79	27	55,550	52,350	47,330	10,200	1,096
Washington.....	426	24,044	11,976	11,665	403	375,510	357,253	251,390	105,845	18,275
Webster.....	1,033	73,335	37,944	33,271	2,120	706,149	671,119	492,459	178,660	35,030
West Baton Rouge.....	340	15,570	6,609	901	60	361,013	347,116	246,136	100,980	13,897
West Carroll.....	432	13,472	9,277	3,945	250	317,177	303,492	244,562	58,930	13,685
West Feliciana.....	1,281	35,125	26,810	5,819	696	383,242	361,881	277,801	134,520	21,361
Winn.....	268	18,599	6,931	11,265	383	141,446	134,496	97,627	36,869	6,950
MAINE.										
Total.....	28	1,280	624	442	214	\$40,080	\$36,850	\$16,575	\$20,275	\$3,230
Aroostook.....	1	65	65	.....	.....	3,300	3,000	.....	1,200	300
Cumberland.....	9	250	129	56	65	14,850	13,800	6,125	2,675	850
Kennebec.....	4	167	87	75	5	7,000	6,100	2,300	3,800	900
Lincoln.....	2	133	45	55	35	1,440	1,400	800	600	40
Oxford.....	1	60	9	51	.....	550	450	300	150	100
Penobscot.....	5	328	210	43	75	8,925	8,300	4,000	4,300	625
Sagadahoc.....	2	50	23	27	.....	1,900	1,800	400	1,400	100
Waldo.....	2	40	30	10	.....	1,115	1,100	350	750	15
Washington.....	2	145	26	95	24	1,200	900	500	400	300
MARYLAND.										
Total.....	6,370	358,509	218,574	122,381	17,554	\$10,704,224	\$10,267,284	\$7,096,892	\$3,170,392	\$436,940
Allegany.....	4	420	225	175	20	11,630	11,000	8,400	2,600	630
Anne Arundel.....	421	26,962	19,179	6,921	862	989,402	951,407	627,300	324,107	37,635
Baltimore.....	137	5,015	3,926	1,454	205	696,010	673,135	447,770	225,365	27,675
Calvert.....	424	33,992	20,825	10,992	2,175	446,975	434,079	286,077	145,002	12,982
Caroline.....	395	15,750	10,768	4,349	633	645,826	615,374	437,779	177,595	28,452
Carroll.....	28	999	751	197	51	44,140	41,530	29,010	12,520	2,610
Cecil.....	64	1,664	1,338	232	94	102,339	98,650	56,100	42,550	3,689
Charles.....	653	58,960	31,246	25,579	2,135	972,900	924,599	594,669	329,930	48,361
Dorchester.....	513	31,951	17,222	12,007	2,722	691,337	659,365	514,490	144,875	31,972
Frederick.....	75	3,572	2,860	601	111	183,766	174,690	118,175	56,515	9,086
Garrett.....	5	668	380	238	50	32,050	31,200	15,400	15,800	850
Harford.....	197	8,632	5,467	2,264	901	334,156	309,985	173,190	136,795	24,171
Howard.....	147	5,210	1,136	270	270	285,166	281,665	178,135	103,530	13,311
Kent.....	151	4,980	2,875	1,005	290	212,059	204,338	150,866	53,472	7,721
Montgomery.....	349	9,811	7,822	1,750	239	605,851	582,713	427,285	155,428	23,118
Prince Georges.....	479	38,685	22,461	11,965	1,259	1,140,333	1,098,413	795,773	302,640	41,920
Queen Annes.....	224	9,707	7,322	1,904	480	382,970	364,920	279,322	85,598	18,650
St. Marys.....	438	28,819	14,779	12,007	2,033	437,529	438,401	273,678	164,813	19,338
Somerset.....	574	13,158	8,784	3,762	612	605,315	577,508	392,533	184,975	25,507
Talbot.....	202	7,437	5,448	1,675	314	564,895	546,368	360,203	186,165	18,327
Washington.....	22	1,483	1,146	332	5	68,420	65,910	48,510	17,400	2,510
Wicomico.....	407	16,908	10,146	6,325	437	305,970	286,878	349,151	137,727	17,092
Worcester.....	481	37,026	19,799	15,481	1,746	721,285	695,076	533,076	162,000	26,179

AGRICULTURE.

655

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.				
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.	

MASSACHUSETTS.

Total.....	103	3,535	1,305	1,511	719	\$270,122	\$258,065	\$129,490	\$128,575	\$12,057
Barnstable.....	10	179	85	31	62	16,865	16,200	5,300	10,900	665
Berkshire.....	18	684	251	221	212	29,250	28,250	13,250	15,000	1,249
Bristol.....	10	247	108	84	55	18,575	17,800	8,400	9,400	1,249
Dukes.....	3	193	41	55	99	6,000	5,450	3,650	1,800	610
Essex.....	3	29	19	9	1	15,900	15,000	5,500	9,500	900
Franklin.....	7	195	85	59	51	8,375	7,775	3,375	4,400	600
Hampden.....	3	132	56	66	10	8,800	8,000	3,800	4,200	860
Hampshire.....	4	195	96	94	3	5,856	5,375	3,675	1,700	481
Middlesex.....	15	578	137	110	131	62,670	61,360	31,685	29,675	1,310
Norfolk.....	11	152	112	387	43	41,593	40,100	17,000	22,200	1,493
Plymouth.....	8	307	35	181	31	34,035	32,550	20,450	11,800	1,785
Worcester.....	11	414	179	214	21	21,513	20,475	12,475	8,000	1,038

MICHIGAN.

Total.....	640	45,331	32,260	5,540	7,531	\$2,113,912	\$2,024,685	\$1,490,450	\$534,235	\$89,257
Alcona.....	48	2,986	2,270	421	215	134,337	128,550	85,960	42,990	5,807
Antrim.....	3	268	185	10	73	9,135	8,900	7,150	1,750	235
Barry.....	4	340	250	27	63	13,975	13,050	10,250	2,800	925
Bay.....	3	145	131	10	4	12,100	11,400	6,900	4,500	700
Benzie.....	7	780	458	110	212	23,478	22,065	16,365	5,700	1,413
Berrien.....	23	1,133	117	64	112	108,165	103,450	77,750	25,700	2,715
Branch.....	1	13	121	13	7	7,450	4,400	2,350	2,050	210
Calhoun.....	11	554	430	17	107	20,020	18,950	12,750	6,200	1,070
Cass.....	171	13,515	10,420	1,647	1,448	661,808	637,775	496,190	141,585	24,033
Charlevoix.....	4	243	140	10	93	17,610	16,900	9,600	7,300	710
Cheboygan.....	2	80	50	10	20	2,050	1,800	1,225	575	250
Chippewa.....	1	20	20	300	20	2,050	2,000	1,500	500	50
Clinton.....	6	542	160	300	60	15,210	17,600	12,000	5,600	610
Crawford.....	1	120	48	72	7	3,150	3,000	2,900	100	150
Delta.....	1	10	3	7	700	700	700	500	200	.....
Eaton.....	3	276	180	23	73	13,400	13,000	6,700	6,300	400
Emmet.....	2	40	40	.....	.....	1,540	1,500	600	900	400
Genesee.....	2	80	30	400	15	3,400	3,100	1,900	1,200	300
Gladwin.....	4	380	141	10	229	7,250	7,000	6,450	550	250
Grand Traverse.....	2	224	64	40	120	2,225	2,100	1,500	600	125
Gratiot.....	11	729	569	77	83	36,630	35,400	26,450	8,950	1,230
Hillsdale.....	2	42	35	2	5	2,830	2,600	1,300	1,300	230
Huron.....	1	40	25	15	15	1,775	1,200	900	300	75
Ingham.....	5	419	337	50	32	22,715	21,300	16,800	4,500	1,415
Ionia.....	1	80	66	8	6	3,425	3,200	1,800	1,400	225
Iosco.....	1	120	30	.....	.....	210	200	125	75	10
Isabella.....	27	2,471	1,550	198	723	68,140	64,325	51,800	12,435	3,815
Jackson.....	5	202	180	7	15	16,775	16,100	10,200	5,900	675
Kalamazoo.....	5	245	222	10	13	21,450	20,800	14,500	6,300	650
Kalkaska.....	1	40	40	.....	.....	900	800	300	500	100
Kent.....	12	522	361	73	88	43,450	41,980	31,320	10,660	1,470
Lapeer.....	1	16	16	.....	.....	1,600	1,500	900	600	100
Leelanau.....	5	514	203	203	76	8,500	8,000	4,700	3,300	500
Lenawee.....	3	111	103	8	.....	6,800	6,300	4,150	2,150	500
Livingston.....	1	7	7	.....	.....	2,200	2,000	1,200	800	200
Manistee.....	5	365	128	129	108	11,825	11,000	7,300	3,700	825
Macatawa.....	5	2,773	1,599	110	1,064	62,390	60,100	45,510	14,590	2,830
Midland.....	1	391	228	334	228	51,515	49,800	34,375	15,425	1,715
Missaukee.....	1	38	35	40	7	400	300	200	100	.....
Monroe.....	10	861	605	78	178	75,275	73,400	61,750	11,650	1,875
Montcalm.....	25	1,667	1,168	165	334	60,715	58,320	43,470	14,850	2,395
Muskegon.....	5	134	85	39	10	15,041	14,500	8,300	6,200	541
Newaygo.....	2	273	50	163	60	1,775	1,700	1,200	500	75
Oakland.....	3	29	29	.....	.....	3,500	3,500	2,300	1,200	170
Oceana.....	3	100	68	14	18	5,675	5,600	4,250	1,350	75
Ontonagon.....	1	80	8	.....	.....	72	1,600	1,500	500	100
Oscola.....	3	200	30	.....	.....	2,660	2,350	1,950	600	110
Oscoda.....	1	320	80	240	.....	1,330	1,280	1,080	200	50
Ottawa.....	1	50	50	.....	.....	2,300	2,200	1,300	900	170
Saginaw.....	1	5	5	.....	.....	600	500	200	300	100
St. Joseph.....	3	148	114	8	26	7,988	7,500	5,500	2,200	488
Sanilac.....	2	200	180	20	.....	6,200	6,000	4,500	1,200	290
Shiawassee.....	10	24	24	.....	.....	650	600	550	50	50
Tuscola.....	2	60	36	24	.....	1,750	1,600	1,200	400	150
Van Buren.....	78	4,990	4,000	529	461	287,725	273,915	198,065	75,850	13,510
Washtenaw.....	26	1,712	1,546	72	74	116,780	108,900	72,450	36,450	7,180
Wayne.....	39	1,757	1,499	218	40	85,245	82,500	59,500	30,500	4,945
Westford.....	2	585	110	25	450	4,110	3,725	3,125	600	385

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.				
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.	

MINNESOTA.

Total.	29	2,362	1,631	448	283	\$128,010	\$123,913	\$94,815	\$29,108	\$4,993
Anoka.....	3	388	193	146	49	20,650	19,300	13,075	6,225	1,350
Dakota.....	2	250	212	2	36	8,990	8,500	6,375	2,125	430
Goodhue.....	2	40	1	1	15	5,175	5,000	1,500	3,500	175
Hennepin.....	5	77	67	1	9	22,550	21,800	15,100	6,700	750
Hubbard.....	1	40	4	36	.....	800	.....	700	100	.....
Itasca.....	1	160	40	120	.....	4,000	4,000	4,000	.....	.....
Kilbuck.....	1	310	240	10	60	13,930	13,400	11,100	2,300	1,100
Le Sueur.....	2	95	75	20	.....	3,770	3,500	2,600	900	270
McLeod.....	1	9	9	.....	.....	1,500	1,500	1,000	600	.....
Otter Tail.....	1	40	1	5	34	1,020	1,000	850	150	20
Pennington.....	1	190	45	30	85	4,000	4,000	3,900	100	.....
Redwood.....	1	130	120	.....	10	7,500	7,500	7,500	.....	.....
Rice.....	2	126	101	9	16	7,700	7,375	5,675	1,700	325
St. Louis.....	1	8	5	3	.....	850	850	400	400	50
Wabasha.....	1	18	18	.....	.....	5,300	5,000	4,000	1,000	300
Watsonwan.....	1	280	275	5	.....	11,600	11,200	9,700	1,500	400
Wilkin.....	1	231	202	29	.....	9,490	9,240	8,640	600	250

MISSISSIPPI.

Total.	104,488	6,445,977	4,481,575	1,567,501	396,001	\$153,994,898	\$148,396,668	\$120,288,410	\$28,108,258	\$5,598,198
Adams.....	1,706	68,438	39,287	21,961	7,200	1,102,901	1,040,311	734,690	305,621	62,650
Alcorn.....	441	20,099	13,451	5,572	1,076	316,502	306,457	236,437	64,020	16,045
Attala.....	1,787	82,604	28,119	2,719	1,787	1,082,227	1,039,234	725,257	280,040	37,788
Benton.....	1,481	115,034	64,409	38,291	12,334	1,457,663	1,490,590	1,171,925	318,665	67,073
Benton.....	943	70,061	37,780	18,295	14,066	713,514	682,221	538,386	148,835	31,293
Bolivar.....	9,823	224,812	204,365	19,121	1,326	12,578,947	12,249,233	10,389,076	1,860,157	329,714
Calhoun.....	682	33,189	18,390	11,572	3,217	474,497	454,324	368,279	86,045	20,173
Carroll.....	2,210	118,161	75,912	28,105	13,144	2,519,834	2,499,576	1,126,066	371,788	88,779
Chickasaw.....	1,901	92,980	63,455	20,157	9,368	1,951,309	1,855,145	1,560,255	294,890	96,164
Choctaw.....	667	39,250	21,590	14,283	3,377	438,495	432,712	333,354	99,358	30,783
Clarborne.....	2,133	93,396	58,500	27,832	7,064	1,214,635	1,151,465	836,888	314,577	63,170
Clarke.....	1,548	73,261	37,768	31,859	6,634	979,995	930,917	654,811	276,106	49,078
Clay.....	2,241	109,684	89,619	17,738	2,277	2,596,133	2,499,576	2,077,412	415,464	105,257
Coahoma.....	6,483	149,315	139,798	8,486	1,060	8,991,041	8,726,706	7,417,747	1,308,959	264,335
Copiah.....	3,059	134,925	88,439	36,777	9,709	1,928,630	1,828,745	1,232,674	576,071	99,885
Covington.....	5,060	30,207	13,476	11,097	5,634	400,429	382,231	285,154	97,077	18,198
De Soto.....	3,533	163,590	122,156	28,124	13,290	4,030,901	3,884,698	3,120,722	763,976	146,203
Forrest.....	264	17,544	5,582	11,187	775	275,993	293,945	194,170	85,775	14,018
Franklin.....	837	43,365	23,720	15,554	4,091	462,937	437,714	333,071	104,643	25,223
George.....	59	5,039	511	4,004	524	54,295	49,450	32,390	17,060	4,846
Greene.....	98	7,896	1,186	6,602	108	70,720	67,900	44,875	23,025	2,820
Grenada.....	1,784	111,626	63,443	36,127	12,656	1,699,830	1,627,615	1,239,055	368,520	72,215
Hancock.....	2	62	3	1,337	73	54,485	54,485	33,710	20,775	2,762
Harrison.....	134	9,815	1,566	6,833	1,396	266,997	259,805	148,240	111,565	7,192
Hinds.....	6,208	226,492	180,902	27,651	11,939	4,678,058	4,474,130	3,468,105	1,006,025	203,928
Holmes.....	5,437	232,091	170,438	43,277	18,376	5,732,884	5,497,126	4,379,079	1,118,047	235,758
Issaquena.....	2,154	49,828	41,673	8,117	36	2,238,135	2,193,685	1,774,621	419,064	64,450
Jones.....	11	202	5,721	635	135	135,512	130,135	107,728	22,410	5,774
Jackson.....	65	4,935	467	4,225	243	89,552	85,250	47,350	37,900	4,302
Jasper.....	1,489	93,225	44,199	41,238	7,788	968,252	926,462	703,290	223,172	41,790
Jefferson.....	2,235	84,018	60,672	19,861	3,485	1,140,906	1,140,906	839,674	301,232	64,651
Jefferson Davis.....	1,080	63,990	35,471	27,158	1,131	861,639	940,525	709,261	231,264	41,714
Lawrence.....	788	47,534	22,764	21,720	3,040	594,742	568,655	415,786	152,869	26,687
Leake.....	1,166	88,860	34,541	27,876	6,408	413,717	379,233	526,030	153,203	31,834
Lee.....	1,839	57,769	46,571	8,276	2,922	1,906,231	1,836,421	1,555,876	280,545	69,810
LeFlore.....	5,824	165,202	154,539	9,909	354	9,861,456	9,619,514	8,344,984	1,274,527	241,015
Lincoln.....	1,216	50,983	29,771	20,728	1,484	880,430	848,435	461,693	386,702	31,953
Louisiana.....	3,267	120,662	68,573	19,088	3,261	2,990,872	2,990,872	2,392,544	598,428	111,038
Madison.....	4,996	214,229	168,778	31,733	13,718	3,767,445	3,554,406	2,718,302	836,104	213,039
Marion.....	693	35,618	16,433	18,707	508	502,294	482,405	362,015	120,390	19,589
Marshall.....	3,480	206,091	115,635	45,895	44,531	2,434,982	2,434,982	1,906,946	528,036	115,598
Monroe.....	3,309	139,288	107,864	27,267	4,047	3,617,963	3,489,122	2,968,510	520,612	138,846
Montgomery.....	1,483	68,935	46,646	16,027	7,262	1,636,380	1,595,114	1,254,728	340,385	41,719
Neshoba.....	478	27,545	18,612	11,614	1,039	385,392	330,948	284,908	66,040	14,444
Newton.....	1,349	64,979	35,745	22,335	6,599	907,926	876,134	663,838	212,296	31,792

AGRICULTURE.

657

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
MISSISSIPPI—Continued.											
Norumbec.....	4,422	173,229	141,097	25,362	6,770	\$3,858,218	\$3,720,370	\$3,183,102	\$537,268	\$137,848	
Oktibbeha.....	2,218	95,951	65,117	28,276	2,558	1,341,044	1,270,798	984,471	286,325	70,248	
Panola.....	4,215	174,641	120,931	32,707	21,003	3,455,689	3,301,391	2,634,566	666,825	154,298	
Pearl River.....	63	7,827	1,818	5,824	185	95,744	92,176	61,851	30,325	3,568	
Perry.....	170	15,784	3,031	12,741	12	251,969	239,600	176,585	69,015	12,269	
Pike.....	1,811	94,199	50,416	35,894	7,889	1,366,000	1,304,953	890,948	414,005	61,947	
Pontotoc.....	845	41,274	23,787	10,914	6,573	693,548	672,794	555,218	117,576	20,754	
Prentiss.....	473	18,872	13,543	3,092	2,237	424,607	410,974	357,364	53,610	13,633	
Quitman.....	1,066	47,702	41,834	5,548	320	2,470,167	2,394,930	2,072,331	322,602	75,174	
Rankin.....	2,455	127,666	74,652	50,731	2,283	1,477,101	1,421,123	1,110,358	310,765	55,978	
Scott.....	1,051	51,924	26,641	24,030	1,253	569,843	545,737	413,193	132,544	24,106	
Sharkey.....	3,206	65,530	64,494	3,904	1,323	4,184,633	4,083,215	3,226,180	857,033	101,418	
Simpson.....	1,004	49,444	26,526	21,734	794	619,753	593,019	424,507	168,512	26,734	
Smith.....	452	26,121	11,701	13,662	758	285,547	273,334	208,480	64,845	12,213	
Sunflower.....	4,662	111,674	105,129	6,006	539	5,776,613	5,624,890	4,849,782	775,108	151,723	
Tallahatchie.....	3,872	106,803	91,012	11,598	4,193	3,830,192	3,729,145	3,078,195	650,950	101,047	
Tate.....	2,541	105,391	76,406	18,148	10,837	1,927,450	1,856,920	1,468,392	388,528	70,670	
Tippah.....	439	24,560	12,966	8,553	3,021	283,867	271,069	213,509	57,560	12,798	
Tishomingo.....	131	8,631	3,300	5,110	241	78,151	75,216	56,326	18,890	2,935	
Tunica.....	4,153	102,955	95,705	6,767	483	5,643,546	5,470,960	4,694,309	775,751	175,488	
Union.....	659	27,488	19,211	8,445	1,352	541,794	523,965	419,749	104,216	17,829	
Warren.....	2,669	64,538	47,109	15,471	1,958	1,479,676	1,424,505	1,041,639	382,866	55,171	
Washington.....	7,969	167,698	152,673	13,764	1,261	8,248,681	8,074,090	6,750,830	1,323,260	174,591	
Wayne.....	662	39,198	15,737	22,060	1,401	375,505	360,366	268,925	101,441	15,139	
Webster.....	583	32,787	17,572	13,719	1,495	389,119	366,623	294,303	71,320	14,496	
Wilkinson.....	1,979	74,631	50,175	18,214	6,242	918,836	875,834	658,148	217,688	42,992	
Winston.....	1,142	70,009	37,349	30,435	2,225	795,941	756,889	584,589	172,300	39,052	
Yalobusha.....	1,704	94,110	55,602	32,628	5,880	1,357,945	1,293,729	991,661	302,068	64,216	
Yazoo.....	6,713	218,763	174,947	38,477	5,439	6,592,533	6,357,227	5,240,766	1,116,461	235,306	

MISSOURI.

Total.....	3,656	229,255	172,200	50,425	6,630	\$12,322,243	\$12,006,443	\$10,556,515	\$1,449,928	\$315,900
Adair.....	2	108	98	10	.....	6,010	5,760	5,110	650	250
Andrew.....	4	121	109	12	.....	11,925	11,000	10,260	740	323
Audrain.....	42	3,133	2,704	264	163	220,228	216,120	182,100	34,020	4,008
Barton.....	2	113	113	.....	.....	3,690	3,390	3,190	200	300
Bates.....	1	85	55	23	5	3,450	3,450	3,150	250	50
Benton.....	9	632	474	144	14	28,240	27,470	24,220	3,250	770
Bollinger.....	2	37	37	.....	.....	1,486	1,480	1,360	120	60
Boone.....	58	11,111	8,437	2,450	221	587,915	573,410	499,480	73,930	14,505
Buchanan.....	11	484	417	35	2	166,583	165,710	151,710	14,000	873
Butler.....	48	2,646	1,619	1,022	5	95,355	92,250	79,615	12,635	3,065
Caldwell.....	9	311	310	27	4	21,497	20,790	16,750	4,040	707
Callaway.....	278	16,990	10,326	5,320	1,344	831,000	811,005	618,770	92,235	19,995
Camden.....	7	1,045	350	635	60	13,800	13,100	11,200	1,900	700
Cape Girardeau.....	71	4,069	2,944	1,023	23	138,846	152,370	129,380	22,990	6,478
Carroll.....	42	5,112	3,304	1,948	60	231,515	226,800	210,550	15,950	4,715
Carter.....	1	80	40	40	.....	1,550	1,500	1,425	75	50
Cass.....	8	261	85	371	85	37,040	37,130	31,500	4,630	600
Cedar.....	3	213	95	18	100	6,805	6,620	6,000	1,000	183
Chariton.....	135	7,399	5,907	1,445	47	394,265	382,080	331,785	50,295	12,185
Christian.....	4	91	75	16	.....	4,740	4,520	3,770	750	220
Clark.....	2	90	90	.....	.....	3,550	3,400	2,100	1,300	150
Clay.....	23	1,134	1,007	85	12	132,480	126,615	106,895	11,750	2,835
Clinton.....	39	1,821	1,088	402	31	112,610	107,650	94,775	13,275	3,540
Cole.....	16	1,162	777	357	28	41,775	40,200	34,100	6,100	1,575
Copper.....	138	8,264	6,509	1,401	354	482,209	470,735	417,620	53,115	11,534
Crawford.....	5	410	215	225	.....	7,345	7,200	5,900	1,300	145
Dade.....	13	667	200	467	.....	25,950	24,970	23,470	1,500	980
Dallas.....	1	40	15	25	.....	525	500	450	50	25
Davies.....	5	539	498	39	2	17,725	17,325	12,700	4,625	400
DeKalb.....	10	984	919	65	.....	96,235	97,250	83,500	13,700	1,985
Dent.....	1	115	53	52	10	2,475	2,400	2,000	400	75
DeWitt.....	1	169	80	80	.....	820	800	650	150	20
Dunklin.....	6	301	80	221	.....	22,347	22,060	19,740	2,350	267
Franklin.....	83	5,180	3,235	1,896	49	207,522	200,746	167,160	33,586	6,776
Gasconade.....	5	1,212	828	44	.....	14,800	14,200	10,100	4,100	600
Greene.....	69	2,881	2,337	455	79	172,045	168,255	148,375	19,880	3,700
Grundy.....	2	137	124	12	.....	8,700	8,300	7,500	800	400
Harrison.....	103	14	12	.....	15	10,625	10,000	8,900	1,100	225
Henry.....	38	2,404	2,138	266	.....	127,795	124,140	112,190	11,950	3,555
Holt.....	6	678	659	19	.....	48,900	48,000	43,600	4,400	900
Howard.....	118	8,853	7,183	1,630	140	475,524	462,120	406,790	55,330	13,040
Howell.....	10	857	469	.....	.....	13,160	12,960	10,660	2,300	200
Iron.....	2	14	4	10	.....	1,760	1,700	1,300	400	60
Jackson.....	21	1,439	1,133	106	20	311,945	310,520	258,800	11,720	1,958
Jasper.....	1	24	14	10	.....	5,900	5,800	5,200	600	100

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.				
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.	

MISSOURI—Continued.

Jefferson.....	17	1,299	828	471	.....	\$43,540	\$42,620	\$31,120	\$11,500	\$920
Johnson.....	87	5,681	4,815	787	79	293,103	286,738	218,050	38,688	6,365
Knox.....	8	788	638	140	10	46,085	45,400	38,450	6,950	685
Laclede.....	19	2,272	681	1,017	574	36,162	35,200	32,540	2,660	962
Lafayette.....	52	2,613	2,081	481	51	207,262	199,045	176,380	22,665	8,217
Lawrence.....	5	768	679	89	.....	32,235	30,850	26,450	4,400	1,385
Lewis.....	20	2,175	1,871	304	.....	113,035	110,185	99,910	10,275	2,850
Lincoln.....	130	6,871	5,234	1,385	262	298,115	288,646	259,151	29,495	9,522
Lina.....	13	506	426	97	.....	37,710	37,710	32,000	5,710	1,015
Livingston.....	23	1,254	1,025	205	24	85,135	82,620	71,995	10,625	2,515
Macon.....	27	1,599	1,210	285	4	60,302	58,085	48,710	9,375	2,217
Madison.....	5	550	211	339	.....	9,670	9,240	7,800	1,440	430
Marion.....	1	70	60	10	.....	1,010	1,000	850	150	10
Marion.....	52	3,189	2,100	1,010	7	162,085	157,785	134,435	23,350	4,310
Mercer.....	6	210	125	78	7	7,805	7,600	6,205	1,395	365
Miller.....	19	1,201	634	450	107	30,470	29,670	26,260	2,050	800
Mississippi.....	136	8,821	1,127	567	97	383,510	374,635	336,175	38,460	10,575
Moniteau.....	18	2,025	1,554	797	.....	87,063	81,260	75,180	9,100	2,813
Monroe.....	61	5,406	4,474	700	232	221,430	280,235	238,965	41,270	11,225
Montgomery.....	86	6,997	3,890	2,702	405	219,010	208,630	182,900	25,730	10,580
Morgan.....	14	1,032	789	243	.....	36,445	35,330	29,705	5,625	1,115
New Madrid.....	303	10,173	1,621	537	15	637,510	628,035	565,900	50,135	12,475
Newton.....	42	2,058	1,455	530	33	83,031	81,500	71,065	10,435	1,831
Nodaway.....	2	146	23	123	.....	11,780	11,880	10,180	1,700	800
Osage.....	7	485	224	211	50	7,885	7,680	5,640	2,040	305
Ozark.....	1	160	40	120	.....	1,000	1,000	900	100	60
Pemisscot.....	92	3,183	3,116	67	.....	244,850	240,850	223,355	17,495	4,100
Perry.....	20	1,307	1,050	175	82	71,180	69,125	61,945	7,180	2,055
Phelps.....	77	3,142	427	2,314	40	192,640	185,570	163,570	24,000	4,115
Phelps.....	2	85	12	73	.....	1,025	1,000	560	440	25
Pike.....	206	14,814	11,933	2,691	190	717,402	697,400	609,870	87,530	19,912
Platte.....	21	1,356	1,221	248	87	101,330	99,000	91,830	7,170	2,330
Polk.....	6	259	224	35	.....	11,385	10,810	8,810	2,000	775
Polk.....	4	219	172	172	.....	4,600	4,600	3,900	700	110
Putnam.....	2	192	142	30	20	8,450	8,300	5,900	2,400	150
Ralls.....	37	2,482	1,942	350	190	113,551	110,160	93,075	17,085	3,391
Randolph.....	104	6,989	4,337	1,493	159	293,770	283,205	221,735	61,470	10,565
Ray.....	31	1,698	1,423	234	41	12,088	96,663	82,963	13,700	2,425
St. Charles.....	61	3,931	3,299	543	119	196,277	191,115	164,220	27,195	4,562
St. Clair.....	11	434	297	132	5	9,827	9,300	6,700	2,600	527
St. Francois.....	4	496	310	132	54	21,050	23,800	22,200	1,600	250
St. Louis.....	83	5,566	2,924	2,461	181	929,745	921,775	837,780	83,995	7,970
St. Louis City.....	8	98	81	3	14	56,963	55,150	53,900	1,250	1,813
Ste. Genevieve.....	23	1,751	850	814	87	58,755	56,850	47,675	9,175	1,905
Saline.....	151	9,505	8,620	693	192	760,448	745,545	682,082	63,463	14,903
Scott.....	16	1,369	1,319	50	.....	72,315	67,845	62,845	5,000	4,170
Shelby.....	37	1,498	1,138	360	.....	72,915	69,880	58,680	11,200	3,035
Stoddard.....	1	60	.....	.....	.....	1,900	1,800	1,400	400	100
Texas.....	1	60	50	10	.....	920	900	800	100	20
Vernon.....	7	473	336	87	.....	18,690	18,400	16,000	2,400	290
Warren.....	32	2,585	1,360	1,082	113	65,965	62,965	52,435	10,530	2,690
Washington.....	36	2,020	1,017	912	61	37,893	36,615	30,580	6,035	1,278
Wayne.....	2	214	120	120	.....	6,200	6,200	5,400	800	310
Webster.....	2	146	128	18	.....	4,230	3,980	3,180	800	250
Wright.....	47	4,294	2,258	1,930	106	55,059	52,560	40,804	12,056	2,196

MONTANA.

Total.....	29	7,918	1,751	1,324	4,843	\$129,255	\$114,680	\$97,255	\$17,425	\$14,575
Cascade.....	10	1,820	430	298	1,092	30,170	28,480	25,055	3,425	1,600
Chouteau.....	4	930	190	10	730	13,450	12,900	10,700	2,200	550
Dawson.....	1	160	.....	.....	.....	4,000	4,000	3,350	650	.....
Fergus.....	1	160	160	.....	.....	3,450	3,200	2,900	300	250
Granite.....	1	2,540	540	1,000	1,000	30,000	20,000	14,000	6,000	10,000
Lewis and Clark.....	1	40	12	.....	28	2,545	2,500	1,600	900	45
Madison.....	1	120	40	.....	80	3,600	3,500	3,060	500	100
Park.....	2	1,120	30	.....	1,090	11,400	11,200	10,850	350	200
Rosebud.....	2	480	50	.....	430	7,300	6,800	6,350	450	590
Sanders.....	1	287	75	.....	212	10,200	10,000	9,200	800	200
Silver Bow.....	1	160	.....	.....	153	1,600	1,600	1,400	200	600
Yellowstone.....	4	101	39	16	26	11,450	11,100	9,750	1,350	320

AGRICULTURE.

659

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
NEBRASKA.											
Total.....	96	36,585	11,923	730	23,932	\$324,640	\$513,360	\$459,340	\$54,010	\$11,280	
Adams.....	5	162	159	3	.....	28,400	27,500	21,300	6,200	900	
Blaine.....	5	3,350	482	.....	2,878	14,450	14,000	12,625	1,375	450	
Boone.....	1	250	155	95	.....	20,300	20,000	18,500	1,500	500	
Box Butte.....	1	2,080	165	.....	1,915	16,815	16,640	15,640	1,000	175	
Brown.....	1	640	130	.....	510	6,600	6,400	6,100	300	200	
Cedar.....	1	40	12	28	.....	1,250	1,200	1,150	50	50	
Cherry.....	24	14,110	3,043	87	10,980	68,200	56,640	50,515	6,125	1,560	
Cheyenne.....	2	900	35	.....	925	4,750	4,700	4,350	350	50	
Colfax.....	1	10	10	.....	.....	2,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	.....	
Custer.....	1	20	20	.....	.....	1,800	1,800	1,600	200	.....	
Douglas.....	4	93	88	5	.....	36,135	35,700	34,150	1,550	435	
Dundy.....	1	760	760	.....	.....	11,900	11,400	9,400	2,000	500	
Fillmore.....	1	171	171	.....	.....	14,300	14,000	13,500	700	300	
Furnas.....	1	560	105	.....	455	14,200	14,000	13,925	75	200	
Garfield.....	2	800	210	15	575	8,215	8,000	6,900	1,040	215	
Greeley.....	1	85	51	.....	34	2,675	2,600	1,800	800	75	
Hall.....	1	95	70	.....	25	4,950	4,750	3,750	1,000	200	
Hamilton.....	3	252	252	.....	.....	31,050	30,250	26,750	3,500	800	
Harlan.....	3	340	307	1	32	21,900	21,400	18,400	3,000	500	
Holt.....	2	980	767	33	180	23,840	23,300	20,700	2,600	540	
Howard.....	1	120	112	4	4	10,250	10,000	9,000	1,000	250	
Knox.....	2	320	190	3	127	8,150	8,000	6,900	1,100	150	
Lancaster.....	2	110	100	.....	10	13,200	13,000	12,500	500	200	
Lincoln.....	4	1,440	789	11	640	12,225	12,750	11,650	800	475	
McPherson.....	1	640	400	.....	240	1,240	1,200	1,050	150	40	
Madison.....	1	160	160	.....	.....	5,200	5,000	3,500	1,500	200	
Merrill.....	1	320	10	.....	310	1,630	1,630	1,430	200	.....	
Saline.....	2	245	202	.....	43	23,750	23,500	22,000	1,500	250	
Sarpy.....	3	171	171	.....	.....	25,025	24,400	21,700	2,700	625	
Saunders.....	1	80	50	.....	.....	8,150	8,000	6,500	1,500	150	
Scotts Bluff.....	1	160	55	.....	105	3,275	3,200	1,700	1,800	75	
Seward.....	2	186	186	.....	.....	25,670	25,200	22,400	2,800	470	
Sioux.....	5	2,785	1,301	525	959	24,125	23,800	21,850	1,950	325	
Thomas.....	1	640	150	.....	490	3,150	3,000	2,800	200	150	
Wheeler.....	8	3,440	1,025	15	2,400	34,870	34,400	31,855	2,545	470	
NEVADA.											
Total.....	6	2,280	1,115	1	1,164	\$72,325	\$70,500	\$64,500	\$6,000	\$1,825	
Douglas.....	2	1,640	880	.....	760	56,200	55,500	51,100	4,400	700	
Elko.....	1	120	85	1	34	2,100	1,500	1,000	500	600	
Humboldt.....	1	160	40	.....	120	3,575	3,500	3,400	100	75	
Lincoln.....	2	360	110	.....	250	10,450	10,000	9,000	1,000	450	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.											
Total.....	14	923	293	249	381	\$64,255	\$61,300	\$30,750	\$30,550	\$2,955	
Belknap.....	5	460	101	104	255	45,295	42,900	21,300	21,600	2,395	
Carroll.....	1	15	15	.....	1	525	500	250	250	.....	
Grafton.....	3	303	113	110	80	3,900	3,800	1,600	2,200	100	
Hillsborough.....	3	45	35	10	.....	11,710	11,300	5,800	5,500	410	
Merrimack.....	1	30	9	21	21	2,025	2,000	1,000	1,000	25	
Sullivan.....	1	70	20	25	25	800	800	800	.....	.....	
NEW JERSEY.											
Total.....	472	22,200	15,016	3,471	3,713	\$1,773,883	\$1,689,737	\$1,025,917	\$663,820	\$84,146	
Atlantic.....	14	260	165	121	34	38,200	37,050	24,000	13,050	1,150	
Bergen.....	4	77	60	8	9	37,020	35,000	27,000	8,000	2,020	
Burlington.....	43	1,852	1,301	376	175	178,105	170,347	129,847	40,500	7,759	
Camden.....	20	462	342	70	50	60,778	57,500	29,000	28,200	2,978	
Cape May.....	12	428	207	187	69	32,305	31,200	20,850	10,350	1,195	
Cumberland.....	96	5,751	3,196	652	1,913	273,412	259,150	156,925	102,225	14,262	
Essex.....	1	20	18	.....	2	5,100	5,000	3,500	1,500	.....	
Gloucester.....	44	1,577	1,095	339	143	90,440	81,200	45,770	35,430	9,240	
Hunterdon.....	5	216	180	29	7	10,295	9,900	3,965	5,935	395	
Mercer.....	18	426	431	40	27	48,775	45,800	24,500	21,300	2,975	
Middlesex.....	11	468	407	85	15	50,300	47,900	31,400	16,500	2,900	
Monmouth.....	53	2,308	1,759	385	154	352,450	339,850	197,825	142,025	12,600	
Morris.....	14	364	206	139	19	66,450	65,000	26,500	26,500	1,950	
Ocean.....	4	86	36	50	.....	4,000	3,500	2,000	1,500	500	
Passaic.....	3	131	65	46	20	15,900	15,000	10,300	4,700	800	
Salem.....	125	6,507	4,786	722	999	297,452	281,140	171,735	109,405	16,312	
Somerset.....	13	638	459	113	12	164,835	158,400	78,700	79,700	6,455	
Sussex.....	1	120	60	20	40	6,200	6,000	3,500	2,500	200	
Union.....	3	72	54	18	.....	39,825	39,000	25,000	14,000	885	
Warren.....	1	150	25	100	25	1,500	1,500	1,000	500	.....	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
NEW MEXICO.											
Total.....	48	11,633	1,574	1,532	8,527	\$207,228	\$190,245	\$181,175	\$18,070	\$7,983	
Bernalillo.....	4	331	16		315	7,465	7,100	3,950	3,150	365	
Chaves.....	11	1,070	681	200	1,089	70,855	66,880	61,850	5,030	3,975	
Colfax.....	1	5,040	29	320	4,695	50,900	50,400	50,000	400	500	
Dona Ana.....	3	232	122	40	43,611	42,625	40,175	2,450	986		
Grant.....	3	360	113		247	3,300	3,000	2,250	750	300	
Guadalupe.....	1	160		30	130	515	500	425	75	15	
Lincoln.....	1	160	8	152		300	300	280	20		
Luna.....	1	10			2	2,000	1,800	1,300	500	200	
McKinley.....	1	160	20	110		600	500	400	100	100	
Otero.....	3	488	105	130	253	9,975	9,150	7,425	1,725	625	
Quay.....	2	320	74		246	1,310	1,300	1,210	90	10	
Rio Arriba.....	1	4	4			900	800	600	200	100	
San Juan.....	2	340	40		300	4,550	4,500	4,185	315	50	
San Miguel.....	3	480	54	129	297	3,250	3,000	2,400	600	250	
Sandoval.....	3	290	29	181	80	3,325	3,200	1,550	1,650	125	
Santa Fe.....	2	248	9	100	139	1,050	1,000	830	170	50	
Torrance.....	1	160	6		154	402	400	390	10	2	
Union.....	5	880	190	150	540	3,120	2,790	1,965	835	330	

NEW YORK.

Total.....	295	22,552	15,301	4,823	2,428	\$1,306,623	\$1,234,530	\$752,365	\$482,165	\$72,093
Albany.....	5	343	291	46	6	58,650	57,000	13,900	43,100	1,650
Allegany.....	4	1,154	613	209	332	36,415	33,500	19,900	13,600	2,855
Broome.....	10	760	576	154	30	22,525	20,800	10,600	10,200	1,525
Cattaraugus.....	8	524	291	233	.....	21,075	19,950	11,150	8,800	1,125
Cayuga.....	4	241	196	45	.....	16,465	15,750	9,650	6,100	715
Chautauqua.....	2	52	43	8	1	3,115	3,000	1,900	1,100	115
Chemung.....	97	8	8	2	2	8,775	7,300	4,400	2,900	475
Chemango.....	3	91	71	20	.....	5,265	5,000	2,600	2,000	265
Columbia.....	9	317	283	28	6	22,875	21,000	10,800	10,050	1,875
Cortland.....	1	4	2	.....	2	360	300	50	250	60
Delaware.....	10	2,400	1,400	655	345	43,860	41,200	28,300	12,900	2,660
Dutchess.....	18	2,060	1,613	380	67	69,060	65,500	38,850	28,550	3,580
Essex.....	3	152	30	122	30	12,500	12,000	6,900	5,100	500
Franklin.....	3	170	47	78	45	3,300	3,300	2,750	550	90
Fulton.....	3	104	73	20	11	7,950	7,500	3,900	3,700	450
Genesee.....	5	110	84	20	6	13,625	12,900	3,900	9,000	725
Greene.....	9	577	436	46	95	45,785	43,500	18,300	25,200	2,285
Herkimer.....	1	66	46	.....	.....	5,900	2,800	600	2,200	500
Lewis.....	1	24	5	.....	19	250	200	150	50	50
Livingston.....	10	914	789	61	61	58,745	54,920	37,220	17,700	3,825
Madison.....	4	343	228	31	84	12,050	11,000	8,000	3,000	1,050
Monroe.....	9	828	662	66	70	61,075	55,800	37,700	18,800	5,175
Nassau.....	4	89	82	7	.....	7,500	7,000	9,000	1,900	.....
Niagara.....	1	55	30	25	.....	5,400	5,200	4,400	800	200
Oneida.....	11	847	676	102	69	27,025	25,350	16,740	8,610	1,675
Onondaga.....	9	531	469	19	43	27,000	25,500	14,500	11,000	1,500
Ontario.....	9	113	108	5	.....	15,617	14,700	11,000	1,900	1,017
Orange.....	14	586	299	245	12	41,891	40,800	21,800	16,000	1,091
Orleans.....	2	250	244	6	.....	24,600	22,000	16,000	6,000	2,600
Oswego.....	3	31	20	1	10	1,710	1,700	600	1,100	10
Otsego.....	4	109	140	50	.....	2,135	2,000	1,175	825	135
Putnam.....	2	204	70	36	98	7,500	7,000	3,800	4,000	130
Queens.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	10,000	10,000	8,000	2,000	.....
Rensselaer.....	7	601	317	188	96	12,535	11,650	4,800	6,700	560
Rockland.....	7	209	161	86	22	29,650	29,000	18,100	10,900	880
Saratoga.....	6	878	606	143	129	15,125	13,200	5,500	7,700	1,925
Schenectady.....	3	23	22	10	.....	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....
Schoharie.....	2	111	91	20	.....	5,850	4,800	2,300	2,500	1,060
Schuyler.....	9	601	495	76	30	20,400	18,050	8,350	9,750	2,350
Steuben.....	7	595	431	147	17	22,850	21,250	16,250	5,000	1,600
Surfolk.....	9	452	237	215	.....	118,625	109,300	72,800	37,000	9,325
Surran.....	5	50	50	.....	.....	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	50
Tioga.....	7	696	548	130	18	10,900	10,200	5,300	4,900	700
Tompkins.....	7	585	462	123	123	29,985	28,350	11,650	16,700	1,635
Ulster.....	13	850	610	291	39	53,050	50,650	25,370	24,650	3,050
Washington.....	5	1,672	399	739	534	43,275	39,800	17,950	21,850	3,475
Wayne.....	9	387	352	12	23	21,410	20,400	9,200	14,200	1,010
Westchester.....	8	246	109	73	64	135,725	135,150	104,850	30,300	5,775
Wyoming.....	1	80	70	2	8	4,150	4,000	2,500	1,500	150
Yates.....	4	237	151	42	14	11,845	11,000	5,500	5,500	845

AGRICULTURE.

661

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.		Implements and machinery.		
							Total.	Buildings.			
NORTH CAROLINA.											
Total.....		64,456	3,121,827	1,700,102	1,286,037	135,688	\$68,945,921	\$56,793,591	\$53,125,563	\$13,668,028	\$2,202,330
Alamance.....	593	39,649	17,120	18,182	4,347	631,048	604,050	439,670	164,380	29,998	9,998
Alexander.....	125	4,970	2,878	1,757	335	102,139	99,110	81,804	17,306	3,029	349
Alleghany.....	59	2,162	1,429	728	5	51,964	51,015	44,474	6,541	949	1,000
Anson.....	1,648	87,391	47,897	36,419	3,165	1,992,142	1,536,873	1,221,118	318,755	55,299	16,098
Ashe.....	75	4,481	2,161	2,306	14	105,616	105,606	94,101	11,505	1,010	1,010
Beaufort.....	818	30,812	14,253	15,987	572	797,577	779,499	633,904	145,595	18,078	3,833
Bertie.....	1,665	79,587	46,990	30,327	2,270	1,742,984	1,669,999	1,286,317	383,681	72,946	18,078
Bladen.....	995	49,861	17,555	29,688	2,618	648,590	620,145	443,532	176,613	28,364	3,833
Brunswick.....	594	32,133	15,560	25,007	566	266,598	219,810	168,608	51,202	16,098	3,833
Buncombe.....	180	5,558	3,224	2,142	192	193,725	189,120	147,595	41,615	4,605	4,605
Burke.....	240	8,948	3,674	4,945	329	149,779	145,946	114,976	30,970	3,833	3,833
Cabarrus.....	557	30,959	18,866	8,508	3,495	771,651	751,211	631,261	119,950	20,443	20,443
Caldwell.....	169	6,537	2,840	3,398	319	104,425	102,175	79,209	22,966	2,250	2,250
Camden.....	332	14,089	5,528	5,220	241	300,875	288,070	232,620	60,450	7,805	7,805
Carteret.....	107	4,001	1,974	1,792	235	79,857	72,471	58,116	14,355	7,346	7,346
Caswell.....	791	69,922	29,325	32,357	8,240	707,822	679,773	482,218	197,555	28,049	28,049
Catawba.....	274	11,310	6,781	4,124	405	330,028	320,511	264,856	55,655	9,517	9,517
Chatham.....	1,059	67,796	26,758	35,970	5,068	787,931	757,511	552,773	204,738	30,420	30,420
Cherokee.....	16	631	212	419	5	12,840	12,880	10,950	1,930	260	260
Chowan.....	382	14,500	9,032	5,372	95	442,373	427,835	327,960	89,875	18,538	18,538
Clay.....	26	1,229	572	465	192	19,319	18,805	16,015	2,790	514	514
Cleveland.....	691	30,614	19,786	8,261	2,537	990,333	970,777	811,272	159,505	19,556	19,556
Columbus.....	837	39,893	13,493	25,977	430	722,578	683,190	531,775	151,415	39,388	39,388
Craven.....	1,031	41,139	17,647	22,622	871	900,295	833,955	728,073	205,882	35,340	35,340
Cumberland.....	1,337	69,967	31,698	37,241	1,028	1,470,560	1,425,511	1,151,090	274,421	46,949	46,949
Currituck.....	250	16,679	9,997	5,193	1,489	223,434	317,836	245,606	72,230	5,598	5,598
Dartmouth.....	10	212	179	179	9	6,000	5,700	3,900	1,800	915	915
Davidson.....	212	10,684	6,421	3,950	313	243,684	234,863	193,340	41,523	8,819	8,819
Dayne.....	256	11,361	6,257	3,178	946	237,768	230,885	183,785	47,100	6,883	6,883
DeWitt.....	1,114	87,328	20,892	16,019	312	785,591	785,591	586,597	176,933	22,591	22,591
Durham.....	512	26,560	12,698	13,054	1,288	546,269	532,444	418,664	113,580	13,815	13,815
Edgemore.....	1,612	25,704	9,806	12,583	1,575	2,188,884	2,091,256	1,611,439	479,797	97,028	97,028
Forsyth.....	289	12,719	6,794	5,185	740	381,902	370,476	298,821	71,655	11,456	11,456
Franklin.....	1,398	64,744	38,666	22,933	3,125	1,288,714	1,246,888	939,213	307,675	41,826	41,826
Gaston.....	1,146	35,495	22,683	9,711	1,701	1,178,711	1,154,717	894,626	260,091	23,994	23,994
Gates.....	449	23,247	10,444	12,432	371	509,554	488,845	361,305	127,540	20,709	20,709
Graham.....	11	210	15	185	10	710	700	240,275	25	10	10
Granville.....	1,315	72,107	37,639	29,256	5,212	1,008,632	975,887	715,695	260,192	32,745	32,745
Greene.....	899	30,225	24,943	4,937	345	1,090,285	1,068,790	885,800	182,990	21,495	21,495
Guilford.....	608	32,224	15,189	14,350	2,685	747,018	724,196	588,743	135,453	22,822	22,822
Halifax.....	2,901	131,810	83,111	44,566	4,133	2,276,745	2,154,771	1,603,126	551,645	121,974	121,974
Harnett.....	684	35,948	14,645	15,322	571	516,851	493,136	382,536	110,600	23,815	23,815
Haywood.....	17	759	443	266	60	30,865	30,330	25,310	5,020	665	665
Henderson.....	107	3,400	1,608	1,434	298	94,077	90,775	70,585	20,190	3,302	3,302
Hertford.....	1,146	56,517	30,811	24,782	924	1,598,328	1,551,733	1,198,658	353,045	46,595	46,595
Hyde.....	443	12,409	6,321	1,951	137	508,024	500,965	457,328	43,637	7,059	7,059
Iredell.....	642	30,842	17,431	11,102	2,309	744,659	724,945	609,711	115,234	19,714	19,714
Jackson.....	65	2,316	1,196	1,075	41	74,659	72,810	58,408	14,402	1,592	1,592
Johnston.....	1,148	55,247	28,203	26,338	706	1,348,597	1,311,095	1,088,303	222,792	37,502	37,502
Jones.....	582	34,075	16,700	17,134	241	425,096	413,852	347,795	76,057	11,244	11,244
Lee.....	335	20,652	6,749	13,624	279	276,301	266,876	206,131	60,745	9,425	9,425
Lenoir.....	816	30,796	22,534	7,704	258	925,101	907,839	731,393	156,446	17,242	17,242
Lincoln.....	311	13,171	8,585	3,669	917	305,146	298,363	249,203	58,160	7,783	7,783
McDowell.....	160	7,362	2,885	4,220	457	103,544	100,057	81,107	18,950	5,487	5,487
Macon.....	66	2,815	1,475	1,199	141	31,202	30,360	23,745	6,615	842	842
Madison.....	32	1,034	619	367	48	21,946	21,710	18,910	2,800	226	226
Martin.....	779	42,102	21,439	19,324	1,339	790,212	766,590	585,823	180,757	23,652	23,652
Mecklenburg.....	1,731	83,206	54,619	21,978	6,608	3,214,332	3,141,944	2,719,361	422,583	72,608	72,608
Mitchell.....	30	1,059	597	442	20	27,136	25,937	21,012	4,925	1,199	1,199
Montgomery.....	342	17,359	7,848	8,593	918	217,898	207,235	144,605	62,540	10,663	10,663
Moore.....	406	23,666	7,536	15,333	997	230,833	221,273	147,803	73,470	9,560	9,560
Nash.....	1,538	68,628	41,665	26,151	812	1,786,810	1,731,533	1,369,091	362,442	55,277	55,277
New Hanover.....	171	7,528	2,918	4,727	181	211,147	204,719	162,045	42,674	6,388	6,388
Northampton.....	1,813	86,383	49,911	31,604	4,868	1,622,550	1,571,892	1,226,754	321,138	52,588	52,588
Onslow.....	474	20,469	11,434	8,555	510	327,946	318,850	245,827	73,023	9,096	9,096
Orange.....	494	32,637	14,394	16,635	1,608	397,737	379,375	265,119	114,256	13,362	13,362
Pamlico.....	214	10,939	5,611	5,063	285	383,499	377,634	330,754	46,880	5,865	5,865
Pasquotank.....	514	21,102	15,095	5,660	347	611,791	595,581	481,524	114,057	16,210	16,210
Pender.....	764	32,261	9,754	21,268	1,219	902,944	881,070	714,663	166,407	21,474	21,474
Perquimans.....	491	20,461	12,923	6,685	853	422,970	403,655	296,195	107,460	19,315	19,315
Person.....	801	65,445	31,520	30,463	3,462	858,913	833,075	632,960	200,085	25,838	25,838
Pitt.....	1,948	76,253	50,889	23,612	1,752	2,214,075	2,167,757	1,771,794	395,923	46,318	46,318
Polk.....	140	7,403	2,900	5,971	29	142,511	137,682	111,692	25,930	4,849	4,849
Randolph.....	349	20,955	14,578	11,461	1,461	297,852	294,446	219,786	74,660	15,406	15,406
Richmond.....	871	47,094	24,000	21,963	1,741	983,517	943,089	739,589	183,500	40,428	40,428

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.											
Robeson.....	2,547	104,345	76,106	27,533	706	\$3,273,014	\$3,154,694	\$2,628,400	\$625,294	\$118,410	
Rockingham.....	742	51,576	21,678	22,842	7,056	679,435	661,894	509,428	152,776	17,631	
Rowan.....	477	24,718	14,800	8,458	1,460	599,416	577,842	468,222	109,620	21,574	
Rutherford.....	511	25,711	11,960	12,517	1,184	511,241	515,878	419,007	96,871	15,363	
Sampson.....	1,202	62,887	28,057	34,800	1,030	1,172,386	1,138,034	913,837	229,197	34,322	
Seotland.....	822	34,481	29,532	4,657	292	2,033,648	1,994,161	1,812,501	181,660	39,487	
Stanly.....	234	10,748	5,456	4,456	823	186,946	181,315	145,015	36,300	5,631	
Stokes.....	354	20,130	9,434	8,681	2,015	303,892	291,886	227,011	64,875	12,006	
Surry.....	264	10,077	4,801	4,836	440	181,216	177,075	138,700	38,375	4,141	
Swain.....	15	753	237	516	.....	12,694	12,250	9,370	2,880	734	
Transylvania.....	24	577	381	196	.....	25,406	24,502	18,237	6,265	904	
Tyrell.....	145	5,129	2,703	2,403	23	95,237	92,480	77,690	14,790	2,757	
Union.....	1,251	56,478	31,233	21,476	3,749	1,163,848	1,134,165	906,613	227,522	29,683	
Vance.....	994	51,467	28,692	21,863	2,912	927,500	899,042	712,212	186,830	28,467	
Wake.....	2,157	110,662	57,389	45,833	7,440	2,313,012	2,238,364	1,685,733	552,631	74,648	
Warren.....	1,740	82,476	41,466	37,156	3,854	1,525,385	1,425,514	1,002,050	423,464	99,771	
Washington.....	256	11,956	5,853	5,688	415	292,938	282,958	211,138	71,820	12,743	
Watauga.....	30	1,265	607	658	.....	18,916	18,550	15,085	3,465	366	
Wayne.....	1,389	69,570	43,095	24,398	2,077	2,564,451	2,513,717	2,135,892	377,825	50,794	
Wilkes.....	365	12,525	5,739	6,261	525	229,290	223,917	183,995	39,922	5,343	
Wilson.....	1,142	48,093	31,567	13,291	835	1,712,250	1,674,883	1,369,460	305,125	37,375	
Yadkin.....	153	4,611	2,819	1,404	388	112,677	109,205	85,403	23,802	3,472	
Yancey.....	46	4,432	780	614	38	28,875	28,340	22,940	5,400	535	

OHIO.

Total.....	1,948	106,742	83,311	15,043	8,388	\$6,137,353	\$5,999,075	\$4,862,138	\$1,126,837	\$148,278
Adams.....	10	248	216	30	2	13,270	12,405	7,805	4,600	865
Allen.....	3	238	215	23	.....	19,765	19,500	15,600	3,900	265
Ashland.....	6	128	127	48	.....	10,395	10,100	6,690	3,410	295
Athens.....	2	2,095	1,371	588	136	42,715	41,325	38,160	3,165	1,450
Auglaize.....	1	23	23	.....	.....	2,025	2,000	1,500	500	25
Belmont.....	27	1,391	1,112	200	79	71,440	69,400	55,010	14,450	1,980
Brown.....	127	3,812	3,354	163	295	181,600	176,245	130,430	45,815	4,755
Butler.....	16	1,512	1,255	101	176	115,225	113,650	84,700	18,950	2,275
Carroll.....	1	187	187	72	18	8,975	8,700	7,450	1,250	275
Champaign.....	23	1,102	966	115	21	136,110	132,480	116,050	16,430	3,630
Clark.....	48	2,061	1,797	159	105	161,820	158,070	125,570	32,500	3,750
Clermont.....	64	2,794	2,015	249	530	119,617	115,880	79,700	36,180	3,737
Clinton.....	43	2,383	2,131	213	41	198,915	196,220	167,495	28,725	2,695
Columbiana.....	5	432	224	176	82	19,410	19,000	12,400	6,600	410
Cuyahoga.....	6	433	309	57	67	96,135	95,200	72,200	23,000	935
Darke.....	60	2,846	2,720	114	112	202,355	195,410	152,180	43,230	6,945
Delaware.....	11	530	383	97	50	34,260	33,300	25,700	7,600	960
Erle.....	6	280	247	28	5	28,000	27,500	21,800	5,700	500
Fairfield.....	3	42	42	.....	.....	9,700	9,400	9,200	100	300
Fayette.....	15	716	658	52	6	68,990	67,950	59,525	8,425	1,040
Franklin.....	42	1,678	1,521	120	37	197,689	193,875	168,255	25,620	3,814
Gallia.....	13	6,119	4,981	585	553	117,056	112,620	82,674	30,246	4,136
Greene.....	179	5,179	4,406	563	271	518,290	504,765	365,309	141,256	13,465
Guernsey.....	6	126	120	6	.....	12,585	12,750	10,550	2,200	235
Hamilton.....	25	666	515	38	113	70,500	68,060	45,910	22,150	2,440
Hancock.....	6	507	452	55	.....	41,210	40,560	35,610	4,950	650
Hardin.....	23	1,859	1,742	117	.....	151,960	149,240	135,120	14,120	2,660
Henry.....	23	1,065	949	77	.....	57,975	55,125	42,315	12,800	1,460
Highland.....	3	175	175	.....	.....	12,700	12,400	7,075	5,325	300
Highland.....	49	1,738	1,567	128	43	100,533	98,268	73,958	24,310	2,265

AGRICULTURE.

663

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
OHIO—Continued.											
Hocking.....	5	559	397	117	45	\$19,995	\$19,500	\$16,100	\$3,400	\$495	
Huron.....	6	296	227	24	45	21,680	20,710	15,860	4,750	970	
Jackson.....	75	4,159	3,122	728	309	64,110	61,615	40,110	21,505	2,495	
Jefferson.....	39	3,029	2,199	551	279	132,048	128,350	100,415	27,935	3,698	
Knox.....	2	14	12	.....	2	1,510	1,400	1,300	100	110	
Lake.....	5	124	104	19	1	30,700	30,200	21,600	8,600	500	
Lawrence.....	73	2,506	1,606	561	339	67,462	65,623	49,423	16,200	1,839	
Licking.....	2	44	.....	.....	1	5,000	1,900	1,300	600	100	
Logan.....	45	2,732	2,374	237	121	189,910	185,180	151,830	33,350	4,730	
Lorain.....	19	756	615	105	36	64,235	62,805	40,105	22,700	1,430	
Lucas.....	3	93	88	5	.....	17,875	17,800	15,100	2,700	75	
Madison.....	28	3,328	3,044	283	31	276,890	273,450	251,950	21,500	3,440	
Mahoning.....	4	389	270	88	.....	20,912	20,412	17,412	3,000	500	
Medina.....	1	42	42	.....	.....	4,150	4,000	2,800	1,500	150	
Meigs.....	26	1,088	912	120	56	33,530	31,880	20,905	10,975	1,650	
Mercer.....	17	1,035	833	177	25	77,900	76,340	61,230	15,110	1,560	
Miami.....	14	629	588	14	27	63,065	61,300	48,550	12,750	1,765	
Monroe.....	6	289	224	32	33	7,797	7,620	5,895	1,725	177	
Montgomery.....	15	466	369	53	44	62,105	61,025	46,805	14,220	1,980	
Morgan.....	21	1,162	1,017	135	19	31,185	30,320	20,320	10,000	865	
Morrow.....	6	488	418	70	.....	33,470	32,450	25,050	7,400	1,020	
Muskingum.....	21	735	664	65	6	57,985	55,120	41,970	13,150	2,865	
Noble.....	5	228	204	9	15	5,860	5,830	5,280	3,050	250	
Ontario.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	1,425	1,400	800	600	25	
Paulding.....	57	3,399	2,816	445	138	334,565	325,560	299,100	26,460	9,005	
Perry.....	7	484	316	98	70	11,502	11,220	9,070	2,150	282	
Pickaway.....	14	2,185	2,090	64	31	199,000	196,680	187,330	9,350	2,320	
Pike.....	100	7,000	2,685	2,114	2,201	79,914	76,628	65,313	11,315	3,286	
Portage.....	4	235	164	50	.....	19,245	18,400	17,400	7,600	945	
Preble.....	30	1,482	1,277	150	55	109,145	106,700	84,745	21,955	2,445	
Putnam.....	2	42	42	.....	.....	4,055	3,880	3,180	700	175	
Ross.....	110	9,130	6,935	1,696	499	531,406	521,240	468,785	52,455	10,166	
Sandusky.....	2	154	125	13	16	12,870	12,520	10,920	1,600	350	
Scioto.....	11	772	204	467	55	13,738	13,380	11,505	1,875	358	
Seneca.....	2	17	12	5	.....	2,500	2,500	1,700	800	.....	
Shelby.....	18	985	876	102	7	77,415	75,285	62,935	12,450	2,190	
Stark.....	4	128	118	10	.....	20,095	18,500	13,900	4,600	1,595	
Summit.....	1	180	110	40	30	6,600	6,500	4,500	2,000	100	
Trumbull.....	4	270	167	58	45	21,550	21,000	18,200	2,800	550	
Union.....	11	693	679	20	12	70,005	68,500	57,700	10,800	1,505	
Van Wert.....	22	1,389	1,211	148	30	128,921	126,484	101,864	24,620	2,437	
Vinton.....	8	407	188	219	.....	4,430	4,275	3,325	950	155	
Warren.....	36	2,397	1,800	350	157	168,835	165,480	134,580	30,900	3,355	
Washington.....	137	8,572	6,152	1,628	792	204,461	197,065	146,265	50,800	7,396	
Wood.....	1	40	.....	.....	.....	2,620	2,500	1,900	600	120	
Wyandot.....	1	32	32	.....	.....	3,200	3,200	2,400	800	.....	

OKLAHOMA.

Total.	13,209	1,066,863	664,434	288,741	113,688	\$25,365,640	\$24,552,515	\$21,788,491	\$2,764,024	\$813,125
Adair.....	3	1,150	47	1,108	.....	5,545	5,430	4,930	500	115
Alfalfa.....	1	160	100	.....	60	18,150	18,000	17,600	400	450
Beaver.....	3	480	6,423	6,960	3,433	226,366	217,233	189,250	27,985	9,131
Blaine.....	237	38,375	17,794	9,168	11,413	544,552	508,040	470,058	55,982	18,512
Bryan.....	282	19,829	14,532	4,318	979	394,466	379,795	336,340	43,455	14,671
Caddo.....	124	14,142	8,187	3,802	2,153	336,650	335,775	290,780	29,995	10,275
Canadian.....	27	3,995	2,645	816	1,084	127,075	122,100	109,750	12,350	4,975
Carter.....	423	31,659	18,904	1,785	1,860	641,576	620,537	469,185	58,355	21,099
Cherokee.....	109	9,016	3,661	4,131	1,224	95,051	91,690	76,020	15,670	3,341
Choctaw.....	472	28,048	15,349	12,028	671	369,393	349,874	301,930	47,944	19,519
Cleveland.....	58	7,663	3,353	4,130	120	111,122	107,300	107,300	13,400	3,429
Cole.....	51	3,257	2,021	803	433	32,585	30,690	25,340	5,350	1,895
Comanche.....	41	4,644	2,577	232	1,735	133,915	130,480	121,750	9,000	3,075
Craig.....	111	14,356	10,537	2,733	1,086	283,444	274,682	250,407	24,275	8,762
Creek.....	317	24,133	13,674	6,639	3,820	385,816	366,556	327,491	39,065	19,260
Custer.....	25	3,131	2,179	30	922	91,655	82,150	69,000	6,900	2,000
Delaware.....	3	490	.....	305	.....	8,055	7,900	6,970	830	155
Dewey.....	13	2,034	1,039	413	582	45,735	44,110	40,078	4,032	1,625
Ellis.....	2	45	20	1	244	7,150	7,000	6,625	675	130
Garfield.....	30	3,859	2,193	785	881	112,574	110,600	99,875	10,725	2,974
Garvin.....	265	17,121	13,102	2,524	1,485	398,599	390,875	367,875	26,749	26,774
Grady.....	28	4,081	2,728	690	693	136,322	133,190	121,965	11,225	3,132
Grant.....	4	820	.....	.....	430	25,150	22,500	21,350	1,150	2,650
Greer.....	9	1,123	853	.....	170	39,575	38,750	36,000	2,750	825

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
OKLAHOMA—Continued.											
Harper.....	1	168	168	.....	.....	\$1,088	\$1,008	\$948	\$60	\$80	
Haskell.....	45	2,171	1,669	350	152	38,170	30,256	27,111	9,145	1,914	
Hughes.....	216	18,777	9,207	4,203	5,367	244,617	211,876	172,401	39,475	32,741	
Jackson.....	1	65	65	.....	.....	2,500	2,500	2,350	150	.....	
Jefferson.....	4	387	320	.....	67	12,600	12,400	11,175	1,225	200	
Johnston.....	101	6,018	3,442	2,260	316	77,124	74,122	66,027	8,095	3,002	
Kay.....	1	320	315	.....	5	16,300	16,000	15,000	1,000	300	
Kingsfisher.....	353	42,753	23,147	15,242	4,364	966,940	940,200	823,145	117,055	28,740	
Kiowa.....	22	2,503	1,943	.....	960	66,642	64,425	56,375	8,050	2,217	
Latimer.....	12	682	251	426	6	8,240	7,795	6,945	1,850	445	
Le Flore.....	216	9,376	5,939	2,871	666	212,818	205,511	179,358	26,133	7,707	
Lincoln.....	606	59,019	31,488	24,852	2,709	1,202,361	1,172,205	1,012,305	159,900	30,156	
Logan.....	814	83,861	61,757	23,900	8,204	1,953,001	1,883,671	1,597,799	285,872	69,020	
Love.....	154	9,963	1,255	1,807	901	177,112	169,169	147,279	21,890	7,943	
McClain.....	85	5,226	3,793	761	672	151,154	147,000	132,670	14,830	3,535	
McCurtain.....	528	26,433	15,807	10,458	668	548,698	532,908	457,828	75,080	15,790	
McIntosh.....	648	44,877	30,759	10,141	3,977	876,828	845,840	712,718	133,122	30,988	
Major.....	21	3,172	1,983	98	1,091	68,440	65,650	59,825	5,825	2,810	
Marshall.....	25	2,476	1,770	252	454	46,015	44,465	40,735	3,280	1,320	
Mayes.....	116	10,335	5,732	3,119	1,484	219,140	210,810	179,135	31,675	8,830	
Murray.....	27	2,169	883	1,065	191	52,327	61,452	48,397	3,055	875	
Muskogee.....	940	70,310	51,777	11,013	7,520	3,427,247	3,348,744	2,901,606	357,138	78,503	
Noble.....	49	5,970	3,725	739	1,506	137,087	134,170	118,320	15,850	3,517	
Nowata.....	172	32,247	25,558	1,903	4,786	841,302	821,301	740,271	72,430	19,508	
Okfuskee.....	939	67,717	44,309	21,002	2,406	1,095,166	1,045,068	927,708	117,360	60,098	
Oklahoma.....	417	48,039	25,559	19,098	3,382	1,667,700	1,641,316	1,507,999	133,317	26,474	
Okmulgee.....	720	52,549	32,483	12,199	7,867	1,608,841	1,552,500	1,424,140	128,360	66,341	
Osage.....	26	1,874	1,571	253	50	32,030	30,885	27,725	3,160	1,145	
Ottawa.....	4	150	128	22	.....	101,820	100,000	100,000	300	220	
Pawnee.....	89	6,614	4,754	828	1,032	139,732	136,525	124,365	12,160	3,207	
Payne.....	167	11,307	8,418	1,101	1,788	378,385	368,970	328,890	40,080	9,415	
Pittsburg.....	124	6,817	3,761	2,226	308	116,085	111,479	95,656	15,823	4,606	
Pontotoc.....	116	10,601	5,940	4,004	657	187,110	182,240	167,646	14,594	4,066	
Pottawatomie.....	167	12,783	8,125	3,902	666	290,473	281,838	251,030	30,808	8,838	
Pushmataha.....	32	2,098	962	1,136	.....	29,320	28,650	22,680	5,370	1,270	
Rogers.....	38	4,638	1,928	725	1,985	98,664	94,914	82,374	11,940	3,750	
Seminole.....	584	41,273	24,963	13,994	2,316	627,843	609,420	522,330	77,000	28,423	
Sequoyah.....	359	19,396	13,112	5,533	751	484,463	469,068	412,866	56,220	15,377	
Stephens.....	5	280	212	23	45	7,042	6,900	6,350	550	142	
Texas.....	1	160	60	.....	110	1,505	1,500	1,460	40	.....	
Tillman.....	15	2,095	1,640	40	413	67,475	65,900	60,755	4,545	2,175	
Tulsa.....	107	8,102	5,719	1,514	869	278,939	272,305	254,925	17,380	6,682	
Wagoner.....	1,152	76,260	69,237	12,285	4,738	2,275,018	2,215,995	1,987,432	228,463	69,123	
Washington.....	16	3,385	917	170	2,298	46,705	45,605	42,750	2,850	1,100	
Washita.....	2	190	150	.....	40	5,200	4,800	4,800	200	200	
Woodward.....	3	480	128	200	152	6,625	3,200	2,900	300	425	

OREGON.

Total.....	27	3,021	1,104	702	1,215	\$156,865	\$151,350	\$129,878	\$21,472	\$5,515
Baker.....	2	360	125	.....	235	8,700	8,000	5,578	2,422	700
Clackamas.....	1	160	80	25	55	32,800	30,000	26,000	2,000	800
Coe.....	1	160	6	120	34	8,040	8,000	6,800	1,200	400
Curry.....	1	113	.....	.....	93	3,100	3,000	2,500	500	100
Douglas.....	1	235	14	146	75	3,200	3,000	2,400	600	200
Grant.....	1	160	7	.....	73	1,300	1,000	700	300	300
Jackson.....	1	242	78	78	76	15,700	15,000	12,800	2,200	100
Tillman.....	1	320	100	.....	220	1,700	1,600	1,450	150	100
Lincoln.....	1	160	20	140	.....	3,025	3,000	2,800	200	25
Marion.....	4	155	85	35	37	11,600	10,550	9,250	1,700	650
Multnomah.....	4	35	30	.....	5	34,200	33,500	29,100	4,400	700
Umatilla.....	1	480	40	.....	80	9,500	9,000	7,500	1,500	920
Union.....	2	354	114	25	215	16,700	16,000	13,200	2,800	700
Washington.....	1	47	15	23	9	4,840	4,700	4,200	500	140
Yamhill.....	1	40	2	30	8	2,040	2,000	1,600	400	40

PENNSYLVANIA.

Total.....	543	39,097	19,152	8,829	2,116	\$2,469,100	\$2,375,080	\$1,654,195	\$720,885	\$94,020
Adams.....	2	14	13	.....	1	2,540	2,500	700	1,800	40
Allegheny.....	18	878	487	362	29	295,145	287,400	269,400	18,000	7,745
Armstrong.....	3	568	540	3,021	104	108,940	107,000	104,000	3,000	1,000
Beaver.....	12	716	499	184	123	52,980	51,000	41,800	9,800	1,380
Bedford.....	7	451	197	224	30	12,075	11,300	7,150	4,150	776

AGRICULTURE.

665

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.											
Berks.....	4	170	97	73	.....	\$7,285	\$6,900	\$2,700	\$4,200	\$385	
Bradford.....	4	317	245	41	31	15,509	17,000	8,000	9,000	1,500	
Bucks.....	20	633	612	31	10	78,827	74,800	29,720	45,090	4,027	
Butler.....	4	320	294	70	26	19,950	18,800	14,300	4,500	1,150	
Cambria.....	2	170	48	120	2	8,000	7,600	6,500	1,100	450	
Center.....	1	44	21	23	.....	1,400	1,300	500	800	100	
Chester.....	112	3,536	3,270	455	131	397,329	378,335	198,015	180,820	18,494	
Clearfield.....	2	157	142	145	.....	2,510	2,310	1,115	1,225	170	
Clinton.....	7	503	299	204	.....	8,635	7,750	4,775	2,975	885	
Columbia.....	1	8	8	.....	.....	500	500	300	300	.....	
Cumberland.....	6	88	61	19	8	22,460	22,040	17,690	4,350	420	
Dauphin.....	8	664	243	1	1	68,515	66,300	33,260	33,100	2,155	
Delaware.....	21	700	552	118	30	79,353	75,900	39,800	36,000	3,585	
Erie.....	5	234	172	10	52	13,190	12,700	7,000	5,700	490	
Fayette.....	29	1,819	988	459	372	164,700	161,400	115,575	47,825	3,900	
Franklin.....	13	398	327	70	1	50,070	47,025	25,615	21,410	3,045	
Greene.....	11	944	737	182	25	85,215	83,360	72,710	10,650	1,855	
Huntingdon.....	2	46	46	52	.....	3,025	2,900	1,600	1,300	125	
Indiana.....	5	237	163	74	.....	9,590	9,000	6,600	2,400	580	
Jefferson.....	4	111	53	4	54	5,225	5,100	3,650	1,450	123	
Juniata.....	16	1,587	990	507	90	46,865	43,500	27,500	16,000	3,365	
Lackawanna.....	2	30	10	19	1	20,700	20,500	12,300	8,200	200	
Lancaster.....	40	1,454	790	780	84	59,137	55,280	24,660	30,660	3,877	
Lawrence.....	7	325	247	20	58	28,055	25,600	16,800	8,800	2,455	
Luzerne.....	3	110	78	22	10	2,905	2,620	1,340	1,280	285	
Lycoming.....	4	401	228	170	3	12,840	12,300	6,400	5,900	640	
McKean.....	3	299	114	58	127	7,123	6,500	4,100	2,400	628	
Mercer.....	9	356	294	55	7	17,700	16,655	9,285	7,400	1,065	
Monroe.....	1	60	35	25	.....	1,100	1,000	400	600	100	
Montgomery.....	22	1,179	980	97	102	152,120	146,600	97,325	49,275	5,520	
Montour.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	535	500	450	50	35	
Northampton.....	1	175	115	10	50	2,630	2,000	1,000	1,000	50	
Philadelphia.....	6	150	150	8	17	182,000	180,000	168,850	11,150	2,000	
Potter.....	6	615	334	77	244	16,265	14,625	7,090	7,535	1,640	
Somerset.....	1	8	51	10	20	1,200	1,200	500	700	30	
Susquehanna.....	6	265	201	66	28	9,453	8,900	4,600	4,300	553	
Tioga.....	6	595	525	55	15	37,455	35,800	22,000	13,800	1,685	
Union.....	2	32	22	10	.....	1,650	1,500	700	800	150	
Venango.....	2	22	10	8	4	5,227	5,000	3,500	1,500	227	
Warren.....	2	51	15	18	18	1,125	1,000	700	300	125	
Washington.....	49	3,766	3,159	349	258	254,678	245,270	179,960	65,310	9,408	
Westmoreland.....	8	310	264	40	6	30,410	28,500	21,750	6,750	1,910	
Wyoming.....	1	16	8	8	.....	1,000	1,000	500	500	.....	
York.....	38	877	628	211	38	61,451	57,000	31,690	25,400	4,451	

RHODE ISLAND.

Total.....	40	1,664	532	786	206	\$67,920	\$62,600	\$37,950	\$24,650	\$5,320
Bristol.....	7	121	88	25	8	13,700	12,350	6,250	6,100	1,350
Kent.....	6	146	8	.....	.....	1,000	1,500	500	1,000	600
Providence.....	9	146	131	.....	.....	39,255	28,600	21,600	7,000	1,675
Providence.....	5	254	63	109	82	4,950	4,550	1,850	2,600	430
Washington.....	18	1,138	295	647	196	16,965	15,600	7,650	7,950	1,365

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Total.....	96,772	3,939,592	2,597,497	1,096,175	245,920	\$102,333,604	\$98,966,444	\$84,018,490	\$14,947,954	\$3,367,160
Abbeville.....	3,686	193,467	109,225	45,129	39,113	3,630,387	3,528,545	2,962,994	545,611	110,842
Alben.....	2,357	109,066	91,589	42,556	4,911	2,621,197	2,518,136	2,048,006	470,130	106,061
Anderson.....	3,646	146,423	105,139	25,967	15,317	6,150,916	6,031,029	5,292,818	738,211	119,887
Bamberg.....	1,520	84,285	60,896	17,502	5,800	2,002,816	1,938,620	1,661,633	276,988	64,195
Barwell.....	2,676	143,775	113,430	29,063	3,252	2,753,914	2,651,055	2,202,390	448,665	102,859
Beaufort.....	4,167	87,541	60,501	23,764	3,276	1,860,687	1,750,397	1,264,051	486,886	129,750
Beckley.....	2,764	86,502	47,091	37,193	2,218	1,889,290	1,464,224	1,043,019	421,205	105,076
Calhoun.....	1,904	56,054	43,891	11,492	6,711	1,378,512	1,326,138	1,105,270	220,923	52,319
Charleston.....	3,071	18,355	29,946	16,990	1,419	1,686,829	1,579,134	1,177,058	402,076	87,695
Cherokee.....	861	43,891	27,394	13,262	2,735	1,997,848	1,961,235	1,696,500	264,735	36,605
Chester.....	2,440	135,861	81,260	35,037	19,555	2,234,579	2,144,626	1,733,898	411,028	80,853
Chesterfield.....	1,149	49,928	25,212	19,720	948	972,266	926,305	786,608	143,697	44,981
Clarendon.....	3,815	97,440	75,962	19,171	2,307	3,171,009	3,050,974	2,608,224	442,750	120,035
Colleton.....	2,506	77,847	42,862	33,771	1,214	1,271,437	1,198,912	909,540	289,372	72,525
Darlington.....	2,362	74,016	66,048	8,854	714	3,406,389	3,294,114	2,851,104	445,010	109,175

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.											
Dillon.....	1,300	51,556	40,146	10,343	1,057	\$3,239,991	\$3,143,210	\$2,825,945	\$317,265	\$96,781	
Dorchester.....	1,211	45,735	24,216	20,255	1,264	791,748	756,939	564,230	192,709	34,809	
Edgefield.....	3,118	137,883	96,709	27,927	13,247	2,360,320	2,235,064	2,303,886	461,178	125,255	
Fairfield.....	2,786	194,296	64,759	67,338	22,199	2,212,825	2,112,020	1,731,831	360,189	100,805	
Florence.....	2,044	74,514	50,255	23,216	1,040	2,408,429	2,320,292	2,012,647	307,645	88,137	
Georgetown.....	519	19,223	5,198	13,434	591	207,476	194,670	144,709	49,961	12,806	
Greenville.....	1,941	76,599	32,182	19,712	4,745	3,481,797	3,416,801	3,079,632	337,169	64,996	
Greenwood.....	2,832	84,261	84,946	31,782	9,463	3,253,927	3,162,594	2,563,497	599,097	91,333	
Hampton.....	2,073	94,004	59,284	32,875	1,845	1,506,819	1,428,255	1,091,816	336,439	75,564	
Horry.....	665	24,597	9,208	14,973	416	367,493	354,387	285,174	69,213	13,106	
Kershaw.....	1,770	90,916	48,921	38,826	3,169	1,082,959	1,024,131	\$83,970	190,161	58,828	
Lancaster.....	1,847	50,940	21,739	5,632	1,472,656	1,473,511	1,178,120	245,391	49,145		
Laurens.....	2,921	156,540	83,943	41,077	21,520	3,385,156	3,318,554	2,839,742	478,812	76,582	
Lee.....	2,213	75,279	59,765	14,420	1,094	3,777,190	3,680,552	3,355,717	329,835	91,638	
Lexington.....	1,348	60,160	36,992	20,992	2,176	1,347,954	1,302,300	1,099,216	203,084	45,654	
Marion.....	1,037	38,930	24,467	13,243	1,220	1,059,670	1,023,652	888,869	134,783	36,018	
Marlboro.....	2,333	93,852	76,097	17,234	521	6,689,555	6,531,289	6,013,694	537,595	138,266	
Newberry.....	2,203	106,538	67,636	32,415	6,487	2,271,458	2,215,047	1,881,675	333,372	86,741	
Oconee.....	833	42,735	21,626	18,914	215	797,790	778,916	635,921	142,995	19,060	
Orangeburg.....	4,144	168,161	125,738	38,844	3,579	4,891,998	4,724,890	4,065,624	669,266	167,108	
Pickens.....	690	25,459	16,708	7,288	1,463	1,046,717	1,027,730	911,830	115,900	18,987	
Richland.....	1,872	58,778	44,993	12,912	878	1,580,113	1,519,241	1,272,898	246,343	60,902	
Saluda.....	1,764	74,074	51,787	19,685	2,592	2,025,948	1,976,941	1,635,341	320,600	59,095	
Spartanburg.....	2,508	100,478	68,102	26,150	6,226	4,020,574	3,948,647	3,514,382	434,265	71,927	
Sumter.....	3,204	102,337	76,907	23,103	2,327	3,383,460	3,263,787	2,785,210	468,577	119,673	
Union.....	1,833	99,316	58,792	29,245	11,279	1,395,153	1,341,637	1,080,712	260,925	53,616	
Williamsburg.....	3,462	121,027	72,105	46,741	2,181	2,368,556	2,299,721	1,856,945	402,778	108,835	
York.....	3,116	138,472	92,627	33,884	12,651	3,475,717	3,398,627	2,901,412	497,215	77,090	

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Total.....	67	20,753	8,817	150	11,786	\$326,169	\$507,405	\$467,935	\$39,470	\$18,764
Armstrong.....	1	640	10	20	610	1,900	1,600	1,480	120	300
Beadle.....	1	450	450	.....	.....	19,160	18,820	17,700	1,100	300
Brookings.....	3	1,040	945	65	85	45,235	44,200	40,700	2,500	1,000
Clark.....	1	80	80	.....	.....	3,400	3,200	2,700	500	200
Davison.....	1	10	10	.....	.....	4,150	4,000	2,000	2,000	150
Deuel.....	1	237	144	.....	.....	9,410	9,110	7,910	1,200	300
Dewey.....	1	380	.....	.....	330	2,100	2,000	2,000	.....	100
Douglas.....	1	160	130	.....	30	8,075	8,000	7,300	700	75
Edmunds.....	2	640	637	.....	3	25,700	24,800	23,000	1,800	900
Fall River.....	2	320	5	.....	315	2,500	2,400	2,275	125	100
Gregory.....	1	480	300	.....	180	15,000	14,000	13,700	300	1,000
Hand.....	1	167	10	.....	157	2,120	2,100	2,080	20	20
Hughes.....	2	7,700	1,640	.....	60	68,333	67,400	63,300	4,100	1,483
Kingsbury.....	2	694	694	.....	.....	33,210	32,900	28,900	4,000	250
Lawrence.....	2	240	80	.....	160	2,700	2,500	2,000	500	300
Lyman.....	6	2,181	526	20	1,632	35,782	34,020	30,540	3,480	1,762
Meade.....	7	1,120	23	.....	1,097	11,000	11,000	10,635	365	.....
Minnehaha.....	3	135	125	.....	10	12,650	11,650	10,600	1,050	.....
Pennington.....	3	1,289	402	110	777	21,879	20,900	18,825	2,075	979
Parkers.....	1	160	6	.....	154	3,300	3,200	2,000	300	100
Stanley.....	8	1,490	592	.....	898	24,450	24,000	22,800	1,140	490
Sterling.....	1	1,280	.....	.....	1,280	12,920	12,820	12,820	.....	20
Sully.....	12	5,140	1,750	.....	3,390	129,630	122,485	122,785	700	7,450
Todd.....	1	160	55	.....	105	4,150	4,000	3,950	50	150
Tripp.....	2	320	.....	.....	320	5,600	5,600	5,400	200	.....
Union.....	1	10	10	.....	.....	1,200	1,000	500	500	200
Walworth.....	1	150	60	.....	100	3,300	3,200	2,000	500	100
Yankton.....	1	100	80	.....	20	7,000	6,000	5,325	175	1,000

TENNESSEE.

Total.....	38,300	1,605,094	1,161,985	338,863	104,846	\$44,004,147	\$42,183,226	\$35,237,523	\$6,945,703	\$1,820,921
Anderson.....	72	2,166	1,215	840	111	47,986	45,106	30,871	14,235	2,880
Bedford.....	475	15,881	12,152	2,799	900	537,883	518,547	422,262	96,285	19,388
Benton.....	40	1,963	1,246	648	69	35,507	34,307	21,400	7,915	4,555
Bledsoe.....	45	2,334	1,379	939	16	46,911	45,340	36,955	8,385	1,571
Blount.....	75	5,440	3,583	1,725	132	155,417	129,035	100,760	28,275	6,382
Bradley.....	82	3,963	2,347	1,359	257	59,778	56,808	45,438	11,370	2,970
Campbell.....	17	416	318	.....	98	9,888	9,625	8,675	950	263
Cannon.....	52	1,379	1,150	648	58	35,507	34,307	28,200	6,100	1,140
Carroll.....	708	35,771	21,418	9,232	5,121	556,237	527,631	428,197	99,434	28,606
Carter.....	55	1,320	822	339	159	40,833	39,380	28,165	11,215	1,453

AGRICULTURE.

667

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.				
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.	
TENNESSEE—Continued.										
Cheatham.....	124	5,530	3,141	1,922	467	\$100,440	\$95,721	\$73,814	\$21,907	\$4,719
Chestnut.....	226	11,310	7,266	3,045	999	159,705	150,776	124,365	26,411	8,929
Chilhowe.....	58	2,201	1,201	935	65	30,550	29,510	24,025	5,485	840
Clay.....	25	1,316	502	754	60	18,763	18,265	16,190	2,075	498
Cocks.....	99	2,850	1,939	601	10	69,085	66,205	52,450	13,755	2,880
Coffee.....	87	4,273	2,776	1,497	.....	73,555	70,345	57,939	12,415	3,210
Crockett.....	612	18,895	16,131	2,478	286	609,499	580,440	475,975	104,465	29,059
Cumberland.....	168	5,165	455	120	.....	1,569	1,800	1,000	800	139
Davidson.....	440	14,711	9,984	3,988	739	1,066,065	1,028,962	822,271	206,691	37,103
Deatur.....	137	5,826	3,061	1,957	318	75,959	72,781	60,486	12,295	3,178
DeKalb.....	59	1,570	1,014	510	46	45,485	44,200	36,550	7,650	1,285
Dickson.....	258	13,112	6,274	6,694	144	196,904	185,450	137,820	47,630	11,454
Dyer.....	544	16,083	13,456	1,373	1,254	669,510	648,675	357,043	91,632	20,835
Fayette.....	4,069	202,234	153,381	34,202	14,541	3,092,506	2,902,518	2,341,432	561,086	189,983
Fentress.....	3	120	110	10	.....	680	600	450	150	80
Franklin.....	197	7,277	5,147	1,961	169	167,774	157,746	130,031	27,715	10,028
Gibson.....	1,076	37,450	30,560	5,627	1,233	1,141,109	1,100,116	915,235	184,881	40,943
Giles.....	1,326	44,826	35,979	6,792	2,055	1,306,790	1,352,515	1,135,947	216,568	44,275
Grainger.....	68	2,548	1,557	936	55	48,236	46,510	36,875	9,635	1,726
Greene.....	105	3,176	2,009	519	48	102,866	99,049	76,879	22,170	3,817
Hamblen.....	77	2,845	2,270	417	158	88,476	83,535	66,982	16,553	4,941
Hamilton.....	150	5,242	3,298	1,903	21	146,249	139,968	106,055	33,913	6,281
Hancock.....	60	2,457	1,303	1,223	29	24,695	24,157	19,808	4,352	638
Hardeman.....	1,544	91,994	55,999	26,518	9,077	1,098,210	1,045,886	823,020	222,866	52,374
Hardin.....	297	11,418	8,392	2,822	204	268,317	262,510	208,030	45,480	11,807
Hawkins.....	129	4,649	3,061	1,442	146	132,911	128,455	108,370	20,085	4,456
Haywood.....	3,137	136,538	109,551	24,746	2,241	3,334,200	3,138,221	2,556,928	581,293	196,979
Henderson.....	230	18,820	8,301	6,945	3,569	139,747	131,157	103,075	28,083	8,569
Henry.....	624	28,929	18,185	8,868	3,876	457,684	440,669	358,179	82,490	17,075
Hickman.....	154	8,125	4,390	3,448	287	152,510	143,414	112,650	30,764	9,096
Houston.....	67	3,199	1,643	1,482	74	36,405	35,185	28,070	7,115	1,220
Humphreys.....	57	3,397	1,469	1,831	97	62,103	59,850	52,120	7,730	2,253
Jackson.....	22	1,105	754	354	34	29,399	28,810	26,315	2,495	589
James.....	22	1,105	754	354	34	29,399	28,810	26,315	2,495	589
Jefferson.....	81	3,091	2,273	776	42	100,246	96,360	73,040	23,320	5,886
Johnson.....	13	277	71	206	.....	6,219	6,050	4,150	1,900	169
Knox.....	196	6,198	4,226	1,775	197	246,442	235,677	178,577	59,100	10,765
Lake.....	189	7,731	7,451	290	.....	408,033	398,340	352,550	45,790	9,693
Laurens.....	1,651	77,434	50,514	8,228	18,692	2,266,464	2,167,683	1,872,438	295,225	98,781
Lawrence.....	64	2,753	1,242	1,434	77	31,377	29,935	22,475	7,460	1,442
Lewis.....	29	2,177	948	1,506	23	15,183	14,125	11,568	2,557	1,058
Lincoln.....	574	21,219	17,115	2,904	1,909	743,881	724,455	641,387	83,068	19,626
Loudon.....	65	3,244	1,910	1,248	86	45,398	45,410	36,145	9,265	2,988
McMinn.....	134	5,383	3,153	2,067	361	68,639	61,785	47,975	13,810	3,854
McNairy.....	195	10,370	4,588	4,352	1,030	101,475	96,342	76,847	19,495	5,133
Macon.....	118	4,554	3,009	1,391	154	100,525	97,075	80,130	16,945	3,450
Madison.....	1,811	95,065	62,231	21,882	10,829	1,835,245	1,711,157	1,415,735	298,372	94,088
Marion.....	58	2,316	1,497	704	115	59,165	56,520	47,660	8,860	2,075
Marshall.....	320	10,720	7,904	2,213	603	318,467	308,831	253,241	49,590	9,636
Mary.....	811	26,085	18,848	5,022	2,215	1,043,481	1,002,271	829,887	172,384	41,210
Meigs.....	67	4,733	2,839	1,973	221	48,053	46,052	40,542	5,510	2,001
Melrose.....	5	5,629	3,924	1,422	43	117,915	111,440	89,153	22,285	6,475
Montgomery.....	1,108	45,177	33,258	8,506	3,413	881,735	846,901	681,681	164,970	34,534
Moore.....	28	1,997	1,166	310	121	35,755	34,190	28,885	5,305	1,565
Morgan.....	2	54	25	29	.....	800	700	525	175	100
Obion.....	208	8,160	7,079	1,037	44	505,293	489,640	420,770	68,870	15,653
Overton.....	26	507	524	143	143	13,213	12,810	9,975	2,835	403
Perry.....	50	3,908	1,127	2,765	30	56,417	55,155	49,615	5,510	1,262
Pickett.....	1	80	40	40	.....	420	400	300	100	20
Polk.....	18	1,936	1,088	664	243	42,406	41,060	36,865	4,195	1,346
Putnam.....	87	2,556	1,708	748	10	75,013	72,440	54,195	18,245	2,573
Rhea.....	138	1,495	927	558	10	29,213	27,835	21,895	5,940	1,378
Rosane.....	86	3,551	1,781	74	.....	45,880	43,287	38,145	5,145	2,507
Robertson.....	750	30,408	25,881	3,652	875	974,071	939,733	747,638	192,095	34,538
Rutherford.....	1,240	43,772	31,103	10,462	2,207	1,547,773	1,495,601	1,277,646	217,955	52,172
Scott.....	5	153	55	98	.....	2,063	1,925	1,100	825	138
Sevier.....	39	1,090	797	271	22	33,188	32,183	26,290	5,893	1,005
Shelby.....	5,469	195,020	164,031	24,732	6,257	9,876,701	9,564,582	8,398,761	1,174,821	311,522
Smith.....	178	5,988	4,440	1,214	334	226,602	222,960	195,595	27,365	3,642
Stewart.....	166	16,903	5,546	11,160	198	180,932	177,470	159,595	25,563	6,472
Sullivan.....	30	1,101	760	309	32	33,111	32,150	27,125	5,025	961
Sumner.....	342	11,964	8,268	3,223	463	313,190	301,880	230,199	71,681	11,310
Tipton.....	2,385	84,901	69,750	13,658	1,493	2,903,552	2,756,043	2,293,979	462,064	147,509
Trousdale.....	120	5,125	3,421	1,159	545	148,209	144,775	117,845	26,930	3,434
Union.....	1	25	25	.....	.....	2,500	2,500	.....	.....	.....
Union.....	4	172	141	31	.....	1,807	1,700	975	725	107

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
TENNESSEE—Continued.											
Van Buren.....	5	700	320	380	.....	\$5,925	\$5,100	\$4,475	\$1,025	\$825	
Warren.....	136	6,234	4,341	1,935	18	113,106	108,654	86,708	21,851	5,052	
Washington.....	54	1,276	993	231	52	60,851	59,055	46,220	12,835	1,806	
Wayne.....	37	1,097	634	334	129	21,358	20,714	18,544	2,170	644	
Weakley.....	271	11,179	8,282	2,640	257	326,391	314,448	253,678	60,770	11,943	
White.....	78	2,633	2,530	1,073	45	101,570	98,370	89,110	9,260	3,203	
Williamson.....	540	21,617	15,359	4,665	1,653	789,287	760,224	649,559	110,665	22,060	
Wilson.....	534	19,680	12,000	6,651	1,029	578,559	561,212	447,022	114,220	17,317	
TEXAS.											
Total.....	69,816	4,264,198	2,762,958	1,212,049	289,191	\$93,820,233	\$50,660,074	\$77,899,003	\$12,761,071	\$3,160,159	
Anderson.....	1,553	107,492	64,593	40,651	2,338	1,105,357	1,050,337	808,307	242,030	55,020	
Angelina.....	63	3,189	1,614	1,554	21	36,552	34,115	24,565	9,550	2,437	
Aransas.....	37	30	30	.....	.....	625	600	480	120	25	
Atascosa.....	37	11,048	2,087	8,169	792	98,792	95,769	87,079	8,690	3,023	
Austin.....	775	34,545	25,234	3,689	5,622	970,627	947,177	800,437	146,740	23,450	
Bandera.....	4	1,757	126	.....	1,631	8,545	8,160	7,570	590	335	
Bastrop.....	1,191	79,731	54,469	21,579	3,653	1,769,545	1,708,011	1,483,776	224,235	61,334	
Bee.....	24	4,174	1,408	1,738	1,030	99,980	98,065	92,940	5,125	1,915	
Bell.....	196	12,839	10,409	807	1,533	841,870	819,575	758,815	60,760	22,295	
Bexar.....	85	7,506	4,314	2,670	523	265,015	257,990	232,665	15,325	7,025	
Blanco.....	33	7,206	1,374	.....	5,832	61,793	59,393	52,623	6,770	2,400	
Bosque.....	75	6,657	5,965	1,079	213	214,290	207,659	182,140	24,850	5,300	
Bowie.....	1,654	69,371	50,109	18,524	638	1,476,146	1,430,443	1,148,101	282,342	45,703	
Brazoria.....	783	32,456	19,706	10,722	2,028	1,069,282	1,041,161	912,133	129,028	28,121	
Brazos.....	1,189	64,960	45,313	14,904	1,743	1,595,124	1,532,946	1,305,519	227,427	62,178	
Brewster.....	4	65,920	.....	65,920	131,349	131,349	130,324	130,324	1,000	25	
Brown.....	3	349	138	211	1,213	6,800	6,800	6,140	750	150	
Burleson.....	1,311	97,505	49,464	47,101	940	1,913,074	1,862,074	1,654,260	207,814	51,000	
Burnet.....	15	1,256	785	163	308	27,089	25,630	21,780	3,850	1,459	
Callwell.....	623	42,483	28,580	12,631	1,272	1,464,028	1,414,651	1,279,376	135,275	49,377	
Calhoun.....	12	878	476	.....	402	34,460	33,420	30,845	2,575	1,040	
Callahan.....	1	320	35	265	.....	6,150	5,000	4,900	100	.....	
Camp.....	689	40,751	26,745	9,513	4,403	603,898	590,298	471,553	107,345	23,688	
Cass.....	1,517	96,229	56,316	33,443	6,470	1,011,334	970,652	717,366	253,286	49,082	
Chambers.....	128	12,712	7,717	1,687	9,308	160,543	156,335	129,855	26,480	4,008	
Cherokee.....	1,046	64,673	42,830	20,449	1,394	898,871	852,214	681,978	170,236	46,657	
Clay.....	6	830	657	50	123	32,305	31,850	29,450	2,400	955	
Coleman.....	1	20	20	.....	700	700	700	650	50	.....	
Collin.....	135	7,561	6,951	434	196	484,578	474,715	438,425	36,290	9,883	
Colorado.....	692	33,900	24,007	6,899	2,994	1,020,172	987,011	846,716	140,295	33,161	
Comal.....	12	612	544	30	38	46,225	44,910	39,960	4,950	1,315	
Comanche.....	1	100	30	.....	70	3,600	3,500	3,500	.....	100	
Cooke.....	64	5,189	3,779	742	648	153,575	177,450	157,290	19,860	6,125	
Correll.....	19	1,351	799	318	236	40,070	37,400	31,775	5,625	2,670	
Dallas.....	454	28,757	25,341	2,243	1,173	1,828,704	1,793,445	1,653,707	139,938	35,059	
De Witt.....	386	28,741	18,863	5,389	4,489	955,787	931,478	838,450	99,028	24,309	
Delta.....	74	2,985	2,836	92	57	114,940	111,925	99,045	12,880	3,015	
Denton.....	230	17,425	12,326	4,511	588	500,577	573,730	495,475	78,255	16,847	
Dimmit.....	1	320	22	.....	298	4,800	4,800	4,770	30	.....	
El Paso.....	1	11	11	.....	1,140	1,140	1,100	800	300	40	
Ellis.....	563	31,551	29,004	742	1,805	2,159,915	2,123,125	1,981,515	141,610	36,790	
Erath.....	23	1,445	1,043	377	25	47,965	46,310	39,435	6,875	1,655	
Falls.....	1,456	77,078	69,121	6,791	1,166	3,575,789	3,492,120	3,150,515	332,615	83,659	
Fannin.....	502	30,203	29,577	4,280	1,336	966,390	933,707	813,247	120,460	32,683	
Fayette.....	919	54,996	34,327	17,890	2,860	1,304,151	1,258,526	1,073,456	185,076	45,625	
Fort Bend.....	1,636	69,737	50,034	7,470	12,233	2,621,776	2,553,955	2,267,985	283,970	67,321	
Franklin.....	136	6,216	5,205	858	63	110,697	106,205	88,663	17,537	4,492	
Freestone.....	1,512	103,134	64,474	32,784	5,876	1,408,861	1,346,453	1,058,245	288,208	62,408	
Frio.....	15	5,983	1,620	2,753	30	62,710	58,800	54,310	3,990	4,410	
Galveston.....	78	666	371	36	259	125,255	122,604	88,269	34,335	2,651	
Gillespie.....	71	791	408	218	75	28,060	27,150	24,725	2,425	870	
Goliad.....	115	22,440	5,448	16,528	464	324,563	314,407	285,617	28,790	9,956	
Gonzales.....	1,103	76,472	48,848	25,476	2,148	1,769,873	1,710,010	1,499,497	210,513	59,863	
Grayson.....	289	13,766	11,018	1,253	615	639,784	613,230	530,499	82,751	17,534	
Gregg.....	1,056	62,584	38,588	22,022	974	812,534	775,723	576,085	199,638	36,811	
Grimes.....	1,384	69,681	48,124	19,464	1,483	1,037,945	939,967	794,622	165,345	47,978	
Guadalupe.....	654	52,021	31,735	19,065	1,221	1,573,833	1,531,877	1,387,783	144,144	40,966	
Haskell.....	2	117	82	35	.....	540	5,420	4,620	500	300	
Hardin.....	14	604	95	506	3	8,370	7,850	5,450	2,050	520	
Harris.....	326	16,032	8,406	3,518	4,108	675,809	632,966	571,861	81,105	22,843	
Harrison.....	3,306	217,825	145,630	69,128	3,667	2,963,788	2,839,783	1,841,073	548,710	114,055	
Hartley.....	1	640	100	32	.....	540	5,420	4,620	500	300	
Haskell.....	2	117	82	35	.....	540	5,420	4,620	500	300	
Hays.....	190	6,741	4,930	1,024	781	532,975	517,515	464,220	53,295	15,460	

AGRICULTURE.

669

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
TEXAS—Continued.											
Henderson.....	646	45,017	25,577	19,167	273	\$599,400	\$484,328	\$391,520	\$92,805	\$25,075	
Hidalgo.....	2	2,530	145	65	1,840	4,945	4,340	4,340	460	145	
Hill.....	251	15,924	13,291	1,366	1,267	799,547	779,495	717,675	61,820	20,053	
Hood.....	32	1,304	1,063	79	162	49,060	47,835	42,045	5,790	1,225	
Hopkins.....	366	19,792	14,994	4,248	550	369,895	352,850	284,425	68,425	17,045	
Houston.....	1,780	103,821	63,789	36,915	3,117	1,179,305	1,126,751	919,211	207,540	52,554	
Hunt.....	298	16,908	13,693	2,234	982	627,000	608,030	535,680	72,350	18,990	
Jackson.....	254	40,926	13,576	24,471	2,877	918,118	902,535	845,620	56,915	16,183	
Jasper.....	209	18,617	6,544	12,063	10	194,881	186,938	114,465	72,473	7,943	
Jefferson.....	36	2,199	2,139	30	30	194,225	185,700	151,000	34,700	8,525	
Johnson.....	65	3,870	3,527	153	190	219,928	216,020	199,720	16,300	3,906	
Karnes.....	68	8,328	3,963	3,072	1,291	218,822	213,357	198,517	14,840	5,465	
Kaufman.....	722	54,338	48,897	8,753	1,688	1,919,394	1,871,687	1,679,252	192,435	47,707	
Kendall.....	9	2,868	246	369	2,253	23,474	22,740	21,420	1,320	734	
Kerr.....	7	1,904	343	1,561	.....	17,440	17,140	16,315	825	300	
Kinney.....	1	2,000	200	500	1,250	20,900	20,000	19,000	1,000	900	
La Salle.....	3	235	255	.....	8,250	8,250	8,050	7,750	300	200	
Lamar.....	1,127	57,049	49,219	6,802	967	2,028,939	1,970,567	1,721,062	249,505	57,772	
Lampasas.....	11	885	305	364	16	18,130	17,600	13,400	4,200	520	
Lavaca.....	531	34,948	17,821	14,658	2,469	727,705	708,829	603,710	105,119	18,876	
Lee.....	667	53,899	25,136	24,881	3,882	784,632	742,437	607,698	134,739	42,195	
Leon.....	1,176	73,017	43,821	18,863	10,333	854,991	822,082	673,432	148,650	32,909	
Liberty.....	280	10,385	5,586	3,594	1,965	182,149	174,000	148,080	30,920	8,149	
Limestone.....	1,033	63,643	50,619	9,735	3,289	2,111,128	2,057,819	1,823,538	214,283	73,289	
Live Oak.....	5	8,096	361	7,735	31,075	30,675	28,875	1,800	400	.....	
Llano.....	1	1,300	12	1,288	.....	13,300	13,150	13,000	150	150	
McCulloch.....	14	1,348	1,053	290	290	46,965	45,670	44,290	1,380	1,325	
McCombs.....	1,219	6,807	55,109	7,502	1,906	3,396,755	3,310,200	2,961,896	348,304	86,555	
McMullen.....	2	807	32	.....	32,300	32,300	31,650	31,650	650	.....	
Madison.....	476	33,513	20,142	12,924	447	330,129	378,503	320,793	57,710	11,628	
Marion.....	918	69,746	35,845	31,324	2,577	913,005	840,589	617,685	222,904	72,416	
Mason.....	3	83	82	1	9,150	9,150	9,000	8,080	920	150	
Matagorda.....	384	14,680	8,956	4,724	1,000	559,768	541,525	475,140	66,385	18,243	
Maverick.....	42	1	42	.....	420	420	420	420	.....	.....	
Medina.....	40	6,136	2,492	1,640	2,004	124,857	120,512	111,117	9,395	4,345	
Milam.....	1,240	72,648	59,989	11,639	1,029	2,082,493	2,022,314	1,812,010	210,304	60,179	
Mills.....	2	830	190	90	550	9,700	9,400	9,030	350	300	
Mitchell.....	3	900	290	400	120	18,735	18,300	17,500	800	435	
Monroe.....	65	1	65	.....	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400	100	.....	
Montgomery.....	781	39,239	24,682	12,405	2,152	562,214	531,751	398,481	138,270	30,463	
Morris.....	574	28,594	19,419	7,840	1,335	390,290	369,192	272,142	97,050	21,098	
Nacogdoches.....	855	47,589	28,488	10,605	2,496	545,617	523,661	405,419	118,242	21,056	
Navarro.....	986	68,864	54,730	10,677	3,457	2,451,174	2,381,648	2,133,644	248,004	69,526	
Newton.....	333	22,125	7,592	11,716	2,967	230,411	217,653	142,165	75,520	12,736	
Nolan.....	1	85	85	.....	2,500	2,500	2,400	1,900	500	100	
Nueces.....	6	518	318	182	20	22,990	22,490	20,300	2,190	500	
Orange.....	7	583	91	482	10	8,860	8,560	6,910	1,650	430	
Palo Pinto.....	40	10	30	30	.....	825	800	400	400	25	
Parker.....	1,498	92,021	60,321	29,081	3,221	851,192	808,826	647,327	161,499	42,366	
Polk.....	24	2,101	1,320	388	383	48,795	47,200	41,150	6,050	1,965	
Polk.....	597	28,367	14,611	12,817	959	348,293	330,692	242,170	88,522	17,601	
Rains.....	121	7,083	2,699	1,175	144,776	144,776	144,776	114,776	27,000	7,301	
Real River.....	1,342	67,180	51,052	15,506	622	1,560,349	1,500,992	1,268,776	232,216	59,337	
Refugio.....	25	2,938	1,011	498	479	64,673	62,825	56,315	6,510	1,848	
Robertson.....	2,363	129,982	98,634	20,764	4,584	3,248,200	3,156,154	2,709,659	445,495	92,046	
Rockwall.....	27	1,517	1,462	55	.....	81,805	79,960	72,644	7,316	1,845	
Russell.....	13	80	120	.....	4,400	4,400	4,300	4,300	100	40	
Rusk.....	1,983	135,452	82,123	51,632	1,697	1,282,889	1,213,546	933,286	280,260	69,343	
Sabine.....	235	14,087	8,450	5,181	456	147,459	140,709	110,699	30,010	6,750	
San Angelo.....	514	27,094	16,419	10,675	400	308,426	292,378	241,618	50,760	16,049	
San Jacinto.....	867	37,713	20,436	15,738	1,639	383,661	367,340	287,606	79,734	15,721	
San Antonio.....	130	130	125	.....	4,400	4,400	4,300	4,300	100	40	
San Saba.....	1	2,400	100	125	.....	30,000	30,000	29,000	1,000	.....	
Shackelford.....	1	100	100	.....	3,050	3,050	3,000	3,000	50	50	
Shelby.....	582	33,393	21,117	11,919	257	423,924	403,707	309,032	94,675	20,217	
Smith.....	2,602	165,493	113,418	48,376	3,699	2,052,928	1,954,769	1,563,254	391,515	98,159	
Tarrant.....	7,126	7,294	5,278	1,450	533	390,402	383,245	339,845	43,400	6,797	
Taylor.....	1	52	52	.....	1,760	1,760	1,660	1,660	100	100	
Throckmorton.....	1	240	240	.....	7,050	7,050	6,850	6,850	150	50	
Titus.....	368	17,716	11,862	6,299	555	254,024	243,478	194,266	49,212	10,546	
Tom Green.....	2	351	171	.....	180	16,225	16,000	15,000	1,000	225	
Travis.....	787	48,157	39,893	6,070	2,284	2,787,740	2,722,945	2,508,024	214,921	64,785	
Trinity.....	249	13,276	8,217	6,832	170	170,718	159,686	159,686	129,871	29,815	
Tyler.....	114	9,782	3,401	8,172	399	96,747	91,160	66,170	25,090	5,387	
Upham.....	964	55,992	33,514	21,012	1,166	560,156	554,659	436,853	117,806	35,497	
Uvalde.....	3	634	436	.....	198	22,125	21,700	21,100	600	425	
Van Zandt.....	228	17,908	10,019	6,750	539	265,455	254,544	194,864	59,680	10,911	
Victoria.....	272	10,907	4,971	6,829	883	799,152	784,545	682,829	116,716	31,583	
Walker.....	1,216	59,574	37,488	19,793	2,293	709,152	677,564	560,221	117,343	31,583	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.				
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.	

TEXAS—Continued.										
Waller.....	1,114	45,376	37,238	5,676	2,462	\$1,078,325	\$1,033,515	\$849,445	\$184,070	\$44,810
Washington.....	1,646	83,824	62,254	17,236	4,334	2,215,304	2,106,162	1,743,099	363,063	109,142
Wharton.....	1,190	45,329	36,160	6,028	3,141	2,246,582	2,187,892	1,945,926	241,966	58,690
Wichita.....	1	70	70	.....	.....	2,800	2,800	2,600	200	.....
Wilbarger.....	1	203	120	.....	83	6,290	6,090	5,500	500	200
Wilson.....	260	21,315	14,673	5,147	1,474	1,292,757	1,264,948	1,190,254	74,714	27,899
Wood.....	105	10,001	5,549	3,985	467	197,105	192,045	166,715	25,330	5,060
Wynne.....	561	26,912	17,520	9,186	206	347,642	333,441	257,381	76,060	14,201
UTAH.										
Total.....	11	506	262	117	127	\$81,615	\$50,500	\$70,500	\$10,000	\$1,115
Beaver.....	1	71	30	7	34	3,300	3,000	2,800	200	300
Iron.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	2,050	1,900	1,900	.....	150
Millard.....	1	160	40	100	20	1,600	1,600	1,400	200	.....
Salt Lake.....	92	159	117	39	3	120,015	119,300	108,250	11,050	715
Sanpete.....	1	40	.....	.....	10	1,550	1,500	1,400	100	50
Utah.....	1	113	40	10	63	10,200	10,000	8,000	2,000	200
VERMONT.										
Total.....	20	1,917	634	469	814	\$45,310	\$42,350	\$20,100	\$22,250	\$2,960
Addison.....	3	226	131	20	75	10,925	10,300	5,500	4,800	625
Bennington.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1,000	1,000	500	500	.....
Chittenden.....	5	276	99	37	140	9,510	9,000	3,850	5,000	510
Orange.....	1	85	30	25	25	1,705	1,600	900	1,100	175
Orleans.....	1	80	30	25	25	1,650	1,500	1,000	500	150
Rutland.....	3	696	181	130	295	10,300	9,200	5,300	3,900	800
Windham.....	2	417	92	165	160	4,300	3,950	1,950	2,000	350
Windsor.....	2	222	66	62	94	5,850	5,500	2,500	3,000	350
VIRGINIA.										
Total.....	48,039	2,233,883	1,109,235	995,990	128,658	\$46,093,076	\$45,143,291	\$32,497,542	\$12,645,749	\$1,849,785
Accomac.....	875	43,804	20,976	21,659	1,169	2,745,839	2,673,720	2,228,385	445,335	72,119
Albemarle.....	637	25,239	13,586	10,859	794	777,054	752,246	472,225	280,021	24,808
Alexandria.....	8	5	.....	.....	.....	1,000	1,000	500	500	.....
Appomattox.....	1	276	99	37	140	9,510	9,000	3,850	5,000	510
Bedford.....	1	80	30	25	25	1,650	1,500	1,000	500	150
Bland.....	16	1,491	249	1,242	.....	16,384	15,800	14,410	1,390	584
Botetourt.....	154	4,655	2,590	1,764	301	133,092	146,730	99,625	53,105	6,362
Brunswick.....	1,093	70,008	35,548	33,531	5,329	1,086,698	1,018,697	769,767	248,900	49,997
Buckingham.....	967	63,865	23,460	20,806	3,599	712,269	674,671	426,359	248,312	37,628
Campbell.....	808	40,866	20,736	18,073	1,277	686,105	657,632	435,904	203,695	28,473
Caroline.....	1,192	59,400	30,032	25,104	4,264	847,722	805,546	527,525	278,021	42,176
Carroll.....	26	770	471	280	19	18,791	17,934	14,235	3,699	829
Chesapeake.....	694	19,963	9,222	10,493	50	430,578	405,190	228,074	177,125	25,877
Charlotte.....	1,023	52,135	22,832	25,562	3,741	893,963	853,692	587,948	265,744	40,271
Chesterfield.....	594	18,558	7,286	10,399	873	547,435	526,936	389,594	137,412	20,499
Clarke.....	25	2,638	1,874	666	93	180,719	177,524	133,774	43,750	3,195
Craig.....	13	1,136	256	830	.....	16,555	16,000	11,170	4,830	555
Culpeper.....	450	17,204	12,497	968	4,422	553,397	529,197	344,471	184,726	24,200
Cumberland.....	924	46,269	20,400	24,114	1,695	556,775	534,798	360,487	174,311	21,977
Dinwiddie.....	1,242	80,596	32,575	43,688	4,303	1,727,920	1,664,142	1,246,659	417,483	63,778
Elizabeth City.....	147	2,043	1,662	312	69	142,631	138,893	109,883	28,920	3,828
Essex.....	807	35,147	18,800	14,230	2,117	635,681	607,248	367,453	239,795	28,453
Fairfax.....	317	5,524	5,960	179	88	585,264	585,264	494,469	178,755	22,018
Fauquier.....	535	22,467	15,332	7,108	367	688,096	662,740	467,040	195,700	25,356
Floyd.....	102	4,401	3,407	1,339	111	114,003	112,000	93,720	18,370	1,913
Fluvanna.....	493	16,739	7,579	7,979	1,981	243,621	232,141	162,254	69,887	11,480
Franklin.....	773	41,119	18,447	16,708	5,964	643,067	640,035	337,870	102,165	23,032
Frederick.....	28	1,238	1,047	211	44	98,648	98,648	76,955	18,445	2,740
Giles.....	51	1,019	703	272	44	32,737	32,737	24,435	7,695	607
Gloucester.....	887	18,972	11,771	6,741	460	684,704	654,722	370,341	284,381	29,982
Goocland.....	609	28,751	12,223	12,328	4,200	397,975	371,408	239,203	132,205	26,567
Grayson.....	99	2,404	1,673	675	56	65,245	64,201	50,061	14,140	1,044
Greene.....	105	2,503	1,536	527	440	64,930	62,500	40,000	22,150	2,387
Greensville.....	725	40,458	20,518	17,898	2,442	676,556	640,192	465,800	174,392	36,364
Halifax.....	2,344	117,810	64,451	45,737	7,622	1,989,727	1,907,639	1,436,294	477,345	82,088

AGRICULTURE.

671

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.				
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.	
VIRGINIA—Continued.										
Hanover.....	832	32,072	15,585	15,274	1,213	\$548,645	\$521,325	\$334,051	\$187,274	\$27,320
Henrico.....	332	8,965	3,614	4,912	379	444,883	430,470	329,985	100,445	14,413
Henry.....	774	48,714	22,739	18,966	4,009	695,007	487,750	376,940	110,810	18,257
Highland.....	19	1,971	798	1,011	162	27,828	26,580	21,120	5,440	1,248
Isle of Wight.....	548	22,942	11,472	11,273	197	516,722	498,668	379,753	118,915	18,054
James City.....	220	6,743	2,918	3,550	275	139,883	134,610	96,531	38,079	5,273
King and Queen.....	833	37,646	18,883	17,980	773	630,498	465,470	232,785	210,675	40,027
King George.....	369	14,991	9,730	4,811	450	447,427	414,000	306,800	107,200	13,567
King William.....	541	21,930	11,652	10,129	149	326,564	309,485	204,713	104,782	17,069
Lancaster.....	555	11,527	6,389	4,622	516	342,536	328,325	187,635	140,690	14,211
Lee.....	63	1,828	1,286	526	16	43,678	42,820	36,445	6,375	858
Loudoun.....	247	6,947	5,438	1,214	296	324,172	314,403	185,333	120,068	9,769
Louis.....	978	48,572	25,072	25,378	2,322	702,308	728,062	455,057	270,666	36,841
Lunenburg.....	881	53,385	26,970	32,417	1,448	905,657	872,715	612,363	269,352	32,942
Madison.....	341	10,124	6,450	3,618	56	255,459	243,845	133,725	90,120	11,614
Mathews.....	245	2,833	2,032	755	46	219,007	211,650	123,870	87,780	7,357
Mecklenburg.....	1,876	90,493	44,255	40,506	5,732	1,513,742	1,461,421	1,038,219	423,202	52,321
Middlesex.....	722	16,136	8,851	7,102	183	547,382	526,815	298,600	228,215	29,367
Montgomery.....	146	4,043	2,569	1,421	53	177,839	171,815	127,825	43,990	6,024
Nansemond.....	926	33,870	16,752	16,610	508	937,042	905,635	655,839	249,796	31,407
Nelson.....	610	23,271	13,181	8,877	1,213	408,235	398,505	286,995	111,510	9,730
New Kent.....	374	15,731	7,026	8,235	470	235,557	224,349	157,319	67,030	11,208
Norfolk.....	543	15,718	11,077	9,734	917	792,723	772,460	646,908	125,552	19,813
Northampton.....	591	20,564	12,371	7,972	221	470,543	440,660	1,145,566	288,094	39,883
Northumberland.....	551	16,443	8,574	6,510	1,350	412,039	392,036	238,601	133,445	20,003
Notowatage.....	826	38,767	15,428	17,531	5,808	944,301	903,863	625,409	278,454	40,438
Orange.....	386	14,690	8,162	6,050	378	328,018	313,316	204,151	109,165	14,702
Page.....	39	1,140	607	420	113	46,328	45,050	32,545	12,505	1,278
Patrick.....	244	10,446	4,855	4,105	128	128,202	124,275	101,615	72,960	11,598
Pittsylvania.....	1,888	110,805	56,755	45,428	8,622	1,761,105	1,687,587	1,279,601	408,986	63,518
Powhatan.....	437	24,193	10,724	12,555	914	412,741	392,540	241,587	150,953	20,201
Prince Edward.....	924	52,140	20,458	26,880	4,802	725,028	691,957	473,211	218,746	33,071
Prince George.....	207	27,811	14,570	12,441	800	501,932	472,300	345,005	127,295	29,632
Prince William.....	196	9,584	6,247	3,400	207	272,068	280,470	171,569	88,901	11,598
Princess Anne.....	497	15,423	9,803	11,383	59	735,599	709,812	590,147	119,665	28,747
Pulaski.....	102	2,066	1,240	791	35	103,798	101,758	63,323	38,435	2,040
Rappahannock.....	175	7,247	1,351	1,351	168	158,975	149,155	96,420	52,735	6,820
Richmond.....	340	14,705	6,727	535	213	131,136	205,285	140,675	64,610	7,851
Roanoke.....	102	3,520	1,903	1,436	191	135,339	131,301	107,670	23,631	4,538
Rockbridge.....	99	3,847	2,520	922	405	144,376	139,565	98,315	41,250	4,811
Rockingham.....	69	1,433	892	408	133	61,683	58,185	38,196	19,990	3,468
Russell.....	38	1,663	971	655	37	48,973	48,015	42,810	5,205	658
Scott.....	51	1,557	723	774	60	26,876	26,430	22,670	3,760	446
Shenandoah.....	4	211	132	74	5	13,000	12,400	9,450	2,950	600
Smyth.....	39	1,671	594	1,027	50	35,921	35,200	27,200	8,000	631
Southampton.....	1,427	82,994	42,614	39,819	551	1,553,505	1,499,127	1,155,433	333,694	64,438
Spotsylvania.....	654	29,299	13,155	15,232	612	408,335	391,676	263,406	128,096	16,559
Stafford.....	10	8,219	4,321	3,709	189	121,621	116,919	70,579	46,340	4,702
Surry.....	373	30,302	17,058	13,283	5,981	716,022	689,947	527,087	162,860	26,075
Sussex.....	926	63,293	28,835	30,462	3,986	808,045	869,045	614,048	254,637	49,110
Tazewell.....	86	9,991	4,509	5,261	221	356,482	332,470	313,805	38,665	4,012
Warren.....	24	1,706	303	501	2	54,700	53,000	45,000	8,400	1,360
Warwick.....	193	4,061	2,310	1,515	236	447,690	441,625	390,015	51,610	6,065
Washington.....	67	2,107	1,488	457	162	84,332	82,735	66,450	16,285	1,597
Westmoreland.....	500	34,337	19,054	13,377	1,906	534,031	511,005	386,635	124,370	28,026
Wise.....	12	367	159	207	1	11,677	11,510	10,240	1,270	67
Wythe.....	1	435	997	416	22	75,492	69,200	51,185	18,105	6,202
York.....	571	10,034	6,254	3,650	130	465,857	449,012	316,014	133,998	16,545
INDEPENDENT CITIES:										
Charlottesville city.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	6,050	6,000	5,000	1,000	50
Danville city.....	2	35	35	.....	.....	14,100	14,000	13,200	800	100
Lynchburg city.....	1	18	15	.....	.....	4,550	4,500	4,100	400	50
Petersburg city.....	3	14	14	.....	.....	3,970	4,500	1,700	2,100	170
Radford city.....	10	69	66	.....	.....	14,375	13,800	8,200	5,600	575
Staunton city.....	3	20	20	.....	.....	14,160	14,160	8,660	5,500	130
Williamsburg city.....	2	70	65	.....	.....	1,300	1,250	800	300	100
Winchester city.....	1	10	10	.....	.....	2,015	2,000	2,000	.....	15

WASHINGTON.

Total.....	77	7,651	2,828	1,777	3,046	\$481,794	\$470,625	\$127,170	\$43,455	\$11,169
Adams.....	1	160	25	135	.....	1,050	1,000	550	50	50
Benton.....	1	180	160	.....	.....	3,200	3,200	2,000	300	80
Clarke.....	1	80	.....	.....	80	600	600	400	200	.....
Cowlitz.....	1	120	4	116	.....	1,125	1,000	700	300	125
Ferry.....	2	312	50	80	182	5,575	5,500	4,925	575	375

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.				
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other unimproved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.	
WASHINGTON—Continued.										
Garfield.....	1	960	800	.....	160	\$24,800	\$24,000	\$22,000	\$2,000	\$900
King.....	6	91	45	28	18	16,752	16,375	13,950	2,425	277
Klickitat.....	1	128	8	118	.....	3,020	3,000	2,400	600	20
Kittitas.....	7	1,012	184	50	778	34,320	34,100	33,300	800	720
Klickitat.....	6	860	267	200	393	29,630	29,000	26,850	2,150	630
Lewis.....	7	372	86	126	160	17,320	17,000	14,325	2,675	320
Lincoln.....	1	160	25	.....	135	1,300	1,200	1,100	100	100
Mason.....	4	214	37	165	12	10,650	10,350	7,650	2,700	300
Okanogan.....	5	720	365	40	315	87,675	87,000	85,620	1,380	675
Pierce.....	6	35	24	7	4	24,087	23,900	21,425	2,475	187
Skagit.....	1	100	50	50	.....	17,500	17,000	15,000	2,000	500
Snohomish.....	2	97	75	10	12	20,750	20,000	17,800	2,200	750
Spokane.....	3	188	43	141	4	29,175	29,000	25,700	3,300	175
Stevens.....	3	426	50	376	.....	25,910	25,500	24,150	1,350	410
Thurston.....	1	4	4	.....	.....	9,010	9,000	7,000	2,000	10
Whitman.....	2	200	22	135	43	8,025	8,000	7,850	150	25
Yakima.....	15	1,254	504	.....	750	109,430	104,900	90,075	14,825	4,530

WEST VIRGINIA.

Total.....	707	34,520	20,236	12,516	1,768	\$1,106,747	\$1,075,204	\$827,749	\$247,455	\$31,543
Barbour.....	30	4,044	2,549	703	792	104,540	99,950	77,995	21,955	4,690
Berkeley.....	34	1,502	1,170	329	3	59,064	57,335	43,160	14,175	1,729
Boone.....	18	1,267	728	67	31,498	30,890	26,635	4,255	608	608
Braxton.....	19	997	669	228	25	19,725	19,725	15,400	4,325	347
Brooke.....	1	58	45	8	5	3,500	3,500	3,000	500	.....
Cabell.....	6	534	421	109	4	22,975	22,710	19,210	3,500	265
Calhoun.....	10	748	296	452	.....	9,786	9,650	8,250	1,300	238
Fayette.....	41	1,190	576	576	38	67,763	66,969	41,545	25,224	894
Gilmer.....	1	58	35	58	.....	1,038	1,038	1,200	1,100	20
Grant.....	12	907	301	590	66	6,664	6,330	5,565	765	334
Greenbrier.....	49	2,428	1,180	1,174	74	56,144	54,685	41,520	12,785	1,530
Hampshire.....	3	1,233	733	485	15	19,855	19,500	14,850	4,650	1,355
Hancock.....	2	98	73	25	.....	14,110	14,000	7,500	6,500	110
Hardy.....	7	185	71	114	3	3,210	3,100	2,400	1,100	210
Harrison.....	9	282	244	33	5	15,175	14,820	12,480	2,340	385
Jackson.....	1	73	.....	.....	.....	1,535	1,460	910	550	75
Jefferson.....	41	2,748	2,501	156	61	195,133	186,603	137,883	48,720	8,630
Kanawha.....	57	2,038	1,431	399	208	129,938	127,495	101,380	26,115	2,443
Lewis.....	1	53	41	10	2	875	800	600	200	75
Lincoln.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	150	150	100	50	.....
Logan.....	4	286	59	177	.....	2,170	2,050	1,600	450	120
McDowell.....	8	37	27	10	.....	8,152	7,950	6,250	1,700	202
Marion.....	1	79	.....	.....	.....	6,000	6,000	5,000	1,000	.....
Marshall.....	2	66	58	14	8	1,570	1,810	1,560	250	65
Mason.....	5	332	108	44	.....	13,275	13,100	11,325	1,775	173
Mercer.....	24	850	400	417	42	15,668	15,310	12,900	2,410	353
Mingo.....	8	702	446	256	.....	13,452	13,150	10,100	3,050	302
Mineral.....	1	50	20	30	.....	1,035	1,000	900	100	5
Monongalia.....	58	3	44	.....	14	3,425	3,300	2,150	1,150	25
Monroe.....	69	2,363	1,170	1,053	142	67,562	64,900	51,790	13,110	2,662
Morgan.....	2	293	106	187	.....	1,312	1,300	1,225	75	12
Nicholas.....	2	21	19	.....	.....	990	970	370	200	20
Ohio.....	2	2	15	8	3	3,825	3,800	2,400	1,400	25
Pendleton.....	2	383	122	224	37	3,863	3,273	2,319	943	83
Pleasants.....	1	235	35	200	.....	4,500	4,500	4,200	300	.....
Pocahontas.....	22	1,059	502	755	2	20,010	19,190	14,990	4,500	820
Preston.....	5	165	85	78	2	3,417	3,240	2,165	1,075	177
Putnam.....	9	288	129	159	.....	5,241	5,125	3,870	1,255	116
Raleigh.....	10	424	239	184	.....	16,380	15,800	9,550	6,250	580
Randolph.....	6	248	106	142	.....	4,250	4,150	3,525	625	100
Ritchie.....	3	171	83	88	.....	2,715	2,680	2,280	400	35
Roane.....	1	80	60	20	.....	4,650	4,000	3,200	800	50
Summers.....	29	1,724	715	1,009	.....	26,066	25,700	21,894	3,806	366
Taylor.....	37	2,212	1,595	529	88	58,785	57,645	47,480	10,165	1,140
Tucker.....	1	105	60	45	.....	1,705	1,700	1,450	250	5
Upshur.....	4	140	59	41	.....	2,110	2,050	1,800	1,250	150
Wayne.....	10	305	247	55	3	7,535	7,150	6,375	775	385
Webster.....	1	65	26	40	.....	830	820	320	200	10
Wetzel.....	1	20	15	5	.....	825	800	700	100	25
Wirt.....	7	519	298	221	.....	9,133	8,958	4,433	4,525	175
Wood.....	285	38	206	.....	4	21,650	21,770	17,770	3,500	50
Wyoming.....	11	486	153	329	.....	11,165	11,065	10,315	750	100

AGRICULTURE.

673

TABLE 71.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Concluded..

[Counties in which no farms operated by Negroes were reported are omitted.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	Number of farms.	FARM ACREAGE.				VALUE OF FARM LAND, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.					
		Total.	Improved.	Woodland.	Other un-improved.	Total.	Land and buildings.			Implements and machinery.	
							Total.	Land.	Buildings.		
WISCONSIN.											
Total.....	48	4,029	2,039	1,501	489	\$180,075	\$173,550	\$137,650	\$35,900	\$6,528	
Adams.....	1	40	2	38	.....	500	500	450	50	.....	
Calumet.....	1	12	12	.....	.....	1,250	1,200	1,000	200	50	
Chippewa.....	2	240	100	140	.....	11,175	11,000	9,800	1,700	178	
Clark.....	1	80	35	25	20	2,600	2,500	2,000	500	100	
Dane.....	2	145	108	37	.....	20,050	19,500	16,700	2,800	550	
Douglas.....	1	120	30	.....	90	1,800	1,200	1,000	200	600	
Grant.....	3	314	183	111	20	16,525	16,150	13,950	2,200	375	
Jefferson.....	1	80	25	.....	55	3,800	3,500	1,500	2,000	800	
Juneau.....	4	631	340	125	166	16,955	15,500	12,900	2,600	565	
La Crosse.....	2	213	83	90	40	3,225	3,100	2,200	900	125	
Manitowoc.....	1	80	50	12	18	7,010	7,000	6,700	300	10	
Price.....	1	80	25	35	20	2,150	2,000	1,600	400	150	
Rock.....	2	105	95	.....	10	17,325	17,000	12,900	4,100	325	
Sauk.....	1	40	35	.....	5	2,600	2,500	1,600	900	100	
Shawano.....	2	174	65	104	5	6,350	6,000	3,500	2,500	350	
Vernon.....	18	1,415	634	778	3	42,325	40,300	32,600	7,700	2,025	
Vilas.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	400	400	50	350	.....	
Walworth.....	2	162	160	.....	2	16,550	16,200	12,700	3,500	350	
Waukesha.....	1	57	20	2	35	4,075	4,000	3,000	1,000	75	
Winnebago.....	1	40	36	4	.....	4,300	4,000	2,000	2,000	300	
WYOMING.											
Total.....	19	6,202	1,521	95	4,586	\$132,135	\$129,200	\$121,145	\$8,055	\$2,935	
Big Horn.....	3	375	150	15	210	13,900	13,500	10,700	2,800	400	
Carbon.....	1	1,120	341	.....	779	56,200	56,000	55,620	380	200	
Crook.....	1	320	6	.....	314	1,525	1,500	1,100	400	25	
Laramie.....	9	3,437	762	.....	2,675	46,800	45,000	41,450	3,550	1,600	
Sheridan.....	3	560	162	.....	398	9,960	9,400	8,800	600	560	
Uinta.....	1	230	50	.....	180	2,400	2,300	2,175	125	100	
Weston.....	4	160	20	80	60	1,550	1,500	1,300	200	50	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 72.—STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR COLORED AND WHITE

COUNTY.	FARM ACREAGE: 1910.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF COTTON: 1909.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF CORN: 1909.			
	Total.		Improved.		Acreage.		Yield in bales.		Acreage.		Yield in bushels.	
	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.
ALABAMA.												
Total.....	5,091,435	15,640,877	3,563,176	6,130,405	1,960,709	1,769,773	510,465	619,062	818,175	1,754,793	8,557,923	22,137,814
Autauga.....	77,319	168,349	56,954	57,897	32,291	18,466	8,475	6,070	13,002	15,275	110,720	167,642
Baldwin.....	11,869	141,069	4,637	28,236	1,561	4,682	452	1,735	1,207	7,356	15,667	122,478
Barbour.....	200,166	223,421	132,279	111,699	63,914	35,256	16,464	11,989	38,669	33,049	279,422	333,372
Bibb.....	29,218	151,905	17,014	47,661	7,783	11,285	2,487	3,868	4,404	15,700	45,304	196,383
Bullock.....	195,756	101,628	166,699	53,288	94,385	12,714	18,402	3,044	42,123	11,241	257,478	86,482
Butler.....	102,799	235,559	65,423	87,933	35,907	33,622	9,931	10,707	16,948	23,770	153,826	241,160
Calhoun.....	30,484	227,659	20,265	98,821	9,161	30,461	3,040	10,938	4,930	20,045	50,142	299,883
Chambers.....	156,935	177,062	104,541	83,310	64,461	34,818	20,625	13,170	21,816	20,444	212,539	253,473
Cherokee.....	16,072	267,217	10,896	118,175	4,785	33,598	1,645	13,175	2,980	31,264	34,961	417,167
Chilton.....	29,529	234,364	14,459	88,729	6,172	28,701	1,704	9,484	3,911	27,759	35,390	310,814
Choctaw.....	112,939	218,549	57,109	55,069	27,049	13,430	6,986	4,432	17,725	12,294	123,795	133,569
Clarke.....	130,631	356,025	67,837	87,586	32,059	23,826	8,304	7,680	15,479	20,318	146,779	205,890
Clay.....	15,293	204,037	9,455	99,835	3,622	30,068	1,344	11,835	2,623	32,013	374,082	374,082
Coffee.....	40,162	317,758	26,867	156,439	13,838	58,697	4,371	20,529	9,017	49,871	97,632	394,070
Colbert.....	48,130	185,230	37,817	83,774	17,685	19,957	4,303	5,517	12,547	26,972	168,031	427,360
Conecuh.....	66,845	292,934	40,777	63,868	19,688	22,712	6,300	8,533	13,959	21,834	122,026	235,119
Cosa.....	58,026	294,948	31,117	77,271	13,020	19,027	4,270	7,226	7,421	17,400	85,337	235,302
Covington.....	25,683	290,557	14,873	104,339	6,129	36,299	2,198	13,695	4,180	37,169	14,567	409,418
Dale.....	54,731	255,105	36,997	112,300	18,627	41,206	5,476	13,938	11,507	37,971	104,002	303,372
Dallas.....	48,863	266,011	33,963	125,319	16,599	44,457	5,607	16,621	9,341	36,466	100,556	432,407
De Kalb.....	230,128	132,617	198,899	57,687	135,649	17,824	33,622	6,454	30,825	8,037	448,990	122,268
Elmore.....	79,212	217,542	52,964	96,762	27,372	33,185	7,938	11,774	10,847	21,908	124,639	285,923
Escambia.....	112,152	114,862	5,109	37,993	1,868	12,641	393	4,241	1,632	12,525	16,540	141,751
Etowah.....	10,471	238,897	6,454	105,669	2,544	27,320	869	9,857	1,821	28,871	18,732	310,431
Fayette.....	17,711	278,308	8,909	83,907	3,771	24,167	1,173	8,363	2,523	27,973	26,006	343,366
Franklin.....	6,564	250,263	4,431	86,395	1,299	20,860	381	7,018	1,779	32,687	19,931	479,609
Geneva.....	21,313	254,293	13,768	118,140	6,550	50,095	2,340	19,382	4,136	40,341	52,453	566,265
Greene.....	149,827	128,748	108,986	49,169	62,919	9,852	11,599	2,764	21,010	8,141	166,266	98,738
Hale.....	144,646	184,059	102,239	82,921	65,418	22,663	14,468	6,340	19,531	12,076	215,427	126,130
Henry.....	107,379	196,690	75,730	89,160	36,600	33,629	13,329	14,263	20,292	26,817	199,098	318,279
Houston.....	42,785	281,823	32,321	151,998	15,635	53,234	5,782	21,317	10,604	48,081	129,296	699,130
Jackson.....	35,883	427,906	11,464	158,426	3,419	23,274	1,290	8,342	4,850	66,146	58,576	505,286
Jefferson.....	12,589	225,231	7,666	88,220	1,649	11,523	674	4,364	2,716	29,085	40,114	434,071
Lamar.....	18,001	275,064	15,825	79,101	6,728	24,138	1,928	7,948	4,438	24,976	39,889	275,265
Lauderdale.....	37,978	307,524	30,225	133,568	15,295	28,596	3,535	9,171	8,713	47,537	134,373	847,276
Lawrence.....	53,766	257,715	43,376	118,646	22,061	29,474	5,875	9,073	12,772	33,921	151,795	509,716
Lee.....	166,894	151,305	111,749	79,786	53,415	25,546	15,420	8,991	19,866	14,369	180,815	171,184
Limestone.....	66,997	231,496	55,555	107,437	30,540	27,659	7,719	8,929	16,575	32,840	227,412	627,825
Lowndes.....	182,455	125,344	149,984	54,412	101,664	20,965	21,602	6,363	26,734	8,729	315,622	109,341
Macon.....	169,163	82,102	130,719	40,399	75,815	13,981	16,709	4,459	27,401	8,488	193,762	82,825
Madison.....	17,599	291,212	92,162	152,894	44,648	30,979	10,607	9,973	27,256	47,936	325,650	691,101
Marion.....	159,717	264,370	140,806	98,138	89,825	27,432	23,631	8,569	22,263	14,056	319,800	170,228
Marshall.....	6,124	325,520	4,480	148,366	1,547	46,944	148	17,156	1,388	50,622	17,630	593,370
Mobile.....	17,682	126,778	2,283	19,748	64	828	29	345	596	5,000	10,272	105,597
Monroe.....	118,217	321,072	70,710	94,055	38,316	27,638	11,005	10,353	16,802	18,514	171,860	213,416
Montgomery.....	230,780	152,906	194,590	91,271	129,589	27,412	29,871	8,614	33,476	13,203	469,205	180,298
Morgan.....	28,438	265,262	19,441	120,929	8,193	29,354	2,470	10,384	5,305	35,086	68,731	503,233
Perry.....	167,414	180,266	127,012	61,261	75,036	20,751	22,401	7,038	22,410	12,579	307,831	161,597
Pickens.....	180,240	251,841	73,997	77,347	40,611	21,573	8,471	6,029	17,342	21,512	128,323	195,091
Pike.....	108,631	256,213	89,910	139,913	42,105	54,435	12,172	17,462	22,924	42,341	183,374	414,111
Randolph.....	48,769	253,485	30,417	116,673	12,880	34,633	4,274	13,202	8,257	33,862	90,814	425,966
Russell.....	151,977	114,807	113,796	49,644	60,345	23,405	14,294	6,486	28,325	12,813	191,599	117,513
St. Clair.....	19,961	207,654	11,210	78,762	5,712	16,905	1,119	6,600	5,026	22,060	25,905	257,016
Shelby.....	91,312	237,807	18,071	81,628	6,483	19,128	2,168	6,821	5,049	23,265	47,725	277,102
Sumter.....	183,935	137,336	132,305	72,365	69,031	11,413	15,082	3,627	31,354	10,580	304,944	123,632
Talladega.....	41,011	186,073	67,892	97,043	31,680	32,667	10,328	12,671	17,855	24,910	178,984	332,109
Tallapoosa.....	94,362	305,831	59,645	128,067	27,763	43,019	9,333	16,154	13,997	31,800	146,665	355,452
Tuscaloosa.....	84,161	366,050	47,328	115,791	24,508	34,817	6,840	12,236	10,510	32,783	125,701	439,865
Washington.....	32,804	311,816	11,646	31,318	4,149	6,997	1,495	6,649	3,183	8,158	39,094	105,688
Wilcox.....	181,893	195,748	133,597	81,734	87,662	19,818	23,859	6,603	25,166	10,007	387,112	146,886
All other counties.....	25,565	2,003,474	12,066	705,133	3,845	174,977	1,149	63,014	4,104	249,781	45,984	3,004,032

AGRICULTURE.

675

FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1909-1910.

VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, IMPLEMENTS, AND MACHINERY: 1910.						NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS, WORK HORSES, AND WORK MULES: 1910.						COUNTY.
Land.		Buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Dairy cows.		Work horses.		Work mules.		
Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	
ALABAMA.												
\$50,324,679	\$157,619,496	\$14,504,048	\$56,715,368	\$5,332,509	\$12,957,495	126,570	264,966	35,816	89,448	87,172	155,113	Total.
849,326	1,307,838	250,114	574,440	37,366	119,097	1,934	2,253	404	738	1,236	1,165	Autauga.
153,808	2,304,932	82,183	833,218	9,449	134,269	560	4,309	310	1,765	51	377	Baldwin.
1,613,913	1,878,789	380,140	724,733	88,244	172,322	2,748	2,463	329	556	2,554	2,048	Barbour.
403,166	1,453,615	96,369	546,846	12,529	99,433	656	2,656	146	792	1,632	1,532	Bibb.
2,218,018	1,069,771	489,969	375,733	111,748	93,297	4,547	1,522	901	600	3,454	823	Bullock.
1,034,258	2,067,535	330,255	913,630	55,895	166,077	1,950	3,066	466	1,101	1,532	2,129	Bulter.
396,746	2,549,158	94,477	1,012,713	23,178	258,054	674	4,321	207	1,616	607	2,638	Calhoun.
2,060,101	2,547,105	539,133	1,221,511	113,969	295,221	2,887	3,464	751	1,469	2,586	2,020	Chambers.
210,199	2,735,570	47,885	1,040,569	10,762	206,336	353	4,222	81	1,332	318	3,387	Cherokee.
2,016,843	2,016,843	115,325	1,045,104	19,438	293,964	614	4,722	123	1,424	322	2,264	Chilton.
665,221	1,152,919	261,000	477,249	61,426	126,760	2,710	3,705	1,007	1,219	1,151	1,146	Choctaw.
887,529	1,990,566	312,262	923,291	62,234	131,566	3,181	5,898	1,231	1,659	1,385	1,765	Clarke.
145,417	1,973,450	45,264	839,478	9,363	205,873	312	4,160	73	1,203	213	2,767	Clay.
402,434	3,339,436	99,042	1,041,939	20,156	251,958	527	3,798	67	589	675	3,676	Collet.
845,417	1,983,734	136,333	620,435	40,968	135,466	1,280	3,297	487	1,413	1,666	2,096	Colbert.
735,528	2,393,239	238,764	813,485	54,738	180,719	1,713	3,729	590	1,082	886	1,666	Conecuh.
423,046	1,127,354	117,354	577,113	27,413	1,085	1,984	2,914	264	944	749	1,919	Cook.
292,028	2,971,366	75,300	982,455	14,962	204,144	459	4,652	86	832	370	3,051	Covington.
570,307	2,436,093	147,663	933,770	25,541	184,267	880	3,414	162	817	873	2,966	Crenshaw.
909,431	2,187,519	102,605	805,075	27,807	174,567	509	2,962	57	375	754	2,866	Dale.
2,875,020	1,963,426	849,711	698,525	223,422	184,046	8,746	2,207	2,240	1,060	5,288	1,173	Dallas.
991,467	2,564,451	315,034	941,850	52,404	203,523	1,570	3,746	532	999	1,311	2,424	De Kalb.
133,098	1,280,077	58,915	549,371	10,607	102,440	536	3,532	190	995	88	776	Escambia.
144,711	2,676,069	28,150	835,361	6,185	213,443	229	4,105	96	1,382	161	2,715	Etowah.
136,113	1,676,965	35,321	625,901	9,592	143,104	272	3,649	100	1,355	267	2,647	Fayette.
99,564	1,849,989	21,115	595,723	4,337	144,831	171	4,110	77	1,502	136	2,600	Franklin.
298,242	3,147,501	60,803	946,126	13,230	215,006	329	4,588	57	616	340	3,103	Geneva.
1,481,900	1,288,744	343,488	463,111	103,147	85,753	5,187	1,744	1,371	778	2,704	1,989	Greene.
1,973,358	2,328,258	433,937	699,221	85,773	130,465	4,280	2,167	942	809	3,054	1,671	Hale.
1,021,413	1,862,842	219,994	609,659	37,922	173,688	1,303	2,248	155	440	1,628	2,309	Henry.
589,795	3,714,996	127,100	1,172,601	34,909	276,062	806	4,859	233	1,233	709	3,551	Houston.
250,511	4,087,527	43,040	1,111,560	12,854	295,021	364	6,807	180	2,849	404	5,403	Jackson.
750,785	9,237,304	137,985	2,069,721	20,837	335,490	614	10,754	275	2,838	203	2,696	Jefferson.
245,732	1,719,256	63,635	663,970	15,685	177,041	514	3,501	215	1,540	459	2,396	Lamar.
711,503	3,169,694	123,528	1,076,730	28,963	264,214	1,083	5,183	472	2,720	960	4,005	Lauderdale.
852,468	2,268,047	143,230	735,202	40,670	212,698	1,365	4,670	546	2,111	1,274	3,271	Lawrence.
1,726,842	1,702,532	468,809	874,547	107,253	188,963	2,803	2,800	774	865	2,183	1,346	Lee.
1,166,488	3,534,177	249,470	1,060,898	50,287	269,923	1,819	4,288	783	2,619	1,551	3,084	Limestone.
2,218,171	1,410,287	567,192	540,598	114,122	112,839	7,048	2,411	1,603	1,050	3,514	1,121	Louisa.
2,162,538	974,448	675,583	486,558	132,911	91,251	3,999	1,176	1,146	622	2,597	623	Macon.
2,173,925	4,505,666	398,007	1,676,175	84,751	347,356	2,873	5,459	1,125	3,180	2,516	4,492	Madison.
2,026,881	2,264,889	496,914	723,133	147,067	151,756	5,639	3,848	1,528	1,405	4,149	1,445	Marengo.
69,205	3,855,954	15,435	1,315,472	3,455	325,958	165	6,060	48	1,918	131	4,601	Marshall.
186,240	2,041,014	72,290	902,430	11,463	118,132	509	4,084	273	1,441	52	832	Mobile.
926,700	2,389,966	307,455	937,011	74,137	224,114	2,939	4,601	1,675	1,369	1,490	1,682	Monroe.
4,607,796	3,173,669	783,245	907,800	188,283	216,598	6,927	3,335	1,873	1,004	5,853	1,813	Montgomery.
504,613	2,805,914	102,963	1,015,524	24,691	261,397	678	4,805	355	2,291	521	3,436	Morgan.
967,048	1,649,374	365,960	728,668	60,828	148,240	4,812	2,726	956	841	3,868	1,681	Perry.
1,301,897	3,004,445	221,636	1,037,384	40,680	223,909	1,585	3,573	179	726	1,593	3,094	Randolph.
524,514	2,429,685	124,415	939,638	27,480	266,960	807	4,380	284	556	1,608	2,533	Russell.
1,206,814	1,079,169	346,578	435,871	94,784	113,970	2,919	1,272	663	1,441	1,222	2,991	St. Clair.
169,170	1,651,253	52,630	685,148	12,711	160,590	448	3,850	114	1,222	293	1,991	Shelby.
310,569	2,022,628	120,141	878,666	19,136	176,558	728	4,430	260	1,136	396	2,272	Sumter.
1,823,919	1,798,960	425,520	627,435	122,250	108,258	5,372	3,060	2,233	1,453	3,466	1,466	Tallapoosa.
1,222,181	2,355,636	298,339	911,558	73,717	237,365	2,099	2,526	684	1,036	2,035	2,616	Tallapoosa.
1,078,859	2,909,798	272,085	1,165,449	48,428	245,215	1,850	5,423	283	1,882	1,507	3,236	Tallapoosa.
1,030,174	3,702,884	215,817	1,111,312	56,188	290,916	1,818	5,860	444	1,687	1,584	3,513	Tuscaloosa.
211,342	1,447,121	83,060	478,948	15,753	144,760	809	4,034	396	1,128	242	536	Washington.
1,724,822	1,653,983	552,756	838,878	138,827	175,681	7,563	4,070	2,122	1,558	2,644	914	Wilcox.
231,022	15,431,640	116,280	5,795,688	17,413	1,477,921	508	31,803	161	10,870	361	19,171	All other counties.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 72.—STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR COLORED AND WHITE

COUNTY.	FARM ACREAGE: 1910.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF COTTON: 1909.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF CORN: 1909.			
	Total.		Improved.		Acreage.		Yield in bales.		Acreage.		Yield in bushels.	
	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.
ARKANSAS.												
Total.....	2,653,323	14,762,752	1,773,206	6,303,048	949,734	1,203,496	348,635	428,244	386,913	1,890,203	6,107,452	31,502,092
Arkansas.....	33,443	266,974	20,307	153,151	9,129	6,077	1,881	1,668	4,410	10,855	45,959	132,650
Ashley.....	68,040	167,866	32,249	83,923	31,245	12,770	11,025	4,056	12,474	16,996	199,137	219,403
Bradley.....	25,220	116,191	10,594	37,050	3,719	9,223	878	2,823	3,072	12,032	34,245	160,985
Calhoun.....	31,471	103,896	11,914	33,225	4,138	7,997	1,032	2,448	3,815	11,397	44,301	153,015
Chicot.....	85,181	30,862	65,655	26,177	40,765	8,919	17,836	4,720	9,973	5,145	163,310	92,399
Clark.....	46,992	217,874	23,512	79,757	7,592	13,979	2,305	4,747	7,169	25,333	105,292	436,685
Cleveland.....	34,562	162,765	15,344	58,590	5,847	13,337	1,493	4,105	4,001	14,374	45,262	178,674
Columbia.....	108,398	238,592	55,356	89,517	23,011	30,412	5,988	9,700	15,187	26,696	164,414	339,324
Conway.....	75,983	174,619	48,422	94,664	24,776	31,175	8,237	9,919	12,759	27,211	172,069	392,915
Crawford.....	8,277	228,176	6,638	117,494	2,392	26,217	7,731	9,203	1,231	31,139	21,190	562,174
Crittenden.....	117,085	20,701	98,339	11,005	59,834	4,190	30,071	2,415	15,773	2,578	326,827	61,718
Cross.....	35,738	90,328	26,029	38,088	12,591	7,862	5,056	6,286	9,965	124,629	165,480	105,480
Dallas.....	27,423	136,067	11,803	38,229	3,274	7,173	896	2,260	3,825	12,979	41,727	168,531
Decha.....	106,545	70,624	68,845	18,478	30,208	5,622	10,533	2,577	7,849	3,496	120,778	72,008
Drew.....	26,149	186,122	17,801	80,341	7,696	17,044	2,160	4,973	5,654	20,744	85,627	284,092
Faulkner.....	38,637	260,977	23,413	129,618	10,314	38,849	3,419	11,506	5,899	37,337	79,695	501,966
Grant.....	11,449	110,685	4,369	39,295	1,273	9,216	376	3,324	1,277	14,122	15,769	190,437
Hempstead.....	102,124	202,211	66,550	103,119	28,282	23,800	5,729	5,876	21,120	29,372	336,280	471,879
Holt Spring.....	4,620	173,705	2,524	61,896	579	11,700	218	4,200	863	22,299	16,585	426,257
Howard.....	35,217	186,122	17,801	80,341	7,696	17,044	2,160	4,973	5,654	20,744	85,627	284,092
Jackson.....	36,217	177,033	26,166	86,567	15,951	39,900	6,585	18,913	5,063	26,822	92,837	602,046
Jefferson.....	180,656	174,505	139,616	52,829	93,515	17,285	37,602	8,755	19,099	8,621	328,557	157,700
Lafayette.....	39,688	111,695	23,695	43,339	8,271	9,732	2,299	2,669	7,405	15,746	100,878	234,172
Lee.....	128,260	78,282	95,725	34,372	58,762	10,098	23,608	4,242	21,848	7,376	445,064	146,851
Lincoln.....	71,022	145,219	47,064	51,048	28,184	16,324	9,388	6,452	9,543	11,134	144,582	159,269
Little River.....	47,018	117,600	29,170	46,408	11,738	8,408	3,358	2,258	9,784	15,128	171,694	276,374
Monroe.....	64,986	222,705	53,643	128,215	31,936	34,170	11,378	11,656	8,404	25,390	129,912	391,120
Miller.....	27,736	153,900	16,683	57,999	5,891	12,709	1,622	3,475	5,763	22,754	78,312	344,675
Mississippi.....	53,854	125,893	48,574	80,298	33,250	34,454	20,641	22,030	10,456	28,572	278,573	829,791
Monroe.....	62,616	62,284	61,453	40,253	10,554	11,223	3,461	3,461	10,856	15,128	102,458	102,458
Nevada.....	60,600	219,473	32,405	96,879	11,408	20,712	2,851	5,773	9,112	28,388	100,381	379,013
Ouchita.....	109,687	150,028	48,558	49,513	15,734	10,014	3,554	2,852	14,337	15,188	141,401	181,663
Perry.....	5,893	83,790	3,715	37,771	1,865	12,017	703	3,914	1,030	12,706	15,358	196,825
Phillips.....	132,944	84,721	108,848	35,618	73,053	11,231	24,857	4,325	18,577	7,135	293,351	110,005
Poinsett.....	5,741	62,629	6,646	44,573	4,447	9,447	1,420	2,827	1,300	16,016	26,876	346,416
Pope.....	11,899	278,617	8,375	136,511	4,440	43,127	1,612	14,385	1,994	44,400	32,353	743,973
Prairie.....	26,503	162,965	18,852	80,666	11,916	10,557	3,143	2,641	3,526	12,804	46,202	146,226
Pulaski.....	90,992	148,025	68,479	59,033	46,101	13,999	22,340	4,797	11,115	16,664	212,164	266,014
St. Francis.....	107,922	69,936	79,932	33,787	48,815	11,125	20,082	4,206	19,051	8,456	361,997	159,510
Saline.....	10,093	213,117	6,404	69,631	3,312	11,759	1,050	4,133	1,156	24,890	17,927	419,668
Sebastian.....	4,315	217,872	2,878	131,183	881	25,503	244	7,599	876	36,338	12,340	359,175
Sevier.....	18,772	199,450	10,607	77,007	3,618	12,528	799	3,722	3,996	26,801	73,482	311,375
Union.....	108,208	307,709	47,916	102,078	13,965	21,348	2,635	4,887	12,837	30,725	111,048	311,304
White.....	9,205	319,923	5,161	150,019	1,944	34,747	573	10,164	1,494	41,594	19,228	589,188
Woodruff.....	85,293	70,814	67,071	34,527	41,994	14,348	15,852	6,412	13,548	9,427	235,603	217,017
Yell.....	9,516	279,232	6,224	137,729	2,445	43,886	1,848	18,454	1,830	46,821	28,469	840,600
All other counties.....	41,350	7,271,637	22,744	3,072,766	7,839	401,407	2,870	145,200	8,020	989,248	143,386	16,785,078

DELAWARE.

Total.....	56,973	981,893	37,076	676,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,636	176,119	252,478	4,587,070
Kent.....	20,623	314,642	14,016	225,298	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,704	52,345	80,664	1,517,171
Sussex.....	31,671	437,507	19,368	269,011	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,149	92,435	154,685	2,027,904
All other counties.....	4,979	229,744	3,692	182,153	.....	.....	.....	.....	783	31,279	17,776	1,042,205

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Total.....	95	5,968	95	5,038						424	50	12,617
------------	----	-------	----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	----	--------

FLORIDA.

Total.....	764,705	4,484,833	482,353	1,323,055	121,905	141,549	28,324	36,732	191,400	414,371	2,065,082	4,958,685
Alachua.....	65,792	209,038	43,332	94,309	8,894	10,105	1,617	2,333	14,116	25,320	146,720	323,622
Bradford.....	12,370	122,514	6,555	47,700	2,134	10,661	394	2,614	2,391	18,587	27,295	221,848
Brevard.....	61,564	155,391	39,191	71,066	10,259	11,611	1,630	2,256	12,115	20,246	102,598	221,848
Duval.....	5,474	105,427	1,857	7,714	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,431	2,159	8,239	41,403
Gadsden.....	55,416	162,027	28,626	51,006	3,507	1,257	934	331	14,600	20,092	21,627	306,434
Hamilton.....	28,798	135,911	20,496	53,909	7,183	10,913	1,446	2,399	7,017	16,684	59,681	164,777
Hillsborough.....	3,668	110,219	1,569	29,653	.....	.....	.....	.....	551	6,282	6,955	87,493
Jackson.....	107,908	267,795	78,287	103,273	27,214	14,949	7,988	12,718	29,744	39,120	236,887	475,246
Jefferson.....	76,861	85,264	64,445	40,255	22,029	4,419	5,669	1,257	31,871	14,445	400,548	184,413
Lake.....	4,856	107,268	2,042	22,202	6	8	1	1	410	3,866	4,479	47,077

AGRICULTURE.

677

FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1909-1910—Continued.

VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, IMPLEMENTS, AND MACHINERY: 1910.						NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS, WORK HORSES, AND WORK MULES: 1910.						COUNTY.
Land.		Buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Dairy cows.		Work horses.		Work mules.		
Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	

ARKANSAS.

\$57,952,855	\$188,068,595	\$11,060,254	\$23,985,109	\$2,789,157	\$14,075,041	81,122	344,671	39,948	101,531	52,772	153,650	Total.
492,882	7,844,089	99,055	1,100,900	27,095	772,734	1,510	7,096	752	8,895	483	2,011	Arkansas.
1,550,868	1,818,494	360,231	615,120	118,715	174,747	3,100	5,166	1,486	2,346	1,937	1,153	Ashley.
170,804	572,175	68,240	449,820	10,763	99,101	721	3,286	263	1,113	227	945	Bradley.
204,452	601,999	69,252	291,280	12,700	73,846	828	2,898	266	851	243	916	Calhoun.
2,839,513	1,742,974	613,220	451,435	110,053	229,943	2,668	1,208	2,272	955	815	1,222	Cleot.
394,711	1,559,951	105,095	595,294	24,395	152,989	1,511	5,727	592	2,554	617	1,880	Clark.
245,714	965,360	83,230	435,234	18,403	97,022	1,083	4,333	445	1,524	363	1,229	Cleveland.
183,831	1,900,175	233,798	588,270	19,313	196,318	1,942	7,776	709	1,622	1,195	2,435	Columbia.
1,482,918	2,269,772	290,793	654,798	79,873	175,801	2,009	3,970	1,072	2,506	1,494	2,387	Conway.
224,395	3,642,424	34,905	953,707	8,355	238,447	207	5,704	207	3,605	182	3,997	Crawford.
4,643,470	692,376	719,392	172,905	258,220	35,160	4,153	512	1,460	279	3,344	538	Crittenden.
666,328	1,502,704	156,025	314,393	47,501	123,852	1,030	2,192	437	1,190	1,000	1,000	Cross.
190,190	1,830,619	89,410	302,544	12,848	75,553	802	3,274	694	901	283	1,172	Dallas.
2,410,059	1,267,735	460,076	229,770	87,248	79,138	2,506	1,087	1,196	661	1,745	838	Desh.
1,393,737	1,909,723	302,895	643,805	79,544	149,649	2,792	4,558	1,055	2,202	1,802	1,635	Drew.
907,213	1,933,396	114,947	890,830	37,729	271,123	1,148	6,005	381	3,368	753	3,065	Faulkner.
95,009	741,225	23,295	371,157	6,523	88,695	399	3,542	128	1,178	124	1,178	Grant.
1,194,134	2,442,375	329,109	885,122	22,692	228,692	3,181	4,402	1,373	2,694	1,605	2,461	Hempstead.
57,755	1,430,513	25,100	574,455	5,287	143,509	154	4,515	88	1,098	85	1,821	Hot Spring.
317,423	1,480,331	68,923	588,405	15,996	145,082	803	5,302	357	2,131	474	2,163	Howard.
1,149,213	5,630,200	178,935	815,800	44,815	231,000	1,163	5,111	684	3,143	855	2,986	Jackson.
5,469,476	3,436,778	857,484	573,096	167,636	203,435	5,549	2,252	2,911	992	4,086	2,148	Jefferson.
1,353,029	1,185,677	127,851	359,015	28,704	109,080	1,416	2,504	535	1,177	1,001	1,151	LeFlore.
2,932,254	1,638,590	836,903	394,545	290,407	154,710	4,776	1,159	2,540	904	2,651	1,144	Lee.
1,432,418	1,531,963	236,737	337,780	76,669	103,949	2,254	2,734	1,154	1,339	1,409	1,346	Lincoln.
689,204	1,557,088	106,390	304,192	27,718	83,702	1,431	2,736	817	1,331	853	1,045	Little River.
2,185,381	4,457,058	339,615	1,113,423	71,571	427,560	2,069	7,178	756	3,214	1,991	3,688	Lonoke.
1,483,970	1,903,361	69,263	345,645	14,636	101,435	851	494	1,304	665	1,126	1,102	Madison.
2,726,190	5,255,537	333,133	962,802	86,837	253,117	2,037	3,632	833	1,702	1,923	3,978	Mississippi.
1,822,028	1,075,252	254,573	500,226	68,094	90,226	2,829	1,656	1,271	795	2,314	1,099	Monroe.
378,070	1,544,209	112,811	673,827	31,147	199,398	1,401	4,998	510	2,215	589	2,151	Nevada.
738,297	1,046,136	199,179	440,480	41,588	111,047	2,424	3,010	789	1,041	1,901	976	Ouachita.
92,200	804,279	18,040	259,516	5,705	68,606	230	1,942	91	1,042	126	1,192	Pike.
3,974,295	2,047,884	816,158	827,075	232,940	140,691	5,070	1,337	1,957	852	2,483	1,362	Phillips.
270,015	2,131,861	56,750	458,390	9,522	185,413	257	2,433	93	1,396	277	1,577	Poinsett.
247,830	3,170,840	48,106	1,010,567	11,793	236,261	286	5,709	208	3,620	268	3,824	Pope.
726,939	3,672,202	137,307	643,560	24,170	259,310	1,059	5,629	328	2,124	704	1,886	Prairie.
4,011,439	3,210,284	519,760	937,415	102,879	222,607	2,511	5,100	1,244	1,763	2,227	2,542	Saline.
2,016,632	1,291,352	336,071	390,320	112,948	122,266	3,408	1,918	1,205	1,026	2,973	1,111	St. Francis.
211,074	2,062,878	51,520	630,431	12,070	180,807	226	5,434	74	1,092	169	2,306	Sevier.
214,135	5,323,240	21,555	1,245,921	4,358	297,778	131	7,752	98	3,555	42	2,171	Union.
185,775	1,887,049	44,475	576,749	11,903	149,525	552	4,128	295	2,128	202	1,616	White.
658,992	1,962,475	173,760	870,304	41,239	208,336	2,278	5,726	680	1,852	1,018	2,373	Woodruff.
102,310	3,154,715	30,435	1,230,893	8,038	352,986	231	7,901	165	5,183	151	3,718	Yell.
3,225,395	1,655,800	451,626	351,270	104,294	109,489	2,814	2,112	1,457	1,216	2,187	1,438	Other counties.
302,577	2,510,295	112,408	675,245	11,773	108,370	242	2,515	163	479	207	479	
850,607	86,886,183	118,746	23,863,184	34,155	5,718,943	1,088	158,314	725	101,178	624	65,934	

DELAWARE.

\$1,451,457	\$33,486,704	\$530,259	\$17,687,563	\$100,090	\$3,106,005	1,077	34,631	1,529	28,103	349	5,327	Total.
639,711	10,492,302	248,229	4,305,205	43,239	905,797	536	10,892	677	9,068	79	1,425	Kent.
669,696	10,490,172	215,468	4,308,616	43,686	989,139	336	7,467	927	9,271	266	2,429	Sussex.
142,680	12,191,170	66,550	5,493,200	13,165	1,214,069	205	16,282	215	9,794	10	473	All other counties.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

\$96,600	\$7,127,350	\$22,800	\$1,014,593	\$955	\$91,395	11	846	18	545	1	52	Total.

FLORIDA.

\$9,207,717	\$84,440,348	\$2,617,851	\$21,790,073	\$602,531	\$9,843,476	15,872	100,169	9,794	33,221	5,026	18,102	Total.
572,857	2,145,193	165,964	666,000	39,678	159,539	1,288	5,394	1,418	2,029	243	970	Alachua.
152,210	1,286,695	56,210	519,375	9,318	96,446	150	3,016	172	1,361	82	656	Bradford.
399,643	1,093,073	114,342	394,941	24,391	83,254	709	4,346	486	805	499	938	Columbia.
302,577	2,510,295	112,408	675,245	11,773	108,370	242	2,515	163	479	207	479	Duval.
665,436	3,777,052	201,942	1,791,759	48,531	156,183	1,397	1,996	935	884	228	1,029	Gadsden.
281,670	1,181,632	69,420	344,420	15,363	74,679	494	3,568	160	564	289	602	Hamilton.
299,214	6,996,910	35,666	1,250,205	7,529	239,966	59	3,008	105	1,882	14	386	Hillsborough.
1,128,594	2,322,337	290,969	766,140	64,522	169,414	1,757	5,691	1,007	2,070	1,219	1,498	Jackson.
712,555	213,167	241,607	63,698	1,773	267,181	1,267	8,968	627	405	567	405	Jefferson.
114,890	3,409,149	32,310	812,061	14,447	114,728	1,131	2,661	93	817	21	190	Lake.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 72.—STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR COLORED AND WHITE

COUNTY.	FARM ACREAGE: 1910.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF COTTON: 1909.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF CORN: 1909.			
	Total.		Improved.		Acreage.		Yield in bales.		Acreage.		Yield in bushels.	
	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.
FLORIDA.—Continued.												
Leon.....	79,560	117,724	62,125	47,224	17,432	1,072	3,990	324	26,525	11,171	278,821	128,450
Lery.....	11,649	123,863	5,053	32,307	326	1,666	59	334	1,888	9,255	19,511	87,210
Madison.....	48,012	203,483	38,712	85,897	11,717	11,456	2,237	2,822	15,979	28,773	147,744	310,567
Marion.....	45,563	172,968	22,500	64,751	576	323	94	66	9,013	16,297	95,111	209,125
Orange.....	5,513	117,020	1,642	21,374	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	2,279	4,779	41,868
Putnam.....	11,319	65,324	3,877	15,412	198	199	41	49	1,296	3,918	13,882	52,527
Sumter.....	4,017	72,002	2,187	20,763	.....	16	8	8	886	5,889	9,283	77,411
Suwannee.....	52,124	221,206	30,977	104,779	7,927	18,933	1,562	3,905	9,566	32,995	86,543	334,148
Volusia.....	2,156	70,819	1,041	12,742	5	8	1	2	347	2,248	4,029	34,113
Walton.....	8,965	101,039	2,831	25,730	387	3,457	110	1,110	1,688	14,563	13,890	137,333
Washington.....	22,519	119,059	6,545	27,289	413	624	150	301	3,863	13,412	34,711	155,194
All other counties.....	54,717	1,632,730	18,463	343,013	1,369	31,557	.....	8,861	6,879	108,538	82,924	1,302,992

GEORGIA.

Total.....	7,092,051	19,861,362	4,791,562	7,506,455	2,468,242	2,415,062	927,162	1,065,246	1,278,627	2,104,434	12,881,533	26,463,095
Appling.....	26,839	254,146	5,493	47,581	1,320	13,015	425	4,858	2,446	18,304	27,614	238,524
Barber.....	55,285	67,009	43,322	32,823	17,868	7,112	5,432	2,591	13,562	9,194	120,902	102,414
Baldwin.....	85,967	63,566	48,438	32,615	23,068	9,515	7,628	3,619	10,632	7,930	80,468	86,642
Banks.....	18,413	111,477	12,245	50,547	6,042	19,837	2,529	9,114	2,621	11,905	29,996	141,054
Bartow.....	23,732	197,090	18,358	102,629	9,906	36,740	3,010	1,212	3,454	19,818	38,278	247,926
Ben Hill.....	29,460	100,510	14,360	25,903	5,745	9,486	2,583	4,923	3,745	7,415	42,585	100,122
Berren.....	190,318	174,194	185,639	90,128	78,630	23,724	2,362	11,021	40,022	29,967	301,630	217,368
Bibb.....	37,517	88,315	25,762	46,193	12,128	12,407	4,259	5,160	5,760	9,885	57,533	122,214
Brooks.....	72,071	210,035	48,719	72,658	18,444	15,621	7,132	6,842	16,855	23,266	217,167	329,593
Bryan.....	18,065	134,149	5,845	15,070	894	2,058	554	1,474	2,570	6,749	30,641	89,301
Bulloch.....	68,891	357,121	47,078	99,069	22,341	35,869	11,024	18,017	14,109	32,978	242,337	503,309
Butts.....	44,193	63,744	32,856	38,402	19,840	15,073	7,520	8,150	21,424	16,375	69,471	116,671
Calhoun.....	56,117	55,280	50,224	21,029	28,948	7,214	10,184	2,877	16,431	6,265	175,470	77,857
Camden.....	24,643	170,736	5,875	9,694	75	40	36	21	1,851	1,854	27,163	31,159
Campbell.....	25,584	90,064	15,721	42,572	8,542	15,803	2,853	6,169	2,839	9,248	27,742	104,284
Carroll.....	30,047	233,408	15,678	136,378	14,961	55,067	5,067	21,467	14,729	27,148	425,992	425,992
Chatham.....	5,985	43,265	3,256	9,146	74	72	47	42	1,709	16,392	43,174	174,785
Chattahoochee.....	49,845	68,969	23,660	21,906	11,588	6,141	3,624	2,376	7,628	5,712	59,818	55,565
Chattooga.....	18,867	135,795	11,557	61,101	5,281	14,191	1,860	3,210	10,760	16,860	31,580	209,780
Cherokee.....	5,653	204,138	2,937	75,242	1,243	19,293	329	9,029	596	23,394	10,611	337,850
Clarke.....	34,974	32,178	27,212	17,576	16,983	6,624	5,824	3,322	5,741	5,431	50,360	50,740
Clay.....	57,980	48,088	43,968	25,885	22,638	11,004	8,206	4,118	12,311	7,164	106,156	74,735
Clayton.....	31,013	56,645	22,262	30,887	12,728	11,550	4,831	5,298	3,788	6,323	44,721	85,398
Clinch.....	8,533	217,659	1,833	21,441	392	3,329	136	1,460	910	8,887	12,163	115,162
Cobb.....	27,838	166,481	19,136	85,036	8,243	24,636	3,508	12,470	5,382	23,159	52,753	303,713
Coffee.....	38,084	387,188	13,912	74,640	5,115	21,481	2,112	8,974	4,739	27,148	55,236	242,770
Colquitt.....	12,154	232,525	8,542	76,197	3,156	26,607	1,549	13,223	1,667	620	32,214	376,815
Columbia.....	71,132	65,538	51,257	30,946	27,827	10,111	10,896	4,755	12,037	6,480	116,167	81,604
Converse.....	112,281	131,634	80,708	75,337	35,120	17,197	17,197	15,164	14,305	12,812	169,151	169,151
Crawford.....	33,890	100,618	27,519	42,845	12,559	10,452	4,096	4,328	6,521	10,294	61,490	114,676
Daguerre.....	28,039	94,577	14,826	48,426	5,468	19,889	8,889	9,869	18,112	19,880	158,041	158,041
Decatur.....	81,785	318,079	47,822	82,213	14,968	14,248	4,828	5,225	18,567	31,594	207,301	424,081
DeKalb.....	28,863	114,578	18,829	33,217	9,463	15,960	3,816	7,432	4,931	15,516	51,274	204,248
DeKalb.....	64,226	189,108	40,047	87,707	24,967	10,890	15,947	10,890	14,267	28,367	154,531	321,881
Dooly.....	92,363	114,343	71,281	60,834	43,063	28,333	20,238	15,127	20,673	18,757	219,141	247,626
Douglas.....	18,545	76,024	15,241	43,580	2,140	10,080	2,088	4,374	13,777	7,718	109,922	73,663
Douglas.....	19,545	87,589	11,896	42,526	3,236	14,114	2,026	6,228	2,825	10,511	25,771	123,822
Early.....	26,136	95,061	16,108	43,006	36,511	16,068	12,429	6,302	22,429	15,187	238,690	184,314
Effingham.....	24,313	188,172	5,312	28,598	1,510	5,750	863	2,473	10,871	10,871	82,043	192,462
Elbert.....	81,028	118,338	46,328	53,697	26,620	21,445	10,338	11,668	9,591	12,349	93,065	151,463
Emmanuel.....	79,392	305,842	44,419	98,583	21,838	37,426	9,290	17,805	16,022	37,618	176,444	462,961
Fayette.....	28,539	83,459	19,876	46,529	11,667	20,795	4,874	9,471	4,677	11,539	45,834	136,727
Floyd.....	44,110	208,036	25,569	95,963	10,640	27,290	3,504	5,623	22,658	12,688	122,842	335,514
Forsyth.....	7,539	138,946	4,565	62,529	2,021	21,465	865	10,344	1,373	18,984	17,131	268,012
Franklin.....	22,390	125,239	16,615	69,272	10,390	33,205	4,227	15,085	3,601	16,488	37,112	209,080
Fulton.....	8,281	51,128	5,236	22,188	1,518	3,011	585	1,401	1,068	5,515	14,905	80,255
Glascow.....	12,573	53,956	8,871	27,575	4,069	9,308	3,357	4,374	1,967	9,954	30,142	90,383
Gordon.....	11,072	48,714	7,065	31,417	43	1,147	139	30	1,072	12,132	12,132	12,132
Gordon.....	6,962	191,351	2,894	96,373	1,637	21,203	624	8,990	1,238	22,158	15,815	318,214
Grady.....	43,934	188,611	25,804	68,767	7,427	13,337	2,325	5,092	10,450	27,112	111,279	264,480
Greene.....	101,037	100,692	50,141	47,325	34,115	17,719	11,475	7,073	13,364	9,771	109,499	113,048
Gwinnett.....	24,163	261,491	15,507	134,827	7,222	47,020	2,875	4,224	34,702	43,344	453,566	453,566
Hancock.....	123,626	128,882	76,641	56,580	41,130	18,381	13,948	7,431	22,668	14,706	169,091	144,305
Haralson.....	13,125	135,727	7,328	52,317	3,859	17,979	1,068	6,281	1,640	14,872	14,130	156,197
Harris.....	135,811	108,753	76,097	41,969	45,287	16,577	13,533	13,533	16,654	9,296	134,844	107,259
Hart.....	37,482	109,873	24,045	60,110	14,727	30,331	5,419	13,203	4,866	12,418	49,737	165,643
Heard.....	122,867	109,112	61,073	11,963	11,963	8,514	1,067	1,067	1,067	1,067	1,067	1,067
Henry.....	72,332	119,677	50,575	64,681	31,760	32,139	11,765	14,368	10,570	16,118	109,669	214,904

AGRICULTURE.

679

FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1909-1910—Continued.

VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, IMPLEMENTS, AND MACHINERY: 1910.						NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS, WORK HORSES, AND WORK MULES: 1910.						COUNTY
Land.		Buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Dairy cows.		Work horses.		Work mules.		
Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	
FLORIDA—Continued.												
\$979,884	\$1,151,795	\$256,512	\$513,790	\$82,244	\$85,006	1,946	2,764	1,172	508	512	439	Leon.
101,260	698,880	28,845	235,370	5,388	69,768	246	2,255	210	878	17	166	Levy.
324,551	1,011,054	130,849	420,370	37,832	118,472	978	4,578	513	792	342	998	Madison.
472,254	2,634,258	207,095	787,452	49,124	174,721	1,134	4,364	1,038	1,768	88	666	Manatee.
370,249	5,834,505	98,410	1,612,745	14,851	237,711	86	1,509	88	1,189	29	388	Marion.
163,529	1,772,617	99,645	642,965	12,138	74,912	79	1,096	157	552	33	189	Putnam.
73,147	1,297,917	19,683	289,437	4,898	88,538	89	6,251	143	1,125	7	138	Sumter.
388,809	1,542,083	120,552	583,103	30,836	147,438	732	4,274	364	1,267	261	1,050	Suwannee.
101,585	2,523,330	35,195	689,000	3,117	66,710	29	697	63	658	13	156	Volusia.
39,441	842,798	20,075	292,140	4,112	64,978	105	2,523	90	466	28	600	Walton.
139,960	978,660	47,520	322,831	10,852	55,400	361	2,712	162	623	121	583	Washington.
1,353,411	37,626,923	291,658	7,968,905	51,901	1,398,540	1,191	36,193	628	11,919	172	5,676	All other counties.

GEORGIA.

\$105,855,590	\$264,497,825	\$23,023,142	\$85,822,775	\$4,559,962	\$16,388,094	104,966	300,744	28,094	86,571	109,983	183,218	Total.
171,840	1,542,962	51,585	501,461	8,980	112,948	368	4,391	133	617	141	1,352	Appling.
414,669	658,026	132,316	153,525	36,181	143,225	185	1,102	185	802	127	802	Baker.
760,235	619,025	154,540	366,400	55,516	73,448	831	979	282	338	845	628	Baldwin.
370,035	2,059,636	64,485	531,086	11,384	104,468	347	1,012	54	498	320	1,704	Banks.
445,809	3,286,672	77,947	909,753	12,966	167,621	453	2,437	83	893	451	2,974	Bartow.
456,329	1,616,782	66,410	379,200	14,307	59,665	294	1,027	118	368	347	721	Ben Hill.
878,428	7,335,007	144,306	1,841,605	16,626	431,225	451	5,178	125	822	802	2,002	Berrien.
185,338	2,113,539	196,555	878,135	49,080	145,963	630	2,142	192	562	591	1,145	Bibb.
1,113,922	3,005,258	233,050	799,270	46,793	178,637	1,157	3,738	398	777	1,098	1,768	Brooks.
127,832	594,941	44,145	225,590	8,161	36,008	416	1,529	130	514	122	465	Bryan.
1,713,354	7,516,785	283,110	1,556,330	275,146	1,271	5,405	235	1,142	918	3,170	1,100	Buena Vista.
2,215,758	2,146,722	640,716	591,200	176,019	2,378	728	342	318	321	318	521	Burke.
1,103,971	1,632,620	201,487	565,160	28,934	104,622	841	1,250	132	436	934	896	Butts.
790,578	659,387	157,720	206,390	37,278	50,355	823	415	158	158	158	1,354	Calhoun.
141,848	609,510	105,779	389,285	12,038	66,088	1,070	1,657	200	315	31	110	Candler.
464,707	1,918,676	95,735	602,114	12,372	110,351	508	2,083	70	440	388	1,214	Campbell.
459,030	1,544,322	100,673	1,876,621	23,702	310,831	636	4,667	149	1,939	773	3,392	Carroll.
181,492	1,036,080	43,680	354,465	12,933	85,007	169	1,108	89	186	85	250	Chatahoochee.
387,108	476,822	84,372	145,785	15,893	44,427	488	596	57	121	494	354	Chattahoochee.
244,881	1,684,053	57,134	559,472	9,407	97,982	363	2,075	117	1,055	302	1,405	Chattahoochee.
68,043	1,094,585	17,740	686,130	2,552	158,553	96	2,902	17	797	56	2,187	Cherokee.
1,171,572	1,272,485	230,270	482,575	38,598	90,997	691	825	301	390	596	558	Clarke.
798,240	621,300	133,975	221,925	41,538	45,911	753	517	217	241	808	478	Clay.
778,885	1,887,751	223,675	749,725	26,534	107,077	515	1,384	84	332	555	1,072	Clayton.
48,805	737,345	11,585	220,010	3,523	71,956	104	3,251	33	281	58	604	Clinch.
549,079	3,308,241	141,075	1,459,670	19,256	184,237	583	3,733	172	1,340	403	2,317	Cobb.
372,917	3,194,146	68,490	672,065	17,277	128,178	314	3,082	85	712	351	1,810	Coffee.
283,232	3,354,161	45,619	757,065	8,333	100,550	215	5,944	27	734	239	2,440	Colquitt.
767,605	781,769	222,588	330,044	50,895	76,013	1,049	801	214	370	1,424	610	Columbia.
2,272,164	2,660,249	488,725	959,904	74,445	169,432	1,698	1,838	153	584	2,399	1,995	Coweta.
338,997	867,499	112,400	356,335	21,532	90,627	645	960	143	299	592	332	Crawford.
771,294	1,698,567	152,993	503,017	33,512	110,095	571	1,341	114	357	724	1,329	Crisp.
960,001	3,328,881	217,995	1,310,563	40,180	190,381	1,908	4,282	1,032	1,699	732	1,187	Dalton.
799,712	4,123,269	174,229	1,419,633	18,921	198,369	599	5,783	116	974	534	1,822	Dekalb.
813,651	2,321,471	228,960	707,175	64,762	173,184	1,017	1,127	168	486	1,278	2,373	Dodge.
1,790,416	2,076,873	339,010	667,160	80,102	148,852	1,067	1,227	311	542	1,945	1,612	Dooley.
804,024	1,074,085	163,336	183,250	40,572	71,005	934	295	155	72	982	51	Doughty.
262,075	1,095,763	62,440	488,017	10,624	90,807	311	1,479	49	349	333	1,188	Douglas.
1,242,101	1,064,382	301,612	398,252	58,636	83,522	1,439	1,580	290	415	1,809	1,102	Early.
230,055	950,061	46,925	391,435	8,012	68,419	376	2,669	112	503	172	846	Effingham.
1,486,549	2,549,248	277,838	845,941	45,043	147,570	1,329	2,300	343	631	1,221	1,727	Elbert.
1,299,785	4,790,074	229,343	1,068,320	39,775	215,801	1,024	4,210	208	817	1,186	2,695	Emanuel.
960,001	2,196,538	137,455	730,531	19,051	288,740	406	5,949	123	1,051	368	3,588	Evans.
651,633	2,820,249	151,129	1,112,710	36,912	231,786	875	3,903	191	1,233	843	1,293	Fayette.
111,307	2,020,571	28,353	596,655	5,166	140,141	160	2,709	41	601	116	2,151	Forsyth.
705,540	3,525,143	125,810	1,183,081	14,405	152,892	484	2,671	69	691	392	2,484	Franklin.
695,171	3,619,666	78,995	1,012,520	13,706	159,251	250	2,038	107	561	209	769	Fulton.
124,222	2,421,534	29,755	1,074,270	3,906	34,847	96	530	36	181	214	558	Glascow.
41,057	227,280	20,068	71,300	3,312	17,680	34	661	15	161	21	80	Glynn.
110,743	2,542,020	20,630	830,718	3,379	159,132	153	3,211	33	1,490	127	2,279	Gordon.
404,699	2,149,619	106,757	689,005	19,374	148,264	611	3,026	369	1,205	420	1,515	Grady.
1,463,029	1,657,614	331,700	836,800	59,580	118,069	1,456	2,393	831	1,071	1,293	805	Greene.
492,405	4,790,287	116,432	1,083,609	14,063	288,740	406	5,949	123	1,051	368	3,588	Gwinnet.
292,135	3,278,120	63,445	975,948	9,205	200,673	305	3,969	155	726	203	1,293	Hall.
1,355,061	1,246,763	373,541	539,548	70,463	108,674	1,746	1,905	665	812	1,399	1,123	Hancock.
207,493	1,314,359	54,556	550,347	6,834	102,883	189	2,144	90	734	125	1,375	Haralson.
1,031,260	1,212,405	340,798	553,070	52,247	110,111	1,840	1,522	213	496	1,788	1,127	Harris.
1,102,211	3,177,471	159,724	1,029,110	21,245	164,811	727	2,481	133	858	591	1,664	Hart.
98,185	1,370,976	92,647	506,205	549	14,534	121	176	97	565	146	1,403	Heard.
1,594,730	2,600,609	302,725	946,671	37,412	144,844	1,120	1,953	464	947	1,057	1,713	Henry.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 72.—STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR COLORED AND WHITE

COUNTY.	FARM ACREAGE: 1910.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF COTTON: 1909.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF CORN: 1909.			
	Total.		Improved.		Acreage.		Yield in bales.		Acreage.		Yield in bushels.	
	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.
GEORGIA—Continued.												
Houston.....	119,035	171,543	93,765	94,023	49,520	28,441	16,812	12,607	28,185	24,675	276,009	318,798
Irwin.....	25,180	165,214	16,435	38,491	4,828	14,152	4,831	8,117	8,840	64,486	145,408	145,408
Jackson.....	51,052	204,649	38,377	119,935	23,874	59,019	9,457	27,310	7,126	23,620	62,533	298,332
Jasper.....	100,652	79,163	71,411	40,185	47,136	21,032	16,943	8,906	12,562	7,762	127,017	92,951
Jeff Davis.....	20,305	140,594	3,570	20,496	793	4,804	317	1,126	8,180	15,880	105,381	105,381
Jefferson.....	91,235	170,234	75,966	93,543	35,329	27,927	14,049	12,018	24,217	26,822	237,737	298,861
Jenkins.....	41,739	120,580	34,349	45,774	17,822	12,779	6,273	10,213	12,717	102,671	139,342	139,342
Johnson.....	33,023	111,170	28,475	56,267	14,421	23,261	5,164	9,022	8,935	19,823	84,852	195,813
Jones.....	97,294	118,839	58,539	50,513	31,345	17,175	10,479	6,912	15,122	11,950	131,403	130,305
Laurens.....	115,641	292,133	95,662	137,942	49,475	50,778	22,313	26,309	41,158	284,600	409,938	409,938
Lee.....	86,852	96,675	76,529	43,169	40,145	13,009	17,113	6,602	26,614	9,271	259,084	115,214
Liberty.....	50,652	180,877	19,322	30,470	12,290	2,514	968	1,186	7,948	7,809	124,843	163,407
Lincoln.....	51,670	82,928	28,026	28,028	15,055	10,110	5,949	4,984	6,145	7,031	60,576	99,750
Lowndes.....	60,555	223,669	36,512	63,654	12,407	15,370	4,411	5,676	9,843	15,024	117,075	237,838
McDuffie.....	54,249	85,053	33,131	26,890	17,271	10,627	6,013	7,707	7,465	72,846	76,832	76,832
McIntosh.....	10,650	20,390	2,218	1,734	11	5	6	4	688	420	15,656	10,143
Macon.....	82,241	116,414	61,511	51,568	31,454	14,301	12,168	6,739	19,974	16,605	163,309	175,282
Malden.....	38,153	118,270	26,305	61,369	15,697	30,463	5,948	13,496	6,523	16,008	51,604	166,913
Marion.....	63,982	122,501	41,938	47,887	17,542	12,634	5,265	4,533	12,690	14,730	97,076	128,321
Meriwether.....	115,362	147,869	83,792	82,792	53,804	31,477	10,563	11,633	13,997	17,605	167,466	211,488
Miller.....	23,020	86,000	14,574	33,760	4,777	7,684	1,562	2,927	4,574	11,009	49,559	157,594
Mitchell.....	86,611	77,250	3,066	41,903	1,552	14,793	700	7,556	7,772	11,664	9,665	159,710
Monroe.....	86,611	191,582	68,740	93,407	30,562	26,330	13,229	12,400	22,168	26,861	257,034	364,797
Montgomery.....	124,266	140,194	74,513	61,562	31,417	50,561	13,309	9,645	12,654	19,487	192,995	186,772
Mountain.....	54,011	244,182	34,049	76,905	15,337	28,609	7,015	13,884	11,806	28,876	136,606	377,431
Morgan.....	92,853	89,302	71,277	52,620	46,723	29,061	16,415	12,851	12,256	9,841	114,609	125,549
Muscogee.....	39,073	67,881	24,805	29,705	12,777	7,081	3,615	2,810	5,096	5,140	47,230	74,680
Newton.....	66,070	87,146	50,676	51,493	31,456	23,613	10,281	9,237	8,988	9,533	69,099	113,405
Oconee.....	37,116	29,693	19,460	45,962	15,668	17,874	6,403	8,573	8,785	62,588	115,381	115,381
Oglethorpe.....	100,956	127,375	63,810	58,353	34,323	24,805	12,338	10,632	14,334	12,462	123,722	142,472
Paulding.....	13,091	155,305	8,311	70,827	4,017	24,037	1,452	1,048	1,998	17,736	17,474	194,167
Pierce.....	9,602	224,151	4,217	37,296	1,242	8,110	387	3,029	1,751	14,200	19,778	206,112
Pike.....	71,703	107,512	50,779	60,891	29,658	27,459	10,434	11,376	12,218	14,955	114,236	177,001
Polk.....	21,962	124,350	19,951	61,885	9,342	19,692	203	1,293	4,570	14,726	32,933	164,486
Pulaski.....	91,765	143,480	71,129	71,356	40,480	29,955	15,556	14,462	20,989	23,574	207,741	284,409
Putnam.....	92,099	85,753	64,300	37,116	31,538	9,515	11,331	4,249	13,290	6,204	112,029	74,544
Quitman.....	35,102	48,193	25,510	12,905	13,505	4,508	4,272	1,571	7,226	3,715	64,794	37,968
Randolph.....	101,926	126,662	77,969	60,790	39,541	20,268	15,169	8,225	22,742	15,332	223,025	171,087
Richmond.....	31,260	113,434	23,423	45,602	8,514	9,928	3,355	5,275	6,151	11,349	55,516	153,025
Rockdale.....	24,415	49,334	16,958	24,708	9,082	10,049	3,050	4,130	3,503	6,926	27,158	72,432
Schley.....	41,232	57,255	26,938	28,812	12,271	7,040	4,258	2,797	8,003	7,764	64,992	72,370
Screven.....	80,611	244,102	56,673	80,924	25,341	24,621	12,475	13,586	15,240	23,234	204,312	300,436
Spalding.....	43,892	73,111	33,225	41,953	18,999	17,668	7,439	8,145	6,424	8,516	63,900	109,519
Stephens.....	8,504	84,017	3,161	27,397	2,433	10,160	808	4,377	1,492	8,014	16,532	109,493
Stewart.....	111,340	103,162	73,846	45,407	32,576	11,186	10,982	4,558	20,430	11,026	183,056	117,861
Sumter.....	124,725	152,109	103,020	67,805	62,702	30,120	25,281	14,366	28,040	19,366	326,674	256,856
Talbot.....	89,437	91,252	47,413	30,835	24,411	11,513	7,397	4,294	12,523	7,891	109,480	85,385
Taliaferro.....	65,966	35,054	40,477	15,618	21,732	4,979	7,432	2,242	7,908	2,713	70,907	34,301
Tattnall.....	40,709	285,189	20,235	62,902	7,948	22,766	3,369	10,657	8,410	25,086	112,488	306,121
Taylor.....	43,123	163,936	26,140	50,835	11,932	15,165	4,547	6,576	8,268	16,903	75,812	187,979
Telfair.....	30,923	176,347	15,451	58,852	5,896	19,291	2,586	9,448	5,364	18,724	59,623	235,562
Terrell.....	110,749	67,038	97,395	34,373	60,800	14,325	28,527	7,458	26,809	9,905	317,790	133,247
Thomas.....	80,327	175,315	55,949	63,265	20,779	13,499	7,772	7,769	21,802	20,092	204,092	311,948
Tolmie.....	9,870	103,364	2,237	36,982	2,915	13,447	1,034	7,173	8,964	28,048	165,338	165,338
Toombs.....	19,083	156,235	11,753	41,312	5,036	13,875	2,587	7,661	4,631	15,772	57,463	215,094
Troup.....	122,602	97,728	77,106	47,871	46,785	20,730	15,938	8,673	15,529	10,198	148,873	130,011
Turner.....	17,447	112,642	14,903	39,561	8,961	16,545	4,187	8,403	3,756	10,748	47,860	153,839
Twiggs.....	16,712	107,690	46,421	38,334	24,802	14,827	8,250	5,844	14,925	11,707	114,523	116,771
Upson.....	75,502	91,686	39,984	40,153	19,017	16,310	6,175	7,126	10,420	11,436	95,136	153,001
Walker.....	9,327	205,465	6,290	87,992	1,502	9,486	494	3,825	1,872	21,075	22,008	313,320
Walton.....	61,424	139,185	48,416	80,956	27,437	42,161	9,704	17,150	8,164	19,712	70,224	215,142
Ware.....	6,655	158,074	2,280	26,141	442	3,577	121	1,130	1,115	11,006	13,755	149,726
Warren.....	79,608	78,656	55,555	40,002	27,118	15,474	9,163	6,218	11,688	10,840	109,777	109,777
Washington.....	135,943	206,009	109,895	100,267	61,411	39,467	18,331	13,322	33,438	29,595	209,099	314,042
Wayne.....	23,779	296,090	2,516	34,331	589	7,795	202	2,901	1,241	16,145	15,838	213,436
Webster.....	44,008	83,351	32,994	32,087	14,479	7,734	4,270	2,003	11,708	9,003	98,964	81,496
Whitefield.....	5,907	156,476	3,671	74,219	904	8,996	332	3,709	879	17,388	9,236	204,681
Wilcox.....	41,504	146,511	25,216	63,161	13,323	24,790	6,095	12,803	6,789	15,645	75,111	201,442
Wilkes.....	120,501	135,011	81,411	46,551	48,640	21,369	18,765	10,574	19,269	11,450	188,565	155,056
Wilkinson.....	61,412	157,760	32,268	61,272	12,349	14,299	3,741	4,763	11,224	19,413	84,490	174,365
Worth.....	73,903	129,244	53,952	58,774	22,926	22,221	11,008	11,008	15,050	17,676	156,452	243,836
All other counties.....	26,550	1,784,274	10,977	451,162	2,089	33,325	673	12,233	4,454	160,063	49,069	2,061,955

AGRICULTURE.

681

FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1909-1910-Continued.

VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, IMPLEMENTS, AND MACHINERY: 1910.						NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS, WORK HORSES, AND WORK MULES: 1910.						COUNTY.
Land.		Buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Dairy cows.		Work horses.		Work mules.		
Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	
GEORGIA—Continued.												
\$1,938,259	\$3,112,022	\$303,920	\$1,066,524	\$79,408	\$211,716	1,304	1,172	490	702	2,039	2,042	Houston.
651,260	3,111,796	81,500	529,780	28,271	132,419	276	1,457	98	421	432	836	Irwin.
1,481,737	6,193,159	282,960	1,907,302	37,749	302,267	993	4,117	232	1,472	918	3,969	Jackson.
1,607,086	1,308,663	354,939	458,852	68,283	88,278	1,466	1,051	260	437	1,839	1,153	Jasper.
163,283	1,043,210	21,205	265,270	3,741	39,764	199	2,031	42	278	91	561	Jeff Davis.
1,292,692	2,395,821	366,687	780,538	84,500	135,496	1,100	1,365	522	764	1,383	1,934	Jefferson.
580,657	1,574,717	125,990	367,710	23,023	75,083	374	1,390	68	279	919	1,008	Jenkins.
414,178	1,371,928	118,421	460,552	27,831	106,456	297	1,367	91	394	645	1,124	Johnson.
1,945,992	1,029,324	291,324	414,576	51,409	80,201	1,246	1,351	178	299	1,231	910	Jones.
1,926,399	4,390,815	343,212	1,173,396	82,207	260,727	1,611	4,093	486	1,299	2,048	2,744	Laurens.
1,183,506	1,358,788	291,890	320,505	89,350	97,771	930	451	271	353	1,744	583	Lee.
412,604	1,031,192	219,217	264,190	55,112	49,177	2,969	2,338	682	491	166	381	Liberty.
604,013	996,246	130,150	399,908	34,747	97,126	856	1,163	156	345	900	817	Lincoln.
992,219	1,880,065	182,065	319,529	70,806	101,987	1,106	1,368	588	1,050	598	967	Lowndes.
555,838	627,437	163,990	230,714	45,727	98,730	783	1,815	179	319	722	666	McDuffie.
155,787	89,625	56,630	47,290	16,229	26,395	344	382	99	56	11	18	McIntosh.
1,021,141	1,296,309	195,091	449,719	40,152	100,973	758	923	170	356	1,390	1,070	Macon.
842,380	2,739,295	154,690	831,446	26,031	141,281	711	2,579	218	1,005	670	1,008	Madison.
1,361,349	116,801	116,801	290,329	21,180	59,302	606	1,169	154	457	770	770	Marion.
2,118,268	2,590,108	518,834	1,147,400	85,510	155,712	1,714	2,222	186	568	2,286	2,138	Meriwether.
201,992	755,977	41,108	203,221	9,219	49,511	430	2,419	119	471	113	260	Miller.
95,678	1,390,982	17,847	405,213	3,971	86,705	98	1,763	12	358	94	1,289	Milton.
1,276,106	3,210,404	264,260	683,654	54,082	143,817	1,397	3,795	647	1,485	1,283	1,519	Mitchell.
1,387,112	1,767,581	334,685	827,496	65,463	190,750	1,595	1,813	271	591	1,766	1,543	Monroe.
848,377	3,259,177	189,047	938,779	33,836	175,678	918	4,129	258	929	1,744	1,362	Montgomery.
1,908,630	1,949,032	331,479	754,431	73,392	152,770	1,416	1,244	378	543	1,771	1,446	Morgan.
363,783	1,066,957	88,840	331,540	17,636	76,559	472	1,375	89	329	637	829	Muscogee.
1,465,035	1,808,874	267,427	644,650	38,947	115,391	1,041	1,347	142	445	1,297	1,366	Newton.
931,215	1,876,232	197,335	987,560	38,248	141,593	757	1,573	400	829	563	943	Oconee.
1,274,466	2,178,332	337,245	787,610	70,806	136,960	1,580	1,978	904	947	1,331	1,362	Oglethorpe.
183,244	1,692,186	47,600	679,645	7,142	108,393	233	2,704	40	512	248	2,063	Paulding.
127,234	1,481,324	37,721	498,270	6,804	96,388	232	4,538	109	895	86	765	Pearce.
1,130,566	1,667,446	273,239	766,398	38,239	129,135	999	1,660	138	459	1,817	1,639	Pike.
421,642	1,755,996	109,778	688,218	26,758	146,216	589	2,238	182	857	532	319	Polk.
1,947,002	2,655,997	360,490	721,006	91,509	167,701	946	1,645	708	799	1,296	1,315	Pulaski.
1,030,251	949,891	242,025	425,940	55,938	101,980	1,650	1,515	219	386	1,649	765	Putnam.
329,540	874,861	70,290	114,345	15,383	41,111	436	306	57	107	635	222	Quitman.
1,458,828	1,588,863	277,495	452,116	60,360	101,599	1,182	1,092	216	439	1,770	1,132	Randolph.
528,715	1,900,687	118,963	720,945	31,472	131,709	334	1,485	176	570	533	1,004	Richmond.
490,322	628,580	86,740	384,345	10,518	60,017	344	838	42	250	392	892	Rockdale.
363,521	385,730	95,535	205,295	17,701	38,164	363	493	76	156	552	495	Schley.
1,090,067	3,117,301	230,603	867,651	42,952	206,908	1,439	3,266	280	743	1,170	2,003	Spalding.
841,899	1,535,171	208,738	695,669	27,290	122,699	721	1,858	90	395	924	1,150	Spaulding.
190,947	1,533,778	33,420	353,465	5,259	70,292	169	1,076	80	323	141	936	Stewart.
1,010,399	898,607	189,925	312,135	53,449	76,051	1,308	738	154	320	1,439	741	Sumter.
2,364,438	3,157,031	332,746	765,405	112,720	185,074	1,146	1,100	241	474	2,266	1,904	Telfair.
1,596,338	1,946,359	182,067	371,520	32,685	67,532	1,176	1,269	144	386	1,938	739	Talbot.
933,624	816,512	144,650	247,275	39,439	37,462	1,017	705	422	307	912	374	Taliaferro.
655,839	3,765,927	143,031	950,620	24,784	141,216	723	4,534	181	703	526	1,986	Tattnall.
357,999	1,073,413	83,075	407,323	16,976	108,769	475	1,452	96	498	604	1,076	Taylor.
368,888	1,771,820	89,995	536,078	13,190	98,101	463	2,894	248	783	219	1,031	Telfair.
1,596,338	1,946,359	182,067	371,520	32,685	67,532	1,176	1,269	144	386	1,938	739	Talbot.
933,624	816,512	144,650	247,275	39,439	37,462	1,017	705	422	307	912	374	Taliaferro.
655,839	3,765,927	143,031	950,620	24,784	141,216	723	4,534	181	703	526	1,986	Tattnall.
357,999	1,073,413	83,075	407,323	16,976	108,769	475	1,452	96	498	604	1,076	Taylor.
368,888	1,771,820	89,995	536,078	13,190	98,101	463	2,894	248	783	219	1,031	Telfair.
1,596,338	1,946,359	182,067	371,520	32,685	67,532	1,176	1,269	144	386	1,938	739	Talbot.
933,624	816,512	144,650	247,275	39,439	37,462	1,017	705	422	307	912	374	Taliaferro.
655,839	3,765,927	143,031	950,620	24,784	141,216	723	4,534	181	703	526	1,986	Tattnall.
357,999	1,073,413	83,075	407,323	16,976	108,769	475	1,452	96	498	604	1,076	Taylor.
368,888	1,771,820	89,995	536,078	13,190	98,101	463	2,894	248	783	219	1,031	Telfair.
1,596,338	1,946,359	182,067	371,520	32,685	67,532	1,176	1,269	144	386	1,938	739	Talbot.
933,624	816,512	144,650	247,275	39,439	37,462	1,017	705	422	307	912	374	Taliaferro.
655,839	3,765,927	143,031	950,620	24,784	141,216	723	4,534	181	703	526	1,986	Tattnall.
357,999	1,073,413	83,075	407,323	16,976	108,769	475	1,452	96	498	604	1,076	Taylor.
368,888	1,771,820	89,995	536,078	13,190	98,101	463	2,894	248	783	219	1,031	Telfair.
1,596,338	1,946,359	182,067	371,520	32,685	67,532	1,176	1,269	144	386	1,938	739	Talbot.
933,624	816,512	144,650	247,275	39,439	37,462	1,017	705	422	307	912	374	Taliaferro.
655,839	3,765,927	143,031	950,620	24,784	141,216	723	4,534	181	703	526	1,986	Tattnall.
357,999	1,073,413	83,075	407,323	16,976	108,769	475	1,452	96	498	604	1,076	Taylor.
368,888	1,771,820	89,995	536,078	13,190	98,101	463	2,894	248	783	219	1,031	Telfair.
1,596,338	1,946,359	182,067	371,520	32,685	67,532	1,176	1,269	144	386	1,938	739	Talbot.
933,624	816,512	144,650	247,275	39,439	37,462	1,017	705	422	307	912	374	Taliaferro.
655,839	3,765,927	143,031	950,620	24,784	141,216	723	4,534	181	703	526	1,986	Tattnall.
357,999	1,073,413	83,075	407,323	16,976	108,769	475	1,452	96	498	604	1,076	Taylor.
368,888	1,771,820	89,995	536,078	13,190	98,101	463	2,894	248	783	219	1,031	Telfair.
1,596,338	1,946,359	182,067	371,520	32,685	67,532	1,176	1,269	144	386	1,938	739	Talbot.
933,624	816,512	144,650	247,275	39,439	37,462	1,017	705	422	307	912	374	Taliaferro.
655,839	3,765,927	143,031	950,620	24,784	141,216	723	4,534	181	703	526	1,986	Tattnall.
357,999	1,073,413	83,075	407,323	16,976	108,769	475	1,452	96	498	604	1,076	Taylor.
368,888	1,771,820	89,995	536,078	13,190	98,101	463	2,894	248	783	219	1,031	Telfair.
1,596,338	1,946,359	182,067	371,520	32,685	67,532	1,176	1,269	144	386	1,938	739	Talbot.
933,624	816,512	144,650										

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 72.—STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR COLORED AND WHITE

COUNTY.	FARM ACREAGE: 1910.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF COTTON: 1909.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF CORN: 1909.			
	Total.		Improved.		Acreage.		Yield in bales.		Acreage.		Yield in bushels.	
	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.
KENTUCKY.												
Total.....	440,777	21,748,350	343,694	14,010,777	2,937	4,874	1,478	1,991	104,065	3,332,285	2,442,054	80,905,970
Adair.....	7,986	216,924	5,367	126,617					1,916	35,403	29,712	639,800
Allen.....	3,793	203,884	2,998	129,154					1,022	33,877	23,045	710,092
Ballard.....	9,383	135,802	7,565	104,004			6	1	2,017	35,310	55,385	1,028,421
Barren.....	14,921	282,972	12,702	224,201					3,341	50,098	60,504	1,071,916
Bourbon.....	2,727	187,069	2,715	179,839					553	28,793	30,556	1,171,966
Boyle.....	2,516	108,002	1,836	84,529					707	16,434	17,625	751,109
Caldwell.....	5,539	189,083	5,708	135,550					942	23,054	16,760	605,956
Christian.....	35,972	381,888	29,642	272,424					6,909	29,195	153,450	1,416,875
Daviess.....	9,336	257,726	8,474	219,234					2,391	57,371	62,331	1,632,068
Fayette.....	4,569	160,972	4,295	149,539					1,838	26,642	87,510	1,139,947
Fulton.....	8,068	81,824	7,707	67,663	2,936	4,621	1,478	1,911	3,241	23,746	103,373	786,730
Garrard.....	5,875	121,913	5,328	106,157					1,474	22,969	50,410	897,938
Graves.....	7,406	328,324	6,459	253,481			50	10	2,116	68,113	115,115	1,463,843
Green.....	7,045	160,330	5,240	117,279					1,351	27,033	18,756	492,649
Harrison.....	2,991	189,858	2,855	172,309					528	22,945	20,220	891,712
Hart.....	7,466	238,941	5,884	163,150					1,195	36,245	19,285	664,554
Henderson.....	15,748	213,129	13,272	184,383					2,793	63,432	19,353	1,881,739
Henry.....	7,240	175,977	2,173	153,073					8,733	19,893	684,993	
Hopkins.....	6,713	291,530	5,102	175,800			18		1,781	50,384	37,903	997,097
Jefferson.....	4,372	192,335	3,787	147,273					1,050	30,150	29,830	917,194
Jessamine.....	3,315	96,572	2,861	73,139					756	16,453	24,832	615,779
Lincoln.....	5,097	183,177	2,973	128,487					1,362	27,568	41,251	882,727
Lyon.....	17,936	310,316	14,222	219,665					4,209	49,644	91,212	1,096,974
Madison.....	5,198	103,107	3,559	67,489	1				1,623	20,085	36,848	880,228
McCracken.....	6,500	125,806	5,322	98,471					1,440	27,428	40,817	655,924
Meade.....	14,528	246,124	13,133	208,277					1,917	41,256	133,130	1,406,255
Menard.....	160,341	4,732,372	137,872	3,979,382					9,074	15,578	579,382	
Montgomery.....	2,962	113,703	1,913	91,318					562	16,327	20,387	565,247
Muhlenburg.....	6,129	238,781	4,147	130,891					1,579	35,391	21,657	592,018
Nelson.....	6,529	222,121	4,386	146,609					982	34,104	27,605	1,058,432
Owen.....	3,944	209,852	3,212	183,108					483	21,107	16,184	706,955
Scott.....	183,199	98,486	169,999	88,486					6,177	25,929	894,968	
Shelby.....	3,579	235,306	3,341	213,255					599	30,985	20,075	1,113,810
Simpson.....	4,202	144,139	3,678	118,190					1,017	21,940	21,925	528,738
Taylor.....	5,863	133,308	4,085	88,953			4		1,146	21,047	16,756	440,425
Todd.....	14,386	210,349	12,662	153,221					3,348	33,215	69,832	748,003
Trigg.....	18,180	239,490	13,341	122,919					3,749	33,051	82,000	827,673
Warren.....	11,326	310,600	9,130	224,386					2,982	58,956	53,332	1,328,110
Washington.....	4,594	181,254	3,966	147,966					899	22,217	31,460	720,440
Weber.....	6,910	197,510	5,971	159,156					1,614	40,378	38,570	920,773
Westmoreland.....	11,326	310,600	9,130	224,386					2,982	58,956	53,332	1,328,110
Other counties.....	122,623	13,763,594	81,017	7,998,970			185		27,256	1,988,938	547,364	44,854,025

LOUISIANA.

Total.....	2,124,321	8,315,160	1,466,607	3,809,409	514,352	442,659	141,882	127,027	505,431	1,085,369	7,432,322	18,578,099
Acadia.....	15,792	258,140	14,721	225,872	2,265	7,208	680	2,440	5,468	33,760	94,901	632,190
Ascension.....	8,393	95,860	4,940	52,179	1,180	6,097	501	2,908	1,717	16,013	30,172	313,834
Avoyelles.....	29,940	178,043	26,082	100,538	7,696	16,938	2,089	6,128	11,905	46,962	184,061	881,158
Bossier.....	77,803	217,317	40,886	81,775	14,125	16,574	2,738	4,434	14,442	96,961	304,821	
Caddo.....	110,112	138,502	68,317	59,736	24,737	11,026	7,397	3,166	17,965	22,051	239,917	340,367
Cadeau.....	156,548	174,788	119,533	91,469	46,102	16,058	14,251	5,430	38,112	30,934	550,321	634,900
Caleseieu.....	20,000	470,594	8,175	266,085	203	1,699	61	550	2,050	18,742	31,240	313,763
Caldwell.....	20,251	103,765	7,790	29,288	1,108	1,511	333	332	2,606	8,642	37,908	121,920
Catahoula.....	185,388	12,948	152,838	3,113	3,068	1,824	515	502	8,088	26,292	203,180	
Calumet.....	169,469	231,246	140,830	110,549	36,603	20,778	7,199	5,090	27,292	26,299	243,297	296,168
Concordia.....	24,544	140,962	18,833	45,383	8,149	8,241	2,433	2,496	7,626	12,561	118,961	218,093
De Soto.....	165,927	201,622	104,234	89,044	40,628	17,469	9,793	5,258	30,133	18,036	331,170	235,920
East Baton Rouge.....	34,459	151,651	27,739	75,742	13,089	10,723	2,994	2,803	10,607	16,694	71,692	291,628
East Carroll.....	38,461	101,727	29,139	45,322	13,269	1,185	6,811	1,711	5,245	6,769	107,017	122,480
East Feliciana.....	65,426	129,552	49,765	70,803	22,063	11,258	3,446	1,928	19,346	15,405	230,439	224,455
Franklin.....	22,867	101,354	16,931	34,627	6,653	4,938	1,957	1,576	7,636	12,644	127,227	231,173
Grant.....	9,685	112,977	8,483	35,788	3,066	3,025	904	767	2,985	11,010	46,584	161,131
Iberia.....	26,171	144,890	23,615	97,821	1,619	1,603	1,119	10,883	33,533	211,404	684,038	
Iberville.....	10,531	83,897	7,891	58,331	1,212	627	220	180	12,114	74,264	375,377	
Jackson.....	38,794	150,833	18,571	46,162	3,867	5,374	586	920	6,611	16,132	55,440	159,235
Lafayette.....	36,445	125,884	33,596	108,236	7,923	12,096	2,206	3,449	17,595	49,722	306,110	920,673
Lafayette.....	57,104	181,608	37,273	92,591	9,460	13,442	1,566	2,668	10,464	23,611	100,632	275,475
Livestrong.....	4,093	91,645	1,772	22,973	701	5,360	211	1,932	494	8,485	7,255	133,588
Madison.....	39,174	103,801	29,768	35,913	15,162	9,686	7,132	4,515	7,955	9,893	144,722	159,240
Morehouse.....	67,909	153,127	56,718	37,204	28,355	6,819	10,124	2,992	16,758	9,832	237,195	155,037
Natchitoches.....	84,489	193,490	59,589	68,114	27,541	15,479	9,648	4,820	19,275	23,073	293,052	318,234
Ouachita.....	45,173	167,832	27,878	64,143	11,987	13,905	3,152	3,835	8,674	17,779	116,262	260,412
Plaquemine.....	8,772	76,608	3,916	26,481					2,968	4,431	4,431	51,993
Pointe Coupee.....	35,945	167,648	30,284	85,645	8,663	11,471	1,652	1,799	19,710	33,361	338,726	647,094
Rapides.....	25,748	225,887	19,966	88,774	7,226	8,194	2,652	2,818	7,209	32,317	155,856	663,713

1 Less than 1 bale.

AGRICULTURE.

683

FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1909-1910--Continued.

VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, IMPLEMENTS, AND MACHINERY: 1910.						NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS, WORK HORSES, AND WORK MULES: 1910.						COUNTY.
Land.		Buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Dairy cows.		Work horses.		Work mules.		
Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	

KENTUCKY.

\$12,238,866	\$472,225,751	\$2,793,042	\$148,201,713	\$420,909	\$20,430,937	9,882	399,952	10,362	377,433	6,157	180,518	Total.
91,134	2,224,966	26,271	925,823	4,435	143,299	144	3,418	161	3,770	89	1,847	Adair.
56,025	2,426,132	11,835	927,123	1,651	142,001	68	2,979	55	2,643	60	3,011	Allen.
301,635	4,256,872	65,320	1,127,905	12,024	190,521	158	2,413	224	3,306	136	2,437	Ballard.
345,053	6,225,943	81,175	2,302,036	10,320	339,950	383	5,071	306	4,900	246	4,375	Barren.
245,979	16,624,163	64,066	2,867,139	9,800	312,726	90	3,124	165	5,111	36	1,534	Bourbon.
96,621	6,071,580	24,425	1,593,225	2,801	74,216	74	2,176	94	2,596	25	1,015	Boyle.
90,424	2,128,070	20,920	790,836	2,662	134,749	122	2,826	83	2,656	101	2,304	Caldwell.
758,993	7,869,783	157,348	2,417,526	22,541	503,302	675	4,768	501	4,005	505	5,823	Christian.
446,015	10,623,222	79,650	3,028,960	11,846	424,437	194	5,122	269	7,320	134	3,471	Davies.
499,731	17,244,533	122,500	4,915,170	18,943	615,782	179	5,010	360	6,483	76	2,576	Fayette.
386,532	3,538,062	38,865	840,675	10,610	163,134	229	1,804	179	1,931	315	1,796	Fulton.
181,450	1,341,153	38,365	1,749,875	5,057	185,158	118	2,576	56	2,876	46	1,531	Garrard.
638,445	6,779,917	137,348	2,378,538	7,516	417,433	296	6,046	180	8,542	129	5,191	Graves.
87,064	2,205,237	22,005	839,160	3,870	147,192	133	2,757	101	2,512	130	2,321	Green.
144,005	8,457,000	41,095	2,415,920	5,096	252,833	69	4,153	149	6,230	11	736	Harrison.
219,683	4,439,228	43,870	1,517,055	7,293	201,127	156	4,132	151	3,921	113	2,420	Hart.
7,598,925	121,941	21,930	1,930,165	21,859	282,393	387	5,545	486	4,403	438	4,218	Henderson.
112,235	4,467,022	31,125	2,257,550	2,600	214,404	25	3,155	65	4,953	6	9	Henry.
197,715	5,850,880	42,680	1,631,327	8,075	255,337	147	4,545	132	4,872	181	3,890	Hopkins.
382,020	17,400,684	86,355	5,946,515	15,710	785,660	101	7,993	209	6,995	101	2,405	Jefferson.
215,270	6,580,092	55,945	1,678,383	5,615	214,507	106	2,505	156	2,831	39	1,095	Jessamine.
202,920	5,886,175	38,365	1,749,875	5,057	185,158	118	2,576	56	2,876	46	1,531	Lincoln.
380,839	6,074,907	96,671	2,210,059	11,635	336,454	302	4,947	300	4,947	300	4,947	Logan.
61,197	1,128,726	16,473	422,025	2,411	74,332	130	1,977	79	1,359	101	1,510	Lyon.
216,950	5,728,308	53,865	1,244,521	9,682	223,411	215	3,083	250	3,605	139	1,871	McCracken.
693,388	10,155,400	146,477	2,394,993	21,074	213,467	531	5,265	605	6,247	143	2,223	Madison.
88,455	1,937,534	21,350	714,491	2,480	120,126	101	2,324	94	2,115	59	1,753	Martin.
116,050	6,556,945	33,725	1,566,445	5,207	161,118	101	2,334	128	3,194	6	9	Martin.
84,787	2,788,414	26,515	1,135,727	4,057	170,117	114	3,687	80	3,001	103	2,788	Muhlenberg.
160,885	4,585,794	35,915	1,906,195	5,276	257,058	128	3,767	182	4,533	40	1,260	Nelson.
106,780	4,591,363	34,045	1,946,195	3,755	218,630	63	3,389	133	5,756	32	797	Owen.
188,257	10,308,102	41,704	2,535,825	6,795	238,613	127	3,582	106	4,829	16	1,212	Scott.
177,490	11,831,605	60,065	3,170,572	10,641	407,254	100	6,589	159	5,863	18	1,920	Shelby.
123,545	4,004,544	25,725	1,176,572	3,544	199,467	89	2,095	104	2,679	65	2,151	Simpson.
94,265	2,180,053	20,250	824,399	5,057	151,441	119	2,528	100	2,876	46	1,531	Taylor.
303,002	3,828,730	77,740	1,383,785	9,018	214,721	272	2,580	193	2,313	230	3,092	Todd.
180,087	2,034,777	48,304	711,567	9,396	128,477	515	2,622	203	2,199	302	3,092	Trigg.
278,043	8,083,413	70,555	2,483,110	10,937	357,643	250	5,247	219	5,139	218	4,311	Warren.
199,769	5,572,268	43,325	1,921,610	9,276	297,459	131	3,648	219	5,474	42	1,185	Washington.
202,115	4,701,459	35,300	1,235,168	6,227	202,208	102	1,777	123	2,404	68	2,137	Webster.
2,538,735	220,866,536	638,462	75,260,961	91,321	10,190,394	2,642	251,234	2,716	203,941	1,173	94,362	All other counties.

LOUISIANA.

\$36,202,905	\$151,600,372	\$8,730,753	\$41,010,420	\$1,684,573	\$17,292,480	64,204	214,893	47,589	117,015	35,760	92,907	Total.
466,730	7,543,247	58,100	1,002,477	17,898	719,954	528	8,696	972	7,872	241	3,600	Acadia.
205,145	2,944,725	62,400	821,925	9,059	402,084	286	5,590	311	5,524	141	3,671	Ascension.
266,240	4,266,877	182,711	4,104,495	47,635	367,721	1,117	12,919	402	12,919	402	12,919	Avery.
1,644,914	1,532,510	195,754	809,833	35,180	164,655	1,627	8,888	639	1,530	859	1,825	Bossier.
270,953	1,889,893	345,958	605,793	58,316	181,044	2,809	2,922	922	1,079	1,829	1,914	Caddo.
2,864,226	3,652,371	482,136	817,754	104,066	223,316	5,008	4,610	2,005	1,522	3,273	2,190	Caldwell.
295,440	8,045,937	88,620	1,605,030	27,704	85,638	732	14,398	705	8,703	75	4,669	Catahoula.
189,834	685,215	53,320	1,276,561	15,389	65,182	663	3,184	968	1,770	900	602	Claiborne.
200,822	1,219,232	90,264	384,978	13,972	86,036	830	2,984	651	1,245	1,000	1,958	Concordia.
1,008,805	1,626,736	306,664	794,881	54,144	152,758	3,017	4,354	1,111	1,554	1,932	1,958	De Soto.
518,210	2,338,954	172,298	526,564	29,520	232,172	997	2,036	932	896	580	1,391	East Baton Rouge.
101,014	1,653,364	330,104	689,369	79,367	145,069	4,411	6,272	2,210	1,894	1,944	1,357	East Feliciana.
769,804	2,694,564	207,495	1,115,770	31,956	301,063	1,069	3,571	1,154	1,785	901	1,815	East Feliciana.
917,558	1,854,803	311,270	338,635	57,102	185,791	41	1,121	421	1,940	421	1,379	East Feliciana.
693,232	1,381,877	249,943	615,430	35,668	115,323	2,233	3,228	1,338	1,276	1,415	1,002	Franklin.
424,453	1,600,511	128,975	390,977	27,710	98,993	1,025	3,939	953	1,804	610	913	Grant.
277,024	1,256,937	64,191	311,669	11,070	87,584	465	3,446	306	1,380	326	881	Iberia.
1,083,250	5,560,194	137,100	1,115,770	31,956	301,063	1,069	3,571	1,154	1,785	901	1,815	Jefferson.
539,335	3,828,625	109,665	1,031,220	21,899	788,662	191	684	333	1,468	376	1,137	Jefferson.
211,623	826,330	61,919	334,750	13,598	72,864	763	3,191	310	1,020	416	1,137	Jefferson.
1,626,002	5,791,100	151,268	969,398	37,760	265,355	1,064	6,088	1,827	6,087	886	2,644	Lafayette.
402,643	1,267,690	134,584	709,741	26,422	136,460	1,002	3,303	355	1,304	737	1,631	Lincoln.
49,735	1,243,925	13,600	305,678	1,989	57,575	134	3,030	73	1,350	30	402	Louisiana.
966,287	1,775,408	263,919	1,220,770	26,597	501,126	1,339	2,838	957	1,117	769	1,310	Madison.
1,573,050	1,905,019	361,228	408,860	74,151	164,413	2,385	2,031	1,628	1,199	1,870	1,870	Morehouse.
1,740,735	2,296,928	347,239	689,654	75,462	176,232	2,874	5,761	3,159	3,243	1,569	1,826	Natchitoches.
895,928	2,502,870	209,958	743,520	35,247	224,901	1,662	3,417	701	1,212	908	1,377	Orleans.
191,072	2,143,925	60,080	653,250	12,928	409,710	122	596	214	423	36	926	Pontchartraine.
927,451	4,539,578	238,732	1,220,770	26,597	501,126	1,339	2,838	957	1,117	769	1,310	Pontchartraine.
905,404	4,622,107	109,325	1,112,624	43,926	256,298	1,092	7,162	838	3,097	803	2,213	Rapides.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 72.—STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR COLORED AND WHITE

COUNTY.	FARM ACREAGE: 1910.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF COTTON: 1909.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF CORN: 1909.			
	Total.		Improved.		Acreage.		Yield in bales.		Acreage.		Yield in bushels.	
	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.
LOUISIANA—Continued.												
Red River.....	30,541	115,657	22,589	44,204	8,474	8,867	2,515	2,530	7,814	13,819	133,562	190,468
Richland.....	43,427	103,029	35,815	31,918	17,700	6,902	4,569	2,162	11,394	9,216	183,312	167,232
Sabine.....	25,053	229,310	12,054	72,149	3,833	17,228	1,060	5,110	4,039	22,698	39,574	273,583
St. Helena.....	30,826	73,373	18,081	21,217	8,079	6,873	1,890	2,065	6,239	6,878	68,297	88,199
St. Landry.....	123,631	344,192	105,680	221,943	27,169	28,000	7,099	9,208	45,611	77,640	843,724	1,335,950
St. Martin.....	34,016	83,935	29,283	58,037	6,650	8,049	1,214	1,635	14,142	23,758	307,467	483,449
St. Mary.....	8,816	153,826	7,504	33,894	2,616	7,040	733	2,263	2,100	8,841	25,802	137,593
Tangipahoa.....	16,591	125,465	7,144	48,977	22,319	7,011	9,100	2,155	11,945	17,412	179,382	321,095
Tensas.....	52,850	129,186	44,663	88,977	10,306	24,178	1,499	4,050	10,180	33,119	95,527	365,314
Union.....	66,411	297,701	33,110	115,616								
Vermilion.....	14,983	243,729	12,563	165,261	2,231	13,502	554	3,741	5,089	47,986	90,110	860,577
Washington.....	21,044	126,235	11,976	40,985	5,775	13,722	2,047	5,359	4,272	33,286	416,377	214,065
Webster.....	73,335	153,944	37,944	59,113	12,215	12,055	2,652	3,423	11,367	17,962	114,734	224,582
West Baton Rouge.....	7,570	49,813	6,609	33,257	1,530	1,820	177	247	3,637	9,878	93,157	219,071
West Carroll.....	13,472	45,675	9,277	19,325	4,059	4,602	1,292	1,715	3,100	6,457	42,655	111,285
West Feliciana.....	35,125	110,435	28,610	49,690	12,827	7,127	1,145	732	11,506	9,039	146,124	157,199
Winn.....	18,369	652,154	6,931	45,917	4,499	6,755	1,157	2,554	6,755	19,135	20,527	157,511
All other parishes.....	38,661	1,006,231	20,678	37,462	1,431	6,794	569	2,691	6,114	111,534	112,832	2,296,707

MARYLAND.

Total.....	358,517	4,698,623	218,582	3,136,185					52,139	594,873	985,310	16,996,126
Anne Arundel.....	26,967	181,278	19,184	119,943					3,853	18,848	63,633	388,771
Baltimore.....	5,615	320,567	3,925	228,545					723	35,582	15,370	1,172,204
Calvert.....	32,042	90,700	20,820	91,436					2,807	7,091	26,798	158,568
Caroline.....	33,102	170,128	10,768	117,438					2,917	27,282	58,585	796,728
Charles.....	58,960	173,737	31,246	96,375					6,068	14,909	99,906	280,950
Dorchester.....	31,951	203,034	17,222	106,457					4,368	23,094	80,068	614,668
Harford.....	8,632	238,514	5,467	106,006					1,062	26,629	26,820	1,030,512
Howard.....	5,210	345,949	3,809	110,223					1,979	19,072	610,287	
Kent.....	4,080	168,743	2,875	138,911					2,267	27,159	10,019	682,548
Montgomery.....	9,811	263,459	7,822	201,331					1,751	37,527	51,251	1,328,998
Prince Georges.....	35,688	204,348	22,464	131,950					4,424	21,859	105,729	614,519
Queen Annes.....	9,707	269,365	7,323	184,291					1,738	33,365	39,849	927,933
St. Marys.....	28,819	165,968	18,479	83,468					3,621	17,385	63,788	375,224
Somerset.....			8,784	67,665					3,062	17,674	56,625	395,252
Talbot.....	7,437	155,601	5,448	112,289					1,170	21,011	34,666	739,935
Wicomico.....	16,908	180,913	10,146	98,946					3,708	33,234	54,091	558,145
Worcester.....	37,026	197,499	19,799	102,031					8,111	35,242	126,950	661,693
All other counties.....	8,806	1,498,572	6,700	1,087,022					1,402	177,398	31,202	5,577,703

MISSISSIPPI.

Total.....	6,457,427	12,100,106	4,487,383	4,520,927	2,263,166	1,137,044	727,996	399,160	1,032,413	1,140,199	12,707,309	15,721,358
Adams.....	68,438	93,056	39,287	33,339	14,543	2,921	1,322	338	12,416	6,225	171,814	113,206
Alcorn.....	20,099	192,196	13,451	75,950	4,667	14,731	1,102	3,969	3,919	20,878	44,419	298,713
Attala.....	32,042	91,436	20,820	91,436	6,709	28,602	6,709	28,602	18,270	28,024	154,960	200,444
Benton.....	70,061	138,556	37,700	43,526	14,195	7,260	2,870	5,123	9,529	12,432	79,353	147,391
Bolivar.....	224,832	103,253	204,385	47,210	134,809	26,498	50,609	10,833	27,500	10,694	494,446	200,359
Calhoun.....	33,189	218,905	18,390	86,907	6,541	16,518	2,196	6,369	6,174	27,317	70,771	428,398
Carroll.....	118,161	200,275	79,912	104,321	37,512	20,121	10,413	26,386	19,675	29,770	248,081	315,599
Chickasaw.....	92,980	151,095	63,455	66,688	31,902	16,693	7,596	4,996	15,671	16,733	190,138	258,215
Choctaw.....	39,250	198,518	21,590	76,832	6,953	15,979	1,738	4,628	5,827	20,218	51,629	219,825
Clallborne.....	93,426	130,754	58,530	57,218	27,583	9,013	6,539	2,205	10,643	9,343	182,236	122,775
Clarke.....	73,296	176,443	37,863	57,204	14,488	16,335	4,142	5,590	8,597	12,814	71,209	137,142
Clatsop.....	100,684	129,292	80,619	61,974	44,400	12,309	10,465	3,062	17,061	10,881	197,140	117,381
Conchoha.....	149,315	62,072	139,769	32,620	85,172	13,260	40,113	6,856	17,996	7,774	408,150	171,872
Copiah.....	143,905	248,300	88,454	117,696	34,388	23,094	10,830	8,886	22,223	21,304	232,645	282,381
Covington.....	30,207	129,457	13,476	36,936	5,724	12,670	2,146	5,992	4,177	11,758	46,400	161,866
De Soto.....	163,580	105,977	122,166	55,708	67,568	10,275	22,076	3,965	25,362	11,832	367,280	216,249
Forrest.....	17,564	65,626	5,882	10,391	2,609	4,575	747	1,515	5,215	10,575	85,412	85,412
Franklin.....	43,400	178,017	23,755	61,661	9,923	14,162	2,094	3,767	7,273	15,686	88,921	226,951
Grenada.....	111,636	91,489	63,443	30,885	29,256	7,896	7,965	2,560	16,962	7,515	200,714	100,909
Harrison.....	9,815	108,034	1,566	12,537	129	349	45	133	430	4,168	8,140	81,344
Hinds.....	226,098	162,582	186,384	94,715	87,945	15,220	25,264	5,299	47,456	14,150	494,791	184,875
Holmes.....	232,091	149,211	170,338	45,172	81,453	17,074	24,837	4,388	39,627	14,231	457,460	168,477
Issaquena.....	49,826	28,420	41,673	12,480	28,906	4,024	14,212	2,067	6,737	3,602	133,650	68,473
Iwawamba.....	11,803	263,857	5,721	89,457	2,187	21,768	660	7,980	1,867	30,336	17,569	395,694
Jasper.....	93,434	195,963	44,319	51,100	18,932	16,807	5,408	6,249	9,950	13,211	83,102	156,925
Jefferson.....	84,018	140,077	60,672	62,979	24,514	7,367	5,062	1,784	16,435	11,048	212,290	101,771
Jefferson Davis.....	63,909	93,628	35,471	38,251	15,917	10,765	6,209	5,211	10,362	10,362	154,299	154,299
Jones.....	25,809	199,012	10,354	56,949	4,604	20,513	1,642	8,867	2,859	15,677	27,768	199,718
Kemper.....	118,039	200,766	70,776	90,757	28,125	22,616	6,595	6,170	17,730	19,317	144,508	189,807

AGRICULTURE.

685

FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1909-1910—Continued.

VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, IMPLEMENTS, AND MACHINERY: 1910.						NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS, WORK HORSES, AND WORK MULES: 1910.						COUNTY.
Land.		Buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Dairy cows.		Work horses.		Work mules.		
Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	

LOUISIANA—Continued.

\$470,905	\$1,252,969	\$125,269	\$407,345	\$14,559	\$114,137	1,043	2,171	585	1,164	745	988	Red River.
1,814,631	2,847,811	254,500	36,146,023	36,136	77,081	1,962	3,871	1,301	1,388	861	770	Richland.
175,488	1,443,563	52,055	607,280	11,278	130,550	590	5,780	308	2,085	104	1,045	Sabine.
211,023	465,892	98,715	248,595	19,334	62,930	947	2,535	474	709	338	338	St. Helena.
3,252,765	7,560,524	666,694	2,091,547	147,902	573,147	4,570	13,412	6,338	12,016	1,370	1,370	St. Landry.
1,333,865	2,837,602	176,430	795,145	52,054	149,547	937	2,694	1,651	2,924	914	1,580	St. Martin.
493,719	5,583,796	109,503	1,495,967	16,380	1,278,927	163	1,114	213	1,117	365	4,948	St. Mary.
181,987	1,796,566	89,540	938,923	11,388	136,922	634	5,147	443	2,229	79	521	Tangipahoa.
492,459	2,455,081	445,865	989,675	46,932	218,322	1,089	836	1,701	498	978	1,868	Tensas.
324,987	1,673,316	113,426	511,474	27,605	152,988	1,189	4,557	432	1,882	684	2,140	Union.
584,713	6,584,683	59,772	952,422	20,284	320,790	463	8,484	805	8,110	263	2,769	Vermilion.
231,390	1,203,701	105,845	760,329	18,275	140,687	933	4,961	303	1,443	139	782	Washington.
1,982,499	1,063,343	178,650	544,207	35,030	115,023	1,851	3,873	931	1,495	579	1,022	Weber.
246,158	1,493,967	100,380	497,185	18,807	367,714	371	768	434	466	342	1,746	West Baton Rouge.
244,562	751,802	58,530	226,579	13,685	65,497	997	3,502	474	1,089	185	456	West Carroll.
437,361	1,498,377	134,320	490,472	21,361	122,694	1,768	1,087	783	745	648	West Feliciana.	
97,627	1,923,455	36,869	469,362	6,950	102,265	561	5,045	196	1,507	147	968	Winn.
1,036,988	27,184,123	277,532	7,193,875	66,616	4,910,839	1,327	25,514	818	10,025	762	15,632	All other parishes.

MARYLAND.

\$7,098,692	\$156,352,922	\$3,171,092	\$75,114,417	\$437,070	\$11,422,701	6,339	160,520	9,169	128,109	1,178	20,320	Total.
627,600	10,614,788	324,307	3,624,132	37,665	412,080	433	3,122	790	4,042	82	1,080	Anne Arundel.
447,770	25,441,383	234,365	12,801,701	22,875	1,653,734	229	17,846	211	10,170	57	3,083	Baltimore.
286,077	1,036,549	148,002	670,255	12,890	66,925	491	1,542	655	1,794	23	367	Calvert.
437,779	5,042,010	177,595	1,874,010	28,432	384,274	262	2,419	578	4,919	128	1,186	Caroline.
584,469	1,779,359	329,390	1,134,897	48,301	166,538	980	2,938	1,106	2,796	53	193	Charles.
514,490	4,484,496	144,575	1,572,960	31,972	326,730	524	4,323	679	4,156	121	864	Dorchester.
5,173,190	5,762,645	189,736	5,110,931	24,171	189,736	279	17,304	67	3,044	67	1,674	Harford.
178,135	4,951,620	105,825	3,272,250	13,511	481,839	114	4,908	231	4,668	16	408	Howard.
139,865	2,616,658	53,472	1,968,205	7,721	385,926	76	6,124	233	6,726	15	549	Kent.
127,285	12,590,995	155,428	5,068,152	23,118	710,725	330	9,992	424	8,861	14	239	Montgomery.
787,273	7,074,224	303,140	3,394,047	42,020	446,806	523	4,182	968	5,232	25	412	Prince Georges.
279,322	7,210,185	85,598	2,096,453	15,050	454,424	256	7,191	440	5,831	50	2,142	Queen Annes.
273,678	2,195,644	164,813	1,280,579	19,338	201,165	445	2,930	272	3,115	74	154	St. Marys.
392,333	3,465,227	181,975	1,641,555	25,807	245,041	191	1,872	441	2,428	123	982	Somerset.
360,203	6,842,187	186,165	2,458,264	18,527	476,667	183	5,191	330	4,396	62	1,699	Talbot.
249,151	3,914,067	137,727	1,586,849	17,092	247,102	150	2,504	367	3,240	99	1,218	Wicomico.
533,076	3,541,870	162,000	1,422,339	36,159	223,823	452	3,408	467	2,891	293	1,524	Worcester.
375,965	46,667,017	147,385	24,796,345	19,375	3,762,379	330	68,243	348	46,518	6	2,885	All other counties.

MISSISSIPPI.

\$120,393,484	\$133,608,505	\$28,131,071	\$52,028,927	\$5,602,295	\$11,802,917	179,432	250,155	82,071	114,338	126,306	120,330	Total.
734,690	1,177,414	305,621	559,050	62,250	88,733	2,554	1,565	1,484	677	1,469	784	Adams.
1,236,457	1,617,136	64,020	609,423	16,045	163,043	528	3,215	303	2,041	335	1,836	Alcorn.
175,257	1,708,493	280,940	989,207	86,854	195,069	746	5,771	1,900	1,984	1,280	1,601	Amitie.
112,590	2,314,123	318,915	1,008,434	67,138	241,711	1,077	1,185	1,447	1,447	1,447	1,447	Benton.
538,386	727,395	143,835	339,915	31,293	77,926	1,216	1,895	600	1,042	952	1,093	Benton.
10,390,276	3,336,500	1,860,157	509,125	329,714	180,968	4,292	1,452	2,600	7,915	2,098	960	Bolivar.
3,689,279	2,349,766	86,945	739,265	20,173	206,250	746	3,807	375	2,243	703	3,175	Calhoun.
1,128,046	1,653,830	371,788	711,711	88,570	109,559	707	3,748	1,032	1,810	243	2,032	Carroll.
1,060,255	1,599,071	234,880	665,340	86,164	144,220	2,722	3,237	1,083	683	1,598	1,598	Chickasaw.
353,354	1,960,991	99,358	726,616	30,783	153,441	658	3,008	478	1,604	330	1,706	Choctaw.
387,188	1,093,517	314,677	550,995	63,170	111,061	3,139	2,098	1,613	1,175	1,539	950	Claiborne.
655,216	1,185,393	276,231	667,743	49,078	105,472	2,089	3,924	803	1,229	587	1,373	Clarke.
2,077,412	1,799,417	413,464	506,611	105,257	149,534	3,085	2,108	1,396	1,340	2,104	1,134	Clay.
7,417,147	2,678,991	1,308,959	512,400	294,335	165,038	4,306	6,229	2,094	4,228	3,938	2,901	Cochran.
1,232,774	2,351,417	676,371	1,498,238	96,930	282,188	3,545	5,573	1,575	2,450	2,412	1,811	Covington.
285,154	1,137,019	97,077	688,478	18,198	102,536	690	3,411	330	1,225	234	755	De Soto.
3,120,722	2,014,982	763,792	782,545	146,203	154,764	4,262	3,483	2,640	1,580	3,268	2,121	Fayette.
194,170	838,028	65,775	420,897	14,018	66,416	521	2,315	223	671	92	347	Franklin.
335,421	1,116,562	104,793	512,915	25,253	116,474	1,279	3,635	485	1,424	602	1,183	Franklin.
1,250,066	998,108	368,530	321,025	72,215	54,632	2,791	1,245	1,168	848	1,378	391	Franklin.
148,240	1,377,893	111,565	773,050	7,192	78,555	302	3,349	130	1,061	28	255	Harrison.
3,475,320	2,744,579	1,007,940	1,143,479	204,243	200,995	8,415	4,791	4,017	2,022	1,752	1,752	Hinds.
4,579,079	2,298,670	1,118,047	902,530	235,758	202,297	7,826	2,873	1,890	1,554	3,632	2,565	Holmes.
1,774,621	887,229	419,064	157,665	45,450	74,539	1,479	3,397	339	1,144	823	1,064	Issaquena.
107,728	1,874,521	22,410	677,110	5,574	168,609	279	4,949	127	2,990	180	2,401	Hawamba.
704,605	1,430,496	223,747	723,193	41,882	100,871	2,062	4,137	983	1,454	834	1,544	Jasper.
839,674	1,141,733	331,232	584,908	64,651	111,639	2,903	1,853	1,453	1,853	1,453	1,453	Jackson.
790,261	898,333	203,264	414,647	41,114	92,813	1,516	2,157	928	752	741	768	Jefferson Davis.
293,313	91,791,829	81,735	882,847	72,286	167,836	665	5,077	255	1,448	231	1,713	Jones.
999,143	1,784,124	286,552	779,024	77,286	162,472	2,475	3,710	977	1,851	1,657	1,945	Kemper.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 72.—STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR COLORED AND WHITE

COUNTY.	FARM ACREAGE: 1910.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF COTTON: 1909.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF CORN: 1909.			
	Total.		Improved.		Acreage.		Yield in bales.		Acreage.		Yield in bushels.	
	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.
MISSISSIPPI—Continue.												
Lafayette.....	110,640	237,145	63,635	79,455	20,742	17,512	6,882	6,913	16,720	26,506	200,979	416,500
Lamar.....	5,967	63,391	1,971	15,948	689	4,272	260	1,845	628	5,661	7,801	93,212
Lauderdale.....	603,679	194,744	58,150	75,459	27,289	24,373	6,835	7,837	10,126	15,373	88,612	176,679
Lawrence.....	47,334	105,830	22,764	32,689	9,164	11,242	3,337	5,181	6,735	11,438	69,572	150,669
Leake.....	72,545	215,709	35,633	64,618	14,447	21,530	5,631	6,274	10,181	22,832	87,614	238,463
Lee.....	57,781	202,069	46,583	119,385	24,090	36,230	8,053	12,991	12,037	28,415	180,075	455,268
LeFlore.....	165,202	65,110	154,830	15,430	55,959	12,089	15,957	3,450	32,045	4,569	524,182	80,752
Lincoln.....	50,983	230,875	29,771	81,993	14,344	27,546	4,726	11,322	7,964	22,236	92,459	329,693
Lodowick.....	129,662	121,171	98,373	60,613	54,258	11,576	11,596	3,443	21,572	9,760	200,121	121,018
Madison.....	174,229	154,546	168,778	85,114	72,355	15,836	19,349	4,525	39,185	11,491	387,196	145,949
Marion.....	35,648	132,324	16,453	40,040	6,757	11,935	2,683	5,511	5,222	12,411	59,484	177,573
Marshall.....	206,961	144,840	115,633	54,802	55,959	12,089	15,957	3,450	32,045	4,569	311,869	211,739
Monroe.....	139,208	255,321	107,894	98,326	65,600	25,995	14,489	7,860	24,725	23,212	266,109	316,494
Montgomery.....	88,935	145,027	55,646	60,720	19,289	13,488	5,666	4,484	12,162	14,515	119,923	174,222
Neshoba.....	31,401	222,385	16,925	84,249	7,752	25,996	2,904	8,465	4,602	22,970	39,312	250,415
Newton.....	66,014	222,507	36,349	75,553	17,019	23,451	4,565	7,749	9,373	20,425	84,027	221,711
Novato.....	173,224	111,244	176,831	54,244	84,284	16,273	17,080	1,938	30,699	10,821	247,967	79,479
Oktibbeha.....	95,951	136,113	65,117	64,646	26,045	8,260	6,133	2,756	14,164	4,433	138,322	128,593
Panola.....	174,672	166,206	126,962	60,353	69,967	17,724	20,873	6,383	31,652	15,612	358,180	229,673
Perry.....	15,784	67,784	5,031	11,308	542	2,521	185	1,050	1,060	4,002	13,567	56,368
Pike.....	29,419	204,438	50,416	69,550	22,115	19,736	8,493	9,050	15,049	21,063	187,425	334,203
Pontotoc.....	41,304	226,817	23,817	9,926	9,926	25,272	2,913	8,425	6,554	20,332	84,567	460,332
Prentiss.....	18,872	215,025	13,543	88,142	6,312	25,553	1,551	7,517	3,868	27,699	48,613	329,723
Quitman.....	47,702	44,284	41,834	17,148	26,827	8,590	13,607	4,634	8,000	3,680	170,178	90,698
Rainfall.....	127,129	227,120	74,715	92,122	28,004	19,445	8,409	5,544	15,829	15,022	147,528	195,572
Scott.....	43,002	163,119	26,981	58,643	10,078	13,995	2,678	4,661	6,599	14,373	52,281	150,178
Shannon.....	58,404	18,501	18,076	57,572	29,801	11,520	5,945	6,827	9,915	19,694	194,838	228,556
Simpson.....	59,444	145,773	26,926	55,892	11,290	17,621	3,765	4,268	7,764	16,427	79,830	204,678
Smith.....	26,156	212,758	11,732	73,240	4,429	21,610	1,494	9,329	3,194	19,611	31,346	212,949
Snodgrass.....	111,874	112,663	105,129	51,777	64,575	27,650	24,791	12,092	15,494	10,530	322,513	258,790
Tallahatchie.....	106,803	128,913	91,012	72,982	58,724	12,108	27,827	4,303	23,948	13,836	419,047	206,722
Tate.....	105,301	167,100	107,100	50,247	50,247	16,630	27,744	11,590	19,694	15,628	228,556	112,064
Tippah.....	24,560	234,865	12,986	40,749	4,514	16,717	1,119	4,474	3,732	23,903	40,311	311,079
Tishomingo.....	8,551	188,192	3,300	72,569	1,061	12,556	278	3,719	1,147	20,199	15,696	276,348
Tunica.....	102,955	19,059	95,705	16,258	63,557	6,667	29,601	3,367	15,232	5,139	280,792	125,940
Union.....	27,488	199,129	19,111	94,802	7,404	23,391	1,916	6,897	5,029	28,626	57,412	367,023
Vernon.....	64,538	146,979	47,109	39,910	24,131	4,794	3,236	1,714	10,674	6,614	75,398	112,064
Washington.....	167,698	141,794	152,673	40,209	78,663	12,918	37,881	6,817	17,758	7,398	339,218	162,005
Wayne.....	39,198	146,274	15,737	34,517	6,134	10,813	1,660	4,010	4,410	10,384	38,056	130,388
Webster.....	32,787	205,112	17,572	85,174	6,285	19,927	1,836	6,550	5,215	22,312	80,641	365,356
Wilkinson.....	74,631	160,520	50,175	53,135	19,835	8,571	2,813	1,331	17,874	12,110	243,383	173,977
Winston.....	70,099	207,211	37,319	78,791	13,452	13,083	5,268	5,353	9,138	19,041	75,398	196,318
Yalobusha.....	94,110	156,437	55,602	60,720	21,199	13,204	6,672	5,626	15,968	16,842	163,585	233,862
Yazoo.....	218,778	224,046	174,812	79,856	102,260	18,011	31,336	5,226	42,359	19,487	520,025	268,444
All other counties.....	28,481	336,982	4,877	12,365	676	3,817	211	1,410	1,584	15,087	20,051	245,498

NORTH CAROLINA.

Total.....	3,185,804	19,253,325	1,730,712	7,082,344	474,889	799,515	232,536	432,596	535,037	1,921,420	5,876,253	28,187,278
Alamance.....	39,619	212,929	17,120	90,313	307	1,482	140	796	4,023	23,644	72,393	386,346
Alexander.....	4,970	154,674	2,878	63,709	261	2,484	175	797	1,684	18,388	12,382	256,982
Anson.....	87,416	247,472	48,547	24,493	22,233	13,100	13,266	10,819	16,002	16,812	116,312	246,617
Beaufort.....	30,812	218,288	14,233	56,256	3,693	11,447	1,954	6,964	5,189	20,875	89,681	441,288
Bertie.....	79,587	202,884	46,990	50,402	6,993	7,184	3,039	3,312	14,207	17,611	119,314	169,036
Bladen.....	49,379	237,856	17,095	49,379	3,294	6,296	1,019	3,738	8,580	18,870	85,622	221,833
Brunswick.....	32,133	235,969	6,550	26,036	366	1,585	148	736	2,291	6,506	25,094	98,629
Buncombe.....	5,534	144,224	3,291	154,234	1,214	1,214	1,214	1,214	1,214	1,214	600,632	600,632
Burke.....	8,948	213,934	3,674	67,866	34	380	6	125	1,766	24,757	20,833	373,262
Cabarrus.....	30,959	176,467	18,806	90,285	6,471	15,410	2,587	7,159	4,758	21,196	52,949	302,701
Caldwell.....	16,557	211,814	2,840	71,864	.....	39	.....	.....	1,064	22,765	13,477	341,661
Camden.....	4,989	45,024	9,528	26,307	1,636	3,554	609	1,588	5,424	13,166	39,121	121,884
Carters.....	4,001	78,180	1,974	18,203	426	1,917	226	550	5,017	6,706	70,338	70,338
Caswell.....	70,262	188,608	29,495	74,089	.....	7	.....	.....	3	5,784	11,946	78,433
Catawba.....	11,310	229,727	6,781	118,883	1,741	14,119	594	5,750	2,048	28,888	23,612	425,243
Chatham.....	17,596	311,861	26,758	94,830	5,408	8,508	2,931	4,569	8,994	28,705	115,327	440,897
Chowan.....	64,700	60,603	9,032	24,761	2,337	3,831	534	1,667	7,574	23,477	84,398	142,329
Cleveland.....	30,614	232,274	19,789	110,083	8,160	30,715	2,833	5,249	16,002	16,002	67,312	407,137
Columbus.....	39,893	263,523	13,496	61,188	2,013	7,292	1,041	4,423	5,665	24,090	62,779	336,092
Craven.....	41,139	161,099	17,647	46,296	3,273	4,871	1,044	2,522	6,365	12,970	64,521	194,107
Cumberland.....	70,266	337,300	31,793	73,141	10,744	17,569	6,440	12,035	11,368	28,906	124,972	383,730
Currituck.....	16,679	70,674	9,997	28,329	590	1,040	140	404	4,494	12,181	33,818	142,329
Davidson.....	10,854	230,575	6,792	140,601	820	5,013	1,111	2,073	1,503	30,901	23,103	484,274
Davie.....	11,361	144,218	7,237	71,118	792	3,727	215	1,103	1,882	16,483	24,502	230,068
Duplin.....	37,223	355,412	20,892	97,472	2,946	8,511	1,402	4,006	8,998	31,433	96,407	432,629
Durham.....	26,950	110,427	12,608	36,217	756	1,279	203	595	3,964	9,765	48,771	132,330
Eggleston.....	75,729	207,549	49,892	95,829	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,073	112,484	373,370
Forsyth.....	12,719	209,066	6,798	95,110	5	22	2	14,770	7,159	10,671	28,664	388,487
Franklin.....	64,744	198,376	38,666	83,115	12,611	16,656	5,103	7,946	11,078	21,151	89,045	235,616
Gaston.....	33,495	166,435	22,083	79,613	8,859	17,541	8,521	6,378	12,012	23,549	69,178	340,880

AGRICULTURE.

687

FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1909-1910—Continued.

VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, IMPLEMENTS, AND MACHINERY: 1910.							NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS, WORK HORSES, AND WORK MULES: 1910.							COUNTY.
Land.		Buildings.		Implements and machinery.			Dairy cows.		Work horses.		Work mules.			
Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	
MISSISSIPPI—Continued.														
\$865,000	\$1,839,146	\$198,325	\$551,472	\$62,733	\$187,906	2,173	3,813	911	2,078	1,907	2,746	Lafayette.		
43,132	486,630	22,479	279,915	1,430	46,993	157	2,787	78	671	15	339	Lamar.		
952,751	2,146,298	303,317	1,228,578	55,340	222,957	2,053	4,254	795	1,467	1,400	1,921	Lauderdale.		
415,726	818,366	152,329	448,013	20,687	88,053	1,115	2,408	529	1,134	441	683	Lawrence.		
556,000	1,656,274	158,123	735,644	32,558	163,641	1,613	4,569	737	2,132	725	1,726	Leake.		
1,556,476	4,015,340	280,545	1,313,221	69,810	287,699	1,871	5,203	722	2,734	1,662	3,831	Lee.		
3,344,994	1,618,415	1,274,557	421,965	241,015	176,987	4,847	761	2,828	333	4,208	507	Leflore.		
461,693	1,817,529	148,802	1,025,505	31,955	215,086	1,397	5,969	855	2,551	573	1,973	Lincoln.		
2,392,544	2,508,469	808,428	820,065	111,008	183,336	3,517	2,250	2,598	1,483	2,822	1,548	Lowndes.		
2,718,302	2,250,775	836,104	911,213	213,039	186,139	7,001	3,134	2,709	1,705	4,030	1,363	Madison.		
302,015	1,258,630	120,390	589,285	19,889	105,848	1,206	4,071	620	1,136	202	969	Marion.		
1,906,946	1,354,561	528,036	624,830	115,598	109,757	4,659	2,748	2,301	1,807	3,518	1,400	Marshall.		
2,968,510	2,128,412	320,412	1,168,536	198,846	279,567	3,834	4,018	1,621	2,306	3,073	2,559	Monroe.		
754,726	1,305,748	240,385	637,054	41,719	119,210	1,659	2,649	545	1,431	2,141	1,688	Montgomery.		
317,147	2,037,981	74,930	865,337	15,567	165,474	639	4,128	274	1,761	371	2,364	Neshoba.		
672,053	2,080,657	213,751	1,085,071	32,377	196,419	1,354	4,249	557	1,808	855	2,508	Newton.		
3,183,102	1,629,689	337,268	561,059	137,848	121,659	5,484	2,440	2,503	1,689	3,323	1,228	Noxubee.		
1,602,043	288,325	618,835	618,835	70,248	222,428	2,944	2,857	1,076	2,888	1,366	1,510	Oktibbeha.		
2,365,151	1,894,003	667,025	589,747	154,318	151,482	4,969	1,968	1,004	2,514	3,553	1,614	Panola.		
170,585	773,602	69,015	324,461	12,269	45,426	463	2,354	167	565	44	220	Perry.		
890,948	1,862,053	414,005	1,114,000	61,947	212,647	2,905	5,146	1,834	2,421	725	1,134	Pike.		
555,818	2,383,010	117,626	831,606	20,769	175,405	946	4,162	630	3,135	610	2,580	Pontotoc.		
357,944	2,126,028	55,610	735,691	13,633	159,238	808	3,645	236	2,652	460	2,911	Prentiss.		
2,072,331	1,370,132	322,662	232,755	75,174	166,302	1,857	963	638	492	1,772	1,732	Rankin.		
1,110,698	2,140,421	310,980	892,476	56,003	150,804	3,352	4,469	1,315	1,599	1,537	1,752	Scott.		
421,698	1,261,809	133,894	582,317	24,360	116,029	1,247	3,293	505	1,494	637	1,483	Shenandoah.		
3,226,180	1,545,521	857,035	337,225	101,418	80,073	2,167	812	1,160	508	1,903	1,025	Sharkey.		
1,294,507	1,197,670	168,512	694,763	26,734	125,076	1,327	3,995	453	1,215	639	1,536	Simpson.		
208,769	1,814,624	64,944	834,694	12,233	154,402	144	2,651	181	518	318	2,254	Smith.		
4,849,782	3,691,997	775,108	649,215	151,723	255,302	3,384	2,090	882	1,057	3,599	2,934	Sunflower.		
3,078,195	2,004,908	650,950	177,051	101,047	177,051	3,331	2,468	1,550	1,309	4,012	1,575	Tallahatchie.		
1,468,392	1,385,421	388,528	543,099	70,570	113,731	2,741	2,651	1,688	2,097	2,113	1,505	Tate.		
215,899	1,581,411	57,560	619,675	12,798	157,870	2,323	3,394	237	2,060	330	2,475	Tippah.		
56,326	1,098,034	18,390	448,839	2,935	97,073	144	2,776	79	1,335	103	725	Quitman.		
4,094,309	1,709,027	775,751	305,000	173,486	146,675	2,335	462	1,569	546	3,115	1,054	Tunica.		
419,749	2,436,640	104,216	826,421	17,829	173,871	811	4,541	331	789	557	2,915	Union.		
1,041,639	1,675,235	332,866	590,967	55,171	116,243	2,746	2,349	1,498	2,433	1,830	1,922	Warren.		
6,750,830	3,050,872	1,323,260	542,490	174,591	224,016	3,373	574	1,930	457	4,882	2,101	Washington.		
528,625	1,058,373	101,441	508,037	15,139	79,928	941	4,284	441	1,189	222	538	Wayne.		
294,303	1,601,911	71,320	686,117	14,496	155,019	670	3,388	322	2,055	831	2,087	Webster.		
658,148	1,306,069	217,686	485,139	42,902	96,470	2,708	3,283	1,637	1,326	1,591	935	Wilkinson.		
554,589	1,606,411	172,300	685,518	39,052	150,573	1,304	3,401	524	1,674	1,824	1,754	Winston.		
991,661	1,018,006	302,068	661,528	64,216	127,043	2,562	2,903	1,018	1,806	1,693	1,576	Yalobusha.		
6,240,916	2,855,359	1,116,611	946,186	255,556	265,048	7,403	5,871	2,371	1,957	6,065	2,146	Yazoo.		
221,176	3,179,693	129,385	1,487,965	18,368	217,285	406	11,381	329	2,741	55	766	All other counties.		

NORTH CAROLINA.

\$55,362,178	\$287,802,767	\$13,904,038	\$99,555,624	\$2,261,470	\$16,180,149	42,637	296,277	24,926	131,023	34,532	136,603	Total.
439,670	2,361,505	164,380	1,325,200	26,998	232,304	635	3,540	436	2,605	268	1,054	Alamance.
1,152,310	1,152,310	17,306	960,542	3,029	113,878	104	2,398	29	579	52	1,426	Alexander.
1,221,668	2,818,022	315,865	1,076,963	35,259	201,257	1,368	2,231	221	1,495	1,668	2,266	Anson.
3,239,726	145,595	3,329,726	944,894	18,078	156,378	289	2,134	324	1,664	217	1,102	Beaufort.
1,286,317	2,204,274	383,681	924,645	72,986	154,300	1,103	1,707	1,021	1,405	436	1,066	Bertie.
445,032	1,764,270	177,113	762,853	28,439	121,121	389	1,466	220	493	445	1,251	Bladen.
174,753	1,047,655	75,075	432,625	16,698	77,110	371	1,283	127	332	139	590	Brunswick.
177,565	7,760,333	41,615	2,318,553	4,005	277,346	297	8,759	60	2,973	61	1,910	Buncombe.
114,976	2,966,000	30,970	1,066,582	3,833	144,545	168	3,072	32	1,005	133	1,822	Burke.
631,261	3,275,573	119,950	1,078,459	20,443	220,068	648	3,208	255	2,110	501	1,688	Cabarrus.
79,209	3,162,467	22,966	1,061,368	2,250	136,400	137	3,336	20	1,061	59	1,527	Caldwell.
232,620	787,220	60,450	356,745	7,905	41,371	175	871	243	817	66	232	Camden.
58,116	794,465	14,355	375,170	7,386	53,034	49	1,121	33	962	19	155	Carteret.
404,816	1,343,371	198,355	960,969	28,149	121,940	765	1,813	527	1,532	355	1,247	Catawba.
264,856	3,526,288	55,655	1,677,505	9,517	316,990	246	4,645	100	2,605	130	1,875	Catawba.
552,773	2,387,715	204,738	1,254,859	30,420	234,424	1,024	4,208	353	1,822	642	2,484	Chatham.
327,960	1,226,382	95,875	438,910	18,538	74,456	208	352	137	625	191	580	Chowan.
811,372	6,073,391	198,058	1,855,707	19,536	271,634	674	4,867	111	1,164	428	3,516	Cleveland.
531,775	3,271,500	151,415	1,123,240	39,388	170,836	312	1,647	179	781	398	1,929	Columbus.
728,073	2,324,719	205,882	562,943	35,340	106,048	510	1,424	349	774	193	640	Craven.
1,156,040	4,820,999	276,171	1,468,203	45,164	215,403	623	2,323	232	856	906	2,199	Cumberland.
245,606	1,234,642	72,230	589,130	5,998	55,402	193	1,148	232	904	86	183	Currituck.
193,540	5,999,073	41,525	1,875,795	8,819	436,830	189	5,137	101	3,559	126	2,144	Davison.
138,785	2,208,902	47,100	751,067	6,883	149,551	212	2,224	102	1,338	117	1,247	Davis.
586,877	3,822,295	176,333	1,414,235	22,591	179,022	497	3,012	382	1,724	273	1,866	Duplin.
1,411,664	1,755,400	113,580	907,835	13,815	90,873	517	1,901	770	997	214	698	Durham.
618,899	3,898,678	479,997	1,427,068	97,678	261,749	366	1,355	475	1,433	1,388	2,251	Edgecombe.
266,821	5,137,371	71,655	1,603,708	11,456	307,830	250	4,373	128	2,108	114	1,776	Forsyth.
939,213	2,418,013	307,675	1,060,797	41,920	172,069	99	1,826	172	826	521	1,745	Franklin.
904,626	1,766,915	200,091	1,653,237	23,994	226,206	701	2,431	232	1,005	80	1,244	Franklin.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 72.—STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR COLORED AND WHITE

COUNTY.	FARM ACREAGE: 1910.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF COTTON: 1909.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF CORN: 1909.			
	Total.		Improved.		Acreage.		Yield in bales.		Acreage.		Yield in bushels.	
	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.												
Gates.....	23,247	113,501	10,444	41,165	1,349	4,001	497	1,929	3,727	14,600	27,801	141,652
Granville.....	72,107	241,945	37,639	105,781	959	2,266	438	1,155	8,116	15,838	122,406	284,715
Greene.....	30,225	101,937	24,943	48,296	8,409	9,815	3,503	4,744	9,125	15,969	96,298	202,014
Guilford.....	32,520	334,306	15,429	141,695	93	985	28	373	5,400	36,108	69,526	551,501
Halifax.....	131,810	219,976	83,111	101,827	23,974	21,557	10,712	12,700	21,156	20,830	179,673	247,092
Harnett.....	34,136	211,900	14,796	61,772	4,892	15,202	2,464	9,357	6,351	24,774	62,299	341,119
Henderson.....	3,400	188,276	1,668	61,448	.....	.....	.....	.....	832	18,281	9,501	264,704
Hertford.....	56,517	127,480	30,811	38,146	4,571	4,315	1,684	2,057	8,486	10,807	62,748	112,196
Hyde.....	12,409	73,722	10,321	27,016	2,471	4,311	1,076	2,714	4,627	14,013	75,503	301,492
Iredell.....	30,812	320,922	17,431	141,928	4,935	21,729	1,575	7,726	5,516	37,172	65,463	534,970
Johnston.....	55,247	394,485	28,203	146,315	10,678	42,359	6,451	28,344	9,264	52,375	122,726	828,715
Jones.....	34,075	138,786	16,700	37,039	4,823	5,495	2,167	2,826	7,050	11,132	71,999	136,153
Lee.....	20,652	99,006	9,569	28,573	1,910	5,529	891	3,388	2,418	10,164	24,442	137,003
Lenoir.....	30,796	184,278	22,834	76,548	6,400	10,307	2,795	5,002	8,778	23,414	101,492	301,033
Lincoln.....	13,711	159,935	8,585	80,297	2,807	13,834	898	5,548	2,631	20,428	24,022	281,108
McDowell.....	7,592	166,895	2,885	42,616	.....	13	.....	6	1,391	15,086	17,164	215,575
Martin.....	42,102	165,109	21,439	56,759	4,052	7,783	1,990	4,187	5,960	15,042	49,352	188,333
Mecklenburg.....	83,205	235,077	54,619	123,663	24,903	38,317	9,573	17,993	12,542	29,270	114,065	363,820
Montgomery.....	17,380	186,632	7,838	41,522	2,494	5,730	1,019	2,707	2,202	12,670	20,406	177,096
Moore.....	23,866	210,730	7,536	44,256	1,155	2,745	433	1,261	2,916	14,844	30,653	196,939
Nash.....	68,638	213,896	41,674	85,404	11,877	19,625	6,385	11,452	11,063	25,242	122,236	345,794
New Hanover.....	7,937	27,790	2,974	6,701	15	83	8	64	711	1,331	10,446	25,807
Northampton.....	86,413	190,029	49,938	70,333	12,808	11,544	4,947	5,834	15,830	17,995	112,921	186,667
Onslow.....	20,499	235,563	11,431	55,711	1,585	4,458	771	2,517	4,294	16,496	40,362	181,417
Orange.....	32,677	178,152	14,424	62,556	819	2,129	377	1,033	4,552	17,662	62,232	276,917
Pamlico.....	10,959	79,409	5,611	21,822	2,176	5,802	1,274	3,668	2,116	8,732	49,658	189,834
Pasquotank.....	10,102	61,143	15,095	35,993	2,690	4,607	913	1,585	7,803	16,775	61,275	192,328
Pender.....	32,261	234,713	9,754	42,131	484	1,749	239	1,032	3,901	11,391	44,757	153,138
Perquimans.....	20,461	80,670	12,923	40,722	3,501	5,987	1,238	2,501	4,886	13,235	32,599	113,741
Petersburg.....	65,445	172,236	31,520	73,314	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,088	14,809	84,664	226,865
Pitt.....	76,253	267,221	50,889	98,757	16,176	22,624	7,407	10,647	17,514	30,223	209,629	438,303
Polk.....	74,420	104,732	3,240	28,033	752	3,691	255	1,480	1,575	10,591	17,512	142,856
Ramoth.....	20,506	412,535	7,373	137,334	252	1,540	85	673	38,792	58,792	34,123	87,681
Richmond.....	47,694	127,894	24,000	32,334	11,816	10,325	6,855	6,478	6,227	9,931	74,909	131,642
Robeson.....	147,201	336,722	99,297	118,154	51,729	42,952	34,552	31,271	30,302	40,865	406,356	635,704
Rockingham.....	51,576	276,391	21,678	103,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,215	23,501	69,198	376,025
Rowan.....	24,718	264,412	14,800	128,201	3,410	16,369	1,242	6,783	4,482	31,946	58,610	494,681
Rutherford.....	28,711	249,983	11,900	89,119	2,576	14,908	914	6,057	4,826	31,548	53,563	429,692
Sampson.....	65,127	426,542	28,898	122,587	5,849	22,909	2,873	13,294	13,672	48,413	142,425	634,915
Scotland.....	35,228	89,645	80,077	32,669	18,943	16,964	14,261	13,346	6,778	8,728	101,663	185,948
Stanley.....	10,748	211,021	5,469	81,940	1,348	11,701	556	5,836	1,479	21,599	16,928	319,048
Stokes.....	10,170	254,079	9,434	98,289	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,388	19,446	34,602	318,539
Surry.....	10,677	291,936	4,801	115,422	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,322	30,594	17,500	480,500
Tyrrell.....	5,129	51,246	2,703	19,564	532	1,088	131	506	1,168	6,192	11,414	83,404
Union.....	56,478	303,478	31,253	120,143	13,236	34,430	519	17,032	7,048	81,265	80,539	441,324
Vance.....	33,467	103,269	28,692	44,341	3,937	2,942	1,411	1,345	7,028	9,248	74,428	132,712
Wake.....	10,602	370,360	57,389	134,475	19,928	28,836	9,980	17,478	16,124	35,762	175,921	611,070
Warren.....	83,046	129,345	41,593	48,395	14,112	6,486	6,027	5,994	14,336	10,694	15,066	146,635
Washington.....	11,956	72,388	5,853	28,117	833	3,127	313	1,343	2,081	10,451	19,672	113,830
Wayne.....	69,570	252,572	43,095	111,249	16,061	28,094	8,299	16,153	15,533	35,767	180,022	465,570
Wilkes.....	12,625	398,705	5,739	142,933	.....	32	.....	6	2,343	41,938	31,317	577,349
Yadkin.....	45,693	151,410	31,567	67,221	13,854	19,235	7,160	11,732	6,996	20,675	113,370	319,705
Yainthin.....	4,611	203,590	2,819	81,822	1	92	1	19	1,070	24,464	15,275	263,648
All other counties.....	37,717	2,375,900	15,872	987,670	.....	11	.....	5	5,514	191,618	71,676	3,367,211

OKLAHOMA.

Total.....	2,276,711	26,582,462	1,172,819	16,378,518	217,231	1,759,704	70,738	485,004	369,818	5,544,251	5,949,363	88,334,044
Atoka.....	41,225	148,944	11,255	62,616	1,445	11,753	320	2,638	4,090	28,035	57,988	381,055
Blaine.....	41,992	469,802	19,305	318,193	2,029	4,531	521	1,069	7,074	100,059	44,195	1,133,233
Bryan.....	65,894	270,835	32,498	203,413	5,334	41,060	1,157	10,270	10,392	95,183	155,267	1,372,258
Caddo.....	36,307	16,900	491,360	4,434	12,446	65,665	4,454	12,446	65,665	4,454	12,446	65,665
Cherokee.....	42,436	202,059	22,477	125,378	7,117	35,247	1,674	8,341	8,138	52,040	117,363	706,669
Cherokee.....	60,022	104,209	19,487	55,597	2,575	11,455	727	3,774	7,226	21,083	92,779	340,307
Choctaw.....	59,435	104,735	23,766	63,907	5,323	12,124	1,064	3,103	8,496	30,096	126,215	559,508
Craig.....	60,765	297,630	42,711	209,254	3	58	1	12	14,248	90,743	232,332	1,573,757
Creek.....	34,333	266,120	17,854	97,534	6,252	17,921	2,506	7,852	7,994	42,794	99,430	701,586
Garvin.....	43,093	288,978	25,290	217,908	4,873	47,240	1,455	14,849	6,456	102,444	102,358	1,919,688
Hughes.....	35,098	216,900	15,441	129,909	4,410	36,982	1,750	14,522	5,277	53,488	91,719	1,027,606
Johnston.....	31,880	216,034	11,254	113,753	577	16,492	1,373	4,100	2,570	57,805	33,550	863,386
Kingsfisher.....	43,082	487,767	24,616	325,104	4,837	9,815	1,336	2,584	8,616	119,334	104,241	1,575,155
Le Flore.....	24,617	155,971	12,365	107,888	2,586	33,099	839	10,704	4,923	32,794	49,430	741,632
Lincoln.....	61,469	353,458	32,395	290,051	13,393	86,337	3,496	25,406	7,345	95,808	86,756	1,391,741
Logan.....	83,901	365,580	51,797	230,416	18,144	27,347	4,857	8,255	12,661	76,833	193,427	1,260,218
Love.....	21,027	131,806	12,389	85,708	3,482	24,427	672	5,742	4,126	33,770	55,675	801,774
McCurdian.....	12,626	66,403	22,810	38,192	3,731	3,686	840	929	9,791	19,682	175,695	389,847
McIntosh.....	69,753	165,134	42,560	119,338	13,922	27,942	4,907	10,921	15,511	288,521	3,452,184	2,985,949
Mayes.....	49,917	177,529	24,967	125,175	437	1,928	126	653	10,856	52,576	158,555	793,873

1 Less than 1 bale.

AGRICULTURE.

6289

FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1909-1910—Continued.

VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, IMPLEMENTS, AND MACHINERY: 1910.						NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS, WORK HORSES, AND WORK MULES: 1910.						COUNTY.
Land.		Buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Dairy cows.		Work horses.		Work mules.		
Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmer.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

\$361,305	\$1,515,665	\$127,540	\$711,450	\$20,709	\$84,762	1,367	1,701	336	1,284	123	454	Gates.
715,695	2,413,975	290,192	1,518,641	32,745	164,882	1,169	2,795	796	2,471	328	903	Granville.
885,800	2,549,232	182,990	797,067	21,495	108,920	197	661	229	867	645	1,312	Greene.
593,443	5,841,739	136,253	2,305,911	23,972	388,852	685	6,994	349	3,652	289	2,184	Guilford.
1,033,126	3,077,345	551,645	1,028,278	121,974	230,429	1,327	1,600	1,266	1,634	1,343	1,403	Hallfax.
385,656	2,610,153	110,535	1,029,139	23,300	156,584	522	2,264	132	557	486	2,022	Harnett.
70,955	3,092,778	20,190	1,218,477	3,302	139,779	98	3,366	33	877	18	759	Henderson.
1,198,688	1,965,317	333,043	829,408	7,059	112,240	616	1,287	607	1,258	379	564	Hertford.
457,228	1,424,258	43,537	399,705	40,555	58,551	311	2,162	218	1,125	64	308	Hyde.
240,293	1,467,968	115,431	1,071,630	19,714	399,142	917	5,495	222	2,654	374	3,391	Jocell.
1,088,300	7,806,413	222,792	2,467,556	37,502	446,695	480	3,960	175	1,505	906	5,067	Johnston.
343,795	1,046,980	70,057	347,157	11,244	60,590	214	825	163	492	310	660	Jones.
206,131	1,034,033	60,745	528,345	9,425	77,937	293	1,239	71	432	213	928	Lee.
151,393	3,404,878	156,406	1,046,510	17,242	133,934	179	1,234	195	1,083	424	1,481	Lenoir.
240,293	2,856,575	38,189	1,085,131	7,783	235,231	287	2,966	83	1,432	178	1,920	Lincoln.
81,407	1,732,223	18,950	549,181	3,437	68,208	128	2,093	30	411	57	1,021	McDowell.
585,923	2,097,545	190,737	816,555	25,632	133,426	335	1,310	338	894	373	1,299	Martin.
2,719,961	7,692,154	422,585	2,330,750	72,408	384,720	1,920	5,897	596	2,433	1,370	3,446	Mecklenburg.
144,945	1,306,827	62,690	643,238	10,713	134,364	276	1,746	73	550	276	1,315	Montgomery.
147,953	1,404,143	73,470	680,830	9,940	111,403	310	2,214	109	765	199	1,149	Moore.
1,369,591	3,888,480	302,442	1,389,410	55,277	233,613	567	1,811	483	1,527	1,094	2,360	Nash.
178,831	508,328	43,414	265,729	6,712	73,796	214	1,298	39	201	118	210	New Hanover.
1,251,029	2,208,958	321,163	1,016,025	52,563	149,077	1,043	1,918	936	1,624	599	1,251	Northampton.
254,827	1,374,930	73,023	611,455	9,096	75,646	180	719	120	802	211	895	Onslow.
266,519	1,456,419	114,536	795,020	18,402	134,573	534	2,579	345	1,704	182	889	Orange.
330,754	1,538,655	46,880	397,990	5,565	51,093	70	755	94	904	108	449	Pamlico.
411,324	1,447,064	114,037	536,568	16,210	73,596	411	1,238	415	1,238	105	258	Piedmont.
338,652	1,747,136	145,418	760,295	21,474	106,051	346	1,327	201	622	212	826	Pender.
296,195	1,106,856	107,460	488,506	19,215	76,876	273	1,258	354	1,246	215	374	Perquimans.
622,690	1,675,007	200,083	879,635	26,838	116,401	478	2,080	617	1,800	300	827	Pitt.
1,771,734	5,805,654	398,123	1,715,125	46,318	247,259	858	2,248	601	2,548	887	1,757	Pitt.
1,071,922	1,576,236	196,576	1,076,376	15,340	72,486	320	1,486	30	221	66	730	Robeson.
219,786	4,162,302	74,660	1,832,955	13,406	357,952	354	2,817	161	2,570	108	3,579	Randolph.
726,589	1,457,085	183,500	511,965	40,428	102,471	622	960	107	368	380	945	Richmond.
4,563,730	8,924,861	817,424	2,257,711	166,669	429,254	1,203	1,738	708	1,389	3,105	3,638	Robeson.
509,428	3,035,982	152,376	1,275,685	17,631	217,951	729	3,728	298	2,246	309	1,610	Rockingham.
468,222	4,569,263	109,620	1,761,132	21,574	365,519	556	5,238	291	3,473	244	2,678	Town.
419,067	4,104,461	96,371	1,224,505	15,363	197,498	334	4,201	100	1,150	318	2,641	Union.
940,377	5,416,112	231,257	1,869,841	35,551	291,854	636	3,644	375	1,204	547	3,102	Sampson.
1,834,075	3,762,664	186,650	624,455	41,407	206,605	367	551	192	454	891	1,198	Scotland.
145,015	2,536,151	36,300	994,325	5,631	232,156	192	2,573	103	1,680	121	1,978	Stokes.
227,011	3,111,215	64,875	1,194,674	12,006	239,762	345	3,757	82	1,068	196	2,680	Surry.
158,700	3,831,490	38,375	1,437,674	4,141	238,499	216	4,226	86	1,969	50	2,194	Tyrrell.
77,690	653,175	14,730	210,240	2,757	28,730	137	1,216	31	500	22	63	Wake.
906,643	4,363,717	227,522	1,715,968	29,683	305,554	1,049	4,668	232	1,789	998	3,884	Washington.
712,212	1,550,730	186,830	695,050	28,467	113,323	914	1,441	648	1,197	118	379	Vance.
1,085,733	5,274,514	552,631	2,512,942	71,648	363,315	1,795	5,267	698	2,719	1,259	3,075	Wake.
1,009,055	1,429,731	423,661	728,106	99,956	128,649	1,625	1,781	1,101	1,403	193	347	Warren.
204,677	1,042,537	51,138	432,368	7,143	87,476	147	1,068	112	575	31	435	Washington.
2,135,892	5,873,787	377,825	1,535,955	50,734	263,727	436	2,083	633	2,011	917	2,181	Wayne.
183,995	4,132,778	39,922	1,298,394	5,343	215,905	236	6,497	69	1,552	71	1,906	Wilkes.
1,369,469	4,094,442	905,425	1,388,170	37,375	186,761	139	608	242	1,135	943	2,188	Wilson.
872,800	3,085,653	63,829	1,005,422	17,732	182,702	131	3,219	54	1,339	56	1,686	Yadkin.
463,163	32,927,392	106,046	8,528,003	15,114	1,113,689	860	49,758	231	15,765	136	8,730	All other counties.

OKLAHOMA.

\$10,971,750	\$608,094,918	\$6,250,013	\$83,360,513	\$1,637,769	\$25,451,097	40,874	439,922	51,053	501,165	17,854	202,136	Total.
433,711	1,414,734	67,983	288,997	22,295	95,184	952	4,327	941	3,213	246	1,402	Atoka.
330,073	10,480,108	58,267	1,435,894	23,788	449,010	501	8,220	776	10,675	175	2,038	Baldwin.
1,071,066	5,267,631	196,745	1,631,681	41,561	1,279,600	1,077	6,388	1,209	6,092	617	4,062	Bryan.
946,473	20,324,932	98,462	2,521,660	29,056	771,831	312	14,661	1,041	18,587	188	6,209	Clade.
607,552	3,048,842	93,145	501,576	38,846	192,802	1,113	6,217	1,188	5,270	535	2,740	Cartier.
503,830	1,442,125	156,430	293,740	40,928	81,921	1,262	3,804	1,359	3,140	348	1,212	Cherokee.
636,960	1,631,199	116,639	288,578	31,667	89,141	1,466	3,712	1,371	2,927	475	1,588	Choctaw.
872,800	5,802,041	161,040	644,010	45,415	236,124	1,109	5,758	1,474	7,412	315	2,498	Chraig.
508,795	2,960,305	70,071	321,256	23,738	137,349	492	3,874	865	4,918	271	1,003	Creek.
727,406	6,730,547	142,299	841,650	35,219	310,342	573	6,094	914	6,872	353	4,712	Gavin.
417,050	2,987,054	100,100	512,491	49,080	191,391	681	6,989	912	5,189	347	2,777	Hughes.
375,808	3,149,646	83,735	408,994	12,878	140,863	411	5,109	576	4,123	102	2,422	Kingston.
10,742,562	14,345,652	129,885	2,123,085	29,920	568,916	803	10,886	1,052	12,562	217	1,775	Jefferson.
369,623	2,190,062	69,020	576,069	24,392	165,910	672	7,969	720	5,516	238	1,033	Kingsfisher.
1,065,970	10,734,767	172,760	2,385,311	34,211	457,919	755	12,063	1,062	13,236	480	3,734	Lincoln.
1,599,099	10,144,546	298,172	1,871,248	70,031	439,105	1,258	8,033	1,508	9,965	689	2,077	Logan.
311,226	1,851,442	67,375	272,789	13,717	101,826	446	2,974	482	2,708	150	1,684	Love.
1,072,212	5,874,931	127,847	31,761	80,238	2,292	3,375	1,681	1,232	748	156	1,030	McCurtain.
1,074,915	2,971,738	223,312	595,795	32,340	133,028	1,602	8,018	2,018	4,213	724	2,901	Nowata.
916,158	4,012,396	14,449	492,289	35,462	163,522	1,181	3,673	1,356	5,069	309	1,866	Mayes.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 72.—STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR COLORED AND WHITE

COUNTY.	FARM ACREAGE, 1910.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF COTTON, 1909.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF CORN, 1909.			
	Total.		Improved.		Acreage.		Yield in bales.		Acreage.		Yield in bushels.	
	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Muskogee.....	102,804	218,087	71,275	126,247	10,973	17,045	3,705	7,018	27,303	57,232	412,352	1,099,234
Nowata.....	60,870	188,324	45,630	140,336	10,230	23,402	7,450	10,206	10,087	40,330	249,171	714,876
Oklfuskee.....	77,047	155,781	47,819	84,012	18,301	23,402	7,450	10,206	10,801	27,889	225,738	548,714
Oklahoma.....	48,129	247,346	28,849	231,336	10,117	17,143	2,596	5,724	10,801	27,889	225,738	548,714
Ozmulgee.....	67,396	267,473	38,681	93,824	9,760	6,907	3,958	2,977	13,188	44,633	225,507	783,928
Payne.....	11,982	412,030	8,663	253,435	4,180	44,754	1,669	16,698	3,032	91,359	68,552	1,785,292
Pittsburg.....	51,622	198,450	17,558	118,265	1,724	21,833	475	6,811	3,522	40,696	56,332	729,592
Pottawatomie.....	23,444	217,714	11,405	185,988	3,854	28,355	492	8,880	2,688	50,969	41,067	847,371
Pottawatomie.....	23,444	217,714	11,405	185,988	3,854	28,355	492	8,880	2,688	50,969	41,067	847,371
Seminole.....	59,776	180,344	30,498	105,847	10,209	34,703	1,778	25,536	4,236	88,727	81,430	1,718,302
Sequoyah.....	48,257	142,642	27,815	105,663	8,459	37,524	2,956	11,871	8,350	35,629	178,155	515,278
Tulsa.....	26,043	238,582	15,819	148,831	760	3,632	344	1,633	6,851	83,516	148,960	730,250
Wagoner.....	94,138	176,330	71,091	127,974	17,150	11,555	8,249	12,985	60,907	215,541	684,070	1,590,250
All other counties.....	605,777	17,942,882	365,753	11,032,333	15,171	835,548	4,260	220,476	89,570	3,389,011	1,509,103	52,764,011

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Total.....	3,940,476	9,571,552	2,598,224	3,499,775	1,364,375	1,192,092	612,958	666,913	653,856	911,976	7,309,064	13,562,882
------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	---------	---------	---------	---------	-----------	------------

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Abbeville.....	189,467	184,777	109,225	76,413	66,325	30,767	22,153	12,787	18,427	14,508	161,276	180,875
Aiken.....	139,056	131,475	91,589	131,560	39,280	39,728	18,529	22,879	29,975	38,120	265,204	417,570
Anderson.....	146,423	298,183	105,193	155,407	65,620	67,635	25,199	30,632	19,880	34,563	198,723	464,541
Barnberg.....	84,265	105,186	60,896	50,123	31,503	14,300	15,907	7,954	18,676	13,085	220,360	172,908
Barnwell.....	149,775	264,922	113,430	147,156	53,103	45,233	23,430	24,548	33,635	36,522	315,847	450,774
Beaufort.....	87,541	101,373	60,601	27,676	16,747	3,268	6,343	1,939	18,117	4,944	241,691	98,501
Berkley.....	86,502	202,014	47,691	40,679	21,066	9,663	11,132	6,283	18,576	9,001	239,614	151,881
Calhoun.....	36,654	120,360	43,891	65,167	22,224	19,154	12,083	15,883	12,264	13,070	131,889	288,119
Charleston.....	48,305	129,261	29,966	46,496	12,741	6,575	6,014	4,417	6,151	4,333	112,842	104,165
Cherokee.....	43,391	176,215	27,394	71,148	13,940	26,376	5,323	10,946	6,545	19,442	72,425	290,550
Chester.....	135,861	176,890	81,269	74,864	41,813	20,082	14,978	9,271	19,771	14,159	150,033	159,067
Charlestonfield.....	49,828	221,771	29,212	78,688	14,533	30,247	8,545	20,110	8,188	27,359	93,153	330,885
Clarendon.....	67,440	158,496	75,962	69,068	39,698	20,000	16,371	21,283	19,653	29,726	346,222	249,222
Colleton.....	77,847	339,166	42,602	107,635	16,162	21,732	7,094	12,366	15,572	31,188	206,608	505,579
Darlington.....	74,616	180,817	63,048	79,955	36,909	37,367	20,802	25,610	14,890	20,436	242,761	500,281
Dillon.....	51,885	123,671	40,348	58,448	26,419	22,841	22,237	19,465	7,850	12,738	151,477	299,970
Dorchester.....	45,723	190,556	24,216	41,486	9,970	13,364	4,677	8,259	7,077	12,217	108,570	197,737
Edgefield.....	187,858	158,474	86,709	66,490	51,662	21,998	20,364	11,739	21,711	15,033	205,068	292,272
Fairfield.....	194,286	203,599	104,749	76,200	52,665	22,762	15,897	9,486	20,908	14,208	153,784	173,247
Florence.....	74,514	229,785	50,258	78,011	25,662	30,928	13,619	22,443	12,678	29,834	166,338	419,123
Georgetown.....	19,223	207,650	5,198	18,175	1,074	3,616	469	1,943	2,064	6,189	28,134	63,524
Greenville.....	76,599	389,196	52,182	143,624	26,073	46,401	9,469	20,610	14,572	42,639	130,672	511,963
Greenville.....	128,101	162,755	84,946	65,548	53,100	24,195	15,151	11,403	16,728	13,364	168,002	295,808
Hampton.....	94,004	304,250	54,284	109,319	20,916	20,540	10,343	12,678	20,012	27,003	260,551	400,450
Horry.....	24,597	602,725	9,208	73,941	2,457	15,315	1,210	8,303	3,342	29,381	44,450	413,407
Kershaw.....	90,916	224,937	48,921	66,152	26,516	25,642	9,982	14,192	12,960	18,379	120,652	262,397
Lancaster.....	77,457	195,949	50,066	106,411	26,729	25,353	10,607	13,802	11,738	17,298	116,861	226,159
Laurens.....	126,540	223,828	60,943	105,517	47,574	44,455	22,375	16,001	16,001	20,378	147,861	288,942
Lee.....	75,279	143,899	59,765	62,371	38,671	31,384	20,778	12,842	23,215	15,646	191,489	320,407
Lexington.....	60,160	391,560	36,992	121,768	16,694	25,643	7,696	17,094	10,122	35,708	102,515	407,366
Marion.....	38,980	162,229	24,467	54,818	11,892	20,003	7,842	15,015	6,633	13,462	89,329	247,643
Marlboro.....	80,832	136,500	70,057	51,877	55,459	30,560	47,815	27,257	17,682	15,889	199,127	345,475
Newberry.....	106,538	269,817	68,686	88,490	41,662	34,588	16,628	16,628	12,908	18,445	115,068	229,569
Oconee.....	42,735	295,143	21,636	84,300	10,658	26,165	3,877	11,393	6,056	27,513	60,015	356,273
Orangeburg.....	168,161	359,200	123,738	163,752	67,194	61,859	31,949	39,143	34,001	42,952	396,283	716,580
Pickens.....	25,459	224,684	16,708	89,563	7,802	20,419	3,027	11,833	5,342	27,595	52,546	334,483
Richland.....	58,778	148,783	44,993	54,062	22,247	14,012	9,097	8,379	12,061	15,220	290,614	290,239
Saluda.....	180,516	51,787	73,012	27,016	12,012	28,807	12,700	14,783	12,672	19,015	132,609	251,569
Spartanburg.....	100,478	344,799	68,102	174,389	34,976	64,879	14,405	30,633	17,045	43,845	184,579	672,026
Sumter.....	102,723	165,767	77,209	72,654	40,399	27,328	16,576	16,064	20,320	17,791	227,623	327,161
Union.....	96,316	152,000	58,792	52,289	30,540	17,710	9,778	7,175	16,269	14,755	126,900	151,499
Williamsburg.....	121,027	294,885	72,103	84,468	34,027	31,567	15,611	17,470	22,674	25,380	235,065	429,516
York.....	138,655	242,122	92,704	108,749	50,708	35,877	20,669	17,831	22,558	24,707	208,244	344,125
All other counties.....												

TENNESSEE.

Total.....	1,606,078	18,435,579	1,162,276	9,228,208	387,527	399,989	116,874	147,688	354,996	2,791,352	6,331,010	61,351,470
------------	-----------	------------	-----------	-----------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	-----------	-----------	------------

TENNESSEE.

Bedford.....	35,871	275,792	12,152	188,155	176	634	62	7,242	4,548	54,641	94,570	1,221,315
Benton.....	37,771	209,148	21,418	135,961	7,569	22,064	2,565	7,431	7,185	51,631	91,228	228,228
Cheatham.....	5,580	138,229	3,141	60,610	6	6	5	1,221	19,680	30,167	536,964	564,964
Chester.....	11,310	116,757	7,266	57,970	2,344	9,326	6,522	2,283	22,024	28,781	277,911	277,911
Crockett.....	18,958	126,718	16,131	96,491	5,673	16,653	2,967	6,367	5,022	27,019	115,264	645,174
Davidson.....	14,711	274,694	9,984	154,988	3	125	2	3,702	36,570	88,293	1,072,279	1,072,279
DeKalb.....	16,526	169,418	9,053	88,559	768	7,212	290	2,378	22,750	44,857	418,774	418,774
Dickson.....	13,112	233,934	6,274	101,726				2,577	29,224	56,181	704,061	704,061
Dyer.....	16,083	186,634	13,456	137,359	5,001	28,411	2,305	13,458	4,808	45,797	124,587	1,479,809
Fayette.....	202,124	155,898	153,381	83,491	71,668	15,836	15,428	3,861	41,676	17,854	387,011	221,315

AGRICULTURE.

691

FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1909-1910—Continued.

VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, IMPLEMENTS, AND MACHINERY: 1910.						NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS, WORK HORSES, AND WORK MULES: 1910.						COUNTY.
Land.		Buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Dairy cows.		Work horses.		Work mules.		
Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	
OKLAHOMA—Continued.												
\$3,730,558	\$6,232,292	\$515,143	\$702,233	\$107,507	\$191,687	3,522	5,066	3,301	4,990	1,324	2,836	Muskogee.
1,297,976	3,060,487	181,900	380,283	40,405	62,910	1,159	3,216	1,845	4,313	371	1,227	Nowata.
1,054,218	2,113,636	140,385	277,963	57,658	112,135	1,930	3,130	1,730	3,660	1,132	1,469	Oklfuskee.
1,521,549	27,413,226	135,897	2,202,514	26,784	475,109	880	8,209	9,127	354	9,127	2,354	Oklahoma.
1,721,690	1,173,383	180,973	328,657	70,143	126,775	1,156	3,309	1,572	3,677	979	1,452	Oklmulgee.
347,700	10,302,456	42,680	1,766,089	10,165	445,712	146	11,271	266	11,966	85	2,703	Payne.
339,275	3,223,941	95,360	633,026	22,550	187,188	708	7,566	753	6,280	230	2,484	Nowata.
314,276	3,192,343	59,159	571,906	11,617	197,870	345	6,618	442	5,236	109	2,877	Pontotoc.
554,289	40,753,435	88,286	1,673,740	21,659	453,032	270	9,133	524	9,952	286	4,467	Pottawatomie.
691,855	4,092,118	119,833	318,278	40,512	140,340	1,418	10,160	1,535	4,471	579	2,280	Seminole.
505,975	2,163,378	182,710	472,210	42,276	140,689	1,405	5,323	1,306	3,562	711	2,658	Susquehanna.
884,847	6,135,767	100,287	562,650	27,756	205,009	569	4,454	899	8,856	177	2,191	Tulsa.
2,367,157	4,375,206	298,443	413,137	74,782	165,112	1,689	3,168	2,168	3,980	1,258	2,108	Wagoner.
10,312,726	415,830,173	1,535,577	55,311,764	406,908	17,422,546	7,917	286,747	11,914	381,355	2,929	120,317	All other counties.

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

\$3,730,558	\$6,232,282	\$515,143	\$702,233	\$107,507	\$191,687	3,522	5,096	3,301	4,990	1,324	2,836	Muskogee.
1,297,976	3,060,487	181,000	380,263	40,405	62,910	1,159	3,216	1,845	4,313	371	1,227	Nowata.
1,054,215	2,113,636	140,335	277,963	57,658	112,135	1,300	3,150	1,730	3,650	1,132	1,469	Okfuskee.
1,521,643	22,415,226	155,867	2,202,364	26,734	475,103	389	8,289	835	9,127	334	2,351	Oklahoma.
1,721,690	4,173,383	180,973	328,637	70,143	126,775	1,156	3,309	1,572	3,679	979	1,452	Okmulgee.
347,790	10,302,456	42,680	1,766,060	10,165	445,712	146	11,271	266	11,066	85	2,703	Payne.
539,275	3,223,941	95,360	643,026	22,550	187,188	708	7,566	733	6,280	230	2,484	Pittsburg.
314,276	3,102,343	59,159	571,906	11,617	197,870	345	6,618	442	5,236	109	2,857	Pontotoc.
554,289	10,733,464	86,286	1,975,740	43,359	833,905	270	9,133	524	9,952	296	4,467	Pottawatomie.
601,655	4,049,118	119,835	318,278	40,512	141,340	118	5,150	1,855	4,471	579	2,290	Seminole.
605,975	2,163,778	182,710	472,210	42,276	140,689	1,405	5,323	1,306	3,852	771	2,658	Senooyah.
894,847	6,138,307	109,287	562,606	27,756	205,000	569	4,454	899	5,666	171	2,491	Tulsa.
2,367,157	4,375,206	298,443	413,137	74,782	165,112	1,689	3,168	2,168	3,980	1,258	2,108	Wagoner.
10,312,728	415,800,173	1,535,577	55,311,704	406,908	17,422,516	7,917	296,747	11,918	381,355	2,929	120,317	All other counties.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

\$81,046,645	\$184,728,209	\$14,953,109	\$49,160,118	\$3,368,493	\$10,740,390	70,886	109,956	27,075	49,806	61,761	93,045	Total.
2,982,034	3,301,522	545,611	1,199,050	110,842	219,469	3,341	3,023	747	1,161	2,711	2,005	Abbeville.
2,048,095	1,572,632	470,130	1,423,745	106,061	332,455	1,063	2,343	564	772	2,139	2,393	Alcon.
5,292,818	11,843,575	738,211	3,547,720	119,887	644,800	3,061	6,321	586	2,404	3,348	5,273	Anderson.
1,661,635	1,861,439	276,955	445,802	64,199	139,882	802	1,191	345	576	1,504	1,069	Barham.
2,202,390	4,025,390	448,665	1,173,130	102,530	291,317	1,842	1,878	778	1,789	2,066	2,535	Barwell.
1,284,051	852,759	458,586	206,563	106,750	66,444	3,840	2,144	2,065	478	283	449	Beaufort.
1,043,019	1,842,678	421,205	430,613	125,036	109,315	3,031	2,290	1,039	736	827	718	Berkeley.
1,105,270	2,605,899	220,922	580,108	52,319	174,931	1,666	799	381	690	932	1,234	Calhoun.
1,183,028	2,373,913	402,106	486,110	87,695	128,487	1,695	1,353	1,803	1,162	535	640	Charleston.
896,500	3,440,453	164,735	865,371	36,008	183,609	1,163	3,326	137	645	687	953	Cherokee.
1,735,598	2,380,599	411,028	986,250	89,953	170,935	2,080	2,287	381	779	2,458	1,463	Cherokee.
1,608,668	3,663,478	485,097	708,286	44,931	298,051	681	2,169	240	824	994	2,737	Chesterfield.
2,695,224	3,816,415	442,750	947,833	120,035	195,556	2,006	1,439	879	946	1,623	1,901	Clarendon.
909,510	3,929,652	289,372	1,024,913	73,255	327,409	1,953	4,597	1,050	1,962	713	2,134	Clarendon.
896,500	3,662,580	441,010	1,259,735	109,175	296,912	917	1,046	899	1,397	1,684	2,424	Darlington.
2,832,845	4,978,959	319,145	1,012,555	97,516	257,281	937	785	308	744	1,073	1,836	Dillon.
1,243,220	1,605,228	102,709	555,566	34,809	107,499	835	1,328	515	772	572	917	Dorchester.
2,363,886	2,928,399	461,178	1,181,070	125,256	274,025	2,686	2,429	917	1,226	2,473	1,589	Edgefield.
1,751,831	2,104,662	360,189	1,001,805	172,962	215,763	2,856	2,355	354	718	2,777	1,557	Fairfield.
2,012,447	6,227,197	307,645	1,385,916	58,157	289,002	599	1,730	722	1,253	1,330	2,287	Florence.
144,709	1,142,359	49,961	320,190	12,906	88,252	418	1,414	76	459	43	433	Georgetown.
3,079,432	10,578,778	337,169	2,497,935	64,990	151,510	1,875	7,012	455	2,519	1,249	3,112	Greenville.
2,593,497	3,437,517	599,097	1,356,625	91,533	230,753	2,412	2,505	673	1,173	2,156	2,623	Greenville.
1,091,816	2,830,125	336,439	851,202	78,564	193,430	1,359	1,861	934	1,259	1,011	1,550	Hampton.
255,174	3,564,636	69,213	812,096	13,106	187,058	339	2,966	103	617	282	2,837	Horry.
854,970	2,224,935	190,161	610,420	58,828	167,913	1,380	1,906	593	900	1,148	1,695	Kershaw.
1,178,770	3,221,364	215,491	49,722,163	49,145	195,340	1,502	2,511	348	876	1,445	2,143	Lancaster.
2,839,742	4,671,434	478,812	1,625,575	76,582	292,453	2,489	4,414	414	1,464	730	3,013	Laurens.
3,355,717	5,353,451	329,833	1,162,421	91,638	226,313	2,866	1,108	485	940	1,639	2,901	Lee.
1,099,216	5,939,596	203,084	1,814,986	45,654	374,284	364	3,269	292	1,733	941	3,352	Lexington.
888,869	3,341,403	134,783	635,859	36,018	151,281	689	1,103	430	654	541	1,635	Marion.
1,272,988	6,139,637	329,600	1,505,670	138,266	332,001	912	1,026	802	1,160	2,175	2,132	Marion.
1,814,675	2,892,408	333,372	1,261,696	56,111	285,109	1,115	2,220	236	1,698	1,429	2,408	Marion.
635,921	4,337,317	112,995	1,119,012	19,090	206,346	833	4,172	176	1,335	579	2,430	Oconee.
4,055,624	8,173,147	693,266	2,057,521	167,105	527,733	2,406	3,166	1,822	2,920	2,377	2,869	Orangeburg.
911,830	6,134,371	115,900	1,299,667	18,987	251,318	617	3,699	118	1,238	390	2,658	Pickens.
1,272,988	5,145,691	246,233	815,733	69,592	178,027	1,128	1,587	485	689	805	1,239	Richland.
1,656,941	2,892,408	329,600	1,261,696	56,111	285,109	1,115	2,220	236	1,698	1,429	2,408	Saluda.
3,514,382	12,531,952	434,235	2,722,800	71,927	572,882	2,308	7,713	386	2,187	1,807	5,682	Spartanburg.
2,806,110	4,871,452	470,777	1,012,245	120,123	269,592	1,759	1,253	989	1,032	1,534	1,675	Union.
1,090,712	1,953,203	260,925	607,365	53,516	142,232	1,792	2,123	292	581	1,629	1,347	Sumter.
1,629,945	4,417,070	402,773	1,106,747	108,835	232,800	1,926	2,667	1,377	1,583	1,289	2,294	Williamsburg.
2,905,147	5,124,153	408,500	1,548,288	17,208	311,635	3,416	4,120	576	1,371	2,775	3,514	York.
All other counties.												

TENNESSEE.

\$35,214,393	\$336,171,390	\$6,948,173	\$102,158,631	\$1,821,228	\$19,470,933	42,522	334,582	30,097	270,230	28,526	211,756	Total.
422,262	7,619,638	66,285	2,540,114	19,338	433,233	382	5,583	411	6,802	213	4,016	Bedford.
428,197	3,096,882	99,434	1,285,175	28,095	287,365	701	4,531	553	4,438	535	3,537	Carroll.
73,714	1,078,332	21,907	646,010	4,719	121,231	169	1,025	83	1,583	88	1,643	Chatham.
124,365	1,008,576	26,411	401,302	8,929	97,799	204	2,021	151	1,818	286	1,221	Chester.
475,975	2,962,155	104,465	1,192,261	29,669	249,997	612	3,433	633	4,193	356	2,200	Crockett.
622,271	15,938,360	205,491	4,632,010	37,103	717,028	628	10,862	552	6,688	282	3,396	Davison.
1,486,486	1,282,657	12,295	438,035	3,178	95,258	118	1,942	44	1,152	99	1,905	DeSatur.
172,720	2,159,761	47,630	632,170	11,454	178,114	245	2,278	171	1,949	229	2,559	Dickson.
557,043	6,862,046	91,632	1,845,137	20,833	339,692	477	5,119	403	4,447	394	4,991	Dyer.
2,341,432	10,785,758	561,086	733,026	189,988	164,458	5,688	2,962	3,305	2,406	3,578	1,669	Payette.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 72.—STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR COLORED AND WHITE

COUNTY.	FARM ACREAGE: 1910.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF COTTON: 1909.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF CORN: 1909.			
	Total.		Improved.		Acreage.		Yield in bales.		Acreage.		Yield in bushels.	
	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.
TENNESSEE—Continued.												
Franklin.....	7,277	219,291	5,147	118	128	608	25	159	1,991	40,122	29,335	738,968
Gilson.....	37,450	301,835	30,590	214,671	10,177	32,079	3,393	12,477	9,022	62,697	188,634	1,699,867
Giles.....	44,826	317,898	35,979	207,245	8,142	10,826	2,279	5,473	14,696	63,715	328,661	1,535,102
Greene.....	3,176	331,245	2,609	248,425	67	119	12	35	745	50,387	18,208	1,013,498
Hamilton.....	5,212	117,667	3,298	64,417					1,250	17,676	14,278	298,081
Hardeman.....	91,594	254,834	55,999	90,702	23,762	16,613	4,908	4,323	15,800	26,656	183,125	346,011
Hardin.....	11,418	264,731	8,302	100,032	2,215	15,943	694	4,600	3,899	39,890	84,571	814,033
Hawkins.....	4,849	297,783	373,409						1,101	35,014	19,429	791,919
Haywood.....	136,538	113,077	109,551	73,880	48,551	12,560	14,669	4,370	30,053	16,808	451,181	341,756
Henderson.....	18,545	297,066	8,301	115,776	2,250	17,673	617	5,882	3,767	37,969	41,988	671,472
Henry.....	28,929	313,654	18,185	163,559	2,487	6,673	574	1,780	5,966	43,151	125,500	963,249
Hickman.....	8,123	242,682	4,390	86,409	9	3	2	1	1,961	31,848	48,369	849,869
Monroe.....	6,198	279,148	186,636						36,521	19,302	737,431	
Lake.....	7,731	50,678	7,451	40,748	5,816	24,418	3,346	13,531	1,273	13,325	35,660	347,080
Lauderdale.....	77,434	137,268	50,514	69,923	26,421	19,900	10,650	9,105	13,626	20,337	324,967	557,140
Lincoln.....	21,219	301,594	17,115	178,744	2,398	8,701	714	2,739	7,682	61,040	187,774	1,478,090
McMinn.....	5,583	257,878	3,153	142,923	157	3,407	38	915	1,020	31,842	10,412	456,411
McNairy.....	10,370	269,314	4,983	88,502	1,838	15,500	3,414	1,880	12,358	21,199	525,529	
Macon.....	4,554	180,499	3,009	91,076					825	28,275	18,730	595,723
Madison.....	95,065	123,592	62,231	106,001	25,031	16,463	6,738	5,157	18,659	30,804	289,448	584,292
Marshall.....	10,720	216,819	7,904	129,219	103	61	28	17	3,743	40,180	80,596	969,415
Marv.....	26,085	339,225	18,818	230,807	160	342	43	90	8,663	66,035	203,240	1,750,716
Montgomery.....	5,505	249,718	3,923	128,519	424	424			1,180	35,507	17,745	534,082
Obion.....	45,177	279,534	33,258	180,200	382	8,078	152	3,262	9,839	41,195	199,387	1,003,026
Robertson.....	8,160	299,461	7,079	209,406					3,640	83,343	123,186	2,879,991
Robertson.....	30,408	265,243	25,881	199,681					6,697	36,744	142,428	816,431
Rutherford.....	43,872	319,531	31,118	196,094	28,297	10,016	3,633	8,968	12,558	60,190	227,053	1,384,674
Shelby.....	185,025	149,630	164,031	97,454	87,777	19,133	29,094	8,849	38,352	21,944	538,020	404,033
Smith.....	5,988	196,940	4,440	117,070					1,892	37,753	53,123	1,067,536
Stewart.....	16,903	152,736	5,545	86,083					1,772	29,519	36,410	720,279
Sumner.....	11,954	313,136	8,268	208,834					2,879	49,345	76,980	1,373,142
Tipton.....	81,221	152,857	69,770	86,195	36,309	33,225	14,244	14,499	11,656	26,380	387,097	680,642
Warren.....	5,125	63,677	2,491	39,159					1,221	25,871	23,917	368,961
Waynes.....	6,294	234,581	4,341	120,858					3,180	39,464	30,131	709,090
Weakley.....	11,179	321,630	8,282	215,898	673	11,372	220	3,894	2,957	65,745	67,421	1,571,892
Williamson.....	21,617	301,551	15,379	172,023	47	7	19	3	6,239	45,380	149,079	1,197,987
Wilson.....	19,680	334,962	12,999	179,829	68	68	2	26	4,404	50,503	102,738	1,329,882
All other counties.....	92,500	7,486,417	54,362	3,493,481	431	13,581	107	4,290	19,420	1,013,062	346,797	19,872,108
TEXAS.												
Total.....	4,283,663	108,151,404	2,776,513	24,584,153	1,358,270	8,571,970	311,884	2,113,260	738,924	4,391,128	10,906,429	64,592,266
Anderson.....	107,492	268,437	64,503	107,583	22,727	25,946	5,931	7,754	18,181	28,314	211,202	399,256
Austin.....	12,845	306,476	25,234	139,214	13,762	35,970	3,173	10,939	6,462	27,358	133,918	641,106
Bastrop.....	79,741	316,027	54,499	102,729	36,401	48,408	7,291	10,722	11,549	26,890	112,544	225,274
Bell.....	34,399	555,464	10,469	338,012	6,501	183,716	2,004	56,406	2,394	75,782	32,903	1,120,461
Bowie.....	69,371	264,794	50,109	111,007	19,896	31,411	5,273	8,338	15,179	37,555	208,554	661,400
Brazoria.....	32,525	215,987	19,771	51,850	5,344	1,929	385	198	9,174	7,230	133,888	130,186
Brazos.....	64,960	225,767	48,313	89,573	29,858	42,417	8,041	13,412	11,577	22,444	222,665	498,137
Brewster.....	91,440	219,031	81,094	81,454	38,872	37,016	29,156	38,924	20,968	38,710	538,210	895,657
Callwell.....	42,483	214,093	28,380	133,061	19,101	93,746	4,795	30,978	4,793	24,278	46,292	331,667
Camp.....	40,751	67,228	26,745	36,297	11,873	12,161	3,300	3,678	8,078	11,018	113,243	173,619
Cass.....	96,229	301,503	56,316	129,377	23,130	33,387	5,048	8,649	18,524	39,416	200,278	541,835
Chambers.....	12,712	167,834	7,157	52,108	3	162	2	61	503	2,473	41,166	49,863
Cherokee.....	64,673	290,211	42,830	142,538	13,905	24,988	3,645	7,128	12,246	42,702	180,242	685,656
Collin.....	7,581	494,274	6,951	420,630	3,184	161,772	1,018	55,237	2,738	142,918	11,282	2,697,945
Colorado.....	33,900	350,019	24,007	143,859	12,264	29,934	1,268	4,055	6,796	25,936	126,733	540,522
Dallas.....	29,010	463,878	25,531	327,770	14,191	136,173	3,555	34,157	5,606	67,574	73,193	888,504
De Witt.....	28,741	517,114	18,863	145,050	11,045	71,105	2,905	23,543	5,103	39,873	84,190	856,935
Fort Bend.....	19,425	259,701	11,918	331,129	6,088	107,496	1,110	24,173	3,165	98,179	133,963	895,657
Ellis.....	31,551	507,388	29,004	471,190	21,833	232,813	6,811	70,310	3,691	58,882	57,461	857,806
Falls.....	77,143	329,915	69,186	221,030	40,312	118,657	11,336	39,865	14,678	52,283	274,364	1,055,783
Fannin.....	30,203	447,593	24,577	366,079	13,025	142,873	3,215	44,163	7,284	113,722	133,667	2,432,805
Fayette.....	54,996	405,133	34,327	165,362	19,068	70,736	3,261	15,288	8,543	48,075	154,769	1,011,468
Fort Bend.....	19,425	259,701	11,918	331,129	6,088	107,496	1,110	24,173	3,165	98,179	133,963	895,657
Franklin.....	6,216	135,631	5,295	70,730	2,119	19,790	610	5,528	1,563	19,105	24,672	339,847
Freestone.....	103,134	215,872	64,474	87,103	31,874	34,227	6,941	7,970	17,902	24,213	218,415	333,505
Goliad.....	22,440	366,328	5,448	72,535	2,541	32,493	638	8,725	1,634	18,988	21,915	293,930
Gonzales.....	76,452	545,731	48,488	169,409	29,932	87,746	6,561	22,344	10,121	44,914	132,092	685,392
Gray.....	12,596	599,701	11,918	331,129	6,088	107,496	1,110	24,173	3,165	98,179	133,963	895,657
Green.....	6,216	135,631	5,295	70,730	2,119	19,790	610	5,528	1,563	19,105	24,672	339,847
Grimes.....	59,021	251,318	45,124	107,185	21,833	32,535	5,654	8,330	14,383	22,856	234,772	388,099
Guadalupe.....	22,440	366,328	5,448	72,535	2,541	32,493	638	8,725	1,634	18,988	21,915	293,930
Harris.....	19,624	381,025	11,268	136,904	5,526	7,612	118	1,437	2,120	18,702	33,794	406,446
Hartley.....	27,825	185,732	185,090	113,531	51,213	18,407	1,187	4,789	34,319	27,940	353,743	210,411
Hays.....	6,741	344,065	4,936	87,341	3,305	50,410	196	17,906	936	16,211	23,649	309,607
Henderson.....	45,017	315,202	25,577	129,533	9,734	37,691	2,269	9,993	7,760	38,346	61,368	571,557

AGRICULTURE.

693

FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1909-1910—Continued.

VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, IMPLEMENTS, AND MACHINERY: 1910.						NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS, WORK HORSES, AND WORK MULES: 1910.						COUNTY.
Land.		Buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Dairy cows.		Work horses.		Work mules.		
Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	
TENNESSEE—Continued.												
\$130,031	\$3,124,529	\$27,715	\$1,028,657	\$10,028	\$252,108	188	4,060	187	3,430	94	2,422	Franklin.
7,093,082	181,941	2,688,478	40,993	499,078	914	6,799	914	8,490	718	5,282	718	Gibson.
1,135,947	7,241,201	216,584	2,337,059	44,275	365,732	1,190	6,042	1,029	6,402	816	4,409	Giles.
76,879	8,099,400	22,170	2,292,109	3,817	410,359	103	8,557	85	7,621	30	2,474	Greene.
106,055	3,252,990	33,013	624,625	6,281	150,980	194	3,731	96	1,646	68	1,135	Hamilton.
823,020	1,756,906	222,866	748,946	52,374	191,442	2,130	4,120	1,187	2,825	1,058	2,136	Hardeman.
239,030	2,399,654	48,489	743,912	11,807	186,442	258	8,827	138	2,500	292	3,630	Hardin.
108,370	5,516,280	20,083	1,278,956	4,456	230,796	120	5,943	77	4,510	38	1,683	Hawkins.
2,556,928	1,936,214	581,293	918,131	195,979	185,078	3,733	2,614	3,223	2,595	2,669	1,509	Haywood.
103,075	1,744,156	29,063	607,101	9,569	178,872	255	3,336	117	2,404	249	3,379	Henderson.
358,179	4,042,450	82,430	1,407,708	17,075	282,811	596	4,337	497	4,626	439	3,922	Henry.
112,650	2,621,261	30,714	719,410	9,096	156,423	170	7,921	94	7,784	170	830	Hickman.
176,577	8,926,582	59,199	3,051,939	10,765	562,713	184	9,617	121	4,994	74	2,802	Knox.
352,550	2,101,293	41,770	407,020	9,603	71,606	156	1,142	52	722	280	1,809	Lake.
1,872,458	3,391,013	235,225	1,077,637	98,781	235,163	1,723	2,857	1,288	2,538	1,450	2,710	Lauderdale.
641,387	7,351,159	83,068	1,849,481	19,426	345,302	511	5,713	426	5,237	415	4,909	Lincoln.
47,975	2,726,409	13,410	629,483	9,636	189,422	765	5,886	68	4,413	64	2,286	McMinn.
76,847	1,410,712	19,495	607,934	5,133	175,217	210	3,844	132	3,039	113	2,448	McNairy.
80,130	2,258,628	16,945	822,660	3,470	148,120	77	2,742	41	2,282	96	2,559	Madison.
1,415,785	3,301,139	295,372	1,196,993	94,088	250,836	2,293	4,205	1,566	3,591	1,578	2,200	Marshall.
229,241	5,550,046	49,590	1,644,318	9,636	285,320	307	4,876	262	5,822	160	3,611	Meigs.
828,887	12,303,240	172,384	3,247,110	41,210	554,423	765	7,921	750	7,018	888	5,921	Monroe.
89,155	3,217,716	22,253	1,008,095	6,475	236,241	149	5,088	72	2,510	77	1,960	Montgomery.
651,931	4,412,012	194,970	1,833,629	34,834	308,881	903	3,952	502	2,954	880	4,504	Obion.
420,770	10,504,278	68,870	2,473,497	15,633	486,778	571	5,422	138	6,659	164	5,202	Robertson.
747,038	5,550,046	192,095	2,294,351	34,338	436,129	177	3,478	381	3,604	535	3,775	Rutherford.
1,278,106	8,187,441	216,105	2,558,715	52,222	460,947	1,305	7,483	1,122	7,306	577	4,904	Shelby.
8,839,761	1,178,831	1,721,832	2,556,280	311,222	4,652,899	6,618	8,644	5,638	3,816	4,457	2,688	Trousdale.
135,995	5,615,179	27,365	1,479,600	3,642	212,811	311	3,884	122	4,567	115	1,680	Smith.
118,897	1,794,350	25,563	619,322	6,472	141,034	214	2,954	88	1,528	189	3,039	Stewart.
230,199	7,651,459	71,681	2,408,022	11,310	372,232	371	6,221	345	6,507	216	3,622	Sumner.
2,224,579	3,999,516	462,264	1,385,164	147,509	321,239	2,534	4,149	2,077	3,535	1,933	3,078	Tipton.
1,279,378	27,691,845	26,930	3,375,768	22,295	862,503	199	9,371	266	8,956	314	1,008	Union.
86,703	2,719,727	21,351	910,582	5,052	211,397	154	3,382	107	3,176	82	2,231	Warren.
253,678	6,579,945	60,770	2,224,307	11,943	431,602	235	5,912	268	8,073	204	5,262	Weakley.
640,569	8,940,851	110,665	2,364,730	29,053	432,860	638	5,660	576	5,283	422	4,575	Williamson.
747,022	7,825,042	114,220	2,368,468	17,317	373,704	606	7,633	558	7,694	242	4,323	Wilson.
1,412,554	105,166,039	337,755	29,726,447	76,447	5,875,982	2,167	133,747	1,299	79,554	1,136	65,860	All other counties.

TEXAS.

\$78,742,082	\$1,554,465,053	\$12,846,866	\$197,154,394	\$3,273,913	\$53,516,329	100,136	913,731	73,857	947,304	69,079	548,077	Total.
808,307	2,207,422	242,030	731,633	55,020	173,569	2,470	5,882	1,126	2,887	1,393	1,987	Anderson.
800,437	6,006,603	146,740	1,614,704	23,450	303,283	1,078	10,190	1,095	5,657	715	2,880	Austin.
1,483,776	4,745,616	224,235	882,744	61,534	209,518	1,822	5,899	1,469	3,788	1,698	3,364	Bastrop.
7,758,815	27,691,845	60,760	3,375,768	22,295	862,503	199	9,371	266	8,956	314	1,008	Bell.
1,148,161	2,974,356	282,282	1,013,167	45,703	189,216	2,041	6,851	1,222	3,750	1,310	2,292	Bowie.
915,088	5,303,820	129,228	825,218	28,196	224,445	1,160	3,184	1,419	3,057	690	1,541	Brazoria.
1,305,519	4,362,300	227,427	802,918	28,196	266,544	1,326	4,937	958	2,663	1,428	2,461	Brazos.
1,654,260	3,811,777	207,814	678,759	51,000	222,292	1,456	4,861	975	2,805	1,449	1,746	Burleson.
1,279,378	10,532,029	135,275	1,467,735	40,377	422,832	585	5,231	778	4,044	934	5,335	Caldwell.
471,553	796,472	108,745	376,512	23,685	63,296	80	716	1,026	876	1,026	876	Camp.
717,366	2,212,308	253,298	1,074,581	40,682	225,660	2,155	5,954	919	3,231	1,110	2,316	Cass.
129,855	2,134,993	26,680	329,015	4,008	131,394	166	791	394	1,683	54	983	Chambers.
681,978	8,833,224	170,236	1,110,807	46,657	286,384	1,915	8,251	893	3,839	941	2,993	Cherokee.
438,425	25,035,798	36,290	3,554,392	9,863	884,874	1,013	8,160	122	9,985	143	10,883	Collin.
946,716	5,648,111	140,245	1,174,155	33,161	341,861	893	7,483	871	5,253	802	3,181	Colorado.
1,663,407	27,555,726	142,238	3,615,168	35,364	712,737	496	11,216	573	9,202	810	8,732	Dallas.
838,450	13,968,869	93,028	2,222,944	24,309	337,026	681	6,008	681	6,018	484	4,241	Fayette.
495,475	17,673,503	78,255	2,841,376	16,847	627,426	247	7,907	308	9,839	311	6,762	Denton.
1,981,515	30,320,017	141,610	3,781,472	36,790	862,596	317	7,742	347	8,424	1,026	12,797	Ellis.
5,165,515	15,224,837	333,015	2,096,790	83,869	565,848	1,407	6,922	1,659	6,943	1,929	6,419	Falls.
913,247	14,675,552	120,460	3,054,992	32,693	763,152	488	8,092	514	8,700	666	8,524	Fannin.
1,023,456	8,885,029	185,070	2,222,944	45,628	486,700	1,465	11,801	1,713	9,033	930	4,402	Fayette.
2,267,985	6,978,210	283,970	981,133	67,821	476,182	2,022	3,992	2,844	3,036	2,982	3,429	Fort Bend.
88,668	1,526,220	17,537	586,971	4,472	131,183	145	3,210	129	2,365	115	1,184	Franklin.
1,008,245	5,161,148	288,208	709,700	62,408	131,064	2,272	4,853	1,437	2,881	1,379	1,800	Freestone.
283,617	5,991,116	28,790	544,623	9,956	145,962	300	4,436	366	4,201	176	2,394	Galad.
1,499,497	11,648,772	210,513	1,638,650	59,963	378,185	1,597	11,801	1,719	9,854	930	4,402	Gillespie.
520,499	19,476,914	82,751	3,856,732	17,534	804,597	250	11,387	317	9,782	270	8,599	Grayson.
576,085	697,265	109,638	349,959	36,811	58,475	1,368	1,495	694	656	793	533	Gregg.
794,922	2,466,580	105,345	620,747	40,978	202,562	2,086	5,998	1,312	3,423	1,028	1,566	Grimes.
1,387,733	13,747,138	144,244	2,238,288	40,978	397,037	990	7,651	956	5,542	1,018	5,537	Guadalupe.
124,761	12,424,048	92,291	1,918,320	47,541	79,840	1,830	7,820	5,272	2,655	2,655	2,696	Harris.
1,841,073	2,076,663	545,710	710,718	114,005	155,075	5,749	4,232	2,505	1,817	2,692	1,415	Harrison.
464,220	7,634,393	53,295	937,261	15,460	245,251	149	3,691	201	3,812	228	3,555	Hays.
391,520	5,090,610	92,808	1,029,098	25,075	265,148	1,071	7,699	611	4,035	553	2,425	Henderson.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 72.—STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR COLORED AND WHITE

COUNTY.	FARM ACREAGE: 1910.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF COTTON: 1909.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF CORN: 1909.			
	Total.		Improved.		Acreage.		Yield in bales.		Acreage.		Yield in bushels.	
	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.

TEXAS—Continued.

Hill	16,044	526,745	13,391	394,795	9,116	235,000	2,344	64,390	2,632	75,142	34,190	968,619
Hopkins	19,792	422,226	14,994	238,516	6,983	86,863	1,975	22,145	4,314	68,611	66,873	1,021,873
Houston	103,821	299,114	63,789	129,352	25,241	40,123	7,224	12,255	17,234	214,825	214,825	461,770
Hunt	16,909	447,889	13,693	330,234	9,164	181,503	2,301	53,595	3,093	61,347	1,307,584	
Jackson	40,926	945,641	13,576	244,494	3,416	4,401	460	748	3,733	7,394	57,481	114,712
Jasper	18,617	82,293	6,544	15,688	805	766	144	203	3,083	5,814	32,651	94,581
Kaufman	54,728	399,661	44,026	226,146	29,965	119,370	7,670	33,553	6,881	80,749	91,129	731,389
Kimball	37,048	411,628	49	284,360	27,780	101,311	8,154	37,154	14,871	82,470	324,976	1,790,224
Lavaca	34,948	460,023	17,821	142,932	8,897	72,038	1,085	16,714	8,386	43,203	85,195	693,256
Lee	53,899	230,483	25,136	70,641	14,326	30,109	2,847	7,200	6,052	19,003	78,655	263,441
Leon	73,017	281,596	43,821	94,604	18,723	25,664	5,307	7,697	12,201	20,345	166,418	314,265
Liberty	10,615	92,565	5,616	29,871	730	1,355	189	461	2,852	8,945	49,611	179,260
Limestone	63,943	422,407	50,619	254,450	32,337	162,756	9,928	49,389	11,543	54,423	238,310	1,172,855
McLennan	64,517	532,837	55,109	388,434	37,310	202,130	11,061	57,714	11,302	71,721	215,981	1,168,398
Madison	33,513	195,943	20,142	65,643	9,832	25,887	2,303	6,778	5,862	18,952	83,667	319,650
Marion	69,851	69,874	35,883	21,073	14,108	4,776	3,300	1,365	10,717	5,160	109,590	65,949
Matagorda	16,580	248,703	10,856	143,998	749	899	34	80	6,602	5,264	54,008	65,716
Milam	72,618	428,310	59,939	233,150	37,452	123,346	10,884	35,706	13,972	60,150	297,743	1,328,578
Montgomery	39,239	131,367	24,682	37,552	9,772	7,109	2,207	1,842	7,715	12,086	112,738	161,151
Morris	28,594	83,551	19,419	33,249	8,891	12,567	2,168	3,837	6,212	11,959	84,152	195,072
Nacogdoches	47,589	293,195	28,488	123,395	10,274	30,047	2,759	8,412	10,076	38,381	126,874	541,014
Navarro	68,864	492,651	54,730	324,984	35,782	183,710	9,172	49,984	12,642	78,449	218,117	1,239,270
Newton	22,125	79,478	7,302	12,668	1,073	698	277	173	5,502	42,237	82,459	
Panola	29,653	220,168	60,336	104,265	24,094	29,098	5,962	8,458	16,083	23,957	163,571	322,055
Polk	29,332	166,175	14,943	31,525	5,412	4,305	1,847	1,466	5,766	12,095	88,997	182,159
Rains	7,088	96,443	4,214	50,255	1,837	19,800	464	4,255	1,272	14,340	19,095	173,522
Red River	17,180	340,544	11,652	172,594	21,388	51,741	5,061	15,400	19,910	55,290	397,941	1,104,575
Reeves	63,780	233,760	38,985	102,355	67,729	49,135	19,618	95,859	18,848	339,395	78,014	501,559
Rusk	135,452	316,174	82,123	157,601	29,440	35,188	7,150	9,225	23,570	37,218	241,718	460,465
Sabine	14,087	91,442	8,450	30,830	3,269	6,501	677	1,429	2,648	8,711	28,651	112,233
San Augustine	27,694	110,074	16,419	42,090	5,873	10,225	1,625	2,851	5,974	13,315	70,755	178,541
San Jacinto	73,711	79,263	20,436	23,300	6,702	3,398	2,476	1,366	7,638	7,233	109,133	105,527
Schleicher	33,268	269,120	22,706	132,220	7,079	34,703	2,274	10,257	16,430	29,819	121,786	361,569
Smith	165,493	281,685	113,418	153,389	48,159	38,961	12,222	11,632	30,849	37,203	316,456	605,923
Tarrant	7,264	460,147	5,278	256,950	2,206	73,732	336	1,244	981	40,569	7,981	364,620
Titus	17,176	188,203	11,862	93,139	5,495	30,190	1,404	8,463	3,961	29,883	62,556	545,536
Travis	48,351	455,119	39,893	194,270	22,167	112,808	8,963	49,938	3,394	35,978	108,578	796,750
Van Buren	18,276	107,266	6,217	30,967	7,709	7,709	2,934	2,934	5,819	9,819	74,048	
Tyler	11,972	113,154	3,491	24,347	461	2,744	108	750	1,528	10,837	16,998	162,321
Upshur	55,692	194,461	33,514	93,923	14,429	29,136	4,063	9,692	9,685	26,132	105,396	360,069
Van Zandt	17,408	413,996	10,119	213,183	4,075	79,452	926	18,812	2,795	60,091	35,403	850,643
Victoria	21,139	421,833	10,307	72,997	4,554	27,213	1,324	8,747	3,411	18,902	66,800	396,518
Walker	59,574	123,077	37,438	44,221	17,212	15,388	4,310	3,663	9,128	9,370	129,129	153,100
Waller	45,376	147,651	37,238	70,922	17,214	12,834	3,797	3,102	10,558	16,013	233,293	342,875
Washington	83,824	260,458	62,254	116,697	33,267	47,275	8,656	13,864	15,574	29,461	336,928	747,958
Wharton	48,356	306,689	38,397	175,239	15,807	18,397	1,174	1,500	15,748	26,026	322,769	638,031
Williamson	21,315	640,531	14,673	348,993	10,200	299,316	3,141	65,580	1,959	60,222	28,682	110,358
Wilson	10,031	301,290	5,349	134,122	2,441	60,097	568	18,229	1,206	31,032	9,830	270,018
Wood	26,972	247,501	17,560	128,416	6,876	38,038	1,800	12,330	5,586	37,240	64,693	553,324
All other counties	202,760	82,386,101	57,970	12,060,841	23,487	3,652,095	4,328	72,181	8,377	1,377,879	96,480	14,070,410

VIRGINIA.

Total	2,238,220	17,257,416	1,111,208	8,758,550	13,362	11,785	5,051	5,429	238,378	1,521,951	4,966,004	33,328,237
Accomack	43,891	141,734	20,976	62,140					8,212	24,115	138,928	594,510
Albemarle	28,239	361,252	13,598	213,244					3,465	27,742	63,966	655,615
Amelia	45,515	143,527	19,032	46,979					5,303	8,026	66,293	138,641
Appomattox	44,125	212,682	20,332	100,972					4,718	9,172	61,388	181,878
Augusta	23,225	149,115	11,536	62,713					1,886	8,166	29,221	143,467
Bedford	5,988	385,754	4,476	280,771					897	37,198	20,496	1,150,019
Berkeley	41,445	385,266	22,931	213,916					4,367	26,898	81,553	627,404
Botetourt	4,655	194,218	2,590	109,235					604	12,834	11,026	354,197
Brown	20,910	212,090	10,648	74,438	2,022	3,418	1,136	1,596	7,118	2,888	9,386	45,015
Buckingham	63,833	229,990	23,469	86,676					5,439	13,691	68,908	218,941
Campbell	40,086	234,653	20,735	106,989					4,296	16,489	64,123	320,364
Caroline	59,400	248,829	30,032	111,214					12,387	24,681	143,311	372,714
Charles City	21,700	58,849	9,977	24,446					5,094	6,536	77,449	129,779
Charlotte	52,135	299,080	22,832	71,877					7,061	13,225	107,018	243,879
Chesterfield	18,558	166,174	7,286	37,761	10			2	2,680	12,864	38,552	275,285
Culpeper	17,204	290,733	12,497	142,253					3,323	22,026	56,559	476,470
Cumberland	46,209	116,215	20,400	46,495					5,846	8,611	60,028	130,959
Dinwiddie	80,566	184,007	32,875	66,815	77	97	45	55	8,293	11,660	124,223	214,016
Elizabeth City	2,043	1,692	1,692	1,678					2,318	9,499	29,002	165,314
Essex	35,147	109,452	18,800	49,700					7,208	12,302	91,325	208,661
Fairfax	8,524	182,471	5,960	110,266					1,501	21,091	28,644	526,519
Fauquier	23,407	338,675	15,932	266,085					3,778	41,245	62,250	399,151
Floyd	4,861	232,267	3,407	156,184					827	16,220	9,932	352,487
Franklin	16,739	154,815	7,379	55,892					2,318	9,499	29,002	165,314
Franklin	41,119	370,403	18,447	157,161					4,326	26,071	70,972	334,093

AGRICULTURE.

695

FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1909-1910—Continued.

VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, IMPLEMENTS, AND MACHINERY: 1910.						NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS, WORK HORSES, AND WORK MULES: 1910.						COUNTY.
Land.		Buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Dairy cows.		Work horses.		Work mules.		
Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	
\$726, 875	\$25, 737, 348	\$93, 420	\$3, 679, 681	\$20, 452	\$869, 552	231	8, 665	294	9, 900	421	11, 519	TiH.
294, 425	6, 540, 070	68, 425	2, 002, 021	17, 045	416, 019	443	8, 802	416	8, 400	253	4, 021	Hopkins.
919, 211	2, 402, 526	207, 540	933, 586	52, 554	200, 412	3, 277	8, 439	1, 267	3, 396	994	2, 114	Houston.
555, 680	15, 120, 707	72, 350	3, 166, 390	18, 990	782, 911	295	7, 876	352	9, 211	390	8, 887	Hunt.
843, 620	12, 151, 920	58, 635	510, 285	16, 163	292, 453	538	2, 117	767	2, 991	153	1, 285	Jackson.
114, 465	672, 290	72, 478	407, 275	7, 943	54, 405	520	3, 167	291	971	127	232	Jasper.
1, 654, 877	11, 328, 330	192, 935	1, 956, 811	47, 882	463, 230	727	6, 803	601	6, 334	1, 284	6, 059	Kaufman.
1, 721, 062	10, 592, 664	240, 546	2, 570, 194	57, 772	563, 454	1, 075	7, 772	917	6, 554	1, 359	8, 117	Lamar.
103, 710	11, 287, 290	105, 119	1, 866, 068	18, 876	410, 661	805	13, 835	737	9, 497	226	2, 998	Lavaca.
607, 638	2, 066, 129	134, 739	584, 390	42, 156	165, 416	1, 428	6, 684	773	2, 816	398	1, 730	Lee.
673, 432	2, 120, 541	145, 650	580, 429	32, 909	125, 151	1, 888	6, 190	944	2, 777	979	1, 470	Leon.
133, 780	1, 244, 892	30, 970	283, 970	8, 224	89, 809	527	2, 779	674	3, 200	84	661	Liberty.
1, 823, 556	13, 233, 732	214, 263	2, 219, 512	73, 309	642, 774	969	8, 760	1, 162	7, 615	1, 449	7, 858	Limestone.
2, 961, 806	25, 404, 878	345, 304	3, 636, 060	86, 585	960, 100	1, 084	9, 351	1, 033	8, 456	1, 906	11, 848	McLennan.
320, 738	1, 753, 697	57, 710	413, 814	11, 626	88, 582	915	5, 962	507	2, 885	357	1, 142	Madison.
618, 410	508, 651	223, 004	170, 720	72, 429	39, 741	1, 886	1, 151	843	544	711	385	Marion.
541, 806	8, 999, 070	70, 635	703, 495	30, 293	351, 846	640	1, 016	750	2, 025	586	3, 144	Matagorda.
1, 312, 010	11, 029, 238	210, 304	1, 742, 462	60, 179	502, 481	1, 078	8, 835	1, 125	6, 970	1, 954	6, 905	Milam.
333, 481	1, 041, 993	138, 270	382, 425	30, 463	88, 568	1, 337	2, 911	947	1, 076	535	688	Montgomery.
272, 142	825, 719	97, 650	417, 116	21, 098	88, 902	684	2, 086	469	1, 234	390	828	Morris.
405, 419	2, 424, 298	118, 242	1, 118, 070	22, 566	207, 714	1, 104	6, 980	695	3, 467	566	2, 580	Nacodoches.
2, 138, 644	16, 581, 317	245, 094	2, 481, 541	69, 526	685, 144	1, 968	8, 317	1, 658	10, 083	1, 446	8, 000	Navarro.
142, 163	631, 019	75, 520	217, 110	12, 726	36, 216	614	1, 647	403	764	117	2, 009	Newton.
1, 833, 290	1, 457, 254	161, 549	608, 854	42, 366	144, 397	2, 582	6, 903	1, 011	2, 284	1, 040	1, 615	Panola.
252, 420	922, 073	98, 522	383, 422	18, 002	86, 903	1, 429	3, 706	853	1, 875	327	513	Polk.
114, 720	1, 172, 455	22, 758	326, 265	7, 301	97, 092	167	2, 087	132	1, 804	105	896	Rains.
1, 268, 778	5, 017, 084	232, 216	1, 326, 521	58, 357	332, 167	2, 075	7, 525	1, 562	5, 436	1, 066	4, 120	Red River.
2, 708, 449	2, 880, 690	448, 695	799, 795	92, 061	251, 335	2, 775	6, 949	1, 485	8, 876	788	2, 976	Robertson.
833, 290	2, 158, 639	280, 260	961, 819	69, 343	273, 791	3, 371	8, 003	1, 042	2, 341	1, 665	2, 923	Rubin.
110, 699	660, 199	30, 010	245, 550	6, 750	53, 148	467	2, 773	207	869	142	602	Sabine.
241, 618	791, 469	50, 760	272, 426	16, 048	80, 980	832	3, 539	459	1, 491	286	841	San Augustine.
287, 606	541, 918	79, 734	143, 559	15, 721	35, 072	1, 021	2, 964	1, 184	1, 245	381	413	San Jacinto.
309, 032	2, 044, 704	94, 975	965, 758	20, 217	211, 190	1, 630	8, 060	474	2, 909	353	2, 305	Shelby.
1, 563, 254	3, 365, 034	391, 515	1, 364, 286	98, 159	299, 374	3, 745	7, 638	1, 924	4, 019	2, 344	2, 722	Smith.
339, 845	19, 613, 138	43, 400	2, 002, 703	6, 797	545, 580	132	8, 844	168	7, 619	170	5, 909	Tarrant.
194, 966	1, 964, 854	49, 212	735, 913	10, 546	159, 790	481	4, 902	268	2, 927	278	1, 865	Texas.
2, 508, 024	16, 995, 723	214, 821	2, 016, 457	64, 735	640, 141	981	8, 857	1, 039	6, 729	1, 397	7, 042	Travis.
100, 571	731, 410	38, 816	354, 770	11, 033	85, 865	480	3, 920	223	1, 746	146	615	Trinity.
66, 070	646, 257	25, 090	307, 121	5, 887	60, 002	912	2, 845	152	1, 269	77	563	Tyler.
456, 553	1, 432, 436	117, 806	695, 302	35, 497	184, 795	1, 540	5, 476	558	2, 314	774	2, 051	Upshur.
198, 864	4, 941, 296	60, 180	1, 460, 649	11, 011	391, 951	401	8, 926	218	6, 767	190	3, 488	Van Dusen.
799, 496	11, 155, 575	48, 927	765, 352	14, 998	218, 099	472	5, 587	602	4, 662	417	2, 710	Victoria.
540, 221	914, 853	137, 343	297, 771	31, 388	73, 799	2, 108	3, 765	1, 306	1, 578	511	798	Walker.
849, 445	2, 203, 905	184, 070	627, 904	44, 810	171, 990	1, 532	8, 498	1, 840	3, 072	963	1, 317	Waller.
1, 743, 099	5, 251, 458	363, 063	1, 576, 161	109, 142	389, 736	2, 117	8, 338	1, 965	4, 711	1, 627	2, 919	Washington.
2, 093, 700	10, 622, 958	254, 016	1, 239, 812	103, 330	805, 243	1, 501	5, 025	1, 901	4, 171	1, 810	5, 450	Wharton.
1, 180, 234	32, 787, 458	74, 714	3, 530, 694	27, 909	934, 455	299	11, 196	339	10, 319	452	10, 333	Williamson.
166, 715	6, 355, 855	25, 330	998, 094	5, 060	203, 927	178	5, 623	198	5, 612	38	2, 698	Wilson.
258, 081	2, 265, 874	76, 360	999, 606	14, 251	203, 381	240	6, 590	440	3, 594	314	2, 265	Wood.
3, 078, 542	909, 172, 406	346, 951	84, 719, 024	107, 656	25, 482, 347	1, 775	385, 784	2, 189	501, 054	1, 537	241, 535	All other counties.

VIRGINIA.

\$32, 553, 640	\$362, 105, 272	\$12, 670, 864	\$124, 728, 296	\$1, 852, 503	\$16, 263, 380	42, 242	314, 042	38, 905	249, 954	8, 783	47, 233	Total.	
2, 228, 335	6, 622, 634	445, 335	2, 065, 516	72, 119	310, 325	499	2, 172	1, 422	3, 918	248	944	Accomac.	
472, 225	7, 994, 295	200, 021	4, 307, 115	24, 808	388, 931	653	6, 782	608	5, 426	63	964	Albemarle.	
374, 352	1, 405, 882	179, 645	4, 307, 115	25, 013	107, 624	741	1, 487	551	946	191	429	Amelia.	
495, 659	2, 643, 029	196, 812	1, 272, 133	25, 013	107, 624	987	3, 333	794	3, 027	21	129	Amherst.	
290, 065	1, 145, 707	102, 500	657, 439	18, 143	109, 944	385	1, 855	308	1, 548	34	181	Appomattox.	
196, 520	15, 575, 481	68, 795	5, 200, 985	8, 849	750, 928	167	8, 178	209	10, 186	5	298	Augusta.	
914, 731	5, 526, 459	173, 621	2, 200, 647	27, 037	299, 902	1, 012	7, 444	827	6, 038	114	660	Bedford.	
93, 625	4, 630, 696	53, 105	1, 634, 710	6, 362	248, 918	1, 162	8, 740	177	5, 516	191	429	Belmont.	
709, 797	1, 535, 065	248, 900	715, 566	49, 997	104, 831	1, 135	2, 397	824	1, 408	221	659	Buckingham.	
426, 359	1, 001, 499	248, 312	877, 438	37, 628	114, 794	832	2, 255	654	1, 895	166	466	Burke.	
453, 934	2, 841, 469	203, 698	1, 489, 613	28, 473	182, 424	885	3, 891	584	2, 664	160	734	Campbell.	
527, 625	2, 613, 028	278, 021	1, 215, 753	42, 176	179, 822	1, 148	3, 079	880	2, 150	316	1, 094	Caroline.	
241, 807	614, 218	183, 435	316, 894	49, 191	42, 408	1, 388	7, 470	177	4, 180	109	147	Charlotte.	
587, 948	1, 803, 542	265, 744	934, 555	40, 271	115, 265	842	2, 305	709	1, 784	174	417	Charles City.	
399, 524	4, 390, 372	137, 412	1, 812, 915	20, 499	195, 996	529	3, 196	347	1, 985	132	841	Chesterfield.	
1, 344, 471	5, 216, 547	184, 726	1, 787, 695	24, 200	230, 322	705	5, 347	636	3, 564	55	642	Culpeper.	
300, 487	1, 131, 799	174, 311	690, 451	21, 977	80, 884	708	1, 478	515	1, 045	166	440	Cumberland.	
2, 416, 689	2, 513, 107	417, 435	1, 070, 360	43, 778	142, 773	1, 908	5, 773	733	1, 678	207	618	Dinwiddie.	
109, 883	1, 328, 297	28, 920	452, 325	3, 828	41, 450	50	857	103	388	9	141	Elizabeth City.	
367, 453	1, 096, 339	239, 795	510, 770	28, 433	63, 806	706	1, 706	70	1, 243	67	452	Essex.	
404, 449	7, 304, 292	175, 755	3, 693, 662	22, 916	464, 435	336	7, 115	406	4, 677	8	198	Fairfax.	
407, 940	9, 097, 164	158, 700	3, 301, 349	25, 356	383, 913	773	7, 136	865	7, 914	13	323	Fauquier.	
93, 720	4, 725, 970	1, 123, 191	1, 913	159, 492	49, 551	147	5, 893	64	3, 065	9	229	Floyd.	
162, 254	2, 500, 426	68, 867	1, 088, 160	1, 913	159, 492	49, 551	147	5, 893	64	3, 065	9	229	Floyd.
337, 870	3, 820, 630	107, 105	1, 105, 039	23, 032	201, 221	781	6, 626	404	1, 355	20	540	Fluvanna.	
												Franklin.	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 72.—STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR COLORED AND WHITE

COUNTY.	FARM ACREAGE: 1910.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF COTTON: 1909.				ACREAGE AND YIELD OF CORN: 1909.			
	Total.		Improved.		Acreage.		Yield in bales.		Acreage.		Yield in bushels.	
	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.
VIRGINIA—Continued.												
Gloucester.....	18,972	94,761	11,771	43,994	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,096	13,070	85,642	236,213
Goochland.....	28,751	114,413	12,223	47,434	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,735	9,949	40,799	192,529
Greene.....	2,593	85,022	1,836	47,992	.....	.....	.....	.....	865	8,114	14,678	222,844
Greensville.....	40,458	88,339	20,518	27,410	5,214	1,824	1,098	527	6,344	5,376	82,462	61,673
Halifax.....	117,810	380,663	64,451	172,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,157	26,207	236,913	545,653
Hanover.....	32,072	209,561	15,585	97,330	.....	.....	1	.....	5,392	23,639	71,783	399,190
Henrico.....	8,905	101,818	3,614	53,697	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,142	11,938	15,246	264,184
Isle of Wight.....	45,714	175,913	22,739	75,465	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,382	11,716	80,432	231,342
James City.....	22,942	131,043	11,472	51,517	27	154	7	72	4,312	17,160	65,121	317,265
King and Queen.....	6,743	48,696	2,918	17,823	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,598	4,374	19,023	99,486
King George.....	37,646	116,656	18,893	46,929	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,172	13,078	98,514	188,931
King William.....	14,991	89,433	9,730	53,027	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,176	14,938	86,434	236,096
Lancaster.....	23,023	110,217	12,218	49,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,201	12,141	76,057	182,441
Loudoun.....	11,527	44,353	6,389	22,192	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,582	6,766	47,257	142,166
Loudoun.....	6,917	302,787	5,433	216,179	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,370	40,534	23,342	1,096,042
Louisiana.....	48,572	186,798	20,972	80,573	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,957	14,747	70,366	234,085
Lunenburg.....	53,935	156,399	20,070	54,158	.....	.....	1	.....	5,715	10,497	93,149	199,251
Madison.....	10,124	160,711	6,450	95,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,746	15,824	33,796	444,338
Mathews.....	2,833	40,372	2,032	23,103	.....	.....	.....	.....	948	8,586	17,426	184,130
Mecklenburg.....	90,403	272,129	44,235	97,016	1,568	997	592	525	11,287	19,561	166,558	358,528
Middlesex.....	16,136	54,261	8,851	25,521	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,862	7,589	53,384	157,037
Montgomery.....	4,043	206,700	2,549	121,097	.....	.....	.....	.....	583	13,897	11,669	397,474
Nassau.....	33,870	145,524	16,732	37,576	698	1,300	312	574	5,703	18,533	89,073	342,027
Nelson.....	23,271	217,553	13,181	100,661	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	14,081	69,642	341,431
New Kent.....	16,783	85,703	7,471	23,696	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,448	6,034	42,615	105,536
Norfolk.....	15,870	103,660	11,177	56,206	504	829	136	313	6,944	22,165	85,018	403,004
Northampton.....	20,564	62,872	12,371	34,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,694	12,693	111,126	300,288
Northumberland.....	16,443	79,192	8,374	43,091	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,251	11,738	55,109	278,802
Nottoway.....	38,767	112,097	15,425	38,246	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,627	7,674	82,897	149,429
Orange.....	14,590	176,432	8,162	101,324	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,399	17,116	40,003	394,327
Patrick.....	10,446	260,701	4,955	98,648	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,508	19,303	22,446	319,647
Pittsylvania.....	110,865	490,007	56,755	228,975	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,521	34,516	178,633	663,426
Powhatan.....	24,193	107,913	10,724	41,286	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,850	8,150	55,984	146,703
Prince Edward.....	52,140	128,521	20,458	45,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,276	8,233	69,323	149,337
Prince George.....	27,811	101,432	14,570	47,820	2	2	(1)	1	4,149	10,492	52,049	175,104
Prince William.....	9,854	160,377	6,247	93,933	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,044	17,282	26,039	323,612
Princess Anne.....	15,423	86,697	11,383	51,849	53	75	13	45	7,108	26,994	86,728	346,581
Pulaski.....	2,066	139,915	1,240	97,567	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,99	11,736	8,474	415,614
Rappahannock.....	7,247	148,785	5,728	96,176	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,413	11,610	26,112	300,320
Richmond.....	14,705	79,893	7,443	35,596	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,745	9,518	37,270	196,416
Roanoke.....	3,520	127,485	1,903	72,952	.....	.....	.....	.....	524	11,039	10,462	256,497
Southampton.....	82,984	230,721	42,614	85,042	8,402	2,726	1,410	1,314	14,277	22,079	159,331	312,974
Spotsylvania.....	22,239	157,866	13,155	66,458	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,568	14,227	38,383	238,917
Stafford.....	8,219	115,266	4,321	55,508	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,533	12,969	19,892	236,845
Surry.....	30,302	84,876	11,058	28,411	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,257	7,481	71,923	135,947
Sussex.....	63,293	139,200	28,935	47,352	891	361	300	192	8,048	9,270	96,819	146,440
Warwick.....	4,061	17,886	2,310	6,684	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,161	2,215	24,561	49,668
Westmoreland.....	34,237	84,198	19,024	42,408	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,233	10,578	108,539	230,931
York.....	10,031	40,557	6,254	16,973	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,106	6,065	66,159	94,626
All other counties.....	44,110	5,141,962	24,284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,492	417,999	119,968	10,367,911

WEST VIRGINIA.

Total.....	34,541	9,901,901	20,257	5,501,500					4,421	671,890	105,814	17,013,283
------------	--------	-----------	--------	-----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	---------	---------	------------

1 Less than 1 bale.

AGRICULTURE.

697

FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1909-1910—Continued.

VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, IMPLEMENTS, AND MACHINERY: 1910.						NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS, WORK HORSES, AND WORK MULES: 1910.						COUNTY.
Land.		Buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Dairy cows.		Work horses.		Work mules.		
Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	Colored farmers.	White farmers.	
\$370,341	\$2,104,917	\$254,381	\$1,256,045	\$99,982	\$182,457	629	1,890	855	1,890	17	292	Gloucester.
239,203	1,294,720	132,305	615,816	26,507	93,208	757	1,933	434	1,205	118	493	Goodland.
40,400	1,049,945	22,150	459,825	2,387	78,786	102	1,882	81	1,512	3	238	Greene.
465,800	810,743	174,392	271,160	36,364	46,279	529	702	416	625	229	178	Greensville.
1,430,294	4,650,902	477,345	1,985,714	82,085	286,228	2,055	5,035	1,691	4,025	426	1,466	Haltax.
334,031	2,606,740	187,274	1,401,550	27,320	205,014	734	3,710	651	2,543	209	1,296	Hanover.
329,985	7,469,114	109,485	2,079,960	14,413	285,431	273	4,535	239	1,984	102	897	Henrico.
376,940	1,643,880	110,810	641,300	18,257	106,201	684	2,323	258	1,170	225	908	Henry.
739,753	2,004,476	118,915	929,351	18,054	107,567	234	1,530	488	1,702	161	677	Isle of Wight.
96,531	1,253,189	38,979	265,550	5,773	30,458	121	536	160	568	16	213	James City.
252,795	851,022	210,675	402,000	40,028	57,703	729	1,909	813	1,373	66	350	King and Queen.
306,840	1,377,755	107,229	565,675	15,367	73,908	370	1,741	435	1,419	38	345	King George.
212,718	1,207,722	113,397	518,800	18,245	64,333	557	1,520	596	1,165	106	515	King William.
187,035	752,115	140,680	605,115	14,211	54,325	300	876	490	1,115	8	31	Lancaster.
185,335	9,574,749	129,068	4,587,510	9,769	505,172	276	8,824	329	8,745	2	151	Loudoun.
455,057	2,134,822	270,605	1,241,999	36,841	138,095	1,130	3,225	721	1,895	235	716	Louisa.
1,162,363	1,517,390	200,352	831,090	32,942	94,329	874	1,797	559	1,151	266	619	Lunenburg.
113,725	2,528,902	90,120	1,074,025	11,614	159,867	394	3,634	302	2,753	13	264	Madison.
123,870	1,738,889	87,780	1,150,823	7,367	98,452	121	1,299	148	1,308	2	64	Mathews.
1,008,219	2,671,104	423,022	1,411,550	52,321	146,841	1,667	3,556	1,223	2,620	353	1,101	Mecklenburg.
298,600	1,258,966	228,215	658,325	20,567	80,020	436	1,034	569	1,142	25	149	Middlesex.
127,825	5,592,413	43,990	1,337,171	6,024	156,233	194	4,109	112	2,991	12	155	Montgomery.
635,839	2,696,010	249,796	1,167,370	31,407	168,848	331	1,659	684	1,941	174	861	Nomead.
268,995	2,400,304	111,510	1,020,033	9,730	121,859	512	2,993	450	2,610	36	302	Nelson.
177,044	1,670,377	73,805	254,665	11,413	36,412	394	828	308	675	90	233	New Kent.
652,558	6,467,333	126,802	1,285,360	20,103	206,349	243	2,074	333	1,333	244	1,279	Norfolk.
1,145,506	3,337,973	286,094	1,198,676	39,883	165,451	213	1,222	1,071	2,132	68	441	Northampton.
1,228,601	1,532,679	133,455	888,865	20,003	165,245	267	1,778	525	1,943	6	95	Northumberland.
623,409	1,350,159	278,454	595,253	40,438	77,794	699	1,671	568	995	88	345	Nottingham.
204,151	3,692,676	169,165	1,603,799	14,702	218,262	453	3,778	457	2,303	42	732	Orange.
101,615	2,816,979	22,960	871,169	3,627	139,835	224	4,342	88	1,811	48	768	Patrick.
1,278,601	6,108,274	406,986	3,061,941	63,518	445,608	1,566	6,582	1,069	5,220	566	1,833	Pittsylvania.
1,241,557	1,315,405	150,833	865,435	20,201	195,873	519	1,908	389	924	137	367	Powhatan.
473,211	1,468,441	215,746	876,034	33,071	94,989	660	1,637	660	1,229	113	369	Prince Edward.
345,005	1,350,285	127,295	565,300	29,632	99,212	350	1,099	404	1,055	249	654	Prince George.
171,569	3,141,719	88,901	1,434,255	11,598	187,425	283	3,599	325	3,165	13	136	Prince William.
590,147	2,484,054	119,665	960,225	23,747	136,161	229	1,132	236	1,948	228	274	Princess Anne.
63,322	6,421,730	38,415	1,262,735	2,000	141,768	86	2,191	53	2,238	8	161	Pulaski.
96,420	2,004,987	52,735	846,578	6,850	124,576	260	2,531	204	2,281	25	346	Rappahannock.
104,675	743,391	64,610	481,155	7,851	62,966	287	1,437	290	1,318	8	62	Richmond.
107,670	4,924,652	23,631	1,412,479	4,538	192,838	137	3,313	95	2,426	7	270	Roonoke.
1,155,433	2,621,104	333,694	1,218,840	64,458	148,382	860	1,684	863	1,607	536	729	Southampton.
263,496	2,151,915	128,090	949,007	16,829	140,688	659	3,174	568	2,001	137	632	Spotsylvania.
70,379	1,381,007	46,340	712,016	4,702	103,021	177	2,383	166	1,754	17	310	Stafford.
527,087	1,128,078	162,860	690,277	26,075	79,444	359	788	599	920	59	279	Surry.
144,408	1,493,860	254,637	692,180	49,110	113,068	571	1,960	774	1,379	277	332	Sussex.
390,015	454,050	51,610	233,850	6,065	28,409	194	611	168	337	16	78	Warwick.
386,633	931,178	124,370	542,465	25,026	71,721	579	1,743	679	1,965	19	84	Westmoreland.
315,014	1,056,359	133,098	499,725	16,845	52,576	312	1,112	408	794	20	72	York.
1,326,675	139,309,932	323,739	34,189,522	40,339	4,415,646	1,148	104,767	941	81,101	109	10,642	All other counties.

WEST VIRGINIA.

\$828,369	\$306,247,170	\$247,805	\$57,067,390	\$31,603	\$9,979,820	1,111	278,428	838	138,669	81	10,719	Total.
-----------	---------------	-----------	--------------	----------	-------------	-------	---------	-----	---------	----	--------	--------

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

ALABAMA.											
	The state.	Autauga.	Baldwin.	Barbour.	Bibb.	Bullock.	Butler.	Calhoun.	Chambers.	Cherokee.	
1	Number of farms.....	110,443	2,111	325	2,805	647	4,056	2,034	706	2,711	355
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2	Under 3 acres.....	9,229	623	56	50	32	102	157	36	36	5
3	3 to 9 acres.....	13,410	164	83	85	115	210	231	91	95	63
4	10 to 19 acres.....	57,769	811	127	1,359	335	2,428	1,019	404	1,551	190
5	20 to 49 acres.....	19,679	337	31	752	101	1,012	381	116	690	63
6	50 to 99 acres.....	7,288	100	24	357	59	228	162	45	318	28
7	100 to 174 acres.....	1,753	21	3	97	8	47	50	12	51	1
8	175 to 249 acres.....	1,086	12	1	54	5	27	31	1	27	1
9	250 to 499 acres.....	173	3		16	1	2	1	3		
10	500 to 999 acres.....	35			5						
11	1,000 acres and over.....										
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12	Owners, free.....	8,030	161	157	133	95	92	140	75	97	45
13	Owners, mortgaged.....	4,979	94	23	103	36	49	179	26	47	5
14	Part owners.....	4,073	49	65	66	25	37	63	57	63	1
15	Cash tenants.....	61,235	1,648	57	1,493	82	2,369	916	129	874	11
16	Share tenants.....	27,687	131	30	955	372	1,316	687	406	1,400	247
17	Share-cash tenants.....	1,289	8	7	17	9	37	122	7	126	1
18	Tenure not specified.....	3,098	19	3	40	15	72	18	5	126	12
19	Managers.....	52	1				1		1		
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20	Total acreage.....	660,075	12,339	6,413	13,919	6,224	9,729	9,788	4,541	10,324	3,345
21	Improved acreage.....	283,558	5,817	1,784	7,806	2,552	6,142	4,392	1,781	5,117	1,402
22	Value of land.....	\$3,924,448	\$83,604	\$38,077	\$88,067	\$11,640	\$88,683	\$90,695	\$35,286	\$112,027	\$22,245
23	Value of buildings.....	\$1,948,083	\$28,280	\$31,272	\$24,385	\$18,975	\$22,908	\$35,800	\$12,850	\$38,610	\$8,945
24	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$436,991	\$5,332	\$5,586	\$9,768	\$3,364	\$6,860	\$6,605	\$2,996	\$12,899	\$1,815
25	Number of dairy cows.....	13,821	244	299	217	137	181	150	94	180	61
26	Number of work horses.....	4,673	43	48	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
27	Number of work mules.....	6,532	104	10	99	68	99	101	60	131	43
28	Acreage in cotton.....	110,585	2,043	434	2,685	777	2,112	1,846	751	2,266	554
29	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	31,263	501	127	614	129	420	501	243	708	243
30	Acreage in corn.....	71,442	1,762	540	2,124	777	1,515	1,257	502	1,205	375
31	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	733,340	11,785	7,000	17,501	7,442	9,062	10,566	4,772	12,127	3,589
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32	Total acreage.....	498,567	9,969	994	14,078	2,804	4,320	16,150	2,233	5,613	910
33	Improved acreage.....	222,641	3,526	332	7,265	1,165	2,821	7,249	1,875	2,943	321
34	Value of land.....	\$1,185,183	\$67,321	\$10,600	\$99,404	\$35,755	\$41,675	\$126,515	\$18,650	\$62,635	\$8,355
35	Value of buildings.....	\$1,184,847	\$17,400	\$4,800	\$17,260	\$8,655	\$12,840	\$31,490	\$8,803	\$23,675	\$1,493
36	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$203,056	\$3,419	\$314	\$5,672	\$1,362	\$4,453	\$12,423	\$1,333	\$6,215	\$350
37	Number of dairy cows.....	8,420	125	53	163	51	108	281	38	98	11
38	Number of work horses.....	2,568	28	31	23	23	31	108	8	10	1
39	Number of work mules.....	5,236	74	6	127	30	49	136	30	71	10
40	Acreage in cotton.....	95,110	1,270	98	2,734	401	1,119	3,324	385	1,522	164
41	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	25,169	401	30	726	109	307	1,067	137	496	11
42	Acreage in corn.....	50,565	1,019	93	1,942	296	837	1,848	203	565	94
43	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	471,930	7,201	1,031	13,055	2,566	3,449	12,564	1,675	6,085	943
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44	Total acreage.....	308,077	3,967	2,427	8,768	2,610	1,729	4,173	2,729	2,541	1,785
45	Owned acreage.....	184,120	2,216	1,690	5,405	1,670	765	2,854	1,434	1,046	1,095
46	Improved acreage.....	169,020	2,127	1,091	5,171	1,223	1,312	2,204	1,918	1,299	928
47	Owned improved acreage.....	79,751	1,211	454	2,316	524	573	1,093	649	469	334
48	Value of land.....	\$3,217,875	\$27,813	\$23,209	\$54,234	\$29,165	\$24,828	\$40,510	\$11,365	\$35,810	\$23,851
49	Value of buildings.....	\$845,066	\$9,225	\$10,611	\$12,015	\$6,600	\$4,875	\$16,235	\$10,750	\$7,740	\$4,670
50	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$237,987	\$24,746	\$24,242	\$38,451	\$21,325	\$11,862	\$38,537	\$20,805	\$19,180	\$1,765
51	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$206,355	\$1,824	\$1,651	\$4,256	\$1,102	\$1,192	\$2,909	\$2,065	\$1,390	\$1,095
52	Number of dairy cows.....	2,922	22	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
53	Number of work horses.....	2,503	24	69	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
54	Number of work mules.....	4,345	48	11	81	55	19	55	65	40	28
55	Acreage in cotton.....	77,113	915	429	1,609	508	1,058	508	806	659	187
56	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	20,707	222	132	404	172	121	297	267	190	111
57	Acreage in corn.....	39,573	220	248	1,093	279	344	629	440	243	235
58	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	419,772	4,226	2,944	7,787	2,670	2,067	4,466	4,237	2,365	2,101
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59	Total acreage.....	2,611,447	46,541	1,467	112,358	5,901	126,338	48,420	6,327	60,106	1,087
60	Improved acreage.....	807,433	40,833	899	72,300	2,574	109,790	31,717	4,090	40,280	726
61	Value of land.....	\$2,106,811	\$398,190	\$20,512	\$890,940	\$65,599	\$1,446,499	\$109,150	\$82,305	\$131,151	\$16,610
62	Value of buildings.....	\$325,794	\$174,088	\$10,875	\$215,190	\$16,420	\$299,146	\$138,868	\$16,757	\$203,089	\$3,325
63	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,901,064	\$24,429	\$740	\$53,351	\$2,033	\$80,663	\$24,868	\$6,015	\$45,056	\$940
64	Number of dairy cows.....	1,638,728	1,071	1,071	1,071	1,071	1,071	1,071	1,071	1,071	1,071
65	Number of work horses.....	21,292	273	47	207	27	695	195	38	228	9
66	Number of work mules.....	32,780	910	13	1,430	81	2,411	793	120	1,065	18
67	Acreage in cotton.....	1,298,159	25,787	37	98,651	6,611	17,967	17,967	542	357	228
68	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	296,807	6,767	103	8,498	229	11,537	4,748	578	7,410	135
69	Acreage in corn.....	444,842	8,919	192	21,375	721	27,614	7,893	972	8,627	208
70	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	4,687,492	80,830	2,382	141,556	6,530	167,618	71,938	8,884	82,534	1,925
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71	Total acreage.....	995,787	4,588	568	51,043	11,679	53,180	24,268	14,574	78,351	8,945
72	Improved acreage.....	843,665	4,261	531	40,337	9,500	49,834	20,941	11,562	54,872	7,510
73	Value of land.....	\$1,635,788	\$67,445	\$10,810	\$459,668	\$215,907	\$611,731	\$277,388	\$218,542	\$1,036,488	\$141,133
74	Value of buildings.....	\$31,910,993	\$20,425	\$435	\$111,290	\$149,793	\$387,862	\$48,170	\$268,198	\$31,550	\$5,502
75	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$179,126	\$2,292	\$658	\$15,197	\$4,668	\$18,380	\$9,090	\$10,754	\$45,439	\$6,562
76	Number of dairy cows.....	21,711	33	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
77	Number of work horses.....	4,603	14	29	43	49	102	78	109	49	32
78	Number of work mules.....	18,073	97	61	817	325	1,447	447	331	1,279	219
79	Acreage in cotton.....	469,820	2,222	229	20,635	4,945	29,884	12,117	5,442	3,398	161
80	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	138,818	68	10	1,663	6,082	3,620	1,813	113	11,731	1,184
81	Acreage in corn.....	210,752	798	134	12,135	2,531	11,803	5,321	2,903	11,176	2,068
82	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	2,361,117	6,598	1,810	99,324	26,276	75,129	35,902	30,499	109,908	25,944

AGRICULTURE.

699

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910.

ALABAMA—continued.														
Chilton.	Choctaw.	Clarke.	Clay.	Coffee.	Colbert.	Conceuch.	Coosa.	Covington.	Crenshaw.	Dale.	Dallas.	Elmore.	Escambia.	Etowah.
506	1,935	2,673	351	665	931	1,568	978	435	1,006	784	7,419	1,727	282	213
20	109	368	14	18	21	197	25	16	39	16	1,180	119	30	21
61	346	591	75	32	85	200	86	53	50	1,230	276	60	25	4
242	901	1,070	177	337	477	739	389	223	576	418	3,832	883	118	87
108	264	338	52	156	252	249	249	102	214	164	928	285	47	53
57	194	183	28	74	75	92	166	54	83	91	186	110	22	24
13	62	65	6	20	9	31	40	9	29	47	29	2	2	8
3	49	46	1	8	12	9	22	4	11	15	20	19	2	1
2	10	9									3	2		10
		4					1	1	1	1	3	1		11
84	171	377	35	64	76	292	117	95	73	57	246	115	123	33
238	174	21	21	43	40	242	81	57	93	44	101	180	48	16
158	303	173	27	145	27	145	45	45	45	26	88	105	28	21
181	978	1,283	21	202	413	513	287	66	350	259	6,381	745	49	19
119	347	432	224	315	312	367	407	168	433	374	242	432	31	121
4	41	8		10	12	7	4	9	14	14	47	14		2
1	33	34	26	10	7	8	52	2	5	6	337	103	3	2
	2	1									3	2		19
5,925	20,200	41,785	2,635	6,262	4,787	17,560	12,893	7,467	7,582	5,704	15,867	10,938	5,081	2,423
2,627	6,152	13,062	1,128	3,200	2,883	8,104	4,359	2,625	2,769	2,769	8,636	4,768	1,868	945
\$16,370	\$102,635	\$224,413	\$15,835	\$69,600	\$75,850	\$186,452	\$94,375	\$75,120	\$67,228	\$47,455	\$185,446	\$96,294	\$51,420	\$20,427
\$21,140	\$40,880	\$85,713	\$6,465	\$14,285	\$15,862	\$69,500	\$30,465	\$21,400	\$18,415	\$16,625	\$60,017	\$32,505	\$29,575	\$7,615
\$3,908	\$7,011	\$19,838	\$1,747	\$3,406	\$4,756	\$15,600	\$6,460	\$3,584	\$5,569	\$3,258	\$13,716	\$7,037	\$4,632	\$1,632
106	426	721	46	84	141	461	187	136	95	53	419	182	325	49
130	53	9	8	56	91	56	27	27	7	133	58	98	21	26
45	138	244	30	78	104	171	114	104	58	194	136	136	27	27
793	2,450	4,414	325	1,450	1,128	3,352	1,505	928	1,231	1,028	4,513	1,825	605	280
681	1,226	1,733	120	532	1,129	332	330	874	341	1,285	500	280	113	29
630	1,270	2,888	322	1,225	998	2,848	1,070	1,105	828	874	1,875	744	214	31
6,337	15,109	26,757	4,050	13,702	12,590	25,683	11,386	8,721	10,145	7,963	20,076	9,844	7,673	3,067
6,020	32,360	19,356	1,806	4,963	4,059	17,454	9,052	5,157	9,762	5,906	8,714	15,944	2,553	1,358
2,656	11,307	6,649	819	2,451	2,220	7,803	3,824	2,041	4,72	4,107	7,677	4,787	1,615	33
\$15,059	\$168,059	\$111,767	\$11,460	\$40,515	\$17,570	\$177,595	\$46,546	\$50,582	\$92,470	\$37,330	\$65,340	\$149,607	\$22,150	\$15,285
\$21,515	\$35,495	\$56,949	\$4,550	\$8,575	\$12,550	\$36,030	\$15,740	\$15,440	\$22,225	\$11,830	\$17,570	\$46,773	\$9,690	\$2,973
\$5,089	\$12,778	\$7,937	\$1,030	\$3,010	\$3,840	\$15,690	\$5,737	\$2,608	\$5,105	\$3,970	\$6,954	\$17,360	\$2,087	\$805
117	400	342	35	50	82	348	134	78	126	47	176	85	25	21
45	174	121	4	29	111	34	12	20	12	20	227	21	37	38
241	32	127	26	61	180	92	53	187	53	187	112	182	27	21
1,015	4,238	2,678	315	1,234	912	3,528	1,604	792	1,928	1,227	2,164	3,254	137	49
268	1,105	705	108	414	206	1,102	468	264	567	425	507	929	112	48
743	2,233	246	1,851	669	2,400	825	444	525	1,344	716	1,457	303	151	42
6,337	22,155	12,706	2,324	7,435	7,758	21,336	8,052	4,815	12,492	7,601	9,963	15,631	2,894	1,730
2,306	14,763	34,662	1,038	1,917	5,029	8,634	2,858	3,373	3,145	2,121	4,677	7,200	1,265	971
10,133	16,332	16,332	580	6,025	2,669	5,259	1,830	2,002	2,781	1,388	2,098	3,342	926	634
1,159	5,675	11,548	536	1,357	3,534	5,105	1,191	1,474	1,975	1,282	3,545	4,182	734	556
610	2,482	5,577	249	652	1,618	2,215	744	1,007	952	694	1,683	2,999	249	247
\$38,890	\$89,739	\$154,432	\$11,255	\$22,040	\$69,085	\$97,945	\$14,935	\$35,825	\$30,459	\$20,855	\$61,568	\$94,326	\$20,280	\$11,930
\$6,375	\$11,910	\$33,230	\$2,235	\$4,150	\$14,590	\$39,895	\$4,125	\$9,110	\$9,455	\$9,540	\$19,010	\$35,060	\$7,870	\$2,540
\$25,200	\$83,240	\$138,364	\$6,515	\$13,270	\$48,265	\$30,929	\$12,490	\$33,330	\$24,905	\$13,930	\$51,439	\$65,541	\$16,043	\$7,945
\$1,145	\$5,999	\$11,851	\$883	\$1,225	\$4,215	\$7,922	\$1,435	\$2,165	\$5,012	\$1,950	\$4,798	\$5,368	\$1,481	\$471
32	341	571	24	31	141	245	60	49	24	168	122	81	12	15
11	120	228	4	6	65	63	16	17	2	78	71	20	12	53
182	248	348	19	35	102	180	97	48	78	84	96	10	15	34
572	2,635	5,267	609	1,854	2,304	400	278	127	239	216	1,827	237	109	55
163	669	1,316	219	372	738	140	208	259	246	628	507	74	71	36
2,306	1,250	2,576	141	465	1,183	1,731	2,388	447	572	413	494	800	178	137
12,105	21,410	1,365	4,469	14,605	15,435	3,160	4,867	4,969	3,585	7,963	10,668	1,765	1,250	58
9,769	37,019	33,800	2,267	12,624	23,187	13,592	25,044	2,930	18,924	16,589	193,454	30,064	1,521	845
\$986	\$26,387	\$27,043	\$1,166	\$9,527	\$19,057	\$11,656	\$11,035	\$2,169	\$12,262	\$11,333	\$175,995	\$23,843	\$858	\$379
\$30,075	\$262,387	\$260,988	\$14,560	\$141,453	\$451,366	\$157,377	\$171,350	\$37,045	\$169,165	\$172,953	\$2,425,736	\$443,302	\$21,945	\$15,355
\$43,465	\$106,398	\$97,078	\$4,955	\$31,665	\$90,595	\$46,795	\$84,540	\$45,455	\$34,780	\$27,718	\$721,663	\$77,712	\$2,720	\$2,720
\$5,903	\$30,405	\$20,023	\$814	\$7,105	\$20,710	\$11,235	\$10,250	\$2,043	\$9,172	\$9,922	\$196,284	\$22,711	\$1,474	\$556
\$1,200	1,200	1,167	616	407	409	417	70	70	70	187	7,804	744	52	14
72	492	516	12	24	276	175	113	14	14	182	1,922	207	12	65
119	574	589	23	225	559	254	285	61	334	275	4,400	583	12	16
2,137	14,294	14,890	445	878	878	8,872	996	679	996	679	127,796	14,123	390	197
592	3,589	3,828	163	1,458	2,156	1,734	1,621	336	336	336	2,045	4,070	111	62
1,342	6,037	6,452	352	2,910	6,301	4,050	2,656	539	4,018	3,270	27,068	4,954	244	127
11,697	57,268	66,627	3,960	28,924	80,176	33,376	31,163	6,335	33,555	35,411	398,396	59,111	2,528	1,153
5,399	7,797	11,022	7,547	14,396	11,068	9,605	18,179	6,756	15,348	18,643	6,203	15,066	1,002	4,671
\$3,411	\$7,365	\$9,509	\$5,836	\$12,452	\$10,123	\$8,105	\$10,708	\$6,251	\$14,312	\$15,578	\$6,051	\$12,544	\$775	\$3,399
\$35,075	\$59,731	\$105,869	\$92,467	\$179,916	\$101,544	\$110,068	\$135,690	\$96,156	\$191,165	\$209,808	\$102,535	\$209,948	\$17,400	\$51,714
\$19,830	\$36,207	\$41,301	\$27,659	\$40,657	\$30,865	\$35,540	\$39,540	\$30,510	\$45,455	\$45,455	\$90,565	\$84,115	\$13,455	\$13,455
\$2,338	\$2,333	\$3,055	\$4,909	\$5,930	\$8,279	\$5,202	\$5,611	\$1,452	\$5,222	\$5,417	\$13,130	\$5,905	\$1,005	\$2,455
\$3,242	\$4	\$1	\$163	\$155	\$299	\$250	\$303	\$115	\$262	\$198	\$169	\$295	\$3	\$121
34	91	42	24	41	24	71	15	21	15	21	169	295	3	77
769	477	115	276	241	155	210	145	276	345	87	4	234	14	78
1,185	3,598	5,818	2,534	5,945	5,373	4,919	4,634	2,683	7,800	7,902	3,950	6,343	191	1,696
48	92	1,238	93	1,380	1,397	1,397	1,397	1,000	2,414	2,645	1,126	1,902	84	575
878	1,749	2,212	1,012	3,685	3,446	2,670	2,584	1,654	4,458	4,119	823	2,758	1,101	81
8,469	16,683	19,279	20,314	43,121	47,902	26,198	31,376	19,829	42,851	45,996	11,627	29,265	1,680	1,101

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

		ALABAMA—continued.									
		Fayette.	Frank- lin.	Geneva.	Greene.	Hale.	Henry.	Houston.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Lamar.
1	Number of farms.....	309	118	365	3,536	3,553	1,574	853	394	462	520
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2	Under 3 acres.....	4	5	6	356	301	22	30	17	5	7
3	3 to 9 acres.....	63	13	13	620	615	39	47	71	119	72
4	10 to 19 acres.....	152	63	216	1,816	1,830	886	522	224	158	220
5	20 to 49 acres.....	32	20	80	501	494	367	181	60	44	100
6	50 to 99 acres.....	31	11	41	148	146	147	54	14	10	83
7	100 to 174 acres.....	10	4	4	60	44	51	10	5	3	22
8	175 to 499 acres.....	10	2	4	47	28	46	7	3	8	12
9	500 to 999 acres.....	6	1	1	6	3	9	2	1	1	3
10	1,000 acres and over.....	6	1	1	2	4	3	1	2	2	1
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12	Owners, free.....	43	12	54	163	224	64	73	38	175	103
13	Owners, mortgaged.....	26	10	38	166	146	81	50	22	25	85
14	Part owners.....	23	4	64	146	146	38	34	50	35	37
15	Cash tenants.....	8	35	71	2,676	1,941	737	367	19	102	63
16	Share tenants.....	211	65	176	395	994	610	330	263	83	228
17	Share-cash tenants.....	1	2	2	9	22	9	3	2	8	3
18	Tenure not specified.....	3	3	3	83	59	15	16	2	16	3
19	Managers.....	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	2	2	3
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20	Total acreage.....	5,378	1,349	4,096	15,929	16,670	8,172	6,105	3,143	4,955	13,243
21	Improved acreage.....	1,560	711	2,035	7,719	8,213	3,892	3,420	1,151	2,578	4,247
22	Value of land.....	\$29,515	\$16,150	\$32,460	\$147,864	\$200,436	\$59,781	\$78,555	\$32,440	\$221,405	\$99,015
23	Value of buildings.....	\$7,283	\$4,750	\$11,620	\$47,325	\$70,486	\$16,200	\$18,060	\$5,000	\$52,333	\$19,016
24	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,786	\$1,240	\$2,601	\$12,781	\$11,631	\$3,838	\$6,098	\$1,661	\$5,516	\$5,934
25	Number of dairy cows.....	61	26	78	399	385	91	105	51	260	154
26	Number of work horses.....	27	9	29	104	104	24	33	39	107	65
27	Number of work mules.....	49	19	48	203	223	94	76	39	71	143
28	Acreage in cotton.....	469	143	850	3,153	3,462	1,470	1,380	247	443	1,383
29	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	127	27	127	583	641	287	184	55	188	454
30	Acreage in corn.....	253	210	605	1,645	1,419	1,138	1,308	392	942	1,330
31	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	5,331	2,155	7,778	13,082	15,612	10,490	15,466	4,140	14,177	12,215
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32	Total acreage.....	4,139	3,649	13,758	14,388	10,189	4,331	1,529	639	8,426	3,426
33	Improved acreage.....	1,173	1,563	6,193	7,128	5,300	2,043	861	349	2,916	1,198
34	Value of land.....	\$18,635	\$8,175	\$120,546	\$151,399	\$92,875	\$31,545	\$20,870	\$35,190	\$45,658	\$18,658
35	Value of buildings.....	\$5,300	\$2,875	\$13,250	\$22,850	\$46,130	\$10,380	\$3,040	\$7,410	\$12,185	\$4,140
36	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,055	\$2,087	\$7,409	\$10,332	\$6,058	\$3,815	\$1,437	\$625	\$3,616	\$1,109
37	Number of dairy cows.....	44	57	235	224	116	102	12	12	31	109
38	Number of work horses.....	11	9	111	63	71	24	33	39	107	65
39	Number of work mules.....	43	44	175	181	132	53	31	13	89	143
40	Acreage in cotton.....	429	750	2,912	3,246	2,625	972	220	61	1,211	61
41	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	111	210	590	630	347	244	220	30	210	17
42	Acreage in corn.....	303	545	1,212	1,220	1,277	632	262	142	827	287
43	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	2,405	6,635	3,485	11,126	13,525	8,657	5,035	1,180	7,177	1,717
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44	Total acreage.....	1,893	324	2,040	5,341	12,051	5,874	1,535	2,193	1,270	2,580
45	Owned acreage.....	1,512	53	1,329	3,297	7,124	4,031	912	867	820	1,677
46	Improved acreage.....	762	227	1,081	5,126	6,614	3,574	1,114	1,654	873	1,198
47	Owned improved acreage.....	419	48	601	1,726	3,190	1,531	531	444	348	694
48	Value of land.....	\$12,330	\$3,320	\$23,450	\$47,707	\$140,519	\$37,149	\$19,965	\$33,585	\$66,185	\$21,982
49	Value of buildings.....	\$2,130	\$1,100	\$1,300	\$11,910	\$34,183	\$11,615	\$5,410	\$9,375	\$17,425	\$6,070
50	Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$8,753	\$2,120	\$15,055	\$36,807	\$102,298	\$48,118	\$16,200	\$20,280	\$38,700	\$17,010
51	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$575	\$90	\$1,021	\$3,910	\$6,010	\$7,140	\$1,137	\$2,021	\$2,564	\$1,093
52	Number of dairy cows.....	27	11	30	152	261	71	43	52	81	42
53	Number of work horses.....	13	7	32	73	73	12	17	37	34	44
54	Number of work mules.....	23	9	27	70	194	90	20	57	32	26
55	Acreage in cotton.....	247	83	516	1,568	3,705	1,764	480	421	166	479
56	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	72	19	137	786	639	166	139	69	141	161
57	Acreage in corn.....	289	89	286	521	1,124	1,014	352	694	338	341
58	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	2,690	650	3,300	5,317	11,507	9,280	3,935	6,725	4,870	3,045
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59	Total acreage.....	499	2,603	4,328	99,941	72,664	58,172	17,308	699	2,615	3,861
60	Improved acreage.....	209	1,507	2,635	80,427	58,143	39,405	13,638	507	1,942	1,733
61	Value of land.....	\$72,873	\$32,775	\$105,132	\$1,019,681	\$1,051,579	\$499,807	\$215,277	\$11,705	\$263,658	\$27,918
62	Value of buildings.....	\$1,415	\$7,275	\$10,515	\$215,783	\$295,240	\$17,153	\$47,153	\$350	\$29,300	\$5,185
63	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$275	\$7,470	\$2,624	\$72,063	\$45,699	\$31,920	\$16,161	\$716	\$4,780	\$1,838
64	Number of dairy cows.....	8	60	57	3,527	2,404	733	115	23	127	61
65	Number of work horses.....	5	22	16	1,025	578	185	87	1	154	85
66	Number of work mules.....	5	53	63	2,062	1,833	999	317	17	35	51
67	Acreage in cotton.....	808	443	1,630	45,943	35,542	18,630	6,887	511	171	884
68	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	28	133	413	8,854	8,433	6,585	2,494	58	203	227
69	Acreage in corn.....	69	592	728	15,808	11,125	10,739	4,776	239	582	497
70	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	770	7,111	9,042	123,168	124,816	97,051	54,952	3,120	8,465	3,833
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71	Total acreage.....	5,802	2,258	7,200	14,736	23,961	24,972	13,506	7,819	2,435	9,891
72	Improved acreage.....	5,205	1,659	6,464	11,459	21,958	23,859	12,021	7,291	1,789	5,711
73	Value of land.....	\$72,873	\$45,260	\$126,035	\$144,573	\$413,533	\$311,801	\$234,151	\$151,921	\$151,825	\$53,559
74	Value of buildings.....	\$18,111	\$7,990	\$26,625	\$61,631	\$74,718	\$59,363	\$15,615	\$21,583	\$28,025	\$21,460
75	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$3,228	\$1,737	\$4,877	\$6,979	\$9,265	\$9,846	\$6,098	\$7,019	\$3,952	\$3,514
76	Number of dairy cows.....	39	38	17	139	107	15	41	95	38	63
77	Number of work horses.....	162	55	158	504	454	243	260	50	150	150
78	Number of work mules.....	132	74	154	576	516	15,776	12,151	6,616	2,457	2,821
79	Acreage in cotton.....	850	190	1,240	1,341	3,669	4,634	2,298	884	192	776
80	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	1,359	888	1,974	2,418	4,993	6,124	3,516	3,293	654	1,423
81	Acreage in corn.....	14,810	10,015	25,708	16,114	51,516	65,752	46,286	41,556	10,862	19,919
82	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	14,810	10,015	25,708	16,114	51,516	65,752	46,286	41,556	10,862	19,919

AGRICULTURE.

701

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

ALABAMA—continued.															
Lauderdale.	Lawrence.	Lee.	Limestone.	Lowndes.	Macon.	Madison.	Marengo.	Marshall.	Mobile.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Perry.	Pickens.	
909	1,181	2,574	1,780	5,755	3,842	2,595	5,149	145	286	2,650	5,578	649	4,004	2,190	1
29	19	101	27	1,274	410	33	561	20	80	269	271	38	340	51	2
85	94	123	190	656	316	189	1,055	20	42	527	523	104	456	156	4
551	687	1,160	1,096	2,852	2,119	1,599	2,584	85	73	1,309	3,239	334	2,187	1,219	5
153	278	642	400	783	704	590	573	27	34	289	1,215	116	737	513	6
47	73	432	60	180	216	175	225	9	46	158	1,252	46	198	176	7
12	20	75	6	27	29	25	61	2	3	48	52	7	49	38	8
2	10	38	1	25	38	12	32	1	3	38	23	2	30	4	9
		3		3	8	2	6		4	8	3		2	7	10
				3			6			2					11
84	68	144	90	187	178	153	257	19	236	268	200	74	177	151	12
44	45	105	77	84	176	112	199	5	10	186	76	34	129	10	13
83	69	84	69	97	176	193	20	5	10	178	75	158	15	14	14
424	584	1,325	595	4,253	2,528	899	3,543	4	18	1,536	4,123	139	2,692	1,259	15
256	389	704	930	652	662	1,225	669	95	2	306	963	287	782	564	16
2	14	10	14	88	30	18	30	1	1	98	30	4	10	17	17
4	7	212	4	467	122	24	137	1	14	165	59	10	61	90	18
1	1	1		1	12	2	2		1	1	3		1	1	19
5,147	5,568	13,248	5,583	12,436	14,207	10,678	23,051	1,426	15,459	28,772	10,564	4,378	13,849	15,371	20
2,834	3,222	7,784	2,555	5,745	7,901	6,388	10,013	478	1,764	9,684	7,400	1,556	5,855	5,896	21
\$62,014	\$62,579	\$113,620	\$82,205	\$128,790	\$172,300	\$161,111	\$186,969	\$5,140	\$132,985	\$170,839	\$272,943	\$47,395	\$141,635	\$86,112	22
\$12,600	\$20,285	\$52,055	\$21,015	\$47,157	\$65,629	\$31,005	\$35,500	\$1,845	\$54,275	\$63,465	\$91,576	\$19,180	\$37,700	\$28,225	23
\$3,469	\$4,837	\$11,530	\$4,337	\$7,531	\$15,443	\$10,672	\$13,115	\$370	\$5,838	\$18,999	\$13,234	\$3,897	\$9,408	\$7,047	24
117	109	261	109	327	307	275	467	22	464	457	316	92	298	217	25
96	86	86	86	103	104	104	104	10	190	167	147	144	122	26	26
82	126	81	147	175	196	263	237	8	36	130	224	58	174	163	27
875	1,186	3,036	1,055	3,476	3,675	2,140	4,317	117	55	3,478	4,246	691	3,072	2,538	28
526	528	1,025	1,072	1,915	1,912	1,039	24	30	1,039	2,039	2,039	2,039	2,039	2,039	29
810	900	1,470	723	1,061	1,877	1,889	1,645	122	525	2,321	1,241	595	1,373	1,574	30
12,738	10,263	14,035	9,863	10,969	13,520	22,896	20,761	1,030	8,749	23,847	19,064	7,493	15,247	11,645	31
3,090	4,890	11,264	5,908	8,118	17,943	9,308	18,349	537	779	20,830	5,713	3,247	14,785	9,961	32
1,793	2,570	6,246	2,566	3,708	9,470	5,315	8,634	232	201	7,352	3,951	1,556	5,420	4,161	33
\$37,735	\$37,620	\$181,928	\$71,305	\$62,817	\$197,064	\$118,348	\$6,335	\$2,555	\$15,335	\$114,675	\$104,863	\$31,015	\$111,153	\$54,938	34
\$10,600	\$12,530	\$33,700	\$19,039	\$27,342	\$36,370	\$30,247	\$36,558	\$410	\$4,865	\$38,895	\$26,457	\$7,640	\$24,020	\$14,880	35
\$2,033	\$5,072	\$9,138	\$4,498	\$5,101	\$14,844	\$6,296	\$11,003	\$215	\$1,215	\$8,917	\$5,141	\$2,067	\$6,252	\$4,260	36
79	69	194	136	175	286	173	350	6	12	330	143	48	240	161	37
46	37	134	65	159	267	110	110	1	10	162	53	33	63	38	38
69	69	112	69	129	158	69	129	6	6	120	24	157	120	89	39
657	902	2,549	1,249	2,043	4,239	1,970	4,317	36	3	3,130	2,065	544	2,748	1,890	40
100	247	774	317	358	1,022	454	1,155	9	9	825	683	133	667	419	41
178	116	1,160	645	2,076	2,000	1,268	1,457	21	1	1,388	581	327	1,066	978	42
6,934	5,732	10,468	7,297	5,618	15,530	13,043	17,391	260	128	15,766	8,995	3,913	11,111	7,150	43
5,433	6,624	6,693	3,563	7,129	6,573	12,634	15,537	1,662	50	15,714	2,947	4,673	14,687	1,244	44
15,960	4,000	3,352	2,128	3,772	6,292	7,777	9,871	1,017	19	9,719	1,225	2,676	8,129	572	45
3,662	4,297	3,742	2,349	4,718	3,969	7,986	8,511	967	50	6,390	2,516	1,682	6,706	679	46
1,435	2,093	1,772	1,095	2,188	1,856	1,173	3,498	30	19	3,157	974	1,180	3,229	226	47
\$80,085	\$85,966	\$60,334	\$61,563	\$89,093	\$87,265	\$179,917	\$129,031	\$15,300	\$5,300	\$162,657	\$57,590	\$55,962	\$147,627	\$10,447	48
\$19,810	\$22,292	\$18,360	\$13,240	\$18,305	\$26,020	\$37,955	\$32,208	\$3,160	\$3,300	\$33,079	\$18,605	\$15,896	\$33,401	\$2,830	49
\$35,401	\$72,733	\$41,601	\$37,566	\$54,722	\$60,956	\$129,570	\$88,070	\$9,250	\$6,100	\$105,209	\$38,913	\$42,065	\$100,374	\$6,562	50
\$4,181	\$5,079	\$4,333	\$3,651	\$6,347	\$5,515	\$9,849	\$10,045	\$968	\$30	\$7,044	\$3,334	\$4,039	\$8,792	\$501	51
149	171	116	61	222	129	247	328	30	14	309	130	29	328	52	52
84	91	23	61	82	135	135	136	6	4	121	41	68	79	19	53
118	118	92	69	96	74	217	232	31	1	130	60	72	215	19	54
1,352	1,639	1,927	913	2,373	1,941	3,263	4,242	304	6	2,877	1,430	908	3,760	354	55
349	484	500	264	643	503	716	1,498	140	4	892	364	303	717	78	56
1,7	1,237	1,734	841	2,684	2,911	1,154	1,841	173	14	1,507	434	750	1,197	185	57
18,205	15,835	5,203	11,489	6,817	6,121	25,005	16,873	2,542	485	15,765	4,764	946	15,326	1,308	58
16,736	25,936	106,132	24,450	133,951	105,486	46,051	114,028	242	1,342	47,464	175,676	6,446	106,464	71,393	59
\$23,042	\$23,042	\$23,042	\$23,042	\$23,042	\$23,042	\$23,042	\$23,042	\$23,042	\$23,042	\$23,042	\$23,042	\$23,042	\$23,042	\$23,042	60
\$379,050	\$460,741	\$1,097,963	\$456,741	\$1,882,023	\$1,291,151	\$1,354,308	\$1,354,308	\$2,200	\$26,800	\$439,908	\$335,028	\$179,596	\$1,531,535	\$95,521	61
\$48,178	\$60,770	\$271,990	\$96,600	\$407,815	\$367,540	\$120,623	\$308,880	\$560	\$7,520	\$148,228	\$545,029	\$24,875	\$241,503	\$161,810	62
\$14,983	\$18,228	\$71,257	\$25,346	\$84,978	\$57,042	\$38,274	\$101,338	\$17	\$1,070	\$36,105	\$150,650	\$5,782	\$88,901	\$41,147	63
536	712	1,732	5,022	1,732	3,912	3,912	3,912	2	1	1,638	51	2	1,638	51	64
221	529	339	1,282	780	549	1,074	2	6	15	636	1,470	95	746	768	65
3,863	758	1,362	114	2,911	1,121	3,068	2	10	947	4,649	137	3	3,005	1,260	66
8,915	3,387	32,482	13,074	80,880	57,748	17,923	65,705	41	3	24,355	100,730	33,317	27,045	19,477	67
1,915	3,387	9,108	3,036	17,292	11,222	1,375	17,216	9	1	9,687	22,517	592	16,226	5,551	68
3,997	6,905	12,127	7,259	20,930	17,904	11,075	15,367	33	40	9,439	25,683	1,191	15,974	10,747	69
\$4,007	\$1,683	108,039	91,927	254,57	116,965	129,690	229,754	205	710	98,291	366,438	14,115	223,275	79,555	70
7,552	10,739	29,521	27,093	19,597	22,946	38,448	16,820	2,745	32	7,447	35,601	10,194	17,549	20,481	71
\$6,836	10,245	\$23,601	\$25,754	15,874	21,533	36,158	16,468	2,678	30	\$2,400	\$181,311	\$1,549	\$5,533	\$17,163	72
\$102,115	\$185,962	\$33,457	\$404,048	\$246,465	\$739,438	\$788,352	\$192,765	\$45,930	\$2,400	\$43,930	\$63,532	\$187,935	\$285,550	\$220,030	73
\$4,276	\$27,456	\$90,744	\$100,495	\$85,823	\$85,767	\$136,547	\$62,938	\$9,460	\$800	\$23,848	\$120,302	\$35,272	\$51,225	\$35,203	74
\$4,276	\$5,621	\$10,625	\$14,747	\$12,065	\$9,750	\$19,445	\$10,656	\$1,965	\$10	\$3,071	\$13,888	\$5,876	\$4,608	\$7,873	75
62	66	62	194	78	80	202	80	2	3	140	626	271	467	165	76
157	241	819	597	282	292	790	380	84	4	144	715	230	309	384	77
833	1,410	13,420	14,240	12,732	12,732	19,324	19,324	1,936	96	4,476	21,118	3,467	12,008	8,789	78
2,268	3,092	4,350	7,033	3,453	4,293	10,788	2,609	1,039	8	1,777	5,928	2,445	2,966	3,858	81
35,324	38,282	42,970	106,836	37,641	32,010	138,366	34,301	15,613	160	18,171	69,394	33,609	42,406	28,468	82

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

ALABAMA—continued											
	Pike.	Randolph.	Russell.	St. Clair.	Shelby.	Sumter.	Talladega.	Tallapoosa.	Tuscaloosa.	Washington.	
1 Number of farms.....	1,820	917	2,456	372	602	3,880	2,197	1,660	1,651	598	
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2 Under 3 acres.....	64	22	88	20	54	164	1	1	129	75	
3 3 to 9 acres.....	949	95	84	32	25	402	158	78	299	115	
4 10 to 19 acres.....	996	487	1,376	151	274	2,130	1,339	816	779	234	
5 20 to 49 acres.....	424	199	625	93	112	721	417	348	238	67	
6 50 to 99 acres.....	191	72	236	48	53	232	125	181	133	73	
7 100 to 174 acres.....	54	24	60	5	15	61	30	46	35	18	
8 175 to 259 acres.....	20	12	39	3	6	53	9	28	33	15	
9 260 to 499 acres.....	2	1	8	2	9	5	3	2	4	1	
10 500 to 999 acres.....											
11 1,000 acres and over.....					4	1					
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12 Owners, free.....	70	123	166	90	122	183	293	109	157	188	
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	65	45	64	32	53	123	133	107	138	61	
14 Part owners.....	36	34	44	37	49	75	78	48	135	34	
15 Cash tenants.....	629	187	1,377	36	185	2,802	832	492	739	214	
16 Share tenants.....	920	388	577	106	190	1,417	707	842	320	90	
17 Share-cash tenants.....	6	5	61	9	10	12	9	0	23	0	
18 Tenure not specified.....	22	35	166	2	64	22	53	67	11		
19 Managers.....											
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20 Total acreage.....	6,753	9,124	15,585	6,375	9,687	23,850	18,418	10,527	12,936	16,600	
21 Improved acreage.....	4,394	4,519	8,329	4,101	7,450	19,173	8,158	5,564	4,371	5,653	
22 Value of land.....	\$73,325	\$77,640	\$105,807	\$41,475	\$85,860	\$165,359	\$165,036	\$106,183	\$122,253	\$85,645	
23 Value of buildings.....	\$13,265	\$19,325	\$30,770	\$16,445	\$29,625	\$38,035	\$55,530	\$34,835	\$40,485	\$37,915	
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,654	\$6,796	\$10,983	\$4,149	\$5,110	\$9,552	\$14,087	\$7,384	\$7,582	\$7,533	
25 Number of dairy cows.....	82	152	296	129	87	138	373	181	220	419	
26 Number of work horses.....	17	54	83	31	60	178	92	46	60	162	
27 Number of work mules.....	70	83	143	67	78	189	256	119	151	381	
28 Acreage in cotton.....	1,335	1,598	4,391	671	681	3,341	3,314	1,640	1,970	1,925	
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	356	494	1,064	205	219	782	1,079	636	519	333	
30 Acreage in corn.....	1,078	1,233	2,859	1,704	2,728	11,084	11,136	1,089	1,089	1,127	
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	8,035	13,452	15,654	5,908	8,743	15,448	24,118	6,675	12,916	13,474	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32 Total acreage.....	7,719	5,338	8,117	2,543	3,315	17,805	10,026	11,696	15,839	5,837	
33 Improved acreage.....	4,394	2,073	4,101	1,120	1,740	7,533	5,167	6,083	5,429	1,602	
34 Value of land.....	\$62,763	\$42,875	\$64,634	\$15,265	\$25,445	\$115,051	\$83,800	\$98,775	\$110,815	\$34,745	
35 Value of buildings.....	\$12,900	\$8,325	\$16,295	\$4,935	\$12,650	\$32,360	\$22,730	\$31,950	\$26,500	\$13,575	
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,454	\$2,795	\$4,563	\$1,454	\$2,886	\$9,628	\$5,998	\$8,595	\$5,185	\$3,575	
37 Number of dairy cows.....	59	56	126	46	32	282	189	155	234	120	
38 Number of work horses.....	16	30	23	14	30	123	53	31	47	50	
39 Number of work mules.....	83	38	76	37	46	160	107	147	180	147	
40 Acreage in cotton.....	1,652	737	2,121	355	522	2,157	2,278	2,288	2,288	626	
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	456	249	511	103	150	501	627	725	621	206	
42 Acreage in corn.....	946	544	1,112	808	481	1,998	1,236	1,116	1,277	625	
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	7,219	5,210	7,400	1,793	4,953	10,290	10,437	10,968	12,711	4,693	
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44 Total acreage.....	3,385	3,039	4,018	2,258	1,965	9,182	5,476	5,393	12,245	1,385	
45 Improved acreage.....	1,507	1,642	1,931	1,467	1,015	5,543	2,934	3,097	5,634	912	
46 Owned improved acreage.....	2,092	1,581	2,578	1,215	1,004	4,656	3,273	2,841	5,602	733	
47 Value of land.....	904	773	1,068	659	417	4,438	4,497	1,563	2,935	309	
48 Value of buildings.....	\$37,151	\$33,250	\$39,172	\$17,545	\$23,351	\$65,601	\$55,705	\$38,822	\$144,568	\$11,216	
49 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$6,045	\$5,820	\$12,290	\$5,215	\$9,702	\$11,025	\$15,505	\$13,225	\$20,941	\$5,620	
50 Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$21,287	\$20,385	\$27,946	\$14,032	\$19,305	\$45,775	\$36,900	\$42,393	\$101,410	\$12,773	
51 Number of dairy cows.....	51	183	318	117	79	179	332	370	583	113	
52 Number of dairy cows.....	47	41	68	59	58	163	115	95	222	52	
53 Number of work horses.....	7	12	30	18	19	48	33	15	55	22	
54 Number of work mules.....	50	38	42	36	31	103	63	72	181	178	
55 Acreage in cotton.....	838	578	1,222	382	847	1,740	1,322	1,190	2,663	268	
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	255	190	336	130	120	355	406	379	691	72	
57 Acreage in corn.....	561	463	831	329	481	1,998	1,236	1,116	1,277	625	
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	4,444	5,125	5,359	2,510	3,574	6,904	7,527	6,550	14,023	1,441	
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59 Total acreage.....	46,474	13,351	105,897	1,907	19,417	114,950	38,555	35,731	28,042	6,635	
60 Improved acreage.....	32,554	12,642	82,154	1,258	7,050	34,382	12,458	20,619	20,447	3,927	
61 Value of land.....	\$539,659	\$144,060	\$305,675	\$18,935	\$115,063	\$1,280,407	\$534,035	\$416,572	\$422,119	\$56,656	
62 Value of buildings.....	\$35,841	\$37,705	\$57,506	\$3,685	\$37,635	\$90,060	\$116,255	\$91,960	\$75,954	\$15,790	
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$30,735	\$7,505	\$68,119	\$1,654	\$5,232	\$32,069	\$31,625	\$30,000	\$25,775	\$9,987	
64 Number of dairy cows.....	757	229	2,119	62	237	3,952	877	650	816	243	
65 Number of work horses.....	118	90	485	24	131	1,698	232	115	209	140	
66 Number of work mules.....	743	163	1,398	28	129	2,622	806	583	627	85	
67 Acreage in cotton.....	16,907	3,231	44,761	322	2,634	52,419	13,839	9,811	12,093	1,678	
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	4,390	1,073	10,076	97	912	11,229	4,422	3,209	3,249	634	
69 Acreage in corn.....	9,645	2,083	20,819	397	1,970	29,684	7,457	6,660	4,427	1,081	
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	70,615	21,888	136,404	2,595	16,500	231,161	70,740	50,306	54,721	13,650	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71 Total acreage.....	44,030	17,926	18,250	6,818	6,879	18,148	24,536	31,105	14,541	2,347	
72 Improved acreage.....	37,222	14,222	10,124	5,241	4,979	16,511	21,610	24,538	11,093	1,921	
73 Value of land.....	\$673,719	\$217,219	\$190,922	\$75,950	\$80,150	\$190,371	\$384,705	\$398,706	\$213,779	\$25,050	
74 Value of buildings.....	\$193,035	\$153,741	\$145,617	\$22,335	\$39,772	\$84,992	\$100,407	\$100,407	\$49,267	\$7,190	
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$13,025	\$5,853	\$2,853	\$4,064	\$10,628	\$18,967	\$13,136	\$8,965	\$8,965	\$856	
76 Number of dairy cows.....	630	419	280	152	169	537	545	739	320	75	
77 Number of work horses.....	47	18	47	18	47	18	47	18	47	18	
78 Number of work mules.....	646	286	156	125	112	392	632	599	346	40	
79 Acreage in cotton.....	21,770	6,526	7,840	1,076	2,239	8,929	11,048	12,844	5,914	652	
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	2,867	2,867	2,867	2,867	2,867	2,867	2,867	2,867	2,867	2,867	
81 Acreage in corn.....	10,669	3,959	3,526	1,337	1,373	4,071	5,883	5,986	2,540	490	
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	92,786	45,139	26,776	11,089	13,795	40,641	66,162	67,196	30,755	5,886	

AGRICULTURE.

703

OPERATED BY CORRESPONDING FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

ALABAMA—contd.		ARKANSAS.												
Wilcox.	All other counties.	The state.	Arkansas.	Ashley.	Bradley.	Calhoun.	Chicot.	Clark.	Cleveland.	Columbia.	Conway.	Crawford.	Crittenden.	Cross.
5,575	459	63,503	677	1,964	357	436	3,302	777	580	1,441	1,520	212	3,381	939
805	29	15	15	67	2	8	1	16	31	23	90	12	71	1
1,137	82	2,716	153	496	37	30	1,354	132	76	98	245	41	926	251
2,841	189	31,156	289	1,144	162	186	1,252	316	262	650	654	112	1,941	499
534	75	8,191	137	194	75	113	168	174	101	353	388	18	285	107
109	66	1,798	69	33	56	73	56	95	75	231	134	6	104	45
36	16	909	16	12	18	19	12	28	20	62	36	4	19	8
41	3	450	4	8	7	7	10	15	10	53	8	4	4	9
4	1	13					2						3	10
														11
238	103	7,801	105	213	156	183	136	193	153	355	239	21	217	70
110	30	3,969	74	71	85	12	159	85	325	1,919	835	62	12	23
61	62	2,802	43	46	40	39	63	161	73	119	224	20	37	13
4,163	23	17,104	195	610	4	22	993	11	44	19	321	14	1,534	323
83	241	27,852	246	898	96	106	1,507	300	196	640	568	127	866	386
133	5	1,500	4	24	1		302	8	3	6	28	2	72	81
2	2	2,699	10	102	8	1	91	42	26	102	5	3	560	30
		46					1					3		19
15,550	8,362	636,899	9,173	12,909	14,281	13,768	11,062	15,579	12,398	41,204	20,821	1,869	13,339	5,823
9,836	2,882	275,226	4,140	6,589	8,848	4,743	4,664	5,991	4,133	16,612	9,401	1,341	7,550	2,504
114,505	\$59,789	\$9,653,203	\$102,426	\$255,135	\$82,325	\$84,270	\$352,450	\$106,206	\$78,700	\$346,811	\$179,481	\$41,173	\$377,999	\$27,753
\$49,075	\$18,560	\$2,187,548	\$22,140	\$78,580	\$38,235	\$33,760	\$62,930	\$36,010	\$30,950	\$94,625	\$66,125	\$10,835	\$30,620	\$21,620
\$12,134	\$4,762	\$629,102	\$8,171	\$25,170	\$5,110	\$6,793	\$20,513	\$8,794	\$7,903	\$28,759	\$17,040	\$2,015	\$33,099	\$5,908
150	150	19,792	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150
199	45	7,920	189	278	117	122	334	195	156	271	31	51	23	63
138	82	8,833	190	203	113	157	160	150	93	461	249	36	326	97
673	673	10,502	1,932	2,817	2,479	1,543	2,479	1,784	1,273	6,360	3,533	365	3,998	862
1,091	212	32,483	1,932	3,270	3,270	3,270	1,011	329	1,618	1,188	329	295	2,295	295
1,530	1,021	75,729	967	1,783	1,536	1,626	1,170	1,851	1,279	4,788	2,777	276	5,655	698
26,676	9,558	1,030,439	11,579	25,949	16,530	18,219	18,415	26,089	11,465	50,877	29,570	4,605	33,118	13,565
10,630	3,188	353,283	5,530	5,821	4,258	7,673	10,617	6,410	7,980	20,881	13,349	939	8,604	2,732
5,059	1,052	152,155	2,601	2,593	1,698	2,864	4,491	2,364	2,629	9,479	5,915	564	4,553	8,238
\$71,944	\$17,410	\$4,835,616	\$83,527	\$75,258	\$33,135	\$41,765	\$302,557	\$47,965	\$56,960	\$171,761	\$141,787	\$13,770	\$332,520	\$24,150
\$23,160	\$4,640	\$1,097,351	\$14,835	\$21,520	\$12,750	\$16,230	\$71,145	\$16,780	\$16,780	\$45,826	\$41,608	\$3,650	\$44,865	\$7,335
\$11,079	\$1,062	\$1,633,677	\$4,867	\$4,861	\$2,195	\$2,743	\$14,222	\$5,428	\$4,017	\$12,449	\$14,782	\$460	\$27,752	\$2,179
256	36	9,963	296	207	112	181	381	206	223	300	308	15	20	37
15	8	719	150	87	48	63	263	65	76	149	112	21	69	48
23	23	4,917	77	75	45	67	188	69	75	250	181	7	162	38
2,289	301	65,333	1,169	960	580	780	2,685	839	915	3,778	2,534	133	2,867	348
80	80	18,207	219	135	130	181	1,114	281	230	965	497	133	1,315	142
414	354	39,434	604	714	472	722	952	693	792	2,413	1,748	1	3,375	288
9,541	3,388	484,971	5,717	7,087	5,270	8,335	13,714	8,434	7,145	24,557	17,963	977	19,492	4,275
3,173	3,525	237,932	3,566	2,912	2,899	3,297	4,308	12,697	4,701	12,696	15,388	1,635	6,215	723
1,638	2,629	137,063	2,236	1,165	1,752	2,643	2,335	8,350	3,142	5,988	10,537	633	3,326	466
2,059	1,729	113,884	1,797	1,407	1,341	1,303	2,410	6,198	2,248	5,439	9,483	743	4,031	494
\$50	\$94	\$941	\$77	\$86	\$68	\$68	729	1,256	\$607	\$1,181	\$1,181	\$61	\$1,053	\$212
\$30,738	\$32,432	\$3,000,608	\$53,615	\$45,275	\$20,955	\$20,564	\$131,680	\$109,905	\$96,650	\$243,485	\$262,782	\$262,782	\$262,782	\$13,925
\$12,235	\$11,650	\$701,289	\$8,270	\$11,285	\$5,745	\$4,925	\$30,038	\$26,800	\$11,245	\$20,710	\$66,965	\$4,188	\$36,335	\$5,100
\$22,890	\$27,330	\$1,018,301	\$18,440	\$15,985	\$16,380	\$10,155	\$80,155	\$78,750	\$32,490	\$81,656	\$179,094	\$16,005	\$147,760	\$12,305
\$3,179	\$2,194	\$188,104	\$2,810	\$4,478	\$1,847	\$906	\$5,742	\$6,978	\$2,275	\$4,447	\$17,923	\$1,055	\$12,945	\$1,235
59	87	6,410	196	106	100	91	170	420	150	197	60	26	156	21
29	33	4,938	63	47	47	27	86	159	78	73	226	23	65	7
59	36	3,464	50	31	35	24	135	49	141	260	30	140	30	54
1,321	457	46,474	834	655	485	441	1,444	1,707	873	2,224	4,161	228	2,632	227
125	143	14,333	125	112	112	116	563	496	198	477	1,215	83	1,226	71
478	495	20,018	328	446	328	446	1,410	1,410	1,410	1,410	1,410	1,410	1,410	1,410
6,262	6,316	393,191	2,987	5,500	3,665	5,444	6,911	26,337	5,625	14,184	32,676	1,920	13,863	1,980
124,151	1,153	695,584	8,038	22,625	915	2,151	29,252	2,988	3,211	6,522	12,146	584	68,595	13,055
\$9,869	\$70	\$57,603	\$8,038	\$23,600	\$406	\$2,151	\$24,862	\$1,816	\$1,816	\$10,013	\$10,013	\$50	\$2,583	\$50
\$1,236,991	\$10,965	\$20,969,618	\$122,754	\$632,598	\$9,105	\$13,970	\$912,984	\$27,200	\$21,114	\$72,578	\$122,407	\$13,773	\$3,047,693	\$279,450
\$96,764	\$4,475	\$1,557,215	\$28,256	\$129,211	\$2,950	\$3,975	\$302,937	\$4,905	\$7,805	\$13,202	\$33,863	\$1,317	\$414,184	\$68,335
\$100,413	\$37	\$1,025,627	\$5,432	\$55,508	\$389	\$628	\$4,958	\$1,814	\$2,181	\$2,181	\$17,421	\$438	\$165,244	\$25,149
5,503	24	26,555	137	1,320	17	34	1,033	91	72	108	108	30	179	13
1,468	9	13,997	255	669	13	12	1,032	31	55	47	235	17	980	203
2,187	15	2,817	121	762	5	24	762	656	656	656	656	656	656	656
65,858	133	350,665	2,933	13,154	196	275	15,274	196	275	1,617	371	12	2,451	495
17,715	40	140,693	639	4,547	53	65	6,496	198	167	385	2,669	44	20,422	2,164
18,107	167	115,962	1,220	779	178	178	679	383	383	1,107	2,445	93	10,175	2,596
286,927	2,220	2,096,104	12,106	87,121	1,613	2,200	63,711	8,825	4,080	10,740	39,585	765	215,992	45,063
22,601	9,123	747,532	7,136	21,773	2,887	4,582	29,928	9,218	6,272	27,095	14,289	3,745	19,665	13,815
20,137	5,983	651,278	7,136	21,773	2,887	4,582	29,928	9,218	6,272	27,095	14,289	3,745	19,665	13,815
\$227,504	\$102,426	\$20,967,896	\$130,290	\$534,565	\$25,304	\$43,683	\$1,158,342	\$32,200	\$32,200	\$20,010	\$13,654	\$3,426	\$19,240	\$1,388
\$75,252	\$28,625	\$1,495,281	\$27,655	\$119,825	\$8,100	\$10,362	\$270,170	\$12,775	\$16,450	\$29,433	\$61,710	\$14,755	\$130,688	\$45,895
\$11,507	\$5,311	\$3,888	\$6,027	\$30,281	\$1,222	\$1,188	\$29,528	\$5,348	\$2,721	\$10,486	\$13,132	\$4,102	\$16,830	\$13,005
930	202	18,590	271	751	89	143	658	251	186	376	96	27	89	107
383	60	8,469	145	405	38	42	547	143	80	178	228	89	107	150
144	17	19,030	138	738	43	62	859	159	118	264	407	94	262	348
13,886	2,281	379,863	2,801	13,659	799	1,049	18,092	2,991	2,093	6,357	9,006	5	79	79
4,231	692	142,507	867	4,756	203	282	839	583	343	3,073	443	4,879	2,386	80
4,481	2,027	127,121	1,267	4,492	586	3,462	2,161	1,211	5,395	3,441	659	1,993	2,683	81
58,956	23,702	2,091,192	13,579	75,480	7,167	10,103	60,569	34,317	11,947	64,056	51,602	12,983	40,162	56,704

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

ARKANSAS—continued.										
	Dallas.	Desha.	Drew.	Faulkner.	Grant.	Hempstead.	Hot Spring.	Howard.	Jackson.	Jefferson.
1 Number of farms.	416	2,161	1,983	714	151	2,047	101	537	796	6,346
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.										
2 Under 3 acres.										2
3 3 to 9 acres.		143	95	17			3	6	20	411
4 10 to 19 acres.	46	697	481	105	23	322	19	74	111	2,397
5 20 to 49 acres.	153	935	832	383	55	1,068	47	304	438	2,929
6 50 to 99 acres.	126	184	263	157	32	375	25	104	111	434
7 100 to 174 acres.	72	103	153	87	29	174	6	38	50	141
8 175 to 299 acres.	13	49	47	13	3	42		8	10	22
9 300 to 499 acres.	6	25	21	4	3	18	1	3	7	14
10 500 to 999 acres.	1	22	4		1	1			1	4
11 1,000 acres and over.	1	3	1							10
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.										
12 Owners, free.	163	176	234	143	53	7	403	37	104	502
13 Owners, mortgaged.	47	48	23	87	7	98		37	52	247
14 Part owners.	54	25	67	51	120	25	38	15	119	15
15 Cash tenants.	9	659	454	130	10	89	2	11	279	1,946
16 Share tenants.	129	672	938	279	29	1,177	20	331	381	2,660
17 Share-cash tenants.	10	3			1	18	1	2	7	1
18 Tenure not specified.	2	537	1	18	1	43	9	11	8	168
19 Managers.	1		2		1	2				10
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.										
20 Total acreage.	14,224	13,747	23,753	12,140	5,137	32,304	2,177	8,404	4,707	32,295
21 Improved acreage.	5,276	5,223	9,967	6,069	1,737	16,504	994	4,371	1,698	12,273
22 Value of land.	\$99,910	\$244,454	\$245,023	\$91,034	\$30,306	\$347,534	\$22,375	\$77,231	\$80,933	\$391,167
23 Value of buildings.	\$30,800	\$74,342	\$62,233	\$34,186	\$10,230	\$113,675	\$11,125	\$24,605	\$17,485	\$118,230
24 Value of implements and machinery.	\$7,959	\$13,633	\$15,636	\$11,730	\$2,906	\$28,121	\$2,310	\$6,152	\$9,795	\$23,465
25 Number of dairy cows.	115	229	233	118	53	458	39	114	70	413
26 Number of work mules.	165	220	200	153	51	489	31	143	78	465
27 Number of hogs.	1,456	2,713	3,065	2,305	433	6,664	48	1,501	635	1,624
28 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	395	968	761	639	131	1,160	62	419	219	2,128
29 Acreage in corn.	1,659	1,010	2,153	1,673	502	5,376	258	1,539	519	2,538
30 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	19,289	16,467	22,549	20,662	5,428	82,068	4,625	24,930	7,030	37,981
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.										
32 Total acreage.	4,341	5,036	20,432	7,601	3,356	17,244	389	2,990	6,090	16,163
33 Improved acreage.	1,461	1,974	10,151	3,332	903	8,842	110	1,516	2,223	6,903
34 Value of land.	\$72,487	\$111,423	\$229,274	\$131,730	\$35,038	\$179,907	\$3,720	\$33,705	\$101,440	\$352,630
35 Value of buildings.	\$2,550	\$21,275	\$18,840	\$22,010	\$4,410	\$55,255	\$1,350	\$6,415	\$18,295	\$62,955
36 Value of implements and machinery.	\$1,490	\$6,106	\$17,240	\$6,212	\$1,622	\$15,747	\$1,075	\$1,825	\$5,850	\$19,313
37 Number of dairy cows.	47	160	67	101	44	141	10	145	48	210
38 Number of work horses.	30	44	227	66	21	161	5	36	70	209
39 Number of work mules.	30	39	345	104	30	336	3	42	98	334
40 Acreage in cotton.	301	945	4,778	2,470	740	3,116	131	1,031	334	4,071
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	103	312	839	358	72	536	11	122	304	1,466
42 Acreage in corn.	462	365	2,407	868	279	2,434	32	406	572	1,246
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	4,685	5,178	22,625	9,662	2,850	34,210	310	6,795	7,258	22,665
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.										
44 Total acreage.	3,894	1,480	5,093	4,508	1,719	9,183	1,169	2,308	1,689	7,331
45 Owned acreage.	2,817	1,028	3,343	2,878	1,295	5,608	757	1,364	1,012	4,657
46 Improved acreage.	1,475	782	2,555	2,604	829	5,244	701	1,477	914	4,034
47 Owned improved acreage.	424	1,189	1,412	464	2,546	2,569	717	434	1,611	
48 Value of land.	\$36,300	\$30,350	\$14,054	\$14,075	\$19,126	\$90,562	\$16,915	\$31,430	\$47,705	\$170,474
49 Value of buildings.	\$7,405	\$7,770	\$10,770	\$10,590	\$5,300	\$22,965	\$6,450	\$6,335	\$7,150	\$25,835
50 Value of land and buildings owned.	\$24,300	\$35,420	\$37,655	\$25,440	\$14,170	\$66,583	\$11,950	\$25,665	\$30,737	\$117,128
51 Value of implements and machinery.	\$1,956	\$2,140	\$2,157	\$3,745	\$1,830	\$6,247	\$1,990	\$1,704	\$1,875	\$8,120
52 Number of dairy cows.	112	115	41	81	170	81	40	115	40	48
53 Number of work horses.	44	35	48	54	32	99	26	45	29	121
54 Number of work mules.	50	50	76	26	21	168	26	52	33	137
55 Acreage in cotton.	357	369	858	412	214	2,554	154	573	1,069	438
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	93	159	214	673	68	423	71	143	130	779
57 Acreage in corn.	468	147	336	412	249	1,459	282	511	86	538
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	5,002	1,851	4,994	7,085	3,792	22,417	6,160	7,735	1,380	8,556
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.										
59 Total acreage.	332	59,763	17,710	6,781	506	5,736	248	845	12,523	59,314
60 Improved acreage.	221	40,153	11,653	4,589	214	4,158	194	648	11,046	53,028
61 Value of land.	\$1,978	\$1,348,828	\$341,954	\$99,375	\$3,025	\$62,561	\$3,760	\$11,830	\$565,730	\$1,957,374
62 Value of buildings.	\$770	\$241,914	\$96,514	\$30,570	\$625	\$22,302	\$1,050	\$2,050	\$71,055	\$290,752
63 Value of implements and machinery.	\$124	\$47,949	\$21,768	\$8,897	\$65	\$5,869	\$338	\$38	\$157	\$77,164
64 Number of dairy cows.	22	1,743	733	254	13	266	13	29	57	2,854
65 Number of work horses.	136	738	317	85	12	98	5	12	37	1,474
66 Number of work mules.	18	819	319	179	3	117	10	308	22	833
67 Acreage in cotton.	73	13,779	6,049	2,676	81	1,827	74	274	6,853	37,579
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	18	6,935	1,581	2,074	20	383	26	52	2,992	14,731
69 Acreage in corn.	468	147	336	412	249	1,459	282	511	86	538
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	630	73,421	41,138	10,047	607	28,948	1,840	3,240	48,209	148,094
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.										
71 Total acreage.	5,632	26,296	22,288	8,207	601	37,397	637	10,602	11,268	64,058
72 Improved acreage.	3,360	21,748	20,359	8,729	638	37,489	638	10,338	10,550	65,085
73 Value of land.	\$38,925	\$614,035	\$451,373	\$124,039	\$7,487	\$90,790	\$10,805	\$163,237	\$413,445	\$2,945,916
74 Value of buildings.	\$9,885	\$114,472	\$66,966	\$27,491	\$1,780	\$110,212	\$5,135	\$29,018	\$60,850	\$357,157
75 Value of implements and machinery.	\$1,119	\$16,149	\$16,410	\$7,610	\$409	\$28,654	\$1,000	\$2,488	\$19	\$35,150
76 Number of dairy cows.	139	277	663	203	47	1,163	19	530	298	1,490
77 Number of work horses.	56	59	275	58	9	583	13	150	142	689
78 Number of work mules.	28	28	337	179	10	219	13	219	21	631
79 Acreage in cotton.	1,017	7,597	9,183	3,769	252	15,242	155	4,723	6,974	43,609
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	282	2,508	2,400	1,378	85	3,213	48	1,411	2,940	18,406
81 Acreage in corn.	1,155	1,611	4,793	1,610	179	10,116	180	2,477	2,130	17,430
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	12,771	23,531	57,604	23,819	3,015	165,944	3,660	52,907	28,990	110,941

AGRICULTURE.

705

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

ARKANSAS—continued.

Lafayette.	Lee.	Lincoln.	Little River.	Lonsdale.	Miller.	Mississippi.	Monroe.	Nevada.	Ouchaite.	Perry.	Phillips.	Poinsett.	Pope.	Prairio.
733	3,353	2,654	977	2,297	545	1,872	2,131	840	1,296	141	4,183	244	233	620
2	189	112	17	61	33	8	42	18	112	1	1	6	5	2
23	752	102	81	639	383	78	89	21	1,415	57	31	93	4	15
377	1,947	758	41	1,075	281	970	1,313	349	437	66	2,164	111	111	366
129	423	171	157	161	98	159	208	335	29	212	312	21	55	101
73	131	92	26	46	49	23	78	139	219	8	116	14	22	37
22	22	32	18	11	11	8	13	33	75	2	19	1	6	4
7	16	3	1	6	2	1	21	39	14	36	14	3	7	8
3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1
158	371	296	142	153	102	45	183	169	488	22	378	13	23	76
79	133	69	69	42	42	53	67	103	205	11	150	12	17	25
47	133	41	32	44	29	20	63	85	20	14	38	34	27	14
71	1,459	587	50	602	103	954	818	41	129	69	1,778	109	85	194
317	1,039	923	658	1,287	257	772	878	460	329	16	1,689	100	64	274
78	63	18	66	7	1	7	12	62	3	30	8	1	1	7
29	60	183	14	66	1	11	62	2	8	93	9	3	10	18
3	4	1	6	6	1	1	1	1	10	2	2	1	1	19
13,015	23,085	16,951	13,690	9,435	7,377	3,392	12,458	17,670	49,951	1,173	25,300	992	2,044	5,043
5,907	11,733	6,630	5,781	4,538	3,397	1,395	5,359	7,925	20,218	597	13,883	470	917	2,484
\$118,365	\$92,295	\$279,925	\$152,750	\$170,922	\$69,011	\$110,090	\$199,383	\$95,631	\$315,105	\$16,015	\$927,977	\$18,500	\$18,740	\$71,005
\$12,329	\$145,200	\$19,272	\$31,833	\$37,555	\$18,200	\$17,115	\$55,415	\$10,540	\$97,022	\$5,025	\$112,020	\$2,800	\$7,375	\$21,055
\$3,870	\$79,540	\$18,684	\$5,472	\$9,912	\$4,802	\$4,933	\$12,219	\$9,220	\$21,991	\$2,305	\$18,072	\$560	\$2,175	\$5,297
571	879	542	381	353	311	176	381	410	1,210	50	1,067	25	44	235
181	199	178	108	116	190	83	119	125	179	12	90	26	90	26
111	37	294	106	235	94	83	218	172	469	23	397	14	33	87
1,328	6,015	3,005	1,629	2,161	982	711	2,919	2,355	6,051	255	7,379	173	379	1,214
2,131	2,131	3,015	312	410	512	713	1,389	1,197	2,990	15	2,990	13	27	14
1,696	3,21	1,318	1,600	1,098	1,318	2,255	2,255	2,255	2,255	2,255	2,255	2,255	2,255	2,255
27,031	68,341	19,499	27,678	13,279	16,655	13,471	16,585	22,109	63,453	2,520	49,397	2,300	3,163	6,227
7,193	19,096	7,710	6,720	6,163	3,687	3,691	4,297	11,312	29,402	913	12,198	1,128	756	1,963
2,898	9,768	2,914	2,733	3,224	1,475	1,894	2,256	4,911	8,173	428	6,218	388	1,215	778
\$63,600	\$732,321	\$107,440	\$70,061	\$126,647	\$18,530	\$137,125	\$71,910	\$91,783	\$385,637	\$12,975	\$310,513	\$30,410	\$11,700	\$26,336
\$19,375	\$100,785	\$27,435	\$11,359	\$23,365	\$8,125	\$19,735	\$18,950	\$29,491	\$184,265	\$3,775	\$1,615	\$5,310	\$1,820	\$4,065
\$4,121	\$31,690	\$12,510	\$4,910	\$6,742	\$1,078	\$5,134	\$1,770	\$865	\$5,178	\$80	\$15,970	\$800	\$1,063	\$1,020
201	622	219	218	261	113	167	142	252	485	22	408	29	20	56
394	394	98	61	79	48	53	105	105	121	11	138	12	22	31
69	282	170	82	158	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
835	5,426	1,593	845	1,568	458	1,062	1,131	1,639	2,822	189	3,118	107	285	403
1,903	1,903	462	174	432	181	336	336	336	336	336	336	336	336	336
727	2,464	808	712	438	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338
8,526	42,521	9,145	11,069	8,209	4,755	10,595	4,010	13,744	24,752	1,060	15,742	1,265	2,160	1,500
3,191	7,655	4,883	3,405	3,340	2,790	2,357	5,562	6,813	6,788	1,445	4,324	80	3,088	2,227
2,924	12,117	3,903	1,968	1,829	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163
3,133	3,323	1,961	1,591	2,133	1,479	1,896	3,265	3,179	3,217	708	2,802	40	1,933	1,126
1,435	2,532	1,050	833	1,037	689	586	1,613	2,017	1,918	325	1,427	20	1,142	507
\$44,649	\$194,300	\$51,041	\$10,832	\$36,677	\$27,274	\$83,522	\$110,924	\$38,027	\$163,407	\$14,055	\$109,615	\$2,690	\$37,180	\$31,925
\$22,041	\$18,900	\$5,490	\$3,290	\$10,915	\$5,863	\$11,870	\$20,390	\$12,295	\$11,189	\$3,185	\$18,725	\$400	\$11,800	\$7,350
\$1,275	\$121,933	\$47,655	\$29,512	\$32,100	\$20,130	\$33,670	\$78,022	\$34,779	\$114,675	\$99,400	\$18,500	\$1,800	\$35,255	\$22,750
\$5,091	\$12,327	\$3,025	\$1,430	\$3,312	\$1,686	\$3,312	\$6,045	\$1,313	\$1,257	\$94	\$100	\$3,125	\$1,335	\$1
176	211	123	63	137	131	162	183	173	197	34	214	2	76	29
65	207	41	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
78	81	69	29	52	29	46	129	75	83	20	81	2	61	54
919	2,260	876	559	860	290	914	1,810	1,075	1,103	318	1,279	107	986	600
207	807	275	210	210	43	317	481	256	239	108	496	290	134	56
883	1,088	815	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615
11,158	17,052	5,917	6,381	4,691	7,797	11,965	9,331	8,310	8,718	2,665	7,844	1,178	6,352	2,530
3,737	51,670	22,981	3,329	20,092	4,417	29,689	32,681	3,552	9,771	1,927	58,027	3,936	3,521	7,984
2,924	14,661	15,117	15,600	15,600	15,600	15,600	15,600	15,600	15,600	15,600	15,600	15,600	15,600	15,600
\$87,859	\$1,251,363	\$347,429	\$35,979	\$65,760	\$113,500	\$149,324	\$275,867	\$1,083	\$4,481	\$1,620	\$3,615	\$3,615	\$105,739	\$6,579
\$11,004	\$388,708	\$79,805	\$7,570	\$108,365	\$15,760	\$161,452	\$154,912	\$60,417	\$159,311	\$215,183	\$1,091,961	\$50,010	\$208,377	\$36,077
\$22	\$115,418	\$27,782	\$1,977	\$34,472	\$2,140	\$55,641	\$45,001	\$1,272	\$2,420	\$1,830	\$130,378	\$5,760	\$3,717	\$5,811
121	2,219	913	136	823	96	619	699	30	92	29	1,214	59	80	76
72	1,242	617	51	1,016	105	1,172	1,151	29	77	63	1,030	183	110	283
1,134	28,392	11,885	746	11,547	19,604	18,311	3,097	1,600	915	300	1,541	1,671	47	40
352	11,997	4,069	186	4,060	513	11,806	5,410	142	366	402	12,658	795	701	261
344	2,219	4,021	619	1,052	6,076	5,299	413	1,393	433	10,052	723	633	1,452	69
12,341	221,546	64,431	10,596	61,982	17,926	189,311	81,961	4,401	12,682	758	139,110	17,178	12,706	17,035
9,592	25,878	18,172	19,964	25,377	9,465	14,835	24,608	21,153	22,775	435	32,913	2,605	1,980	9,339
\$828	\$1,210	\$5,801	\$7,152	\$24,850	\$6,926	\$14,731	\$22,161	\$1,627	\$2,469	\$60	\$32,178	\$2,103	\$872	\$1,870
\$194	\$222,035	\$387,013	\$359,590	\$1,101,883	\$160,650	\$200,139	\$664,117	\$159,311	\$215,183	\$5,320	\$1,091,961	\$50,010	\$208,377	\$36,077
\$300	\$191,364	\$72,925	\$45,959	\$155,985	\$21,230	\$116,941	\$137,418	\$12,445	\$38,734	\$1,265	\$131,815	\$18,125	\$7,755	\$52,002
\$9,019	\$42,866	\$13,502	\$14,299	\$65,678	\$4,009	\$17,445	\$22,103	\$9,318	\$4,639	\$180	\$30,260	\$2,212	\$1,713	\$7,582
324	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291
162	403	166	433	173	151	226	165	617	165	6	218	10	46	30
265	60	221	512	729	139	516	733	122	193	10	219	38	30	263
16,469	10,734	7,869	7,869	7,869	7,869	7,869	7,869	7,869	7,869	7,869	7,869	7,869	7,869	7,869
1,155	6,453	3,534	2,491	5,958	763	7,341	4,625	1,255	4,066	148	24,378	93	1,470	3,587
3,163	4,791	3,069	6,256	2,510	2,320	1,543	2,983	4,222	3,205	97	4,065	347	504	1,470
\$8,902	\$5,904	\$4,810	\$110,057	\$1,498	\$1,179	\$5,231	\$6,732	\$1,517	\$1,771	1,225	\$1,043	\$4,745	\$7,799	\$18,352

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

ARKANSAS—continued.											
	Pulaski.	St. Francis.	Saline.	Sebastian.	Sevier.	Union.	White.	Woodruff.	Yell.	All other counties.	
1 Number of farms.....	3,002	2,930	283	107	310	1,319	160	2,173	191	754	
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2 Under 3 acres.....	3	3	3	5	7	32	5	46	5	64	
3 3 to 9 acres.....	186	62	26	9	7	32	5	46	5	64	
4 10 to 19 acres.....	1,115	697	91	23	47	113	25	319	25	105	
5 20 to 49 acres.....	1,317	1,656	113	55	154	483	70	1,364	93	334	
6 50 to 99 acres.....	276	361	35	12	52	316	35	323	50	145	
7 100 to 174 acres.....	83	132	10	4	30	231	20	98	15	110	
8 175 to 259 acres.....	5	18	2	3	12	81	5	17	3	12	
9 260 to 499 acres.....	6	5	3	1	8	36	2	4		4	
10 500 to 999 acres.....	1	2			6	6					
11 1,000 acres and over.....						1					
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12 Owners, free.....	302	242	51	15	95	262	42	127	34	194	
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	95	147	11	5	21	250	16	67	54	172	
14 Part owners.....	123	89	81	10	25	118	11	55	22	96	
15 Cash tenants.....	601	801	30	16	3	119	20	612	44	79	
16 Share tenants.....	1,633	1,332	92	32	145	544	69	1,098	62	304	
17 Share-cash tenants.....	90	4	17	4	3	4		159		12	
18 Tenure not specified.....	46	114		5	18	19	2	56	10	14	
19 Managers.....	2	1				3		2	2	1	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20 Total acreage.....	22,419	16,974	2,836	1,330	9,298	29,638	3,245	9,581	2,194	16,560	
21 Improved acreage.....	10,456	8,331	919	667	4,385	10,794	1,374	4,473	1,119	5,829	
22 Value of land.....	\$615,427	\$364,752	\$44,775	\$27,675	\$82,246	\$161,088	\$27,315	\$217,665	\$29,390	\$184,975	
23 Value of buildings.....	\$122,816	\$86,525	\$13,400	\$3,725	\$19,620	\$30,634	\$10,570	\$47,590	\$9,510	\$37,435	
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$29,885	\$21,764	\$3,650	\$730	\$4,767	\$12,189	\$2,967	\$9,108	\$2,047	\$11,194	
25 Number of dairy cows.....	714	668	70	23	76	238	69	373	81	381	
26 Number of work horses.....	313	238	19	23	123	200	43	150	36	195	
27 Number of work mules.....	475	306	23	7	76	201	45	208	41	255	
28 Acreage in cotton.....	4,488	4,068	321	101	1,108	2,990	443	2,039	442	1,272	
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	1,922	1,675	69	24	202	578	109	670	141	351	
30 Acreage in corn.....	2,514	2,450	183	171	1,236	3,203	376	1,091	364	1,363	
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	37,485	45,015	2,164	1,935	21,187	28,618	4,000	15,347	5,020	22,809	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32 Total acreage.....	5,450	11,927	612	101	2,399	28,429	1,548	4,839	1,278	4,921	
33 Improved acreage.....	2,300	5,157	231	66	920	11,559	510	1,949	647	2,688	
34 Value of land.....	\$126,132	\$179,740	\$14,790	\$32,100	\$20,545	\$101,622	\$12,060	\$98,386	\$22,295	\$72,590	
35 Value of buildings.....	\$30,615	\$40,306	\$950	\$6,600	\$4,350	\$48,078	\$3,350	\$16,195	\$5,625	\$11,875	
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$7,262	\$11,150	\$541	\$325	\$1,170	\$14,230	\$2,940	\$5,547	\$1,783	\$3,763	
37 Number of dairy cows.....	156	304	14	8	44	640	24	174	31	111	
38 Number of work horses.....	80	116	6	21	17	172	9	53	17	69	
39 Number of work mules.....	129	94	12	5	291	291	19	120	23	159	
40 Acreage in cotton.....	1,143	2,756	65	17	313	3,893	142	1,113	239	569	
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	354	812	12	3	65	670	35	292	79	157	
42 Acreage in corn.....	1,427	1,635	63	15	333	3,549	155	1,027	182	377	
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	6,713	21,123	500	550	6,375	29,149	1,360	6,048	3,305	9,378	
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44 Total acreage.....	7,731	6,838	3,035	498	1,655	11,307	807	4,267	1,640	6,105	
45 Owned acreage.....	4,509	4,545	1,552	169	1,109	8,949	602	2,069	1,115	3,713	
46 Improved acreage.....	4,604	3,969	2,108	418	575	4,502	440	2,165	940	3,584	
47 Owned improved acreage.....	1,814	2,047	634	119	234	2,603	239	1,077	515	1,613	
48 Value of land.....	\$206,068	\$199,239	\$66,465	\$25,000	\$11,925	\$37,330	\$10,300	\$120,069	\$28,322	\$94,901	
49 Value of buildings.....	\$41,310	\$33,935	\$19,660	\$2,130	\$2,750	\$15,610	\$3,400	\$24,790	\$5,900	\$20,690	
50 Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$128,124	\$110,935	\$42,395	\$10,550	\$8,705	\$52,825	\$9,900	\$84,974	\$24,433	\$61,432	
51 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$7,262	\$11,150	\$541	\$325	\$1,170	\$14,230	\$2,940	\$5,547	\$1,783	\$3,763	
52 Number of dairy cows.....	207	233	81	21	41	271	33	138	37	190	
53 Number of work horses.....	107	95	19	16	21	82	10	60	19	104	
54 Number of work mules.....	119	113	10	10	10	129	17	93	30	113	
55 Acreage in cotton.....	2,233	1,740	1,097	112	247	4,132	170	1,319	.....	965	
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	989	481	386	30	48	264	49	469	.....	347	
57 Acreage in corn.....	896	794	386	143	227	1,313	113	587	135	1,345	
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	15,980	13,261	6,553	2,055	3,985	10,909	1,204	8,315	5,030	24,490	
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59 Total acreage.....	20,702	31,924	1,192	763	737	11,663	1,152	30,302	2,302	3,697	
60 Improved acreage.....	17,603	27,483	1,862	448	666	4,739	533	25,661	1,913	2,959	
61 Value of land.....	\$1,054,333	\$834,234	\$29,460	\$33,135	\$12,455	\$82,358	\$14,265	\$1,255,672	\$61,595	\$108,290	
62 Value of buildings.....	\$112,448	\$163,110	\$14,640	\$3,285	\$2,275	\$16,630	\$4,900	\$167,638	\$11,540	\$114,930	
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$30,328	\$44,132	\$1,960	\$228	\$305	\$5,951	\$1,286	\$22,108	\$2,215	\$4,667	
64 Number of dairy cows.....	651	1,302	29	15	28	144	41	1,167	56	109	
65 Number of work horses.....	828	511	40	24	15	56	14	585	35	105	
66 Number of work mules.....	1,139	1,040	40	10	89	19	939	72	92	1,852	
67 Acreage in cotton.....	11,697	16,124	502	126	281	1,095	310	16,160	1,131	1,852	
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	5,262	6,775	178	38	74	196	99	6,214	426	653	
69 Acreage in corn.....	6,377	6,805	107	111	308	918	207	5,543	504	964	
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	67,129	128,643	2,253	1,425	4,314	7,425	3,233	95,993	7,635	25,625	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71 Total acreage.....	34,660	40,185	2,418	1,623	4,689	26,771	2,453	36,404	1,830	9,987	
72 Improved acreage.....	33,487	34,823	2,184	1,279	4,061	10,071	2,004	32,773	1,457	8,316	
73 Value of land.....	\$2,063,499	\$1,098,257	\$65,854	\$75,305	\$38,604	\$190,861	\$38,370	\$1,533,583	\$38,735	\$238,761	
74 Value of buildings.....	\$212,465	\$212,465	\$75,765	\$15,450	\$15,450	\$15,450	\$2,200	\$105,113	\$3,800	\$11,272	
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$227,755	\$25,800	\$1,538	\$1,360	\$4,930	\$6,843	\$1,947	\$33,741	\$1,485	\$9,436	
76 Number of dairy cows.....	782	901	43	57	194	518	60	989	52	297	
77 Number of work horses.....	219	219	18	12	10	108	20	109	20	110	
78 Number of work mules.....	618	1,362	33	17	41	245	51	827	52	210	
79 Acreage in cotton.....	26,528	24,089	1,327	535	1,674	4,562	879	21,363	621	3,431	
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	10,334	10,334	405	149	410	925	281	8,262	199	1,362	
81 Acreage in corn.....	4,080	7,463	428	436	1,862	3,774	643	5,951	499	3,101	
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	85,204	133,940	6,457	6,375	37,621	34,807	9,431	109,400	7,199	60,534	

AGRICULTURE.

707

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

DELAWARE.				DISTRICT OF CO- LUMBIA.	FLORIDA.										
The state.	Kent.	Sussex.	All other counties.		The state.	Alachua.	Brad- ford.	Colum- bia.	Duval.	Gads- den.	Hamil- ton.	Hills- borough.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	
922	353	471	98	12	14,721	1,468	297	855	303	985	430	115	1,895	1,610	1
3	59	36	30	4	66	87	6	41	6				1		2
125	84	63	18	2	1,454	255	40	41	158	59	2	29	111	28	3
221	82	122	17	2	1,665	257	60	46	66	145	10	25	137	103	4
195	52	129	14	.....	7,189	731	131	367	50	466	226	43	1,011	1,071	5
153	54	90	9	.....	2,743	257	31	216	13	183	121	12	389	273	6
42	13	24	5	.....	1,119	119	24	125	8	78	50	5	166	103	7
14	6	6	2	.....	305	11	3	39	1	32	11	.....	51	22	8
4	3	1	.....	.....	158	7	1	17	1	18	8	1	27	9	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1	1	4	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11
198	68	98	32	3	5,130	644	112	233	233	352	69	81	389	241	12
149	75	51	23	3	1,065	171	39	121	18	71	36	10	161	35	13
59	20	33	6	2	1,103	211	17	86	3	111	25	6	111	49	14
55	34	11	10	3	4,259	248	32	143	21	327	130	4	887	504	15
421	128	271	22	.....	1,871	177	75	233	1	97	146	4	190	377	16
4	2	2	1	.....	146	6	5	4	.....	14	10	4	9	5	17
20	10	2	.....	.....	1,046	16	1	34	22	10	14	3	145	289	18
16	10	2	4	1	101	1	1	1	5	3	.....	6	3	.....	19
6,439	1,639	4,162	638	15	308,559	32,563	3,839	23,243	4,220	25,416	8,071	3,164	30,508	18,869	20
4,070	1,184	2,455	431	15	146,833	19,020	1,866	12,987	1,428	10,972	3,827	1,170	17,209	12,042	21
\$161,370	\$58,290	\$87,030	\$16,050	\$11,900	\$3,377,891	\$290,970	\$58,020	\$148,355	\$193,300	\$347,700	\$64,890	\$105,244	\$319,161	\$165,421	22
\$84,625	\$25,955	\$49,970	\$10,700	\$6,500	\$1,241,209	\$91,506	\$23,180	\$51,835	\$84,675	\$167,700	\$17,150	\$19,006	\$80,810	\$63,150	23
\$118,673	\$4,491	\$1,112	\$1,570	\$300	\$21,577	\$21,577	\$4,831	\$10,263	\$8,531	\$27,245	\$3,905	\$4,275	\$17,661	\$15,243	24
148	50	77	21	8	3,738	733	62	321	216	792	225	46	650	642	25
276	94	136	46	4	4,291	677	17	161	126	414	76	302	302	126	26
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	984	17	18	34	18	54	12	84	84	84	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,894	3,606	616	2,773	.....	1,483	1,142	.....	4,962	2,778	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,008	666	54	445	.....	466	201	.....	1,570	872	29
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,535	691	6	5,855	.....	5,011	691	.....	5,832	5,832	30
32,200	7,870	22,040	2,350	.....	676,720	67,159	8,830	35,969	7,258	121,402	10,977	4,235	68,969	81,627	31
4,999	2,073	2,325	601	3	85,775	9,142	2,220	13,004	199	4,794	3,685	133	16,134	3,360	32
3,458	1,497	1,450	471	3	43,639	5,800	999	7,142	105	2,328	1,782	69	8,316	1,831	33
\$137,615	\$66,745	\$54,445	\$16,425	\$5,900	\$86,948	\$75,419	\$24,475	\$78,853	\$37,375	\$44,216	\$31,153	\$52,950	\$133,181	\$24,280	34
\$77,345	\$45,445	\$21,705	\$12,225	\$6,100	\$258,597	\$21,025	\$19,817	\$19,817	\$12,925	\$19,817	\$6,425	\$4,650	\$1,640	\$6,460	35
\$16,259	\$9,209	\$4,630	\$2,560	\$375	\$54,888	\$4,557	\$1,784	\$5,553	\$1,290	\$3,829	\$1,520	\$216	\$7,964	\$2,410	36
159	40	40	31	.....	1,947	196	39	131	15	106	33	.....	106	33	37
238	117	87	34	2	853	178	39	93	9	86	17	7	116	13	38
35	10	24	1	.....	65	30	14	87	7	18	29	.....	128	20	39
1,237	523	585	124	.....	10,147	1,372	334	1,902	284	547	.....	.....	2,302	1,035	40
23,607	9,209	11,620	2,187	.....	2,066	276	55	263	.....	58	88	.....	660	122	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,373	1,922	402	2,395	51	1,533	611	8	2,625	871	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153,329	19,252	4,210	19,772	316	16,033	4,985	70	28,344	12,500	43
2,177	401	1,518	258	40	64,109	8,135	722	6,296	48	6,242	2,087	108	8,860	4,555	44
1,128	176	833	119	10	38,844	4,730	441	4,998	11	7,382	1,370	58	5,420	2,144	45
1,746	386	1,118	242	40	39,390	5,915	422	4,041	29	7,405	1,405	66	6,661	3,233	46
829	164	649	116	10	18,496	2,982	171	2,365	5	1,382	748	32	3,426	1,066	47
\$63,606	\$20,690	\$36,116	\$6,800	\$14,000	\$621,910	\$60,289	\$9,530	\$37,629	\$14,500	\$67,300	\$18,400	\$6,655	\$100,511	\$32,822	48
\$22,850	\$6,850	\$11,000	\$5,000	\$4,000	\$215,255	\$21,749	\$2,325	\$10,800	\$400	\$28,720	\$3,750	\$1,445	\$29,824	\$13,357	49
\$49,080	\$15,920	\$26,180	\$6,980	\$10,000	\$520,077	\$53,134	\$5,800	\$35,209	\$2,050	\$59,190	\$11,575	\$4,625	\$88,031	\$21,942	50
\$6,133	\$2,965	\$2,283	\$885	\$75	\$46,489	\$5,729	\$547	\$2,524	\$25	\$4,383	\$1,440	\$295	\$5,390	\$3,711	51
42	11	19	12	.....	1,253	198	15	96	.....	137	41	1	129	122	52
99	37	46	16	8	967	225	9	66	.....	108	8	.....	69	34	53
12	1	11	.....	.....	418	28	9	52	.....	32	33	.....	20	24	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,160	983	129	1,248	.....	61	493	.....	2,225	964	55
746	105	681	60	2	1,893	185	17	190	.....	39	104	.....	215	70	56
14,544	2,530	10,990	1,224	56	15,605	2,045	187	1,282	12	1,743	475	39	2,457	1,459	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158,565	21,901	2,963	11,345	150	18,743	3,972	305	21,188	17,036	58
4,112	2,858	945	309	33	219,906	8,378	1,560	9,273	607	14,046	7,727	102	44,027	35,623	59
2,647	1,945	103	179	33	180,349	6,478	768	6,437	239	8,851	6,582	96	38,654	33,136	60
\$99,310	\$79,175	\$15,885	\$5,460	\$28,000	\$2,400,491	\$73,935	\$18,325	\$40,254	\$51,802	\$150,370	\$76,080	\$10,290	\$481,211	\$335,360	61
\$32,690	\$24,675	\$4,965	\$3,950	\$5,000	\$626,017	\$7,300	\$7,250	\$15,490	\$11,250	\$40,162	\$11,960	\$29,807	\$105,443	\$60,740	62
\$6,413	\$4,393	\$745	\$1,275	\$155	\$181,958	\$4,237	\$911	\$3,418	\$1,242	\$10,984	\$1,727	\$885	\$22,280	\$33,761	63
69	6	4	2	.....	4,818	98	11	106	.....	305	53	4	655	1,459	64
105	78	9	18	2	2,008	228	15	106	.....	275	69	.....	241	67	65
16	10	6	.....	.....	2,049	10	72	7	.....	47	89	2	584	326	66
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,198	1,567	300	2,182	.....	1,174	2,672	.....	14,768	12,159	67
754	499	210	45	.....	13,508	49	276	49	.....	229	50	.....	4,083	2,869	68
15,510	10,300	4,325	885	.....	77,396	2,032	285	2,104	27	4,732	2,628	20	16,780	16,433	69
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	799,283	21,351	3,280	18,779	485	46,657	19,171	645	153,250	108,657	70
36,851	12,295	22,273	2,283	.....	89,382	7,454	4,017	9,667	7	4,911	7,228	114	8,079	14,454	71
23,121	7,824	13,343	1,954	.....	67,891	5,949	2,500	8,539	5	2,450	6,900	90	7,282	14,202	72
\$589,150	\$330,011	\$466,420	\$72,725	.....	\$657,312	\$71,144	\$39,760	\$75,552	\$1,150	\$53,100	\$91,145	\$9,375	\$92,205	\$154,672	73
\$266,709	\$115,694	\$127,540	\$25,775	.....	\$301,048	\$14,192	\$11,160	\$15,910	\$100	\$18,150	\$23,565	\$1,425	\$18,083	\$24,975	74
\$47,082	\$18,241	\$22,016	\$5,825	.....	\$45,124	\$3,758	\$1,620	\$2,493	\$50	\$1,740	\$3,736	\$280	\$1,478	\$11,811	75
615	302	122	121	.....	1,021	61	24	69	.....	56	32	5	100	395	76
750	313	358	79	.....	79	119	29	69	.....	50	36	5	108	178	77
213	43	161	9	.....	1,727	68	32	113	.....	12	84	.....	38	137	78
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,338	1,131	1,035	2,421	.....	237	2,329	.....	2,818	5,665	79
7,943	1,943	5,619	351	.....	4,823	299	458	.....	57	513	.....	.....	919	1,491	80
154,872	42,204	106,113	9,555	.....	20,397	1,446	821	2,343	2	1,133	2,292	41	7,236	7,236	81
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261,685	16,857	8,832	22,868	30	12,087	20,666	700	24,036	90,728	82

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

		FLORIDA—continued.										
		Lake.	Leon.	Levy.	Madison.	Marion.	Orange.	Putnam.	Sumter.	Suwannee.	Volusia.	
1	Number of farms.....	121	1,649	175	929	1,007	142	294	143	697	112	
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.												
2	Under 3 acres.....	1	1	1	1	2	9	8	.....	.....	2	
3	3 to 9 acres.....	32	65	14	23	140	43	87	31	28	54	
4	10 to 19 acres.....	31	117	18	71	194	40	57	31	48	24	
5	20 to 49 acres.....	30	1,034	63	555	387	40	79	61	293	22	
6	50 to 99 acres.....	13	275	43	188	202	14	35	19	176	8	
7	100 to 174 acres.....	8	100	29	62	63	12	13	1	106	2	
8	175 to 259 acres.....	3	25	4	17	9	5	6	.....	24	.....	
9	260 to 499 acres.....	2	11	3	10	6	.....	4	.....	19	.....	
10	500 to 999 acres.....	2	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
11	1,000 acres and over.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.												
12	Owners, free.....	83	223	112	99	673	105	213	98	261	74	
13	Owners, mortgaged.....	7	26	11	35	34	14	8	8	109	11	
14	Part owners.....	11	55	7	31	153	.....	44	7	31	6	
15	Cash tenants.....	9	961	27	538	94	2	7	.....	125	8	
16	Share tenants.....	2	54	15	112	37	2	10	10	148	1	
17	Share-cash tenants.....	2	34	.....	16	6	3	2	4	16	2	
18	Tenure not specified.....	2	295	3	94	4	11	6	16	5	1	
19	Managers.....	7	1	.....	4	4	8	4	.....	2	9	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.												
20	Total acreage.....	3,938	15,472	7,903	8,147	31,074	3,263	6,369	3,099	23,499	1,541	
21	Improved acreage.....	1,367	9,447	3,215	3,253	15,153	1,913	2,025	1,014	12,549	699	
22	Value of land.....	\$35,395	\$166,675	\$65,850	\$88,995	\$333,237	\$116,800	\$100,040	\$51,432	\$166,875	\$55,915	
23	Value of buildings.....	\$18,585	\$83,535	\$21,700	\$24,865	\$160,959	\$32,900	\$67,120	\$13,883	\$87,995	\$19,645	
24	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,415	\$17,853	\$3,901	\$7,469	\$55,565	\$7,711	\$8,571	\$3,718	\$13,693	\$2,467	
25	Number of dairy cows.....	77	445	194	191	568	36	36	56	381	23	
26	Number of work horses.....	67	201	139	74	761	59	101	105	165	44	
27	Number of work mules.....	5	61	13	41	46	10	10	4	92	8	
28	Acreage in cotton.....	.....	2,042	180	1,080	450	.....	79	.....	2,889	5	
29	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	.....	3,472	39	218	76	.....	14	.....	568	1	
30	Acreage in corn.....	.....	3,987	1,106	1,737	6,069	207	688	699	4,154	209	
31	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	2,294	41,256	12,681	15,895	64,221	3,924	7,828	7,215	36,153	2,054	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.												
32	Total acreage.....	533	2,115	894	5,093	2,622	590	122	241	12,159	216	
33	Improved acreage.....	159	1,367	346	2,691	1,344	129	64	129	6,161	106	
34	Value of land.....	\$5,275	\$22,450	\$9,500	\$43,960	\$27,285	\$19,390	\$5,800	\$4,135	\$39,720	\$11,200	
35	Value of buildings.....	\$1,350	\$7,360	\$1,500	\$13,940	\$8,470	\$7,410	\$1,350	\$865	\$25,475	\$4,400	
36	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$199	\$2,562	\$396	\$2,490	\$3,800	\$658	\$235	\$195	\$8,700	\$255	
37	Number of dairy cows.....	15	80	16	100	45	8	.....	1	169	4	
38	Number of work horses.....	8	22	17	28	33	11	1	7	83	5	
39	Number of work mules.....	4	8	3	30	7	2	3	.....	17	1	
40	Acreage in cotton.....	.....	298	39	564	13	.....	.....	.....	1,586	.....	
41	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	.....	56	4	120	2	.....	.....	.....	305	.....	
42	Acreage in corn.....	.....	423	122	840	463	35	22	49	1,490	21	
43	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	155	4,131	1,005	8,010	5,419	570	400	430	18,144	240	
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.												
44	Total acreage.....	904	3,571	630	2,874	5,779	.....	3,920	178	3,123	50	
45	Owned acreage.....	125	1,674	350	1,846	3,517	.....	3,053	10	2,098	24	
46	Improved acreage.....	242	2,646	398	1,764	3,356	.....	1,272	115	1,683	45	
47	Owned improved acreage.....	109	903	143	917	1,477	.....	602	10	922	22	
48	Value of land.....	\$14,295	\$33,115	\$3,430	\$27,287	\$55,240	\$33,664	\$3,300	\$2,022	\$22,870	\$2,570	
49	Value of buildings.....	\$3,625	\$10,895	\$1,750	\$6,828	\$20,620	\$19,290	\$1,113	\$5,747	\$18,450	\$1,450	
50	Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$9,351	\$21,705	\$2,580	\$24,260	\$48,010	\$39,994	\$600	\$1,616	\$27,320	\$2,570	
51	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$710	\$3,692	\$115	\$1,937	\$2,170	\$2,547	\$285	\$1,237	\$1,276	\$115	
52	Number of dairy cows.....	13	80	36	100	50	7	1	1	36	1	
53	Number of work horses.....	7	46	13	38	163	42	9	17	17	4	
54	Number of work mules.....	4	39	1	11	19	.....	8	1	19	1	
55	Acreage in cotton.....	.....	616	34	459	18	.....	68	.....	360	.....	
56	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	.....	167	6	79	11	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	
57	Acreage in corn.....	.....	1,388	91	1,542	41	.....	11	468	51	457	
58	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	560	15,210	1,160	6,705	15,147	.....	4,393	460	3,940	325	
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.												
59	Total acreage.....	370	33,907	1,558	25,792	2,563	683	421	324	6,116	121	
60	Improved acreage.....	148	45,160	816	25,967	1,349	263	165	189	4,498	113	
61	Value of land.....	\$9,725	\$680,499	\$15,115	\$301,534	\$23,112	\$105,300	\$3,915	\$9,700	\$9,974	\$9,600	
62	Value of buildings.....	\$2,250	\$153,717	\$2,360	\$74,416	\$7,321	\$16,300	\$4,425	\$2,300	\$11,105	\$1,509	
63	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$150	\$75,175	\$615	\$24,111	\$2,671	\$1,040	\$395	\$895	\$4,509	\$185	
64	Number of dairy cows.....	15	1,291	11	603	33	3	3	2	93	2	
65	Number of work horses.....	5	880	28	351	58	7	3	9	63	6	
66	Number of work mules.....	2	363	59	237	6	2	3	2	43	.....	
67	Acreage in cotton.....	.....	13,676	59	8,215	29	.....	15	.....	1,138	.....	
68	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	.....	3,137	9	1,542	3	.....	7	.....	221	.....	
69	Acreage in corn.....	.....	19,414	309	10,379	44	.....	35	.....	1,136	.....	
70	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	390	205,325	2,995	97,363	4,423	225	416	483	13,116	1,260	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.												
71	Total acreage.....	80	4,315	664	4,649	2,014	24	317	177	7,177	45	
72	Improved acreage.....	15	3,423	346	4,428	1,104	24	223	140	6,081	20	
73	Value of land.....	\$150	\$75,175	\$7,200	\$40,905	\$22,120	\$1,200	\$3,240	\$1,320	\$38,795	\$1,100	
74	Value of buildings.....	\$150	\$17,505	\$1,535	\$10,050	\$5,775	\$50	\$1,970	\$1,520	\$15,970	\$400	
75	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$60	\$3,643	\$335	\$1,542	\$1,096	\$5	\$145	\$305	\$2,696	\$65	
76	Number of dairy cows.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
77	Number of work horses.....	3	20	13	20	20	.....	9	13	36	.....	
78	Number of work mules.....	.....	36	2	18	4	1	.....	.....	60	1	
79	Acreage in cotton.....	.....	800	14	1,550	4	.....	36	.....	1,928	.....	
80	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	.....	158	1	268	2	.....	9	.....	401	.....	
81	Acreage in corn.....	.....	1,193	120	1,764	412	3	62	60	1,532	13	
82	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	440	12,689	1,770	17,771	4,066	60	615	655	15,110	150	

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

FLORIDA—continued.				GEORGIA.											
Walton.	Washington.	All other counties.	The state.	Appling.	Baker.	Baldwin.	Banks.	Barlow.	Ben Hill.	Berrien.	Bibb.	Brooks.	Bryan.	Bulloch.	
129	282	1,083	122,559	264	908	960	428	529	401	368	706	1,369	304	1,281	1
6	15	242	3,770	30	8	5	33	15	23	12	31	59	48	17	2
16	18	174	7,780	29	22	25	62	76	26	28	50	93	50	44	5
53	101	705	65,410	76	601	427	215	288	200	181	368	750	118	790	3
22	68	183	27,811	53	171	229	109	80	78	174	256	40	271	6	6
25	67	112	12,117	28	58	149	35	30	36	38	57	125	21	113	7
4	12	28	3,704	21	36	57	4	5	12	16	28	11	30	8	8
3	3	6	1,579	20	6	17	1	5	17	9	16	14	15	9	9
.....	.....	2	320	7	5	19	1	1	5	2	2	2	2	1	10
.....	.....	2	52	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	11
97	150	579	9,649	117	66	46	26	37	55	60	76	191	155	119	12
13	13	114	3,210	39	24	2	15	15	38	12	25	106	7	23	13
.....	44	73	2,839	7	.....	9	2	28	54	12	16	35	15	60	14
5	20	77	46,451	42	350	632	54	12	102	77	251	478	51	186	15
14	14	152	54,464	51	239	102	326	401	139	194	236	516	76	860	16
.....	12	1	1,795	6	47	104	4	4	4	12	4	16	27	29	17
.....	30	36	4,028	2	182	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	18
.....	2	40	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
7,186	14,265	33,810	785,895	11,411	8,469	6,802	2,059	2,461	6,415	4,575	5,311	15,018	8,933	10,771	20
14,938	3,574	9,138	52,940	2,238	5,517	3,480	1,065	1,248	1,702	2,937	1,051	2,463	1,464	4,293	21
\$10,456	\$101,373	\$541,815	\$8,885,637	\$52,153	\$61,079	\$54,410	\$40,785	\$23,218	\$68,203	\$64,120	\$89,944	\$202,383	\$61,825	\$195,935	22
\$13,240	\$30,675	\$167,051	\$2,750,331	\$25,705	\$14,240	\$19,175	\$7,785	\$7,532	\$12,420	\$17,260	\$37,200	\$57,700	\$24,400	\$48,810	23
\$1,492	\$6,671	\$27,431	\$623,825	\$1,977	\$9,535	\$1,396	\$1,670	\$1,665	\$2,890	\$5,773	\$12,069	\$12,617	\$4,603	\$11,744	24
152	91	608	44,975	245	191	86	71	71	71	121	353	257	263	257	25
72	92	407	4,964	69	31	49	5	8	24	30	82	74	36	26	26
18	11	75	7,847	64	66	55	42	34	44	47	89	208	40	97	27
207	596	270	102,919	112,914	418	1,500	428	658	468	1,463	2,581	1,963	28	1,963	28
55	90	201	51,903	132	580	476	180	119	269	329	573	1,147	141	931	29
1,266	2,181	3,861	109,365	1,095	1,401	1,029	325	273	510	538	871	2,527	1,018	1,097	30
10,325	19,039	47,470	1,196,061	12,542	12,995	7,495	3,400	1,931	5,413	7,270	8,400	34,230	11,689	24,135	31
945	1,340	6,234	346,221	4,996	5,978	140	1,457	1,091	3,758	1,218	1,833	8,658	593	2,426	32
210	349	2,041	185,893	905	2,987	105	768	527	1,490	1,326	902	1,447	134	1,085	33
\$7,320	\$10,530	\$135,569	\$3,990,800	\$32,335	\$41,735	\$1,300	\$27,700	\$11,200	\$54,785	\$12,415	\$30,896	\$105,400	\$3,880	\$4,422	34
\$1,630	\$1,780	\$29,220	\$1,018,998	\$8,665	\$10,580	\$100	\$5,990	\$3,550	\$10,240	\$2,923	\$11,553	\$27,875	\$1,110	\$8,425	35
\$3,420	\$425	\$5,569	\$230,483	\$1,636	\$1,840	\$75	\$1,527	\$860	\$4,142	\$775	\$2,565	\$7,076	\$225	\$1,855	36
8	22	99	4,194	62	34	3	22	16	45	18	29	104	12	36	37
7	8	7	1,595	62	5	1	2	3	22	10	19	1	10	38	38
6	8	26	3,836	17	38	3	20	25	40	7	21	100	5	29	39
46	19	181	70,006	249	859	40	228	239	611	165	459	1,736	7	434	40
3	3	19	25,412	73	265	30	118	78	259	68	106	704	1	306	41
153	154	626	43,827	425	581	28	139	93	402	96	221	1,411	38	323	42
1,365	1,150	6,858	418,028	4,580	5,140	162	1,035	795	3,908	1,165	1,946	17,905	375	4,140	43
.....	3,905	3,164	217,387	284	.....	615	133	1,578	4,074	884	836	1,719	1,317	4,752	44
.....	1,634	2,059	113,118	43	.....	228	96	687	2,200	639	352	1,999	1,033	3,099	45
.....	1,213	1,635	127,563	134	.....	424	86	1,214	2,380	481	609	1,111	431	2,630	46
.....	183	691	44,975	19	.....	129	49	419	988	248	494	210	1	143	47
.....	\$28,415	\$61,551	\$3,181,540	\$4,150	.....	\$5,400	\$2,000	\$26,975	\$66,975	\$10,800	\$17,000	\$27,015	\$9,412	\$113,340	48
.....	\$7,525	\$20,550	\$793,704	\$1,430	.....	\$2,440	\$506	\$7,360	\$12,575	\$2,660	\$1,905	\$6,800	\$2,520	\$15,590	49
.....	\$18,200	\$16,594	\$21,328,470	\$11,930	.....	\$5,100	\$14,680	\$14,680	\$8,510	\$7,013	\$21,915	\$7,470	\$83,995	\$0	50
.....	\$2,250	\$3,714	\$165,075	\$290	.....	\$1,035	\$50	\$1,410	\$2,900	\$760	\$370	\$1,525	\$757	\$3,852	51
.....	71	37	3,791	6	.....	12	2	35	59	23	14	19	4	94	52
.....	24	4	2,454	15	.....	13	19	13	19	3	6	20	9	33	53
.....	22	20	3,028	4	.....	4	4	30	63	15	11	20	9	33	54
.....	87	119	54,790	4	.....	231	60	411	91	230	244	319	87	1,107	55
.....	25	20	50,504	2	.....	96	24	120	99	97	47	127	45	570	56
.....	771	714	34,028	65	.....	133	21	210	490	94	139	277	166	833	57
.....	7,387	6,685	341,985	648	.....	1,165	125	2,453	5,658	1,780	1,205	4,030	1,860	12,079	58
230	2,844	3,632	3,272,972	5,040	27,907	62,729	3,283	2,557	7,903	8,183	15,216	26,138	2,378	9,990	59
170	1,073	1,080	2,189,018	796	25,218	34,538	1,917	1,901	3,590	2,776	10,166	18,558	6,910	6,000	60
\$11,510	\$21,457	\$110,815	\$45,961,551	\$22,545	\$201,325	\$347,450	\$62,080	\$11,710	\$10,969	\$102,220	\$314,413	\$399,774	\$15,400	\$218,020	61
\$5,140	\$5,940	\$20,980	\$9,326,559	\$17,770	\$78,381	\$101,055	\$9,125	\$16,105	\$16,350	\$33,775	\$37,895	\$40,035	\$19,500	\$20,300	62
\$15	\$1,174	\$4,553	\$41,828	\$788	\$18,842	\$14,379	\$1,825	\$5,045	\$8,043	\$11,018	\$17,788	\$853	\$12,745	\$853	63
7	27	41	47,808	24	433	656	61	42	56	106	228	425	45	186	64
12	24	50	15,617	13	115	207	12	3	32	32	102	171	18	40	65
12	18	55	15,151	20	432	611	58	62	91	44	278	447	20	116	66
59	12	100	1,157,511	296	10,857	17,350	935	945	1,401	1,262	4,993	7,655	79	3,100	67
14	21	27	411,324	102	3,161	5,539	383	280	648	561	1,581	3,363	37	1,485	68
71	461	685	81,181	378	8,063	378	503	361	831	70	485	2,115	6	785	69
610	5,790	4,612	5,470,722	3,349	71,029	64,379	3,225	3,817	9,065	10,704	21,348	77,178	3,137	32,071	70
624	725	4,100	2,442,025	5,108	12,811	15,531	11,481	15,927	7,310	10,829	13,129	20,538	4,814	40,442	71
748	598	2,504	1,916,912	1,420	11,810	9,798	8,199	13,392	5,208	6,883	10,279	17,552	2,216	32,160	72
\$5,175	\$114,818	\$45,328,470	\$161,655	\$110,720	\$115,825	\$238,055	\$51,804	\$140,885	\$188,333	\$297,351	\$779,200	\$47,785	\$1,122,074	\$73	73
\$1,795	\$1,400	\$15,213	\$3,757,705	\$9,915	\$29,110	\$31,420	\$1,053	\$10,960	\$17,815	\$36,075	\$74,470	\$66,780	\$12,900	\$170,904	74
\$215	\$307	\$5,044	\$1,281,741	\$1,299	\$5,949	\$8,482	\$6,312	\$7,416	\$13,059	\$21,313	\$21,722	\$7,877	\$1,740	\$30,380	75
16	6	54	1	14	23	124	23	321	60	57	200	226	62	656	76
12	4	5	6,458	20	38	28	21	28	21	33	36	28	7	28	77
7	22	41	61,867	36	266	170	196	298	109	149	178	323	48	643	78
76	28	366	1,050,131	353	4,652	4,441	4,390	7,817	2,064	3,037	4,891	6,943	483	15,807	79
29	7	12	416,390	116	1,457	1,486	1,824	1,010	1,312	1,823	2,804	7,812	328	7,812	80
194	151	895	502,728	576	5,717	1,873	1,741	2,305	1,456	2,177	1,891	6,129	1,034	8,951	81
1,990	1,293	8,640	5,417,633	6,495	31,738	16,207	16,211	18,541	32,761	19,269	83,824	13,550	109,112	82	82

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

GEORGIA—continued.											
	Burke.	Butts.	Calhoun.	Camden.	Campbell.	Carroll.	Chatham.	Chattahoochee.	Chattooga.	Cherokee.	
1 Number of farms.....	3,261	928	1,139	511	524	913	225	479	336	117	
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2 Under 3 acres.....	11	9	7	8	24	111	2	15	8		
3 3 to 9 acres.....	38	48	17	136	31	106	6	45	20		
4 10 to 19 acres.....	2,128	520	802	158	241	529	33	162	145	59	
5 20 to 49 acres.....	718	258	241	85	99	179	5	145	67	16	
6 50 to 99 acres.....	238	81	56	49	62	64	3	73	9		
7 100 to 174 acres.....	58	8	11	15	11	4	3	38	8	3	
8 175 to 259 acres.....	22	4	3	8	2	1	6	3	5	2	
9 260 to 499 acres.....	9	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10 500 to 999 acres.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11 1,000 acres and over.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12 Owners, free.....	123	21	29	439	12	50	86	17	26	13	
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	31	8	10	20	8	7	7	12	16	2	
14 Part owners.....	23	9	15	11	20	17	10	12	12	3	
15 Cash tenants.....	1,453	455	554	30	94	94	196	8	136	8	
16 Share tenants.....	1,219	363	516	31	336	730	5	234	246	95	
17 Share-cash tenants.....	29	61	1	1	5	5	2	2	1	1	
18 Tenure not specified.....	114	29	3	8	45	4	3	8	28	1	
19 Managers.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20 Total acreage.....	16,604	928	3,234	18,329	549	4,024	1,447	4,144	2,660	1,038	
21 Improved acreage.....	5,729	482	558	237	470	1,711	66	723	715	280	
22 Value of land.....	\$163,774	\$24,895	\$41,332	\$99,691	\$11,897	\$50,995	\$36,067	\$20,775	\$24,400	\$6,395	
23 Value of buildings.....	\$30,121	\$7,550	\$9,120	\$81,772	\$1,059	\$16,095	\$13,665	\$10,975	\$5,650	\$3,095	
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$13,012	\$1,230	\$2,459	\$10,335	\$895	\$2,111	\$4,814	\$1,745	\$1,436	\$550	
25 Number of dairy cows.....	110	21	49	912	15	52	57	29	37	13	
26 Number of work horses.....	84	9	16	167	4	15	35	4	19	4	
27 Number of work mules.....	139	18	52	232	57	57	55	28	32	10	
28 Acreage in cotton.....	3,085	349	902	52	106	958	39	568	522	69	
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	1,284	160	328	23	39	327	22	178	171	26	
30 Acreage in corn.....	1,654	167	521	1,477	132	285	414	322	414	151	
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	22,635	1,625	6,975	21,932	630	4,080	6,161	3,100	2,745	1,206	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32 Total acreage.....	5,879	617	1,115	1,761	1,002	992	100	2,244	1,757	280	
33 Improved acreage.....	3,429	482	558	237	470	1,711	66	723	715	280	
34 Value of land.....	\$46,555	\$12,230	\$15,415	\$12,935	\$9,340	\$14,665	\$4,970	\$3,180	\$16,600	\$1,050	
35 Value of buildings.....	\$23,000	\$5,985	\$2,450	\$5,825	\$2,600	\$4,083	\$1,199	\$2,190	\$3,750	\$325	
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,230	\$1,230	\$2,459	\$10,335	\$895	\$2,111	\$4,814	\$1,745	\$1,436	\$550	
37 Number of dairy cows.....	34	13	9	20	15	11	7	21	21	11	
38 Number of work horses.....	24	1	3	7	4	4	2	10	10	7	
39 Number of work mules.....	48	12	18	3	13	13	2	19	19	2	
40 Acreage in cotton.....	1,188	233	282	173	232	3	265	334	18	18	
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	487	115	78	70	72	2	67	110	7	7	
42 Acreage in corn.....	909	131	154	27	102	21	259	151	151	15	
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	6,650	1,060	1,475	1,211	775	955	456	1,590	1,202	500	
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44 Total acreage.....	4,361	669	2,088	244	1,435	1,049	474	1,898	747	531	
45 Owned acreage.....	1,835	238	1,273	62	838	583	136	1,332	834	211	
46 Improved acreage.....	3,135	429	1,063	89	930	719	241	721	480	135	
47 Owned improved acreage.....	1,063	206	471	29	405	312	109	456	181	90	
48 Value of land.....	\$47,720	\$15,015	\$18,414	\$2,010	\$22,362	\$12,341	\$18,905	\$15,200	\$10,755	\$4,000	
49 Value of buildings.....	\$10,795	\$3,850	\$3,975	\$1,777	\$6,470	\$4,635	\$7,260	\$2,850	\$5,705	\$1,000	
50 Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$21,870	\$10,405	\$13,775	\$3,995	\$18,335	\$11,155	\$15,155	\$10,570	\$9,410	\$1,800	
51 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,899	\$415	\$676	\$201	\$1,315	\$719	\$1,100	\$415	\$1,100	\$135	
52 Number of dairy cows.....	27	18	26	13	29	19	23	20	13	3	
53 Number of work horses.....	20	2	11	3	3	3	12	11	7	4	
54 Number of work mules.....	48	14	22	1	28	22	13	17	11	7	
55 Acreage in cotton.....	1,191	176	503	180	330	1	284	206	49	49	
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	515	65	205	157	121	12	77	64	17	17	
57 Acreage in corn.....	713	102	316	27	192	130	74	127	74	15	
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	6,193	875	3,630	540	1,855	1,770	2,071	1,460	1,235	500	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59 Total acreage.....	103,296	25,636	27,983	2,637	8,847	5,685	3,779	23,710	3,079	225	
60 Improved acreage.....	87,070	18,138	20,530	553	4,465	3,610	1,973	10,714	1,078	65	
61 Value of land.....	\$1,229,535	\$921,599	\$801,587	\$18,327	\$165,773	\$89,314	\$104,460	\$152,068	\$30,600	\$2,095	
62 Value of buildings.....	\$351,214	\$115,260	\$81,550	\$8,999	\$32,609	\$21,073	\$15,150	\$35,417	\$7,400	\$1,000	
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$112,084	\$18,588	\$29,829	\$500	\$8,710	\$3,928	\$5,294	\$1,898	\$1,100	\$200	
64 Number of dairy cows.....	1,812	504	477	60	151	79	72	231	47	2	
65 Number of work horses.....	615	82	103	15	24	25	35	35	35	3	
66 Number of work mules.....	2,030	595	689	3	156	106	36	229	27	27	
67 Acreage in cotton.....	48,597	10,687	14,211	22	2,992	1,811	17	5,090	916	31	
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	19,507	3,799	4,874	13	814	601	14	1,580	317	12	
69 Acreage in corn.....	24,553	8,589	8,528	150	672	304	3,790	519	19	19	
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	236,017	38,204	84,531	2,255	8,759	7,115	6,709	27,555	3,927	100	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71 Total acreage.....	59,305	16,269	21,527	1,672	13,731	25,289	110	17,819	10,624	3,611	
72 Improved acreage.....	48,283	13,081	21,017	190	9,101	29,536	71	10,066	7,390	2,550	
73 Value of land.....	\$730,184	\$423,692	\$308,830	\$5,885	\$255,305	\$389,213	\$3,890	\$100,915	\$166,486	\$34,531	
74 Value of buildings.....	\$83,036	\$25,075	\$15,513	\$1,913	\$59,530	\$81,183	\$35,300	\$10,800	\$35,300	\$1,000	
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$31,612	\$7,221	\$11,857	\$500	\$2,028	\$10,738	\$145	\$5,325	\$5,395	\$1,893	
76 Number of dairy cows.....	364	283	261	55	298	475	3	185	245	77	
77 Number of work horses.....	177	37	25	8	109	112	2	69	11	11	
78 Number of work mules.....	873	324	599	2	1,800	573	2	207	207	43	
79 Acreage in cotton.....	25,918	8,850	12,972	1	5,191	11,320	5	5,381	2,273	1,075	
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	10,777	3,162	4,711	(*)	1	3,077	3	1,722	61	61	
81 Acreage in corn.....	11,613	2,708	6,983	94	1,021	4,151	27	3,082	2,031	426	
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	120,016	27,347	78,589	1,225	15,729	42,079	715	26,113	22,821	8,685	

* Less than 1 bale.

AGRICULTURE.

711

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

GEORGIA—continued.

Clarke.	Clay.	Clayton.	Clinch.	Cobb.	Coless.	Colquitt.	Columbia.	Coweta.	Crawford.	Crisp.	Decatur.	DeKalb.	Dodge.	Dooley.	
912	811	677	102	700	349	250	1,387	2,155	604	684	1,490	734	1,099	1,588	1
1	2	11	13	45	9	7	47	57	15	4	79	50	15	22	3
90	2	12	19	225	37	20	107	145	15	11	168	127	19	31	4
152	6	34	32	364	160	169	782	1,130	267	387	748	365	537	906	5
447	454	342	11	109	82	36	306	533	103	197	290	135	340	983	6
157	175	177	11	48	26	9	102	228	109	65	132	47	100	188	7
53	120	73	11	8	7	19	5	43	73	16	54	7	49	45	8
10	35	4	9	7	12	5	30	4	19	21	2	13	2	7	10
2	14	1	7	2	15	3	1	5	2	2	4	1	2	3	10
4	1														11
88	32	13	51	64	62	9	89	22	49	48	24	284	43	125	72
40	5	2	12	12	22	2	82	11	15	12	11	168	16	59	32
70	5	2		57	15	2	54	11	15	6	103	23	22	7	14
336	161	244	20	76	79	48	704	681	332	255	560	216	315	681	15
374	367	394	18	433	110	174	439	1,380	167	369	373	422	482	765	16
1	64			8	6	2	36			3	19	3	9	17	17
3	148	10	1	3	55	9	43	14	3	11	22	9	54	30	18
1	1								1	2	2	2	3		19
2,953	4,496	1,080	4,252	3,413	10,755	648	5,121	4,625	8,028	1,539	24,532	2,024	10,751	5,114	20
2,040	2,462	589	988	1,880	2,697	288	1,129	2,881	2,841	814	9,356	1,052	6,274	3,078	21
\$94,735	\$17,750	\$2,285	\$50,510	\$101,080	\$9,621	\$104,195	\$82,130	\$12,960	\$25,555	\$25,555	\$197,326	\$18,380	\$133,320	\$66,957	22
\$36,300	\$9,955	\$5,710	\$18,355	\$22,770	\$2,275	\$31,925	\$17,980	\$14,025	\$5,315	\$5,315	\$14,175	\$38,495	\$10,003	\$4,366	24
\$4,930	\$1,515	\$2,110	\$2,954	\$4,596	\$330	\$6,247	\$3,861	\$3,250	\$1,390	\$1,390	\$12,822	\$2,028	\$12,362	\$4,366	24
91	23	16	77	113	13	122	60	99	38	38	577	53	219	91	25
49	9	15	27	30	2	21	12	20	12	20	4	39	29	39	26
54	34	13	34	69	79	11	94	65	11	23	49	49	49	88	27
1,011	183	183	698	861	32	1,634	1,454	1,090	414	24	2,969	329	2,784	1,572	28
380	106	58	369	369	32	616	478	349	349	349	168	181	181	181	29
532	749	139	503	517	1,017	89	836	361	750	264	4,027	298	2,023	978	30
5,594	5,088	1,640	6,813	5,194	10,510	1,105	9,215	3,774	6,322	2,800	46,193	3,460	19,407	10,152	31
1,759	5,477	997	865	3,096	4,198	166	2,397	2,163	5,328	1,428	9,558	1,086	5,583	3,292	32
1,284	3,327	572	152	1,686	4,072	95	1,332	1,283	1,985	778	4,179	524	3,099	1,958	33
\$50,520	\$35,225	\$11,290	\$5,375	\$12,500	\$41,245	\$4,100	\$30,575	\$31,675	\$26,307	\$30,610	\$95,805	\$16,275	\$68,630	\$44,750	34
\$17,550	\$15,150	\$9,850	\$2,150	\$16,855	\$85,320	\$1,105	\$10,505	\$17,980	\$14,025	\$5,315	\$25,805	\$6,290	\$22,410	\$14,975	35
\$3,397	\$2,097	\$1,960	\$343	\$1,835	\$1,797	\$225	\$1,762	\$1,237	\$5,130	\$1,600	\$5,140	\$833	\$5,495	\$2,738	36
13	17	3	2	58	40	6	34	30	21	21	224	27	112	35	37
48	67	20	5	17	8	8	5	15	8	8	92	8	92	8	38
759	1,547	281	18	604	354	50	27	20	1	52	19	77	22	91	52
122	512	6	12	127	157	4	503	293	103	293	1,774	100	1,592	1,164	40
277	931	109	87	502	397	12	250	222	570	188	1,497	167	1,023	630	42
2,195	6,510	1,435	1,130	5,263	4,145	245	2,415	2,165	5,074	1,790	15,315	2,110	13,865	5,440	43
2,509	1,790	147	2,265	1,804	715	4,851	714	1,574	371	5,020	1,133	1,749	536	44	45
1,056	1,361	103	1,183	1,501	702	2,748	222	1,135	165	2,763	502	1,019	217	45	46
2,125	1,514	102	1,501	518	132	3,169	450	846	251	3,220	712	1,144	457	46	47
765	1,130	75	604	238	122	1,636	100	502	70	1,298	274	418	163	47	48
\$97,010	\$18,050	\$4,110	\$57,905	\$19,652	\$6,075	\$56,365	\$12,437	\$12,425	\$5,915	\$55,347	\$24,445	\$24,528	\$9,055	\$48	49
\$20,100	\$4,650	\$1,100	\$15,255	\$2,430	\$1,425	\$15,195	\$3,295	\$6,185	\$825	\$16,327	\$7,625	\$3,325	\$3,250	\$49	50
\$31,555	\$17,100	\$3,200	\$41,250	\$12,014	\$7,000	\$44,794	\$7,162	\$14,662	\$2,650	\$42,285	\$18,035	\$15,010	\$5,040	\$50	51
\$5,818	\$450	\$25	\$1,893	\$570	\$210	\$4,351	\$645	\$790	\$34	\$3,798	\$1,150	\$1,050	\$830	\$1	52
77	8	2	32	23	4	77	13	16	3	172	36	29	10	52	53
60	156	14	50	20	1	70	14	3	32	4	109	12	4	5	54
65	18	2	50	20	1	70	14	3	32	4	109	12	4	5	55
1,233	702	58	651	198	7	1,440	291	329	127	1,007	265	464	227	55	56
481	204	17	441	210	8	502	162	796	82	796	1,250	194	1,088	69	57
4,690	3,980	120	4,455	2,498	150	6,715	813	2,035	655	13,177	2,153	3,110	1,757	58	58
16,619	23,055	15,034	2,178	3,409	4,726	2,054	37,657	45,560	30,844	16,331	24,087	10,859	21,355	47,895	59
12,447	17,042	9,618	2,720	2,013	5,147	1,780	28,339	30,711	15,567	11,908	16,917	6,361	17,022	34,668	60
\$37,977	\$29,600	\$331,990	\$7,265	\$74,335	\$111,990	\$52,130	\$380,408	\$881,538	\$197,715	\$315,943	\$245,076	\$98,045	\$311,266	\$914,536	61
\$91,510	\$54,985	\$101,775	\$1,525	\$16,845	\$15,005	\$10,425	\$107,623	\$187,645	\$35,870	\$55,183	\$62,730	\$90,140	\$79,755	\$155,830	62
\$21,382	\$14,055	\$15,485	\$495	\$2,639	\$5,619	\$1,855	\$30,394	\$52,000	\$11,235	\$12,245	\$7,333	\$22,665	\$32,665	\$45,791	63
\$20,328	\$338	\$90	58	62	69	634	719	378	289	638	219	366	64	74	64
\$9,073	158	41	25	129	58	169	92	64	68	398	54	67	180	65	65
313	926	314	7	855	1,817	748	15,902	18,265	7,097	6,834	5,885	3,121	20,561	10	66
7,148	2,931	5,514	23	333	786	361	5,017	6,014	2,284	3,454	1,875	1,226	3,858	9,397	68
2,396	3,222	2,099	7	1,003	217	7,069	5,662	3,565	3,883	4,457	1,866	4,820	10,088	69	69
2,545	5,027	1,837	1,294	537	1,624	3,965	6,018	33,276	37,803	72,146	18,206	50,573	102,980	70	70
22,536	36,953	20,890	1,945	5,404	21,039	5,995	64,624	51,018	18,265	37,803	72,146	18,206	50,573	102,980	71
11,134	23,202	13,765	1,268	15,635	5,901	8,541	18,126	59,379	17,949	17,949	17,389	13,460	24,163	35,556	72
9,316	19,563	11,581	473	12,038	6,438	6,245	14,265	45,305	14,435	14,435	12,576	10,090	21,141	31,120	73
\$301,393	\$352,735	\$413,825	\$12,900	\$33,129	\$85,950	\$231,325	\$215,807	\$1,264,384	\$68,900	\$372,041	\$209,815	\$387,207	\$284,140	\$755,118	74
\$64,696	\$69,125	\$101,990	\$2,200	\$72,615	\$16,930	\$30,494	\$57,315	\$271,356	\$24,635	\$80,070	\$54,965	\$83,589	\$81,825	\$146,050	75
\$9,073	\$25,410	\$7,512	\$375	\$9,812	\$5,623	\$1,695	\$5,623	\$16,105	\$3,606	\$13,607	\$9,074	\$7,227	\$21,700	\$36,524	76
183	298	216	5	337	69	136	182	876	217	215	87	261	39	79	77
47	78	27	3	66	20	26	24	2	11	20	158	30	39	79	78
385	124	12	12	174	96	172	392	1,365	122	90	223	49	10,834	19,269	79
5,932	10,945	6,622	158	5,427	1,865	2,169	8,281	30,156	2,907	8,700	446	3,817	8,000	14,842	80
2,318	4,306	2,580	65	2,314	818	1,140	3,624	10,397	1,037	4,617	1,300	2,212	4,842	9,584	81
5,385	1,086	1,086	186	3,375	1,423	1,335	3,966	1,400	4,062	4,062	4,696	2,369	5,901	8,813	82
19,045	52,990	20,186	2,285	32,347	17,014	21,719	33,198	66,042	14,283	51,013	58,455	25,993	66,451	98,994	82

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

GEORGIA—continued.										
	Dougherty.	Douglas.	Early.	Effingham.	Elbert.	Emanuel.	Fayette.	Floyd.	Forsyth.	Franklin.
1 Number of farms.....	1,180	344	1,576	315	1,532	1,104	596	765	172	610
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.										
2 Under 3 acres.....	1									
3 3 to 9 acres.....	112	11	17	41	41	8	15	15	6	33
4 10 to 19 acres.....	25	33	43	75	199	28	46	76	26	107
5 20 to 49 acres.....	733	152	850	119	727	565	317	350	85	334
6 50 to 99 acres.....	234	96	425	41	353	250	152	217	38	112
7 100 to 174 acres.....	47	39	160	26	139	128	53	79	18	22
8 175 to 299 acres.....	21	10	44	4	33	56	12	19		2
9 300 to 499 acres.....	7	2	12	6	18	31	1	7		
10 500 to 999 acres.....	1		5	2	2	6		2		
11 1,000 acres and over.....					1	2				
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.										
12 Owners, free.....	26	48	96	111	47	107	10	96	14	23
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	17	10	15	26	49	27	8	14	10	22
14 Part owners.....	4	12	47	47	32	23	6	38	9	22
15 Cash tenants.....	616	62	697	73	597	212	261	63	2	69
16 Share tenants.....	353	209	520	54	747	602	273	492	132	457
17 Share-cash tenants.....	3		12	1	12	4	3	3		1
18 Tenure not specified.....	161		150	1	58	53	35	7	5	4
19 Managers.....						1	3			
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.										
20 Total acreage.....	3,802	3,719	9,207	5,038	4,640	12,283	634	6,602	626	1,251
21 Improved acreage.....	3,199	1,713	4,565	1,709	2,052	4,415	380	3,371	309	787
22 Value of land.....	\$95,792	\$38,175	\$97,221	\$42,104	\$84,455	\$154,552	\$18,550	\$63,455	\$7,660	\$33,635
23 Value of buildings.....	\$17,105	\$12,765	\$37,870	\$15,905	\$17,725	\$31,155	\$3,450	\$21,990	\$2,223	\$9,979
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,890	\$2,190	\$7,865	\$2,508	\$5,702	\$5,982	\$550	\$6,516	\$623	\$1,085
25 Number of dairy cows.....	54	54	54	18	23	47	11	149	16	26
26 Number of work horses.....	8	16	53	47	23	47	1	48	6	11
27 Number of work mules.....	55	56	114	49	61	128	13	110	12	32
28 Acreage in dairy cows in 1909.....	1,214	545	1,078	319	1,729	1,178	176	1,321	110	376
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	583	203	734	149	457	617	79	464	52	158
30 Acreage in corn.....	743	470	1,572	678	497	1,723	81	818	111	177
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	9,231	3,822	16,620	9,119	4,837	16,977	975	8,994	1,388	1,831
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.										
32 Total acreage.....	3,278	1,009	4,910	2,452	3,383	3,875	265	5,446	597	354
33 Improved acreage.....	2,298	443	2,560	646	1,635	1,379	174	2,512	321	230
34 Value of land.....	\$40,803	\$11,460	\$47,286	\$14,655	\$54,805	\$55,415	\$9,910	\$55,005	\$7,660	\$20,110
35 Value of buildings.....	\$15,340	\$4,000	\$12,030	\$4,995	\$16,050	\$11,920	\$650	\$13,440	\$2,000	\$2,850
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$4,907	\$865	\$2,910	\$787	\$3,330	\$1,356	\$225	\$4,878	\$530	\$183
37 Number of dairy cows.....	12	12	26	19	37	7	10	35	12	6
38 Number of work horses.....	12	2	26	19	37	7	2	22	6	1
39 Number of work mules.....	38	11	66	46	49	47	10	79	9	7
40 Acreage in dairy cows in 1909.....	200	815	1,164	119	844	743	85	943	135	118
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	318	67	387	66	362	198	35	365	59	49
42 Acreage in corn.....	505	105	892	219	346	442	34	650	96	57
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	4,405	528	8,301	3,180	3,245	3,682	395	4,111	1,065	815
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.										
44 Total acreage.....	251	936	3,440	2,447	2,045	2,280	685	2,208	380	1,106
45 Owned acreage.....	107	775	1,012	1,742	975	1,330	261	1,422	244	616
46 Improved acreage.....	178	412	2,442	1,093	1,313	1,341	326	1,220	219	758
47 Owned improved acreage.....	101	313	644	457	681	616	87	742	131	371
48 Value of land.....	\$4,800	\$8,670	\$45,045	\$20,180	\$39,585	\$30,505	\$22,730	\$20,140	\$5,550	\$27,545
49 Value of buildings.....	\$1,300	\$2,900	\$11,660	\$7,195	\$10,275	\$5,950	\$3,190	\$5,470	\$1,400	\$7,085
50 Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$2,900	\$8,970	\$21,405	\$10,810	\$21,160	\$12,670	\$8,722	\$18,979	\$4,500	\$20,745
51 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$311	\$480	\$2,630	\$1,390	\$1,790	\$1,373	\$435	\$3,100	\$218	\$733
52 Number of dairy cows.....	12	8	24	15	10	5	2	62	9	3
53 Number of work horses.....	2	4	24	15	10	5	2	15	3	4
54 Number of work mules.....	5	13	62	32	33	40	12	53	7	26
55 Acreage in dairy cows in 1909.....	55	196	55	307	879	764	173	530	110	436
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	18	56	354	175	284	216	76	153	42	149
57 Acreage in corn.....	58	68	739	484	207	474	83	349	75	200
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	315	696	7,231	6,005	1,995	4,309	925	2,539	870	1,926
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.										
59 Total acreage.....	35,191	4,090	53,326	2,185	42,998	21,206	17,553	4,986	210	4,287
60 Improved acreage.....	34,087	2,653	37,057	1,500	22,108	11,693	11,850	2,911	181	2,601
61 Value of land.....	\$465,792	\$58,290	\$669,270	\$27,465	\$669,388	\$327,552	\$317,186	\$128,412	\$3,629	\$117,233
62 Value of buildings.....	\$89,692	\$10,495	\$150,417	\$7,155	\$123,310	\$85,660	\$78,375	\$21,230	\$275	\$21,250
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$22,687	\$2,639	\$32,924	\$1,392	\$23,207	\$10,685	\$13,410	\$6,793	\$355	\$3,700
64 Number of dairy cows.....	518	64	817	712	818	217	215	124	7	88
65 Number of work horses.....	117	10	148	26	220	78	36	25	4	17
66 Number of work mules.....	563	77	972	37	683	255	356	100	4	108
67 Acreage in dairy cows in 1909.....	15,494	990	19,078	330	12,549	5,681	6,465	1,222	100	614
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	5,447	413	6,406	168	4,907	2,234	2,695	366	45	631
69 Acreage in corn.....	8,304	626	12,746	531	4,815	4,121	2,698	537	70	70
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	70,585	5,777	123,347	6,544	66,729	41,113	25,356	4,094	824	6,423
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.										
71 Total acreage.....	15,692	9,791	25,383	22,193	28,562	39,323	5,916	24,337	5,766	15,362
72 Improved acreage.....	15,479	6,695	21,464	1,364	19,220	25,466	5,475	15,220	5,535	15,161
73 Value of land.....	\$245,512	\$17,480	\$383,121	\$125,395	\$268,120	\$78,745	\$268,465	\$37,517	\$36,773	\$520,865
74 Value of buildings.....	\$14,099	\$32,180	\$89,005	\$11,675	\$110,478	\$120,638	\$49,430	\$75,729	\$21,925	\$87,650
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$6,777	\$4,430	\$12,307	\$1,935	\$11,014	\$19,879	\$4,101	\$14,468	\$3,713	\$16,600
76 Number of dairy cows.....	215	170	275	135	434	435	135	438	116	388
77 Number of work horses.....	8	25	39	14	53	69	17	77	21	37
78 Number of work mules.....	8	176	500	238	670	383	49	401	84	216
79 Acreage in dairy cows in 1909.....	3,425	6,130	12,090	444	11,279	12,884	4,700	6,806	1,566	7,833
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	2,424	1,287	4,548	307	4,338	5,975	1,964	2,153	667	3,270
81 Acreage in corn.....	5,656	7,126	9,586	538	7,112	9,187	3,712	5,285	1,019	2,818
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	25,170	15,051	70,991	9,065	36,256	109,263	17,413	32,464	12,987	20,746

AGRICULTURE.

713

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

GEORGIA—continued.														
Fulton.	Glasseck.	Glynn.	Gordon.	Grady.	Greene.	Gwinnett.	Hall.	Hancock.	Harrison.	Harris.	Hart.	Heard.	Henry.	Houston.
263	234	100	147	725	1,831	501	362	2,032	243	1,950	839	617	1,451	1,814
1						1		1		1				2
41		14	9	31	82	14	13	50	14	33	28	13	32	13
72	15	31	25	60	155	73	70	102	31	68	128	62	98	34
109	129	28	72	361	883	231	164	1,030	82	872	416	312	747	872
26	40	11	25	131	420	116	67	483	80	482	212	128	346	580
9	20	8	12	63	216	54	37	259	26	321	48	85	133	228
5	2		37	51	8	5	5	69	9	114	3	37	47	8
	5		2	12		1	6	21		3	3	10	2	23
		5		1	4			5		5	1			5
	2													11
14	7	86	15	83	70	36	27	119	40	90	21	32	64	80
6	1	5	10	41	48	18	18	35	21	29	26	13	25	34
1	1	8	16	42	38	19	9	78	25	66	12	17	12	14
124	69		4	281	938	66	26	1,051	44	994	187	152	387	1,169
84	153	1	102	224	705	238	274	652	111	703	580	374	892	437
3	1			6	7	1	2	34	1	4	4	3	39	7
3				4	34		1	38	3	16	5	17	31	64
4	2						1	5	2	1	1		1	8
458	698	6,477	1,122	7,796	5,072	2,454	2,241	9,190	2,550	10,711	1,220	2,670	1,366	8,095
265	328	856	474	5,494	3,155	1,272	962	1,455	1,208	680	1,116	2,321	5,250	21
\$35,600	\$5,710	\$36,777	\$9,600	\$75,552	\$67,335	\$35,968	\$24,570	\$108,728	\$34,885	\$78,484	\$35,960	\$32,525	\$86,570	\$102,985
\$5,200	\$1,400	\$14,303	\$4,610	\$25,117	\$22,353	\$10,876	\$5,400	\$40,215	\$11,155	\$26,625	\$8,900	\$7,965	\$23,335	\$28,325
\$2,600	\$861	\$2,757	\$470	\$8,826	\$4,360	\$1,674	\$1,102	\$10,106	\$2,094	\$4,704	\$1,862	\$1,500	\$2,770	\$3,500
13	8	288	21	121	88	38	28	155	42	145	30	37	55	77
4	1	56	5	30	10	13	78	40	12	34	6	6	41	36
21	7	16	32	16	59	42	121	13	11	117	25	51	51	21
24	126	74	102	798	1,220	449	451	2,214	657	2,029	310	720	1,435	2,412
11	48	7	44	276	479	199	160	813	292	613	139	232	527	909
125	498	155	148	932	517	261	318	1,152	326	1,801	285	322	535	885
570	945	6,621	1,435	16,183	5,182	4,116	3,200	9,963	3,433	9,629	1,645	3,430	5,835	17,890
65	84	7,429	814	3,840	3,361	1,818	1,205	3,559	1,371	3,671	1,680	1,333	1,915	3,663
66	30	95	505	1,519	1,491	801	659	1,770	692	1,531	1,028	1,630	1,155	2,303
\$15,800	\$200	\$12,250	\$6,925	\$36,779	\$41,505	\$31,232	\$16,985	\$11,538	\$18,212	\$33,673	\$49,129	\$9,510	\$34,720	\$52,100
\$3,000	\$50	\$1,700	\$1,603	\$5,303	\$15,300	\$3,965	\$10,600	\$6,350	\$8,660	\$13,400	\$3,100	\$9,150	\$9,150	\$12,400
\$540		\$450	\$345	\$1,994	\$2,744	\$675	\$670	\$2,838	\$510	\$1,702	\$1,780	\$643	\$1,535	\$2,193
13	18	13	30	49	26	43	21	26	17	40	10	14	30	37
4	2	3	38	49	4	3	24	5	24	5	10	5	14	17
12	1	15	22	26	26	2	36	24	36	24	18	29	46	39
14	15	124	466	778	346	312	322	366	346	832	629	207	614	1,036
5	6	46	145	280	134	112	335	97	247	197	232	242	345	41
225	75	690	1,060	5,615	3,052	2,241	1,290	3,234	1,070	3,510	2,447	1,405	2,665	5,220
724	35	150	1,425	3,885	2,589	825	620	5,036	1,616	3,389	688	2,026	934	1,999
284	17	26	860	2,200	990	475	413	2,069	755	1,850	409	1,145	271	1,022
570	38	80	640	2,042	1,568	643	324	2,816	890	1,120	419	83	274	1,583
199	17	20	395	854	589	300	150	1,082	327	383	227	456	239	788
\$43,220	\$300	\$1,850	\$10,960	\$38,300	\$37,400	\$20,010	\$10,170	\$77,345	\$27,627	\$36,250	\$23,045	\$19,052	\$22,120	\$28,180
\$6,525	\$100	\$2,985	\$6,915	\$14,305	\$4,180	\$2,830	\$31,060	\$6,665	\$5,630	\$8,475	\$3,530	\$4,210	\$7,675	49
\$19,880	\$200	\$1,380	\$6,875	\$29,718	\$24,445	\$14,460	\$8,370	\$51,265	\$17,275	\$13,415	\$14,745	\$13,780	\$11,880	\$10,005
\$1,045	\$100	\$108	\$710	\$2,615	\$1,940	\$866	\$430	\$4,210	\$1,247	\$1,247	\$530	\$819	\$529	\$1,630
31	18	20	38	20	22	20	13	89	14	38	19	23	14	12
9	6	4	42	40	11	2	43	14	7	2	7	9	12	9
33	1	21	49	31	19	13	75	22	31	16	19	14	29	54
136	14	563	783	975	275	103	4,407	413	556	221	364	334	672	55
49	6	75	197	346	116	43	159	116	170	115	131	160	220	14
148	15	44	171	762	335	197	80	891	181	184	96	180	136	374
2,698	100	436	1,900	7,512	2,545	1,980	1,015	6,677	1,912	1,430	958	1,794	1,507	3,650
4,459	5,150		306	15,273	62,794	4,310	2,291	75,657	2,750	78,505	10,289	16,724	25,522	83,649
2,476	3,088		164	10,287	35,284	2,342	1,188	46,864	1,276	42,003	6,405	8,286	19,274	64,934
\$373,680	\$40,510		\$6,000	\$145,093	\$890,965	\$11,696	\$38,281	\$783,265	\$40,300	\$863,157	\$272,250	\$152,315	\$357,146	\$1,381,369
\$36,500	\$10,615		\$1,800	\$80,842	\$188,225	\$15,265	\$11,155	\$288,298	\$10,876	\$184,730	\$42,629	\$33,267	\$82,280	\$265,705
\$83,673	\$1,700		\$245	\$6,518	\$38,669	\$2,682	\$1,123	\$12,605	\$1,123	\$32,649	\$7,483	\$5,471	\$14,671	\$60,714
101	43		8	212	965	60	30	1,041	26	1,132	232	211	383	987
90	60		1	51	171	20	8	316	8	15	48	50	84	10
85	65		9	153	874	79	30	1,182	21	1,135	176	176	176	137
240	330		37	2,819	20,255	1,316	441	24,721	634	24,733	3,832	4,803	10,152	34,530
483	280		21	779	6,782	478	150	8,117	179	7,291	1,347	1,332	5,783	11,296
517	1,178		7	4,561	7,459	586	269	13,649	243	9,405	1,375	1,409	3,498	10,220
6,199	9,722		1,300	43,696	66,702	5,445	2,465	101,119	2,170	85,910	13,354	15,926	36,191	199,185
2,265	6,305	16	3,235	13,140	27,097	14,650	11,176	29,974	4,803	39,135	23,585	16,219	23,540	29,734
2,476	5,277	4	2,927	8,522	18,683	10,449	7,401	22,663	3,184	27,037	13,546	12,210	22,684	18,525
\$195,971	\$72,684	\$90	\$77,828	\$170,445	\$422,734	\$323,529	\$200,809	\$342,076	\$80,169	\$545,006	\$701,801	\$190,783	\$804,271	\$319,840
\$19,130	\$17,310		\$33,580	\$11,475	\$75,771	\$35,711	\$10,705	\$114,053	\$114,053	\$71,384	\$44,935	\$173,650	\$69,775	74
\$4,515	\$1,852		\$1,609	\$4,421	\$11,867	\$7,842	\$5,773	\$11,204	\$1,670	\$11,705	\$10,270	\$6,915	\$17,477	73
82	43		91	150	227	264	213	49	63	47	60	261	61	182
23	13		21	28	78	28	173	173	13	47	21	310	23	77
33	138		66	144	305	232	164	40	40	32	302	302	448	8
598	2,597		1,121	2,761	10,887	4,934	2,193	11,712	1,807	16,987	9,979	6,069	19,285	10,565
288	640		416	3,568	1,980	1,213	4,125	4,125	4,712	5,172	3,622	2,115	7,163	8,837
296	2,101	10	731	3,112	3,618	2,860	1,968	5,929	708	6,650	3,016	2,786	6,040	5,714
4,373	18,940	80	10,120	38,313	22,318	25,562	21,673	48,268	5,565	53,865	31,318	26,613	63,311	57,264

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

GEORGIA—continued.										
	Irwin.	Jackson.	Jasper.	Jeff Davis.	Jefferson.	Jenkins.	Johnson.	Jones.	Laurens.	Lee.
1 Number of farms.....	406	1,249	1,802	130	1,667	818	633	1,239	2,266	1,520
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.										
2 Under 3 acres.....	11	2	27	9	2	2	4	14	32	7
3 3 to 9 acres.....	17	43	77	8	37	9	14	29	65	12
4 10 to 19 acres.....	233	715	990	38	1,039	583	404	502	1,463	1,017
5 20 to 49 acres.....	103	240	490	32	414	160	152	359	475	329
6 50 to 99 acres.....	25	66	144	16	115	37	43	214	144	113
7 100 to 174 acres.....	5	9	44	10	32	16	11	83	59	30
8 175 to 259 acres.....	11	5	26	12	13	9	5	30	24	11
9 260 to 499 acres.....	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	7	3	1
10 500 to 999 acres.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
11 1,000 acres and over.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.										
12 Owners, free.....	22	40	65	48	78	37	18	48	120	76
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	14	32	26	13	30	2	8	37	81	21
14 Part owners.....	5	43	4	17	4	7	12	12	36	23
15 Cash tenants.....	42	815	1,076	18	566	335	255	739	886	490
16 Share tenants.....	311	732	586	38	791	428	258	251	963	420
17 Share-cash tenants.....	8	5	18	1	1	2	60	28	153	30
18 Tenure not specified.....	3	74	14	1	117	1	9	124	33	4
19 Managers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.										
20 Total acreage.....	3,632	2,776	7,543	6,651	8,551	4,564	1,280	5,688	11,748	7,251
21 Improved acreage.....	807	1,739	3,808	1,195	5,106	2,285	939	2,688	5,927	3,982
22 Value of land.....	\$52,180	\$71,845	\$87,795	\$30,775	\$122,100	\$51,245	\$13,125	\$39,462	\$163,560	\$99,683
23 Value of buildings.....	\$11,225	\$22,320	\$31,390	\$7,975	\$57,425	\$13,600	\$7,403	\$15,358	\$131,220	\$22,575
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,776	\$2,325	\$4,726	\$1,516	\$15,608	\$2,740	\$2,068	\$8,504	\$27,115	\$1,115
25 Number of dairy cows.....	35	58	100	103	95	42	14	80	185	74
26 Number of work mules.....	12	23	43	20	32	11	4	58	48	18
27 Number of work horses.....	14	57	103	28	107	52	23	48	126	84
28 Acreage in cotton.....	324	752	1,986	247	1,883	847	424	1,049	2,784	1,900
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	315	741	1,928	287	1,636	787	403	1,049	2,784	1,900
30 Acreage in corn.....	238	324	721	501	1,417	741	325	862	1,833	1,329
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	2,920	3,958	9,187	5,145	13,756	7,100	2,975	5,829	19,544	13,060
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.										
32 Total acreage.....	842	2,004	2,091	2,824	3,401	506	972	6,386	11,158	3,198
33 Improved acreage.....	502	1,236	1,020	364	1,846	180	687	2,998	5,763	1,605
34 Value of land.....	\$19,700	\$55,195	\$29,758	\$26,465	\$37,040	\$4,700	\$9,625	\$43,220	\$135,340	\$30,298
35 Value of buildings.....	\$4,000	\$12,530	\$8,700	\$2,338	\$11,370	\$1,100	\$1,425	\$17,425	\$29,400	\$8,520
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,358	\$1,150	\$1,922	\$699	\$1,600	\$600	\$520	\$3,630	\$7,652	\$2,160
37 Number of dairy cows.....	14	37	25	23	34	7	5	63	120	20
38 Number of work mules.....	5	14	13	14	5	2	1	14	27	14
39 Number of work horses.....	10	35	39	46	33	4	11	55	119	72
40 Acreage in cotton.....	143	701	161	121	782	80	300	1,064	2,466	224
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	71	262	61	49	291	39	90	355	1,004	265
42 Acreage in corn.....	197	208	236	171	675	50	163	475	1,507	448
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	1,355	1,435	2,191	1,755	5,000	480	1,340	4,565	16,168	3,795
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.										
44 Total acreage.....	716	2,645	2,976	389	2,742	697	.....	1,914	2,681	2,196
45 Owned acreage.....	147	1,424	899	258	1,303	334	.....	1,159	1,307	1,441
46 Improved acreage.....	225	1,926	1,196	169	2,217	361	.....	1,066	1,794	1,488
47 Owned implements and machinery.....	87	968	477	52	869	155	.....	645	733	733
48 Value of land.....	\$4,765	\$71,882	\$30,351	\$4,875	\$47,521	\$6,290	.....	\$18,040	\$46,035	\$34,623
49 Value of buildings.....	\$1,025	\$18,510	\$6,323	\$875	\$10,225	\$1,415	.....	\$5,600	\$7,495	\$15,025
50 Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$2,710	\$55,270	\$14,621	\$2,300	\$30,227	\$4,300	.....	\$15,800	\$22,430	\$37,023
51 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$185	\$3,221	\$1,816	\$53	\$2,338	\$345	.....	\$995	\$3,110	\$2,295
52 Number of dairy cows.....	8	52	27	5	25	7	.....	20	55	23
53 Number of work mules.....	3	20	13	5	16	3	.....	8	16	16
54 Number of work horses.....	6	62	44	4	41	10	.....	19	50	35
55 Acreage in cotton.....	112	915	624	28	875	103	.....	288	799	860
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	71	365	294	8	334	29	.....	115	316	322
57 Acreage in corn.....	66	388	199	27	634	108	.....	197	682	484
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	730	3,605	2,195	280	5,306	1,115	.....	2,210	6,943	5,065
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.										
59 Total acreage.....	3,500	19,097	67,007	4,755	39,949	19,682	17,150	70,382	49,493	52,194
60 Improved acreage.....	2,039	13,067	46,822	651	33,238	15,812	14,400	42,058	40,511	48,533
61 Value of land.....	\$86,460	\$181,230	\$1,063,859	\$26,440	\$542,265	\$254,380	\$208,109	\$985,509	\$786,252	\$706,177
62 Value of buildings.....	\$8,129	\$96,365	\$229,680	\$2,285	\$161,553	\$52,730	\$81,516	\$182,323	\$154,675	\$170,758
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$3,322	\$16,492	\$50,067	\$559	\$39,855	\$13,421	\$15,803	\$39,278	\$102,782	\$59,222
64 Number of dairy cows.....	53	374	1,068	48	565	197	186	910	788	655
65 Number of work mules.....	129	218	173	14	309	42	58	62	180	180
66 Number of work horses.....	58	404	1,405	16	581	429	324	960	985	1,106
67 Acreage in cotton.....	1,173	8,157	31,438	145	15,646	8,264	7,963	35,068	21,556	25,998
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	660	3,170	11,157	58	6,151	3,165	2,796	7,733	5,009	10,413
69 Acreage in corn.....	488	2,654	8,692	212	10,633	6,664	4,503	9,656	12,622	16,972
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	6,416	22,872	87,170	2,730	101,950	44,973	42,977	94,917	122,047	161,783
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.										
71 Total acreage.....	16,460	24,539	21,625	5,686	36,318	16,290	13,621	12,924	43,563	21,359
72 Improved acreage.....	12,862	20,409	18,568	1,191	33,465	15,711	12,449	9,549	41,667	20,534
73 Value of land.....	\$188,155	\$764,576	\$396,346	\$65,730	\$1,400,788	\$703,412	\$133,319	\$119,911	\$735,182	\$305,665
74 Value of buildings.....	\$37,129	\$153,255	\$75,975	\$7,975	\$151,652	\$87,005	\$47,735	\$44,112	\$181,422	\$70,965
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$21,620	\$144,550	\$9,772	\$1,014	\$27,658	\$8,457	\$9,410	\$5,026	\$22,159	\$16,773
76 Number of dairy cows.....	166	472	256	20	378	121	92	173	403	157
77 Number of work mules.....	54	68	28	3	140	11	25	3	12	18
78 Number of work horses.....	338	360	346	31	614	424	284	149	798	495
79 Acreage in cotton.....	6,676	13,319	12,477	252	16,096	8,528	6,834	5,276	21,670	11,440
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	3,225	5,342	4,950	118	6,540	3,781	2,352	1,901	5,285	2,905
81 Acreage in corn.....	3,044	3,552	2,714	380	10,783	4,650	3,942	2,212	11,746	7,311
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	43,065	31,563	26,271	5,970	111,195	48,913	38,160	24,782	136,780	74,621

AGRICULTURE.

715

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

GEORGIA—continued.															
Liberty.	Lincoln.	Lowndes.	McDuffie.	McIntosh.	Macon.	Madison.	Marion.	Meriwether.	Miller.	Milton.	Mitchell.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	
1,269	850	1,125	883	169	1,103	855	733	2,126	337	105	1,523	1,763	953	1,999	1
275	21	60	3	40	7	25	9	42	4	3	9	14	22	46	2
384	69	122	26	31	16	112	10	80	5	21	43	47	73	196	4
345	107	853	454	53	532	433	335	1,124	152	53	931	871	830	1,106	5
135	140	203	233	22	281	214	141	22	349	22	349	407	201	467	6
62	92	95	71	13	170	59	148	254	48	2	102	260	76	148	7
19	40	38	24	2	4	2	1	3	18	4	46	91	37	22	8
17	16	19	4	1	21	4	32	8	6	2	36	4	10	13	9
5	4	4	4	1	6	1	5	6	3	3	3	10	1	10	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1,065	25	213	18	147	41	34	44	54	41	7	75	159	34	12	
12	8	68	2	12	12	18	25	19	12	3	61	70	42	19	
71	12	68	2	12	12	18	25	19	12	3	61	70	42	19	
500	248	248	2	1	437	306	243	888	72	4	464	767	180	940	15
61	299	361	391	13	656	472	392	1,090	67	0	806	548	492	884	16
7	1	34	3	3	4	4	2	12	21	1	60	28	15	3	
11	1	139	128	3	22	4	7	131	1	1	35	235	13	91	18
1	1	2	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19
37,044	3,655	19,026	1,124	6,766	4,976	2,187	7,026	5,018	4,022	386	10,845	8,282	11,156	2,660	20
1,463	1,393	6,742	565	1,788	2,089	1,124	5,821	3,147	2,911	204	5,827	4,164	4,490	1,454	3
\$312,166	\$40,939	\$209,544	\$11,202	\$136,782	\$13,960	\$14,076	\$36,951	\$84,345	\$32,166	\$8,650	\$118,073	\$70,544	\$163,690	\$17,990	22
\$179,111	\$11,845	\$14,020	\$3,399	\$51,080	\$9,935	\$11,950	\$10,870	\$28,975	\$7,600	\$3,200	\$34,385	\$27,173	\$38,510	\$14,130	23
\$47,700	\$5,677	\$9,737	\$1,318	\$15,855	\$5,115	\$2,185	\$2,448	\$4,303	\$2,288	\$125	\$5,650	\$5,153	\$7,400	\$5,265	24
2,569	54	333	18	340	46	47	59	73	126	10	233	98	233	49	25
580	20	147	8	81	12	21	24	16	16	4	98	34	122	11	26
8	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	27
1,294	670	2,026	316	8	988	554	1,453	1,576	605	104	2,060	1,545	1,629	937	28
592	306	722	104	5	394	239	432	585	181	63	846	594	859	372	29
393	6,041	1,111	576	576	1,037	1,037	1,037	1,037	1,037	1,037	1,037	1,037	1,037	1,037	30
98,756	4,000	23,545	1,642	14,371	5,568	2,978	8,108	6,502	9,213	1,220	21,340	8,867	20,996	3,553	31
484	1,185	6,498	1,343	1,996	1,514	4,625	2,478	1,457	1,457	140	9,453	10,151	3,193	1,901	32
168	440	2,376	551	995	701	2,264	1,345	512	612	13	5,435	1,648	1,837	1,030	33
\$3,575	\$10,960	\$84,835	\$13,249	\$16,255	\$30,920	\$27,510	\$44,945	\$13,670	\$13,670	\$40	\$97,892	\$85,458	\$17,805	\$34,290	34
\$12,320	\$3,690	\$4,500	\$4,300	\$2,555	\$6,625	\$10,010	\$11,875	\$2,900	\$2,900	\$400	\$20,465	\$24,400	\$9,075	\$13,295	35
\$828	\$460	\$17,458	\$1,350	\$770	\$1,650	\$1,335	\$2,944	\$4,000	\$120	\$140	\$4,455	\$7,340	\$24,562	\$2,115	36
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	37
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	38
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	39
21	204	827	27	19	29	37	22	6	3	3	81	115	35	35	40
10	82	312	104	126	139	212	202	49	11	617	767	233	261	41	41
38	81	704	115	336	144	684	233	266	15	1,210	987	501	230	42	42
1,010	770	7,834	1,265	2,290	1,262	4,765	1,765	3,353	353	180	12,478	9,472	5,404	2,698	43
3,970	1,324	4,966	181	987	932	1,658	4,428	194	43	974	3,559	4,557	1,949	44	
2,305	662	3,182	101	298	610	766	1,981	131	3	917	1,644	2,443	845	45	
1,811	559	2,962	110	663	615	1,013	\$24,671	99	43	568	2,038	2,038	1,392	46	
877	207	1,205	60	222	369	332	1,104	65	3	139	795	795	593	47	
\$32,906	\$11,750	\$88,479	\$3,960	\$12,469	\$23,590	\$9,100	\$74,771	\$2,550	\$3,400	\$14,095	\$10,710	\$61,370	\$55,130	\$18	
\$14,263	\$3,535	\$19,805	\$249	\$1,591	\$1,450	\$2,310	\$20,605	\$800	\$900	\$1,769	\$7,627	\$18,815	\$11,425	\$20	
\$32,796	\$7,556	\$85,318	\$1,700	\$6,557	\$19,935	\$5,150	\$50,006	\$2,880	\$1,000	\$3,675	\$24,632	\$40,775	\$20,700	\$9	
\$4,077	\$1,355	\$3,447	\$306	\$542	\$430	\$118	\$3,757	\$150	\$75	\$500	\$2,034	\$3,105	\$1,857	\$1	
233	23	117	4	10	20	7	37	45	2	14	51	68	30	32	
40	4	68	1	15	17	17	74	7	6	1	13	20	53	33	
36	22	51	1	15	17	17	74	7	6	1	13	20	53	33	
469	233	1,029	70	328	328	314	1,169	30	30	10	232	917	983	778	53
181	119	380	22	118	139	86	555	13	10	10	136	427	269	366	
718	145	911	60	201	101	234	637	42	10	10	136	427	269	366	
10,510	1,730	10,354	325	1,592	1,455	1,563	4,636	440	305	2,057	4,570	7,315	2,429	58	
5,033	36,337	15,249	31,143	213	38,607	17,427	25,275	55,708	14,122	250	25,078	76,435	12,155	59,520	59
8,638	18,168	11,925	10,996	106	26,261	11,364	15,464	38,589	8,961	198	23,398	43,804	7,372	43,589	60
\$33,700	\$410,573	\$211,904	\$709,356	\$1,065	\$425,966	\$383,731	\$148,480	\$362,393	\$120,676	\$3,520	\$111,906	\$828,000	\$174,710	\$1,135,874	61
\$5,905	\$85,530	\$47,845	\$87,265	\$650	\$88,575	\$27,245	\$45,420	\$24,145	\$90	\$900	\$81,068	\$192,205	\$34,722	\$185,782	62
\$1,325	\$26,461	\$97,763	\$29,363	\$107	\$22,661	\$14,002	\$9,391	\$44,879	\$1,847	\$145	\$121,028	\$12,146	\$8,299	\$53,679	63
68	45	285	438	2	359	328	218	871	205	7	583	1,038	197	962	64
39	119	192	116	1	59	115	19	68	6	1	232	139	29	65	
4	605	192	395	1	600	339	273	1,118	60	6	132	152	122	120	66
9	10,143	4,657	10,079	3	12,857	6,659	6,419	25,111	2,771	69	11,212	22,936	3,523	28,187	67
31	3,879	1,774	1,341	1	4,514	2,108	1,709	7,025	906	28	12,138	7,824	1,334	9,791	68
395	4,670	3,160	4,742	67	8,735	2,766	4,531	8,577	2,607	40	6,866	2,293	2,414	8,844	69
5,271	45,003	35,118	43,834	690	67,295	20,815	31,371	75,106	26,061	470	89,912	91,580	26,142	77,245	70
4,121	8,963	14,346	20,458	1,254	34,740	16,093	24,013	48,586	3,225	3,474	36,550	23,839	22,950	26,922	71
1,952	120,741	12,630	14,779	314	30,566	12,445	18,565	39,484	2,831	2,506	33,472	20,189	18,630	23,672	72
\$50,197	\$20,171	\$222,626	\$218,301	\$8,570	\$317,811	\$300,916	\$176,838	\$927,814	\$32,830	\$378,378	\$599,506	\$343,570	\$436,802	\$634,776	73
\$19,313	\$28,920	\$49,475	\$68,327	\$1,000	\$94,141	\$61,449	\$82,627	\$28,908	\$8,908	\$12,747	\$125,745	\$33,220	\$83,912	\$96,474	74
\$1,398	\$3,826	\$7,194	\$13,391	\$110	\$13,659	\$9,934	\$6,855	\$29,627	\$1,844	\$34	\$16,059	\$8,781	\$7,817	\$12,745	75
116	102	239	234	296	292	254	675	47	78	418	286	265	350	76	
4	127	47	61	41	56	41	11	26	7	6	248	31	107	52	
29	216	203	310	689	242	204	988	32	72	7	372	432	432	78	
422	3,905	4,333	6,493	16,813	7,801	8,067	25,048	1,213	1,309	15,411	10,575	8,333	16,146	79	
1,563	1,621	2,212	2,212	6,965	2,963	2,564	8,288	811	631	10,272	7,317	3,728	3,956	5,722	80
1,339	3,072	2,597	5	9,821	3,009	5,943	8,157	413	631	10,272	7,317	3,728	3,956	5,722	81
15,071	39,674	25,380	135	85,799	25,094	48,189	79,096	9,983	7,495	131,217	48,326	78,747	28,670	82	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

		GEORGIA—continued.									
		Muscogee.	Newton.	Oconee.	Oglethorpe.	Paulding.	Pierce.	Pike.	Polk.	Pulaski.	Putnam.
1	Number of farms.	593	1,391	835	1,904	244	203	1,289	650	1,573	1,552
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2	Under 3 acres.	7	55	27	167	5	33	21	27	32	20
3	3 to 9 acres.	20	135	79	91	30	49	63	82	31	71
4	10 to 19 acres.	206	763	475	936	111	60	638	245	906	885
5	20 to 49 acres.	163	311	173	415	66	34	340	142	386	303
6	50 to 99 acres.	98	94	66	228	27	20	164	43	150	190
7	100 to 174 acres.	33	26	14	47	3	3	33	7	30	48
8	175 to 299 acres.	6	7	1	19	2	3	7	1	26	31
9	300 to 499 acres.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
10	500 to 999 acres.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
11	1,000 acres and over.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12	Owners, free.	29	56	24	68	33	91	34	96	85	23
13	Owners, mortgaged.	14	28	12	32	20	19	17	43	35	21
14	Part owners.	34	4	19	20	9	14	25	37	27	12
15	Cash tenants.	374	498	321	1,047	49	28	547	68	916	863
16	Share tenants.	163	660	422	707	125	45	818	388	474	480
17	Share-cash tenants.	2	99	11	3	1	1	29	5	2	19
18	Barren not specified.	3	16	25	26	7	5	18	13	38	11
19	Managers.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20	Total acreage.	2,435	3,966	2,582	5,642	2,088	5,396	2,652	6,908	9,130	3,342
21	Improved acreage.	1,310	2,069	1,508	3,343	1,085	1,707	1,605	3,168	4,578	1,816
22	Value of land.	\$17,650	\$64,225	\$56,065	\$108,076	\$29,730	\$55,825	\$57,230	\$25,325	\$147,447	\$30,630
23	Value of buildings.	\$1,790	\$25,325	\$17,130	\$27,530	\$12,530	\$17,665	\$17,710	\$24,540	\$39,557	\$9,300
24	Value of implements and machinery.	\$1,152	\$4,945	\$8,540	\$7,333	\$1,738	\$5,913	\$3,252	\$5,752	\$6,470	\$2,457
25	Number of dairy cows.	37	55	45	108	38	148	42	115	113	56
26	Number of work horses.	38	66	33	66	52	62	56	51	67	15
27	Number of work mules.	29	78	62	141	41	28	46	36	60	60
28	Acreage in cotton.	447	1,008	602	1,353	449	442	768	1,340	2,173	610
29	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	117	388	181	328	154	238	415	593	928	268
30	Acreage in corn.	346	492	391	754	308	764	481	963	1,487	328
31	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	2,440	4,519	3,630	7,010	2,845	8,505	4,763	7,561	15,041	2,973
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32	Total acreage.	1,908	2,270	859	3,299	1,956	1,475	1,511	2,958	4,179	2,789
33	Improved acreage.	973	1,371	581	1,681	945	522	840	1,555	2,269	1,553
34	Value of land.	\$15,650	\$36,862	\$17,040	\$56,461	\$21,389	\$41,360	\$19,749	\$24,955	\$69,052	\$27,005
35	Value of buildings.	\$1,330	\$10,175	\$5,650	\$12,285	\$6,028	\$4,450	\$5,225	\$9,250	\$13,325	\$5,575
36	Value of implements and machinery.	\$674	\$2,303	\$950	\$2,672	\$833	\$1,731	\$1,355	\$3,250	\$2,894	\$2,177
37	Number of dairy cows.	22	34	18	61	31	38	18	51	43	42
38	Number of work horses.	7	6	8	13	8	13	2	12	19	14
39	Number of work mules.	7	4	36	42	25	18	29	43	54	34
40	Acreage in cotton.	320	708	338	826	452	102	827	687	1,000	618
41	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	84	216	148	314	148	54	222	394	510	210
42	Acreage in corn.	206	274	155	376	207	192	231	313	562	261
43	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	1,430	2,280	2,390	3,175	1,925	2,175	2,235	2,399	5,407	2,620
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44	Total acreage.	254	1,919	1,784	2,104	1,021	556	1,626	2,102	2,165	1,722
45	Owned acreage.	102	1,022	1,062	939	539	364	790	1,143	1,161	457
46	Improved acreage.	211	1,124	1,187	1,233	635	323	1,255	1,422	1,654	743
47	Owned improved acreage.	79	406	563	499	365	153	680	500	692	311
48	Value of land.	\$1,963	\$30,801	\$35,470	\$37,511	\$15,300	\$9,430	\$23,340	\$37,230	\$38,650	\$17,345
49	Value of buildings.	\$775	\$9,305	\$15,650	\$11,544	\$3,200	\$2,950	\$8,550	\$9,896	\$7,640	\$3,950
50	Value of land and buildings owned.	\$1,172	\$18,111	\$35,540	\$25,340	\$11,210	\$5,320	\$17,177	\$23,010	\$35,645	\$6,590
51	Value of implements and machinery.	\$142	\$1,123	\$2,205	\$1,595	\$562	\$374	\$1,060	\$1,810	\$2,866	\$570
52	Number of dairy cows.	5	23	26	33	13	7	29	44	34	13
53	Number of work horses.	4	13	13	8	6	5	8	17	14	10
54	Number of work mules.	4	36	29	32	16	10	36	34	26	17
55	Acreage in cotton.	38	613	478	569	269	97	663	538	885	280
56	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	13	225	229	204	76	30	244	193	313	107
57	Acreage in corn.	41	169	237	251	120	103	255	230	552	147
58	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	295	1,626	2,220	2,355	970	1,395	2,075	2,145	4,998	1,390
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
59	Total acreage.	26,012	31,107	18,633	66,128	3,960	759	37,540	4,054	56,259	65,598
60	Improved acreage.	15,860	23,518	14,259	39,193	2,261	514	24,178	2,614	45,038	44,037
61	Value of land.	\$261,633	\$708,772	\$478,971	\$1,114,023	\$51,890	\$16,419	\$572,220	\$55,237	\$1,001,288	\$273,046
62	Value of buildings.	\$59,065	\$115,387	\$91,010	\$198,710	\$12,630	\$3,436	\$130,320	\$10,955	\$182,295	\$164,220
63	Value of implements and machinery.	\$12,412	\$21,194	\$18,217	\$46,155	\$2,069	\$549	\$23,311	\$2,617	\$63,155	\$43,246
64	Number of dairy cows.	414	521	391	1,030	50	9	555	78	620	1,252
65	Number of work horses.	5	83	290	669	8	12	81	39	492	167
66	Number of work mules.	428	739	322	840	70	9	710	59	783	1,228
67	Acreage in cotton.	8,071	14,410	8,112	21,191	1,139	110	14,180	1,164	26,913	21,647
68	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	2,363	4,357	3,179	7,473	417	27	4,884	353	10,168	7,523
69	Acreage in corn.	3,342	4,192	3,025	9,051	496	154	6,107	554	13,255	9,593
70	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	27,922	33,775	27,794	77,794	3,502	1,860	54,846	4,704	125,976	78,095
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71	Total acreage.	7,157	25,848	13,188	23,623	4,058	1,416	28,204	13,940	20,012	18,875
72	Improved acreage.	6,261	22,594	12,075	18,270	3,325	1,131	21,891	11,102	17,590	16,006
73	Value of land.	\$26,102	\$921,575	\$361,699	\$941,635	\$64,845	\$31,200	\$155,220	\$238,895	\$396,505	\$226,110
74	Value of buildings.	\$17,119	\$45,557	\$29,678	\$89,676	\$15,336	\$3,724	\$119,531	\$15,085	\$262,816	\$155,000
75	Value of implements and machinery.	\$2,746	\$9,952	\$8,236	\$16,221	\$1,879	\$1,217	\$9,311	\$1,309	\$13,124	\$7,288
76	Number of dairy cows.	32	408	276	317	100	30	333	301	136	294
77	Number of work horses.	12	136	147	18	14	17	31	62	101	19
78	Number of work mules.	13	396	172	319	96	21	495	313	387	332
79	Acreage in cotton.	3,560	14,721	7,409	16,319	1,708	401	13,990	5,553	10,599	8,348
80	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	1,119	4,557	3,078	8,732	518	119	4,777	1,781	4,603	3,067
81	Acreage in corn.	1,528	3,029	2,962	8,897	867	578	5,114	2,510	5,103	2,944
82	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	11,703	26,999	26,489	33,358	8,142	5,783	50,227	23,974	56,319	26,826

AGRICULTURE.

717

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

GEORGIA—continued.															
Quitman.	Randolph.	Richmond.	Rockdale.	Schley.	Scriven.	Spalding.	Stephens.	Stewart.	Sumter.	Talbot.	Taliaferro.	Tattnall.	Taylor.	Telfair.	
523	1,563	608	475	487	1,563	927	200	1,235	2,160	1,159	1,125	617	617	441	1
4	13	61	13	4	60	28	4	7	10	31	41	1	7	8	23
5	28	55	36	11	85	67	32	13	33	28	76	35	14	29	4
360	708	315	239	226	1,018	499	112	628	1,414	427	543	337	330	198	5
91	489	104	131	95	256	225	37	238	434	298	238	136	158	77	6
31	177	51	47	96	87	80	12	156	173	237	137	79	67	51	7
17	62	14	8	40	19	16	2	100	69	91	34	27	46	45	8
9	21	3	17	17	17	2	1	59	25	23	15	14	12	10	9
1	5	1	2	2	3	3	1	10	1	1	1	1	2	1	10
10	52	59	27	17	130	46	21	63	99	75	49	140	48	118	12
7	43	58	17	9	42	11	27	32	12	16	19	22	26	27	13
3	20	35	13	6	41	21	6	8	7	16	38	30	5	40	14
220	359	351	100	203	537	326	11	429	701	728	647	43	309	53	15
274	1,038	108	313	243	780	408	149	618	1,199	313	351	391	235	129	16
3	30	29	9	20	2	2	6	67	3	6	8	2	6	17	17
4	51	14	9	9	11	11	3	64	50	8	15	8	7	58	18
1	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	5	1	1	1	2	19
2,428	5,803	3,860	2,199	3,965	12,283	2,632	1,313	11,268	9,883	7,782	4,618	12,536	5,790	7,589	20
584	3,376	1,689	1,211	2,110	5,210	1,814	529	6,278	7,034	2,672	2,815	4,097	2,183	3,178	21
\$13,574	\$52,285	\$40,687	\$25,698	\$26,115	\$135,347	\$49,303	\$20,377	\$72,185	\$148,714	\$45,065	\$75,483	\$142,915	\$24,555	\$99,570	22
\$3,300	\$19,850	\$13,155	\$9,560	\$8,000	\$31,435	\$20,575	\$4,690	\$22,885	\$59,575	\$14,940	\$20,800	\$18,910	\$8,200	\$27,290	23
\$335	\$3,280	\$2,825	\$1,800	\$1,523	\$8,415	\$2,550	\$725	\$5,245	\$18,899	\$3,893	\$7,115	\$7,250	\$1,893	\$3,785	24
22	61	34	24	20	262	64	21	117	111	113	98	272	53	17	26
3	25	17	5	7	7	7	4	25	47	23	48	15	11	74	26
11	65	25	44	26	122	61	21	100	196	76	38	125	64	57	27
235	1,299	331	613	1,812	914	245	21	3,727	3,927	1,558	1,120	1,428	789	1,290	28
79	438	156	250	203	833	342	95	676	422	1,666	594	438	541	291	29
144	901	328	383	534	1,542	403	135	1,571	2,174	848	888	1,722	773	1,382	30
946	7,475	4,338	2,843	3,965	16,603	3,944	1,355	14,786	37,165	6,947	5,835	21,486	6,805	15,714	31
984	5,634	782	928	1,690	5,220	1,722	1,172	4,835	3,673	2,637	1,703	2,040	4,330	2,886	32
400	3,507	431	437	821	2,263	1,048	350	2,800	2,553	987	963	736	1,397	922	33
\$17,730	\$47,151	\$7,150	\$13,590	\$6,925	\$54,694	\$26,465	\$26,825	\$34,550	\$62,655	\$11,137	\$24,950	\$18,600	\$16,054	\$20,554	34
\$272	\$2,170	\$2,120	\$3,800	\$2,325	\$11,000	\$5,575	\$3,475	\$6,450	\$15,220	\$5,825	\$6,400	\$4,470	\$5,235	\$5	35
\$647	\$3,295	\$695	\$605	\$525	\$2,749	\$1,480	\$670	\$2,560	\$3,990	\$702	\$3,845	\$955	\$758	\$913	36
7	61	7	12	11	86	34	15	51	37	23	38	48	21	50	37
4	22	4	3	10	19	10	6	10	9	2	2	8	7	20	38
10	51	9	11	44	33	12	46	66	29	16	28	34	10	39	39
108	1,429	165	276	264	884	525	178	992	1,475	534	546	264	503	267	40
44	623	107	182	66	307	66	64	312	159	216	166	114	166	114	41
133	898	150	173	671	183	91	663	735	275	195	275	265	423	300	42
900	7,568	1,038	1,010	1,535	5,585	1,565	850	5,415	7,625	2,198	1,370	3,180	3,521	3,007	43
1,423	2,343	1,824	1,432	820	3,879	1,333	269	1,912	581	2,068	2,941	1,893	547	3,410	44
305	954	1,091	772	2,234	2,884	669	75	1,337	101	817	1,101	1,301	166	1,877	45
144	1,511	1,273	886	495	1,911	746	138	1,076	383	1,005	1,688	1,132	363	1,553	46
624	47	58	465	121	862	323	21	731	60	515	563	555	157	709	47
\$14,370	\$25,055	\$26,935	\$21,240	\$7,111	\$54,667	\$18,573	\$5,825	\$11,740	\$8,506	\$14,550	\$14,140	\$24,330	\$5,330	\$40,475	48
\$330	\$8,450	\$8,350	\$5,500	\$2,190	\$10,750	\$6,625	\$925	\$2,500	\$2,650	\$3,775	\$13,685	\$5,565	\$805	\$8,740	49
\$1,300	\$15,045	\$17,090	\$15,385	\$4,150	\$17,002	\$11,550	\$1,000	\$9,485	\$2,455	\$8,415	\$26,220	\$18,400	\$1,960	\$27,415	50
\$1,075	\$1,850	\$2,292	\$805	\$165	\$2,331	\$973	\$80	\$800	\$565	\$27,279	\$1,253	\$1,822	\$402	\$1,822	51
2	21	20	6	5	22	25	6	13	5	37	50	53	9	43	52
1	11	15	4	2	71	21	2	25	6	33	9	33	9	44	53
3	24	32	24	5	53	25	6	21	11	31	32	12	9	12	54
40	592	366	414	200	922	373	75	314	144	447	708	376	166	587	55
10	14	147	142	57	434	145	21	109	51	133	249	156	56	237	56
22	446	191	332	101	634	156	38	727	221	455	277	405	619	132	57
230	3,835	3,552	1,357	740	6,799	1,450	275	1,920	860	1,839	5,526	4,409	1,367	5,858	58
17,310	33,273	18,218	7,252	21,410	29,643	19,774	469	56,717	52,701	61,814	43,599	2,812	21,550	7,321	59
12,070	23,210	14,430	4,534	12,581	30,284	15,707	263	40,522	35,538	41,599	25,241	1,345	13,270	3,697	60
\$158,519	\$375,655	\$310,228	\$116,265	\$187,425	\$343,320	\$349,608	\$10,125	\$448,242	\$943,354	\$471,199	\$615,826	\$52,000	\$300,325	\$79,500	61
\$33,630	\$71,920	\$67,219	\$21,080	\$15,705	\$71,696	\$41,250	\$2,275	\$75,801	\$179,117	\$118,707	\$74,005	\$10,800	\$44,300	\$17,375	62
\$45	\$10,092	\$18,363	\$3,562	\$10,738	\$18,518	\$11,492	\$335	\$21,261	\$46,505	\$22,877	\$22,575	\$1,815	\$10,795	\$2,705	63
256	149	129	100	184	517	216	8	558	505	82	82	82	82	105	64
3	109	109	13	41	135	50	1	79	131	97	274	22	65	57	65
179	280	128	223	136	588	424	8	645	583	583	583	583	583	583	66
6,346	11,007	5,514	2,322	5,522	8,003	7,562	117	12,948	25,348	16,358	13,776	555	27	329	67
2,044	3,715	2,077	739	1,911	4,092	2,761	47	3,916	9,249	4,888	4,588	1,252	2,493	736	68
3,544	5,941	3,957	1,715	4,063	7,861	10,753	102	7,990	15,522	5,057	5,057	5,057	2,402	1,155	69
31,994	57,814	31,410	6,850	28,708	66,831	27,277	1,265	70,197	112,667	68,679	45,153	6,761	39,791	12,015	70
12,377	51,873	5,118	12,610	13,347	29,586	18,326	5,281	35,128	57,200	15,136	13,105	21,144	10,606	10,182	71
12,109	46,026	9,969	9,923	10,935	29,586	18,326	5,281	30,961	52,100	10,850	9,740	12,855	9,787	5,866	72
\$148,267	\$955,802	\$92,035	\$219,529	\$135,945	\$501,330	\$391,740	\$127,795	\$437,872	\$1,137,023	\$460,901	\$195,035	\$116,003	\$109,595	\$146,763	73
\$162,015	\$102,515	\$19,391	\$47,250	\$37,315	\$105,129	\$91,010	\$22,055	\$88,000	\$244,454	\$80,400	\$27,230	\$80,426	\$25,000	\$31,165	74
\$4,361	\$32,889	\$5,639	\$3,746	\$4,750	\$10,739	\$7,886	\$3,329	\$23,087	\$39,158	\$4,148	\$3,613	\$13,406	\$3,078	\$3,895	75
149	67	22	18	116	473	285	116	559	180	180	180	180	180	180	76
1	151	10	245	379	69	14	35	48	16	46	87	13	87	13	77
6,784	25,354	1,554	5,457	5,490	12,521	9,611	1,818	15,849	1,048	226	246	302	165	72	78
2,090	10,399	646	1,812	2,022	6,733	3,945	679	5,915	13,666	5,607	5,299	4,009	2,989	2,989	79
3,242	13,645	1,066	1,769	3,493	9,657	2,872	1,122	8,971	11,202	3,197	1,693	5,458	2,734	1,905	81
29,384	146,533	11,718	15,098	30,274	108,493	29,639	12,807	89,288	166,477	29,817	16,023	76,452	27,128	22,002	82

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

GEORGIA—continued.										
	Terrell.	Thomas.	Tift.	Toombs.	Troup.	Turner.	Twiggs.	Upton.	Walker.	Walton.
1 Number of farms.	2,098	1,459	229	350	1,978	374	1,063	901	233	1,351
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.										
2 Under 3 acres.	23	1	14	3	47	5	48	14	18	38
3 3 to 9 acres.	38	106	28	31	69	14	29	46	49	115
4 10 to 19 acres.	1,321	897	179	200	927	241	554	352	106	761
5 20 to 49 acres.	322	265	40	67	515	89	231	216	43	325
6 50 to 99 acres.	143	109	12	27	277	18	105	168	15	95
7 100 to 174 acres.	37	30	3	15	70	3	31	69	2	13
8 175 to 259 acres.	11	16	2	1	28	5	22	25	2	4
9 260 to 499 acres.	3	4	1	1	4	3	3	10	1	1
10 500 to 999 acres.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11 1,000 acres and over.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.										
12 Owners, free.	85	243	23	37	75	13	68	44	29	49
13 Owners, mortgaged.	24	93	6	13	32	12	17	24	22	12
14 Part owners.	13	59	15	12	14	5	12	14	21	18
15 Cash tenants.	533	603	39	73	983	109	835	519	4	391
16 Share tenants.	1,452	454	110	209	841	224	119	238	144	334
17 Share-cash tenants.	7	10	22	2	14	4	1	4	7	15
18 Tenure not specified.	1	26	13	3	12	6	12	8	6	29
19 Managers.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.										
20 Total acreage.	5,018	19,854	619	2,203	6,819	504	7,135	7,122	1,674	4,540
21 Improved acreage.	3,150	10,035	342	934	3,505	282	3,854	2,751	884	2,574
22 Value of land.	\$74,130	\$230,114	\$14,470	\$32,285	\$67,900	\$13,175	\$62,620	\$57,209	\$17,845	\$113,434
23 Value of buildings.	\$20,225	\$67,095	\$2,340	\$5,350	\$23,405	\$3,075	\$25,875	\$16,802	\$7,450	\$24,825
24 Value of implements and machinery.	\$3,810	\$14,787	\$515	\$1,455	\$4,961	\$538	\$5,027	\$4,940	\$1,136	\$5,663
25 Number of dairy cows.	32	112	26	35	112	11	86	38	37	87
26 Number of work horses.	26	125	9	14	19	3	37	19	31	12
27 Number of work mules.	75	233	13	100	80	10	80	53	19	85
28 Acreage in cotton.	1,313	3,158	137	383	1,878	153	1,724	1,103	243	962
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	609	1,338	68	167	671	73	596	353	37	416
30 Acreage in corn.	1,466	4,406	147	889	4,057	75	1,257	1,070	216	730
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	8,690	40,764	1,754	4,699	7,510	905	9,515	5,175	2,210	3,671
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.										
32 Total acreage.	3,067	7,476	310	1,283	4,149	771	1,988	3,022	871	1,118
33 Improved acreage.	1,024	4,211	161	506	2,274	381	998	1,478	483	758
34 Value of land.	\$37,831	\$89,615	\$6,900	\$15,485	\$47,150	\$12,375	\$17,900	\$21,314	\$12,538	\$33,775
35 Value of buildings.	\$8,075	\$24,600	\$1,050	\$2,425	\$10,180	\$4,225	\$3,800	\$6,310	\$4,270	\$1,775
36 Value of implements and machinery.	\$1,505	\$5,015	\$770	\$2,475	\$7,263	\$1,117	\$1,699	\$1,699	\$1,700	\$1,700
37 Number of dairy cows.	25	163	5	16	60	20	20	43	31	20
38 Number of work horses.	17	47	3	3	9	5	7	4	10	6
39 Number of work mules.	31	91	16	17	24	21	21	31	15	26
40 Acreage in cotton.	767	1,540	50	207	1,259	149	519	654	205	420
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	301	552	26	93	362	63	156	213	64	163
42 Acreage in corn.	1,368	4,368	47	199	1,99	45	314	360	181	408
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	4,625	16,248	645	2,230	2,835	803	2,230	3,120	1,435	1,101
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.										
44 Total acreage.	1,292	4,321	571	1,199	808	229	1,998	1,422	1,059	1,573
45 Improved acreage.	1,367	3,357	245	510	463	36	861	716	616	716
46 Owned acreage.	841	2,114	469	476	646	193	808	898	615	939
47 Owned improved acreage.	340	625	167	202	31	25	345	360	237	400
48 Value of land.	\$20,780	\$90,227	\$14,800	\$14,605	\$11,680	\$9,809	\$18,220	\$13,610	\$9,247	\$10,703
49 Value of buildings.	\$9,310	\$11,300	\$2,620	\$2,662	\$2,845	\$2,600	\$4,350	\$3,920	\$2,450	\$8,775
50 Value of land and buildings owned.	\$15,580	\$115,219	\$7,390	\$9,215	\$9,375	\$5,000	\$11,440	\$11,155	\$5,192	\$21,455
51 Value of implements and machinery.	\$2,165	\$7,519	\$735	\$763	\$3,501	\$430	\$3,622	\$3,622	\$1,915	\$1,915
52 Number of dairy cows.	18	105	19	28	14	6	18	23	22	25
53 Number of work horses.	6	27	7	1	1	2	2	2	14	2
54 Number of work mules.	18	55	16	16	16	7	22	20	15	20
55 Acreage in cotton.	495	696	197	241	371	90	397	416	125	493
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	223	280	103	125	112	51	142	142	34	191
57 Acreage in corn.	1,228	3,728	161	208	1,411	40	1,840	1,360	205	485
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	2,670	8,209	2,065	2,765	965	500	2,205	1,685	1,663	973
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.										
59 Total acreage.	36,144	29,941	3,113	3,100	71,941	6,367	48,060	49,260	245	24,682
60 Improved acreage.	27,417	23,236	1,697	2,667	42,342	5,024	36,137	25,075	190	18,076
61 Value of land.	\$171,223	\$387,096	\$53,990	\$58,197	\$929,129	\$127,605	\$455,587	\$457,620	\$4,880	\$707,434
62 Value of buildings.	\$140,161	\$127,256	\$9,640	\$14,975	\$266,670	\$23,660	\$124,265	\$106,908	\$81	\$121,570
63 Value of implements and machinery.	\$354,568	\$109,587	\$2,663	\$2,663	\$404,404	\$5,412	\$4,347	\$17,427	\$205	\$23,986
64 Number of dairy cows.	491	592	40	75	993	100	719	550	7	420
65 Number of work horses.	162	254	17	17	119	12	121	62	3	570
66 Number of work mules.	171	519	42	77	1,159	24	907	571	3	570
67 Acreage in cotton.	17,552	8,608	648	1,160	25,407	2,861	19,804	11,724	54	10,957
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	7,124	2,955	352	555	8,402	1,309	6,501	3,726	22	3,755
69 Acreage in corn.	8,250	7,730	529	910	8,656	112	11,636	6,702	42	3,952
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	87,250	105,625	6,994	11,400	81,447	14,390	88,528	58,708	585	30,789
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.										
71 Total acreage.	64,723	18,592	4,767	11,298	38,067	9,836	5,511	14,676	5,478	29,511
72 Improved acreage.	62,097	16,289	4,478	7,206	28,281	8,808	4,624	9,814	4,118	26,269
73 Value of land.	\$1,674,344	\$290,114	\$141,935	\$180,265	\$653,748	\$208,138	\$71,065	\$107,716	\$102,973	\$767,348
74 Value of buildings.	\$297,791	\$56,024	\$14,975	\$14,975	\$27,200	\$14,975	\$14,975	\$14,975	\$14,975	\$14,975
75 Value of implements and machinery.	\$31,902	\$7,846	\$3,496	\$6,061	\$15,056	\$3,053	\$2,186	\$5,364	\$2,290	\$9,544
76 Number of dairy cows.	713	231	80	132	468	87	48	177	154	500
77 Number of work horses.	18	107	38	30	43	25	4	9	9	9
78 Number of work mules.	1,288	337	232	333	770	156	81	233	92	493
79 Acreage in cotton.	40,585	6,663	1,833	2,075	17,894	5,567	2,358	1,710	875	14,005
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	16,378	2,222	1,385	1,649	8,639	680	4,412	1,741	301	5,174
81 Acreage in corn.	16,944	6,456	970	2,914	5,452	2,080	1,398	2,908	1,268	3,922
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	21,155	78,746	16,490	36,369	55,916	30,562	11,985	29,448	16,175	33,479

AGRICULTURE.

719

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

GEORGIA—continued.											KENTUCKY.					
Ware.	Warren.	Washington.	Wayne.	Webster.	Whitefield.	Wilcox.	Wilkes.	Wilkinson.	Worth.	All other counties.	The state.	Adair.	Allen.	Ballard.		
111	1,202	2,438	148	596	127	605	2,453	639	1,292	467	11,730	192	112	196	1	
11	7	1									28				2	
29	55	67	22	5	10	13	78	9	20	45	2,202	24	15	29	3	
35	559	72	15	3	30	24	197	9	38	95	2,945	45	33	51	4	
16	345	1,485	40	323	48	303	1,398	288	760	168	3,970	65	42	63	5	
9	157	537	25	139	24	142	496	133	296	91	1,855	38	14	22	6	
157	184	184	22	76	10	71	225	104	116	38	756	17	7	14	7	
8	54	61	10	33	5	39	39	57	41	15	182	3		10	8	
3	22	27	10	114		11	14	37	20	12	69		1	1	18	
3	3	4	2			2	6	3	1	3	12				10	
				1				3			1				11	
43	30	60	70	29	36	85	118	36	80	142	3,488	84	24	25	12	
6	2	26	9	18	3	38	34	11	58	24	978	14	10	13	13	
3	22	25	12	7	13	31	33	2	20	34	1,463	28	8	24	14	
18	431	703	18	170	10	149	1,505	322	329	21	473	3	1	18	15	
37	619	1,458	34	327	61	299	714	237	629	240	5,013	60	67	118	16	
4	61	27	1	33	3	2	26	17	3	1	146	3	1			
	37	133		12			22	13	172	5	129			1	18	
	6	2			1	1	1	1	1	40						19
2,172	2,818	5,089	7,009	5,631	2,415	7,941	10,356	5,628	7,188	11,438	143,507	3,940	825	1,770	20	
689	1,753	3,038	823	2,819	1,082	3,853	4,985	2,662	3,616	2,965	98,385	2,530	449	1,380	27	
\$15,345	\$27,084	\$52,369	\$33,950	\$36,020	\$28,640	\$101,633	\$156,090	\$37,590	\$92,135	\$68,615	\$2,567,926	\$37,105	\$10,155	\$42,255	\$22	
\$5,430	\$8,370	\$19,540	\$9,950	\$9,440	\$7,120	\$33,170	\$10,960	\$13,135	\$22,805	\$23,780	\$878,219	\$11,710	\$3,210	\$11,225	\$31	
\$1,358	\$1,926	\$5,912	\$2,970	\$1,526	\$7,005	\$11,072	\$2,826	\$5,022	\$5,713	\$135,096	\$2,907	\$468	\$2,707	\$27		
2	42	71	120	47	192	190	142	145	240	2,352	4					
21	31	34	38	16	17	31	76	6	46	47	3,858	5	40	21	34	
10	24	10	20	60	19	60	19	50	73	73	1,544	5	40	21	34	
103	728	1,168	138	839	181	1,689	2,586	953	1,914	267	3,545					
25	246	444	33	832	67	736	1,092	332	843	93	1					
497	1,448	440	239	233	1,008	1,214	919	1,276	1,274	27,302	802	130				
4,353	4,039	9,502	4,961	5,422	2,365	11,440	12,637	6,135	13,570	12,513	530,453	11,637	2,388			
537	360	2,291	1,034	2,949	105	3,378	3,647	1,804	5,236	1,250	51,080	935	521	905	32	
128	140	1,370	130	1,530	85	1,391	1,696	665	2,542	1,478	36,681	524	351	549	33	
\$5,610	\$3,450	\$22,961	\$5,220	\$16,732	\$1,050	\$37,185	\$53,495	\$11,865	\$62,435	\$5,710	\$359,173	\$61,810	\$6,730	\$25,350	\$43	
\$1,390	\$1,350	\$8,010	\$1,330	\$4,500	\$800	\$9,215	\$15,600	\$4,345	\$14,940	\$2,460	\$393,497	\$27,975	\$3,750	\$35		
\$504	\$125	\$1,625	\$238	\$1,420	\$35	\$1,912	\$6,865	\$420	\$2,845	\$705	\$33,538	\$775	\$110	\$945	36	
2	2	2	1	2	3	3	32	1	9	04	16	8				
3	2	2	1	11	1	15	24	5	26	7	1,146	27	9	27	38	
6	3	26	6	19	3	49	13	50	16	781	9	11	23	39	40	
24	34	53	18	438	10	717	987	240	1,453	23	6					
9	11	193	7	102	4	337	411	72	623	206	9,349	147	85	202	42	
94	22	451	71	494	17	361	466	206	607	206	1,410	186,133	2,080	1,459	5,090	43
1,290	90	3,591	680	2,945	160	3,792	4,720	1,905	7,691	1,410	186,133	2,080	1,459	5,090	43	
38	2,958	3,707	335	1,029	437	2,776	2,743	417	2,505	1,689	60,776	1,505	424	588	44	
128	1,251	1,251	180	643	269	1,729	1,321	207	1,775	1,044	29,964	1,072	151	167	45	
24	1,778	2,941	666	233	298	1,478	1,616	197	1,431	861	50,723	1,015	334	549	46	
7	700	790	78	433	168	649	605	97	716	382	22,222	614	106	166	47	
\$1,050	\$54,900	\$19,600	\$5,160	\$6,485	\$4,005	\$33,451	\$47,244	\$3,001	\$26,105	\$17,210	\$2,005,785	\$20,215	\$4,185	\$20,035	\$48	
\$850	\$8,125	\$5,225	\$2,260	\$1,950	\$1,915	\$7,720	\$12,070	\$800	\$6,575	\$4,320	\$449,568	\$6,245	\$905	\$6,360	49	
\$740	\$33,791	\$20,726	\$3,475	\$6,000	\$4,000	\$22,456	\$27,650	\$2,121	\$22,390	\$10,260	\$1,088,813	\$17,685	\$2,030	\$10,380	\$50	
\$105	\$1,703	\$2,210	\$475	\$278	\$455	\$1,252	\$2,488	\$175	\$1,435	\$607	\$75,106	\$3,040	\$320	\$1,567	51	
2	49	5	17	17	39	38	38	2	22	41	1,451	27	5	22	52	
1	26	9	1	9	10	16	16	4	12	1	739	6	31	33	53	
2	15	43	3	10	36	48	48	4	39	21	1,021	26	9	20	54	
2	763	749	65	76	266	941	47	79	289	38	6					
262	280	25	60	27	264	327	339	139	120	18						
17	390	542	26	173	101	306	332	65	427	389	16,415	477	91	263	57	
225	2,993	4,400	1,374	1,430	1,190	3,135	3,625	400	3,837	3,528	409,277	7,845	1,413	7,325	58	
2,472	38,820	55,663	9,533	14,996	555	11,764	81,641	36,450	29,284	1,444	25,139	25	45	429	59	
506	21,512	42,675	5,505	10,620	365	6,493	54,133	17,831	22,285	647	18,795	12	23	424	60	
\$14,536	\$477,233	\$617,070	\$29,980	\$140,738	\$8,100	\$174,705	\$1,368,757	\$222,713	\$346,364	\$179,255	\$802,471	\$465	\$400	\$14,465	\$1	
\$3,900	\$54,520	\$145,210	\$4,225	\$36,140	\$2,250	\$31,570	\$232,600	\$85,396	\$71,371	\$2	\$36,305	\$85	\$25	\$3,650	\$2	
\$720	\$27,763	\$34,481	\$515	\$7,771	\$325	\$6,368	\$70,055	\$8,901	\$19,979	\$27,222	\$5	\$75	\$690	\$63		
6	529	509	57	204	8	167	1,435	264	426	17	531	1	1	12	64	
8	252	179	4	87	7	487	8	138	8	8	1	1	1	21	65	
10	401	967	8	125	4	177	1,505	356	443	12	516					
11	12,296	20,834	82	4,833	108	3,299	32,985	6,564	11,827	133	754					
32	9,900	7,052	30	1,372	34	1,429	12,461	2,901	4,649	29	359					
169	17,218	13,722	255	3,664	61	1,861	13,115	5,927	6,431	244	6,899	14	6			
2,141	47,049	113,702	3,008	26,564	835	19,665	125,410	44,693	62,033	2,439	174,438	80	180	8,690	70	
1,436	34,452	67,393	5,868	19,403	2,290	15,545	21,892	16,113	29,683	11,029	155,967	1,881	1,978	5,682	71	
933	23,373	60,117	825	17,359	1,781	11,951	18,901	10,883	24,063	6,296	125,533	1,286	1,791	4,683	72	
\$22,220	\$486,802	\$911,321	\$37,796	\$213,925	\$33,114	\$281,735	\$456,447	\$116,305	\$428,623	\$192,768	\$5,615,851	\$25,524	\$34,505	\$198,530	73	
\$5,545	\$78,520	\$200,425	\$9,615	\$31,570	\$5,750	\$57,720	\$77,071	\$36,955	\$114,652	\$50,590	\$366,305	\$5,256	\$40,335	\$4		
\$703	\$18,228	\$25,847	\$1,295	\$8,290	\$1,691	\$10,748	\$10,466	\$4,614	\$16,610	\$4,590	\$21,890	\$384	\$78	\$5,115	75	
35	351	532	33	284	51	254	265	104	431	23	3,155	37	38	66	76	
8	113	8	21	143	21	22	22	4	53	53	3,120	26	25	89	77	
30	404	599	21	34	339	381	239	387	107	18	1	14	1			
202	13,278	27,921	296	8,179	529	9,952	11,287	4,545	12,512	1,492	2,142					
56	4,744	10,531	107	2,484	200	3,315	4,436	1,317	5,812	1,998	1,106					
40	5,131	17,460	379	6,548	467	3,233	4,132	4,063	6,166	2,541	43,201		710			
5,776	48,019	161,425	5,816	52,603	5,006	36,779	42,073	30,788	69,321	28,979	1,116,418	8,100	17,605	34,280	82	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

KENTUCKY—continued.											
	Barren.	Bourbon.	Boyle.	Caldwell.	Christian.	Darvess.	Fayette.	Fulton.	Garrard.	Graves.	
1 Number of farms.....	496	113	104	150	878	256	107	228	230	224	
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2 Under 3 acres.....	74	39	38	10	94	42	25	10	66	14	
3 3 to 9 acres.....	132	29	33	48	236	81	26	30	70	67	
4 10 to 19 acres.....	203	24	16	65	353	70	34	149	71	102	
5 20 to 49 acres.....	70	4	12	19	106	38	13	32	16	31	
6 50 to 99 acres.....	14	5	5	15	68	19	4	6	3	9	
7 100 to 174 acres.....	2	1	.....	2	20	4	3	.....	1	.....	
8 175 to 259 acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	1	.....	1	
9 260 to 499 acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10 500 to 999 acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
11 1,000 acres and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12 Owners, free.....	182	19	62	28	171	58	20	4	63	35	
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
14 Part owners.....	60	32	16	15	73	27	42	2	35	17	
15 Cash tenants.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
16 Share tenants.....	208	4	41	17	103	499	143	26	164	92	
17 Share-cash tenants.....	2	7	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	6	1	
18 Tenure not specified.....	3	1	1	.....	3	1	3	2	4	5	
19 Managers.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20 Total acreage.....	6,505	384	1,127	1,979	7,734	4,000	191	92	1,163	1,807	
21 Improved acreage.....	5,105	378	570	1,719	5,711	3,667	183	85	838	1,340	
22 Value of land.....	\$105,848	\$31,625	\$21,575	\$21,230	\$38,925	\$125,415	\$20,912	\$3,250	\$43,510	\$29,430	
23 Value of buildings.....	\$36,575	\$14,975	\$9,425	\$6,095	\$33,780	\$39,445	\$16,525	\$550	\$13,160	\$8,740	
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,458	\$1,380	\$922	\$1,255	\$5,400	\$6,651	\$2,305	\$115	\$1,557	\$1,867	
25 Number of dairy cows.....	183	10	39	35	177	82	27	3	47	43	
26 Number of work horses.....	166	22	49	32	133	88	32	4	53	53	
27 Number of work mules.....	110	7	9	54	149	48	4	4	14	14	
28 Acreage in cotton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	1,568	105	162	359	1,471	828	200	1	820	156	
30 Acreage in corn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	24,619	3,500	5,201	5,620	25,360	19,169	11,305	600	6,145	8,665	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32 Total acreage.....	1,547	44	75	601	3,394	1,281	175	125	772	669	
33 Improved acreage.....	1,274	41	68	532	2,718	1,022	169	100	620	502	
34 Value of land.....	\$24,260	\$4,100	\$5,830	\$4,875	\$51,598	\$43,605	\$14,545	\$3,110	\$46,465	\$10,765	
35 Value of buildings.....	\$7,570	\$1,600	\$4,550	\$2,125	\$16,100	\$6,915	\$6,950	\$475	\$9,625	\$2,910	
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,370	\$300	\$450	\$420	\$5,084	\$1,415	\$1,600	\$210	\$1,600	\$400	
37 Number of dairy cows.....	38	4	4	11	67	18	19	6	19	15	
38 Number of work horses.....	35	9	7	9	64	25	12	8	39	18	
39 Number of work mules.....	30	.....	.....	11	82	14	3	4	18	15	
40 Acreage in cotton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	28	11	25	101	728	237	35	6	820	170	
42 Acreage in corn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	4,304	400	459	1,460	11,315	4,750	1,212	1,225	8,333	3,405	
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44 Total acreage.....	1,939	777	692	556	3,596	947	2,210	95	1,324	935	
45 Owned acreage.....	1,077	208	258	423	1,676	380	190	78	742	560	
46 Improved acreage.....	1,621	777	656	501	3,078	855	2,123	72	1,194	714	
47 Owned improved acreage.....	827	208	222	368	1,304	338	163	52	614	401	
48 Value of land.....	\$14,000	\$74,384	\$40,638	\$6,855	\$93,655	\$36,585	\$192,791	\$3,230	\$73,510	\$18,390	
49 Value of buildings.....	\$9,235	\$22,501	\$7,725	\$2,325	\$22,009	\$6,975	\$36,827	\$250	\$12,240	\$2,815	
50 Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$23,885	\$31,200	\$19,820	\$9,085	\$84,459	\$20,565	\$52,443	\$2,500	\$46,730	\$11,225	
51 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,089	\$5,250	\$880	\$1,045	\$5,045	\$1,057	\$8,268	\$160	\$1,840	\$465	
52 Number of dairy cows.....	11	33	20	12	64	22	65	6	44	18	
53 Number of work horses.....	11	65	8	45	56	97	6	6	80	20	
54 Number of work mules.....	36	12	11	16	50	18	39	3	21	22	
55 Acreage in cotton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
57 Acreage in corn.....	379	175	172	102	669	327	1,035	3	482	276	
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	7,475	7,285	7,925	1,810	15,110	7,400	47,688	950	16,635	5,610	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59 Total acreage.....	87	184	26	122	4,040	197	234	2,037	44	384	
60 Improved acreage.....	87	178	26	92	3,254	172	188	1,904	44	331	
61 Value of land.....	\$2,625	\$16,000	\$1,460	\$775	\$77,375	\$5,750	\$39,730	\$92,322	\$2,250	\$6,000	
62 Value of buildings.....	\$75	\$2,705	\$500	\$325	\$11,705	\$385	\$7,305	\$10,835	\$550	\$950	
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$270	\$860	.....	\$50	\$5,045	\$163	\$1,300	\$4,370	\$35	\$120	
64 Number of dairy cows.....	6	13	.....	2	69	5	16	55	1	9	
65 Number of work horses.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
66 Number of work mules.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
67 Acreage in cotton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
69 Acreage in corn.....	34	85	.....	10	677	55	64	620	15	106	
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	630	3,160	.....	100	14,100	520	3,620	24,529	300	3,025	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71 Total acreage.....	4,843	1,178	584	3,101	16,272	2,829	1,004	5,418	2,572	3,711	
72 Improved acreage.....	4,615	1,178	504	2,904	14,272	2,694	1,002	5,233	2,572	3,572	
73 Value of land.....	\$165,420	\$115,370	\$28,818	\$62,689	\$443,110	\$233,020	\$109,214	\$262,670	\$149,825	\$116,525	
74 Value of buildings.....	\$26,820	\$10,150	\$2,175	\$10,150	\$75,004	\$23,230	\$8,538	\$26,405	\$18,125	\$27,165	
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$3,333	\$2,235	\$330	\$762	\$7,907	\$2,430	\$1,581	\$5,555	\$1,589	\$4,313	
76 Number of dairy cows.....	115	20	11	62	292	66	23	140	44	111	
77 Number of work horses.....	67	37	15	32	193	85	37	116	79	51	
78 Number of work mules.....	58	6	4	36	160	31	18	180	16	55	
79 Acreage in cotton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
81 Acreage in corn.....	1,158	351	139	370	3,326	934	462	2,236	497	1,228	
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	23,856	14,561	4,015	7,770	87,004	30,392	22,085	72,469	18,995	32,260	

AGRICULTURE.

721

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

KENTUCKY—continued.														
Green.	Harrison.	Hart.	Hefferson.	Henry.	Hopkins.	Jefferson.	Jessamine.	Lincoln.	Logan.	Lyon.	McCracken.	Madison.	Metcalfe.	Montgomery.
170	107	236	469	116	150	142	126	191	503	123	186	580	149	103
23	20	53	57	47	10	55	42	74	5	9	22	194	15	37
44	30	52	136	43	38	36	35	138	39	47	128	39	20	4
59	43	81	164	19	56	30	33	60	194	39	71	184	61	28
27	10	32	65	3	28	12	9	15	70	23	28	33	27	6
12	4	16	34	3	15	4	3	5	31	12	9	16	6	3
5			12	1	3	1	3		3	1	2	4	1	3
				1		1		1	3	3		1		9
						1		1						11
57	13	65	51	14	28	59	37	108	140	34	44	264	27	50
26	6	23	29	1	6	8	13	9	57	5	28	41	21	12
20	26	29	4	15	21	23	20	27	22	55	82	28	6	14
2	2	4	37	2	3	32	5	10	7	15	21	1	2	15
53	34	112	293	94	96	15	42	29	268	54	41	142	69	17
11	25		5	5		3	6	4	1	1	4	25	1	2
1	1	3	7	1	1							3	2	18
					1	4					1	2		19
2,838	547	2,863	2,282	303	1,925	1,015	603	1,886	6,392	2,286	1,627	5,467	1,368	1,772
1,920	531	1,841	2,070	292	1,251	916	375	1,247	4,087	1,332	1,949	4,612	1,071	978
\$35,352	\$13,010	\$40,865	\$47,309	\$10,400	\$11,500	\$87,733	\$25,200	\$50,745	\$72,410	\$24,580	\$51,125	\$200,053	\$19,235	\$54,600
\$9,865	\$6,570	\$14,040	\$17,200	\$3,550	\$10,710	\$25,630	\$18,555	\$15,290	\$31,915	\$6,055	\$14,745	\$71,230	\$5,270	\$14,725
\$1,800	\$1,055	\$2,421	\$4,014	\$510	\$2,360	\$4,035	\$1,475	\$1,600	\$4,376	\$1,158	\$2,433	\$8,777	\$3,149	\$1,149
37	17	55	73	6	4	35	36	92	126	56	48	270	51	25
45	23	58	73	17	43	62	50	80	108	36	55	281	23	58
61	1	38	62	1	36	28	13	18	101	43	30	56	14	10
550	68	484	708	44	358	270	144	456	1,116	456	366	1,392	234	211
8,085	2,600	6,360	16,230	1,170	6,815	8,420	3,465	12,375	20,967	9,410	6,690	39,270	2,531	6,230
1,266	379	1,243	1,527	15	210	151	380	262	2,862	476	1,044	1,445	1,033	519
1,065	259	862	1,281	15	151	106	276	142	2,350	224	820	1,279	800	274
\$12,745	\$10,400	\$10,650	\$37,130	\$450	\$4,420	\$12,150	\$18,300	\$5,625	\$46,810	\$4,125	\$26,410	\$46,430	\$11,795	\$17,300
\$4,085	\$3,600	\$5,500	\$10,650	\$300	\$1,300	\$5,200	\$7,515	\$2,650	\$14,715	\$700	\$8,785	\$13,372	\$3,508	\$5,100
\$705	\$265	\$877	\$1,536	\$300	\$195	\$3,200	\$803	\$415	\$2,525	\$235	\$1,360	\$4,216	\$558	\$513
23	10	23	35	3	4	8	4	8	4	28	49	20	12	37
14	16	21	35	2	6	11	17	12	4	4	37	51	15	19
28		17	40	6	4	4	4	3	59	11	21	16	10	38
														40
250	46	212	308	5	48	17	130	44	544	88	221	306	179	97
3,456	1,320	2,970	7,435	125	595	345	3,640	850	8,665	1,510	3,380	6,850	1,705	2,825
1,205	755	1,069	3,102	59	707	382	897	1,529	1,041	909	1,812	2,297	1,224	152
479	303	574	1,413	25	449	113	277	559	412	618	1,038	969	788	47
845	712	941	2,765	59	628	362	832	1,201	778	676	1,591	2,154	954	86
368	293	477	1,218	25	370	107	217	317	255	355	833	884	511	65
\$16,018	\$13,240	\$30,330	\$101,830	\$4,065	\$19,880	\$38,275	\$70,840	\$64,870	\$21,000	\$10,665	\$72,035	\$107,190	\$19,660	\$8,000
\$4,680	\$11,675	\$7,500	\$17,680	\$2,400	\$4,950	\$10,500	\$9,425	\$5,315	\$5,026	\$3,970	\$18,245	\$21,750	\$4,005	\$2,075
\$8,466	\$22,650	\$21,310	\$35,215	\$3,350	\$15,940	\$25,500	\$10,935	\$14,635	\$9,646	\$7,942	\$25,505	\$39,085	\$12,950	\$5,600
\$877	\$1,380	\$1,210	\$3,315	\$170	\$740	\$2,330	\$1,499	\$682	\$617	\$398	\$3,487	\$3,825	\$691	\$565
25	11	23	60	2	16	9	20	28	17	30	80	80	22	9
20	38	23	63	5	17	15	31	35	25	19	81	98	21	10
29	2	20	64	19	24	10	24	13	20	18	61	33	21	54
														55
														56
235	145	104	1,095	12	157	210	250	435	202	346	718	681	269	27
2,330	5,345	3,355	29,920	400	2,630	8,815	9,077	14,735	4,530	6,990	17,009	19,650	3,050	1,200
399	191	168	2,713	98	250	1,245	76	292	521	360	260	575	145	48
196	136	165	2,074	98	182	1,029	46	237	350	350	259	455	133	59
\$4,940	\$3,575	\$5,508	\$99,000	\$4,200	\$5,200	\$103,825	\$4,360	\$15,330	\$9,530	\$3,450	\$15,810	\$22,340	\$2,660	\$1,700
\$630	\$890	\$17,720	\$70,000	\$700	\$700	\$10,775	\$5,650	\$2,550	\$2,520	\$1,350	\$4,130	\$4,185	\$420	\$1,125
\$45	\$225	\$80	\$2,653	\$20	\$155	\$2,880	\$65	\$208	\$170	\$170	\$807	\$72	\$30	\$23
10	4	6	45	2	8	25	6	12	7	8	19	37	3	64
5	1	8	11	3	1	5	4	1	1	16	16	3	3	65
1	2	4	74		6	16	2	7	12	7	7	9	3	66
														67
41	35	60	1,201	31	25	221	8	53	118	109	97	107	5	57
465	1,050	770	41,340	1,210	480	5,165	320	3,500	2,210	2,580	3,075	2,787	50	150
1,299	1,079	1,213	8,924	1,765	3,389	1,031	1,359	1,138	7,120	1,167	1,417	4,530	1,549	471
1,187	1,077	2,075	8,398	1,709	2,866	1,946	1,332	1,066	6,637	1,075	1,183	4,449	1,414	472
\$17,430	\$69,780	\$114,380	\$336,945	\$93,120	\$123,415	\$72,035	\$26,370	\$66,150	\$229,069	\$18,377	\$41,650	\$307,630	\$32,105	\$34,450
\$5,245	\$15,750	\$16,140	\$36,631	\$34,325	\$23,500	\$11,800	\$11,800	\$10,700	\$24,495	\$4,398	\$8,280	\$34,730	\$8,150	\$10,700
\$368	\$2,061	\$5,705	\$1,940	\$4,325	\$1,525	\$1,525	\$1,525	\$2,215	\$5,575	\$490	\$1,150	\$3,730	\$437	\$1,008
21	22	49	176	15	73	21	31	33	183	27	33	110	34	26
11	6	38	190	40	67	52	32	30	115	16	37	152	32	30
9	9	34	108	5	113	26	10	15	108	22	17	29	11	13
										(1)				79
265	214	276	3,068	181	1,183	131	221	223	334	2,229	502	1,628	387	222
4,410	9,305	5,630	96,408	5,655	26,883	3,385	8,330	12,791	54,870	16,358	9,933	62,703	8,570	9,982

1 Less than 1 bale.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

KENTUCKY—continued.											
	Mahlen- burg.	Nelson.	Owen.	Scott.	Shelby.	Simpson.	Taylor.	Todd.	Trigg.	Warren.	
1 Number of farms	112	125	105	102	140	114	134	416	371	295	
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2 Under 3 acres	9	34	14	46	32	22	17	56	21	39	
3 3 to 9 acres	15	29	36	26	36	15	25	106	106	54	
4 10 to 19 acres	11	25	32	14	37	51	50	181	134	106	
5 20 to 49 acres	30	15	10	7	10	17	29	46	54	53	
6 50 to 99 acres	42	10	12	6	2	8	11	21	40	18	
7 100 to 174 acres	4	5	1	1	2	1	1	4	13	4	
8 175 to 259 acres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9 260 to 499 acres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10 500 to 999 acres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11 1,000 acres and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12 Owners, free	55	61	27	37	24	25	60	82	77	131	
13 Owners, mortgaged	4	15	7	8	9	18	32	51	27	37	
14 Part owners	12	10	7	11	19	5	10	42	26	22	
15 Cash tenants	4	4	6	5	6	5	4	13	8	10	
16 Share tenants	35	34	63	35	79	54	27	218	242	92	
17 Share-cash tenants	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	2	
18 Tenure not specified	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	
19 Managers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20 Total acreage	3,708	2,856	1,331	1,157	462	590	2,215	2,844	5,902	4,431	
21 Improved acreage	2,410	1,804	1,028	1,080	392	480	1,534	2,198	3,624	3,419	
22 Value of land	\$39,705	\$54,235	\$28,735	\$48,115	\$16,310	\$16,875	\$26,775	\$34,815	\$36,795	\$81,365	
23 Value of buildings	\$15,920	\$15,089	\$14,920	\$14,670	\$6,590	\$4,325	\$10,770	\$17,480	\$11,585	\$26,725	
24 Value of implements and machinery	\$3,535	\$3,535	\$1,645	\$2,155	\$327	\$310	\$3,602	\$2,190	\$3,135	\$4,425	
25 Number of dairy cows	63	77	26	56	18	22	63	57	94	125	
26 Number of work horses	45	102	53	41	24	21	70	43	56	106	
27 Number of work mules	62	12	2	5	1	13	25	63	124	86	
28 Acreage in cotton	66	113	36	88	34	115	275	391	275	530	
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909	66	113	36	88	34	115	275	391	275	530	
30 Acreage in corn	865	2,170	988	2,634	775	1,950	3,495	7,470	5,665	9,485	
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909	9,357	10,691	5,723	4,415	2,440	1,690	7,081	8,972	17,480	14,855	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32 Total acreage	461	664	337	206	424	676	1,690	2,812	2,265	1,936	
33 Improved acreage	185	428	222	184	343	512	1,001	2,316	1,452	1,358	
34 Value of land	\$2,550	\$19,660	\$6,290	\$8,876	\$12,030	\$16,660	\$17,400	\$38,035	\$17,960	\$35,020	
35 Value of buildings	\$800	\$5,140	\$1,750	\$1,600	\$6,650	\$4,725	\$4,830	\$15,150	\$7,020	\$12,215	
36 Value of implements and machinery	\$100	\$15	\$15	\$15	\$50	\$73	\$135	\$2,263	\$1,195	\$2,125	
37 Number of dairy cows	5	14	4	10	28	13	25	46	34	42	
38 Number of work horses	3	22	11	11	13	19	33	34	28	34	
39 Number of work mules	4	3	2	2	6	18	7	46	46	46	
40 Acreage in cotton	66	113	36	88	34	115	275	391	275	530	
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909	66	113	36	88	34	115	275	391	275	530	
42 Acreage in corn	865	2,170	988	2,634	775	1,950	3,495	7,470	5,665	9,485	
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909	9,357	10,691	5,723	4,415	2,440	1,690	7,081	8,972	17,480	14,855	
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44 Total acreage	491	891	239	94	235	261	510	2,309	2,215	1,124	
45 Owned acreage	271	554	111	21	86	117	285	1,257	1,458	508	
46 Improved acreage	420	614	237	94	225	242	345	2,197	1,849	1,051	
47 Owned improved acreage	202	295	109	21	76	99	206	1,168	1,094	424	
48 Value of land	\$9,215	\$15,400	\$4,345	\$4,050	\$15,950	\$7,970	\$6,875	\$26,915	\$27,930	\$36,530	
49 Value of buildings	\$4,250	\$2,800	\$1,675	\$3,900	\$7,100	\$2,500	\$1,725	\$16,085	\$8,470	\$8,900	
50 Value of land and buildings owned	\$8,205	\$18,300	\$2,350	\$7,950	\$11,000	\$6,700	\$5,325	\$39,083	\$21,904	\$20,835	
51 Value of implements and machinery	\$1,525	\$360	\$230	\$250	\$635	\$325	\$315	\$2,610	\$1,321	\$1,500	
52 Number of dairy cows	12	10	7	2	6	7	12	40	44	23	
53 Number of work horses	15	16	9	9	7	7	10	39	35	28	
54 Number of work mules	12	11	2	1	1	11	10	44	50	27	
55 Acreage in cotton	66	113	36	88	34	115	275	391	275	530	
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909	66	113	36	88	34	115	275	391	275	530	
57 Acreage in corn	230	141	43	8	72	91	88	465	463	339	
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909	2,410	4,245	865	200	2,320	1,800	925	8,425	10,565	6,290	
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59 Total acreage	145	522	10	43	644	338	184	496	703	810	
60 Improved acreage	108	61	10	43	642	309	138	462	575	525	
61 Value of land	\$2,300	\$2,680	\$800	\$1,510	\$55,225	\$8,885	\$2,175	\$9,920	\$4,045	\$19,840	
62 Value of buildings	\$500	\$220	8	8	\$7,125	\$2,500	\$225	\$2,775	\$2,190	\$4,190	
63 Value of implements and machinery	\$8	\$32	880	\$80	\$935	\$250	\$60	\$267	\$186	\$420	
64 Number of dairy cows	7	3	2	2	9	3	15	6	8	8	
65 Number of work horses	13	7	1	8	9	13	8	9	8	9	
66 Number of work mules	1	1	1	1	9	8	17	11	11	15	
67 Acreage in cotton	66	113	36	88	34	115	275	391	275	530	
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909	66	113	36	88	34	115	275	391	275	530	
69 Acreage in corn	965	214	11	290	1,600	1,450	500	4,338	2,155	4,165	
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909	9,357	10,691	5,723	4,415	2,440	1,690	7,081	8,972	17,480	14,855	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71 Total acreage	1,624	1,566	2,017	1,732	1,814	2,337	1,264	5,743	7,095	3,035	
72 Improved acreage	1,024	1,479	1,715	1,618	1,739	2,135	1,067	5,327	5,841	2,777	
73 Value of land	\$31,017	\$68,910	\$66,610	\$121,981	\$118,065	\$74,150	\$31,060	\$160,417	\$37,357	\$105,745	
74 Value of buildings	\$4,845	\$12,975	\$15,790	\$15,790	\$32,500	\$11,615	\$8,430	\$26,000	\$20,454	\$18,475	
75 Value of implements and machinery	\$594	\$980	\$1,565	\$3,857	\$3,126	\$1,356	\$695	\$1,783	\$3,239	\$2,293	
76 Number of dairy cows	24	24	26	57	46	38	16	112	137	137	
77 Number of work horses	13	33	60	93	93	14	69	82	82	42	
78 Number of work mules	25	13	28	9	5	27	12	52	71	47	
79 Acreage in cotton	66	113	36	88	34	115	275	391	275	530	
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909	66	113	36	88	34	115	275	391	275	530	
81 Acreage in corn	514	277	236	352	368	656	261	1,633	1,973	849	
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909	8,060	9,745	8,610	9,580	12,940	15,055	4,755	40,377	46,135	18,537	

AGRICULTURE.

723

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

KENTUCKY—continued.			LOUISIANA.											
Washing- ton.	Webster.	All other counties.	The state.	Acadia.	Ascen- sion.	Avoyelles.	Bienville.	Bossier.	Caddo.	Calca- sieu.	Caldwell.	Cata- houla.	Clafborne.	Concor- dia.
149	123	2,898	54,879	400	218	1,287	1,209	2,065	3,846	340	322	710	2,285	1,055
25	11	7	33	9	31	109	28	1	1	2	1	1	1	2
42	29	640	4,333	66	42	448	101	657	1,026	39	94	716	108	561
59	34	816	29,161	244	91	587	593	1,144	1,902	149	97	278	1,112	271
12	29	427	6,041	60	40	247	64	358	460	49	49	26	528	23
11	15	231	2,753	14	13	189	177	178	31	46	10	3	328	7
3	60	694	4	1	4	28	37	4	5	9	3	2	66	4
2	27	384	3	22	25	18	15	97	7	6	1	1	11	4
8	89	3	36	1	8	32	9	7	14	3	1	2	10	2
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
53	27	1,063	7,312	61	129	111	325	445	401	216	116	27	321	51
15	12	231	2,287	12	26	37	67	108	82	12	14	14	17	13
24	11	438	1,126	10	9	42	63	77	58	11	3	6	172	72
2	96	5,723	6	22	227	139	291	901	15	9	97	501	1,589	898
48	66	977	33,590	310	7	854	678	1,668	2,243	50	108	50	55	10
3	12	908	1	1	8	32	9	7	14	3	1	1	10	2
5	5	12	77	1	25	5	5	7	32	12	10	2	13	20
2	2	14	77	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
1,675	2,732	48,844	567,301	3,135	5,359	4,556	34,012	36,904	37,003	12,072	12,559	1,907	43,890	3,640
1,326	2,228	29,065	259,152	2,669	2,974	2,812	13,746	14,704	19,659	3,460	3,177	964	22,559	1,307
\$17,365	\$81,605	\$671,884	\$6,186,618	\$85,029	\$114,270	\$86,960	\$206,898	\$191,827	\$400,349	\$122,255	\$57,290	\$21,595	\$253,608	\$55,930
\$16,380	\$14,475	\$237,584	\$1,866,784	\$12,475	\$38,425	\$27,025	\$71,079	\$74,359	\$96,250	\$37,630	\$22,155	\$9,030	\$84,978	\$14,920
\$3,784	\$2,517	\$31,511	\$122,801	\$3,785	\$5,092	\$5,819	\$15,196	\$17,570	\$28,207	\$12,998	\$3,628	\$1,225	\$17,565	\$5,841
15	12	140	1,142	172	177	177	1,082	1,082	1,082	1,082	940	96	770	204
97	54	1,037	9,923	222	182	191	239	296	382	475	145	62	307	64
19	37	414	5,992	45	69	42	312	418	516	21	40	131	6,406	614
5	12	295	1,102	306	702	306	3,989	5,418	1,082	127	148	39	1,321	299
275	619	8,593	16,024	932	1,086	1,201	4,687	4,191	4,361	1,355	1,070	393	5,456	8,980
6,520	12,030	152,452	1,944,197	16,018	18,227	19,140	41,302	40,355	51,549	20,017	18,091	6,535	48,542	8,980
633	1,032	13,498	188,352	768	1,013	1,968	6,203	9,741	8,402	1,238	2,300	1,156	19,049	712
516	838	8,288	92,766	690	1,013	1,158	2,783	3,984	4,926	356	854	1,456	9,591	293
\$18,815	\$25,700	\$209,781	\$2,362,012	\$23,970	\$27,625	\$45,500	\$41,665	\$67,735	\$127,240	\$14,125	\$21,464	\$17,100	\$129,608	\$14,720
\$1,030	\$1,750	\$68,775	\$603,314	\$2,925	\$6,925	\$10,185	\$14,750	\$20,670	\$25,660	\$2,695	\$5,605	\$1,450	\$31,465	\$1,500
\$1,482	\$1,185	\$11,865	\$145,327	\$1,200	\$1,925	\$2,685	\$3,160	\$5,239	\$7,881	\$860	\$5,515	\$1,220	\$7,217	\$550
15	15	253	1,142	172	177	177	1,082	1,082	1,082	1,082	940	96	770	204
22	21	308	3,027	64	41	63	46	73	27	28	19	21	136	5
6	13	123	2,210	16	14	26	37	97	146	8	20	13	170	38
118	229	2,207	26,713	152	115	260	1,088	948	1,683	402	10	37	2,911	120
4,755	5,770	48,398	404,649	3,070	3,710	6,825	8,522	10,123	22,076	801	2,260	2,915	26,488	2,680
697	717	18,265	79,042	599	301	1,506	4,798	5,291	4,456	1,678	149	266	3,763	44
379	304	9,553	49,436	273	164	887	3,777	3,927	2,105	1,196	120	183	1,975	45
621	664	13,618	47,732	562	214	1,102	2,288	2,897	2,464	926	47	198	1,055	46
304	295	1,927	24,102	206	85	658	1,338	1,570	1,028	572	18	115	952	47
\$27,565	\$20,845	\$306,124	\$1,444,130	\$20,610	\$32,525	\$12,534	\$43,892	\$60,085	\$28,975	\$655	\$5,662	\$27,288	\$48	48
\$5,725	\$4,735	\$117,215	\$305,712	\$2,900	\$5,250	\$7,900	\$13,645	\$11,715	\$14,610	\$4,650	\$100	\$2,575	\$6,325	49
\$14,565	\$11,195	\$20,810	\$1,013,338	\$12,600	\$8,710	\$24,180	\$41,338	\$35,220	\$29,985	\$29,602	\$600	\$5,602	\$17,580	30
\$1,640	\$435	\$17,411	\$73,926	\$640	\$825	\$2,292	\$2,067	\$2,535	\$3,128	\$4,440	\$35	\$535	\$1,815	61
17	9	434	2,158	21	11	49	114	126	160	13	4	18	58	52
12	12	611	2,555	33	7	45	61	69	61	3	2	16	38	36
2	15	209	1,396	11	17	60	78	81	11	11	11	4	45	54
114	191	4,762	16,805	241	91	360	701	794	1,055	160	70	748	55	55
3,685	4,630	99,020	246,752	4,290	1,060	6,131	8,490	10,932	10,349	543	140	1,345	4,410	57
221	311	5,527	323,641	593	1,120	5,892	8,460	16,719	46,728	1,738	1,009	3,775	16,765	2,745
171	214	3,091	243,487	468	910	5,584	4,553	8,714	37,678	1,210	418	2,157	9,215	2,009
\$4,400	\$5,620	\$122,927	\$5,715,706	\$13,950	\$42,000	\$210,695	\$57,095	\$152,284	\$379,881	\$30,540	\$11,045	\$39,328	\$112,178	\$43,600
\$1,060	\$1,100	\$70,580	\$1,440,786	\$5,460	\$19,450	\$25,655	\$25,655	\$25,655	\$25,655	\$25,655	\$25,655	\$25,655	\$25,655	\$25,655
\$765	\$425	\$4,934	\$329,616	\$2,132	\$1,879	\$12,290	\$3,889	\$9,820	\$28,778	\$4,056	\$371	\$2,229	\$1,120	\$3,066
3	4	116	12,117	1	8	181	188	24	1,783	60	30	161	267	89
13	130	2,113	8,113	8	72	45	103	77	141	107	11	107	111	65
2	2	107	6,518	8	34	113	95	245	920	11	9	80	161	39
12	73	22	92,814	26	241	1,971	1,792	2,329	14,032	23	93	54	2,363	571
12	73	22	92,814	26	241	1,971	1,792	2,329	14,032	23	93	54	2,363	571
350	2,250	32,025	1,172,072	1,436	4,935	41,534	17,412	30,476	104,940	4,495	1,890	14,908	19,805	13,425
1,190	2,148	35,100	945,090	10,697	600	15,958	24,330	42,657	57,221	2,854	4,234	10,583	85,727	15,490
1,181	2,005	21,925	813,423	10,332	219	15,366	17,616	37,388	55,509	1,903	3,354	10,292	61,400	14,453
\$65,244	\$68,365	\$980,744	\$4,996,339	\$319,700	\$14,050	\$525,520	\$216,327	\$1,249,215	\$1,630,691	\$61,515	\$78,244	\$187,137	\$488,296	\$372,495
\$13,920	\$10,210	\$176,338	\$1,442,132	\$34,400	\$1,850	\$98,471	\$72,625	\$208,823	\$233,156	\$13,345	\$21,790	\$60,056	\$171,583	\$74
\$1,665	\$1,665	\$23,023	\$69,824	\$10,141	\$205	\$19,521	\$10,845	\$25,655	\$33,587	\$5,350	\$5,840	\$8,458	\$29,359	\$19,399
28	35	669	26,613	348	15	426	524	96	1,372	81	218	50	1,603	784
51	34	716	23,824	615	7	632	203	349	699	90	80	412	599	745
21	302	19	19,370	101	6	201	280	1,691	90	11	9	109	308	79
134,855	1,740	51	4,480	6,851	16,282	23,192	53	851	2,234	23,219	6,825	79	6,825	79
91,150	508	19	1,223	1,453	5,799	8,794	13	275	670	4,566	2,071	80	2,071	80
291,888	4,002	83	7,259	6,144	8,968	22,071	328	1,201	4,447	16,629	5,887	81	5,887	81
13,550	13,890	206,479	4,539,152	69,987	1,640	110,431	66,605	118,031	349,707	5,384	9,177	73,159	150,052	92,176

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

LOUISIANA—continued.										
	De Soto.	East Baton Rouge.	East Carroll.	East Feliciana.	Franklin.	Grant.	Iberia.	Iberville.	Jackson.	Lafayette.
1 Number of farms.....	3,033	1,189	1,717	1,820	852	460	549	251	508	935
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.										
2 Under 3 acres.....	75	5	500	123	30	36	29	31	12	23
3 3 to 9 acres.....	372	378	755	368	350	227	68	71	49	67
4 10 to 19 acres.....	1,682	607	409	1,036	408	176	257	110	202	603
5 20 to 49 acres.....	469	85	29	183	39	17	144	22	130	218
6 50 to 99 acres.....	212	29	11	76	11	2	4	10	69	23
7 100 to 174 acres.....	65	4	5	17	1	2	6	4	29	13
8 175 to 259 acres.....	44	5	3	15	5	1	1	2	13	13
9 260 to 499 acres.....	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4
10 500 to 999 acres.....	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
11 1,000 acres and over.....	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.										
12 Owners, free.....	558	107	29	132	64	23	115	53	169	112
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	191	30	12	79	34	12	56	19	28	34
14 Part owners.....	176	11	7	14	3	3	81	16	47	36
15 Cash tenants.....	752	338	870	333	156	154	51	105	26	31
16 Share tenants.....	1,307	672	752	1,163	593	261	238	53	225	712
17 Share-cash tenants.....	123	12	7	64	5	7	6	2	3	3
18 Tenure not specified.....	20	19	3	33	5	7	6	2	3	3
19 Managers.....	3	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.										
20 Total acreage.....	51,022	7,001	931	10,670	4,883	1,191	4,029	2,293	17,576	4,575
21 Improved acreage.....	28,091	4,065	726	5,119	2,023	532	3,387	1,261	7,030	3,925
22 Value of land.....	\$411,979	\$134,735	\$27,825	\$104,884	\$78,205	\$17,785	\$165,775	\$73,920	\$388,103	\$182,610
23 Value of buildings.....	\$105,320	\$45,070	\$15,830	\$14,875	\$15,253	\$5,925	\$28,755	\$24,880	\$28,625	\$20,015
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$31,397	\$6,070	\$2,350	\$5,390	\$5,323	\$1,340	\$6,094	\$4,600	\$7,652	\$6,515
25 Number of dairy cows.....	1,723	261	36	366	162	77	157	78	347	203
26 Number of work horses.....	290	179	4	119	130	19	100	30	102	79
27 Number of work mules.....	481	149	34	140	84	21	161	49	170	92
28 Acreage in cotton.....	8,638	1,139	272	1,801	115	112	236	194	1,198	565
29 Acreage in cotton grown in 1909.....	8,638	1,139	272	1,801	115	112	236	194	1,198	565
30 Acreage in corn.....	7,141	1,198	178	1,538	665	261	1,881	494	2,498	1,488
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	76,141	21,504	3,127	19,313	13,600	3,685	30,231	11,882	20,178	37,497
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.										
32 Total acreage.....	14,578	1,982	1,222	7,949	2,515	768	2,727	1,001	3,756	1,443
33 Improved acreage.....	7,496	986	502	4,433	1,019	444	2,341	504	1,698	1,144
34 Value of land.....	\$113,113	\$27,130	\$29,655	\$75,735	\$43,525	\$14,175	\$109,975	\$30,585	\$19,885	\$30,515
35 Value of buildings.....	\$28,492	\$8,375	\$7,131	\$28,734	\$8,923	\$4,375	\$17,505	\$8,175	\$5,300	\$3,535
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$8,277	\$1,715	\$2,214	\$4,836	\$2,100	\$530	\$4,975	\$2,100	\$1,290	\$1,210
37 Number of dairy cows.....	463	50	29	217	79	41	65	27	79	63
38 Number of work horses.....	200	11	10	89	61	20	91	21	27	31
39 Number of work mules.....	145	40	30	83	10	10	126	16	43	23
40 Acreage in cotton.....	3,221	408	158	1,397	270	118	163	77	457	354
41 Acreage in cotton grown in 1909.....	3,221	408	158	1,397	270	118	163	77	457	354
42 Acreage in corn.....	2,273	334	147	1,078	519	187	1,078	198	683	683
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	23,131	5,380	2,315	14,836	9,671	2,655	20,929	4,753	5,612	10,643
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.										
44 Total acreage.....	6,447	738	674	840	.....	147	5,167	368	4,191	1,792
45 Owned acreage.....	4,288	325	412	625	.....	99	2,459	146	2,479	1,739
46 Improved acreage.....	3,557	456	281	400	.....	114	4,603	325	2,440	1,622
47 Value of land.....	\$17,478	210	172	205	.....	56	2,210	107	1,318	964
48 Value of buildings.....	\$41,909	\$21,810	\$15,490	\$8,849	.....	\$5,780	\$223,865	\$13,510	\$22,131	\$98,390
49 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$11,215	\$6,400	\$3,300	\$1,505	.....	\$830	\$31,405	\$4,935	\$9,703	\$11,480
50 Number of dairy cows.....	\$83,720	\$19,540	\$7,910	\$7,910	.....	\$4,230	\$19,025	\$9,325	\$11,000	\$22,660
51 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$3,763	\$1,185	\$683	\$789	.....	\$240	\$6,722	\$791	\$1,569	\$2,920
52 Number of dairy cows.....	218	24	15	34	.....	10	115	10	27	33
53 Number of work horses.....	86	8	8	10	.....	4	132	21	31	113
54 Number of work mules.....	77	14	10	11	.....	5	205	18	57	50
55 Acreage in cotton.....	1,353	138	143	157	.....	44	322	50	434	238
56 Acreage in cotton grown in 1909.....	1,353	138	143	157	.....	44	322	50	434	238
57 Acreage in corn.....	330	34	67	80	.....	9	25	9	79	82
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	11,228	2,395	1,140	2,030	.....	60	2,124	127	703	805
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.										
59 Total acreage.....	30,264	10,198	20,861	11,275	3,689	3,241	2,543	5,305	1,888	811
60 Improved acreage.....	23,443	8,197	16,408	8,887	3,131	3,113	2,554	4,185	811	1,024
61 Value of land.....	\$114,426	\$296,653	\$508,723	\$116,193	\$52,300	\$121,580	\$92,765	\$309,155	\$11,000	\$59,275
62 Value of buildings.....	\$112,642	\$45,459	\$129,642	\$78,550	\$28,791	\$50,590	\$54,430	\$44,475	\$41,985	\$41,985
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$13,397	\$9,438	\$34,961	\$8,811	\$6,615	\$6,930	\$2,570	\$20,803	\$568	\$1,167
64 Number of dairy cows.....	961	299	621	465	289	195	54	46	14	19
65 Number of work horses.....	86	29	312	235	174	64	143	20	19	69
66 Number of work mules.....	466	290	518	262	168	107	232	17	29	19
67 Acreage in cotton.....	10,877	3,013	8,401	4,069	1,415	1,331	165	643	280	194
68 Acreage in cotton grown in 1909.....	10,877	3,013	8,401	4,069	1,415	1,331	165	643	280	194
69 Acreage in corn.....	7,777	2,623	3,179	3,386	1,394	1,283	1,089	1,637	329	62
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	79,945	47,260	69,229	38,056	20,093	19,278	21,140	39,360	2,391	9,998
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.										
71 Total acreage.....	62,605	14,510	10,365	34,663	11,800	4,338	11,705	1,662	11,383	27,514
72 Improved acreage.....	44,536	14,025	10,365	30,867	10,758	4,280	10,930	1,414	6,562	25,811
73 Value of land.....	\$418,621	\$280,476	\$299,590	\$385,962	\$210,323	\$117,410	\$192,560	\$98,325	\$71,504	\$125,407
74 Value of buildings.....	\$112,642	\$45,459	\$129,642	\$78,550	\$28,791	\$50,590	\$54,430	\$44,475	\$41,985	\$41,985
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$20,969	\$12,118	\$11,475	\$30,760	\$13,672	\$2,010	\$12,264	\$7,415	\$2,519	\$125,943
76 Number of dairy cows.....	1,012	435	411	1,116	405	142	164	52	103	1,257
77 Number of work horses.....	278	518	275	518	275	78	273	52	103	1,257
78 Number of work mules.....	770	438	224	959	391	122	477	54	129	707
79 Acreage in cotton.....	16,525	7,471	4,722	14,662	4,282	1,361	773	622	1,578	6,222
80 Acreage in cotton grown in 1909.....	16,525	7,471	4,722	14,662	4,282	1,361	773	622	1,578	6,222
81 Acreage in corn.....	11,908	5,712	1,832	13,030	1,799	490	55	39	252	1,639
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	140,365	95,153	33,006	156,029	83,563	19,916	97,880	13,293	21,100	236,205

725

LOUISIANA—continued.														
I. Incoln.	Living-ston.	Madison.	More-house.	Natchi-toches.	Outachita.	Plaque-mines.	Poin-te Coupee.	Rapides.	Red River.	Rich-land.	Sabine.	St. Helena.	St. Landry.	St. Martin.
868	104	1,652	2,411	2,873	1,214	199	1,638	1,004	1,002	1,615	422	648	3,755	924
4	11	228	57	171	113	17	178	148	71	74	20	26	135	30
50	24	813	779	1,172	398	32	884	340	336	550	51	119	683	109
393	50	567	1,351	1,215	338	112	477	431	469	877	199	338	2,345	50
127	27	128	91	154	91	29	61	92	64	86	81	86	428	150
130	5	9	44	95	58	7	17	16	22	23	5	9	81	30
33	1	9	7	18	14	1	4	2	6	9	6	9	12	4
9	1	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	4	4	2	11	7	2
9	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	2	1	2	10
197	43	27	185	343	168	90	79	123	98	99	133	85	448	155
52	5	8	21	63	60	20	40	21	67	29	37	43	163	92
16	1	1	26	63	5	10	7	3	10	4	18	7	37	51
18	1	1	405	179	160	55	334	327	70	114	13	170	115	72
572	50	1,337	1,631	2,169	685	17	1,135	512	674	1,343	214	242	2,918	601
1	1	23	115	46	90	5	13	82	13	5	91	9	9	6
3	1	18	26	8	44	2	6	21	13	2	70	99	3	18
3	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	8	8	19
19,831	1,327	3,028	13,521	24,400	13,569	3,364	6,213	5,736	7,550	6,564	12,088	9,980	21,856	6,452
11,374	828	668	5,045	8,921	5,170	1,576	2,936	2,281	3,363	3,913	4,169	3,750	14,314	4,569
\$12,130	\$12,530	\$49,260	\$184,514	\$237,481	\$119,570	\$78,958	\$155,428	\$86,471	\$80,150	\$203,637	\$63,400	\$57,229	\$241,900	\$241,900
\$44,330	\$9,900	\$40,000	\$30,015	\$86,817	\$41,510	\$30,875	\$44,675	\$29,900	\$16,540	\$35,370	\$25,700	\$27,700	\$124,045	\$33,623
\$7,281	\$1,027	\$1,821	\$12,563	\$17,085	\$9,588	\$4,884	\$3,778	\$6,070	\$2,871	\$7,446	\$5,893	\$5,635	\$32,211	\$10,884
338	33	40	244	514	154	114	169	169	165	112	193	126	87	267
115	29	40	244	514	154	114	169	169	165	112	193	126	87	267
247	9	33	177	265	146	22	45	39	63	46	32	60	260	149
2	2	30	13,032	2,687	1,308	463	540	463	1,299	1,299	1,299	1,299	1,299	1,299
364	26	68	760	685	249	75	159	209	296	285	295	801	186	29
2,830	137	174	1,410	3,102	1,775	110	1,062	989	1,109	944	1,444	1,064	6,068	2,533
25,917	1,962	2,930	18,717	34,443	17,597	2,467	17,353	15,570	11,189	15,411	12,922	12,305	115,456	45,629
5,244	385	2,050	1,594	4,452	5,550	789	3,070	1,696	4,339	2,804	2,519	4,270	8,600	4,070
2,842	75													

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

LOUISIANA—continued.										
	St. Mary.	Tangipahoa.	Tensas.	Union.	Vermilion.	Washington.	Webster.	West Baton Rouge.	West Carroll.	West Feliciana.
1 Number of farms.....	218	436	2,729	776	314	426	1,033	340	432	1,281
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.										
2 Under 3 acres.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 3 to 9 acres.....	53	86	482	20	22	7	24	44	28	177
4 10 to 19 acres.....	39	122	1,542	31	31	44	87	155	187	374
5 20 to 49 acres.....	67	130	618	283	148	239	471	117	165	634
6 50 to 99 acres.....	43	53	53	199	86	69	209	20	37	60
7 100 to 174 acres.....	13	37	20	171	22	46	170	3	17	20
8 175 to 359 acres.....	3	3	4	45	3	14	41	1	6	7
9 260 to 499 acres.....	2	2	3	22	2	6	28	2	2	6
10 500 to 999 acres.....	1	1	6	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	2
11 1,000 acres and over.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.										
12 Owners, free.....	74	175	46	173	67	149	233	32	56	34
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	17	45	14	130	23	36	98	27	23	17
14 Part owners.....	57	196	8	33	39	4	42	3	2	4
15 Cash tenants.....	6	113	392	67	4	92	226	187	108	415
16 Share tenants.....	52	84	351	164	125	423	71	226	792	1,281
17 Share-cash tenants.....	7	11	14	3	13	20	3	18	17	7
18 Tenure not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Managers.....	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.										
20 Total acreage.....	1,021	7,307	5,057	20,672	3,149	12,678	26,079	734	3,940	5,108
21 Improved acreage.....	878	2,377	1,783	9,034	2,378	4,800	11,062	574	1,720	2,013
22 Value of land.....	\$56,315	\$80,410	\$116,793	\$99,691	\$112,328	\$117,530	\$158,542	\$29,882	\$67,140	\$48,825
23 Value of buildings.....	\$34,353	\$90,290	\$28,296	\$41,395	\$14,737	\$54,575	\$71,552	\$16,800	\$18,350	\$8,140
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$3,422	\$5,524	\$8,545	\$5,888	\$6,482	\$10,261	\$15,820	\$1,515	\$3,645	\$1,690
25 Number of dairy cows.....	49	303	148	395	146	502	683	67	333	105
26 Number of work horses.....	67	193	92	169	187	289	47	124	57	57
27 Number of work mules.....	38	28	106	165	39	71	172	34	30	42
28 Acreage in cotton.....	711	886	2,173	2882	2,468	2,866	121	634	606	495
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	253	264	532	731	789	2,937	317	654	505	505
30 Acreage in corn.....	426	791	532	2,639	880	2,937	317	654	505	505
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	8,228	8,941	10,111	24,616	15,343	19,665	29,685	8,180	6,280	5,870
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.										
32 Total acreage.....	493	2,261	948	16,217	681	2,996	10,852	1,383	2,351	1,750
33 Improved acreage.....	479	2,773	575	6,721	681	1,103	4,483	891	894	800
34 Value of land.....	\$19,570	\$20,417	\$19,015	\$61,520	\$23,365	\$27,135	\$39,985	\$14,385	\$46,670	\$17,780
35 Value of buildings.....	\$7,960	\$9,290	\$6,616	\$10,459	\$5,435	\$10,763	\$24,940	\$15,735	\$8,750	\$3,900
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,196	\$1,509	\$710	\$6,961	\$2,375	\$1,471	\$5,130	\$2,453	\$4,035	\$671
37 Number of dairy cows.....	12	62	31	258	40	80	127	67	167	40
38 Number of work horses.....	11	62	31	258	40	80	127	67	167	40
39 Number of work mules.....	22	5	16	146	26	42	117	56	49	19
40 Acreage in cotton.....	253	264	532	2,664	731	477	1,399	162	315	230
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	253	264	532	2,664	731	477	1,399	162	315	230
42 Acreage in corn.....	204	210	136	2,007	221	288	1,264	488	272	198
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	3,454	1,939	2,258	19,112	3,788	3,990	12,393	12,280	3,720	2,205
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.										
44 Total acreage.....	3,164	832	561	4,377	2,326	33	3,570	195	332	540
45 Owned acreage.....	1,359	684	149	1,532	1,351	53	2,853	120	292	377
46 Improved acreage.....	3,061	140	350	1,888	1,834	88	2,011	90	70	270
47 Owned improved acreage.....	1,208	57	102	1,123	888	48	1,304	115	69	147
48 Value of land.....	\$161,617	\$5,100	\$11,490	\$20,170	\$112,670	\$1,650	\$26,485	\$7,750	\$10,250	\$3,216
49 Value of buildings.....	\$40,318	\$1,100	\$2,650	\$6,145	\$11,000	\$1,100	\$6,725	\$2,900	\$1,400	\$500
50 Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$112,595	\$4,700	\$8,840	\$21,105	\$76,205	\$2,200	\$26,680	\$6,800	\$10,500	\$2,436
51 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$6,764	\$215	\$1,187	\$1,511	\$3,067	\$125	\$1,410	\$400	\$350	\$240
52 Number of dairy cows.....	57	17	9	51	17	9	51	17	11	14
53 Number of work horses.....	76	10	19	28	108	5	39	6	3	2
54 Number of work mules.....	146	20	20	45	29	2	40	11	3	3
55 Acreage in cotton.....	277	54	85	504	272	38	552	26	38	79
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	17	25	67	70	14	90	1	14	8	14
57 Acreage in corn.....	1,243	41	179	614	781	18	522	130	22	75
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	22,213	615	3,220	4,815	13,690	280	5,675	3,100	475	940
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.										
59 Total acreage.....	412	4,177	11,499	3,765	624	4,050	13,522	3,511	2,455	10,274
60 Improved acreage.....	365	4,271	8,807	3,733	504	2,824	7,230	3,296	2,316	9,217
61 Value of land.....	\$25,355	\$28,570	\$1,039,280	\$132,248	\$309,000	\$167,114	\$87,114	\$66,995	\$65,177	\$229,200
62 Value of buildings.....	\$7,280	\$21,890	\$88,295	\$7,622	\$2,650	\$18,345	\$29,760	\$12,705	\$10,555	\$46,555
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$720	\$2,625	\$10,935	\$1,136	\$855	\$3,012	\$5,197	\$6,047	\$3,790	\$7,415
64 Number of dairy cows.....	6	179	666	99	40	17	186	11	154	169
65 Number of work horses.....	11	108	457	45	40	101	223	235	124	447
66 Number of work mules.....	14	27	241	45	1	28	96	168	76	231
67 Acreage in cotton.....	903	615	1,061	1,261	116	2,436	669	4,189	1,209	4,189
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	277	1,067	77	31	507	522	73	431	331	431
69 Acreage in corn.....	179	615	2,551	798	224	1,019	2,309	1,842	804	4,025
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	4,390	6,773	36,986	7,000	4,590	10,755	21,491	46,514	11,663	51,613
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.										
71 Total acreage.....	2,630	1,852	33,613	21,260	8,023	4,227	19,312	1,727	4,394	17,515
72 Improved acreage.....	2,543	1,521	32,848	13,704	7,166	3,161	13,158	1,618	4,277	16,250
73 Value of land.....	\$135,657	\$28,570	\$1,039,280	\$132,248	\$309,000	\$167,114	\$87,114	\$66,995	\$65,177	\$229,200
74 Value of buildings.....	\$16,100	\$12,000	\$339,310	\$33,714	\$25,840	\$29,760	\$47,710	\$22,140	\$19,875	\$75,525
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$3,372	\$1,550	\$22,045	\$9,069	\$7,735	\$3,406	\$7,073	\$3,332	\$3,786	\$11,550
76 Number of dairy cows.....	32	61	1,211	183	36	144	426	82	294	538
77 Number of work horses.....	32	61	1,103	193	36	144	426	82	294	538
78 Number of work mules.....	131	414	580	292	177	22	204	80	57	452
79 Acreage in cotton.....	696	1,255	4,944	1,498	1,330	1,482	5,830	1,780	7,830	1,780
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	209	696	6,946	760	340	571	1,086	76	546	765
81 Acreage in corn.....	996	472	7,700	4,107	2,983	986	4,335	864	1,497	6,703
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	16,154	7,414	124,810	39,534	52,699	11,087	45,490	22,068	20,527	85,086

AGRICULTURE.

727

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

LOUISIANA—contd.					MARYLAND.														
Winn.	All other parishes.	The state.	Anne Arundel.	Balti- more.	Calvert.	Caroline.	Charles.	Dorchester.	Harford.	Howard.	Kent.	Mont- gomery.	Prince Georges.	Queen Annes.					
268	712	6,372	422	137	424	395	633	513	197	147	151	349	480	224	1				
14	7						1	2						3					
11	1,608		69	35	50	81	73	102	52	65	83	172	114	76	2				
28	1,327		81	44	67	108	97	91	61	29	33	70	81	51	3				
109	266	1,388	105	32	101	113	139	126	41	27	17	56	91	46	5				
60	131	767	51	11	67	54	106	78	19	11	7	23	18	16	6				
45	740	82	11	24	30	24	109	66	12	11	5	19	72	6	7				
18	311	29	...	...	...	...	62	31	8	1	2	6	37	6	1				
4	146	5	3	17	5	34	6	1	2	1	1	3	25	7	10				
77	35	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
2	8	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
122	312	2,191	135	37	183	120	255	182	61	47	69	167	200	86	12				
30	71	1,110	61	45	53	100	54	88	11	18	26	84	42	14	13				
18	44	649	42	12	16	47	33	38	11	18	18	26	33	12	14				
18	127	405	35	26	10	21	34	40	12	11	12	28	31	16	15				
123	1,685	130	8	158	91	231	156	29	3	19	29	77	42	16	16				
3	13	210	9	1	3	6	23	1	...	...	13	...	8	11	18				
77	87	87	9	8	...	...	3	...	6	6	6	...	8	9	19				
11,411	16,290	58,733	3,655	508	6,733	2,393	10,304	5,899	1,150	689	635	2,292	6,309	1,408	20				
3,607	5,794	33,176	2,608	402	4,135	1,581	5,494	3,047	770	500	509	1,743	4,152	909	31				
\$25,630	\$280,406	\$1,323,153	\$92,045	\$41,960	\$39,365	\$54,575	\$94,688	\$92,160	\$32,125	\$27,115	\$25,490	\$95,235	\$149,373	\$38,792	22				
\$2,530	\$103,609	\$724,508	\$34,552	\$31,215	\$48,452	\$36,345	\$89,980	\$14,700	\$23,075	\$20,465	\$17,770	\$36,165	\$81,550	\$19,553	21				
\$4,504	\$24,560	\$109,946	\$9,677	\$4,450	\$4,192	\$5,296	\$14,008	\$5,255	\$4,648	\$3,383	\$2,990	\$6,794	\$16,080	\$3,792	26				
364	766	1,554	79	33	145	91	346	144	67	22	19	121	138	32	25				
115	374	2,387	148	40	168	141	346	194	64	35	80	163	290	117	26				
71	108	183	20	9	...	...	7	10	24	9	2	5	11	...	...				
321	543	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
1,311	2,108	8,937	642	80	719	616	1,110	988	184	159	151	397	622	304	29				
9,619	34,036	162,419	6,942	1,420	10,146	7,446	15,069	13,474	4,498	4,405	2,115	12,005	19,431	4,633	31				
2,509	3,778	39,195	2,082	1,203	4,224	2,674	4,228	3,244	1,607	1,354	455	1,825	2,601	1,355	32				
885	2,160	24,125	1,505	772	2,263	1,838	2,183	1,779	1,175	977	301	1,305	1,551	1,024	33				
\$10,425	\$119,115	\$814,566	\$90,585	\$78,150	\$26,660	\$74,905	\$32,171	\$53,880	\$36,965	\$36,055	\$12,278	\$68,427	\$57,350	\$34,555	34				
\$3,845	\$45,305	\$411,138	\$35,625	\$33,300	\$15,115	\$41,125	\$21,290	\$21,195	\$30,070	\$25,435	\$10,930	\$31,998	\$22,780	\$14,995	35				
\$6,586	\$111,918	\$67,744	\$4,084	\$1,545	\$1,862	\$6,628	\$2,765	\$4,302	\$7,626	\$3,700	\$880	\$6,105	\$3,547	\$3,547	36				
59	42	908	51	66	...	...	4	74	52	92	42	79	58	24	37				
30	63	1,402	74	60	77	141	90	102	81	75	29	108	78	72	38				
114	77	131	14	9	...	...	15	5	10	7	5	2	1	6	39				
77	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
324	667	5,901	284	169	401	547	492	487	269	234	57	362	336	264	42				
2,455	13,105	106,705	4,294	4,470	3,970	10,441	7,319	7,629	6,401	6,979	672	10,276	8,042	4,402	43				
1,246	3,325	24,111	1,824	753	1,640	1,457	1,674	1,065	575	422	322	1,737	2,002	470	44				
537	1,628	9,564	710	485	945	799	665	501	193	211	70	533	580	139	45				
437	2,241	17,263	1,442	635	927	1,128	1,094	843	456	333	257	1,464	1,394	415	46				
213	894	6,173	481	281	228	518	315	303	148	155	66	416	437	126	47				
\$6,793	\$94,402	\$563,931	\$55,500	\$27,210	\$14,370	\$34,944	\$21,415	\$22,600	\$11,180	\$15,515	\$8,813	\$32,185	\$37,210	\$19,100	48				
\$2,420	\$26,922	\$248,402	\$21,400	\$15,000	\$4,375	\$10,765	\$14,335	\$10,200	\$5,100	\$10,235	\$6,067	\$15,230	\$15,450	\$4,125	49				
\$6,290	\$61,565	\$431,696	\$35,265	\$22,290	\$6,451	\$34,020	\$20,978	\$18,945	\$7,770	\$15,245	\$7,458	\$27,245	\$24,325	\$9,175	50				
\$419	\$7,716	\$39,825	\$4,776	\$1,640	\$1,424	\$2,908	\$1,379	\$2,265	\$1,265	\$1,652	\$687	\$3,005	\$2,675	\$3,488	51				
37	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
10	48	941	71	29	...	...	66	73	48	21	28	30	72	23	52				
14	80	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	5	4	...	...	...	...				
69	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
1,479	685	5,459	445	104	174	392	385	291	108	81	68	310	318	104	57				
1,157	13,151	102,088	6,840	2,428	2,075	7,390	5,583	5,502	2,010	1,645	1,078	8,245	9,906	2,175	58				
1,222	6,961	41,820	2,634	1,667	1,060	1,245	7,118	1,952	907	2,036	163	956	13,605	488	59				
390	1,597	23,463	1,777	1,235	642	785	2,970	1,008	362	1,393	88	670	7,859	349	60				
\$5,969	\$31,545	\$1,005,080	\$104,650	\$69,650	\$6,955	\$25,025	\$82,210	\$9,600	\$87,500	\$6,285	\$27,101	\$293,370	\$15,045	\$3,575	61				
\$2,714	\$49,885	\$309,060	\$31,150	\$32,900	\$4,615	\$10,325	\$30,425	\$9,320	\$8,650	\$2,780	\$17,080	\$77,560	\$3,575	\$3,575	62				
\$301	\$19,029	\$42,793	\$5,125	\$4,075	\$211	\$1,475	\$5,302	\$1,612	\$982	\$4,339	\$346	\$1,400	\$8,752	\$757	63				
38	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
11	145	856	50	38	...	...	100	41	15	6	1	56	232	29	65				
9	256	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	9	1	2	...	...	...	...				
14	6	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
2	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
125	1,440	4,607	270	180	37	209	548	285	46	281	34	131	1,286	104	70				
813	30,338	92,115	4,917	4,012	910	5,013	7,250	4,154	841	9,080	649	2,815	35,981	1,369	70				
2,211	7,022	181,297	15,129	1,224	20,185	6,936	34,801	18,841	3,925	85	1,650	2,412	10,603	3,889	71				
1,632	6,159	109,540	10,874	745	12,798	4,536	19,085	10,050	2,408	78	1,180	2,121	7,204	2,938	72				
\$17,590	\$200,220	\$2,816,093	\$241,980	\$176,074	\$103,830	\$369,925	\$275,550	\$69,670	\$64,960	\$35,500	\$34,800	\$87,357	\$216,170	\$90,630	73				
\$5,290	\$31,401	\$1,042,219	\$131,360	\$29,450	\$7,645	\$57,535	\$159,770	\$59,400	\$51,100	\$24,310	\$8,125	\$25,000	\$85,585	\$25,610	74				
\$85.8	\$7,388	\$135,556	\$8,483	\$1,850	\$6,187	\$29,240	\$19,647	\$14,157	\$7,100	\$241	\$19,693	\$4,340	\$8,826	\$4,330	75				
182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
39	176	2,611	230	38	...	...	103	418	271	105	23	46	154	129	76				
70	66	...	...	...	...	...	182	404	269	91	56	26	266	128	77				
42	20	...																	

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

MARYLAND—continued.										MISSISSIPPI			
	St. Marys.	Somersot.	Talbot.	Wicomico.	Worcester.	All other counties.	The state.	Adams.	Alcorn.	Amita.			
1 Number of farms.....	438	574	202	407	481	198	164,737	1,706	441	1,787			
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.													
2 Under 3 acres.....	81	233	80	97	66	69	65	255	24	11			
3 3 to 9 acres.....	69	165	54	103	75	38	7,947	518	97	296			
4 10 to 19 acres.....	100	109	28	103	117	35	83,840	707	195	934			
5 20 to 49 acres.....	70	37	7	51	82	23	19,951	136	78	263			
6 50 to 99 acres.....	81	23	13	38	86	19	8,705	16	39	147			
7 100 to 174 acres.....	26	3	3	12	34	13	2,005	12	3	39			
8 175 to 259 acres.....	10	1	6	3	14	1	1,055	17	5	16			
9 260 to 499 acres.....	1	1	1	6	1	2	154	10	1	1			
10 500 to 999 acres.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	5	1	1			
11 1,000 acres and over.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.													
12 Owners, free.....	143	178	79	76	98	75	11,552	102	52	211			
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	53	114	45	73	41	61	9,543	75	46	113			
14 Part owners.....	40	127	8	122	36	10	3,921	3	27	14			
15 Cash tenants.....	23	20	24	13	87	22	54,222	613	20	719			
16 Share tenants.....	159	114	30	108	275	26	78,272	802	292	516			
17 Share-cash tenants.....	18	5	1	1	3	1	3,056	13	1	70			
18 Tenure not specified.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	4,055	27	8	143			
19 Managers.....	2	2	15	1	2	2	106	11	1	1			
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.													
20 Total acreage.....	5,317	3,077	1,239	2,544	3,208	1,183	1,038,452	5,897	3,737	20,225			
21 Improved acreage.....	1,745	1,745	983	1,707	1,943	1,709	457,548	3,102	2,006	6,871			
22 Value of land.....	\$43,987	\$95,010	\$54,645	\$44,067	\$48,241	\$41,710	\$11,645,675	\$93,515	\$40,150	\$167,036			
23 Value of buildings.....	\$37,398	\$35,015	\$24,545	\$26,583	\$24,685	\$35,825	\$3,848,707	\$36,605	\$16,670	\$69,785			
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$4,889	\$7,213	\$1,232	\$5,754	\$5,152	\$4,017	\$851,163	\$6,068	\$3,738	\$14,706			
25 Number of dairy cows.....	119	60	41	33	53	58	24,499	273	77	600			
26 Number of work horses.....	157	124	103	54	82	79	11,733	128	65	206			
27 Number of work mules.....	1	34	6	20	1	1	11,706	121	26	236			
28 Acreage in cotton.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	149,357	635	507	3,965			
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	614	586	266	466	466	466	46,129	90	119	550			
30 Acreage in corn.....	614	586	266	466	466	466	108,070	324	204	2,531			
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	9,890	11,204	8,065	7,216	11,961	4,498	1,255,356	10,953	6,066	33,189			
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.													
32 Total acreage.....	3,010	2,051	657	1,797	2,487	2,341	881,445	8,632	3,787	9,909			
33 Improved acreage.....	1,347	1,348	654	1,127	1,716	1,716	492,854	3,402	1,654	5,389			
34 Value of land.....	\$23,890	\$55,650	\$33,195	\$38,985	\$31,095	\$57,770	\$10,358,200	\$79,619	\$32,649	\$86,145			
35 Value of buildings.....	\$16,915	\$33,425	\$13,255	\$22,690	\$10,925	\$37,720	\$2,988,984	\$34,153	\$7,855	\$31,992			
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,902	\$5,789	\$2,366	\$5,716	\$1,991	\$5,701	\$715,111	\$6,056	\$3,137	\$7,712			
37 Number of dairy cows.....	48	33	16	23	35	94	19,399	216	79	293			
38 Number of work horses.....	68	95	56	59	42	95	15,073	110	41	101			
39 Number of work mules.....	1	34	6	20	1	1	11,072	118	27	215			
40 Acreage in cotton.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	153,213	1,087	613	1,958			
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	351	382	135	400	417	409	43,078	82	138	410			
42 Acreage in corn.....	351	382	135	400	417	409	93,697	90	694	1,467			
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	5,324	7,381	2,581	5,565	7,205	7,656	994,785	12,120	4,930	18,246			
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.													
44 Total acreage.....	3,204	1,925	94	3,112	1,385	450	307,297	830	2,262	1,094			
45 Owned acreage.....	1,726	749	38	1,234	807	172	181,802	748	1,179	751			
46 Improved acreage.....	1,502	1,652	83	3,375	905	334	162,363	159	1,199	636			
47 Owned improved acreage.....	602	515	30	818	492	112	89,254	78	574	338			
48 Value of land.....	\$19,825	\$37,458	\$14,345	\$88,920	\$24,405	\$17,985	\$4,447,256	\$12,700	\$27,195	\$11,720			
49 Value of buildings.....	\$15,825	\$37,830	\$2,875	\$38,290	\$8,800	\$3,976	\$1,118,880	\$5,200	\$5,930	\$2,650			
50 Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$35,650	\$75,288	\$17,220	\$127,210	\$33,205	\$21,961	\$5,566,136	\$17,900	\$33,125	\$14,370			
51 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,085	\$3,475	\$1,005	\$6,994	\$21,275	\$9,020	\$3,164,732	\$14,710	\$1,313	\$1,690			
52 Number of dairy cows.....	47	31	2	30	27	11	7,489	5	37	39			
53 Number of work horses.....	69	106	9	131	44	20	3,632	9	23	15			
54 Number of work mules.....	14	14	1	12	15	2	4,628	7	31	21			
55 Acreage in cotton.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	66,196	14	356	300			
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	360	707	25	1,033	454	99	18,921	4	81	76			
57 Acreage in corn.....	360	707	25	1,033	454	99	39,184	55	246	263			
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	5,870	13,710	480	16,512	8,235	2,819	399,966	1,278	2,575	2,430			
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.													
59 Total acreage.....	2,722	1,619	379	1,206	1,507	856	2,186,589	19,363	1,103	31,948			
60 Improved acreage.....	1,291	636	279	624	787	738	1,716,589	13,771	604	23,312			
61 Value of land.....	\$32,610	\$32,435	\$15,833	\$30,685	\$32,875	\$31,700	\$17,017,008	\$206,459	\$11,071	\$285,048			
62 Value of buildings.....	\$13,595	\$8,925	\$5,275	\$9,525	\$13,205	\$9,747	\$18,188	\$55,869	\$2,230	\$105,109			
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,014	\$1,000	\$800	\$963	\$1,480	\$2,030	\$2,001,805	\$22,092	\$790	\$24,015			
64 Number of dairy cows.....	45	25	25	21	38	32	75,533	681	36	219			
65 Number of work horses.....	45	25	25	21	38	32	26,157	560	17	409			
66 Number of work mules.....	11	2	11	11	11	11	57,521	582	15	659			
67 Acreage in cotton.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	910,232	4,015	212	1,101			
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	310	217	87	208	245	79	304,657	74	44	3,140			
69 Acreage in corn.....	310	217	87	208	245	79	397,326	4,146	158	7,838			
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	4,709	3,520	1,555	2,740	4,630	2,350	5,014,157	57,281	1,611	98,274			
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.													
71 Total acreage.....	14,366	4,309	2,333	8,249	28,389	3,661	2,006,766	21,063	9,270	19,088			
72 Improved acreage.....	8,036	3,613	1,644	4,677	15,014	2,796	1,757,269	16,378	7,688	14,333			
73 Value of land.....	\$152,910	\$125,795	\$86,005	\$155,979	\$500,750	\$110,730	\$96,175,592	\$322,121	\$124,000	\$285,048			
74 Value of buildings.....	\$81,069	\$30,880	\$33,725	\$42,779	\$107,665	\$40,650	\$10,294,337	\$102,654	\$31,335	\$70,204			
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$88,348	\$6,826	\$55,035	\$5,931	\$17,913	\$6,102	\$1,229,819	\$21,092	\$6,999	\$9,301			
76 Number of dairy cows.....	157	12	60	18	136	136	94,222	1,066	399	569			
77 Number of work horses.....	233	88	78	102	270	114	21,424	645	157	199			
78 Number of work mules.....	6	38	18	45	161	2	41,080	598	186	275			
79 Acreage in cotton.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	830,736	7,436	2,720	7,203			
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	1,941	1,127	336	1,601	6,288	598	314,523	652	720	2,087			
81 Acreage in corn.....	1,941	1,127	336	1,601	6,288	598	394,835	6,019	2,487	5,104			
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	37,995	20,555	9,855	29,058	99,919	18,523	5,018,067	82,739	29,287	68,717			

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—continued.														
Attala.	Benton.	Bolivar.	Calhoun.	Carroll.	Chickasaw.	Choctaw.	Clafarne.	Clarke.	Clay.	Coahoma.	Copiah.	Covington.	De Soto.	Forrest.
2,184	943	9,824	682	2,519	1,901	667	2,134	1,551	2,241	6,483	3,060	506	3,593	264
56	3	769	3	15	34	32	17	156	107	83	370	118	21	19
387	58	4,277	173	433	325	129	501	255	291	2,592	646	67	575	44
1,055	409	4,243	313	1,448	983	224	1,094	655	1,232	3,230	1,601	236	2,092	94
231	358	221	222	313	346	139	156	270	415	238	395	98	674	54
227	180	74	64	199	158	71	111	129	147	40	192	54	235	38
62	49	15	17	61	35	26	36	33	34	4	68	17	48	7
27	17	3	10	27	19	9	54	10	15	5	31	9	31	8
2	4			2	3	1	13	2	1		6	1	1	10
							2				1	1	4	11
221	49	264	56	137	158	95	67	381	178	152	227	107	209	106
221	32	402	30	243	132	96	112	203	124	142	313	109	126	32
102	19	138	38	21	65	48	37	141	159	97	77	33	14	15
468	3,637	84	713	593	32	820	569	895	1,307	779	66	1,888	42	25
1,069	351	4,770	438	1,343	866	341	1,053	247	718	4,323	1,590	194	1,193	64
107	2	215	26	12	67	45	10	9	7	168	5	74	1	17
115	10	3	10	49	22	1	32	9	187	290	61	3	50	18
			3				3			4	5			19
20,933	7,298	11,778	7,691	18,159	14,424	10,145	9,029	27,075	14,083	7,760	19,203	9,417	18,615	0,000
8,500	2,589	7,134	2,058	6,905	7,050	4,438	3,605	10,188	7,544	4,951	9,233	3,165	10,781	2,237
\$215,473	\$42,292	\$514,370	\$56,975	\$137,308	\$188,839	\$79,945	\$62,222	\$221,108	\$229,689	\$378,993	\$184,723	\$84,371	\$273,435	\$82,620
\$60,735	\$15,409	\$137,890	\$13,575	\$44,225	\$46,585	\$25,810	\$32,015	\$99,415	\$61,991	\$73,427	\$78,739	\$31,000	\$88,335	\$35,280
\$17,610	\$4,893	\$41,299	\$3,828	\$11,297	\$15,946	\$6,636	\$4,082	\$17,579	\$13,718	\$20,254	\$14,409	\$5,978	\$17,662	\$7,739
388	69	262	95	264	115	262	115	262	115	262	109	408	323	25
715	66	200	61	122	173	101	99	261	204	148	201	101	256	101
298	79	405	80	173	243	85	57	133	212	220	207	61	263	40
3,720	669	3,968	468	2,004	2,000	1,033	890	427	3,270	2,779	2,070	1,717	28	28
320	169	1,575	167	546	660	266	206	838	866	1,274	717	451	1,136	26
2,497	738	1,435	617	1,733	1,674	1,083	693	2,318	1,621	1,030	1,880	1,059	2,114	681
20,815	7,210	29,375	8,270	17,915	20,540	9,901	7,853	19,467	18,785	22,061	22,353	11,449	28,733	9,411
23,758	6,332	20,671	3,604	31,064	13,015	10,737	18,654	15,630	11,060	7,772	29,680	8,281	12,197	2,665
9,669	2,241	12,941	1,226	13,106	7,176	4,725	7,362	6,268	6,579	4,620	11,419	2,822	7,179	68
\$195,281	\$25,830	\$223,025	\$24,030	\$223,748	\$83,945	\$50,785	\$106,885	\$136,576	\$204,010	\$363,768	\$220,364	\$72,851	\$140,705	\$28,540
\$60,840	\$17,310	\$210,835	\$20,470	\$71,200	\$19,410	\$22,205	\$44,745	\$39,474	\$40,410	\$59,417	\$102,340	\$23,575	\$44,821	\$8,685
\$114,298	\$1,668	\$43,972	\$2,168	\$18,433	\$19,144	\$6,183	\$12,967	\$11,736	\$13,092	\$55,665	\$22,343	\$5,082	\$7,885	\$1,232
416	69	315	45	498	334	134	386	388	270	279	624	169	266	37
246	35	982	82	317	173	119	172	131	145	98	837	97	117	31
243	46	719	40	343	244	69	172	112	147	254	339	67	197	10
3,466	547	6,870	314	4,175	3,164	1,303	2,282	1,862	3,013	2,634	4,278	1,212	2,317	251
736	112	2,543	108	1,121	809	777	1,019	741	1,120	1,120	741	403	717	717
2,559	451	2,227	292	3,046	1,471	1,134	1,536	1,199	1,153	921	3,109	939	2,401	179
19,694	3,693	41,644	3,750	30,879	19,647	9,330	15,689	9,379	17,609	17,500	31,433	10,125	18,607	2,360
10,674	2,697	8,809	4,372	2,438	5,927	3,946	4,040	7,990	11,095	4,636	4,657	2,894	6,408	759
6,968	1,921	4,771	3,463	1,773	3,543	2,834	2,723	4,644	5,995	1,285	2,607	1,759	3,718	585
4,025	1,132	6,142	1,676	1,551	3,335	1,910	1,853	4,766	7,922	3,314	2,655	1,193	4,343	318
2,432	615	2,973	907	1,019	772	1,257	937	1,982	3,822	770	1,157	581	142	144
\$93,416	\$17,555	\$370,535	\$33,365	\$24,488	\$89,855	\$36,255	\$34,702	\$133,505	\$211,071	\$17,255	\$26,285	\$92,210	\$8,300	48
\$22,440	\$3,850	\$83,420	\$7,820	\$5,100	\$17,765	\$7,855	\$12,450	\$36,310	\$44,500	\$24,070	\$26,450	\$7,485	\$24,000	\$2,800
\$76,759	\$14,213	\$55,435	\$30,958	\$19,023	\$61,444	\$30,795	\$33,865	\$76,900	\$106,520	\$64,122	\$45,520	\$20,215	\$67,855	\$8,660
\$5,714	\$1,103	\$19,859	\$2,325	\$1,278	\$5,937	\$2,230	\$3,635	\$7,335	\$12,647	\$8,000	\$14,155	\$8,187	\$7,025	\$505
170	42	247	57	40	140	63	145	261	321	126	133	64	139	17
106	26	100	38	26	56	32	63	113	138	41	71	40	31	56
122	29	303	61	42	116	30	49	66	171	62	132	26	84	5
1,587	610	2,621	479	408	1,330	561	790	1,916	3,836	2,113	827	412	1,408	138
83	135	1,031	135	96	334	149	173	516	894	755	275	171	420	51
1,152	361	1,927	380	838	948	548	1,071	534	1,467	507	322	125	728	111
9,460	2,410	15,485	5,078	2,837	10,330	4,495	6,169	10,111	21,372	8,197	5,514	1,927	10,343	1,176
23,623	36,766	100,709	4,061	29,183	33,024	2,510	30,915	17,098	43,980	42,770	36,048	3,273	88,298	2,566
13,879	20,260	96,728	2,436	21,779	23,169	1,149	22,691	11,333	38,649	41,172	24,946	1,608	67,885	968
\$290,312	\$295,635	\$4,728,895	\$47,765	\$318,612	\$579,871	\$21,855	\$262,540	\$146,374	\$984,000	\$2,091,000	\$316,761	\$31,851	\$1,887,321	\$32,505
\$66,516	\$70,125	\$716,237	\$11,535	\$305,067	\$305,737	\$5,395	\$102,100	\$55,910	\$108,514	\$166,390	\$129,703	\$7,375	\$412,191	\$8,425
\$15,014	\$17,128	\$190,049	\$2,019	\$39,143	\$39,534	\$1,338	\$26,909	\$10,577	\$51,621	\$96,994	\$23,883	\$1,150	\$95,109	\$1,405
662	669	2,635	119	1,046	995	46	1,318	640	1,495	1,602	1,168	96	2,019	67
295	268	545	54	315	248	32	512	514	726	650	36	177	33	64
304	478	4,572	108	775	792	10	797	185	1,234	1,633	694	34	1,841	17
6,367	7,998	6,678	973	12,145	13,363	363	12,737	3,398	22,327	25,909	10,413	761	35,676	328
76	154	2,740	100	315	1,022	106	1,312	897	1,516	1,165	939	121	1,211	74
3,995	4,976	14,833	825	6,660	5,582	373	7,133	2,883	8,214	6,244	6,650	435	14,103	183
30,729	41,149	259,966	10,036	72,439	65,084	3,210	76,764	23,315	66,698	147,831	66,453	4,895	209,412	1,832
26,344	14,698	52,565	13,405	37,317	26,590	11,912	29,053	5,503	20,555	86,164	43,051	6,342	38,062	2,554
\$28,498	\$10,987	\$1,740	\$11,040	\$33,771	\$22,725	\$9,368	\$22,544	\$5,150	\$19,915	\$89,009	\$30,194	4,688	\$31,978	\$1,333
\$40,095	\$140,694	\$3,833,431	\$265,566	\$422,362	\$498,244	\$136,021	\$272,749	\$58,651	\$432,598	\$4,361,292	\$492,019	\$69,886	\$726,990	\$42,205
\$20,935	\$41,095	\$681,735	\$46,528	\$305,285	\$88,292	\$37,592	\$116,935	\$38,514	\$79,522	\$782,071	\$210,362	\$25,616	\$194,744	\$10,125
\$14,626	\$5,120	\$44,545	\$9,533	\$27,128	\$16,003	\$14,421	\$14,777	\$18,810	\$14,172	\$79,532	\$25,210	\$4,036	\$18,522	\$2,647
1,131	300	1,097	427	1,238	898	300	1,093	141	417	2,105	1,198	159	768	57
168	407	1,024	189	404	129	40	149	49	175	840	437	37	378	41
3,620	303	1,916	414	1,199	523	144	136	44	175	840	437	37	378	41
6,868	4,263	54,862	4,285	18,740	12,805	3,673	11,405	2,310	11,688	51,661	16,562	2,260	17,748	625
4,083	599	20,692	1,461	5,197	3,195	914	2,518	796	3,027	24,028	5,396	862	6,138	222
5,157	2,769	8,980	2,655	10,487	6,106	2,689	6,321	1,093	4,599	4,434	10,022	1,392	7,019	417
74,232	23,297	147,976	49,587	110,700	74,337	21,685	73,281	8,537	52,676	21,731	106,003	15,739	100,185	5,096

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

MISSISSIPPI—continued.											
	Franklin.	Grenada.	Harrison.	Hinds.	Holmes.	Issaquena.	Ita-wamba.	Jasper.	Jefferson.	Jefferson Davis.	
1 Number of farms.....	838	1,784	134	6,224	5,437	2,154	202	1,496	2,235	1,080	
FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2 Under 3 acres.....	63	1	1	7	15	25	4	78	142	10	
3 3 to 9 acres.....	176	148	18	982	1,016	1,004	19	243	378	146	
4 10 to 19 acres.....	346	981	30	3,857	3,200	745	85	614	1,148	550	
5 20 to 29 acres.....	120	842	25	709	639	70	60	271	186	226	
6 30 to 39 acres.....	95	211	33	269	278	25	30	194	107	116	
7 40 to 49 acres.....	26	49	4	47	72	7	3	60	41	35	
8 50 to 59 acres.....	10	36	1	17	53	5	1	28	20	14	
9 60 to 69 acres.....	2	4	1	4	15	3		8	3	2	
10 70 to 79 acres.....	2	2		1	5					1	
11 1,000 acres and over.....											
FARMERS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12 Owners, free.....	71	166	98	339	352	122	32	179	126	254	
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	72	97	5	236	348	32	26	232	95	215	
14 Part owners.....	15	132	6	70	123	13	12	138	16	26	
15 Cash tenants.....	280	420	1	1,865	1,672	545	10	406	531	115	
16 Share tenants.....	388	938	5	3,113	2,657	976	120	508	1,323	448	
17 Share-cash tenants.....	33	45	1	138	45	385		12	9	17	
18 Tenure not specified.....	109			470	197	2	1	6	135		
19 Managers.....	3	1	12	3	3	2	2			1	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20 Total acreage.....	7,655	24,202	7,325	31,849	41,378	7,848	2,827	19,477	13,402	24,590	
21 Improved acreage.....	2,315	9,632	1,028	19,556	22,470	3,830	1,087	6,334	6,783	11,562	
22 Value of land.....	\$65,384	\$226,465	\$70,860	\$463,197	\$325,947	\$234,691	\$235,515	\$131,246	\$109,218	\$246,716	
23 Value of buildings.....	\$19,303	\$80,255	\$39,515	\$169,315	\$163,410	\$54,423	\$5,385	\$45,360	\$46,120	\$96,664	
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,172	\$17,553	\$4,392	\$32,840	\$36,000	\$11,708	\$1,412	\$9,078	\$10,971	\$17,659	
25 Number of dairy cows.....	188	418	215	976	806	225	62	338	406	528	
26 Number of work horses.....	81	205	81	583	287	138	33	176	185	263	
27 Number of work mules.....	79	196	22	377	433	135	23	137	157	208	
28 Acreage in cotton.....	868	2,906	79	5,410	7,165	2,312	335	2,340	1,688	3,895	
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	176	541	29	2,871	3,647	1,043	33	1,807	1,161	2,725	
30 Acreage in corn.....	908	2,118	390	3,900	4,772	739	426	1,683	1,412	3,331	
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	11,832	23,797	6,300	8,330	47,822	14,946	4,007	14,545	17,227	39,013	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32 Total acreage.....	9,670	15,238	893	21,116	36,028	1,965	2,273	25,129	10,116	15,818	
33 Improved acreage.....	3,840	7,098	83	13,121	18,770	835	855	9,813	5,337	7,826	
34 Value of land.....	\$64,185	\$171,963	\$5,350	\$284,241	\$495,189	\$64,067	\$17,335	\$178,144	\$131,561	\$173,065	
35 Value of buildings.....	\$30,386	\$47,217	\$2,830	\$105,835	\$119,000	\$17,016	\$1,004	\$82,807	\$82,165	\$151,075	
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$4,945	\$11,152	\$435	\$24,472	\$38,251	\$13,298	\$1,117	\$13,418	\$6,516	\$10,636	
37 Number of dairy cows.....	178	277	19	658	776	45	42	486	252	396	
38 Number of work horses.....	114	264	31	684	264	123	23	206	183	196	
39 Number of work mules.....	101	151	21	291	480	44	30	215	126	182	
40 Acreage in cotton.....	1,060	2,023	11	4,157	7,377	591	302	3,905	1,286	3,474	
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	179	579	5	1,899	2,661	86	104	240	134	240	
42 Acreage in corn.....	802	1,331	26	2,535	4,409	193	301	2,213	1,004	2,457	
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	9,329	16,929	460	32,405	42,855	3,338	2,645	16,849	12,545	27,619	
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44 Total acreage.....	1,452	1,929	405	6,516	7,045	640	814	12,329	1,082	2,352	
45 Owned acreage.....	1,050	1,150	326	3,114	3,102	236	581	8,018	328	1,518	
46 Improved acreage.....	638	984	135	4,770	3,778	437	400	5,403	573	1,317	
47 Owned implements and machinery.....	376	445	56	2,108	1,877	170	233	8,179	151	728	
48 Value of land.....	\$12,250	\$22,320	\$3,905	\$143,100	\$126,709	\$33,218	\$6,420	\$91,069	\$11,375	\$25,465	
49 Value of buildings.....	\$3,280	\$5,750	\$2,225	\$30,085	\$27,615	\$7,150	\$1,495	\$26,184	\$4,165	\$9,720	
50 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$11,550	\$16,835	\$4,570	\$100,340	\$71,684	\$13,859	\$4,980	\$75,948	\$6,070	\$21,205	
51 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$683	\$1,498	\$470	\$8,945	\$12,332	\$2,563	\$441	\$5,474	\$607	\$805	
52 Number of dairy cows.....	41	45	28	809	154	14	17	279	35	46	
53 Number of work horses.....	11	16	8	156	70	7	7	120	40	67	
54 Number of work mules.....	17	15	.....	105	108	21	7	104	12	19	
55 Acreage in cotton.....	253	407	12	1,737	1,870	266	135	2,171	132	477	
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	68	97	3	315	433	168	40	637	30	215	
57 Acreage in corn.....	161	248	37	1,023	840	89	118	1,144	159	278	
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	1,885	3,115	400	11,400	9,097	1,721	955	9,381	2,520	3,266	
FARMS OPERATED BY CASE TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59 Total acreage.....	10,710	31,051	107	84,107	79,004	15,461	1,117	20,986	25,257	4,355	
60 Improved acreage.....	7,230	18,100	45	73,964	61,160	13,783	292	10,417	18,107	3,016	
61 Value of land.....	\$74,571	\$234,423	\$4,200	\$1,309,564	\$1,346,422	\$344,055	\$7,330	\$146,910	\$253,555	\$47,905	
62 Value of buildings.....	\$13,130	\$30,345	\$1,825	\$87,411	\$93,691	\$107,830	\$1,320	\$80,216	\$87,012	\$15,700	
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$6,303	\$20,341	\$85	\$87,363	\$88,427	\$24,162	\$322	\$3,151	\$22,960	\$2,917	
64 Number of dairy cows.....	363	940	5	3,762	3,206	441	15	460	914	153	
65 Number of work horses.....	178	293	2	2,030	825	404	4	248	323	96	
66 Number of work mules.....	195	541	.....	1,835	2,144	514	12	239	530	60	
67 Acreage in cotton.....	3,258	8,740	.....	37,172	31,302	9,281	132	5,168	7,583	1,621	
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	603	2,461	.....	9,732	5,169	34	1,454	1,531	1,531	634	
69 Acreage in corn.....	2,275	5,031	12	19,879	15,112	2,413	106	2,364	4,390	1,008	
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	25,353	58,281	175	220,524	172,030	53,997	765	18,284	54,579	11,938	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71 Total acreage.....	13,913	38,996	499	82,320	66,884	22,800	4,772	15,513	34,161	16,850	
72 Improved acreage.....	9,182	27,529	87	74,816	64,115	22,544	3,087	12,352	29,852	11,705	
73 Value of land.....	\$117,001	\$301,894	\$3,975	\$1,259,118	\$1,438,412	\$355,771	\$35,108	\$284,369	\$361,616	\$57,925	
74 Value of buildings.....	\$35,702	\$129,094	\$2,500	\$299,094	\$460,331	\$231,303	\$10,190	\$46,180	\$128,770	\$57,575	
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,368	\$21,471	\$200	\$60,668	\$60,573	\$21,424	\$1,882	\$5,761	\$23,337	\$9,105	
76 Number of dairy cows.....	299	1,107	12	2,707	2,880	753	129	1,297	1,907	268	
77 Number of work horses.....	118	203	5	1,112	639	55	55	119	735	268	
78 Number of work mules.....	213	473	1	1,059	2,101	344	49	139	1,028	272	
79 Acreage in cotton.....	448	15,143	27	39,423	34,742	16,578	1,203	3,903	6,155	2,957	
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	831	3,909	8	11,157	7,588	2,769	916	2,546	9,330	3,536	
81 Acreage in corn.....	3,124	8,206	49	19,803	14,484	3,279	916	2,546	9,330	3,536	
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	40,622	98,292	605	156,902	185,591	59,668	9,497	24,043	125,339	41,193	

MESSIPPI—continued.															
Jones.	Kemper.	Lafayette.	Lamar.	Lauder- dale.	Law- rence.	Leake.	Lee.	Leflore.	Lincoln.	Lowndes.	Madison.	Marion.	Marshall.	Monroe.	
458	1,956	1,796	101	1,781	783	1,215	1,840	5,824	1,216	3,297	4,996	693	3,480	3,309	
29	43	23	13	46	18	37	4	104	1	131	233	40	41	80	
83	220	279	14	197	116	234	487	1,325	263	484	680	118	305	401	
188	925	809	461	309	401	1,027	3,389	613	2,073	2,908	3,042	1,704	2,024	601	
82	340	366	10	158	165	236	199	714	433	327	105	860	605	60	
41	238	223	16	199	110	156	53	55	77	105	248	65	400	137	
15	60	2	2	20	38	10	2	7	17	29	17	11	30	10	
1	1	2		29	9	21	2	6	10	36	6	1	37	15	
				3	3	2			3	2	8	5	2	10	
85	265	225	29	294	131	174	99	55	161	148	219	219	292	190	
41	219	126	8	221	170	215	76	67	183	133	246	152	137	194	
38	629	424	21	533	121	97	82	70	29	31	782	187	41	115	
125	747	975	23	604	309	628	1,480	2,695	588	860	1,997	193	1,300	948	
3	33	5	3	6	15	19	6	16	5	5	28	7	6	13	
18	14	15		7	15	16	9	69	16	21	81	7	22	7	
1				3				3			1	2	1	10	
8,469	28,285	28,324	1,927	25,238	11,548	15,970	6,327	3,531	10,869	9,883	20,961	13,737	33,562	15,420	
15,024	50,630	51,203	503	11,203	4,248	6,130	3,194	2,085	4,311	5,218	10,885	5,198	13,054	7,550	
\$75,390	\$220,001	\$166,661	\$13,920	\$202,829	\$85,246	\$111,780	\$130,600	\$160,360	\$89,035	\$139,972	\$233,570	\$124,995	\$280,600	\$214,410	
\$22,970	\$65,209	\$43,345	\$6,291	\$72,153	\$37,719	\$30,200	\$32,800	\$33,050	\$40,675	\$52,463	\$87,523	\$45,075	\$100,900	\$66,240	
\$5,659	\$14,776	\$15,448	\$890	\$15,285	\$5,855	\$7,727	\$7,212	\$5,517	\$7,374	\$11,588	\$22,018	\$8,273	\$21,240	\$21,217	
184	301	276	59	473	293	336	162	385	389	390	539	383	323	322	
64	182	195	28	177	138	157	77	85	171	150	240	232	387	179	
321	300	316	4	278	98	137	144	55	96	243	340	188	382	228	
744	4,565	2,408	64	1,030	1,030	1,268	1,849	1,410	1,849	2,410	1,919	4,789	1,919	729	
122	1,133	845	72	1,034	656	575	376	414	668	500	970	798	1,159	729	
82	5,019	2,721	199	2,222	1,389	1,771	739	432	1,308	1,222	2,385	1,802	3,546	1,614	
8,423															

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

MISSISSIPPI—continued.											
	Mont- gomery.	Neshoba.	Newton.	Noxubee.	Oktib- beha.	Panola.	Perry.	Pike.	Pontotoc.	Prentiss.	
1 Number of farms.....	1,433	539	1,370	4,422	2,218	4,217	170	1,811	846	473	
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2 Under 3 acres.....	26	8	57	140	82	35	1	43	29	20	
3 3 to 9 acres.....	231	101	303	747	487	600	12	229	187	112	
4 10 to 19 acres.....	175	266	599	2,483	1,078	2,413	49	945	350	238	
5 20 to 49 acres.....	227	97	240	817	363	736	39	375	175	69	
6 50 to 99 acres.....	126	61	124	175	167	264	50	166	88	26	
7 100 to 174 acres.....	30	13	30	44	28	44	10	42	12	6	
8 175 to 299 acres.....	10	8	17	13	11	14	4	11	5	2	
9 300 to 599 acres.....	2			3	2	1					
10 600 to 999 acres.....	3										
11 1,000 acres and over.....											
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12 Owners, free.....	90	91	163	201	199	228	175	446	93	22	
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	105	76	184	111	183	194	18	267	65	19	
14 Part owners.....	67	21	124	87	124	38	6	47	55	21	
15 Cash tenants.....	26	106	209	1,389	774	1,631	7	361	110	41	
16 Share tenants.....	970	341	679	1,856	722	2,083	7	509	506	400	
17 Share-cash tenants.....	15	4	2	131	177			27	9	5	
18 Tenure not specified.....	18			46	38	33	7	34	8		
19 Managers.....	1			1							
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20 Total acreage.....	10,932	10,383	11,355	15,415	16,337	22,560	12,408	33,436	7,911	2,134	
21 Improved acreage.....	4,092	3,655	4,980	9,875	8,949	9,067	2,983	14,702	3,332	834	
22 Value of land.....	\$76,920	\$96,005	\$109,337	\$184,231	\$148,237	\$232,934	\$127,785	\$293,990	\$80,482	\$21,335	
23 Value of buildings.....	\$34,490	\$25,775	\$37,785	\$49,127	\$37,050	\$74,705	\$57,040	\$152,035	\$18,275	\$4,275	
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$6,567	\$6,557	\$7,856	\$12,393	\$13,458	\$19,884	\$10,419	\$25,752	\$3,739	\$2,032	
25 Number of dairy cows.....	173	151	231	433	464	482	361	1,080	151	36	
26 Number of work horses.....	25	70	92	239	198	338	128	579	129	25	
27 Number of work mules.....	131	108	176	227	202	34	34	291	97	37	
28 Acreage in cotton.....	1,266	1,419	1,959	3,003	2,217	4,037	321	5,848	1,103	254	
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	387	404	582	589	523	1,211	123	2,361	340	58	
30 Acreage in corn.....	1,064	1,26	1,47	1,314	1,211	2,469	78	4,668	882	104	
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	11,796	9,659	12,153	11,189	15,832	30,025	10,260	58,354	11,469	1,712	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32 Total acreage.....	11,357	6,179	16,456	10,543	13,863	17,428	1,893	20,179	6,244	1,496	
33 Improved acreage.....	5,376	2,769	6,510	5,749	7,023	9,315	459	9,152	2,411	702	
34 Value of land.....	\$84,432	\$58,955	\$134,106	\$125,576	\$129,915	\$196,607	\$16,290	\$175,840	\$65,486	\$19,770	
35 Value of buildings.....	\$28,300	\$13,785	\$46,605	\$26,365	\$33,995	\$53,505	\$7,360	\$79,800	\$13,784	\$3,190	
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,490	\$5,280	\$5,985	\$9,689	\$9,451	\$15,173	\$9,858	\$14,438	\$2,872	\$1,014	
37 Number of dairy cows.....	176	111	281	236	347	373	33	577	101	36	
38 Number of work horses.....	51	61	128	143	151	217	22	342	75	18	
39 Number of work mules.....	100	71	133	203	137	205	20	308	70	30	
40 Acreage in cotton.....	1,069	1,192	2,679	2,221	2,335	3,829	91	3,697	923	276	
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	402	316	662	410	507	1,117	33	1,361	248	68	
42 Acreage in corn.....	1,914	1,621	1,054	1,243	1,079	1,979	139	2,838	684	298	
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	10,765	5,998	11,658	6,744	11,923	23,247	1,540	35,466	8,326	2,475	
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44 Total acreage.....	5,246	1,375	8,294	5,134	9,172	3,683	306	3,522	4,843	1,762	
45 Improved acreage.....	3,575	913	5,869	3,609	5,400	2,647	182	1,245	2,835	1,185	
46 Owned improved acreage.....	2,564	700	4,204	2,209	5,660	1,720	143	1,096	2,036	893	
47 Value of land.....	\$28,432	\$13,747	\$29,734	\$28,791	\$29,666	\$45,135	\$3,450	\$44,380	\$14,380	\$22,150	
48 Value of buildings.....	\$18,925	\$3,135	\$27,395	\$19,895	\$27,535	\$8,355	\$1,500	\$14,635	\$13,635	\$4,055	
49 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$42,792	\$11,760	\$76,668	\$36,582	\$72,662	\$36,940	\$9,990	\$19,110	\$36,997	\$16,370	
50 Number of dairy cows.....	102	32	162	134	249	68	12	94	90	35	
51 Number of work horses.....	44	14	68	70	113	84	3	63	65	13	
52 Number of work mules.....	63	20	153	84	171	60	1	64	65	31	
53 Acreage in cotton.....	1,039	312	1,896	1,743	2,051	825	9	782	826	323	
54 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	260	82	482	376	475	256	3	286	210	83	
55 Acreage in corn.....	1,667	1,010	616	1,066	1,465	1,266	401	376	461	272	
56 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	5,480	2,062	8,727	4,301	11,174	4,592	307	5,105	7,503	3,040	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
57 Total acreage.....	8,364	2,533	10,362	91,635	35,271	73,475	580	16,079	6,688	485	
58 Improved acreage.....	6,918	815	9,833	79,505	32,759	61,323	290	10,117	3,929	312	
59 Value of land.....	\$93,290	\$25,025	\$115,622	\$1,665,800	\$331,149	\$1,150,444	\$17,850	\$172,175	\$100,645	\$5,900	
60 Value of buildings.....	\$27,960	\$5,225	\$30,780	\$256,335	\$93,765	\$286,765	\$1,850	\$77,655	\$17,885	\$850	
61 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$80,412	\$24,419	\$49,616	\$85,604	\$28,331	\$76,865	\$310	\$10,116	\$4,063	\$265	
62 Number of dairy cows.....	235	46	242	3,148	1,208	2,463	24	565	146	10	
63 Number of work horses.....	78	17	111	1,509	485	1,589	12	384	111	1	
64 Number of work mules.....	163	23	167	2,114	882	1,981	9	138	99	12	
65 Acreage in cotton.....	2,390	413	2,757	48,805	11,114	40,363	88	4,838	1,527	180	
66 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	436	98	732	9,508	2,521	9,135	23	1,662	490	48	
67 Acreage in corn.....	1,667	1,010	616	1,066	1,465	1,266	401	376	461	272	
68 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	14,089	1,519	7,712	136,255	55,573	161,153	820	35,695	10,480	545	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
69 Total acreage.....	33,080	10,391	10,272	49,519	21,108	57,511	597	20,993	15,618	13,605	
70 Improved acreage.....	27,181	8,984	15,002	49,227	18,650	49,691	165	14,749	12,100	10,722	
71 Value of land.....	\$447,517	\$123,405	\$229,254	\$1,106,144	\$275,504	\$1,009,231	\$5,210	\$216,043	\$264,666	\$288,179	
72 Value of buildings.....	\$331,710	\$26,990	\$71,196	\$170,346	\$72,000	\$243,643	\$1,265	\$89,810	\$74,018	\$101,141	
73 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$132,752	\$41,419	\$57,195	\$275,621	\$101,111	\$300,815	\$20	\$45,965	\$87,018	\$91,181	
74 Number of dairy cows.....	971	269	438	1,581	676	1,513	13	569	458	391	
75 Number of work horses.....	227	112	158	474	286	716	2	266	253	176	
76 Number of work mules.....	142	112	176	776	381	1,379	2	153	284	350	
77 Acreage in cotton.....	12,838	4,416	7,708	27,510	8,328	30,990	33	6,930	1,947	5,216	
78 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	1,617	1,134	2,190	5,938	2,107	9,148	131	9,148	1,211	1,141	
79 Acreage in corn.....	6,617	2,896	3,914	9,972	4,468	12,833	39	3,003	3,512	3,105	
80 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	77,803	20,174	30,317	89,265	43,820	120,163	694	54,785	46,679	40,841	

AGRICULTURE.

733

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—continued.														
Quitman.	Rankin.	Scott.	Sharkey.	Simpson.	Smith.	Sunflower.	Tallahatchie.	Tate.	Tippah.	Tishomingo.	Tunica.	Union.	Warren.	Washington.
1,966	2,457	1,080	3,206	1,004	433	4,662	3,872	2,541	439	131	4,153	659	2,669	7,969
87	92	76	314	23	24	275	71	61	12	4	152	15	486	853
822	504	296	1,340	221	97	1,740	1,291	527	105	27	1,512	148	1,076	3,907
949	1,108	397	1,423	468	154	2,407	2,187	1,307	179	45	2,254	328	935	2,976
87	400	168	38	164	77	294	255	72	31	209	112	96	67	177
13	109	107	18	94	52	30	66	179	49	16	35	49	50	37
2	54	27	3	27	19	5	14	22	9	6	5	8	8	9
4	24	8	1	95	2	1	7	9	13	2	4	2	2	6
14	14	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
2	2												2	3
60	287	164	37	153	43	73	98	90	49	33	109	34	188	156
87	344	143	37	187	101	101	101	48	33	12	71	31	48	85
30	100	56	36	28	37	31	35	9	18	66	26	28	50	14
562	736	90	932	136	46	1,208	883	993	49	3	1,800	131	1,527	2,813
1,191	954	606	2,035	452	215	2,346	2,654	1,362	292	61	1,882	490	685	4,709
10	8	12	11	7	6	578	14	5	10	1	30	6	156	69
26	9	95	20	27	19	179	91	7	1	1	105	11	37	77
6	6		3	1	1				1					10
3,183	25,943	13,050	1,689	14,188	4,545	4,199	7,065	8,952	7,283	3,554	6,296	2,202	12,071	12,378
1,750	11,654	4,596	813	13,994	1,751	2,331	3,556	1,993	953	1,993	5,534	1,574	4,037	5,972
\$126,160	\$208,904	\$92,885	\$71,739	\$107,848	\$30,867	\$164,915	\$108,562	\$104,935	\$37,430	\$17,929	\$231,222	\$28,579	\$156,854	\$357,547
\$27,350	\$63,840	\$33,350	\$22,915	\$47,170	\$13,730	\$30,915	\$26,385	\$40,000	\$12,590	\$5,205	\$36,462	\$8,621	\$52,764	\$61,790
\$6,667	\$17,674	\$7,674	\$4,715	\$9,927	\$2,501	\$9,551	\$7,667	\$9,499	\$1,455	\$2,227	\$12,745	\$2,251	\$12,604	\$15,203
176	650	281	96	317	112	174	262	196	94	52	174	58	428	125
57	281	116	56	108	35	70	109	159	54	24	105	29	212	76
108	258	45	150	45	12	12	13	17	25	37	25	39	39	37
1,105	3,084	1,500	490	1,883	364	1,105	1,302	1,566	518	254	1,021	312	1,368	2,992
504	1,004	417	220	694	133	423	442	517	196	61	852	88	375	1,144
2,186	4,175	1,511	1,387	1,511	387	1,511	1,331	1,511	653	38	1,511	132	800	1,511
8,377	22,444	10,096	4,760	17,143	3,625	12,501	12,647	14,049	6,999	3,371	13,585	3,207	12,356	22,050
5,129	27,753	11,345	2,123	14,831	6,976	5,570	7,741	4,486	4,104	1,217	3,839	2,506	3,819	5,479
\$201,425	\$217,655	\$145,595	\$77,743	\$117,385	\$47,845	\$185,188	\$135,732	\$46,658	\$22,735	\$7,085	\$172,351	\$21,211	\$126,404	\$227,450
\$43,032	\$53,845	\$24,035	\$21,630	\$43,555	\$14,395	\$37,910	\$30,300	\$15,355	\$6,260	\$3,355	\$32,585	\$6,100	\$13,726	\$35,415
\$15,765	\$13,578	\$5,769	\$4,784	\$8,552	\$4,296	\$13,710	\$7,120	\$4,270	\$2,225	\$3,335	\$8,379	\$1,132	\$4,491	\$9,582
86	292	99	36	130	54	185	122	41	45	11	79	30	43	57
156	399	138	59	182	71	164	161	65	38	5	11	79	30	43
1,661	4,451	1,706	638	1,661	1,546	1,546	1,546	807	407	1,418	1,418	435	1,722	40
729	1,251	445	251	819	277	481	529	271	82	27	596	71	127	707
615	2,704	1,164	209	1,858	713	624	996	618	300	24	441	280	269	639
13,057	25,410	8,074	4,351	16,867	5,791	9,060	12,665	7,320	3,070	1,394	9,382	2,640	3,896	12,192
1,428	10,967	5,352	1,735	1,905	2,773	1,833	2,468	2,464	1,048	1,337	4,130	1,799	1,408	2,725
648	4,926	3,203	811	1,208	2,019	1,739	1,530	1,163	661	1,171	2,438	1,223	858	1,584
925	5,009	1,920	1,135	1,130	1,122	1,182	1,182	1,182	356	463	1,117	1,117	664	1,569
281	2,043	917	319	531	690	442	591	542	196	302	1,268	638	273	686
\$35,090	\$99,159	\$12,740	\$77,280	\$15,600	\$19,561	\$61,755	\$46,599	\$37,813	\$5,571	\$8,075	\$179,492	\$26,885	\$27,505	\$103,350
\$9,385	\$19,194	\$9,475	\$10,200	\$7,550	\$7,065	\$10,500	\$7,025	\$10,624	\$890	\$2,165	\$41,945	\$7,555	\$9,335	\$18,100
\$27,435	\$46,321	\$32,815	\$41,295	\$16,485	\$18,336	\$32,500	\$29,829	\$27,777	\$3,615	\$5,500	\$132,055	\$22,240	\$27,375	\$70,615
\$3,101	\$4,506	\$2,375	\$5,598	\$1,808	\$1,505	\$3,654	\$1,710	\$1,403	\$3,035	\$511	\$12,376	\$1,833	\$1,413	\$4,029
65	255	101	49	79	69	70	46	16	28	138	44	42	48	82
17	80	35	20	26	20	31	47	7	12	38	49	24	22	53
69	124	64	53	15	34	71	43	33	18	20	150	39	46	84
508	1,396	631	308	480	571	571	571	129	129	1,283	396	226	26	1,105
233	434	201	367	111	170	202	202	171	27	51	301	98	75	363
166	822	502	363	245	293	178	321	341	134	152	567	242	129	364
3,382	7,742	3,609	4,597	2,543	2,931	3,208	4,938	4,364	950	2,320	12,191	3,250	1,810	6,555
15,634	33,421	5,633	26,225	6,099	3,324	41,910	28,980	51,365	2,229	194	54,650	7,150	32,760	68,618
14,385	21,647	2,554	25,699	4,189	1,384	40,788	25,980	35,818	1,365	99	53,266	4,903	27,727	67,286
\$677,038	\$19,109	\$41,874	\$1,286,111	\$30,227	\$27,302	\$1,801,926	\$976,721	\$171,002	\$20,876	\$1,310	\$2,475,091	\$111,080	\$541,955	\$2,799,759
\$100,900	\$56,502	\$11,366	\$260,409	\$21,860	\$7,948	\$275,521	\$177,735	\$104,530	\$4,809	\$109	\$585,215	\$25,516	\$186,307	\$51,744
\$29,844	\$14,589	\$2,030	\$60,471	\$2,413	\$1,348	\$27,704	\$38,740	\$39,294	\$1,363	\$113	\$113,622	\$4,497	\$27,279	\$116,362
805	1,059	126	1,125	207	83	1,196	1,177	1,452	65	5	1,677	224	1,088	2,031
299	527	82	128	82	52	102	655	312	32	2	122	120	120	120
658	521	54	1,114	85	55	1,061	1,040	1,092	43	4	2,215	169	1,189	3,482
9,116	8,587	799	15,413	1,729	610	25,669	17,587	17,281	474	16	37,966	1,954	15,206	29,423
4,630	2,048	299	7,806	293	308	5,316	5,316	5,316	119	4	18,107	462	4,314	19,188
2,820	4,930	570	4,739	1,110	415	6,460	6,460	9,009	436	18	8,591	1,066	6,879	10,071
62,848	42,975	4,494	97,410	11,764	4,730	146,494	124,519	109,853	4,042	230	187,602	11,795	95,590	192,647
22,328	25,462	17,602	35,598	12,401	8,538	58,462	60,549	38,124	9,876	2,359	31,043	13,330	14,480	73,508
22,119	22,235	12,976	35,493	10,623	4,830	57,866	57,470	31,975	7,807	1,466	33,919	10,581	13,063	73,476
\$1,012,618	\$241,692	\$156,457	\$1,701,799	\$121,237	\$83,064	\$2,355,538	\$1,855,561	\$565,944	\$126,796	\$21,627	\$1,636,103	\$234,005	\$263,285	\$341,984
\$141,965	\$86,790	\$35,148	\$463,636	\$47,377	\$21,777	\$420,533	\$409,597	\$131,949	\$71,793	\$7,505	\$251,166	\$106,360	\$64,040	\$21,741
\$19,797	\$8,879	\$6,496	\$20,685	\$5,259	\$2,593	\$52,080	\$45,810	\$11,118	\$5,281	\$1,029	\$20,190	\$8,026	\$9,444	\$24,966
575	716	499	731	365	241	1,450	1,650	946	292	44	432	432	496	946
179	203	103	103	52	119	571	647	786	162	19	462	123	27	277
788	358	215	689	207	116	541	2,655	786	162	49	432	432	496	946
14,577	10,127	5,380	21,471	4,076	2,079	35,632	37,701	17,068	2,953	499	21,079	4,417	6,866	33,551
6,911	5,222	1,466	9,210	1,858	295	13,384	17,753	5,515	1,335	9,545	15,717	1,885	9,635	16,117
3,969	5,130	3,068	4,261	3,066	1,386	7,929	15,218	8,100	2,156	497	2,048	3,699	2,448	5,383
82,614	50,307	25,948	79,558	31,463	14,269	155,250	264,358	99,423	25,590	8,381	58,332	36,490	37,461	103,309

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

MISSISSIPPI—continued.											NORTH CAROLINA.	
	Wayne.	Webster.	Wilkinson.	Winston.	Yalo- busha.	Yazoo.	All other counties.	The state.	Alamance.	Alex- ander.		
1	Number of farms.....	662	583	1,979	1,142	1,704	6,714	380	65,656	593	125	
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.												
2	Under 3 acres.....	1	1	1	1	2	13	32	1	.....		
3	3 to 9 acres.....	64	11	158	32	18	298	60	5,296	52	13	
4	10 to 19 acres.....	95	117	499	182	273	1,775	40	10,920	75	37	
5	20 to 49 acres.....	275	252	1,024	479	849	3,750	115	29,250	157	42	
6	50 to 99 acres.....	119	98	173	243	325	582	62	12,197	152	23	
7	100 to 174 acres.....	7	79	83	147	175	178	68	5,668	114	9	
8	175 to 259 acres.....	21	21	22	36	34	45	10	1,447	37	1	
9	260 to 499 acres.....	10	5	10	22	25	32	7	677	5	.....	
10	500 to 999 acres.....	2	2	4	1	4	10	4	139	.....	.....	
11	1,000 acres and over.....	1	1	5	1	2	1	1	30	.....	.....	
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.												
12	Owners, free.....	192	79	125	133	154	220	308	11,088	141	26	
13	Owners, mortgaged.....	105	57	65	235	103	199	14	3,734	57	15	
14	Part owners.....	68	36	105	91	28	47	9	6,621	81	34	
15	Cash tenants.....	179	58	103	90	410	3,278	8	10,110	34	1	
16	Share tenants.....	98	339	1,641	589	890	2,875	23	31,609	304	49	
17	Share-cash tenants.....	2	8	3	2	2	15	15	921	1	.....	
18	Tenure not specified.....	18	6	26	2	93	68	1	1,499	2	.....	
19	Managers.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	2	74	.....	.....	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.												
20	Total acreage.....	14,686	8,459	14,156	14,969	17,960	21,730	23,366	604,292	5,486	1,007	
21	Improved acreage.....	4,130	3,060	4,004	6,568	8,123	8,007	3,089	236,163	2,719	435	
22	Value of land.....	\$89,463	\$52,700	\$88,474	\$111,427	\$154,160	\$387,455	\$166,050	\$7,914,466	\$60,240	\$11,234	
23	Value of buildings.....	\$43,109	\$13,860	\$23,083	\$44,355	\$80,520	\$124,035	\$95,440	\$3,007,544	\$42,560	\$2,316	
24	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,767	\$3,278	\$4,827	\$11,205	\$15,628	\$27,022	\$14,266	\$31,057	\$5,354	\$468	
25	Number of dairy cows.....	123	123	325	214	366	611	813	4,448	151	26	
26	Number of work horses.....	156	76	164	127	188	167	281	5,073	91	5	
27	Number of work mules.....	72	72	126	140	245	388	38	5,088	54	7	
28	Acreage in cotton.....	1,388	841	1,046	1,633	2,185	3,100	421	43,194	44	21	
29	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	393	241	118	437	664	1,054	126	20,770	19	4	
30	Acreage in corn.....	1,178	1,178	1,901	1,786	2,254	3,313	1,313	896	10	.....	
31	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	11,737	9,056	16,336	12,270	21,465	31,660	16,283	881,768	11,401	1,685	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.												
32	Total acreage.....	10,334	6,506	9,273	23,161	14,511	19,490	817	257,037	3,223	434	
33	Improved acreage.....	3,190	2,226	2,484	10,498	5,835	7,496	210	105,115	1,363	240	
34	Value of land.....	\$54,939	\$38,520	\$55,879	\$181,519	\$114,710	\$456,212	\$9,260	\$3,686,871	\$37,000	\$7,235	
35	Value of buildings.....	\$19,934	\$11,500	\$20,130	\$44,355	\$83,905	\$98,735	\$4,800	\$1,122,818	\$19,045	\$2,005	
36	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,181	\$2,304	\$4,512	\$13,262	\$15,628	\$21,334	\$4,445	\$210,637	\$2,474	\$1,011	
37	Number of dairy cows.....	96	96	225	365	213	500	26	3,289	67	9	
38	Number of work horses.....	104	54	119	131	169	122	12	2,315	46	6	
39	Number of work mules.....	45	45	251	136	316	222	1	3,795	32	3	
40	Acreage in cotton.....	1,336	755	1,099	2,936	1,728	3,127	73	21,884	25	15	
41	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	316	209	147	718	469	969	15	9,205	8	2	
42	Acreage in corn.....	1,688	1,688	2,985	2,391	1,384	1,926	70	52,021	429	80	
43	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	7,199	6,100	12,207	15,509	14,688	25,170	945	322,079	5,620	985	
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.												
44	Total acreage.....	6,015	3,311	1,245	8,620	3,009	3,771	335	336,167	3,993	1,654	
45	Owned acreage.....	3,083	2,376	829	5,186	1,995	1,836	263	326,083	1,628	767	
46	Improved acreage.....	2,514	1,608	287	3,668	1,721	1,964	133	171,289	1,940	996	
47	Owned improved acreage.....	1,396	940	169	2,113	1,143	865	61	169,977	808	407	
48	Value of land.....	\$41,333	\$25,225	\$7,382	\$61,188	\$32,717	\$73,390	\$4,686	\$5,852,251	\$46,540	\$24,425	
49	Value of buildings.....	\$15,451	\$6,070	\$2,960	\$16,395	\$9,280	\$19,200	\$1,870	\$1,616,639	\$21,570	\$6,965	
50	Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$36,880	\$29,780	\$7,345	\$49,390	\$27,862	\$47,320	\$4,400	\$4,012,066	\$39,140	\$15,425	
51	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,419	\$1,573	\$320	\$5,309	\$2,848	\$4,123	\$300	\$267,498	\$4,338	\$1,445	
52	Number of dairy cows.....	123	123	48	136	66	122	25	5,022	90	34	
53	Number of work horses.....	67	37	129	64	31	34	5	3,241	64	14	
54	Number of work mules.....	23	30	11	103	38	90	2	3,795	26	26	
55	Acreage in cotton.....	782	442	123	1,486	637	689	16	36,905	82	123	
56	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	187	126	17	307	150	199	5	16,573	36	37	
57	Acreage in corn.....	614	322	138	440	435	590	39	60,963	633	380	
58	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	4,683	3,850	2,145	6,610	3,416	5,182	475	655,927	8,500	4,476	
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.												
59	Total acreage.....	5,616	3,727	4,400	5,241	27,514	114,749	3,290	601,283	775	140	
60	Improved acreage.....	4,331	2,011	3,075	2,641	16,750	101,202	960	326,083	549	15	
61	Value of land.....	\$43,341	\$36,459	\$39,647	\$53,549	\$310,311	\$2,578,205	\$26,800	\$9,892,373	\$7,430	\$2,100	
62	Value of buildings.....	\$16,107	\$9,490	\$14,040	\$11,880	\$83,024	\$525,575	\$7,285	\$2,140,264	\$2,370	\$400	
63	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,050	\$1,838	\$1,956	\$2,255	\$16,822	\$151,291	\$11,207	\$475,032	\$163	\$10	
64	Number of dairy cows.....	206	82	148	107	903	4,801	25	7,972	10	1	
65	Number of work horses.....	90	41	100	48	400	1,694	17	5,249	10	.....	
66	Number of work mules.....	60	61	56	79	540	3,756	9	6,795	15	.....	
67	Acreage in cotton.....	1,773	755	1,140	1,148	7,700	60,500	131	111,208	15	2	
68	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	455	233	210	240	2,144	17,819	50	50,543	7	1	
69	Acreage in corn.....	1,603	1,603	1,603	1,603	1,603	1,603	112	61,554	64	50	
70	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	8,687	6,773	10,938	5,130	50,393	317,950	1,578	901,088	845	50	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.												
71	Total acreage.....	2,547	10,784	44,312	18,018	31,116	55,565	645	1,368,033	26,172	1,735	
72	Improved acreage.....	2,547	10,784	44,312	18,018	31,116	55,565	645	1,368,033	26,172	1,735	
73	Value of land.....	\$29,829	\$141,969	\$454,816	\$176,906	\$379,763	\$1,661,049	\$8,880	\$28,038,967	\$279,427	\$36,810	
74	Value of buildings.....	\$6,840	\$30,400	\$156,973	\$30,305	\$115,339	\$342,491	\$5,100	\$5,827,523	\$78,835	\$5,620	
75	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,507	\$3,097	\$3,097	\$7,021	\$17,267	\$79,791	\$370	\$89,301	\$14	\$67	
76	Number of dairy cows.....	71	305	1,961	482	1,014	1,350	15	16,740	317	34	
77	Number of work horses.....	24	114	1,275	134	338	297	13	8,982	231	16	
78	Number of work mules.....	22	318	1,299	251	734	1,481	4	16,765	144	16	
79	Acreage in cotton.....	1,055	3,492	16,347	6,209	10,949	34,143	35	261,524	70	31	
80	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	309	1,027	2,321	1,566	3,245	11,215	15	134,969	70	31	
81	Acreage in corn.....	570	2,980	14,532	3,723	7,124	10,199	50	264,809	2,789	381	
82	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	5,730	34,862	200,957	32,879	73,623	135,718	770	3,088,814	46,027	5,186	

1 Total for the state excepting figures for Catawba County, which are not available.

AGRICULTURE.

735

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—continued.													
Anson.	Beaufort.	Bertie.	Bladen.	Brunswick.	Buncombe.	Burke.	Cabarrus.	Caldwell.	Camden.	Carteret.	Caswell.	Catawba.	Chatham.
1,649	818	1,665	996	504	180	240	557	109	262	107	792	274	1,059
37	130	44	130	89	55	37	1	23	36	16	17	27	48
233	235	217	217	109	40	65	69	28	22	27	82	57	76
833	283	937	371	123	51	20	223	56	107	39	195	105	308
111	207	161	74	22	40	144	35	89	15	210	57	204	56
190	36	112	69	70	9	13	85	11	25	7	160	19	188
9	11	38	18	23	3	4	10	1	8	1	78	5	39
2	17	14	11	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	39	3	23
4	3	3	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1			1	1	1	1							
101	244	262	406	278	87	110	38	120	30	30	73	62	194
59	84	198	50	24	5	12	17	8	39	25	43	63	12
63	163	183	306	83	37	59	20	6	15	12	55	53	159
602	21	415	171	74	4	45	45	2	4	12	6	4	131
768	274	410	213	106	42	49	417	31	185	44	506	127	506
10	5	65	5	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	13	1	13
16	25	131	6	3	3	9	17	2	1	1	4	1	9
2	2	1	1	1	1	1							
8,092	9,536	19,616	22,749	18,629	2,738	4,266	1,556	5,215	1,607	1,550	4,856	1,482	11,726
3,264	3,337	7,920	6,779	3,860	1,332	1,538	972	2,196	436	2,148	678	4,469	1,144
1,009,817	1,076,225	2,885,879	1,880,784	389,263	568,845	143,530	221,520	552,520	321,935	115,125	335,400	335,555	885,150
\$43,815	\$55,320	\$104,910	\$102,110	\$48,140	\$23,935	\$15,615	\$9,200	\$17,890	\$7,325	\$5,925	\$20,730	\$13,520	\$41,880
\$5,235	\$6,153	\$16,941	\$15,895	\$8,914	\$2,579	\$1,968	\$2,447	\$1,692	\$1,475	\$1,221	\$3,965	\$1,819	\$7,340
117	116	353	172	91	108	54	10	47	32	21	51	49	58
34	112	192	140	81	29	19	29	18	27	10	58	23	79
53	53	174	83	25	61	20	41	27	6	33	20	131	27
1,412	911	1,458	913	108	10	264	10	122	85	122	133	132	132
617	433	411	785	166	1	122	1	122	55	44	65	33	108
858	1,131	2,411	3,705	1,153	445	749	235	788	300	162	491	294	1,303
7,400	18,666	21,944	30,320	15,051	6,005	8,624	2,965	9,425	2,190	1,860	6,510	3,142	15,889
5,146	3,837	16,236	3,751	2,905	79	272	969	262	1,829	375	4,383	855	3,005
2,534	1,491	6,678	801	1,205	46	113	504	105	1,088	181	1,741	479	1,143
\$72,564	\$67,380	\$245,345	\$25,470	\$13,722	\$3,650	\$2,140	\$15,825	\$2,775	\$23,075	\$7,225	\$33,837	\$17,230	\$25,005
\$16,635	\$16,030	\$71,110	\$7,420	\$7,145	\$2,150	\$1,060	\$4,390	\$925	\$7,525	\$1,975	\$13,765	\$5,400	\$13,860
\$3,120	\$2,889	\$18,230	\$1,709	\$3,824	\$1,155	\$29	\$880	\$172	\$309	\$5,205	\$2,659	\$1,808	\$2,135
106	164	164	23	4	21	4	21	4	3	5	19	61	36
30	41	154	16	6	1	1	14	1	31	5	38	13	30
80	29	42	18	13	2	1	13	9	8	1	26	14	18
1,277	411	910	37	126	35	106	170	31	170	31	122	227	227
495	208	324	50	6	73	2	73	46	17	48	98	145	41
525	522	1,912	446	80	10	65	151	44	505	39	354	134	376
4,955	9,007	14,440	3,790	941	160	400	1,217	530	1,930	340	5,640	1,319	4,420
7,377	6,647	9,355	15,405	4,960	1,152	2,035	1,037	92	569	561	3,358	2,313	10,998
4,139	4,192	5,651	8,149	3,056	617	1,207	472	55	186	324	1,819	(?)	5,996
3,498	3,171	9,299	5,821	1,174	796	1,023	655	68	432	229	1,653	1,423	4,346
1,733	1,362	2,313	2,168	895	284	272	287	35	138	69	785	(?)	2,000
\$108,345	\$133,942	\$170,717	\$143,215	\$30,075	\$32,530	\$32,310	\$18,055	\$3,010	\$9,830	\$6,090	\$26,495	\$45,031	\$79,769
\$25,025	\$33,280	\$59,375	\$44,864	\$8,990	\$9,120	\$5,775	\$3,825	\$420	\$2,570	\$1,690	\$10,420	\$12,310	\$42,846
\$79,435	\$96,705	\$151,456	\$114,959	\$22,740	\$19,070	\$26,140	\$9,800	\$1,000	\$4,005	\$10,035	(?)	\$71,550	\$87,560
\$5,388	\$4,833	\$5,623	\$8,048	\$1,887	\$1,136	\$956	\$278	\$52	\$378	\$287	\$2,000	\$12,410	\$6,420
106	61	113	133	63	41	45	22	3	13	9	54	58	174
126	85	126	45	18	10	16	14	8	14	8	25	83	22
60	60	83	169	25	17	45	12	12	5	3	29	36	121
665	643	891	97	14	200	2	200	36	51	122	371	841	424
349	243	414	41	2	2	2	2	31	31	31	116	387	130
808	1,154	1,788	2,646	478	311	493	201	37	562	68	377	470	1,491
8,133	19,295	11,011	20,585	4,969	4,727	5,801	2,195	407	2,340	1,370	6,145	5,382	18,521
37,591	2,285	20,487	1,073	2,102	139	569	4,451	66	134	364	1,433	198	14,204
18,992	642	15,337	337	256	114	185	2,309	41	84	154	655	114	3,842
\$49,178	\$21,270	\$32,392	\$83,733	\$50,810	\$3,035	\$4,555	\$52,660	\$914	\$1,850	\$3,550	\$9,435	\$2,470	\$119,054
\$115,680	\$6,945	\$100,377	\$1,831	\$1,740	\$1,740	\$5,065	\$35,740	\$705	\$475	\$4,125	\$560	\$21,800	\$11,624
\$24,878	\$437	\$20,699	\$270	\$290	\$1,120	\$178	\$3,094	\$34	\$47	\$213	\$500	\$85	\$3,938
564	12	335	6	4	7	8	71	4	1	5	16	3	149
21	901	21	3	4	2	3	41	1	1	9	12	1	16
681	6	86	3	4	2	7	48	1	1	1	9	3	119
9,817	136	2,413	76	8	778	778	778	10	10	9	122	32	825
65	65	1,129	35	6	292	292	292	11	3	4	377	12	377
4,290	204	4,865	147	69	33	77	602	11	53	137	21	1,227	518
39,371	2,653	43,439	1,275	820	635	720	6,051	210	270	500	1,670	110	14,688
29,210	8,242	13,858	6,939	4,137	1,390	1,806	22,231	922	10,850	1,051	56,232	6,887	27,968
19,614	5,397	11,723	3,797	1,318	921	765	14,331	430	7,412	929	23,298	3,857	12,313
\$445,873	\$214,587	\$258,384	\$82,733	\$29,790	\$36,405	\$32,541	\$487,071	\$20,230	\$175,330	\$21,336	\$382,251	\$162,050	\$242,120
\$116,690	\$42,215	\$86,316	\$20,744	\$9,360	\$5,065	\$1,725	\$86,545	\$3,320	\$42,455	\$3,665	\$146,315	\$23,305	\$80,677
\$16,578	\$3,166	\$8,393	\$2,516	\$2,283	\$764	\$13,119	\$300	\$46	\$46	\$350	\$13,385	\$8	\$10,457
501	47	137	61	18	46	27	396	22	110	7	566	113	427
52	61	182	81	13	14	3	153	4	17	8	375	28	128
672	61	182	81	13	14	3	153	4	17	8	375	28	128
10,445	1,500	2,145	741	92	8	5,031	2,178	240	1,278	240	1,045	2,752	825
5,294	839	929	355	29	250	382	3,054	184	4,241	218	4,425	349	1,320
4,204	2,153	3,220	1,636	511	250	382	3,054	184	4,241	218	4,425	349	1,320
45,673	39,885	28,280	14,852	5,223	3,335	5,288	40,421	2,905	33,181	2,481	55,568	13,229	56,639

* Data not available.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF FARM AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

NORTH CAROLINA—continued.										
	Cleveland.	Columbus.	Craven.	Cumberland.	Currituck.	Davidson.	Davie.	Duplin.	Durham.	Edgecombe.
1 Number of farms.....	691	837	1,031	1,343	250	212	256	1,114	512	1,613
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.										
2 Under 3 acres.....	75	155	238	120	15	21	27	218	49	356
3 3 to 9 acres.....	129	124	132	236	70	86	46	131	106	364
4 10 to 19 acres.....	102	211	247	213	21	52	56	310	98	99
5 20 to 49 acres.....	365	257	315	623	103	71	101	378	168	999
6 50 to 99 acres.....	129	124	132	236	70	86	46	131	106	364
7 100 to 174 acres.....	62	51	58	81	27	22	15	45	70	76
8 175 to 259 acres.....	7	15	29	36	8	8	11	14	16	23
9 260 to 499 acres.....	4	4	2	9	2	2	4	4	6	12
10 500 to 999 acres.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	3
11 1,000 acres and over.....	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.										
12 Owners, free.....	48	416	375	337	43	28	28	202	45	67
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	26	78	71	41	28	25	20	83	18	37
14 Part owners.....	38	168	135	216	11	30	70	268	42	19
15 Cash tenants.....	73	29	108	151	12	12	1	49	66	229
16 Share tenants.....	495	125	328	612	153	128	137	461	248	1,157
17 Share-cash tenants.....	3	14	1	23	2	1	1	11	3	71
18 Tenure not specified.....	8	6	1	48	1	1	1	40	28	28
19 Managers.....	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	5
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.										
20 Total acreage.....	2,868	22,403	18,888	19,354	4,914	917	986	8,443	2,385	4,391
21 Improved acreage.....	1,459	5,976	5,756	6,015	2,345	523	677	3,151	1,332	2,198
22 Value of land.....	\$76,580	\$247,515	\$275,932	\$216,600	\$44,061	\$16,050	\$13,250	\$135,234	\$45,075	\$90,415
23 Value of buildings.....	\$18,940	\$90,790	\$105,935	\$76,380	\$20,725	\$6,560	\$6,175	\$42,275	\$18,080	\$37,800
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,869	\$13,205	\$19,661	\$12,121	\$1,771	\$1,438	\$984	\$5,308	\$1,965	\$12,055
25 Number of dairy cows.....	69	218	295	234	43	33	28	122	67	81
26 Number of work horses.....	13	110	148	72	45	18	11	90	29	51
27 Number of work mules.....	30	48	180	15	15	17	17	54	28	73
28 Acreage in cotton.....	523	633	802	1,319	61	26	29	384	89	942
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	220	336	327	725	20	10	7	176	37	488
30 Acreage in corn.....	452	2,778	2,177	2,518	468	141	169	1,731	716	2,729
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	5,598	29,079	22,564	22,502	4,517	2,245	2,116	14,488	4,315	6,755
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.										
32 Total acreage.....	1,702	3,235	5,671	3,249	2,083	1,017	688	3,285	1,360	4,916
33 Improved acreage.....	513	981	1,706	999	628	305	663	1,435	452	2,198
34 Value of land.....	\$32,215	\$82,120	\$82,715	\$99,215	\$20,350	\$16,405	\$9,600	\$55,627	\$16,203	\$71,185
35 Value of buildings.....	\$9,010	\$21,995	\$17,330	\$12,215	\$5,875	\$5,155	\$2,625	\$21,250	\$3,925	\$16,570
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,283	\$2,109	\$3,720	\$1,809	\$580	\$225	\$79	\$4,654	\$1,240	\$3,825
37 Number of dairy cows.....	29	100	129	99	22	24	25	18	28	38
38 Number of work horses.....	7	17	38	8	26	18	13	39	10	37
39 Number of work mules.....	31	40	29	40	15	21	10	30	10	28
40 Acreage in cotton.....	143	271	408	285	49	71	34	219	27	697
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	92	177	100	146	14	24	6	92	12	319
42 Acreage in corn.....	255	415	536	528	379	130	128	662	421	491
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	2,315	4,576	4,532	3,205	2,353	2,064	1,585	6,382	1,760	3,342
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.										
44 Total acreage.....	1,772	7,036	4,493	11,543	498	1,378	2,881	9,115	2,189	1,471
45 Owned acreage.....	1,778	5,056	2,596	7,203	305	663	946	5,387	1,109	732
46 Improved acreage.....	1,160	3,267	2,369	5,614	287	891	1,763	5,131	1,171	791
47 Owned improved acreage.....	555	1,479	890	2,187	122	400	500	1,801	487	317
48 Value of land.....	\$16,780	\$115,945	\$128,889	\$190,150	\$8,570	\$25,130	\$12,010	\$132,584	\$51,940	\$28,922
49 Value of buildings.....	\$10,075	\$28,780	\$34,835	\$47,855	\$1,905	\$6,370	\$10,845	\$41,870	\$10,745	\$9,300
50 Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$30,855	\$144,805	\$163,724	\$238,005	\$10,475	\$31,500	\$22,855	\$174,454	\$62,685	\$38,222
51 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,506	\$4,633	\$4,245	\$9,228	\$165	\$1,815	\$2,335	\$9,407	\$3,130	\$2,235
52 Number of dairy cows.....	48	38	72	109	35	35	35	127	48	100
53 Number of work horses.....	9	27	46	45	11	20	40	114	27	13
54 Number of work mules.....	39	110	41	160	6	18	5	71	27	28
55 Acreage in cotton.....	448	588	408	1,626	15	95	38	561	136	325
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	157	285	174	812	6	45	83	282	45	158
57 Acreage in corn.....	375	1,326	826	2,302	221	214	467	2,086	209	509
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	3,689	14,401	11,922	25,445	1,765	2,755	5,705	21,711	5,175	1,924
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.										
59 Total acreage.....	3,609	2,270	2,508	12,619	595	22	80	5,218	5,223	15,108
60 Improved acreage.....	2,220	828	1,672	5,610	310	10	82	3,276	10,570	10,570
61 Value of land.....	\$87,840	\$27,375	\$71,173	\$158,655	\$10,652	\$350	\$1,600	\$65,750	\$77,050	\$290,356
62 Value of buildings.....	\$30,900	\$5,155	\$12,471	\$39,658	\$3,225	\$50	\$100	\$16,775	\$15,200	\$65,475
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,200	\$4,729	\$2,895	\$7,172	\$273	\$10	\$10	\$2,500	\$2,338	\$20,975
64 Number of dairy cows.....	25	9	23	122	15	12	3	44	72	46
65 Number of work horses.....	18	9	42	45	14	14	3	39	43	158
66 Number of work mules.....	76	19	24	163	5	5	3	35	35	35
67 Acreage in cotton.....	1,046	268	366	2,238	16	16	16	564	172	323
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	305	142	129	1,197	6	6	6	221	53	1,793
69 Acreage in corn.....	448	217	600	1,794	113	113	113	547	2,240	2,400
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	6,980	3,395	6,459	18,084	1,185	1,185	1,185	10,897	5,628	16,892
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.										
71 Total acreage.....	20,663	4,860	7,892	19,631	8,589	7,350	6,776	11,162	15,793	46,659
72 Improved acreage.....	11,064	2,820	5,798	13,193	6,114	5,369	4,844	8,212	12,385	32,385
73 Value of land.....	\$567,857	\$82,320	\$157,829	\$553,540	\$161,990	\$135,405	\$117,865	\$197,652	\$278,596	\$1,045,781
74 Value of buildings.....	\$100,480	\$16,405	\$34,991	\$96,896	\$40,710	\$23,390	\$28,335	\$51,163	\$65,630	\$246,942
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$11,045	\$13,972	\$5,254	\$14,111	\$25,559	\$4,551	\$4,551	\$4,551	\$4,551	\$50,482
76 Number of dairy cows.....	431	9	87	449	99	99	101	149	322	175
77 Number of work horses.....	54	14	75	58	136	45	46	100	155	210
78 Number of work mules.....	223	54	54	358	49	49	49	115	97	97
79 Acreage in cotton.....	5,870	373	1,424	5,550	449	628	473	1,218	332	1,779
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	2,059	194	2,614	3,458	97	232	139	631	146	9,174
81 Acreage in corn.....	4,109	859	4,161	4,402	3,778	1,118	1,128	3,540	3,568	9,688
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	10,528	19,919	55,790	29,048	16,099	15,156	42,929	31,898	82,271	82,271

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—continued.														
Forsyth.	Franklin.	Gaston.	Gates.	Granville.	Greene.	Gulford.	Hallfax.	Harnett.	Hender- son.	Hertford.	Hyde.	Iredell.	Johnston.	Jones.
289	1,398	792	449	1,315	899	610	2,901	691	107	1,146	443	642	1,148	562
53	94	41	43	81	68	75	269	49	24	96	69	26	83	41
72	233	151	85	224	116	111	487	120	28	183	111	123	220	86
88	632	413	145	532	533	197	1,419	307	33	531	200	285	619	335
42	299	122	108	244	101	137	437	135	17	180	54	132	184	63
19	136	44	49	172	32	53	199	58	4	99	8	59	109	27
11	29	13	10	42	13	30	54	13	1	10	1	10	25	4
4	7	7	5	17	7	37	7	37	1	15		4	14	10
1	1	1	1	2	1	13	13	1	1	2		2	3	9
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	5
51	121	52	144	178	29	134	307	236	53	188	32	82	97	41
92	14	25	110	99	30	61	122	29	17	100	4	82	61	24
5	589	111	45	67	45	9	1,476	203	13	123	49	124	107	27
113	528	487	104	833	671	248	501	166	22	262	262	13	312	40
1	6	11	5	65	1	47	7	7	3	25	2	2	16	4
1	20	4	27	13	50	20	44	4	1	16		28	6	17
5	1	1	1	2	2	6	1	1	1	3		1	1	19
1,902	8,149	2,165	6,201	9,854	1,570	5,254	22,119	13,352	1,737	13,709	903	3,443	5,849	3,649
298	4,040	1,290	2,838	4,754	963	2,403	10,847	4,158	704	5,396	553	1,929	2,258	1,002
\$12,121	\$110,554	\$54,790	\$113,000	\$104,805	\$36,370	\$77,275	\$252,467	\$109,160	\$28,270	\$232,413	\$24,015	\$66,954	\$98,969	\$28,375
\$15,515	\$40,041	\$19,235	\$49,500	\$61,740	\$9,050	\$29,755	\$114,195	\$40,740	\$12,780	\$92,565	\$3,460	\$19,545	\$25,200	\$9,840
\$3,633	\$10,577	\$9,207	\$7,409	\$5,509	\$1,120	\$4,646	\$28,201	\$9,424	\$1,931	\$12,719	\$1,435	\$3,924	\$1,071	\$1,071
43	129	55	151	194	14	161	244	241	47	158	29	76	65	24
28	117	23	103	143	13	84	229	49	22	112	19	39	23	15
18	33	58	38	58	23	153	125	8	9	62	2	62	37	22
1	1,061	338	310	97	191	22	2,562	879	538	171	529	856	194	28
.....	40	156	110	39	70	5	1,218	873	18	218	76	168	610	81
.....	1,174	339	1,063	374	836	325	2,695	1,737	221	1,737	321	1,737	321	1,737
3,005	10,655	3,924	8,254	14,942	3,680	11,526	24,358	17,510	4,614	11,387	3,257	5,851	11,465	4,358
1,740	4,213	1,904	5,828	6,350	2,361	2,343	12,889	1,869	510	7,709	418	1,850	4,790	3,697
788	1,538	807	2,120	2,713	1,308	1,114	5,589	531	242	3,154	308	2,653	700	1,060
\$37,120	\$85,165	\$40,192	\$79,995	\$60,520	\$51,165	\$66,214	\$147,938	\$13,920	\$7,525	\$110,545	\$14,430	\$21,615	\$74,673	\$21,440
\$10,745	\$25,340	\$9,400	\$30,325	\$27,465	\$11,100	\$17,603	\$42,841	\$7,065	\$3,005	\$43,020	\$2,800	\$4,460	\$13,350	\$3,915
\$1,009	\$10,577	\$9,207	\$7,409	\$5,509	\$1,120	\$4,646	\$28,201	\$9,424	\$1,931	\$12,719	\$1,435	\$3,924	\$1,071	\$1,071
33	82	37	98	121	62	108	23	16	4	57	17	30	40	13
22	60	33	80	89	23	35	83	5	94	7	13	14	7	38
16	32	36	34	41	31	26	86	22	2	48	1	25	40	22
501	193	73	273	274	73	11	1,232	150	33	303	113	163	692	22
265	78	106	44	102	43	3	663	63	.....	133	44	48	369	117
574	193	745	618	129	49	433	1,123	298	118	831	126	235	650	373
2,204	6,428	2,449	5,537	9,737	4,154	5,450	10,545	1,993	1,423	5,277	2,165	2,694	7,077	2,868
3,212	4,514	4,811	1,109	3,551	2,495	5,979	18,091	2,243	434	7,730	2,352	5,045	6,478	3,387
1,137	1,993	2,174	724	1,965	1,569	2,700	8,693	1,287	237	4,346	1,217	2,271	4,276	2,482
1,009	2,571	3,076	547	1,540	3,368	10,383	1,287	291	3,649	1,125	3,131	3,024	1,151	86
847	936	1,154	254	781	732	1,239	4,102	583	174	1,396	426	1,286	1,552	512
\$40,955	\$49,945	\$138,272	\$15,725	\$39,322	\$66,325	\$108,937	\$246,795	\$28,745	\$7,885	\$150,625	\$9,665	\$95,399	\$111,115	\$22,750
\$15,910	\$25,270	\$11,670	\$4,500	\$10,055	\$12,840	\$29,600	\$121,276	\$8,860	\$1,685	\$45,440	\$7,275	\$20,854	\$25,927	\$5,165
\$18,965	\$49,945	\$89,122	\$11,150	\$26,562	\$51,350	\$99,192	\$223,337	\$23,700	\$4,945	\$107,885	\$32,440	\$59,170	\$86,096	\$18,975
\$3,045	\$9,015	\$6,551	\$795	\$2,261	\$1,902	\$4,312	\$18,254	\$1,725	\$385	\$7,518	\$1,521	\$4,307	\$5,238	\$961
86	72	111	14	73	17	158	225	44	15	66	118	21	71	28
37	72	42	14	54	15	78	252	14	4	91	43	20	11	83
39	33	80	7	21	41	69	153	44	4	39	8	91	115	24
.....	849	863	74	458	44	458	20	7,274	414	.....	405	467	795	1,141
.....	369	391	34	15	183	8	1,187	208	.....	149	242	189	339	56
520	758	917	168	428	502	1,311	2,940	492	132	966	635	1,057	962	382
7,775	6,632	9,251	1,040	4,890	4,292	15,820	24,859	4,932	1,473	6,636	11,710	12,506	12,627	3,665
194	29,053	6,529	3,870	5,693	2,790	1,503	57,910	7,768	14	12,709	.....	1,839	20,137	6,899
97	17,338	3,672	1,509	3,065	2,274	730	37,634	5,166	14	7,554	.....	1,105	8,550	1,299
\$7,000	\$30,247	\$106,290	\$51,570	\$58,753	\$71,530	\$24,335	\$47,897	\$129,390	\$700	\$301,405	.....	\$45,254	\$373,188	\$42,540
\$550	\$112,610	\$30,950	\$15,740	\$16,075	\$30,290	\$51,165	\$175,867	\$28,195	.....	\$72,685	.....	\$86,096	\$86,096	\$1,071
\$700	\$16,896	\$35,675	\$22,354	\$3,021	\$1,503	\$1,003	\$46,661	\$7,524	.....	\$8,908	.....	\$911	\$12,116	\$1,045
3	452	120	48	87	20	36	838	124	.....	140	.....	40	153	31
4	119	25	18	74	19	706	19	30	.....	173	.....	63	22	22
1	166	128	17	24	62	5	465	180	.....	99	.....	29	29	26
.....	5,739	1,427	254	118	706	11	11,073	2,193	.....	1,362	.....	490	3,153	307
.....	2,191	427	70	306	5	437	1,135	502	.....	1,135	.....	411	1,724	131
43	4,867	941	597	629	1,004	226	10,290	1,878	.....	1,763	.....	3,753	3,753	341
540	40,864	10,054	3,873	9,070	10,679	2,425	85,133	19,539	.....	12,808	.....	3,517	34,064	4,765
5,526	18,755	15,076	6,179	45,873	20,909	16,820	20,698	8,904	705	14,520	8,736	18,665	11,987	16,443
2,946	12,946	13,198	3,130	25,222	18,858	7,484	18,608	3,736	417	11,043	8,035	10,476	12,312	12,128
\$113,275	\$271,342	\$524,612	\$91,015	\$538,255	\$657,360	\$279,452	\$307,364	\$107,441	\$26,205	\$387,700	\$349,218	\$380,529	\$330,263	\$228,690
\$84,414	\$84,414	\$84,414	\$84,414	\$84,414	\$84,414	\$84,414	\$84,414	\$84,414	\$84,414	\$84,414	\$84,414	\$84,414	\$84,414	\$84,414
\$3,252	\$7,471	\$9,743	\$4,551	\$14,142	\$14,142	\$3,849	\$17,096	\$4,124	.....	\$4,713	.....	\$4,713	\$4,713	\$4,713
81	233	439	72	134	135	245	214	90	20	179	199	351	151	118
32	156	32	74	153	153	136	25	2	2	136	149	105	55	108
20	187	248	24	182	134	104	484	106	40	131	63	333	212	78
5	4,360	6,038	438	6,007	6,775	26	6,348	1,256	.....	1,865	1,720	2,958	4,829	3,794
1	1,458	2,255	171	2,819	2,819	7	3,149	673	.....	677	769	3,827	1,716	80
759	2,306	3,969	1,214	5,047	6,552	2,516	1,092	1,653	193	3,109	3,635	3,286	4,038	5,300
11,920	33,291	43,500	9,100	82,757	73,493	32,955	34,528	17,603	1,991	25,807	55,371	40,895	57,490	56,313

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

	NORTH CAROLINA—continued.									
	Lee.	Lenoir.	Lincoln.	Mc-Dowell.	Martin.	Mecklenburg.	Montgomery.	Moore.	Nash.	New Hanover.
1 Number of farms.....	335	816	631	160	779	1,751	343	406	1,539	174
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.										
2 Under 3 acres.....	32	75	21	29	31	54	33	62	83	40
3 3 to 9 acres.....	55	127	57	21	119	218	54	91	268	41
4 10 to 19 acres.....	106	456	134	59	354	873	141	110	752	58
5 20 to 49 acres.....	79	109	72	32	166	401	70	68	283	17
6 50 to 99 acres.....	39	35	23	13	74	179	28	41	123	11
7 100 to 174 acres.....	15	8	3	4	18	19	10	21	17	4
8 175 to 259 acres.....	6	3	1	2	10	5	6	7	10	1
9 260 to 499 acres.....	3	3			4			1	2	1
10 500 to 999 acres.....										
11 1,000 acres and over.....										
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.										
12 Owners, free.....	70	24	43	78	141	89	59	131	121	75
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	13	12	12	4	108	33	19	23	65	7
14 Part owners.....	48	12	2	21	59	141	54	62	95	36
15 Cash tenants.....	112	77	51	51	328	64	14	327	24	24
16 Share tenants.....	86	664	192	49	259	1,196	116	127	952	16
17 Share-cash tenants.....	4	12	1		22	40	1	6	12	13
18 Tenure not specified.....	8	8	4	68	19	2	2	2	11	1
19 Managers.....			1					1	2	2
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.										
20 Total acreage.....	3,334	1,518	1,533	3,306	11,017	4,630	2,100	6,681	7,449	3,332
21 Improved acreage.....	1,168	778	812	1,118	4,482	2,833	832	2,233	3,474	955
22 Value of land.....	\$15,760	\$25,610	\$26,546	\$18,810	\$119,173	\$151,485	\$21,170	\$18,010	\$145,470	\$80,055
23 Value of buildings.....	\$15,975	\$5,835	\$9,340	\$10,195	\$48,615	\$45,340	\$9,740	\$27,025	\$45,615	\$22,110
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,838	\$1,071	\$1,167	\$2,050	\$7,329	\$8,599	\$1,791	\$3,842	\$8,288	\$2,458
25 Number of dairy cows.....	54	13	38	50	123	130	52	115	77	14
26 Number of work horses.....	40	12	14	12	78	15	16	37	69	29
27 Number of work mules.....	46	12	21	20	100	100	31	82	86	44
28 Acreage in cotton.....	306	85	228	52	616	1,090	202	241	972	6
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	33	15	14	15	98	92	48	92	505	8
30 Acreage in corn.....	475	283	64	470	1,207	735	277	893	1,042	204
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	5,080	3,065	1,849	4,304	8,896	6,388	2,368	9,518	11,185	4,432
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.										
32 Total acreage.....	866	1,140	473	154	7,157	2,368	1,825	1,613	5,177	273
33 Improved acreage.....	282	330	297	77	2,829	1,310	395	397	2,284	91
34 Value of land.....	\$6,845	\$14,300	\$10,635	\$550	\$81,468	\$59,100	\$13,470	\$8,380	\$88,543	\$8,425
35 Value of buildings.....	\$2,686	\$5,400	\$4,625	\$409	\$23,457	\$12,725	\$6,560	\$7,715	\$22,775	\$2,735
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$184	\$248	\$285	\$45	\$4,992	\$2,773	\$1,001	\$922	\$4,974	\$265
37 Number of dairy cows.....	17	12	10	4	55	65	20	19	43	
38 Number of work horses.....	40	12	2	2	28	6	3	7	43	
39 Number of work mules.....	13	11	13		59	46	18	13	70	6
40 Acreage in cotton.....	81	64	94		53	518	74	30	635	
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	23	40	28		159	106	34	21	609	
42 Acreage in corn.....	116	202	78	28	849	333	136	124	670	
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	1,061	1,660	975	215	6,211	3,049	1,167	1,020	6,665	470
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.										
44 Total acreage.....	2,427	1,485	2,065	1,475	2,898	2,507	2,764	3,926	2,547	1,390
45 Owned acreage.....	1,305	1,051	1,033	1,072	1,731	1,235	1,276	1,605	1,576	727
46 Improved acreage.....	1,035	549	1,453	617	1,294	1,714	1,460	1,266	1,421	802
47 Owned improved acreage.....	541	278	650	239	491	712	563	473	703	250
48 Value of land.....	\$26,585	\$55,250	\$33,262	\$17,432	\$42,565	\$95,264	\$19,020	\$18,483	\$151,328	\$34,440
49 Value of buildings.....	\$9,710	\$11,475	\$13,575	\$3,055	\$12,560	\$18,342	\$9,735	\$11,130	\$15,510	\$7,375
50 Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$22,915	\$54,675	\$26,261	\$12,707	\$55,115	\$117,345	\$37,345	\$31,791	\$118,425	\$18,660
51 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,664	\$803	\$1,869	\$785	\$1,568	\$2,937	\$2,047	\$1,678	\$3,042	\$2,185
52 Number of dairy cows.....	48	9	54	30	32	68	49	59	29	2
53 Number of work horses.....	24	8	24	10	24	12	12	24	25	12
54 Number of work mules.....	38	18	44	20	26	59	49	39	41	31
55 Acreage in cotton.....	265	96	464		134	71	437	238	426	
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	126	44	150		66	251	187	91	204	
57 Acreage in corn.....	401	244	479	345	411	401	441	550	348	207
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	4,250	2,229	3,729	4,330	3,123	3,072	4,209	5,993	3,615	2,060
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.										
59 Total acreage.....	10,064	4,581	553	20	7,037	22,341	3,693	3,836	17,655	1,629
60 Improved acreage.....	2,561	2,773	258	10	3,719	12,956	1,798	1,143	9,080	343
61 Value of land.....	\$97,629	\$88,930	\$10,900	\$150	\$84,907	\$10,667	\$28,681	\$25,915	\$293,140	\$43,000
62 Value of buildings.....	\$20,450	\$19,175	\$1,735	\$95	\$21,045	\$8,253	\$12,270	\$11,215	\$86,790	\$3,015
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$3,724	\$2,307	\$168	\$82	\$2,383	\$20,813	\$2,133	\$1,038	\$12,558	\$335
64 Number of dairy cows.....	110	32	6	1	57	439	60	34	162	4
65 Number of work horses.....	41	11	4		21	28	12	12	159	10
66 Number of work mules.....	83	63	8		39	329	62	25	196	13
67 Acreage in cotton.....	731	733	117		713	5,402	681	176	3,187	3
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	267	267	91		317	1,508	208	64	1,000	1
69 Acreage in corn.....	851	912	91	5	698	2,943	466	403	2,338	101
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	7,853	9,900	490	75	4,589	24,361	4,369	4,060	26,423	1,253
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.										
71 Total acreage.....	3,961	22,028	8,547	2,637	13,712	51,337	7,098	7,760	33,875	755
72 Improved acreage.....	1,703	18,174	5,783	1,063	8,993	36,894	3,373	2,462	24,855	560
73 Value of land.....	\$39,271	\$596,453	\$159,470	\$44,165	\$233,210	\$1,001,045	\$62,604	\$43,515	\$754,610	\$21,060
74 Value of buildings.....	\$11,914	\$14,429	\$28,295	\$5,250	\$68,580	\$249,726	\$24,265	\$16,085	\$297,475	\$4,020
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,235	\$12,763	\$3,991	\$565	\$7,050	\$36,836	\$5,741	\$1,930	\$25,370	\$859
76 Number of dairy cows.....	64	113	179	43	64	1,148	95	83	267	8
77 Number of work horses.....	123	6	41	6	12	221	27	208	27	1
78 Number of work mules.....	33	519	92	17	167	875	116	40	615	21
79 Acreage in cotton.....	327	5,484	1,904		1,948	17,178	1,097	460	6,482	6
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	252	428	61		811	6,649	119	3,064	119	3
81 Acreage in corn.....	575	7,122	1,745	534	2,756	8,087	882	946	6,312	160
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	6,198	84,518	16,979	7,740	26,783	76,775	8,293	9,422	73,068	1,734

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—continued.															
North- ampton.	Onslow.	Orange.	Pamlico.	Pasquo- tank.	Pender.	Perquimans.	Person.	Pitt.	Folk.	Randolph.	Richmond.	Robeson.	Rocking- ham.	Rowan.	
1,814	474	495	244	514	764	491	861	1,948	143	349	871	3,368	742	477	1
57	36	28	18	47	186	28	20	88	4	50	40	131	112	22	2
228	84	60	49	97	194	105	105	330	30	60	107	320	122	78	4
998	253	155	111	224	212	214	254	1,130	59	98	418	2,613	217	209	5
340	54	127	38	98	74	101	262	271	27	69	184	632	176	105	6
143	31	94	24	29	46	38	104	91	14	50	94	195	135	62	7
35	11	4	2	6	22	5	46	26	8	14	12	49	38	7	8
10	4	7	1	3	11	19	10	1	1	1	5	23	21	3	9
1	1	1	1	1	5	2	2	2	2	2	5	3	3	10	10
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	11	11
189	133	109	50	73	40	78	100	93	25	123	171	581	108	49	12
105	20	30	24	33	84	70	47	73	11	45	33	75	38	35	13
148	61	55	58	103	125	45	14	64	4	72	44	305	34	78	14
399	16	16	16	18	17	21	24	3	4	159	517	22	15	15	15
662	212	277	109	277	128	274	669	1,501	52	105	447	1,681	533	279	16
31	1	2	1	6	5	2	2	26	17	1	11	73	2	2	1
775	1	8	2	5	5	5	28	115	31	6	136	4	4	20	18
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	19	19
14,257	7,095	6,228	3,256	3,087	16,916	4,020	7,492	6,489	1,341	6,295	9,285	31,844	6,873	1,754	20
5,636	2,711	2,711	1,086	1,086	4,138	1,995	3,307	2,339	1,215	3,322	13,915	2,630	1,000	994	34
\$166,430	\$59,770	\$43,365	\$56,835	\$68,828	\$169,756	\$46,560	\$67,995	\$121,520	\$18,970	\$56,100	\$94,120	\$701,299	\$60,960	\$57,685	22
\$67,020	\$23,865	\$26,710	\$14,295	\$19,592	\$87,613	\$23,725	\$28,750	\$40,475	\$8,850	\$27,360	\$47,615	\$190,748	\$31,620	\$16,110	23
\$11,775	\$3,327	\$5,452	\$2,775	\$3,775	\$5,775	\$3,775	\$5,775	\$11,775	\$1,110	\$4,240	\$7,145	\$89,885	\$3,829	\$3,537	24
184	46	142	22	60	206	70	109	60	34	125	121	309	128	66	25
164	44	102	23	57	110	65	80	7	6	52	39	160	71	41	26
68	29	29	27	27	27	27	44	44	33	33	130	24	41	21	27
1,109	283	158	261	348	203	481	671	102	39	1,294	5,935	216	216	216	28
418	124	69	142	110	103	179	294	36	13	604	3,627	101	201	201	29
1,908	918	898	414	1,654	817	1,002	1,621	1,943	76	1,612	5,545	402	402	402	31
13,857	7,799	12,887	6,682	5,795	20,298	5,881	9,595	9,734	3,080	1,524	12,424	71,867	8,407	5,405	31
8,049	1,497	2,494	1,984	1,287	4,206	3,978	4,125	5,803	335	2,002	3,306	4,906	2,678	1,751	32
3,226	528	966	749	699	1,080	2,211	1,702	2,108	167	848	848	1,875	994	994	33
\$106,310	\$10,550	\$18,885	\$54,150	\$26,285	\$55,827	\$50,770	\$38,855	\$111,110	\$6,330	\$17,315	\$21,770	\$99,685	\$25,631	\$23,100	34
\$25,840	\$3,850	\$8,625	\$7,525	\$8,700	\$22,315	\$19,275	\$17,445	\$20,000	\$8,415	\$9,975	\$22,305	\$8,755	\$9,765	\$9,765	35
\$1,968	\$490	\$2,121	\$965	\$1,155	\$2,884	\$3,239	\$1,991	\$3,748	\$500	\$1,558	\$1,187	\$4,353	\$1,959	\$1,761	36
9	35	27	27	27	68	68	68	68	68	32	32	32	32	32	37
95	5	24	20	37	69	61	39	60	3	22	6	22	28	40	38
92	10	23	11	8	34	41	14	39	27	20	78	19	16	39	39
214	39	68	22	171	55	47	15	33	32	27	874	200	213	213	40
1,040	204	310	263	411	319	763	340	197	13	10	112	112	481	77	41
775	204	310	263	411	319	763	340	197	13	10	112	112	481	77	41
6,720	1,853	4,165	6,155	2,917	3,345	5,048	4,644	7,679	1,090	3,018	2,159	8,840	3,035	3,270	43
10,005	2,723	2,375	2,704	4,089	5,240	2,058	667	3,214	340	3,462	2,963	15,433	1,736	2,825	44
4,436	1,587	968	1,725	1,944	3,179	1,228	259	1,823	95	2,023	1,075	9,251	664	1,453	45
4,299	1,427	1,153	1,468	3,293	1,975	1,163	368	1,474	94	1,670	1,110	9,019	829	1,392	46
1,594	158	407	608	1,250	601	505	113	644	22	731	352	3,771	268	915	47
\$154,820	\$38,590	\$20,755	\$52,345	\$110,449	\$72,223	\$24,480	\$8,000	\$61,840	\$3,555	\$37,616	\$30,335	\$333,260	\$17,595	\$51,837	48
\$36,815	\$15,080	\$10,660	\$12,035	\$24,060	\$18,238	\$8,174	\$1,180	\$16,340	\$875	\$14,175	\$7,955	\$87,820	\$7,795	\$17,935	49
\$95,650	\$30,255	\$17,645	\$54,025	\$74,255	\$41,055	\$19,235	\$3,580	\$46,200	\$1,500	\$31,407	\$17,130	\$264,758	\$10,400	\$38,680	50
\$5,791	\$1,115	\$1,868	\$1,296	\$3,625	\$1,198	\$1,108	\$397	\$1,853	\$400	\$2,967	\$1,739	\$17,510	\$705	\$4,127	51
114	17	59	25	102	65	26	14	29	29	29	29	127	36	90	52
122	22	34	20	97	31	42	12	37	2	34	9	54	9	56	53
44	24	25	29	35	46	11	4	24	2	34	9	54	23	48	54
46	207	47	583	660	80	183	60	36	96	366	4,100	366	4,100	366	55
282	101	17	320	208	46	49	22	221	14	29	189	2,348	233	140	56
1,240	592	503	568	1,927	935	417	88	629	34	679	378	3,269	233	736	57
7,806	5,035	6,945	12,926	14,228	10,226	2,207	1,270	6,191	395	8,574	4,123	39,295	3,231	9,432	58
27,007	1,087	1,976	47	1,263	1,165	1,255	1,836	7,913	1,266	141	10,411	63,064	2,967	2,068	59
19,443	602	1,734	47	650	318	699	916	4,339	574	70	4,744	22,893	886	1,269	60
\$285,852	\$15,535	\$12,965	\$2,500	\$8,740	\$18,600	\$21,805	\$28,000	\$160,327	\$28,000	\$1,425	\$122,646	\$1,044,098	\$16,835	\$46,400	61
\$85,399	\$5,790	\$3,472	.....	\$5,000	\$2,345	\$5,500	\$5,580	\$33,613	\$4,400	\$27,000	\$27,000	\$157,458	\$5,215	\$7,010	62
\$19,827	\$14,513	\$8,755	\$20	\$899	\$617	\$850	\$833	\$4,576	\$1,300	\$150	\$6,526	\$41,433	\$810	\$1,022	63
396	12	19	.....	19	4	22	23	31	4	18	21	276	23	35	64
209	4	10	.....	8	7	13	8	59	10	2	179	759	11	20	66
5,598	57	83	20	4	7	13	26	1,411	111	7	2,963	13,272	.....	273	67
1,927	19	39	14	31	14	26	41	568	1	2	1,053	8	.....	101	68
6,071	102	285	23	229	104	196	164	1,614	348	36	1,180	6,442	178	302	69
42,311	1,960	3,558	650	1,990	1,029	1,900	2,738	16,363	4,025	350	12,464	83,721	1,905	3,990	70
23,105	8,067	19,666	2,968	11,331	4,734	9,150	51,298	52,711	4,138	8,605	21,729	63,066	37,932	16,320	71
18,763	6,172	8,860	2,405	8,732	2,231	6,252	25,148	40,369	1,484	2,745	13,979	51,595	10,283	9,011	72
\$432,317	\$125,382	\$169,949	\$134,001	\$243,322	\$49,056	\$155,775	\$498,165	\$1,314,737	\$57,237	\$197,300	\$190,418	\$2,364,578	\$385,707	\$289,140	73
\$94,798	\$29,465	\$61,830	\$13,025	\$14,907	\$50,700	\$163,630	\$278,125	\$7,465	\$24,185	\$80,675	\$80,675	\$808,901	\$80,901	\$89,040	74
\$10,403	\$3,745	\$8,899	\$1,732	\$7,739	\$2,137	\$9,493	\$18,702	\$31,524	\$1,819	\$4,462	\$33,528	\$58,359	\$10,523	\$11,010	75
213	20	273	16	219	38	100	691	213	72	109	282	432	503	265	76
37	166	37	166	226	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	77
217	108	82	29	41	30	113	211	718	39	58	42	1,337	212	136	78
4,741	960	1,664	1,067	1,434	117	2,138	.....	12,967	881	83	7,333	27,548	.....	2,273	79
2,045	408	421	643	928	49	783	49	6,118	151	19	4,875	19,529	.....	7,757	80
5,403	3,908	2,556	944	4,427	889	2,645	4,642	13,447	844	924	3,216	14,331	3,908	2,782	81
43,132	23,725	34,697	23,345	35,945	9,238	17,863	66,317	160,147	8,922	12,657	43,739	202,813	52,620	36,493	82

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

NORTH CAROLINA—continued.											
	Rutherford.	Sampson.	Scotland.	Stanly.	Stokes.	Surry.	Tyrrell.	Union.	Vance.	Wake.	
1 Number of farms.....	511	1,234	831	234	354	264	145	1,251	994	2,157	
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2 Under 3 acres.....	26	95	3	14	21	47	20	104	59	131	
3 3 to 9 acres.....	110	253	31	47	38	81	40	225	210	343	
4 10 to 19 acres.....	184	551	563	98	129	85	60	502	346	922	
5 20 to 49 acres.....	126	196	192	46	95	36	15	291	179	432	
6 50 to 99 acres.....	50	100	29	22	62	11	7	102	113	255	
7 100 to 174 acres.....	10	17	6	6	8	2	1	14	41	53	
8 175 to 259 acres.....	1	8	7	1	1	1	2	15	21	21	
9 260 to 499 acres.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	28	
10 500 to 999 acres.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	
11 1,000 acres and over.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12 Owners, free.....	87	304	49	57	41	88	24	80	128	307	
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	24	84	15	11	22	26	20	44	58	127	
14 Part owners.....	83	219	3	25	33	38	26	25	120	143	
15 Cash tenants.....	22	50	11	5	5	42	18	443	180	2,834	
16 Share tenants.....	292	517	654	112	250	110	68	647	502	887	
17 Share-cash tenants.....	1	21	11	1	1	1	1	4	5	28	
18 Tenure not specified.....	2	35	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	
19 Managers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20 Total acreage.....	5,318	16,744	3,153	2,886	2,795	2,782	1,317	5,336	7,182	16,220	
21 Improved acreage.....	1,322	5,493	1,287	1,188	1,188	1,177	417	2,398	2,583	7,353	
22 Value of land.....	\$69,920	\$198,796	\$70,290	\$29,050	\$28,335	\$32,725	\$10,635	\$67,743	\$92,223	\$252,033	
23 Value of buildings.....	\$21,835	\$72,015	\$14,760	\$10,725	\$11,935	\$12,085	\$2,915	\$22,825	\$39,030	\$96,782	
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$4,223	\$11,755	\$4,630	\$1,752	\$2,161	\$1,537	\$367	\$3,540	\$5,512	\$15,890	
25 Number of dairy cows.....	101	195	43	49	46	78	24	95	142	329	
26 Number of work horses.....	25	122	25	17	11	21	7	26	113	141	
27 Number of work mules.....	72	107	64	44	40	19	2	102	15	193	
28 Acreage in cotton.....	335	740	893	209	.....	.....	35	831	453	2,197	
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	125	357	537	54	.....	.....	10	350	156	1,088	
30 Acreage in corn.....	278	2,719	317	332	.....	.....	134	834	414	2,344	
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	8,470	28,331	6,025	3,459	3,810	4,707	946	7,939	10,101	26,966	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32 Total acreage.....	2,145	6,731	1,435	599	1,599	1,209	1,437	3,216	4,182	7,972	
33 Improved acreage.....	643	2,463	534	169	483	491	626	1,425	1,836	3,338	
34 Value of land.....	\$21,435	\$73,518	\$23,750	\$6,340	\$16,603	\$14,850	\$15,915	\$45,345	\$45,709	\$106,105	
35 Value of buildings.....	\$12,765	\$22,670	\$6,040	\$1,255	\$4,405	\$6,950	\$3,500	\$11,270	\$18,700	\$40,905	
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,490	\$3,657	\$1,070	\$175	\$1,065	\$925	\$696	\$1,933	\$2,916	\$7,135	
37 Number of dairy cows.....	35	65	13	10	26	29	29	50	74	152	
38 Number of work horses.....	4	31	8	6	3	30	11	17	53	59	
39 Number of work mules.....	54	55	28	5	23	2	10	9	15	106	
40 Acreage in cotton.....	102	352	367	32	.....	.....	142	499	243	1,201	
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	32	169	200	15	.....	.....	26	202	88	575	
42 Acreage in corn.....	298	990	67	194	.....	.....	141	281	453	1,071	
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	2,755	10,350	1,705	550	2,125	2,013	1,508	2,983	4,666	11,419	
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44 Total acreage.....	4,835	13,153	140	943	1,720	3,119	981	1,421	4,499	7,768	
45 Improved acreage.....	1,643	5,093	134	284	809	993	397	718	1,685	3,569	
46 Owned acreage.....	2,205	5,608	125	609	1,206	440	757	2,781	3,734	5,199	
47 Owned improved acreage.....	969	2,118	58	215	355	320	123	372	1,010	1,745	
48 Value of land.....	\$72,050	\$196,217	\$4,545	\$18,695	\$18,390	\$45,280	\$14,280	\$72,920	\$71,622	\$128,765	
49 Value of buildings.....	\$20,000	\$47,012	\$325	\$3,665	\$8,590	\$6,620	\$2,610	\$22,855	\$47,050	\$47,050	
50 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$19,339	\$31,465	\$2,370	\$8,725	\$16,790	\$17,575	\$3,255	\$16,290	\$49,676	\$106,335	
51 Number of dairy cows.....	51	97	20	30	30	34	11	33	58	127	
52 Number of work horses.....	91	131	2	23	34	34	30	28	113	142	
53 Number of work mules.....	21	105	.....	20	15	15	6	12	88	130	
54 Acreage in cotton.....	74	104	13	13	21	20	6	20	10	107	
55 Acreage in corn.....	422	925	60	150	.....	.....	129	267	582	1,636	
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	137	454	45	72	.....	.....	27	111	188	611	
57 Acreage in corn.....	298	2,725	19	109	.....	.....	141	281	453	1,071	
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	9,994	26,755	750	2,075	3,158	2,945	2,176	1,815	8,823	12,823	
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59 Total acreage.....	1,900	6,628	4,292	1,470	622	7	161	26,485	11,727	42,585	
60 Improved acreage.....	643	2,463	534	169	483	491	626	1,425	1,836	3,338	
61 Value of land.....	\$28,755	\$87,748	\$185,671	\$19,330	\$6,325	\$70	\$14,632	\$147,195	\$252,033	\$252,033	
62 Value of buildings.....	\$4,435	\$13,330	\$23,060	\$5,255	\$1,375	\$30	\$1,275	\$10,667	\$26,510	\$156,685	
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$760	\$2,067	\$535	\$255	\$1,065	\$925	\$696	\$1,933	\$2,916	\$7,135	
64 Number of dairy cows.....	24	34	58	25	11	.....	10	445	139	608	
65 Number of work horses.....	11	24	33	12	4	.....	10	118	226	216	
66 Number of work mules.....	39	112	120	49	.....	.....	20	429	29	428	
67 Acreage in cotton.....	200	490	2,337	153	.....	.....	5,873	928	7,152	12,923	
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	64	257	1,578	60	.....	.....	2	3,338	372	5,093	
69 Acreage in corn.....	818	2,929	109	109	.....	.....	12	2,338	1,157	1,157	
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	2,575	7,783	12,520	2,455	985	.....	135	30,787	12,384	50,273	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71 Total acreage.....	5,173	21,619	26,208	4,850	13,394	2,930	1,233	19,960	25,877	35,939	
72 Improved acreage.....	1,322	5,493	1,287	1,188	1,188	1,177	417	2,398	2,583	7,353	
73 Value of land.....	\$225,938	\$876,648	\$1,549,820	\$71,600	\$157,148	\$45,775	\$33,085	\$335,463	\$335,463	\$621,472	
74 Value of buildings.....	\$38,276	\$74,830	\$142,465	\$15,390	\$39,610	\$12,690	\$4,490	\$84,790	\$79,635	\$199,369	
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,298	\$9,822	\$28,894	\$2,210	\$6,972	\$596	\$469	\$9,776	\$12,320	\$29,220	
76 Number of dairy cows.....	283	209	231	85	228	75	44	428	551	551	
77 Number of work horses.....	36	90	126	43	49	20	17	73	276	203	
78 Number of work mules.....	125	212	674	81	.....	.....	4	532	42	42	
79 Acreage in cotton.....	1,517	3,324	15,186	774	.....	.....	226	5,755	1,731	8,421	
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	556	1,624	11,891	325	.....	.....	68	2,475	657	4,385	
81 Acreage in corn.....	2,552	6,398	5,025	692	1,884	512	520	3,111	3,320	5,477	
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	29,769	68,186	80,663	8,319	21,524	7,995	6,030	36,710	38,466	73,396	

AGRICULTURE.

741

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—continued.								OKLAHOMA.							
Warren.	Wash- ington.	Wayne.	Wilkes.	Wilson.	Yadkin.	Altother counties.		The state.	Atoka.	Blaine.	Bryan.	Caddo.	Carte.	Cherokee.	Choctaw.
1,743	256	1,389	365	1,142	153	821		20,671	327	270	466	288	596	536	638
3								15			1				
126	28	92	101	72	31	124		430	17	6	11	2	11	23	46
374	55	152	81	165	37	161		1,171	28	6	24	9	23	11	38
681	65	685	97	595	57	265		6,578	103	21	146	49	183	118	346
318	36	311	57	241	22	183		5,436	61	63	110	54	162	145	116
155	17	103	23	54	6	68		4,904	133	84	152	79	101	76	7
29	33	4	9	13	1	13		1,066	17	30	35	10	26	55	21
23	1	10	2	3	.....	6		870	17	18	23	9	10	35	29
4		1	.....	.....	.....	3		318	13	2	23	3	4	15	11
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	27		103	4	1	9	.....	2	.....	5
330	79	86	130	50	38	492		7,713	157	89	173	136	152	354	398
113	46	65	30	29	11	28		2,206	22	61	61	53	70	50	12
153	6	157	56	20	40	103		1,231	10	52	22	10	67	22	14
717	18	107	61	61	1	12		1,388	12	19	8	24	12	3	10
238	50	986	140	973	63	153		7,249	102	56	186	53	187	94	243
46	1	2	4	4	.....	3		218	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
104	56	24	2	.....	.....	27		599	23	1	12	9	.....	.....	.....
2		.....	.....	.....	.....	3		27	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18,369	5,148	4,262	4,815	3,286	1,227	24,363		1,100,167	27,566	14,712	38,434	17,542	16,008	43,350	41,703
8,416	1,157	8,165	1,923	1,264	412	8,792		459,420	4,975	4,966	14,955	6,664	6,292	12,904	12,560
\$236,533	\$56,560	\$92,591	\$43,802	\$91,845	\$19,845	\$216,947		\$17,964,631	\$253,976	\$160,505	\$544,485	\$503,435	\$212,860	\$304,195	\$426,088
1138,476	113,600	173,530	117,723	\$23,200	\$1,710	\$61,353		\$3,209,544	\$11,970	\$25,540	\$115,585	\$56,417	\$40,975	\$109,245	\$31,987
\$5,922	\$5,962	\$4,321	\$2,312	\$1,212	\$1,212	\$1,212		\$754,822	\$12,240	\$8,495	\$10,965	\$10,965	\$10,965	\$23,663	\$15,724
381	46	41	106	13	31	603		21,191	686	146	574	108	452	922	958
276	36	58	21	20	151	25,645		612	289	658	695	462	959	870	28
48	48	34	16	40	16	6,272		43,364	526	3	1,422	420	1,710	1,565	2,123
2,226	105	681	.....	464	1	.....		13,468	118	86	390	85	391	464	421
9,149	39	338	.....	229	2	.....		1,685	178	3,983	1,267	2,527	3,338	3,338	29
472	859	616	859	3,205	3,205	36,803		2,385,346	27,888	15,234	62,960	36,002	34,387	61,987	58,834
32,974	3,483	10,145	6,664	5,275	3,205	36,803		289,952	3,117	7,325	10,085	6,769	8,785	6,908	3,625
7,883	2,489	5,024	1,616	2,113	437	1,481		156,867	1,229	3,581	4,330	3,129	3,320	2,546	1,758
2,964	1,181	2,704	514	973	207	308		\$5,634,485	\$50,915	\$110,570	\$160,661	\$148,580	\$127,870	\$94,610	\$30,650
\$107,087	\$43,657	\$121,736	\$15,323	\$53,550	\$4,935	\$21,755		\$1,020,704	\$5,050	\$11,480	\$38,758	\$14,520	\$21,965	\$18,900	\$9,265
\$48,815	\$5,258	\$30,280	\$5,147	\$15,650	\$1,965	\$5,315		\$344,304	\$1,507	\$4,421	\$6,630	\$5,700	\$5,868	\$4,104	\$6
\$11,593	\$5,356	\$5,356	\$608	\$1,225	\$714	\$531		5,699	48	107	216	102	206	162	117
153	44	45	11	10	35	.....		6,641	62	120	191	133	245	145	39
111	34	52	13	14	6	14		205	17	59	65	6	29	49	39
14	14	50	5	4	5	4		24,739	83	424	589	658	786	378	470
1,068	152	868	.....	348	.....	.....		6,782	14	86	138	131	165	89	71
473	42	465	.....	165	.....	.....		53,367	365	1,192	1,602	1,417	1,078	765	624
1,068	360	172	.....	363	143	.....		846,467	3,730	6,539	22,135	14,168	12,496	10,710	7,265
11,960	2,835	11,110	1,790	3,415	981	1,848		209,536	3,351	10,332	3,720	2,322	6,201	4,141	2,627
11,956	188	6,099	2,288	1,254	1,055	3,741		106,684	1,410	6,571	1,862	1,050	3,831	1,872	1,496
6,760	50	3,213	1,336	708	436	2,403		118,307	118,307	5,491	2,335	1,212	3,531	1,228	46
5,529	135	3,701	1,227	807	219	1,031		59,866	160	2,834	1,467	420	1,860	538	455
2,591	45	1,523	511	299	291	1,031		\$3,924,485	\$26,425	\$147,263	\$47,942	\$38,900	\$80,984	\$47,200	\$33,525
\$19,250	\$5,070	\$173,635	\$42,541	\$38,360	\$28,825	\$61,681		\$71,399	\$4,310	\$16,577	\$9,255	\$7,750	\$10,115	\$15,140	\$1,960
\$96,265	\$1,000	\$49,125	\$5,307	\$5,000	\$5,825	\$15,308		\$2,417,076	\$5,420	\$102,705	\$25,644	\$16,090	\$63,150	\$22,540	\$20,230
\$137,576	\$1,000	\$124,550	\$22,565	\$25,430	\$13,920	\$43,394		\$151,093	\$1,656	\$5,762	\$3,337	\$1,490	\$4,122	\$1,950	\$2,283
\$15,807	\$30	\$5,124	\$1,225	\$1,242	\$650	\$2,309		5,530	17	134	49	27	194	61	53
202	3	52	52	9	14	38		4,535	35	176	51	38	190	63	43
191	3	89	17	17	15	23		1,526	9	33	37	24	78	14	28
51	6	63	17	13	14	33		13,968	51	835	240	163	1194	167	205
1,922	10	1,118	102	92	240	7,744		4,190	5	169	51	27	286	37	43
808	3	501	.....	166	281	789		37,132	158	1,897	468	534	1,174	601	384
2,068	29	1,334	527	92	.....	.....		589,732	1,950	8,721	5,970	11,415	17,065	6,855	5,590
18,949	205	15,580	8,298	2,245	3,714	10,729		203,293	2,800	3,675	1,092	4,433	1,406	166	585
33,884	2,669	7,353	51	3,225	13	1,031		102,533	1,446	1,824	1,573	5,242	868	146	59
17,842	2,029	4,061	49	1,745	5	535		\$3,153,160	\$35,560	\$44,360	\$21,635	\$14,775	\$2,063	\$7,063	\$10,610
\$466,422	\$153,750	\$199,308	\$3,250	\$90,110	\$160	\$13,030		\$388,403	\$5,315	\$5,390	\$21,635	\$9,665	\$1,830	\$500	\$22
\$129,723	\$17,500	\$31,508	\$200	\$16,450	\$50	\$3,020		\$119,234	\$2,991	\$2,311	\$86	\$5,200	\$1,230	\$155	\$446
\$31,007	\$665	\$4,663	\$8	\$2,923	\$5	\$85		2,836	28	36	28	28	28	28	28
625	40	52	52	9	12	21		3,846	64	36	39	111	27	10	25
463	32	57	.....	35	16	.....		1,942	33	22	20	11	22	1	12
68	12	111	1	48	.....	.....		29,795	256	904	97	319	82	23	196
6,257	279	1,599	.....	193	.....	.....		10,576	91	72	91	16	80	7	49
2,552	113	749	.....	308	.....	.....		29,417	696	932	387	1,021	284	25	169
6,320	574	1,396	20	860	.....	.....		505,606	12,665	6,831	4,390	15,095	4,610	400	2,720
65,418	3,977	15,205	210	5,760	.....	3,885		467,468	4,391	5,838	12,565	5,061	9,791	4,977	10,895
10,232	1,562	46,842	3,755	35,815	1,879	6,894		334,208	2,082	3,433	10,603	3,223	8,411	2,238	7,710
6,680	1,351	30,414	2,026	27,000	1,188	3,663		\$10,207,267	\$26,835	\$86,925	\$242,815	\$111,565	\$151,605	\$35,200	\$127,730
\$110,453	\$45,600	\$154,605	\$37,679	\$115,855	\$36,648	\$145,355		\$1,001,153	\$10,290	\$8,930	\$30,255	\$8,910	\$18,060	\$11,116	\$19,475
\$46,055	\$12,480	\$24,082	\$5,645	\$24,045	\$7,252	\$17,685		335,074	\$3,837	\$2,856	\$9,743	\$3,110	\$7,457	\$4,249	\$8,977
\$10,169	\$915	\$31,267	\$19	\$29,208	\$1,594	\$2,394		7,566	139	78	229	39	268	112	313
263	149	377	13	159	20	161		270	181	165	270	11	263	165	334
32	15	638	14	125	50	24		5,887	29	23	232	42	200	50	144
2,624	287	11,795	.....	12,245	.....	.....		105,294	549	473	2,969	916	3,645	452	2,279
1,137	116	6,356	.....	6,366	.....	.....		35,938	171	628	87	171	756	180	80
2,440	623	11,019	1,098	8,166	489	1,013		101,283	1,073	1,068	3,658	901	3,025	1,088	3,352
27,455	9,172	127,982	14,355	97,180	7,345	14,077		1,615,437	16,705	6,490	59,812	11,401	48,865	12,627	51,806

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

OKLAHOMA—continued.										
	Craig.	Creek.	Garvin.	Hughes.	John- ston.	King- fisher.	Le Flore.	Lincoln.	Logan.	Love.
1 Number of farms.....	383	381	354	397	178	364	346	636	815	206
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.										
2 Under 3 acres.....			1	4						
3 3 to 9 acres.....			1	15	7	1	23	9	13	1
4 10 to 19 acres.....	9	17	18	32	10	4	65	21	40	5
5 20 to 49 acres.....	35	144	135	131	65	44	139	142	168	76
6 50 to 99 acres.....	110	102	111	98	33	119	55	213	220	70
7 100 to 174 acres.....	110	104	44	41	32	168	30	220	328	81
8 175 to 249 acres.....	60	6	22	13	9	17	17	21	27	8
9 250 to 499 acres.....	45	3	7	7	6	10	11	10	13	9
10 500 to 999 acres.....	13	3	5	2	10	1	5	1	1	4
11 1,000 acres and over.....	1	1	5	2	6		1			2
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.										
12 Owners, free.....	200	81	143	155	85	105	148	84	150	41
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	51	19	44	24	31	111	24	106	162	31
14 Part owners.....	56	6	23	1	14	38	14	42	61	32
15 Cash tenants.....	9	4	6	29	5	7	43	71	59	2
16 Share tenants.....	64	202	134	159	43	69	110	270	313	78
17 Share-cash tenants.....	2	2	2	15	1	5	8	13	1	1
18 Tenure not specified.....	1	27	2	1		38	3	52	24	21
19 Managers.....								3	3	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.										
20 Total acreage.....	33,344	12,962	24,797	15,033	18,928	12,228	14,942	7,830	14,933	5,136
21 Improved acreage.....	23,358	5,337	10,661	5,700	6,810	6,421	5,143	3,415	7,733	2,318
22 Value of land.....	\$899,582	\$215,920	\$402,310	\$119,829	\$233,758	\$246,480	\$167,453	\$141,865	\$260,826	\$75,765
23 Value of buildings.....	\$90,455	\$31,730	\$89,805	\$31,980	\$35,340	\$35,760	\$56,957	\$32,600	\$67,327	\$21,530
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$24,943	\$9,105	\$15,778	\$14,214	\$6,204	\$5,242	\$9,963	\$7,033	\$17,117	\$4,040
25 Number of dairy cows.....	614	159	251	304	229	183	429	134	309	90
26 Number of work horses.....	706	294	450	420	276	300	217	206	311	123
27 Number of work mules.....	164	72	153	98	36	63	102	64	108	59
28 Acreage in cotton.....	3	873	1,586	983	269	1,219	783	1,107	2,468	225
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	1	345	609	321	331	61	305	104	884	145
30 Acreage in corn.....	7,469	1,455	2,243	2,084	1,720	2,619	1,156	1,162	2,112	912
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	119,951	28,017	39,827	32,137	15,535	28,460	16,745	15,936	30,618	11,862
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.										
32 Total acreage.....	7,417	1,348	4,536	3,911	5,906	13,324	2,473	11,906	20,462	5,199
33 Improved acreage.....	5,156	700	2,978	1,193	2,327	7,447	1,034	6,140	11,891	2,693
34 Value of land.....	\$126,560	\$23,555	\$106,165	\$60,060	\$84,941	\$281,000	\$255,575	\$290,485	\$337,715	\$79,000
35 Value of buildings.....	\$19,560	\$7,045	\$15,285	\$20,300	\$16,525	\$11,750	\$4,125	\$39,270	\$74,280	\$27,365
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,515	\$1,760	\$9,150	\$3,612	\$3,398	\$9,883	\$7,200	\$9,300	\$20,657	\$4,148
37 Number of dairy cows.....	161	42	83	83	78	229	42	183	401	84
38 Number of work horses.....	172	111	101	119	115	72	27	221	376	121
39 Number of work mules.....	52	6	45	41	12	92	13	135	221	52
40 Acreage in cotton.....		314	480	252	30	1,608	165	2,871	5,122	529
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....		12	95	15	463	47	726	47	1,255	94
42 Acreage in corn.....	1,637	315	1,112	544	455	2,709	159	1,531	2,777	676
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	25,755	7,325	17,010	14,040	7,965	37,162	2,105	15,326	48,562	10,688
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.										
44 Total acreage.....	12,248	827	1,916	3,371	3,924	6,149	2,400	6,166	5,284	4,392
45 Owned acreage.....	6,960	262	908	1,583	1,292	3,609	1,112	2,614	2,793	2,642
46 Improved acreage.....	8,220	406	1,394	539	577	3,579	1,811	3,055	4,009	2,200
47 Owned improved acreage.....	4,602	91	638	333	317	2,048	741	1,426	2,081	1,210
48 Value of land.....	\$221,710	\$6,385	\$45,487	\$45,229	\$29,847	\$128,500	\$51,117	\$94,855	\$121,935	\$74,680
49 Value of buildings.....	\$35,770	\$1,095	\$7,788	\$7,325	\$8,725	\$16,000	\$12,490	\$14,515	\$22,760	\$5,295
50 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$153,345	\$8,130	\$31,175	\$29,130	\$17,060	\$89,740	\$29,035	\$80,815	\$80,665	\$15,485
51 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$9,443	\$440	\$2,247	\$1,455	\$1,665	\$4,635	\$1,923	\$3,850	\$4,845	\$1,655
52 Number of dairy cows.....	256	9	50	72	23	53	34	86	111	72
53 Number of work horses.....	284	10	70	69	119	126	38	94	104	108
54 Number of work mules.....	60	9	38	18	19	24	9	48	52	61
55 Acreage in cotton.....		90	386	124	45	525	77	1,401	1,065	623
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....		39	121	81	10	177	20	332	393	125
57 Acreage in corn.....	2,445	93	748	154	274	1,093	58	574	1,127	545
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	49,935	1,980	11,025	1,750	4,308	14,275	964	6,118	16,731	8,030
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.										
59 Total acreage.....	1,050	6,847	3,837	2,588	266	4,986	1,777	11,601	9,020	1,276
60 Improved acreage.....	568	3,183	3,735	949	227	2,607	1,476	5,921	5,508	1,038
61 Value of land.....	\$15,315	\$78,334	\$30,175	\$35,147	\$4,140	\$97,625	\$34,385	\$201,065	\$163,435	\$18,590
62 Value of buildings.....	\$3,335	\$5,221	\$700	\$3,470	\$9	\$10,975	\$4,666	\$24,175	\$26,740	\$4,800
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$835	\$4,639	\$345	\$1,780	\$267	\$2,680	\$2,088	\$3,238	\$6,185	\$810
64 Number of dairy cows.....	9	95	11	53	20	51	67	112	105	28
65 Number of work horses.....	13	148	15	15	122	83	104	116	32	16
66 Number of work mules.....	12	62	3	19	3	20	39	63	74	30
67 Acreage in cotton.....		1,326	127	282	25	529	473	2,130	1,819	315
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....		69	122	123	4	175	89	384	166	102
69 Acreage in corn.....	192	767	85	355	45	900	388	923	1,314	338
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	3,400	13,710	1,325	6,790	655	13,323	7,940	9,650	19,884	4,055
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.										
71 Total acreage.....	6,706	12,949	8,107	10,195	2,066	7,175	3,025	23,716	33,642	5,024
72 Improved acreage.....	5,409	9,228	6,522	7,060	1,313	3,992	2,905	13,722	22,184	3,940
73 Value of land.....	\$105,922	\$198,651	\$185,269	\$156,755	\$23,212	\$139,195	\$91,093	\$424,135	\$696,226	\$63,249
74 Value of buildings.....	\$11,980	\$19,619	\$15,720	\$17,390	\$17,000	\$35,053	\$10,870	\$82,626	\$89,280	\$8,580
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$4,679	\$7,794	\$7,699	\$28,919	\$1,344	\$4,492	\$3,218	\$10,790	\$19,572	\$3,010
76 Number of dairy cows.....	169	157	148	160	61	159	100	200	226	172
77 Number of work horses.....	188	216	216	209	121	184	124	242	381	160
78 Number of work mules.....	27	122	113	161	32	18	90	170	188	58
79 Acreage in cotton.....		3,645	2,294	2,759	208	956	1,088	5,871	7,362	1,416
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....		1,378	639	1,122	46	230	131	1,387	1,542	310
81 Acreage in corn.....	2,505	2,293	2,268	2,140	576	1,295	977	3,145	5,197	1,654
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	39,251	45,198	35,201	37,002	6,067	11,021	19,056	40,446	74,722	21,050

AGRICULTURE.

743

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

OKLAHOMA—continued.															
McCur-	McIntosh.	Mayes.	Muskogee.	Nowata.	Okfuskee.	Okla-ho-	Okmul-	Payne.	Pitts-	Pontotoc.	Pottawa-	Seminole.	Sequo-	Tulsa.	
tain.															
801	896	411	1,206	436	1,031	421	833	174	280	185	301	803	717	239	1
43	3	1	1												
84	20	8	34												
140	42	21	84	11	52	10	41	64	81	71	100	327	21	10	4
141	357	63	437	66	214	73	326	74	42	32	123	221	165	65	6
122	173	100	190	96	444	160	160	27	32	36	51	165	62	57	7
25	31	33	30	49	15	28	23	3	25	28	9	21	27	13	8
29	16	3	10	54	10	8	10		24	6	3	4	6	23	15
10	3		12	7	1				15	4	1	4	6	3	10
17				1			1		10	2		1			11
352	261	269	338	208	132	56	164	26	131	84	99	289	281	91	12
58	50	48	115	65	41	72	32	6	37	28	35	33	68	29	13
26	30	32	66	60	10	33	24		8	19	23	11	50	14	14
24	38	6	59	22	73	107	18	22	8	22	108	45	20	35	20
207	484	53	818	88	556	167	463	124	79	40	116	296	249	76	16
4	8	1	12	3	10	2	22				2	13	9	3	17
90	6	6	21	8	57	142	20	1			6	22	17	6	18
						2	1				4	4			19
51,017	25,319	36,063	46,548	31,473	14,735	6,811	2,633	34,616	15,919	8,388	27,699	26,814	12,329	20	20
10,619	12,222	15,320	14,936	22,149	10,633	5,478	1,322	9,140	5,478	3,618	7,740	12,127	7,001	21	7
\$482,796	\$367,612	\$633,315	\$1,547,592	\$739,054	\$195,965	\$190,415	\$436,230	\$73,550	\$339,570	\$201,350	\$249,020	\$308,465	\$359,214	\$500,514	22
\$75,490	\$92,830	\$94,450	\$247,326	\$118,035	\$44,125	\$24,935	\$70,378	\$14,880	\$55,905	\$37,220	\$45,930	\$65,620	\$100,740	\$61,645	23
\$19,562	\$22,429	\$30,751	\$55,506	\$24,729	\$12,308	\$5,895	\$20,156	\$2,998	\$11,539	\$7,152	\$10,750	\$16,796	\$10,750	\$15,744	24
1,371	731	603	3,328	629	259	120	410	52	390	210	98	668	787	261	25
1,002	836	918	1,567	896	405	142	521	93	443	246	257	962	684	424	26
1,275	249	172	1,022	179	70	179	9	9	77	74	152	32	162	61	27
1,501	3,164	290	2,867	2,115	1,118	715	427	510	717	836	1,897	2,923	1,400	148	28
330	1,108	96	1,009	963	326	297	232	131	215	308	675	933	54	59	29
4,578	6,258	6,258	1,222	746	1,258	1,258	1,258	1,258	1,258	1,258	1,258	1,258	1,258	1,258	30
80,362	50,170	93,190	150,954	120,823	38,729	8,375	52,940	11,720	22,462	10,410	35,425	43,515	68,171	54,083	31
4,837	2,918	6,136	11,802	10,867	4,502	9,426	4,225	832	8,566	2,539	3,947	2,940	5,703	3,377	32
176	5,016	3,622	7,029	8,574	2,499	4,304	2,266	4,140	2,320	1,875	1,384	1,601	3,233	33	33
\$74,132	\$79,032	\$131,827	\$350,315	\$301,865	\$79,175	\$179,083	\$125,645	\$15,425	\$111,835	\$40,315	\$73,194	\$45,965	\$90,885	\$94,908	34
\$11,402	\$26,105	\$23,075	\$65,510	\$27,345	\$13,925	\$22,092	\$6,240	\$3,775	\$21,855	\$8,465	\$19,001	\$8,440	\$30,170	\$30,137	35
\$2,268	\$4,760	\$5,380	\$10,425	\$6,164	\$3,282	\$5,761	\$9,450	\$775	\$598	\$1,885	\$3,663	\$5,064	\$4,387	\$10,376	36
137	137	146	122	131	138	82	10	32	10	50	107	59	107	107	37
126	156	162	409	257	94	169	133	13	132	57	81	112	119	121	38
28	45	58	129	45	71	59	43	11	63	12	52	14	72	21	39
272	211	600	24	709	1,560	700	217	166	203	105	774	437	640	9	40
41	181	7	243	281	405	112	87	51	65	282	141	182	5	41	41
707	1,218	1,807	3,799	632	1,010	808	75	752	355	615	474	173	964	42	42
11,305	19,318	30,330	41,556	56,516	11,830	12,450	16,320	1,860	9,351	5,380	12,905	9,145	20,670	21,965	43
2,671	3,300	3,827	9,608	8,668	1,040	5,631	3,062	2,664	2,267	2,745	953	4,528	2,968	44	44
1,353	1,749	1,981	3,969	4,480	540	3,370	1,381	1,959	1,087	1,695	620	2,431	1,837	45	45
1,324	2,134	2,956	6,806	6,030	920	5,082	2,197	1,964	1,602	1,327	708	2,786	1,399	46	46
689	857	1,349	2,070	3,698	310	1,702	832	1,331	722	823	467	1,247	908	47	47
\$34,745	\$48,567	\$51,939	\$341,885	\$164,035	\$15,675	\$110,890	\$84,870	\$12,025	\$31,739	\$49,208	\$15,375	\$97,885	\$69,280	48	48
\$5,875	\$10,803	\$12,328	\$54,475	\$21,945	\$5,035	\$16,735	\$11,750	\$5,210	\$9,925	\$5,035	\$4,550	\$21,265	\$13,550	49	49
\$27,400	\$27,624	\$49,880	\$180,735	\$97,750	\$9,550	\$83,146	\$47,580	\$13,995	\$19,890	\$12,950	\$62,040	\$51,895	50	50	50
\$2,080	\$3,125	\$4,120	\$11,451	\$4,334	\$765	\$3,422	\$2,014	\$1,380	\$1,175	\$1,177	\$1,177	\$845	\$8,252	\$2,230	51
151	78	119	178	100	27	83	69	34	30	44	33	109	72	52	52
75	76	103	311	339	17	95	08	30	30	44	33	109	72	52	52
47	32	32	63	21	20	41	28	08	46	7	46	21	162	13	54
216	478	38	680	167	1,256	373	167	126	173	40	132	604	769	35	55
51	142	13	241	58	282	80	62	12	289	115	289	115	289	36	56
691	783	1,061	2,399	1,950	105	625	418	118	414	224	219	455	614	57	57
15,135	11,727	16,200	40,820	29,615	2,470	11,957	7,905	8,910	1,800	6,555	7,425	2,250	24,995	10,500	58
5,001	4,576	706	4,674	733	24,790	10,014	11,067	1,550	1,093	915	2,061	11,585	2,602	2,323	59
3,643	2,963	447	3,367	633	14,435	6,561	5,027	1,040	827	680	1,103	7,253	2,131	1,612	60
\$100,736	\$73,050	\$11,035	\$179,108	\$106,100	\$306,015	\$174,356	\$286,670	\$39,020	\$58,105	\$27,865	\$42,035	\$128,623	\$61,090	\$55,835	61
\$13,253	\$11,170	\$2,985	\$23,983	\$11,195	\$35,825	\$28,815	\$19,940	\$4,200	\$25,592	\$5,592	\$5,592	\$16,317	\$8,240	\$3,245	62
\$2,668	\$3,410	\$1,043	\$4,174	\$595	\$18,070	\$4,806	\$10,443	\$1,345	\$1,410	\$115	\$270	\$8,569	\$3,512	\$1,882	63
227	81	24	134	18	385	97	16	51	16	20	329	93	38	64	64
208	146	29	146	30	35	352	235	40	44	44	44	44	44	44	65
76	38	17	10	12	82	64	178	12	10	10	25	175	77	20	66
725	1,162	25	403	5,418	2,591	2,181	148	165	214	515	2,013	779	99	67	67
177	6	141	6	167	712	379	70	44	178	38	178	38	178	38	68
1,207	1,135	224	4,461	224	2,904	1,011	1,912	5	255	226	330	2,066	735	851	69
22,763	23,595	3,850	17,265	2,900	59,803	16,924	34,334	200	4,459	3,005	5,585	34,635	19,724	19,805	70
7,894	31,332	3,185	29,667	9,129	31,971	16,292	29,783	6,967	4,093	1,801	6,542	15,990	8,610	4,856	71
5,468	22,223	2,152	24,585	6,038	23,676	8,756	20,395	5,877	3,717	1,279	4,782	11,196	7,551	3,574	72
\$108,402	\$506,654	\$4,952	\$1,285,008	\$176,732	\$458,388	\$835,920	\$786,475	\$219,795	\$97,740	\$28,885	\$140,995	\$193,707	\$196,201	\$144,410	73
\$20,845	\$11,733	\$120,947	\$120,947	\$13,380	\$45,435	\$41,103	\$99,355	\$20,235	\$5,235	\$4,535	\$14,415	\$27,115	\$24,835	\$10,410	74
\$5,163	\$15,405	\$4,195	\$25,649	\$4,583	\$23,333	\$7,035	\$28,850	\$5,447	\$2,723	\$1,630	\$4,076	\$11,107	\$6,292	\$4,172	75
308	560	87	591	130	508	140	428	68	62	39	58	331	252	91	76
174	784	144	849	318	718	607	121	108	68	108	68	108	68	108	77
92	372	30	491	73	338	118	559	63	26	96	96	96	96	96	78
1,016	8,588	62	6,244	9,851	3,586	6,342	3,042	817	494	2,166	4,778	1,345	3,518	719	79
241	4,018	14	2,047	4,086	2,699	2,699	2,699	2,699	2,699	2,699	2,699	2,699	2,699	2,699	80
2,247	7,949	1,506	11,469	2,577	5,423	2,060	6,705	2,010	987	438	1,039	3,315	2,027	81	81
46,370	133,741	14,995	160,157	39,017	112,916	29,316	113,068	46,362	15,280	6,517	20,090	50,071	44,625	42,635	82

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

OKLAHOMA—cont'd.			SOUTH CAROLINA.								
	Wagoner.	All other counties.	The state.	Abbeville.	Alben.	Anderson.	Bamberg.	Barnwell.	Beaufort.	Berkeley.	
1	Number of farms.....	1,266	3,551	96,798	3,686	2,337	3,646	1,520	2,676	4,197	2,764
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2	Under 3 acres.....	1	157	1	1	1	4	30	162	1,010	540
3	3 to 9 acres.....	21	58	11,592	128	139	136	50	113	2,043	865
4	10 to 19 acres.....	90	137	17,537	338	169	597	60	113	2,043	865
5	20 to 49 acres.....	591	586	45,848	1,081	1,280	1,908	892	1,550	968	948
6	50 to 99 acres.....	329	824	14,937	1,045	408	754	363	577	136	282
7	100 to 174 acres.....	178	1,184	5,398	404	225	216	124	196	26	78
8	175 to 259 acres.....	38	315	1,818	67	69	23	36	56	4	18
9	260 to 499 acres.....	25	304	693	23	50	3	29	28	10	10
10	500 to 999 acres.....	10	111	164	3	14		5	11	7	6
11	1,000 acres and over.....	3	32	54		2			3	8	3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12	Owners, free.....	222	2,067	12,805	131	236	119	124	142	2,494	1,447
13	Owners, mortgaged.....	85	447	3,272	86	168	128	50	89	41	50
14	Part owners.....	41	275	4,295	84	167	49	41	83	446	291
15	Cash tenants.....	125	98	36,658	1,595	815	696	271	1,003	1,016	734
16	Share tenants.....	752	613	34,169	718	785	2,481	918	884	76	129
17	Share-cash tenants.....	47	11	1,496	13	40		15	114	5	16
18	Tenure not specified.....	13	57	3,372	59	142	165	39	384	172	75
19	Managers.....	1	4	131		1	2	2	7	17	2
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20	Total acreage.....	25,919	357,940	607,767	8,788	22,690	7,870	12,113	16,674	46,188	55,392
21	Improved acreage.....	19,526	194,485	466,486	5,486	14,564	5,891	9,535	8,453	27,424	32,440
22	Value of land.....	\$568,400	\$5,900,577	\$9,102,777	\$133,695	\$211,766	\$221,705	\$131,729	\$165,424	\$328,146	\$678,207
23	Value of buildings.....	\$109,905	\$961,857	\$2,086,142	\$48,122	\$68,020	\$59,915	\$29,175	\$50,860	\$306,582	\$272,404
24	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$25,141	\$247,119	\$635,427	\$10,427	\$19,916	\$11,261	\$9,885	\$10,010	\$64,554	\$86,158
25	Number of dairy cows.....	581	4,846	13,211	191	221	174	74	171	2,644	2,205
26	Number of work horses.....	734	7,367	6,135	76	102	60	64	110	1,267	678
27	Number of mules.....	1,531	5,539	144	215	112	112	120	143	120	43
28	Acreage in cotton.....	1,802	3,675	111,040	2,244	3,324	2,138	2,438	3,100	9,132	11,191
29	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	936	863	51,549	858	1,491	940	1,060	1,308	3,263	6,515
30	Acreage in corn.....	6,097	46,499	89,363	1,363	2,751	2,751	1,112	1,016	10,016	10,016
31	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	102,555	772,135	1,063,687	8,660	28,152	10,701	15,965	23,865	138,383	153,634
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32	Total acreage.....	10,534	71,807	271,588	6,796	20,473	8,970	4,908	10,491	1,505	2,547
33	Improved acreage.....	7,404	41,736	123,158	3,407	9,916	4,848	2,992	6,116	732	1,014
34	Value of land.....	\$279,455	\$1,623,943	\$4,377,557	\$96,977	\$225,930	\$246,170	\$57,935	\$124,495	\$19,203	\$40,415
35	Value of buildings.....	\$11,545	\$770,072	\$1,745,310	\$30,165	\$53,310	\$51,325	\$14,750	\$34,450	\$10,130	\$11,230
36	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,646	\$61,529	\$245,422	\$6,554	\$13,936	\$12,585	\$4,111	\$8,509	\$2,333	\$2,228
37	Number of dairy cows.....	233	1,306	3,659	142	167	208	37	88	51	64
38	Number of work horses.....	1,908	1,908	5,639	167	167	54	25	42	30	16
39	Number of mules.....	80	463	3,375	90	205	171	65	104	7	26
40	Acreage in cotton.....	699	2,388	56,280	1,995	3,104	2,791	1,227	2,443	173	478
41	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	684	684	19,848	1,345	2,077	1,004	424	676	236	676
42	Acreage in corn.....	2,595	15,068	30,930	621	2,702	1,052	803	1,791	177	320
43	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	36,850	265,645	317,304	5,095	20,723	10,187	7,232	14,605	2,302	4,150
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44	Total acreage.....	5,113	71,130	218,689	6,673	13,903	3,299	4,456	5,010	8,304	7,658
45	Owned acreage.....	2,015	35,433	112,842	3,544	7,909	1,894	1,617	2,336	3,805	4,248
46	Improved acreage.....	3,098	36,405	129,914	3,556	8,540	2,014	2,029	3,115	6,833	5,088
47	Owned improved acreage.....	1,583	19,962	159,020	1,542	3,795	1,044	839	1,304	3,029	2,094
48	Value of land.....	\$111,811	\$1,378,637	\$4,062,590	\$102,259	\$170,892	\$107,310	\$63,820	\$117,375	\$98,248	\$93,620
49	Value of buildings.....	\$15,975	\$149,075	\$396,161	\$22,415	\$45,165	\$29,065	\$12,848	\$18,515	\$67,130	\$35,345
50	Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$57,110	\$855,442	\$2,866,073	\$70,595	\$214,209	\$73,635	\$32,125	\$50,285	\$106,983	\$77,821
51	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$3,588	\$46,847	\$218,952	\$5,359	\$11,947	\$4,429	\$4,905	\$4,186	\$14,024	\$7,408
52	Number of dairy cows.....	179	160	29,241	1,969	684	69	68	30	241	407
53	Number of work horses.....	119	1,347	4,062	41	60	24	29	30	221	105
54	Number of mules.....	56	377	3,242	92	216	6	41	81	76	123
55	Acreage in cotton.....	535	1,305	59,771	1,813	3,015	856	945	1,789	2,190	2,472
56	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	514	361	26,674	610	1,316	378	390	832	861	1,203
57	Acreage in corn.....	1,311	12,126	35,746	566	2,457	336	546	1,097	2,657	1,669
58	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	19,680	205,796	401,425	5,497	19,360	4,033	5,033	11,324	25,990	19,704
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59	Total acreage.....	9,793	52,176	1,595,244	108,590	50,152	45,737	24,014	69,987	18,416	13,134
60	Improved acreage.....	7,748	42,722	1,073,124	96,279	30,280	29,534	15,524	56,743	14,162	11,001
61	Value of land.....	\$276,826	\$382,329	\$3,946,365	\$1,660,571	\$669,371	\$1,576,338	\$352,457	\$948,458	\$163,420	\$187,827
62	Value of buildings.....	\$20,640	\$336,635	\$5,358,123	\$253,247	\$160,290	\$189,720	\$66,185	\$253,993	\$79,040	\$88,852
63	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$9,031	\$12,068	\$1,394,511	\$68,269	\$38,330	\$38,851	\$18,400	\$54,299	\$21,653	\$25,213
64	Number of dairy cows.....	179	160	29,241	1,969	684	69	68	30	241	407
65	Number of work horses.....	217	390	12,106	471	222	232	132	424	538	180
66	Number of mules.....	192	145	26,864	1,627	850	846	351	1,094	77	227
67	Acreage in cotton.....	2,343	1,042	568,212	33,836	15,478	17,897	7,288	20,536	5,163	4,460
68	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	1,170	292	231,953	11,107	6,540	6,173	3,168	10,427	2,110	2,472
69	Acreage in corn.....	2,611	3,418	275,023	10,345	11,929	6,200	4,572	17,737	5,996	3,740
70	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	49,976	61,940	2,529,720	86,922	99,425	56,850	46,067	156,248	73,779	45,941
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71	Total acreage.....	42,739	49,897	1,204,734	62,630	31,558	80,402	38,574	39,134	1,349	2,731
72	Improved acreage.....	35,861	35,259	970,879	41,757	28,533	64,917	34,926	37,240	970	1,991
73	Value of land.....	\$1,129,851	\$1,013,014	\$34,670,178	\$1,070,412	\$769,935	\$3,109,905	\$1,019,144	\$810,563	\$17,800	\$35,440
74	Value of buildings.....	\$104,374	\$118,308	\$4,931,953	\$191,662	\$141,345	\$406,964	\$154,140	\$133,647	\$2,790	\$12,344
75	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$30,227	\$75,640	\$845,150	\$20,233	\$22,412	\$52,611	\$29,653	\$23,075	\$229	\$3,944
76	Number of dairy cows.....	612	612	20,129	201	212	301	102	102	102	102
77	Number of work horses.....	838	1,159	5,132	99	100	213	95	164	12	58
78	Number of mules.....	729	478	22,539	755	616	1,157	917	508	.....	40
79	Acreage in cotton.....	11,771	6,678	567,166	20,417	14,303	41,894	19,618	19,970	40	1,467
80	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	5,261	2,042	276,661	8,902	7,833	16,836	10,744	9,612	21	664
81	Acreage in corn.....	12,135	12,201	226,400	6,010	8,439	11,277	11,088	10,015	75	75
82	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	4,890	189,997	2,065,438	55,102	26,240	116,101	145,183	107,135	715	15,970

¹ Total for the state, excluding figures for Georgetown County, which are not available.

AGRICULTURE.

745

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.													
Calhoun.	Charleston.	Cherokee.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	Clarendon.	Colleton.	Darlington.	Dillon.	Dorchester.	Edgefield.	Fairfield.	Flora.	Georgetown.
1,904	3,072	981	2,440	1,149	3,815	2,506	2,362	1,305	1,211	3,118	2,796	2,044	519
755	4	31	62	1,194	3	617	152	33	100	25	157	206	147
154	729	133	117	205	854	667	389	13	343	283	154	471	151
761	446	576	1,404	601	1,330	830	1,120	753	475	1,016	1,445	1,026	126
191	76	133	181	285	246	298	236	118	551	522	213	51	338
53	18	58	283	70	98	103	48	79	57	203	390	86	30
12	8	23	62	15	25	21	10	11	11	48	121	27	4
16	6	3	35	14	14	17	4	1	13	18	69	8	9
4	3	1	2	1	1	5	1	1	2	2	2	4	2
2	2		1		1				2		3		11
64	1,138	43	81	160	238	922	118	73	400	98	182	135	365
21	72	25	98	63	104	120	31	19	42	112	105	48	11
53	110	34	71	96	130	252	83	24	181	21	62	123	18
1,328	1,340	112	1,136	244	3,038	798	807	183	386	1,718	1,266	1,185	77
390	20	71	1,031	592	82	234	1,172	940	136	962	1,037	430	47
26	11	7	9	57	55	34	7	11	35	7	39	27	16
17	378	9	18	13	111	60	15	53	29	197	98	94	1
5	8		2	5			1		1	3	7		21
6,782	22,333	2,682	8,596	12,001	13,962	36,551	4,743	3,615	17,941	9,692	18,840	7,781	15,760
3,427	14,637	1,386	3,826	3,857	8,516	14,368	3,025	1,878	7,072	4,309	7,571	3,370	3,520
\$107,547	\$561,967	\$45,317	\$112,935	\$114,240	\$365,912	\$778,980	\$172,534	\$106,775	\$222,853	\$118,680	\$175,523	\$186,770	\$112,775
\$21,490	\$218,070	\$11,350	\$35,645	\$27,065	\$78,275	\$124,721	\$34,600	\$21,795	\$56,015	\$36,830	\$56,285	\$39,960	\$30,146
\$65,211	\$43,359	\$2,705	\$8,570	\$9,016	\$18,498	\$29,624	\$9,119	\$7,218	\$19,468	\$13,346	\$19,180	\$9,206	\$7,920
901	126	16	196	126	164	35	161	35	161	101	120	335	150
31	785	17	27	50	101	405	65	24	191	61	61	62	48
63	192	45	105	120	190	189	92	67	162	118	203	101	27
1	5,363	47	1,635	1,777	1,599	4,885	1,777	1,340	3,379	1,669	1,720	1,110	28
762	2,571	188	904	892	2,217	1,859	832	602	1,234	751	1,085	891	413
899	2,700	344	864	1,228	2,527	5,278	768	579	2,414	1,048	1,171	956	1,307
12,172	39,726	4,375	7,014	12,972	40,249	70,561	12,108	10,040	30,318	10,060	15,157	16,373	19,482
1,418	2,866	1,557	11,425	4,427	8,280	7,289	2,288	1,294	4,444	10,954	14,350	3,831	925
794	1,158	782	5,199	1,817	4,456	3,089	1,196	612	1,612	5,316	5,341	1,437	159
\$22,910	\$52,665	\$31,980	\$100,260	\$44,135	\$162,215	\$71,929	\$56,275	\$39,500	\$12,328	\$30,489	\$119,259	\$91,158	\$5,885
\$6,050	\$5,510	\$26,280	\$8,995	\$29,145	\$20,965	\$13,740	\$1,820	\$12,375	\$34,000	\$35,085	\$13,812	\$1,911	\$20,605
\$1,440	\$11,611	\$1,792	\$6,818	\$3,216	\$7,002	\$4,890	\$3,037	\$1,890	\$1,981	\$11,719	\$10,042	\$3,603	\$3,550
40	37	37	50	115	115	119	41	19	11	19	171	121	37
14	42	5	29	21	37	54	19	9	32	147	28	26	2
14	13	30	129	66	107	52	31	17	22	113	183	48	6
266	412	301	2,011	821	1,481	973	867	37	363	2,401	2,610	729	43
147	184	113	656	419	1,020	400	299	162	230	896	769	341	18
227	192	340	1,032	484	1,269	878	218	179	402	1,017	1,101	427	59
2,131	3,981	2,050	6,621	4,613	15,694	11,592	3,761	2,283	4,612	9,525	9,326	5,424	625
4,768	2,458	2,314	2,902	5,674	7,429	8,371	3,767	940	6,240	2,102	8,690	6,043	525
2,481	1,290	1,622	1,181	5,238	3,313	5,320	1,705	470	4,015	983	1,018	3,317	159
2,894	1,334	1,233	2,192	2,734	4,342	4,911	2,825	678	3,619	2,003	3,693	3,363	194
1,375	633	701	742	1,223	1,954	2,229	1,062	297	1,841	1,418	1,629	1,583	(?)
\$60,440	\$64,624	\$37,057	\$56,225	\$81,117	\$106,027	\$105,970	\$153,822	\$25,800	\$68,390	\$22,666	\$101,258	\$3,975	\$204,887
\$165,565	\$26,520	\$11,320	\$16,544	\$15,040	\$23,060	\$33,269	\$27,355	\$22,450	\$24,729	\$6,270	\$18,600	\$23,985	\$1,945
\$42,757	\$30,580	\$31,993	\$41,515	\$38,854	\$101,673	\$97,835	\$87,099	\$14,900	\$65,152	\$15,974	\$9,036	\$114,203	(?)
\$3,193	\$1,847	\$2,740	\$2,872	\$1,637	\$9,237	\$10,407	\$5,197	\$1,835	\$5,070	\$2,573	\$1,948	\$6,899	\$687
49	115	62	95	60	121	175	48	12	152	85	112	98	5
21	56	12	22	35	48	159	153	7	89	21	100	26	1
29	69	81	69	81	100	62	82	26	83	26	91	191	1
1,129	579	676	1,041	1,190	1,944	1,752	1,461	201	1,432	528	1,684	1,528	21
586	256	237	360	633	1,016	803	866	167	657	222	405	776	11
763	350	631	1,181	1,466	1,135	1,191	638	199	1,296	1,844	752	902	82
6,858	5,630	3,758	3,708	8,670	15,982	23,877	11,577	2,993	15,768	2,535	5,564	12,063	1,100
29,985	18,252	3,723	73,303	10,044	64,480	14,238	29,695	13,107	11,891	88,403	105,135	44,208	1,299
24,662	2,462	4,262	40,809	5,581	55,708	11,202	25,007	9,203	7,628	61,642	54,270	30,227	1,719
\$53,324	\$86,983	\$174,560	\$967,868	\$150,241	\$1,824,258	\$198,696	\$1,058,731	\$606,091	\$145,382	\$1,211,708	\$897,404	\$1,118,250	\$10,218
\$129,566	\$138,841	\$26,537	\$199,680	\$23,602	\$26,212	\$66,752	\$164,370	\$40,730	\$45,710	\$281,930	\$172,826	\$156,994	\$1,180
\$25,736	\$35,176	\$7,008	\$54,853	\$8,126	\$51,148	\$16,812	\$12,341	\$19,849	\$9,269	\$87,721	\$55,029	\$52,237	\$1,471
309	729	132	1,321	71	1,466	514	429	119	192	1,583	1,583	42	64
249	914	28	188	52	662	308	421	87	177	645	100	15	127
550	302	116	1,272	207	1,156	177	539	265	186	1,727	1,408	796	65
6,584	2,966	841	7,290	1,473	14,964	1,961	6,887	4,454	1,515	11,526	7,509	7,301	77
7,057	2,850	1,150	9,897	1,898	15,530	4,194	6,052	1,762	2,603	13,968	10,287	7,603	1,199
72,892	63,181	13,682	71,205	17,777	208,017	96,948	86,735	35,494	32,657	125,137	70,985	90,386	3,878
12,716	329	29,565	39,635	17,671	3,220	11,398	34,023	8,283	5,986	26,422	44,731	12,541	804
11,829	224	19,731	29,243	14,798	3,074	9,242	32,935	27,977	4,943	91,104	33,322	11,806	611
\$14,149	\$10,489	\$607,586	\$594,400	\$394,965	\$91,196	\$1,555,757	\$1,932,748	\$1,664,729	\$166,345	\$1,849,000	\$1,659,626	\$1,815,627	\$12,421
\$30,952	\$13,100	\$106,960	\$132,870	\$67,853	\$153,753	\$43,665	\$202,265	\$209,350	\$23,780	\$131,138	\$84,699	\$65,504	\$2,775
\$12,109	\$648	\$22,363	\$17,040	\$10,786	\$3,850	\$10,852	\$40,862	\$62,668	\$3,165	\$13,447	\$16,365	\$15,799	\$12,182
8	29	840	769	91	146	145	213	90	90	117	1	106	30
62	5	75	105	15	78	195	91	210	122	150	906	112	10
231	2	121	883	615	78	179	190	694	109	455	906	291	8
8	114	10,142	16,267	7,920	1,628	4,310	1,869	1,814	18,844	6,899	118	15,099	118
3,925	47	3,944	6,168	5,107	869	2,071	11,910	16,852	1,040	6,950	5,878	4,273	50
3,238	48	4,308	7,417	3,035	862	3,408	7,174	4,931	1,200	5,389	6,837	2,774	224
37,051	724	48,560	61,455	48,531	11,569	42,690	128,180	110,705	17,553	59,651	49,530	43,312	3,049

*Data not available.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.											
	Green-wood.	Hamp-ton.	Horry.	Kershaw.	Lancas-ter.	Laurens.	Lee.	Lexing-ton.	Marlon.	Marlboro.	
1 Number of farms.....	2,932	2,073	666	1,770	1,848	2,921	2,213	1,348	1,037	2,333	
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2 Under 3 acres.....			1				1				
3 3 to 9 acres.....	127	178	150	66	130	69	318	80	110	45	
4 10 to 19 acres.....	294	397	175	231	292	333	238	244	249	206	
5 20 to 49 acres.....	1,773	1,033	188	935	1,073	1,502	1,221	722	455	1,553	
6 50 to 99 acres.....	470	294	90	300	228	598	324	168	105	421	
7 100 to 174 acres.....	197	108	44	145	97	296	88	87	51	79	
8 175 to 259 acres.....	46	29	7	38	35	86	14	25	11	18	
9 260 to 499 acres.....	21	23	7	26	19	29	6	18	13	7	
10 500 to 999 acres.....	1	5	1	7	7	8	2	2	3	2	
11 1,000 acres and over.....	1	6	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12 Owners, free.....	112	664	312	296	57	54	109	126	86	89	
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	95	56	56	81	31	66	70	55	54	33	
14 Part owners.....	68	109	46	52	39	31	80	45	68	43	
15 Cash tenants.....	1,250	916	251	751	704	826	1,009	468	317	501	
16 Share tenants.....	1,205	92	211	669	908	857	718	689	442	1,040	
17 Share-cash tenants.....	43	73	9	14	35	11	73	29	58	158	
18 Tenure not specified.....	89	130	9	12	72	96	152	55	12	8	
19 Managers.....	1	6	2	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20 Total acreage.....	7,478	35,262	13,026	24,072	5,766	3,892	5,849	9,076	5,848	5,867	
21 Improved acreage.....	3,728	16,433	4,601	8,129	1,956	1,052	3,053	3,393	2,137	1,087	
22 Value of land.....	\$137,178	\$772,066	\$137,921	\$204,740	\$83,222	\$77,053	\$183,400	\$114,035	\$95,358	\$215,660	
23 Value of buildings.....	\$52,112	\$173,829	\$37,850	\$41,011	\$13,800	\$20,270	\$36,895	\$41,185	\$15,020	\$41,575	
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,115	\$30,073	\$7,865	\$14,718	\$5,434	\$8,820	\$9,298	\$8,892	\$3,537	\$10,954	
25 Number of dairy cows.....	109	617	217	70	89	59	58	108	70	70	
26 Number of work horses.....	56	402	61	115	16	16	49	34	30	65	
27 Number of work mules.....	13	91	137	176	64	64	68	41	67	75	
28 Acreage in cotton.....	1,716	4,557	901	3,788	863	1,005	1,684	1,158	896	1,387	
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	663	2,319	431	1,460	374	380	814	535	534	1,044	
30 Acreage in corn.....	1,205	4,188	1,211	1,688	422	111	739	1,074	672	640	
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	8,173	89,583	16,831	23,433	5,142	4,074	9,852	10,319	7,883	11,734	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32 Total acreage.....	8,113	3,138	3,772	10,287	3,247	6,684	5,332	4,037	4,431	2,501	
33 Improved acreage.....	3,728	1,928	3,772	10,287	3,247	6,684	5,332	4,037	4,431	2,501	
34 Value of land.....	\$137,795	\$36,275	\$31,210	\$89,255	\$36,425	\$105,415	\$146,395	\$56,005	\$82,390	\$76,030	
35 Value of buildings.....	\$52,445	\$12,390	\$6,010	\$18,740	\$9,975	\$21,640	\$16,805	\$15,190	\$8,515	\$13,665	
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,382	\$4,115	\$1,484	\$5,208	\$1,663	\$1,710	\$6,130	\$4,970	\$3,245	\$3,665	
37 Number of dairy cows.....	134	56	39	94	41	407	46	42	29	29	
38 Number of work horses.....	44	27	11	43	10	34	33	20	28	28	
39 Number of work mules.....	1,825	23	43	72	42	10	68	71	62	37	
40 Acreage in cotton.....	1,825	506	268	1,366	548	1,305	1,412	697	540	583	
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	665	263	108	385	204	448	648	333	294	425	
42 Acreage in corn.....	899	1,114	919	1,811	479	679	679	482	435	475	
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	7,587	7,117	4,497	8,149	2,430	4,624	7,896	6,416	4,268	4,478	
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44 Total acreage.....	3,888	5,732	2,606	5,683	2,999	2,261	4,438	2,917	4,504	2,863	
45 Improved acreage.....	1,910	3,938	1,723	3,175	2,057	1,077	2,760	1,624	2,988	1,483	
46 Owned improved acreage.....	2,233	3,394	879	2,366	1,341	1,110	2,689	1,788	1,709	2,007	
47 Owned improved acreage.....	705	1,732	891	971	694	632	1,200	764	780	772	
48 Value of land.....	\$87,855	\$66,494	\$26,836	\$66,922	\$37,611	\$50,925	\$87,740	\$80,091	\$74,172	\$97,770	
49 Value of buildings.....	\$27,400	\$26,540	\$5,340	\$15,465	\$10,925	\$8,740	\$10,240	\$10,240	\$16,075	\$16,075	
50 Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$115,255	\$93,034	\$32,170	\$82,387	\$48,536	\$59,665	\$97,980	\$90,331	\$90,247	\$113,845	
51 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$7,217	\$1,113	19	\$1,457	\$39,306	\$33,067	\$68,398	\$39,428	\$45,910	\$36,030	
52 Number of dairy cows.....	37	11	19	61	47	42	47	31	30	39	
53 Number of work horses.....	32	54	10	15	17	9	32	22	46	30	
54 Number of work mules.....	1,237	92	34	47	47	8	73	60	39	64	
55 Acreage in cotton.....	1,237	999	219	1,157	640	634	1,529	724	708	1,028	
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	444	471	118	413	270	235	654	297	397	760	
57 Acreage in corn.....	1,152	1,152	330	1,431	539	341	556	602	534	555	
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	4,464	13,335	4,325	4,832	3,033	1,997	6,840	5,000	6,509	6,115	
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59 Total acreage.....	69,217	31,873	1,634	29,110	40,283	70,354	33,632	20,582	10,446	21,907	
60 Improved acreage.....	32,229	15,811	2,801	14,524	22,653	35,353	18,801	12,362	6,801	14,847	
61 Value of land.....	\$1,331,817	\$395,317	\$16,480	\$295,870	\$566,308	\$1,108,056	\$1,439,828	\$405,251	\$227,790	\$1,477,507	
62 Value of buildings.....	\$296,515	\$100,105	\$6,809	\$73,655	\$110,841	\$177,775	\$147,470	\$172,670	\$36,828	\$129,290	
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$15,288	\$12,178	\$369	\$22,472	\$27,835	\$47,817	\$121,411	\$14,914	\$14,914	\$42,569	
64 Number of dairy cows.....	1,398	452	12	556	440	1,077	1,000	213	113	263	
65 Number of work horses.....	26,917	37,792	2	119	212	200	271	108	128	360	
66 Number of work mules.....	1,229	515	11	178	718	1,178	753	338	155	547	
67 Acreage in cotton.....	26,939	11,399	129	11,116	12,442	21,060	17,528	5,817	3,229	13,215	
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	9,167	5,828	56	3,363	4,746	6,837	8,334	2,531	1,894	10,269	
69 Acreage in corn.....	10,539	10,515	148	15,653	2,648	6,362	5,962	2,564	2,931	5,854	
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	84,922	128,571	1,950	39,476	53,017	53,915	85,574	33,179	23,250	69,569	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71 Total acreage.....	37,495	8,196	3,559	21,075	24,288	73,349	25,676	23,523	13,701	57,681	
72 Improved acreage.....	16,524	3,524	2,887	11,424	12,692	34,924	23,464	12,464	7,212	42,464	
73 Value of land.....	\$873,852	\$87,489	\$75,887	\$170,720	\$423,419	\$1,506,826	\$1,460,025	\$463,014	\$408,559	\$4,130,604	
74 Value of buildings.....	\$190,815	\$110,290	\$13,303	\$93,900	\$101,747	\$293,387	\$107,255	\$81,799	\$61,130	\$336,690	
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$10,529	\$5,240	\$1,311	\$12,720	\$10,115	\$32,577	\$39,414	\$14,514	\$14,514	\$42,569	
76 Number of dairy cows.....	6,9	45	62	211	282	1,174	212	108	51	263	
77 Number of work horses.....	104	43	19	275	98	155	98	92	168	318	
78 Number of work mules.....	609	139	52	255	408	1,408	671	283	146	389	
79 Acreage in cotton.....	21,331	1,964	866	9,007	12,856	33,390	16,373	8,296	6,519	39,228	
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	8,532	1,057	502	3,611	5,246	12,375	10,292	4,000	4,723	31,804	
81 Acreage in corn.....	8,900	1,868	1,198	14,038	4,912	8,092	6,895	4,463	2,922	9,314	
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	65,456	25,735	16,847	39,476	53,017	53,915	73,217	47,316	47,316	216,881	

AGRICULTURE.

747

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES, 1910.—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.													TENNESSEE.		
New- berry.	Oconee.	Orange- burg.	Pickens.	Rich- land.	Salis- bury.	Spartan- burg.	Sumter.	Union.	Williams- burg.	York.	All other counties.	The state.	Bedford.	Carroll.	
2,203	833	4,144	690	1,872	1,764	2,508	3,211	1,833	3,462	3,128		38,303	475	703	1
72	265	147	490	275	51	62	579	37	642	138		2,391	67	17	2
1,275	361	122	164	458	224	465	880	182	875	1,747		6,883	133	129	4
358	168	678	106	155	304	513	381	223	398	278		19,063	187	306	5
152	91	200	18	43	107	127	105	214	162	43		6,866	65	162	6
43	13	54	8	23	26	18	26	39	53	15		2,369	18	66	7
31	9	25	3	10	8	6	17	27	14			490	2	16	8
7	1	6	3	2	2	1	6	7	7			193	3	7	9
												34			10
												9			11
117	63	402	52	166	102	147	240	94	553	94		5,826	132	101	12
66	59	219	60	62	82	208	208	35	153	84		\$4,557,490	\$89,499	\$89,499	22
33	39	33	33	33	33	101	101	22	438	51		\$1,468,333	\$28,845	\$29,490	35
833	73	3,558	13	1,241	570	126	2,095	427	1,997	898		\$1,038	9	79	15
1,064	579	1,069	564	194	850	2,017	336	1,029	224	1,914		15,257	8	382	16
10	12	283	9	10	82	66	151	215	50	43		763	3	1	18
63	9	330	4	11			15	2	2	5		51	2		19
2															
8,655	4,020	27,494	2,947	12,410	8,112	7,783	13,243	10,462	34,220	5,734		307,309	3,819	8,434	20
4,214	1,737	13,996	1,199	5,054	4,604	4,196	5,992	3,278	13,739	2,586		108,097	2,473	3,656	21
\$107,632	\$56,155	\$561,943	\$69,370	\$142,328	\$133,373	\$231,488	\$325,352	\$100,606	\$481,657	\$90,374		\$4,557,490	\$89,499	\$89,499	22
\$37,528	\$19,470	\$108,031	\$14,630	\$38,494	\$42,420	\$31,730	\$61,730	\$6,375	\$33,220	\$27,410		\$1,468,333	\$28,845	\$29,490	35
\$7,101	\$3,750	\$27,407	\$2,695	\$13,241	\$10,558	\$8,830	\$12,321	\$6,395	\$27,138	\$5,022		\$370,173	\$5,557	\$7,552	24
117	80	329	53	134	138	180	175	124	467	156		8,010	12	112	25
22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22		121			26
107	75	301	26	118	159	158	113	97	273	86		4,445	47	101	27
1,928	818	6,714	350	2,011	1,908	1,910	2,731	1,410	5,573	1,154		26,316	12	790	28
369	363	3,702	134	1,025	883	1,038	1,730	1,420	2,820	516		2,586	2	256	29
518	3,803	3,996	1,600	1,065	1,139	1,813	1,012	4,693	693	693		50,490	795	1,048	30
7,400	5,524	48,431	3,652	15,630	11,352	14,039	22,134	7,960	50,596	6,324		868,410	10,985	18,990	31
4,655	4,211	23,475	1,738	4,784	4,349	4,182	12,402	3,618	14,195	7,083		125,686	1,263	4,947	32
2,327	1,770	11,798	765	2,330	2,318	2,430	6,588	1,287	4,618	3,286		74,137	805	2,181	33
\$77,407	\$88,291	\$350,833	\$46,260	\$71,737	\$62,900	\$137,990	\$318,336	\$34,836	\$190,445	\$105,459		\$1,828,198	\$16,733	\$36,770	34
\$17,183	\$19,160	\$50,010	\$6,570	\$18,685	\$18,110	\$24,315	\$61,730	\$6,375	\$33,220	\$27,410		\$479,928	\$7,175	\$12,065	35
\$4,669	\$2,626	\$26,707	\$1,200	\$5,525	\$4,410	\$10,808	\$17,088	\$2,490	\$8,572	\$7,427		\$136,434	\$1,867	\$2,325	36
64	94	251	38	52	74	95	139	54	130	147		2,968	29	76	37
31	31	102	6	27	30	27	30	14	33	39		3,165	14	46	38
83	79	299	33	59	81	87	132	50	122	51		2,035	12	39	39
1,301	947	5,263	333	1,023	1,072	1,245	3,267	627	2,208	1,514		16,792	7	739	40
462	381	2,486	110	432	487	459	1,292	177	773	599		4,414	2	212	41
478	481	2,707	280	881	648	495	1,567	306	1,425	306		1,425	251		42
3,918	5,345	30,500	1,960	8,034	5,718	6,331	18,100	2,635	17,557	7,019		329,506	2,580	11,400	43
4,051	1,709	14,169	1,202	4,040	3,255	1,839	8,639	1,258	20,220	3,033		157,501	3,660	5,685	44
31,737	879	4,468	622	2,268	2,095	866	4,714	1,365	15,309	1,919		91,717	1,651	4,096	45
2,034	1,069	9,443	727	3,108	1,789	1,491	6,409	669	12,699	1,935		106,958	2,937	2,842	46
758	493	4,636	268	1,414	923	617	2,947	201	5,940	1,029		50,498	1,017	1,688	47
\$14,306	\$10,100	\$49,995	\$7,890	\$22,385	\$10,150	\$80,902	\$220,055	\$34,470	\$39,705	\$58,180		\$3,145,363	\$90,774	\$80,129	48
\$40,490	\$27,683	\$219,230	\$27,290	\$67,995	\$42,190	\$44,587	\$136,380	\$17,205	\$28,667	\$41,883		\$2,094,317	\$43,199	\$45,619	49
\$9,015	\$1,136	\$14,819	\$1,545	\$5,482	\$5,905	\$2,438	\$11,732	\$1,300	\$21,116	\$2,366		\$193,300	\$1,818	\$4,387	51
62	49	225	36	78	56	63	143	21	336	75		3,963	83	104	52
14	13	167	10	46	16	17	76	3	260	16		3,312	106	90	53
73	28	236	35	65	50	140	150	17	251	66		3,026	60	87	54
1,081	572	5,162	348	1,709	801	769	3,258	320	5,808	959		20,743	83	879	55
367	191	2,417	137	839	345	302	1,379	105	2,779	393		6,409	28	274	56
246	471	2,704	280	1,044	770	285	1,644	306	3,363	455		3,184	98	90	57
3,615	2,228	30,141	2,800	10,381	3,565	3,990	21,044	1,748	11,461	4,474		683,161	19,407	16,255	58
67,706	6,011	59,854	1,537	31,039	31,944	10,790	57,449	45,783	44,818	56,775		525,125	220	4,529	59
\$1,688	\$2,628	\$12,629	\$2,770	\$7,705	\$6,950	\$30,654	\$1,525,798	\$99,039	\$715,438	\$1,128,797		\$12,389,927	\$22,560	\$93,291	60
\$191,709	\$12,834	\$215,995	\$14,600	\$142,483	\$117,785	\$289,875	\$247,391	\$100,260	\$174,996	\$172,690		\$2,108,042	\$21,250	\$12,420	62
\$29,124	\$8,722	\$29,086	\$547	\$25,672	\$5,884	\$26,144	\$25,818	\$8,416	\$46,499	\$33,422		\$70,943	\$166	\$4,067	63
800	87	1,007	26	771	504	205	1,126	76	1,019	74		1,079	12	124	64
151	24	688	1	337	202	52	61	681	278	1,154		11,351	5	101	65
96	94	18	569	162	69	162	69	162	1,019	1,019		11,613	2	66	66
18,588	1,290	27,530	332	15,369	10,875	2,891	25,303	13,019	17,053	17,226		151,065	5	1,125	67
6,507	413	12,705	139	5,762	4,561	1,076	9,717	3,749	7,464	6,560		56,039	1	317	68
6,807	596	13,796	101	7,638	6,822	1,542	13,113	6,578	11,573	7,225		110,677	15	917	69
51,419	5,417	107,079	1,615	76,489	47,924	15,502	136,833	66,798	121,222	61,932		1,634,949	230	16,155	70
31,311	26,784	42,544	18,035	6,015	26,414	75,713	10,723	36,368	7,079	65,465		6,525	627	12,716	71
27,213	11,427	40,636	13,358	5,694	27,392	53,874	9,995	28,244	5,821	51,350		408,478	5	5,726	72
\$24,165	\$283,833	\$1,165,602	\$708,535	\$101,331	\$779,498	\$2,734,418	\$396,031	\$482,456	\$182,732	\$1,506,958		\$12,189,490	\$229,216	\$18,949	73
\$110,447	\$8,410	\$169,250	\$82,110	\$30,196	\$132,135	\$314,065	\$49,280	\$118,900	\$58,747	\$286,433		\$2,013,802	\$38,505	\$39,799	74
\$12,292	\$29,534	\$34,400	\$13,200	\$3,249	\$16,060	\$49,534	\$13,263	\$47,078	\$28,171	\$28,391		\$368,019	\$6,360	\$9,475	75
470	263	464	91	329	171	77	1,737	71	1,737	71		11,451	4	11	76
29	86	562	85	17	86	234	79	143	91	179		7,117	141	204	77
497	301	522	278	71	465	350	250	763	107	1,390		7,173	84	193	78
27,237	7,116	22,794	6,439	2,704	12,311	5,865	15,865	20,671	2,805	20,671		12,486	6	1,436	79
7,237	2,527	10,908	2,487	1,191	6,302	11,672	2,953	5,225	1,478	12,583		41,728	26	1,436	80
5,377	4,215	11,125	4,311	1,356	6,627	13,458	2,088	8,190	1,732	12,549		137,501	2,480	3,609	81
47,080	41,471	124,857	42,529	14,615	64,080	144,577	27,423	67,669	22,749	120,160		2,752,172	59,538	69,331	82

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

		TENNESSEE—continued.									
		Cheat-ham.	Chester.	Crockett.	Davidson.	Deatur.	Dickson.	Dyer.	Fayette.	Franklin.	Gibson.
1	Number of farms.....	124	226	612	440	137	258	544	4,070	197	1,076
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2	Under 3 acres.....										
3	3 to 9 acres.....	4	8	30	90	16	17	23	46	31	59
4	10 to 19 acres.....	26	61	179	107	40	48	182	219	52	253
5	20 to 49 acres.....	36	90	319	148	32	94	287	2,375	76	547
6	50 to 99 acres.....	27	31	66	70	20	63	42	969	26	173
7	100 to 174 acres.....	9	24	16	20	6	29	6	336	9	41
8	175 to 259 acres.....	2	9	2	2	1	6	2	83	2	3
9	260 to 499 acres.....		3	1	3	1	1	1	35		
10	500 to 999 acres.....			1					4	1	
11	1,000 acres and over.....							1			
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12	Owners, free.....	36	27	41	148	29	126	31	221	80	94
13	Owners, mortgaged.....	17	7	22	22	1	41	12	77	7	76
14	Part owners.....	28	24	31	77	22	46	34	38	38	98
15	Cash tenants.....	7	9	228	46	3	3	131	2,215	2	191
16	Share tenants.....	36	152	263	118	79	41	325	1,311	55	573
17	Share-cash tenants.....			21	17	3	10	40		37	
18	Tenure not specified.....			6	8			1	112		7
19	Managers.....			4					1		
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20	Total acreage.....	1,859	1,989	1,717	4,223	2,494	6,854	1,238	21,198	1,855	4,866
21	Improved acreage.....	830	1,104	1,359	2,638	731	3,051	893	12,073	1,168	3,381
22	Value of land.....	\$20,495	\$14,290	\$45,010	\$170,676	\$135,430	\$33,775	\$30,480	\$225,280	\$26,894	\$95,310
23	Value of buildings.....	\$8,455	\$4,540	\$13,733	\$70,860	\$4,065	\$24,425	\$8,025	\$54,778	\$12,965	\$28,755
24	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,868	\$1,740	\$3,227	\$14,509	\$1,208	\$5,901	\$1,806	\$27,929	\$2,752	\$6,353
25	Number of dairy cows.....	48	37	64	249	38	128	48	461	78	117
26	Number of work horses.....	31	27	66	191	51	81	38	528	62	144
27	Number of work mules.....	26	29	79	79	23	106	40	302	32	98
28	Acreage in cotton.....		318	315		96		295	3,396	15	703
29	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....		32	120		120		354	3		
30	Acreage in corn.....	285	333	400	890	215	1,199	307	2,537	386	865
31	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	7,575	4,925	9,958	20,225	3,800	24,639	7,905	28,136	5,099	15,985
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32	Total acreage.....	845	403	856	850	6	2,210	373	13,665	283	4,033
33	Improved acreage.....	454	328	715	408	6	970	231	8,490	168	2,838
34	Value of land.....	\$7,750	\$4,750	\$20,690	\$27,100	\$150	\$20,295	\$8,410	\$148,337	\$4,355	\$75,731
35	Value of buildings.....	\$2,900	\$1,750	\$5,550	\$8,800	\$30	\$7,235	\$2,150	\$34,196	\$815	\$18,965
36	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$770	\$938	\$1,435	\$1,924	\$10	\$1,274	\$1,227	\$14,380	\$316	\$4,700
37	Number of dairy cows.....	12	7	39	22		18	14	218	7	105
38	Number of work horses.....	12	12	11	18		32	14	179	2	64
39	Number of work mules.....		125	249		4		2,963	81	7	796
40	Acreage in cotton.....		35	79				27	648	1	228
41	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....		117	106	214	95		87	1,640	41	693
42	Acreage in corn.....	219	1,185	3,660	2,930			6,082	2,009	17,652	610
43	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....										
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44	Total acreage.....	1,458	2,589	1,625	2,763	986	2,653	1,060	5,339	1,997	5,240
45	Owned acreage.....	656	1,724	884	1,324	537	1,310	596	3,382	1,070	3,367
46	Improved acreage.....	456	1,235	1,235	2,090	571	1,169	862	3,478	1,578	4,004
47	Owned improved acreage.....	439	1,231	1,231	2,090	571	1,169	862	3,478	1,578	4,004
48	Value of land.....	\$20,349	\$19,960	\$37,305	\$122,705	\$10,455	\$25,330	\$10,330	\$62,767	\$34,282	\$105,227
49	Value of buildings.....	\$14,947	\$13,620	\$9,575	\$25,737	\$2,190	\$8,560	\$10,450	\$17,019	\$7,355	\$23,770
50	Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$35,935	\$33,580	\$21,950	\$70,181	\$4,440	\$17,030	\$19,220	\$55,516	\$21,897	\$50,535
51	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,070	\$1,645	\$2,095	\$6,867	\$492	\$2,490	\$1,795	\$5,477	\$2,492	\$6,256
52	Number of dairy cows.....	22	41	49	97	25	44	40	132	63	124
53	Number of work horses.....	21	19	63	108	11	23	31	86	71	126
54	Number of work mules.....	37	30	30	19	32	31	31	93	29	127
55	Acreage in cotton.....		312	341		102		144	2,294	37	1,452
56	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....		37	130		34		149	8	160	
57	Acreage in corn.....	334	331	368	825	231	499	828	2,882	764	1,101
58	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	8,100	4,985	8,760	19,374	3,975	11,985	7,020	8,421	11,561	24,091
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
59	Total acreage.....	419	781	8,796	2,239	66	417	5,358	118,380	26	7,446
60	Improved acreage.....	182	450	7,041	1,830	39	27	3,600	90,025	26	5,919
61	Value of land.....	\$9,025	\$7,470	\$205,030	\$101,920	\$465	\$1,935	\$148,275	\$1,367,748	\$235	\$185,600
62	Value of buildings.....	\$875	\$1,740	\$43,285	\$30,780	\$85	\$265	\$23,780	\$126,692	\$213	\$35,980
63	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$294	\$445	\$16,292	\$7,822	\$89	\$85	\$7,281	\$127,865	\$40	\$10,138
64	Number of dairy cows.....	10	18	296	119		1	164	3,778	1	210
65	Number of work horses.....	6	16	807	109		132	2,306	3		210
66	Number of work mules.....	9	11	216	23		152	2,485	204		210
67	Acreage in cotton.....		215	2,882		1		1,338	43,784		2,175
68	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....		53	931				599	9,337		690
69	Acreage in corn.....	105	127	2,131	881	2		1,447	25,084	18	1,762
70	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	3,155	1,770	45,150	13,751	130		35,160	232,383	140	35,767
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71	Total acreage.....	949	5,488	5,901	4,273	1,771	1,576	8,056	43,963	3,116	15,865
72	Improved acreage.....	816	4,195	5,753	3,103	1,704	1,037	6,670	38,103	2,207	14,448
73	Value of land.....	\$16,285	\$77,905	\$167,940	\$197,470	\$36,016	\$36,465	\$339,148	\$332,450	\$64,285	\$452,967
74	Value of buildings.....	\$4,830	\$14,775	\$32,320	\$25,283	\$3,875	\$7,143	\$45,027	\$126,801	\$6,785	\$31,511
75	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$73	\$4,401	\$6,080	\$5,881	\$1,576	\$8	\$8,236	\$14,757	\$4,547	\$10,138
76	Number of dairy cows.....	14	126	173	131	55	23	218	199	43	205
77	Number of work horses.....	13	82	138	110	18	19	168	307	44	232
78	Number of work mules.....	10	11	216	70	38	31	159	511	31	405
79	Acreage in cotton.....		1,361	1,846	3	505		2,110	20,219	59	5,028
80	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....		380	807	2	219		1,613	4,302	13	1,792
81	Acreage in corn.....	283	1,880	1,350	819	62		2,521	10,497	64	4,601
82	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	9,268	16,316	45,739	32,133	15,645	13,475	72,472	104,719	11,983	98,666

* Less than 1 bale.

AGRICULTURE.

749

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

TENNESSEE—continued.														
Giles.	Greene.	Hamilton.	Harde- man.	Hardin.	Hawkins.	Haywood.	Hender- son.	Henry.	Hick- man.	Knox.	Lake.	Lauder- dale.	Lincoln.	McMinn.
1,326	105	150	1,544	297	129	3,137	250	624	154	196	189	1,651	574	131
1										2				2
83	28	29	14	11	29	46	8	43	11	70	31	35	23	14
353	21	33	121	78	23	351	52	144	21	45	5	300	141	31
631	37	52	793	148	48	1,752	75	247	51	39	98	852	291	51
201	10	27	339	39	20	733	40	105	46	24	46	248	89	24
43	5	9	194	15	7	217	44	73	18	13	8	71	23	12
			56	3	1	27	22	7	4	2	1	9	4	2
			21	3	1	7	2	5		1		17	3	9
			3			1						15		10
												4		11
166	40	60	147	29	59	192	52	128	90	121	2	76	54	91
70	8	8	51	3	4	199	22	70	18	14		93	22	8
168	20	38	493	49	31	170	20	66	16	22		72	52	11
80	13	43	493	12	35	1,589	25	57	6	10	100	671	7	2
803	37	30	733	189	35	962	128	300	25	23	78	699	435	21
20			4	11		13		2			5			
8			77	4		12	2	1	1	1	2	35	1	1
3		1	4	4		1	1							19
7,921	1,066	2,365	17,498	2,967	1,905	14,229	7,820	8,296	5,097	3,729	13	5,312	2,949	3,882
4,975	728	1,218	7,211	1,024	1,171	9,279	2,508	4,227	2,418	2,302	13	5,369	1,502	2,016
\$153,445	\$27,270	\$30,485	\$95,994	\$26,745	\$35,935	\$236,645	\$28,661	\$79,250	\$47,825	\$85,670	\$1,050	\$104,550	\$52,077	\$29,895
\$50,180	\$11,480	\$15,335	\$35,111	\$9,530	\$9,915	\$75,995	\$9,281	\$22,975	\$17,619	\$34,425	\$3,400	\$24,125	\$13,445	\$8,960
\$9,296	\$2,292	\$2,552	\$9,530	\$2,273	\$2,770	\$5,827	\$5,827	\$5,840	\$6,099	\$6,246		\$9,261	\$2,638	\$2,241
209	38	74	320	41	54	420	75	167	107	115	3	123	72	98
204	34	41	213	36	34	357	33	113	56	81		135	74	47
119	9	143	48	217	74	133	74	133	83	34		104	49	27
850		8	2,028	137		3,010	503	548	2		9	991	154	38
226		423	40			970	129	119	(7)		5	365	39	29
182		2,056	430			2,322	74	1,038		671		20	520	8
37,220	4,400	4,835	23,168	7,815	4,880	38,405	11,330	23,650	19,509	8,884		15,305	11,627	6,237
3,909	385	132	6,225	379	131	15,258	2,322	4,719	906	462		6,568	1,129	334
2,414	304	104	2,794	180	53	10,453	2,925	2,608	498	289		4,094	682	172
\$67,756	\$7,100	\$30,520	\$40,520	\$4,000	\$1,810	\$263,927	\$9,895	\$39,323	\$13,525	\$11,700		\$162,161	\$24,075	\$2,825
\$18,250	\$2,600	\$2,600	\$11,940	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$15,865	\$3,490	\$11,945	\$5,125	\$3,350		\$37,415	\$4,055	\$1,285
\$4,943	\$350	\$4,163	\$4,140	\$500	\$45	\$10,056	\$1,169	\$5,851	\$1,100	\$963		\$12,176	\$1,196	\$186
83	10	34	126	2		356	34	82	21	15		202	27	9
53	8	5	8	6		303	15	72	11	9		127	26	3
71	61	2	6	36		36	36	22	6			159	21	3
476			938	24		4,236	242	288	2			1,791	63	23
124			193	7		1,315	55	61	1			704	16	42
831	50	50	712	79		2,017	716	217	1			1,110	294	61
17,520	1,078	478	7,910	1,950	230	34,308	3,390	14,203	6,135	650		25,317	4,980	710
7,287	559	1,410	3,025	2,421	1,522	12,556	1,765	3,950	879	647	58	5,481	3,072	668
3,720	327	840	1,515	1,362	762	8,148	1,401	2,685	617	235	12	3,480	1,331	383
5,657	480	999	1,709	1,710	960	9,066	752	2,261	476	570	58	5,811	2,151	181
2,296	252	450	757	417	121	432	1,181	217	190	12		2,061	1,038	274
\$172,620	\$13,424	\$22,603	\$31,330	\$10,765	\$36,920	\$258,404	\$7,469	\$13,928	\$18,575	\$30,772	\$3,000	\$114,735	\$75,435	\$6,548
\$35,185	\$3,810	\$8,450	\$11,750	\$8,625	\$3,945	\$66,186	\$2,515	\$8,865	\$4,075	\$7,050	\$20,000	\$21,585	\$11,755	\$1,820
\$95,619	\$10,090	\$17,993	\$20,700	\$21,255	\$16,135	\$239,785	\$6,460	\$22,533	\$11,257	\$19,925	\$900	\$102,147	\$50,500	\$4,460
\$9,133	\$555	\$1,590	\$3,437	\$3,102	\$1,005	\$18,691	\$473	\$2,370	\$915	\$1,961	\$10	\$7,875	\$3,345	\$185
198	26	47	76	52	39	308	25	80	14	32	1	142	72	16
196	17	25	61	30	30	293	13	72	13	20		99	60	10
146	9	26	31	16	206	21	72	18	18	3		108	67	9
1,026		18	598	509		3,830	179	303			52	1,646	225	37
274		2	139	150		1,273	51	70			5	600	9	56
2,048	212	355	717	468	71	419	209	232	908	256	4	912	915	153
45,460	5,730	3,895	6,062	14,150	8,890	31,122	3,555	16,390	7,800	820	110	17,650	22,885	1,605
3,725		329	37,302	533		67,778	1,815	3,162	208	233	4,296	38,568	714	60
2,929		199	22,931	432		56,213	786	1,738	167	176	4,024	21,774	380	40
\$93,017		\$14,192	\$36,379	\$11,220		\$1,271,260	\$12,785	\$33,315	\$3,375	\$7,440	\$187,195	\$855,708	\$16,350	\$775
\$14,707		\$1,278	\$85,890	\$1,725		\$290,100	\$3,805	\$9,070	\$1,075	\$2,960	\$26,635	\$120,174	\$1,700	\$125
\$5,707		\$435	\$25,936	\$530		\$107,536	\$750	\$1,870	\$220	\$750	\$6,110	\$3,134	\$40	\$105
92		17	913	16		2,039	21	49	7	4	108	794	8	3
112		5	87	8		1,745	13	55	4	4	35	653	8	
69		24	291	28		1,462	28	56	6	18	4	714	114	66
637		10,306	92			25,988	265	343			2,940	11,632	38	7
153		2,119	29			7,718	67	75			1,541	4,811	9	2
1,382		6,507	204			16,368	333	908	84		780	6,333	107	1
26,538		870	72,152	4,370		231,243	3,866	9,709	2,100	425	20,030	157,231	4,825	80
21,582	1,156	956	27,544	5,118	1,091	26,707	5,089	8,772	1,035	1,132	3,364	21,565	13,217	614
19,714	1,092	758	21,222	4,276	857	21,490	3,329	7,331	835	993	3,556	17,476	12,259	426
\$616,579	\$29,085	\$30,725	\$298,997	\$125,300	\$33,705	\$526,602	\$44,190	\$162,363	\$29,350	\$40,995	\$160,905	\$635,304	\$170,866	\$7,785
\$95,641	\$5,830	\$3,050	\$75,175	\$25,900	\$1,175	\$115,087	\$8,932	\$29,605	\$2,850	\$11,405	\$15,415	\$95,935	\$52,213	\$1,570
\$19,905	\$618	\$1,161	\$9,281	\$5,700	\$1,171	\$2,392	\$70	\$883	\$7	\$883	\$9,708	\$19,239	\$11,454	\$105
600	31	22	995	142		610	10	218	21	18	4	162	332	76
435	26	20	244	52	13	535	41	155	7	7	16	274	258	8
402	9	14	228	105	58	5	110	40	11	12	85	285	28	77
5,151		41	9,892	1,453		11,487	1,061	1,105	5		2,815	10,361	1,298	50
1,502		9	2,124	468		3,393	315	249			1,765	4,170	572	12
8,607	301	331	6,027	2,931		7,101	263	2,182	366		4,471	5,718	152	81
202,648	7,900	4,200	75,833	56,386	5,420	116,103	19,817	61,696	12,823	5,933	15,520	109,191	143,207	1,760

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

		TENNESSEE—continued.									
		McNairy.	Macon.	Madison.	Marshall.	Mauzy.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Obion.	Robertson.	Rutherford.
1	Number of farms.....	195	118	1,811	320	811	103	1,108	208	790	1,241
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2	Under 3 acres.....	11	13	24	44	169	3	108	11	68	96
3	3 to 9 acres.....	47	23	157	79	208	16	335	51	238	299
4	10 to 19 acres.....	70	56	140	140	296	49	378	107	305	621
5	20 to 49 acres.....	11	13	24	44	169	3	108	11	68	96
6	50 to 99 acres.....	47	23	157	79	208	16	335	51	238	299
7	100 to 174 acres.....	17	5	192	13	25	10	161	33	117	256
8	175 to 259 acres.....	6	1	55	1	7	1	19	4	12	6
9	260 to 499 acres.....	4	.....	6	2	4	.....	5	2	5	1
10	500 to 999 acres.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	1,000 acres and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12	Owners, free.....	47	43	197	78	242	46	180	22	63	332
13	Owners, mortgaged.....	10	6	87	29	56	5	132	10	15	42
14	Part owners.....	7	25	39	35	118	22	139	12	79	165
15	Cash tenants.....	6	8	561	16	47	.....	54	13	10	80
16	Share tenants.....	119	52	831	157	304	29	532	149	546	611
17	Share-cash tenants.....	2	.....	6	9	4	.....	49	4	4	8
18	Tenure not specified.....	1	.....	25	1	2	.....	11	1	21	2
19	Managers.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	1	1	1	1	1
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20	Total acreage.....	4,235	1,643	20,175	1,958	7,159	1,835	9,432	877	3,910	12,569
21	Improved acreage.....	1,187	1,015	9,468	1,182	4,163	1,255	5,866	333	2,808	6,770
22	Value of land.....	\$11,440	\$21,965	\$196,613	\$38,775	\$191,135	\$21,975	\$106,206	\$18,715	\$63,765	\$22,745
23	Value of buildings.....	\$7,560	\$7,860	\$57,730	\$11,915	\$55,290	\$7,225	\$12,085	\$7,075	\$28,085	\$69,515
24	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,003	\$1,667	\$18,285	\$2,217	\$12,458	\$2,351	\$10,762	\$1,198	\$4,777	\$17,373
25	Number of dairy cows.....	63	33	426	77	266	48	186	30	66	421
26	Number of work horses.....	18	22	70	38	108	10	129	19	59	102
27	Number of work mules.....	21	42	217	38	162	23	214	14	78	146
28	Acreage in cotton.....	352	.....	2,912	5	28	.....	.....	22	.....	1,596
29	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	78	.....	741	10	10	.....	.....	3	.....	615
30	Acreage in corn.....	489	279	2,575	513	1,815	366	1,629	189	561	2,652
31	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	5,289	5,800	36,986	10,322	37,602	4,725	30,008	5,065	9,595	51,607
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32	Total acreage.....	1,323	241	8,262	1,161	1,759	143	8,994	365	3,679	2,339
33	Improved acreage.....	366	114	4,217	696	1,033	99	6,035	290	2,765	1,318
34	Value of land.....	\$5,080	\$2,725	\$94,285	\$18,440	\$100,650	\$2,175	\$86,271	\$11,990	\$65,121	\$41,925
35	Value of buildings.....	\$1,700	\$775	\$23,120	\$6,670	\$12,720	\$875	\$26,650	\$2,830	\$19,865	\$29,210
36	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$411	\$157	\$7,601	\$1,765	\$8,130	\$145	\$6,428	\$600	\$4,519	\$23,535
37	Number of dairy cows.....	12	6	179	31	51	4	146	14	36	64
38	Number of work horses.....	18	22	60	26	70	10	103	12	43	83
39	Number of work mules.....	10	7	99	28	52	12	103	12	76	27
40	Acreage in cotton.....	82	.....	1,393	17	36	.....	.....	12	.....	252
41	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	18	.....	344	7	10	.....	.....	7	.....	407
42	Acreage in corn.....	95	35	1,055	362	441	50	1,505	132	567	389
43	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	670	1,020	14,368	6,265	8,665	375	23,319	9,810	9,510	7,413
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44	Total acreage.....	561	351	7,202	1,993	5,435	1,231	8,796	703	4,265	6,995
45	Owned acreage.....	379	265	4,453	945	2,443	520	5,840	370	2,585	3,544
46	Improved acreage.....	304	263	4,519	1,274	4,015	899	6,037	639	5,431	4,800
47	Owned improved acreage.....	142	183	2,394	187	1,371	360	5,531	328	2,049	1,634
48	Value of land.....	\$4,615	\$3,920	\$102,427	\$38,998	\$106,947	\$19,205	\$106,499	\$41,950	\$88,570	\$175,617
49	Value of buildings.....	\$1,625	\$1,230	\$20,220	\$5,530	\$41,035	\$6,525	\$29,515	\$6,300	\$29,310	\$32,150
50	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$3,460	\$8,990	\$11,931	\$18,764	\$99,595	\$18,620	\$85,373	\$22,110	\$75,040	\$69,709
51	Number of dairy cows.....	120	8352	\$7,584	\$1,732	\$9,698	\$1,495	\$6,618	\$1,560	\$6,242	\$5,707
52	Number of work horses.....	\$460	7	204	47	161	32	149	21	80	225
53	Number of work mules.....	5	2	130	49	170	15	73	18	58	102
54	Acreage in cotton.....	12	14	104	37	145	24	197	18	96	102
55	Acreage in corn.....	100	.....	1,461	21	17	.....	.....	23	.....	1,083
56	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	23	.....	383	3	3	.....	.....	8	.....	407
57	Acreage in corn.....	142	67	1,213	571	1,859	240	1,546	269	713	2,001
58	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	1,355	975	18,485	10,545	45,401	3,635	31,015	10,350	12,793	37,550
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59	Total acreage.....	517	468	30,808	482	1,227	.....	3,506	613	1,882	3,633
60	Improved acreage.....	200	251	20,348	331	905	.....	2,226	607	1,135	2,575
61	Value of land.....	\$2,350	\$7,603	\$302,268	\$9,220	\$35,425	.....	\$57,085	\$25,000	\$28,530	\$120,990
62	Value of buildings.....	\$600	\$1,315	\$91,165	\$2,500	\$8,255	.....	\$21,120	\$1,165	\$7,940	\$15,460
63	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$65	\$288	\$36,198	\$145	\$1,518	.....	\$2,452	\$940	\$1,835	\$4,040
64	Number of dairy cows.....	9	5	812	17	39	.....	32	25	14	48
65	Number of work horses.....	2	2	574	22	37	.....	30	19	19	48
66	Number of work mules.....	7	10	594	10	29	.....	59	20	26	46
67	Acreage in cotton.....	15	.....	8,608	10	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	294
68	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	45	.....	2,290	3	3	.....	.....	12	.....	941
69	Acreage in corn.....	74	111	6,149	206	3	482	611	301	296	941
70	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	815	2,395	94,641	3,569	11,053	.....	11,143	9,120	5,315	13,510
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71	Total acreage.....	3,734	1,851	27,798	5,126	8,895	2,235	14,444	5,244	16,898	18,056
72	Improved acreage.....	2,931	1,366	23,575	4,421	7,402	1,666	13,069	4,660	15,503	15,632
73	Value of land.....	\$30,332	\$14,092	\$513,022	\$183,908	\$322,658	\$41,730	\$285,610	\$280,515	\$301,549	\$688,469
74	Value of buildings.....	\$8,010	\$3,715	\$91,927	\$23,175	\$40,435	\$7,460	\$72,578	\$18,030	\$107,895	\$91,340
75	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,364	\$986	\$23,545	\$3,477	\$11,096	\$2,444	\$8,494	\$9,855	\$16,815	\$19,542
76	Number of dairy cows.....	26	12	638	135	185	.....	116	52	116	66
77	Number of work horses.....	58	14	466	91	227	21	161	123	203	413
78	Number of work mules.....	63	23	531	49	173	28	228	92	235	226
79	Acreage in cotton.....	92	.....	10,756	61	59	.....	.....	50	.....	7,512
80	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	215	.....	2,965	12	17	.....	.....	112	.....	2,236
81	Acreage in corn.....	1,180	340	6,633	2,091	8,811	516	4,566	2,618	4,560	6,572
82	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	13,070	8,540	120,713	49,895	92,279	8,830	103,857	91,861	105,755	116,973

AGRICULTURE.

751

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

TENNESSEE—continued.												TEXAS.			
Shelby.	Smith.	Stewart.	Sumner.	Tipton.	Trousdale.	Warren.	Weakley.	Williamson.	Wilson.	All other counties.		The state.	Anderson.	Austin.	Bastrop.
5,469	172	166	342	2,386	129	136	271	540	554	2,119		69,918	1,553	775	1,191
2									1	1		23		1	2
179	21	17	81	71	8	12	13	58	109	390		2,082	26	45	17
832	54	36	72	456	32	30	72	122	115	430		8,755	125	76	3
3,847	64	32	110	1,401	49	49	111	213	205	681		32,776	683	441	525
889	34	46	60	361	23	32	46	102	83	373		17,666	370	147	257
180	5	27	15	79	6	10	23	35	31	169		8,168	238	50	169
30		6	2	13		1	5	8	7	13		1,927	77	11	7
9		1	2	3	2	2		1	1	18		265	21	4	10
1				3				2		2		54	1	9	10
															11
307	42	55	196	180	50	59	41	139	238	908		13,034	394	74	174
82	9	25	23	45	12	8	22	37	50	177		3,614	74	45	110
104	15	11	58	225	17	28	33	72	73	303		4,551	113	60	26
3,018	5	12	1,074	3	3	2	19	29	13	6,109		15,109	112	114	53
1,822	95	62	49	893	34	38	146	217	148	640		40,447	867	390	704
100	3	1	39	4				5	10	25		1,791	3	70	67
354	8	1	8	30				6	6	1		1,258	8	21	18
12		2	3			1	1		1	7		81	1	1	5
18,582	1,024	4,914	6,144	9,347	1,948	2,736	2,777	5,832	6,374	37,038		1,101,166	40,196	4,825	16,613
12,700	957	2,334	3,882	5,792	1,166	1,670	1,856	3,345	3,745	18,833		539,412	19,346	2,571	8,513
\$672,885	\$38,825	\$14,920	\$30,604	\$220,275	\$27,165	\$22,715	\$43,619	\$114,097	\$129,432	\$408,263		\$13,962,932	\$273,920	\$93,270	\$216,069
\$152,520	\$5,300	\$12,230	\$37,836	\$65,892	\$8,770	\$7,480	\$18,390	\$36,995	\$32,580	\$155,167		\$3,438,433	\$88,835	\$20,140	\$44,880
\$38,073	\$1,268	\$2,500	\$39,921	\$1,564	\$2,094	\$3,010	\$9,697	\$27,804	\$30,594	\$849,070		\$25,043	\$2,280	\$112,321	\$12,310
688	40	100	199	295	51	75	52	210	298	943		32,491	999	183	421
385	55	44	160	312	40	38	63	164	231	556		18,862	410	134	286
207	67	105	167	267	40	27	50	106	167	386		4,246	240	77	240
4,414			2,515				83	22	4	115		200,928	6,238	1,162	5,167
1,354			905				27	12	1	30		48,484	1,698	254	1,004
1,529			1,031				1,320	1,461	1,630	18,649		5,814	613	21	82
42,727	7,802	13,383	35,324	31,175	5,970	7,935	8,905	22,640	29,958	91,143		2,036,412	68,255	11,585	22,339
3,828	385	1,721	1,008	3,514	603	1,245	2,068	1,832	8,299	37,044		7,768	3,761	11,170	32
2,389	254	1,222	671	1,903	166	243	732	1,070	914	181,706		3,531	1,751	5,517	33
\$62,079	\$7,600	\$13,950	\$17,555	\$95,818	\$5,220	\$3,675	\$19,235	\$39,360	\$32,660	\$111,483		\$5,019,586	\$55,810	\$77,518	\$138,154
\$21,545	\$2,950	\$8,950	\$15,310	\$21,320	\$2,270	\$2,475	\$5,400	\$8,740	\$12,620	\$33,993		\$951,489	\$16,350	\$9,220	\$28,175
\$5,456	\$825	\$1,311	\$645	\$6,123	\$250	\$390	\$1,157	\$3,450	\$2,157	\$7,417		\$306,611	\$3,833	\$2,338	\$9,388
15	12	33	79	15	7	10	37	56	37	116		207	14	313	7
76	12	13	25	48	6	5	37	47	144	5,755		7,777	107	104	190
56	15	39	15	64	7	9	20	30	23	90		5,679	107	72	215
904			873				83	14	37	86,326		1,675	1,090	3,349	49
254			345				25	2		20,046		6	383	226	643
511			160				116	302	297	1,487		46,237	1,189	472	1,266
6,308	1,255	5,380	4,895	8,510	1,392	1,310	4,370	7,880	5,990	23,337		642,275	12,760	9,315	14,286
4,629	867	768	2,095	7,166	778	1,196	1,646	3,034	3,317	14,778		398,532	14,319	3,305	3,301
2,112	339	614	1,037	4,209	441	689	1,176	1,317	1,671	8,584		227,702	8,488	2,265	1,745
3,722	448	451	1,604	5,008	411	629	1,218	2,124	8,333	233,070		6,241	2,280	2,024	46
1,543	160	317	600	2,474	193	444	822	778	751	3,410		112,767	3,219	1,321	1,026
\$172,532	\$21,710	\$6,720	\$14,635	\$188,065	\$13,325	\$13,628	\$32,819	\$79,157	\$64,380	\$235,326		\$6,211,262	\$91,799	\$79,704	\$45,438
\$89,850	\$14,040	\$11,860	\$12,500	\$31,210	\$4,725	\$4,276	\$12,285	\$14,215	\$12,495	\$17,463		\$1,075,010	\$24,740	\$15,290	\$7,569
\$113,617	\$9,010	\$6,045	\$26,150	\$141,895	\$10,535	\$10,546	\$39,335	\$33,540	\$11,120	\$4,046,314		\$73,770	\$85,085	\$27,719	50
\$10,412	\$718	\$585	\$2,165	\$15,181	\$640	\$945	\$2,264	\$4,300	\$2,896	\$14,225		\$348,468	\$6,027	\$2,857	\$2,214
176	18	19	108	19	29	40	99	100	100	321		10,792	317	144	51
121	18	9	77	196	18	31	49	87	95	203		7,107	109	134	41
114	22	12	42	171	24	22	41	77	53	224		6,042	155	69	74
1,706			2,323				122	12	58	104,108		2,143	1,419	1,257	55
513			888				36	12	13	21,394		896	314	242	96
834	251	171	541	1,303	186	389	419	650	812	3,103		60,688	1,752	556	409
12,198	6,690	3,457	14,556	29,434	4,010	5,735	9,005	20,665	18,655	55,515		866,375	20,273	12,345	3,375
120,152	396	676	157	41,729	185	24	762	1,262	803	2,963		323,587	5,073	6,115	8,501
\$50,691	348	409	119	\$1,520	77	14	499	\$45	387	1,795		221,237	3,639	4,063	4,262
\$5,778	\$17,145	\$17,775	\$5,650	\$1,065,361	\$5,000	\$285	\$14,040	\$14,245	\$54,390	\$89,320		\$6,087,479	\$13,245	\$10,283	\$86,340
\$705,644	\$1,390	\$1,325	\$2,660	\$219,717	\$900	\$40	\$1,700	\$5,925	\$3,355	\$9,585		\$242,171	\$12,675	\$17,735	\$17,365
\$226,225	\$240	\$366	\$215	\$86,212	\$1,865	\$125	\$1,182	\$1,215	\$442	\$2,677		\$8,517	\$2,510	\$3,661	\$3,909
4,662	13	15	13	1,351	3	2	16	35	16	64		8,169	103	180	127
2,608	6	17	17	3,186	5	3	31	7	6	12		7,606	19	212	125
3,391	8	15	10	902			13	23	4	38		5,674	51	80	127
55,857			19,154				67			17		167,841	1,208	2,096	2,544
17,348			7,204				19			24		64,649	776	314	68
24,664	179	166	78	9,142	40	5	199	329	116	680		60,851	962	1,046	95
357,361	4,400	2,425	2,500	193,156	900	90	3,860	7,107	1,905	12,206		941,262	11,168	19,230	8,177
40,317	2,716	1,390	2,008	22,675	1,900	1,335	4,649	9,421	6,990	27,271		1,998,650	39,618	16,523	40,806
38,293	2,433	1,224	1,611	21,512	1,601	1,160	3,865	7,903	5,140	19,265		1,599,132	31,771	14,513	33,098
\$1,468,320	\$113,710	\$26,282	\$39,635	\$996,000	\$57,125	\$25,350	\$140,225	\$374,915	\$201,075	\$540,346		\$16,418,473	\$310,473	\$123,162	\$992,925
\$115,677	\$10,685	\$5,508	\$9,880	\$191,125	\$10,265	\$5,080	\$22,735	\$14,600	\$89,320	\$14,600		\$1,075,010	\$24,740	\$15,290	\$7,569
\$31,002	\$1,067	\$1,215	\$1,279	\$19,319	\$915	\$838	\$3,730	\$10,291	\$3,916	\$19,789		\$11,498,621	\$17,315	\$11,874	\$33,362
954	48	45	69	45	55	102	265	191	609	39,100		847	422	872	76
27	339	27	14	48	325	39	21	82	31	34		34,186	85	860	78
500	44	51	38	114	78	166	54	132	130	45		\$4,169	621	401	1,025
22,276			11,414				118			204		877,222	11,135	8,035	23,719
6,512			5,612				315			52		221,853	2,581	2,486	80
9,180	1,062	395	671	5,389	551	662	1,645	3,467	1,700	7,909		408,073	8,524	3,773	6,572
133,745	32,976	10,965	19,945	124,822	16,645	13,611	40,381	90,487	45,915	158,958		6,368,715	98,746	81,443	64,607

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

TEXAS—continued.														
	Bell.	Bowie.	Brazoria.	Brazos.	Burleson.	Caldwell.	Camp.	Cass.	Chambers.	Cherokee.				
1	Number of farms.....				196	1,654	756	1,149	1,311	623	689	1,517	128	1,046
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.														
2	Under 3 acres.....				4	75	3	11	3	13	7	26	33	20
3	3 to 9 acres.....				10	304	221	68	112	26	50	123	47	92
4	10 to 19 acres.....				75	873	359	672	644	238	320	617	28	458
5	20 to 49 acres.....				64	261	80	300	274	221	158	424	7	261
6	50 to 99 acres.....				40	115	34	104	147	95	84	247	8	123
7	100 to 174 acres.....				1	21	7	19	40	21	25	55	3	42
8	175 to 259 acres.....				2	3	1	12	24	9	4	18	1	18
9	260 to 499 acres.....				1	1	1	2	10		1	2		2
10	500 to 999 acres.....							1	9				1	
11	1,000 acres and over.....						2							
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.														
12	Owners, free.....				24	272	212	175	148	105	143	403	96	206
13	Owners, mortgaged.....				12	50	19	22	45	64	57	130	3	50
14	Part owners.....				10	87	83	47	75	35	57	79	2	63
15	Cash tenants.....				1	181	153	240	210	8	6	28	3	28
16	Share tenants.....				147	982	312	682	711	387	354	833	21	855
17	Share-cash tenants.....				2	8	1	11	100	8	2	2		6
18	Tenure not specified.....					74	6	18	20	7	70	42	3	2
19	Managers.....							1	1	1				
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.														
20	Total acreage.....				1,318	19,377	10,066	12,471	19,337	7,094	12,002	40,129	11,462	20,164
21	Improved acreage.....				963	10,189	4,312	7,933	6,003	4,040	6,384	18,447	868	9,934
22	Value of land.....				\$72,000	\$283,970	\$305,648	\$218,687	\$223,029	\$140,411	\$123,375	\$282,332	\$105,365	\$188,316
23	Value of buildings.....				\$7,800	\$83,642	\$45,940	\$49,117	\$33,490	\$25,400	\$45,150	\$107,310	\$18,010	\$38,185
24	Value of implements and machinery.....				\$2,865	\$13,546	\$9,835	\$14,111	\$11,900	\$7,315	\$9,577	\$15,027	\$2,845	\$16,078
25	Number of dairy cows.....				28	750	466	378	313	254	254	931	134	595
26	Number of work horses.....				43	381	451	244	223	169	133	371	243	257
27	Number of work mules.....				207	246	169	238	219	149	102	363	35	333
28	Acreage in cotton.....				578	3,444	1,264	4,100	2,999	2,301	2,507	7,169	2	2,695
29	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....				223	717	101	1,122	702	495	781	1,839	2	659
30	Acreage in corn.....				218	3,354	2,828	1,693	2,115	884	2,115	2,226	3,058	379
31	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....				4,150	48,208	33,837	33,946	26,429	7,570	30,590	65,659	7,016	41,443
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.														
32	Total acreage.....				1,055	3,165	1,142	2,116	6,022	5,990	4,341	12,141	265	6,990
33	Improved acreage.....				679	1,641	512	1,192	2,403	3,303	2,708	8,901	153	3,699
34	Value of land.....				\$31,810	\$60,065	\$22,630	\$39,950	\$74,759	\$122,620	\$19,950	\$38,128	\$4,400	\$50,410
35	Value of buildings.....				\$4,925	\$12,575	\$2,655	\$6,650	\$10,835	\$17,490	\$14,385	\$25,365	\$1,220	\$14,625
36	Value of implements and machinery.....				\$1,905	\$2,187	\$883	\$2,149	\$5,247	\$6,820	\$3,310	\$5,272	\$115	\$5,475
37	Number of dairy cows.....				22	106	45	89	101	133	118	246	5	178
38	Number of work horses.....				28	61	46	36	44	117	68	96	4	85
39	Number of work mules.....				30	30	25	49	49	116	75	140	7	72
40	Acreage in cotton.....				446	743	124	738	1,304	2,183	1,307	2,385		1,152
41	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....				149	148	7	183	376	417	397	480		261
42	Acreage in corn.....				156	531	224	283	437	624	873	1,960		319
43	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....				2,250	7,923	4,560	6,435	11,050	6,392	11,495	20,065	55	15,065
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.														
44	Total acreage.....				980	6,147	4,050	4,219	7,483	3,056	4,348	5,711	258	7,905
45	Owned acreage.....				368	3,971	2,226	2,211	4,809	1,968	2,871	3,423	54	4,803
46	Improved acreage.....				812	3,553	2,250	2,199	4,743	1,835	2,889	3,143	220	4,935
47	Owned improved acreage.....				308	3,386	808	1,431	2,537	801	1,680	2,413	16	2,853
48	Value of land.....				\$77,660	\$27,094	\$109,301	\$73,077	\$165,244	\$51,050	\$31,250	\$42,784	\$5,210	\$72,361
49	Value of buildings.....				\$39,950	\$21,329	\$18,135	\$15,870	\$18,215	\$7,655	\$9,125	\$15,643	\$240	\$18,646
50	Value of land and buildings owned.....				\$27,040	\$6,402	\$76,315	\$51,718	\$114,068	\$25,239	\$41,675	\$31,694	\$1,100	\$57,220
51	Value of implements and machinery.....				\$2,159	\$4,365	\$5,647	\$4,844	\$6,338	\$2,496	\$2,737	\$3,602	\$315	\$5,538
52	Number of dairy cows.....				21	219	210	90	142	75	83	152	2	206
53	Number of work horses.....				21	94	210	46	106	60	55	81	6	113
54	Number of work mules.....				24	38	100	165	83	165	51	77	68	8
55	Acreage in cotton.....				491	1,326	516	1,655	2,677	1,070	1,312	1,629		1,660
56	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....				139	326	36	414	752	227	341	362		291
57	Acreage in corn.....				154	1,043	1,112	1,197	1,066	1,440	796	1,102		1,296
58	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....				1,425	19,070	18,408	12,807	22,650	3,968	10,415	11,771	3	16,912
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.														
59	Total acreage.....				5	9,464	4,168	13,867	10,608	1,811	3,275	3,479	221	2,018
60	Improved acreage.....					7,702	3,441	10,732	9,004	966	2,353	2,528	69	1,156
61	Value of land.....				\$200	\$209,300	\$131,737	\$339,334	\$289,008	\$55,010	\$32,015	\$24,515	\$5,220	\$22,685
62	Value of buildings.....				\$100	\$38,235	\$20,823	\$46,620	\$28,475	\$5,375	\$6,435	\$10,060	\$120	\$1,327
63	Value of implements and machinery.....				\$40	\$7,507	\$5,233	\$8,845	\$6,845	\$1,122	\$1,122	\$1,913	\$70	\$1,277
64	Number of dairy cows.....					276	242	254	253	36	36	65	2	68
65	Number of work horses.....				2	246	283	226	167	23	56	51	10	35
66	Number of work mules.....				2	295	128	357	43	40	43	27	1	35
67	Acreage in cotton.....				4	2,822	1,202	6,835	5,573	578	1,093	999		297
68	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....				2	833	69	1,055	1,837	121	204	251		70
69	Acreage in corn.....				2	2,308	1,197	2,334	2,197	1,066	1,440	706		1,296
70	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....					46,335	27,440	45,000	56,591	1,219	10,140	9,215	635	4,663
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.														
71	Total acreage.....				9,481	31,218	13,099	31,785	53,625	24,472	16,785	34,769	505	27,596
72	Improved acreage.....				72	27,024	7,341	26,309	10,004	18,403	11,111	29,412	407	23,106
73	Value of land.....				\$567,115	\$908,222	\$345,772	\$620,071	\$894,520	\$904,235	\$215,838	\$270,336	\$9,460	\$342,303
74	Value of buildings.....				\$15,985	\$122,441	\$41,675	\$108,540	\$116,749	\$78,815	\$33,650	\$94,258	\$5,910	\$21,452
75	Value of implements and machinery.....				\$19,878	\$9,878	\$24,479	\$24,479	\$24,479	\$10,641	\$11,822	\$11,822	\$1,822	\$18,619
76	Number of dairy cows.....				128	690	197	515	655	427	287	711	23	838
77	Number of work horses.....				172	440	402	433	433	406	164	317	41	299
78	Number of work mules.....				223	729	268	642	668	576	329	609	5	488
79	Acreage in cotton.....				4,982	11,551	2,238	16,437	16,309	12,939	5,654	10,902		8,189
80	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....				1,401	3,226	172	4,329	5,466	3,524	1,487	2,338		2,710
81	Acreage in corn.....				1,836	7,912	3,808	6,829	6,829	2,674	3,567	5,551		7,553
82	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....				25,078	147,018	49,483	120,937	151,050	26,825	60,003	93,568	1,455	108,159

AGRICULTURE.

753

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

TEXAS—continued.

Collin.	Colorado.	Dallas.	De Witt.	Denton.	Ellis.	Falls.	Fannin.	Fayette.	Fort Bend.	Franklin.	Free-stone.	Gallad.	Gonzales.	Grayson.
135	692	556	386	230	563	1,457	502	919	1,636	136	1,512	115	1,103	289
8	25	14	11	5	10	25	16	22	85	2	49	1	26	1
11	71	49	24	9	60	57	39	59	283	11	112	15	43	3
60	380	248	145	84	205	753	183	402	906	63	677	32	460	120
138	158	129	78	78	205	489	181	288	288	26	463	30	271	6
14	62	49	51	39	72	106	74	100	77	12	206	26	158	26
3	13	7	13	10	7	15	7	28	19	2	49	3	49	3
3	4	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	25	4	17	9
1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	11
19	83	64	74	37	13	164	71	97	307	21	262	53	161	47
6	26	15	17	17	13	64	19	48	41	2	111	63	17	13
3	41	18	32	11	6	77	23	64	127	5	127	11	74	27
4	35	6	20	1	48	64	1	69	336	1	56	3	42	10
101	427	446	233	138	470	368	707	106	910	47	745	18	745	16
72	2	8	1	1	3	117	3	176	15	1	40	24	17	17
2	3	2	1	5	5	43	19	1	13	1	6	2	3	18
2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	19
517	5,909	3,571	5,561	2,839	927	9,200	4,680	8,097	16,623	1,409	24,782	3,847	16,214	2,040
466	2,860	2,779	2,618	1,637	802	6,943	3,360	3,415	9,355	963	11,472	1,868	6,357	1,699
\$22,975	\$119,171	\$220,757	\$125,270	\$57,275	\$48,670	\$301,285	\$99,833	\$125,091	\$456,183	\$18,460	\$213,359	\$91,540	\$240,257	\$80,365
\$6,850	\$25,035	\$21,813	\$20,990	\$12,650	\$6,500	\$52,890	\$24,780	\$25,825	\$87,465	\$4,800	\$67,834	\$12,670	\$47,636	\$17,235
\$1,151	\$4,399	\$4,579	\$4,740	\$2,780	\$1,060	\$12,983	\$9,305	\$7,124	\$14,710	\$1,155	\$14,165	\$3,380	\$12,857	\$3,885
14	18	17	18	15	18	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	25
22	144	119	138	52	23	265	117	137	741	19	296	117	340	68
16	89	100	81	58	37	215	123	113	741	23	246	75	218	56
253	1,033	1,179	1,179	581	3,662	581	1,738	394	1,738	394	1,738	394	1,738	394
76	112	270	235	140	154	964	414	244	571	87	1,197	268	114	186
209	891	755	912	448	148	1,787	1,143	566	3,283	235	3,282	633	1,800	525
3,385	15,647	9,809	12,799	4,490	1,835	31,136	19,632	16,843	63,130	4,250	37,527	8,000	21,691	11,115
443	2,611	939	1,662	2,678	1,063	4,436	1,528	4,036	2,831	99	12,734	6,016	875	32
382	1,411	777	723	1,328	911	3,123	1,362	1,862	1,685	69	6,044	2,597	775	21
\$15,800	\$32,034	\$59,620	\$36,690	\$65,275	\$74,455	\$159,983	\$93,925	\$54,701	\$96,307	\$900	\$103,507	\$32,875	\$28,895	\$38,638
\$2,750	\$7,735	\$5,100	\$5,125	\$10,300	\$6,925	\$20,635	\$7,500	\$9,250	\$12,770	\$900	\$103,507	\$32,875	\$28,895	\$38,638
\$335	\$2,066	\$2,470	\$1,240	\$3,125	\$1,400	\$7,283	\$2,231	\$3,828	\$7,876	\$6,883	\$14,165	\$4,600	\$11,890	\$4
10	73	28	59	53	17	125	27	137	74	3	291	155	22	37
11	68	48	48	35	15	28	28	79	104	3	154	137	37	38
9	53	32	28	38	32	93	37	61	71	1	135	67	24	39
135	713	451	330	817	675	1,997	715	935	884	44	2,951	1,206	296	40
43	106	59	43	187	115	247	139	146	146	14	166	104	104	41
109	316	147	202	301	182	822	322	572	548	22	1,663	513	292	42
1,876	6,625	2,000	2,125	2,547	1,105	17,395	6,250	8,601	11,520	175	19,046	4,856	4,855	43
95	2,706	1,093	4,413	1,262	451	6,699	2,235	6,145	7,628	540	11,954	734	7,515	1,756
28	1,743	525	2,146	212	254	973	3,576	4,817	4,817	165	6,044	4,299	745	45
31	1,715	918	1,970	977	439	5,000	1,737	2,940	5,323	341	6,526	508	4,269	1,603
28	863	408	914	422	200	1,632	726	1,940	2,765	156	2,925	256	1,740	675
\$7,620	\$58,670	\$65,973	\$14,970	\$34,460	\$33,820	\$249,766	\$51,970	\$100,246	\$224,491	\$11,150	\$111,024	\$15,154	\$128,384	\$68,110
\$300	\$12,930	\$5,195	\$8,885	\$4,350	\$4,500	\$36,255	\$6,745	\$18,220	\$29,125	\$550	\$37,895	\$1,690	\$18,162	\$12,350
\$1,550	\$40,750	\$31,880	\$91,289	\$15,605	\$15,350	\$115,611	\$25,190	\$98,432	\$160,251	\$2,690	\$81,129	\$11,416	\$97,671	\$36,315
\$105	\$2,810	\$315	\$2,350	\$505	\$590	\$3,635	\$1,565	\$6,175	\$29,125	\$972	\$670	\$6,207	\$3,368	\$1
2	109	31	112	27	4	139	37	162	318	7	200	16	179	34
4	81	33	73	22	18	111	40	123	343	1	181	32	188	56
1	54	30	54	32	16	128	41	62	214	7	119	10	86	34
45	998	521	1,127	428	361	2,847	861	1,523	2,947	177	3,254	262	2,681	561
18	97	116	93	111	89	767	112	280	569	49	731	35	501	56
38	66	94	285	77	109	505	736	1,441	88	1,689	133	829	494	57
760	9,065	2,650	7,950	3,030	560	17,681	9,135	13,487	27,088	1,290	20,293	2,315	9,968	1,905
893	2,213	372	1,112	315	2,807	4,930	1,041	3,979	12,448	60	5,034	755	4,081	837
893	1,803	248	790	270	2,455	4,368	846	2,098	10,494	32	3,312	205	3,571	516
\$50,380	\$70,855	\$34,250	\$30,970	\$11,050	\$112,270	\$189,544	\$29,705	\$71,255	\$413,520	\$550	\$43,620	\$28,690	\$92,335	\$27,195
\$2,000	\$8,000	\$3,250	\$6,560	\$1,960	\$10,350	\$18,165	\$5,125	\$10,310	\$36,255	\$30	\$13,570	\$590	\$9,635	\$2,675
\$805	\$2,161	\$705	\$1,125	\$125	\$2,705	\$6,745	\$995	\$2,705	\$15,776	\$35	\$3,376	\$35	\$3,076	\$3,473
5	7	6	42	2	37	87	17	81	373	1	129	4	75	23
2	62	8	50	50	43	70	10	93	644	2	103	11	89	10
20	61	16	107	6	103	90	103	38	84	1	54	5	54	66
203	841	81	628	108	1,614	2,639	472	1,140	5,427	20	1,583	35	1,320	98
75	69	14	132	23	524	773	138	169	1,215	5	336	12	297	68
407	729	163	594	86	351	860	133	133	3,383	13	868	118	307	161
6,140	17,700	300	2,745	800	5,107	17,805	3,590	7,814	73,206	160	10,076	3,230	6,017	1,640
5,633	20,291	22,866	15,243	10,341	26,303	51,845	20,586	32,659	29,563	4,108	48,630	3,466	41,992	8,253
5,177	16,137	20,400	15,164	9,747	23,907	52,629	17,949	29,563	22,563	2,789	33,284	2,789	33,284	7,735
\$341,650	\$544,346	\$1,271,655	\$491,250	\$320,325	\$1,712,320	\$2,270,537	\$588,554	\$716,163	\$1,053,012	\$57,636	\$586,736	\$72,065	\$932,811	\$325,831
\$24,390	\$84,405	\$103,330	\$41,268	\$49,740	\$113,305	\$204,850	\$71,685	\$119,465	\$108,025	\$11,887	\$149,328	\$8,430	\$121,505	\$43,566
\$7,267	\$21,284	\$36,137	\$10,112	\$30,155	\$30,155	\$49,740	\$19,112	\$29,705	\$27,705	\$2,947	\$29,022	\$3,376	\$33,859	\$7,786
72	402	284	218	107	235	734	321	818	92	92	92	92	92	92
83	516	380	389	169	252	955	321	719	1,007	78	703	110	953	177
97	545	637	362	181	252	955	321	719	1,007	78	703	110	953	177
2,458	8,674	11,967	7,881	3,871	18,622	29,242	2,227	13,971	12,514	1,574	18,846	1,255	20,691	3,203
806	884	3,039	2,224	873	5,795	8,309	2,927	2,428	2,350	455	3,981	303	4,735	930
1,925	4,722	3,366	3,335	2,038	2,633	10,142	5,780	6,182	1,208	1,208	10,415	715	6,467	2,092
29,021	77,686	58,049	58,461	29,098	48,854	100,077	94,790	107,224	125,421	18,797	131,478	7,936	88,091	36,333

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

	TEXAS—continued.									
	Gregg.	Grimes.	Guadalupe.	Harris.	Harrison.	Hays.	Henderson.	Hill.	Hopkins.	Houston.
1 Number of farms.....	1,056	1,384	654	335	3,306	130	646	252	366	1,750
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.										
2 Under 3 acres.....	33	15	2	51	58	11	11	4	10	1
3 3 to 9 acres.....	97	141	22	65	315	10	53	9	39	82
4 10 to 19 acres.....	472	773	218	131	1,496	59	269	99	155	853
5 20 to 49 acres.....	650	993	223	44	741	38	194	95	109	401
6 50 to 99 acres.....	132	125	143	25	471	9	85	37	47	197
7 100 to 174 acres.....	40	32	31	7	151	2	25	8	5	62
8 175 to 259 acres.....	13	9	13	3	71	1	5	1	1	27
9 260 to 499 acres.....	1	1	1	9	10		3			5
10 500 to 999 acres.....							1			
11 1,000 acres and over.....										
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.										
12 Owners, free.....	261	221	111	147	924	42	99	29	67	342
13 Owners, mortgaged.....	55	54	92	17	185	12	67	11	16	106
14 Part owners.....	96	34	26	12	199	2	57	12	30	138
15 Cash tenants.....	186	183	9	974	6	2	6	2	3	38
16 Share tenants.....	570	845	403	88	1,007	55	387	174	226	1,114
17 Share-cash tenants.....	10	26	7		5	14		5		20
18 Tenure not specified.....	4	6	6		2	1	39	19		15
19 Managers.....				2	2	1				4
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.										
20 Total acreage.....	24,753	15,536	10,786	5,660	89,732	1,850	9,007	2,141	5,219	32,563
21 Improved acreage.....	11,983	7,245	5,130	2,645	41,784	995	3,968	1,270	3,368	13,727
22 Value of land.....	\$201,903	\$132,740	\$227,373	\$163,700	\$753,582	\$92,385	\$62,023	\$76,353	\$64,534	\$233,267
23 Value of buildings.....	\$57,220	\$37,400	\$39,505	\$36,275	\$239,948	\$20,150	\$21,490	\$10,205	\$18,530	\$69,246
24 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$17,208	\$12,488	\$11,890	\$5,305	\$85,186	\$5,155	\$5,911	\$5,285	\$5,835	\$17,310
25 Number of dairy cows.....	591	560	302	252	2,745	67	237	46	131	1,091
26 Number of work horses.....	256	295	211	347	946	91	112	49	103	312
27 Number of work mules.....	161	161	129	72	69	69	97	49	73	73
28 Acreage in cotton.....	4,335	2,912	2,797	429	17,033	651	1,352	688	1,357	4,941
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	1,111	881	690	78	4,301	182	333	184	365	1,397
30 Acreage in corn.....	3,092	2,337	1,834	1,225	8,241	1,341	3,301	1,157	2,011	4,157
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	29,563	31,865	17,099	13,636	127,729	4,511	16,260	3,460	13,690	45,904
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.										
32 Total acreage.....	4,442	5,273	9,203	1,793	19,453	896	6,819	1,269	1,238	10,069
33 Improved acreage.....	2,473	2,400	4,869	1,422	11,007	436	3,058	788	772	4,576
34 Value of land.....	\$38,035	\$38,977	\$200,414	\$74,820	\$160,491	\$37,575	\$44,700	\$35,495	\$14,100	\$77,374
35 Value of buildings.....	\$14,100	\$8,750	\$23,270	\$5,650	\$40,961	\$5,550	\$12,980	\$3,300	\$3,700	\$15,229
36 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,303	\$3,303	\$7,454	\$1,975	\$9,934	\$2,180	\$3,289	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$4,841
37 Number of dairy cows.....	104	162	204	23	513	27	201	22	28	108
38 Number of work horses.....	61	71	181	26	196	28	94	27	24	14
39 Number of work mules.....	122	122	176	35	176	35	67	24	14	94
40 Acreage in cotton.....	922	1,155	2,806	576	4,398	250	1,164	477	387	1,882
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	217	208	576	6	1,046	89	279	121	110	1,292
42 Acreage in corn.....	4,656	3,119	1,217	1,119	2,561	387	912	222	211	1,292
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	4,940	8,307	12,303	1,625	27,822	3,215	11,940	3,219	3,350	15,169
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.										
44 Total acreage.....	7,783	3,116	2,872	2,106	18,440	75	5,276	1,119	2,525	12,210
45 Owned acreage.....	5,143	1,678	1,824	960	11,624	27	3,453	473	1,528	8,067
46 Improved acreage.....	4,470	1,893	1,525	1,834	12,444	75	2,696	811	1,754	5,967
47 Owned improved acreage.....	2,425	947	847	874	6,451	27	1,266	273	339	3,180
48 Value of land.....	\$68,065	\$28,292	\$43,585	\$131,770	\$170,983	\$4,750	\$11,735	\$36,185	\$37,490	\$122,650
49 Value of buildings.....	\$21,405	\$4,990	\$4,015	\$6,900	\$51,791	\$1,230	\$9,715	\$3,850	\$8,425	\$22,022
50 Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$89,197	\$16,111	\$30,025	\$85,726	\$146,668	\$2,100	\$20,510	\$11,869	\$28,225	\$57,534
51 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,495	\$2,400	\$1,666	\$15,940	\$11,445	\$300	\$2,755	\$1,465	\$2,785	\$7,467
52 Number of dairy cows.....	201	93	63	17	559	3	127	17	47	805
53 Number of work horses.....	104	59	53	30	222		68	17	51	170
54 Number of work mules.....	101	27	44	30	224		60	32	30	144
55 Acreage in cotton.....	1,841	820	698	94	4,487	31	1,098	557	712	2,522
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	437	151	155	11	1,150	10	273	124	202	1,124
57 Acreage in corn.....	1,409	535	355	529	2,379	9	938	155	252	1,871
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	10,762	6,685	2,480	683	29,789	300	9,995	8,110	8,210	22,140
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.										
59 Total acreage.....	3,247	10,758	1,415	4,552	46,599	237	2,533	1,144	1,515	3,422
60 Improved acreage.....	2,089	6,909	1,585	3,342	220	1,628	1,018			2,000
61 Value of land.....	\$29,309	\$130,406	\$29,595	\$248,425	\$404,266	\$19,750	\$32,450	\$23,730	\$25,627	\$67,320
62 Value of buildings.....	\$11,865	\$23,930	\$4,865	\$22,445	\$108,776	\$2,250	\$10,700	\$4,285	\$5,235	\$25,625
63 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$1,681	\$7,512	\$5,733	\$25,831	\$595	\$1,421	\$770	\$707	\$1,612	\$1,612
64 Number of dairy cows.....	91	356	27	83	336	6	65	20	31	73
65 Number of work horses.....	285	28	22	180	20	2	20	22	44	44
66 Number of work mules.....	63	141	26	42	712	9	34	42	15	43
67 Acreage in cotton.....	817	3,743	357	264	15,647	186	624	705	418	834
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	175	786	66	37	137	137	129	121	121	121
69 Acreage in corn.....	514	2,124	160	450	9,132	23	455	115	252	473
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	5,055	34,832	1,245	7,163	89,643	880	6,120	1,455	2,973	6,624
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.										
71 Total acreage.....	22,359	34,378	27,745	5,394	43,341	3,283	21,382	10,371	9,295	45,043
72 Improved acreage.....	17,373	29,674	19,501	3,696	34,234	3,110	14,227	9,506	8,133	37,295
73 Value of land.....	\$238,743	\$164,207	\$886,796	\$162,676	\$439,166	\$256,760	\$214,202	\$546,210	\$144,571	\$150,796
74 Value of buildings.....	\$65,308	\$90,720	\$72,500	\$20,720	\$107,000	\$20,500	\$43,765	\$14,765	\$35,885	\$89,128
75 Value of implements and machinery.....	\$14,514	\$22,402	\$19,296	\$9,710	\$103,077	\$7,050	\$9,669	\$13,772	\$7,188	\$30,799
76 Number of dairy cows.....	381	915	394	98	506	45	441	126	182	1,333
77 Number of work horses.....	602	314	164	109	308	45	170	215	208	215
78 Number of work mules.....	544	640	333	66	518	107	295	271	116	478
79 Acreage in cotton.....	7,897	16,173	10,623	696	13,051	2,217	5,496	6,689	4,109	14,967
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	1,509	3,928	2,441	102	834	789	1,177	1,177	1,374	4,174
81 Acreage in corn.....	4,764	8,816	3,740	658	7,708	446	4,279	1,794	2,397	9,965
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	45,382	153,353	35,181	10,677	75,590	11,910	57,453	23,761	38,760	123,453

AGRICULTURE.

755

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

TEXAS—continued.															
Hunt.	Jackson.	Jasper.	Kaufman.	Lamar.	Lavaca.	Lee.	Leon.	Liberty.	Limestone.	McLennan.	Madison.	Marion.	Mattagorda.	Milam.	
298	254	269	724	1,127	531	667	1,176	281	1,033	1,219	476	918	387	1,240	1
7	6	12	16	27	17	10	11	43	21	38	5	10	1	20	2
24	10	37	21	92	41	48	105	75	45	99	31	70	109	42	4
109	70	110	226	511	211	255	600	104	455	557	231	337	181	615	6
129	68	54	293	387	164	164	251	38	352	395	112	236	33	242	7
23	37	32	134	102	77	131	140	13	123	112	59	191	67	145	7
4	17	18	28	5	11	31	42	5	27	10	23	45	5	28	8
1	26	4	11	2	7	23	23	2	9	7	12	24	2	7	9
1	16	2	1	1	2	4	4	1	1	1	3	4	1	10	10
4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	11
43	77	141	44	154	56	100	185	92	127	173	72	394	76	110	12
7	10	5	29	24	64	84	87	5	62	73	30	57	4	25	13
16	17	40	40	67	30	21	95	19	58	44	63	60	13	43	14
6	4	11	51	20	42	22	61	34	6	10	9	86	97	29	15
227	133	72	394	797	296	420	874	703	763	300	300	248	196	990	16
3	3	1	1	22	43	6	89	1	11	22	21	21	1	31	17
3	6	1	5	42	1	12	6	6	7	21	2	48	1	7	18
4	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	4	4	5	19	
3,119	8,313	11,440	2,387	8,900	4,021	12,847	18,900	4,870	9,154	7,977	8,622	40,845	3,667	8,149	20
1,860	3,143	3,420	1,540	5,944	1,505	1,040	7,732	2,015	5,463	5,768	4,092	19,029	1,407	8,721	21
\$75,960	\$138,520	\$71,980	\$40,470	\$169,365	\$65,611	\$133,410	\$140,248	\$60,110	\$197,647	\$316,339	\$69,597	\$350,114	\$96,800	\$202,497	22
\$16,750	\$17,485	\$47,403	\$11,420	\$42,890	\$14,066	\$28,885	\$29,890	\$15,050	\$33,240	\$73,645	\$13,290	\$135,418	\$17,940	\$34,095	23
\$3,375	\$5,087	\$4,814	\$2,750	\$9,137	\$2,639	\$11,104	\$8,079	\$3,790	\$9,657	\$17,425	\$2,867	\$47,930	\$5,295	\$8,488	24
56	211	333	66	1,356	113	313	527	121	214	246	1,214	191	156	25	
80	258	162	64	292	33	152	231	314	229	200	127	455	174	171	26
65	49	80	60	220	36	100	173	52	193	297	80	399	136	181	27
1,054	960	604	851	2,694	61	1,183	2,807	1,853	3,422	1,653	6,674	182	274	182	28
231	106	71	170	645	62	67	812	49	3,927	85	395	1,601	6	6	29
496	1,061	1,651	491	1,917	567	1,065	2,091	1,048	1,502	1,722	1,086	5,419	1,124	1,418	30
5,650	15,766	16,081	6,160	34,314	7,924	15,729	26,240	18,496	27,995	32,154	14,395	56,108	8,969	25,900	31
647	973	248	2,554	1,994	6,606	11,209	7,090	263	8,097	4,685	4,012	7,211	210	2,140	32
497	394	119	1,698	1,189	2,401	4,123	3,014	78	4,740	3,253	1,621	2,531	78	1,316	33
\$16,145	\$21,974	\$1,400	\$46,325	\$37,125	\$80,457	\$139,356	\$41,855	\$2,495	\$179,325	\$153,545	\$36,996	\$66,192	\$3,575	\$27,325	34
\$2,880	\$1,940	\$2,400	\$6,500	\$12,635	\$16,425	\$29,495	\$10,000	\$525	\$19,085	\$24,910	\$8,300	\$19,674	\$6,175	\$3,240	35
\$1,630	\$855	\$1,170	\$2,182	\$3,520	\$3,740	\$12,106	\$2,131	\$109	\$6,505	\$7,522	\$1,015	\$6,622	\$375	\$21,307	36
14	34	10	44	52	197	328	175	6	134	110	95	163	12	56	37
16	18	7	45	43	144	157	68	1	133	101	45	34	6	5	38
13	15	4	57	41	107	68	1	1	133	128	38	79	6	58	39
277	169	26	1,258	458	1,218	2,684	1,054	23	2,776	2,085	821	1,215	.....	879	40
20	4	133	399	119	313	514	302	3	338	187	338	187	338	246	41
137	126	64	418	357	799	1,009	705	44	1,107	648	422	809	90	343	42
2,120	1,425	770	5,103	7,775	11,408	14,942	9,420	770	17,045	11,890	6,360	8,062	307	5,605	43
949	4,894	2,897	3,243	4,072	3,153	2,163	9,503	1,928	4,968	3,401	7,224	4,546	618	4,813	44
518	1,485	1,741	1,801	2,079	1,838	1,558	6,802	1,855	1,956	5,135	2,119	2,074	179	2,672	45
520	3,243	1,219	2,358	3,210	1,033	1,087	5,050	490	3,274	2,544	3,422	2,308	375	3,067	46
423	1,191	608	1,110	1,356	508	644	2,645	263	1,276	1,255	1,940	1,915	117	1,633	47
\$24,010	\$125,490	\$17,100	\$61,381	\$105,985	\$47,720	\$15,669	\$82,280	\$9,905	\$91,630	\$132,606	\$96,573	\$45,360	\$11,385	\$61,046	48
\$5,150	\$5,650	\$8,305	\$14,540	\$17,170	\$6,493	\$4,765	\$15,470	\$2,480	\$15,120	\$18,420	\$11,880	\$12,914	\$2,955	\$11,100	49
\$16,320	\$30,560	\$18,690	\$36,856	\$57,695	\$33,944	\$15,991	\$67,370	\$7,920	\$31,750	\$53,413	\$50,018	\$30,880	\$5,530	\$45,270	50
\$1,500	\$1,062	\$1,720	\$3,401	\$5,709	\$998	\$1,320	\$5,284	\$495	\$5,550	\$4,370	\$2,292	\$5,417	\$641	\$2,978	51
19	57	77	72	83	40	33	253	53	87	105	176	113	36	101	52
27	22	47	64	95	40	67	126	69	96	60	90	39	29	62	53
12	16	26	60	63	18	30	119	3	91	87	78	78	26	70	54
512	253	163	1,470	1,408	560	660	2,016	96	1,891	1,299	1,667	897	22	1,589	55
116	31	28	322	395	52	119	547	25	460	309	370	225	20	590	56
219	450	547	1,080	266	1,268	234	468	702	344	468	702	344	629	629	57
2,570	3,265	6,181	4,879	23,895	4,630	2,760	16,145	3,990	12,435	6,615	13,080	6,315	1,217	10,165	58
394	1,361	1,767	1,088	2,876	2,518	2,126	2,627	1,475	771	1,918	782	6,271	3,967	2,337	59
416	170	965	1,376	2,703	1,084	1,745	6,557	1,607	1,920	657	3,904	2,791	2,079	2,672	60
\$16,430	\$14,420	\$4,575	\$27,085	\$98,135	\$53,650	\$21,030	\$18,535	\$22,625	\$77,670	\$6,326	\$52,241	\$139,375	\$39,560	\$1,350	61
\$850	\$1,330	\$3,575	\$2,800	\$14,405	\$8,320	\$4,440	\$5,230	\$3,805	\$2,100	\$6,775	\$1,100	\$17,695	\$14,835	\$6,390	62
\$165	\$105	\$20	\$1,410	\$5,830	\$2,133	\$1,155	\$1,265	\$1,265	\$1,265	\$2,165	\$2,165	\$2,165	\$4	\$1,590	63
7	10	18	49	73	40	83	46	10	28	9	208	176	29	64	
7	24	14	19	59	79	39	50	78	15	26	112	200	31	65	
3	3	1	21	36	10	39	36	8	10	39	70	139	46	66	
192	81	13	491	1,569	677	524	1,500	351	797	282	1,945	232	916	67	
46	15	3	111	475	97	79	794	100	265	213	51	413	11	257	68
71	95	73	808	408	226	290	511	226	192	132	1	1,540	303	1,540	69
1,557	700	860	1,825	15,767	6,838	2,410	5,700	5,025	1,610	4,275	1,825	12,950	16,855	4,598	70
11,900	24,195	2,765	45,456	39,126	18,650	25,124	34,907	2,956	41,255	45,746	12,873	10,646	8,118	54,518	71
10,550	6,090	761	36,457	11,457	11,457	14,532	26,327	2,598	10,550	10,550	10,550	10,550	6,365	45,628	72
\$400,115	\$494,170	\$19,410	\$1,507,616	\$1,312,252	\$356,592	\$290,833	\$390,514	\$47,470	\$1,332,120	\$2,237,116	\$141,701	\$101,699	\$300,755	\$1,465,222	73
\$46,720	\$29,220	\$10,790	\$157,676	\$162,405	\$89,815	\$67,124	\$87,940	\$9,025	\$144,318	\$219,554	\$25,900	\$36,888	\$32,730	\$130,619	74
\$12,367	\$1,019	\$81	\$38,121	\$57,626	\$9,866	\$16,539	\$16,215	\$2,800	\$50,000	\$53,802	\$5,237	\$7,881	\$19,147	\$44,192	75
222	349	80	527	620	442	60	850	109	627	614	397	278	278	342	76
27	1,080	61	469	520	381	354	469	199	529	613	235	159	388	80	77
7,132	1,883	199	25,995	21,751	5,827	8,747	12,046	326	24,312	1,290	1,657	116	273	1,533	78
1,815	282	38	6,758	6,506	745	1,708	3,456	86	6,818	8,931	5,400	786	16	8,913	79
2,172	2,130	757	5,488	6,035	3,316	3,318	7,626	1,236	8,134	8,098	8,238	2,562	3,393	11,136	80
39,555	34,020	8,758	73,662	24,625	54,295	44,417	108,913	21,380	144,025	158,747	45,007	25,881	27,260	245,726	82

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

		TEXAS—continued.									
		Montgomery.	Morris.	Nacogdoches.	Navarro.	Newton.	Panola.	Polk.	Rains.	Red River.	Robertson.
1	Number of farms.....	781	574	855	986	333	1,407	610	121	1,342	2,365
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2	Under 3 acres.....	32	6	25	16	12	9	38	1	.....	.....
3	3 to 9 acres.....	10	57	125	45	47	85	131	17	138	96
4	10 to 19 acres.....	401	315	388	333	138	641	277	53	734	1,415
5	20 to 49 acres.....	132	124	181	352	83	369	100	33	320	617
6	50 to 99 acres.....	96	61	100	140	22	213	50	12	156	90
7	100 to 174 acres.....	14	6	22	35	12	64	18	1	19	32
8	175 to 259 acres.....	4	5	11	16	6	4	3	3	13	3
9	260 to 499 acres.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	500 to 999 acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	1,000 acres and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12	Owners, free.....	160	68	171	97	267	330	192	20	166	139
13	Owners, mortgaged.....	41	43	52	43	12	92	22	44	59	59
14	Part owners.....	40	39	31	.....	.....	52	81	21	72	90
15	Cash tenants.....	62	.....	19	11	.....	59	24	.....	184	44
16	Share tenants.....	403	417	574	765	46	862	285	46	1,266	1,766
17	Share-cash tenants.....	53	1	6	2	.....	4	11	.....	7	83
18	Tenure not specified.....	2	2	.....	10	.....	8	4	29	41	7
19	Managers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20	Total acreage.....	11,253	5,858	14,795	7,418	19,938	35,034	13,629	2,408	12,539	13,758
21	Improved acreage.....	1,623	2,411	6,084	4,527	6,288	18,336	4,659	777	7,077	7,220
22	Value of land.....	\$100,056	\$51,490	\$108,984	\$212,650	\$125,270	\$245,343	\$77,048	\$36,700	\$171,536	\$145,830
23	Value of buildings.....	\$39,825	\$21,640	\$36,256	\$43,675	\$62,020	\$62,790	\$40,950	\$8,850	\$44,180	\$49,910
24	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$85,048	\$4,653	\$7,146	\$8,602	\$10,961	\$18,496	\$6,751	\$2,305	\$11,927	\$12,585
25	Number of dairy cows.....	411	153	319	101	524	1,064	576	46	423	461
26	Number of work horses.....	214	87	196	234	336	378	288	42	279	227
27	Number of work mules.....	138	64	131	101	100	302	110	23	167	240
28	1 acreage in cotton.....	1,466	1,124	1,813	2,830	6,394	1,015	2,886	286	4,247	4,247
29	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	343	274	460	686	224	1,634	284	77	469	1,103
30	Acreage in corn.....	1,680	877	2,450	1,287	3,022	4,402	1,837	191	2,359	2,234
31	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	24,188	12,941	26,825	20,635	34,921	46,022	24,694	3,650	48,515	34,854
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32	Total acreage.....	3,145	4,095	4,857	6,254	609	9,359	1,700	330	4,683	6,694
33	Improved acreage.....	1,506	1,802	2,243	3,486	231	5,174	517	200	1,867	2,987
34	Value of land.....	\$28,303	\$31,648	\$30,180	\$189,221	\$5,450	\$54,387	\$11,994	\$3,250	\$45,346	\$71,536
35	Value of buildings.....	\$10,920	\$12,340	\$9,095	\$18,650	\$3,200	\$14,290	\$5,135	\$1,650	\$10,290	\$16,343
36	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,195	\$1,150	\$2,105	\$6,392	\$530	\$6,155	\$775	\$600	\$2,566	\$1,627
37	Number of dairy cows.....	141	101	101	22	276	576	13	.....	181	181
38	Number of work horses.....	61	56	67	148	14	97	31	10	83	84
39	Number of work mules.....	53	39	65	82	5	101	13	7	27	99
40	1 acreage in cotton.....	878	628	775	2,067	2,067	1,838	609	609	609	609
41	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	129	231	191	512	9	489	52	19	184	506
42	Acreage in corn.....	1,331	665	770	739	110	1,215	210	31	750	797
43	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	7,260	8,430	7,730	11,605	1,989	15,736	3,300	590	13,645	13,651
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44	Total acreage.....	3,208	2,995	2,217	4,756	311	4,632	4,602	1,439	5,632	7,967
45	Owned acreage.....	1,797	1,814	1,576	2,277	209	3,131	3,047	927	3,333	4,564
46	Improved acreage.....	1,822	1,822	1,394	3,617	158	2,434	2,122	934	3,537	4,974
47	Owned improved acreage.....	895	968	797	1,477	96	1,375	1,034	481	1,724	2,271
48	Value of land.....	\$26,790	\$27,295	\$14,305	\$144,410	\$1,510	\$30,144	\$36,857	\$24,675	\$92,316	\$102,014
49	Value of buildings.....	\$8,495	\$8,450	\$1,965	\$22,270	\$1,125	\$7,055	\$12,647	\$4,650	\$17,489	\$23,310
50	Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$21,335	\$23,965	\$12,020	\$79,110	\$2,690	\$26,458	\$31,655	\$17,840	\$60,110	\$58,920
51	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$5,427	\$1,818	\$755	\$5,158	\$120	\$1,748	\$2,356	\$1,790	\$5,364	\$5,965
52	Number of dairy cows.....	152	69	76	76	18	129	306	41	212	217
53	Number of work horses.....	67	49	27	135	11	42	121	30	128	109
54	Number of work mules.....	51	37	35	101	1	62	38	27	103	144
55	1 acreage in cotton.....	817	817	735	2,136	32	721	382	1,307	3,186	3,186
56	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	167	210	119	616	11	252	196	103	299	500
57	Acreage in corn.....	536	622	495	812	81	678	747	295	1,373	1,188
58	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	8,635	7,440	5,998	14,460	997	7,040	11,994	4,560	25,510	20,345
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59	Total acreage.....	3,704	499	1,782	1,079	.....	4,913	1,505	772	4,262	11,603
60	Improved acreage.....	2,531	133	719	666	.....	3,082	916	.....	3,968	9,956
61	Value of land.....	\$38,169	\$2,750	\$12,295	\$41,720	.....	\$34,856	\$11,015	\$11,770	\$71,765	\$94,030
62	Value of buildings.....	\$13,020	\$1,150	\$2,670	\$4,125	.....	\$5,945	\$2,425	\$2,270	\$11,995	\$27,745
63	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,965	\$155	\$3,173	\$14,038	.....	\$1,999	\$738	\$725	\$8,466	\$9,787
64	Number of dairy cows.....	152	69	76	76	18	129	306	41	212	217
65	Number of work horses.....	67	49	27	135	11	42	121	30	128	109
66	Number of work mules.....	51	37	35	101	1	62	38	27	103	144
67	1 acreage in cotton.....	1,079	817	735	2,136	32	721	382	1,307	3,186	3,186
68	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	241	13	59	87	.....	249	58	79	372	2,446
69	Acreage in corn.....	1,222	63	301	170	.....	827	236	217	1,177	1,738
70	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	12,650	1,112	3,169	2,229	.....	7,395	3,182	3,315	25,146	35,515
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71	Total acreage.....	18,132	15,147	23,938	49,327	1,267	38,715	8,196	2,139	40,599	79,574
72	Improved acreage.....	13,997	13,201	17,444	42,434	767	31,110	6,997	1,566	34,968	73,260
73	Value of land.....	\$199,020	\$119,102	\$229,990	\$1,645,610	\$8,985	\$281,715	\$75,335	\$38,285	\$377,513	\$1,881,538
74	Value of buildings.....	\$56,010	\$53,380	\$65,256	\$168,284	\$9,175	\$71,129	\$32,365	\$8,235	\$142,292	\$328,343
75	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$11,828	\$11,252	\$10,777	\$48,116	\$11,815	\$115,068	\$7,407	\$1,821	\$36,014	\$54,529
76	Number of dairy cows.....	152	69	76	76	18	129	306	41	212	217
77	Number of work horses.....	456	270	387	1,034	12	411	368	24	916	909
78	Number of work mules.....	261	244	285	1,121	11	511	156	37	727	1,507
79	1 acreage in cotton.....	5,821	6,014	6,093	28,491	10,090	12,287	3,640	807	15,716	50,712
80	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	1,327	1,440	1,930	7,241	33	3,341	1,256	156	3,812	14,754
81	Acreage in corn.....	4,148	4,085	6,260	9,714	327	8,711	2,736	538	14,221	13,872
82	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	60,653	55,229	84,082	169,788	4,330	85,798	49,727	7,070	295,135	286,844

AGRICULTURE.

757

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

TEXAS—continued.															
Rusk.	Subsue.	San August.	San Jacinto.	Shelby.	Smith.	Tarrant.	Titus.	Travis.	Trinity.	Tyler.	Upshur.	Van Zandt.	Victoria.	Walker.	
1,953	235	514	867	582	2,602	126	368	787	249	184	964	229	272	1,216	1
26	4	10	89	7	32	5	18	27	17	18	58	1	11	37	2
139	25	69	209	53	185	11	38	43	43	37	119	13	33	202	4
403	105	294	343	292	1,146	51	203	302	87	52	123	94	117	590	5
588	69	102	116	129	739	36	69	257	69	30	191	60	72	218	6
321	18	69	84	77	388	18	32	104	36	38	122	43	18	130	7
68	6	14	16	18	64	5	4	19	5	6	34	9	7	22	8
33	47	5	1	5	42	2	14	21	18	23	1	9	9	10	9
4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
1					1								2		11
431	54	91	250	141	431	49	64	102	95	91	220	61	61	231	12
175	6	19	25	36	178	6	21	33	14	6	44	8	7	57	13
133	32	26	90	25	274	8	24	43	14	11	36	33	70	74	14
21	4	12	28	10	88	2	14	21	18	23	1	13	15	274	15
1,075	136	362	440	367	1,558	58	234	497	107	52	443	120	116	562	16
5	3	1	3	1	51			84	1	1	2	2	2	3	17
113		3	31	2	20			11	1		17		3		19
					1										
42,518	5,778	10,015	17,454	12,694	43,835	2,865	5,872	6,297	2,170	8,100	21,761	6,353	4,004	17,038	20
23,667	2,448	5,267	6,438	6,431	24,573	1,852	2,589	3,805	2,109	1,746	10,269	2,624	1,703	7,691	21
\$282,053	\$41,517	\$61,114	\$118,963	\$107,729	\$395,746	\$129,175	\$59,468	\$240,554	\$49,530	\$40,505	\$163,702	\$58,850	\$143,412	\$145,534	22
\$96,790	\$2,855	\$16,265	\$32,240	\$39,305	\$115,345	\$15,460	\$16,307	\$39,750	\$22,970	\$15,435	\$46,513	\$19,830	\$11,870	\$43,800	23
\$38,967	\$4,843	\$4,330	\$6,594	\$5,813	\$34,723	\$3,225	\$3,895	\$10,748	\$5,499	\$3,697	\$20,562	\$3,244	\$2,834	\$9,295	24
1,191	183	223	567	550	1,048	65	147	195	753	205	660	146	132	716	25
409	56	102	384	161	476	85	76	117	117	97	211	75	121	371	26
40	40	73	118	108	183	18	168	18	168	18	291	73	97	151	27
6,983	647	881	1,650	2,388	8,340	524	929	1,990	578	4,071	1,040	675	3,038	288	28
1,771	135	223	536	621	2,292	92	248	602	132	34	1,156	266	209	783	29
581	881	1,058	2,301	1,994	5,521	426	776	827	820	783	3,032	874	585	2,236	30
66,942	6,355	11,528	29,321	24,163	66,384	3,460	12,516	13,281	9,460	9,136	30,917	12,355	10,140	28,095	31
16,472	426	1,290	2,169	3,140	17,864	383	1,432	3,768	896	516	4,113	1,049	698	6,927	32
8,477	190	666	334	1,562	9,454	284	694	2,145	377	192	2,015	448	264	2,791	33
\$102,857	\$3,200	\$8,782	\$17,310	\$27,710	\$118,995	\$11,940	\$13,975	\$130,790	\$5,010	\$3,692	\$29,250	\$4,450	\$17,500	\$30,452	34
\$34,685	\$900	\$1,990	\$3,415	\$8,805	\$32,705	\$1,180	\$3,815	\$20,440	\$2,290	\$1,350	\$7,625	\$1,300	\$1,400	\$10,138	35
\$132,250	\$230	\$695	\$1,104	\$2,845	\$13,700	\$295	\$1,282	\$6,065	\$476	\$355	\$2,549	\$300	\$305	\$4,994	36
47	64	107	79	47	168	9	68	109	17	109	17	109	17	109	37
167	7	20	27	35	202	9	20	87	15	7	22	19	115	38	38
212	3	18	29	25	252	9	20	108	12	5	52	5	13	39	39
3,009	64	183	206	146	554	146	273	1,544	156	83	152	156	1,548	40	40
801	11	63	64	153	1,034	16	72	448	37	6	211	33	42	322	41
2,628	70	217	280	469	2,760	50	247	354	154	96	642	135	89	662	42
27,439	690	2,210	4,075	4,295	28,463	300	5,040	6,270	1,645	640	5,520	1,240	1,475	9,130	43
14,277	2,618	1,720	6,128	1,645	25,943	561	1,301	3,058	803	606	2,947	2,846	6,519	6,652	44
8,773	1,539	1,132	3,985	939	15,254	185	924	1,680	451	548	2,210	1,745	3,780	3,409	45
5,368	1,410	998	\$8,782	1,073	16,123	332	995	2,348	401	211	1,507	1,838	3,187	3,514	46
4,572	648	364	1,133	525	\$7,448	96	629	1,163	188	153	876	147	1,447	1,227	47
\$94,219	\$21,573	\$14,417	\$40,713	\$18,055	\$209,048	\$13,800	\$15,875	\$135,730	\$5,835	\$3,875	\$21,225	\$39,494	\$243,399	\$51,600	48
\$20,285	\$5,475	\$2,430	\$7,354	\$4,700	\$54,055	\$1,500	\$5,010	\$18,250	\$2,025	\$1,450	\$4,525	\$5,340	\$14,522	\$12,190	49
\$50,476	\$16,435	\$10,411	\$28,845	\$13,200	\$102,331	\$4,550	\$15,415	\$89,540	\$4,765	\$4,095	\$19,538	\$22,250	\$128,756	\$39,084	50
\$7,086	\$1,275	\$817	\$1,901	\$593	\$13,696	\$440	\$1,455	\$5,802	\$750	\$319	\$1,468	\$2,070	\$4,510	\$3,516	51
36	78	36	296	61	589	9	29	102	43	18	115	72	169	241	52
145	36	33	163	24	246	13	29	86	17	10	23	96	194	101	53
184	29	16	70	23	390	11	21	74	15	5	51	37	131	61	54
2,880	583	322	943	535	6,636	171	385	1,271	134	26	800	700	1,487	1,389	55
124	66	299	1,091	120	27	109	37	218	218	143	404	318	404	318	56
2,226	467	282	978	306	3,945	58	303	394	128	79	448	434	483	547	57
20,867	4,650	3,135	12,034	3,540	39,272	537	5,015	5,789	1,375	1,004	5,305	5,233	18,995	11,440	58
8,537	305	671	2,211	679	8,512	368	463	1,256	705	597	691	378	1,199	10,880	59
\$30,588	128	400	1,387	376	4,420	141	441	1,082	414	275	604	225	399	8,267	60
\$30,729	\$2,450	\$3,197	\$6,645	\$7,530	\$30,362	\$32,140	\$7,191	\$72,185	\$6,550	\$3,863	\$45,124	\$4,850	\$30,575	\$91,616	61
\$105,685	\$170	\$85	\$730	\$6,305	\$16,020	\$2,300	\$1,630	\$11,765	\$7,100	\$1,783	\$21,150	\$2,225	\$12,805	\$40,302	62
\$3,332	\$215	\$260	\$947	\$370	\$3,412	\$285	\$135	\$1,608	\$673	\$45	\$221	\$305	\$395	\$6,884	63
151	8	34	79	26	163	7	13	37	22	22	21	18	27	489	64
90	13	13	11	7	45	17	45	20	13	7	10	10	10	32	65
130	3	4	12	5	100	10	7	35	6	6	16	5	20	121	66
2,053	58	131	351	128	1,823	93	227	694	89	40	295	59	178	3,887	67
11	20	13	34	34	43	18	67	190	19	6	54	12	47	930	68
1,263	36	134	532	128	1,232	107	162	105	136	143	43	171	2,069	69	69
12,570	480	1,535	6,240	1,600	13,016	80	1,750	2,880	830	1,487	1,240	2,945	24,116	70	70
53,648	4,960	13,998	9,721	15,135	69,094	3,067	8,648	33,678	3,712	2,153	26,018	6,792	6,827	18,047	71
36,193	4,274	10,981	9,130	11,435	55,383	2,619	7,142	30,355	2,922	983	19,049	4,968	4,650	13,225	72
\$394,388	\$41,999	\$153,896	\$92,875	\$153,008	\$720,940	\$152,790	\$97,757	\$1,870,265	\$30,946	\$14,515	\$216,552	\$80,260	\$299,020	\$192,219	73
\$105,625	\$115,478	\$29,295	\$29,330	\$40,109	\$162,110	\$60,060	\$55,225	\$7,745	\$55,225	\$34,576	\$30,590	\$16,600	\$16,600	\$43,880	74
\$19,658	\$2,755	\$9,946	\$4,015	\$7,896	\$33,068	\$2,552	\$3,779	\$40,576	\$3,455	\$5,531	\$40,597	\$5,092	\$6,179	\$6,179	75
1,197	181	43	79	26	163	7	13	37	22	22	21	18	27	489	64
102	10	10	11	7	45	17	45	20	13	7	10	10	10	32	65
672	67	175	159	189	1,074	81	183	563	112	51	629	134	116	407	76
14,355	1,917	4,333	3,575	4,401	27,174	1,327	3,678	21,857	1,122	219	8,430	2,124	2,033	7,356	79
5,378	396	1,249	1,444	1,296	7,065	183	908	7,133	339	53	2,424	472	1,936	80	80
10,472	1,394	4,283	5,335	3,535	16,336	336	2,531	4,654	868	474	5,638	58	3,598	81	81
113,900	16,448	57,263	44,416	168,761	3,224	37,985	80,358	10,508	4,731	63,296	705	31,105	47,607	82	82

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

	TEXAS—continued.							VIRGINIA.	
	Waller.	Washing- ton.	Wharton.	William- son.	Wilson.	Wood.	All other counties.	The state.	Aacomac.
1 Number of farms	1,114	1,646	1,199	260	105	502	1,133	48,114	875
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.									
2 Under 3 acres	5	8	86	3	5	14	11	44	49
3 3 to 9 acres	159	139	230	19	4	58	109	6,970	82
4 10 to 19 acres	653	889	628	72	19	232	302	16,481	363
5 20 to 49 acres	187	367	174	92	36	117	275	5,685	283
6 50 to 99 acres	45	131	60	50	32	66	186	4,166	91
7 100 to 174 acres	12	32	12	1	5	13	49	1,070	4
8 175 to 259 acres	3	16	6	1	2	2	2	530	3
9 260 to 499 acres	1	3	1	1	1	1	23	112	2
10 500 to 999 acres	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	18	1
11 1,000 acres and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.									
12 Owners, free	161	201	169	39	33	118	299	22,220	64
13 Owners, mortgaged	45	71	33	19	7	36	85	4,660	71
14 Part owners	122	124	97	15	6	57	91	4,498	10
15 Cash tenants	238	194	130	178	59	7	58	3,661	329
16 Share tenants	521	869	613	178	59	270	522	10,906	396
17 Share-cash tenants	23	219	153	1	1	14	14	282	2
18 Tenure not specified	2	25	3	7	1	13	48	757	2
19 Managers	2	2	1	1	1	1	16	150	1
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.									
20 Total acreage	9,265	12,510	9,300	4,568	3,834	10,160	31,367	889,297	2,251
21 Improved acreage	5,010	7,985	4,747	2,094	1,656	4,961	10,253	421,031	1,111
22 Value of land	\$147,253	\$254,462	\$353,254	\$182,755	\$58,685	\$77,690	\$632,778	\$11,885,084	\$96,580
23 Value of buildings	\$36,330	\$61,996	\$63,346	\$16,175	\$8,475	\$29,390	\$107,685	\$6,290,120	\$38,240
24 Value of implements and machinery	\$7,476	\$18,542	\$12,970	\$5,675	\$1,700	\$6,296	\$28,218	\$889,399	\$5,750
25 Number of dairy cows	385	405	494	81	99	305	607	21,264	41
26 Number of work horses	348	254	357	101	65	140	669	18,290	94
27 Number of work mules	127	119	117	78	40	118	350	3,351	22
28 Acreage in cotton	154	1,480	1,252	660	1,868	3,380	2,888	60,000	1,149
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909	304	756	297	303	148	468	520	1,149	499
30 Acreage in corn	1,589	1,839	2,160	430	347	1,628	3,477	128,589	8,992
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909	30,670	38,560	42,469	3,915	2,830	15,376	18,539	1,381,621	49,499
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.									
32 Total acreage	3,241	6,598	2,513	2,616	1,046	2,780	24,105	243,224	3,201
33 Improved acreage	1,983	3,783	1,434	1,047	406	1,470	106,724	1,067,228	1,333
34 Value of land	\$65,313	\$137,464	\$96,453	\$57,015	\$8,745	\$31,285	\$286,187	\$3,215,804	\$109,190
35 Value of buildings	\$10,596	\$29,485	\$11,450	\$6,625	\$1,805	\$4,775	\$55,785	\$1,405,494	\$38,410
36 Value of implements and machinery	\$3,220	\$9,180	\$3,793	\$2,105	\$1,067	\$1,067	\$18,534	\$212,451	\$6,405
37 Number of dairy cows	107	176	41	105	4	77	217	4,154	48
38 Number of work horses	107	134	107	43	11	49	242	1,120	128
39 Number of work mules	68	53	76	42	15	20	28	288	26
40 Acreage in cotton	106	1,667	537	679	165	683	2,445	1,558	1,558
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909	140	681	42	153	36	178	359	1,558	1,558
42 Acreage in corn	418	656	646	191	67	465	3,945	13,345	1,558
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909	10,140	15,440	13,608	2,195	750	5,195	5,985	428,601	10,703
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.									
44 Total acreage	6,115	11,128	7,432	1,462	305	3,827	16,192	248,702	288
45 Owned acreage	3,119	6,585	4,016	643	127	2,086	6,365	113,134	(C)
46 Improved acreage	4,952	7,240	5,159	582	278	2,422	5,257	140,099	(C) 159
47 Owned improved acreage	\$5,259	3,643	2,123	170	95	1,015	2,564	162,426	(C)
48 Value of land	\$121,722	\$212,704	\$306,052	\$25,070	\$5,320	\$33,436	\$251,072	\$3,759,749	\$17,620
49 Value of buildings	\$22,935	\$41,585	\$41,755	\$2,940	\$1,069	\$11,825	\$26,430	\$1,505,599	\$4,750
50 Value of land and buildings owned	\$78,659	\$149,653	\$203,556	\$12,070	\$3,990	\$25,121	\$138,772	\$1,351,472	(C)
51 Value of implements and machinery	\$8,318	\$16,717	\$47,947	\$335	\$215	\$2,025	\$8,403	\$232,705	\$510
52 Number of dairy cows	265	252	293	25	7	108	168	5,434	6
53 Number of work horses	271	180	272	20	4	44	151	1,269	3
54 Number of work mules	113	180	272	20	4	44	151	1,269	3
55 Acreage in cotton	2,205	3,174	2,252	288	91	1,052	2,208	948	180
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909	428	156	710	49	23	266	323	1,129	112
57 Acreage in corn	1,415	1,615	1,757	123	41	835	800	53,650	55
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909	32,347	35,785	38,436	1,050	420	9,430	8,772	759,081	985
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.									
59 Total acreage	7,892	10,097	4,491	853	521	683	15,451	244,343	14,904
60 Improved acreage	7,214	7,790	4,021	613	521	683	4,070	104,938	7,166
61 Value of land	\$133,071	\$216,543	\$218,000	\$31,100	\$27,775	\$254,869	\$4,167,541	\$794,850	\$794,850
62 Value of buildings	\$33,135	\$38,405	\$27,000	\$1,200	\$27,775	\$254,869	\$399,264	\$109,325	\$109,325
63 Value of implements and machinery	\$8,853	\$13,179	\$6,725	\$1,460	\$548	\$7,180	\$148,392	\$24,261	\$24,261
64 Number of dairy cows	303	247	183	6	6	10	29	2,900	180
65 Number of work horses	467	318	204	11	19	26	159	1,129	159
66 Number of work mules	203	203	204	11	5	154	835	91	91
67 Acreage in cotton	3,236	4,135	1,690	427	216	1,534	3,817	1,129	1,129
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909	675	1,101	132	120	63	298	55	3,122	2,887
69 Acreage in corn	2,188	2,042	8,178	126	403	31,322	414,226	49,343	49,343
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909	45,332	41,930	49,775	1,735	1,617	3,673	414,226	49,343	49,343
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.									
71 Total acreage	18,863	43,491	24,580	12,316	4,816	9,522	50,865	582,669	22,943
72 Improved acreage	17,809	35,546	22,988	10,337	3,214	8,186	28,513	332,866	10,932
73 Value of land	\$381,806	\$922,294	\$1,113,447	\$863,394	\$93,945	\$101,895	\$1,214,611	\$8,492,620	\$1,189,165
74 Value of buildings	\$78,375	\$181,192	\$115,432	\$10,744	\$14,260	\$11,541	\$114,541	\$2,232,716	\$231,110
75 Value of implements and machinery	\$15,553	\$51,524	\$31,743	\$17,734	\$2,740	\$4,325	\$34,701	\$347,178	\$34,693
76 Number of dairy cows	403	1,037	528	139	66	226	1,348	5,042	223
77 Number of work horses	1,040	203	972	310	110	77	670	2,401	673
78 Number of work mules	535	919	857	301	39	119	590	2,234	106
79 Acreage in cotton	9,556	21,147	9,833	7,554	1,528	3,057	13,815	4,113	1,113
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909	2,478	5,608	3,661	631	63	633	2,720	11,026	2,887
81 Acreage in corn	4,778	9,232	8,992	1,130	751	2,534	4,378	91,026	4,196
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909	112,004	200,813	178,206	19,787	5,830	30,075	58,896	1,436,161	68,805

¹ Total for the state excluding figures for Accomac and Madison Counties, which are not available

AGRICULTURE.

759

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

VIRGINIA—continued.														
Albemarle.	Amelia.	Amherst.	Appomattox.	Augusta.	Bedford.	Bote-tourt.	Brunswick.	Buckingham.	Campbell.	Caroline.	Charles City.	Charlotte.	Chesterfield.	Culpeper.
637	720	824	357	164	858	154	1,093	967	808	1,192	622	1,023	594	480
1	1								1					
162	50	72	25	60	102	54	60	71	101	78	117	126	176	117
171	147	139	58	38	167	33	159	186	186	212	190	202	176	120
179	233	211	106	35	273	38	423	380	235	402	204	338	164	143
79	162	168	78	13	200	20	232	188	133	274	67	189	46	68
22	76	100	59	13	94	6	143	99	97	30	130	20	18	7
11	23	22	17	1	15	2	44	19	26	10	27	4	8	8
8	17	11	13	4	6	1	27	19	9	12	2	9	4	5
4			1		1		4	4		3	2	2	3	1
1		1					1	1						11
491	376	386	155	90	368	116	415	611	375	577	446	352	428	321
89	35	34	14	23	123	19	133	86	88	117	112	165	58	75
68	57	57	14	2	53	2	165	30	23	20	37	44	46	15
9	57	50	14	2	53	2	244	106	23	186	14	364	21	7
30	2	264	183	9	216	6	21		1	3	1	7	5	2
5	20	3	5		1	5	19	5	1	39		1	11	5
12	4	2		3	2	1			1			2	3	4
14,923	19,003	16,906	10,430	2,099	16,127	3,214	29,325	30,911	15,803	26,213	14,349	17,145	9,918	8,879
8,356	8,700	8,793	4,642	1,511	8,032	1,501	11,407	13,342	7,881	12,171	6,224	6,666	3,975	6,117
\$276,649	\$165,345	\$200,065	\$115,285	\$67,758	\$294,693	\$57,883	\$331,083	\$213,340	\$204,354	\$220,083	\$138,102	\$198,586	\$218,896	\$185,968
\$199,956	\$101,530	\$105,065	\$48,130	\$34,425	\$79,241	\$36,410	\$131,679	\$152,567	\$112,053	\$148,600	\$102,180	\$90,920	\$118,720	\$23
\$18,311	\$14,688	\$13,639	\$6,334	\$3,080	\$12,924	\$4,065	\$25,249	\$24,294	\$15,103	\$19,704	\$18,325	\$15,831	\$11,486	\$14,521
402	379	461	181	58	470	102	566	427	454	294	313	313	231	434
406	288	392	158	90	379	95	381	417	302	405	126	240	226	362
42	104	10	19	2	38	5	87	89	55	167	126	33	70	17
							871							29
2,045	2,352	1,612	836	313	1,580	388	3,136	2,822	1,508	4,316	2,785	1,850	1,607	1,646
31,609	34,328	33,783	11,988	6,571	29,774	6,307	38,412	35,966	21,084	46,438	44,294	27,156	21,651	26,629
766	5,751	3,545	2,282	1,110	4,692	104	9,358	2,345	6,571	6,362	290	5,722	550	2,238
2,484	4,539	447	800	30	5,601	108	1,058	1,045	1,165	1,968	1,968	1,483	195	1,784
\$12,630	\$40,110	\$32,263	\$16,700	\$27,815	\$52,295	\$2,750	\$109,611	\$18,520	\$58,835	\$59,955	\$2,793	\$64,728	\$5,798	\$38,700
\$4,459	\$20,750	\$12,292	\$8,150	\$12,020	\$24,335	\$1,650	\$34,888	\$10,975	\$22,045	\$29,665	\$2,369	\$26,215	\$4,472	\$18,905
\$818	\$3,718	\$1,625	\$1,155	\$1,712	\$4,250	\$1,030	\$7,530	\$1,597	\$1,167	\$6,292	\$472	\$3,746	\$544	\$2,345
22	92	71	34	118	3	3	158	27	84	129	5	13	16	37
8	75	35	36	94	3	102	12	22	66	81	1	61	11	68
3	26	4		15		15	34	12	23	30	8	13	5	39
							268							40
54	715	240	165	140	446	16	1,110	225	336	1,055	53	458	48	368
1,490	7,780	6,713	1,870	3,285	8,301	188	13,712	2,553	4,476	11,035	855	6,614	572	6,085
2,488	5,661	2,281	1,164	1,082	5,163	708	6,298	6,032	6,715	13,254	4,309	9,105	1,799	3,771
974	2,626	1,046	850	459	2,845	357	4,216	3,347	4,230	6,564	3,291	5,249	788	1,784
1,614	2,717	1,006	642	841	3,378	520	2,999	2,852	3,061	7,124	2,714	4,338	1,021	3,174
1,962	1,192	740	528	306	1,642	160	1,510	1,666	1,756	3,142	921	1,392	397	1,882
\$40,793	\$44,795	\$39,125	\$8,020	\$40,290	\$70,276	\$13,659	\$53,274	\$32,039	\$68,985	\$129,121	\$50,445	\$117,471	\$70,000	\$75,336
\$26,185	\$23,315	\$14,860	\$4,120	\$9,200	\$22,410	\$5,025	\$25,780	\$32,710	\$32,560	\$56,870	\$35,630	\$56,210	\$15,530	\$31,233
\$44,070	\$40,415	\$31,650	\$9,280	\$26,950	\$39,350	\$10,008	\$77,636	\$57,267	\$68,625	\$116,954	\$62,536	\$124,434	\$37,200	\$56,285
\$2,533	\$4,871	\$2,862	\$515	\$2,107	\$3,287	\$727	\$6,365	\$4,970	\$4,469	\$10,095	\$6,379	\$9,226	\$3,729	\$5,347
104	87	72	16	26	142	21	98	114	114	263	110	173	57	133
6	34	2	2	3	38	4	27	20	41	66	64	21	21	15
							196							56
853	1,005	401	63	242	854	171	808	949	662	3,777	1,895	1,492	445	969
13,107	11,888	8,321	1,365	5,110	14,527	2,401	10,575	13,064	8,954	40,168	27,435	20,785	7,808	16,890
1,538	5,838	5,406	1,372	18	2,228	374	12,319	4,480	1,504	2,662	2,378	2,582	3,062	436
1,294	2,740	1,901	539	1,021	2,717	296	1,222	1,914	694	628	988	988	807	325
\$12,830	\$33,780	\$30,206	\$14,115	\$1650	\$24,415	\$12,430	\$100,661	\$70,535	\$13,875	\$22,220	\$24,620	\$24,474	\$54,430	\$3,570
\$3,100	\$14,455	\$7,990	\$4,440	\$300	\$6,710	\$3,020	\$22,400	\$7,155	\$5,500	\$10,370	\$8,890	\$10,611	\$11,060	\$4,650
\$216	\$1,894	\$699	\$278	\$75	\$1,148	\$460	\$4,734	\$1,283	\$460	\$1,660	\$30	\$1,143	\$1,299	\$603
8	59	74	14	1	54	8	154	32	20	46	13	29	20	64
4	44	49	6	2	34	8	121	22	16	36	4	27	22	7
1	10	4			3		33	1	3	4	1	15	1	66
							569							67
							193							68
910	5,355	4,495	1,520	185	4,039	1,370	15,052	2,804	1,970	5,603	2,115	4,005	3,552	1,190
2,063	7,750	16,400	9,977	1,363	13,118	235	12,708	12,097	9,477	10,531	374	16,551	2,689	727
\$26,978	\$51,065	\$187,710	\$265,955	\$50,490	\$153,356	\$5,000	\$125,163	\$71,925	\$105,975	\$89,894	\$5,847	\$172,805	\$24,900	\$18,323
\$3,275	\$11,065	\$4,515	\$37,480	\$10,000	\$37,895	\$1,000	\$34,125	\$44,885	\$30,000	\$30,376	\$2,702	\$69,378	\$11,930	\$62
\$520	\$1,797	\$5,367	\$9,869	\$5,413	\$508	\$6,319	\$6,319	\$5,185	\$4,974	\$4,212	\$1,495	\$10,048	\$743	\$622
17	68	203	140	13	425	4	201	11	11	212	1	212	38	73
4	54	319	93	28	184	5	135	95	114	112	6	201	20	27
14	2				127		40	48	38	49	1	51	11	78
							1,022							79
206	539	1,769	887	167	1,206	39	1,038	1,170	1,603	4,762	183	2,851	3,303	80
5,025	5,767	37,648	12,550	4,825	24,712	760	26,151	14,521	27,498	39,657	2,750	47,501	3,860	2,375

* Data not available.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

		VIRGINIA—continued.									
		Cumber- land.	Din- widdle.	Elizabeth City.	Essex.	Fairfax.	Fauquier.	Floyd.	Fluvanna.	Franklin.	Gloucester.
1	Number of farms.	924	1,242	147	807	317	535	102	493	773	887
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2	Under 3 acres.	73	80	1	149	128	127	14	86	65	247
3	3 to 9 acres.	221	169	44	206	78	138	20	132	135	324
4	10 to 19 acres.	334	445	19	239	62	153	33	173	276	259
5	20 to 49 acres.	165	292	6	133	24	57	21	69	186	39
6	50 to 99 acres.	93	171	—	59	12	34	11	25	84	11
7	100 to 174 acres.	21	55	—	17	4	16	3	6	18	5
8	175 to 259 acres.	14	23	—	6	3	7	—	2	8	2
9	260 to 499 acres.	3	6	—	7	—	3	—	—	1	—
10	500 to 999 acres.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	1,000 acres and over.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12	Owners, free.	450	528	61	527	216	380	51	315	300	414
13	Owners, mortgaged.	104	112	15	68	22	64	11	27	61	181
14	Part owners.	60	152	27	111	34	54	26	78	77	258
15	Cash tenants.	81	192	20	18	26	16	1	30	19	70
16	Share tenants.	190	236	2	75	8	17	8	50	298	5
17	Share-cash tenants.	27	25	—	1	1	1	1	1	3	15
18	Tenure not specified.	2	16	19	8	3	1	4	1	2	—
19	Managers.	1	1	3	2	3	2	—	—	—	2
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20	Total acreage.	23,609	31,634	870	18,583	4,322	12,065	2,607	9,571	18,575	8,703
21	Improved acreage.	9,929	12,993	676	9,654	3,233	8,184	1,818	4,222	7,912	5,028
22	Value of land.	\$175,551	\$681,812	\$38,633	\$305,627	\$185,064	\$246,720	\$49,200	\$92,815	\$147,035	\$159,285
23	Value of buildings.	\$38,665	\$200,138	\$14,275	\$145,335	\$112,590	\$115,490	\$9,783	\$41,762	\$35,508	\$128,445
24	Value of implements and machinery.	\$13,620	\$34,255	\$119	\$16,213	\$15,355	\$15,150	\$953	\$7,526	\$11,757	\$14,783
25	Number of dairy cows.	397	637	32	426	243	514	85	279	366	308
26	Number of work horses.	258	360	31	472	267	544	31	154	200	374
27	Number of work mules.	104	113	3	33	3	4	3	10	4	—
28	Acreage in cotton.	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	2,882	3,569	286	3,631	896	1,958	231	1,108	2,689	2,363
30	Acreage in corn.	30,375	54,214	4,055	45,325	18,574	30,430	4,256	11,901	25,077	38,114
31	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32	Total acreage.	5,631	8,014	206	3,056	844	2,336	802	1,154	3,897	4,771
33	Improved acreage.	2,378	2,862	161	1,527	656	1,650	470	451	1,515	2,716
34	Value of land.	\$42,635	\$100,260	\$16,090	\$35,735	\$34,350	\$46,005	\$13,310	\$9,250	\$27,624	\$103,171
35	Value of buildings.	\$33,790	\$40,750	\$3,925	\$24,360	\$18,750	\$18,265	\$2,260	\$3,750	\$5,780	\$76,311
36	Value of implements and machinery.	\$2,629	\$5,498	\$185	\$3,807	\$2,003	\$2,821	\$277	\$1,917	\$715	\$7,770
37	Number of dairy cows.	88	134	6	64	18	81	13	16	66	126
38	Number of work horses.	88	134	6	64	18	81	13	16	66	126
39	Number of work mules.	39	15	1	7	28	8	1	10	27	180
40	Acreage in cotton.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Acreage in corn.	673	758	72	516	106	367	72	103	317	1,167
43	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	6,513	12,275	570	6,342	1,725	5,105	1,645	1,020	4,920	15,770
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44	Total acreage.	2,297	9,058	355	4,047	1,118	3,540	1,068	2,847	4,057	4,706
45	Owned acreage.	1,530	6,457	112	1,739	347	1,690	700	1,738	2,569	2,774
46	Improved acreage.	1,237	4,296	285	2,409	863	2,714	787	1,616	1,800	3,500
47	Owned improved acreage.	1,444	2,445	79	969	248	1,236	424	579	1,109	1,611
48	Value of land.	\$24,010	\$112,808	\$10,180	\$54,902	\$52,640	\$76,667	\$22,670	\$35,094	\$38,950	\$93,875
49	Value of buildings.	\$11,285	\$50,341	\$4,385	\$32,085	\$17,000	\$29,205	\$4,820	\$12,600	\$12,330	\$64,085
50	Value of implements and buildings owned.	\$27,335	\$127,967	\$6,243	\$45,338	\$31,150	\$56,155	\$18,925	\$27,040	\$32,255	\$111,508
51	Value of implements and machinery.	\$1,498	\$2,696	\$512	\$4,010	\$2,770	\$3,515	\$629	\$2,686	\$2,100	\$6,781
52	Number of dairy cows.	45	138	8	92	34	106	34	81	85	173
53	Number of work horses.	64	89	26	139	49	144	21	56	276	266
54	Number of work mules.	8	37	1	1	—	—	4	21	26	2
55	Acreage in cotton.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	466	1,106	167	1,319	323	933	165	610	558	2,334
57	Acreage in corn.	4,667	11,596	2,542	15,785	4,710	16,995	2,988	11,057	8,776	28,221
58	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59	Total acreage.	5,232	14,486	452	1,022	1,056	1,211	60	1,337	2,153	411
60	Improved acreage.	1,940	5,133	420	494	584	889	43	294	850	327
61	Value of land.	\$31,576	\$173,374	\$48,955	\$9,020	\$62,975	\$30,790	\$1,145	\$7,855	\$15,390	\$8,125
62	Value of buildings.	\$9,265	\$46,555	\$225	\$28,360	\$4,500	\$14,435	\$5,800	\$4,185	\$4,110	\$12,735
63	Value of implements and machinery.	\$1,072	\$6,135	\$1,691	\$3,270	\$1,085	\$285	\$85	\$172	\$600	\$425
64	Number of dairy cows.	52	169	8	12	20	11	3	11	33	12
65	Number of work horses.	27	106	35	12	30	17	1	6	22	17
66	Number of work mules.	7	16	1	2	1	2	—	1	9	—
67	Acreage in cotton.	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Acreage in corn.	435	1,070	173	121	155	175	11	78	219	140
70	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	3,734	17,032	2,024	1,465	2,335	3,355	155	614	2,560	2,105
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71	Total acreage.	9,358	16,224	25	7,815	826	3,875	324	1,430	12,437	381
72	Improved acreage.	4,909	7,291	25	4,416	278	2,203	280	996	6,680	202
73	Value of land.	\$86,015	\$173,435	\$625	\$50,669	\$10,900	\$58,838	\$7,395	\$17,240	\$108,871	\$5,885
74	Value of buildings.	\$30,960	\$46,555	\$225	\$28,360	\$4,500	\$14,435	\$5,800	\$4,185	\$4,110	\$12,735
75	Value of implements and machinery.	\$2,858	\$9,604	\$90	\$3,591	\$1,060	\$2,565	\$136	\$381	\$6,539	\$375
76	Number of dairy cows.	126	227	2	108	9	47	12	37	251	10
77	Number of work horses.	83	79	2	66	19	7	3	15	115	8
78	Number of work mules.	32	24	—	22	—	—	—	5	63	3
79	Acreage in cotton.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
81	Acreage in corn.	1,390	1,857	—	1,575	47	316	48	329	1,683	102
82	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	14,739	28,936	—	20,358	560	5,550	888	4,810	28,939	1,333

AGRICULTURE.

761

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

VIRGINIA—continued.														
Good-land.	Greene	Greens-ville.	Halifax.	Hanover.	Henrico.	Henry.	Isle of Wight.	James City.	King and Queen.	King George.	King William.	Lancaster.	Lou-don.	Louis-a.
609	105	725	2,344	832	332	774	548	220	833	369	573	555	247	978
61	30	42	186	151	117	56	71	49	68	26	70	188	122	78
130	30	89	485	202	117	128	111	72	182	88	144	179	58	175
215	31	309	824	270	62	216	198	68	321	172	223	139	29	402
134	10	165	511	133	16	184	108	20	155	61	12	32	23	263
48		83	244	56	8	121	48	8	81	13	35	14	7	86
14	1	27	67	7	2	28	11	2	17	6	13	3	4	20
7		12	24	3	2	9	1		2	1			4	11
1		1	3		1	2	2		1	1			1	3
				2										10
														14
435	62	159	559	548	240	156	184	137	513	196	384	409	160	740
38	13	112	156	77	18	28	82	24	98	43	33	99	34	69
73	16	69	194	52	22	73	31	22	130	52	92	11	19	70
25		156	37	65	28	51	69	18	29	6	24	25	20	15
31	13	121	1,387	58	9	412	169	16	66	71	17	10	9	78
7	1	27	5		1	7	9	2	4		1		1	17
50		12	4	27	13	16	4	1	2		1		1	18
1		1	2	4	2	1								19
19,488	1,525	11,894	28,937	16,232	5,707	9,624	7,931	2,958	23,777	6,589	13,455	7,721	2,653	33,638
8,766	1,030	5,966	13,877	8,296	2,462	4,283	3,734	1,405	11,758	4,052	6,673	4,357	1,929	14,546
\$163,000	\$24,680	\$137,695	\$337,609	\$192,905	\$195,760	\$71,093	\$121,085	\$48,496	\$157,705	\$104,490	\$119,415	\$129,595	\$72,050	\$325,150
\$109,925	\$13,200	\$84,685	\$152,960	\$123,979	\$67,260	\$29,915	\$42,105	\$22,609	\$114,555	\$54,515	\$76,270	\$104,095	\$65,018	\$208,450
\$18,692	\$1,643	\$15,861	\$24,136	\$16,268	\$8,752	\$5,357	\$6,716	\$2,932	\$28,160	\$7,504	\$11,737	\$10,957	\$4,541	\$28,221
559	56	190	2,608	501	205	153	99	65	508	201	368	237	163	826
327	47	112	130	420	169	81	166	96	561	231	371	381	164	552
84	1	39	103	119	70	55	63	8	38	16	52	5	167	267
		788												28
		206												29
239	239	1,700	2,680	2,940	797	819	1,368	771	4,211	2,022	3,351	1,881	857	4,153
30,969	6,023	14,933	47,793	39,065	9,988	12,938	21,313	9,288	62,872	32,340	40,746	35,280	8,262	49,691
2,393	313	8,094	10,674	3,315	344	1,987	3,814	1,250	5,001	2,072	1,576	2,091	1,524	4,428
\$18,809	\$3,265	\$98,405	\$129,455	\$57,085	\$11,850	\$14,479	\$61,220	\$16,225	\$31,265	\$13,835	\$13,775	\$23,465	\$34,925	\$36,861
\$4,370	\$3,025	\$39,090	\$52,095	\$17,360	\$5,700	\$3,940	\$21,860	\$6,490	\$25,275	\$12,870	\$7,600	\$26,245	\$24,050	\$19,315
\$1,743	\$285	\$6,514	\$13,025	\$2,715	\$555	\$307	\$2,573	\$1,404	\$4,503	\$1,615	\$1,045	\$2,364	\$1,590	\$3,371
48		181	8	12	21	21	39	28	74	39	46	6	13	37
30	13	76	176	59	13	6	23	23	81	56	32	80	42	51
7	1	44	23	6	8	27	7	15	2	1	1		1	39
		649												41
		203												41
245	53	1,036	971	533	68	96	568	276	771	492	360	419	210	438
2,518	990	8,997	16,929	7,600	655	1,407	8,071	3,365	9,436	7,022	3,432	7,512	2,995	4,910
3,034	356	1,375	8,481	1,761	1,208	4,800	1,264	733	4,790	1,980	4,205	558	838	4,482
1,478	205	2,222	4,783	1,004	394	2,723	857	226	3,081	957	2,461	594	267	2,508
1,323	333	\$31,021	\$6,091	1,262	351	2,697	605	346	2,686	1,521	2,963	350	753	2,366
526	104	1,025	2,596	573	133	1,116	241	101	1,200	698	1,176	120	203	1,263
\$30,410	\$6,950	\$48,579	\$125,983	\$25,603	\$44,295	\$100,066	\$19,337	\$15,415	\$32,750	\$58,005	\$39,565	\$6,400	\$30,760	\$42,611
\$11,730	\$3,559	\$17,005	\$13,940	\$13,525	\$12,265	\$17,220	\$7,445	\$5,855	\$27,420	\$17,115	\$17,850	\$22,275	\$12,050	\$18,665
\$22,445	\$6,160	\$45,660	\$109,511	\$28,788	\$27,110	\$33,725	\$16,896	\$7,650	\$46,180	\$38,575	\$36,920	\$4,545	\$19,830	\$39,201
\$1,660	\$370	\$4,516	\$6,780	\$2,825	\$3,907	\$2,059	\$7,112	\$466	\$4,723	\$2,045	\$4,135	\$373	\$1,665	\$3,224
97	16	45	205	57	26	92	18	15	105	53	94	5	26	115
33	14	53	166	33	19	32	26	19	124	75	13	15	55	68
23		27	33	25	14	43	8	1	8	12	43	1		36
		312												55
		109												56
513	131	686	1,232	636	115	545	255	239	1,436	1,016	1,677	107	238	688
4,928	2,835	5,968	19,883	7,980	2,090	11,610	3,235	2,595	16,721	17,725	21,153	1,720	5,045	8,999
1,785		9,056	3,066	3,472	1,221	2,802	3,141	542	1,751	170	2,648	561	319	976
601		5,306	1,183	1,818	345	1,422	1,530	280	621	103	1,274	246	216	273
\$10,340	\$3,505	\$102,580	\$131,300	\$33,638	\$58,810	\$25,335	\$62,272	\$8,225	\$16,010	\$4,445	\$33,900	\$8,475	\$5,675	\$4,550
\$5,570	\$31,707	\$6,705	\$12,910	\$8,910	\$5,505	\$17,785	\$17,785	\$4,940	\$18,985	\$6,985	\$14,525	\$6,975	\$5,215	\$6,975
\$365	\$189	\$1,225	\$2,114	\$669	\$624	\$2,507	\$265	\$666	\$410	\$915	\$1,197	\$541	\$230	\$31
30		125	40	77	20	44	29	5	10	6	37	3	15	11
16		105	40	63	20	71	14	7	48	5	11	1	7	65
2		55	8	19	9	14	16		1					2
		865												66
		279												67
142	1,709	206	616	77	321	547	133	119	89	651	114	118	68	69
1,005	12,949	3,217	5,973	1,023	4,703	8,490	2,020	1,585	1,235	7,475	1,815	1,650	613	70
2,051	309	6,807	67,310	5,306	377	26,111	6,792	1,260	2,327	4,180	939	593	1,349	4,918
723	257	4,400	38,505	1,815	236	13,428	4,018	454	1,486	2,871	581	1,082	2,128	72
\$18,403	\$3,505	\$99,541	\$902,267	\$30,420	\$9,740	\$221,317	\$115,839	\$11,170	\$15,065	\$108,065	\$14,065	\$9,700	\$11,925	\$44,315
\$5,010	\$18,615	\$18,575	\$218,575	\$9,800	\$2,350	\$55,180	\$32,730	\$2,970	\$9,130	\$20,835	\$2,002	\$3,550	\$10,975	\$20,400
\$1,196	\$189	\$4,115	\$36,302	\$1,478	\$375	\$9,760	\$5,546	\$560	\$1,376	\$6	\$390	\$80	\$2	\$1
23		82	1,027	62	7	374	60	12	17	32	71	15	6	28
16		69	968	49	11	124	152	9	37	68	12	9	41	77
2		20	8	3	105	4	47	1	8	2	2	2	1	79
		596												80
		209												81
196	139	1,143	8,010	505	70	2,596	1,574	176	632	1,557	279	61	205	610
2,471	4,830	10,440	148,516	7,965	1,210	49,099	24,012	1,755	7,900	27,112	3,235	930	4,290	6,153

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS

VIRGINIA—continued.											
	Lunenburg.	Madison.	Mathews.	Mecklenburg.	Middlesex.	Montgomery.	Nansemond.	Nelson.	New Kent.	Norfolk.	
1 Number of farms.	881	341	245	1,876	772	146	926	610	385	547	
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2 Under 3 acres.	1	55	143	214	217	30	9	1	1	201	
3 3 to 9 acres.	1	101	65	372	278	50	177	135	86	121	
4 10 to 19 acres.	155	201	65	658	218	42	336	183	122	181	
5 20 to 49 acres.	269	91	26	386	50	20	126	64	52	64	
6 50 to 99 acres.	222	36	6	183	7	3	57	53	33	23	
7 100 to 174 acres.	110	18	2	38	2	1	12	7	7	2	
8 175 to 259 acres.	39	3		19			3	9	5	6	
9 260 to 499 acres.	16	3		4			3				
10 500 to 999 acres.	4										
11 1,000 acres and over.											
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12 Owners, free.	424	259	195	618	398	121	389	321	225	126	
13 Owners, mortgaged.	99	37	10	152	210	7	150	25	10	38	
14 Part owners.	29	62	29	159	118	13	39	39	66	72	
15 Cash tenants.	68	7		170	33		189	21	57	91	
16 Share tenants.	178	8	2	709	8	4	143	206	15	178	
17 Share-cash tenants.	2			3			6	3	3	12	
18 Tenure not specified.	48		8	62	3		4	4	7	18	
19 Managers.		1	1	3		1			2	12	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20 Total acreage.	26,239	6,809	2,029	28,455	8,507	3,040	13,044	11,175	7,361	2,523	
21 Improved acreage.	9,995	4,264	1,496	12,465	4,573	1,530	5,728	5,961	3,041	1,484	
22 Value of land.	\$321,115	\$109,786	\$88,475	\$353,301	\$133,815	\$69,300	\$245,409	\$136,862	\$70,455	\$82,635	
23 Value of buildings.	\$160,255	\$67,795	\$68,325	\$192,414	\$123,945	\$36,610	\$110,191	\$70,200	\$39,345	\$25,757	
24 Value of implements and machinery.	\$21,535	\$7,881	\$5,359	\$21,909	\$11,110	\$2,204	\$14,119	\$6,553	\$5,744	\$3,283	
25 Number of dairy cows.	488	283	80	629	226	152	173	276	210	41	
26 Number of work horses.	341	211	113	448	308	95	273	266	174	82	
27 Number of work mules.	140	13		108	10	10	63	24	25	39	
28 Acreage in cotton.				32			36			58	
29 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.				139			140			19	
30 Acreage in corn.	2,648	1,185	707	3,380	1,854	431	2,042	1,650	1,583	817	
31 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	45,710	22,592	13,151	48,308	27,665	8,249	31,558	27,757	19,220	12,081	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32 Total acreage.	6,571	1,834	156	8,149	4,420	165	5,374	1,122	480	755	
33 Improved acreage.	2,428	1,139	316	2,431	120	190	2,360	547	325	525	
34 Value of land.	\$70,590	\$33,350	\$9,650	\$95,313	\$80,830	\$2,510	\$109,575	\$17,615	\$5,150	\$30,405	
35 Value of buildings.	\$30,380	\$9,500	\$4,325	\$40,705	\$60,120	\$1,425	\$37,420	\$6,375	\$1,650	\$8,730	
36 Value of implements and machinery.	\$1,638	\$1,790	\$390	\$5,429	\$5,650	\$65	\$7,144	\$401	\$227	\$1,045	
37 Number of dairy cows.	101	56	7	184	14	8	57	33	7	20	
38 Number of work horses.	55	44	7	121	128	1	124	21	6	18	
39 Number of work mules.	40			85	6	20	20	4	4	21	
40 Acreage in cotton.				85			39			19	
41 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.				85			83			13	
42 Acreage in corn.	619	262	55	825	915	14	853	141	63	201	
43 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	9,410	5,483	1,120	12,620	12,759	270	13,660	2,905	635	2,915	
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44 Total acreage.	4,054	1,130	496	7,141	2,545	494	2,176	1,382	4,324	1,680	
45 Owned acreage.	2,680	(7)	197	4,362	1,771	235	1,346	384	2,278	739	
46 Improved acreage.	1,480	(7)	303	3,550	1,630	377	1,213	702	3,322	1,306	
47 Value of land.	\$21,321	\$10,800	\$1,800	\$80,800	\$140	587	154	307	143	307	
48 Value of buildings.	\$42,756	\$15,020	\$18,495	\$91,335	\$52,625	\$10,885	\$41,180	\$16,665	\$36,439	\$79,510	
49 Value of implements and machinery.	\$16,730	\$9,300	\$9,205	\$18,588	\$36,965	\$2,085	\$13,360	\$5,215	\$11,985	\$20,325	
50 Number of dairy cows.	\$12,372	(7)	110	\$66,881	\$68,396	\$5,450	\$35,365	\$7,750	\$32,170	\$46,250	
51 Value of implements and machinery.	\$2,659	\$1,703	\$978	\$5,575	\$3,142	\$450	\$1,694	\$527	\$3,742	\$2,812	
52 Number of dairy cows.	58	44	19	158	75	18	33	35	102	23	
53 Number of work horses.	51	26	12	139	11	10	47	28	8	36	
54 Number of work mules.	26			75			19	1	37	30	
55 Acreage in cotton.				107			6			34	
56 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.				107			2			11	
57 Acreage in corn.	537	251	175	1,190	871	102	440	200	985	863	
58 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	8,162	4,966	2,460	17,531	10,119	1,840	5,522	3,865	11,845	9,141	
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59 Total acreage.	8,620	131	42	14,966	509		7,737	1,601	3,700	3,363	
60 Improved acreage.	2,369	108	41	6,831	279		3,859	611	1,579	1,942	
61 Value of land.	\$81,194	\$1,875	\$1,350	\$137,727	\$8,675		\$102,490	\$12,835	\$35,525	\$208,165	
62 Value of buildings.	\$22,463	\$1,875	\$2,325	\$34,273	\$3,610		\$45,710	\$2,975	\$16,810	\$24,905	
63 Value of implements and machinery.	\$1,973	\$80	\$100	\$6,012	\$505		\$5,263	\$262	\$1,195	\$4,828	
64 Number of dairy cows.	97	9	1	190	10		143	18	52	39	
65 Number of work horses.	52			142	14		148	18	36	86	
66 Number of work mules.	26			24	3		24	3	17	63	
67 Acreage in cotton.				648			178			18	
68 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.				208			105			18	
69 Acreage in corn.	734	21	2	1,507	129		1,205	128	655	683	
70 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	10,765	395	45	19,580	1,551		17,615	1,910	8,868	10,929	
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71 Total acreage.	8,451	206	60	31,175	155	159	5,196	7,991	468	6,807	
72 Improved acreage.	3,798	124	46	17,883	128	92	3,962	5,280	335	5,484	
73 Value of land.	\$94,708	\$2,450	\$2,900	\$348,025	\$2,665	\$3,830	\$113,185	\$102,987	\$4,660	\$171,730	
74 Value of buildings.	\$30,522	\$1,600	\$600	\$11,545	\$570		\$32,100	\$25,745	\$260	\$28,575	
75 Value of implements and machinery.	\$2,837	\$160	\$100	\$12,826	\$171	\$5	\$2,947	\$1,897	\$340	\$6,750	
76 Number of dairy cows.	130	2	3	502	1	5	25	150	16	71	
77 Number of work horses.	50	3	4	112	1	1	83	117	10	82	
78 Number of work mules.	34			115	2		28	4	6	82	
79 Acreage in cotton.				391			128			353	
80 Bales of cotton grown in 1909.				119						22	
81 Acreage in corn.	1,177	27	20	4,241	92	25	1,183	1,381	127	4,281	
82 Bushels of corn grown in 1909.	19,102	360	500	67,469	1,350	800	19,968	33,205	1,577	46,577	

* Less than 1 bale.

AGRICULTURE.

763

OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

VIRGINIA—continued.															
North-anpton.	North-umberland.	Notto-way.	Orange.	Patrick.	Pittsylvan.	Powhatan.	Prince Edward.	Prince George.	Prince William.	Princess Anne.	Pulaski.	Rappahannock.	Richmond.	Roanoke.	
591	551	826	386	244	1,888	437	924	591	196	497	102	175	340	102	1
1	130	95	69	31	131	51	64	40	23	87	44	31	45	20	2
149	137	199	101	51	258	79	170	75	40	105	29	36	29	3	3
189	181	284	144	92	612	166	317	191	69	219	18	57	135	33	5
96	62	153	45	47	483	74	220	121	38	63	7	33	43	11	6
37	16	57	18	17	321	40	111	49	16	17	4	14	20	7	7
5	1	20	5	3	64	18	24	18	7	4	.....	4	3	2	8
3	2	16	3	3	16	6	14	3	1	.....	.....	7	7	10	9
2	2	2	.....	1	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11
63	306	496	256	65	411	20	444	183	101	136	69	94	185	59	12
106	61	55	60	18	112	28	97	69	15	74	15	14	10	6	13
46	120	39	49	37	69	111	121	95	36	33	15	42	54	14	15
74	19	83	2	43	23	45	59	55	5	38	1	15	10	18	16
296	31	113	14	116	1,110	68	296	89	11	117	9	6	67	19	16
3	3	3	.....	1	7	3	4	1	2	14	.....	3	7	1	17
3	11	31	3	.....	136	1	1	2	2	47	.....	1	4	18	18
.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
1,389	7,159	20,530	7,324	3,333	20,947	9,829	21,917	9,253	4,214	3,734	1,370	3,414	6,173	2,042	20
727	3,757	8,353	4,413	1,353	9,463	4,270	8,932	4,752	1,971	690	2,646	3,231	1,054	21	21
\$82,870	\$117,318	\$398,147	\$114,100	\$27,735	\$213,226	\$102,288	\$203,518	\$123,777	\$50,687	\$104,965	\$34,785	\$40,880	\$60,695	\$52,525	22
\$33,930	\$78,370	\$203,279	\$68,740	\$9,945	\$107,026	\$75,405	\$115,840	\$53,175	\$41,338	\$33,180	\$28,625	\$29,720	\$37,115	\$14,441	23
\$3,975	\$11,912	\$28,810	\$9,610	\$1,864	\$14,369	\$20,546	\$35,961	\$15,127	\$12,329	\$1,455	\$3,517	\$4,811	\$2,309	\$4	24
24	126	457	274	66	321	236	381	137	139	59	56	140	144	88	25
98	295	394	302	29	302	164	336	153	132	113	36	103	153	55	26
4	.....	.....	.....	129	17	56	37	5	2	42	4	6	3	27	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
1,455	3,757	1,302	346	1,539	1,473	2,377	1,315	889	1,212	153	1,398	9,830	16,282	5,015	31
8,235	25,112	47,829	22,917	5,146	29,921	19,992	31,599	17,747	8,901	16,151	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
3,130	1,888	3,077	2,430	997	8,077	1,969	6,942	5,181	844	2,291	123	761	798	155	32
1,709	870	1,053	1,297	333	3,575	835	2,433	2,307	339	1,396	94	564	386	82	33
\$150,789	\$28,855	\$39,215	\$32,900	\$9,505	\$76,435	\$17,784	\$55,255	\$70,555	\$15,925	\$86,772	\$6,255	\$8,300	\$4,740	\$2,960	34
\$61,481	\$15,150	\$10,240	\$18,285	\$2,500	\$26,273	\$11,136	\$28,060	\$28,925	\$6,425	\$20,220	\$4,570	\$2,770	\$1,560	\$890	35
\$7,743	\$2,411	\$3,269	\$5,011	\$4,901	\$4,901	\$1,243	\$3,773	\$5,743	\$7,743	\$3,773	\$1,045	\$420	\$196	\$16	36
42	36	51	65	10	116	37	89	52	12	39	12	22	7	11	37
193	45	47	55	10	96	28	88	54	18	79	1	15	9	7	38
13	3	12	6	6	40	8	18	34	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
755	229	336	580	94	813	278	621	617	64	785	8	8	8	35	41
14,937	5,332	5,173	5,641	1,055	9,835	3,182	6,825	3,318	1,045	8,202	220	1,136	1,824	683	42
1,022	3,943	2,373	2,820	1,476	3,354	6,029	5,519	5,079	2,562	1,603	281	1,726	1,854	466	44
243	2,258	1,088	1,039	915	1,363	3,932	3,086	3,395	1,521	582	92	978	948	212	45
851	2,297	865	1,305	735	2,073	3,631	2,712	3,224	1,800	1,447	235	1,506	1,150	371	46
196	916	477	612	862	1,900	1,419	1,717	854	429	72	786	174	132	47	47
\$91,385	\$63,258	\$37,197	\$30,186	\$14,320	\$47,345	\$77,062	\$60,499	\$55,633	\$45,687	\$96,990	\$9,123	\$27,890	\$36,960	\$20,185	48
\$21,580	\$29,180	\$10,103	\$10,935	\$3,310	\$16,915	\$41,747	\$22,585	\$21,500	\$21,288	\$19,240	\$3,390	\$12,375	\$11,375	\$3,790	49
\$44,830	\$60,019	\$25,620	\$22,470	\$10,935	\$32,765	\$85,281	\$51,038	\$55,521	\$45,030	\$49,270	\$7,025	\$21,773	\$24,145	\$12,590	50
\$2,846	\$3,883	\$1,627	\$2,020	\$522	\$2,560	\$5,170	\$3,535	\$5,053	\$2,579	\$2,749	\$239	\$1,875	\$1,513	\$1,175	51
15	71	37	63	34	149	110	79	72	30	13	72	65	13	52	52
84	132	31	76	10	54	146	115	89	42	7	59	48	16	53	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
523	1,022	320	513	210	465	1,252	786	947	654	850	111	1,101	525	109	56
10,285	16,199	4,955	6,625	3,774	10,774	18,323	9,038	10,216	10,338	8,905	2,917	11,701	7,046	2,086	57
2,116	1,087	7,134	153	126	10,939	1,997	4,973	4,330	150	2,615	30	840	927	132	59
1,325	402	2,366	1,222	91	5,087	540	1,095	1,604	97	2,165	30	622	233	41	60
\$116,432	\$15,310	\$89,490	\$2,600	\$1,833	\$130,391	\$10,995	\$30,380	\$36,970	\$2,450	\$87,965	\$3,000	\$12,900	\$6,190	\$1,575	61
\$30,968	\$4,045	\$25,870	\$2,200	\$295	\$42,669	\$4,825	\$12,900	\$13,590	\$1,150	\$17,995	\$5,200	\$1,595	\$830	\$270	62
\$4,150	\$307	\$45	\$10	\$30	\$6,970	\$6,985	\$5,558	\$5,558	\$270	\$5,558	\$100	\$575	\$312	\$11	63
25	8	85	4	4	141	22	36	33	8	49	.....	18	6	1	64
114	14	57	3	1	90	13	24	41	6	91	4	18	8	.....	65
7	.....	12	.....	1	38	4	1	23	1	16	.....	7	1	.....	66
602	145	860	23	31	960	197	227	414	30	1,816	5	114	113	6	67
10,838	1,586	11,746	130	695	17,429	2,680	2,468	4,368	236	19,765	300	1,870	1,436	150	70
12,957	2,366	5,606	1,495	4,092	67,258	4,159	12,683	3,529	1,061	4,168	111	506	4,796	360	71
7,740	1,349	2,709	1,819	2,191	36,527	1,974	5,236	2,378	817	3,672	103	300	2,365	320	72
\$704,090	\$33,860	\$60,010	\$19,250	\$41,675	\$811,204	\$31,988	\$123,159	\$38,570	\$28,020	\$119,655	\$4,910	\$6,120	\$39,990	\$16,425	73
\$137,135	\$6,700	\$18,685	\$8,350	\$5,910	\$216,061	\$15,890	\$42,041	\$10,605	\$8,700	\$24,210	\$800	\$2,670	\$7,280	\$2,770	74
\$21,169	\$1,400	\$2,461	\$967	\$1,161	\$34,640	\$2,185	\$4,567	\$2,338	\$1,599	\$3,481	\$107	\$458	\$598	\$215	75
107	26	26	22	105	651	69	135	45	22	57	.....	17	61	17	76
582	39	38	18	31	217	24	94	62	30	58	4	11	57	16	77
44	.....	12	.....	17	332	18	42	26	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
3,405	363	838	178	787	6,625	649	1,257	777	217	2,835	42	92	703	111	79
66,831	6,880	13,109	2,770	11,948	113,744	11,542	19,583	9,130	4,320	32,055	939	1,575	10,182	2,128	80

* Data not available.

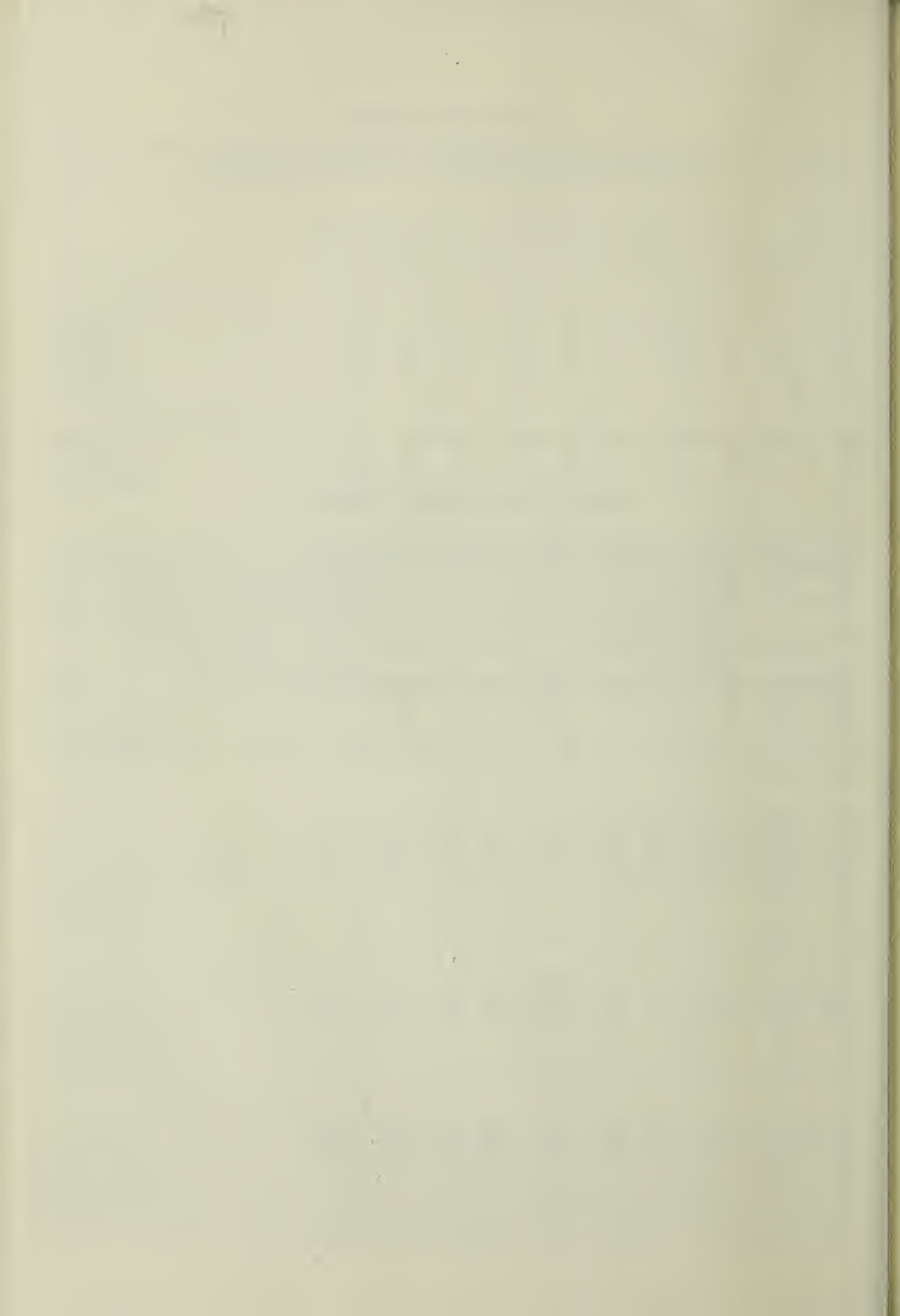
NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—STATISTICS OF SIZE OF FARMS AND FOR TENURE CLASSES OF FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

	VIRGINIA—continued.										WEST VIRGINIA.
	Southampton.	Spotsylvania.	Stafford.	Surry.	Sussex.	Warwick.	Westmoreland.	York.	All other counties.	The state.	
1	Number of farms.....	1,427	554	167	573	926	193	569	571	1,006	708
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE.											
2	Under 3 acres.....									5	3
3	3 to 9 acres.....	43	48	3	37	36	97	51	231	321	137
4	10 to 19 acres.....	144	102	23	112	110	55	86	217	204	139
5	20 to 49 acres.....	708	214	72	229	377	32	201	96	245	191
6	50 to 99 acres.....	305	132	42	124	209	6	135	20	132	147
7	100 to 174 acres.....	144	38	9	48	129	1	62	1	64	57
8	175 to 259 acres.....	7	17	5	12	35	1	21	1	18	11
9	260 to 499 acres.....	28	7	2	8	24	1	9	3	14	12
10	500 to 999 acres.....	3	3		1	6		3	1	2	1
11	1,000 acres and over.....	3	2		2			1		1	1
FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.											
12	Owners, free.....	242	318	106	169	230	133	283	363	507	417
13	Owners, mortgaged.....	102	102	28	105	100	10	35	25	60	10
14	Part owners.....	50	73	11	136	137	14	95	83	173	71
15	Cash tenants.....	385	19	4	41	143	31	27	27	41	62
16	Share tenants.....	600	38	17	225	285	2	125	25	183	78
17	Share-cash tenants.....	17	7		57	19		2		11	2
18	Tenure not specified.....	10	1	1	2		2	2		8	7
19	Managers.....		1			2	1		46	13	1
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, FREE.											
20	Total acreage.....	18,953	12,523	5,409	9,021	14,935	1,580	11,690	5,500	18,109	19,894
21	Improved acreage.....	7,115	6,153	2,536	5,484	6,597	1,133	6,120	3,245	8,554	10,521
22	Value of land.....	\$218,183	\$115,221	\$46,665	\$160,555	\$150,088	\$29,195	\$133,115	\$171,341	\$428,965	\$397,117
23	Value of buildings.....	\$84,520	\$65,050	\$30,675	\$77,760	\$80,356	\$33,305	\$64,005	\$78,763	\$147,279	\$126,715
24	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$14,996	\$8,530	\$3,209	\$11,502	\$12,050	\$2,917	\$12,325	\$10,724	\$17,436	\$15,801
25	Number of dairy cows.....	222	356	126	157	174	137	273	171	596	637
26	Number of work horses.....	210	313	98	187	204	103	320	259	412	472
27	Number of work mules.....	64	58	15	25	35	3	16	48	45	45
28	Acreage in cotton.....	333				141					
29	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	126				40					
30	Acreage in corn.....	2,245	841		1,994	667	667	2,458		2,054	
31	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	29,234	25,981	11,061	24,655	28,532	15,093	35,399	39,174	40,122	49,254
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS, MORTGAGED.											
32	Total acreage.....	12,596	5,276	1,500	6,717	10,483	229	1,908	359	1,945	3,040
33	Improved acreage.....	4,714	2,490	665	2,290	4,087	121	835	218	909	2,007
34	Value of land.....	\$138,150	\$33,905	\$11,024	\$101,675	\$111,214	\$3,650	\$19,825	\$10,670	\$49,780	\$95,520
35	Value of buildings.....	\$46,535	\$24,700	\$8,730	\$37,975	\$45,120	\$7,800	\$3,780	\$3,780	\$19,145	\$33,909
36	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$7,113	\$3,160	\$660	\$5,528	\$10,256	\$290	\$1,285	\$391	\$1,929	\$3,336
37	Number of dairy cows.....	126	132	32	107	102	6	28	6	45	125
38	Number of work horses.....	119	119	32	109	102	11	45	12	41	119
39	Number of work mules.....	41	28	2	23	48				2	7
40	Acreage in cotton.....	267				130					
41	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	117				48					
42	Acreage in corn.....	1,355	874	230	968	1,047	70	273	138	225	482
43	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	17,185	10,460	3,070	12,858	15,059	1,200	4,470	1,760	3,551	11,975
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS.											
44	Total acreage.....	2,977	3,919	402	4,437	7,694	550	7,710	1,469	7,607	3,023
45	Owned acreage.....	1,696	2,671	237	2,690	4,429	172	2,028	651	4,117	1,881
46	Improved acreage.....	1,767	1,802	209	1,005	3,842	253	3,927	1,104	4,832	1,994
47	Owned improved acreage.....	563	1,035	136	735	1,603	101	1,069	411	1,987	1,063
48	Value of land.....	\$33,680	\$34,039	\$4,675	\$85,240	\$81,594	\$43,140	\$89,780	\$59,498	\$202,331	\$68,125
49	Value of buildings.....	\$11,865	\$17,050	\$1,550	\$20,577	\$33,710	\$5,400	\$27,535	\$20,145	\$72,420	\$16,755
50	Value of land and buildings owned.....	\$27,910	\$39,574	\$4,840	\$64,373	\$80,734	\$18,950	\$82,515	\$38,733	\$118,934	\$32,100
51	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$2,491	\$3,572	\$278	\$3,989	\$7,984	\$630	\$4,656	\$2,214	\$6,991	\$2,755
52	Number of dairy cows.....	20	98	9	48	48	3	110	10	210	119
53	Number of work horses.....	20	103	15	114	124	25	139	75	192	8
54	Number of work mules.....	13	29		5	120	2		1	22	8
55	Acreage in cotton.....	65				48					
56	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	65				48					
57	Acreage in corn.....	588	629	166	552	1,129	165	1,421	783	1,212	457
58	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	5,909	8,162	2,080	9,946	11,756	3,155	24,882	11,832	31,146	13,017
FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS, INCLUDING TENURE NOT SPECIFIED.											
59	Total acreage.....	21,843	2,178	200	3,251	14,569	399	1,801	382	1,439	2,190
60	Improved acreage.....	12,324	2,123	116	756	5,589	343	987	280	691	1,166
61	Value of land.....	\$401,710	\$46,062	\$6,715	\$110,532	\$155,011	\$6,500	\$17,740	\$15,500	\$52,965	\$75,360
62	Value of buildings.....	\$77,095	\$1,675	\$1,100	\$8,395	\$34,970	\$5,035	\$3,215	\$7,610	\$17,405	\$17,405
63	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$20,283	\$192	\$533	\$1,603	\$31,647	\$1,168	\$803	\$526	\$892	\$1,406
64	Number of dairy cows.....	267	12	4	16	75	12	25	14	60	75
65	Number of work horses.....	211	167	7	4	46	138	22	20	10	39
66	Number of work mules.....	163				1	38	8		9	9
67	Acreage in cotton.....	1,782				249					
68	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	506				76					
69	Acreage in corn.....	3,917	75	37	346	1,344	133	281	302	284	387
70	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	42,682	755	500	4,322	11,812	2,963	2,990	3,326	5,104	8,946
FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS.											
71	Total acreage.....	26,615	5,307	708	6,876	15,617	403	11,228	1,154	8,509	5,739
72	Improved acreage.....	16,694	2,397	215	2,923	7,710	187	7,077	346	3,967	2,467
73	Value of land.....	\$401,710	\$46,062	\$6,715	\$110,532	\$155,011	\$6,500	\$17,740	\$15,500	\$52,965	\$75,360
74	Value of buildings.....	\$113,579	\$19,345	\$8,985	\$18,533	\$60,071	\$1,200	\$21,415	\$8,245	\$34,674	\$166,167
75	Value of implements and machinery.....	\$19,555	\$1,905	\$190	\$3,563	\$11,020	\$160	\$1,100	\$1,100	\$10,100	\$12,900
76	Number of dairy cows.....	20	60	8	41	81	12	25	18	20	135
77	Number of work horses.....	297	54	17	143	204	5	155	20	178	149
78	Number of work mules.....	211	16		5	79	5	16	2	12	12
79	Acreage in cotton.....	1,365				235					
80	Bales of cotton grown in 1909.....	596				76					
81	Acreage in corn.....	5,267	716	230	1,562	2,575	20	2,169	204	1,460	2,963
82	Bushels of corn grown in 1909.....	64,264	8,085	3,231	20,142	29,490	1,650	40,918	8,130	36,220	11,407

PART VII.—GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
TABLE I.—STATISTICS OF NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES AND TOWNS OF 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.	767
TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES.	776
TABLE III.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910.	798
TABLE IV.—TOTAL POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1790-1910	840



GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE I.—STATISTICS OF NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES AND TOWNS OF 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

[Cities or towns having less than 100 Negro inhabitants in 1910 are not shown.]

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.										NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.									
CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total popula- tion: 1910.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Persons 6 to 14 years of age.		Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Persons 6 to 14 years of age.								
			Total.	Illit- erate.	Total.	Illit- erate.			Total.	Illit- erate.	Total.	Illit- erate.							
ALABAMA.																			
Anniston.....	12,794	4,570	1,229	3,569	868	874	515												
Attalla.....	2,513	896	225	672	159	201	131												
Bessemer.....	10,864	6,210	2,038	5,550	1,455	944	632												
Birmingham.....	132,685	52,305	18,441	43,184	9,528	7,962	5,807												
Decatur.....	4,228	2,499	725	2,021	663	407	264												
Dohann.....	7,016	3,493	777	2,435	208	891	403												
Eufaula.....	4,259	2,155	513	1,725	651	395	242												
Florence.....	6,869	1,798	432	1,443	388	358	234												
Gadsden.....	10,557	3,435	1,124	2,707	721	590	340												
Girard.....	4,214	1,472	304	1,098	639	327	119												
Greenville.....	3,377	1,918	450	1,454	115	401	240												
Huntsville.....	7,611	3,309	819	2,752	817	556	364												
Jasper.....	2,509	609	155	435	91	137	68												
Lanett.....	3,820	832	201	647	240	169	115												
Mobile.....	51,521	22,763	6,578	18,943	4,913	3,451	2,361												
Montgomery.....	38,136	19,322	4,988	16,150	4,659	3,105	2,064												
New Decatur.....	6,118	902	260	714	232	129	64												
Opelika.....	4,734	2,228	534	1,758	868	418	270												
Phenix City.....	4,555	612	120	446	111	137	30												
Selma.....	13,649	7,863	1,925	6,536	1,867	1,281	956												
Sheffield.....	4,885	1,766	522	1,391	475	318	154												
Talladega.....	5,584	2,793	629	2,171	519	602	334												
Troy.....	4,961	2,548	602	1,911	776	526	280												
Tuscaloosa.....	8,407	4,148	1,124	3,297	1,021	773	459												
Tuscumbia.....	3,324	1,259	323	975	339	253	122												
Tuskegee.....	2,903	2,137	552	1,684	355	426	285												
Union Springs.....	4,035	2,719	542	1,934	502	657	264												
ARIZONA.																			
Bisbee.....	9,019	195	70	173	8	14	13												
Douglas.....	6,437	158	50	139	7	21	16												
Globe.....	7,083	188	68	187	23	19	16												
Phoenix.....	11,134	228	115	274	16	43	34												
Prescott.....	5,093	113	41	95	5	8	8												
Tucson.....	15,193	222	69	183	3	30	26												
ARKANSAS.																			
Argenta.....	11,138	4,210	1,407	3,429	807	579	444												
Arkadelphia.....	2,745	744	167	542	237	158	109												
Batesville.....	3,399	673	177	561	168	108	77												
Blountsville.....	3,849	691	266	549	159	95	58												
Camden.....	5,995	1,980	449	1,521	183	439	344												
Conway.....	2,794	568	125	425	98	119	108												
El Dorado.....	4,202	1,455	350	1,045	155	300	221												
Fayetteville.....	4,471	278	73	219	67	50	44												
Fordyce.....	2,794	1,239	275	888	135	299	233												
Fort Smith.....	23,975	4,496	1,323	3,667	602	747	576												
Helena.....	8,772	5,596	1,836	4,761	859	732	396												
Hope.....	3,639	1,275	300	983	94	240	140												
Hot Springs.....	14,434	3,827	1,212	3,321	415	515	432												
Jonesboro.....	7,123	991	288	796	191	158	128												
Little Rock.....	45,941	14,539	4,592	12,317	1,943	1,941	1,504												
Malvern.....	2,773	939	282	726	80	191	159												
Marianna.....	4,810	2,961	793	2,309	153	638	602												
Newport.....	3,557	1,544	506	1,286	243	218	198												
Pine Bluff.....	15,102	6,124	1,747	5,038	856	945	682												
Prescott.....	2,705	1,177	291	908	265	248	190												
Russellville.....	2,936	378	90	281	59	73	62												
Stuttgart.....	2,740	531	161	419	88	111	91												
Texarkana (part).....	5,655	2,101	508	1,716	403	408	297												
Texarkana (total).....	15,445	5,319	1,403	4,240	1,094	998	707												
Van Buren.....	3,878	735	190	585	137	171	149												
CALIFORNIA.																			
Alameda.....	23,383	211	50	170	22	41	36												
Bakersfield.....	12,727	262	93	227	14	26	24												
Berkeley.....	40,434	247	56	211	8	41	36												
Fresno.....	24,892	250	74	223	20	45	40												
Hanford.....	4,829	128	39	101	11	28	27												
Long Beach.....	17,809	100	32	80	10	13	12												
Los Angeles.....	319,198	7,599	2,571	6,528	389	933	868												
Marysville.....	5,430	188	68	161	3	18	16												
Merced.....	10,534	247	56	211	8	41	36												
Monrovia.....	3,576	121	25	97	14	31	30												
Oakland.....	150,174	3,055	1,238	2,656	87	280	247												
CALIFORNIA—Continued.																			
Pasadena.....	30,291	744	227	632	38	93	82												
Redding.....	3,572	114	43	97	7	19	19												
Redlands.....	10,449	130	47	113	7	13	12												
Riverdale.....	15,212	421	107	319	26	81	79												
Sacramento.....	44,606	486	207	433	24	46	35												
San Bernardino.....	12,779	177	34	157	16	27	23												
San Diego.....	39,575	597	232	541	52	53	49												
Sau Francisco.....	416,912	1,642	831	1,490	76	108	87												
San Jose.....	28,946	182	66	157	4	14	12												
San Monica.....	7,847	191	49	153	12	34	29												
Stockton.....	23,253	186	71	170	8	23	17												
Vallejo.....	11,340	224	102	207	6	24	20												
COLORADO.																			
Boulder.....	9,539	166	36	125	14	37	30												
Canon City.....	5,162	98	38	156	7	15	15												
Colorado Springs.....	29,078	1,107	338	943	65	182	166												
Denver.....	213,381	5,426	1,999	4,814	291	579	513												
Grand Junction.....	7,754	106	39	89	5	12	9												
La Junta.....	4,154	110	42	93	5	15	14												
Pueblo.....	44,395	1,408	581	1,290	137	192	150												
Trinidad.....	10,204	190	70	162	20	17	14												
CONNECTICUT.																			
Ansonia.....	15,152	413	112	328	13	68	81												
Bridgewater.....	102,034	1,332	471	1,108	58	162	141												
Danbury town.....	23,502	230	66	186	13	36	30												
Danbury city.....	20,234	197	58	182	7	24	21												
Greenwich town.....	16,463	429	107	362	23	62	50												
Greenwich borough.....	3,888	116	27	111	6	9	7												
Hamden.....	5,820	190	59	153	16	37	34												
Hartford.....	78,915	1,745	591	1,449	79	276	250												
Meriden town.....	32,066	133	29	110	3	27	27												
Meriden city.....	87,265	153	49	110	5	27	27												
Middletown town.....	20,749	177	37	167	17	19	18												
Milford.....	4,366	143	29	118	10	29	26												
New Haven.....	133,605	3,561	1,191	3,044	137	466	400												
New London.....	19,659	379	126	317	23	60	52												
New Milford.....	5,010	144	34	122	6	30	29												
Norwalk town.....	24,211	497	150	409	19	84	67												
Norwalk city.....	6,954	188	62	164	7	24	24												
South Norwalk city.....	8,968	184	60	165	6	30	28												
Norwich town.....	28,219	627	191	546	67	83	80												
Orange.....	11,272	113	27	89	7	28	27												
Plainville.....	2,852	153	49	126	11	23	23												
South Norwalk city.....																			
[See Norwalk town.]																			
Stamford town.....	28,836	343	96	290	13	33	31												
Stamford city.....	25,188	338	98	279	11	33	31												
Stonington.....	9,154	127	30	97	5	20	20												
Stratford.....	5,712	133	32	114	13	24	24												
Waterbury.....	73,141	775	252	613	32	117	108												
Windor.....	4,178	166	38	121	1	43	39												
DELAWARE.																			
Dover.....	3,720	978	256	798	68	192	155												
Milford.....	2,603	546	159	447	147	97	84												
New Castle.....	3,351	552	178	460	115	88	65												
Wilmington.....	87,411	9,081	2,981	7,798	1,457	1,302	1,134												
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																			
Washington.....	331,669	94,446	27,621	79,964	10,814	12,910	10,807												
FLORIDA.																			
Apalachicola.....	3,065	1,525	475	1,261	298	257	193												

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE I.—STATISTICS OF NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES AND TOWNS OF 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Con.

[Cities or towns having less than 100 Negro inhabitants in 1910 are not shown.]																
CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total population: 1910.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.						Total population: 1910.	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total population: 1910.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.					
		Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Persons 6 to 14 years of age.					Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Persons 6 to 14 years of age.	
				Total.	Illite- rate.	Total.	Num- ber at- tend- ing school.						Total.	Illite- rate.	Total.	Num- ber at- tend- ing school.
FLORIDA—Continued.																
Live Oak.....	3,450	1,768	392	1,340	318	418	139	Canton.....	10,453	103	32	79	12	15	14	
Miami.....	5,471	2,528	790	1,833	235	281	221	Carbondale.....	5,411	1,140	383	947	156	169	149	
Ocala.....	4,370	2,179	632	1,828	91	402	274	Carmi.....	2,833	250	69	184	32	52	42	
Orlando.....	5,891	1,416	396	1,119	139	251	169	Centralia.....	9,680	593	153	462	12	128	107	
Palatka.....	3,779	2,239	706	1,858	197	435	330	Champaign.....	12,421	759	243	624	55	114	104	
PENNSYLVANIA.																
Pensacola.....	22,582	10,214	2,905	8,198	1,361	1,817	1,179	Chester.....	2,747	165	52	120	31	24	18	
Quincy.....	3,204	2,150	386	1,770	763	659	383	Chicago.....	2,185,283	44,103	17,845	39,484	1,595	3,840	3,424	
St. Augustine.....	5,944	2,116	619	1,804	154	318	188	Chicago Heights.....	14,525	104	54	93	6	9	6	
St. Petersburg.....	4,127	1,200	364	882	161	181	160	Collinsville.....	7,478	250	80	182	11	44	29	
Sanford.....	3,570	1,502	498	1,248	174	316	247	Danville.....	27,871	1,465	526	1,233	166	183	167	
Tallahassee.....	5,018	2,237	1,546	2,832	413	389	286	Decatur.....	31,140	776	260	663	57	108	91	
Tampa.....	37,782	8,561	2,926	7,396	850	1,289	984	Duquoin.....	5,454	584	168	443	40	113	95	
West Tampa.....	8,258	1,086	322	845	145	194	103	East St. Louis.....	58,547	5,882	2,286	4,893	715	752	693	
GEORGIA.																
Albany.....	8,190	4,812	1,298	3,616	1,453	899	522	Edwardsville.....	5,014	368	102	277	21	78	70	
Americus.....	8,063	4,574	1,148	3,016	840	890	680	Elgin.....	25,976	171	56	147	24	19	16	
Athens.....	1,913	6,316	1,483	4,962	1,600	1,209	870	Evansville.....	24,978	1,160	378	941	47	170	145	
Augusta.....	154,829	51,962	13,865	42,996	9,005	8,011	5,867	Galesburg.....	22,080	701	245	599	42	94	68	
Bainbridge.....	4,217	2,344	5,967	15,634	3,110	2,740	1,867	Harrisburg.....	5,309	262	91	221	38	48	48	
Barnesville.....	3,577	1,158	252	911	337	244	155	Harvey.....	7,227	215	61	164	7	46	46	
Brunswick.....	10,182	5,567	1,651	4,510	1,002	1,008	598	Jacksonville.....	15,326	1,245	397	1,039	170	178	159	
Carrollton.....	3,267	684	145	499	135	179	107	Jolet.....	34,670	497	195	436	46	65	60	
Cartersville.....	4,467	1,677	359	1,188	291	351	279	Kankakee.....	13,986	294	82	172	41	21	18	
Cedartown.....	3,551	778	242	724	228	176	94	Lake Forest.....	3,349	145	49	120	13	21	18	
Chickasaw.....	29,564	9,444	2,742	11,699	1,401	952	622	Lincoln.....	10,892	278	75	217	29	43	43	
Cordele.....	5,883	3,209	838	2,513	639	622	473	Litchfield.....	5,971	106	34	87	13	17	15	
Covington.....	2,697	1,040	254	839	266	204	147	Macomb.....	5,774	109	32	91	16	15	15	
Cuthbert.....	3,210	2,113	501	1,643	599	422	277	Madison.....	5,046	381	140	307	35	49	39	
Dalton.....	5,324	852	199	710	163	227	149	Marion.....	7,093	263	84	214	35	38	32	
Dawson.....	3,658	2,216	561	1,769	882	462	247	Mattison.....	11,456	166	56	142	20	20	20	
Douglas.....	3,550	1,515	497	1,218	321	255	156	Metropolis.....	4,655	926	288	751	131	138	119	
Dublin.....	5,795	2,769	669	2,075	611	563	369	Moline.....	24,199	281	104	229	24	35	32	
East Point.....	3,682	903	247	700	197	181	63	Monmouth.....	9,128	337	103	454	71	67	61	
Elberton.....	6,483	2,919	678	2,142	774	665	452	Mount City.....	2,837	1,065	310	858	212	178	157	
Fitzgerald.....	5,785	2,151	643	1,703	397	356	274	Mount Vernon.....	8,007	328	93	269	29	65	45	
Fort Valley.....	2,697	1,620	333	1,077	290	297	194	Murphyboro.....	7,485	692	228	575	91	114	89	
Gainesville.....	5,925	1,629	374	1,273	372	340	267	Normal.....	4,024	204	58	168	17	46	20	
Griffin.....	7,478	5,425	798	2,681	623	716	533	Oak Park.....	19,444	116	41	110	8	5	5	
Hawkinsville.....	8,420	1,846	457	1,433	238	387	256	Paris.....	7,664	280	88	239	29	34	31	
La Grange.....	5,587	2,063	598	1,654	335	453	291	Peoria.....	66,950	1,569	611	1,372	99	157	132	
Laurens.....	40,665	18,150	4,988	15,009	2,938	3,036	1,963	Pontiac.....	6,090	301	113	273	28	28	25	
Marion.....	5,949	2,192	515	1,715	434	423	281	Quincy.....	36,587	1,596	555	1,305	181	210	179	
Milledgeville.....	4,253	2,560	541	1,957	622	547	417	Rock Island.....	24,335	397	159	353	30	53	44	
Monroe.....	3,029	951	248	728	244	263	168	Rockford.....	45,401	197	74	175	9	17	14	
Monticello.....	3,549	1,229	385	1,070	244	255	151	Sparta.....	3,081	437	126	357	40	90	77	
Newman.....	5,548	2,180	513	1,633	623	459	343	Springfield.....	15,678	2,961	1,021	2,521	350	437	380	
Quitman.....	3,915	1,801	478	1,385	429	446	243	Streator.....	4,353	186	65	165	17	40	35	
Rome.....	12,099	3,758	965	2,975	771	657	446	Upper Alton.....	2,918	218	62	167	20	41	31	
Sandersville.....	2,641	1,391	298	1,072	16	299	203	Verona.....	8,245	117	34	93	12	16	16	
Savannah.....	65,664	33,246	9,627	27,812	7,387	4,917	3,262	Venice.....	3,718	229	81	178	9	43	30	
Statesboro.....	2,520	871	205	639	174	200	54	Waukegan.....	16,090	101	43	89	15	11	11	
Summerville.....	4,361	1,586	387	1,315	312	283	228	Zion City.....	4,789	103	19	82	8	24	19	
Thomasville.....	6,727	3,789	898	3,038	928	686	379	Alexandria.....	5,096	125	41	111	18	19	16	
Toccoa.....	3,120	888	201	638	5	199	58	Anderson.....	22,476	532	183	455	45	70	63	
Valdosta.....	7,656	3,814	1,051	2,993	529	772	476	Bloomington.....	8,838	402	119	323	59	56	50	
Washington.....	2,063	1,865	438	1,478	623	410	255	Boonville.....	3,634	153	51	127	22	30	29	
Waycross.....	14,485	6,729	2,232	5,208	1,285	1,226	729	Brazil.....	9,940	212	59	169	32	37	30	
Waynesboro.....	2,729	1,706	405	1,404	539	305	217	Chesville.....	2,743	262	82	260	12	4	2	
IDAHO.																
Boise.....	17,358	135	50	119	9	10	7	Clinton.....	6,229	103	33	78	8	18	16	
Pocatello.....	9,110	127	92	123	1	2	1	Columbus.....	3,448	217	75	187	17	16	27	
ILLINOIS.																
Alton.....	17,628	1,160	389	954	128	181	162	Comersville.....	7,738	423	124	348	47	79	68	
Aurora.....	29,807	293	100	251	22	49	35	Crawfordsville.....	9,371	238	75	197	13	39	36	
Belleville.....	21,122	216	86	184	18	27	26	Evansville.....	69,647	6,286	2,242	5,389	1,010	891	778	
Bloomington.....	25,738	629	272	678	69	116	87	Fort Wayne.....	63,933	372	215	592	35	72	68	
Carle Place.....	14,548	5,434	1,832	4,684	855	735	592	Franklin.....	4,502	708	68	223	18	54	42	
Chicago.....	1,548	5,434	1,832	4,684	855	735	592	Gary.....	16,802	383	206	352	34	49	49	
Chicago Heights.....	14,525	104	54	93	6	9	6	Groesbeek.....	9,790	191	56	129	19	22	21	
Collinsville.....	7,478	250	80	182	11	44	29	Indianapolis.....	223,650	21,816	7,556	18,736	2,316	2,759	2,496	
Danville.....	27,871	1,465	526	1,233	166	183	167	Jeffersville.....	10,412	1,335	446	1,265	157	246	200	
Decatur.....	31,140	776	260	663	57	108	91	Kokomo.....	17,102	338	141	339	16	40	40	
Duquoin.....	5,454	584	168	443	40	113	95	Lafayette.....	20,051	338	119	219	27	43	43	
East St. Louis.....	58,547	5,882	2,286	4,893	715	752	693	Ligonier.....	10,412	1,335	446	1,265	157	246	200	
Edwardsville.....	5,014	368	102	277	23	78	70	Louisport.....	19,050	177	82	158	14	13	13	
Elgin.....	25,976	171	56	147	24	19	16									
Evansville.....	24,978	1,160	378	941	47	170	145									
Galesburg.....	22,080	701	245	599	42	94	68									
Harrisburg.....	5,309	262	91	221	38	48	48									
Harvey.....	7,227	215	61	164	7	46	46									
Jacksonville.....	15,326	1,245	397	1,039	170	178	159									
Jolet.....	34,670	497	195	436	46	65	60									
Kankakee.....	13,986	294	82	172	41	21	18									
Lake Forest.....	3,349	145	49	120	13	21	18									
Lincoln.....	10,892	278	75	217	29	43	43									
Litchfield.....	5,971	106	34	87	13	17	15									
Macomb.....	5,774	109	32	91	16	15	15									
Madison.....	5,046	381	140	307	35	49	39									
Marion.....	7,093	263	84	214	35	38	32									
Mattison.....	11,456	166	56	142	20	20	20									
Metropolis.....	4,655	926														

GENERAL TABLES.

769

TABLE I.—STATISTICS OF NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES AND TOWNS OF 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Con.

[Cities or towns having less than 100 Negro inhabitants in 1910 are not shown.]

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.										NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.									
CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total population: 1910.	Persons 10 years of age and over.			Persons 6 to 14 years of age.			CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total population: 1910.	Persons 10 years of age and over.			Persons 6 to 14 years of age.						
		Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Illite- rate.	Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Illite- rate.			Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Illite- rate.							
INDIANA—Continued.										KANSAS—Continued.									
Madison.....	6,834	413	127	340	39	70	61	Pittsburg.....	14,755	500	147	406	27	94	81				
Marion.....	19,336	836	285	728	63	116	102	Pratt.....	3,302	118	44	101	10	19	18				
Michigan City.....	19,027	285	247	279	65	6	6	Rosedale.....	5,967	497	158	430	94	85	76				
Mitchell.....	3,438	204	89	169	28	27	26	Salina.....	9,688	484	171	406	55	66	56				
Mount Vernon.....	5,563	361	237	634	108	132	128	Topeka.....	43,684	4,538	1,364	3,809	395	682	572				
Muncie.....	24,005	1,005	355	859	114	141	114	Wellington.....	7,034	185	73	156	7	27	13				
New Albany.....	20,629	1,883	526	1,321	264	244	218	Wichita.....	52,450	2,457	890	2,043	149	354	291				
New Castle.....	9,446	213	66	172	13	43	37	Winfield.....	6,700	172	58	151	24	24	20				
Noblesville.....	5,073	294	90	237	29	57	52	KENTUCKY.											
North Vernon.....	2,915	134	34	99	12	27	26	Ashland.....	8,688	505	181	434	52	85	77				
Portland.....	5,130	111	31	88	5	19	15	Danville.....	9,173	2,486	636	2,104	631	372	317				
Princeton.....	6,448	983	178	540	99	130	114	Cattlettsburg.....	3,520	186	58	146	27	38	36				
Richmond.....	22,324	1,191	397	994	72	178	162	Central City.....	2,545	256	75	195	52	45	35				
Rockport.....	2,736	359	113	295	78	55	51	Covington.....	53,270	2,899	961	2,513	520	337	274				
Rushville.....	4,925	206	69	173	44	25	22	Cynthiana.....	3,603	851	269	718	210	122	114				
Seymour.....	6,205	124	38	100	19	24	23	Danville.....	5,420	1,991	568	1,667	445	314	278				
Shelbyville.....	9,230	386	111	317	44	71	65	Earlington.....	3,931	1,393	429	1,064	126	274	206				
South Bend.....	55,894	904	225	515	18	76	63	Frankfort.....	10,465	2,831	1,263	2,575	806	284	234				
Terre Haute.....	58,157	2,593	906	2,103	152	363	301	Franklin.....	3,063	964	260	780	276	180	96				
Vincennes.....	14,895	413	124	336	51	57	47	Fulton.....	2,575	427	128	353	80	71	53				
Wabash.....	8,687	152	55	120	11	28	25	Georgetown.....	4,833	1,621	526	1,410	380	210	156				
Washington.....	7,854	129	29	108	13	23	19	Harrodsburg.....	3,147	1,074	279	900	307	184	107				
IOWA.										Henderson.....	11,452	3,016	807	2,524	713	523	454		
Albia.....	4,969	131	54	103	8	22	20	Hickman.....	2,736	803	272	721	274	147	54				
Burlington.....	24,324	398	150	342	38	49	41	Hopkinsville.....	9,419	4,187	1,034	3,444	799	788	539				
Cedar Rapids.....	32,811	215	93	184	12	28	23	Lebanon.....	3,077	899	227	721	339	153	109				
Centerville.....	6,636	285	89	217	50	53	48	Lexington.....	35,099	11,011	3,379	9,590	2,743	1,445	1,168				
Clarinda.....	3,532	175	56	144	21	29	24	Louisville.....	223,928	40,322	13,687	35,514	6,662	4,902	4,240				
Clinton.....	25,577	432	142	302	27	74	70	Madisonville.....	4,966	1,860	535	1,538	427	338	271				
Colfax.....	4,524	117	45	103	11	25	20	Mayfield.....	5,916	1,233	309	951	254	216	129				
Council Bluffs.....	29,292	320	160	250	36	37	33	Mayville.....	6,141	1,167	325	1,006	342	176	155				
Davenport.....	45,678	369	224	495	56	92	79	Middlesboro.....	7,305	1,441	408	1,122	175	311	178				
Des Moines.....	36,368	2,930	1,043	2,469	217	374	331	Morganfield.....	2,725	487	156	402	4	78	37				
Fort Madison.....	8,900	290	146	251	14	43	39	Mount Sterling.....	3,932	1,264	365	1,092	373	209	149				
Keeokuk.....	14,008	1,016	345	878	135	139	127	Newport.....	30,309	569	167	477	58	80	72				
Marshalltown.....	15,374	128	38	105	9	25	20	Nicholasville.....	2,935	975	319	852	217	138	111				
Mason City.....	11,293	142	53	117	8	23	22	Owensboro.....	16,011	3,115	900	2,654	591	527	450				
Mount Pleasant.....	3,874	217	66	188	28	30	28	Paducah.....	22,790	6,047	1,865	5,149	1,088	877	641				
Muskegon.....	16,178	122	44	101	9	17	15	Paris.....	5,859	1,764	570	1,538	323	251	232				
Oskaloosa.....	9,466	254	87	210	31	34	30	Princeton.....	3,015	1,003	251	814	241	163	160				
Ottumwa.....	22,012	533	185	411	57	85	81	Richmond.....	5,340	1,917	488	1,528	362	344	280				
Sioux City.....	47,828	303	122	258	1	39	38	Russellville.....	3,111	1,031	253	846	270	182	146				
KANSAS.										Shelbyville.....	3,412	1,366	415	1,163	400	229	167		
Abilene.....	4,113	110	23	91	7	29	27	Somerset.....	4,401	619	152	420	91	76	61				
Arkansas City.....	7,508	297	95	245	32	50	43	Winchester.....	7,156	2,688	876	2,286	669	355	312				
Atholton.....	16,429	2,618	837	2,211	219	390	308	LOUISIANA.											
Chanute.....	9,272	235	78	188	19	42	36	Abbeville.....	2,907	1,198	221	855	556	325	78				
Cherryvale.....	4,304	312	78	223	26	81	76	Alexandria.....	11,213	5,834	1,425	4,534	1,404	1,255	798				
Clay Center.....	3,438	103	34	79	13	21	18	Baton Rouge.....	14,897	7,809	2,016	6,456	1,584	1,377	727				
Garden City.....	12,687	1,309	399	1,046	51	207	163	Covington.....	2,601	723	169	556	133	103	101				
Columbus.....	3,064	110	28	80	15	23	23	Crowley.....	5,099	1,963	447	1,492	881	427	226				
Emporia.....	9,685	533	145	456	62	83	74	Donaldsonville.....	4,090	1,813	463	1,433	546	335	183				
Fort Scott.....	10,463	1,947	300	854	111	185	165	Franklin.....	2,847	1,717	493	1,401	469	315	159				
Galena.....	6,095	239	65	193	31	47	43	Hammond.....	6,952	967	262	753	233	178	106				
Garden City.....	3,171	158	51	137	8	24	24	Houma.....	5,024	1,494	480	1,428	416	355	236				
Great Bend.....	4,622	255	86	209	30	50	42	Jennings.....	3,925	1,197	280	870	448	248	88				
Hawthorne.....	2,974	150	53	152	15	38	34	Kentwood.....	3,609	1,181	371	916	416	191	95				
Horton.....	3,600	106	30	85	11	25	24	Lafayette.....	2,802	982	287	1,042	1,282	700	230				
Hutchinson.....	16,364	840	277	722	47	119	105	Lake Charles.....	11,449	4,437	1,107	3,369	872	922	840				
Independence.....	10,480	733	225	591	61	119	104	Minden.....	3,002	1,562	404	1,183	392	322	151				
Iola.....	9,032	573	173	447	38	83	77	Monroe.....	10,209	2,330	1,364	4,237	1,160	906	582				
Emporia.....	7,862	339	101	315	23	64	59	Morgan City.....	5,477	2,531	690	1,841	903	441	231				
Kansas City.....	82,331	9,286	3,088	7,772	775	1,334	1,134	Thibodaux.....	3,922	1,226	254	948	340	273	173				
Lawrence.....	12,374	1,764	538	1,503	209	267	237	New Iberia.....	7,499	2,480	779	2,646	1,474	741	313				
Leavenworth.....	19,363	2,477	769	2,112	306	395	315	New Orleans.....	339,075	69,025	25,360	73,814	13,541	13,990	9,446				
Manhattan.....	5,722	303	100	249	34	42	38	Opelousas.....	4,623	2,401	519	1,665	378	258	188				
Meriden.....	10,685	332	145	456	62	83	74	Patterson.....	2,998	1,180	458	1,177	466	331	243				
Fort Scott.....	10,463	1,947	300	854	111	185	165	Plaquemine.....	4,955	2,673	705	2,142	929	430	230				
Galena.....	6,095	239	65	193	31	47	43	Ruston.....	3,377	1,093	221	803	278	239	116				
Garden City.....	3,171	158	51	137	8	24	24	Shreveport.....	28,015	12,886	3,704	11,311	3,362	2,353	1,972				
Great Bend.....	4,622	255	86	209	30	50	42	Thibodaux.....	3,922	1,226	254	948	340	273	173				
Hawthorne.....	2,974	150	53	152	15	38	34	Winfield.....	7,156	2,688	876	2,286	669	355	312				
Horton.....	3,600	106	30	85	11	25	24												
Hutchinson.....	16,364	840	277	722	47	119	105												
Independence.....	10,480	733	225	591	61	119	104												
Iola.....	9,032	573	173	447	38	83	77												
Emporia.....	7,862	339	101	315	23	64	59												
Kansas City.....	82,331	9,286	3,088	7,772	775	1,334	1,134												
Lawrence.....	12,374	1,764	538	1,503	209	267	237												
Leavenworth.....	19,363	2,477	769	2,112	306	395	315												
Manhattan.....	5,722	303	100	249	34	42	38												
Meriden.....	10,685	332	145	456	62	83	74												
Fort Scott.....	10,463	1,947	300	854	111	185	165												
Galena.....	6,095	239	65	193	31	47	43												
Garden City.....	3,171	158	51	137	8	24	24												
Great Bend.....	4,622	255	86	209	30	50	42												
Hawthorne.....	2,974	150	53	152	15	38	34												
Horton.....	3,600	106	30	85	11	25	24												
Hutchinson.....	16,364	840	277	722	47	119	105												
Independence.....	10,480	733	225	591	61	119	104												
Iola.....	9,032	573	173	447	38	83	77												
Emporia.....	7,862	339	101	315	23	64	59												
Kansas City.....	82,331	9,286	3,088	7,772	775	1,334	1,134												
Lawrence.....	12,374	1,764	538	1,503	209	267	237												
Leavenworth.....	19,363	2,477	769	2,112	306	395	315												
Manhattan.....	5,722	303	100	249	34	42	38												
Meriden.....	10,685	332	145	456	62	83	74												
Fort Scott.....																			

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE I.—STATISTICS OF NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES AND TOWNS OF 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Con.

[Cities or towns having less than 100 Negro inhabitants in 1910 are not shown.]

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total population: 1910.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.						NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.					
		Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.					
				Total.	Illit- erate.			Total.	Illit- erate.				
										Total.	Illit- erate.	Total.	Illit- erate.
MAINE.													
Bancor.....	24,803	205	54	149	10	35	32						
Portland.....	58,571	273	80	241	1	33	32						
MARYLAND.													
Annapolis.....	8,609	3,184	863	2,533	613	524	364						
Baltimore.....	558,485	84,749	26,214	71,705	9,438	11,265	8,509						
Brunswick.....	3,721	122	140	23	15	26							
Cambridge.....	6,407	2,000	588	1,694	451	348	288						
Chestertown.....	2,735	988	295	817	201	132	117						
Crisfield.....	3,468	870	250	672	231	191	137						
Cumberland.....	21,859	1,067	315	844	166	214	141						
Easton.....	3,083	872	232	738	324	149	118						
Frederick.....	10,411	1,468	398	1,169	328	273	176						
Frostburg.....	5,628	237	63	186	28	54	43						
Hagerstown.....	16,507	1,125	354	953	104	167	123						
Harvey de Grace.....	4,212	680	199	552	80	119	82						
Salisbury.....	6,690	1,404	378	1,113	349	250	189						
Westminster.....	3,295	336	93	274	37	67	58						
MASSACHUSETTS.													
Amherst.....	5,112	146	34	118	1	34	30						
Andover.....	7,301	144	47	110	12	29	27						
Athol.....	16,215	138	45	113	4	18	15						
Barnstable.....	4,676	138	51	108	20	24	20						
Boston.....	670,585	13,604	5,070	11,880	420	1,430	1,337						
Bridgewater.....	7,688	126	81	120	38	3	3						
Brookline.....	56,878	331	151	416	16	92	83						
Brookline.....	27,792	221	50	213	1	8	7						
Cambridge.....	104,839	4,707	1,384	3,822	213	752	715						
Chelsea.....	32,452	242	66	203	9	41	34						
Everett.....	33,481	795	204	627	17	167	162						
Fall River.....	119,295	355	133	308	25	37	36						
Falmouth.....	3,144	160	61	121	33	30	27						
Great Barrington.....	5,926	104	26	83	6	14	13						
Haverhill.....	44,115	397	120	331	16	56	50						
Lawrence.....	85,892	265	128	224	62	23	22						
Lowell.....	106,294	133	44	113	3	12	10						
Lynn.....	89,336	700	218	577	36	110	100						
Malden.....	44,404	486	119	382	30	94	89						
Medford.....	23,150	431	97	338	5	88	83						
Melrose.....	15,715	110	23	86	5	22	18						
Middleborough.....	15,214	100	57	87	36	9	8						
New Bedford.....	96,652	2,885	934	2,247	532	367	327						
Newton.....	39,806	467	100	394	35	60	57						
Pittsfield.....	32,121	320	103	257	8	50	44						
Plymouth.....	12,141	145	56	127	13	13	13						
Salem.....	43,697	163	83	143	14	19	16						
Seaboard.....	77,236	217	58	181	12	43	40						
Springfield.....	88,926	1,475	450	1,253	58	204	194						
Taunton.....	34,250	297	91	216	72	47	44						
Wareham.....	4,102	440	185	308	125	57	53						
Weston.....	37,088	122	33	100	3	16	15						
Winchester.....	9,309	281	59	237	1	60	55						
Woburn.....	15,308	242	57	181	12	59	55						
Worcester.....	145,986	1,211	384	1,031	56	170	159						
MICHIGAN.													
Adrian.....	10,763	164	48	145	10	26	25						
Ann Arbor.....	45,167	515	170	445	14	61	57						
Battle Creek.....	25,267	575	197	484	20	52	47						
Bay City.....	44,896	160	62	135	5	15	14						
Benton Harbor.....	9,185	302	106	263	8	44	41						
Detroit.....	466,706	5,741	2,224	5,068	176	615	536						
Dowagiac.....	5,088	159	53	119	10	25	25						
Flint.....	112,571	336	397	147	338	3	54	45					
Grand Rapids.....	127,571	665	264	584	28	65	58						
Jackson.....	31,433	355	152	323	28	37	32						
Kalamazoo.....	39,437	685	254	585	29	86	75						
Lansing.....	31,229	354	113	500	21	60	57						
Niles.....	5,156	152	58	133	14	17	16						
Pontiac.....	14,532	192	55	151	8	36	29						
St. Clair.....	50,510	313	127	281	16	29	23						
Ypsilanti.....	6,230	434	122	366	14	85	71						
MINNESOTA.													
Duluth.....	78,466	2,492	128	376	3	34	29						
Minneapolis.....	301,408	5,110	1,927	2,364	69	235	197						
St. Paul.....	214,744	3,144	1,573	2,840	66	261	243						
MISSISSIPPI.													
Aberdeen.....	3,708	1,960	498	1,578	613	300	247						
Bay St. Louis.....	3,388	1,014	228	784	211	232	152						
Biloxi.....	8,019	1,436	364	1,171	248	247	163						
Brookhaven.....	5,293	2,732	619	2,086	543	571	439						
Canton.....	3,929	2,398	595	1,956	410	427	324						
Clarkdale.....	4,079	2,478	783	2,124	188	321	267						
Collins.....	2,581	1,036	336	807	170	185	132						
Columbus.....	8,988	4,401	1,081	3,519	1,149	739	599						
Corinth.....	5,920	1,563	379	1,243	331	267	144						
Greenville.....	9,610	6,010	1,765	5,068	1,377	855	672						
Greenwood.....	5,836	3,062	900	2,556	125	471	324						
Grenada.....	2,814	1,267	286	981	246	217	157						
Gulport.....	6,388	1,703	600	1,444	348	209	130						
Hattiesburg.....	11,733	4,357	1,143	3,390	811	797	454						
Jackson.....	21,262	10,554	2,818	8,517	2,418	1,715	1,265						
Laurel.....	8,465	3,103	834	2,266	478	589	462						
McComb.....	6,237	1,140	260	882	277	221	163						
Meridian.....	23,285	9,321	2,399	7,385	2,248	1,670	1,125						
Monticello.....	3,054	1,891	601	1,270	446	261	211						
Natchez.....	11,791	6,700	1,926	5,459	1,194	1,192	885						
Okolona.....	2,584	1,386	319	1,066	168	258	217						
Pascagoula.....	3,373	1,220	331	957	220	199	161						
Starville.....	2,698	1,438	290	1,064	666	335	242						
Tupelo.....	3,881	1,883	469	1,418	348	312	241						
Vicksburg.....	20,814	12,093	3,190	10,054	2,155	1,977	1,442						
Water Valley.....	4,255	1,460	393	1,123	296	291	236						
West Point.....	4,864	2,772	612	2,129	619	584	439						
Winona.....	2,512	1,205	277	892	272	227	152						
Yazoo.....	6,796	4,154	981	3,945	568	804	604						
MISSOURI.													
Boonville.....	4,252	910	249	797	124	155	125						
Brookfield.....	5,749	261	93	230	34	28	5						
Butler.....	2,494	205	57	161	27	37	36						
Cameron.....	2,980	114	28	99	32	21	19						
Cape Girardeau.....	8,475	875	273	721	138	126	109						
Carrollton.....	3,452	565	154	460	98	94	86						
Carthage.....	9,483	454	128	354	56	93	79						
Caruthersville.....	3,655	697	239	74	253	43	74						
Charleston.....	3,144	719	200	583	159	125	100						
Chillicothe.....	6,265	444	145	393	81	73	66						
Clinton.....	4,992	374	104	306	71	54	49						
Columbia.....	9,662	2,246	671	1,878	471	346	294						
De Soto.....	4,721	339	74	253	43	74	46						
Excelsior Springs.....	3,900	222	78	202	19	27	22						
Farmington.....	2,613	340	78	252	43	75	69						
Fayette.....	2,586	855	263	722	278	148	82						
Festus.....	2,556	253	87	200	47	48	30						
Fredericktown.....	2,632	246	66	159	32	72	27						
Fulton.....	5,228	1,134	368	949	160	152	147						
Hannibal.....	18,341	1,846	632	1,612	362	234	191						
Higginsville.....	2,628	434	139	355	94	85	71						
Independence.....	9,859	1,031	350	888	171	156	123						
Jefferson City.....	11,830	1,924	1,000	1,733	299	197	163						
Joplin.....	32,073	801	282	699	82	89	73						
Kansas City.....	248,381	23,566	9,101	21,166	2,038	2,251	1,910						
Kirksville.....	6,347	190	58	170	36	23	18						
Kirkwood.....	4,471	690	184	572	107	116	96						
Lexington.....	5,242	1,319	410	1,106	174	226	179						
Liberty.....	2,960	475	125	368	108	86	65						
Louisiana.....	4,454	705	219	625	126	79	74						
Macon.....	3,584	544	149	462	94	83	82						
Marceline.....	3,929	137	35	105	11	35	20						
Marshall.....	4,869	698	214	582	145	125	101						
Maryville.....	4,762	138	40	121	10	25	25						
Mexico.....	5,939	853	263	725	183	117	94						

[Cities or towns having less than 100 Negro inhabitants in 1910 are not shown.]

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.							NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.							
	Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Persons 6 to 14 years of age.		Number at- tend- ing school.	Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Persons 6 to 14 years of age.			
			Total.	Illite- rate.	Total.	Illite- rate.				Total.	Illite- rate.	Total.	Number at- tend- ing school.		
MISSOURI—Contd.															
Moberly.....	10,923	988	303	841	100	137	84	Roselle.....	2,725	157	42	124	7	12	13
Neosho.....	3,661	294	59	166	40	36	36	Rutherford.....	7,045	149	36	132	13	13	13
Poplar Bluff.....	6,916	858	262	690	18	135	108	Salen.....	6,614	1,015	324	825	146	163	138
Richmond.....	3,644	633	152	480	139	123	118	Somerville.....	5,060	454	110	333	34	76	73
St. Charles.....	9,437	708	222	571	96	135	118	South Orange.....	6,014	253	61	214	16	26	24
St. Joseph.....	77,403	4,249	1,598	3,720	450	493	425	Summit.....	7,340	273	71	250	14	5	5
St. Louis.....	687,029	43,960	16,381	38,687	4,799	4,725	3,941	Trenton.....	96,815	2,581	1,124	2,242	244	242	243
Sedalia.....	17,822	1,871	599	1,644	280	270	250	Vineland.....	5,282	197	53	154	26	30	26
Springfield.....	35,201	1,995	583	1,668	250	337	264	Washington.....	3,567	157	46	131	29	23	20
Trenton.....	5,656	147	47	131	35	15	14	West New York.....	13,500	147	37	105	35	35	20
Warrensburg.....	4,689	411	130	330	92	64	55	Westfield.....	6,420	466	107	391	22	63	60
Washington.....	3,670	191	49	145	18	51	42	Woodbury.....	4,642	564	187	462	43	76	67
Webster Groves.....	7,980	413	114	351	58	32	48	NEW MEXICO.							
Wellston.....	7,312	370	118	222	34	51	37	Albuquerque.....	11,020	245	90	246	12	17	13
MONTANA.															
Anaconda.....	10,134	124	63	110	2	11	11	Roswell.....	6,172	164	64	143	19	18	16
Billings.....	10,631	144	67	136	9	12	9	NEW YORK.							
Butte.....	35,165	240	117	224	10	23	20	Albany.....	100,253	1,037	379	924	39	125	113
Great Falls.....	13,948	116	41	103	7	11	10	Amsterdam.....	31,267	118	33	97	4	14	13
Helena.....	12,515	420	198	367	18	38	30	Auburn.....	34,668	527	213	454	13	64	60
Missoula.....	19,869	120	48	98	4	15	12	Binghamton.....	48,443	635	244	571	21	59	57
NEBRASKA.															
Grand Island.....	10,326	117	44	97	13	8	8	Buffalo.....	423,715	1,773	740	1,596	65	176	157
Lincoln.....	43,973	733	302	643	36	83	73	Catskill.....	5,296	226	72	186	22	26	23
Omaha.....	124,676	4,426	1,883	3,944	249	382	343	Cornwall.....	2,658	287	156	258	29	20	19
South Omaha.....	26,239	173	63	135	46	92	79	Elmira.....	37,176	513	183	464	44	42	42
NEW HAMPSHIRE.															
Portsmouth.....	11,269	117	33	97	15	15	13	Hampton Landing.....	3,967	108	25	84	24	15	15
NEW JERSEY.															
Asbury Park.....	10,150	1,934	608	1,696	68	208	174	Freeport.....	4,836	219	53	193	.....	25	25
Atlantic City.....	46,150	9,634	3,750	8,793	670	902	701	Geneva.....	12,446	153	41	127	7	22	19
Barnegat.....	15,545	561	186	434	34	86	72	Gloversville.....	20,642	194	54	159	17	32	25
Bloomfield.....	15,070	490	130	390	15	79	73	Goshen.....	3,981	299	79	246	36	54	45
Bordentown.....	4,230	213	70	174	16	25	20	Haverstraw.....	5,669	315	187	292	10	22	18
Bridgeton.....	14,209	801	217	651	84	148	128	Hempstead.....	4,964	242	68	200	32	38	28
Burlington.....	8,536	528	162	453	65	74	60	Hudson.....	11,417	417	133	379	63	52	45
Camden.....	19,877	4,688	778	3,777	215	345	274	Marionville.....	14,802	101	131	410	27	52	47
East Orange.....	34,371	1,907	422	1,576	117	263	230	Jamesstown.....	31,297	108	39	36	1	16	15
East Rutherford.....	4,275	147	40	111	3	31	29	Johnstown.....	10,447	101	33	91	11	7	7
Elizabeth.....	73,409	1,591	400	1,102	93	224	176	Kingston.....	25,908	630	197	502	45	105	87
Eaglewood.....	9,921	777	213	618	81	105	93	Lackawanna.....	14,549	197	77	156	3	37	31
Fitchell.....	3,233	159	30	117	5	22	20	Lockport.....	17,970	126	46	113	15	17	12
Franklin.....	3,260	165	27	157	7	12	7	Mamaroneck.....	5,099	231	59	176	4	14	13
Hackensack.....	14,650	773	218	625	51	129	97	Middletown.....	15,313	317	92	274	4	55	52
Haddonfield.....	4,142	352	78	300	34	36	27	Mount Vernon.....	30,919	806	236	749	46	106	87
Hoboken.....	70,324	120	39	108	1	23	20	New Rochelle.....	28,807	1,754	445	1,458	134	218	198
Jersey City.....	267,779	5,900	2,104	4,918	240	774	674	New York City.....	4,766,883	91,709	30,855	79,919	2,893	8,864	7,788
Kenilworth.....	21,550	2,484	635	2,090	122	307	229	<i>Manhatten Borough.....</i>	<i>2,531,513</i>	<i>60,332</i>	<i>21,278</i>	<i>58,571</i>	<i>1,711</i>	<i>4,893</i>	<i>4,345</i>
Lambertville.....	4,457	110	24	92	11	23	21	<i>Bronx Borough.....</i>	<i>420,880</i>	<i>4,117</i>	<i>1,869</i>	<i>3,418</i>	<i>618</i>	<i>2,181</i>	<i>1,963</i>
Long Branch.....	13,298	1,248	376	1,010	86	211	200	<i>Brooklyn Borough.....</i>	<i>1,634,351</i>	<i>23,708</i>	<i>7,011</i>	<i>19,356</i>	<i>809</i>	<i>2,761</i>	<i>2,441</i>
Madison.....	4,658	393	106	311	27	67	61	<i>Queens Borough.....</i>	<i>284,021</i>	<i>3,198</i>	<i>969</i>	<i>2,655</i>	<i>138</i>	<i>418</i>	<i>388</i>
Milville.....	12,451	116	39	96	13	13	13	<i>Richmond Borough.....</i>	<i>85,962</i>	<i>1,152</i>	<i>397</i>	<i>645</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>177</i>	<i>158</i>
Montclair.....	21,550	2,484	635	2,090	122	307	229	Newburgh.....	27,895	604	189	526	19	78	55
Morrisville.....	12,507	991	266	917	87	165	145	Staten Falls.....	20,445	266	118	229	25	21	19
New Brunswick.....	23,388	690	188	545	49	124	112	North Tarrytown.....	5,421	268	91	216	14	38	31
Newark.....	347,449	9,475	3,015	7,888	589	1,184	1,076	Norwich.....	7,442	133	44	115	3	19	16
North Plainfield.....	6,117	122	53	180	26	37	27	Synck.....	4,019	332	83	250	18	38	34
Nutley.....	6,009	205	36	112	12	11	11	Olean.....	14,743	161	51	137	10	29	26
Orange.....	29,630	2,479	720	2,044	155	364	331	Ossining.....	11,450	601	381	326	555	18	55
Passaic.....	34,773	355	156	452	54	67	56	Oswego.....	23,338	163	273	353	4	6	49
Paterson.....	125,640	1,830	453	1,167	116	271	245	Owego.....	4,333	144	45	121	14	25	20
Perth Amboy.....	32,121	165	50	129	9	23	19	Peachkill.....	10,967	168	56	112	23	16	18
Plainfield.....	20,550	1,833	501	1,553	113	219	233	Peter Chester.....	12,809	327	67	188	13	47	42
Princeton.....	4,990	619	196	573	65	93	89	Poughkeepsie.....	27,936	699	211	590	19	78	66
Richmond.....	5,136	1,148	397	981	91	117	141	Rochester.....	218,149	879	305	709	11	96	90
Rahway.....	9,337	338	115	336	26	75	66	White Plains.....	20,947	186	59	184	29	24	21
Red Bank.....	7,308	398	124	374	102	159	128	Rye.....	3,954	253	33	211	8	148	105
Ridgefield.....	5,416	247	62	226	14	14	11	Sag Harbor.....	3,408	119	27	91	8	22	16
								Saratoga Springs.....	12,693	555	163	495	39	63	55
								Schenectady.....	72,826	274	85	242	8	32	26
								Syracuse.....	137,247	1,124	387	972	12	126	112
								Tarrytown.....	5,600	237	63	204	9	35	31
								Troy.....	76,813	651	226	579	26	72	65
								Utica.....	74,419	367	135	306	23	54	47
								White Plains.....	20,947	186	59	184	29	24	21
								Yonkers.....	79,803	1,549	501	1,294	90	179	80

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE I.—STATISTICS OF NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES AND TOWNS OF 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.—Con.

[Cities or towns having less than 100 Negro inhabitants in 1910 are not shown.]

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.										NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.									
CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total popu- lation 1910.	Persons 10 years of age and over.				Persons 6 to 14 years of age.				CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total popu- lation 1910.	Persons 10 years of age and over.				Persons 6 to 14 years of age.			
		Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 6 to 14 years of age.				Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.		
				Total.	Illit- erate.			Total.	Num- ber at- tend- ing school.					Total.	Illit- erate.			Total.	Num- ber at- tend- ing school.
NORTH CAROLINA.										OHIO—Continued.									
Asheville	18,762	5,359	1,277	4,267	685	924	764	Ironton	13,147	1,046	358	844	176	172	153				
Belhaven	2,863	1,439	404	1,066	341	271	201	Jackson	5,468	126	46	100	9	21	19				
Burlington	4,808	491	104	363	96	104	42	Kenton	7,185	263	81	216	21	43	38				
Charlotte	34,014	11,752	2,801	9,309	2,669	2,355	1,354	Lancaster	15,078	223	66	185	12	29	24				
Concord	8,715	1,831	392	1,368	350	386	287	Lebanon	2,698	274	86	224	32	38	36				
Durham	18,241	6,869	1,634	5,497	1,494	1,308	867	Lima	30,558	978	329	803	45	146	129				
Edenton	2,789	1,669	389	1,268	317	338	318	Lockland	3,439	853	287	704	157	128	123				
Elizabeth City	8,412	3,977	970	2,991	563	828	554	London	3,530	326	103	260	39	52	45				
Fayetteville	7,045	3,283	725	2,503	694	672	430	Lorain	28,853	375	121	298	7	56	43				
Gastonia	5,759	1,320	270	1,002	298	272	214	Madisonville	5,193	375	105	304	28	71	66				
Goldshoro	6,107	2,521	580	1,937	388	481	324	Manfield	20,768	105	33	96	5	14	14				
Graham	2,504	464	91	333	94	119	66	Marietta	12,923	270	71	233	9	45	39				
Greensboro	15,895	5,710	1,323	4,415	951	1,032	754	Marion	18,232	193	65	157	20	32	29				
Greenville	4,101	2,221	465	1,756	442	442	259	Martins Ferry	9,133	227	86	189	21	31	23				
Henderson	4,903	2,484	538	1,852	529	587	342	Massillon	15,879	197	72	158	7	36	32				
Hendersonville	2,818	737	163	556	147	170	106	Middleport	3,194	241	76	194	22	42	40				
Hickory	3,116	907	190	659	249	196	132	Middletown	13,152	405	150	353	31	42	41				
High Point	9,525	2,099	547	1,615	358	385	284	Mount Vernon	9,087	289	91	236	18	39	36				
Kinston	6,995	3,027	688	2,262	394	596	442	Nelsonville	6,062	160	59	128	24	34	28				
Lenoir	3,364	819	156	579	147	209	149	Newark	25,404	346	117	297	21	40	37				
Lexington	4,163	858	208	668	169	147	118	Norwalk	7,658	109	39	92	13	10	10				
Monroe	4,062	1,284	336	984	387	245	126	Oberlin	4,365	789	235	674	56	120	110				
Mooresville	3,400	543	107	385	117	121	69	Painesville	5,501	165	63	149	10	21	15				
Morganton	2,712	802	144	357	149	177	140	Piqua	13,588	527	207	454	46	52	40				
Mount Airy	3,844	625	127	457	194	148	96	Pomeroy	4,023	191	57	162	26	29	27				
Newbern	9,961	5,649	1,388	4,429	1,353	960	734	Portsmouth	23,481	772	279	668	91	109	98				
Oxford	8,018	3,392	273	1,049	293	320	248	Ravenna	5,310	152	47	125	5	24	21				
Raleigh	19,218	7,372	1,787	5,920	1,280	1,425	944	Salem	8,943	235	81	202	8	33	31				
Randolph	4,828	1,963	388	1,459	453	433	282	Sandusky	19,989	172	57	130	12	18	17				
Rocky Mount	5,851	3,069	739	2,301	607	541	332	Sidney	6,607	106	24	84	4	23	23				
Salem	5,533	1,259	298	964	168	241	186	Springfield	46,921	4,933	1,735	4,144	352	715	616				
Salisbury	7,133	2,432	598	2,001	469	399	285	Stoughton	22,391	677	236	576	30	87	75				
Shelby	3,127	743	174	578	202	118	87	Toledo	168,497	1,877	719	1,649	71	191	173				
Statesville	4,599	835	162	624	141	169	127	Troy	6,122	353	107	291	32	59	50				
Tarboro	4,129	1,569	361	1,196	218	308	228	Urbana	7,739	851	264	704	36	140	118				
Thomasville	3,877	696	197	517	141	141	105	Van Wert	7,157	146	41	124	20	9	8				
Washington	6,211	3,072	692	2,321	565	660	423	Washington C. H.	7,277	704	218	577	62	112	91				
Wilmington	25,748	12,107	3,066	9,628	2,217	2,967	1,480	Wellsville	7,769	204	73	157	8	27	25				
Wilson	6,127	2,998	763	2,309	730	521	321	Wilmington	4,491	465	154	386	40	72	62				
Winston	17,167	7,828	2,065	6,359	1,959	1,354	776	Xenia	8,706	2,052	637	1,730	236	305	288				
Ohio.										OKLAHOMA.									
Akron	69,067	657	238	559	50	99	83	Ada	4,349	159	61	133	21	20	17				
Albany	15,083	116	40	94	3	21	20	Altus	4,821	104	60	97	17	3	4				
Athens	5,463	245	79	214	22	38	29	Anadarko	3,439	323	137	276	54	49	47				
Barnesville	4,232	232	59	191	23	45	41	Ardmore	5,618	1,623	471	1,287	226	335	241				
Bellevue	12,946	355	119	303	25	62	58	Bartlesville	5,181	212	104	203	22	7	7				
Bellevue	8,238	335	110	299	21	48	43	Chickasha	10,320	1,265	419	996	139	223	197				
Bridgeport	3,974	266	65	172	17	31	29	Claremore	2,866	316	116	288	14	38	36				
Cambridge	11,357	343	87	247	24	64	53	Coalgate	3,255	221	85	166	36	58	50				
Canton	50,217	291	129	256	5	41	31	Edmond	7,872	688	266	563	58	115	93				
Carthage	3,618	305	22	270	8	122	103	Enid	13,799	661	220	527	30	110	76				
Chillicothe	14,508	948	280	774	82	135	120	Frederick	3,027	142	57	119	22	21	20				
Cincinnati	363,991	19,639	7,387	17,462	2,903	2,024	1,807	Guthrie	11,654	2,676	867	2,271	271	618	549				
Cleveland	560,663	8,448	3,298	7,476	306	838	775	Hartshorn	2,963	517	153	382	52	108	83				
Columbus	181,511	12,739	5,028	11,119	962	1,896	1,210	Illgo	4,582	512	157	417	144	87	87				
Dayton	116,577	4,842	1,781	4,143	332	556	486	Kingsfisher	2,538	410	107	318	55	82	69				
Delaware	9,076	465	163	410	24	76	72	Krebs	2,884	101	29	73	8	23	9				
East Liverpool	20,397	315	100	260	16	52	46	Lawton	2,758	542	208	449	62	76	59				
Elmwood Place	3,423	119	37	95	8	24	24	McAlester	12,954	2,997	1,225	2,437	442	429	357				
Elyria	14,825	235	85	202	19	27	26	Muskogee	25,278	7,831	2,454	6,320	753	1,370	1,067				
Findlay	14,858	109	59	160	5	33	29	Nowata	3,672	456	145	385	117	77	70				
Fostoria	9,397	128	47	111	9	21	19	Oklahoma City	64,205	6,546	2,332	5,433	363	997	746				
Franklin	2,659	111	43	99	11	16	15	Oklmulgee	4,176	3,376	490	1,106	131	250	229				
Fremont	9,939	119	41	98	6	14	13	Parkville	2,689	130	49	272	45	77	70				
Gallipolis	5,560	684	223	580	70	85	77	Perry	3,133	347	102	272	61	62	55				
Glouster	2,527	207	56	160	10	39	34	Purcell	2,740	422	151	342	49	105	98				
Greenfield	4,228	247	75	204	28	43	40	Sapulpa	8,283	461	161	342	28	37	31				
Hamilton	3,779	725	207	607	62	92	85	Shawnee	12,474	238	82	218	48	156	130				
Hartwell	2,823	217	87	186	34	27	23	Stillwater	3,444	105	32	81	13	21	12				
Hillsboro	4,296	696	202	578	72	136	122	Sulphur	3,694	164	41	135	19	28	21				
								Tahlequah	2,891	316	71	241	58	61	48				

GENERAL TABLES.

773

TABLE I.—STATISTICS OF NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES AND TOWNS OF 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Con.

[Cities or towns having less than 100 Negro inhabitants in 1910 are not shown.]

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total population 1910.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.						Total population 1910.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.						
		Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Persons 6 to 14 years of age.			Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Persons 6 to 14 years of age.		
				Total.	Illit- erate.	Total.	Number at- tend- ing school.				Total.	Illit- erate.	Total.	Number at- tend- ing school.	
OKLAHOMA—Contd.															
Tulsa.....	18,182	1,959	636	1,612	91	294	232	Scranton.....	129,867	567	216	482	16	80	73
Vinita.....	4,082	518	144	388	46	96	80	Sewickley.....	4,479	428	121	348	24	63	57
Wagoner.....	4,018	1,038	318	820	100	169	123	Sharon.....	15,270	194	72	157	14	31	24
Waurika.....	2,928	500	111	326	50	54	48	Shawnee.....	8,153	209	69	174	6	32	27
OREGON.															
Portland.....	207,214	1,045	525	958	18	63	48	South Bethlehem.....	19,973	128	43	113	5	19	18
PENNSYLVANIA.															
Allentown.....	51,913	134	47	114	3	13	12	South Bethlehem.....	3,943	332	112	275	35	53	43
Altoona.....	52,127	453	165	390	15	67	40	Steelton.....	10,190	185	90	152	32	21	14
Ambler.....	2,649	266	85	214	6	41	38	Stroudsburg.....	14,246	1,234	442	1,018	163	197	182
Beaver Falls.....	12,191	161	58	126	17	25	20	Tyone.....	4,379	120	31	94	17	30	24
Bellevue.....	4,145	136	34	120	15	24	20	Uniontown.....	7,176	121	31	98	5	24	22
Bellevue.....	6,323	251	64	190	13	46	41	Washington.....	13,344	1,280	427	1,024	123	203	160
Bethlehem.....	12,837	100	39	83	9	19	16	Waynesboro.....	17,199	119	41	99	22	14	12
Bradford.....	19,357	421	172	256	37	51	48	Waynesburg.....	3,545	190	57	142	12	45	39
Bradford.....	14,544	135	36	110	4	15	10	West Chester.....	11,767	1,868	559	1,565	88	317	262
Bristol.....	9,256	286	94	244	31	42	37	West Pittston.....	6,848	101	35	85	7	15	14
Butler.....	20,728	159	67	139	11	20	20	Wilkes-Barre.....	67,105	673	246	570	46	107	96
Canonsburg.....	3,891	240	80	195	14	48	33	Wilkesburg.....	18,924	428	112	339	28	93	79
Carlisle.....	10,303	1,119	293	859	145	220	192	Williamsport.....	31,800	957	299	784	55	138	142
Carnegie.....	10,069	310	94	240	31	54	42	York.....	44,750	1,231	373	991	115	183	139
Chambersburg.....	11,800	744	209	594	69	125	104	RHODE ISLAND.							
Charlottesville.....	9,615	220	71	173	9	38	33	Cranston.....	21,107	245	101	220	27	31	29
Chesler.....	38,537	4,795	1,615	3,963	552	719	585	East Providence.....	15,808	435	111	313	51	100	84
Coatesville.....	11,094	1,520	558	1,213	175	220	186	Newport.....	27,149	1,600	480	1,339	78	212	187
Columbia.....	11,454	417	135	332	63	70	64	North Kingstown.....	4,048	106	28	86	6	21	18
Connellsville.....	12,845	558	198	460	41	83	74	Pawtucket.....	51,622	234	68	189	11	42	40
Coronopolis.....	5,252	292	102	240	15	47	42	Providence.....	224,326	5,316	1,765	4,486	434	679	603
Darby.....	6,305	678	148	543	13	124	97	South Kingstown.....	5,176	267	102	202	11	45	40
Derry.....	2,954	115	59	89	60	8	4	Wareham.....	26,029	173	58	144	13	28	25
Donora.....	8,174	359	129	265	12	64	53	Westbury.....	8,696	193	50	152	8	30	25
Downingtown.....	3,326	264	73	205	7	58	40	SOUTH CAROLINA.							
Duquesne.....	15,727	246	74	179	17	52	48	Abbeville.....	4,459	2,122	488	1,663	402	459	398
Eaton.....	28,523	284	95	238	9	43	28	Aiken.....	3,911	2,289	558	1,832	291	443	313
Erle.....	66,525	340	134	300	18	41	34	Anderson.....	9,654	3,370	797	2,614	830	671	427
Franklin.....	9,767	288	79	233	6	38	27	Bennettsville.....	2,646	1,133	247	858	253	231	123
Gettysburg.....	4,030	259	97	216	23	32	25	Candor.....	3,569	1,958	381	1,745	524	410	312
Greensburg.....	13,012	180	74	162	9	21	19	Charleston.....	58,833	31,056	7,881	25,082	6,988	5,329	3,470
Harrisburg.....	64,186	4,535	1,550	3,472	444	580	513	Cheraw.....	2,873	1,546	381	1,165	390	294	165
Hollidaysburg.....	3,734	109	42	90	9	19	14	Chester.....	4,754	2,041	475	1,629	706	436	311
Homestead.....	18,713	867	317	704	86	129	109	Clinton.....	3,272	1,033	220	760	296	128	126
Huntingdon.....	6,861	102	32	85	8	14	12	Columbia.....	26,319	11,546	3,076	9,481	3,050	1,884	1,247
Jeanette.....	8,077	109	37	91	11	18	13	Darlington.....	3,789	1,720	405	1,336	324	350	274
Jenkintown.....	2,968	246	90	220	18	29	28	Dayton.....	2,933	999	132	440	165	122	74
Johnstown.....	55,482	442	185	381	19	46	34	Florence.....	7,057	3,336	824	2,710	828	671	408
Kittanning.....	4,311	116	44	91	7	13	13	Gaffney.....	4,767	1,152	243	870	252	264	93
Lancaster.....	47,227	803	275	704	92	123	104	Georgetown.....	5,530	6,350	917	2,876	1,539	652	412
Landisville.....	4,966	214	37	207	7	12	8	Greenville.....	15,741	6,319	1,500	4,965	1,453	1,194	790
Lewistown.....	5,166	145	46	119	10	27	23	Greewood.....	6,014	2,941	696	2,282	496	616	530
McDonald.....	2,543	133	35	95	5	25	23	Laurens.....	4,818	1,923	416	1,489	602	424	226
McKeesport.....	42,694	799	248	638	43	144	121	Marion.....	3,644	1,959	460	1,461	399	337	236
Meadville.....	12,780	187	70	164	10	22	20	Newberry.....	5,028	1,688	373	1,297	297	358	333
Media.....	3,562	542	169	439	68	81	61	Orangeburg.....	5,906	3,017	665	2,359	579	612	490
Meyersdale.....	2,721	119	30	90	6	27	26	Rock Hill.....	7,216	2,167	531	1,718	519	423	311
Middletown.....	3,374	244	67	177	26	57	49	Spartanburg.....	17,517	6,751	1,568	5,311	1,773	1,367	893
Monessen.....	11,775	232	90	181	26	31	27	Sumter.....	8,209	4,125	986	3,325	889	805	511
Monongahela.....	7,598	403	143	377	47	93	80	Union.....	5,623	2,627	439	1,530	442	464	292
Mount Pleasant.....	5,812	144	42	115	16	25	23	SOUTH DAKOTA.							
New Brighton.....	8,329	175	48	136	7	27	24	Deadwood.....	3,653	100	41	85	5	10	8
New Castle.....	38,220	529	189	494	67	59	48	TENNESSEE.							
Norristown.....	27,875	1,015	311	812	128	176	132	Bristol (part).....	7,148	1,073	264	852	166	197	158
North Braddock.....	11,824	287	93	238	33	48	43	Bristol (total).....	13,305	2,217	568	1,756	356	418	312
Oil City.....	15,657	187	50	147	3	37	31	Brownsville.....	2,882	2,286	309	1,023	250	252	126
Parkersburg.....	2,522	161	44	121	3	33	25	Chattanooga.....	44,604	17,942	5,700	15,008	3,104	2,486	1,856
Philadelphia.....	1,549,088	54,129	12,120	71,973	5,596	9,604	8,651	Clarksville.....	8,548	4,285	1,041	3,483	787	815	599
Phoenixville.....	10,743	191	47	147	21	44	36	Cleveland.....	5,549	846	194	666	136	162	146
Pittsburgh.....	533,095	25,623	9,362	21,441	1,409	3,371	2,833	Columbia.....	5,754	2,336	594	1,938	553	413	311
Pottstown.....	15,599	341	99	273	29	63	44	Covington.....	2,990	1,132	298	884	289	212	146
Rankin.....	6,043	443	151	337	35	59	48	Dyersburg.....	4,149	1,725	466	1,267	376	317	246
Reading.....	86,071	787	285	667	23	131	95	Fayetteville.....	3,439	1,213	287	981	334	235	174
Rochester.....	5,903	225	78	175	11	31	24								
Scottsdale.....	5,456	119	49	102	16	14	11								

1 Joint population of Bristol town, Sullivan County, Tenn., and Bristol city, Va.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE I.—STATISTICS OF NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES AND TOWNS OF 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Con.

[Cities or towns having less than 100 Negro inhabitants in 1910 are not shown.]

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.										NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.									
CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total population: 1910.	Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Persons 6 to 14 years of age.		CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total population: 1910.	Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Persons 6 to 14 years of age.					
				Total.	Illit- erate.	Total.	Num- ber at- tend- ing school.					Total.	Illit- erate.	Total.	Num- ber at- tend- ing school.				
TENNESSEE—Contd.																			
Franklin	2,924	1,417	345	1,185	425	241	152	Palestine	10,482	3,554	925	2,848	668	628	439				
Harriman	3,061	521	130	393	81	123	110	Paris	11,269	3,331	756	2,435	556	718	450				
Humboldt	3,446	1,448	351	1,141	209	281	189	Port Arthur	7,663	1,493	739	1,311	76	140	102				
Jackson	15,779	5,719	1,483	4,661	975	965	569	San Angelo	10,321	6,522	194	552	70	99	53				
Johnson City	5,502	1,141	362	1,115	256	282	231	San Antonio	26,614	10,716	2,917	8,898	1,174	1,717	1,238				
Knoxville	36,346	7,638	2,297	6,553	932	1,032	703	San Marcos	4,071	892	197	698	127	169	118				
Nashville	2,816	453	171	373	230	66	23	Seguin	3,116	876	196	684	128	182	139				
Lebanon	3,659	1,195	294	955	228	210	149	Sherman	12,412	2,220	635	1,818	342	397	308				
Memphis	131,105	52,441	17,238	44,976	7,932	6,440	4,317	Smithville	3,167	713	173	550	127	147	110				
Morristown	4,007	771	192	600	129	155	126	Stamford	3,902	150	83	139	30	17	4				
Murfreesboro	4,679	2,030	504	1,672	521	314	197	Stephenville	2,561	166	31	119	8	41	20				
Nashville	110,364	36,323	9,713	30,913	6,810	5,538	4,068	Sulphur Springs	5,151	1,449	313	1,055	401	370	232				
Paris	3,881	1,405	337	1,087	329	274	169	Taylor	5,314	1,878	449	1,448	311	421	324				
Park City	5,126	1,351	335	1,057	429	57	92	Tenue	3,288	564	161	437	30	100	65				
Rockwell	2,928	1,242	291	1,005	356	240	191	Temple	10,995	2,514	787	2,201	294	565	418				
Rockwood	3,660	718	196	533	127	149	119	Terrell	7,050	1,617	439	1,321	300	238	200				
Shelbyville	2,869	901	219	759	211	148	111	Texarkana (part)	9,790	2,191	865	2,524	541	590	415				
Tullahoma	3,049	640	148	489	140	135	104	Tyler	10,400	2,954	712	2,267	480	933	406				
Union City	4,389	1,583	350	1,290	222	299	236	Uvalde	3,998	178	34	122	17	48	23				
TEXAS.																			
Ableton	9,304	602	190	516	73	107	79	Waco	26,425	6,067	1,636	5,023	844	1,056	711				
Amarillo	9,957	123	44	111	19	6	2	Waxahatchie	6,205	1,592	434	1,233	214	294	241				
Austin	29,860	7,478	1,929	6,023	1,131	1,389	1,093	Weatherford	5,074	512	112	406	43	116	76				
Brewster	3,156	865	219	652	167	107	84	Wichita Falls	8,200	578	223	481	74	88	67				
Beaumont	20,640	6,896	1,996	5,626	910	1,070	804	Yonkers	4,657	984	227	748	174	210	157				
Beville	3,269	346	77	269	53	68	39	UTAH.											
Belton	4,164	842	190	646	112	181	142	Orderville	25,580	203	110	186	5	18	16				
Bonham	4,844	903	239	734	173	165	138	Salt Lake City	92,777	737	369	674	31	52	43				
Brady	4,560	801	192	609	132	12	12	VERMONT.											
Brigham	4,718	2,129	521	1,733	368	435	330	Burlington	20,468	115	34	93	3	14	14				
Brownwood	6,967	500	136	382	76	98	74	Colchester	6,450	653	516	622	6	15	11				
Bryan	4,132	1,701	431	1,409	276	354	275	Essex	2,714	317	244	304	1	6	4				
Calvert	2,579	1,461	359	1,168	302	305	253	VIRGINIA.											
Cameron	3,263	1,043	222	792	182	229	164	Alexandria	15,329	4,188	1,246	3,481	628	658	457				
Cleburne	10,364	891	215	687	106	182	119	Bedford City	2,608	851	177	667	118	186	98				
Commerce	2,818	154	31	106	10	37	18	Big Stone Gap	2,590	396	91	300	79	91	66				
Corpus Christi	8,222	436	103	336	55	68	59	Bristol (part)	9,247	1,144	304	994	190	221	154				
Corsicana	9,749	2,842	714	2,271	528	541	393	Buena Vista	3,245	416	89	311	71	83	48				
Crockett	3,947	2,254	451	1,831	272	494	277	Charlottesville	6,765	2,524	550	2,038	514	500	378				
Cuero	3,109	704	143	575	119	141	105	Clifton Forge	5,748	1,092	357	891	141	168	119				
Dallas	92,104	18,024	5,830	15,413	2,370	2,393	1,738	Covington	4,234	1,000	303	922	180	201	152				
Denison	13,632	2,799	780	2,232	523	531	423	Danville	19,020	6,207	1,380	5,015	1,868	1,144	798				
Denton	5,732	556	152	450	111	102	73	Farwell	2,971	1,598	347	1,243	322	354	270				
El Paso	39,279	1,452	486	1,226	116	102	126	Fredericksburg	2,727	334	64	232	138	270	172				
Ennis	5,669	1,557	398	1,192	194	332	247	Hampton	5,505	2,182	621	1,795	326	381	285				
Fort Worth	73,312	13,280	4,513	11,035	1,329	1,956	1,280	Harrisonburg	4,879	941	228	756	211	187	156				
Garrettsville	3,024	1,269	322	1,022	164	226	178	Lexington	2,931	1,173	279	943	236	221	172				
Georgetown	36,881	8,036	2,634	6,905	845	1,064	816	Lyneburg	29,494	9,466	2,232	7,753	1,964	1,519	1,059				
Gonzales	7,096	712	173	546	117	154	128	Martinsville	3,368	1,475	276	1,071	429	346	215				
Greenville	8,850	1,887	468	1,447	312	409	295	Newport News	20,205	7,259	2,478	5,922	708	1,133	783				
Hillburo	4,115	1,084	279	808	183	216	163	Norfolk	67,452	25,039	7,864	21,069	4,148	3,423	2,491				
Houston	78,800	23,929	7,240	20,180	3,318	5,569	2,656	Petersburg	24,127	11,014	2,951	8,297	2,303	1,296	1,354				
Houston Heights	6,984	719	193	590	92	135	94	Portsmouth	33,190	11,617	3,394	9,445	2,317	1,849	1,225				
Jacksonville	2,875	741	217	584	186	141	90	Pulaski	4,807	1,221	301	851	199	277	179				
Jefferson	2,515	1,336	302	972	278	296	223	Radford	4,202	665	148	509	141	160	75				
Lockhart	2,945	540	117	412	89	116	83	Richmond	127,628	46,733	13,279	38,576	7,615	6,927	4,014				
Longview	5,155	2,252	570	1,779	575	436	333	Roanoke	34,874	7,924	2,066	6,402	1,451	1,403	1,025				
Lufkin	2,749	521	134	402	122	100	69	Salem	3,849	949	228	752	136	143	114				
McKinney	4,714	762	210	602	154	143	105	South Boston	3,516	1,441	297	1,111	345	300	169				
Marlin	3,878	1,511	407	1,234	255	279	192	Staunton	10,604	2,476	640	2,067	405	419	304				
Marshall	11,452	4,997	1,184	3,899	873	1,013	774	Suffolk	7,008	2,806	687	2,221	563	531	293				
Mart	2,939	708	197	561	143	137	66	Williamsburg	2,714	897	218	706	290	149	128				
Mexia	2,694	972	225	716	98	219	172	Winchester	5,028	2,369	680	2,011	211	173	123				
Mineral Wells	3,950	489	150	409	51	53	39	Winchester	3,054	782	187	633	202	162	88				
Mount Pleasant	3,137	1,153	383	861	284	221	129												
Nacogdoches	3,389	1,026	214	773	229	278	168												
Navasota	3,284	1,188	357	1,236	389	353	216												
New Braunfels	5,165	1,211	39	93	5	14	7												
Orange	3,527	1,519	459	1,187	265	292	215												

1 For Texarkana (total), see Arkansas.

2 For Bristol (total), see Tennessee.

GENERAL TABLES.

775

TABLE I.—STATISTICS OF NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES AND TOWNS OF 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Con.

[Cities or towns having less than 100 Negro inhabitants in 1910 are not shown.]

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total popula- tion: 1910.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.							CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, AND BOROUGH.	Total popula- tion: 1910.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.						
		Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Persons 6 to 14 years of age.					Total.	Males 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 years of age and over.		Persons 6 to 14 years of age.		
				Total.	Illit- erate.	Total.	Num- ber at- tend- ing school.	Total.					Illit- erate.	Total.	Num- ber at- tend- ing school.		
WASHINGTON.																	
Everett.....	24,814	185	74	165	13	18	15	Huntington.....	31,161	2,140	752	1,809	240	327	269		
North Yakima.....	14,082	176	90	160	11	16	10	Martinsburg.....	10,698	992	290	812	131	139	113		
Roslyn.....	3,126	111	51	101	7	14	13	Morgantown.....	9,150	214	55	162	8	49	41		
Seattle.....	237,194	2,296	1,204	2,125	57	153	127	Monroeville.....	8,918	544	421	523	90	21	19		
Spokane.....	104,402	723	305	659	16	61	54	Parkersburg.....	17,842	869	275	743	76	122	102		
Tacoma.....	83,743	778	351	702	25	66	51	Princeton.....	3,027	389	116	301	94	82	57		
Walla Walla.....	19,364	114	60	101	4	10	9	Wheeling.....	41,641	1,201	461	1,053	95	97	91		
WEST VIRGINIA.																	
Bluefield.....	11,188	2,238	721	1,797	267	351	282	Williamson.....	3,561	466	225	413	115	38	36		
Charles Town.....	2,662	883	198	711	158	189	138	WISCONSIN.									
Charleston.....	22,296	3,086	936	2,549	275	451	387	Madison.....	25,531	143	47	116	6	20	16		
Clarksburg.....	9,201	847	267	703	98	118	92	Milwaukee.....	373,857	980	396	890	26	72	58		
Elkins.....	5,260	215	71	165	15	24	21	Racine.....	38,002	112	42	102	4	13	12		
Fairmont.....	9,711	458	163	392	25	51	36	Superior.....	40,384	182	68	165	2	10	7		
Grafton.....	7,563	166	57	142	19	29	26	WYOMING.									
Hinton.....	3,656	274	91	230	43	43	35	Cheyenne.....	11,320	653	242	552	71	63	52		
								Sheridan.....	8,408	153	63	138	1	11	9		

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES.

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]		INCREASE.				PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 whites, 1910	Land area, square miles, 1910	Negroes per square mile, 1910	
							Number.		Per cent.									
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1910	1900	1890	1880				
ALABAMA.....	908,282	827,307	678,489	600,103	80,975	148,818	78,386	9.8	21.9	13.1	42.5	45.2	44.8	47.5	739	51,273	17.7	
Autauga.....	11,717	11,173	8,418	8,710	544	2,755	-292	4.9	32.7	-3.4	58.5	62.4	63.2	66.4	1,408	584	20.1	
Baldwin.....	5,110	4,179	3,393	3,675	931	916	-412	22.3	28.1	-11.2	28.1	31.7	36.5	42.7	391	1,595	3.2	
Barbour.....	20,456	22,371	21,442	20,884	-1,915	929	558	-8.6	4.3	2.7	62.5	63.6	61.4	61.5	1,667	912	22.4	
Bibb.....	7,100	6,213	4,744	3,600	1,497	1,469	1,144	24.1	31.8	31.8	33.8	33.6	34.3	37.9	511	634	12.2	
Blount.....	1,181	1,781	1,770	1,159	-690	11	611	-33.7	0.6	52.7	5.6	7.7	8.1	7.5	58	619	1.8	
Bullock.....	25,362	26,097	25,095	22,119	-735	5,092	-1,114	-2.8	24.2	-5.0	84.0	81.7	77.6	76.1	5,248	610	41.6	
Burns.....	15,373	13,246	10,315	8,965	2,126	944	1,350	11.9	10.4	11.7	62.2	56.7	53.1	53.0	1,648	733	20.1	
Calhoun.....	10,757	10,626	9,879	5,457	131	747	4,422	1.2	7.6	81.0	27.5	30.5	29.2	27.9	379	630	17.1	
Chambers.....	18,660	17,415	13,858	12,075	1,245	3,587	1,783	7.1	25.7	14.8	21.8	30.5	52.7	51.5	1,073	588	31.7	
Cherokee.....	2,606	3,016	2,803	2,690	-410	213	113	-15.6	7.6	4.2	12.9	15.3	13.7	14.1	148	577	4.6	
Chilton.....	4,759	3,264	3,066	2,142	1,495	198	924	45.6	6.5	43.1	20.5	19.8	21.1	19.8	258	729	6.5	
Colbert.....	11,907	10,277	9,713	8,341	1,226	944	1,040	11.9	10.4	11.7	62.2	56.7	53.1	53.0	1,648	733	20.1	
Clarke.....	17,311	15,829	12,939	10,066	1,482	2,880	2,853	9.4	22.3	28.3	55.9	57.0	57.2	56.6	1,267	1,216	14.4	
Clay.....	2,648	1,884	1,704	1,068	764	180	636	40.6	10.6	59.6	12.6	11.0	10.8	8.3	144	614	4.3	
Cleburne.....	711	881	791	668	-170	90	123	-19.3	11.4	18.4	25.3	24.9	15.9	11.2	11.9	33	568	1.3
Coffee.....	5,782	4,233	1,933	1,288	1,549	2,900	645	36.3	119.0	50.1	22.1	20.2	15.9	15.9	284	678	8.6	
Culman.....	9,533	8,328	6,936	6,300	1,286	1,187	226	29.3	18.0	3.5	47.0	44.5	43.3	50.6	888	849	11.9	
Conecuh.....	10,079	7,793	6,606	6,380	2,296	1,187	226	29.3	18.0	3.5	47.0	44.5	43.3	50.6	888	849	11.9	
Cosa.....	6,256	5,288	5,354	5,039	908	-66	295	18.3	-1.2	5.8	37.6	32.8	33.7	33.5	603	635	9.6	
Covington.....	5,901	2,434	811	671	5,507	1,593	170	228.7	189.4	25.3	24.9	15.9	11.2	11.9	33	568	1.3	
Crenshaw.....	7,514	5,601	3,679	2,608	1,913	1,922	1,071	34.2	52.2	41.1	32.2	28.5	23.9	22.2	476	618	12.2	
Dale.....	5,810	4,869	3,358	2,122	941	1,511	1,236	19.3	45.0	58.2	26.9	23.0	19.5	16.7	368	563	10.3	
Dallas.....	48,511	45,372	41,329	40,047	-1,811	4,013	1,322	-4.1	9.8	3.3	61.3	60.0	60.0	62.6	4,399	957	45.5	
Dekalb.....	564	972	1,204	682	-118	232	522	-12.1	-19.3	76.6	3.0	4.1	5.7	5.4	31	785	1.1	
Elmore.....	13,246	12,051	10,288	8,755	1,195	1,763	1,533	9.9	17.1	17.5	46.9	46.2	47.3	50.0	883	622	21.3	
Etowah.....	10,255	9,515	8,950	8,650	1,044	1,045	965	4.9	32.6	66.0	29.0	27.3	28.9	27.7	607	712	17.2	
Fayette.....	6,804	4,366	3,755	2,502	2,438	611	1,233	55.8	16.3	50.1	17.4	16.0	17.1	16.2	211	542	12.6	
Fayette.....	1,866	1,701	1,682	1,262	165	19	420	9.7	11.1	33.3	11.5	12.0	13.1	12.5	130	643	2.9	
Franklin.....	1,942	2,158	1,160	1,076	-316	998	84	-14.6	86.0	7.8	9.5	13.1	10.6	11.6	105	647	2.8	
Geneva.....	4,905	3,218	1,026	513	1,087	2,192	513	33.8	213.6	100.0	16.4	16.9	9.6	11.8	196	578	7.4	
Greene.....	10,705	20,375	18,771	19,105	-1,170	2,104	905	-5.6	21.4	3.3	86.7	86.3	85.3	82.8	6,942	638	31.0	
Hale.....	21,987	25,317	22,321	21,637	-3,390	3,025	671	-13.3	13.6	3.1	78.9	81.7	81.2	81.5	3,730	646	34.0	
Henry.....	10,150	18,601	8,809	6,767	-3,454	4,795	2,042	-23.4	54.4	30.2	48.5	37.6	35.5	36.1	944	500	18.1	
Houston.....	9,597				9,597						29.6				421	579	16.6	
Jackson.....	3,136	3,612	3,840	4,033	-506	-198	-193	-13.9	-5.2	-4.8	9.5	11.9	13.7	16.1	106	1,140	2.8	
Jefferson.....	90,617	56,917	32,142	5,053	33,700	24,775	27,089	69.2	77.1	636.1	40.0	40.5	36.3	21.7	607	1,183	70.8	
Lamar.....	3,180	3,069	2,748	2,173	1,111	821	575	3.6	11.7	26.5	18.2	19.1	19.4	17.9	222	601	5.3	
Lauderdale.....	7,096	7,390	7,091	6,661	-294	559	231	-4.0	4.2	3.4	22.9	27.8	29.9	32.6	298	694	10.2	
Lawrence.....	6,953	7,156	5,719	5,790	-223	1,106	-265	-4.9	5.9	-1.4	35.1	35.6	39.4	40.9	461	790	9.9	
Lee.....	19,643	19,067	16,497	15,041	576	2,570	1,456	3.0	15.6	9.7	59.8	59.9	57.5	55.2	1,485	632	31.1	
Limestone.....	10,255	9,828	9,005	9,663	427	826	-961	4.3	9.2	-9.6	38.2	43.9	42.5	46.1	617	596	17.2	
Lowndes.....	22,129	30,880	26,985	25,528	-2,764	3,904	1,457	-8.9	14.5	5.7	88.2	86.6	85.5	81.9	7,462	739	38.1	
Macon.....	28,035	18,874	14,188	12,754	3,165	4,686	1,404	16.8	33.0	11.0	84.6	81.6	76.9	73.6	5,500	614	35.9	
Madison.....	18,994	19,375	15,769	19,404	-981	1,106	-265	-4.9	5.9	-1.4	40.2	45.5	49.2	50.6	671	811	23.3	
Marion.....	30,846	29,473	25,149	23,612	1,373	4,324	1,537	4.7	17.2	6.5	77.3	76.9	76.0	76.4	3,401	966	31.9	
Marshall.....	520	773	578	520	-238	900	68	-23.2	34.6	11.2	3.7	4.4	5.1	5.6	31	743	0.7	
Mobile.....	1,365	1,500	1,279	1,496	-135	221	200	-9.0	17.3	-14.5	4.8	6.4	6.8	10.3	50	622	2.3	
Monroe.....	34,719	28,409	22,804	21,433	6,310	5,505	1,301	22.2	24.6	6.3	42.9	45.3	44.2	44.1	773	1,226	28.3	
Murphy.....	15,727	13,116	10,608	9,294	2,911	2,568	1,374	19.9	23.6	14.9	57.9	55.4	55.9	54.0	1,412	1,012	15.6	
Montgomery.....	56,867	52,207	41,485	38,899	4,660	10,722	2,586	8.9	25.8	6.6	69.2	72.5	73.9	74.3	2,248	801	71.0	
Morgan.....	5,198	7,373	6,773	6,670	703	1,935	1,200	11.1	21.3	10.9	24.3	26.2	25.2	24.7	420	520	14.0	
Perry.....	24,944	24,062	22,516	23,591	-468	2,446	-1,075	-1.9	10.9	-4.6	78.5	78.5	76.8	76.7	3,641	737	33.2	
Pickens.....	12,651	13,921	13,185	12,347	-670	736	838	-7.0	5.6	6.8	51.7	57.0	58.7	57.5	1,070	875	14.8	
Pike.....	14,437	12,474	9,070	6,722	1,963	3,404	788	15.7	37.5	14.4	46.9	42.8	37.1	30.4	982	717	21.0	
Randolph.....	5,717	5,178	3,305	3,420	539	1,873	-115	10.4	56.7	-3.4	23.2	23.9	19.2	20.6	302	590	9.7	
Richmond.....	20,108	21,132	19,679	18,653	-454	2,973	-376	-4.5	15.7	-7.0	77.7	78.1	75.9	75.1	3,811	855	30.8	
St. Clair.....	3,632	3,442	3,950	2,834	190	392	216	5.5	12.9	7.6	17.5	17.7	17.6	19.6	213	645	5.6	
Shelby.....	7,611	7,004	6,996	6,893	637	408	1,613	9.1	6.2	32.4	23.4	29.6	31.6	28.9	396	806	9.5	
Sumter.....	23,322	27,038	23,631	22,277	-3,716	3,407	1,354	-13.7	14.4	6.1	81.3	82.7	79.9	77.5	4,337	908	25.7	
Talladega.....	18,265	18,223	13,944	12,504	4,279	1,410	40	20.7	30.7	11.5	48.1	50.9	47.5	53.5	929	755	24.2	
Tallapoosa.....	11,457	10,638	8,508	7,293	769	2,180	1,215	7.2	25.6	16.7	36.9	36.0	33.4	31.2	585	783	15.0	
Tuscaloosa.....	19,026	14,638	12,091	9,741	4,388	2,547	2,350	30.0	21.1	24.1	40.0	40.5	38.8	39.0	667	1,346	14.1	
Walker.....	6,538	4,116	1,656	501	2,422	2,460	1,155	58.8	148.6	230.5	17.7	16.4	10.3	5.3	215	777	8.4	
Washington.....	6,064	5,028	3,249	1,720	1,036	1,779	1,520	20.7	54.8	87.9	42.0	45.2	40.9	38.1	738	1,087	5.6	
Wilcox.....	27,602	28,652	24,022	25,117	-1,050	4,630	-1,065	-3.7	18.3	-4.4	81.6	80.4	78.0	78.9	4,446	806	30.8	
Winston.....	54	7	7	36	17													

GENERAL TABLES.

777

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.				PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 white population.				Land area, square miles, 1910.	Negroes per square mile, 1910.
					Number.		Per cent.											
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900-1910	1890-1880	1880-1870	1870-1860	1910-1900	1900-1890	1890-1880	1880-1870	1910	1900	1890	1880		
ARKANSAS.....	442,891	366,856	309,117	210,666	76,035	57,739	98,451	20.7	18.7	46.7	28.1	28.0	27.4	26.3	392	52,525	8.4	
Arkansas ¹	4,269	4,058	3,532	3,067	211	526	465	5.2	14.9	15.2	26.5	31.3	30.9	38.2	361	1,000	4.3	
Ashley	13,276	10,599	6,968	5,130	2,677	3,731	1,738	25.3	54.3	33.9	52.5	53.7	51.7	50.5	1,107	940	14.1	
Baxter	7	5	18	45	2	-13	4	27	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	(?)	586	(?)	
Benton	110	112	92	128	-20	-36	-1.8	(?)	-28.1	(?)	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	3	876	0.1	
Boone	7	142	91	88	-135	51	3	-95.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.9	0.6	0.7	(?)	608	(?)	
Bradley	4,641	3,340	2,864	2,210	1,301	476	654	39.0	16.6	29.6	32.0	34.6	35.9	35.2	470	659	7.0	
Calhoun	3,413	3,285	2,720	2,088	128	565	632	3.9	20.8	30.3	34.5	38.5	37.4	36.8	54	527	5.4	
Carroll	68	166	82	90	-100	84	22	-60.2	(?)	(?)	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.4	6	641	0.1	
Chicot	17,682	12,650	10,023	8,495	5,032	2,627	1,528	39.8	26.2	18.0	80.4	87.1	87.8	84.0	1,424	607	29.1	
Clark	7,367	7,267	6,785	5,203	100	482	1,582	1.4	7.1	30.4	31.1	34.1	32.3	33.0	451	882	8.4	
Clay ¹	10	9	43	22	1	-34	21	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.4	0.3	(?)	654	(?)	
Crawford	7	11	49	.....	4	-38	49	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.1	0.6	(?)	(?)	596	(?)	
Cleveland ¹	4,334	3,514	3,327	2,229	820	187	998	23.3	5.6	32.1	32.9	32.1	29.3	27.8	475	603	7.2	
Columbia	10,869	9,467	7,312	5,503	1,402	2,155	1,809	14.8	29.5	32.9	45.6	42.9	36.8	39.1	839	785	13.8	
Conway	8,298	7,622	7,671	3,206	676	-49	4,465	8.9	-0.6	139.3	36.5	38.5	39.4	25.1	675	563	14.7	
Craighead	1,328	1,203	519	261	125	684	258	10.4	131.8	98.9	4.8	6.2	4.3	3.7	51	687	1.9	
Crawford	2,063	2,224	2,296	1,392	-161	-72	904	-7.2	-3.1	64.9	8.6	10.5	10.6	9.4	194	503	3.5	
Crittenden	19,009	12,280	11,590	7,516	6,710	400	400	47.4	54.6	8.4	88.2	84.6	84.6	83.3	79.8	5,529	32.2	
Cross	6,127	4,863	2,890	1,789	1,264	1,073	1,101	26.0	68.3	61.5	43.6	44.0	37.6	35.4	774	619	9.9	
Dallas	4,657	4,563	3,265	2,206	74	1,318	1,059	1.6	40.4	48.8	36.9	39.8	35.1	33.9	565	679	9.9	
DeSha ¹	12,129	9,405	8,198	6,514	2,724	1,207	1,684	29.0	14.7	25.9	79.4	81.7	79.4	72.6	3,562	747	16.2	
Drew	11,789	10,289	9,865	5,759	1,500	424	4,106	14.6	4.3	71.3	53.7	52.9	56.9	47.1	1,159	847	13.9	
Franklin ¹	4,460	4,440	3,348	1,418	-109	1,092	1,330	0.5	63.6	136.1	18.8	21.4	18.3	11.1	222	651	6.1	
Franklin ¹	382	587	677	403	-205	-90	184	-34.9	-13.3	37.3	1.9	3.4	3.3	3.3	19	606	0.6	
Fulton	44	79	85	36	-35	-6	49	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.5	4	625	0.1	
Garland	4,665	3,674	2,714	1,562	991	900	1,212	27.0	32.4	77.6	17.1	19.6	18.1	17.3	208	631	7.4	
Grant	994	848	1,035	556	-149	-189	479	17.5	-18.3	86.2	10.5	11.0	13.3	9.0	118	637	1.6	
Greene	10	10	81	161	75	-41	80	(?)	-49.7	(?)	0.2	0.5	1.2	1.0	2	561	0.1	
Hempstead	14,100	11,990	10,968	9,421	2,110	1,022	1,547	17.6	9.3	67.4	46.5	49.7	48.1	49.5	994	727	14.4	
Hot Spring	1,960	1,485	1,249	745	475	236	504	32.0	18.9	67.7	13.9	11.6	10.8	9.6	150	613	3.2	
Howard ¹	3,498	3,098	3,054	2,508	400	44	546	12.9	1.4	21.8	20.7	22.0	22.1	25.3	261	692	5.8	
Independence ¹	1,234	1,483	1,563	1,382	-219	-85	186	-14.8	-5.4	13.5	5.1	6.6	7.1	7.6	54	762	1.7	
Izard	212	265	262	222	-43	23	40	-15.1	8.4	18.0	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.0	17	583	0.4	
Jackson	6,203	5,290	4,329	2,763	913	961	1,566	17.3	22.2	56.7	26.4	28.8	28.5	25.4	359	634	9.8	
Jefferson ¹	37,692	29,812	22,908	17,011	7,880	-96	12,897	26.4	-0.3	75.8	71.5	72.8	73.2	76.0	2,506	903	41.7	
Johnson	517	619	631	491	-102	-12	140	-16.5	-1.9	28.5	2.6	3.5	3.8	4.2	27	675	0.8	
Lafayette ¹	7,181	6,486	4,543	3,614	695	1,943	929	10.7	42.8	25.7	52.3	61.2	59.0	63.1	1,095	525	13.7	
Lawrence	750	1,051	833	467	-301	218	366	-23.6	26.2	78.4	37.2	61.4	64.4	53.3	39	592	1.3	
Lee	19,013	15,105	14,187	9,159	3,398	918	5,607	23.8	6.5	55.0	78.1	77.8	75.1	68.9	3,634	0.1	16.8	
Lincoln	9,967	8,451	6,469	5,040	1,516	1,982	1,429	17.9	30.6	28.4	65.9	63.1	63.1	54.5	1,983	571	17.5	
Little River	5,698	5,749	4,001	3,335	-51	1,748	666	-0.9	43.7	20.0	41.9	41.9	44.9	52.1	722	546	10.4	
Logan ¹	600	729	1,124	944	-139	-345	140	-17.8	-30.7	14.2	24.2	3.8	5.4	6.6	25	726	0.9	
Lonoke ¹	11,268	9,294	7,981	4,093	1,974	1,313	3,978	21.2	16.5	99.4	40.4	43.2	41.4	33.0	674	794	14.2	
Madison ¹	45	44	38	42	-14	-66	(?)	(?)	(?)	-53.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.1	3	836	0.1	
Marion	.....	38	32	42	-38	6	-11	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	646	.....	
Miller	7,163	7,619	6,965	4,595	-456	1,054	1,970	-6.0	16.1	42.9	36.6	43.4	44.6	46.3	578	623	11.5	
Mississippi ¹	13,472	8,321	5,884	2,654	5,151	2,437	3,220	61.9	41.4	121.7	44.2	50.8	50.6	36.2	793	792	17.0	
Monroe ¹	12,526	10,995	9,203	5,269	1,531	1,792	3,994	13.9	19.5	76.7	62.9	65.4	60.0	54.4	1,697	603	20.8	
Montgomery	304	319	302	228	-15	17	44	-4.7	5.6	17.1	2.4	3.4	3.8	4.5	25	891	0.3	
Nevada	6,790	5,838	4,304	2,722	967	1,529	582	14.4	35.5	15.6	35.1	35.1	29.0	28.7	541	620	11.0	
Newton	10	7	6	5	3	1	1	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(?)	846	(?)	
Onufchuk	12,333	11,834	8,954	6,253	693	2,680	2,701	6.0	29.9	16.2	56.5	55.7	52.2	53.2	2,306	733	16.8	
Perry	100	910	810	400	-131	141	123	-13.9	17.9	(?)	0.7	0.1	1.1	1.7	107	20.7	1.07	
Phillips	26,354	20,877	19,640	15,809	5,477	1,237	3,831	25.2	6.3	24.2	78.6	78.6	77.5	74.4	3,673	692	38.1	
Pike	918	596	494	362	322	112	92	54.0	23.1	23.5	7.3	5.8	5.7	6.2	79	601	1.5	
Poinsett	2,121	1,031	546	290	1,090	485	256	105.7	88.8	88.3	16.6	14.7	12.8	13.2	199	721	2.9	
Polk	46	177	46	61	-131	131	-15	-74.0	(?)	(?)	0.3	1.0	0.5	1.0	3	846	0.1	
Pope	1,867	1,865	1,621	969	2	244	712	0.1	15.1	78.3	7.6	8.6	8.3	6.3	82	828	2.3	
Prairie ¹	4,481	4,191	4,303	2,731	290	-172	1,629	6.9	-3.9	39.6	32.3	35.3	38.4	32.4	478	675	6.6	
Pulaski	35,462	29,116	21,935	14,921	6,946	7,181	7,044	21.8	-32.7	47.0	40.9	46.1	46.3	45.7	692	747	47.5	
Randolph	515	606	595	627	-91	11	-32	-15.0	1.8	-51.2	2.7	3.5	4.1	5.3	28	654	0.8	
St. Francis	15,308	11,005	8,900	3,467	4,503	3,005	4,533	40.9	37.6	130.7	68.8	64.1	59.1	41.3	2,203	628	24.7	
Saline	1,833	1,920	1,484	916	-87	436	118	-4.5	29.4	8.6	11.0	14.6	13.1	15.3	124	775	2.4	
Scott ¹	22	102	31	83	-80	71	-52	-78.4	(?)	(?)	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.9	2	970	(?)	
Searcy	104	16	28	16	88	-12	12	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.2	7	673	0.2	
Sebastian ¹	5,440	4,407	3,740	1,541	1,003	667	2,199	22.8	17.8	142.7	10.3	11.9	11.3	7.9	115	531	10.2	
Sevier ¹	2,296	2,041	1,453	1,096	255	588	357	12.5	40.5	32.6	13.8	12.5	14.4	17.7	160	572	4.0	
Sharp	83	212	177	156	-129	35	-60.8	19.8	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.7	1.7	1.9	7	609	0.1	
Stone	94	79	113	91	-15	-34	14	-15.8	(?)	(?)	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.4	12	675	0.2	
Union	13,747	9,912	6,372	6,431	-429	3,348	-62	41.4	52.5	-1.0	44.7	43.2	42.5	47.9	810	1,048	13.1	
Van Buren ¹	220	326	162	118	-106	164	44	-32.5										

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENTENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	INCREASE.										PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 whites, 1910.	Land area, square miles, 1910.	Negroes per square mile, 1910.
	Number.										Per cent.						
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1900	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1900	1910	1900	1890	1880			
DELAWARE.....	31,181	30,697	28,386	26,442	484	2,311	1,944	1.6	8.1	7.4	15.4	16.6	16.8	18.0	182	1,965	15.9
Kent.....	7,561	7,738	8,036	8,114	-177	-298	-78	-2.3	-3.7	-1.0	23.1	23.6	24.6	24.7	301	617	12.3
New Castle.....	15,682	15,197	14,965	12,636	-515	1,832	1,729	-2.2	12.8	13.7	12.1	14.8	14.8	16.3	146	435	36.1
Sussex.....	7,938	6,762	5,985	5,692	1,176	777	293	17.4	13.0	5.1	17.1	16.0	15.5	13.8	206	913	8.7
DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....	94,446	86,702	75,572	59,596	7,744	11,130	15,976	8.9	14.7	26.8	28.5	31.1	32.8	33.6	400	60	1,574.1
FLORIDA.....	308,699	230,730	166,180	126,690	77,939	64,550	39,490	33.8	38.8	31.2	41.0	43.7	42.5	47.0	696	54,861	5.6
Alachua.....	19,092	18,965	13,290	10,016	127	5,705	3,244	0.7	43.0	32.4	55.7	58.8	57.8	60.8	1,255	1,262	15.2
Baker.....	1,139	1,191	745	613	-32	446	102	-2.7	69.9	15.9	24.1	26.4	22.4	27.9	318	587	2.0
Bradford.....	3,987	2,727	1,555	1,290	1,260	1,172	265	46.2	75.4	20.5	28.3	26.5	20.7	21.1	395	539	2.4
Brevard.....	1,369	1,074	541	84	1,233	533	457	30.3	48.5	(?)	25.7	20.8	15.9	5.7	423	1,025	1.4
Calhoun.....	2,140	2,040	549	396	100	1,491	153	4.9	27.6	38.6	28.7	39.8	32.7	25.1	402	1,192	1.8
Citrus.....	3,635	2,637	304	.....	998	2,333	304	37.8	767.4	.....	54.0	48.9	12.7	.....	1,174	620	5.0
Clay.....	2,453	1,832	1,521	673	621	311	918	33.9	20.4	165.4	40.1	32.5	29.5	20.2	670	617	4.0
Columbia.....	8,411	9,321	6,484	4,769	-910	2,837	1,715	-9.3	43.8	36.0	47.5	54.5	50.4	49.7	907	792	10.6
Dade.....	4,194	1,263	87	67	2,901	1,206	20	224.4	(?)	(?)	35.1	26.1	10.1	26.1	542	2,733	1.5
De Soto.....	2,351	672	139	.....	1,679	533	139	219.9	383.5	.....	16.6	8.4	2.8	.....	199	3,754	0.6
Duval.....	37,270	22,417	14,802	10,850	14,853	7,615	3,852	66.3	51.4	36.4	49.6	56.4	55.2	55.8	986	786	47.4
Escambia.....	15,111	11,925	8,706	5,302	3,158	3,219	3,401	26.7	37.0	64.2	39.7	42.1	43.1	43.6	660	667	23.0
Franklin.....	2,487	2,242	1,318	592	215	884	766	10.9	65.1	129.4	47.8	45.8	41.1	33.1	617	541	4.6
Gadsden.....	14,965	9,536	7,448	8,015	5,109	2,408	-867	51.8	32.3	7.5	67.4	64.4	62.6	66.2	2,670	540	27.7
Hamilton.....	5,533	5,376	1,710	2,318	157	2,306	852	2.9	69.6	36.8	46.8	45.2	37.3	34.1	879	528	10.5
Hernando.....	2,781	1,815	892	929	966	923	-37	53.2	103.5	-4.0	55.7	49.9	36.0	21.9	1,255	497	5.6
Hillsborough.....	16,445	8,449	2,917	915	7,996	5,532	2,002	94.6	189.6	218.8	21.0	23.5	19.5	15.7	966	1,329	12.4
Holmes.....	1,194	1,281	184	106	-67	1,097	78	-6.8	506.2	73.6	10.3	16.5	4.2	4.9	115	458	2.6
Jefferson.....	14,254	12,276	11,211	8,735	7,778	1,065	2,476	16.1	9.5	28.3	47.8	52.5	52.3	60.8	3,185	2,733	9.9
Jefferson.....	13,114	12,620	12,159	12,668	494	421	-469	3.9	3.5	-3.7	76.2	77.9	77.4	78.9	3,202	585	22.2
Lafayette.....	1,361	763	239	173	598	521	66	78.4	219.2	38.2	20.3	15.3	6.5	7.1	254	1,214	1.4
Lake.....	3,627	2,636	1,844	.....	991	792	1,844	37.6	43.0	.....	38.1	35.3	23.0	.....	617	1,047	3.5
Lee.....	937	188	80	.....	749	108	60	398.4	(?)	.....	14.0	6.1	5.7	.....	175	431	0.2
Leon.....	14,728	15,099	14,631	14,308	-1,273	1,308	-2,209	28.1	9.4	-13.8	75.8	80.4	82.4	85.3	3,185	2,733	20.6
Levy.....	4,727	3,282	2,129	2,035	1,446	1,153	94	44.0	54.2	4.6	42.6	38.1	32.3	35.3	839	1,143	4.1
Liberty.....	2,111	1,497	634	548	614	863	86	41.0	136.1	15.7	44.9	50.6	43.7	40.2	815	823	2.6
Madison.....	9,410	8,904	8,760	9,181	506	14	-424	5.7	1.6	-4.6	55.6	57.6	61.2	62.2	1,233	719	13.1
Manatee.....	2,346	458	181	135	1,888	277	46	412.2	13.0	34.1	24.6	9.8	6.3	3.8	296	1,337	1.8
Marion.....	16,376	15,017	11,485	8,305	3,529	3,180	8.8	31.0	38.3	60.8	61.7	55.2	63.7	1,550	1,647	9.9	
Monroe.....	5,542	5,788	5,365	3,197	54	-147	2,738	0.9	-2.5	38.6	27.1	32.1	31.6	29.2	1,100	53	5.3
Nassau.....	5,553	5,092	4,338	3,547	661	754	791	9.1	17.4	22.3	52.8	52.7	52.3	53.5	1,117	630	8.8
Orange.....	7,604	4,027	3,536	1,023	3,577	491	2,513	88.3	13.9	245.7	39.8	54.4	28.1	15.5	661	1,259	6.1
Osceola.....	927	431	476	.....	496	-45	476	115.1	-9.5	.....	16.8	12.5	15.2	.....	202	1,773	0.5
Palm Beach.....	2,220	.....	.....	.....	2,220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.8	.....	.....	.....	570	3,048	0.7
Pasco.....	2,456	1,679	376	.....	1,780	1,383	376	46.9	346.5	.....	22.7	22.7	8.8	.....	467	767	3.2
Polk.....	7,419	2,948	784	122	4,471	2,164	662	151.7	276.0	542.6	30.7	26.6	9.9	3.8	444	1,907	3.9
Putnam.....	6,804	5,621	4,778	2,416	1,183	443	2,362	21.0	17.6	37.8	52.0	48.3	42.7	38.6	1,082	792	9.0
St. John.....	5,454	3,621	3,195	1,363	1,833	426	1,832	50.6	13.3	134.4	41.3	39.5	36.7	30.1	986	956	5.6
St. Lucie.....	865	.....	.....	.....	865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.2	.....	.....	.....	269	1,395	0.6
Santa Rosa.....	4,234	2,466	2,192	1,872	1,768	274	320	71.7	12.5	17.1	28.4	24.0	27.5	28.2	397	1,546	2.7
Sevier.....	2,235	2,280	1,498	1,185	252	792	313	-1.1	52.2	26.4	33.7	36.9	37.9	38.8	508	583	3.9
Sumter.....	6,577	6,577	6,413	5,140	1,236	1,634	1,903	18.5	33.1	57.2	42.2	47.0	43.8	43.8	1,740	992	11.3
Taylor.....	2,689	438	151	165	2,251	287	-14	513.9	190.1	-8.5	37.9	11.0	7.1	7.2	409	1,064	2.5
Volusia.....	6,992	3,464	2,462	538	3,128	1,002	1,924	89.4	40.7	357.6	39.9	34.6	29.1	16.3	665	1,256	5.2
Wakulla.....	2,384	2,790	1,379	1,160	-406	1,411	219	-14.6	102.3	18.9	49.6	54.2	44.2	42.6	986	602	4.0
Walton.....	4,997	2,697	743	516	2,558	1,296	227	145.1	174.4	44.0	30.4	21.8	15.4	12.5	434	1,392	10.5
Washington.....	4,960	2,686	1,309	918	2,279	1,347	421	84.3	106.6	45.9	30.3	26.9	20.8	22.5	434	1,435	3.5
GEORGIA.....	1,176,987	1,034,813	858,815	723,133	142,174	175,998	133,682	13.5	20.5	18.4	45.1	46.7	46.7	47.0	822	58,725	20.0
Appling.....	2,863	3,513	2,462	1,192	-650	1,051	1,270	-18.5	42.7	106.5	23.2	28.5	28.4	22.6	303	604	4.7
Baker.....	5,718	4,770	4,549	5,565	948	-21	-1,016	19.9	4.9	-18.3	71.7	71.2	74.0	76.2	2,536	357	16.0
Baldwin.....	11,005	11,236	9,343	9,294	-241	1,913	49	-2.2	20.5	0.5	60.0	63.3	64.0	67.3	1,498	307	35.8
Banks.....	2,321	2,697	6,563	1,507	2,276	2,534	56	10.7	34.2	3.7	20.0	18.3	20.5	20.5	430	1,282	10.5
Bartow.....	6,848	6,187	6,041	6,271	161	146	-230	2.6	2.4	-3.7	25.0	29.7	29.3	33.6	333	471	13.5
Ben Hill.....	4,901	.....	.....	.....	4,901	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41.3	.....	.....	.....	704	256	19.1
Berrien.....	6,263	5,837	2,417	536	326	3,320	1,581	5.5	115.6	188.1	27.5	30.5	22.6	12.6	380	735	8.5
Bibb.....	27,481	27,384	23,336	15,700	97	4,048	6,736	0.4	17.3	48.6	45.5	54.3	55.1	57.8	942	277	99.2
Brooks.....	14,098	10,904	7,637	6,057	3,861	1,580	262	28.2	43.1	26.1	33.6	54.6	51.7	74.1	114	34	27.4
Bryan.....	3,337	3,153	2,687	2,561	184	466	126	5.5	17.3	4.9	49.8	51.9	48.7	52.0	992	431	11.7
Bulloch.....	10,591	9,164	6,689	2,256	1,427	4,475	2,433	15.6	95.4	107.8	40.0	42.9	34.2	28.0	668	887	11.9
Burke.....	22,462	24,643	22,680	21,031	-2,181	1,963	1,649	-8.9	8.7	7.8	82.4	81.7	79.6	77.5	4,675	96	23.5
Butts.....	7,220	6,807	5,398	4,034	383	1,409	1,364	5.8	26.1	33.8	52.8	53.2	51.1	48.5	1,121	203	35.5
Calhoun.....	8,861	6,875	6,199	4,046	1,486	676	1,329	21.6	10.9	32.7	73.8	74.1	73.5	66.5	2,412	284	29.4
Candler.....	5,113	6,248	4,137	1,692	-133	1,129	45	-2.5	2.5	1.1	66.5	68.4	67.0	66.2	1,984	711	7.2

1 For changes in boundaries, see note at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES.

779

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.		PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 whites, 1910	Land area, square miles, 1910	Negroes per square mile, 1910				
	1910	1900	1890	1880	Number.	Per cent.	TOTAL POPULATION.										
							1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1900-1910							
GEORGIA—Con.																	
Campbell	3,616	3,168	3,493	3,885	419	-325	-392	14.1	-9.3	-10.1	33.3	33.3	33.3	30.0	498	213	17.0
Carroll	6,830	5,036	3,851	2,310	1,647	1,483	1,941	26.7	30.8	66.7	20.7	18.9	17.3	13.7	261	432	15.0
Catoosa	476	482	636	612	-14	-154	-	-1.2	-24.2	9.6	6.6	8.3	11.7	12.9	71	169	2.3
Charlton	1,180	743	870	360	446	-127	510	60.0	-14.6	141.7	25.2	20.7	26.1	16.7	337	905	1.3
Chatham	45,981	41,257	34,757	27,315	7,234	6,500	7,242	6.6	18.7	26.3	55.2	57.9	60.2	61.1	1,233	370	118.9
Chattahoochee	3,864	3,938	3,665	3,540	-74	873	-475	-1.9	28.5	-13.9	69.2	68.0	62.5	62.4	2,244	218	17.7
Chattooga	2,454	2,238	1,968	2,040	-216	240	-	9.7	12.0	-2.1	18.0	17.7	17.8	20.4	220	328	7.2
Cherokee	1,198	1,285	1,308	1,626	-117	-228	-117	-14.8	7.0	7.0	48.9	48.4	11.7	7.5	429	27	2.7
Clarke	11,767	9,476	8,111	6,388	2,281	1,365	1,723	24.2	16.8	20.8	50.6	50.6	53.3	53.3	1,023	114	103.1
Clay	6,569	5,703	4,815	3,852	896	888	963	15.2	18.4	25.0	73.3	66.6	61.6	57.9	2,747	203	32.4
Clayton	4,632	4,626	3,075	3,089	606	951	-14	15.1	30.9	-0.5	44.3	41.9	37.1	38.5	796	142	32.6
Clinch	3,378	3,390	2,360	838	-212	1,230	1,322	-5.9	52.1	181.6	40.1	41.1	35.5	20.3	669	961	3.1
Cobb	7,418	7,328	6,774	6,012	90	554	762	1.2	8.2	12.7	26.1	29.7	30.4	29.0	354	353	21.0
Coffee	7,734	6,611	3,858	1,042	1,126	710	2,176	10.2	27.0	33.2	40.1	40.1	36.8	20.6	544	901	8.6
Colquitt	4,617	3,702	477	105	1,015	3,125	372	28.2	65.1	354.3	23.3	26.4	9.9	4.2	304	529	8.7
Columbia	9,195	7,753	8,038	7,455	1,445	-285	603	18.6	-3.5	8.1	74.6	72.8	71.3	71.0	2,944	350	26.3
Coweta	10,267	14,220	12,612	11,797	-2,047	1,608	815	14.4	12.7	6.9	56.5	56.9	56.4	55.0	1,298	470	34.6
Crawford	4,922	5,818	5,156	4,716	-1,596	662	440	-15.4	12.8	9.3	59.2	56.1	55.3	54.5	1,453	319	15.1
Crisp	8,616	—	—	—	8,616	—	—	—	—	—	52.5	—	—	—	1,104	277	31.1
Dade	291	438	1,093	1,084	-147	-655	9	-33.6	-39.9	0.8	7.0	9.6	19.2	23.1	76	186	1.6
Dawson	152	171	259	356	-19	-88	-97	-11.1	-34.0	-27.2	3.2	3.1	4.6	6.1	34	216	0.7
Decatur	16,738	15,778	10,311	10,183	960	4,967	628	6.1	45.9	6.2	57.6	53.6	54.2	53.4	1,360	823	20.3
DeKalb	8,362	7,044	5,974	4,543	1,318	1,070	1,431	18.7	17.9	31.5	50.0	33.4	34.8	31.3	429	272	30.7
Dodge	8,460	5,705	3,809	1,852	2,755	396	345	48.3	7.5	188.7	42.0	40.8	46.4	34.6	725	431	16.2
Dooly	12,728	14,684	8,914	5,828	-1,956	5,770	3,086	-13.3	64.7	53.0	61.9	55.3	49.1	46.0	1,626	397	32.1
Dougherty	12,049	11,228	10,231	10,670	821	997	-439	-7.3	9.7	-4.1	75.1	82.1	83.8	84.5	3,025	342	35.2
Douglas	2,171	2,155	1,801	1,471	16	334	330	0.7	19.7	22.4	24.2	24.6	23.1	21.2	320	208	10.4
Early	11,273	8,965	6,122	4,596	2,308	2,843	1,526	25.7	46.4	33.2	62.2	60.6	62.5	60.4	1,646	524	21.5
Echols	900	991	1,020	500	-1	-29	520	-0.1	-2.8	104.0	29.9	29.9	33.1	19.6	427	362	2.7
Effingham	4,278	3,704	2,210	2,751	574	1,494	-541	15.5	67.6	-19.7	42.9	44.4	39.5	46.0	751	448	9.5
Elbert	12,082	9,792	7,824	6,872	2,290	1,908	1,012	23.4	24.2	14.7	50.1	49.6	51.3	53.0	1,003	361	23.5
Emanuel	9,990	8,406	5,306	3,085	1,584	3,000	2,221	18.8	58.4	72.0	39.7	39.5	36.1	31.6	659	935	10.7
Fannin	162	295	112	133	-134	184	-21	-45.3	164.3	-15.8	13.3	2.6	1.3	1.8	13	401	0.4
Fayette	3,815	3,614	3,074	2,547	467	211	344	-5.7	19.0	34.8	35.2	35.2	35.2	35.2	633	234	16.4
Floyd	10,482	11,476	10,414	9,460	-994	1,062	954	-8.7	10.2	10.1	28.5	34.7	36.7	38.7	399	502	20.9
Forsyth	1,098	1,083	1,288	1,487	15	-265	-199	-1.4	-15.9	-13.4	9.2	9.4	11.5	14.1	101	247	4.4
Franklin	3,974	4,204	3,298	2,547	-230	908	751	-5.5	27.5	29.5	22.2	23.8	22.5	22.2	285	279	14.2
Fulton	57,985	45,352	35,327	20,482	12,403	10,135	14,565	27.3	28.6	60.8	36.2	38.8	41.8	42.4	485	183	316.9
Gilmer	71	77	69	126	-6	-57	7	-	-	-	-5.2	0.8	0.8	0.5	8	440	0.2
Glascock	1,507	1,515	1,168	1,071	-8	347	97	-0.5	29.7	9.1	32.3	33.3	31.4	29.7	477	170	8.8
Glynn	9,774	9,704	7,741	4,300	670	1,363	3,441	7.4	17.6	80.0	62.2	63.6	57.7	66.2	1,648	439	22.3
Gordon	1,356	1,631	1,727	1,830	-275	-96	-93	-16.9	-5.6	-5.1	8.5	11.6	13.5	16.3	93	375	3.4
Grady	7,403	—	—	—	7,403	—	—	—	—	—	40.1	—	—	—	670	444	16.7
Greene	11,636	11,719	11,970	12,919	-302	-255	37	-2.1	-2.1	-2.1	62.9	67.8	68.7	68.2	1,693	416	28.0
Gwinnett	4,431	4,143	2,996	3,515	288	1,147	-519	7.0	38.3	-14.8	15.4	16.2	15.1	18.0	182	491	9.0
Habersham	711	1,792	1,899	1,361	-1,081	203	228	-69.3	12.8	16.8	7.0	13.2	13.7	15.6	75	290	2.5
Hall	4,030	3,272	2,767	2,258	758	505	509	23.2	18.3	22.5	15.7	15.5	15.3	14.8	186	437	2.7
Hancock	14,268	13,628	12,420	11,943	640	1,218	467	4.7	9.8	3.9	74.4	74.6	72.4	70.3	2,902	530	26.9
Hanilton	2,027	1,630	1,117	135	388	522	964	25.7	46.7	630.1	15.0	13.7	9.9	2.6	176	284	7.1
Harris	12,865	12,196	10,797	9,298	679	1,899	1,431	5.6	16.3	16.3	71.9	67.7	64.3	58.9	2,562	501	25.7
Hart	5,080	4,025	2,957	2,882	1,055	1,068	75	26.2	36.1	2.6	31.3	27.8	27.2	31.7	456	291	19.5
Heard	3,756	4,014	3,342	3,095	-295	672	247	-20.1	30.0	30.0	35.9	35.0	35.0	35.0	598	437	13.2
Henry	10,184	9,389	7,791	6,229	798	1,798	1,362	8.5	23.7	21.9	51.1	50.5	46.0	43.9	1,045	323	14.4
Houston	17,538	17,036	16,341	16,390	352	665	-49	2.2	4.1	-0.3	73.6	75.1	75.6	73.1	2,795	585	29.7
Irwin	4,916	2,076	838	236	2,080	1,540	5.0	125.5	287.9	47.0	34.3	32.9	19.8	—	887	778	13.0
Jackson	8,613	7,696	5,396	5,157	1,007	2,210	239	13.2	41.0	4.6	28.5	31.6	28.1	31.6	400	433	19.9
Jasper	11,457	9,945	8,857	7,593	1,353	838	1,158	8.4	19.1	13.6	11.8	69.4	61.2	61.1	2,266	321	35.8
Jeff Davis	1,593	—	—	—	1,593	—	—	—	—	—	60.7	63.6	62.5	64.4	1,545	720	18.0
Jefferson	12,979	11,578	10,763	10,090	1,401	815	673	12.1	7.6	6.7	60.7	63.6	62.5	64.4	1,727	342	21.3
Jenkins	7,296	—	—	—	7,296	—	—	—	—	—	63.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Johnson	5,537	4,531	1,456	1,345	1,026	3,075	111	22.6	21.2	8.3	43.1	39.7	23.8	28.0	757	292	19.0
Jones	9,298	9,450	8,728	8,077	671	1,068	247	-1.7	17.7	11.7	70.9	69.1	67.7	67.7	293	347	14.6
Laurens	17,544	11,338	6,093	4,321	6,206	5,245	1,742	54.7	86.1	40.0	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.0	3,826	218	8.8
Lee	9,992	8,837	7,642	8,837	-1,155	1,195	-1,195	13.1	15.6	-13.5	85.6	85.4	84.2	83.5	5,923	326	30.7
Liberty	8,355	8,614	8,673	7,061	-259	-99	1,612	-3.0	-0.7	22.8	64.6	65.8	67.3	66.3	1,829	336	8.9
Lincoln	5,175	4,273	3,673	4,188	902	600	-485	21.1	16.3	-11.7	59.4	59.7	59.8	64.8	1,462	291	17.8
Lowndes	12,885	10,688	7,974	5,674	2,267	2,714	2,714	23.3	21.2	41.5	53.0	53.3	52.8	51.0	1,128	482	26.9
Lumpkin	420	482	414	451	-162	68	-37	-33.6	16.4	-3.2	5.8	6.5	6.0	6.0	92	280	1.1
McClintock	5,985	6,143	5,522	6,019	-158	621	-497	-2.6	11.2	-8.3	58.0	62.7	6				
McDuffie	4,978	5,081	5,212	4,095	-103	-131	-517	-2.0	-2.5	-11.0	77.3	77.7	80.6	75.2	3,400	470	10.8
Macon	5,181	9,791	9,181	7,387	790	610	1,794	8.1	6.6	24.3	70.5	69.5	69.6	63.3	2,386	360	28.2
Madison	5,549	3,885	3,662	2,586	1,294												

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.						PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 white, 1910	Land area, square miles, 1910	Negroes per square mile, 1910
	1910	1900	1890	1880	Number.		Per cent.				1910	1900	1890	1880			
					1900-1910	1890-1900	1900-1900	1890-1900	1880-1900	1870-1900							
GEORGIA—Con.																	
Murray.....	402	521	484	906	-119	37	-422	-22.8	7.6	-46.6	4.1	6.0	5.7	11.0	43	342	1.2
Muscogee.....	16,747	15,597	15,362	10,327	1,150	235	5,035	7.4	1.5	48.8	46.2	52.3	55.3	53.4	860	273	71.3
Newton.....	9,458	8,144	7,164	6,838	1,314	890	281	16.1	13.7	4.1	51.3	48.7	50.1	50.5	1,052	262	36.1
Oconee.....	5,152	4,413	3,832	3,024	749	581	808	17.0	15.2	26.7	46.5	51.3	49.7	47.6	869	172	30.0
Oglethorpe.....	11,338	12,243	11,264	9,931	-905	979	1,333	-7.4	8.7	13.4	60.7	68.5	66.5	64.5	1,544	504	22.5
Paulding.....	1,588	1,345	1,505	984	243	-160	521	18.1	-10.6	52.9	11.2	10.4	12.6	9.0	127	324	4.9
Pickens.....	440	415	349	145	25	66	204	6.0	18.9	140.7	4.9	4.8	4.3	2.1	51	231	1.9
Pike.....	2,742	2,184	1,983	1,472	558	201	511	25.5	10.1	34.7	25.5	27.0	31.1	32.4	342	685	4.5
Pike.....	10,159	9,602	8,077	8,069	557	1,525	8	5.8	18.9	0.1	52.1	51.2	49.6	50.0	1,088	307	33.1
Polk.....	5,697	4,916	4,664	4,147	781	262	507	15.9	5.6	12.2	28.2	27.5	31.1	34.7	393	317	18.0
Polaski.....	13,504	11,029	10,001	8,225	2,475	1,028	1,776	22.4	10.3	21.6	59.1	59.7	60.4	58.5	1,448	643	29.2
Putnam.....	10,178	10,057	10,903	11,021	121	-846	-118	1.2	-7.8	-1.1	73.3	74.9	73.5	73.8	2,753	361	28.2
Quitman.....	3,398	3,447	3,059	2,019	141	397	431	4.1	13.0	16.5	78.1	73.3	68.2	59.6	3,610	144	24.9
Rabun.....	156	181	166	197	-25	15	-31	-13.8	9.0	-15.7	2.8	2.9	3.0	4.3	29	377	0.4
Randolph.....	12,986	11,297	9,473	7,796	1,689	1,824	1,677	15.0	19.3	21.5	68.9	67.1	62.0	58.4	2,218	412	31.5
Richmond.....	28,390	26,525	22,818	17,464	2,135	3,437	5,354	8.4	15.1	30.7	48.2	48.9	50.5	50.4	932	319	89.0
Rockdale.....	3,592	3,096	2,686	2,689	496	410	-3	16.0	15.3	-0.1	40.3	41.2	39.4	39.3	675	119	30.2
Savannah.....	3,291	3,565	3,205	3,073	-292	373	132	8.8	11.8	4.3	63.1	65.2	68.9	58.0	1,154	154	15.4
Screen.....	12,165	10,946	7,507	6,013	1,219	3,439	894	11.1	45.8	13.5	69.2	56.9	52.0	51.7	1,514	794	15.5
Spalding.....	10,060	9,154	7,281	7,146	906	1,873	135	9.9	25.7	1.9	51.0	52.0	55.5	56.8	1,039	209	48.1
Stephens.....	2,222	1,811	1,484	1,222	2,222	303	1,862	-12.3	3.1	1.4	22.8	24.7	73.2	68.7	296	166	13.4
Stewart.....	10,381	11,851	11,494	9,622	-1,456	353	1,862	-12.3	3.1	1.4	73.3	74.7	73.2	68.7	3,397	411	25.3
Suwanee.....	21,243	18,815	15,098	12,189	2,430	3,715	2,899	12.9	24.6	23.9	73.0	71.8	68.3	66.8	2,707	436	46.6
Talbot.....	8,230	8,539	9,239	9,667	-309	-709	-428	-3.6	-7.6	-4.4	70.4	70.0	69.7	68.5	2,374	312	26.4
Tallapoosa.....	6,450	5,521	4,827	4,722	929	694	105	16.8	14.4	2.2	73.6	69.8	66.2	67.1	2,785	212	30.4
Tattnall.....	5,841	7,113	3,115	1,974	-1,272	3,988	1,141	-17.9	128.3	3.7	51.5	34.8	30.4	28.2	459	642	9.1
Taylor.....	5,679	5,026	4,068	3,827	353	958	241	7.0	23.5	6.3	49.6	51.0	46.9	44.5	965	340	15.8
Telford.....	4,128	3,705	3,128	2,705	623	1,791	175	15.1	18.8	4.3	35.8	40.9	40.2	38.5	373	181	21.1
Terrell.....	16,607	13,349	9,169	6,183	3,253	1,986	2,410	4.4	65.6	43.3	73.5	70.2	63.2	59.2	3,073	322	51.6
Thomas.....	17,086	17,450	15,028	12,213	-364	2,422	2,815	-2.1	16.1	23.0	58.8	56.2	57.5	59.3	1,426	530	35.2
Tift.....	3,777	3,411	3,115	2,411	3,777	3,777	3,777	100.0	100.0	100.0	32.9	32.9	32.9	32.9	490	243	15.5
Toombs.....	3,411	3,411	3,411	3,411	3,411	3,411	3,411	100.0	100.0	100.0	30.4	30.4	30.4	30.4	438	393	8.7
Towns.....	15	15	15	104	-90	-3	-30	(3)	(2)	-24.1	30.4	1.5	1.8	3.2	9	181	0.1
Troup.....	15,399	15,332	13,661	13,970	67	1,671	-309	0.4	12.2	-2.2	38.9	63.9	65.9	67.9	1,422	435	8.4
Turner.....	4,018	3,661	3,315	3,018	4,018	4,018	4,018	100.0	100.0	100.0	39.9	39.9	39.9	39.9	664	231	17.4
Twigs.....	7,396	5,805	5,447	6,074	1,591	358	-627	27.4	6.6	-10.3	63.9	66.6	66.5	63.1	2,214	314	23.6
Union.....	64	128	165	110	-14	-37	55	-50.0	-27.4	50.0	0.9	1.5	2.1	1.7	9	324	0.2
Ware.....	6,998	7,481	6,123	6,267	-483	1,358	-14	-6.5	22.2	-2.3	54.9	54.7	50.2	50.5	1,215	317	22.1
Walker.....	2,451	2,464	1,932	1,563	-13	532	369	-0.5	27.5	23.6	13.1	15.7	14.5	14.1	151	432	5.7
Walton.....	10,070	8,341	7,155	6,301	1,729	1,186	854	20.7	16.6	13.6	39.7	39.8	41.0	40.3	657	370	27.2
Warren.....	8,914	5,109	3,619	1,444	3,805	1,493	2,475	74.5	41.2	216.3	38.8	37.1	41.1	27.5	635	804	11.1
Washington.....	8,132	7,621	6,756	6,846	511	595	-90	6.7	12.8	-1.3	68.6	65.5	61.7	62.9	2,181	494	20.1
Washington.....	17,393	17,422	14,965	12,945	-29	2,997	2,410	-0.2	16.7	19.3	61.7	61.7	59.1	57.1	1,913	649	20.0
Warren.....	3,309	2,227	2,196	1,920	1,063	32	275	48.6	1.5	14.3	25.3	23.6	29.3	32.1	339	764	4.3
Webster.....	4,182	4,114	3,272	2,570	68	842	702	1.7	25.7	27.3	68.0	62.2	57.5	49.1	2,124	302	13.8
White.....	307	600	662	590	-293	-62	72	-23.8	-9.4	12.2	7.8	11.0	12.8	11.0	84	245	1.6
Whitfield.....	1,719	1,824	1,900	2,210	-105	-105	-280	-5.8	-5.5	-12.7	10.8	12.6	14.9	18.6	121	283	6.1
Wilcox.....	5,505	4,204	3,155	681	3,011	1,049	2,457	30.9	33.2	352.0	40.8	37.9	39.5	22.5	690	403	13.7
Wilkes.....	16,998	14,442	12,464	10,812	2,136	1,978	1,532	13.9	15.9	15.3	70.8	69.2	68.9	67.6	2,426	458	36.2
Wilkinson.....	5,155	6,031	5,214	5,311	-876	817	-207	-14.5	15.7	-5.4	51.2	52.7	48.4	43.7	1,047	472	10.9
World.....	9,517	8,142	4,176	1,824	1,105	4,236	2,352	13.1	104.4	128.9	49.7	45.1	41.6	31.0	988	651	14.6
KENTUCKY.....																	
Adair.....	1,475	1,531	1,825	2,171	-119	-274	-343	-7.5	-12.8	-15.8	8.9	10.7	13.3	16.6	95	400	3.7
Allen.....	1,910	1,038	1,042	1,069	-188	56	-27	-17.1	5.4	-2.5	6.1	7.5	7.6	8.8	65	391	2.3
Anderson.....	731	991	1,033	1,069	-29	-60	-60	-26.2	-6.3	-6.0	7.2	9.9	10.0	11.4	78	201	3.7
Ballard.....	1,853	1,502	1,412	1,725	83	90	-313	-15.5	18.1	12.5	11.0	16.8	12.0	113	252	6.6	
Barren.....	3,950	3,787	3,704	4,941	-197	63	-1,217	-5.2	1.7	-21.6	11.2	16.3	17.3	22.1	165	485	7.4
Bath.....	1,336	1,692	1,578	2,017	-356	114	-439	-21.0	7.2	-21.8	9.6	11.5	12.3	16.8	106	270	4.9
Beall.....	2,920	1,754	740	181	1,166	1,014	559	65.3	137.0	308.8	10.3	11.2	7.2	3.0	114	384	7.6
Boone.....	478	810	1,112	1,232	-332	-202	-120	-41.0	-27.2	-9.7	3.1	7.3	11.1	10.3	53	234	1.9
Bourbon.....	5,642	6,792	6,797	7,314	-51	16	-517	-6.9	-0.1	-7.1	32.3	37.6	40.0	45.8	477	384	18.5
Boyd.....	822	771	705	556	51	66	149	6.6	9.4	26.8	3.5	4.1	5.0	4.6	36	159	5.2
Boyle.....	4,153	4,781	4,809	4,737	-628	-28	72	-13.1	-0.6	1.5	28.3	34.6	37.1	39.7	355	185	22.3
Bracken.....	339	572	616	816	-233	-74	-170	-40.7	-11.5	-20.8	3.3	4.7	5.2	6.0	34	204	1.7
Breathitt.....	260	299	169	183	-39	130	-16	-13.0	76.9	-8.6	1.5	2.1	1.9	2.4	15	438	0.5
Bullitt.....	1,381	2,096	2,096	2,204	-515	16	-121	-21.6	0.8	-3.6	7.5	10.2	11.0	12.6	81	568	2.8
Bullitt.....	679	1,094	1,048	1,307	-319	46	-259	-37.9	4.4	-19.8	7.2	11.4	12.6	15.3	77	308	2.5
Butler.....	561	725	773	820	-164	-48	-47	-22.6	-6.2	-5.7	3.5	4.6	5.5	6.7	37	417	1.3
Caldwell.....	2,520	2,775	2,736	2,187	-255	39	519	-9.2	6.1	25.1	17.9	19.1	20.7	19.4	218	322	7.7
Calloway.....	1,069	1,258	1,062	1,215	-199	166	-123	-15.0	15.2	-10.3	3.4	7.1	7.1	7.1	37	412	2.2
Campbell.....	735	1,000	686	1,044	-309	216	-106	-21.6	15.2	-15.1	4.1	11.1	11.2	12.1	13	145	5.5
Carlisle.....	393	638	689	889	-245	219	389	-38.4	-64.0	-10.0	4.3	6.3	5.1	4.5	45	198	2.5
Carroll.....	530	804															

GENERAL TABLES.

781

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENTENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.						PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 whites, 1910	Land area, square miles, 1910	Negroes per square mile, 1910	
					Number.		Per cent.				TOTAL POPULATION.							
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1910	1900	1890	1880				
KENTUCKY—Continued.																		
Clay	494	564	413	706	-70	151	-293	-12.4	36.6	-41.5	2.8	3.7	3.3	6.9	29	478	1.0	
Clinton	94	175	188	311	-81	-13	-123	-46.3	-39.5		1.2	2.2	2.7	4.3	12	233	0.4	
Crittenden	588	876	930	1,151	-288	-54	-221	-32.9	-5.8	-19.2	4.4	5.8	7.1	9.8	46	391	1.5	
Cumberland	1,024	922	996	1,567	102	-74	-571	11.1	-7.4	-36.4	10.4	10.3	11.8	17.6	116	387	2.6	
Daviess	5,195	5,554	5,367	4,854	-359	187	513	5.5	3.5	10.6	12.7	14.4	16.2	17.5	115	478	10.9	
Edmonson	439	452	458	555	-13	-6	-97	-2.9	-1.3	-17.5	4.2	5.5	5.7	7.7	41	308	1.4	
Elliot	1	2	27	43	-25	-16	-103	(1)	(2)	(1)	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.8	95	251	0.3	
Estill	106	223	581	511	-117	-358	70	-52.5	-61.6		0.9	1.9	5.4	5.2	9	254	0.4	
Fayette	14,879	15,409	13,625	12,974	-530	1,784	651	-3.4	13.1	-5.0	31.2	36.6	38.2	44.7	433	269	55.3	
Fleming	1,027	1,585	1,625	1,575	-538	-40	50	-35.2	-2.5	3.2	6.4	9.3	10.1	10.3	68	325	3.7	
Floyd	99	136	136	199	-37	-102	-63	-27.2	-12.6	-31.7	0.5	0.9	1.2	2.0	5	399	0.2	
Franklin	3,746	4,348	4,757	4,800	-452	-409	-103	-13.8	-8.6	-2.1	17.7	20.9	22.4	26.0	215	199	18.8	
Fulton	3,356	2,838	2,208	1,605	518	630	603	18.3	28.5	37.6	23.8	24.6	22.1	20.1	312	193	17.4	
Gallatin	274	665	497	647	-291	68	-150	-51.5	13.7	-23.2	5.8	10.9	10.8	13.4	62	109	2.5	
Garrard	2,284	2,946	3,024	3,095	-662	-78	-671	-22.5	-2.6	-18.2	19.2	24.5	27.2	31.6	239	237	9.6	
Grant	262	427	483	738	-135	-56	-250	-31.6	-11.6	-34.1	2.8	3.2	3.8	5.6	28	204	1.1	
Graves	2,899	3,345	3,154	2,851	-446	-191	303	-13.3	6.1	10.6	8.6	10.1	11.1	11.8	95	551	0.3	
Green	1,313	1,739	1,891	2,408	-395	-152	-517	-22.8	-8.0	-21.5	11.3	11.2	16.5	20.3	128	279	4.8	
Greene	257	272	338	439	-15	-66	-101	-5.5	-19.5	-23.0	1.1	1.8	2.8	3.3	11	346	0.7	
Hancock	566	644	758	803	-78	-114	-45	-12.1	-15.0	-5.6	6.6	7.2	8.2	9.4	71	193	2.0	
Hardin	1,826	2,071	2,347	3,282	-215	-276	-915	-11.8	-11.8	-28.5	8.0	9.0	11.0	14.5	87	696	3.0	
Hart	657	720	154	114	338	72	40	19.6	46.8	35.1	5.3	2.3	2.5	2.2	86	478	1.2	
Harrison	1,750	2,421	2,467	2,912	-671	-46	-465	-27.7	-1.9	-15.9	10.4	13.0	14.6	17.8	116	311	5.6	
Hart	1,991	2,220	2,002	2,939	-229	218	-837	-10.3	10.9	-29.5	11.0	12.1	12.2	16.6	123	430	4.6	
Henderson	6,818	8,801	8,219	7,572	-1,985	585	647	-22.6	7.1	8.5	23.2	26.8	27.8	30.9	303	435	15.7	
Henry	1,792	1,904	2,965	2,859	-138	-135	-641	-7.2	-18.1	-17.6	13.1	13.2	16.7	19.8	103	303	5.9	
Hickman	1,766	2,123	1,758	1,731	-357	355	-357	-20.1	20.1	-1.7	15.9	18.1	15.2	18.4	177	225	7.8	
Hopkins	6,573	5,118	3,433	2,710	1,455	1,685	723	-28.4	49.1	26.7	19.2	16.5	14.6	14.2	237	516	12.0	
Jackson	22	19	54	45	3	-35	9	(1)	(1)	20.0	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.7	2	333	0.1	
Jefferson	45,794	43,916	33,995	25,595	1,878	10,321	8,000	4.3	30.7	31.3	17.4	18.3	18.9	17.8	17.5	211	387	118.3
Jessamine	2,962	3,949	3,706	4,401	-857	-357	-695	-11.6	-9.6	-15.8	23.5	28.1	32.9	40.5	307	172	17.2	
Johnson	1,417	1,913	1,480	407	-496	-46	-83	-19.2	0.3	-7.1	0.3	1.0	1.1	1.8	8	163	0.3	
Kenton	3,228	3,262	2,667	2,528	-51	615	139	-1.6	23.1	5.5	4.6	5.2	4.9	5.7	48	163	19.8	
Knott	157	169	73		-12	96	73	-7.1	(1)	(1)	1.5	1.9	1.3		15	318	0.5	
Knox	1,059	751	778	662	305	-24	116	40.5	-3.1	17.5	4.8	4.3	5.7	6.3	50	336	3.0	
Larue	785	782	791	1,017	3	-9	-256	0.4	-1.1	-21.5	7.3	7.3	8.4	7.7	79	288	2.7	
Laurel	657	654	555	327	3	99	-288	0.5	17.8	107.9	3.3	3.7	4.0	2.9	31	417	1.5	
Lawrence	163	185	176	211	-22	9	-65	-11.9	5.1	-27.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.8	8	422	0.4	
Lee	234	271	459	230	-37	-158	229	-13.7	-41.0	100.0	2.5	3.4	7.4	5.4	25	199	1.2	
Leslie	132	75	32	28	57	43	4	(1)	(1)	14.3	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.7	15	373	0.4	
Letcher	17	46	75	142	-29	-29	-67	(1)	(1)	-47.2	0.2	0.5	1.1	2.2	2	355	(3)	
Letcher	181	175	177	229	54	52	-52	-19.4	-1.1	-22.7	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.7	8	491	0.7	
Lincoln	2,955	3,512	3,274	3,908	-537	-62	-354	-15.9	-1.7	-8.5	16.5	20.6	22.4	25.9	198	338	8.7	
Livingston	670	778	741	1,034	-108	37	-293	-13.9	5.0	-28.3	6.3	6.9	7.8	11.3	67	392	1.3	
Logan	5,349	6,738	6,560	7,381	-1,389	178	-821	-20.6	-2.7	-11.1	21.4	25.9	27.5	30.3	273	643	8.3	
Lyon	1,799	1,932	1,317	1,488	-133	615	-171	-8.9	46.7	-11.5	19.1	20.7	17.3	22.0	236	277	6.5	
McCracken	7,934	7,293	5,703	4,383	651	1,580	1,320	8.9	27.7	30.1	22.6	25.3	27.1	27.0	292	239	32.8	
Meade	750	874	786	848	-124	88	-62	-14.2	-11.2	-7.3	5.7	7.0	7.9	9.1	69	253	0.9	
Madison	5,698	6,690	7,999	7,288	-992	-709	-111	-14.8	-0.6	1.5	21.1	26.1	30.4	33.0	268	446	12.8	
Magoffin	4	136	160	150	-82	-24	10	-60.3	-15.0	6.7	0.4	1.1	1.7	2.2	4	302	0.2	
Marion	2,266	2,811	3,148	3,504	-545	-337	-356	-19.4	-10.7	-10.2	13.9	17.3	20.1	23.8	161	345	6.6	
Marshall	135	348	342	440	-213	6	-98	-61.2	-1.8	-22.3	0.9	2.5	3.0	4.6	9	327	0.4	
Martin	4	15	23	32	-11	-8	-9	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.0	(1)	227	(2)	
Mason	2,868	3,768	4,168	4,392	-900	-100	-221	-23.9	-4.6	-5.1	15.4	18.4	20.1	21.5	132	122	12.6	
Meade	655	890	769	1,274	-235	131	-595	-26.4	15.7	-39.6	6.7	8.4	8.1	12.3	72	301	2.2	
Menifee	40	41	27	48	-1	14	-21	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.3	7	203	0.2	
Mercer	2,171	2,468	3,075	3,148	-297	-607	-73	-12.0	-19.7	-2.3	15.4	17.1	20.5	22.3	183	253	8.6	
Metcalf	794	999	990	1,036	-296	-38	-205	-9	136	-20.5	11.0	-13.1	7.6	10.0	9.1	11.0	8.2	
Monroe	705	662	540	661	23	142	-121	3.4	26.3	-18.3	5.2	5.2	4.9	6.2	54	441	1.6	
Montgomery	3,192	3,483	3,643	3,566	-291	-160	77	-8.4	(1)	-4.4	24.8	27.1	29.5	33.7	330	198	16.1	
Morgan	34	33	49	33	-19	4	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.7	2	365	0.1	
Muhlenberg	2,911	2,157	2,359	2,078	754	-202	281	35.0	-8.6	33.5	10.2	10.4	13.1	13.8	113	472	6.2	
Murphy	2,935	3,442	3,821	4,716	-507	-379	-895	-14.7	-9.9	-19.0	17.4	20.8	23.3	28.4	211	411	7.1	
Nicholas	896	1,332	1,316	1,720	-426	16	-434	-27.7	1.2	-34.8	8.5	11.1	12.2	14.7	92	208	4.3	
Ohio	1,268	1,333	1,346	1,464	-105	47	-118	-7.5	3.5	-8.1	4.7	5.1	5.9	7.4	49	584	2.2	
Oldham	1,078	1,620	1,647	2,211	-542	-27	-68	-20.5	-11.6	-25.5	14.9	22.9	24.4	28.8	175	180	6.0	
Owen	943	1,470	1,427	1,503	-527	43	-76	-35.9	3.0	-5.1	6.6	8.4	8.1	8.6	71	367	2.6	
Owsley	75	73	84	82	-11	-11	-5	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.8	9	216	0.3	
Pendleton	261	488	507	780	-227	-19	-27	-6.5	-0.7	-35.0	2.2	3.3	3.1	4.7	22	279	0.9	
Perry	214	161	160	139	53	1	21	32.9	0.6	15.1	1.9	1.9	2.5	2.5	19	335	0.6	
Pike	332	190	166	174	142	24	-85	74.7	14.5	-4.6	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.3	11	779	0.4	
Powell	337	375	379	287	-38	-4	92	-10.1	-1.1	32.1	5.4	5.8	8.1	7.9	57	181	1.9	
Pulaski	1,187	1,356	1,291	1,196	-149	45	95	-11.2	3.5	7.9	3.3	4.3	5.0	5.6	34	779	1.5	
Robertson	128	128	153	183	-27	-18	-128	-17.4	-45.2	1.7	2.6	3.3	4.9	17	109	0.6		

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.		PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 white, 1910	Land area, square miles, 1910	Negroes per square mile, 1910				
					Number.		Per cent.										
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890							
KENTUCKY—Continued.																	
Rockcastle.....	125	157	155	437	-32	2	-282	-20.4	1.3	-64.5	0.9	1.3	1.6	4.5	9	310	0.4
Rowan.....	59	54	106	106	5	-52	.....	(¹)	-49.1	.....	0.6	0.7	1.7	2.4	6	272	0.2
Russell.....	207	294	266	354	-57	28	-88	-26.6	10.5	-24.9	1.9	3.0	3.3	4.7	19	339	0.6
Scott.....	4,044	5,062	5,063	5,002	-1,018	-1	61	-20.1	(¹)	1.2	23.9	28.0	30.6	33.4	313	289	14.0
Shelby.....	3,991	4,698	4,776	5,555	-707	-78	-779	-15.0	-1.6	-14.0	21.1	28.6	28.9	33.0	284	427	9.3
Simpson.....	2,165	2,550	2,374	2,797	-385	176	-123	-15.1	7.4	-15.1	18.9	21.9	21.8	26.3	233	216	10.0
Spencer.....	758	1,251	1,250	1,696	-443	1	-376	-39.4	0.1	-23.1	10.0	16.9	18.5	23.1	111	186	4.1
Taylor.....	1,429	1,643	1,474	1,899	-214	169	-22	-12.0	11.5	-22.4	11.9	14.8	15.8	20.5	136	279	5.1
Todd.....	5,343	6,169	6,301	6,567	-826	-132	-266	-13.4	-2.1	-4.1	32.4	35.5	37.5	41.1	479	367	14.6
Trigg.....	3,322	3,497	3,652	4,040	-175	-155	-388	-5.0	-4.2	-9.6	22.8	24.8	26.3	27.9	296	428	7.8
Trimble.....	142	201	321	577	-50	-120	-256	-29.4	-37.4	-44.4	2.2	2.8	4.5	8.0	22	154	0.9
Union.....	2,414	3,113	2,656	3,163	-699	457	-507	-22.5	17.2	-16.0	12.1	14.6	14.6	17.8	138	325	7.4
Warren.....	6,113	6,992	7,926	7,939	-829	-934	-287	-12.6	-11.8	3.8	20.0	23.3	26.3	27.7	250	530	11.5
Washington.....	1,779	1,899	2,094	2,430	-120	-195	-336	-6.3	-9.3	-13.8	12.8	13.4	15.4	16.9	146	299	5.9
Wayne.....	739	608	618	899	131	-10	-281	-21.5	-1.6	-31.2	4.2	4.1	4.8	7.2	44	590	1.3
Webster.....	2,643	2,389	1,912	1,666	254	477	246	10.6	24.9	14.8	12.6	11.9	11.1	11.7	144	344	7.7
Whitley.....	1,111	769	752	237	342	17	515	44.5	2.3	217.3	3.5	3.1	4.3	2.0	36	585	1.9
Wolfe.....	56	97	122	75	-41	-25	47	-42.3	-20.5	(¹)	0.6	1.1	1.7	1.3	6	230	0.2
Woodford.....	3,724	4,719	4,553	5,642	-995	-134	-789	-21.1	-2.8	-14.0	29.6	35.9	39.2	47.8	421	195	19.1
LOUISIANA.																	
Acadia.....	713,574	650,804	559,193	483,655	63,070	91,611	75,538	9.7	16.4	15.6	43.1	47.1	50.0	51.5	759	45,409	15.7
Acadia.....	5,646	4,820	1,629	.....	1,726	3,191	1,629	35.8	195.9	.....	20.6	20.5	12.3	.....	259	647	10.1
Ascension.....	11,255	12,081	11,270	10,855	-826	811	1,415	-6.8	7.2	3.8	47.1	50.0	57.7	64.2	891	291	38.7
Assumption.....	10,105	9,438	8,890	8,067	667	548	823	7.1	6.2	10.2	41.9	43.7	45.3	47.4	721	454	20.9
Avoyelles.....	12,039	11,891	12,161	8,213	148	-270	3,948	1.2	-2.2	48.1	35.3	40.0	48.4	49.0	547	847	14.0
Bossier.....	9,464	8,840	6,268	4,987	1,224	1,972	1,281	14.9	31.5	25.7	45.3	46.9	44.4	47.6	709	848	11.2
Bossier.....	16,735	18,290	16,225	12,786	-2,155	2,665	3,439	-11.4	16.4	26.9	77.0	78.2	79.8	78.7	3,346	863	19.4
Cadiz.....	36,412	30,662	23,512	19,368	5,490	7,121	4,173	17.0	30.2	21.5	62.1	63.9	74.6	73.7	1,477	1,640	88.0
Calcasieu.....	16,562	5,966	3,194	2,407	10,596	2,772	757	17.6	86.8	32.7	24.6	19.6	15.8	19.3	361	3,650	4.5
Caldwell.....	3,465	3,075	3,106	2,896	389	-30	210	12.6	-1.0	7.3	40.3	45.4	55.4	50.2	676	531	6.5
Cameron.....	5,385	5,777	426	324	-39	151	102	-6.8	35.4	31.5	12.5	14.6	15.1	13.4	143	1,501	0.4
Catahoula.....	5,195	6,793	4,976	4,527	-1,598	1,817	449	-23.5	36.5	9.9	49.5	41.5	41.5	44.0	998	718	7.2
Clabornne.....	11,938	13,827	13,512	10,295	1,111	315	3,217	8.0	2.3	21.3	69.6	60.0	58.0	54.7	1,477	778	19.4
Clabornne.....	11,938	13,827	13,512	10,295	1,111	315	3,217	8.0	2.3	21.3	69.6	60.0	58.0	54.7	1,477	778	19.4
De Soto.....	17,932	16,903	13,230	10,487	1,029	3,683	2,733	6.1	27.9	26.1	64.8	67.4	66.6	67.2	1,838	872	20.6
East Baton Rouge.....	21,342	20,578	16,420	12,963	764	4,188	3,557	3.7	25.3	27.7	61.7	66.1	63.3	64.4	1,615	455	46.9
East Carroll.....	10,390	10,412	11,360	11,960	-22	-948	270	-0.2	-8.3	2.4	89.3	91.6	91.9	91.4	8,366	420	24.7
East Feliciana.....	14,336	14,871	12,707	10,535	-335	2,164	2,072	-2.3	17.0	19.9	72.5	72.7	71.0	70.3	2,634	464	31.3
Franklin.....	5,264	5,020	4,040	3,793	214	890	247	4.9	24.3	6.5	43.9	56.5	58.6	58.4	783	630	8.4
Grant.....	4,669	3,655	3,416	2,862	1,204	249	554	32.9	7.3	19.4	30.5	28.4	41.3	46.3	439	683	7.1
Iberia.....	14,474	14,282	10,477	8,755	192	3,805	1,902	1.3	36.3	22.2	46.3	48.2	49.9	51.4	862	559	21.6
Iberia.....	19,145	17,159	15,142	12,759	1,966	2,017	2,383	11.6	13.3	18.7	61.8	63.5	69.3	72.7	1,622	554	32.8
Jackson.....	3,996	3,204	2,608	2,403	792	596	205	24.7	22.9	8.5	28.9	35.1	35.0	45.1	407	578	6.9
Jefferson.....	6,785	6,279	6,484	7,290	506	-206	-806	8.1	-3.2	-11.1	37.2	41.0	49.0	59.9	596	425	16.0
La Salle.....	1,953	.....	.....	1,953	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.8	.....	.....	.....	263	640	3.1
Lafayette.....	10,754	9,516	6,884	5,941	1,218	2,632	1,943	12.8	38.2	24.2	37.4	41.7	43.1	41.9	597	279	38.5
Lafourche.....	7,973	8,184	7,819	6,706	-211	365	13	-2.6	4.7	0.2	21.4	28.3	35.4	40.8	317	991	8.0
Lincoln.....	7,289	6,739	6,269	4,808	530	490	1,371	7.8	7.8	28.0	39.4	42.5	42.5	44.4	477	538	24.0
Livingston.....	1,377	1,144	871	993	233	273	-122	20.4	31.3	-12.3	13.1	15.1	15.1	18.9	149	662	2.1
Madison.....	9,455	11,422	13,204	12,645	-1,967	-1,782	-559	-17.2	-13.5	4.4	88.6	92.7	93.4	90.9	7,750	650	14.5
Morehouse.....	15,971	12,722	12,357	10,619	1,249	4,557	2,608	8.8	-4.1	29.5	74.4	76.5	79.9	75.0	2,502	831	18.8
Natchitoches.....	20,334	19,544	15,551	12,020	790	3,563	3,531	4.0	25.7	29.4	55.8	58.8	60.2	61.0	1,262	1,289	15.5
Natchitoches.....	89,232	77,714	64,491	57,417	18,289	18,289	18,289	20.8	14.9	20.5	54.5	61.7	68.6	70.4	8,197	400	18.5
Ouachita.....	14,153	13,098	12,344	10,179	1,053	754	2,164	8.1	6.1	21.3	54.8	62.5	68.6	69.3	1,213	612	22.0
Plaquemines.....	6,847	7,275	7,258	7,124	-129	18	44	-5.9	0.2	0.6	54.7	55.8	57.9	62.2	1,206	1,005	6.8
Pointe Coupee.....	17,147	19,174	14,719	12,999	-2,027	4,257	1,918	-10.6	28.5	14.6	67.8	74.4	76.1	73.1	1,106	576	29.8
Rapides.....	21,445	21,210	15,800	13,942	235	5,410	1,858	-1.1	34.2	13.3	48.1	53.6	57.2	56.2	933	1,370	15.7
Red River.....	6,212	7,471	7,709	6,656	-1,259	289	1,694	-16.9	19.7	8.9	54.9	54.1	56.9	59.2	994	420	18.5
Richland.....	10,463	7,892	7,213	5,279	2,571	679	1,934	32.6	9.4	36.6	66.4	71.0	70.5	62.5	1,973	565	18.5
Sabine.....	4,164	3,062	2,067	1,879	1,162	935	229	38.7	45.2	11.9	21.0	19.5	22.0	25.1	205	1,020	4.1
St. Bernard.....	1,933	2,197	1,977	2,258	-284	220	-311	-12.0	11.1	-13.6	36.6	43.7	45.7	61.9	578	616	3.1
St. Charles.....	6,720	6,102	5,751	7,566	618	351	55	-10.0	6.1	0.1	60.0	67.3	74.3	80.2	1,498	295	22.8
St. Charles.....	6,720	6,102	5,751	7,566	618	351	55	-10.0	6.1	0.1	60.0	67.3	74.3	80.2	1,498	295	22.8
St. James.....	13,164	11,356	9,997	9,862	1,808	1,359	135	15.9	13.6	1.4	57.2	56.2	63.6	67.0	1,337	254	51.8
St. John the Baptist.....	8,126	7,184	6,637	5,922	942	547	845	13.1	8.2	14.6	56.7	58.3	58.4	59.8	1,309	251	35.2
St. Landry.....	31,294	26,658	22,274	19,399	4,578	4,394	2,876	17.2	19.7	14.8	46.9	50.7	53.3	58.1	91.1	10,777	18.0
St. Martin.....	9,836	8,883	7,821	6,876	953	1,062	945	10.7	13.6	13.7	42.6	46.9	52.5	54.3	743	532	18.7
St. Mary.....	20,264	14,385	13,118	11,062	5,869	2,289	4,49	40.8	5.8	2.8	59.0	62.3	64.2	67.2	1,179	639	10.9
St. Tammany.....	6,731	4,889	3,762	2,995	1,842	1,177	1,107	37.7	32.1	42.7	35.6	36.7	36.4	37.7	553	906	7.4
Tangipahoa.....	9,135	5,375	4,698	4,014	3,760	687	684	70.0	14.4	17.0	31.3	30.5	37.1	41.6	46	909	11.6
Tangipahoa.....	9,135	5,375	4,698	4,014	3,760	687	684	70.0	14.4	17.0	31.3	30.5	37.1	41.6	46	909	11.6

GENERAL TABLES.

783

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.				PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 whites, 1910.	Land area, square miles, 1910.	Negroes per square mile, 1910.			
					Number.		Per cent.		TOTAL POPULATION.									
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1910	1900				1890	1880	
LOUISIANA—Continued.																		
Terrebonne.....	11,194	10,312	9,699	9,111	882	613	588	8.6	6.3	6.5	39.5	42.2	48.1	50.7	659	715	6.8	
Union.....	7,448	6,967	7,403	5,512	481	-436	1,891	6.9	-5.9	34.3	36.4	37.6	42.8	40.8	573	1,986	3.8	
Vermilion.....	4,900	3,747	2,899	1,957	753	848	942	20.1	29.3	48.1	17.1	18.1	20.4	22.4	206	1,613	3.3	
Vernon.....	5,716	1,279	540	377	2,437	739	163	190.5	136.9	43.2	21.4	12.4	9.1	7.3	272	1,267	2.2	
Washington.....	5,438	2,776	2,062	1,712	2,682	714	362	20.4	21.4	28.9	28.8	30.8	33.0	33.0	407	655	3.8	
Webster.....	9,900	8,262	7,289	5,633	1,638	973	1,006	19.8	13.3	28.3	51.6	54.6	58.5	56.8	1,066	609	16.1	
West Baton Rouge.....	9,223	7,934	5,964	5,415	1,289	1,970	546	16.2	33.0	10.1	73.0	77.1	71.3	70.3	2,703	214	43.1	
West Carroll.....	2,724	2,128	2,310	1,437	596	-182	873	28.0	-7.9	60.8	43.6	57.7	61.6	51.8	773	366	7.7	
West Feliciana.....	11,012	13,781	12,785	10,522	-2,769	966	2,263	-20.1	7.8	21.5	81.9	86.2	84.9	82.1	4,521	767	10.1	
Winn.....	5,331	1,681	1,010	1,047	2,250	671	-37	133.8	66.4	-3.5	21.4	17.4	14.3	17.9	273	969	4.4	
MARYLAND.																		
	232,250	235,064	215,657	210,230	-2,514	19,407	5,427	-1.2	9.0	2.6	17.9	19.8	20.7	22.5	219	9,941	23.2	
Allegany.....	1,517	1,669	1,431	1,549	-152	238	-118	-9.1	16.6	-7.6	2.4	3.1	3.4	4.1	25	443	3.2	
Anne Arundel.....	14,138	15,397	14,509	13,577	-1,231	538	632	-8.0	5.9	4.6	35.7	38.5	42.6	48.5	557	432	3.0	
Baltimore.....	12,601	11,618	10,230	10,565	983	1,388	-335	8.5	13.6	-3.2	10.3	12.8	14.0	12.7	115	650	19.0	
Baltimore city.....	84,749	79,258	67,104	53,716	5,491	12,154	13,368	6.9	13.1	24.9	15.2	15.6	15.4	16.2	179	30,825	55.5	
Calvert.....	5,046	5,143	5,064	5,696	-97	79	-632	-1.9	1.6	-11.1	48.9	50.3	51.4	54.1	57.1	218	42.2	
Caroline.....	4,757	4,237	3,811	4,166	550	426	-355	13.0	11.2	-8.5	24.9	26.1	27.4	30.3	332	319	15.4	
Carroll.....	2,006	1,143	2,133	2,586	-137	10	-493	-6.6	0.5	-6.7	5.9	6.3	6.6	7.4	43	447	4.8	
Cecil.....	3,315	3,893	3,978	4,464	-549	-714	-490	-17.3	-4.9	-12.9	-4.3	10.9	14.0	15.4	16.5	162	377	8.4
Charles.....	8,572	9,648	8,136	10,846	-1,076	1,512	-2,712	-11.2	18.6	-28.0	52.3	54.6	53.6	58.5	1,097	464	18.6	
Dorchester.....	9,421	9,648	8,709	8,476	-63	775	233	-0.7	8.9	2.7	32.9	33.9	35.1	36.7	489	576	16.6	
Frederick.....	5,399	6,012	6,528	7,120	-613	-516	-992	-10.2	-7.9	-13.2	10.3	11.6	13.2	14.9	114	663	8.8	
Garrett.....	107	126	185	112	-19	-492	-75	-13.1	-31.9	63.2	0.7	0.7	1.3	1.3	5	685	0.0	
Hagerford.....	5,116	5,854	6,376	6,657	-738	-522	-281	-12.6	-8.2	-4.2	18.3	20.7	22.0	23.7	224	442	11.1	
Howard.....	3,772	4,405	4,110	4,399	-633	295	-289	-14.4	7.2	-6.6	23.4	26.4	25.3	27.3	306	250	15.1	
Kent.....	6,162	7,442	6,807	7,205	-1,280	635	-398	-17.2	9.3	-8.5	36.3	39.6	38.0	40.9	571	292	21.7	
Montgomery.....	9,235	10,954	9,685	9,150	-819	369	535	-8.1	3.8	5.8	28.8	33.0	35.6	37.0	404	521	17.7	
Prince Georges.....	11,433	11,085	11,210	12,466	-492	775	-276	-4.1	6.9	-10.3	31.8	40.1	43.0	47.2	466	44	45.9	
Queen Anne's.....	5,214	6,372	6,557	7,189	-558	-185	-632	-8.8	-2.8	-8.8	34.5	34.7	35.5	37.3	527	365	15.5	
St. Marys.....	7,304	8,256	7,666	8,690	-952	590	-1,024	-11.5	7.7	-11.8	42.9	48.1	48.5	51.3	751	731	19.9	
Somerset.....	9,476	9,533	9,505	8,694	-57	28	81	-0.6	0.3	9.3	35.8	36.8	39.4	40.1	558	331	28.2	
Talbot.....	6,774	7,466	7,483	7,329	-692	-17	154	-9.3	-0.2	2.1	34.5	36.7	37.9	38.4	528	268	25.8	
Washington.....	2,117	2,488	2,507	3,066	-275	-19	-559	-15.1	-0.8	-18.2	4.3	5.5	6.3	8.0	41	459	4.4	
Wicomico.....	6,310	5,828	5,199	5,073	482	629	126	8.3	12.1	2.5	23.5	25.5	26.1	28.2	308	371	17.4	
Worcester.....	7,025	6,871	6,734	7,017	154	137	-283	2.2	2.0	-4.0	32.2	32.9	34.1	35.9	474	495	14.7	
MISSISSIPPI.																		
	1,009,487	907,630	742,558	650,291	101,857	165,071	92,268	11.2	22.2	14.2	56.2	58.5	57.6	57.5	1,284	46,362	21.2	
Adams.....	18,908	23,668	19,895	17,847	-4,760	3,773	2,048	-20.1	19.0	11.5	74.8	78.6	76.4	78.8	2,976	426	44.1	
Alcorn.....	4,275	3,825	3,510	4,409	580	1,111	-899	11.8	9.0	-20.4	23.5	25.5	26.8	30.8	308	396	12.8	
Amite.....	12,590	12,680	10,597	8,510	282	2,171	2,087	2.3	16.1	24.5	54.8	59.4	58.2	60.8	1,215	714	24.1	
Attala.....	13,219	12,350	9,444	8,260	869	2,906	1,184	7.0	30.8	14.3	45.8	47.1	42.5	41.3	846	718	17.2	
Benton.....	3,637	3,200	4,919	5,246	-163	281	-327	-3.1	5.7	-6.2	49.2	49.5	45.5	47.6	967	396	12.7	
Bellair.....	42,763	31,197	26,737	15,985	11,566	4,460	10,779	37.1	16.7	67.5	87.4	88.1	89.2	85.6	7,013	879	48.8	
Calhoun.....	3,812	4,097	3,412	3,301	585	1,111	-899	11.8	9.0	-20.4	23.5	25.5	26.8	30.8	308	396	12.8	
Carroll.....	13,475	12,919	10,611	9,961	536	2,308	650	4.3	21.8	6.5	58.2	58.4	56.5	56.0	1,394	624	21.0	
Chickasaw.....	12,714	11,744	11,400	10,259	970	344	1,191	8.3	3.0	11.7	55.7	59.0	57.3	57.3	1,235	501	21.0	
Choctaw.....	4,169	3,885	2,638	2,498	384	947	140	16.3	35.9	5.6	29.0	27.5	24.3	27.6	409	414	10.1	
Chickasaw.....	13,608	16,213	10,380	12,482	-2,605	5,233	-1,878	-16.1	47.7	-14.6	78.2	78.0	75.6	76.7	3,594	489	27.7	
Clarke.....	10,262	8,493	8,108	7,828	1,769	389	276	20.8	4.8	3.5	47.4	47.9	51.2	52.1	904	675	15.1	
Clay.....	14,105	13,633	12,982	12,110	472	631	872	3.5	5.0	7.2	68.8	69.7	69.8	69.7	2,314	408	34.4	
Coal.....	30,382	23,183	16,999	11,155	7,199	7,114	4,914	31.1	44.3	44.1	88.8	88.2	87.6	82.2	7,983	542	32.2	
Copiah.....	19,981	18,396	15,601	14,442	1,945	2,436	1,158	18.6	15.6	8.0	55.6	52.4	51.6	52.4	1,255	769	26.6	
Covington.....	5,224	6,005	6,005	6,005	619	1,634	1,013	13.4	55.0	51.7	30.9	35.2	35.8	32.7	447	410	12.7	
De Soto.....	17,572	18,931	17,224	15,343	1,588	1,588	1,588	8.6	-7.2	25.4	71.0	72.9	74.0	73.2	669	157	37.7	
Forrest.....	7,683	7,683	7,683	7,683	7,683	7,683	7,683	10.0	10.0	10.0	37.1	37.1	37.1	37.1	383	462	16.6	
Franklin.....	6,821	6,799	4,934	4,871	24	1,865	63	0.4	37.8	1.3	44.9	49.7	47.3	50.1	118	547	3.3	
George.....	1,827	1,827	1,827	1,827	1,827	1,827	1,827	1.0	1.0	1.0	27.7	27.7	27.7	27.7	865	475	3.7	
Greene.....	1,847	1,778	933	785	-431	845	148	-24.3	90.6	18.9	22.3	26.2	23.9	24.6	287	710	1.1	
Grenada.....	1,131	10,281	11,076	8,831	880	-795	2,245	8.6	-7.2	25.4	71.0	72.9	74.0	73.2	2,445	421	25.4	
Hancock.....	4,339	3,469	2,509	1,764	870	960	745	25.1	38.3	42.2	38.7	29.2	30.2	27.4	636	469	9.8	
Harrison.....	10,643	6,367	3,314	2,176	4,276	3,053	1,168	67.2	92.1	54.4	30.7	30.3	26.6	27.2	443	1,152	10.0	
Hinds.....	45,407	39,331	28,368	32,299	5,076	11,631	-3,911	14.9	39.1	-12.1	71.3	75.2	72.2	73.4	2,479	898	10.0	
Holmes.....	31,197	28,707	23,883	20,233	2,490	4,824	3,650	8.7	20.2	18.0	79.8	77.9	77.1	74.5	3,954	834	37.4	
Issaquena.....	9,949	9,771	11,579	9,174	1,405	-1,808	2,405	8.7	-15.6	26.2	94.2	94.0	94.0	91.7	16,278	406	24.7	
Itawamba.....	1,198	1,342	985	1,108	-144	337	-123	-10.7	36.2	-11.1	8.2	9.9	5.4	10.4	899	529	2.2	
Jackson.....	5,467	5,815	3,436	2,482	-348	2,379	954	-6.0	69.2	34.4	35.4	35.2	32.2	32.2	548	661	13.1	
Jasper.....	9,013	7,474	7,238	5,631	1,539	236	1,607	20.6	3.3	28.5	48.7	48.6	49.0	46.4	954	667	13.1	
Jefferson.....	14,287	17,270	15,356	13,061	-2,987	1,914	2,305	-17.3	12.5	17.7	78.4	81.1	81.0	75.4	3,632	507	28.6	
Jefferson Davis.....	6,757	4,570	2,246	359	6,397	6,757	6,757	10.0	10.0	10.0	52.5	52.5	52.5	52.5	1,107	404	16.6	
Jones.....	8,417	4,670	1,246	359	3,747	3,424	887	80.2	274.8	247.1	28.2	26.2	15.0	9.4	3,922	696	12.2	
Kemper.....	11,691	11,645	10,058	8,537	46	1,587	1,521	0.4	15.8	17.8	57.5	56.8	56.0	54.3	1,367	752	17.5	
Lafayette.....	9,904	9,730	8,853	10,286	174	877	-1,433	1.8	9.9	-13.9	45.3	46.0						

1 For changes in boundaries, see note at end of table.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENTENAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.														INCREASE.		PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.					Negroes per 1,000 white, 1910	Land area, square miles, 1910	Negroes per square mile, 1910
					Number.				Per cent.															
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1910	1900	1890	1880										
	MISSISSIPPI—Con.																							
Lamar ¹	3,619				3,619	3,986	3,434	15.4	26.6	29.8	30.8				446	495	7.3							
Lauderdale	21,875	18,968	14,972	11,538	2,917	3,986	1,402	-32.0	24.5	35.9	46.6	40.7	50.5	53.7	874	700	31.2							
Lawrence ¹	5,147	7,568	6,078	4,473	2,421	1,490	24.5	33.9	39.4	50.1	49.3	47.5	43.7	46.9	649	418	12.3							
Leake	6,871	6,231	5,018	4,660	-60	1,213	358	-1.0	24.2	7.7	33.7	35.9	33.9	35.4	520	756	10.7							
Lee	10,667	8,668	7,830	7,814	2,009	1,128	-284	23.2	15.0	-3.6	36.9	39.4	39.4	37.6	38.2	585	448	23.8						
Leflore	30,628	21,031	14,267	7,997	9,597	6,764	6,270	45.6	47.4	78.4	84.4	88.2	84.6	78.1	5,422	572	53.5							
Lincoln	12,054	26,909	7,587	5,842	2,845	1,622	1,745	30.9	21.4	29.9	42.2	42.7	42.4	43.1	729	575	20.9							
Madison	21,784	21,772	21,036	22,656	-188	936	-1,670	-3.2	4.4	-7.2	71.0	75.5	80.2	77.8	2,442	499	45.7							
Madison	22,958	29,218	21,290	19,907	1,380	4,622	1,333	5.3	21.7	6.9	81.5	79.8	77.9	77.0	4,406	728	37.7							
Marion ¹	6,063	4,323	3,002	2,451	1,740	1,321	551	40.2	44.0	22.5	38.9	32.0	31.5	35.5	636	624	9.7							
Marshall	19,342	18,708	16,306	18,338	634	2,402	-2,032	3.4	14.7	-11.1	72.2	67.6	62.6	62.5	2,595	689	28.1							
Monroe	19,535	18,666	18,619	18,001	879	37	518	4.7	0.2	3.4	55.5	59.8	60.6	63.0	1,249	770	25.4							
Montgomery	8,927	8,573	7,099	6,677	354	1,564	432	4.1	22.3	5.0	59.4	53.8	48.5	50.0	1,917	398	22.4							
Neshoba	2,949	2,279	2,172	1,768	670	107	404	29.4	4.9	22.9	16.4	17.9	19.5	20.2	203	561	5.3							
Newton	8,950	7,614	6,156	4,686	1,336	1,458	1,470	17.5	23.7	31.4	38.8	38.6	37.0	34.9	639	568	15.8							
Norube	23,947	26,146	22,629	24,572	-2,199	3,572	-1,943	-8.4	15.5	-7.9	84.0	84.8	82.8	82.3	5,257	682	35.1							
Okfuskee	12,675	13,819	11,934	10,809	-1,144	1,885	1,065	-8.3	15.8	9.8	64.4	68.5	67.4	68.0	1,811	457	27.7							
Pontotoc	21,224	19,366	17,729	18,830	1,858	1,637	-1,101	9.6	8.2	-5.8	67.9	66.7	65.7	66.4	2,112	395	30.5							
Perry ¹	2,651	4,822	1,874	1,070	-2,241	2,948	804	-46.5	157.3	75.1	33.6	32.8	28.9	31.2	506	644	4.0							
Pike	17,597	17,713	10,620	8,112	3,684	3,093	2,508	28.3	29.1	30.9	47.2	42.2	40.8	40.6	895	707	24.9							
Pontotoc	4,727	4,827	4,355	4,249	-100	472	106	-2.1	10.8	2.5	24.0	26.4	29.1	30.7	316	494	9.6							
Prentiss	11,575	5,113	3,845	2,421	-256	286	424	-3.2	34.1	17.5	17.0	19.8	20.8	19.9	205	409	7.0							
Quitman	8,864	4,177	2,392	815	-4,687	1,785	1,577	112.2	74.6	193.5	76.5	76.8	72.8	57.9	3,353	395	22.4							
Rankin	14,249	12,269	10,413	9,559	1,980	1,856	854	16.1	17.8	8.9	59.5	58.5	58.1	57.1	1,470	791	18.0							
Scott	6,896	6,065	4,616	4,132	831	1,449	484	13.7	31.4	11.7	41.2	42.4	39.3	38.1	711	697	11.6							
Sharkey	13,967	10,723	7,141	1,493	3,244	3,582	2,248	30.3	50.2	45.9	89.0	88.1	85.2	77.6	8,116	444	31.5							
Shenandoah	2,969	1,954	889	508	-1,065	1,012	562	-1.0	34.7	28.7	19.1	22.6	22.5	20.5	246	446	4.8							
Smith	2,860	2,360	1,171	1,638	639	69	75	22.8	37.9	4.6	17.5	18.1	16.1	20.2	212	626	4.7							
Snodgrass	23,281	12,070	6,500	2,897	11,211	5,220	3,953	92.9	76.2	136.5	65.9	75.0	73.0	62.2	4,237	690	33.7							
Tallahatchie	20,180	13,281	9,657	6,757	6,899	4,074	2,450	51.9	44.2	36.3	69.4	67.8	64.1	61.8	2,269	629	32.1							
Tate	11,335	12,179	10,756	9,627	-644	1,423	1,129	-5.3	13.2	11.7	58.5	59.1	55.9	51.4	1,410	400	28.8							
Tenn.	1,089	1,089	1,089	1,089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Tishomingo	1,089	1,089	1,089	1,089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Tunica	16,910	14,914	10,895	7,205	1,995	4,019	3,690	13.4	36.9	51.2	90.7	90.5	89.6	85.2	9,786	418	40.5							
Union	4,216	4,142	3,998	3,098	74	144	900	1.8	3.6	29.1	22.2	25.1	25.6	23.8	285	412	10.2							
Warren	26,191	30,564	24,356	22,516	-4,363	6,198	1,840	-14.3	25.4	8.2	69.9	74.7	73.4	72.1	2,320	572	46.8							
Washington	41,600	44,143	35,530	31,801	-2,548	8,615	13,669	-5.8	24.2	62.5	85.0	86.7	87.9	88.2	5,706	877	47.4							
Wayne	5,843	5,068	4,011	3,770	785	1,047	241	15.5	26.1	6.4	39.7	40.3	40.9	43.1	659	812	8.1							
Webster ¹	3,236	3,925	2,930	2,295	-639	945	685	-16.3	31.7	29.8	22.1	28.8	24.7	24.1	284	416	7.9							
Wilkinson	13,904	17,069	13,626	14,243	-3,165	3,443	-617	-18.5	25.3	-4.3	76.9	76.6	77.5	78.9	3,333	667	20.8							
Winston	6,863	5,901	5,051	3,927	952	840	1,134	16.3	16.6	28.9	40.0	41.8	41.9	38.9	668	997	11.5							
Yalobusha	5,212	10,458	8,945	8,116	724	1,513	829	6.9	16.9	10.2	32.0	32.5	31.9	31.9	1,082	490	22.8							
Yazoo	35,502	33,902	27,701	25,342	1,600	6,201	2,359	4.7	22.4	9.3	76.1	77.1	76.1	74.9	3,182	1,038	34.2							
NORTH CAROLINA—																								
Alamance	697,843	624,469	561,018	531,277	73,374	63,451	29,741	11.7	11.3	5.6	31.6	33.0	34.7	38.0	465	49,740	14.4							
Alexander	7,113	6,723	5,851	4,611	450	1,140	970	6.7	20.4	21.0	25.0	26.2	30.6	31.6	333	492	14.6							
Alexander	1,910	856	542	897	54	14	-55	6.3	1.7	-6.1	7.9	7.8	8.9	10.7	85	289	3.1							
Alleghany	304	466	466	466	-126	6	-59	-27.0	1.3	-11.4	4.4	6.0	7.1	9.5	46	224	1.5							
Ashe	13,326	11,674	9,780	9,294	1,885	598	14	52.3	34.3	54.4	52.3	48.9	51.2	1,098	556	24.0	5.0							
Ashe	550	664	969	963	134	89	-368	-19.6	15.0	-38.2	2.9	3.5	3.8	6.7	30	427	1.3							
Beaufort	12,941	11,336	9,203	7,452	1,605	2,133	1,751	14.2	23.2	23.5	41.9	42.9	43.7	42.6	722	840	15.4							
Bertie	13,503	11,821	11,291	9,584	1,682	530	1,707	14.2	4.7	17.8	58.6	57.6	58.9	58.4	1,416	703	19.2							
Bladen	8,392	8,223	8,117	8,569	169	106	-443	2.1	1.3	-5.2	46.6	46.5	48.4	43.0	876	1,004	8.4							
Brunswick	2,406	10,458	8,945	8,116	724	1,513	829	6.9	16.9	10.2	32.0	32.5	31.9	31.9	1,082	490	22.8							
Buncombe	7,982	8,120	6,626	3,476	-138	1,494	5,150	-1.7	22.5	90.6	16.0	18.3	18.8	15.9	191	639	12.5							
Burke	2,570	2,676	2,561	2,271	-106	115	-160	-4.0	4.5	-5.9	12.0	15.1	17.1	21.2	136	534	4.8							
Cabarrus	6,095	6,101	5,459	5,115	-6	642	344	(?)	11.8	6.7	23.2	27.2	30.1	34.2	303	390	15.6							
Caldwell	2,931	1,931	1,554	1,599	485	377	-45	25.1	24.3	-2.8	11.7	12.3	12.6	15.5	133	512	4.7							
Carteret ¹	2,292	2,191	2,230	2,471	22	128	-161	1.0	16.9	10.2	32.0	40.0	40.9	39.4	646	220	10.1							
Carteret ¹	2,496	2,127	2,257	1,696	165	170	-379	7.8	-7.4	-14.2	16.6	18.0	21.2	27.4	158	573	4.0							
Caswell	7,651	8,199	9,389	10,656	-548	-1,190	-1,267	-6.7	-12.7	-11.9	51.5	54.6	58.6	59.8	1,052	402	19.0							
Catawba	3,471	2,985	2,616	2,477	486	369	139	16.3	14.1	5.6	12.4	13.5	14.0	16.6	142	408	8.5							
Chatham	7,668	8,339	8,199	7,953	-671	140	246	-8.0	1.7	3.1	33.9	34.9	32.3	33.9	513	696	11.0							
Cherokee	13,326	11,674	9,780	9,294	1,885	598	14	52.3	34.3	54.4	52.3	48.9	51.2	1,098	556	24.0	5.0							
Chowan	1,599	5,850	5,156	4,267	309	694	889	5.3	13.5	20.8	54.5	57.0	56.2	54.0	1,197	165	37.3							
Clay	158	134	142	141	24	-8	1	17.9	-5.6	0.7	4.0	3.0	3.4	4.3	42	220	0.7							
Cleveland	5,779	4,820	3,093	2,781	959	1,727	222	19.9	55.8	7.7	19.6	19.2	15.2	17.3	244	448	11.8							
Columbus	8,955	6,476	6,052	5,513	2,479	424	539	38.3	7.0	9.8	32.0	30.4	33.9	38.2	470	933	9.6							
Cumberland	15,333	12,543	12,341	11,241	2,782	230	1,100	22.1	1.9	9.8	43.5	43.0	45.2	47.2	772	1,013	15.2							
Currituck	2,598	1,777	2,016	1,981	821	-239	35	46.2	-11.9	1.8	33.8	27.2	29.9	30.6	510	292	8.9							

GENERAL TABLES.

785

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.		PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 whites, 1910.	Land area, square miles, 1910.	Negroes per square mile, 1910.					
					Number.	Per cent.												
	1910	1900	1890	1880			1910	1900	1890	1880								
NORTH CAROLINA.																		
Continued.																		
Durham ¹	12,383	9,749	7,329		2,634	2,420	7,329	27.0	33.0		35.1	37.2	40.6	541	291	42.6		
Edgecombe ¹	19,453	16,584	15,599	18,213	2,869	993	2,614	17.3	6.3	14.4	60.8	62.4	64.7	69.6	1,549	509	38.2	
Forsyth ¹	14,027	10,541	8,999	4,629	3,436	1,542	4,370	33.1	17.1	94.4	29.6	29.9	31.6	28.5	421	376	37.3	
Franklin ¹	11,564	12,438	10,335	11,353	—574	—254	2,103	—1,018	—7.0	20.3	49.8	49.5	40.0	51.5	881	468	24.7	
Gaston ¹	8,502	7,242	4,836	4,666	1,260	2,496	770	17.4	49.8	18.9	22.9	26.0	27.2	28.5	298	371	22.9	
Gates ¹	4,693	4,804	4,713	3,924	—111	91	789	—2.3	1.9	20.1	41.9	46.1	46.0	44.1	814	359	13.1	
Graham ¹		26	25	23	—26	1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0		288		
Granville ¹	12,399	11,887	12,930	16,770	352	—473	—5,319	3.0	—3.8	—20.1	48.8	51.1	50.5	56.5	952	503	24.3	
Greene ¹	6,096	5,778	4,738	5,385	318	1,030	—627	5.5	21.4	—11.0	46.6	48.0	47.4	53.7	872	252	24.2	
Guilford ¹	15,379	11,103	8,223	6,700	4,276	2,880	1,523	38.5	35.0	27.2	25.4	28.4	29.3	34.1	691	691	22.3	
Halifax ¹	24,328	19,733	19,293	21,162	4,965	440	—1,869	23.3	2.3	—8.8	64.6	64.1	66.7	69.8	1,827	676	36.0	
Harnett ¹	6,442	5,063	4,220	3,770	1,384	838	450	27.4	19.9	11.9	29.1	31.6	30.8	34.7	410	595	10.8	
Haywood ¹	5,577	513	517	484	—46	96	33	—7.5	18.6	6.8	2.7	3.8	3.9	4.7	28	646	1.0	
Henderson ¹	1,815	1,729	1,378	1,388	56	381	—10	3.2	27.6	—0.7	11.2	12.5	10.9	13.5	126	358	5.1	
Hertford ¹	9,098	8,391	7,944	7,707	447	1,233	84	8.4	5.6	18.2	58.9	58.7	57.4	56.8	1,435	341	29.7	
Hyde ¹	3,701	4,014	3,941	3,341	—313	73	600	—7.8	1.9	18.0	41.9	43.3	44.3	43.0	720	617	6.0	
Iredell ¹	7,456	6,352	5,909	5,913	124	1,393	20	1.7	23.5	0.4	21.7	25.2	23.3	26.1	728	588	12.7	
Jackson ¹	1,603	591	518	375	12	73	143	2.0	14.1	—8.1	4.6	5.0	5.4	5.1	5.0	494	1.2	
Johnston ¹	10,169	8,171	7,322	7,465	1,998	849	—143	24.5	11.6	—1.9	24.6	25.3	26.9	31.8	326	694	14.7	
Jones ¹	4,096	3,760	3,518	4,279	336	242	—701	8.9	6.9	—17.8	47.0	45.7	47.5	57.1	886	417	9.8	
Lee ¹	3,526				3,526						31.0				449	261	13.5	
Lenoir ¹	10,225	8,046	6,362	8,067	2,179	1,684	—1,703	27.1	26.5	—21.1	44.9	43.2	42.8	52.6	815	397	25.8	
Lincoln ¹	2,797	2,961	2,538	2,881	—164	493	—323	—5.5	15.8	—11.2	16.3	19.1	20.3	26.0	195	299	9.4	
McDonald ¹	7,090	1,803	1,825	1,897	187	68	—72	9.9	3.7	—3.8	15.4	15.1	16.7	19.3	182	443	4.7	
Macon ¹	576	673	665	656	—97	8	9	—14.4	1.2	1.4	4.7	5.6	6.6	8.1	5.0	513	1.1	
Madison ¹	432	551	710	459	—119	—159	251	—21.6	—22.4	54.7	2.1	2.7	4.0	3.6	22	436	1.0	
Martin ¹	8,838	7,337	7,383	6,479	1,511	—56	904	20.6	—0.8	14.0	47.0	47.6	45.5	49.3	966	438	20.2	
Mecklenburg ¹	25,481	23,873	19,526	16,241	1,608	4,347	3,265	6.7	22.3	20.2	38.0	43.2	45.8	47.7	613	597	42.7	
Mitchell ¹	343	536	535	503	—103	—17	—50	—36.0	—3.1	9.9	2.0	3.5	4.3	5.3	20	371	0.9	
Montgomery ¹	3,600	3,682	2,287	2,917	—22	1,426	—260	6.6	63.1	—10.3	24.5	28.9	20.1	26.9	324	498	7.3	
Moore ¹	5,637	7,649	6,479	5,322	—2,212	1,370	1,147	—28.2	2.1	25.3	33.1	33.2	31.6	31.7	496	639	8.8	
Nash ¹	11,104	10,619	8,521	8,314	3,485	2,008	207	32.8	24.6	2.5	41.8	41.7	41.2	46.9	719	586	24.1	
New Hanover ¹	15,302	13,109	13,935	13,217	2,193	—826	718	16.7	—5.9	5.4	47.8	50.8	58.0	61.8	916	216	70.8	
Northampton ¹	14,062	12,118	12,018	12,945	944	100	—27	7.8	0.8	0.2	58.5	57.3	56.6	60.1	1,410	504	25.9	
Onslow ¹	4,238	3,610	2,911	3,229	628	699	—318	17.4	24.0	—9.8	30.0	30.2	28.3	32.9	429	743	7.7	
Orange ¹	4,926	5,261	5,242	9,143	—335	—19	3,901	—6.4	0.4	—12.8	32.7	35.8	35.1	38.6	486	390	12.6	
Pamlico ¹	3,773	2,637	2,929	2,116	1,336	228	263	4.1	10.8	12.9	32.9	32.3	33.3	33.5	699	350	10.8	
Pasquotank ¹	8,357	7,027	5,546	5,514	1,330	1,481	32	18.9	26.7	0.6	50.1	51.4	51.6	53.2	1,003	223	37.5	
Pender ¹	7,620	6,069	6,546	6,567	711	363	—411	10.3	5.5	—5.9	49.3	51.6	52.3	58.5	971	815	9.3	
Perquimans ¹	5,089	5,003	4,574	4,671	586	429	—97	11.7	9.4	—2.1	50.6	49.6	49.2	49.3	1,023	282	22.2	
Person ¹	7,474	7,023	6,899	6,513	451	124	396	6.4	1.8	5.9	43.1	42.1	45.5	47.5	756	391	19.1	
Pitt ¹	15,106	15,492	12,357	11,088	2,614	2,185	1,229	16.9	23.7	11.2	49.8	50.2	48.3	50.9	993	627	28.9	
Polk ¹	1,094	1,207	1,093	1,144	—113	114	—51	—9.4	10.4	—4.5	14.3	17.2	18.5	22.6	167	251	4.4	
Randolph ¹	3,421	3,672	3,347	3,078	—239	325	209	—6.8	9.7	8.7	11.6	13.0	13.3	14.8	311	803	4.3	
Richmond ¹	9,225	7,763	12,959	10,104	1,462	—5,196	2,855	18.8	—40.1	23.3	46.9	49.0	46.1	55.4	883	521	17.7	
Robeson ¹	22,118	16,917	14,672	11,938	5,601	2,245	2,734	33.1	15.3	22.9	43.3	41.9	46.6	50.0	957	1,051	21.4	
Rockingham ¹	10,474	11,617	10,164	9,313	—1,143	1,433	851	9.8	14.3	9.1	28.7	35.1	40.1	42.8	403	579	18.1	
Rowan ¹	9,074	8,115	6,980	6,339	959	1,135	641	11.8	16.3	10.1	24.2	26.1	28.9	31.8	319	449	18.6	
Rutherford ¹	4,288	4,441	3,992	3,255	—133	749	437	—3.4	20.3	13.4	15.1	17.7	19.7	21.4	178	544	7.9	
Sampson ¹	10,943	9,130	9,136	9,540	913	—6	—404	10.0	—0.1	—4.2	33.5	34.6	36.4	41.7	509	922	10.9	
Scotland ¹	8,473	6,710			1,763	6,710					26.3				1,243	349	24.3	
Stanly ¹	2,132	1,799	1,507	1,339	333	292	168	18.5	19.4	12.5	10.7	11.8	12.4	12.7	120	416	5.1	
Stokes ¹	2,209	2,991	2,813	3,623	—422	178	—910	—14.1	6.3	—22.4	12.7	15.1	16.4	23.6	146	480	5.4	
Surry ¹	2,632	2,904	2,248	2,075	556	273	—9.4	23.7	13.2	8.9	11.4	12.2	13.6	19.2	520	379	16.8	
Swain ¹	185	174	225	109	11	—51	116	6.3	—22.7	106.4	1.8	2.1	3.4	2.9	20	553	0.3	
Transylvania ¹	638	615	513	517	23	102	—4	3.7	19.9	—0.8	8.9	9.3	8.7	9.7	97	379	1.7	
Tyrrell ¹	1,642	1,462	1,225	1,435	180	237	—210	12.3	19.3	—14.6	31.5	29.4	29.0	31.6	459	390	4.2	
Union ¹	9,337	7,999	5,547	4,536	1,338	2,452	1,011	16.7	44.2	22.2	28.1	29.5	28.1	25.1	390	565	16.5	
Vance ¹	10,004	9,755	11,143	11,143	249	—1,388	—540	11,143	2.6	—12.5	51.5	58.5	63.4	69.0	1,062	729	35.9	
Wake ¹	25,870	24,358	23,109	23,650	1,512	1,249	—541	6.2	5.4	—2.3	40.9	44.6	47.0	49.3	862	845	30.6	
Warren ¹	13,207	13,969	13,480	16,233	138	—411	—2,753	1.1	—3.0	10.7	65.2	68.2	69.6	71.8	1,877	425	31.1	
Washington ¹	5,503	5,366	5,238	4,374	127	128	8.4	2.6	2.4	19.8	49.7	50.6	51.4	49.0	990	327	16.8	
Wayatauga ¹	246	391	431	414	—43	145	—17	—37.1	—9.3	4.1	1.8	2.9	4.1	5.1	19	342	0.7	
Wayne ¹	15,579	13,419	10,984	12,124	2,160	2,435	—1,140	16.1	22.2	9.4	43.6	42.8	42.1	48.6	774	615	25.3	
Wilkes ¹	2,591	2,437	2,042	1,924	154	395	118	6.3	19.3	6.1	8.6	8.1	9.0	10.0	94	735	3.5	
Wilson ¹	12,350	9,905	7,760	7,490	2,445	2,143	351	24.7	27.6	4.7	47.7	42.2	41.6	46.1	776	384	32.2	
Yancey ¹	1,174	1,187	1,184	1,644	—460	—13	—13	—23.2										

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENTENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.			PERCENT.			PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 whites, 1910	Land area, square miles, 1910	Negroes per square mile, 1910
					Number.			Per cent.			Percentage Negro in Total Population.						
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1910	1900	1890	1880			
SOUTH CAROLINA Continued.																	
Beaufort.....	26,376	32,137	31,421	27,732	-5,761	716	3,689	-17.9	2.3	13.3	86.9	90.5	92.0	91.9	6,656	920	28.7
Berkeley ¹	18,231	23,973	47,739	.....	-5,742	23,766	47,739	-24.0	-49.8	.....	77.6	78.7	86.1	.....	3,469	1,238	14.7
Calhoun ¹	12,739	.....	.....	.....	12,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.6	.....	.....	.....	3,271	391	32.6
Charleston ¹	56,033	60,312	35,073	71,968	-4,279	25,239	-36,796	-7.1	72.0	-31.2	63.2	68.5	58.5	69.9	1,722	683	31.8
Cherokee ¹	8,510	7,396	.....	.....	1,114	7,396	.....	15.1	.....	.....	32.5	34.6	.....	.....	482	373	22.8
Chester.....	19,140	19,372	18,178	16,517	-232	1,194	1,661	-1.2	6.6	10.1	65.0	67.7	68.2	68.4	1,861	592	32.3
Chesterfield.....	10,557	8,145	7,479	6,847	2,412	666	632	29.6	8.9	9.2	40.1	39.9	40.5	41.9	671	837	12.6
Clarendon ¹	23,363	20,151	16,246	12,908	3,242	3,905	3,338	16.1	24.0	25.9	72.7	71.5	69.9	67.3	2,660	717	32.6
Colleton ¹	22,296	22,265	26,245	24,181	31	-3,980	2,064	0.1	-15.2	8.5	63.0	66.6	65.1	66.5	1,703	1,333	16.7
Darlington ¹	21,283	19,304	17,384	21,556	1,979	1,920	-4,172	10.3	11.0	-19.4	59.1	59.6	59.7	62.5	1,444	605	35.2
Dillon ¹	11,539	.....	.....	.....	11,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.0	.....	.....	.....	1,049	471	24.5
Dorchester ¹	10,982	10,089	.....	.....	893	10,089	.....	8.9	.....	.....	61.4	61.9	.....	.....	1,560	615	17.9
Edgefield ¹	20,114	18,131	31,916	29,826	1,983	-13,785	2,060	10.9	-43.2	7.0	71.1	71.2	64.8	65.1	2,463	700	28.7
Fairfield.....	22,377	22,375	21,460	20,880	2	915	580	(*)	4.3	2.8	76.0	76.0	75.0	75.2	3,167	792	28.3
Florence ¹	20,340	16,654	14,554	.....	3,686	2,100	14,554	22.1	14.4	.....	57.0	58.5	58.2	.....	1,327	607	33.5
Georgetown.....	16,110	17,507	16,804	16,146	-1,397	703	658	-8.0	4.2	4.1	72.3	76.6	80.6	82.3	2,616	828	19.5
Greenville.....	20,861	19,488	16,789	14,511	1,373	2,699	2,278	7.0	16.1	15.7	39.5	36.4	37.9	38.7	439	761	27.4
Greenwood ¹	21,302	18,966	.....	.....	2,336	18,966	.....	12.7	.....	.....	62.2	66.7	.....	.....	1,648	508	41.9
Hampton.....	16,120	15,502	13,717	12,453	618	1,775	1,264	4.0	13.0	10.2	64.2	65.3	66.8	66.4	1,790	938	16.8
Horry.....	6,668	6,320	5,580	4,942	348	780	608	5.5	13.9	12.3	24.7	27.1	28.8	31.7	328	1,158	5.8
Kershaw ¹	16,444	14,693	13,810	13,646	1,751	883	164	11.9	6.4	1.2	60.7	59.5	61.8	63.4	1,544	673	24.4
Lancaster.....	13,115	12,110	10,349	8,957	1,005	1,761	1,392	8.3	17.0	15.5	49.2	49.8	49.8	53.0	970	515	25.5
Laurens.....	22,753	22,177	18,441	17,688	576	3,736	753	2.6	20.3	4.3	54.8	59.3	58.5	60.1	1,211	690	33.0
Lee ¹	17,251	.....	.....	.....	17,251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.1	.....	.....	.....	2,139	497	42.4
Lexington ¹	11,638	10,303	8,411	7,467	1,335	1,892	944	13.0	22.5	12.6	36.3	37.8	37.9	40.2	570	833	14.0
Marion ¹	11,208	16,160	15,436	18,226	-6,952	2,724	-2,790	-38.3	17.6	-15.3	54.4	51.6	51.5	53.4	1,194	529	21.2
Marlboro ¹	18,628	16,413	14,435	12,571	2,515	1,978	1,864	13.7	14.8	13.7	68.7	59.4	61.4	61.0	1,544	519	36.5
Mecklenburg ¹	18,251	19,821	17,468	18,261	2,269	2,363	-793	11.1	13.5	-4.3	63.7	65.7	66.1	68.9	1,757	601	36.7
Oconee.....	6,848	6,104	5,068	4,301	744	1,096	707	12.2	21.9	16.4	25.1	25.8	26.8	28.5	334	650	10.5
Orangeburg ¹	36,794	41,442	38,738	28,453	-4,648	7,704	5,285	-11.2	22.8	18.6	65.8	69.5	68.3	68.7	1,927	1,131	32.5
Pickens.....	5,430	4,801	4,136	3,716	629	665	420	11.3	16.1	11.3	21.4	24.8	25.2	25.8	272	529	10.3
Richland.....	29,533	28,070	24,885	19,388	1,463	3,185	5,497	5.2	12.8	28.4	53.6	61.6	67.6	67.9	1,153	611	48.3
Saluda ¹	11,189	10,147	.....	.....	1,042	10,147	.....	10.3	.....	.....	33.4	33.5	.....	.....	1,147	435	25.7
Sumter.....	20,410	21,167	18,527	14,035	5,243	2,640	4,492	24.8	14.2	32.0	31.6	32.3	33.5	34.7	463	785	34.5
Sumter ¹	28,103	33,353	31,792	27,058	-10,250	6,561	4,734	-26.7	20.6	17.5	73.0	74.9	72.9	73.1	2,743	574	49.0
Union ¹	13,471	14,538	14,360	13,531	913	168	839	6.8	1.2	6.2	51.7	57.1	56.7	56.3	1,071	492	31.4
Williamsburg ¹	23,214	19,867	18,420	16,352	3,347	1,417	2,008	16.3	7.9	12.6	61.7	62.7	66.3	67.8	1,611	1,006	23.1
York ¹	25,275	21,939	20,525	16,620	3,346	1,314	3,965	15.7	6.4	23.5	53.0	52.4	52.9	54.1	1,132	651	38.8
OKLAHOMA																	
Adair.....	137,612	55,684	21,609	.....	81,928	34,075	.....	147.1	157.7	.....	8.3	7.0	3.8	.....	95	69,414	2.0
Adair.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....	3	584	.....
Alfalfa.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(*)	.....	.....	.....	(*)	867	.....
Atoka.....	2,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.3	.....	.....	.....	196	997	2.1
Beaver.....	12	18	.....	.....	-6	18	.....	(*)	.....	.....	0.1	0.6	(*)	.....	(*)	1,813	.....
Beckham.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(*)	.....	.....	(*)	.....	.....	.....	(*)	917	.....
Blaine.....	1,431	1,106	.....	.....	328	1,106	.....	29.7	.....	.....	8.0	10.4	.....	.....	92	631	1.5
Bryan.....	2,182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.3	.....	.....	.....	85	928	2.4
Caddo.....	1,178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.3	.....	.....	.....	36	1,377	0.9
Canadian.....	823	363	189	.....	460	174	.....	126.7	92.1	.....	3.5	2.3	2.6	.....	37	891	0.9
Carter.....	4,315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.0	.....	.....	.....	215	831	5.2
Cherokee.....	965	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.9	.....	.....	.....	87	791	1.3
Cherokee.....	4,303	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.7	.....	.....	.....	265	790	5.4
Cimarron.....	456	475	8	.....	-19	467	.....	-4.0	(*)	.....	2.4	2.9	0.1	.....	(*)	254	0.8
Cleveland.....	976	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.2	.....	.....	.....	69	325	1.9
Coal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Comanche.....	902	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.3	.....	.....	.....	25	1,726	0.6
Craig.....	1,115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.8	.....	.....	.....	91	757	1.6
Creek.....	2,778	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.6	.....	.....	.....	100	962	2.9
Custer.....	291	160	.....	.....	101	190	.....	53.2	.....	.....	1.3	1.5	.....	.....	13	998	0.3
Delaware.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.3	.....	.....	.....	5	794	.....
Dewey.....	52	74	.....	.....	-22	74	.....	(*)	.....	.....	0.4	0.8	.....	.....	4	899	0.1
Ellis.....	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(*)	2.5	1.7	.....	(*)	218	0.8
Garfield.....	822	368	.....	.....	454	368	.....	123.4	.....	.....	8.7	.....	.....	.....	100	1,061	2.8
Garvin.....	2,318	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.6	.....	.....	.....	63	1,924	1.7
Grady.....	1,731	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.7	.....	.....	.....	63	1,924	1.7
Grant.....	14	92	.....	.....	-78	92	.....	(*)	(*)	.....	0.1	0.5	.....	.....	(*)	994	.....
Greene.....	4	.....	9	2	137	7	.....	(*)	(*)	.....	0.9	0.1	(*)	.....	(*)	9	6.2
Harmont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harper.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haskell.....	385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	.....	.....	.....	(*)	615	0.6

* For changes in boundaries, see note at end of table.

† Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

* State total includes population of Kaw, Osage, Wichita, and Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservations; population Day County, part taken to form part of Ellis in 1907 and part annexed to Roger Mills County since 1900; population Indian Territory returned by nations and reservations in 1900—Negroes 36,965

† State total includes 13,636 Negroes in Indian Territory specially enumerated, not distributed by counties.

* Less than 1 per 1,000 whites.

† Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

GENERAL TABLES.

787

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENTENAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES.—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.						PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 whites, 1910.	Land area, square miles, 1910.	Negroes per square mile, 1910.
	1910	1900	1890	1880	Number.			Per cent.			1910	1900	1890	1880			
					1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890							
OKLAHOMA—Con.																	
Hughes.....	1,737										7.2				83	855	2.0
Jackson.....	114										0.5				5	778	0.1
Jefferson.....	307										2.3				24	767	0.3
Johnston.....	884										5.3				53	658	1.3
Kay.....	109	276			-167	276		-60.5			0.4	1.2			4	931	0.1
Kingfisher.....	2,392	2,453	1,300		-61	1,153		-2.5	88.7		12.7	13.3	15.6		147	890	2.7
Kiowa.....	317										1.2				12	1,179	0.3
Latimer.....	618										5.5				61	735	0.8
Le Flore.....	1,781										6.1				69	1,611	1.1
Lincoln.....	3,945	2,158			1,787	2,158		82.8			11.3	8.0			129	959	4.1
Logan.....	8,196	6,102	724		2,094	5,378		34.3	742.8		25.8	23.0	5.7		319	739	11.1
Love.....	1,021										10.9				118	496	2.1
McCain.....	1,081										6.9				76	562	1.9
McCurain.....	4,576										22.1				337	1,897	2.4
McIntosh.....	5,283										25.2				398	661	8.0
Major.....	90										0.6				6	937	0.1
Marshall.....	319										2.7				30	419	0.8
Mayes.....	759										5.9				83	676	1.2
Murray.....	423										3.3				36	424	1.0
Muskogee.....	16,454										31.2				493	814	20.2
Noble.....	642	448			194	448		43.3			4.3	3.2			46	734	0.9
Nowata.....	1,254										13.7				185	586	3.3
Okfuskee.....	8,073										40.4				722	623	13.0
Oklahoma.....	9,227	2,944	650		6,283	2,294		213.4	352.9		10.8	11.4	5.5		122	717	12.9
Oklmulgee.....	5,933										28.1				423	679	8.7
Ossage.....	391										1.9				21	227	0.2
Ottawa.....	11										0.1				(1)	477	0.1
Pawnee.....	896	192			614	192		319.8			4.7	1.6			51	584	1.4
Payne.....	1,456	450	100		1,006	350		223.6	350.0		11.0	2.2	1.4		66	678	2.1
Pittsburg.....	5,244										6.1				128	1,370	3.8
Pontotoc.....	1,009										4.1				45	728	1.4
Pottawatomie.....	2,017	815			1,202	815		147.5			4.6	3.1			50	793	2.5
Pushmataha.....	385										3.8				44	1,430	0.3
Roger Mills.....		2			-2	2		(1)				(1)				1,135	
Rogers.....	629										3.5				44	730	0.8
Seminole.....	4,081										20.4				286	633	6.4
Sequoyah.....	3,178										12.7				168	693	4.6
Stephens.....	96										0.4				4	897	0.1
Texas.....																	
Tillman.....	432										(2)				(2)	2,065	
Tulsa.....	2,754										2.3				24	733	0.6
Wagoner.....	8,761										7.9				89	565	4.9
Washington.....	434										2.5				27	425	1.0
Washita.....	25	7			18	7		(1)			0.1	(1)			1	1,096	
Woods.....	3	167			-164	167		-18.2			(2)	0.5			(2)	1,255	
Woodward.....	9	10			-1	10		(1)			1.	0.1			(1)	1,233	
TENNESSEE.																	
Anderson.....	473,088	480,243	430,678	403,151	-7,155	49,565	27,527	-1.5	11.5	6.8	21.7	23.8	24.4	26.1	276	41,687	11.3
Bedford.....	921	1,118	1,184	903	-197	-66	281	-17.6	-5.6	31.1	5.2	6.3	7.8	8.3	55	337	2.7
Benton.....	5,486	6,208	6,196	7,489	-782	72	127	-12.5	1.2	-17.3	24.2	26.3	25.0	28.8	319	514	10.7
Bledsoe.....	310	540	617	633	-200	-77	-16	-37.0	-12.5	-2.5	21.7	4.5	5.5	6.5	28	456	0.7
Blount.....	301	475	500	747	-84	-25	-217	-17.7	-5.0	-33.1	6.2	7.2	8.2	13.3	66	391	1.0
Blount.....	1,221	1,607	1,577	1,705	-386	30	-128	-24.0	1.9	-7.5	5.9	8.4	9.0	10.7	62	571	2.1
Bradley.....	1,717	2,085	1,771	1,845	-368	314	-74	-17.6	17.7	-4.0	10.5	13.2	13.0	15.2	118	338	5.1
Campbell.....	1,887	616	559	1,32	1,271	57	127	206.3	10.2	29.4	6.9	3.6	4.1	4.3	74	464	4.1
Cannon.....	580	827	932	1,116	-247	-125	-164	-29.9	-13.1	-14.7	5.4	6.8	7.8	9.4	57	268	2.2
Carroll.....	5,011	5,581	5,664	5,579	-530	-83	85	-9.5	-1.5	15.5	21.1	23.0	24.0	25.2	267	619	8.2
Carter.....	669	661	697	628	-1	-36	69	-0.2	-5.2	11.0	3.3	4.0	5.2	6.3	34	333	1.9
Cheatham.....	1,503	1,662	1,328	1,661	-69	134	-133	-4.2	8.8	-8.0	15.1	16.4	17.3	20.9	178	314	5.1
Chester.....	1,571	2,026	1,776		-455	230	1,776	-22.5	14.1		17.3	20.5	19.6		209	313	5.0
Claiborne.....	819	729	518	789	90	211	-271	12.3	40.7	-34.3	3.5	3.5	3.4	5.9	36	463	1.8
Clay.....	1,011	308	374	399	-79	-6	-25	-21.5	-1.6	-6.3	3.2	4.4	5.2	5.7	33	254	1.1
Cocke.....	269	1,261	1,307	1,447	-210	-46	-140	-16.7	-3.5	-9.7	5.4	6.6	7.9	9.8	57	427	2.5
Coffee.....	1,624	1,802	1,723	1,723	-178	79		-9.9	4.6		10.4	11.6	12.5	13.4	116	443	3.7
Crockett.....	3,611	4,016	4,186	3,612	-435	-140	574	-10.8	-3.3	15.9	22.5	23.5	27.6	25.6	240	367	13.1
Cumberland.....	63	572	51	42	-569	521	9	-89.0	(1)	(1)	6.7	6.9	0.9	0.9	7	655	0.1
Daviess.....	46,710	43,902	41,315	31,531	2,387	9,984	6.4	6.3	34.9	31.2	35.7	38.2	39.6	45.5	511	91.4	4.3
Decatur.....	1,019	1,220	1,394	1,222	-201	-84	82	-16.5	-6.1	6.7	10.1	11.7	14.5	14.4	112	288	3.5

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

2 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

3 Less than 1 per 1,000 whites.

4 Island No. 25, ceded to Mississippi County, Ark., in 1905. Total population 115 in 1900.

5 For changes in boundaries, see note at end of table.

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.										INCREASE.		PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.					Negroes per 1,000 whites, 1910	Land area, square miles, 1910	Negroes per square mile, 1910
											Number.		Per cent.							
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890				
TENNESSEE—Continued.																				
DeKalb.....	835	1,108	1,159	1,151	—273	—51	8	—24.6	—4.4	0.7	5.4	6.7	7.4	7.8	57	311	2.7			
Dickson.....	3,070	2,919	2,101	2,231	100	818	—130	—5.8	38.9	—	13.1	15.7	15.4	12.8	183	549	5.6			
Dyer.....	5,685	5,742	4,690	3,912	—57	1,032	778	—1.0	22.4	19.9	20.5	21.2	23.6	25.9	238	500	11.4			
Fayette.....	22,702	21,682	20,492	22,238	1,020	1,100	—1,746	4.7	5.8	—7.9	75.0	73.0	71.0	69.8	3,010	418	36.7			
Fentress.....	98	25	46	103	73	—21	—57	(?)	(?)	—55.3	1.3	0.4	0.9	1.7	13	486	0.2			
Franklin.....	3,126	3,439	3,570	3,530	—313	—131	40	—9.1	3.7	1.1	15.3	16.9	18.9	20.5	190	575	5.4			
Gibson.....	9,547	10,313	9,337	9,145	—766	976	192	—7.4	10.5	2.1	22.9	26.2	26.0	28.0	298	633	15.1			
Giles.....	10,867	11,066	12,320	11,189	—539	—914	—1,869	—4.7	—7.4	—13.2	33.3	34.5	33.2	39.4	499	628	17.3			
Grainger.....	483	650	685	829	—167	—35	—141	—25.7	—5.1	—17.4	3.5	4.2	5.2	6.7	36	307	1.6			
Greene.....	1,569	1,569	1,519	2,152	—200	50	—633	—12.7	3.3	—29.4	4.4	5.1	5.7	9.0	46	613	2.2			
Grundy.....	143	315	438	438	—172	—123	—	—54.6	—28.1	—	1.7	4.0	6.9	9.5	18	375	0.4			
Hambledon.....	1,018	1,791	1,520	1,796	—778	—181	271	—10.1	17.8	—10.9	11.3	14.1	13.3	16.7	134	158	10.2			
Hamilton.....	26,026	19,490	17,717	7,399	6,536	1,773	10,318	33.5	10.0	139.5	29.2	31.6	33.1	31.3	412	409	63.6			
Hancock.....	481	273	727	452	208	—454	245	76.2	62.4	50.8	4.5	2.4	7.0	5.3	47	228	2.1			
Hardeman.....	10,098	10,205	8,787	9,608	—107	—118	—821	—1.0	16.1	—8.5	43.9	44.4	41.8	41.9	792	607	14.5			
Hardin.....	2,170	2,678	2,401	2,016	—508	277	385	—19.0	11.5	19.1	12.2	13.9	13.6	13.6	141	582	3.7			
Hawkins.....	1,885	2,154	2,268	2,641	—469	—114	—373	—16.2	—2.0	—14.1	7.7	8.9	10.2	12.8	83	452	3.7			
Haywood.....	17,170	17,080	15,569	17,566	630	1,511	1,987	3.7	9.7	—11.3	68.4	67.8	66.1	67.4	2,160	508	34.9			
Henderson.....	1,918	2,637	2,365	3,016	—719	272	—651	—27.3	11.5	—21.6	11.3	14.6	14.5	17.3	127	539	3.6			
Henry.....	5,921	5,999	5,853	6,554	—78	146	—901	—1.3	2.5	—12.0	23.3	24.8	27.8	30.1	303	626	9.0			
Hickman.....	2,430	2,611	2,744	2,246	—181	—133	498	—6.9	—4.8	—22.2	14.7	16.0	18.9	18.6	172	570	4.3			
Hickman.....	910	1,056	827	808	—146	229	—19	—15.2	27.7	2.4	14.6	16.3	15.3	18.8	171	197	4.6			
Humphreys.....	1,291	1,515	1,562	1,671	—314	—47	—109	—20.8	—3.0	—6.5	8.6	11.3	13.7	14.7	95	451	2.7			
Jackson.....	302	470	479	433	—108	—43	—108	—4.6	—35.7	—1.9	10.6	2.0	3.1	3.6	20	301	1.0			
James.....	492	506	535	667	—14	—29	—152	—18.8	—5.4	—19.6	9.4	9.4	10.9	12.9	10	165	3.0			
Jefferson.....	1,639	2,171	2,153	2,500	—535	21	—347	—24.6	1.0	—13.9	9.2	11.7	13.1	15.8	102	312	5.3			
Johnson.....	12,709	11,777	10,940	9,942	837	837	837	7.7	7.7	51.0	13.5	15.9	18.4	18.5	156	504	25.2			
Knox.....	3,268	1,984	1,075	601	1,284	909	384	64.7	84.6	55.6	37.5	26.9	20.3	17.4	601	122	26.8			
Lake.....	9,554	10,169	7,910	5,837	—615	2,369	1,973	—60.0	30.2	33.8	45.5	46.3	41.6	41.6	329	463	21.0			
Lauderdale.....	969	967	779	784	2	188	—	0.2	24.1	—0.6	5.5	6.3	6.3	7.6	58	261	1.6			
Lawrence.....	852	292	218	462	—140	34	—117.9	—55.6	—	—	21.2	23.1	22.9	23.4	270	587	9.4			
Lincoln.....	5,502	6,084	6,259	6,130	—582	175	—51	—9.6	—2.8	—8.0	5.1	6.3	6.3	7.6	76	219	4.4			
London.....	960	1,360	1,436	1,758	—396	—76	—322	—29.1	—5.3	—18.3	9.1	12.5	15.5	19.2	72	219	4.4			
McIntosh.....	1,892	1,997	2,128	2,128	—135	—101	—197	—5.3	—6.2	—18.3	9.1	10.4	11.9	15.4	99	432	2.6			
McNairy.....	1,867	2,442	1,881	2,426	—585	561	—545	—36.2	29.8	—22.5	9.5	13.8	12.1	14.0	105	588	2.6			
Madison.....	16,167	16,754	14,669	15,457	—587	2,083	—798	—3.5	14.2	—5.2	41.1	46.1	48.1	50.1	697	552	29.3			
Marion.....	2,289	2,105	1,979	1,369	184	—274	1,010	8.7	—11.5	73.8	12.2	12.2	15.2	15.5	138	504	4.5			
Marshall.....	3,414	4,260	4,494	4,350	—846	—336	—536	—19.9	—5.2	—7.0	20.2	22.7	23.8	25.1	234	378	9.0			
Maury.....	16,169	18,154	15,910	18,171	—1,995	2,254	—2,261	—11.0	14.2	—12.4	40.0	42.5	41.7	45.5	666	582	27.8			
Meigs.....	1,167	1,222	1,147	1,292	—55	—45	—116	—4.6	—5.0	—4.4	8.2	8.9	10.1	11.1	102	199	5.2			
Memphis.....	13,430	16,158	13,814	13,694	—2,728	2,344	120	—16.9	17.0	0.9	39.9	44.9	46.5	48.1	654	516	26.0			
Monroe.....	334	469	540	785	—135	—135	—	—24.5	—18.8	—13.1	7.0	8.2	9.0	12.6	75	141	2.4			
Morgan.....	691	600	333	289	91	267	44	15.2	80.2	15.2	6.0	6.3	4.4	5.6	94	529	1.3			
Murphy.....	5,263	4,840	4,253	4,653	507	294	—24.4	8.7	4.0	—17.0	17.7	17.4	17.9	19.9	215	552	9.6			
Overton.....	299	273	264	312	26	9	—78	9.5	3.4	—22.8	1.9	2.0	3.4	5.6	49	446	0.7			
Perry.....	633	665	670	565	—32	—5	105	—4.8	—0.7	18.6	7.2	7.6	8.6	7.9	77	487	1.3			
Pickett.....	11	11	12	—	—1	12	—	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	2	162	0.1			
Polk.....	284	303	566	344	—19	—263	222	—6.3	—46.5	64.5	2.0	2.7	6.8	4.7	21	432	0.7			
Putnam.....	892	768	1,227	995	—124	146	21	16.1	23.5	4.0	1.5	4.5	4.5	4.2	40	401	0.7			
Rhodes.....	1,316	1,878	1,721	773	—562	157	948	—29.9	9.1	122.6	8.5	13.1	13.6	10.9	94	365	3.4			
Roane.....	2,366	2,625	1,937	1,906	—259	638	31	—9.9	35.5	1.6	10.3	11.5	11.1	12.5	115	388	6.1			
Robertson.....	6,492	6,822	5,525	5,618	—330	1,297	—93	—4.8	23.5	—1.7	25.5	27.3	27.5	29.9	342	455	14.3			
Rutherford.....	11,357	12,965	14,415	16,063	—1,608	—1,430	—2,078	—12.4	—10.1	—12.6	34.2	38.7	41.1	44.9	520	601	18.5			
Scott.....	136	335	366	157	—233	—11	29	—7.1	—8.5	133.1	0.7	3.0	3.7	2.6	8	550	0.2			
Sevier.....	139	37	70	56	102	—33	14	—12	(?)	(?)	3.3	1.1	2.3	2.2	34	264	0.5			
Sevier.....	378	565	599	693	—187	—34	—94	—33.1	—5.7	—13.6	1.7	2.6	3.2	4.7	17	587	0.6			
Shelby.....	91,719	84,773	61,613	43,903	6,946	23,160	17,710	8.2	37.6	60.3	47.9	55.2	54.7	56.0	924	801	114.5			
Smith.....	2,325	3,098	2,979	3,378	—683	29	—599	—22.7	1.0	—16.7	12.5	15.8	16.2	20.1	143	286	7.9			
Stewart.....	1,806	2,352	2,177	2,757	—546	175	—590	—23.2	8.0	—21.0	12.2	15.4	17.9	21.7	138	449	4.0			
Sullivan.....	1,535	1,565	1,400	1,305	—30	105	—1.0	0.8	7.3	—5.5	6.3	6.7	6.7	7.1	59	456	3.3			
Sumner.....	1,886	6,677	6,354	7,331	—1,291	333	—977	—19.3	5.1	—13.3	20.1	25.6	26.8	31.0	266	558	9.7			
Tipton.....	13,353	13,965	11,770	10,543	—612	2,195	1,227	—4.4	18.6	11.6	45.3	47.7	48.5	50.1	829	442	30.2			
Trousdale.....	1,781	2,033	1,827	2,141	—252	206	—314	—12.4	11.3	—14.7	30.3	33.9	31.2	32.2	435	106	15.8			
Union.....	131	130	130	219	—	—	—	—13.6	—	—	1.3	2.2	4.7	3.3	19	201	0.7			
Union.....	30	79	103	218	—49	—204	—115	(?)	23.3	—52.8	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.9	3	235	0.1			
Van Buren.....	48	55	67	186	—7	—12	—119	(?)	(?)	(?)	1.7	1.8	2.3	6.3	18	293	0.2			
Warren.....	1,949	2,074	2,011	2,276	—125	63	—265	—6.0	3.1	—11.6			14.0	16.0	134	423	4.6			
Wayne.....	2,267	2,147	1,945	1,577	120	202	368	5.6	10.4	23.3	7.8	9.5	9.6	9.7	85	325	7.0			
Wayne.....	845	1,144	884	1,069	—299	260	—185	—26.1	29.4	—17.3	7.0	8.8	7.7	9.5	75	149	1.1			
Weakley.....	3,470	4,228	4,520	4,413	—758	—292	107	—17.9	—6.5	2.4	10.9	13.0	15.6	18.0	122	580	6.0			
White.....	890	1,024	749	938	—125	175	—139	—12.2	20.6	—14.1	5.8	7.2	6.9	8.8	62	363	2.5			
Whitson.....	1,004	1,254	1,084	1,254	—170	170	—	—14.0	—											

GENERAL TABLES.

789

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENTENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.						PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 whites, 1910	Land area, square miles, 1910	Negroes per square mile, 1910
					Number.		Per cent.										
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1910	1900	1890	1880			
TEXAS.....	660,049	620,722	488,171	393,384	69,327	132,551	94,787	11.2	27.2	24.1	17.7	20.4	21.8	24.7	215	262,398	2.6
Anderson.....	11,323	11,615	9,502	7,775	—292	2,113	1,727	—25	22.2	22.2	38.2	41.5	45.4	44.7	618	938	12.1
Andrews.....	2,435	2,156	601	394	271	1,555	—253	12.9	25.7	—27.9	0.1	16.0	9.5	15.9	159	940	2.6
Angelina.....	136	189	137	79	—53	52	58	—23.0	38.0	(*)	6.5	11.0	7.5	7.9	69	240	0.6
Archer.....	3	2	12	7	1	—10	5	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.6	1.2	(*)	872	(*)
Armstrong.....		2			—2	2		(*)					0.2			903	
Atascosa.....	228	277	285	279	—49	—8	6	—17.7	—2.8	2.2	2.3	3.9	4.4	6.6	23	1,358	0.2
Austin.....	5,015	6,163	5,185	3,939	—1,175	1,098	1,246	—19.0	19.4	31.6	28.4	30.0	29.0	27.3	396	728	6.9
Bailey.....																1,000	
Bandera.....	34	89	126	31	—55	—37	95	(*)	—29.4	(*)	0.7	1.7	3.3	1.4	7	983	(*)
Bastrop.....	9,428	10,369	8,898	7,306	—1,491	1,471	1,592	—9.1	16.5	21.8	37.2	38.6	42.9	42.4	592	867	10.9
Baylor.....	3	16	6	6	—13	10		(*)	(*)	(*)	0.5	0.2	0.8		(*)	880	(*)
Bee.....	568	476	317	153	92	159	164	19.3	50.2	107.2	4.7	6.2	8.5	6.7	49	856	0.7
Bellevue.....	6,302	3,812	2,650	1,734	2,490	1,162	916	65.3*	43.5	52.8	12.8	8.4	7.9	8.5	147	1,083	5.8
Bexar.....	11,642	8,530	5,504	3,567	3,112	3,026	1,637	36.5	55.0	42.3	9.7	12.3	11.2	12.7	108	1,263	9.2
Blanco.....	350	224	210	168	126	14	42	56.3	6.7	25.0	8.1	4.8	4.5	4.7	88	750	0.5
Borden.....		2			—2	—3	5	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.3	2.3				895	
Bosque.....	848	845	641	498	3	204	143	0.4	31.8	28.7	4.5	4.9	4.5	4.4	47	975	0.9
Bowie.....	12,734	10,199	7,591	4,331	2,535	2,608	3,290	24.9	34.4	35.3	36.6	38.2	37.5	39.5	576	873	14.0
Brazoria.....	6,237	8,219	8,523	7,524	—1,982	—304	999	—24.1	—3.6	13.3	46.9	55.3	74.1	77.0	885	1,340	4.7
Brazos.....	8,827	8,845	8,433	6,250	—18	412	2,183	—0.2	4.9	34.9	46.7	46.9	50.6	46.0	875	597	14.8
Brewster.....	71	80	13		—9	67	13	(*)	(*)	(*)	1.4	3.4	1.8		14	5,935	(*)
Briscoe.....																903	
Brown.....	525	206	73	114	319	133	—41	154.9	(*)	—36.0	2.3	1.3	0.6	1.4	23	956	0.5
Burleson.....	8,587	8,321	5,727	3,886	266	2,594	1,841	3.2	45.3	47.4	46.0	45.3	44.1	42.0	850	684	12.6
Burnet.....	292	264	307	248	28	—43	59	10.6	—14.0	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.9	3.6	28	974	0.3
Callahan.....	5,378	5,687	4,878	4,034	—909	809	844	—5.4	16.6	20.9	22.2	26.1	30.9	34.3	285	511	10.5
Calloway.....	271	273	168	547	220	103	—379	81.2	61.3	—69.3	13.5	11.3	20.6	31.5	156	563	0.9
Calwell.....	4	25	31	24	—21	—6	—1	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.3	0.6	0.7		(*)	854	(*)
Cameron.....	74	177	108	117	—103	69	—9	—58.2	63.9	—7.7	0.3	1.1	0.7	0.8	3	2,454	(*)
Camp.....	4,415	4,354	3,296	2,845	—61	1,058	451	1.4	32.1	15.9	46.2	47.6	49.8	48.0	860	207	21.3
Carson.....	9,952	8,908	5,512	6,444	1,044	396	2,068	11.7	4.7	32.1	36.1	39.0	37.7	38.5	564	951	10.5
Castro.....	1,032	829	757	693	203	72	64	24.5	9.5	9.2	24.4	27.2	35.8	31.7	323	866	1.7
Cherokee.....	7,641	8,196	7,705	5,708	—555	491	1,997	—6.8	6.4	35.0	26.3	32.6	33.5	34.1	357	1,049	7.3
Childress.....	101	44	102	26	67	—58	76	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.6	0.5	1.4	0.5	6	1,158	0.1
Clay.....	2				—2	2		(*)				0.1				869	
Coleman.....	253	90	69	35	163	21	34	(*)	(*)	(*)	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.0	11	1,290	0.2
Collins.....	2,306	2,456	2,525	1,979	—250	—69	546	—10.2	27.6	4.5	4.9	6.9	7.6		471	878	2.5
Collingsworth.....	3	2			—3	1	2	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.2			(*)	808	
Colorado.....	7,074	9,633	8,845	7,686	—2,559	788	1,159	—26.6	8.9	15.1	37.4	43.4	45.3	46.1	598	972	7.3
Comal.....	232	259	180	70	—27	79	—90	—10.4	43.9	—33.3	2.8	3.7	2.8	4.9	28	559	0.4
Comanche.....	12		8	79	12	—8	—71	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.9		(*)	948	(*)
Concho.....	7	14	14	17	—7	—3	—3	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	1.3	2.1	1	(*)	918	
Cooke.....	1,668	1,875	1,351	814	—187	524	537	—10.0	38.8	66.0	6.3	6.8	5.5	4.0	68	302	1.9
Correll.....	488	570	459	385	—82	111	74	—14.4	24.2	19.2	2.2	2.7	2.7	3.5	23	1,085	0.4
Cottle.....	4	3			—4	8		(*)	(*)	(*)	0.3	0.5			3	3,215	(*)
Crane.....	6	3	1	1	—4	8		(*)	(*)	(*)	0.3	0.5			3	3,215	(*)
Crockett.....	24,355	13,646	11,177	4,947	10,709	2,469	6,230	78.5	22.1	125.9	17.9	16.5	16.7	14.8	219	1,532	870
Dallas.....	2				6						0.1					1,532	
Dawson.....	4,753	4,940	3,955	2,938	—1,87	945	1,057	—3.8	23.7	36.0	20.2	23.2	27.9	29.1	(*)	903	(*)
De Witt.....	1	68			67	1		(*)	1.7	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1		(*)	879	5.4
Deaf Smith.....	809	967	728	598	—158	230	130	—16.3	32.8	21.7	5.6	6.6	8.0	10.7	18	1,549	(*)
Denton.....	2,210	2,067	1,707	1,070	143	360	637	6.9	21.1	59.5	7.1	7.3	8.0	5.9	76	952	2.3
Dickens.....	2										0.1					881	(*)
Dimmitt.....	29	41	37	16	—12	4	21	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.8	3.7	3.5	2.4	(*)	1,360	(*)
Donley.....	38	49	40		11	9	40	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.7	1.8	3.8		7	906	(*)
Duval.....	8	12	7	37	—4	5	—30	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	(*)	925	0.1
Eastland.....	57	51	25	18	6	26	7	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4		925	0.1
Ector.....	3	1			—3	2	1	(*)	(*)	(*)		0.8	0.4			892	
Edwards.....	4	11	6	1	7	5	5	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.4	1	2,352	(*)
El Paso.....	1,560	620	377	47	942	243	339	151.9	64.5	(*)	3.0	2.5	2.4	1.2	31	9,331	0.2
Ellis.....	9,623	4,841	3,376	2,539	4,782	1,465	837	98.8	43.4	33.0	17.9	9.7	10.6	11.0	219	975	0.9
Erath.....	569	579	723	257	10	—144	466	1.7	—16.9	181.3	1.8	1.9	3.3	2.2	19	1,083	0.5
Falls.....	12,612	11,985	7,961	6,673	627	4,024	1,288	5.2	50.5	19.3	35.4	35.9	38.4	41.1	548	745	16.9
Fannin.....	5,366	5,465	4,241	3,416	—99	1,224	825	—1.8	28.9	24.2	10.0	10.6	11.0	13.4	138	838	0.8
Fayette.....	7,301	10,391	8,416	8,763	—3,053	1,948	—317	—29.2	23.1	—3.6	24.7	28.4	26.8	31.3	328	968	7.6
Fisher.....	9	3	15	1	—8	8	—12	14	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.7	(*)	885	(*)
Floyd.....	1							(*)	(*)	(*)		0.4				1,011	(*)

1890: Includes 34 persons in Buehl, Encinal, and Foley Counties.

1880: Includes 1 person in Encinal County.

* For changes in boundaries, see note at end of table.

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

* Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

* Less than 1 per 1,000 whites.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENTENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.		PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 whites, 1910.	Land area, square miles, 1910.	Negroes per square mile, 1910.
					Number.		Per cent.						
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900-1910	1890-1900	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1900	1910				1900	1890	1880
TEXAS—Con.													
Foard ¹	6				6					0.1			
Fort Bend	11,422	10,814	9,981	7,508	608	1,833	1,473	5.6	20.4	19.6	62.9	65.4	80.0
Franklin	735	929	819	614	194	110	205	13.4	33.4	7.9	10.7	12.6	11.6
Freestone	8,772	8,302	6,675	6,652	470	1,627	23	5.7	24.4	0.3	42.7	43.9	41.8
Frio	151	163	102	65	12	61	37	7.4	59.8	(¹)	1.7	3.9	3.3
Gaines ¹													
Galveston	8,747	8,798	7,009	5,651	51	1,789	1,358	0.6	25.5	24.0	19.7	19.9	22.3
Garni ¹	36	2			34	2	1	1.8	1.1	...	(¹)	18	(¹)
Gillespie	116	105	108	132	11	3	24	10.5	18.2	1.2	1.3	1.5	2.5
Glasscock ¹	5	1			4	1					0.4	0.3	
Goliad	1,501	1,806	1,644	1,666	305	162	22	16.9	9.9	1.3	15.1	21.7	27.8
Gonzales	8,212	8,642	5,869	4,861	430	2,773	1,008	5.0	47.2	30.7	29.3	29.9	32.6
Gray ¹	2	13	1	1	1	12				0.1	2.7	0.5	(¹)
Grayson	7,753	7,742	6,712	4,545	11	1,030	2,164	0.1	15.3	47.6	11.7	12.2	12.6
Gregg	7,781	6,908	5,349	4,711	883	1,549	638	12.8	29.0	13.5	55.0	55.9	55.2
Grimes	9,858	14,327	11,664	10,276	4,469	2,663	1,388	31.2	22.8	13.5	46.5	54.9	54.7
Guadalupe	5,681	5,187	4,415	3,455	494	772	960	9.5	17.5	27.8	22.8	24.3	28.3
Hall	5	3			2	2				0.1	0.2	0.4	
Hallam ¹	2	7	13	24	1	6	11	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.1	0.1	0.4
Hansford	46	1			1	1					0.6		
Hardeman ¹	10	18	21		1	22	3			(¹)	0.4	0.5	(¹)
Hardin	2,550	948	907	236	1,602	199	731	169.0	47.0	309.7	19.7	18.8	24.4
Harris	30,950	19,894	13,522	10,816	11,056	6,372	2,706	55.6	47.1	25.0	38.6	31.2	36.3
Harrison	23,698	21,697	18,191	17,196	2,001	3,506	995	9.2	19.3	5.8	63.6	68.1	68.3
Hartley	3	1			2						0.2	0.3	0.4
Haskell	84	5	6		79	1					0.5	0.2	0.4
Hays	2,165	2,132	2,171	1,475	39	39	696	1.5	1.8	(¹)	11.9	19.1	19.5
Hempfl	4	2	9		7	6	(¹)	(¹)			0.2	1.7	2.0
Henderson	4,177	4,347	2,988	2,094	170	1,359	894	3.9	45.5	42.7	29.7	21.8	21.5
Hidalgo	62	110	76	114	48	34	38	43.7	3.1	33.3	0.5	1.6	1.2
Hill	4,836	2,973	2,066	1,298	1,883	877	798	63.3	41.8	61.5	10.4	7.2	7.6
Hockley	212	241	274	198	29	33	76	12.0	34.2	31.1	2.1	2.6	3.2
Hopkins	3,283	3,308	2,838	2,153	525	970	685	13.8	34.2	31.8	10.6	13.6	13.8
Houston	12,548	10,342	8,467	7,233	2,206	1,875	2,134	21.3	22.1	17.1	42.4	40.6	43.7
Howard	4	96	34		92	32	(¹)	(¹)			0.3	3.4	2.8
Hunt	4,579	4,340	2,953	1,211	239	1,387	1,742	5.5	47.0	143.8	9.5	9.2	9.3
Hutchinson ¹	1	4	2		1	2					0.1	(¹)	(¹)
Irion ¹	1	4	2		3	2					0.1	0.5	0.2
Jack	118	115	97	118	3	18	21	2.6	(¹)	17.8	1.0	1.1	1.0
Jack	2,114	2,189	1,822	1,412	75	367	410	3.4	20.1	29.0	32.7	35.9	35.5
Jasper	4,731	2,996	2,578	2,538	1,735	618	160	57.9	26.0	4.9	33.8	42.0	42.5
Jeff Davis ¹	47	42	37		5	37	(¹)	(¹)			2.8	3.7	2.7
Jefferson	10,676	3,945	2,218	1,199	6,731	1,727	1,019	170.6	77.9	85.0	28.0	27.7	37.9
Johnson	1,637	1,147	852	574	490	295	278	42.7	34.6	48.4	4.8	3.4	3.8
Jones	229	4	7		235	3					0.1	0.1	0.2
Karnes	793	633	544	489	160	89	55	23.3	16.4	11.2	5.3	7.3	15.0
Kaufman	8,374	6,092	3,176	1,974	2,282	2,916	1,202	37.5	91.8	60.9	23.7	18.3	14.7
Kendall	253	235	216	175	18	19	41	7.7	8.8	23.4	5.6	5.7	5.6
Kent	1				1								
Kerr	245	148	106	92	100	42	14	67.6	26.6	(¹)	4.5	3.0	2.4
Kimble	8	6	5		1	3	(¹)	(¹)			0.2	0.2	0.6
King	158	349	233	475	1	1					0.6	14.3	6.7
Kinney ¹	1				191	96	222	54.7	37.9	16.7	4.6	14.3	6.7
Knox ¹	17				17						0.2	...	...
La Salle	33	63	67	3	33	(¹)	(¹)				2.0	2.7	3.1
Lamar	10,993	11,007	9,378	6,729	10	1,629	2,649	0.1	17.4	39.4	23.6	22.6	25.1
Lamb ¹	1				1						0.2		
Lampasas ¹	436	370	202	172	66	108	90	17.8	41.2	52.3	4.6	4.3	3.5
Lavaca	4,384	4,890	4,253	3,420	506	637	833	10.3	15.0	24.4	16.6	17.4	19.4
Lee	4,039	4,343	3,102	1,956	304	1,241	1,146	7.0	40.0	35.6	38.8	29.8	21.9
Leon	6,878	6,937	8,377	5,102	1,560	1,560	275	0.9	29.0	5.4	41.5	38.4	38.8
Liberty	3,401	2,366	1,715	2,433	1,035	651	718	43.7	38.0	29.5	31.8	29.2	40.5
Limestone	9,247	6,354	4,459	3,171	2,993	1,895	1,288	45.5	42.5	40.6	26.7	19.5	20.6
Lipscomb	3				3					(¹)	0.1	...	...
Live Oak	38	73	59		37	24	(¹)	(¹)			1.0	0.2	2.4
Llano	62	39	52	66	23	13	14	(¹)	(¹)		1.0	0.5	0.8
Loving ¹	1				1						0.4		
Lubbock	1				5	2					0.1		
Lynn ¹	1				1						0.4		
McCulloch	189	31	12	22	158	19	10	(¹)	(¹)		1.1	0.8	0.4
McLennan	17,234	14,405	10,341	7,643	2,829	4,024	2,738	19.6	38.8	35.8	23.5	24.1	26.5
McMullen	58	33	44	47	25	11	3	(¹)	(¹)		3.5	3.2	4.2
Madison	2,757	2,458	2,070	1,702	299	388	368	12.2	18.7	21.8	26.7	23.6	31.5

¹ For changes in boundaries, see note at end of table.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.³ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.⁴ Less than 1 per 1,000 whites.

GENERAL TABLES.

791

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1880, DECENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.						PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 whites, 1910	Land area, square miles, 1910	Negroes per square mile, 1910	
					Number.			Per cent.										
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1910	1900	1890	1880				
TEXAS—Con.																		
Marion.....	6,725	7,147	2	6,989	7,210	-422	158	-221	-5.9	2.3	-3.1	64.2	66.5	64.4	65.6	1,796	391	17.2
Martin.....	901								(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.6			(2)	901	(1)
Mason.....	70	54	31	41	16	23	-10	(1)	(1)	(1)	1.2	1.0	0.6	1.5	12	969	0.1	
Matamoros.	4,457	3,791	2,621	2,524	666	1,170	97	17.6	44.6	3.8	32.8	62.2	65.8	64.1	490	1,136	3.9	
Maverick.	96	195	142	94	-99	53	48	-50.3	37.3	(1)	1.9	4.8	3.8	3.2	19	1,251	0.1	
Medina.....	449	356	283	277	93	73	6	26.1	25.8	2.2	3.3	4.6	4.9	6.2	35	1,353	0.3	
Menard.....	24	20	23	37	4	-3	-14	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.9	1.0	1.9	3.0	9	914	(1)	
Midland *.	26	56	3	.....	-30	53	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.8	3.2	0.3	.....	8	887	(1)	
Millam.....	9,485	10,473	6,220	3,934	-988	4,253	2,286	-9.4	68.4	58.1	25.8	26.4	25.1	21.1	348	959	8.9	
Mills.....	7	13	57	.....	-6	-44	57	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.2	1.0	.....	(1)	696	(1)	
Mitchell.....	192	140	99	5	52	41	94	37.1	(1)	(1)	2.1	4.9	4.8	4.3	22	885	0.2	
Montague.	27	26	87	47	1	-61	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.4	1	929	(1)	
Montgomery.	7,194	6,019	5,488	5,220	485	1,131	268	7.3	26.6	5.1	45.3	38.8	46.6	51.4	828	1,017	7.0	
Moore.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Morris.....	3,706	3,342	2,610	2,043	364	732	567	10.9	28.0	27.8	35.5	40.7	39.7	40.6	550	229	14.3	
Motley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Nacoches..	7,030	6,677	4,257	3,040	353	2,420	1,217	5.3	56.8	40.0	25.7	27.1	26.6	26.2	345	1,059	6.6	
Navarro..	10,968	9,072	6,256	5,344	1,896	2,806	922	20.9	44.8	17.3	23.3	20.9	23.8	24.6	301	1,969	10.3	
Newton.....	3,964	2,485	1,538	1,507	5	1,379	927	51	55.5	59.5	3.4	35.6	34.1	33.5	34.6	553	809	4.3
Nolan.....	3,111	20	32	5	91	-12	27	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.4	0.9	0.8	2.0	0.8	9	880	0.1
Nueces.....	742	577	707	629	165	-130	78	28.6	-18.4	12.4	3.4	5.5	8.7	8.2	35	2,275	0.3	
Ochiltree..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Oldham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Orange.....	1,898	1,018	829	493	880	189	366	86.4	22.8	(1)	79.0	19.9	17.2	17.4	15.8	250	363	5.2
Palo Pinto.	528	292	67	85	236	225	-18	80.8	(1)	(1)	2.7	2.4	0.8	1.4	28	958	0.6	
Panola.....	8,842	9,204	6,350	4,924	-362	2,854	1,426	-3.9	44.9	29.0	43.3	43.0	44.3	40.3	763	842	10.5	
Parker.....	693	865	671	615	-172	194	56	-19.9	28.9	9.1	2.6	3.3	3.1	3.9	27	875	0.8	
Parmer.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pecos.....	2	22	8	127	-20	14	-119	(1)	(1)	(1)	-98.7	0.1	0.9	0.6	7.0	(1)	4,134	(1)
Polk.....	6,494	4,849	3,837	2,611	1,745	1,012	1,226	36.0	26.4	47.0	37.8	33.6	37.1	36.3	618	1,217	5.4	
Potter.....	199	15	14	2	134	1	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	1.2	0.8	1.6	(1)	12	934	0.2	
Presidio..	31	53	26	429	-22	27	-403	(1)	(1)	(1)	-93.9	0.6	1.4	15.9	6	3,812	(1)	
Rains.....	619	539	415	250	77	124	165	14.3	29.9	66.0	9.1	8.8	10.6	8.2	100	267	2.3	
Randall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Reagan.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Red River.	8,673	8,422	6,628	6,242	251	1,794	386	3.0	27.1	6.2	30.4	28.2	30.9	36.3	436	1,039	8.3	
Reeves.....	82	12	7	.....	70	5	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	1.9	0.6	0.6	.....	19	2,781	(1)	
Refugio.....	481	461	324	336	20	137	-12	4.3	42.3	-3.6	17.1	28.1	26.2	21.2	206	740	0.6	
Roberts.....	3	9	2	.....	-6	7	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.3	1.5	0.6	.....	3	882	(1)	
Robertson.	14,571	16,747	14,142	10,925	-2,176	2,605	3,217	-13.0	18.4	29.4	53.1	53.2	53.4	48.8	1,131	872	16.7	
Rockwall..	731	402	216	83	329	186	133	81.8	86.1	(1)	9.1	4.7	3.6	2.8	100	149	4.9	
Runnels.....	133	33	31	13	100	2	18	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.3	6	1,083	0.1	
Rusk.....	11,314	11,039	7,624	8,169	275	3,415	-545	2.5	44.8	-6.7	42.0	42.3	41.1	43.0	724	983	11.5	
Sabine.....	1,679	1,752	1,054	993	-73	668	91	-1.2	61.6	9.2	19.6	27.4	21.8	23.9	244	589	2.9	
San Augustine.	3,453	2,921	2,131	1,915	532	790	216	18.2	37.1	11.3	30.7	34.6	31.9	37.7	442	622	5.6	
San Jacinto.	5,193	5,531	4,328	3,243	-338	1,203	1,035	-6.1	27.8	31.4	54.4	53.8	58.8	53.2	1,194	602	8.6	
San Patricio.	79	36	25	7	43	11	-49	(1)	(1)	(1)	1.1	1.3	1.9	7.3	11	676	0.1	
San Saba..	103	61	53	140	42	8	-87	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.2	0.8	0.8	2.6	9	1,116	0.1	
Schlesier..	44	13	4	.....	31	9	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	2.3	2.5	2.6	.....	24	1,387	(1)	
Scurry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Shackelford.	126	134	167	135	-8	-33	32	-6.0	-19.8	23.7	3.0	5.4	8.3	6.6	31	947	0.1	
Shelby.....	5,274	4,117	2,934	2,154	1,157	1,163	800	28.1	37.1	20.0	29.1	20.0	22.6	22.6	249	833	6.3	
Sherman..	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Smith.....	17,246	16,043	12,690	10,357	1,203	3,353	2,333	7.5	26.4	22.5	41.3	42.9	44.8	47.4	704	920	18.7	
Somervell..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Starr.....	21	141	10	21	-120	131	-201	-85.1	(1)	(1)	-95.3	0.2	1.2	0.1	2.5	2	2,675	(1)
Stephens..	4	5	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Stirling.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Stonewall..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sutton.....	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Swisher.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Tarrant.....	15,418	5,756	4,316	2,160	9,662	1,440	2,156	167.9	33.4	99.8	14.2	11.0	10.5	8.8	166	903	17.1	
Taylor.....	639	178	174	8	461	4	166	239.0	2.3	(1)	2.4	1.7	2.5	0.5	25	903	0.7	
Terrell.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Terry.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Throckmorton.	11	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Titus.....	3,115	2,148	1,704	1,346	970	-9	388	-41	45.2	22.0	30.8	19.0	17.5	21.5	22.6	234	398	7.8
Town Green.	716	898	202	645	-182	696	-443	-20.3	344.6	-68.7	4.0	13.2	3.9	17.8	42	1,454	0.5	
Travis.....	15,473	13,299	10,050	8,599	2,174	3,299	1,491	16.3	31.8	17.3	27.8	28.1	27.8	31.8	386	1,004	15.4	
Trinity.....	3,195	2,813	1,963	1,192	382	910	741	13.6	47.8	63.8	25.0	25.6	24.9	23.6	334	716	4.5	
Tyler.....	2,297	2,389	2,392	1,502	-182	-3	890	-7.6	-0.1	59.3	21.5	20.1	22.0	25.8	278	908	2.4	
Uphur.....	5,649	4,857	3,929	3,381	662	1,028	544	26.2	16.2	28.3	30.5	30.0	32.9	32.9	395	600	9.4	
Upton.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Val Verde..	262	129	84	63	133	45	21	103.1	(1)	(1)	2.3	2.8	2.2	2.5	24	1,589	0.2	
Val Verde *.	153	156	108	.....	-3	48	108	-1.9	44.4	.....	1.8	3.0	3.8	.....	18	3,083	(1)	

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

² Less than 1 per 1,000 whites.

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

⁴ For changes in boundaries, see note at end of table.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENTENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.		PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 white, 1910	Land area, square miles, 1910	Negroes per square mile, 1910					
					Number.	Per cent.	TOTAL POPULATION.											
	1910	1900	1890	1880			1910	1900	1890	1880								
TEXAS—Con.																		
Van Zandt.....	1,534	1,365	1,098	1,163	169	267	—65	12.4	24.3	—5.6	6.0	5.4	6.8	9.2	64	831	1.8	
Victoria.....	5,000	3,757	3,510	2,496	—187	268	1,113	—4.9	7.6	46.3	24.0	27.7	40.3	35.3	316	890	4.0	
Walker.....	8,362	8,319	7,232	6,766	43	1,087	466	0.5	15.0	6.9	52.1	52.6	56.2	56.3	1,086	791	10.9	
Waller.....	6,712	7,871	6,703	5,830	—1,159	1,168	873	—14.7	17.4	15.0	55.3	55.3	61.6	64.6	1,237	519	12.6	
Ward.....	3	3	3								0.1	0.2	(*)		1	827	(*)	
Washington.....	12,017	16,039	15,200	14,719	—4,022	839	481	—25.1	5.5	3.3	47.0	48.7	52.1	53.4	887	628	19.1	
Webb.....	238	205	214	184	—167	—9	—9	—81.5	—0.9	16.3	0.2	0.9	1.4	3.5	2	2,219	(*)	
Wharton.....	8,889	8,717	6,119	3,631	172	2,598	2,488	2.0	42.5	(8.5)	42.1	51.5	80.7	79.8	729	1,112	8.0	
Wheeler.....	2	14	16	35	—12	—2	—19	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	2.2	2.1	6.8	(*)	896	(*)	
Whitita.....	612	204	128	17	408	76	111	200.0	56.4	(*)	3.8	3.5	2.6	5.9	40	694	1.0	
Wilbarger.....	70	43	26		27	17	25			(*)	0.6	0.7	0.4		6	928	0.1	
Williamson.....	7,370	4,332	2,755	1,631	3,038	1,877	1,121	—20.1	57.2	68.9	17.5	11.4	10.6	10.8	211	1,128	6.5	
Winkler.....	956	1,114	1,053	921	—158	61	132	—14.2	5.8	14.3	5.6	8.0	9.9	12.9	59	813	1.2	
Wise.....	67	167	161	165	—100	6	—4	—59.9	3.7	2.4	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.0	3	844	(*)
Wood.....	3,926	4,012	3,249	2,558	—86	763	691	—2.1	23.5	27.0	16.8	19.1	23.3	22.8	201	657	6.0	
Yadum.....	1	1	1	1														
Young.....	3	7	15	17	—4	—8	—2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.3	0.4	(*)	875	(*)	
Zapata.....	1	1	1	1														
Zavalla.....	1	1	1	1							(*)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	(*)	1,288	(*)
VIRGINIA.																		
	671,096	660,722	635,438	631,616	10,374	25,284	3,822	1.6	4.0	0.6	32.6	35.6	35.4	41.8	483	40,262	16.7	
Accomac.....	13,273	11,825	9,730	9,393	1,448	2,095	337	12.2	21.5	3.6	36.2	36.3	35.7	38.5	568	502	26.4	
Albemarle.....	9,473	10,337	10,569	10,569	—1,091	—1,281	—281	—21.4	—3.9	—12.7	34.7	34.7	34.2	48.9	51.1	329	9.0	
Alexandria.....	2,645	2,407	2,123	2,194	178	344	71	7.2	16.2	—3.2	25.9	38.4	49.9	56.4	349	31	213.5	
Alleghany.....	2,945	4,013	3,328	1,132	—1,068	1,655	1,196	—26.6	72.4	105.7	20.8	24.6	25.1	20.3	262	457	7.2	
Amelia.....	5,495	5,965	6,945	7,940	—495	—1,295	—58.3	—1.7	—17.6	63.0	60.2	66.2	66.7	70.7	1,700	371	14.9	
Amherst.....	7,465	7,057	7,628	8,702	408	—571	—1,074	5.8	—7.5	—12.3	39.4	39.5	43.5	46.5	651	470	15.9	
Appomattox.....	3,089	3,075	4,332	4,927	—804	—1,354	—544	—21.4	—3.9	—12.7	34.7	34.7	34.2	48.9	51.1	329	9.0	
Augusta.....	4,541	5,700	6,112	7,085	—1,159	—412	—973	—20.3	—6.7	—13.7	14.0	17.6	20.4	24.4	163	7,003	7.0	
Bath.....	1,176	1,006	761	961	170	245	—200	16.9	32.2	—20.8	18.0	15.0	16.6	21.4	219	545	2.2	
Bedford.....	8,455	9,739	11,124	12,677	—1,284	—1,410	—1,528	—13.6	—12.6	—12.1	28.6	32.1	35.7	40.6	401	791	10.7	
Bland.....	135	212	241	254	—79	—29	—13	—37.3	—12.0	—5.1	2.6	3.9	4.7	5.1	20	360	0.4	
Botetourt.....	3,907	3,877	3,372	4,650	—292	135	—197	—22.8	—3.9	—13.7	22.5	31.3	31.4	24.6	548	6.4		
Brunswick.....	11,366	10,842	10,584	10,685	524	258	—101	4.3	2.4	—0.9	59.1	59.5	61.4	64.0	1,443	557	20.4	
Buchanan.....	5	5	24	33	—1	—19	—9	—20.0	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.4	0.6	(*)	514	.....	
Buckingham.....	7,570	7,851	7,667	8,773	—281	254	—1,176	—3.9	3.3	—13.4	49.8	51.4	52.8	55.5	992	584	13.0	
Campbell.....	9,002	9,615	9,968	10,479	—613	—333	—481	—6.4	—3.8	—4.6	39.1	41.3	45.8	51.6	641	552	33.2	
Caroline.....	5,739	9,042	9,322	9,028	—292	—240	—306	—3.2	—3.0	—3.2	52.7	54.1	55.9	58.8	1,115	529	16.5	
Carroll.....	268	338	358	346	—71	—19	—12	—20.9	—5.3	3.5	1.3	1.8	2.3	2.8	13	458	0.6	
Charles City.....	3,765	3,696	3,717	3,751	69	—21	—34	1.9	—0.6	—0.9	71.7	73.3	73.4	68.1	2,738	188	20.0	
Charlotte.....	5,335	8,515	9,065	10,949	—210	—816	—1,588	—2.5	—7.6	—14.5	52.8	55.7	62.1	65.7	1,119	466	16.8	
Chesterfield.....	7,527	11,037	10,811	11,521	—3,510	226	—710	—31.8	2.1	—6.2	35.3	40.9	41.2	45.9	547	471	16.0	
Clarke.....	1,900	2,231	2,454	2,587	—331	—223	—83	—14.8	—9.1	—3.3	25.4	28.1	30.4	33.0	431	171	11.1	
Craig.....	207	261	149	236	—54	112	—87	—29.7	75.2	—36.9	4.4	6.1	3.9	6.2	46	333	0.6	
Culpeper.....	5,262	6,033	6,085	6,233	—791	—32	—538	—13.1	—0.5	—8.1	29.1	42.9	46.0	49.4	641	384	13.7	
Cumberland.....	6,053	6,205	6,662	7,417	—152	—417	—795	—2.4	—6.3	—10.7	65.6	69.0	69.5	70.4	1,926	293	20.7	
Dickenson.....	7	7	26		7	—26	26				0.1				(*)	325	.....	
Dinwiddie.....	9,365	9,500	8,394	6,727	—132	1,106	1,067	—1.4	13.2	24.8	60.7	61.8	62.1	60.0	604	518	39.1	
Elizabeth City.....	7,922	8,582	7,774	6,531	—690	818	1,243	—6.9	10.4	19.0	37.7	44.1	48.1	61.1	604	54	148.0	
Essex.....	5,515	6,125	6,462	7,559	—810	—337	—1,107	—13.2	—5.2	—14.6	58.4	63.1	64.3	68.6	1,402	238	20.6	
Fairfax.....	4,944	5,903	5,969	5,264	—139	—865	—1,195	—7.8	—1.3	—3.7	29.3	26.9	30.4	32.8	510	47	11.7	
Fauquier.....	7,486	8,298	7,904	9,305	—812	394	—1,401	—9.8	5.0	—15.1	33.2	35.5	35.0	40.5	498	666	11.2	
Floyd.....	3,907	3,877	3,372	4,650	—292	135	—197	—22.8	—3.9	—13.7	22.5	31.3	31.4	24.6	548	6.4		
Fluvanna.....	3,434	4,011	4,570	5,290	—637	—446	—833	—15.9	—10.7	—15.7	40.5	44.3	46.9	49.9	652	285	11.8	
Franklin.....	5,435	5,947	6,248	8,015	—512	—901	—1,767	—8.6	—1.8	—22.0	20.5	22.9	25.0	32.0	238	687	7.8	
Frederick.....	694	753	805	1,039	—59	—52	—294	7.8	—6.5	—22.5	5.4	5.7	6.3	8.2	57	434	4.0	
Giles.....	755	799	837	1,109	—44	—38	—272	—5.5	—4.5	—24.5	6.5	7.4	9.2	12.6	69	369	2.0	
Gloucester.....	6,698	6,698	6,236	6,553	—471	—519	—569	—22.1	—8.7	—17.9	45.1	51.5	53.3	56.5	899	232	26.5	
Gochoand.....	5,230	5,558	5,874	6,234	—328	—316	—360	—5.9	—5.4	—5.8	56.6	58.4	59.0	60.6	1,315	287	18.2	
Grayson.....	939	959	920	967	—20	39	—77	—2.1	4.2	—7.7	4.7	5.7	6.4	7.6	50	425	2.2	
Greene.....	1,339	1,431	1,508	1,825	—92	—77	—317	—6.1	—1.7	—17.4	19.3	23.0	26.8	31.3	239	155	8.6	
Greensville.....	7,393	6,356	5,311	5,650	1,037	1,045	—339	16.3	19.7	—6.0	62.2	65.1	64.5	67.2	1,644	307	24.1	
Hampton.....	20,013	19,275	19,016	18,738	—278	—1,141	—1,319	—10.8	—1.2	—12.0	40.4	43.5	45.5	46.2	679	44	16.8	
Hanover.....	7,040	7,898	8,211	9,282	—858	—317	—1,013	—10.9	—3.8	—11.5	40.9	44.8	47.2	49.9	693	512	13.8	
Henrico.....	6,837	12,816	11,265	10,466	—5,759	1,551	1,219	—46.7	13.8	12.1	29.2	42.6	51.2	52.6	412	268	193.4	
Henry.....	7,492	8,383	8,283	7,349	—821	100	—888	—11.9	1.2	—12.0	40.4	43.5	45.5	46.2	679	44	16.8	
Highland.....	260	378	422	449	—118	—44	—27	—31.2	—10.4	—6.0	4.9	6.7	7.9	8.7	51	422	0.6	
Ide of Wight.....	7,512	6,698	5,144	4,553	1,244	1,124	589	19.5	21.9	12.9	50.3	47.8	45.5	43.1	1,013	314	23.9	
James City.....	3,034	3,020	3,326	3,195	14	—306	131	0.5	—9.2	4.1	47.9	52.7	58.9	58.9	919	164	18.5	
King and Queen.....	5,373	5,259	5,430	6,078	—114	—171	—648	2.2	—3.1	—10.7	56.1	56.8	56.2	57.9	1,278	320	16.5	
King George.....	2,913	3,322	3,208	3,455	—469	—114	—27	—12.3	3.6	—0.8	55.5	55.5	55.5	55.5	841	180	16.2	

* For changes in boundaries, see note at end of table.

† Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

GENERAL TABLES.

793

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]																	
STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.		PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 whites, 1910	Land area, square miles, 1910	Negroes per square mile, 1910				
					Number.		Per cent.										
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900-1910	1890-1900	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1910				1900	1890	1880	
VIRGINIA—Con.																	
King William.....	4,855	4,962	5,685	5,464	-107	-723	221	-2.2	-12.7	4.0	56.8	59.2	50.2	62.4	1,382	263	19.1
Lancaster.....	5,139	4,891	4,020	3,534	248	871	456	5.1	21.7	13.8	52.7	54.7	55.9	57.4	1,414	130	39.5
Lee.....	952	740	1,213	922	212	-473	-291	28.6	-39.0	31.6	4.6	5.7	6.7	8.1	42	449	2.1
Loudoun.....	5,221	5,968	6,578	7,243	-647	-710	-665	-11.0	-10.8	-9.2	21.7	26.7	28.3	30.6	327	519	10.1
Louis.....	7,853	8,621	9,805	11,531	-738	-1,184	-1,726	-8.6	-12.1	-15.0	47.6	52.2	51.7	60.9	907	516	15.3
Lunenburg.....	6,811	6,572	6,736	6,924	239	-164	-188	3.6	-2.4	-2.7	53.3	56.1	59.2	60.0	1,141	430	15.8
Madison.....	3,264	3,321	3,963	4,556	-257	-444	-891	-7.3	-11.2	-13.0	32.5	34.5	38.8	43.1	491	324	10.1
Mathews.....	2,513	2,395	2,137	2,439	118	258	322	4.9	12.1	-13.1	28.2	29.1	28.3	32.8	92	94	26.7
Mecklenburg.....	16,294	16,198	16,030	16,388	196	-168	-122	1.0	-2.2	-2.2	56.6	61.0	63.2	66.6	1,935	669	24.5
Middlesex.....	4,636	4,536	4,317	3,634	100	219	683	2.2	5.1	18.8	52.4	55.2	57.9	58.1	1,100	146	31.8
Montgomery ¹	2,323	2,925	3,515	4,277	-602	-980	-712	-20.6	-16.8	-16.8	13.5	18.5	19.8	25.3	155	396	7.5
Nansemond.....	15,536	12,662	10,765	8,175	2,574	2,197	2,590	19.9	20.4	3.1	57.8	56.2	54.7	51.4	1,369	423	36.7
Nelson.....	5,263	5,672	6,303	7,508	-409	-631	-1,205	-7.2	-10.0	-16.0	31.3	33.3	41.1	45.4	455	473	11.1
New Kent.....	2,791	3,204	3,545	3,392	-413	-341	-315	-12.9	-9.6	-9.7	58.6	68.9	64.3	58.6	1,569	319	14.6
Norfolk.....	31,791	31,600	19,216	15,556	191	12,384	3,600	0.6	64.4	23.5	60.3	62.2	66.5	61.5	1,520	404	165.3
Northampton.....	9,214	7,627	5,479	5,263	1,687	2,148	216	22.1	30.2	4.1	55.9	55.4	53.1	57.5	1,296	239	39.0
Northumberland.....	4,267	4,166	3,090	3,483	101	1,076	-393	2.4	34.8	-11.3	39.6	42.3	39.2	43.9	655	205	20.0
Notoway.....	7,347	7,469	7,623	8,141	-53	-223	-321	-0.7	-2.9	-6.4	54.6	59.8	65.8	73.0	1,201	310	23.7
Orange.....	5,526	5,519	6,241	6,842	7	-722	-601	0.1	-11.6	-8.8	41.0	43.9	48.7	52.4	694	339	15.4
Page.....	1,166	1,440	1,772	1,119	-274	-332	653	-19.0	-18.7	58.4	8.2	10.4	13.5	11.2	90	322	3.6
Patrick.....	1,615	1,624	2,068	2,734	-5	-144	-666	-0.4	-21.5	-2.4	9.4	10.5	14.6	21.3	104	485	3.3
Pittsylvania.....	20,163	21,250	23,553	22,803	-1,126	-2,404	750	-3.5	-9.6	3.3	32.1	45.4	47.5	50.6	660	1,612	26.0
Powhatan.....	3,633	4,431	4,433	5,091	-848	-48	-658	-18.9	-1.1	-12.9	69.6	66.7	65.3	65.1	1,473	273	13.3
Prince Edward.....	8,148	9,769	9,924	9,914	-1,311	-1,155	-10	-13.4	-1.6	0.1	59.3	64.9	67.5	67.6	1,453	356	15.8
Prince George.....	4,581	4,538	5,132	6,799	-607	-274	-1,667	-6.3	-5.3	-24.5	58.0	62.7	65.2	67.0	1,380	294	15.5
Prince William.....	2,825	2,871	2,595	2,600	-46	276	-5	-1.6	10.6	-0.2	23.5	25.8	26.5	28.3	307	345	8.2
Princess Anne.....	5,818	5,687	4,130	4,252	131	1,557	-132	2.3	37.7	-3.1	50.5	50.8	43.4	45.4	1,019	279	20.9
Pulaski.....	2,930	3,237	3,120	2,422	-307	117	668	-9.5	3.8	27.2	17.0	22.2	24.4	28.0	205	333	8.8
Rappahannock.....	2,148	2,722	2,815	3,536	-574	-48	-721	-21.1	-3.3	-20.4	26.7	30.8	32.4	38.1	394	274	7.8
Richmond.....	3,071	2,929	3,148	3,399	142	-219	-241	-4.8	-7.0	-7.1	41.4	41.3	44.1	47.1	707	204	15.1
Roanoke ¹	3,525	3,845	4,076	4,528	-320	-231	-752	-8.3	-5.7	-15.6	18.0	21.3	23.2	36.8	219	300	37.5
Rockbridge.....	3,528	4,084	4,131	5,343	-556	-1,047	-212	-13.6	-20.4	-0.0	16.3	15.7	22.2	26.7	200	613	6.4
Rockingham.....	2,335	2,632	2,814	3,433	-297	-182	-619	-11.3	-6.5	-18.0	6.7	7.9	9.0	11.6	72	876	2.7
Russell.....	1,025	764	1,203	1,272	261	-439	-69	34.2	-36.5	-5.4	4.4	4.2	7.5	9.1	46	496	2.1
Scott.....	503	627	968	676	-124	-341	292	-19.8	-35.2	43.2	2.1	2.8	4.5	8.9	22	543	0.9
Shenandoah.....	403	649	812	1,006	-156	-193	-164	-24.0	-22.9	-15.3	2.4	3.2	4.3	5.5	24	510	1.0
Smyth.....	891	1,170	1,224	1,640	-189	-54	-416	-16.2	-4.4	-25.4	4.8	6.8	9.2	13.5	51	435	2.3
Stafford.....	16,021	13,693	11,782	10,565	2,408	1,901	1,217	17.6	16.1	11.1	61.2	59.9	58.7	57.7	1,576	604	26.6
Spotsylvania.....	3,523	3,866	4,395	4,547	-253	-509	-152	-7.5	-11.6	-3.3	36.2	42.1	45.3	46.3	567	412	12.3
Stafford.....	1,720	1,603	1,469	1,653	112	-139	-184	7.0	9.5	-11.1	21.3	19.9	20.0	22.9	271	274	6.3
Starr.....	6,005	5,133	5,017	4,539	822	166	458	15.9	3.3	10.0	61.8	61.2	60.8	61.7	1,619	278	21.6
Sussex.....	8,962	7,961	7,576	6,701	1,001	385	875	12.6	5.1	13.1	65.6	65.9	68.3	66.6	1,066	515	17.4
Tazewell.....	2,820	3,582	3,504	1,914	-762	78	1,960	-21.3	2.2	83.1	11.3	15.3	17.6	14.9	127	531	5.3
Tyngboro.....	1,131	1,463	1,264	1,441	-332	199	-177	-22.7	15.7	-12.3	13.2	16.6	15.3	19.5	152	216	5.2
Warwick ¹	4,334	5,729	1,320	1,479	605	2,409	-159	16.2	182.5	-10.8	17.1	76.3	60.0	68.5	2,539	67	168.0
Washington.....	2,312	2,555	2,965	4,086	-243	-410	-1,121	-9.5	-13.8	-27.4	7.0	8.8	11.4	16.2	76	602	5.7
Westmoreland.....	4,068	4,861	4,737	5,100	-193	-124	-363	-4.0	-2.6	-7.1	50.1	52.6	56.4	57.7	1,005	262	18.5
Wise ¹	2,861	1,965	582	101	806	-1,483	431	45.6	237.6	476.2	8	4	10.0	6.2	91	420	6.8
Wythe.....	2,188	2,783	3,179	2,850	-505	-387	320	-21.4	-12.2	11.2	10.7	13.6	17.6	19.9	120	479	4.6
York.....	3,764	4,081	4,985	4,512	-317	-314	-117	-7.8	-7.1	-2.6	48.5	51.5	57.9	61.4	943	136	27.7
Independent cities. ³																	
Alexandria city.....	4,188	4,833	5,113	5,380	-345	-580	-267	-7.6	-11.3	-5.0	27.3	31.2	35.7	39.4	376	1	4,188.0
Bristol city ¹	1,144	1,027	833	.....	117	194	833	11.4	23.3	.....	18.3	22.4	28.7	.....	224	2	572.0
Buena Vista city ¹	416	410	.....	.....	6	410	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.8	17.2	.....	.....	147	3	138.7
Charlottesville city ¹	2,529	2,613	2,328	.....	-89	55	2,528	.....	.....	.....	37.3	40.5	45.2	.....	91	2,529.0	.....
Clifton Forge city ¹	1,092	.....	.....	.....	1,092	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.0	.....	.....	.....	235	1	1,092.0
Danville city ¹	6,207	6,515	5,538	4,397	-308	977	1,141	-4.7	17.6	25.9	32.6	39.4	63.7	58.4	455	3	2,090.0
Fredericksburg city.....	1,480	1,621	1,682	1,859	-141	-161	-177	-8.7	-3.0	-9.5	25.2	32.0	37.1	37.1	337	1	1,480.0
Lynchburg city ¹	9,466	8,254	9,602	8,474	1,212	-1,548	1,328	-14.7	-15.8	15.7	32.1	43.7	49.7	53.1	473	5	1,893.2
Newport News city ¹	7,559	6,798	2,846	2,225	461	4,252	2,546	6.8	167.0	.....	35.9	34.6	67.2	.....	561	2	5,629.5
Norfolk city ¹	25,039	20,220	16,544	10,068	4,809	3,966	6,176	23.8	24.5	61.3	37.1	43.4	46.6	45.8	591	7	3,377.0
Petersburg city ¹	11,014	10,731	12,211	11,701	263	-1,470	320	-12.2	4.4	.....	45.7	49.5	56.9	59.0	840	3	3,671.3
Portsmouth city ¹	11,617	5,625	4,018	3,829	5,992	1,697	189	105.5	40.0	4.9	35.0	32.3	30.3	33.6	539	3	3,772.3
Radford city ¹	665	456	.....	.....	209	456	.....	45.8	.....	.....	15.8	13.6	.....	.....	188	5	133.0
Richmond city ¹	46,733	32,230	32,330	27,832	14,503	-100	4,498	45.0	-0.3	16.2	36.6	37.9	39.7	43.8	578	11	4,245.5
Roanoke city ¹	7,924	5,834	4,929	.....	2,090	905	4,929	35.8	18.4	.....	22.7	27.1	30.5	.....	294	5	1,584.8
Salem city ¹	2,716	1,528	2,293	2,225	448	-667	70	35.4	-20.3	3.1	23.7	28.1	32.9	38.4	305	3	823.3
Winchester city ¹	1,038	1,105	1,423	1,517	-67	-318	-94	-6.1	-22.3	-6.2	17.7	21.4	27.4	30.6	216	1	1,038.0

¹ For changes in boundaries, see note at end of table.³ The population of the independent cities is not included in the population given for counties.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE II.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, DECENNIAL INCREASES, PROPORTION NEGRO, LAND AREA, AND NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES, FOR SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

STATE AND COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION.				INCREASE.						PERCENTAGE NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.				Negroes per 1,000 whites, 1910	Land area, square miles, 1910	Negroes per square mile, 1910
					Number.		Per cent.										
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1910	1900	1890	1880			
WEST VIRGINIA.	64,173	43,499	32,600	25,886	20,674	10,809	6,804	47.5	33.1	26.3	5.3	4.5	4.3	4.2	55	24,022	2.7
Barbour.....	920	808	498	457	112	310	41	13.9	62.2	9.0	5.8	5.7	3.9	3.9	62	348	2.6
Berkeley.....	1,801	1,765	1,094	1,928	36	71	—234	2.0	4.2	—12.1	8.2	9.1	9.1	11.1	89	325	5.5
Boone.....	164	135	170	189	29	—35	—19	21.5	—20.6	—10.1	1.6	1.6	2.5	3.2	16	506	0.3
Braxton.....	221	187	134	104	34	33	30	18.2	39.6	28.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	10	517	0.4
Brooke.....	151	130	114	85	12	25	29	8.6	21.9	(¹)	1.4	1.9	1.7	1.4	14	89	1.7
Cabell.....	2,447	1,537	1,493	902	910	44	591	59.2	2.9	65.5	5.2	5.3	6.3	6.6	55	261	9.4
Calhoun.....	80	83	81	74	—3	2	7	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.2	7	285	0.3
Clay.....	5	18	—	—	—13	—	—	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.2	(²)	(²)	(³)	332	(³)
Doddridge.....	8	25	131	54	—17	—106	77	(¹)	—80.9	(¹)	0.1	0.2	1.1	0.5	(²)	317	(²)
Fayette.....	9,311	5,857	3,654	1,122	3,454	2,800	1,932	59.0	91.8	172.2	17.9	18.3	14.9	9.7	219	667	14.0
Gilmer.....	17	36	50	47	—19	—14	3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.7	1	331	0.1
Grant.....	253	252	379	503	1	—127	—124	0.4	—35.5	—24.7	3.2	3.5	5.6	9.1	33	461	0.5
Greenbrier.....	1,779	1,829	1,963	1,981	—50	—164	12	—2.7	—8.2	0.6	7.2	8.8	11.1	13.2	78	998	1.8
Hampshire.....	303	461	567	652	—158	—106	—85	—34.3	—18.7	—13.0	2.6	3.9	5.0	6.3	27	648	0.5
Hancock.....	37	46	21	24	—9	—25	—3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.5	4	83	0.4
Hardy.....	387	457	590	752	—70	—153	—162	—15.3	—22.5	—21.5	4.2	5.4	7.8	11.1	44	574	0.7
Harrison.....	1,349	1,232	760	889	107	492	—129	8.5	64.7	—14.5	2.8	4.5	5.5	6.4	29	416	3.3
Jackson.....	20	115	87	103	—89	28	—16	—77.4	(¹)	—15.5	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.6	1	461	0.1
Jefferson.....	3,499	3,941	4,116	4,045	—442	—175	71	—11.2	—4.3	1.8	22.0	24.7	26.5	27.0	282	211	16.6
Kanawha.....	6,476	5,983	3,402	2,570	2,493	581	532	62.6	17.1	18.5	8.0	7.3	8.0	8.8	86	860	7.5
Lewis.....	239	178	261	323	61	—83	—62	34.3	—31.8	—19.2	1.3	1.0	1.6	2.4	13	393	0.6
Lincoln.....	39	63	211	32	—33	—148	139	(¹)	—70.1	(¹)	0.1	0.4	1.9	0.6	1	418	0.1
Loren.....	532	61	685	109	471	—624	576	(¹)	91.1	528.4	3.7	0.9	6.2	1.5	38	438	1.2
McDowell.....	14,667	9,969	1,591	3	8,698	4,378	1,588	145.7	275.2	(¹)	30.6	31.8	21.8	0.1	442	333	27.5
Marion.....	851	452	104	155	369	378	—51	76.6	363.5	—32.9	2.0	1.5	0.5	0.9	20	315	2.7
Marshall.....	575	499	236	223	70	263	13	15.2	111.4	5.8	1.8	1.9	1.1	1.2	18	310	1.9
Mason.....	319	337	749	859	—18	—222	—100	—35.0	—29.2	—11.6	1.5	2.2	3.3	3.9	15	475	0.7
Meigs.....	5,960	2,902	2,022	366	3,058	880	1,056	105.4	43.5	452.5	15.5	12.6	12.6	4.9	194	419	14.2
Mineral.....	6,601	665	481	489	—64	184	—8	—9.6	38.3	—1.6	3.6	5.2	4.0	5.7	37	349	1.7
Mingo.....	1,236	309	—	—	927	309	—	300.0	—	—	6.4	2.7	—	—	68	416	3.0
Monongalia.....	294	299	227	317	—5	72	—90	—1.7	31.7	—28.4	1.2	1.6	1.4	2.1	12	358	0.8
Moran.....	673	830	979	1,129	—157	—149	—150	—18.9	—15.2	—13.3	5.2	0.3	7.9	9.8	54	457	1.5
Nichols.....	177	220	275	197	—43	—55	78	—19.5	—30.0	39.6	2.3	3.0	4.4	3.4	23	233	0.8
Nicholas.....	48	19	21	58	—29	—2	—37	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.8	3	680	0.1
Ohio.....	1,399	1,251	1,098	870	138	153	228	11.0	13.9	26.2	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.3	25	107	13.0
Pennleton.....	132	123	126	99	9	—3	27	7.3	—2.4	(¹)	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.2	14	699	0.2
Petersburg.....	9	6	9	26	3	—3	—17	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	1	132	0.1
Pocahontas.....	445	625	353	334	—180	272	19	—28.8	77.1	5.7	3.0	7.3	5.2	6.0	31	904	0.5
Preston.....	151	162	134	206	—11	28	—72	—6.8	20.9	—33.0	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.1	6	650	0.2
Futsum.....	435	378	237	355	57	141	—118	15.1	59.5	—33.2	2.3	2.2	1.7	3.1	24	336	1.3
Raleigh.....	2,052	360	79	71	1,692	281	8	470.0	(¹)	(¹)	8.0	2.9	0.8	1.0	87	597	3.4
Randolph.....	376	519	252	112	—143	257	150	—27.6	98.1	133.9	1.4	2.9	2.3	1.4	15	1,096	0.4
Ritchie.....	26	26	36	64	—10	—28	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	1	453	0.1
Roane.....	18	32	29	39	—14	3	—10	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	(¹)	322	(¹)
Summers.....	1,130	1,115	1,127	771	15	—12	356	1.3	—1.1	46.2	6.1	6.9	8.6	8.5	65	369	3.1
Taylor.....	527	423	362	399	104	61	—37	24.6	16.9	—9.3	3.2	2.8	3.0	3.5	33	175	3.0
Tucker.....	344	353	183	26	—9	170	—4	(¹)	92.9	(¹)	1.8	2.6	2.8	0.8	19	405	0.5
Tyler.....	115	94	2	6	21	92	—	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.7	0.5	(²)	0.1	7	260	0.4
Upshur.....	226	221	256	201	5	—35	55	2.3	—13.7	27.4	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.0	14	351	0.5
Wayne.....	169	321	100	220	—152	161	—60	—47.4	100.6	—27.3	0.7	1.4	0.9	1.5	7	517	0.3
Webster.....	8	12	11	2	—4	1	9	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	(²)	583	(²)
Wetzel.....	57	439	36	2	—382	403	—	—87.0	(¹)	(¹)	0.2	1.9	0.2	0.2	2	367	8.2
Wirt.....	40	64	24	13	—24	40	11	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.2	4	218	0.2
Wood.....	913	922	910	925	21	12	—15	2.3	1.3	—1.6	2.5	2.7	3.2	3.7	25	364	2.6
Wyoming.....	105	94	70	64	11	24	6	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.5	10	302	0.2

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

2 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

3 Less than 1 per 1,000 whites.

4 For changes in boundaries, see note at end of table.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN COUNTY AND CITY BOUNDARIES: 1880-1910.

ALABAMA.

Counties.

BLOUNT.—Parts annexed to Cullman between 1880 and 1890 and in 1901.
CALHOUN.—Part of Cleburne annexed in 1907; part annexed to Cleburne in 1907.
CLAY.—Part of Talladega annexed in 1905.
CLEBURNE.—Part of Calhoun annexed in 1907; part annexed to Calhoun in 1907.
COLBERT.—Part annexed to Franklin between 1890 and 1900; part of Lawrence annexed between 1840 and 1900.
CULLMAN.—Parts of Blount annexed between 1880 and 1890 and in 1901.
DALE.—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note.)
FRANKLIN.—Part of Colbert annexed between 1890 and 1890.
GENEVA.—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note.)
HENRY.—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note.)
HOUSTON.—Organized from parts of Dale, Geneva, and Henry in 1903. (See also note.)
JEFFERSON.—Part of Shelby annexed between 1880 and 1890; part annexed to Walker between 1890 and 1900.
LAWRENCE.—Part annexed to Colbert between 1890 and 1900.
SHELBY.—Part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890.
TALLADEGA.—Part annexed to Clay in 1895.
WALKER.—Part of Jefferson annexed between 1890 and 1900.

Note.—Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 29,862; 1900, 21,091; increase, 1900-1910, 8,771; per cent of increase 57.1.

ARKANSAS.

Counties.

ARKANSAS.—Part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890; part of Desha annexed between 1880 and 1890.
CLAY.—Part of Greene annexed between 1890 and 1890.
CRENSHAW.—Organized from parts of Independence, Van Buren, and White in 1883.
CLEVELAND.—Name changed in 1885.
COLUMBIA.—Part annexed to Lafayette in 1901.
CRAWFORD.—Part of Franklin annexed between 1890 and 1900.
DESHA.—Part annexed to Arkansas County between 1880 and 1890.
FRANKLIN.—Part of Madison annexed in 1885; part annexed to Crawford between 1890 and 1900.
GREENE.—Part annexed to Clay between 1890 and 1900.
HOWARD.—Part annexed to Sevier between 1880 and 1890.
INDEPENDENCE.—Part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.
JEFFERSON.—Part of Arkansas County annexed between 1880 and 1890.
LAFAYETTE.—Part of Columbia annexed in 1901.
LOGAN.—Part of Scott annexed in 1903.
LOKONE.—Part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.
MADISON.—Part annexed to Franklin in 1880.
MISSISSIPPI.—Island No. 25 ceded from Lauderdale, Tenn. (total population 115 in 1900), and annexed in 1905.
MONROE.—Part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.
PRAIRIE.—Parts annexed to Lonoke and Monroe between 1880 and 1890.
SCOTT.—Part annexed to Logan in 1903.
SEBASTIAN.—Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905.
SEVIER.—Part of Howard annexed between 1890 and 1900.
VAN BUREN.—Part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.
WHITE.—Part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.

FLORIDA.

Counties.

BREVARD.—Part taken to form part of Osceola in 1887; part taken to form St. Lucie in 1905. (See also Note 1.)
CHIEFLY.—Organized from part of Hernando in 1887.
DADE.—Part taken to form Palm Beach in 1902. (See also Note 2.)
DE SOTO.—Organized from part of Manatee in 1887.
HERNANDO.—Parts taken to form Citrus and Pasco in 1887.
LAKE.—Organized from parts of Orange and Sumter in 1887.
LEE.—Organized from part of Monroe in 1887.
MANATEE.—Part taken to form De Soto in 1887.
MONROE.—Part taken to form Lee in 1887.
ORANGE.—Parts taken to form parts of Lake and Osceola in 1887.
OSCEOLA.—Organized from parts of Brevard and Orange in 1887.
PALM BEACH.—Organized from part of Dade in 1902. (See also Note 2.)
PASCO.—Organized from part of Hernando in 1887; part annexed to Polk between 1890 and 1900.
PAUL.—Part of Pasco annexed between 1890 and 1900.
ST. LUCIE.—Organized from part of Brevard in 1905. (See also Note 1.)
SUMTER.—Part taken to form part of Lake in 1887.
Note 1.—Brevard and St. Lucie Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 2,294; 1900, 1,774; increase, 1900-1910, 519; per cent of increase, 110.8.
Note 2.—Dade and Palm Beach Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 6,414; 1900, 1,203; increase, 1900-1910, 5,211; per cent of increase, 396.1.

GEORGIA.

Counties.

APpling.—Part taken to form part of Jeff Davis in 1905. (See also Note 1.)
BEN HILL.—Organized from parts of Irwin and Wilcox in 1904. (See also Note 2.)
BERNHAM.—Part taken to form part of Tift in 1905. (See also Note 2.)
BURKE.—Part taken to form part of Jenkins in 1905. (See also Note 3.)
CLARKE.—Part of Oglethorpe annexed in 1900.
COFFEY.—Part annexed to Pulley in 1905.
COFFEY.—Part taken to form part of Jeff Davis in 1905. (See also Note 1.)
CRISP.—Organized from part of Dooley in 1905. (See also Note 2.)
DOOLEY.—Part taken to form part of Jenkins in 1905. (See also Note 3.)
DOOLEY.—Parts taken to form Crisp and part of Turner in 1905. (See also Note 2.)
EMMANUEL.—Parts taken to form parts of Jenkins and Toombs in 1905. (See also Note 3.)
FULTON.—Part taken to form part of Stephens in 1905. (See also Note 5.)
FRANKLIN.—Part of Clayton annexed in 1908. (See also Note 4.)
GRADY.—Organized from parts of Decatur and Thomas in 1905. (See also Note 4.)
HABERSHAM.—Part taken to form part of Stephens in 1905. (See also Note 5.)
IRWIN.—Parts taken to form parts of Tift and Turner in 1905, and part of Ben Hill in 1906. (See also Note 2.)

GEORGIA.—continued.

Counties.—Continued.

JEFF DAVIS.—Organized from parts of Appling and Coffee in 1905. (See also Note 5.)
JENKINS.—Organized from parts of Bulloch, Burke, Emanuel, and Screven in 1905. (See also Note 3.)
MCCLINTOCK.—Part taken to form part of Toombs in 1905. (See also Note 3.)
OGLETHORPE.—Part annexed to Clarke in 1900.
SCREVEN.—Part taken to form part of Jenkins in 1905. (See also Note 3.)
STEPHENS.—Organized from parts of Franklin and Habersham in 1905. (See also Note 5.)
TATNALL.—Part taken to form part of Toombs in 1905. (See also Note 3.)
THOMAS.—Part taken to form part of Grady in 1905. (See also Note 4.)
TIFT.—Organized from parts of Berrien, Irwin, and Worth in 1905. (See also Note 2.)
TOOMBS.—Organized from parts of Emanuel, Montgomery, and Tattall in 1905. (See also Note 3.)
TURNER.—Organized from parts of Dooley, Irwin, Wilcox, and Worth in 1905. (See also Note 2.)
WILCOX.—Parts taken to form part of Turner in 1905 and part of Ben Hill in 1906. (See also Note 2.)
WORTH.—Parts taken to form parts of Tift and Turner in 1905. (See also Note 2.)
Note 1.—Appling, Coffee, and Jeff Davis Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 12,190; 1900, 10,124; increase, 1900-1910, 2,066; per cent of increase, 20.4.
Note 2.—Ben Hill, Berrien, Crisp, Dooley, Irwin, Tift, Turner, Wilcox, and Worth Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 60,241; 1900, 37,917; increase, 1900-1910, 22,324; per cent of increase, 58.9.
Note 3.—Bulloch, Burke, Emanuel, Jenkins, Montgomery, Screven, Tattall, and Toombs Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 79,063; 1900, 66,978; increase, 1900-1910, 12,085; per cent of increase, 18.0.
Note 4.—Decatur, Grady, and Thomas Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 41,227; 1900, 33,228; increase, 1900-1910, 7,999; per cent of increase, 24.1.
Note 5.—Franklin, Habersham, and Stephens Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 6,907; 1900, 5,996; increase, 1900-1910, 911; per cent of increase, 15.2.

KENTUCKY.

Counties.

ANDERSON.—Part of Washington annexed between 1880 and 1890.
BALLARD.—Part taken to form Carlisle in 1886.
BREATHITT.—Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884.
CARLSLE.—Organized from part of Ballard in 1886.
ESTILL.—Part annexed to Powell between 1890 and 1900.
FLOYD.—Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884.
KNOTT.—Organized from parts of Breathitt, Floyd, Letcher, Magoffin, and Perry in 1884.
LEITCHER.—Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884.
MAGOFFIN.—Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884.
MENIFEE.—Parts of Powell and Wolfe annexed in 1880.
PERRY.—Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884.
POWELL.—Part annexed to Menifee in 1880; part of Estill annexed between 1890 and 1900.
WASHINGTON.—Part annexed to Anderson between 1890 and 1890.
WOLFE.—Part annexed to Menifee in 1880.

LOUISIANA.

Parishes.

ACADIA.—Organized from part of St. Landry in 1886.
CATAHOULA.—Part taken to form La Salle in 1910. (See also note.)
LA SALLE.—Organized from part of Catahoula in 1910. (See also note.)
ST. LANDRY.—Part taken to form Acadia in 1886.
Note.—Catahoula and La Salle Parishes combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 7,185; 1900, 6,793; increase, 1900-1910, 392; per cent of increase, 5.2.

MISSISSIPPI.

Counties.

COVINGTON.—Part taken to form part of Jefferson Davis in 1905. (See also Note 1.)
FOREST.—Organized from part of Perry in 1905. (See also Note 2.)
GEORGE.—Organized from parts of Greene and Jackson in 1910. (See also Note 3.)
GRADY.—Part taken to form part of George in 1910. (See also Note 3.)
HANCOCK.—Part taken to form part of Pearl River in 1890 and part annexed to Pearl River in 1908.
JACKSON.—Part taken to form part of George in 1910. (See also Note 3.)
JEFFERSON DAVIS.—Organized from parts of Covington and Lawrence in 1905. (See also Note 1.)
LAMAR.—Organized from parts of Marion and Pearl River in 1904. (See also Note 4.)
LAWRENCE.—Part taken to form part of Jefferson Davis in 1905. (See also Note 1.)
MARION.—Parts taken to form part of Pearl River in 1890 and part of Lamar in 1904.
PEARL RIVER.—Organized from parts of Hancock and Marion in 1890; part taken to form part of Lamar in 1904; part of Hancock annexed in 1905. (See also Note 4.)
PERRY.—Part taken to form Forest in 1905. (See also Note 2.)
WEATHERS.—Name changed from Sumter in 1882.
Note 1.—Covington, Jefferson Davis, and Lawrence Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 17,128; 1900, 12,173; increase, 1900-1910, 4,955; per cent of increase, 40.7.
Note 2.—Forest and Perry Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 10,264; 1900, 4,822; increase, 1900-1910, 5,442; per cent of increase, 112.9.
Note 3.—George, Greene, and Jackson Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 8,641; 1900, 7,533; increase, 1900-1910, 1,108; per cent of increase, 13.8.
Note 4.—Lamar, Marion, and Pearl River Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 12,104; 1900, 6,115; increase, 1900-1910, 5,989; per cent of increase, 97.9.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Counties.

CARTERET.—Part of Craven annexed between 1880 and 1890.
CHATHAM.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1908. (See also note.)
CRAVEN.—Part annexed to Carteret between 1880 and 1890.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN COUNTY AND CITY BOUNDARIES: 1880-1910—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Counties—Continued.

DAVIDSON.—Part annexed to Forsyth between 1880 and 1890.
 DEERHAM.—Organized from parts of Orange and Wake in 1881.
 FORTLITH.—Part of Davidson annexed between 1880 and 1890.
 FRANKLIN.—Part taken to form part of Vance in 1881.
 GRANVILLE.—Part taken to form part of Vance in 1881.
 LEE.—Organized from parts of Chatham and Moore in 1908. (See also note.)
 MOORE.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1908. (See also note.)
 ORANGE.—Part taken to form part of Durham in 1881.
 RICHMOND.—Part taken to form Seaford in 1900.
 SCOTLAND.—Organized from part of Richmond in 1900.
 VANCE.—Organized from parts of Franklin, Granville, and Warren in 1881.
 WARE.—Part taken to form part of Durham in 1881.
 WARREN.—Part taken to form part of Vance in 1881.

Note.—Chatham, Lee, and Moore Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 16, 831; 1890, 16, 188; increase, 190-1910, 643; per cent of increase, 4.0.

OKLAHOMA.

Counties.

ADAIR.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
 ALFALFA.—Organized from part of Woods in 1907.
 ATOKA.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
 BEAVER.—Parts taken to form Cimarron and Texas in 1907.
 BECKHAM.—Organized from parts of Greer and Roger Mills in 1907; part annexed to Greer in 1910.
 BLAINE.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.
 BRYAN.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.
 CADDO.—Organized from parts of Wichita, Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservations in 1901; part taken to form part of Grady in 1907.
 CANADIAN.—Part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.
 CARTER.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
 CHICKASAW.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
 CHOCTAW.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
 CIMARRON.—Organized from part of Beaver in 1907.
 COA.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.
 COMANCHE.—Organized from part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation in 1901; parts taken to form Tillman and parts of Grady, Jefferson, and Stephens in 1907; part taken to form part of Swanton in 1910, but by a decision of the Supreme Court of Oklahoma, August 9, 1911, the creation of Swanton County was declared illegal, and the territory embraced in said county has reverted to the parent counties, Comanche and Cherokee.
 CRAIG.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
 CREEK.—Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.
 CUSTER.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.
 DELAWARE.—Organized from parts of Cherokee Nation and Seneca Indian Reservation in 1907.
 DEWEY.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.
 ELLIS.—Organized from parts of Day and Woodward in 1907.
 GARFIELD.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.
 GARTIN.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
 GRADY.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw Nation and Caddo and Comanche Counties in 1907.
 GRANT.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.
 GREER.—Formerly Greer County, Tex.; first returned as part of Oklahoma in 1890; parts taken to form Jackson and part of Beckham in 1907 and Harmon in 1909; part of Beckham annexed in 1910.
 HARMON.—Organized from part of Greer in 1909.
 HARPER.—Organized from part of Woodward in 1907.
 HASKELL.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
 HUGHES.—Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.
 JEFFERSON.—Organized from part of Greer in 1907.
 JEFFERSON.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw Nation and Comanche County in 1907.
 JOHNSON.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.
 KAY.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900, and Kansas (Kaw) Indian Reservation and part of Ponca Indian Reservation annexed in 1904.
 KIOWA.—Organized from parts of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservations in 1901; part taken to form part of Swanton in 1910, but by a decision of the Supreme Court of Oklahoma, August 9, 1911, the creation of Swanton County was declared illegal, and the territory embraced in said county has reverted to the parent counties, Comanche and Cherokee.
 LATIMER.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
 LE FLORE.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
 LOGAN.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.
 LOVE.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
 MCCLARY.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
 MCURTAIN.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
 MCINTOSH.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.
 MAJOR.—Organized from part of Woods in 1907.
 MCKINLEY.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
 MAYES.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.
 MURRAY.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
 MURKIN.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.
 NOBLE.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900; parts of Otero and Missouri, and Ponca Indian Reservations annexed in 1904 and part of Payne Indian Reservation annexed in 1907.
 NOWATA.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
 OKFUSKEE.—Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.
 OKMULGEE.—Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.
 OSAGE.—Organized from Osage Indian Reservation in 1907.
 OTTAWA.—Organized from Modoc, Ottawa, Peoria, Quapaw, Shawnee, and Wyandotte Indian Reservations and part of Cherokee Nation and Seneca Indian Reservation in 1907.
 PAWNEE.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900, and part of Otero and Missouri Indian Reservation annexed in 1904.
 PERRY.—Part annexed to Noble in 1907.
 PITTSBURG.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
 POTOMAC.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.
 POTTAWATOMIE.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.
 USMATHATA.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
 ROCKWELL.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900; part of Day annexed since 1900 and part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation annexed in 1901; part taken to form part of Beckham in 1907.

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Counties—Continued.

ROGERS.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.
 SEMINOLE.—Organized from Seminole Nation and part of Creek Nation in 1907.
 SQUATTA.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
 STEPHENS.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw Nation and Comanche County in 1907.
 TEXAS.—Organized from part of Beaver in 1907.
 TILLMAN.—Organized from part of Comanche in 1907.
 TULSA.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907 and part of Wagoner in 1909.
 WAGONER.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907 and part annexed to Tulsa in 1909.
 WASHINGTON.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
 WASHTA.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.
 WOODS.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Woodward annexed since 1900; parts taken to form Alfalfa and Major in 1907.
 WOODWARD.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900, part annexed to Woods since 1900 and parts taken to form Harper and part of Ellis in 1907.
 Note.—Greer and Harmon Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 146; 1900, 9; increase, 190-1910, 137.

Cities.

ADA.—Incorporated since 1900.
 ALBUS.—Incorporated in 1901.
 CLINTON.—Incorporated in 1904.
 ELK CITY.—Incorporated since 1900.
 FREDERICK.—Incorporated since 1900.
 GUTHRIE.—Parts of Guthrie township annexed in 1906 and 1909.
 HUGO.—Incorporated since 1900.
 LAWTON.—Incorporated in 1901.
 MCALISTER.—Consolidated with South McAlester town in 1907.
 MCALISTER.—Incorporated in 1900.
 OKLAHOMA CITY.—Part of Greeley township annexed in 1905, part (including Capital Hill town) annexed in 1910, parts of Oklahoma township annexed in 1906, 1908, and 1909, and part of Council Grove township annexed in 1910.
 OKMULGEE.—Incorporated since 1900.
 PAWBUKA.—Incorporated in 1907.
 TULSA.—West Tulsa town annexed in 1909.
 WAUKA.—Incorporated in 1903.
 WOODWARD.—Incorporated since 1900.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Counties.

ABBEVILLE.—Part taken to form part of Greenwood in 1897.
 BAMBERG.—Organized from part of Barnwell in 1897.
 BARNWELL.—Part taken to form Bamberg in 1897.
 BERKELEY.—Organized from part of Charleston in 1882; part taken to form part of Dorchester in 1897, part annexed to Charleston between 1890 and 1900, and part annexed to Orangeburg in 1910.
 CALHOUN.—Organized from parts of Lexington and Orangeburg in 1908.
 CHARLESTON.—Part taken to form Berkeley in 1882; part of Berkeley annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 CHEROKEE.—Organized from parts of Spartanburg, Union, and York in 1897.
 CLARENDON.—Part taken to form part of Florence in 1888.
 COLLETON.—Part taken to form part of Dorchester in 1897.
 DARLINGTON.—Part taken to form parts of Florence and Lee in 1888 and 1902, respectively, and part annexed to Florence between 1890 and 1900.
 DILLON.—Organized from part of Marion in 1910.
 DORCHESTER.—Organized from parts of Berkeley and Colleton in 1897.
 EDGEFIELD.—Part taken to form part of Greenwood in 1897 and part taken to form Saluda in 1896.
 FLORENCE.—Organized from parts of Clarendon, Darlington, Marion, and Williamsburg in 1888; part of Darlington annexed between 1890 and 1900, and part of Williamsburg annexed in 1905.
 GREENWOOD.—Organized from parts of Abbeville and Edgefield in 1897.
 KERSHAW.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1902.
 LEE.—Organized from parts of Darlington, Kershaw, and Sumter in 1902.
 LEXINGTON.—Part taken to form part of Calhoun in 1898, and part annexed to Newberry in 1910.
 MARION.—Part taken to form part of Florence in 1888; part taken to form Dillon in 1910.
 NEWBERY.—Part of Lexington annexed in 1901.
 ORANGEBURG.—Part taken to form part of Calhoun in 1908; part of Berkeley annexed in 1910.
 SALUDA.—Organized from part of Edgefield in 1896.
 SPARTANBURG.—Part taken to form part of Cherokee in 1897.
 SUMTER.—Part taken to form parts of Berkeley and Lexington in 1902.
 UNION.—Part taken to form part of Cherokee in 1897.
 WILLIAMSBURG.—Part taken to form part of Florence in 1888 and part annexed to York in 1906.
 YORK.—Part taken to form part of Cherokee in 1897.
 Note 1.—Berkeley, Calhoun, Lexington, and Orangeburg Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 79,402; 1900, 75,718; increase, 190-1910, 3,684; per cent of increase, 4.8.
 Note 2.—Darlington, Kershaw, Lee, and Sumter Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 83,081; 1900, 72,350; increase, 190-1910, 10,731; per cent of increase, 14.8.
 Note 3.—Dillon and Marion Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 22,747; 1900, 18,160; increase, 190-1910, 4,587; per cent of increase, 25.3.

TENNESSEE.

The state.

Island No. 25 ceded to Arkansas in 1905.

Counties.

CHESTER.—Organized from parts of Hardeman, Henderson, McNairy, and Madison in 1882 and parts of Hardeman and McNairy annexed in 1886 and 1887, respectively.
 FENTRESS.—Part taken to form part of Pickett in 1881.
 HARDEMAN.—Part taken to form part of Chester in 1882.
 HENDERSON.—Part taken to form part of Chester in 1882 and part annexed to Chester in 1886.
 HICKMAN.—Part annexed to Lewis in 1897.
 LAUDERDALE.—Island No. 25 ceded to Arkansas in 1905.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN COUNTY AND CITY BOUNDARIES: 1880-1910—Continued.

TENNESSEE—continued.

Counties—Continued.

- LEWIS.—Parts of Hickman and Wayne annexed in 1897.
 MCNAIRY.—Part taken to form part of Chester in 1882 and part annexed to Chester in 1887.
 MADISON.—Part taken to form part of Chester in 1882.
 OVERTON.—Part taken to form part of Fielett in 1881.
 PERRY.—Part of Wayne annexed in 1909.
 PICKETT.—Organized from parts of Fentress and Overton in 1881.
 WAYNE.—Part annexed to Lewis in 1887 and part to Perry in 1909.

TEXAS.

Counties.

- ANDREWS.—Organized from unorganized county of Andrews in 1910.
 BREWSTER.—Organized from part of Presidio in 1887 and Duchel and Foley annexed in 1897.
 BROWN.—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.
 COKE.—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1880.
 COMANCHE.—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.
 CRANE.—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.
 CROCKETT.—Parts taken to form Schleicher and Sutton in 1887 and part of Val Verde in 1885.
 DAWSON.—Organized from unorganized county of Dawson in 1905.
 ECTOR.—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.
 FOARD.—Organized from parts of Hardeman and Knox in 1881.
 GAINES.—Organized from unorganized county of Gaines in 1905.
 GARZA.—Organized from unorganized county of Garza in 1907.
 GLASSCOCK.—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.
 GRAY.—Organized from unorganized county of Gray in 1902.
 HAMILTON.—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.
 HARDEMAN.—Part taken to form part of Foard in 1881.
 HUTCHINSON.—Organized from unorganized county of Hutchinson in 1901.
 IRION.—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1880.
 JEFF DAVIS.—Organized from part of Presidio in 1887.
 KINNEY.—Part taken to form part of Val Verde in 1885.
 KNOX.—Part taken to form part of Foard in 1881.
 LAMB.—Organized from unorganized county of Lamb in 1908.
 LAMARCA.—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.
 LOVING.—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.
 LYNN.—Organized from unorganized county of Lynn in 1903.
 MIDLAND.—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1885.
 MILLS.—Organized from parts of Brown, Comanche, Hamilton, and Lampasa in 1887.
 PARKER.—Organized from unorganized county of Parker in 1907.
 PECOS.—Parts taken to form Reeves and Terrell in 1883 and 1905, respectively; part taken to form part of Val Verde in 1885. (See also Note 1.)
 PRESIDIO.—Parts taken to form Brewster, Buechel, Foley, and Jeff Davis in 1887.
 REAGAN.—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1903. (See also Note 2.)
 REEVES.—Organized from part of Pecos in 1883.
 SCHLEICHER.—Formed from part of Crockett in 1887; organized from unorganized county of Schleicher in 1901.
 STERLING.—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1891.
 SUTTON.—Formed from part of Crockett in 1887.
 TERRELL.—Organized from part of Pecos in 1905. (See also Note 1.)
 TERRY.—Organized from unorganized county of Terry in 1904.
 TOM GREEN.—Parts taken to form Midland in 1885; Crane, Ector, Glascock, Loving, Upton, Ward, and Winkler in 1887; Coke and Irion in 1889; Sterling in 1891; and Reagan in 1903. (See also Note 2.)
 UPTON.—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887; organized from unorganized county of Upton in 1910.
 VAL VERDE.—Organized from parts of Crockett, Kinney, and Pecos in 1885.
 WARD.—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.

TEXAS—continued.

Counties—Continued.

- WEBB.—Enclinal annexed in 1899.
 WINKLER.—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887; organized from unorganized county of Winkler in 1910.
 YOAKUM.—Organized from unorganized county of Yoakum in 1909.
 Note 1.—Pecos and Terrell Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 6; 1900, 22; decrease, 1900-1910, 16.
 Note 2.—Reagan and Tom Green Counties combined—Total Negro population: 1910, 718; 1900, 898; decrease, 1900-1910, 180; per cent of decrease, 20.0.

VIRGINIA.

Counties.

- ALBEMARLE.—Formerly included Charlottesville city, which was made independent in 1888.
 ALLEGHANY.—Formerly included Clifton Forge city, which was made independent in 1906.
 AUGUSTA.—Part of Augusta County annexed to Staunton city in 1905.
 BUCHANAN.—Part taken to form Dickenson in 1880.
 CAMPBELL.—Parts of Campbell County annexed to Lynchburg city in 1901 and 1908.
 CHESTERFIELD.—Formerly included Manchester city, which was made independent in 1874 and annexed to Richmond city in 1910, and part of Petersburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870.
 DICKENSON.—Organized from parts of Buchanan, Russell, and Wise in 1880.
 HENRICO.—Part of Henrico County and Manchester city annexed to Richmond city in 1906 and 1910, respectively.
 MONTGOMERY.—Formerly included Radford city, which was made independent in 1882.
 NORFOLK.—Part of Norfolk County annexed to Portsmouth city between 1890 and 1900 and in 1903, and parts annexed to Norfolk city in 1902 and 1905.
 PITTSYLVANIA.—Parts of Pittsylvania County annexed to Danville city between 1890 and 1900 and in 1907.
 ROANOKE.—Formerly included Roanoke city, which was made independent in 1884; part of Roanoke County annexed to Roanoke city between 1880 and 1903.
 ROCKBRIDGE.—Formerly included Buena Vista city, which was made independent in 1822.
 RUSSELL.—Part taken to form Dickenson in 1880.
 WARWICK.—Formerly included Newport News city, which was made independent in 1896.
 WASHINGTON.—Formerly included Bristol city, which was made independent in 1890.
 WISE.—Part taken to form Dickenson in 1880.

Cities.

- CLIFTON FORGE.—Incorporated as a city from Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns, Alleghany County, and made independent in 1906.
 DANVILLE.—Part of Pittsylvania County annexed in 1907.
 LYNCHBURG.—Parts of Campbell County annexed in 1901 and 1908.
 NORFOLK.—Part of Norfolk County annexed in 1902 and part (Berkley town) annexed in 1906.
 PORTSMOUTH.—Part of Norfolk County annexed in 1909.
 RICHMOND.—Manchester city and part of Henrico County (including Fairmount town) annexed in 1910 and 1908, respectively.
 STAUNTON.—Part of Augusta County annexed in 1905.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Counties.

- LOGAN.—Part taken to form Mingo in 1895.
 MINGO.—Organized from part of Logan in 1895.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE III.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

[Counties in which no Negroes were reported are omitted.]

COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	Total.	Per cent of total population.	Color.		Sex.		Males 21 years of age and over.				Persons 10 years of age and over.				Persons 6 to 14 years of age.	
			Black.	Mu-latto.	Male.	Fe-male.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Illiterate.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Attending school.
Total.	906,282	42.5	756,872	151,410	447,794	460,488	213,923	41.7	92,744	43.4	662,356	265,628	40.1	208,548	102,813	49.3
Autauga.	11,717	58.5	9,848	1,869	5,090	6,027	2,670	56.9	1,149	43.0	8,561	3,372	39.4	2,877	1,304	45.3
Baldwin.	5,110	28.1	3,503	1,607	2,596	2,514	1,299	26.3	491	37.8	3,718	1,316	35.4	1,137	599	50.0
Barbour.	20,456	62.5	18,023	2,433	9,724	10,732	4,044	57.7	1,990	49.2	14,257	6,595	46.3	5,325	2,515	47.2
Bibb.	7,710	33.8	7,184	526	4,211	3,499	2,209	37.3	716	32.4	5,664	1,655	29.2	1,710	983	57.4
Blount.	1,181	5.5	717	464	628	533	319	6.7	147	46.1	857	329	38.4	270	103	38.1
Bullock.	25,362	84.0	22,078	3,284	12,322	13,040	5,919	79.8	2,391	47.6	17,587	7,492	42.6	6,430	3,114	48.4
Butler.	15,373	33.0	13,367	2,006	7,560	7,813	3,249	50.2	1,534	47.2	10,748	4,300	42.1	3,805	1,786	46.9
Calhoun.	10,757	27.5	8,240	2,517	5,236	5,501	2,649	28.4	910	34.4	7,999	2,492	31.2	2,385	1,229	51.5
Chambers.	15,690	51.8	15,183	507	9,180	9,449	3,825	48.4	1,721	45.0	12,999	5,085	39.2	4,780	2,201	46.0
Cherokee.	26,766	12.9	2,077	529	1,316	1,290	562	12.2	252	44.8	1,800	682	37.9	672	327	48.7
Chilton.	4,759	20.5	4,132	627	2,452	2,307	1,132	21.0	424	37.5	3,340	1,159	34.7	1,147	568	49.5
Choctaw.	11,503	62.2	9,693	1,810	5,881	5,822	2,194	57.2	1,010	46.0	7,755	3,414	44.0	3,014	1,343	44.6
Clarke.	17,311	55.9	14,667	2,644	8,831	8,690	3,724	52.3	1,680	45.1	12,178	5,130	42.1	4,344	2,010	46.3
Clay.	2,648	12.6	2,374	274	1,337	1,311	557	12.7	245	41.0	1,843	880	36.9	622	280	45.0
Cleburne.	711	5.3	552	159	349	362	138	4.7	55	39.9	497	202	40.6	162	57	35.2
Coffee.	5,742	22.1	4,782	1,000	3,019	2,733	1,333	22.1	661	48.9	4,628	1,816	45.1	1,422	663	48.0
Colbert.	9,489	38.1	7,267	2,182	4,646	4,833	2,189	36.4	886	43.5	6,877	2,841	41.3	2,205	950	43.0
Conecuh.	10,079	47.0	8,290	1,799	5,000	5,079	2,151	44.2	946	44.0	7,036	2,832	40.3	2,548	1,395	54.7
Cook.	6,256	37.6	5,721	535	3,120	3,136	1,195	33.1	526	44.0	4,185	1,722	41.1	1,722	861	50.0
Covington.	8,091	24.9	7,185	816	4,378	3,623	2,487	30.2	934	37.6	5,990	2,344	39.1	1,552	534	34.4
Crenshaw.	7,514	32.2	6,323	1,191	3,743	3,771	1,633	30.5	698	36.8	5,122	1,712	33.4	1,873	785	41.9
Cullman.	333	1.9	333	200	235	234	151	2.4	41	27.2	388	124	32.0	119	67	56.3
Dale.	5,810	26.9	4,783	1,027	2,903	2,907	1,228	25.4	500	40.7	3,981	1,632	41.0	1,557	620	39.8
Dallas.	43,511	81.5	38,000	5,511	20,701	22,810	9,977	78.5	5,159	51.9	32,983	15,831	47.9	9,787	4,851	50.0
Davies.	854	3.0	681	173	420	433	184	2.9	70	35.0	603	183	30.3	222	127	57.2
Elmore.	13,246	46.9	11,287	1,959	6,684	6,562	3,146	47.0	1,347	42.8	9,612	3,714	39.3	3,128	1,392	44.5
Escambia.	5,569	29.5	5,151	418	2,842	2,727	1,428	32.4	553	38.7	4,014	1,396	34.8	1,203	525	43.0
Etowah.	6,804	17.4	4,496	2,308	3,652	3,152	2,012	29.1	688	34.2	5,152	1,575	30.6	1,350	733	54.3
Fayette.	1,862	11.5	1,389	480	939	907	499	11.2	159	38.8	1,275	470	36.9	447	229	51.1
Franklin.	1,842	9.5	1,292	640	929	913	498	11.5	202	40.6	1,385	598	36.7	354	170	48.0
Geneva.	4,305	16.4	3,905	500	2,245	2,060	1,033	17.6	441	42.7	2,944	1,251	42.5	1,063	456	42.9
Greene.	19,705	78.7	18,169	1,536	9,391	10,314	4,108	53.1	2,472	60.2	13,935	6,965	50.0	4,878	2,622	53.8
Hale.	21,967	78.9	17,857	4,100	10,692	11,295	4,715	75.2	2,453	52.0	15,571	7,114	45.7	5,558	2,928	52.7
Henry.	10,150	48.5	8,549	1,601	5,008	5,142	1,933	43.7	879	45.5	6,092	2,769	41.4	1,676	1,183	44.2
Houston.	9,597	29.6	8,139	1,458	4,903	4,694	2,180	29.2	752	34.0	6,651	2,292	34.5	2,415	875	36.2
Jackson.	3,136	9.5	2,219	926	1,519	1,617	658	8.7	247	37.5	2,180	769	35.2	750	293	39.1
Jefferson.	90,417	40.0	73,704	16,713	45,701	45,856	29,623	43.6	8,215	27.7	73,480	18,681	25.4	14,391	9,171	67.5
Lamar.	3,180	18.2	2,668	512	1,578	1,602	640	16.8	204	41.3	2,125	802	37.7	801	414	51.7
Lauderdale.	7,096	22.9	5,386	1,710	3,445	3,651	1,690	22.8	615	38.4	5,146	1,846	35.9	1,593	739	46.4
Lawrence.	6,933	31.5	5,613	1,320	3,382	3,551	1,496	31.0	605	40.4	4,999	1,839	37.2	1,624	898	55.3
Lee.	10,443	59.8	15,633	3,990	9,404	10,229	3,946	51.5	2,093	53.0	13,691	6,494	47.4	5,949	2,898	47.7
Limestone.	19,265	38.2	8,884	1,371	5,050	5,205	2,208	35.9	1,221	55.3	7,329	4,011	54.7	2,454	1,252	51.4
Lowndes.	28,125	88.2	25,549	2,576	13,704	14,421	6,033	86.0	3,541	58.5	20,135	10,239	51.1	6,785	3,142	46.3
Madison.	22,009	34.6	19,181	2,828	10,581	11,448	4,648	45.8	2,057	44.3	15,966	5,090	38.3	4,705	2,321	51.1
Manassas.	18,594	40.2	12,533	6,061	9,143	9,751	4,826	38.9	1,910	44.2	13,925	5,566	40.0	4,273	1,990	46.6
Marion.	30,846	77.3	25,540	5,306	14,996	15,850	6,906	74.7	4,003	58.0	22,299	12,965	55.2	7,387	2,753	37.7
Marshall.	520	3.0	296	224	263	257	104	2.9	38	36.5	341	116	34.0	118	51	43.2
Monroe.	1,365	4.8	1,107	258	660	705	318	5.1	129	40.6	972	372	38.3	299	130	43.5
Murphy.	37,919	42.9	25,677	8,242	16,367	15,352	9,249	49.0	1,588	67.5	9,299	5,434	59.0	5,832	3,205	63.5
Nash.	12,727	57.9	12,412	315	7,764	7,963	3,294	54.9	1,795	54.5	10,832	5,244	48.4	4,008	1,814	35.3
Montgomery.	56,867	69.2	46,253	10,614	26,812	30,055	13,571	64.4	5,306	39.1	43,554	15,432	35.4	12,113	6,951	57.4
Morgan.	8,198	24.3	6,999	1,199	4,022	4,176	2,074	24.1	806	38.9	6,192	2,603	33.5	1,691	947	56.0
Perry.	24,944	78.5	21,264	2,680	11,912	12,552	5,304	76.1	2,788	52.6	17,513	7,642	43.6	5,835	3,248	59.8
Pickens.	12,531	51.7	11,067	1,464	6,238	6,223	2,799	49.0	1,588	67.5	9,299	5,434	59.0	3,242	1,161	35.8
Polk.	14,437	46.9	11,201	3,236	7,116	7,321	3,201	45.1	1,568	49.0	10,119	4,595	44.5	3,423	1,529	44.6
Randolph.	20,177	23.2	4,627	1,090	2,877	2,840	1,179	22.1	402	34.1	3,899	1,175	30.1	1,490	744	49.9
Russell.	20,598	77.9	17,383	2,815	9,741	10,457	3,962	72.1	1,895	49.1	14,085	6,433	45.8	4,744	2,063	38.8
St. Clair.	2,632	17.5	3,145	480	1,893	1,739	897	18.7	243	27.1	2,645	128	27.4	901	387	43.0
Shelby.	7,641	28.4	7,017	625	3,979	3,662	2,007	30.8	895	44.6	5,579	2,188	39.2	1,671	852	52.8
Sumter.	23,322	61.3	20,897	2,425	11,177	12,145	4,810	77.1	2,747	57.1	16,676	8,895	53.3	5,931	2,345	37.9
Talladega.	15,285	48.1	15,417	1,345	8,016	9,249	4,810	44.8	1,657	44.6	12,658	8,613	67.6	4,703	2,443	51.8
Tallapoosa.	11,457	36.9	8,614	2,843	5,686	5,771	2,347	34.2	1,208	57.1	7,539	3,616	46.0	2,941	1,309	44.5
Tuscaloosa.	19,026	40.0	15,687	3,339	9,693	9,333	4,976	40.4	2,222	44.7	14,062	5,856	41.6	4,083	2,047	50.1
Walker.	6,538	17.7	5,771	767	3,767	2,881	2,192	23.6	664	30.3	5,029	1,528	30.4	1,166	720	61.7
Washington.	6,064	26.0	4,698	1,366	3,138	2,926	1,442	41.1	618	42.9	4,273	1,756	41.1	1,477	656	44.4
Wilcox.	27,692	81.6	25,091	2,592	13,629	13,973	6,104	78.3	3,078	50.4	20,010	9,473	47.3	6,880	3,155	45.9
Winston.	54	0.4	52	2	27	27	28	1.0	6	()	47	14	()	4	2	()

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

GENERAL TABLES.

831

TABLE III.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910.—Con.

[Counties in which no Negroes were reported are omitted.]

COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	Total.	Per cent of total population.	Color.		Sex.		Males 21 years of age and over.			Persons 10 years of age and over.			Persons 6 to 14 years of age.			
			Black.	Mu-latto.	Male.	Fe-male.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Illiterate.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Illiterate.	Num-ber.	Per cent.		
															Attending school.	Per cent.
TENNESSEE.—Continued.																
Grundy.....	143	1.7	116	27	80	63	39	2.1	9	(1)	112	27	24.1	38	29	51
Hamblen.....	1,610	11.8	1,225	385	766	844	367	10.7	140	38.1	1,218	298	24.5	360	294	81
Hamilton.....	26,626	29.2	16,969	9,657	12,868	13,158	7,812	30.8	1,710	21.9	21,198	4,197	19.8	4,120	3,126	75
Hancock.....	481	4.5	405	76	234	247	91	4.0	61	(1)	330	175	53.0	108	59	54
Hardeman.....	10,098	43.9	8,455	1,643	5,070	5,028	2,113	39.4	971	46.0	7,160	2,841	39.7	2,548	1,264	49
Hardin.....	2,170	12.4	1,621	549	1,096	1,074	475	11.6	128	26.9	1,540	365	23.7	529	363	68
Hawkins.....	1,805	7.7	1,174	631	914	891	450	8.4	192	42.7	1,421	462	32.5	413	282	52
Haywood.....	17,710	68.4	12,248	5,462	8,737	8,973	3,726	63.8	1,252	33.6	12,509	3,510	28.1	4,409	1,880	42
Henderson.....	1,918	11.3	1,372	546	957	961	417	10.2	120	30.2	1,369	340	24.8	481	261	54
Henry.....	5,921	23.3	5,065	856	2,971	2,950	1,351	21.2	511	37.8	4,308	1,350	31.3	1,402	568	51
Hickman.....	2,430	14.7	1,774	656	1,230	1,200	551	14.3	203	36.8	1,710	521	30.5	565	329	58
Houston.....	910	14.6	689	321	443	467	210	13.6	43	29.5	674	103	15.3	225	157	60
Humphreys.....	1,201	8.6	1,108	93	603	508	272	8.2	123	45.2	864	316	36.6	285	150	72
Jackson.....	432	2.0	88	214	166	136	65	2.0	31	(1)	217	89	41.0	74	44	(1)
James.....	492	9.4	313	179	254	238	137	10.7	72	52.6	362	119	43.9	115	81	70
Jefferson.....	1,639	9.2	1,257	382	803	836	382	9.1	160	41.9	1,214	365	30.1	373	263	70
Johnson.....	727	2.9	121	256	191	186	78	2.8	30	(1)	248	68	27.4	97	80	(1)
Knox.....	12,709	13.5	10,195	2,514	6,128	6,581	3,559	14.4	733	20.6	10,453	1,754	16.8	2,100	1,561	73
Lake.....	3,268	37.5	3,005	263	1,760	1,598	972	41.2	373	38.4	2,512	943	37.5	607	168	30
Lauderdale.....	9,554	45.3	8,184	1,370	4,844	4,710	2,187	42.9	799	36.5	6,913	2,111	30.5	2,299	1,129	50
Lawrence.....	869	5.5	689	280	498	471	226	5.4	98	43.4	702	228	32.5	234	158	67
Lewis.....	854	14.2	595	259	467	387	208	18.1	93	34.7	634	178	28.1	174	108	62
Lincoln.....	5,502	21.2	4,410	1,092	2,731	2,771	1,190	18.9	485	40.8	3,996	1,228	30.7	1,318	837	61
Loudon.....	964	7.1	804	160	482	482	222	7.0	64	28.8	720	143	19.9	231	168	72
McMinn.....	1,892	9.0	1,419	473	942	920	430	9.0	148	33.7	1,400	394	28.1	451	334	74
McNairy.....	1,557	9.7	1,103	454	778	779	321	8.3	114	35.5	1,097	295	26.9	357	211	99
Macon.....	732	5.0	535	197	376	356	161	4.7	60	37.3	513	153	29.8	166	111	66
Madison.....	16,167	41.1	12,595	3,572	7,739	8,428	3,653	36.4	1,052	28.8	11,932	3,015	25.3	3,610	2,212	52
Marion.....	2,289	12.2	1,615	676	1,256	1,033	707	14.8	168	23.8	1,781	379	21.3	3,601	301	30
Marshall.....	3,414	20.2	2,517	897	1,680	1,734	736	16.6	276	37.5	2,491	728	29.2	819	507	61
Meigs.....	16,169	48.0	11,369	4,800	8,046	8,123	4,087	38.2	1,099	41.6	12,150	4,133	34.0	3,414	1,956	57
Monroe.....	566	9.2	324	240	280	286	109	7.9	41	37.6	366	100	27.3	159	131	82
Montgomery.....	1,167	5.6	658	509	567	600	246	5.0	82	33.3	834	205	24.6	307	215	70
Moore.....	13,430	39.9	9,402	4,028	6,473	6,957	3,067	37.4	1,214	39.6	10,087	2,908	28.8	3,064	2,169	48
Morgan.....	334	7.0	293	41	180	154	84	6.9	26	(1)	246	74	30.1	84	46	(1)
Moran.....	691	6.0	628	63	633	38	515	16.3	178	34.6	668	232	34.7	13	12	(1)
Obion.....	5,293	17.7	3,891	1,402	2,601	2,662	1,292	16.6	371	28.7	4,053	930	22.9	1,118	714	63
Overton.....	299	1.9	154	145	155	144	79	2.2	22	(1)	476	23	4.8	55	35	(1)
Perry.....	633	7.2	448	185	312	321	140	6.8	47	33.6	423	107	25.3	140	55	(1)
Pickett.....	11	0.2	11		5	6	3	0.3	3	(1)	9	5	(1)	2		(1)
Polk.....	284	2.0	148	136	144	140	87	2.4	45	(1)	219	81	37.0	48	21	(1)
Putnam.....	892	4.5	488	404	448	444	203	4.5	88	43.3	697	204	31.1	203	135	66
Rhea.....	1,316	8.5	965	361	698	618	331	8.2	107	32.3	972	247	25.4	278	199	71
Rhone.....	2,366	10.3	1,290	1,066	1,228	1,138	612	11.3	232	33.2	1,724	416	24.1	532	423	42
Robertson.....	6,992	25.5	4,723	2,269	5,313	5,179	1,998	24.0	756	47.3	4,868	1,593	32.7	1,510	1,065	70
Rutherford.....	11,857	34.2	7,671	3,786	5,496	5,861	2,548	31.5	1,053	41.3	8,487	2,797	33.0	2,519	1,627	64
Sevier.....	189	3.3	75	74	74	65	62	2.2	48	(1)	87	64	(1)	10	4	(1)
Sevier.....	378	1.7	197	181	199	179	84	1.8	29	(1)	201	69	26.4	96	50	(1)
Shelby.....	91,719	47.9	72,047	19,672	45,142	46,327	26,964	44.9	5,922	22.0	73,859	15,973	21.6	15,338	9,257	60
Smith.....	2,325	12.5	1,642	683	1,153	1,182	500	11.2	216	43.2	1,636	549	33.6	604	284	67
Stewart.....	1,596	12.2	1,091	279	905	905	390	11.3	149	49.7	1,256	445	35.4	422	285	67
Sullivan.....	1,535	5.5	928	607	738	707	404	5.9	122	30.4	1,209	399	33.6	284	198	60
Sumner.....	5,386	21.0	4,370	1,016	2,648	2,738	1,212	18.4	556	45.9	4,049	1,368	33.8	1,307	79.5	56
Tipton.....	13,353	45.3	10,639	2,714	6,864	6,489	3,069	43.5	1,271	41.4	9,540	3,254	34.1	3,237	1,638	50
Trousdale.....	1,781	30.3	1,406	375	883	898	381	26.3	183	48.0	1,297	413	31.8	433	283	67
Nicol.....	131	1.8	93	38	85	46	59	3.5	20	(1)	111	40	36.0	17		(1)
Union.....	30	0.3	5	25	14	16	5	0.2	2	(1)	22	10	(1)	9		(1)
Van Buren.....	48	1.7	48			27	21	12	1.9	6	(1)	33	10	(1)	15	15
Warren.....	1,949	11.8	1,190	759	979	980	464	11.1	175	37.7	1,463	453	31.0	447	328	73
Washington.....	2,267	7.8	1,533	714	1,118	1,149	632	7.3	217	34.3	1,778	443	26.4	444	348	78
Wayne.....	845	7.0	603	242	412	433	205	7.1	71	34.6	631	183	29.0	189	142	54
Weakley.....	3,470	10.9	2,642	828	1,744	1,726	834	10.2	288	34.5	2,583	657	25.4	756	485	64
White.....	899	8.8	487	412	460	439	229	6.3	111	48.5	674	232	37.4	186	89	62
Williams.....	7,928	32.3	6,290	1,638	3,880	3,948	1,747	29.3	897	51.3	5,832	2,265	38.8	1,858	1,040	54
Wilson.....	630	24.8	439	197	303	3,250	1,462	21.9	596	40.8	4,708	1,515	32.2	1,424	742	52

TEXAS.

Total	660,490	17.7	565,354	124,695	344,941	345,108	166,398	16.6	49,699	29.9	507,080	124,618	24.6	159,597	103,014	64.5
Anderson.....	11,323	38.2	9,893	1,430	5,515	5,908	2,550	35.2	827	32.4	8,240	2,184	26.5	2,689	1,483	55.2
Andrews.....	1	0.1	1													
Angelina.....	2,435	13.8	2,195	240	1,277	1,158	688	15.6	216	31.4	1,811	505	28.1	331	232	63.7
Aransas.....	136	6.5	39	97	70	70	3	0.0	1	(1)	115	21	18.3	21	13	(1)
Archer.....	3	(7)			3	3			1	(1)	3	1	(1)			

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

2 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE III.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910—Con.

[Counties in which no Negroes were reported are omitted.]

COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																	
	Total.	Per cent of total population.	Color.		Sex.		Males 21 years of age and over.				Persons 10 years of age and over.			Persons 6 to 14 years of age.				
			Black.	Mu-latto.	Male.	Fe-male.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent.		
									Num-ber.	Per cent.								
TEXAS—Continued.																		
Atascosa.	228	2.3	197	31	121	107	56	2.3	21	(1)		161	49	30.4	65	47	(1)	
Austin.	5,018	28.4	4,309	709	2,426	2,392	1,068	25.2	412	35.6	3,556	891	27.9	1,320	835	63.3		
Bandera.	34	0.7	32	2	19	15	8	0.7	1	(1)		27	6	(1)	10	6	(1)	
Bastrop.	9,428	37.2	8,603	735	4,665	4,763	1,999	32.0	667	33.4	6,726	1,625	24.2	2,413	1,693	70.7		
Baylor.			3		1		(1)											
Bee.	568	4.7	474	94	281	287	125	4.2	25	20.0	416	87	20.9	130	83	48.5		
Bell.	6,302	12.8	5,115	1,187	3,190	3,112	1,634	13.1	346	21.2	4,754	898	18.9	1,302	794	61.0		
Bexar.	11,642	9.7	8,889	2,753	5,391	6,231	3,132	9.1	437	14.0	9,572	1,298	13.6	1,953	1,369	70.1		
Blanco.	330	8.1	197	133	170	180	74	8.9	31	(1)	250	87	34.8	87	41	(1)		
Bosque.	848	4.5	662	186	447	401	180	4.0	43	22.8	619	113	18.3	219	157	71.7		
Bowie.	12,734	36.6	10,340	2,394	6,263	6,471	2,965	34.1	985	33.2	9,211	2,594	28.2	3,016	1,795	59.5		
Brazoria.	6,237	46.9	5,008	1,229	3,481	2,756	1,899	43.9	711	39.3	4,721	1,601	33.9	1,420	884	62.3		
Brazos.	8,527	45.7	7,748	1,079	4,369	4,458	2,229	46.2	831	38.2	6,525	1,891	29.0	1,991	1,381	69.4		
Brewster.	71	1.4	38	33	37	34	21	1.6	3	(1)	56	10	(1)	15	5	(1)		
Brown.	525	2.3	386	139	251	274	141	2.5	25	17.7	403	83	20.6	106	74	69.8		
Burleson.	8,557	46.0	6,966	2,221	4,392	4,195	2,127	45.0	762	35.8	6,273	1,648	26.3	1,979	1,330	67.2		
Burnet.	2,827	2.7	196	86	155	137	68	2.6	28	(1)	211	54	25.6	63	49	(1)		
Caldwell.	5,378	22.2	4,081	1,297	2,647	2,733	1,103	19.2	344	31.2	3,739	892	23.9	1,373	908	66.1		
Calhoun.	491	13.5	286	205	245	236	127	12.3	22	17.3	361	47	13.0	110	86	78.2		
Callahan.			(2)		1		(1)							1				
Cameron.	74	0.3	67	7	40	34	27	0.4	6	(1)	63	15	(1)	5	2	(1)		
Camp.	4,415	46.2	2,758	1,657	2,192	2,223	879	41.3	356	40.5	3,064	883	28.9	1,231	804	65.5		
Cass.	9,932	36.1	6,137	3,815	4,957	4,955	1,961	32.0	800	40.8	6,667	2,097	31.5	2,716	1,749	64.4		
Chambers.	1,632	24.4	107	235	551	481	276	23.2	76	27.5	766	136	24.4	233	146	62.7		
Cherokee.	7,641	26.3	6,914	727	3,690	3,732	1,664	23.8	552	33.2	5,326	1,370	25.7	2,004	1,254	62.6		
Clay.	101	0.6	48	53	61	40	32	0.8	9	(1)	84	20	(1)	16	7	(1)		
Coleman.	253	1.1	214	39	164	89	118	2.1	18	15.3	228	33	14.5	18	11	(1)		
Collins.	2,026	4.5	1,685	521	1,133	1,073	587	5.0	179	30.5	1,686	423	25.1	467	302	64.7		
Collingsworth.	3	0.1	3				2	(1)			2							
Colorado.	7,074	37.4	5,986	1,088	3,478	3,506	1,601	33.5	638	39.9	5,239	1,581	30.2	1,792	1,269	70.7		
Comal.	232	2.8	219	13	117	115	63	2.6	11	(1)	174	26	14.9	43	27	(1)		
Comanche.	12	(1)	2	10	6	6	5	0.1	1	(1)	8	3	(1)	2	1	(1)		
Concho.	688	6.3	580	6	330	336	158	6.3	105	23.0	1,357	252	18.6	323	238	73.7		
Cooke.	1,658	2.2	1,422	236	830	858	457	2.2	105	23.0	1,357	252	18.6	323	238	73.7		
Coryell.	488	2.2	387	101	269	219	104	2.0	13	12.5	376	29	7.7	115	70	60.9		
Cottle.	1	(1)	1		1		1	0.1			1							
Crocket.	4	0.3	4		3	1	3	0.7	2	(1)	4	3	(1)	1				
Dallam.	6	0.1	6		3	3	3	0.2			6	1	(1)					
Dallas.	24,355	17.9	20,828	3,527	12,100	12,255	7,500	18.3	1,387	18.3	20,418	3,539	17.7	3,840	2,634	68.6		
Dawson.	2	0.1	2				2	0.4			2							
De Witt.	4,753	20.2	4,015	738	2,236	2,517	1,020	18.3	292	28.6	3,544	789	22.3	1,188	775	65.5		
Deaf Smith.	68	1.7	55	13	55	13	30	2.7	4	(1)	59	6	(1)	7	2	(1)		
Delta.	809	5.6	672	137	418	391	173	5.2	47	27.2	569	119	20.9	203	146	71.9		
Denton.	2,210	7.1	1,407	503	1,115	1,095	540	7.0	192	35.6	1,627	402	24.7	524	332	63.4		
Dickens.	2	0.1	2					0.2			2							
Dimmit.	39	0.8	7	22	12	17	6	0.6	1	(1)	30	6	(1)	7	2	(1)		
Donley.	28	0.7	27	11	15	22	6	0.6	1	(1)	20	4	(1)	7	2	(1)		
Duval.	8	0.1	7	1	2	6	2	0.1	1	(1)	5	1	(1)					
Eastland.	57	0.2	52	5	27	30	18	0.3	2	(1)	47	8	(1)	8	2	(1)		
Edwards.	4	0.1	4		3	1	2	0.2			4	1	(1)	1	1	(1)		
El Paso.	1,502	3.0	1,196	366	768	794	326	3.4	48	9.1	1,315	123	9.4	203	143	70.4		
Ellis.	9,652	17.9	7,554	2,099	4,940	4,683	2,428	18.4	581	24.3	7,053	1,412	20.3	2,133	1,299	60.3		
Erath.	589	1.8	498	91	318	271	156	2.4	52	28.0	465	98	21.1	111	82	73.9		
Falls.	12,612	35.4	11,509	1,103	6,267	6,345	2,812	33.9	866	30.5	9,077	2,180	24.0	3,091	1,843	59.6		
Fannin.	7,361	12.0	4,560	886	2,738	2,628	1,301	11.9	446	34.3	5,964	1,080	18.2	1,252	832	66.6		
Fayette.	7,361	24.7	6,012	1,349	3,655	3,706	1,521	21.7	460	30.8	5,161	1,186	23.0	1,884	1,292	68.6		
Fisher.	6	0.1	5	4	7	2	2	0.1	1	(1)	7	1	(1)					
Foard.	6	0.1	6		2	4	2	0.1			5		(1)					
Fort Bend.	11,422	62.9	9,884	1,538	5,156	5,156	3,433	62.7	1,816	32.9	8,748	3,068	35.4	2,473	1,417	57.3		
Franklin.	735	7.9	444	291	578	537	180	8.4	83	46.1	541	210	38.8	175	134	70.9		
Freestone.	8,772	42.7	7,346	926	4,314	4,428	1,875	38.1	538	28.7	6,085	1,456	23.9	2,237	1,544	69.0		
Frio.	151	1.7	146	5	85	66	36	1.6	6	(1)	114	10	8.8	28	28	(1)		
Galveston.	8,747	19.7	5,187	3,560	4,270	4,477	2,872	18.6	365	12.7	7,441	972	13.1	1,221	914	74.9		
Garza.	36	1.8	36		27	9	20	2.6	8	(1)	34	15	(1)					
Gillespie.	116	1.2	66	50	64	52	31	1.3	7	(1)	86	24	(1)	25	14	(1)		
Glasscock.	5	0.4	5		4	1	2	0.7			3							
Goliad.	1,501	15.1	1,239	262	738	763	335	14.1	80	23.9	1,070	232	21.7	371	256	69.0		
Gonzales.	8,212	29.3	6,806	1,406	4,125	4,087	1,677	25.9	614	36.6	5,707	1,504	26.4	2,149	1,455	68.0		
Gray.	2	0.1	2		1	1	2	0.2			2							
Grayson.	7,753	11.7	6,317	1,436	3,859	3,904	1,213	12.0	581	27.4	6,070	1,373	22.6	1,547	1,153	74.5		
Gregg.	7,781	55.0	5,331	2,450	3,770	4,011	1,700	49.6	572	33.6	5,597	1,532	27.4	1,932	1,368	70.8		
Guadalupe.	9,833	35.7	8,502	1,331	4,572	5,036	2,118	42.2	857	42.2	7,095	2,232	31.6	2,502	1,471	59.2		
Guadalupe.	5,681	22.8	5,069	882	2,829	2,852	1,163	19.4	394	33.9	3,969	830	21.2	1,486	1,048	70.8		
Hale.	5	0.1	5		3	2	2	0.1	1	(1)	5	1	(1)	1	1	(1)		
Hall.	2	(1)	2				2	0.1			2							

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

GENERAL TABLES.

833

TABLE III.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910—Con.

[Counties in which no Negroes were reported are omitted.]

TEXAS—Continued.																		
Hamilton.....	8	0.1	8		3	5	2	0.1	2	(1)		8	5	(1)				
Hardenham.....	40	0.4	27		13	25	15	0.5	1	(1)		32	5	(1)				
Hardenham.....	2,590	19.7	2,037	513	1,439	1,151	892	22.5	193	21.9	2,023	399	19.7	7	446	328	73.5	
Harris.....	30,950	26.8	26,180	4,770	14,935	16,015	9,270	25.2	1,719	18.5	25,553	4,610	18.0	5,015	3,546	70.3		
Harrison.....	23,698	63.6	18,674	5,021	11,554	12,144	4,851	55.6	1,791	36.9	16,709	4,647	27.8	6,189	3,987	64.4		
Hartley.....	3	0.2	3		1	2	1	0.3	1	(1)		3	1	(1)				
Haskell.....	84	0.5	75	9	56	28	43	1.1	10	(1)		77	17	(1)				
Hays.....	2,165	14.0	1,416	749	1,029	1,156	438	11.3	91	20.3	1,618	310	19.2	532	327	61.5		
Henderson.....	4,177	20.7	3,476	701	2,476	2,627	910	19.3	316	34.7	2,926	777	26.6	1,081	773	71.5		
Hidalgo.....	62	0.5	12	50	33	29	15	0.4	6	(1)		45	12	(1)				
Hill.....	4,856	10.4	3,797	1,059	2,450	2,406	1,229	10.9	351	28.6	3,583	893	24.9	1,077	585	54.3		
Hood.....	212	2.1	171	41	103	109	65	2.7	26	(1)		159	58	36.5	34	17	(1)	
Hopkins.....	3,283	10.6	2,879	404	1,670	1,613	688	9.6	273	40.4	2,324	720	31.0	846	538	63.6		
Houston.....	12,548	42.4	10,325	2,223	6,347	6,501	2,631	38.7	8,829	1,839	21.6	3,201	1,779	55.6				
Howard.....	4	(*)	2		3	1	2	0.1				4						
Hunt.....	4,579	9.5	3,559	1,020	2,245	2,334	1,030	8.9	325	31.6	3,360	839	25.0	1,106	716	64.7		
Hutchinson.....	1	0.1	1						1	(1)		1	1	(1)				
Irion.....	1	0.1	1						1	(1)		1	1	(1)				
Jack.....	118	1.0	111	7	58	60	27	2.3	6	(1)		81	8	(1)	31	27	(1)	
Jackson.....	2,114	32.7	1,260	854	1,020	1,094	439	26.4	151	34.4	1,504	369	24.5	561	344	61.3		
Jasper.....	4,731	33.8	3,693	1,038	2,520	2,211	1,222	32.6	339	32.2	3,418	912	26.7	1,060	657	62.0		
Jeff Davis.....	47	2.8	12	35	29	18	12	4.3	35	1	(1)	35	1	(1)	7	5	(1)	
Jefferson.....	10,676	28.0	9,114	1,532	5,551	5,125	3,925	26.8	594	16.9	8,701	1,521	17.5	1,619	1,206	74.4		
Jones.....	2,709	1.1	1,276	361	787	800	407	4.8	83	20.4	1,257	235	18.7	342	214	62.0		
Karnes.....	793	5.3	650	143	389	404	178	5.0	53	29.8	582	141	24.2	192	116	60.4		
Kaufman.....	8,374	23.7	5,945	2,429	4,233	4,141	2,001	21.9	672	33.6	6,142	1,685	27.4	2,057	1,213	59.0		
Kendall.....	253	5.6	241	12	112	141	62	5.0	9	(1)		177	19	10.7	57	31	(1)	
Kerr.....	245	4.5	127	121	131	117	53	3.7	16	(1)		165	32	19.4	76	1	(1)	
King.....	8	1.0	8		7	1	4	1.8	2	(1)		8	3	(1)				
Kinney.....	158	4.6	87	71	73	85	28	2.5	3	(1)		114	13	15.8	30	14	(1)	
Knox.....	17	0.2	17		13	4	7	0.3	3	(1)		17	7	(1)	2	1	(1)	
La Balle.....	33	2.0	93		47	46	21	1.7	6	(1)		75	16	(1)	23	15	(1)	
Lamb.....	10,993	23.6	8,292	2,731	5,420	5,573	2,447	21.8	824	33.7	7,812	2,198	28.1	2,794	1,635	58.5		
Lamar.....	1	0.2	1															
Lampasas.....	436	4.6	315	121	214	222	121	4.9	52	43.0	349	115	33.0	90	71	(1)		
Laurel.....	4,384	16.6	3,518	866	2,163	2,221	868	14.1	294	33.9	3,062	737	24.1	1,207	855	70.8		
Lee.....	4,039	30.8	3,315	724	2,001	2,038	862	29.2	238	27.6	2,793	605	21.7	998	715	71.6		
Leon.....	6,978	41.5	6,089	789	3,512	3,566	1,413	37.3	697	43.0	4,678	1,470	31.4	1,989	1,261	66.8		
Liberty.....	3,401	31.8	2,669	732	1,827	1,574	961	30.7	436	45.4	2,549	1,017	39.9	709	389	54.9		
Limestone.....	9,247	26.7	7,355	1,412	4,505	4,389	2,271	27.4	524	23.1	6,684	1,426	21.3	2,177	1,242	57.1		
Lipscomb.....	3	0.1	3		1	2												
Live Oak.....	36	1.0	30	6	21	15	10	1.1	1	(1)		2	3	(1)	6	2	(1)	
Llano.....	62	1.0	20	42	35	27	20	1.2	7	(1)		46	21	(1)	9			
Loving.....	1	0.4	1						1	(1)		1						
LaBock.....	5	0.1	4						1	(1)		1						
McCulloch.....	189	1.4	173	16	108	81	76	2.3	19	(1)		159	44	27.7	19	4	(1)	
McLennan.....	17,234	23.5	15,041	2,193	8,492	8,742	4,335	23.0	1,015	23.4	13,124	2,563	19.5	3,753	2,437	64.9		
McMullen.....	58	5.3	31	27	29	29	17	5.4	9	(1)		42	15	(1)	5			
Madison.....	2,757	26.7	2,542	215	1,378	1,379	545	22.9	223	40.9	1,873	572	30.5	732	422	57.7		
Martin.....	6,725	64.2	5,486	1,239	3,299	3,426	1,418	58.1	430	30.3	4,684	1,152	24.6	1,635	1,158	70.6		
Mason.....	70	1.2	69	1	35	35	9	0.6	1	(1)		46	7	(1)	27	18	(1)	
Matagorda.....	4,457	32.8	2,887	1,570	2,311	2,146	1,092	27.9	316	28.9	3,315	740	22.3	1,033	777	75.1		
Maverick.....	96	1.9	82	14	51	45	29	2.2	5	(1)		72	16	(1)	21	12	(1)	
Medina.....	449	3.3	428	21	227	222	105	3.2	28	26.7	331	76	22.0	112	69	61.6		
Menard.....	24	0.9	21	3	15	15	8	1.2	2	(1)		14	4	(1)	2			
Midland.....	26	0.8	17	9	8	18	8	0.9	1	(1)		25	1	(1)				
Milam.....	9,485	25.8	7,922	1,563	4,706	4,779	2,128	23.9	666	31.3	6,687	1,615	24.2	2,317	1,546	66.7		
Mills.....	7	0.1	6		1	5	2	0.1	1	(1)		7	2	(1)	2	1	(1)	
Mitchell.....	192	2.1	113	79	97	95	47	2.2	13	(1)		155	27	17.4	38	30	(1)	
Montague.....	27	0.1	27		11	16	6	0.1	3	(1)		13	4	(1)	6	3	(1)	
Montgomery.....	7,104	45.3	6,424	680	3,530	3,574	1,608	41.5	614	38.2	5,022	1,531	30.5	1,778	1,118	62.9		
Morris.....	3,706	35.6	3,186	520	1,847	1,859	731	30.7	221	30.2	2,493	627	25.2	991	615	62.1		
Nacogdoches.....	7,030	25.7	5,629	1,401	3,512	3,518	1,422	22.8	537	35.7	4,770	1,426	29.9	1,871	1,175	62.8		
Navarro.....	10,908	23.3	8,281	2,157	5,605	5,363	2,593	22.6	754	29.1	8,053	1,973	24.1	2,651	1,599	60.3		
Newton.....	3,569	35.6	3,409	45	2,008	1,859	919	31.7	201	22.0	2,606	525	20.1	925	521	56.3		
Nolan.....	111	0.9	105	6	70	41	48	1.4	5	(1)		90	12	(1)	18	7	(1)	
Nueces.....	742	3.4	630	112	370	372	233	3.9	29	12.4	583	79	13.5	110	73	66.4		
Orange.....	1,598	19.9	1,556	342	1,015	883	629	22.6	173	27.5	1,500	370	24.7	341	237	69.5		
Oriskany.....	8,842	43.3	7,492	1,440	4,354	4,488	1,670	38.1	630	37.7	5,268	1,713	29.2	2,452	1,622	66.2		
Panola.....	682	2.6	320	373	335	358	151	2.4	28	18.5	528	73	13.9	175	120	68.6		
Parmer.....	2	0.1	2		1	1	1	0.2										

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

2 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE III.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910—Con.

[Counties in which no Negroes were reported are omitted.]

COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION, 1910.																	
	Total.	Per cent of total population.	Color.		Sex.		Males 21 years of age and over.				Persons 10 years of age and over.				Persons 6 to 14 years of age.			
			Black.	Mu-latto.	Male.	Fe-male.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Attending school.			
									Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.					
TEXAS—Continued.																		
Polk.....	6,594	37.8	5,146	1,448	3,408	3,186	1,594	36.5	558	35.0	4,735	1,435	30.3	1,626	1,026	63.1	(3)	
Porter.....	149	1.2	137	12	69	86	57	1.3	9	(1)	136	26	19.1	7	3	3	(3)	
Presidio.....	31	0.6	22	9	27	4	14	1.2	2	(1)	27	4	(1)	6	6	4	(1)	
Rains.....	616	9.1	562	54	321	295	135	8.7	58	43.0	435	122	28.0	152	122	80.3	(3)	
Reagan.....	2	0.5	2				2				2							
Red River.....	8,673	30.4	6,380	2,293	4,359	4,314	1,859	28.1	696	37.4	6,008	1,699	28.3	2,300	1,513	65.8	(3)	
Reeves.....	82	1.9	82		51	31	35	2.6	12	(1)	71	21	19.2	6	3	3	(3)	
Refugio.....	481	17.1	357	124	234	247	112	15.6	50	44.6	341	119	34.9	112	45	40.2	(1)	
Roberts.....	3	0.3	3			2	1	0.4			3			1	1	1	(1)	
Robertson.....	14,571	53.1	12,599	1,972	7,260	7,311	3,495	52.1	1,341	38.4	10,758	3,269	30.4	3,403	2,350	69.1	(3)	
Rockwall.....	731	9.1	598	133	397	334	223	11.0	96	43.0	559	204	36.5	131	52	39.7	(3)	
Runnels.....	133	0.6	67	66	67	66	49	1.0	6	(1)	110	19	17.3	13	7	5.5	(3)	
Rusk.....	11,314	42.0	9,772	1,542	5,641	5,673	2,231	37.7	848	38.0	7,616	2,119	27.8	3,117	2,164	69.4	(3)	
Sabine.....	1,679	19.6	1,237	442	849	830	336	16.6	92	28.2	1,094	279	25.5	444	245	55.2	(3)	
San Augustine.....	3,438	30.7	3,103	350	1,722	1,721	688	27.2	307	44.6	2,315	789	34.1	920	573	62.3	(3)	
San Jacinto.....	5,193	54.4	4,176	1,017	2,585	2,608	1,103	51.1	205	18.6	3,612	586	16.2	1,381	698	50.5	(3)	
San Patricio.....	79	1.1	72	7	48	31	26	1.2	8	(1)	62	18	14.2	15	1	(1)		
San Saba.....	103	0.9	92	11	48	55	27	1.0	4	(1)	73	15	(1)	19	7	(1)		
Schleicher.....	44	2.3	44		30	14	28	4.9	5	(1)	41	10	(1)					
Scurry.....	1	(7)	1			1												
Shackelford.....	126	3.0	61	65	67	59	38	3.6			95	17	(1)	27	15	(1)		
Shelby.....	5,274	20.0	4,181	1,093	2,649	2,625	1,046	17.7	419	40.1	3,588	1,113	31.0	1,425	890	62.5	(3)	
Sherman.....	2	0.1	2		2						2							
Smith.....	17,246	41.3	14,169	3,077	8,426	8,820	3,574	36.5	1,246	34.9	12,051	3,204	26.6	4,464	2,774	62.1	(3)	
Somervell.....	1	(7)	1								1							
Starr.....	21	0.2	19		2	13	8	7	0.2		18	1	(1)	4	1	(1)		
Stephens.....	4	0.1	4		1	3	1	0.1			4			1	1	(1)		
Sterling.....	1	0.1	1		1			1	0.2		1							
Stonewall.....	3	0.1	3			3					3			2	1	(1)		
Sutton.....	3	0.2	3		3			2	0.5		3							
Tarrant.....	15,418	14.2	12,868	2,550	7,899	7,519	5,116	14.9	685	13.4	12,646	1,686	13.3	2,388	1,552	65.0	(3)	
Taylor.....	639	2.4	538	101	328	311	206	3.1	33	16.0	548	78	14.2	114	84	73.1	(3)	
Terrell.....	4	0.3	4		3	1	3	0.6	1	(1)	4	2	(1)					
Terry.....	11	0.1	11		4	7	2	0.2			8	4	(1)	3				
Throckmorton.....	11	0.2	11															
Titus.....	3,118	19.0	2,639	479	1,639	1,479	805	19.6	297	36.9	2,213	768	34.7	725	408	56.3	(3)	
Tom Green.....	716	4.0	410	306	319	367	212	4.8	55	22.7	615	105	17.1	101	33	32.5	(3)	
Travis.....	15,473	27.8	13,031	2,442	7,351	8,122	3,632	24.5	986	27.0	11,719	2,468	21.1	3,486	2,377	68.2	(3)	
Trinity.....	3,195	25.0	2,557	638	1,621	1,574	784	25.6	182	23.2	2,277	432	19.0	806	478	59.3	(3)	
Tyler.....	2,207	21.5	1,993	214	1,121	1,088	457	20.2	170	34.9	1,521	448	29.5	584	360	61.6	(3)	
Uphur.....	5,649	28.3	5,048	601	2,794	2,855	1,100	24.2	435	39.5	3,835	1,232	32.1	1,530	946	61.8	(3)	
Upton.....	12	2.4	12		6	6	4	2.5	4	(1)	8	6	(1)	2				
Uvalde.....	262	2.3	251	11	126	136	56	2.0	11	(1)	183	25	13.7	63	26	(1)		
Val Verde.....	153	1.8	96	57	72	81	40	1.7	7	(1)	122	24	19.7	31	20	(1)		
Van Zandt.....	1,534	6.0	1,251	283	796	758	350	5.9	103	29.4	1,072	234	21.8	383	243	63.4	(3)	
Victoria.....	3,600	24.0	2,862	738	1,742	1,838	820	21.3	320	39.0	2,675	788	29.5	847	532	62.8	(3)	
Walker.....	8,362	52.1	7,394	968	4,192	4,170	1,834	45.5	852	35.6	5,881	1,581	26.9	2,116	1,271	60.1	(3)	
Waller.....	6,712	55.3	5,941	771	3,311	3,401	1,520	51.0	577	38.0	4,881	1,571	32.2	1,632	938	57.5	(3)	
Ward.....	3	0.1	3		2	1		0.2			3		(1)					
Washington.....	12,017	47.0	10,375	1,642	5,750	6,267	2,883	44.3	865	33.5	8,661	2,035	23.5	2,964	2,313	78.0	(3)	
Webb.....	38	0.2	19	19	17	21	11	0.2			32	6	(1)	10	9	(1)		
Wharton.....	8,880	42.1	5,787	3,102	4,563	4,326	2,188	38.7	775	35.4	6,615	1,852	28.0	2,648	1,354	50.1	(3)	
Wheeler.....	2	(7)	2		2													
Wichita.....	612	3.8	367	245	327	285	232	4.9	35	15.1	506	79	15.6	100	71	71.0	(3)	
Wilbarger.....	70	0.6	63	7	39	31	31	1.0	7	(1)	65	15	(1)	6	1	(1)		
Williamson.....	7,370	17.5	6,215	1,155	3,820	3,550	1,764	16.8	554	31.4	5,373	1,502	28.0	1,718	936	54.5	(3)	
Wilson.....	956	5.6	895	61	468	488	184	4.5	61	33.2	670	148	22.1	281	189	67.3	(3)	
Winkler.....	1	0.2		1	1		1	0.7			1							
Wise.....	67	0.3	54	13	33	34	17	0.3	3	(1)	58	11	(1)	13	9	(1)		
Wood.....	3,926	16.8	3,762	164	2,002	1,924	875	16.0	317	36.2	2,795	781	27.9	972	608	62.6	(3)	
Young.....	3	(7)	3				3				3							
Zavalla.....	1	0.1	3	1							1							

UTAH.

COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION, 1910.																
	Total.	Per cent of total population.	Black.	Mu-latto.	Male.	Fe-male.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Illiterate.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Total.	Illiterate.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Total.	Attending school.
Beaver.....	1,144	0.3	854	290	691	453	568	0.5	26	4.6	1,026	49	4.8	106	86	81.1	(3)
Box Elder.....	13	0.3	13		9	4	6	0.4	2	(1)	10	4	(1)	1			
Cache.....	7	0.1	7	2	7		6	0.2			7						
Carbon.....	6	(1)	5	1	5	2	5	0.1			6			2	2	(1)	
Emery.....	1	(7)	1		1		1	0.1			1						

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

2 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

GENERAL TABLES.

835

TABLE III.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910—Con.

[Counties in which no Negroes were reported are omitted.]

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.

COUNTY.	Total.	Per cent of total population.	Color.		Sex.		Males 21 years of age and over.				Persons 10 years of age and over.			Persons 6 to 14 years of age.		
			Black.	Mu-latto.	Male.	Fe-male.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Attending school.	
									Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.
Grand.....	1	0.1	1	1	1	1	1	0.2			1					
Iron.....	2	0.1	1	1	1	1	1	0.1			2					
Juab.....	4	(1)	2	2	3	1	3	0.1			4					
Millard.....	22	0.4	22		14	8	10	0.7			19			6		(1)
Paife.....	1	0.1			1		1	0.3			1					
Salt Lake.....	827	0.6	611	216	479	348	392	0.9	19	4.8	741	35	4.7	75	61	(1)
San Juan.....	17	0.7					17	2.7	3	(1)	17					
Sanpete.....	18	0.1	17	1	12	6	5	0.1			12			3		
Summit.....	1	(1)					6	1			1					
Tooele.....	7	0.1			6	1	5	0.2			7			1	1	(1)
Utah.....	3	(1)	2	1	3		3	0.2	1	(1)	3	1	(1)			
Wasatch.....	2	(1)									1	1				
Weber.....	204	0.6	146	58	126	78	111	1.1	1	0.9	187	5	2.7	18	16	(1)

UTAH—Continued.

VERMONT.

Total.....	1,621	0.5	1,185	436	1,173	448	975	0.9	38	3.9	1,446	69	4.8	129	113	87.6
Addison.....	45	0.2	22	23	22	23	12	0.2	4	(1)	32	6	(1)	9	8	(1)
Bennington.....	92	0.4	49	43	46	46	28	0.4	6		72	12	(1)	17	16	(1)
Caledonia.....	10	(1)	4	6	4	6	2	(1)			6			1	1	(1)
Chittenden.....	1,114	2.6	908	206	898	216	804	6.4	3	0.4	1,043	11	1.1	45	37	(1)
Essex.....	5	0.1	5		4	1					5			1	1	(1)
Franklin.....	59	0.2	36	23	34	25	21	0.2	4	(1)	46	8	(1)	13	13	(1)
Lamoille.....	3	(1)		2	3		3	0.1			3					
Orange.....	12	0.1	4	8	8	4	7	0.1	2	(1)	11	2	(1)			
Orleans.....	20	0.1	7	13	13	7	6	0.1			13			4	4	(1)
Rutland.....	108	0.2	61	47	67	41	40	0.3	6	(1)	86	12	(1)	17	14	(1)
Washington.....	41	0.1	29	12	19	22	15	0.4	4	(1)	34	5	(1)	5	5	(1)
Windham.....	45	0.2	26	19	25	20	16	0.2	4		39	5	(1)	5	5	(1)
Windsor.....	67	0.2	33	34	30	37	18	0.2	5	(1)	56	8	(1)	12	10	(1)

VIRGINIA.

Total.....	671,096	32.6	488,186	222,910	330,542	340,554	159,593	30.5	57,867	36.3	496,418	148,950	30.0	153,827	90,367	58.7
Accomac.....	13,273	36.2	10,619	2,654	6,728	6,545	2,811	30.2	1,211	43.1	9,106	3,137	34.2	3,606	1,974	54.7
Albemarle.....	9,673	32.4	6,685	2,988	4,693	5,010	2,073	29.8	893	43.1	7,066	2,279	32.3	2,902	1,575	62.9
Alexandria.....	2,645	25.9	2,470	175	1,366	1,279	986	23.1	182	22.6	2,125	415	19.5	502	383	72.3
Alexandria city.....	4,188	27.3	2,556	1,632	1,970	2,218	1,246	26.8	213	17.1	3,481	628	18.0	658	457	69.5
Alleghany.....	2,945	20.8	2,351	594	1,660	1,285	911	23.7	322	35.3	2,262	640	28.3	503	399	67.5
Amelia.....	5,490	63.0	4,264	1,226	2,832	2,658	1,264	58.4	586	46.4	3,978	1,493	37.5	1,445	804	55.6
Amherst.....	7,465	30.4	5,696	1,869	3,743	3,722	1,581	36.1	118	31.7	5,176	2,186	42.2	1,969	919	46.7
Appomattox.....	3,069	34.7	2,074	1,015	1,503	1,586	630	30.9	100	25.4	2,302	441	20.0	845	221	26.2
Augusta.....	4,141	14.0	3,294	1,247	2,245	2,296	1,129	13.8	426	37.7	3,384	933	27.6	1,044	602	57.7
Bath.....	1,716	18.0	900	276	695	481	403	22.2	83	20.6	944	206	21.8	211	100	47.4
Bedford.....	8,455	28.6	5,810	2,645	4,209	4,246	1,791	25.8	904	50.5	6,049	2,228	36.8	2,221	1,317	59.3
Bedford.....	133	2.6	61	72	69	64	29	2.3	17		93	32	(1)	39	22	(1)
Beltsville.....	3,495	19.7	2,128	1,367	1,768	1,727	821	19.2	262	31.9	2,556	607	23.8	819	460	56.6
Bristol city.....	1,114	18.3	978	166	537	607	304	18.0	72	23.7	904	190	21.0	221	154	69.7
Brownwick.....	11,366	59.1	6,659	4,707	5,817	5,549	2,479	54.4	989	39.9	7,824	2,272	29.0	2,918	1,853	62.9
Buchanan.....	4	(1)	2	2	1	3					4			2	1	(1)
Buckingham.....	7,570	49.8	5,067	2,483	3,689	3,881	1,621	45.4	675	41.6	5,446	1,796	33.0	1,982	842	42.5
Buena Vista city.....	416	11.2	278	138	226	226	104	25.0	25		311	71	22.8	83	48	
Campbell.....	9,092	39.1	5,182	3,820	4,385	4,617	1,879	35.5	886	47.2	6,286	2,215	35.7	2,407	1,476	61.3
Caroline.....	8,750	52.7	4,792	3,958	4,436	4,314	1,765	47.1	834	46.7	6,112	2,181	35.5	2,324	1,288	55.4
Carroll.....	268	1.3	177	91	129	139	46	1.0	18	(1)	184	66	35.9	64	22	(1)
Charles City.....	3,765	71.7	1,861	1,904	1,948	1,817	844	64.7	336	39.8	2,614	773	29.6	963	527	54.7
Charlotte.....	8,835	32.8	4,785	3,550	4,068	4,267	1,696	47.0	843	49.7	5,900	2,070	35.1	2,206	1,389	63.0
Charlottesville city.....	2,524	37.3	1,734	790	1,069	1,455	530	31.6	158	28.7	2,018	511	25.2	500	373	74.6
Chesterfield.....	7,527	35.3	6,631	896	3,793	3,734	1,632	33.6	772	42.1	5,419	1,815	33.5	1,775	1,129	63.6
Clarke.....	1,900	25.4	1,388	512	961	939	472	24.1	185	39.2	1,415	432	30.5	470	298	63.4
Clifton Forge city.....	1,092	19.0	513	579	573	519	357	20.7	63	17.6	891	141	15.8	168	119	70.8
Craig.....	267	4.4	188	19	130	77	73	6.0	1	(1)	168	9	5.4	35	2	(1)
Culpeper.....	5,302	39.1	2,807	2,305	2,986	2,676	1,102	34.2	514	46.6	3,783	1,186	31.3	1,433	843	58.7
Cumberland.....	6,063	65.8	3,583	2,470	3,687	2,966	1,249	59.8	651	52.1	4,143	1,550	37.4	1,630	769	47.2
Danville city.....	6,207	32.6	3,971	2,236	2,883	3,524	1,350	28.8	540	39.1	5,015	1,868	37.2	1,144	748	65.4
Dickenson.....	7	0.1		7	7	3					4					
Dinwiddie.....	9,368	60.7	7,065	2,303	4,749	4,619	2,120	56.0	767	36.2	6,593	1,970	29.9	2,403	1,174	48.9
Elizabeth City.....	7,992	37.7	5,045	2,947	3,928	4,064	2,327	21.2	644	27.2	6,447	1,440	22.3	1,306	1,111	73.8
Essex.....	5,315	58.4	4,143	1,172	2,698	2,618	1,166	54.0	433	57.1	3,793	1,036	27.3	1,400	890	63.6

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE III.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910.—Con.

[Counties in which no Negroes were reported are omitted.]

COUNTY.	Total.	Per cent of total population.	Color.				Sex.		Males 21 years of age and over.				Persons 10 years of age and over.				Persons 6 to 14 years of age.			
			Black.	Mu-latto.	Male.	Fe-male.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Illiterate.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Total.	Illiterate.	Per cent.	Total.	Attending school.	Per cent.			
VIRGINIA.—Continued.																				
Fairfax.	4,864	23.7	2,392	2,472	2,474	2,390	1,225	21.4	369	30.1	3,629	836	23.0	1,152	781	67.8				
Fauquier.	7,486	33.2	4,591	2,893	3,756	3,730	1,639	30.1	614	37.0	5,441	1,591	29.2	1,857	1,049	56.5				
Floyd.	837	5.9	556	281	423	411	168	5.5	76	43.8	588	101	16.8	215	164	76.3				
Fuvanna.	3,374	40.5	2,354	1,020	1,632	1,742	722	36.0	394	54.6	2,426	1,016	41.9	347	311	45.4				
Franklin.	5,435	20.5	4,030	1,405	2,636	2,799	1,052	18.8	615	58.5	3,831	1,641	42.8	1,533	719	46.9				
Frederick.	694	5.4	540	154	375	319	178	5.2	70	39.3	514	144	28.0	168	117	69.6				
Fredericksburg city.	1,480	25.2	457	1,023	667	813	333	23.4	79	22.4	1,193	238	19.9	270	172	63.7				
Giles.	755	6.5	548	207	389	366	188	6.9	88	46.8	534	206	38.6	158	70	44.3				
Glooucester.	5,907	47.3	5,084	823	2,994	2,913	1,366	43.8	569	41.7	4,189	1,147	27.4	1,556	1,102	76.7				
Goochland.	5,230	56.6	3,512	1,718	2,645	2,585	1,218	51.6	545	44.7	3,735	1,368	36.6	1,324	636	48.0				
Grayson.	939	4.7	446	493	448	491	177	4.1	76	42.9	651	251	38.6	258	160	62.0				
Greene.	1,339	19.3	931	408	645	694	279	18.3	140	50.2	921	365	39.6	385	222	57.7				
Greensville.	3,393	62.2	4,941	2,452	3,673	3,720	1,585	36.7	715	45.1	5,114	1,905	37.0	1,900	966	50.8				
Halifax.	20,013	50.0	11,518	8,495	10,533	10,530	4,064	46.1	1,869	46.0	11,007	4,796	34.0	5,020	3,225	64.1				
Hanover.	7,040	40.9	6,219	821	3,607	3,433	1,513	35.6	481	45.0	5,091	1,678	33.0	1,851	1,049	56.7				
Henrico.	6,837	29.2	5,364	1,473	3,358	3,449	1,701	28.0	590	34.2	5,174	1,431	27.7	1,426	994	63.4				
Henry.	7,462	40.4	3,938	3,524	3,566	3,896	1,410	34.9	750	53.7	5,147	2,023	39.3	1,951	1,200	61.5				
Highland.	360	4.9	135	125	128	132	59	4.1	31	(1)	190	76	46.0	61	22	(3)				
Isle of Wight.	7,512	50.3	6,337	1,133	3,792	3,730	1,632	38.8	815	45.3	5,205	2,218	42.6	1,924	839	43.6				
James City.	2,034	47.9	2,593	441	1,555	1,479	776	41.9	349	45.0	2,268	914	40.3	644	275	43.2				
King and Queen.	5,273	56.1	3,659	1,714	2,738	2,635	1,121	50.6	466	41.6	3,908	1,262	33.1	1,420	849	59.8				
King George.	2,913	45.7	1,983	923	1,500	1,413	618	41.1	288	46.6	2,126	732	35.4	789	433	54.8				
King William.	4,855	56.8	3,733	1,102	2,446	2,409	1,076	51.7	356	33.1	3,451	871	25.2	1,273	799	62.8				
Leicester.	5,139	52.7	3,587	1,552	2,608	2,531	1,204	48.5	669	55.6	3,688	1,474	40.0	1,257	720	57.1				
Lee.	952	4.0	615	367	512	440	297	5.0	85	31.8	660	108	16.2	178	96	53.9				
Loudoun.	5,221	24.7	2,900	2,321	2,624	2,597	1,269	22.3	528	41.6	3,873	1,262	32.2	1,215	703	57.8				
Louis.	7,883	47.6	5,003	2,880	3,801	4,082	1,618	42.0	621	37.9	5,622	1,652	29.5	2,056	1,324	64.1				
Lunenburg.	6,811	51.3	4,816	1,995	3,473	3,358	1,423	46.2	613	45.4	4,753	1,517	32.1	1,791	929	51.8				
Montgomery.	1,466	32.1	1,066	399	575	531	229	28.2	69	29.2	733	1,964	23.7	319	1,059	69.7				
Norfolk.	3,264	32.5	2,466	798	1,613	1,621	669	29.3	333	52.8	2,293	821	35.8	881	612	69.5				
Mathews.	2,513	28.2	1,836	677	1,284	1,229	611	26.1	210	34.7	1,854	455	24.5	594	359	60.4				
Mecklenburg.	16,394	56.6	11,531	4,863	8,114	8,280	3,369	51.9	1,344	39.9	11,271	3,529	30.5	4,239	2,397	56.5				
Middlesex.	4,636	52.4	3,750	886	2,488	2,148	1,151	50.1	413	35.9	3,574	881	26.1	1,163	749	64.4				
Montross.	2,323	15.1	1,180	1,143	1,129	1,184	538	15.7	294	36.6	1,788	516	29.9	543	406	74.8				
Nansemond.	15,536	57.8	10,397	5,139	7,689	7,847	3,623	54.4	1,516	41.8	11,345	4,131	36.4	3,651	2,029	55.6				
Nelson.	5,293	31.3	4,271	992	2,623	2,640	1,068	27.9	542	50.7	3,621	1,502	41.5	1,402	608	47.6				
New Kent.	2,791	59.6	2,220	571	1,474	1,317	637	54.3	312	47.5	2,014	725	36.0	694	374	54.7				
Newport News city.	2,259	35.9	6,226	1,033	3,711	3,545	2,478	36.8	276	11.1	5,622	708	12.6	1,133	738	69.1				
Norfolk.	31,791	60.3	20,939	11,722	15,855	15,956	8,485	58.4	2,532	29.8	21,623	6,284	28.6	6,991	4,714	70.5				
Norfolk city.	25,039	67.1	12,839	12,200	11,887	13,152	7,864	37.6	1,463	18.6	21,059	7,148	19.0	3,423	2,401	70.1				
Northampton.	4,314	55.9	6,096	2,618	4,727	4,587	2,175	49.9	771	35.4	6,536	1,783	27.3	2,267	1,743	55.7				
Northumberland.	9,267	39.6	3,260	1,007	2,271	1,996	1,009	35.2	359	35.6	2,990	820	27.4	1,133	748	66.0				
Notaway.	7,347	54.6	5,218	2,129	3,632	3,715	1,640	49.6	528	32.2	5,352	1,255	24.0	1,863	1,167	62.6				
Orange.	5,526	41.0	4,025	1,501	2,715	2,711	1,143	39.9	474	41.5	3,984	1,197	30.2	1,438	818	58.2				
Page.	1,166	8.2	842	324	553	613	267	7.7	97	36.3	869	237	27.1	266	157	58.3				
Patrick.	1,613	9.4	1,069	549	792	826	306	8.6	119	38.6	1,109	301	27.1	420	199	47.4				
Petersburg city.	11,014	45.7	7,046	5,109	4,831	6,183	2,595	40.9	712	27.4	8,797	2,303	26.2	2,126	1,384	65.1				
Pittsylvania.	20,163	39.8	15,646	4,517	9,794	10,369	4,020	35.9	1,900	49.5	11,045	5,983	42.6	5,188	2,375	45.8				
Portsmouth city.	11,617	35.0	5,865	5,752	5,512	6,075	2,811	24.1	78	1.3	9,445	2,917	24.5	1,819	1,225	68.3				
Powhatan.	2,820	56.8	2,714	919	1,815	1,818	819	33.1	306	48.4	2,576	900	34.9	868	396	50.8				
Prince Edward.	4,458	59.3	5,472	2,966	4,091	3,367	1,819	54.0	578	31.8	6,145	1,592	25.9	2,196	1,198	54.6				
Prince George.	8,591	58.0	5,363	1,188	2,294	2,257	1,040	53.6	485	46.6	3,269	1,129	35.2	1,121	671	60.1				
Prince William.	2,823	23.5	1,290	1,535	1,457	1,368	658	21.0	257	39.1	1,995	581	29.1	638	435	68.8				
Princess Anne.	5,815	50.5	5,519	299	2,935	2,863	1,015	42.6	407	38.3	4,448	1,385	33.4	1,392	955	68.6				
Pulaski.	2,330	17.0	2,330	600	1,460	1,470	711	17.5	248	34.9	2,241	676	30.2	690	339	56.4				
Radford city.	655	15.8	623	42	313	332	148	13.7	51	34.5	509	141	27.7	165	73	46.9				
Rappahannock.	2,148	26.7	1,339	809	1,090	1,053	443	23.4	182	41.1	1,533	471	30.5	600	360	60.0				
Richmond.	3,071	41.4	2,091	980	1,557	1,514	636	37.1	415	65.3	2,193	1,238	56.5	823	277	33.7				
Richmond city.	46,733	56.6	28,068	18,615	21,472	25,261	13,279	33.7	7,765	20.8	38,576	7,015	18.1	6,927	4,514	65.2				
Roanoke.	3,525	18.0	2,105	1,420	1,703	1,822	812	18.0	229	35.5	2,711	703	25.9	805	367	57.0				
Roanoke city.	7,291	22.7	5,265	2,029	3,650	4,274	2,066	20.4	534	23.8	6,402	1,451	22.7	1,403	1,025	73.1				
Rockbridge.	2,528	16.7	2,018	510	1,229	1,689	1,839	813	16.3	330	38.0	2,709	777	28.7	782	545	69.7			
Rockingham.	2,235	6.7	1,854	381	1,120	1,215	572	6.6	252	44.1	1,755	555	31.6	323	383	73.2				
Russell.	1,025	4.4	807	208	605	420	349	6.0	113	32.4	785	239	30.4	190	86	45.3				
Salem.	503	2.1	222	281	238	265	102	1.9	48	47.1	353	143	40.5	126	73	57.7				
Shenandoah.	493	2.4	277	216	261	232	137	2.5	54	39.4	386	111	28.8	95	77	(1)				
Smyth.	981	4.8	515	466	486	495	217	4.5	67	30.9	716	172	24.0	218	117	53.7				
Southampton.	16,091	61.2	11,916	4,175	8,086	8,005	3,453	56.6	1,550	44.9	11,026	4,347	39.4	4,120	2,160	52.4				
Spotsylvania.	3,593	33.2	2,181	1,412	1,793	1,800	780	32.6	375	45.1	2,533	875	34.5	894	549	61.6				
Stafford.	1,720	21.3	1,163	557	934	786	464	21.5	174	37.7	1,262	395	31.3	425	215	50.7				
Staunton city.	2,476	23.3	2,050	426	1,053	1,423	640	20.6	149	23.3	2,067	405	19.6	419	304	72.0				
Surry.	6,005	61.8	4,569	1,436	3,201	2,804	1,511	58.0	617	40.8	4,526	1,122	23.3	1,462	528	36.1				
Tazewell.</																				

GENERAL TABLES.

837

TABLE III.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910—Con.

[Counties in which no Negroes were reported are omitted.]

COUNTY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	Total.	Per cent of total population.	Color.		Sex.		Males 21 years of age and over.				Persons 10 years of age and over.				Persons 6 to 14 years of age.	
			Black.	Mu-latto.	Male.	Fe-male.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Number.	Per cent.
									Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.			
VIRGINIA—Continued.																
Warren	1,131	13.2	816	315	564	567	250	11.3	106	42.4	813	267	32.8	268	168	62.7
Warwick	4,331	71.7	3,168	1,226	2,261	2,053	1,228	71.8	436	35.5	3,190	1,065	33.4	817	455	55.7
Washington	2,312	7.0	1,441	871	1,149	1,163	538	7.0	163	30.3	1,711	416	24.3	487	225	46.2
Westmoreland	4,668	50.1	2,502	2,166	2,389	2,279	992	43.7	488	49.2	3,258	1,295	39.7	1,216	637	52.4
Winchester city	1,038	17.7	627	411	448	590	269	16.3	94	34.9	860	251	29.2	172	126	73.3
Wise	2,861	8.4	2,222	639	1,624	1,237	1,049	12.0	357	31.0	2,256	698	30.9	462	265	57.4
Wythe	2,188	10.7	1,264	924	1,065	1,123	511	10.9	182	35.6	1,672	447	26.7	507	314	61.9
York	3,764	48.5	2,227	1,537	1,944	1,820	919	45.2	193	21.0	2,760	495	17.9	902	431	47.8

VIRGINIA—Continued.

Total.....	6,058	0.5	4,218	1,840	3,736	2,322	3,120	0.7	121	3.9	5,517	239	4.3	480	390	81.3
Adams.....	9	0.1	2	7	7	2	4	0.1	2	(1)	6	3	.....	3	1	(1)
Asotin.....	1	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benton.....	6	0.1	4	2	4	2	4	0.1	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chehalis.....	60	0.2	56	4	32	28	31	0.2	10	(1)	59	10	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Chelan.....	8	0.1	7	1	6	2	5	0.1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	1	(1)
Chillam.....	2	(2)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clark.....	47	0.2	40	7	32	15	25	0.3	3	(1)	40	6	(1)	5	4	(1)
Columbia.....	2	(2)	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cowlitz.....	9	0.1	5	4	7	2	5	0.1	1	(1)	11	1	(1)	1	1	(1)
Douglas.....	11	0.1	11	.....	5	6	3	0.1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	1	1	(1)
Ferry.....	10	0.2	6	4	3	7	2	0.1	.....	.....	9	1	(1)	2	2	(1)
Franklin.....	19	0.4	11	13	13	6	11	0.5	1	(1)	19	4	.....	4	0.5	(1)
Garfield.....	7	0.2	7	.....	4	3	3	0.2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	1	(1)
Grant.....	3	(2)	2	1	2	1	2	0.1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson.....	11	0.1	9	2	6	5	6	0.1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King.....	2,487	0.9	1,507	980	1,506	981	1,278	1.1	31	2.4	2,279	73	3.2	182	150	82.4
Kitsap.....	43	0.2	14	14	30	13	27	0.1	1	(1)	43	2	(1)	1	1	(1)
Kittitas.....	247	1.3	163	84	139	108	116	1.3	10	8.6	219	19	8.7	30	28	(1)
Klickitat.....	33	0.3	12	21	19	14	10	0.3	.....	.....	22	1	(1)	6	4	(1)
Lewis.....	79	0.3	48	31	47	32	26	0.2	3	(1)	56	7	(1)	16	15	(1)
Lincoln.....	13	0.1	13	.....	10	3	5	0.1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	3	3	(1)
Mason.....	6	0.1	2	4	4	2	1	0.2	.....	.....	5	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Okanogan.....	19	0.2	16	3	11	8	10	0.2	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	3	1	(1)
Pacific.....	3	(2)	3	.....	2	1	2	(2)	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pierce.....	889	0.7	643	246	514	375	424	0.9	21	5.7	806	40	5.0	71	54	(1)
Skagit.....	30	0.1	27	3	23	7	20	0.2	3	(1)	30	5	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Skamania.....	3	0.1	3	.....	1	2	1	0.1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Snohomish.....	219	0.4	186	33	115	104	93	0.4	6	(1)	198	17	8.6	19	16	(1)
Spokane.....	1,170	0.8	926	244	808	362	701	1.3	9	1.3	1,097	22	2.0	64	57	(1)
Stevens.....	12	(2)	7	5	11	1	11	0.1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thurston.....	24	0.1	13	11	13	11	12	0.2	1	(1)	23	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Wahkiakum.....	2	0.1	2	.....	2	.....	2	0.1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walla Walla.....	152	0.5	124	28	104	48	88	0.7	2	(1)	138	6	4.3	11	10	(1)
Whitman.....	56	0.1	34	22	30	26	23	0.1	1	(1)	48	3	.....	6	3	(1)
Yakima.....	12	(2)	11	1	10	2	12	0.1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yakima.....	354	0.8	289	65	214	140	156	1.0	12	7.7	307	18	5.9	47	31	(1)

WEST VIRGINIA.

Total.....	64,173	5.3	43,294	20,879	35,607	27,566	22,757	6.7	5,457	24.0	50,925	10,347	20.3	10,404	7,927	76.2
Barbour.....	920	5.8	71	849	508	412	247	5.7	67	27.1	632	161	24.7	212	137	64.6
Berkley.....	1,801	8.2	1,479	322	932	869	531	8.6	149	28.1	1,443	320	22.2	313	215	68.7
Boone.....	164	1.6	62	102	91	73	48	2.0	12	(1)	110	21	19.1	35	26	(1)
Braxton.....	221	1.0	41	180	117	104	64	1.1	13	(1)	165	36	21.8	49	40	(1)
Brooke.....	151	1.4	121	30	81	70	51	1.4	2	(1)	129	8	6.2	25	18	(1)
Cabell.....	2,447	5.2	1,623	824	1,351	1,096	868	6.6	135	15.6	2,058	288	14.0	371	306	82.5
Calhoun.....	89	0.7	17	63	44	36	17	0.7	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	22	27	(1)
Clay.....	8	(2)	5	.....	.....	.....	1	(1)	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Doddridge.....	8	0.1	7	1	6	2	5	0.2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fayette.....	9,311	17.9	6,755	2,556	5,540	3,771	3,488	22.3	847	24.3	7,208	1,413	19.6	1,528	1,205	78.9
Gilmer.....	17	0.1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant.....	253	3.2	99	154	135	118	64	3.0	26	(1)	187	62	33.2	63	48	(1)
Greenbrier.....	1,779	7.2	1,263	516	901	878	467	7.4	151	22.3	1,341	329	24.5	367	263	71.7
Hampshire.....	303	2.6	240	63	152	151	82	2.7	33	(1)	238	84	35.3	75	42	(1)
Hancock.....	37	0.4	37	.....	24	13	13	0.4	3	(1)	30	4	.....	6	5	(1)
Hardy.....	387	4.2	187	200	221	166	101	4.4	32	31.7	286	89	31.1	90	47	(1)
Harrison.....	1,359	2.8	846	513	720	639	458	3.1	81	17.7	1,124	202	18.0	184	129	70.1
Jefferson.....	26	0.1	22	4	17	9	6	0.1	2	(1)	25	5	(1)	1	1	(1)
Jackson.....	3,499	22.0	2,904	595	1,724	1,775	899	20.2	207	24.1	2,650	518	19.5	773	530	68.6
Kanawha.....	6,476	8.0	4,227	2,249	3,438	3,038	2,120	9.8	384	18.1	5,181	762	14.7	1,067	886	83.0

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

2 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE III.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910—Con.

[Counties in which no Negroes were reported are omitted.]

COUNTY.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
		Total.	Per cent of total population.	Color.		Sex.		Males 21 years of age and over.				Persons 10 years of age and over.			Persons 6 to 14 years of age.		
				Black.	Mu-latto.	Male.	Fe-male.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Attending school.	
										Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Lewis.....	239	1.3	150	89	127	112	108	2.1	16	14.8	228	60	26.3	9	8	(1)	
Lincoln.....	30	0.1	22	8	17	13	12	0.3	3	(1)	27	8	(1)	5	3	(1)	
Logan.....	532	3.7	464	68	363	169	237	5.9	53	22.4	433	102	23.6	62	32	(1)	
McDowell.....	14,667	30.6	10,032	4,635	9,120	5,547	5,883	34.1	1,618	27.5	11,754	2,830	24.1	2,067	1,639	79.3	
Marion.....	851	2.0	638	213	468	383	326	2.5	43	13.2	699	80	11.4	112	88	78.6	
Marshall.....	575	1.8	431	144	494	81	433	4.2	77	17.8	548	94	17.2	27	20	(1)	
Mason.....	349	1.5	233	116	186	163	123	2.1	28	22.8	296	55	18.6	63	58	(1)	
Meer.....	5,960	15.5	3,929	2,031	3,268	2,692	2,009	18.5	548	27.3	4,647	1,054	22.7	962	763	79.3	
Mineral.....	601	3.6	423	178	304	297	169	3.6	44	26.0	464	91	19.6	125	100	80.0	
Mingo.....	1,236	6.4	876	360	867	369	643	11.2	242	37.6	1,087	377	34.7	105	55	52.4	
Monongalia.....	294	1.2	262	32	146	148	85	1.2	11	(1)	225	25	11.1	67	49	(1)	
Monroe.....	673	5.2	291	382	328	345	161	4.9	54	33.5	497	118	23.7	151	116	76.8	
Pocahontas.....	177	2.3	50	127	95	82	54	2.6	9	(1)	142	17	12.0	37	31	(1)	
Nicholas.....	48	0.3	43	5	17	31	10	0.2	0	(1)	35	5	(1)	9	2	(1)	
Ohio.....	1,389	2.4	660	729	712	677	543	3.1	50	9.2	1,222	120	9.8	114	100	87.7	
Pendleton.....	132	1.4	80	52	72	60	33	1.4	10	(1)	96	19	(1)	29	10	(1)	
Pleasant.....	9	0.1	1	8	6	5	3	0.1	1	(1)	9	1	(1)	2	2	(1)	
Poehontas.....	445	3.0	367	78	250	195	131	2.9	41	31.3	323	74	22.9	101	78	77.2	
Preston.....	151	0.6	113	38	101	50	70	0.9	15	(1)	122	23	18.9	21	18	(1)	
Putnam.....	435	2.3	365	70	226	209	125	2.8	32	25.6	310	56	18.1	109	86	78.9	
Raleigh.....	2,052	8.0	1,852	200	1,280	772	866	11.9	189	21.8	1,624	330	20.3	264	188	71.2	
Randolph.....	376	1.4	245	131	200	176	113	1.4	26	23.0	290	82	18.6	76	49	(1)	
Richie.....	26	0.1	17	9	11	15	9	0.2	3	(1)	24	3	(1)	5	3	(1)	
Roane.....	18	0.1	8	10	11	7	6	0.1	2	(1)	14	6	(1)	3	3	(1)	
Summers.....	1,130	6.1	293	837	577	553	310	6.8	53	17.1	887	147	16.6	235	159	67.7	
Taylor.....	527	3.2	250	277	300	227	136	3.0	33	24.3	399	69	17.3	126	111	88.1	
Tucker.....	344	1.8	263	81	202	142	126	2.1	15	11.9	269	31	11.5	58	43	(1)	
Tyler.....	115	0.7	64	51	61	54	31	0.4	6	(1)	98	13	(1)	3	12	(1)	
Upshur.....	226	1.4	131	95	99	127	62	1.4	19	(1)	166	33	19.9	49	38	(1)	
Wayne.....	169	0.7	99	70	94	75	57	1.0	14	(1)	124	22	17.7	30	17	(1)	
Webster.....	8	0.1	4	4	4	4	4	0.2	0	(1)	41	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	
Wetzel.....	57	0.2	48	9	33	24	25	0.4	1	(1)	41	9	(1)	10	10	(1)	
Wirt.....	40	0.1	39	1	13	9	9	0.4	4	(1)	34	1	(1)	10	10	(1)	
Wood.....	943	2.5	459	484	466	477	304	2.8	40	13.2	806	91	11.3	134	111	82.8	
Wyoming.....	105	1.0	79	26	60	45	33	1.4	15	(1)	83	35	(1)	24	3	(1)	

WISCONSIN.

Total.....	2,900	0.1	1,757	1,143	1,476	1,424	1,082	0.2	58	5.4	2,500	113	4.5	341	303	88.9
Adams.....	4	(1)	4	.....	3	1	2	0.1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	(1)
Ashland.....	8	(1)	7	1	6	2	2	(1)	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	3	3	(1)
Barron.....	18	0.1	4	14	10	8	3	(1)	.....	.....	15	7	.....	3	3	(1)
Bayfield.....	8	0.1	6	2	4	4	3	0.1	1	(1)	7	2	(1)	1	1	(1)
Brown.....	69	0.1	33	36	32	37	19	0.1	.....	.....	54	7	.....	9	9	(1)
Buffalo.....	1	(1)	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(1)
Burnett.....	6	0.1	2	4	3	3	1	(1)	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	(1)
Calumet.....	3	(1)	2	1	2	1	2	(1)	.....	.....	6	1	(1)	3	3	(1)
Chippewa.....	7	(1)	3	4	11	4	4	(1)	1	(1)	12	.....	.....	3	3	(1)
Clark.....	15	(1)	3	12	11	4	4	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	(1)
Columbia.....	18	0.1	9	9	11	7	8	0.1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	3	2	(1)
Crawford.....	3	(1)	3	.....	.....	61	61	(1)	2	(1)	2	7	4.9	24	10	(1)
Dane.....	173	0.2	89	87	86	86	29	0.2	2	(1)	162	4	(1)	5	5	(1)
Dodge.....	43	0.1	33	10	35	8	2	(1)	.....	.....	39	4	(1)	1	1	(1)
Door.....	3	(1)	2	1	2	1	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas.....	184	0.4	171	13	80	104	69	0.4	.....	.....	167	3	1.8	10	7	(1)
Dunn.....	12	(1)	11	1	2	10	1	(1)	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	4	4	(1)
Eau Claire.....	33	0.1	20	13	12	21	1	(1)	.....	.....	24	7	(1)	6	6	(1)
Fond du Lac.....	14	0.1	9	25	27	22	0.1	4	.....	.....	50	2	.....	6	6	(1)
Forest.....	2	(1)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant.....	55	0.1	30	25	23	32	15	0.1	.....	.....	44	1	(1)	8	7	(1)
Green.....	6	(1)	7	3	3	3	3	(1)	1	.....	6	2	(1)	2	2	(1)
Green Lake.....	8	0.1	7	1	2	6	1	(1)	.....	.....	11	1	(1)	5	4	(1)
Iowa.....	29	0.1	13	7	11	9	4	0.1	1	.....	14	1	(1)	5	4	(1)
Iron.....	3	(1)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson.....	2	(1)	1	1	2	.....	2	(1)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	(1)
Jefferson.....	22	0.1	19	3	12	10	12	0.1	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	1	1	(1)
Juneau.....	13	0.1	2	11	8	5	5	0.1	.....	.....	11	5	0.1	4	4	(1)
Kenosh.....	40	0.1	24	16	22	15	29	0.2	1	.....	39	2	(1)	4	4	(1)
La Crosse.....	74	0.2	29	45	38	36	26	0.2	1	.....	66	2	(1)	19	19	(1)
Lafayette.....	5	(1)	5	.....	1	4	1	(1)	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	(1)
Langlade.....	10	0.1	4	7	4	6	1	(1)	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	4	4	(1)
Lincoln.....	12	0.1	5	7	10	2	2	(1)	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	2	2	(1)
Manitowish.....	16	(1)	3	13	8	8	3	(1)	1	(1)	14	1	(1)	2	2	(1)
Marathon.....	12	(1)	7	5	4	8	3	(1)	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	2	2	(1)

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

2 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

GENERAL TABLES.

839

TABLE III.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES, 1910—Con.

[Counties in which no Negroes were reported are omitted.]

NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																
COUNTY.	Total.	Per cent of total population.	Color.		Sex.		Males 21 years of age and over.				Persons 10 years of age and over.			Persons 6 to 14 years of age.		
			Black.	Mu-latto.	Male.	Fe-male.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Attending school.	
									Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.			
WISCONSIN—Continued.																
Tarinette.....	11	(¹)	3	8	5	6	3	(¹)	2	(²)	6	2	(²)	2	2	(²)
Marquette.....	9	0.1	8	1	7	2	7	0.2			9					
Milwaukee.....	996	0.2	619	377	494	502	410	0.3	13	3.2	905	30	3.3	74	60	(²)
Monroe.....	36	0.1	14	22	18	18	8	0.1			28			10	8	(²)
Oconto.....	2	(¹)	2		1	1	1	(¹)	1	(²)	2	1	(²)	1	1	(²)
Oneida.....	3	(¹)	2	1	3		3	0.1	2	(²)	3	2	(²)			
Outagamie.....	28	0.1	13	15	9	19	6	(¹)	1	(²)	24	2	(²)	3	3	(²)
Ozaukee.....	7	(¹)	5	2	4	3					5			3	3	(²)
Pepin.....	1	(¹)	1				1	(¹)			1					
Pierce.....	15	0.1	10	5	11	4	9	0.1	2	(²)	13	2	(²)	1	1	(²)
Polk.....	5	(¹)	4	1	3	2	3	0.1	1	(²)	5	2	(²)			
Portage.....	5	(¹)	4	1	3	2	1	(¹)			5			1	1	(²)
Price.....	6	(¹)	2	4	2	4	1	(¹)			3					
Racine.....	115	0.2	94	21	55	60	43	0.2	2	(²)	105	4	3.8	13	12	(²)
Richland.....	13	0.1	11	2	5	8	3	0.1			9			1	1	(²)
Rock.....	157	0.3	98	59	76	81	60	0.3	5	(²)	138	10	7.2	17	16	(²)
Rusk.....	2	(¹)	2			2					2					
St. Croix.....	3	(¹)	3		2	1	2	(¹)	1	(²)	3	1	(²)			
Sauk.....	30	0.1	19	11	25	5	17	0.2	4	(²)	30	7	(²)	1	1	(²)
Shawano.....	31	0.1	9	22	17	14	9	0.1	1	(²)	24	1	(²)	4	4	(²)
Sheboygan.....	19	(¹)	15	4	8	11	4	(¹)			15			2	2	(²)
Taylor.....	24	0.2	7	17	12	12	7	0.2	1	(²)	18	1	(²)	3	2	(²)
Trempealeau.....	2	(¹)	2		1	1	1	(¹)			2	1	(²)			
Vernon.....	116	0.4	41	75	74	42	35	0.4	2	(²)	77	2	(²)	33	31	(²)
Vilas.....	10	0.2	9	1	8	2	7	0.3			9			1	1	(²)
Walworth.....	64	0.2	47	17	36	28	25	0.3			57	2	(²)	11	11	(²)
Washburn.....	3	(¹)	2	1	2	1	1	(¹)			2					
Washington.....	6	(¹)	6		3	3	3	(¹)			5					
Waukesha.....	74	0.2	50	24	39	35	21	0.2	1	(²)	55	3	(²)	16	15	(²)
Waupaca.....	18	0.1	6	12	11	7	10	0.1	2	(²)	17	2	(²)	1	1	(²)
Waushara.....	11	0.1	7	4	3	8	3	0.1			10			1		
Winnebago.....	110	0.2	50	60	51	59	35	0.2	2	(²)	87	4	(²)	13	12	(²)
Wood.....	6	(¹)	4	2	3	3	2	(¹)			5					
WYOMING.																
Total.....	2,235	1.5	1,942	293	1,544	691	1,325	2.1	50	3.8	2,024	102	5.0	137	116	84.7
Albany.....	59	0.5	56	3	31	28	27	0.5	1	(²)	52	9	2	4	4	(²)
Big Horn.....	9	0.1	7	2	6	3	4	0.1			9					
Carbon.....	146	1.3	102	44	95	51	77	1.4	7	(²)	129	15	11.6	11	8	(²)
Converse.....	24	0.4	23	1	18	6	16	0.6	1	(²)	24	2	(²)			
Crook.....	5	0.1	3	2	3	2	3	0.1			5					
Tremont.....	32	0.3	31	1	15	17	14	0.2			29			2	2	(²)
Johnson.....	2	0.1	2				2	0.1			2					
Laramie.....	1,007	6.2	1,432	175	1,183	424	1,045	8.1	37	3.5	1,484	74	5.0	82	69	(²)
Natrona.....	19	0.4	18	1	10	9	8	0.3			18					
Park.....	13	0.3	7	6	8	5	5	0.3			9					
Sheridan.....	183	1.1	148	35	97	86	72	1.0			158	2	1.3	15	13	(²)
Sweetwater.....	101	0.9	84	17	56	45	37	0.6	3	(²)	79	6	(²)	15	13	(²)
Uinta.....	26	0.2	22	4	16	10	11	0.2	1	(²)	18	1	(²)	7	7	(²)
Weston.....	5	0.1	5		2	3	2				4			1		
Yellowstone National Park.....	4	0.8	2	2	1	3	1	0.3			4					

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

NEGRO POPULATION.

TABLE IV.—TOTAL POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1790-1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.												
	1910	1900	1890 ¹	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
UNITED STATES.....	91,972,200	75,991,573	62,917,714	50,155,783	38,558,371	31,443,321	23,191,876	17,069,453	12,866,020	9,638,453	7,239,881	5,308,483	3,929,214
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
New England.....	6,552,681	5,502,017	4,700,749	4,010,529	3,487,924	3,135,283	2,728,116	2,234,822	1,954,717	1,660,071	1,471,973	1,233,011	1,009,408
Middle Atlantic.....	19,315,892	15,454,678	12,706,229	10,496,878	8,810,806	7,458,985	5,898,735	4,526,200	3,587,661	2,699,845	2,014,702	1,402,568	958,632
East North Central.....	18,250,621	15,985,581	13,478,305	11,206,668	9,124,517	6,926,884	4,923,260	3,921,728	3,170,018	2,792,719	2,272,324	1,851,000	1,510,000
West North Central.....	11,077,921	10,347,123	8,932,112	6,152,413	5,156,664	2,169,832	880,335	426,814	110,455	66,894	19,783	19,783	19,783
South Atlantic.....	12,184,935	10,443,480	8,857,922	7,597,197	5,853,610	5,364,703	4,679,080	3,925,299	3,645,752	3,061,063	2,671,891	2,286,494	1,851,806
East South Central.....	8,499,801	7,547,757	6,429,154	5,585,151	4,404,445	4,020,991	3,363,271	2,575,445	1,815,969	1,190,489	705,690	335,407	109,368
West South Central.....	8,784,334	6,592,290	4,740,982	3,331,200	2,029,965	1,747,667	940,231	449,983	246,127	167,684	77,618	33,407	10,938
Mountain.....	2,633,517	1,674,657	1,219,953	653,119	315,885	174,923	72,927	30,978	15,898	7,297	3,407	1,407	547
Pacific.....	4,192,304	2,416,092	1,888,334	1,114,578	675,125	444,053	105,891	105,891	105,891	105,891	105,891	105,891	105,891
NEW ENGLAND:													
Maine.....	742,371	699,466	661,084	616,936	626,915	628,279	583,109	501,793	399,455	298,335	228,705	131,719	96,540
New Hampshire.....	491,372	411,588	378,530	344,961	318,300	326,073	284,574	259,328	241,161	211,469	183,884	141,884	111,884
Vermont.....	335,860	343,641	332,422	332,296	330,551	315,098	314,120	291,948	280,652	235,981	217,895	154,465	85,425
Massachusetts.....	3,956,416	3,908,346	2,285,947	1,781,085	1,457,351	1,211,006	994,514	737,699	610,408	523,257	472,040	422,845	378,787
Rhode Island.....	542,610	478,516	345,982	217,353	147,429	174,029	107,199	87,199	83,096	76,831	69,122	65,825	62,825
Connecticut.....	1,114,756	905,246	746,258	622,700	537,451	460,147	370,792	309,978	297,675	275,218	261,942	251,002	237,946
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
New York.....	9,113,614	7,268,894	6,003,174	5,082,871	4,382,759	3,890,735	3,097,394	2,428,921	1,918,608	1,372,812	959,049	589,051	340,120
New Jersey.....	2,537,167	1,883,669	1,414,933	1,131,116	906,091	672,035	489,555	373,306	320,823	277,573	245,622	211,149	184,139
Pennsylvania.....	7,665,111	6,302,115	5,258,118	4,282,891	3,521,951	2,806,215	2,311,786	1,724,933	1,348,233	1,049,458	810,991	602,351	434,373
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Ohio.....	4,767,121	4,157,545	3,672,329	3,198,062	2,665,210	2,339,511	1,950,329	1,519,467	937,903	581,434	230,700	45,355	.....
Indiana.....	2,700,870	2,516,462	2,192,404	1,975,301	1,680,637	1,350,428	988,416	685,866	313,031	147,178	21,520	5,641	.....
Illinois.....	5,638,591	5,241,550	3,825,352	3,077,871	2,539,891	1,711,951	851,470	476,183	157,445	55,211	14,282	.....	.....
Michigan.....	2,410,173	2,429,882	2,085,500	1,636,987	1,184,058	749,113	397,054	212,267	31,639	8,892	4,702	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,333,860	2,069,012	1,693,330	1,315,497	1,051,670	775,881	305,391	30,945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Minnesota.....	2,075,708	1,751,394	1,310,283	780,773	439,706	172,023	6,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	2,221,731	2,211,533	1,912,297	1,621,615	1,191,020	671,913	192,214	43,112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	2,245,335	2,106,663	2,079,188	2,175,380	1,721,295	1,188,012	688,044	388,308	149,458	66,586	19,783	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	577,036	319,146	190,983	135,177	114,181	41,837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	583,888	401,570	345,660	252,402	122,993	28,841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1,192,214	1,076,300	1,062,658	452,402	122,993	28,841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	1,680,949	1,470,495	1,428,108	996,090	364,399	107,206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
Delaware.....	202,322	184,735	168,493	146,608	125,013	112,216	91,532	78,085	76,748	72,749	72,674	64,273	59,096
Maryland.....	1,283,340	1,188,014	1,012,380	814,947	730,594	687,019	583,031	470,019	447,040	407,350	380,548	341,514	319,728
District of Columbia.....	311,693	278,718	230,392	177,624	131,700	75,080	51,087	45,712	39,814	31,059	21,929	14,093	.....
Virginia.....	2,061,612	1,854,181	1,655,980	1,512,565	1,225,163	1,096,318	1,421,661	1,239,797	1,211,405	1,065,366	974,606	880,200	747,610
West Virginia.....	1,221,119	958,800	702,794	618,457	512,011	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	2,206,287	1,898,810	1,617,919	1,393,750	1,071,301	922,622	869,039	753,416	707,867	635,828	565,608	478,103	399,751
South Carolina.....	1,515,400	1,340,310	1,131,149	925,577	705,000	703,708	668,507	591,398	551,183	502,741	415,113	345,591	249,073
Georgia.....	2,603,121	2,216,331	1,837,353	1,512,180	1,181,109	1,057,286	906,183	691,392	516,523	310,989	232,438	162,666	82,548
Florida.....	722,618	528,942	391,422	269,493	187,748	140,424	57,445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Kentucky.....	2,289,905	2,147,174	1,858,635	1,648,690	1,321,011	1,155,684	882,405	779,828	687,917	561,317	461,511	220,955	73,677
Tennessee.....	2,181,789	2,020,610	1,767,518	1,542,359	1,258,520	1,099,801	1,002,717	829,214	681,904	422,823	261,727	105,602	35,691
Alabama.....	2,138,093	1,828,697	1,515,401	1,202,505	996,992	964,201	771,623	580,792	399,527	127,901	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	1,707,114	1,551,870	1,289,000	1,131,297	927,922	791,305	606,526	375,651	156,621	75,418	40,336	8,550	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Arkansas.....	1,574,449	1,311,564	1,128,211	802,525	484,471	435,450	209,897	97,574	30,388	14,273	1,062	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1,656,388	1,381,625	1,118,588	939,946	726,915	708,003	517,702	352,411	215,739	153,407	76,556	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1,657,155	1,470,391	1,235,657	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	3,886,842	3,048,710	2,235,527	1,591,755	818,579	604,215	212,595	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MOUNTAIN:													
Montana.....	376,053	213,329	142,924	39,159	20,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	325,591	161,772	88,548	32,610	14,999	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	145,963	92,531	62,555	20,798	9,114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	799,024	539,700	413,249	191,327	39,854	34,277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	327,301	190,282	119,565	91,874	95,516	61,547	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	201,354	122,811	88,243	40,440	9,584	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	375,331	270,749	210,779	145,963	86,796	40,273	11,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	81,875	42,335	47,355	62,666	42,491	6,851	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:													
Washington.....	1,141,990	518,103	357,232	75,116	23,955	11,594	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	672,767	415,536	317,704	192,405	124,923	52,465	13,294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	2,377,549	1,450,033	1,213,398	864,694	560,247	379,994	92,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes population (325,641) of Indian Territory and Indian reservations, specially enumerated in 1890, but not included in the general report on population in 1890.

² Includes persons (6,106 in 1840 and 5,318 in 1850) on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any division or state.

³ Population for that part of Dakota territory taken to form North Dakota, in 1889, 36,909; and in 1870, 2,405; and for that part taken to form South Dakota, in 1880, 98,268; and in 1870, 11,776.

⁴ Dakota territory.

⁵ Includes population of Indian Territory as follows: 1900, 392,060; 1890, 180,182.

INDEX.

- Abstractors, 510.
 Accountants, 526.
 Acreage. *See* Farm acreage.
 Actors, 510, 526.
 Africa, Negroes of United States born in, 63.
 Agricultural implement factories, persons employed in, 509, 530.
 Agriculture, persons engaged in, by sex, 509, 523, 526, 529; by states, 513, 517, 521; general statistics of, 552-764.
 Alaska, Negro population of, 21, 23; total population, 22.
 Alfalfa, acreage, yield, and value of, 564.
 America, Negroes of United States born in, 63.
 Animal husbandry, persons engaged in, by sex, 509, 523, 529; by states, 513, 517, 521.
 Animals. *See* Domestic animals.
 Appendicitis, deaths from, 314, 339.
 Architects, 510, 526.
 Argentina, death rates in, 306.
 Army, officers and men in, 551.
 Art, teachers of, 510, 526.
 Artists, 510, 526.
 Asia, Negroes of United States born in, 63.
 Assault, commitments for, 438, 446.
 Assayers, 510.
 Asses and burros, value of, 563, 629.
 Atlantic Islands, Negroes of United States born in, 63.
 Australia, Negroes of United States born in, 63; death rates in, 306.
 Austria, death rates in, 306.
 Authors, 510.
 Automobile factories, persons employed in, 509, 530.
 Awning factories. *See* Sail, etc., factories.
 Bakers, 509, 527, 531.
 Banking and brokerage, persons engaged in, 510, 526, 549.
 Barbers, 517, 521, 526.
 Barley, acreage, yield, and value of, 564.
 Bartenders, 517, 526.
 Beans, acreage, yield, and value of, 564.
 See also Soy beans.
 Bees, value of, 562, 629.
 Belgium, death rates in, 306.
 Beverage factories. *See* Liquor, etc., factories.
 "Black belt," increase and density of Negro population in, 108-135.
 "Black" population, term defined, 207; increase in, 210, 219; proportion of children, 213; classified by individual cities, 214, 229; school attendance, 215, 230; illiterate, 217, 231; by divisions and states, 218; free and slave, 220, 221; by sex and age, 222-224; urban and rural, 227; by counties, 798.
 Blacks, *See* Negro population.
 Blacksmiths, 517, 527.
 Blank-book, etc., factories, persons employed in, 509, 531.
 Blast furnaces and steel rolling mills, persons employed in, 509, 531.
 Bleachery and dye-works operatives, 527.
 Blind population, classified by race, 451; by sex and age, 451, 452; ability to read raised type, 453.
 Boarding and lodging house keepers, 521, 527.
 Boat building. *See* Ship, etc., building.
 Boatmen, 526.
 Bookbinders, 527.
 Bookkeepers, 526.
 Boot and shoe makers and repairers, 527.
 Bootblacks, 517.
 Bottlers, 527.
 Box factories (paper and wood), persons employed in, 509, 531.
 Brakemen, 517.
 Brass mills, persons employed in, 509, 513, 527.
 Breweries, persons employed in, 509, 527, 532.
 Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories, persons employed in, 509, 527, 532.
 Bridges, construction and maintenance of. *See* Streets, etc.
 Bright's disease, deaths from, 314, 339.
 Brokerage. *See* Banking, etc.
 Bronchitis, deaths from, 314, 317, 318, 339.
 Bronchopneumonia, deaths from, 317, 318.
 Broom and brush factories, persons employed in, 509, 527, 532.
 Broom corn, acreage, yield, and value of, 564.
 Buckwheat, acreage, yield, and value of, 564.
 Builders, 517.
 Building contractors, 517.
 Bulgaria, death rates in, 306.
 Burglary, commitments for, 438, 446.
 Butter and cheese factories, persons employed in, 509, 527, 533.
 Button factories, persons employed in, 509, 533.
 Cabinetmakers, 527.
 Canada and Newfoundland, Negroes of United States born in, 63.
 Candy factories, persons employed in, 509, 533.
 Canning, fruit and vegetable, persons engaged in, 510, 536.
 Car and railroad shops, persons employed in, 509, 533.
 Carpenters, 517, 526.
 Carpet mills, persons employed in, 509, 527, 533.
 Carriage factories. *See* Wagon, etc., factories.
 Cattle, value of, 563, 628.
 Cement factories. *See* Lime, etc., factories.
 Centenarians, total and Negro, 162.
 Central America, Negroes of United States born in, 63.
 Cerebral hemorrhage and softening, deaths from, 314, 339.
 Ceylon, death rates in, 306.
 Charcoal and coke works, persons employed in, 509, 527, 533.
 Charitable institutions, keepers of, 510.
 Charity workers, 510.
 Charwomen, 521.
 Chauffeurs, 517.
 Cheese factories. *See* Butter, etc., factories.
 Chemical factories, persons employed in, 509, 527, 534.
 Chemists, 510.
 Children, proportion to women of childbearing age, 283-297; number at each census, 1830-1910, 285; commitments for offenses, 438, 446.
 Chile, death rates in, 306.
 China, Negroes of United States born in, 63.
 Chinese population, increase in, 22, 24; geographic distribution, 32; ratio of males to females, 148; by sex and age, 170; marital condition, 237; women of childbearing age, 286; deaths in registration area, 305; school attendance, 375; illiterate, 404; prisoners and juvenile delinquents, 436; blind, 451; deaf-mutes, 453; farm operators, 553.
 Cigar and tobacco factories, persons employed in, 509, 527, 534.
 Cirrhosis of the liver, deaths from, 314, 339.
 Cities, Negro population in, 93, 156, 187, 201-206, 767; white population, 93; black and mulatto population, 214; marital condition, 257, 273-282; women of childbearing age, 293-296; deaths, 320, 327, 336, 338, 346, 355; school attendance, 358, 401; illiteracy, 417-435; officials and employees, 551.
 Civil engineers, 510, 526.
 Clay products, 527.
 Cleaners and renovators of clothing, 517.
 Clergymen, 510, 517, 526.
 Clerical occupations, persons engaged in, 517, 525, 526.
 Clerks in stores, 517.
 Clock and watch factories, persons employed in, 509, 527, 534.
 Clothing factories, persons employed in, 509, 534.
 Coal mines, persons employed in, 509, 529.
 Cobblers, not in factories, 517.
 Coke works. *See* Charcoal, etc., works.
 Cold-storage plants. *See* Warehouses, etc.
 College presidents, professors, and teachers, 510, 526.
 Colored farmers, farms operated by, 581, 603, 695; number reporting crops, 583, 584; classified by tenure, 609; value of live stock, 628; general agricultural statistics, 674.
 Colored population, born in the South, 64; by age, 158; median age, 172; women of childbearing age, 286. *See also* Free colored population.
 Commercial travelers, 526.
 Confectioners, 527.
 Congenital debility and malformations, deaths from, 314, 317, 318, 339.
 Convulsions of infants, deaths from, 318.
 Coopers, 517, 527.
 Copper factories, persons employed in, 509, 535.
 Copper mines, persons employed in, 509, 529.
 Cordage factories. *See* Rope, etc., factories.
 Corn, acreage, yield, and value of, 564, 583, 602, 623, 674. *See also* Broom corn and Kafir corn.
 Corset factories, persons employed in, 509, 535.
 Cotton, acreage, yield, and value of, 564, 584, 602, 624, 674.
 Cotton mills, persons employed in, 509, 527, 535.
 Cotton seed, acreage, yield, and value of, 564.
 Country of birth, foreign-born Negroes classified by, 63.
 County officials and employees, 551.
 Cows. *See* Dairy cows.
 Crops, acreage, yield, and value of, 564, 583, 594, 602.
 Croup. *See* Diphtheria, etc.
 Cuba and other West Indies, Negroes of United States born in, 63.

- Dairy cows, number and value of, 563, 620, 675.
 Dairywomen and dairymen, 526.
 Deaf-mutes, classified by sex, 453; school attendance and means of communication, 454.
 Dealers, retail, 517, 521.
 Deaths, by sex and age, 303, 316; by cause, 304, 314, 317, 338, 346; excess of Negro over white, 307; urban and rural, 315; in cities, 317, 320, 336; by month of death, 318, 354; under 1 year, 317, 319; comparison with 1900, 319.
 Deliverymen, 517.
 Denmark, death rates in, 306.
 Dentists, 510, 526.
 Designers, 510, 526.
 Diabetes, deaths from, 314, 339.
 Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over), deaths from, 317.
 Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years), deaths from, 314, 317, 318, 339.
 Diphtheria and croup, deaths from, 314, 317, 318, 338.
 Disorderly conduct. *See* Drunkenness, etc.
 Distilleries, persons employed in, 509, 527, 535.
 Divorces. *See* Marital condition.
 Domestic animals, number and value of, 562, 563, 675.
 Domestic and personal service, persons engaged in, 510, 525, 526, 550.
 Doorkeepers, 517.
 Draftsmen, 510, 526.
 Draymen, 517, 526.
 Dressmakers, 521, 527.
 Drivers, carriage and hack, 517.
 Drunkenness and disorderly conduct, commitments for, 438, 446.
 Dyeworks operatives, 527.
 Dynamite factories. *See* Powder, etc., factories.
 Dysentery, deaths from, 318.
 Editors, 510.
 Electric light and power plants, persons employed in, 509, 535.
 Electrical supply factories, persons employed in, 509, 535.
 Electricians, 526.
 Elevator tenders, 517.
 Embroidery mills. *See* Lace, etc., mills.
 Enamel-ware factories. *See* Tinware, etc., factories.
 Engineers, 517, 527.
 England and Wales, death rates in, 306.
 Engravers, 527.
 Enteritis. *See* Diarrhea, etc.
 Erysipelas, deaths from, 314, 318, 338.
 Europe, Negroes of United States born in, 63.
 Express companies, 510, 547.
 Expressmen, 517.
 Families, average size of, 464; homes of, 465, 470, 471, 475.
 Farm acreage, total, improved and unimproved, 555, 574, 590, 625, 674; by tenure, 575, 577, 613; by divisions and states, 589; increase in, 591.
 Farm homes, owned and rented, 459, 460; by divisions and states, 465, 466, 470; by counties, 475.
 Farm operators, by race, 553, 588; owners, tenants, and managers, 571, 585.
 Farm property, value of, 561, 578, 580, 642, 675.
 Farmers, number of, 553; by race and nativity, 555; improved land of, 557; value of property, 559.
 — colored, farms operated by, 581, 603, 698; number reporting crops, 583, 584; classified by tenure, 609; value of live stock, 628; general agricultural statistics, 674.
 Farmers, white, farms operated by, 603; classified by tenure, 609; value of livestock, 628; general agricultural statistics, 674.
 Farms, acreage in, 555, 589, 590, 601, 612, 625, 642; value of buildings, 559, 616, 625, 626, 642; of implements and machinery, 559, 618, 642; of land, 559, 578, 614; of live stock, 559, 635; domestic animals on, 562, 620, 622, 628; acreage, yield, and value of crops, 564, 623, 624; classified by tenure and terms of occupancy, 568, 610, 612, 638; mortgage indebtedness, 587; number and value of, 592; size of, 603, 698; by divisions and states, 608.
 Federal officials and employees, 551.
 Feeble-minded, number in institutions, 450.
 Fertilizer factories, persons employed in, 509, 536.
 Finland, death rates in, 306.
 Firemen, 517, 526, 527.
 Fireworks factories. *See* Powder, etc., factories.
 Fish curing and packing, persons engaged in, 509, 536.
 Fishermen, 527.
 Flagmen, strain railroad, 517.
 Florists, 526.
 Flour and grain mills, persons employed in, 509, 536.
 Food factories, persons employed in, 510, 527, 536.
 Foreign countries, death rates in, 306.
 Foreign-born Negro population, increase in, 62; country of birth, 63; state of birth, 83.
 Foreign-born white population, increase in, 39; percentage of total population, 46; by cities, 74; urban and rural, 88-90; by sex and age, 170; median age, 172; males of militia age, 191; marital condition, 237, 255; women of childbearing age, 286, 287; deaths in registration area, 305; school attendance, 375, 393, 400; illiterate, 404, 414, 423, 428; blind, 452; paupers in almshouses, 455; farm operators, 571.
 Forestry, persons engaged in, by sex, 509, 523, 529; by states, 513, 517, 521.
 Forgery, commitments for, 438, 446.
 Fornication. *See* Prostitution, etc.
 Fortune tellers, 510.
 France, death rates in, 306.
 Fraud, commitments for, 438, 446.
 Free colored population, decennial increase in, 53; by divisions and states, 57; state and country of birth, 63, 64; occupations in 1850, 511.
 Furnace men, 517.
 Furniture factories, persons employed in, 510, 536.
 Gardeners, 526.
 Gas fitters, 517, 527.
 Gas wells, 509, 529.
 Gas works, persons employed in, 510, 537.
 Germany, death rates in, 306.
 Glass factories, persons employed in, 510, 527, 537.
 Glass products, 527.
 Gloaziers, 517, 526.
 Glove factories, persons employed in, 510, 527, 537.
 Goats and kids, value of, 563.
 Gold and silver factories, persons employed in, 510, 527, 537.
 Gold and silver mines, persons employed in, 509, 529.
 Government officials, 526.
 Grain elevators, 510, 549.
 Grain mills. *See* Flour, etc., mills.
 Guards, 517, 526.
 Gypsum factories. *See* Lime, etc., factories.
 Hairdressers, 517, 521, 526.
 Harness and saddle factories, persons employed in, 510, 527, 537.
 Hat factories, persons employed in, 510, 527, 537.
 Hawaii, Negro population of, 21-23.
 Hay and forage, acreage, yield, and value of, 564, 602.
 Healers (except physicians and surgeons), 510.
 Heart, organic diseases of, deaths from, 314, 318, 339.
 Hemp and jute mills, persons employed in, 510, 538.
 Hernia, deaths from, 314, 339.
 Hogs, number and value of, 563, 629.
 Homes. *See* Farm homes.
 Homicide, commitments for, 438, 446.
 Horses, number and value of, 563, 621, 675.
 Hosiery and knitting machine operatives, 527.
 Hostlers and stable hands, 517, 526.
 Hotel keepers, 526.
 Housekeepers, 521, 526.
 Hucksters, 526.
 Hungary, death rates in, 306.
 Hypnotists, 510.
 Illiteracy, by race, 404; by sex and age, 405, 412, 420, 422; decrease in, 408; by states, 415; urban and rural, 417, 430; by class of population, 423, 428; in cities, 432, 434, 435.
 Immigrants, 74.
 Imprisonment, persons sentenced to, 440, 441.
 Indian population, increase in, 22, 24; by divisions and states, 43; ratio of males to females, 148; by sex and age, 170; marital condition, 237; women of childbearing age, 286; deaths in registration area, 305; school attendance, 375; illiterate, 404; prisoners and juvenile delinquents, 436; insane in hospitals, 447, 448; blind, 451; deaf-mutes, 453; paupers in almshouses, 454, 455; farm operators, 553.
 Infants, deaths of, 315.
 Influenza, deaths from, 314, 317, 318, 338.
 Injuries at birth, deaths from, 318.
 Insane in hospitals, 448-450.
 Insurance, 510, 549.
 Interstate migration, 70.
 Intestinal obstruction, deaths from, 314, 339.
 Inventors, 510.
 Ireland, death rates in, 306.
 Iron and steel factories, persons employed in, 510, 517, 527, 538.
 Iron mines, persons employed in, 509, 529.
 Italy, death rates in, 306.
 Jamaica, death rates in, 306.
 Janitors, 517, 521, 526.
 Japan, Negroes of United States born in, 63; death rates in, 306.
 Japanese population, increase in, 22, 24; geographic distribution, 32; ratio of males to females, 148; by sex and age, 170; marital condition, 237; women of childbearing age, 286; deaths in registration area, 325; school attendance, 375; illiterate, 404; prisoners and juvenile delinquents, 436; blind, 451; deaf-mutes, 453; farm operators, 553.
 Jewelry factories, persons employed in, 510, 539.
 Journalists, 526.
 Judges, 510.
 Justices, 510.
 Jute mills. *See* Hemp, etc., mills.
 Juvenile delinquents. *See* Prisoners, etc.
 Kafr corn, acreage, yield, and value of, 564.
 Knitting mills, persons employed in, 510, 527, 539.
 Laborers, 517.
 Lace and embroidery mills, persons employed in, 510, 539.

- Larceny, commitments for, 438, 446.
 Laundries, persons employed in, 510, 517, 521, 526, 539.
 Lawyers, 510, 526.
 Lead and zinc factories, persons employed in, 510, 539.
 Lead and zinc mines, persons employed in, 509, 529.
 Leather belt, leather case, and pocketbook factories, persons employed in, 510, 527, 539.
 Leather curriers and tanners, 527.
 Life tables, 311, 323, 325.
 Lime, cement, and gypsum factories, persons employed in, 510, 540.
 Linen mills, persons employed in, 510, 540.
 Liquor and beverage factories, persons employed in, 510, 527, 540.
 Liquor laws, violation of. *See* Violating liquor laws.
 Literary persons, 526.
 Live stock on farms, value of, 561, 578, 628.
 Livestock stables, persons employed in, 510, 526, 547.
 Lodges, societies, etc., officials of, 510.
 Longshoremen, 517.
 Lumber and its remanufactures, 527.
 Lumbermen and raftsmen, 526.
 Luxembourg, death rates in, 306.
 Machinists, 517, 527.
 Mail carriers, 517.
 Malaria, deaths from, 314, 317, 338.
 Malformations. *See* Congenital debility, etc.
 Malicious mischief and trespass, commitments for, 438, 446.
 Mankurists, 517, 521.
 Manufacturers and officials, 527.
 Manufacturing, including hand trades, persons engaged in, 509.
 Manufacturing and mechanical industries, persons engaged in, 523, 526.
 Marble and stone yards, persons employed in, 510, 527, 540.
 Marines, 517.
 Marital condition, by sex, 236-243, 251, 261; by race, 237; by age, 243-245, 251, 261, 266; by sections and southern divisions, 246, 247-250, 266; in urban and rural communities, 253-260, 269-272; by divisions and states, 263; in cities, 273-282.
 Masons, brick and stone, 517, 526.
 Measles, deaths from, 314, 317, 318, 338.
 Mechanics, 527.
 Meningitis, deaths from, 314, 317, 318, 339.
 Merchants, 526, 549.
 Messenger boys, 517, 526.
 Metal industries and factories, persons employed in, 510, 527, 540.
 Metallurgists, 510.
 Mexico, Negroes of United States born in, 63; death rates in, 306.
 Midwives, 521, 526.
 Migration, intersectional, 66; interstate, 68, 70, 73; interdivisional, 69.
 Military and naval service abroad, Negroes engaged in, 21-23.
 Militia age, males of, 191, 200.
 Millers, 527.
 Milliners, 527.
 Millwrights, 517.
 Mines, persons employed in, 509, 523, 527, 530.
 Mining engineers, 510.
 Model and pattern makers, 527.
 "Mulatto" population, term defined, 207; increase in, 210, 219; proportion of children, 213; classified by individual cities, 214, 229; school attendance, 215, 230; illiterate, 217, 231; by divisions and states, 218; free and slave, 220, 221; by sex and age, 222-224; urban and rural, 227; by counties, 298.
 Mules, number and value of, 563, 622, 675.
 Music teachers, 510, 517, 521, 526.
 Musicians, 510, 517, 526.
 Native Negro population, by area of enumeration, 23; state of birth, 75, 83.
 Native white population, by area of enumeration, 23; percentage of total population, 46; urban and rural, 88-90; ratio of males to females, 148; by sex and age, 170; males of militia age, 191; marital condition, 237, 255; women of childbearing age, 286; deaths in registration area, 305; school attendance, 375, 393, 400; illiterate, 404, 414, 423, 428; blind, 452; paupers in almshouses, 455.
 Naval service. *See* Military, etc., service.
 Navy, officers and men in, 551.
 Negro population, by nativity and parentage, 23, 61, 62, 83; increase in, 24, 25, 34, 37, 116, 776; density of, 40, 131; center of, 41; by divisions and states, 43; percentage of total population, 46, 51, 134; cumulated by states, 49, 151; number to 100,000 whites, 52; migration of, 65-74; state of birth, 71; state of residence, 80; urban and rural, 88-93, 181, 197, 199; by sex, 147-157, 200; ratio of males to females, 148, 150, 156; in cities, 156, 157, 201, 204, 206; by age, 158-206; centenarians, 162; median age, 172; males of militia age, 191; marital condition, 235-282; women of childbearing age, 283-297; deaths in registration area, 298-372; life tables, 311, 323, 325; school attendance, 375-402; illiterate, 403-435, 767; prisoners and juvenile delinquents, 436-447; insane and feeble-minded, 447-450; blind, 451-453; deaf-mutes, 453; paupers in almshouses, 454, 455; homes and families, 459-501; gainfully employed, 503-551; agricultural data, 552-764; by counties, 776, 798. *See also* Foreign-born Negro population and Native Negro population.
 Nephritis, deaths from, 314, 339.
 Netherlands, death rates in, 306.
 New Zealand, death rates in, 306.
 Newfoundland. *See* Canada, etc.
 Nonregistration area, Negro population in, 300, 322.
 Nonslaveholding families, number of, in 1790, 56.
 Norway, death rates in, 306.
 Notaries, 510.
 Nurserymen, 526.
 Nurses, 510, 521, 526.
 Oats, acreage, yield, and value of, 564, 602.
 Oil refineries, 510, 540.
 Oil wells, 509, 527, 529.
 Ontario, Province of, death rates in, 306.
 Organ factories. *See* Piano, etc., factories.
 Oystermen, 527.
 Pacific Islands, Negroes of United States born in, 63.
 Packers, 526.
 Packing houses. *See* Slaughter, etc., houses.
 Paint factories, persons employed in, 510, 517, 526, 541.
 Paper and pulp mills, persons employed in, 510, 527, 541.
 Paper hangers, 526.
 Paupers in almshouses, number of, 454, 455.
 Peanuts, acreage, yield, and value of, 564, 602.
 Peas, acreage, yield, and value of, 564.
 Peddlers, 526.
 Penal institutions, keepers of, 510.
 Personal service. *See* Domestic, etc., service.
 Photographers, 510, 527.
 Physicians, 510, 517, 526.
 Piano and organ factories, persons employed in, 510, 541.
 Planing mills. *See* Saw, etc., mills.
 Plasterers, 517, 527.
 Plumbers, 517, 527.
 Pneumonia, deaths from, 314, 317, 318, 339.
 Pocketbook factories. *See* Leather belt, etc., factories.
 Police, 526, 551.
 Population, by race, (21, 305; by divisions and states, 43, 840; cumulated by states, 49; urban and rural, 88, 186.
 Porters, 517, 526.
 Porto Rico, Negro population of, 21-23.
 Portugal, death rates in, 306.
 Postal express, persons engaged in, 510, 517.
 Potatoes, acreage, yield, and value of, 564, 602.
 Potteries, persons employed in, 510, 527, 541.
 Poultry, value of, 562, 629.
 Powder, cartridge, dynamite, fuse, and fireworks factories, persons engaged in, 510, 541.
 Power plants. *See* Electric light, etc., plants.
 Premature birth, deaths from, 318.
 Printing and publishing establishments, persons employed in, 510, 527, 542.
 Prisoners and juvenile delinquents, by race, 436; by offense, 438, 446; by sentence, 440; by age, 443; by sex, 445.
 Professional service, persons engaged in, 510, 525, 526, 550.
 Prostitution and fornication, commitments, for, 438, 446.
 Public service, persons engaged in, 510, 525, 551.
 Publishing establishments. *See* Printing, etc., establishments.
 Puerperal fever, death rates from, 314, 339.
 Pulp mills. *See* Paper, etc., mills.
 Quarries, persons employed in, 509, 530.
 Railroad shops. *See* Car, etc., shops.
 Railroads, steam, 510, 547.
 Railways, electric and street, 510, 548.
 Rape, commitments for, 438.
 Real estate, 510, 549.
 Registration area, deaths in, 298-372; population of, 305.
 Registration cities. *See* Cities.
 Registration states, deaths in, 308, 327, 338, 346, 355.
 Religious workers, 510.
 Reporters, 510.
 Respiratory diseases, deaths from, 339.
 Restaurant keepers, 517, 521, 526.
 Rheumatism, deaths from, 314, 338.
 Rice, acreage, yield, and value of, 564, 602.
 Roads, construction and maintenance of. *See* Streets, etc.
 Robbery, commitments for, 438, 446.
 Roofers, 527.
 Rope and cordage factories, persons employed in, 510, 542.
 Roumania, death rates in, 306.
 Rubber factories, persons employed in, 510, 527, 542.
 Rural communities, Negroes living in, 187; ratio of males to females, 152; marital condition, 255, 257; illiterates in, 430; insane admitted to hospitals from, 450.
 Rural population, by cities, 88; by race, 88, 91; increase in, 89; by divisions and states, 92, 466; by sex, 155, 182; by age, 182, 199; percentage Negro, 186; marital condition, 253, 269, 271; school attendance, 399.
 Russia, in Europe, death rates in, 306.
 Rye, acreage, yield, and value of, 564.
 Sail, awning, and tent factories, persons employed in, 510, 542.
 Sailors, 517, 526.
 Salesmen and saleswomen, 517, 526.
 Saloon keepers, 526.
 Salt mines, persons employed in, 509, 539.
 Saw and planing mills, persons employed in, 510, 517, 527, 542.
 Scarlet fever, deaths from, 314, 317, 318, 338.

- School attendance, by race, nativity and parentage, 375; by sex and age, 377, 379; by sections, 382, 384, 385; in urban and rural communities, 387, 399; in cities, 388, 400, 401; by divisions and states, 391-398; by counties, 767.
- School-teachers, 517.
- Scientific persons, 526.
- Scotland, death rates in, 306.
- Sculptors, 510.
- Seamstresses, 521, 527.
- Serbia, death rates in, 306.
- Servants, 517, 521, 526.
- Sewers, construction and maintenance of. *See* Streets, etc.
- Sextons, 517, 521, 526.
- Sheep, value of, 563, 629.
- Ship and boat building, persons engaged in, 510, 542.
- Shippers, 526.
- Shirt, collar, and cuff factories, persons employed in, 510, 527, 543.
- Shoe factories, persons employed in, 510, 543.
- Shoemakers, not in factories, 517.
- Showmen, 510.
- Silk mills, persons employed in, 510, 527, 543.
- Silver factories. *See* Gold, etc., factories.
- Silver mines. *See* Gold, etc., mines.
- Slaters, 527.
- Slaughter and packing houses, persons employed in, 510, 543.
- Slaveholding families, number of, in 1790, 56.
- Slaves, decennial increase in, 53; classified by sections and southern divisions, 55; average per slaveholding family in 1790 and 1850, 56; by divisions and states, 1790-1860, 57; black and mulatto, 220, 221.
- Smallpox, deaths from, 314, 338.
- Soap factories, persons employed in, 510, 544.
- Soda-water makers, 527.
- Soldiers, 517, 526.
- South America, Negroes of United States born in, 63.
- Soy beans, acreage, yield, and value of, 564.
- Spain, death rates in, 306.
- Spiritualists, 510.
- State of birth, native Negro population reporting, 63; distributed according to, 83.
- State of residence, Negro population distributed according to, 80.
- State officials and employees, 551.
- Steam fitters, 517, 527.
- Steam railroad employees, 526.
- Steam-boiler makers, 527.
- Steel factories. *See* Iron, etc., factories.
- Steel rolling mills. *See* Blast furnaces, etc.
- Stenographers, 526.
- Stevadores, 517.
- Stewards, 521, 526.
- Stockyards, persons employed in, 510, 526, 549.
- Stomach, diseases of, deaths from, 318.
- Stone products, 527.
- Stoneyards. *See* Marble, etc., yards.
- Straw factories, persons employed in, 510, 544.
- Street railway employees, 526.
- Streets, roads, sewers, and bridges, construction and maintenance of, persons engaged in, 510, 548.
- Sugar factories and refineries, persons employed in, 510, 544.
- Suicide, deaths from, 314, 317, 339.
- Surgeons, 510, 517, 526.
- Surveyors, 526.
- Sweden, death rates in, 306.
- Sweet potatoes, acreage, yield, and value of, 564, 602.
- Swine, value of, 563.
- Switchmen, steam railroad, 517.
- Switzerland, death rates in, 306.
- Syphilis, deaths from, 318.
- Tailors and tailoresses, 517, 527.
- Tanneries, persons employed in, 544.
- Teachers (athletics, dancing, etc.), 510.
- Teachers of art, 510, 526.
- Teamsters, 517, 526.
- Telegraph and telephone service, persons engaged in, 510, 526, 548.
- Telephone service. *See* Telegraph, etc., service.
- Tent factories. *See* Sail, etc., factories.
- Terra-cotta factories. *See* Brick, etc., factories.
- Tetanus, deaths from, 318.
- Textile mills, persons employed in, 510, 527, 544.
- Theatrical owners, managers, and officials, 510.
- Tile factories. *See* Brick, etc., factories.
- Tin-plate factories, persons employed in, 510, 527, 545.
- Tinware and enamel-ware factories, persons employed in, 510, 545.
- Tobacco, acreage, yield, and value of, 564, 602.
- Tobacco factories. *See* Cigar, etc., factories.
- Trade, persons engaged in, 510, 525, 526, 549, 550.
- Trades, building and hand, persons engaged in, 509, 532.
- Transportation, persons engaged in, 510, 524, 526, 549.
- Truck, etc., companies, 510, 548.
- Trunk factories, persons employed in, 510, 527, 545.
- Tuberculosis, deaths from, 314, 317, 318, 338.
- Tuberculosis of the lungs, deaths from, 338.
- Tuberculous meningitis, deaths from, 338.
- Turpentine distilleries, persons employed in, 510, 526, 545.
- Typewriters, 526.
- Undertakers, 526.
- Upholsterers, 527.
- Urban communities, Negroes living in, 95, 187; ratio of males to females, 152; classes of, 214; marital condition, 255, 257; illiterates in, 430; insane admitted to hospitals from, 450; homes owned and rented, 463, 471.
- Urban population, by cities, 88; by race, 88, 91; increase in, 89; by divisions and states, 92, 466; by sex, 155, 182; by age, 182, 199; percentage Negro, 186; marital condition, 253, 269, 271; school attendance, 399.
- Uruguay, death rates in, 306.
- Vagrancy, commitments for, 438, 446.
- Varnishes, 517, 526.
- Venezuela, death rates in, 306.
- Veterinary surgeons, 510.
- Violating liquor laws, commitments for, 438, 446.
- Violent deaths (excluding suicide), number of, 314, 317, 339.
- Wagon and carriage factories, persons employed in, 510, 545.
- Waiters and waitresses, 517, 521.
- Wales. *See* England, etc.
- Wards, Negro population classified by, 105.
- Warehouses and cold-storage plants, persons employed in, 510, 549.
- Watch factories. *See* Clock, etc., factories.
- Watchmen, 517, 526.
- Water transportation, persons engaged in, 510, 548.
- West Indies. *See* Cuba, etc.
- Wheat, acreage, yield, and value of, 564, 602.
- White population, by nativity and parentage, 23, 62, 74; increase in, 24, 25, 34, 37; density of, 40; by divisions and states, 43; percentage of total population, 46; cumulated by states, 49; urban and rural, 88-93, 154, 181; by sex, 147-157; ratio of males to females, 148; by age, 158-206; centenarians, 162; median age, 172; males of militia age, 191; marital condition, 235-282; women of childbearing age, 283-287, 294; deaths in registration area, 298-372; life tables, 311; school attendance, 375-402; illiterate, 404, 405, 415, 417; prisoners and juvenile delinquents, 430, 437; insane and feeble-minded, 447-450; blind, 451-453; deaf-mutes, 453; paupers in almshouses, 454, 455; gainfully employed, 503-551; agricultural data, 552-764. *See also* Foreign-born white population and Native white population.
- Whooping cough, deaths from, 314, 317, 318, 338.
- Widows and widowers. *See* Marital condition.
- Women of childbearing age, number of, by cities, 293; by divisions and states, 295.
- Woodchoppers, 526.
- Woodworking factories, persons employed in, 510, 527, 546.
- Woolen and worsted mills, persons employed in, 510, 527, 546.
- Zinc factories. *See* Lead, etc., factories.
- Zinc mines. *See* Lead, etc., mines.







